# EPHEMERIDES

## SOCIETATIS METEOROLOGICAE PALATINAE.

---

# OBSERVATIONES

## ANNI 1784.

---

CUM FIGURIS AENEIS.

---



MANHEIMII

EX OFFICINA NOVAE SOCIETATIS TYPOGRAPHICAE MDCCLXXXVI.

PROSTANT APUD MATHIAM FONTAINE BIBLIOPOLAM.

Ad Bibl. Acad. Land.

Universitäts Münchener Bibliothek

# MARIAE AMALIAE,

COMITI PALATINAE RHENI,
BAVARIAE ET SAXONIAE DUCI,

BONARUM PRINCIPUM EXEMPLO,
ALTERI PALATINORUM ET BOJORUM MATRI,
MUSARUM AUGUSTAE ALTRICI,
VOLUMEN HOC
AC STUDIA SUA

D. D.

SOCIETAS METEOROLOGICA
PALATINA.



# PRAEFATIO.

QUARTO hoc Ephemeridum tomo annum meteorologicum exhibemus, eventis aeternum memorandis ſi non foecundiorem anno praecedenti, certe non inferiorem. Mirus ille & inſolitus vapor ſiccus, Europam univerſam anno ſuperiore involvens, hoc quoque anno magnam aeſtatis partem occupavit. Frigus non tantum acerbitate prope aequavit illud, quod anno praeterito ſaeviit, ſed & diuturnitate longe ſuperavit. Media hyeme, vel coelo plane ſereno, atmo-

ſphaeram vis electricitatis tanta impraegnavit, quanta tempeſtate ejusmodi mortalium nulli, quod ſciam, umquam obſervata fuit, qua de re annotationes ſpeciales in obſervationes Manheimenſes videre licet. Nivis vero copiam tam immenſam, tamque incredibilem coelum fudit, vix ut exemplum ſimile in priorum temporum annalibus invenias. Haec quo tempore concreta terram tenuit, multitudini hominum magnae, ferarum maximae mortem attulit, fuſa vero, & avulſae fluminum glaciei immixta, oppidis, urbibus, agris, regionibus integris deplorandam vaſtitatem induxit, numeroſiſſimis incolis pecudibusque ſimul extinctis. Fluvii rivique omnes extra alveos effuſi, campi aquis poſt hominum memoriam altiſſimis ubique operti, diluvii cujusdam generalis ſpeciem intuentibus praebuerunt. Magna haec & ſtupenda naturae effecta, praeter alia communia, in hoc volumine ordine notata & deſcripta reperies.

Atque haec indefeſſis colendiſſimorum ſodalium noſtrorum laboribus potiſſimum debemus. Horum nemo hoc anno ſymbolam ſuam non miſit, praeter unum, quem caſu impeditum fuiſſe ſcimus. Obſerva-



ſervationes Patavinas diſſertatione *de diuturna nocturnaque barometri oſcillatione* cl. CHIMINELLO auxit.

Cum hoc tomo conſuetam *appendicem* una diſtribuimus, veluti ſingulis nos annis facturos eſſe ante hoc biennium promiſimus. Hanc, uti legentibus patet, cl. ſodalis noſter indigena KOENIG cum ex propriis, tum ex aliorum ſociorum conſectariis compoſuit.

Obſervationibus ſociorum ordinariis alias nonnullas adjunximus, ab illuſtribus meteorologiae cultoribus SAMUELE WILLIAMS Cantabrigienſi, VAN SWINDEN Franequerano, ENGEL Moſcuano, nobiscum communicatas. Primae altitudines barometri thermometrique ſummas, infimas atque medias, ex menſibus quibusdam excerptas, ſecundae tabulas ſaevi frigoris in variis Belgii locis obſervati, tertiae obſervationum Moſcuae factarum conſectaria capita complectuntur. Quare poſtremas has integras edere nobis non licuerit, in Ephemeridibus anni ſuperioris pag. 625 diximus.

Quae

Quae obſervationes Bononiâ, Bruxellis, Haga Comitum, ac Ratisbona mitti quotannis ſolent, caſu contigit, ut fero nimis anno praeterlapſo nobis adferrentur. Has igitur, ne ſeries obſervationum ad ea loca ſpectantium interrumperetur, praefixo nomine *Additamenti obſervationum anni 1783* in praeſenti tomo foras dare nobis viſum eſt. In hoc additamento locum etiam obſervationibus, a celeberrimo WILSE Spideberga Norwegiae ad nos miſſis, lubentiſſime dedimus, tum quod inſtrumentis cum noſtris conſentaneis, & ab illuſtriſſima ſcientiarum academia Hafnienſi autori ſubminiſtratis, inſtitutae ſint, tum quod is locus, ſub latitudine 59 graduum & dimidii ſitus, aptiſſimus nobis ad obſervandum videatur. Deeſſe hic non poſſumus, quin dictae regiae academiae pro inſigni hoc officio, quod in ſcientiam meteorologicam atque in nosmet ipſos contulit, gratias publicas easque maximas agamus.

Non ſolus in terris borealibus locus Spideberga eſt, ad quem fines ſtationum noſtrarum protulimus, harum enim unam nunc etiam in Groenlandia conſecuti ſumus, quod clariſſimo ſocio noſtro BUGGE in acceptis



acceptis referimus. Vix enim is ex praefatione tomi ſecundi intellexerat, ſocietatem noſtram obſervatorem ſibi in Islandia Groenlandiave exoptare, in eo autem inquirendo operam hactenus perdidiſſe, cum humaniſſimis literis, 12 Julii an. 1784 datis, haec ad ſecretarium perſcriberet. *Partium mearum eſſe duco, in hoc negotio, ſcientiae meteorologicae tam proficuo, omnem, quam poſſum, operam illuſtri ſocietati navare. Munificentia auguſtiſſimi regis noſtri, Chriſtiani VII, duo obſervatores aſtronomi, in ſcholis meis educati, & aſtronomicis inſtrumentis muniti, in remotiſſimis hiſce provinciis ſedem fixerunt.* Cl. ANDREAS GINGE *in Groenlandia in colonia bonae ſpei* (**Gothaab**), *& dominus* ERASMUS LIEVOG *in Islandia prope Beſſeſtaed, aſtra ſpeculantur. Latitudo obſervatorii Groenlandici, obſervationibus aſtronomicis rite determinata = 64°, 9′, 32″, latitudo obſervatorii Islandici = 64°, 16′, 17″. En duos expertos & aſſiduos obſervatores, quibus ſi inſtrumenta credere placuerit, voti compos illuſtris ſocietas fiet* &c. Cum optio inter duo haec loca in arbitrio noſtro poſita eſſet, Groenlandiam praetulimus, miſſis ad cl. BUGGE inſtrumentis eo deſtinatis.

Eorum e numero, qui officia ſua ſocietati hoc anno detulerunt, nominari primo loco meretur vir celeberrimus DE FELBIGER, abbas olim Saganenſis, nunc eccleſiae collegiatae Poſonienſis praepoſitus, qui datis ad ſecretarium 20 Februarii literis inſtrumenta ad inſtituendas obſervationes petiit, operam ſuam etiam in erigendis aliis nonnullis diſſitis ſtationibus pollicitus. At per legem principis, quae non niſi coetibus literatis inſtrumenta dare permittit, votis viri doctiſſimi, de re meteorologica inprimis meriti, reſpondere nobis non licuit.

Simili modo voluntatem ſuam, inſtrumentis noſtris ab obſervandum utendi, epiſtola 19 Octobris ad ſecretarium ſcripta declaravit cl. ABRAHAMUS AUGUSTUS ABENDROTH, judicii Hamburgenſis procurator ordinarius, meteorologiae ſolers cultor. Sed ejus deſiderio lex eadem, quam jam diximus, nos vetuit indulgere.

Denique in partem laborum noſtrorum venire, quocunque demum modo poſſet, atque hunc in finem inter ſodales noſtros exteros cooptari, cupere ſe literis humaniſſimis 19 Novembris exaratis ſignificavit



cavit cl. VERDEIL, medicinae doctor, ſocietatis phyſicae, quae Lauſannae eſt, hoc anno praeſes. Cum una cum his literis opera miſiſſet, ſuorum in rem meteorologicam non levium meritorum teſtes, voti compotem miſſo diplomate ſocietas lubens fecit.

Ex antiquis ſtationibus ea, quae Hagae Comitum fuit, utriusque ſocietatis, & Hagenſis inſtrumenta praeſtantis, & noſtrae conſenſu, Delphium translata eſt.

Bruxellis, ubi obſervator hucusque incertus, ad hoc munus ab academia ſcientiarum imperiali, quae in hac urbe viget, perpetuo jam deſignatus eſt doctiſſimus abbas MANN, ejusdem academiae membrum ordinarium.

Ex monte S. Gotthardi a ſuis avocatus eſt vetus obſervator noſter P. ONUPHRIUS, atque in locum ejus ſuffectus P. LAURENTIUS Mediolanenſis.

Obſer-

Obſervatorum hoc anno mors fuſtulit neminem. Ut Deus ter optimus maximus longaevos omnibus & beatos dies indulgeat, ex animo precamur.

Ex Muſaeo meteorologico Calendis Martiis MDCCLXXXVI.

# OBSERVATIONES METEOROLOGICAE

ANNI 1784,

IN COMPENDIUM REDACTAE

A

CAROLO KOENIG.

OBSER-

# BEROLINUM.

## Autore BEGUELIN,

## Tabula I. Barometri.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Altitudo maxima. | Dies. | Altitudo minima. | Differentia. | Medium extremorum. | Medium omnium. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 4 | 28, 8, 4 | 17 | 27, 0, 8 | 19, 6 | 27, 10, 6 | 27, 10, 75 |
| Februar. | 1 | 28, 4, 5 | 7 | 27, 0, 5 | 16, 0 | 27, 8, 5 | 27, 10, 1 |
| Martius. | 15 | 28, 2, 4 | 30 | 27, 3, 2 | 11, 2 | 27, 8, 8 | 27, 9, 5 |
| Aprilis. | 8 | 28, 2, 3 | 12 | 27, 5, 7 | 8, 6 | 27, 10, 0 | 27, 10, 4 |
| Majus. | 16 | 28, 5, 0 | 1 | 27, 7, 7 | 9, 3 | 28, 0, 3 | 28, 1, 8 |
| Junius. | 4 | 28, 4, 3 | 22 | 27, 8, 3 | 6, 0 | 27, 11, 3 | 28, 0, 1 |
| Julius. | 11 | 28, 3, 0 | 20 | 27, 5, 8 | 9, 0 | 27, 10, 3 | 28, 0, 1 |
| Auguſtus. | 2 | 28, 4, 9 | 22 | 27, 7, 9 | 9, 0 | 28, 0, 4 | 28, 0, 6 |
| September | 4 | 28, 6, 9 | 28 | 27, 7, 9 | 11, 0 | 28, 1, 4 | 28, 1, 0 |
| October. | 3 | 28, 6, 2 | 24 | 27, 6, 5 | 11, 7 | 28, 0, 3 | 28, 1, 4 |
| Novemb. | 27 | 28, 6, 2 | 19 | 27, 4, 7 | 13, 5 | 27, 11, 4 | 27, 11, 7 |
| Decemb. | 28 | 28, 3, 6 | 7 | 27, 2, 2 | 13, 4 | 27, 8, 9 | 27, 9, 3 |
| Toto anno. | 4 Januar. | 28, 8, 4 | 7 Febr. | 27, 0, 5 | 19, 9 | 27, 10, 4 | 27, 11, 48 |

Haec altitudo media anni 1784 nempe 27, 11, 48 eſt fere linea pariſina infra altitudinem mediam ex obſervationibus ſedecim annorum proxime elapſorum collectam.

## Tab. II. Altitudo Thermometri hora $2\frac{1}{2}$ pomerid.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Calor maxim. | Dies. | Calor minim. | Differentia. | Medium extremor. | Medium omnium. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 17 | 1, 5 | 7 | —11, 5 | 13, 0 | —5, 0 | —4, 8 |
| Februarius | 27 | 5, 0 | 1 | —5, 3 | 10, 3 | —0. 15 | —0, 5 |
| Martius. | 18 | 8, 0 | 20 | —3, 0 | 11, 0 | 2, 5 | 2, 9 |
| Aprilis. | 24 | 12, 4 | 5 | 0, 5 | 11, 9 | 6, 4 | 7, 25 |
| Majus. | 27 | 24, 3 | 5 | 6, 6 | 17, 7 | 15, 4 | 15, 06 |
| Junius. | 13, 22 | 21, 0 | 15 | 12, 8 | 8, 2 | 16, 9 | 16, 86 |
| Julius. | 8 | 25, 5 | 2 | 12, 5 | 13, 0 | 19, 0 | 17, 5 |
| Auguſtus. | 4 | 24, 0 | 18 | 11, 8 | 12, 2 | 17, 9 | 16, 9 |
| September. | 7, 8 | 19, 0 | 29, 30 | 9, 0 | 10, 0 | 14, 0 | 14, 3 |
| October. | 3 | 17, 0 | 7 | 4, 5 | 6, 5 | 7, 75 | 7, 3 |
| November. | 15 | 10, 2 | 21 | 1, 4 | 8, 8 | 5, 8 | 5, 6 |
| December. | 7 | 3, 7 | 29 | —5, 2 | 8, 9 | —0, 8 | 0, 15 |
| Toto anno. | 8 Jul. | 25, 5 | 7 Januar. | —11, 5 | 37, 0 | 7, 0 | 8, 2 |

Calor medius anni 1784 ſc. 8, 2 ſe ad calorem medium annorum 16 proxime elapſorum habet ut 11 ad 13.

## Tab. III. Altitudo Thermometri matutina & vespertina.

| Menses. | Dies. | Calor maxim. | Dies. | Calor minim. | Differentia. | Medium extremor. | Medium omnium. | Variatio maxima. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 16 m. | 1. 4 | 7 m. | —15, 0 | 16, 4 | —6, 8 | —5, 5 | 16, 5 |
| Februar. | 27 v. | 2, 9 | 1 | —7, 0 | 9, 9 | —2, 1 | —2, 85 | 12, 0 |
| Martius. | 8 v. | 5, 0 | 20 v. | —6, 1 | 11, 1 | —0, 5 | 0, 17 | 14, 1 |
| Aprilis. | 23 m. | 9, 5 | 3 | —3, 2 | 12, 7 | 3, 0 | 3, 0 | 15, 6 |
| Majus. | 27 | 19, 0 | 2 | 5, 5 | 13, 5 | 12, 2 | 10, 8 | 18, 8 |
| Junius, | 22 | 16. 5 | 1 | 9, 0 | 7, 5 | 12, 7 | 12, 8 | 12, 0 |
| Julius. | 8 v. | 19, 4 | 4 m. | 9, 2 | 10, 2 | 14, 3 | 13, 5 | 16, 3 |
| Augustus. | 5 m. | 17, 6 | 9 m. | 8, 0 | 9, 6 | 12, 8 | 13, 1 | 16, 0 |
| Septemb. | 1 v. | 15, 2 | 15 m. | 6, 8 | 8, 4 | 11, 0 | 10, 7 | 12, 2 |
| October | 29 m. | 7, 9 | 7 m. | 0, 5 | 7, 4 | 4, 2 | 4, 7 | 10, 5 |
| Novemb. | 12 m. | 8, 5 | 23 m. | 0, 6 | 7, 9 | 4, 5 | 4, 25 | 9, 6 |
| Decemb. | 3, 4, 7 | 2, 2 | 29 m. | —7, 6 | 9, 8 | —7, 2 | —0, 82 | 11, 3 |
| Toto anno. | 8 Jul. | 19, 4 | 7 Januar. | —15, 0 | 34, 4 | 2, 2 | 6, 15 | 40, 3 |

Medium arithmeticum inter calorem medium meridianum 8, 2, & matutino-vespertinum, 6, 15, dat calorem medium 24 horarum 7, 175 pro anno 1784, qui alias solet esse 7, 917.

## Tabula IV. Altitudo Hygrometrica.

| Menses. | Media matut. | Media merid. | Media vesp. | Media extribus. | Maxima. siccitas. | Dies. | Coelum. | Maxima humidit. | Dies. | Coelum. | Variatio maxima. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januar. | 18, 8 | 16, 7 | 14, 34 | 14, 9 | 22, 8 | 25 | ☄ SW | 6, 0 | 15 | ⁘ W. | 16, 8 |
| Februar. | 16, 0 | 21, 0 | 18, 0 | 18, 5 | 38, 0 | 29 | ☵ WSW | 7, 0 | 27 m. | ⁘ ✳ | 31, 0 |
| Martius. | 20, 8 | 32, 3 | 24, 0 | 29, 0 | 44, 7 | 28 | ☵ NO | 11, 0 | 6 m. | ☉ S | 33, 7 |
| Aprilis. | 26, 0 | 36, 7 | 29, 7 | 30, 8 | 53, 0 | 27 | ☄ SSO | 15, 0 | 14 | ⁞⁞ S | 38, 0 |
| Majus. | 35, 6 | 46, 1 | 39, 4 | 40, 4 | 62, 7 | 27 | ☄ SSO | 20. 5 | 1 m. | | 42, 2 |
| Junius. | 38, 6 | 48, 9 | 40, 9 | 42, 8 | 61, 5 | 4 | ☉ N | 23, 2 | 17 m. | ☵ SSW | 38, 3 |
| Julius. | 33, 6 | 45, 9 | 36, 7 | 38, 7 | 57, 5 | 9 | ☉ W | 19, 5 | 26 m. | ☵ W | 38, 0 |
| Augustus. | 29, 7 | 42, 1 | 31, 5 | 34, 4 | 56, 5 | 6 | ☵ W | 9, 0 | 19 m. | ☵ ONO | 47, 5 |
| Septemb. | 27, 1 | 40, 8 | 32, 0 | 33, 3 | 54, 0 | 5 | ☄ SSO | 16, 0 | 27 m. | ☵ SW | 38, 0 |
| October. | 18, 7 | 29, 2 | 22, 5 | 23, 5 | 41, 4 | 13 | ☄ NO | 0, 5 | 29 m. | ⁞⁞ ONO | 40, 9 |
| Novemb. | 19, 2 | 24, 5 | 21, 1 | 21, 6 | 33, 6 | 18 | ☵ WSW | 13, 0 | 2 m. | ⁘ t. | 20, 6 |
| Decemb. | 15, 5 | 18, 2 | 16. 4 | 16, 7 | 26, 0 | 5 | ☍ cin. | 10, 0 | 11 m. | ⁞⁞ | 16, 0 |
| Toto anno. | 24, 5 | 33, 5 | 28, 1 | 28, 7 | 62, 7 | 27 Maji. | | 0, 5 | 29 Oct. | | 62, 2 |



## Tab. V. Declinatio acus magneticae a borea ad occasum.

| Menses. | Media matut. | Media merid. | Media vesp, | Media extribus. | Maxima. | Dies. | Coelum. | Minima. | Dies. | Coelum. | Variatio maxim. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 17, 52, 0 | 17, 50, 0 | 17, 51, 0 | 17, 51, 0 | 18, 0 | 29 m. | ☵ N | 17, 45 | 10 v. | ☉ O | 15, 0 |
| Februar. | — 54, 0 | — 53, 5 | — 51, 8 | — 53, 1 | 17, 57 | saepius | | — 30 | 18, v. | ☵ NO | 27, 0 |
| Martius. | — 49, 2 | — 51, 5 | — 50, 3 | — 50, 3 | 18, 3 | 5 | ☵ SSO | — 42 | 13 m. | ☍ SSO | 21, 0 |
| Aprilis. | — 56, 0 | — 59, 0 | — 53, 0 | — 56, 5 | 18, 9 | 26 | ☵ W | — 45 | 2 | ⁞⁞ | 24, 0 |
| Majus. | 18, 1, 4 | 18, 6, 0 | 18, 2, 5 | 18, 3, 5 | 18, 24 | 17 | ☄ NW | — 48 | 22 m. | ☉ N | 36, 0 |
| Junius. | 17, 59. 0 | 18, 3, 0 | 18, 2, 7 | 18, 1, 5 | 18, 12 | 6 | ☵ WSW | — 51 | 2 m. | ☉ O | 21, 0 |
| Julius. | — 58, 3 | 18, 3, 8 | 18, 1, 0 | 18, 0, 7 | 18, 15 | 5 | ☍ NW | — 45 | 25 v. | ⁞⁞ | 30, 0 |
| Augustus | 18, 0, 0 | 18, 3, 0 | 18, 3, 0 | 18, 2, 0 | 18, 9 | 31 | ☵ O | — 45 | 3 v. | ☵ O | 24, 0 |
| Septemb. | 17, 56, 5 | 18, 1, 6 | 17, 58, 8 | 17, 59, 0 | 18, 12 | 6 | ☉ SSO | — 27 | 14 v. | ☉ ✳ NW | 45, 0 |
| October. | — 53, 0 | 17, 56, 5 | — 56, 0 | — 55, 2 | — 3 | 28 | ☵ WSW | — 48 | 23 v. | ☵ SW 2 | 15, 0 |
| Novemb. | — 55, 8 | — 56, 2 | — 54, 4 | — 55, 5 | — 3 | 30 | WSW | — 48 | 12 v. | ⁞⁞ | 15, 0 |
| December. | 18, 4, 2 | 18, 4, 3 | 18, 4, 6 | 18, 4, 4 | — 12 | 6 v. | ☵ O | — 57 | 22 v. | ☵ N | 15, 0 |
| Toto anno. | 17, 56, 6 | 17, 59, 0 | 17, 57, 3 | 17, 57, 6 | 18, 24 | 17 Maj. | | 17, 27 | 14 Sept. | | 57, 0 |

## Tab. VI. Venti directio ac vis.

| Menses. | N | NO | O | SO | S | SW | W | NW | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 0 |
| Februar. | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| Martius. | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 3 |
| Aprilis. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| Majus. | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 0 |
| Junius. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 0 |
| Julius. | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 0 |
| Augustus. | 5 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Septemb. | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| October. | 3 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| Novemb. | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 15 | ⊙ | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| Decemb. | 1 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Toto anno. | 33 | 30 | 45 | 27 | 42 | 58 | 107 | 24 | 101 | 30 | 10 |

Ratio quatuor plagarum N, O, S, W ut 87, 102, 127, 189.

## Tab. VII. Coeli facies.

| | Januar. | Febr. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | August. | Sept. | October | Nov. | Decemb | Summa. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ☉ ☄ | 8 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 50 |
| ☵ ☵ | 10 | 14 | 22 | 21 | 17 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 16 | 21 | 18 | 10 | 218 |
| ☍ ☵ | 13 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 18 | 98 |
| ⁘ | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 29 |
| ⁖ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| Gelu noct. | 3 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 21 |
| Gelu cont. | 27 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 72 |
| ⁞⁞ t. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 44 |

| | Januar. | Febr. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Sept. | October | Nov. | Decemb | Summa. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ♊ ☀ | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 54 |
| ♯ ☾ | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 21 |
| ♯ ☀ | 11 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 29 |
| ♊ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| ♋ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| ♎ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 |

# PATAVIUM

## Autore TOALDO.

### Tab. I. Barometri *)

| Menſes. | Alt. max. | Dies. | Depr. max. | Dies. | Media. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 28, 7, 8 | 5 | 27, 1, 4 | 18 | 28, 0, 37 |
| Februar. | 4, 8 | 4 | 3, 8 | 6 | 27, 11, 1 |
| Martius. | 3, 8 | 4 | 2, 4 | 29 | 11, 7 |
| Aprilis. | 3, 4 | 22 | 7, 2 | 13 | 11, 3 |
| Majus. | 5, 6 | 16 | 11, 2 | 31 | 28, 3, 1 |
| Junius. | 4, 4 | 16 | 11, 9 | 30 | 1, 9 |
| Julius. | 4, 8 | 6 | 11, 3 | 23 | 2, 6 |
| Auguſtus. | 4, 2 | 3 | 11, 6 | 22 | 2, 1 |
| Septemb. | 5, 6 | 9 | 11, 8 | 29 | 3, 0 |
| October. | 4, 4 | 5 | 9, 3 | 25 | 2, 1 |
| November. | 7, 2 | 27 | 8, 8 | 6 | 2, 2 |
| December. | 3, 8 | 26 | 6, 0 | 7 | 27, 10, 6 |
| Medium. | 28, 5, 0 | | 27, 8, 0 | | 28, 1, 2 |

### Tab. II. Thermometr.

| Gr. max. | Dies. | Gr. min. | Dies. | Media. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5. 5 | 13 | —9, 4 | 25 | —1, 0 |
| 4, 8 | 27 | —10, 0 | 5 | —2, 5 |
| 10, 0 | 28 | —0, 5 | 21 | 5, 1 |
| 15, 6 | 25 | 0, 0 | 4 | 7, 8 |
| 22, 5 | 27 | 9, 0 | 3 | 15, 7 |
| 23, 2 | 18 | 11, 5 | 1 | 17, 2 |
| 26, 0 | 31 | 11, 0 | 24 | 29, 3 |
| 29, 0 | 1 | 11, 0 | 10 | 18, 7 |
| 23, 2 | 14 | 10, 5 | 29 | 16, 4 |
| 14. 0 | 3 | 0, 5 | 17 | 8, 0 |
| 10, 0 | 7 | —3, 4 | 30 | 5, 2 |
| 8, 4 | 7 | —6, 0 | 27 | 1, 6 |
| 16, 0 | | 2, 0 | | 9, 4 |

### Tab. III. Hygrometri.

| Menſes. | Gr. max. | Dies. | Gr. min. | Dies. | Media. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 38, 0 | 6 | —10, 0 | 19 | 17, 5 |
| Februar. | 34, 0 | 6 | 10, 0 | 18 | 18, 8 |
| Martius. | 36, 0 | 18 | 3, 0 | 9 | 20, 4 |
| Aprilis. | 49, 0 | 17 | 22, 0 | 1 | 35, 8 |
| Majus. | 78, 0 | 16 | 30, 0 | 2 | 50, 4 |
| Junius. | 72, 0 | 5 | 50, 0 | 11 | 55, 0 |
| Julius. | 68, 0 | 14 | 51, 0 | 21 | 59, 0 |
| Auguſtus. | 73, 0 | 11 | 53, 0 | 22 | 62, 0 |
| Septemb. | 69, 0 | 13 | 42, 0 | 21 | 53, 6 |
| October. | 58, 0 | 10 | 26. 0 | 27 | 46, 0 |
| November. | 63, 0 | 22 | 25, 0 | 11 | 35, 0 |
| December. | 41, 0 | 1 | 14, 0 | 17 | 23, 0 |
| Medium. | 56, 6 | | 26, 3 | | 39, 6 |

*) Haec tabella *Barometri* capta eſt ab obſervationibus *Barometri*, quod in inferiori conclavi ſeſe ſuſtinet altius ſemper una ſaltem bona linea, Barometro Palatino.



### Tab. IV. Qualit. dierum.

| Menſes. | Pluv. | Ser. | Nub. | Variab. | Niv. v. Grand. | Tonit. | Vent. | Calig. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 13 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| Februar. | 10 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 1 |
| Martius. | 17 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 5 |
| Aprilis. | 15 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| Majus. | 7 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 3 |
| Junius. | 12 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 15 | 1 |
| Julius. | 8 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 0 |
| Auguſtus. | 10 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 1 |
| Septemb. | 9 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| October. | 15 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 5 |
| Novemb. | 8 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| December. | 18 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Summae. | 142 | 87 | 23 | 116 | 26 | 36 | 110 | 27 |

### Tab. V. Ventorum.

| Menſes. | Hora 7 matutina. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bor. vent. vis | Caur. Bor. vent. vis | Oiens vent. vis | Not. vent. vis | Auſt. vent. vis | Aff. vent. vis | Occid. vent. vis | Caur. vent. vis |
| Januarius. | 11, 3 | 2, 0 | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | 3, 0 | 14, 3 |
| Februar. | 9, 1 | 3, 7 | 1, 3 | 0, 0 | 1, 0 | 2, 0 | 1, 0 | 12, 6 |
| Martius. | 14, 0 | 4, 3 | 6, 2 | 0, 0 | 3, 0 | 0, 0 | 3, 0 | 1, 0 |
| Aprilis. | 11, 2 | 6, 2 | 3, 0 | 0, 0 | 1, 0 | 2, 1 | 3, 0 | 4, 0 |
| Majus. | 15, 1 | 3, 0 | 4, 0 | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | 1, 0 | 3, 0 | 5, 0 |
| Junius. | 7, 0 | 7, 0 | 2, 0 | 2, 0 | 1, 0 | 0, 0 | 1, 0 | 10, 1 |
| Julius. | 17, 1 | 5, 1 | 2, 0 | 0, 0 | 1, 0 | 1, 0 | 1, 0 | 4, 0 |
| Auguſtus. | 6, 2 | 5, 3 | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | 9, 3 | 11, 2 |
| Septemb. | 20, 5 | 4, 1 | 1, 0 | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | 2, 0 | 1, 0 | 2, 0 |
| October. | 18, 2 | 8, 6 | 1, 1 | 0, 0 | 1, 0 | 0, 0 | 2, 0 | 1, 0 |
| Novemb. | 10, 4 | 1, 0 | 1, 0 | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | 3, 1 | 15, 2 |
| December. | 19, 8 | 1, 1 | 0, 0 | 2, 2 | 0, 0 | 1, 2 | 4, 0 | 4, 0 |
| Summae. | 157, 29 | 49, 24 | 21, 6 | 4, 2 | 8, 0 | 9, 3 | 34, 4 | 83, 4 |

## Tab. V. Vent.

| Menſes. | Hora 2 pomeridiana. Bor. vent. vis | Caur. Bor. vent. vis | Oriens. vent. vis | Not. vent. vis | Auſt. vent. vis | Afr. vent. vis | Occid. vent. vis | Caur. vent. vis |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 8, 2 | 7, 6 | 3, 2 | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | 0. 0 | 4, 0 | 9, 0 |
| Februar. | 8, 3 | 8, 6 | 1, 2 | 0, 0 | 1. 0 | 1, 2 | 2, 0 | 8, 0 |
| Martius. | 3, 0 | 4, 2 | 9, 3 | 3, 0 | 2, 2 | 3, 3 | 6, 0 | 1, 0 |
| Aprilis. | 4, 4 | 0, 0 | 9, 3 | 5, 0 | 4, 0 | 3, 0 | 4, 2 | 1, 2 |
| Majus. | 2, 0 | 0, 0 | 5, 0 | 9, 2 | 5, 0 | 3, 0 | 7, 0 | 0, 0 |
| Junius. | 2, 0 | 0, 0 | 5, 3 | 9, 0 | 4, 0 | 6, 0 | 4, 2 | 0, 0 |
| Julius. | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | 10, 1 | 15, 3 | 1, 0 | 3, 2 | 2, 0 | 0, 0 |
| Auguſtus. | 2, 1 | 3, 5 | 6, 2 | 4, 4 | 7, 2 | 3, 4 | 4, 6 | 1, 1 |
| Sebtemb. | 3, 0 | 3, 0 | 9, 4 | 1, 2 | 5, 0 | 2, 0 | 6, 0 | 1, 0 |
| October. | 4, 2 | 9, 7 | 8, 4 | 1, 1 | 1, 0 | 0, 0 | 5, 1 | 3, 0 |
| Novemb. | 4, 0 | 3, 2 | 2, 0 | 1, 0 | 1, 1 | 0, 0 | 4, 1 | 15, 0 |
| December. | 9, 2 | 4, 3 | 4, 1 | 1, 3 | 1, 3 | 1, 0 | 6, 0 | 5, 1 |
| Summae. | 49, 14 | 41, 31 | 71, 25 | 49, 16 | 32, 8 | 25, 11 | 54, 12 | 44, 2 |

| | Hora 9 veſpertina. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 11, 4 | 6, 6 | 1, 0 | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | 3, 0 | 10, 4 |
| Februar. | 5, 2 | 7, 4 | 6, 4 | 0, 0 | 1, 0 | 1, 1 | 3, 0 | 6, 0 |
| Martius. | 3, 1 | 4, 0 | 8, 4 | 2, 1 | 3, 1 | 5, 3 | 5, 0 | 1, 0 |
| Aprilis. | 7, 4 | 2, 0 | 5, 6 | 3, 0 | 6, 0 | 3, 0 | 4, 0 | 0, 0 |
| Majus. | 7, 1 | 3, 0 | 2, 0 | 5, 0 | 3, 0 | 5, 0 | 6, 0 | 0, 0 |
| Junius. | 16, 3 | 1, 0 | 2, 0 | 6, 0 | 1, 0 | 4, 0 | 0, 0 | 0, 0 |
| Julius. | 5, 0 | 0, 0 | 10, 2 | 5, 0 | 3, 0 | 2, 0 | 3, 2 | 3, 2 |
| Auguſtus. | 3, 2 | 5, 4 | 0, 0 | 8, 2 | 2, 1 | 3, 2 | 5, 4 | 5, 3 |
| Septemb. | 11, 7 | 2, 1 | 5, 0 | 2, 0 | 3, 0 | 2, 0 | 5, 0 | 0, 0 |
| October. | 14, 8 | 7, 6 | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | 4, 1 | 4, 0 | 2, 0 |
| Novemb. | 5, 1 | 3, 4 | 0, 0 | 2, 0 | 1, 0 | 1, 0 | 6, 1 | 12, 3 |
| December. | 16, 5 | 5, 6 | 2, 6 | 1, 0 | 1, 2 | 1, 0 | 3, 0 | 2, 0 |
| Summae. | 103, 38 | 45, 31 | 41, 22 | 34, 3 | 24, 4 | 31, 7 | 47, 7 | 41, 13 |

## Tab. VI. Proportiones ventorum. *)

| | Recurſus ad vim | | Bor. ad Auſtr. | vis ad vim. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boreas. | 103 | 27 | 70 : 24 | 33 : 6 |
| Cauro-Bor. | 49 | 29 | s s | |
| Oriens. | 44 | 18 | Orient. ad Occ. | |
| Notus. | 29 | 7 | 41 : 43 | 18 : 8 |
| Auſter. | 21 | 4 | | |
| Africus. | 22 | 7 | | |
| Occidens. | 45 | 8 | | |
| Caurus. | 59 | 10 | | |

*) Vid. Tomus primus anni 1781 pag. 294 inter annotationes autoris ad Tab. VI de ventis. Edit.



## Tab. VII. Evaporationis vincentiae.

| Menſes. | Poll. lin. | Therm. annexum. | Differentiae. Evap. | Calor. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 0, 7, 7 | —1, 6 | | |
| Februar. | 0, 7, 5 | —2, 1 | —0, 0, 2 | —0, 5 |
| Martius. | 3, 2, 7 | 6, 6 | 2, 7, 2 | 8, 7 |
| Aprilis. | 6, 5, 5 | 9, 6 | 3, 2, 8 | 3, 0 |
| Majus. | 10, 9, 8 | 17, 2 | 4, 4, 3 | 7, 6 |
| Junius. | 8, 7, 0 | 19, 1 | —2, 2, 8 | 1, 9 |
| Julius. | 13, 5, 0 | 20, 6 | 4, 10, 0 | 1, 5 |
| Auguſtus. | 8, 10, 0 | 19, 9 | —4, 7, 0 | —0, 7 |
| Septemb. | 7, 9, 4 | 17, 3 | 1, 0, 6 | 2, 6 |
| October. | 4, 3, 4 | 9, 2 | 3, 6, 0 | 8, 1 |
| November. | 4, 3, 6 | 5, 9 | 0, 0, 2 | 3, 3 |
| December. | 1, 4, 0 | 0, 0 | —2, 11, 6 | 5, 9 |
| Summae. | 70, 3, 6 | 10, 7 | | |

## Tab. VIII. Mortuorum & Natorum.

| Menſes. | Mort. Patav. | In Foſſa Claudia. Mort. | Nat. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 159 | 138 | 70 |
| Februar. | 170 | 103 | 59 |
| Martius. | 122 | 51 | 70 |
| Aprilis. | 91 | 44 | 56 |
| Majus. | 93 | 38 | 75 |
| Junius. | 85 | 23 | 58 |
| Julius. | 121 | 34 | 87 |
| Auguſtus. | 161 | 45 | 71 |
| Septemb. | 160 | 33 | 75 |
| October. | 163 | 35 | 74 |
| Novemb. | 158 | 32 | 45 |
| December. | 154 | 47 | 50 |
| Summae. | 1637 | 623 | 790 |

## Tab. IX. Pluviarum in Italia ſuperiore.

| Menſes. | Tolmero. | Utini. | Goritiae. | Feltriae. | Florentiae. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 4, 0, 9 | 4, 5, 4 | 3, 0, 7 | 1, 4, 8 | 1, 4, 3 |
| Februarius. | 2, 4, 6 | 3, 8, 0 | 3, 10, 5 | 1, 5, 5 | 4, 7, 2 |
| Martius. | 11, 7, 3 | 12, 1, 2 | 8, 3, 0 | 6, 8, 1 | 3, 6, 0 |
| Aprilis | 8, 3, 1 | 5, 3, 7 | 4, 2, 8 | 5, 1, 2 | 4, 3, 0 |
| Majus. | 1, 5, 3 | 0, 8, 6 | 1, 4, 8 | 1, 2, 3 | 0, 4, 0 |
| Junius. | 8, 6, 9 | 8, 8, 7 | 6, 1, 3 | 4, 5, 7 | 0, 9, 0 |
| Julius. | 5, 1, 5 | 2, 4, 6 | 1, 6, 6 | 1, 7, 7 | 0, 5, 7 |
| Auguſtus. | 2, 5, 1 | 2, 2, 1 | 5, 1, 2 | 4, 6, 2 | 1, 7, 4 |
| September. | 3, 2, 7 | 4, 0, 0 | 8, 5, 2 | 2, 9, 7 | 2, 3, 2 |
| October. | 6, 11, 6 | 6, 7, 5 | 5, 3, 1 | 5, 4, 8 | 7, 7, 7 |
| November. | 2, 8, 7 | 2, 7, 5 | 2, 8, 4 | 2, 2, 7 | 5, 0, 6 |
| December. | 16, 2, 4 | 7, 0, 7 | 6, 11, 6 | 9, 2, 6 | 10, 4, 6 |
| Summae. | 73, 0, 1 | 59, 10, 0 | 56, 11, 2 | 47, 1, 3 | 45, 3, 2 |

## Sequitur Tabula pluviarum.

| Menſes. | Vincentiae. | Foro ſempronii. | Congelani. | In vico S. Manſueti. | Tridenti. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 4, 2, 5 | 6, 4, 0 | 3, 4, 5 | 3, 10, 1 | 0, 5, 8 |
| Februarius. | 3, 4, 7 | 4, 2, 0 | 1, 11, 9 | 1, 10, 8 | 1, 8, 5 |
| Martius, | 5, 6, 5 | 2, 10, 0 | 7, 1, 0 | 6, 4, 9 | 5, 2, 1 |
| Aprilis. | 4, 10, 0 | 3, 1, 0 | 4, 4, 6 | 2, 7, 0 | 3, 10, 9 |
| Majus. | 0, 7, 0 | 1, 6, 0 | 1, 9, 6 | 0, 0, 3 | 1, 5, 6 |
| Junius. | 3, 4, 1 | 2, 9, 0 | 6, 1, 4 | 5, 1, 1 | 3, 0, 7 |
| Julius. | 2, 5, 1 | 0, 3, 0 | 0, 10, 9 | 3, 3, 7 | 0, 7, 3 |
| Auguſtus. | 2, 11, 7 | 1, 11, 0 | 3, 5, 1 | 4, 6, 1 | 2, 6, 6 |
| September. | 2, 9, 8 | 2, 11, 0 | 2, 11, 6 | 4, 6, 1 | 2, 7, 9 |
| October. | 6, 1, 4 | 10, 8, 0 | 4, 11, 1 | 4, 6, 9 | 3, 0, 0 |
| November. | 2, 5, 3 | 3, 1, 0 | 1, 8, 6 | 2, 1, 3 | 10, 5, 1 |
| December. | 4, 11, 7 | 3, 7, 0 | 4, 7, 5 | 4, 1, 6 | 5, 7, 1 |
| Summae. | 43, 7, 8 | 43, 1, 0 | 43, 3, 8 | 43, 0, 0 | 40, 7, 6 |

## Sequitur Tabula pluviarum.

| Menſes. | Maroſticae. | Brixiae. | Bergomi. | Genuae. | Ad Lacum Benacum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 1, 10, 6 | 1, 11, 0 | 1, 7, 0 | 2, 2, 5 | 1, 1, 5 |
| Februarius. | 1, 6, 7 | 2, 6, 0 | 2, 0, 0 | 1, 3, 2 | 0, 7, 3 |
| Martius. | 6, 3, 8 | 4, 10, 0 | 3, 8, 0 | 9, 2, 4 | 6, 7, 7 |
| Aprilis. | 5, 11, 4 | 3, 11, 0 | 3, 3, 0 | 4, 8, 6 | 3, 9, 3 |
| Majus. | 1, 0, 1 | 1, 6, 0 | 1, 4, 0 | 0, 10, 5 | 0, 6, 3 |
| Junius. | 5, 10, 7 | 3, 0, 0 | 1, 9, 5 | 0, 4, 8 | 0, 7, 4 |
| Julius. | 0, 10, 7 | 2, 1, 0 | 1, 7, 5 | 0, 2, 3 | 0, 7, 7 |
| Auguſtus. | 3, 6, 7 | 2, 10, 0 | 5, 4, 0 | 2, 6, 5 | 3, 2, 3 |
| September. | 2, 11, 5 | 4, 6, 0 | 3, 8, 0 | 3, 10, 4 | 7, 3, 4 |
| October. | 4, 3, 7 | 6, 5, 0 | 4, 4, 0 | 5, 10, 8 | 3, 9, 0 |
| November. | 1, 8, 5 | 1, 5, 0 | 2, 11, 0 | 1, 11, 7 | 1, 7, 9 |
| December. | 4, 6, 9 | 4, 9, 0 | 5, 5, 0 | 4, 10, 3 | 5, 3, 6 |
| Summae. | 40, 9, 3 | 39, 8, 0 | 36, 11, 0 | 38, 0, 0 | 35, 1, 4 |



## Sequitur Tabula pluviarum.

| Menſes. | Caſtro Franco. | Mediolani. | Monte Belluna. | Albae Pompejae. | Belluni. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 4, 1, 9 | 0, 7, 58 | — — — | 1, 1, 4 | 1, 10, 3 |
| Februarius. | 2, 2, 4 | 0, 5, 38 | 2, 7, 0 | 1, 1, 8 | 1, 6, 5 |
| Martius. | 6, 11, 7 | 4, 11, 42 | 7, 3, 0 | 3, 10, 4 | 5, 7, 4 |
| Aprilis. | 4, 0, 1 | 4, 7, 35 | 4, 6, 0 | 4, 8, 8 | 5, 4, 9 |
| Majus. | 0, 5, 2 | 1, 1, 12 | 0, 9, 0 | 1, 4, 1 | 0, 11, 4 |
| Junius. | 2, 10, 6 | 0, 9, 22 | 2, 7, 0 | 2, 0, 2 | 4, 4, 0 |
| Julius. | 1, 6, 5 | 0, 6, 56 | 1, 6, 0 | 1, 6, 9 | 2, 0, 7 |
| Auguſtus. | 1, 6, 9 | 4, 2, 40 | 2, 2, 0 | 0, 11, 4 | 2, 2, 9 |
| September. | 2, 8, 1 | 3, 4, 76 | 2, 6, 0 | 3, 1, 7 | 2, 9, 7 |
| October. | 3, 6, 3 | 6, 6, 52 | 4, 3, 0 | 7, 1, 7 | 1, 5, 0 |
| November. | 1, 4, 3 | 1, 4, 71 | 0, 2, 0 | 1, 11, 8 | 0, 5, 7 |
| December. | 3, 9, 7 | 4, 2, 30 | 5, 0, 0 | 3, 5, 2 | 3, 1, 2 |
| Summae. | 35, 0, 9 | 33, 0, 22 | 33, 3, 0 | 32, 5, 4 | 31, 9, 7 |

## Sequitur Tabula pluviarum.

| Menſes. | In vico agri Rhodigini. | Patavii. | In vico localio Brixiae. | Valle bladine agri Tarvis. | Ateſte. | Foſſae Claudiae. | Auguſtae Taurinor. | Caſali Monfer. | Cercivento in Carnia. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 3, 6, 2 | 3, 2, 8 | 0, 11, 3 | 0, 2, 7 | 5, 8, 0 | 3, 3, 3 | 0, 5,026 | 0, 8, 3 | — — — |
| Februar. | 3, 0, 5 | 2, 0, 6 | 1, 5, 0 | 1, 7, 9 | 4, 0, 0 | 0, 9, 2 | 0, 10,811 | 1, 0, 1 | — — — |
| Martius. | 3, 5, 3 | 4, 3, 8 | 4, 11, 8 | 7, 3, 9 | 3, 3, 0 | 3, 2, 7 | 3, 11,660 | 4, 5, 8 | — — — |
| Aprilis. | 2, 6, 1 | 2, 8, 8 | 2, 10, 8 | 3, 2, 2 | 2, 4, 0 | 1, 4, 3 | 2, 0,317 | 4, 3, 0 | — — — |
| Majus. | 0, 6, 1 | 1, 1, 8 | 1, 10, 9 | 1, 3, 1 | 0, 1, 0 | 0, 10, 1 | 2, 10,248 | 0, 9, 3 | — — — |
| Junius. | 1, 5, 9 | 3, 0, 1 | 1, 0, 9 | 3, 8, 9 | 0, 11, 0 | 1, 4, 2 | 1, 11,135 | 0, 1, 5 | — — — |
| Julius. | 1, 4, 0 | 0, 6, 6 | 1, 8, 8 | 1, 0, 3 | 0, 0, 2 | 0, 9, 3 | 1, 2,981 | 0, 2, 1 | 1, 1, 1 |
| Auguſtus. | 1, 1, 8 | 1, 4, 3 | 1, 0, 1 | 1, 5, 1 | 1, 6, 0 | 1, 0, 0 | 2, 2,111 | 1, 3, 2 | 2, 6, 3 |
| September. | 1, 7, 8 | 1, 9, 1 | 5, 2, 0 | 2, 10, 9 | 1, 10, 0 | 3, 0, 5 | 4, 7,124 | 3, 2, 7 | 0, 4, 7 |
| October. | 5, 6, 2 | 3, 8, 7 | 3, 10, 5 | 3, 0, 9 | 1, 10, 6 | 5, 7, 5 | 4, 11,987 | 4, 4, 7 | 4, 6, 0 |
| November. | 1, 4, 2 | 1, 4, 1 | 1, 1, 1 | 1, 2, 4 | 0, 4, 0 | 1, 5, 5 | 1, 11,096 | 2, 1, 0 | 1, 1, 2 |
| December. | 4, 4, 1 | 3, 6, 8 | 2, 4, 6 | 3, 10, 9 | 5, 0, 8 | 3, 5, 5 | 6, 6,664 | 3, 6, 0 | 13, 10, 0 |
| Summae. | 29, 10, 3 | 28, 9, 5 | 27, 4, 4 | 28, 0, 2 | 26, 10, 0 | 26, 2, 1 | 26, 7,161 | 25, 11, 7 | — — — |

### Obſervatores praeter expreſſos anno praeſcripto fuerunt.

In vico *Localio* agri Brixiani, D. Abbas Vincentius Roſa, Rector illius Collegii.
*Caſali* Monferratenſi, D. Comes *Magnocavallo.*
*Alba Pompeja*, D. Canonicus *Core.*
*Montebelluna*, D. Abbas Antonius *Michalon.*
*Ateſte*, D. Abbas Dominicus *de Bin.*
*Cercivento* in Carnia, D. Canonicus *Praſſi*, Rector Parochiae.

# CONSECTARIA OBSERVATIONUM PEISSENBERGENSIUM

Autore SCHWAIGER.

Explicatio hujus tabulae barometr. invenitur in tom. I Ephem. societat. meteorolog. Palat. ad annum 1781 pag. 127.

## Tabula I.

| Menses. | Dies. | Altitudo maxima. | Ventus. | Coeli facies | Luna. | Dies. | Altitudo minima. | Ventus. | Coeli facies | Luna. | Differentia seu variat. | Medium ex max. & min. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januar. | 4 merid. | 25, 0,8 | S O | ♒ | ☉ 3 a. ☾ 2 a. ☾ 4 a. | 18 mane. | d. l. d. 23,10,9 | S O | ♒ | ☾ 3 p. ☾ 2 a. ● 4 a. ☾ 2 a. | d. l. d. I, 1,9 | dig. l. d. 24, 5, 85 |
| Februar. | 4 mane. | 25, 1,9 | S O | ♒♓ | ☾ 2 p. ☉ 2 a. | 6 vesp. | 24, 0,4 | W | ♓ | ☉ ☌ 3 a. ☾ 2 p. | I, 1,5 | 24, 7, 15 |
| Martius. | 12 vesp. | 25, 0,3 | S W. | ☉♁ | ☾ 2 a. ☾ 2 a. | 30 mane. | 24, 0,7 | W | ♒♒ | ☾ ☾ 2 p. ☽ 2 p. | 0,11,6 | 24, 6, 5 |
| Aprilis. | 22 vesp. | 25, 1,7 | W | ♒♒ | ● 3 p. ☾ 2 a. | 14 vesp. | 24, 4,3 | O | ♒ | ☾ 2 p. ☾ 1 p. | 0, 9,4 | 24, 9, 0 |
| Majus. | 21 merid. vesp. | 25, 4,2 | O N O | ♉ | ● 2 p. ☾ ☍ 3 a. | 1 merid. | 24, 9,0 | N W | ♓ | ☾ 4 p. ☌ ☽ 4 p ● 2 a. | 0, 7,2 | 25, 0, 6 |
| Junius. | 15 vesp. | 25, 3,7 | W N W | ♒♒ | ● 2 a. ☾ 3 a. | 22 merid. | 24,10,3 | N W | ♒♒ | ☾ 1 p. ☌ ☽ 3 a. ☽ 3 a. | 0, 5,4 | 25, 1, 0 |
| Julius. | 14 merid. vesp. | 25, 3,8 | W W | ♌♑ | ● 3 a. ☾ 1 a. | 19 vesp. | 24, 9,8 | S | ♓ | ☾ ☌ 3 a. ● 2 p. | 0, 6,0 | 25, 0. 8 |
| Augustus | 2 merid. | 25, 4,2 | N O | ♓ | ☉ 1 p. ☾ ☌ 2 a. ☾ 1 p. | 23 mane. | 24, 8,8 | S O | ♓ | ☽ ☾ 3 a. | 0, 7,4 | 25, 0, 5 |
| Septemb. | 8 merid. vesp. | 25, 4,7 | O N O | ♒♉ | ☾ 2 p. ☾ 1 p. ☾ 4 a. | 28 merid. | 24,10,0 | W | ♓ | ☾ 2 p. ☌ ☉ 1 a. | 0, 6,7 | 25, 1, 35 |
| October. | 2 vesp. | 25, 3,1 | N O | ♒♒ | ☉ 3 p. ☉ 3 a. ☾ 4 a. | 26 merid. | 24, 7,0 | N O | ♒♒ | ☽ 4 p. ☌ ☾ 2 p. ☉ 3 a. | 0, 8,1 | 24,11, 05 |
| Novemb. | 27 vesp. | 25, 3,5 | O S O | ♒♒ | ☉ ☾ 1 a. | 6 merid. | 24, 6,1 | N O | ♒♒ | ☾ 1 p. ☾ ☌ 2 a. | 0, 9,4 | 24,10, 8 |
| Decemb. | 25 per totam diem. | 25, 0,1 | W N W S W W | ♓♒♒ | ☉ 1 a. ☾ 1 a. | 12 merid. | 24, 2,3 | S O | ♒ | ● ☾ 1 a. | 0, 9,8 | 24, 7, 2 |

Variatio *maxima* = 1, 5, 8 Altitud. *maxima* = 25, 4, 7 *minima* 23, 10, 9.
Variatio *media* pro singulis anni mensibus = 0, 9, 03.
Variatio *media* pro 6 mensibus aestivis a Mart. ad Septembr. = 0, 7, 83.
Variatio *media* pro 6 mensibus hyemalibus = 0, 11, 9.



Explicatio hujus tab. barometr. invenitur in tom. II. Ephemer. ad A. 1782 pag. 45.

## Tabula II.

| Menses. | Januarius. mat. | pom. | noct. | Februarius. mat. | pom. | noct. | Martius. mat. | pom. | noct. | Aprilis. mat. | pom. | noct. | Majus. mat. | pom. | noct. | Junius. mat. | pom. | noct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Summa variationum. | l. d. 15, 1 | l. d. 21, 5 | l. d. 25, 0 | l. d. 18, 3 | l. d. 17, 1 | l. d. 32, 1 | l. d. 17, 0 | l. d. 21, 4 | l. d. 25, 1 | l. d. 15, 2 | l. d. 15, 6 | l. d. 16, 4 | l. d. 9, 0 | l. d. 8, 3 | l. d. 12, 4 | l. d. 10, 9 | l. d. 10, 6 | l. d. 13, 3 |
| Summa variat. totius mensis. | 61, 6 | | | 67, 5 | | | 63, 5 | | | 47, 2 | | | 29, 7 | | | 34, 8 | | |
| Variar. max. seu positiva ascendens. | 1, 3 | 2, 5 | 2, 0 | 1, 8 | 2, 3 | 2, 1 | 1, 4 | 2, 9 | 1, 8 | 1, 9 | 1, 2 | 2, 1 | 0, 6 | 1, 0 | 1, 9 | 1, 2 | 1, 2 | 1, 1 |
| Variat. max. negativ. seu descendens. | 1, 0 | 1, 8 | 3, 4 | 2, 9 | 1, 5 | 3, 1 | 1, 3 | 2, 3 | 2, 6 | 1, 6 | 1, 2 | 1. 3 | 0, 8 | 0, 4 | 0, 9 | 1, 1 | 0, 7 | 1. 3 |
| Ascendit barometr. vicibus. | 15 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 14 |
| Descendit barometr. vicibus. | 16 | 12 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 15 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 17 | 18 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 14 |
| Stetit barom. vicibus. | 0 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Ascensus diurn. contin. maxim. | Die 3 l. d. 4, 1 | | | 3 5, 0 | | | 30 5, 3 | | | 15 4 4 | | | 2 3, 2 | | | 18 & 24 1, 9 | | |
| Descensus diurn. contin. maxim. | Die 16 l. d. 5, 3 | | | 6 6, 7 | | | 17 4, 6 | | | 28 3, 1 | | | 25 1, 7 | | | 21 2, 5 | | |

| Menses. | Julius. mat. | pom. | noct. | Augustus. mat. | pom. | noct. | September. mat. | pom. | noct. | October. mat. | pom. | noct. | November. mat. | pom. | noct. | December. mat. | pom. | noct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Summa variationum. | l. d. 11, 1 | l. d. 15, 7 | l. d. 15, 3 | l. d. 11, 1 | l. d. 11, 6 | l. d. 16, 4 | l. d. 11, 5 | l. d. 9, 1 | l. d. 12, 3 | l. d. 16, 6 | l. d. 14, 6 | l. d. 21, 0 | l. d. 12, 2 | l. d. 14, 6 | l. d. 19, 3 | l. d. 15, 4 | l. d. 20, 6 | l. d. 24, 1 |
| Summa variat. totius mensis. | 42, 1 | | | 39, 1 | | | 32, 9 | | | 52, 2 | | | 46, 1 | | | 60, 1 | | |
| Variat. max. seu positiva ascendens. | 1, 2 | 1, 5 | 1, 6 | 1, 4 | 0, 8 | 1, 3 | 1, 3 | 1, 0 | 1, 2 | 2, 8 | 1, 1 | 1, 1 | 0, 8 | 2, 4 | 1. 1 | 1, 0 | 2, 8 | 2, 2 |
| Variat. max. negativ. seu descendens. | 1, 3 | 1, 2 | 1, 6 | 0, 8 | 1, 8 | 1, 5 | 0, 7 | 0, 9 | 1, 0 | 1, 4 | 2, 0 | 1, 5 | 1, 0 | 1, 0 | 3, 0 | 1, 2 | 1, 2 | 3, 2 |
| Ascendit barom. vicibus. | 12 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 16 | 14 | 10 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 19 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 12 |

| Menſes. | Julius. | | | Auguſtus. | | | September. | | | October. | | | November. | | | December. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | mat. | pom. | noct. | mat. | pom. | noct. | mat. | pom. | noct. | mat. | pom. | noct. | mat. | pom. | noct | mat. | pom. | noct. |
| Deſcendit barom. vicibus. | 12 | 9 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 19 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 18 |
| Stetit barom. vicibus. | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Aſcenſus diurn. contin. maxim. | Die 23 l. d. 2, 0 | | | 19 2, 7 | | | 21 2, 5 | | | 10 3, 0 | | | 7 2, 9 | | | 9 4, 8 | | |
| Deſcenſus diurn. contin. maxim. | 16 3, 4 | | | 21 3, 5 | | | 19 2, 1 | | | 23 3, 0 | | | 18 4, 7 | | | 11 5, 5 | | |

Summa variationum omnium totius anni = 576, 8. (lin. dec.)

Ex hac ſumma erant variariationes matutinae = 163, 4, (lin. dec.) pomeridianae = 180, 7, (lin. dec.) nocturnae = 232, 7. (lin. dec.)

Summa variationum 6 menſ. aeſtiv. a Mart. ad Septembr. = 256, 4. (lin. dec.)

Summa variationum 6 menſ. hyemal. = 320, 4. (lin. dec.)

Variatio media pro ſingulis hujus anni menſibus = 48, 07. (lin. dec.)

Variatio media pro ſingulis hujus anni diebus = 1, 57. (lin. dec.)

Explicationem duarum ſequentium vide in tom. I Ephem. ſoc. meteor. palat. ad A. 1781 pag. 128.

## Tab. III.

| Menſes. | Alt. med menſtr. dig. | lin. | dec. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 24, | 8, | 3 |
| Februar. | 24, | 8, | 2 |
| Martius. | 24, | 8, | 5 |
| Aprilis. | 24, | 9, | 3 |
| Majus. | 25, | 2, | 1 |
| Junius. | 25, | 1, | 0 |
| Julius. | 25, | 1, | 5 |
| Auguſtus. | 25, | 1, | 2 |
| Septemb. | 25, | 1, | 6 |
| October. | 24, | 11, | 5 |
| Novemb. | 24, | 11, | 5 |
| December. | 24, | 7, | 7 |

Altitudo media annua = 24, 11, 03

## Tabula IV.

| Menſes. | Altitudo Media. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | matutina. | meridiana. | veſpertina. |
| Januarius. | 24, 8, 0.5/31 | 24, 8, 0.22/31 | 24, 8, 8.23/31 |
| Februar. | 24, 8, 1.28/29 | 24, 8, 1.7/29 | 24, 8, 2.28/29 |
| Martius. | 24, 8, 3.27/31 | 24, 8, 4.17/31 | 24, 8, 6.5/31 |
| Aprilis. | 24, 9, 5 | 24, 8, 6.20/30 | 24, 9. 6.5/30 |
| Majus. | 25, 2, 1.15/31 | 24, 2, 0 | 25, 2, 1.11/31 |
| Junius. | 25, 1, 0.2/30 | 25, 0, 9.15/30 | 25, 1, 0.13/3 |
| Julius. | 25, 1, 4.13/31 | 25, 1, 4.5/31 | 25, 1, 6.1/31 |
| Auguſtus. | 25, 1, 1.13/31 | 25, 1, 2.1/31 | 25, 1, 2.1/31 |
| Septemb. | 25, 1, 5.26/30 | 25, 1, 6.17/30 | 25, 1, 6.27/30 |
| October. | 24, 11, 4.7/31 | 24, 11, 5.2/31 | 24, 11, 5.8/31 |
| Novemb. | 24, 11, 3.4/30 | 24, 11, 3 | 24, 11, 4.20/30 |
| December. | 24, 7, 7.23/31 | 24, 7, 5.12/31 | 24, 7, 7.15/31 |

Altitudo media annua matutin. = 24, 10, 95
media annua meridiana = 24, 10, 9
media annua veſpert. = 24, 10, 98



Tabula V. ſequens exhibet altitudines *medias diurnas* maximas & minimas pro quolibet anni menſe.

## Tab. V.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Alt. med. diurna maxima. | Dies. | Alt. med. diurna minima. | Differentia ſeu variatio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januar. | 10 | 25, 0, 6.1/3 | 18 | 23, 11, 9 | 1, 0, 7.1/3 |
| Februar. | 4 & 24 | 25, 1, 7 | 7 | 24, 1, 9 | 0, 11, 8 |
| Martius. | 12 | 25, 0, 0 | 30 | 24, 2, 3.1/3 | 0, 9, 6.2/3 |
| Aprilis. | 22 | 25, 1, 5.1/3 | 14 | 24, 5, 4.2/3 | 0, 8, 0.2/3 |
| Majus. | 16 | 25, 4, 0 | 1 | 24, 9, 5 | 0, 6, 5 |
| Junius. | 16 | 25, 3, 3 | 22 | 24, 10, 5 | 0, 4, 8 |
| Julius. | 14 | 25, 3, 7.2/3 | 19. | 24, 10, 3.2/3 | 0, 5, 4 |
| Auguſtus. | 2 | 25, 3, 9.1/3 | 23 | 24, 9, 3 | 0, 6, 6.1/3 |
| Septemb. | 8 | 25, 4, 6 | 28 | 24, 10, 3.1/3 | 0, 6, 2.2/3 |
| October. | 3 | 25, 2, 9.1/3 | 26 | 24, 7, 5.1/3 | 0, 7, 4 |
| Novemb. | 27 | 25, 3, 0.2/3 | 6 | 24, 6, 2.1/3 | 0, 8, 8.1/3 |
| Decemb. | 25 | 25, 0, 1 | 12 | 24, 3, 6 | 0, 8, 5 |

Altitud. media diurna *maxima* totius anni = 25, 4, 6 d. 8 Sept.

- - - - *minima* - = 23, 11, 9 d. 18 Jan.

Medium ex 12 mediis maximis - = 25, 2, 47

Medium ex 12 mediis minimis - = 24, 6, 39

Explicationem duarum tabularum ſeq. vide in tom. I Ephem. ſoc. met. palat. ad A. 1781 pag. 129. — Tabula praeſens VIta eſt in tomo citato tab. V, & tab. praeſens VII eſt ibi tab. VI.

## Tab. VI.

| Ordo Phaſium. | Altitudo media barometri. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ☉ | ☽ | ♉ | ☾ |
| 1 | 24, 8, 25 | 24, 10, 23 | 24, 4, 02 | 24, 7, 51 |
| 2 | 24, 11, 01 | 24, 10, 39 | 24, 8, 9 | 24, 8, 4 |
| 3 | 24, 8, 38 | 24, 7, 13 | 24, 8, 59 | 24, 7, 66 |
| 4 | 24, 11, 91 | 24, 11, 32 | 25, 2, 17 | 25, 3, 1 |
| 5 | 25, 2, 73 | 25, 1, 3 | 25, 1, 35 | 25, 1, 62 |
| 6 | 25, 0, 4 | 25, 0, 65 | 25, 1, 9 | 25, 2, 8 |
| 7 | 25, 0, 0 | 25, 1, 64 | 25, 2, 47 | 25, 2, 6 |
| 8 | 24, 11, 6 | 25, 0, 2 | 25, 2, 03 | 25, 3, 66 |
| 9 | 25, 0, 85 | 25, 0, 28 | 25, 0, 85 | 24, 11, 4 |
| 10 | 24, 11, 95 | 24, 9, 42 | 24, 10, 7 | 24, 9, 48 |
| 11 | 25, 0, 47 | 24, 11, 87 | 24, 11, 11 | 24, 5, 32 |
| 12 | 24, 6, 37 | 24, 9, 6 | 27, 7, 18 | 24, 10, 3 |

Medium ex omnibus alt. med.
pro ☉ = 24, 11, 24
☽ = 24, 11, 17
♉ = 24, 10, 94
☾ = 24, 11, 15

## Tab. VII.

| Ordo Phaſium. | Altitudo media barometri. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ☉ | ☽ | ♉ | ☾ |
| 1 | 24, 5, 34 | 24, 8, 9 | 24, 6, 02 | 24, 6, 0 |
| 2 | 24, 9, 14 | 24, 10, 64 | 24, 8, 3 | 24, 10, 7 |
| 3 | 24, 7, 46 | 24, 6, 0 | 24, 9, 34 | 24, 6, 92 |
| 4 | 24, 10, 08 | 24, 10, 96 | 25, 1, 9 | 25, 2, 0 |
| 5 | 25, 3, 3 | 25, 1, 88 | 25, 1, 38 | 25, 1, 13 |
| 6 | 25, 1, 46 | 25, 0, 13 | 25, 1, 24 | 25, 2, 23 |
| 7 | 25, 0, 98 | 25, 1, 46 | 25, 3, 02 | 25, 1, 38 |
| 8 | 25, 1, 44 | 24, 10, 74 | 25, 0, 56 | 25, 3, 82 |
| 9 | 25, 2, 36 | 25, 0, 6 | 24, 11, 26 | 25, 0, 5 |
| 10 | 25, 0, 3 | 24, 11, 4 | 24, 9, 9 | 24, 8, 82 |
| 11 | 25, 0, 6 | 24, 10, 8 | 25, 1, 12 | 24, 7, 56 |
| 12 | 24, 5, 78 | 24, 8, 4 | 24, 10, 56 | 24, 6, 22 |

Medium ex omnibus alt. med.
pro ☉ = 24, 11, 02
☽ = 24, 10, 83
♉ = 24, 11, 38
☾ = 24, 10, 74

Explicatur tab. ſequens VIII in tom. I Ephem. &c. pag. 129.

## Tabula VIII.

| | Lunae a terra longiſſimus. digreſſus ☾ | | Lunae ad terram proximus acceſſus. ☾ | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dies Menſis. | Altitudo med. barometr. | Phaſes Lunae. | Dies Menſis. | Altitudo med. barometr. | Phaſes Lunae. |
| 8 Januar. | 24, 11, 5 | ☉ 1 p. | 22 Januar. | 24, 5, 14 | ● |
| 4 Februar. | 24, 8, 88 | ☉ 2 a. | 18 Februar. | 24, 8, 02 | ● 2 a. |
| 3 Martius. | 24, 10, 8 | ☉ 4 a. | 17 Martius. | 24, 8, 5 | ☾ 3 p. ● 4 a. |
| 30 Martius. | 24, 5, 9 | ☽ 2 p. | 13 April. | 24, 6, 84 | ☾ 1 p. ♑ |
| 27 April. | 24, 10, 96 | ☽ | 11 Majus. | 25, 1, 88 | ☾ 1 a. |
| 25 Majus. | 25, 2, 0 | ☽ 2 a. | 7 Junius. | 25, 1, 14 | ☉ 4 p. ☾ 3 a. |
| 21 Junius. | 25, 0, 54 | ◉ 4 p. ☽ 4 a. | 5 Julius. | 25, 1, 84 | ☉ 2 p. ☾ 4 a. |
| 19 Julius. | 24, 11, 48 | ◉ 2 p. ☽ 6 a. | 1 Auguſt. | 25, 3, 02 | ☉ |
| 15 Auguſt. | 25, 2, 3 | ◉ 1 a. | 29 Auguſt. | 25, 0, 78 | ☉ 1 a. |
| 12 Septemb. | 25, 3, 1 | ☾ 6 p. ● 2 a. | 26 Septemb. | 25, 0, 02 | ☽ 4 p. ☉ 3 a. |
| 9 October. | 24, 10, 5 | ☾ 3 p. | 24 October. | 24, 10, 08 | ☽ 2 p. |
| 6 Novemb. | 24, 8, 54 | ☾ 1 p. ☌♂ 2 a. | 20 Novemb. | 24, 10, 8 | ☽ ☌♃ 2 a. |
| 3 Decemb. | 24, 8, 62 | ☾ 1 a. ☌♂ 3 a. | 17 Decemb. | 24, 7, 24 | ☽ 2 a. ☌♃ 2 a. |
| 31 Decemb. | 24, 6, 14 | ☾ 3 a. ☌♂ 2 a. | | | |

Medium ex omnibus altitud. med. ☾ = 24, 10, 65
— — — ☾ = 24, 10, 57
Differentia inter altitud. med. annuas ☾ & ☾ = 0, 0, 08.



Explicatio tab. ſeq. invenitur in tom. II Ephem. ſociet. meteorol. Palat. ad an. 1782, pag. 47.

## Tabula IX.

| Menſes. | Luniſtit. boreal. ☿ | | Luniſtit. auſtral. ☾ | | Aequinoct. lunae deſcendens. ☌♍ | | Aequinoct. lunae aſcendens. ☌♈ | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dies | Altit. med. barometr. | Dies | Altit. med. barometr. | Dies | Altit. med. barometr. | Dies | Altit. med. barometr. |
| Januarius. | 6 | 24, 11, 9.1/3 | 20 | 24, 3, 8.2/3 | 13 | 24, 11, 5 | 26 | 24, 10, 5 |
| Februarius. | 2 | 24, 10, 8.2/3 | 16 | 24, 7, 2 | 9 | 24, 3, 8 | 22 | 24, 10, 3.1/3 |
| Februarius. | 29 | 24, 10, 2.1/3 | | — — — | | — — — | | — — — |
| Martius. | 28 | 24, 6, 6 | 14 | 24, 10, 5.1/3 | 8 | 24, 7, 5.2/3 | 21 | 24, 8, 2.2/3 |
| Aprilis. | 24 | 24, 11, 6.1/3 | 11 | 24, 7, 5.1/3 | 4 | 24, 9, 7.1/3 | 17 | 24, 8, 4 |
| Majus. | 21 | 25, 3, 5.1/3 | 8 | 25, 2, 3.1/3 | 1 | 24, 11, 0 | 14 | 25, 3, 1.1/3 |
| Majus. | | — — — | | — — — | 29 | 25, 1, 9 | | — — — |
| Junius. | 18 | 25, 1, 4.1/3 | 4 | 25, 1, 6.2/3 | 25 | 25, 0, 2.2/3 | 11 | 25, 0, 8 |
| Julius. | 15 | 25, 3, 4 | 2 | 25, 1, 0.1/3 | 22 | 24, 11, 9.1/3 | 8 | 25, 3, 1.1/3 |
| Julius. | | — — — | 29 | 25, 1, 3.1/3 | | — — — | | — — — |
| Auguſtus. | 11 | 25, 2, 8.1/3 | 26 | 25, 0, 1.1/3 | 19 | 24, 11, 6.2/3 | 4 | 25, 2, 7.1/3 |
| September. | 7 | 25, 4, 1 | 22 | 25, 1, 0.2/3 | 15 | 25, 1, 6.1/3 | 1 | 25, 0, 6.1/3 |
| September. | | — — — | | — — — | | — — — | 28 | 24, 11, 0.2/3 |
| October. | 5 | 25, 1, 3 | 19 | 24, 11, 5.1/3 | 12 | 25, 0, 3 | 25 | 24, 8, 6.1/3 |
| November. | 1 | 24, 10, 7.1/3 | 15 | 25, 1, 7.1/3 | 8 | 24, 9, 5 | 22 | 24, 11, 6.1/3 |
| November. | 28 | 25, 1, 5.1/3 | | — — — | | — — — | | — — — |
| December. | 26 | 24, 11, 2 | 13 | 24, 4, 9.2/3 | 6 | 24, 4, 5.1/3 | 19 | 24, 8, 3.2/3 |

Medium ex omnibus altit. med. pro ☿ = 25, 0, 5
- - - - - - pro ☾ = 24, 10, 68
- - - - - - pro ☌♍ = 24, 10, 25
- - - - - - pro ☌♈ = 24, 11, 28

Explicatio tab. ſeq. invenitur in tom. I Ephem. ſoc. meteor. Pal. ad an. 1781, p. 128.

## Tabula X.

| Menſes. | Calor medius barometri. Matut. | Merid. | Veſp. | Medium ex his 3. | Menſes. | Calor medius barometri. Matut. | Merid. | Veſp. | Medium ex his 3. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | —3, 2 | —2, 6 | —2, 8 | —2, 9 | Julius. | 12, 5 | 13, 2 | 12, 6 | 12, 8 |
| Februarius. | —3, 2 | —2, 3 | —2, 6 | —2, 7 | Auguſtus. | 11, 2 | 12, 0 | 11, 4 | 11, 5 |
| Martius. | 0, 9 | 1, 6 | 1, 1 | 1, 2 | September. | 11, 5 | 12, 8 | 12, 0 | 12, 1 |
| Aprilis. | 1, 3 | 2, 6 | 2, 2 | 2, 0 | October. | 2, 1 | 2, 9 | 2, 4 | 2, 5 |
| Majus. | 10, 2 | 11, 4 | 10, 6 | 10, 7 | November. | 2, 1 | 2, 6 | 2, 4 | 2, 4 |
| Junius. | 10, 7 | 11, 5 | 11, 0 | 11, 1 | December. | —2, 4 | —2, 1 | —2, 2 | —2, 2 |

Calor medius annuus matutinus - = + 4, 5
- - - - meridianus - = + 5, 3
- - - - veſpertinus - = + 4, 9
Calor medius annuus - - - = + 4, 9

## Tabula I thermometrica.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Calor maximus. | Ventus. | Coeli facies. | Luna. | Dies. | Calor minimus. | Ventus. | Coeli facies. | Luna. | Differentia ſeu variatio. | Medium ex calore max. & min. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. | 1 merid. | 5, 8 | S | ♒ | ☽ 2 p. ☌♃ 3 p. | 31 mane. | —12, 1 | W | ♓♓ | ☽ 2 p. ☾ 4 a. ♈ 2 a. | 17, 9 | —3, 15 |
| Feb. | 25 merid. | 5, 9 | W | ♒ | ☽ 2 a. ☌♃ 3 p. | 1 veſp. | — 9, 9 | | ♒ | ☽ 3 p. ☾ 3 a. ♈ 1 a. | 15, 8 | —2, 0 |
| Mart. | 7 merid. | 9, 7 | SO | ♒ | ☺ ☾ 4 p. ☌☉ 1 a. | 21 mane. | — 9, 3 | SO | ♒ | ● ☾ 4 p. ☌♃ | 19, 0 | 0, 2 |
| Apr. | 24 merid. | 10, 8 | W | ♒ | ☾ 3 a. ☽ 3 a. ♈ | 2 veſp. | — 7, 6 | NW | ♒ | ☺ 3 a. ☾ 3 p. ☌☉ 2 a. | 18, 4 | 1, 6 |
| Maj. | 24 merid. | 19, 2 | NO | ♓ | ☾ 1 a. ☽ 3 a. ♈ 3 p. | 2 mane. | 0, 6 | SW | ♒ | ☺ 3 a. ☌☉ 1 p. | 18, 6 | 9, 9 |
| Jun. | 17 merid. | 18, 2 | W | ♑ | ● ♈ 1 a. | 1 mane. | 5, 0 | O | ♑ | ☺ 2 a. ☾ 3 a. | 13, 2 | 11, 6 |
| Jul. | 27 merid. | 20, 8 | O | ♍ | ☽ 2 p. ☾ 2 a. | 1 veſp. | 4, 3 | W | ♒ | ☺ 2 a. ☾ 1 a. | 16, 5 | 12, 55 |
| Aug. | 4 merid. | 20, 1 | ONO | ♍ | ☺ 3 p. ☾ 3 p. ☽ 4 a. ☌♃ | 9 veſp. | 4, 6 | NO | ♎ | ☾ 1 p. ♈ 2 a. | 15, 5 | 12, 35 |
| Sept | 14 merid. | 17, 2 | W | ♒ | ● ☾ 2 p. ☌☉ 1 a. | 30 veſp. | 3, 1 | NW | ♓♓ | ☺ 1 p. ☾ 4 p. ☌♃ 2 p. | 14, 1 | 10, 15 |
| Oct. | 19 merid. | 10, 7 | NW | ♒ | ☽ 3 a. ● 4 p. ☾ | 9 mane. | — 2, 1 | O | ♒ | ☾ ☾ 3 p. ☌☉ 3 a. | 12, 8 | 4, 3 |
| Nov. | 16 merid. | 9, 3 | | ♑ | ● 3 p. ☾ 1 p. ☾ 4 a. | 22 veſp. | — 4, 8 | W | ♒ | ☽ 2 p. ☌♃ ☾ 2 p. | 14, 1 | 2, 25 |
| Dec. | 6 merid. | 4, 4 | SO | ♒ | ☾ 2 p. ☌☉ ☿ 3 p. | 29 mane. | —10, 5 | O | ♓♓ | ☺ 3 p. ☾ 3 p. ☿ 2 a. | 14, 9 | —3, 05 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Calor maximus die 27 Jul. | - - - - | = | 20, 8 |
| minimus die 31 Jan. | - - - - | = | —12, 1 |
| Variatio maxima | - - - - - - | = | 32, 9 |
| Variatio media pro ſingulis anni menſibus | - | = | 15, 9 |
| Variatio media pro 6 menſibus aeſtivis | - - | = | 16, 86 |
| Variatio media pro 6 menſibus hyemalibus | - | = | 14, 93 |



## Tabula II therm.

| Menſes. | Calor maximus. | Barometrum. | Calor minimus. | Barometrum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 5, 8 | 24, 9, 7 | —12, 1 | 25, 0, 3 |
| Februarius. | 5, 9 | 25, 0, 3 | — 9, 9 | 25, 0, 5 |
| Martius. | 9, 7 | 24, 7, 1 | — 9, 3 | 24, 9, 2 |
| Aprilis. | 10, 8 | 24, 10, 3 | — 7, 6 | 24, 8, 6 |
| Majus. | 19, 2 | 25, 2, 4 | 0, 6 | 24, 11, 6 |
| Junius. | 18, 2 | 25, 1, 1 | 5, 0 | 24, 11, 8 |
| Julius. | 20, 8 | 25, 0, 0 | 4, 3 | 25, 1, 6 |
| Auguſtus. | 20, 1 | 25, 2, 8 | 4, 6 | 25, 1, 1 |
| September. | 17, 2 | 25, 1, 1 | 3, 1 | 24, 11, 0 |
| October. | 10, 7 | 24, 11, 1 | — 2, 1 | 24, 9, 5 |
| November. | 9, 3 | 25, 1, 4 | — 4, 8 | 25, 0, 4 |
| December. | 4, 4 | 24, 4, 0 | —10, 5 | 24, 9, 4 |

Altitudo media barometri pro caloribus maximis = 24, 11, 28
- - - - - - - - minimis = 24, 11, 25

## Tabula III therm.

Explicatio tabulae ſeq. invenitur in tom. I Ephem. ad an. 1781, pag. 132.

| Menſes. | Calor medius menſtruus matutinus, | meridianus, | veſpertinus. | Medium ex tribus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | —4, 8.1/31 | —3, 4.16/31 | —4, 4.14/31 | —4, 2.1/3 |
| Februarius. | —4, 5.16/29 | —2, 1.26/29 | —3, 8.17/29 | —3, 5.1/3 |
| Martius. | —1, 1.19/31 | 2, 1.16/31 | —0, 4.23/31 | 0, 1.2/3 |
| Aprilis. | 0, 5.7/30 | 3, 8.28/30 | 1, 1 | 1, 8.1/3 |
| Majus. | 9, 8.2/31 | 12, 5.22/31 | 9, 2.23/31 | 10, 2 |
| Junius. | 10, 0.3/30 | 12, 5.20/30 | 9, 7.3/30 | 10, 7.2/3 |
| Julius. | 11, 7.19/31 | 14, 2.10/31 | 11, 2.7/31 | 12, 4 |
| Auguſtus. | 9, 9.3/31 | 12, 9.28/31 | 10, 3.17/31 | 11, 1 |
| September. | 10, 3.20/30 | 13, 7.4/30 | 10, 8.9/30 | 11, 6.1/3 |
| October. | 1, 0.10/31 | 3, 0.21/31 | 1, 4 | 1, 8.1/3 |
| November. | 0, 3.11/30 | 2, 1.18/30 | 0, 6.26/30 | 1, 0.2/3 |
| December. | —4, 2.2/31 | —3, 0 | —3, 9.12/31 | —3, 7 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Calor medius annuus matutinus | - | = | 3, 25 |
| Calor medius annuus meridianus | - | = | 5, 69 |
| Calor medius annuus veſpertinus | - | = | 3, 49 |
| Calor medius annuus | - - - | = | 4, 14 |

## Tabula IV therm.

| Menses. | Summa graduum positiv. & negativ. matut. | merid. | vespert. | Summa omnium posit. & negat. pro quolibet anni mense. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 7, 7<br>—156, 6 | 16, 9<br>—123, 9 | 9, 8<br>—147, 6 | 34, 4<br>—428, 1 |
| Februarius. | 9, 7<br>—141, 8 | 19, 7<br>— 83, 2 | 14, 3<br>—126, 2 | 43, 7<br>—351, 2 |
| Martius. | 31, 9<br>— 67, 9 | 92, 1<br>— 25, 4 | 47, 5<br>— 62, 2 | 171, 5<br>—155, 5 |
| Aprilis. | 62, 8<br>— 47, 1 | 134, 4<br>— 17, 6 | 71, 9<br>— 38, 9 | 269, 1<br>—103, 6 |
| Majus. | 304, 0 | 389, 7 | 287, 5 | 981, 2 |
| Junius. | 300, 3 | 377, 0 | 291, 3 | 968, 6 |
| Julius. | 364, 6 | 441, 2 | 347, 9 | 1153, 7 |
| Augustus. | 307, 2 | 402, 7 | 321, 0 | 1030, 9 |
| September. | 311, 0 | 412, 1 | 324, 9 | 1048, 0 |
| October. | 46, 0<br>— 14, 0 | 96, 9<br>— 1, 8 | 48, 5<br>— 5, 1 | 191, 4<br>— 20, 9 |
| November. | 44, 6<br>— 34, 5 | 81, 5<br>— 16, 9 | 48, 7<br>— 28, 1 | 174, 8<br>— 79, 5 |
| December. | 5, 1<br>—135, 5 | 14, 9<br>—107, 9 | 6, 8<br>—128, 9 | 26, 8<br>—372, 3 |

Summa annua graduum matutina positivorum - - = 1794, 9
- - - - - - negativorum - - = 597, 4
- - - - meridiana positivorum - - = 2479, 1
- - - - - - negativorum - - = 376, 7
- - - - vespertina positivorum - - = 1820, 1
- - - - - - negativorum - - = 537, 0

Summa omnium graduum positiv. totius anni - - = 6094, 1
- - - - - negativ. totius anni - - = 1511, 1

Excedit summa grad. positiv. summam grad. negativorum = 4583, 0



## Tabula I hygrom.

| Dies mensis. | Humiditas maxima. gr. dec. | Coelum. | Dies mensis. | Siccitas maxima. gr. dec. | Coelum. | Variatio. gr. dec. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 Januar. | 7, 7 | == ⁙ ‡‡ | 11 Januar. | 37, 7 | ⊙+ | 30, 0 |
| 28 Febr. | 5, 9 | == ⁙ ‡‡ | 21 Febr. | 47, 9 | ≡ | 42, 0 |
| 30 Mart. | 6, 5 | == ⁙ ‡‡ | 26 Mart. | 57, 0 | ⊸ | 50, 5 |
| 1 & 22 April. | 9, 2 | == ⁙ ‡‡<br>== ‡‡ | 28 April. | 51, 1 | == | 41, 9 |
| 13 Majus. | 3, 0 | == ⁙ ‡‡ | 30 Majus. | 61, 8 | ⊸ | 58, 8 |
| 15 Junius. | 1, 3 | == ⁙ ‡‡ | 4 Junius. | 55, 6 | ⊸ | 54, 3 |
| 31 Julius. | 15, 6 | == ⁙ ‡‡ | 7 Julius. | 57, 3 | ⊙+ | 41, 7 |
| 19 Aug. | 16, 8 | == ⁙ | 28 Aug. | 46, 3 | ⊸ | 29, 5 |
| 4 Sept. | 9, 8 | == ⁙ | 8 Sept. | 53, 6 | ≡ | 43, 8 |
| 30 Octob. | 7, 1 | == | 19 Octob. | 45, 1 | ≡ | 38, 0 |
| 9 Nov. | 7, 4 | == ⁙ ‡‡ | 17 Nov. | 44, 4 | ⊸ | 37, 0 |
| 5 Dec. | 8, 8 | == ⁙ ‡‡ | 1 Dec. | 36, 4 | ⊸ | 27, 6 |

Humiditas maxima die 15 Jun. - = 1, 3
Siccitas maxima die 20 Maj. - - = 61, 8
Differentia maxima - - - = 60, 5

Variatio media pro sing. anni mensibus = 41, 26
Variatio media pro 6 mensibus aestiv. = 46, 12
- - - - - hyemal. = 36, 4

## Tabula II hygrom.

| Menſes. | Humiditas media menſtrua matutina, | meridiana, | veſpertina. | Media ex 3 mediis. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 17, 2 | 19, 3 | 18, 1 | 18, 2 |
| Februarius. | 18, 9 | 22, 7 | 24, 4 | 20, 7 |
| Martius. | 20, 4 | 29, 7 | 25, 8 | 25, 3 |
| Aprilis. | 23, 4 | 32, 6 | 27, 5 | 27, 8 |
| Majus. | 39, 8 | 44, 8 | 38, 5 | 41, 0 |
| Junius. | 31, 9 | 38, 0 | 35, 1 | 35, 0 |
| Julius. | 34, 3 | 36, 5 | 33, 9 | 34, 9 |
| Auguſtus. | 26, 4 | 31, 5 | 28, 8 | 28, 9 |
| September. | 30, 5 | 35, 8 | 33, 9 | 33, 4 |
| October. | 15, 9 | 19, 2 | 16, 7 | 17, 3 |
| November. | 20, 7 | 23, 2 | 20, 7 | 21, 5 |
| December. | 18, 5 | 18, 8 | 17, 6 | 18, 3 |

Humiditas media annua matutina - = 24, 8
- - - - meridiana - = 29, 3
- - - - veſpertina - = 26, 7
Humiditas media annua - - - = 26, 93

| Menſes. | Evaporationis ſummae menſtruae. grana gallica. |
|---|---|
| A 17 Jan. usque ad 30 April. | 29247 |
| Majus. | 23517 |
| Junius. | 21234 |
| Julius. | 23941 |
| Auguſtus. | 14503 |
| September. | 18003 |
| Octob. usque ad 2 Novemb. | 4423 |
| A 2 Nov. usque ad 31 Dec. | 5940 |

Univ. Bibl. München



Explicatio duarum tabularum ſeqq. invenitur in tom. I Ephem. ſociet. meteorol. Palat. ad an. 1781, pag. 135.

## Tabula I pluviae.

| Dies menſis. | Quantitas pluviae maximae. | Phaſes lunae. | Lunae perig. & apog. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3 Jan. | part. 64tae 360 | ☽ 4 p. ♋ 4 a. | ☾ 9 p. ☾ 5 a. |
| 22 Febr. | 187 | ● 2 p. ☽ 5 a. | ☾ 4 p. ☾ 10 a. |
| 15 Mart. | 286 | ☾ 1 p. ● 6 a. | ☾ 12 p. ☾ 2 a. |
| 13 April. | 228 | ☾ 1 p. ● 6 a. | ☾ |
| 13 Majus. | 618 | ☾ 1 p. ● 6 a. | ☾ 2 p. ☾ 12 a. |
| 15 Junius. | 637 | ☾ 5 p. ● 2 a. | ☾ 8 p. ☾ 6 a. |
| 13 Julius. | 604 | ☾ 4 p. ● 4 a. | ☾ 8 p. ☾ 6 a. |
| 26 Aug. | 435 | ☽ 3 p. ♋ 4 a. | ☾ 11 p. ☾ 3 a. |
| 23 Sept. | 333 | ☽ 1 p. ♋ 6 a. | ☾ 11 p. ☾ 3 a. |
| 28 Octob. | 176 | ♋ | ☾ 5 p. ☾ 3 a. |
| 7 Nov. | 120 | ☾ 3 p. ● 6 a. | ☾ 1 p. ☾ 13 a. |
| 7 Dec. | 360 | ☾ 3 p. ● 5 a. | ☾ 4 p. ☾ 10 a. |

Quantitas pluviae maxima die 15 Jun. = 637

## Tab. II pluviae.

| Menſes. | Quantitas pluviae menſtrua. lin. | part. 64tae |
|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 30, | 38 |
| Februarius. | 10, | 8 |
| Martius. | 13, | 45 |
| Aprilis. | 13, | 10 |
| Majus. | 26, | 41 |
| Junius. | 47, | 15 |
| Julius. | 50, | 35 |
| Auguſtus. | 27, | 56 |
| September. | 16, | 6 |
| October. | 14, | 61 |
| November. | 7, | 15 |
| December. | 14, | 12 |

Quantitas pluviae annua
= 272.22/64 lin.
ſive = 22 dig. 8.22/64 lin.

## ANNOTATIONES PRO DECLINATIONE MAGNETIS.

Die 24 Junii acus magnet. infra horae dimidiae ſpatium durante tempeſtate 29 min. ad occaſum declinavit.

Regreſſum acus magnet. die 17 Julii ſpeciali attentione dignum eſſe arbitamur.

### Tabula I declin. magnet.

| Dies menſis. | Declinatio maxima. | Dies menſis. | Declinatio minima. | Variatio. | Medium ex max. & min. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | gr. min. | | gr. min. | gr. min. | gr. min. ''' |
| 26 Januar. | 18, 15 | 7 | 17, 27 | 0, 48 | 17, 51, 0 |
| 17 Febr. | 18, 15 | 27 | 17, 19 | 0, 56 | 17, 47, 0 |
| 30 Mart. | 17, 53 | 10 | 17, 23 | 0, 30 | 17, 38, 0 |
| 19 & 21 Apr. | 17, 52 | 22 | 17, 15 | 0, 37 | 17, 33, 30 |
| 9 Majus. | 18, 16 | 27 | 17, 9 | 1, 7 | 17, 42, 30 |
| 6 Jun. | 18, 7 | 4 | 17, 11 | 0, 56 | 17, 29, 0 |
| 29 Jul. | 17, 49 | 17 | 16, 11 | 1, 38 | 17, 0, 0 |
| 14 Aug. | 17, 44 | 29 & 30 | 17, 7 | 0, 37 | 17, 25, 30 |
| 3 Sept. | 17, 53 | 16 | 17, 1 | 0, 52 | 17, 27, 0 |
| 10 Octob. | 18, 30 | 27 | 16, 47 | 1, 43 | 17, 38, 30 |
| 19 Nov. | 18, 3 | 22 | 17, 6 | 0, 57 | 17, 34, 30 |
| 29 Dec. | 18, 7 | 22 & 26 | 17, 5 | 1, 2 | 17, 36, 0 |

Declinatio maxima die 10 Octob. - - = 18, 30
minima die 17 Jul. - - - = 16, 11
Variatio maxima - - - - - = 2, 19

### Tabula II declin. magnet.

| Menſes. | Declinatio media menſtrua matutina, | meridiana, | veſpertina. | Media ex 3 mediis. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 17, 55, 0 | 17, 51, 0 | 17, 53, 0 | 17, 53, 0 |
| Februarius. | 17, 48, 0 | 17, 47, 0 | 17, 47, 0 | 17, 47, 20 |
| Martius. | 17, 38, 15 | 17, 42, 13 | 17, 40, 0 | 17, 40, 9 |
| Aprilis. | 17, 38, 8 | 17, 44, 20 | 17, 39, 52 | 17, 40, 47 |
| Majus. | 17, 37, 18 | 17, 41, 42 | 17, 38, 46 | 17, 39, 15 |
| Junius. | 17, 30, 12 | 17, 39, 14 | 17, 35, 44 | 17, 35, 3 |
| Julius. | 17, 21, 8 | 17, 28, 48 | 17, 22, 35 | 17, 24, 10 |
| Auguſtus. | 17, 25, 15 | 17, 28, 0 | 17, 25, 25 | 17, 26, 15 |
| September. | 17, 22, 14 | 17, 24, 16 | 17, 20, 50 | 17, 22, 27 |
| October. | 17, 28, 37 | 17, 32, 37 | 17, 29, 15 | 17, 30, 30 |
| November. | 17, 23, 42 | 17, 24, 46 | 17, 24, 48 | 17, 24, 25 |
| December. | 17, 27, 10 | 17, 27, 41 | 17, 25, 27 | 17, 26, 46 |

Declinatio media annua matutina = 17, 32, 55
- - - - meridiana = 17, 36, 58
- - - - veſpertina = 17, 33, 33
Media annua - - - - = 17, 34, 29



### Tabula I Ventorum.

| Menſes. | Malacia aëris. | N | NNO | NO | ONO | O | OSO | SO | SSO | S | SSW | SW | WSW | W. | WNW | NW | NNW |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| Februar. | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 29 | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| Martius. | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| Aprilis. | 4 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Majus. | 7 | 6 | 3 | 21 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 3 |
| Junius. | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 23 | 3 | 9 | 0 |
| Julius. | 6 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| Auguſtus. | 6 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| Septemb. | 9 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| October. | 7 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| November. | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| December. | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 19 | 4 | 7 | 1 |
| Summa. | 79 | 37 | 20 | 116 | 70 | 96 | 15 | 85 | 20 | 48 | 8 | 120 | 22 | 242 | 20 | 84 | 16 |

Tres venti prae aliis in hoc anno dominantes: W 242 S W 120 NO 116.

### Tab. II Ventorum.

| Menſes. | Tres venti dominantes pro quolibet anni menſe. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | W 24 | S W 13 | S O 13 |
| Februar. | W 29 | S W 12 | S O 9 |
| Martius. | W 20 | S W 12 | O & S O 9 |
| Aprilis. | W 18 | N O 13 | S W 12 |
| Majus. | N O 21 | W 12 | N W 12 |
| Junius. | W 23 | S W 14 | O N O 14 |
| Julius. | W 26 | N O 11 | O 10 |
| Auguſtus. | W 23 | N O 16 | S O 10 |
| Septemb. | N O 18 | W 16 | O N O 10 |
| October. | N O 19 | O N O 14 | O 12 |
| November. | W 22 | S W 15 | O & N W 9 |
| December. | W 19 | S W 12 | O 10 |

## Tab. III. Ventorum.

Senſum hujus tabulae vide in tom. I ephem. ſoc. met. palat. ad A. 1781 pag. 137.

| Dies menſis. | Ventus. | Lunae puncta. |
|---|---|---|
| Januar. | | |
| 2—3 | ☊ 3 | ☽ 3 p. ☌a 4 p. |
| 6 | ☉ 3 | ☹ 1 a. ☾ 2 a. ☿ |
| 10 | ☉ 3 | ☹ 3 p. ☾ 2 p. ☌☉ 3 a. |
| 15—16 | W—SW 3.1/2 | ☾ ☌☉ 2 p. |
| 17 | S W 3.1/2 | ☾ 2 p. |
| 18 | W 3 | ☾ 3 p. ☾ 4 a. ☾ 2 a. |
| 31 | W S W 3 | ☽ 2 p. ☾ 4 a. ☿ 2 a. |
| Februar. | | |
| 1 | N W 3 | ☽ 3 p. ☾ 3 p. ☿ 1 a. |
| 6 | ☉ 3 | ☹ ☾ 2 p. ☌☉ 3 a. |
| 7 | W 3 | ☹ 1 p. ☾ 3 p. ☌☉ 2 a. |
| 8—9 | S W 3.1/2 | ☹ 3 p. ☌☉ |
| 13 | ☉ 3 | ☾ 1 a. ☾ 3 a. |
| 23 | W 3.1/2 | ● 3 p. ☌a 1 p. |
| 26 | S W 3.1/2 | ☽ 1 a. ☿ 3 a. |
| 27 | W 4 | ☽ ☿ 2 a. |
| Martius. | | |
| 10 | W 4 | ☹ 4 p. ☌☉ 3 p. |
| 26 | N 3 | ☽ 2 a. ☾ 4 a. ☿ 2 a. |
| 28 | S ☉ 3 | ☽ ☾ 2 a. ☿ |
| 29 | ☉ S ☉—N ☉ 3.1/2 | ☽ 1 p. ☾ 1 a. ☿ 1 p. |
| 30 | W—N W 4-3 | ☽ 2 p. ☾ ☿ 2 p. |
| 31 | W 3.1/2 | ☽ 3 p. ☾ 1 p. ☿ 3 p. |
| Aprilis. | | |
| 4 | ☉ N ☉ 3 | ☹ 1 a. ☌☉ |
| 12. | W 3 | ☾ ☾ 1 a. ☾ 1 p. |
| 20 | W S W 3 | ● 1 p. ☌a 3 p. |
| 22 | W 3.1/2 | ● 3 p. ☿ 2 a. |
| 29 | W 3 | ☽ 2 p. ☾ 2 p. ☌☉ 2 a. |
| Majus. | | |
| 1 | W 3.1/2 | ☽ 4 p. ☾ 4 p. ☌☉ |
| 2 | S W—W 3.1/2 | ☹ 3 a. ☌☉ 1 p. |
| 3 | W 3 | ☹ 2 a. ☌☉ 2 p. |
| 9 | W 3.1/2 | ☾ 3 a. ☾ 2 a. ☾ 1 p. |
| 12 | N W 3 | ☾ ☾ 1 p. ☌a 2 a. |
| 27 | N W 3 | ☽ ☾ 2 p. ☌☉ 2 a. |
| 28 | W 3 | ☽ 1 p. ☾ 3 p. ☌☉ 1 a. |
| 31 | N ☉ 3 | ☹ 3 a. ☌☉ 2 p. |
| Junius. | | |
| 2 | ☉ 3.1/2 | ☹ 1 a. ☾ 2 a. |
| 10 | W 3 | ☾ ☾ 3 p. ☌a 1 a. |
| 11 | W 3 | ☾ 1 p. ☾ 4 p. ☌a |
| 14 | W 3 | ● 3 a. ☿ 4 p. |
| 15 | S W 3.1/2 | ● 2 a. ☿ 3 a. |
| 22 | N W 3 | ☽ 3 a. ☾ 1 p. ☌☉ 3 a. |
| 25 | S W 3 | ☽ ☾ 4 p. ☌☉ |
| Julius. | | |
| 1 | N 3 | ☹ 2 a. ☾ 4 a. ☾ 1 a. |
| 2 | W 3 | ☹ 1 a. ☾ 3 a. ☾ |
| 20 | S W— W 3.1/2 | ● 3 p. ☾ 1 p. ☌☉ 2 a. |
| 22 | S W 3 | ● 4 p. ☾ 2 p. ☌☉ 1 a. |
| 23 | W 3.1/2 | ☽ 3 a. ☾ 3 p. ☌☉ |
| 24 | W—S W 3.1/2 | ☽ 2 a. ☾ 4 p. ☌☉ 1 p. |
| 25 | W 3 | ☽ 1 a. ☌☉ 2 p. |

| Dies. Menſis. | Ventus. | Lunae puncta. |
|---|---|---|
| Julius. | | |
| 27 | W 3 | ☽ ☌☉ 3 p. |
| 28 | ☉ 3 | ☽ 3 p. ☾ 1 a. |
| 29 | ☉—N W 3 | ☹ 3 a. ☾ 3 a. ☾ |
| Auguſtus. | | |
| 2 | ☉ 3 | ☹ 1 p. ☾ 1 p. ☌a 3 a. |
| 7 | W 3.1/2 | ☾ 1 a. ☌a 3 p. |
| 8 | W 3 | ☾ ☿ 3 a. |
| 22 | W—S W 3.1/2 | ☽ 1 a. ☌☉ 3 p. |
| 24 | W 3.1/2 | ☽ 1 p. ☾ 2 a. |
| 25 | W 3.1/2 | ☽ 2 p. ☾ 1 a. |
| 26 | S W 3.1/2 | ☽ 3 p. ☾ |
| 27 | S W 3.1/2 | ☹ 3 a. ☾ 2 a. ☾ 1 p. |
| 29 | W 3 | ☹ 1 a. ☾ |
| Septemb. | | |
| 3 | ☉ N ☉ 3 | ☾ 3 a. ☌a 2 p. |
| 4 | ☉ N ☉ 3 | ☾ 2 a. ☌a 3 p. |
| 14 | W 3 | ● ☾ 2 p. ☌☉ 1 a. |
| 23 | S W 3 | ☽ 1 p. ☾ 3 a. ☾ 1 p. |
| 27 | S W 3 | ☹ 2 a. ☾ 1 p. ☌a 1 a. |
| 29 | W 3 | ☹ ☾ 3 p. ☌a 1 p. |
| October. | | |
| 1 | N ☉ 3 | ☹ 2 p. ☌a 3 p. |
| 4 | ☉ 3 | ☾ 2 a. ☿ 1 a. |
| 5 | ☉ 3 | ☾ 1 a. ☾ 4 a. ☿ |
| 6 | ☉ 3 | ☾ ☾ 3 a. ☿ 1 p. |
| 7 | ☉ 3.1/2 | ☾ 1 p. ☾ 2 a. ☿ 2 p. |
| 8 | ☉ 3.1/2 | ☾ 2 p. ☾ 1 a. ☿ 3 p. |
| 9 | ☉ N ☉ 4 | ☾ 3 p. ☾ ☌☉ 3 a. |
| 13 | ☉ N ☉ 3.1/2 | ● 1 a. ☌☉ 1 p. |
| 15 | ☉ N ☉ 3 | ● 1 p. ☌☉ 3 p. |
| 24 | N ☉ 3 | ☽ 2 p. ☾ ☌a 2 a. |
| 28 | W 3 | ☹ ☌a 3 p. |
| 29 | W 3 | ☹ 1 p. ☿ 2 a. |
| November. | | |
| 11 | W—S W 3 | ◐ 2 a. ☌☉ 3 p. |
| 12 | S W 3.1/2 | ● 1 a. ☾ 3 a. |
| 13 | S W—W 3.1/2 | ● ☾ 2 a. |
| 17 | S 3 | ☽ 3 a. ☾ 3 a. ☾ 2 p. |
| 19 | N W 3 | ☽ 1 a. ☾ 1 a ☌a 3 a. |
| 20 | W 3 | ☽ ☾ ☌a 2 a. |
| 21 | W 3 | ☽ 1 p. ☾ 1 p. ☌a 1 a. |
| 22 | W 3 | ☽ 2 p. ☾ 2 p. ☌a |
| 23 | W 3 | ☽ 3 p. ☾ 3 p. ☌a 1 p. |
| December. | | |
| 4 | W 4 | ☾ ☾ 1 p. ☌☉ 2. a. |
| 12 | S ☉ 3 | ● ☾ 1 a. |
| 13 | S 3.1/2 | ● 1 p. ☾ 4 a. ☾ |
| 18 | W 3 | ☽ 1 a. ☾ 1 p. ☌a 1 a. |
| 27 | ☉ 3.1/2 | ☹ 1 p. ☿ 1 p. |



## Tabula
### pro obſervationibus electrometri atmoſphaerici.

Explicatio hujus tabulae invenitur in Tom. I Ephem. ſoc. meteorol. palat. ad A. 1781 pag. 120.

Numerus afteriſco (*) praefixus indicat lineas pedis regii; in his enim metimur diſtantiam, qua fulgur utrumque inter globum prorumpit. —

| Dies menſis. | Hora. | Nubes. | Ventus. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Majus. 1 | 3 pom. | = = cirr. ⁞⁞ | S W 3 | a. |
| | med. 5 pom. | = = cirr. ⁞⁞ :: | W 4 | a. |
| 11 | 4 pom. | ≈ ⁞⁞ | N ☉ 2 | a. * |
| 12 | 2 pom. | = = ⁞⁞ ∴ | N W 3 | 1 * — |
| 21 | med. 5 pom. | ⊰ ⁞⁞ cirr. | W 1 | 1/2 * |
| 22 | Med. 2 pom. | = m. | N ☉ 2 | 1 * |
| 24 | 3 pom, | ≈ ⁞⁞ cirr. | N ☉ 1 | 2 * — + — + |
| | med. 8 veſp. | ≈ ⁞⁞ cirr. | N W 3 | 1/2 * |
| 25 | med. 5 pom. | ≈ ⁞⁞ cirr. | N W 2 | 1 * — |
| 26 | med. 7 veſp. | ≈ ⁞⁞ cirr. | W 2 | a. |
| 27 | hor. 8 veſp. | ≈ ⁞⁞ cirr. | W 3 | a. |
| Junius. 7 | med. 2. pom. | ≈ ⁞⁞ cirr. | N ☉ 2 | 1 * — |
| 11 | med. 5 pom. | ≈ ⁞⁞ cirr. | N W 3 | a. |
| 13 | 5 veſp. | = = cirr. | N W 3.1/2 | a. |
| 24 | 3 pom. | ≈ ⁞⁞ cirr. | N W 2 | * 1 — |
| 30 | med. 10 veſp. | ≈ ⁞⁞ m. | N ☉ 2 | 1/2 * |
| Julius. 8 | 2 pom. | ≈ ⁞⁞ cirr. | N W 2.1/2 | 3 * + — |
| | med. 8 veſp. | ≈ ⁞⁞ cirr. | N W 3 | 3.1/2 * — |
| 9 | med. 1 pom. | = = ⁞⁞ cirr. | W 3 | 1.1/2 * — |
| | med. 3 pom. | = = ⁞⁞ m. | W 1 | 1/2 * |
| | med. 5 pom. | ≈ ⁞⁞ cirr. | W 2 | 1/2 * |
| 11 | med. 4 pom. | ≈ ⁞⁞ cirr. | S 2 | 1.1/2 * — + — |
| 12 | med. 7 veſp. | = = ⁞⁞ cirr. | W 4 | 6 * — |
| 19 | med. 5 pom. | ≈ ⁞⁞ cirr. | S ☉ 1.1/2 | 3 * — |
| 22 | med. 5 pom. | = = ⁞⁞ ∴ cirr. | W 3 | 1 * — + — |
| 23 | 7 mat. | = = ⁞⁞ m. | W 3 | 1 * — |
| 28 | 7 mat. | = = ⁞⁞ m. | N NW 1 | a. |
| 29 | med. 7 veſp. | ≈ ⁞⁞ cirr. | N W 2 | 1/2 * |

| Dies menſis. | Hora. | Nubes. | Ventus. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auguſtus. 2 | 8 veſp. | ☵ ⁞⁞ ☉☽ | N O 3 | 1 ✳ — |
| 5 | 7 veſp. | ☵ ⁞⁞ ☉☽ | N O 2 | 1 ✳ — |
| 10 | 12 merid. | ☵ ∴ m. | N O 2.1/2 | 2 ✳ — + — |
| 17 | 8 veſp. | ☶ ⁞⁞ ☉☽ | S 1.1/2 | 3 ✳ — + — |
| 25 | 2 pom. | ☵ ⁞⁞ ☉☽ | O 1.1/2 | a. |
| September. 14 | med. 4 pom. | ☵ ⁞⁞ m. | N W 3 | 1 ✳ + |

Catalogus natorum, defunctorum, & incolarum pro anno 1784.

| Maritorum paria. | Infantes infra 15 ann. | | Soluti ſupra 15 ann. | | Nati hoc anno. | | Copulatorum paria. | Summa incolarum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | maſc. | fem. | maſc. | fem. | maſc. | fem. | | |
| 45 | 35 | 43 | 60 | 62 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 284 |
| Infantes mortui infra 1 ann. | | | Defuncti ſupra 60 ann. | | Summa defunctorum. | | | |
| maſc. | fem. | | maſc. | fem. | | | | |
| 5 | 2 | | 0 | 3 | 10 | | | |

Omnes nati ſunt ex legitimo matrimonio praeter unum.

NB. Catalogus iſte ſolum eam partem montis peiſſenbergenſis attingit, quae dioeceſi friſingenſi ſubjecta eſt.

## OBSERVATIONES BOTANICAE PEISSENBERGENSES.

Die 20 Aprilis ſeminatur avena. Eodem die etiam fabae.
29 April. ſeminatur ſiligo aeſtivalis. Eodem die cyclamina.
Die 4 Maji ſeminatur triticum. 5 Seminatur linum. 6 Seminatur hordeum. 10 Ceraſi floreſcunt, 18 piri floreſcunt, item pruni damaſcenae; eodem die ceraſi flores dimittunt. 20 Mali floreſcunt. 23 Piri, prunique damaſcenae flores dimittunt; eodem die ſiligo hyemalis ſpicas agit. 24 Mali flores dimittunt. 28 Inſeruntur plantae oleris
Die 6 Junii Siligo hyemalis floreſcit. 9 Sambuci floreſcunt. 16 Spelta ſpicas agit; ſimulque floreſcit. 18 Siligo aeſtivalis ſpicas agit ſimulque floreſcit. 23 Fabae floreſcunt. 30 Secatur foenum primum, eodem die linum floreſcit.
Die 2 Julii Ceraſa matureſcunt. 4 Hordeum floreſcit. 8 Triticum & avena ſpicas agunt. 13 Triticum floreſcit. 24 Seminantur rapae.

Die



Die 11 Auguſti Meſſis ſiliginis hyemalis; item extrahitur linum. 13 Meſſis ſpeltae, & fabarum. 19 Matureſcit ſambucus. 23 Meſſis ſiliginis aeſtivalis. 31 Meſſis hordei.
Die 1 Septembris Meſſis avenae. 3 Meſſis tritici. 4 Secatur foenum ſecundum. 12 Matureſcunt pira. 20 Matureſcunt poma. 23 Seminatur ſiligo hyemalis, item ſpelta hiemalis. Eodem die matureſcunt pruna damaſcena.
Die 13 Octobris effodiuntur cyclamina. 15 effodiuntur rapae; item meſſis oleris.

## DE FERTILITATE REGIONIS CIRCA MONTEM POSITAE.

Meſſis tritici *media.* Meſſis ſiliginis aeſtivalis & hyemalis *uberior.* Meſſis hordei & avenae *media.* Meſſis ſpeltae *uberrima.* Meſſis lini *media.* Meſſis foeni primi & ſecundi *uberrima.*

Fructus ex malis pirisque *pauci.* Fructus ex ceraſis duracinis acidulisque *ferme nullus.* Fructus ex ceraſis prunisque damaſcenis *pauci.* Fructus ſambuci *uberior.* Fructus fabarum *medius.* Raparum cyclaminum & oleris *uberrimus.*

## CONSECTARIA OBSERVATIONUM S. GOTTHARDI pro Anno 1784

Autore ONUPHRIO.

Tabula barometrica I.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Altitudo maxima. | Ventus. | Coeli facies | Luna. | Dies. | Altitudo minima. | Ventus. | Coeli facies | Luna. | Differentia ſeu variat | Medium ex max. & min. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januar. | 10 veſp. 11 mane. | 21,11,0 | S O S | ☵ ☶ | ☉ 3 p. ☾ 2 p. | 18 mane. | 20,10,0 | S | ☵ | ☽ 3 p. ☉ 4 a. ☾ 3 a. | 1, 1,0 | 21, 4, 5 |
| Februar. | 24 veſp. 25 mane & merid. | 21,11,5 | N W | ☵ ☶ ☵ | ☽ 3 a. ☾ 7 p. ☾ 8 a. | 7 veſp. | 20,11,3 | N W | ∴ | ☉ 1 p. ☾ 3 p. | 1, 0,2 | 21, 5, 4 |
| Martius. | 4 merid. | 21, 9,9 | N W | ☶ | ☉ 3 a. ☾ 1 p. | 29 merid. | 21, 0,5 | S O | ∴ | ☽ 1 p. ☾ 1 a. | 0, 9,4 | 21, 5, 2 |
| Aprilis. | 22 veſp. 23 mane. | 22, 0,5 | N W N W | ∴ ⚊ | ☍ 3 p. ☾ 4 a. | 2 merid. | 21, 2,9 | N W | ☵ | ☉ 3 a. ☾ 3 p. | 0, 9,6 | 21, 7, 7 |
| Majus. | 21 veſp. | 22, 3,1 | S O | ⚊ | ☌ 2 p. ☾ 2 a. | 1 mer. & veſp. | 21, 8,6 | S O N W | ☵ ☶ | ☽ 4 p ☉ 4 a. ☾ 5 p. | 0, 6,5 | 21, 11, 8.1(2 |
| Junius. | 16 mane & merid. | 22, 2,5 | N W N W | ∴ ⚊ | ☍ 1 a. ☾ 5 a. | 22 veſp. | 21, 9.3 | S | ☵ | ☽ 3 a. ☾ 1 p. | 0, 5,2 | 21,11, 9 |

| Menſes. | Dies | Altitudo maxima. | Ventus. | Coeli facies | Luna. | Dies. | Altitudo minima. | Ventus. | Coeli facies | Luna. | Differentia ſeu variat. | Medium ex max. & min. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Julius. | 6 veſp.<br>14 veſp. | 22, 3,0 | S O<br>N W | ☵<br>♍ | ☉ 3 p. ☾ 2 p.<br>☉ 3 a. ☾ 4 a. | 20 mane.<br>22 merid. | 21, 9,7 | S O<br>S O | ☵<br>⁘ | ☉ 3 p. ☾ 2 p.<br>☽ 3 a. ☾ 4 p. | 0, 5,3 | 22, 0, 3 1/2 |
| Auguſtus | 2<br>veſp. | 22, 3,1 | S O | ♎ | ☉ 1 p.<br>☾ 2 p. | 23<br>mane. | 21, 8,2 | S O | ☵ | ☽ 6 a.<br>☾ | 0, 6,9 | 21, 11, 6 1/2 |
| Septemb. | 7 veſp.<br>8 mat. & merid. | 22, 3,8 | N W | ♍<br>☉<br>☉ | ☾ 1 p.<br>☾ 4 a. | 28 veſp.<br>30 merid. | 21, 9,0 | N W<br>N W | ♎<br>⁘ | ☾ 2 p.<br>☉ 1 a. | 0, 6,8 | 22. 0, 4 |
| October. | 6<br>veſp. | 22, 0,2 | N W | ♎ | ☾<br>☾ 3 a. | 26<br>veſp. | 21, 5,4 | N W | ⁘ | ☾ 4 p.<br>☉ 2 a. | 0, 6,8 | 21, 8, 8 |
| Novemb. | 27 merid.<br>& veſp. | 22, 0,9 | S O<br>N W | ☉<br>☉ | ☉ 1 p.<br>☾ 6 a. | 6<br>veſp. | 21, 5,3 | | ⁘ | ☾ 1 p.<br>☾ 2 p. | 0, 7,6 | 21, 9, 1 |
| Decemb. | 3 merid.<br>25 veſp. | 21, 8,8 | N W<br>N W | ☉<br>☉ | ☾ 1 a. ☾<br>☉ 1 a.<br>☾ 4 a. | 12<br>veſp. | 21, 1,6 | S | ⁘ | ☉<br>☾ 4 a. | 0, 7,2 | 21, 5, 2 |
| Toto anno. | 7. 8 Sept. | 22, 3,8 | N W | ♍<br>☉<br>☉ | ☾ 1 p.<br>☾ 4 a.<br>♉ | 1<br>merid. | 20,10,0 | S | ☵ | ☾ 3 p.<br>☉ 4 a.<br>☾ 3 a. | variat. max. 1, 5,4 | 21, 6, 9 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Variatio media a Martio ad Septembrem | 7, 1 |
| a Septembri ad Martium | 8, 9 |
| Toto anni tempore | 8, 0 |

## Tabula baromet. II.

| Menſes. | Altitudo media barometri. matutina. | meridiana. | veſpertina. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 21, 6, 3.22/31 | 21, 6, 5 | 21, 6, 5.17/31 |
| Februar. | 21, 5, 7.27/29 | 21, 5, 8.23/29 | 21, 6, 0.2/29 |
| Martius. | 21, 4, 5 | 21, 5, 4.5/31 | 21, 5, 4.27/31 |
| Aprilis. | 21, 7, 1.5/30 | 21, 7, 2.3/30 | 21, 7. 2.24/30 |
| Majus. | 22, 0, 5 | 22, 0, 5.28/31 | 22, 0, 6.24/31 |
| Junius. | 21, 11, 7.28/30 | 21, 11, 8.5/30 | 22, 11, 9.26/30 |
| Julius. | 22, 0, 5 | 22, 0, 6.16/31 | 22, 0, 7.18/31 |
| Auguſtus. | 21, 11, 8.28/31 | 22, 0, 0.10/31 | 22, 0, 26.1/31 |
| Septemb. | 22, 0, 7.15/30 | 22, 0, 8.16/30 | 22, 0, 7.27/30 |
| October. | 22, 9, 6.18/31 | 21, 9, 7.29/31 | 21, 9, 7.18/31 |
| Novemb. | 21, 9, 4 | 21, 9, 5.26/30 | 21, 9, 5.22/30 |
| December. | 21, 5, 4.24/31 | 21, 5, 5.17/31 | 21, 5, 5.17/31 |
| Ex omnibus menſibus. | 21, 9, 2 | 21, 9, 3 | 21, 9, 2 |

## Tab. baromet. III.

| Menſes. | Altitudo media. |
|---|---|
| Januarius. | 21, 6, 4.23/32 |
| Februar. | 21, 5, 9 |
| Martius. | 21, 5, 4.11/31 |
| Aprilis. | 21, 7, 2 |
| Majus. | 22, 0, 5.28/31 |
| Junius. | 21, 11, 8.20/30 |
| Julius. | 22, 0, 6.11/31 |
| Auguſtus. | 22, 0, 0 |
| Septemb. | 22, 0, 8 |
| October. | 21, 9, 7.11/31 |
| Novemb. | 21, 9, 5.6/30 |
| December. | 21, 5, 5.13/31 |
| Ex omnibus menſibus. | 21, 9, 3 |



## Tab. barometr. IV.

| Menſes. | Calor medius barometri. Matutinus. | Meridianus. | Veſpertinus. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | —4, 7.18/31 | —3, 9.19/31 | —4, 4.5/31 |
| Februar. | —5, 5 | —4, 4.17/29 | —4, 8.17/29 |
| Martius. | —1, 6.11/32 | —0, 5.28/31 | —1, 5.10/31 |
| Aprilis. | —1, 4 | —0, 2.18/30 | —1, 1.27/30 |
| Majus. | 5, 3.25/31 | 6, 6.6/31 | 5, 9.8/32 |
| Junius. | 7, 1.26/30 | 8, 1.9/30 | 7, 6.21/30 |
| Julius. | 7, 8.18/31 | 8, 9.24/31 | 8, 5.3/31 |
| Auguſtus. | 6, 7.28/31 | 7, 4.25/31 | 7, 2.25/31 |
| Septemb. | 7, 7.17/30 | 8, 3.16/30 | 7, 9.13/30 |
| October. | 1, 7.28/31 | 2, 2.22/31 | 1, 7.19/31 |
| Novemb. | —0, 7 | —0, 0,25/30 | —0, 5.26/30 |
| Decemb. | —4, 7.8/31 | —4, 1 | —4, 4.24/31 |
| Ex omnibus menſibus. | 1, 5 | 2, 4 | 1, 8 |

## Tab. barometr. V.

| Ordo phaſium. | Altitudo media barometri. ☉ | ☽ | ☿ | ☾ |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 21, 3, 8.2/19 | 21, 8, 4.20/24 | 21, 9, 4.3/24 | 21, 1, 4.6/20 |
| 2 | 21, 5, 4.12/20 | 21, 6, 9.10/25 | 21, 1, 8.7/23 | 21, 4, 7.9/21 |
| 3 | 21, 9, 5.19/21 | 21, 8, 9 | 21, 6, 5.19/23 | 21, 4, 0.14/20 |
| 4 | 21, 4, 0 | 21, 4, 1 | 21, 6, 4.3/22 | 21, 5, 3.17/20 |
| 5 | 21, 9, 6.19/23 | 21, 9, 5.2/24 | 22, 0, 8 | 22, 1, 1.12/21 |
| 6 | 22, 2, 0.13/24 | 21, 11, 5.19/23 | 22, 0, 1.18/20 | 22, 0, 7.3/22 |
| 7 | 21, 11, 3.3/25 | 21, 11, 3 | 22, 0, 9.13/20 | 22. 1, 9.21/23 |
| 8 | 21, 11, 0.12/23 | 22, 1, 1.3/25 | 22, 2, 1.5/20 | 22, 0, 2.20/24 |
| 9 | 21, 10, 6.14/24 | 21, 11, 1 | 22, 1, 0.5/20 | 22, 0, 9.13/25 |
| 10 | 22, 0, 1.21/24 | 21, 11, 4.17/20 | 21, 10, 0.8/21 | 21, 9, 7.11/25 |
| 11 | 21, 10, 8.10/22 | 21, 8, 2 | 21, 8, 9.17/23 | 21, 8, 2.20/24 |
| 12 | 21, 9, 5.3/24 | 21, 9, 1.8/21 | 21, 9, 1.20/24 | 21, 4, 1.9/21 |
| 13 | 21, 5, 9 | 21, 6, 5.4/23 | | |
| | Altitudo media ex 13 phaſibus. | | | |
| | 21. 8, 9 | 22, 9, 2 | 21, 9, 8 | 21, 8, 7 |

## Tab. barometr. VI.

| Ordo phasium. | Altitudo media barometri. ☉ | ☽ | ☉ | ☾ |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 21, 5, 0.4/15 | 21, 4, 7.9/15 | 21, 8, 7.13/15 | 21, 7, 0.11/15 |
| 2 | 21, 2, 1.1/15 | 21, 6, 4.2/15 | 21, 3, 6.7/15 | 21, 3, 5.9/15 |
| 3 | 21, 6, 6.5/15 | 21, 9, 7 | 21, 7, 4.4/15 | 21, 6, 5.7/15 |
| 4 | 21, 3, 2 | 21, 2, 7.12/14 | 21, 6, 7 | 21, 5, 4.3/15 |
| 5 | 21, 7, 2.2/15 | 22, 9, 0.12/15 | 21, 11, 4.13/15 | 22, 0, 1.5/15 |
| 6 | 22, 2, 1.11/15 | 22, 0, 6.11/15 | 21, 11, 8.7/15 | 22, 0, 1 |
| 7 | 22, 1, 0 | 21, 10, 9.5/15 | 21, 11, 6.6/15 | 22, 1, 5.5/15 |
| 8 | 22, 0, 4.3/15 | 22, 0, 5.11/15 | 22, 2, 3.10/15 | 21, 11, 7.10/15 |
| 9 | 22, 0, 4.7/15 | 21, 9, 7.4/15 | 22, 0. 1.6/15 | 22, 3, 0.8/15 |
| 10 | 22, 1 7 | 21, 11, 7 | 21, 9, 6.3/15 | 21, 11, 2.13/15 |
| 11 | 21, 10, 5 | 21, 10, 5.5/15 | 21, 7, 4.11/15 | 21, 7, 6.10/15 |
| 12 | 21, 11, 4.6/15 | 21, 8, 1.6/15 | 21, 11, 3.2/15 | 21, 6, 2.13/15 |
| 13 | 21, 3, 8.10/15 | 21, 5, 7.13/15 | 21, 7, 6.6/15 | |
| | Altitudo media ex 13 phasibus. | | | |
| | 21, 8 9 | 21, 8, 8 | 21, 9, 5 | 21, 9, 3 |

## Tabula barometr. VII.

| Menses. | Lunae longissimus a terra digressus: Dies | Altitudo med. barometr. | Phases Lunae. | Lunae proximus ad terram accessus: Dies | Altitudo med. barometr. | Phases Lunae. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 8 | 21, 8, 8.9/15 | ☉ 1 p. | 21 | 21, 1, 0.12/15 | ● 1 a. |
| Februar. | 4 | 21, 6, 0.6/15 | ☉ 2 a. | 17 | 21, 4, 8 | ● 3 a. |
| Martius. | 3 | 21, 9, 0.5/15 | ☉ 4 a. | 17 | 21, 4, 4.12/15 | ☾ 3 p. ● 4 a. |
| Mart. | 30 | 21, 2, 9 | ☽ 2 p. | | | |
| Aprilis. | 26 | 21, 9, 2.2/15 | ☽ 1 a. | 13 | 21, 5, 1.9/15 | ☾ 1 p. |
| Majus. | 23 | 22, 2, 3.8/15 | ◎ 4 p. ☽ 4 a. | 10 | 22, 0, 5.10/15 | ☾ 2 a. |
| Junius. | 21 | 21, 11, 4.12/15 | ◎ 4 p. ☽ 4 a. | 7 | 21, 11, 9.11/15 | ☾ 3 a. ☉ 4 p. |
| Julius. | 18 | 21, 11, 5.7/15 | ◎ 1 p. | 4 | 22, 0, 4.3/15 | ☉ 1 p. |
| | | | | 31 | 22, 1, 9.6/15 | ☉ 1 a. |
| Augustus. | 14 | 22, 1, 3.2/15 | ◎ 2 a. | 29 | 22, 0, 0.6/15 | ☉ 1 a. |
| Septemb. | 11 | 22, 2, 8.3/15 | ◎ 3 a. | 26 | 21, 11, 0.6/15 | ☽ 4 p. ☉ 3 a. |
| October. | 9 | 21, 9, 1 | ☾ 3 p. | 22 | 21, 10, 0.4/15 | ☽ 1 p. |
| Novemb. | 4 | 21, 8, 2 | ☾ 1 a. | 19 | 21, 4, 6.5/15 | ☽ 1 a. |
| December. | 3 | 21, 7, 7.9/15 | ☾ 1 a. | 16 | 21, 4, 3.6/15 | ☽ 3 a. ● 4 p. |
| | 29 | 21, 6, 9.13/15 | ☉ 2 p. | | | |
| Medium ex Summa. | | 21, 9, 5 | | Medium ex Summa. | | 21, 8, 6 |



## Tabula thermometrica I.

| Menses. | Dies. | Calor maximus. | Ventus. | Coeli facies. | Luna. | Dies. | Calor minimus. | Ventus. | Coeli facies. | Luna. | Differentia seu variatio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 2 merid. | 0, 9 | S | = = | ☽ 3 p. ☾ 6 a. | 31 mane. | —17, 5 | NW | ⊰ | ☽ 2 p. ☾ 4 a. | 18, 4 |
| Februarius. | 25 merid. | 1, 8 | NW | ≐ | ☽ 2 a. ☾ 7 a. ☾ 8 p. | 3 vesp. | —15, 0 | NW | ⁘ | ☉ 3 a. ☾ 1 a. | 16, 8 |
| Martius. | 24 merid. | 1, 2 | SO | = = | ● 3 p. ☽ 4 a. ☾ 6 a. ☾ 6p. | 21 mane. | —13, 9 | NW | ⁘ | ● ☾ 4 p. | 15, 1 |
| Aprilis. | 24 merid. | 4, 7 | SO | = = | ☽ 3 a. ☾ 2 a. | 3 mane. | —14, 0 | NW | = | ☉ 2 a. ☾ 4 p. | 18, 7 |
| Majus. | 23 merid. | 11, 8 | SO | = | ◎ 4 p. ☽ 4 a. ☾ | 3 vesp. | — 4, 9 | NW | ⁘ | ☉ 2 a. ☾ 7 p. ☾ 7 a. | 16, 7 |
| Junius. | 17 merid. | 13, 1 | NW | = | ● ☾ 4 a. | 19 mane. | 0, 2 | NW | ⁘ | ● 2 p. ☾ 2 a. | 12, 1 |
| Julius. | 26 merid. | 12, 9 | SO | ⊰ | ☽ 1 p. ☾ 5 a. | 24 mane. | — 0, 5 | NW | = | ☽ 1 a. ☾ 6 p. ☾ 7 a. | 13, 4 |
| Augustus. | 6 merid. | 12, 2 | SO | ⊱ | ☾ 2 a. ☾ 6 p. | 10 mane. | — 3, 0 | NW | ⊱ ⁘ | ☾ 2 p. ☾ 4 a. | 15, 2 |
| September. | 13 merid. | 13, 4 | SO | ⊰ | ☾ 2 p. ● 1 a. | 30 vesp. | — 2, 6 | NW | ⁘ ‡‡ | ☉ 1 p. ☾ 4 p. | 16, 0 |
| October. | 16 merid. | 5, 2 | NW | ⊰ | ● 2 p. ☾ 6 a. ☾ 7 p. | 28 mane. | — 6, 6 | NW | ‡‡ vor. ⁘ | ☉ ☾ 6 p. ☾ 7 a. | 11, 8 |
| November. | 16 merid. | 0, 0 | SO | ⊙ | ● 3 p. ☾ 3 a. ☽ 4 a. | 23 mane. | —10, 9 | NW | ⊰ | ☽ 3 p. ☾ 4 p. ☉ 3 a. | 10, 9 |
| December. | 7 merid. | —3, 0 | S | ⁘ ‡‡ vort.‡‡ | ☾ 3 p. ☾ 4 p. | 25 mane. | —17, 3 | NW | ⊙ | ☉ 1 a. ☾ 3 a. | 10, 9 |
| Ex omnibus mensibus. | 13 Sept. | 13, 4 | SO | ⊰ | ☾ 2 p. ● 1 a. | 31 Jan. | —17, 5 | NW | ⊰ | ☽ 2 p. ☾ 4 a. | Variatio maxima 30, 9 |
| Differentia a Martio ad Septembrem | | | | | | | | | | | 15, 2 |
| a Septembri ad Martium | | | | | | | | | | | 14, 7 |
| Foto anni tempore | | | | | | | | | | | 15, 0 |

## Tabula thermometrica II.

| Menſes. | Calor maximus | Barometr. | Calor minimus. | Barometr. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 0, 9 | 21, 8, 2 | —17, 5 | 21, 7, 9 |
| Februarius. | 1, 8 | 21, 11, 5 | —15, 0 | 21, 7, 8 |
| Martius. | —1, 2 | 21, 4, 4 | —13, 9 | 21, 2, 5 |
| Aprilis. | 4, 7 | 21, 9, 9 | —14, 0 | 21, 4, 3 |
| Majus. | 11, 8 | 22, 1, 9 | — 4, 9 | 21, 8, 7 |
| Junius. | 13, 1 | 22, 1, 1 | 0, 2 | 21, 11, 7 |
| Julius. | 12, 9 | 22, 1, 6 | — 0, 5 | 22, 0, 0 |
| Auguſtus. | 12, 2 | 22, 1, 3 | — 3, 0 | 21, 10, 9 |
| September. | 13, 4 | 22, 2, 0 | — 2, 6 | 21, 8, 9 |
| October. | 5, 2 | 21, 11, 4 | — 6, 6 | 21, 6, 2 |
| November. | 0, 0 | 21, 9, 9 | —10, 9 | 21, 9, 0 |
| December. | —3, 0 | 21, 1, 9 | —17, 3 | 21, 8, 0 |
| Altitudo barometri media. | | 21, 10, 4 | | 21, 8, 1 |

## Tabula thermometrica III.

| Menſes. | Calor medius matutinus, | Calor medius meridianus, | Calor medius veſpertinus. | Medium ex mediis. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | —8, 7.22/31 | —7, 4.22/31 | —8, 3.15/31 | —8, 2 |
| Februarius. | —8, 9.11/29 | —6, 8.10/29 | —8, 3.18/29 | —8, 0.13/29 |
| Martius. | —5, 7.13/31 | —3, 7. 7/31 | —4, 7.20/31 | —4, 7.14/31 |
| Aprilis. | —5, 6.25/30 | —3, 5.25/30 | —4, 7.26/30 | —4, 6.25/30 |
| Majus. | 1, 7.28/31 | 5, 1 | 3, 1 | 3, 3. 9/31 |
| Junius. | 3, 9.28/30 | 7, 3.25/30 | 4, 9.28/30 | 5, 4.17/31 |
| Julius. | 5, 2.16/31 | 8, 1 | 6, 5.14/31 | 6, 6.10/31 |
| Auguſtus. | 4, 2. 5/31 | 6, 6.12/31 | 5, 3. 4/31 | 5, 4 |
| September. | 4, 8. 5/30 | 7, 4. 2/30 | 5, 6. 6/30 | 5, 9.14/30 |
| October. | —2, 6 | —1, 5. 8/31 | —2, 6.14/31 | —2, 2.18/31 |
| November. | —4, 6.19/30 | —3, 6.17/30 | —4, 3 | —4, 2. 2/30 |
| December. | —8, 4. 7/31 | —7, 3.18/31 | —8, 0.22/31 | —7, 9.16/31 |
| Ex omnibus menſibus. | —2, 1 | 0, 0 | —1, 3 | —1, 1. 1/3 |

## Tabula hygrometrica I.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Humiditas maxima. | Coelum. | Dies. | Siccitas maxima. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 3 | 16, 9 | = = ⁘ ‡‡ | 10 | 43, 3 | ☲ |
| Februarius. | 27 | 12, 9 | ☵ ⁘ ‡‡ | 4 | 54, 8 | ☉ |
| Martius. | 29 | 10, 7 | = = ⁘ ‡‡ | 1 | 54, 3 | ☉ |
| Aprilis. | 22 | 13, 4 | ⁘ | 10 | 43, 7 | ☲ |
| Majus. | 28 | 13, 9 | ⁘ | 30 | 52, 3 | ☲ |
| Junius. | 8 | 12, 9 | ⁘ | 17 | 54, 9 | ☲ |
| Julius. | 28 | 11, 7 | ⁘ | 18 | 55, 4 | ☲ |
| Auguſtus. | 12 | 12, 2 | ⁘ | 16 | 46, 3 | ☲ |
| September. | 30 | 15, 1 | ⁘ ‡‡ | 13 | 60, 9 | ☿ |
| October. | 24 | 10, 3 | ⁘ ‡‡ | 16 | 60, 2 | ☿ |
| November. | 1 | 12, 6 | ⁘ | 30 | 54, 6 | ☉ |
| December. | 30 | 15, 3 | ⁘ ☲ | 1 | 47, 0 | ☉ |
| Toto anno. | 24 Oct. | 10, 3 | ⁘ ‡‡ | 13 Sept. | 60, 9 | ☿ |



## Tabula hygrometrica II.

| Menſes. | Humiditas media. Matutina. | Meridiana. | Veſpertina. | Media ex 3 mediis. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 26, 2.27/31 | 27, 5.25/31 | 26, 2.28/31 | 26, 7. 6/31 |
| Februarius. | 28, 5. 8/29 | 31, 9.25/29 | 30, 9.23/29 | 30, 5 |
| Martius. | 29, 4 | 31, 0.15/31 | 28, 1 | 29, 5. 5/31 |
| Aprilis. | 24, 1.16/30 | 27, 3. 2/30 | 24, 2.21/30 | 25, 2.13/30 |
| Majus. | 30, 7.20/31 | 38, 2.21/31 | 31, 3.14/31 | 33, 4.18/31 |
| Junius. | 27, 6.14/30 | 35, 6.18/30 | 27, 5.11/30 | 30, 2.24/30 |
| Julius. | 24, 7.15/31 | 33, 0.17/31 | 28, 1.20/31 | 28, 6.17/31 |
| Auguſtus. | 23, 4.23/31 | 30, 8.29/31 | 22, 6. 4/31 | 25, 6.19/31 |
| September. | 27, 1.25/30 | 35, 7. 6/30 | 23, 1.10/30 | 28, 6.24/30 |
| October. | 19, 9.22/31 | 20, 2. 8/31 | 19, 2.22/31 | 19, 8. 7/31 |
| November. | 23, 5 | 24, 4.25/30 | 24, 5. 7/30 | 24, 1.12/30 |
| December. | 24, 9.29/31 | 25, 4. 6/31 | 26, 5. 5/31 | 25, 6.13/31 |
| Ex omnibus menſibus. | 25, 9 | 30, 1 | 26, 1 | 27, 4 |

## Tabula ventorum I.

| Menſes. | N | NNO | NO | ONO | O | OSO | SO | SSO | S | SSW | SW | WSW | W | WNW | NW | NNW |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 |
| Februarius. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 0 |
| Martius. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 35 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 |
| Aprilis. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 21 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 |
| Majus. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 0 |
| Junius. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 0 |
| Julius. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 |
| Auguſtus. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 |
| September. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 |
| October. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 0 |
| November. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 |
| December. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 51 | 0 |
| Summa. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 262 | 18 | 165 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 574 | 0 |

## Tabula ventorum II.

| Menſes. | N | NNO | NO | ONO | O | OSO | SO | SSO | S | SSW | SW | W | WNW | NW | NNW |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 |
| Februarius. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| Martius. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| Aprilis. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 |
| Majus. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 |
| Junius. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 |
| Julius. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| Auguſtus. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 |
| September. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| October. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| November. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| December. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 26 | 0 |
| Summa. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 66 | 6 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 318 | 0 |

## Tabula ventorum III.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Ventus. | Lunae poſitio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 3 | NW 4 | ☉ 4 a. ☾ 5 a. |
| | 18, 19, 20, 21 | NW 4 | ☾ 3 p. ● 4 a. ☾ 3 a. |
| | 24 | NW 4 | ◉ 2 p. ☾ 3 p. |
| | 30, 31 | NW 4 | ☽ 1 p. ☾ 5 a. |
| Februarius. | 1 | NW 4 | ☽ 3 p. ☾ 3 a. |
| | 3 | NW 4 | ☉ 3 a. ☾ 1 a. |
| | 11 | NW 4 | ☾ 3 a. ☾ 6 a. ☾ 7 p. |
| Martius. | 1 | NW 4 | ☽ 3 p. ☾ 2 a. |
| | 11 | NW 4 | ☉ 4 p. ☾ 3 a. ☾ 6 a. |
| | 18 | SO 4 | ☾ 4 p. ● 3 a.. ☾ 1 p. |
| | 20, 21 | NW 4 | ◉ 1 a. ☾ 3 p. |
| | 22 | SO 4 | ◉ 1 p. ☾ 5 p. |
| | 30 | NW 4 | ☽ 2 p. ☾ |
| Aprilis. | 1, 2 | NW 4 | ☽ 4 p. ☉ 4 a. ☾ 2 p. |
| | 6 | NW 4 | ☉ 1 p. ☾ 7 p. ☾ 7 a. |
| | 12 | SO 4 | ☾ ☾ 1 a. |
| | 13 | NW 4 | ☾ 1 p. ☾ |
| | 14 | OSO 4 | ☾ 2 p. ☾ 1 p. |
| | 18—22 | NW 4 | ◉ 1 a. ☾ 5 p. |
| | 25, 26 | NW 4 | ☽ 2 a. ☾ 1 a. |
| Majus. | 3, 4, 5 | NW 4 | ☉ 2 a. ☾ 7 p. ☾ 7 a. |
| | 12, 13 | NW 4 | ☾ ☾ 2 p. |
| | 31 | NW 4 | ☉ 3 a. ☽ 4 p. ☾ 7 a. |
| Junius. | 14, 15 | NW 4 | ● 3 a. ☾ 4 p. ☾ 7 a. |
| | 20 | NW 4 | ● 3 p. ☾ 1 a. |
| Julius. | 2 | NW 4 | ☉ 1 a. ☾ 2 a. |
| Auguſtus. | 8, 9, 10, 11 | NW 4 | ☾ ☾ 6 a. |
| | 19, 20 | SO 4 S 4 | ● 3 p. ☽ 4 a. ☾ 5 p. |
| September. | — — | — — | — — — |
| October. | 25 | NW 4 | ☉ 3 a. ☽ 4 p. ☾ 3 p. |
| November. | 19 — 24 | NW 4 | ☽ 1 a. ☾ |
| December. | 3, 9, 10 | NW 4 | ☾ 1 a. ☾ ● 3 a. |
| | 12 | SO 4 | ☾ 6 p. ◉ 2 a. |
| | | NW 4 | ☾ 6 a. ● ☾ 4 a. |
| | | S 4 | |



## Tabula in coeli faciem & Meteora.

| Menſes. | ☉ | ♄ | ♎ | ♍ | ♒ | ♍♍ | ♓ | # | ∴ | ⁘ | ∷ | ☌ | ☁ | ◎ | © |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 9 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Februarius. | 7 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Martius. | 7 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aprilis. | 4 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Majus. | 7 | 12 | 21 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Junius. | 3 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 25 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Julius. | 4 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 22 | 10 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Auguſtus. | 4 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 17 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 26 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| September. | 9 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 28 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| October. | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| November. | 12 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| December. | 11 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Summa. | 87 | 78 | 129 | 16 | 166 | 94 | 78 | 117 | 31 | 293 | 12 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 2 |

# CONSECTARIA OBSERVATIONUM ROMANARUM

Autore abbate CALANDRELLI.

In reductione tabularum adhibita eſt methodus Manheimenſis, atque in reductionum calculo, fractiones, quae medietatem ſuperant, vel ipſi ſunt aequales, pro unitate uſurpantur; fractiones vero minores negliguntur. Hoc anno adhibui mercurium a ſocietate transmiſſum, tubus autem barometricus, cujus internus diameter lin. 2,4, externus lin. 3,7, immerſus eſt in vaſculum vitreum mercurio repletum, cujus internus diameter aequat poll. 1, lin. 6. Per plures obſervationes mercurius in tubo barometrico an. 1782, 1783 per duas lineas depreſſior eſt, quod quidem partim a diverſa mercurii denſitate, partim a diverſo tuborum diametro, partim tandem a diverſa mercurii coctione, quae in tubo iſtius anni maxime fervens fuit, minime vero in altero tubo ex vitro Romano confecto, qui actionem ignis vix ſuſtinere poteſt.

## Tabula barometrica I.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Altitudo maxima. | Vent. vir. | Coeli fac. | Luna. | Dies. | Altitudo minima. | Vent. vir. | Coeli fac. | Luna. | Different. ſeu variatio. | Altitudo media barometri. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januar. | 10 veſp. | 28, 3, 8 | NO 2 | = = | — — | 20 merid. | 26, 11, 8 | SW 1 | = = | ● 2 a. ☾ 1 p. ☾ 1 a. | 1, 4, 0 | 27, 7, 8 |
| Februar. | 25 mane. | 28, 3, 5 | N 1 | = | ☽ 2 a. | 8 mane. | 27, 4, 7 | SW 2 | = = | ☉ 2 p. ☌ 1 a. | 0, 10, 8 | 27, 10, 1 |
| Martius. | 13 veſp. | 28, 4, 0 | NW | -8+ | ☾ 1 a. ☾ 1 a. | 29 merid. | 27, 4, 0 | SSW 3 | = = | ☽ 1 p. ☾ 2 p. ☾ 1 a. | 1, 0, 0 | 27, 10, 0 |

| Menſes. | Dies. | Altitudo maxima. | Vent. vir. | Coeli fac. | Luna. | Dies. | Altitudo minima. | Venr. vir. | Coeli fac. | Luna. | Different. ſeu variatio. | Altitudo media barometri. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aprilis. | 23 mane. | 28, 3, 2 | W I | ☌ | ☽ | 19 mane. | 27, 4, 4 | N 2 | ☍ | ● | 0, 10, 8 | 27, 9, 8 |
| Majus. | 8 veſp. | 28, 5, 1 | S | ☉ | ☾ I p.<br>☾ 2 a. | 4 mane. | 27, 10, 5 | N O I | ☍ | ☉ I a. | 0, 6, 6 | 28, 1, 8 |
| Junius. | 16 veſp. | 28, 3, 3 | S I | ☉ | ● I a. | 1 mane &veſp. | 27, 11, 6 | S S O<br>W S W 2 | ☍<br>□ | ☉ 2 a. | 0, 3, 7 | 28, 1, 5 |
| Julius. | 6 mane. | 28, 4, 5 | N I | ☉ | ☿ I a.<br>☾ 2 p. | 1 veſp. | 27, 10, 8 | N W I | ☌ | ☾ 2 a. | 0, 5, 7 | 28, 1, 7 |
| Auguſt. | 28 veſp. | 28, 3, 6 | W S W | ☌ | ☉ 2 a.<br>☾ 2 a. | 9 merid. | 27, 10, 1 | S W 2 | △ | ☾ I p.<br>☿ I a. | 0, 5, 5 | 28, 0, 9 |
| Septemb. | 8 man.<br>9<br>12 | 28, 3, 9 | N<br>N I<br>N I | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ☿ I p.<br>☿ 2 p.<br>☾ (☉ ☾ ♂) 2a | 30 merid. | 28, 0, 0 | S W 2 | △ | ☉ I p. | 0, 3, 9 | 28, 1, 5 |
| October. | 30 veſp. | 28, 3, 8 | N N W I | = | ☉ 2 p.<br>☿ I a. | 9 mane. | 27, 6, 8 | S I | = | ☾<br>☾ ♂ 2 a. | 0, 9, 0 | 27, 11, 3 |
| Novemb. | 28 mane. | 28, 5, 6 | N I | ☉ | ☿<br>☉ I p. | 20 mane. | 27, 8, 8 | N I | = | ☽<br>☾ ☿ I a. | 0, 8, 8 | 28, 1, 2 |
| Decemb. | 26 mane. | 28, 2, 7 | N I | ☌ | ☉<br>☿ I p. | 16 pom. | 27, 6, 7 | S S W I | = | ☾ I a.<br>☾ ☿ 2 a. | 0, 8, 0 | 27, 10, 7 |
| Toto anno | 28 Nov. | 28, 5, 6 | N I | ☉ | ☿<br>☉ I p. | 20 Jan. | 26, 11, 8 | S W I | = | ☉ 2 a.<br>☿ I p.<br>☾ I a. | Variatio maxima<br>1, 5, 8 | A. med. ex 12 med.<br>27, 11, 7 |
| Variatio media pro ſingulis anni menſibus - - - - - - - - - - - - | | | | | | | | | | | 0, 8, 4 | M. ex omn. max. & min 27, 8, 7 |
| Variatio media pro 6 menſibus aeſtivis a Martio ad Septembrem - - - - - - - - | | | | | | | | | | | 0, 7, 4 | A. media 6 menſ. aeſt. 28, 0, 3 |
| Variatio media pro 6 menſibus hyemalibus - - - - - - - - - - | | | | | | | | | | | 0, 9, 4 | A. media 6 menſ. hyem 27, 11, 1 |

## Tabula barometrica II.

| Menſes. | Januarius. mat. | pom. | noct. | Februarius. mat. | pom. | noct. | Martius. mat. | pom. | noct. | Aprilis. mat. | pom. | noct. | Majus. mat. | pom. | noct. | Junius. mat. | pom. | noct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Summa variationum. | l. d. 22, 4 | l. d. 25, 8 | l. d. 32, 8 | l. d. 19, 0 | l. d. 24, 2 | l. d. 24, 5 | l. d. 19, 8 | l. d. 19, 7 | l. d. 24, 7 | l. d. 20, 9 | l. d. 18, 1 | l. d. 24, 7 | l. d. 9, 0 | l. d. 12, 1 | l. d. 11, 0 | l. d. 8, 0 | l. d. 10, 5 | l. d. 7, 1 |
| Summa variat. totius menſis. | 81, 0 | | | 67, 7 | | | 64, 2 | | | 63, 7 | | | 32, 1 | | | 25, 6 | | |
| Variat. max. poſitiva ſeu aſcendens. | 1, 9 | 4, 5 | 3, 5 | 2, 0 | 2, 1 | 1, 6 | 1, 5 | 1, 9 | 1, 6 | 2, 1 | 2, 3 | 2, 5 | 0, 8 | 1, 8 | 1, 4 | 0, 7 | 1, 0 | 0, 8 |
| Variat. max. negativ. ſeu deſcendens. | 2, 5 | 1, 0 | 3, 4 | 1, 8 | 1, 4 | 3, 4 | 2, 0 | 1, 5 | 3, 0 | 2, 0 | 2, 4 | 1. 6 | 0, 9 | 1, 2 | 0, 9 | 1, 4 | 1, 0 | 0, 9 |



| Menſes. | Januarius. mat. | pom. | noct. | Februarius. mat. | pom. | noct. | Martius. mat. | pom. | noct. | Aprilis. mat. | pom. | noct. | Majus. mat. | pom. | noct. | Junius. mat. | pom. | noct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſcendit barometr. vicibus. | 11 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 22 | 10 | 7 | 19 | 12 |
| Deſcendit barometr. vicibus. | 18 | 10 | 18 | 20 | 12 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 16 | 22 | 8 | 16 | 18 | 9 | 16 |
| Stetit barom. vicibus. | 2. | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Aſcenſus diurn. contin. maxim. a 7 ad 7mat. | Die 4 l. d. 3, 6 | | | Die 8 l. d. 4, 7 | | | Die 12 l. d. 3, 9 | | | Die 19 l. d. 6, 9 | | | Die 4 l. d. 4, 0 | | | Die 2 l. d. 1, 4 | | |
| Deſcenſus diurn. contin. maxim. a 7 ad 7mat. | Die 16 l. d. 4, 7 | | | Die 2 l. d. 4, 6 | | | Die 28 l. d. 4, 8 | | | Die 18 l. d. 5, 4 | | | Die 3 l. d. 2, 5 | | | Die 30 l. d. 3, 3 | | |

| Menſes. | Julius. mat. | pom. | noct. | Auguſtus. mat. | pom. | noct. | September. mat. | pom. | noct. | Octobèr. mat. | pom. | noct. | November. mat. | pom. | noct. | December. mat. | pom. | noct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Summa variationum. | l. d. 7, 8 | l. d. 7, 8 | l. d. 8, 0 | l. d. 10, 4 | l. d. 11, 3 | l. d. 13, 1 | l. d. 8, 1 | l. d. 10, 2 | l. d. 8, 5 | l. d. 14, 8 | l. d. 21, 7 | l. d. 25, 5 | l. d. 12, 6 | l. d. 15, 9 | l. d. 19, 1 | l. d. 16, 5 | l. d. 16, 2 | l. d. 24, 7 |
| Summa variat. totius menſis. | 23, 6 | | | 34, 8 | | | 26, 9 | | | 62, 0 | | | 47, 6 | | | 57, 4 | | |
| Variat. max. poſitiva ſeu aſcendens. | 0, 4 | 0, 9 | 0, 9 | 1, 1 | 1, 7 | 1, 1 | 0, 6 | 1, 2 | 0, 7 | 1, 4 | 1, 7 | 2, 3 | 0, 9 | 1, 9 | 1. 1 | 0, 6 | 1, 5 | 1, 8 |
| Variat. max. negativ. ſeu deſcendens. | 0, 7 | 0, 4 | 0, 5 | 0, 9 | 0, 6 | 0, 9 | 1, 0 | 0, 4 | 0, 7 | 1, 4 | 2, 1 | 2, 6 | 1, 1 | 1, 1 | 2, 2 | 1, 8 | 1, 4 | 2, 3 |
| Aſcendit barom. vicibus. | 10 | 18 | 18 | 6 | 22 | 10 | 6 | 23 | 9 | 15 | 22 | 12 | 8 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 19 | 13 |
| Deſcendit barom. vicibus. | 16 | 7 | 9 | 23 | 7 | 20 | 22 | 3 | 18 | 16 | 9 | 17 | 21 | 9 | 17 | 18 | 10 | 17 |
| Stetit barom. vicibus. | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Aſcenſus diurn. contin. maxim. a 7 ad 7mat. | Die 3 & 5 l. d. 1, 1 | | | Die 10 l. d. 3, 2 | | | Die 3 & 20 l. d. 1, 6 | | | Die 16 l. d. 3, 8 | | | Die 11 l. d. 3, 0 | | | Die 2 l. d. 3, 8 | | |
| Deſcenſus diurn. contin. maxim. a 7 ad 7mat. | Die 17 l. d. 1, 1 | | | Die 8 l. d. 2, 1 | | | Die 27 l. d. 1, 4 | | | Die 8 l. d. 5, 6 | | | Die 19 l. d. 3, 2 | | | Die 11 l. d. 3, 8 | | |

| | lin. | dec. |
|---|---|---|
| Summa variationum omnium totius anni - | 586, | 5 |
| Ex hac ſumma variationes erant matutinae - | 169, | 3, pom. 193, 5, nocturnae 223, 7 |
| Summa variationum 6 menſium a Martio ad Sept. | 244, | 0 Barom. toto anno aſcendit vicibus 499, deſcendit 525, ſterit 77. |
| Summa variationum 6 menſium hyemalium - | 342, | 5 |
| Variatio media pro ſingulis hujus anni diebus | 1. | 6 |
| Variatio media pro ſingulis menſibus - - | 49, | 0 |

## Tab. barom. III.

| Menſes. | Altitudo media barometri. |
|---|---|
| Januarius. | 27, 11, 2 |
| Februarius. | 27, 10, 5 |
| Martius. | 27, 11, 7 |
| Aprilis. | 27, 11, 3 |
| Majus. | 28, 2, 8 |
| Junius. | 28, 2, 0 |
| Julius. | 28, 2, 1 |
| Auguſtus. | 28, 1, 5 |
| September. | 28, 2, 3 |
| October. | 28, 0, 8 |
| November. | 28, 2, 7 |
| December. | 27, 10, 5 |
| Ex omnibus menſibus. | 28, 0, 8 |
| Ex 6 menſ. aeſtivis. | 28, 1, 2 |
| Ex 6 menſ. hyemal. | 28, 0, 3 |

## Tab. barom. IV.

| Menſes. | Altitudo media barometri. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Matutina. | Meridiana. | Veſpertina. |
| Januarius. | 27, 11, 2 | 27, 11, 0 | 27, 11, 9 |
| Februarius. | 27, 10, 5 | 27, 10, 3 | 27, 10, 6 |
| Martius. | 27, 11, 7 | 27, 11, 6 | 27, 11, 9 |
| Aprilis. | 27, 11, 2 | 27, 11, 1 | 27, 11, 5 |
| Majus. | 28, 2, 8 | 28, 2, 7 | 28, 2, 9 |
| Junius. | 28, 2, 0 | 28, 1, 8 | 28, 2, 0 |
| Julius. | 28, 2, 2 | 28, 2, 0 | 28, 2, 2 |
| Auguſtus. | 28, 1, 5 | 28, 1, 3 | 28, 1, 6 |
| September. | 28, 2, 3 | 28, 2, 1 | 28, 2, 4 |
| October. | 28, 0, 8 | 28, 0, 7 | 28, 0, 9 |
| November. | 28, 1, 8 | 28, 1, 6 | 28, 2, 0 |
| December. | 27, 10, 6 | 27, 10, 4 | 27, 10, 6 |
| Ex omnibus menſibus. | 28, 0, 7 | 28, 0, 6 | 28, 0, 9 |
| Ex 6 menſ. aeſtivis. | 28, 1, 2 | 28, 1, 1 | 28, 1, 4 |
| Ex 6 menſ. hyemal. | 28, 0, 2 | 28, 0, 0 | 28, 0, 4 |

## Tab. barom. V.

| Menſes. | Calor medius barometricus. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Matutinus. | Meridianus. | Veſpertinus. |
| Januarius. | 9, 0 | 9, 2 | 9, 1 |
| Februarius. | 7, 8 | 8, 0 | 8, 0 |
| Martius. | 10, 4 | 10, 7 | 10, 7 |
| Aprilis. | 11, 1 | 11, 4 | 11, 3 |
| Majus. | 15, 3 | 15, 9 | 15, 8 |
| Junius. | 18, 2 | 18, 9 | 18, 8 |
| Julius. | 19, 9 | 20, 3 | 20, 3 |
| Auguſtus. | 19, 9 | 20, 6 | 20, 5 |
| September. | 18, 9 | 19, 7 | 19, 6 |
| October. | 15, 5 | 15, 8 | 15, 6 |
| November. | 11, 9 | 12, 2 | 12, 0 |
| December. | 9, 5 | 9, 7 | 9, 6 |
| Ex omnibus menſibus. | 13, 8 | 14, 4 | 14, 3 |

## Tab. barom. VI.

| Ordo phaſium. | Altitudo media barometri. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ☉ | ☽ | ☿ | ☾ |
| 1 | 27, 11, 3 | 27, 11, 2 | 28, 2, 1 | 27, 5, 6 |
| 2 | 28, 1, 5 | 28, 1, 0 | 27, 7, 8 | 27, 8, 8 |
| 3 | 28, 0, 2 | 28, 1, 1 | 28, 0, 2 | 27, 11, 2 |
| 4 | 28, 1, 6 | 28, 1, 1 | 27, 11, 0 | 27, 9, 2 |
| 5 | 28, 3, 4 | 28, 1, 2 | 28, 4, 0 | 28, 3, 0 |
| 6 | 28, 1, 7 | 28, 1, 2 | 28, 2, 0 | 28, 2, 6 |
| 7 | 28, 1, 5 | 28, 2, 4 | 28, 3, 1 | 28, 2, 7 |
| 8 | 28, 1, 1 | 28, 2, 0 | 28, 2, 5 | 28, 0, 6 |
| 9 | 28, 1, 9 | 28, 1, 9 | 28, 2, 4 | 28, 3, 2 |
| 10 | 28, 1, 5 | 27, 11, 7 | 28, 1, 2 | 28, 0, 3 |
| 11 | 28, 3, 0 | 28, 1, 8 | 28, 1, 3 | 28, 0, 3 |
| 12 | 27, 9, 1 | 27, 11, 5 | 28, 0, 8 | 27, 10, 5 |
| Altitudo media ex 12 phaſib. | 28, 1, 2 | 28, 1, 0 | 28, 1, 2 | 27, 11, 8 |



## Tab. VII.

| Ordo Phaſium. | Altitudo media barometri. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ☉ | ☽ | ☿ | ☾ |
| 1 | 27, 6, 0 | 27, 11, 9 | 28, 2, 5 | 27, 11, 6 |
| 2 | 27, 10, 6 | 28, 1, 2 | 27, 8, 4 | 27, 8, 6 |
| 3 | 27, 10, 7 | 27, 10, 0 | 28, 0, 1 | 28, 1, 5 |
| 4 | 27, 10, 4 | 28, 1, 5 | 27, 10, 2 | 27, 10, 1 |
| 5 | 28, 3, 6 | 28, 2, 4 | 28, 2, 3 | 28, 2, 6 |
| 6 | 28, 2, 3 | 28, 1, 7 | 28, 1, 5 | 28, 2, 6 |
| 7 | 28, 1, 8 | 28, 2, 1 | 28, 1, 3 | 28, 3, 2 |
| 8 | 28, 0, 9 | 28, 1, 3 | 28, 2, 7 | 28, 0, 4 |
| 9 | 28, 2, 3 | 28, 2, 1 | 28, 2, 3 | 28, 3, 3 |
| 10 | 28, 1, 0 | 28, 1, 3 | 28, 0, 7 | 28, 2, 2 |
| 11 | 28, 3, 7 | 28, 0, 0 | 28, 0, 2 | 27, 11, 3 |
| 12 | 27, 10, 2 | 27, 10, 3 | 28, 3, 9 | 27, 10, 6 |
| Alt. med. ex 12 phaſ. | 28, 0, 3 | 28, 0, 8 | 28, 1, 0 | 28, 0, 7 |

## Tabula barom. VIII.

| Menſes. | Dies: | Alt. med. barom. in Lun. ☾ | Dies. | Alt. med. barom. in Lun. ☾ |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 7 | 28, 2, 4 | 21 | 27, 5, 1 |
| Februar. | 4 | 27, 10, 1 | 18 | 27, 9, 5 |
| Martius. | 2 | 28, 0, 9 | 16 | 28, 0, 4 |
| Martius. | 30 | 27, 8, 6 | | |
| Aprilis. | 27 | 28, 1, 5 | 13 | 27, 10, 0 |
| Majus. | 25 | 28, 3, 0 | 10 | 28, 3, 7 |
| Junius. | 21 | 28, 1, 7 | 7 | 28, 1, 8 |
| Julius. | 18 | 28, 1, 6 | 4 | 28, 2, 3 |
| Auguſtus. | 16 | 28, 0, 9 | 1 | 28, 2, 7 |
| Auguſtus. | | | 30 | 28, 2, 3 |
| September. | 12 | 28, 3, 0 | 27 | 28, 1, 4 |
| October. | 9 | 27, 11, 6 | 23 | 28, 0, 5 |
| November. | 5 | 27, 11, 3 | 17 | 28, 2, 5 |
| December. | 3 | 27, 10, 6 | 17 | 27, 9, 2 |
| | Med. ex Summa. | 28, 0, 6 | Med. ex Summa. | 28, 0, 3 |

## Tabula barometrica IX.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Altitudo media barometri ♈ | Dies. | Altitudo media barometri ♌ | Dies. | Altitudo media barometri ♎a | Dies. | Altitudo media barometri ♎d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 5 | 28, 2, 2 | 19 | 27, 2, 9 | 25 | 28, 0, 3 | 13 | 28, 1, 8 |
| Februar. | 1 | 28, 1, 0 | 16 | 27, 9, 6 | 22 | 28, 0, 6 | 9 | 27, 8, 1 |
| Februar. | 29 | 27, 11, 7 | | | | | | |
| Martius. | 27 | 28, 0, 2 | 14 | 28, 2, 6 | 20 | 27, 10, 2 | 7 | 27, 11, 5 |
| Aprilis. | 23 | 28, 2, 5 | 10 | 27, 11, 4 | 16 | 27, 10, 5 | 3 | 27, 9, 0 |
| Majus. | 21 | 28, 4, 0 | 7 | 28, 3, 5 | 14 | 28, 2, 6 | 1 | 28, 1, 4 |
| Majus. | | | | | | | 28 | 28, 2, 2 |
| Junius. | 17 | 28, 2, 3 | 4 | 28, 2, 1 | 10 | 28, 2, 4 | 24 | 28, 1, 5 |
| Julius. | 14 | 28, 1, 1 | 1 | 28, 0, 2 | 7 | 28, 2, 2 | 21 | 28, 1, 2 |
| Julius. | | | 28 | 28, 2, 3 | | | | |
| Auguſtus. | 10 | 27, 11, 9 | 25 | 28, 1, 3 | 3 | 28, 2, 9 | 18 | 28, 0, 6 |
| Auguſtus. | | | | | 31 | 28, 1, 7 | | |
| Septemb. | 7 | 28, 3, 2 | 21 | 28, 1, 8 | 27 | 28, 2, 0 | 14 | 28, 2, 0 |
| October. | 4 | 28, 2, 5 | 18 | 28, 1, 9 | 25 | 27, 10, 8 | 11 | 28, 0, 3 |
| Novemb. | 28 | 28, 4, 0 | 15 | 28, 4, 1 | 21 | 27, 11, 6 | 7 | 27, 11, 0 |
| December. | 25 | 28, 0, 9 | 12 | 27, 10, 0 | 18 | 27, 10, 0 | 5 | 27, 10, 9 |
| Medium ex Summa. | | 28, 1, 8 | | 28, 0, 4 | | 28, 0, 6 | | 28, 0, 1 |

## Tabula thermometrica I.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Calor maximus. | Ventus. | Coeli facies | Luna. | Dies. | Calor minimus. | Ventus. | Coeli facies | Luna. | Differentia ſeu variatio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januar. | 1 merid. | 11, 9 | S W 1 | ☵ | ☽ 2 p. | 26 mane. | 1, 2 | N 1 | ♑ | ☌♂ 1 p. | 10, 7 |
| Februar. | 29 merid. | 9, 8 | S W 2 | ♒ | ☾ | 2 mane. | 1, 0 | N N O 1 | ☉ | ☾ 1 p.<br>☾ 2 a. | 8, 8 |
| Martius. | 29 merid. | 13, 9 | S S W 3 | ☵ | ☽ 1 p.<br>☾ 1 a.<br>☾ 2 p. | 13 mane. | 4, 2 | N 1 | ☉ | ☾ 1 a. | 9, 7 |
| Aprilis. | 27 merid. | 14, 3 | S W 2 | ♓ | ☾ ☽ | 7 mane. | 4, 7 | N N O 1 | ♒ | ☺ 2 p. | 9, 6 |
| Majus. | 27 merid. | 20, 3 | W 1 | ♒ | ☽<br>☾ 2 p.<br>☌☽ 1 a. | 6 mane. | 10, 9 | N 1 | ☉ | ☺ 1 p<br>☾ 1 a. | 9, 4 |
| Junius. | 16. 17 merid. | 21, 7 | W S W 1<br>S W 1 | ♒<br>♑+♓ | ☺ 1 a.<br>☾ 1 a.<br>☺ ☾ | 4. 6. 7 mane. | 15, 0 | N N W 1<br>N 1<br>N N O 1 | ♑+♓<br>♒<br>♑ | ☾ ☺ 1 p.<br>☾ 1 a.<br>☾ 2 p. ☾ | 6, 7 |
| Julius. | 31 merid. | 23, 8 | W S W 1 | ♒ | ☺ 1 a.<br>☾ 1 a. | 5 mane. | 16, 2 | N | ☉ | ☾ 1 p.<br>☺ 2 p.<br>☌♂ 2 a. | 7, 6 |
| Auguſtus | 5, 6 merid. | 24, 3 | W, S W 1<br>W S W 1 | ☉<br>♑+♓ | ☌♂ 2 p.<br>☾ 2 a. | 11 mane. | 14, 9 | N 1 | ♑+♓ | ☾ 1 p. | 9, 4 |
| Septemb. | 9 merid. | 20, 6 | W 1 | ♑ | ☾ 2 p. | 29 mane. | 15, 2 | W S W | ♑ | ☌♂ 2 p.<br>☾ 2 p.<br>☺ | 5, 4 |
| October. | 1 veſp. | 17, 8 | W S W 2 | ♐ | ☺ 2 p. | 29 mane. | 8, 9 | N 1 | ☵ | ☺ 1 p. | 8, 9 |
| Novemb. | 10 merid. | 12, 6 | W S W 1 | ☵ | | 23 mane. | 1, 7 | N W 1 | ☉ | ☌♂ 2 p. | 10, 9 |
| Decemb. | 12 merid. | 10, 7 | S 2 | ☵ | ● ☾ | 26 mane. | 2, 7 | N 1 | ♓+♑ | ☺<br>☾ 1 p. | 8, 0 |
| Toto anno. | | 5. 6 Aug. 24, 3 | W S W 1<br>W S W 1 | ☉<br>♓+♑ | ☌♂ 2 p.<br>☾ 2 a. | 2 Febr. | 1, 0 | N N O 1 | ☉ | ☾ 1 p.<br>☾ 2 a. | var. max. 23, 3 |
| Variatio media pro ſingulis anni menſibus | | | | | | - - - - - | | | | | 8, 8 |
| Variatio media pro 6 menſibus aeſtivis. | | | | | | - - - - - | | | | | 8, 7 |
| Variatio media pro 6 menſibus hyemalibus. | | | | | | - - - - - | | | | | 8, 8 |



## Tabula thermetrica II.

| Menſes. | Calor maximus. | Barom. | Calor minimus. | Barom. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januar. | 11, 9 | 28, 1, 1 | 1, 2 | 28, 3, 3 |
| Februar. | 9, 8 | 27, 11, 5 | 1, 0 | 28, 1, 3 |
| Martius. | 13, 9 | 27, 4, 0 | 4, 2 | 28, 3, 4 |
| Aprilis. | 14, 3 | 28, 2, 4 | 4, 7 | 27, 9, 5 |
| Majus. | 20, 3 | 28, 2, 1 | 10, 9 | 28, 4, 0 |
| Junius. | 21, 7 | 28, 2, 6<br>28, 2, 4 | 15, 0 | 28, 2, 3<br>28, 1, 5<br>28, 0, 7 |
| Julius. | 23, 8 | 28, 2, 3 | 16, 2 | 28, 3, 4 |
| Auguſtus. | 24, 3 | 28, 2, 3<br>28, 1, 9 | 14, 9 | 28, 1, 6 |
| Septemb. | 20, 6 | 28, 3, 4 | 15, 2 | 28, 0, 5 |
| October. | 17, 8 | 28, 0, 8 | 8, 9 | 28, 1, 2 |
| Novemb. | 12, 6 | 28, 0, 8 | 1, 7 | 28, 2, 5 |
| Decemb. | 10, 7 | 27, 8, 6 | 2, 7 | 28, 2, 7 |
| Alt. barom. media. | | 28, 0, 5 | | 28, 1, 9 |

## Tabula thermometrica III.

| Menſes. | Calor matutin. | Calor merid. | Calor veſpertin. | Medius ex 3 mediis. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 5, 3 | 6, 9 | 5, 8 | 6, 0 |
| Februar. | 4, 9 | 7, 0 | 5, 8 | 5, 9 |
| Martius. | 8, 7 | 11, 1 | 9, 5 | 9, 8 |
| Aprilis. | 9, 1 | 11, 6 | 10, 0 | 10, 2 |
| Majus. | 14, 3 | 17, 3 | 15, 3 | 15, 6 |
| Junius. | 17, 3 | 20, 1 | 18, 4 | 18, 6 |
| Julius. | 19, 2 | 22, 0 | 20, 3 | 20, 5 |
| Auguſtus. | 18, 3 | 21, 4 | 19, 7 | 19, 8 |
| Septemb. | 16, 6 | 19, 9 | 18, 2 | 18, 2 |
| October. | 12, 0 | 14, 1 | 13, 0 | 13, 0 |
| November. | 7, 2 | 9, 4 | 8, 2 | 8, 3 |
| December. | 6, 5 | 7, 8 | 7, 2 | 7, 2 |
| Ex omnib. menſibus. | 11, 6 | 14, 1 | 12, 6 | 12, 8 |

**Tabula Thermometrica IV. ad explorandum, utrum lucente luna noctes ſint magis teporatae.** In conſtruenda tabula ſumitur media trium nocturnarum obſervationum. Sumuntur dies plenilunii & novilunii, atque duae antecedentes obſervationes; non autem conſequentes, quia circa ſolſtitium aeſtivum luna plena ſurgit ab horizonte circa 8 pom.

| Ordo phaſium. | ☺ | ● |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3, 9 | 3, 8 |
| 2 | 4, 9 | 5, 6 |
| 3 | 9, 7 | 10, 7 |
| 4 | 7, 4 | 9, 9 |
| 5 | 12, 4 | 16, 3 |
| 6 | 16, 9 | 19, 5 |
| 7 | 18, 2 | 20, 8 |
| 8 | 21, 4 | 19, 4 |
| 9 | 18, 0 | 18, 9 |
| 10 | 16, 9 | 13, 6 |
| 11 | 11, 3 | 9, 9 |
| 12 | 4, 9 | 9, 3 |
| | Media ex omnibus. | Media ex omnibus. |
| | 12, 2 | 12, 3 |

## Tab. I. Declinationis magneticae.

| Menſes. | Declinatio maxima. | Declinatio minima. | Differentia ſeu variatio. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 17, 1 | 16, 47 | 0, 14 |
| Februarius. | 16, 56 | 16, 48 | 0, 8 |
| Martius. | 16, 57 | 16, 48 | 0, 9 |
| Aprilis. | 16, 58 | 16. 50 | 0, 8 |
| Majus. | 16, 57 | 16, 48 | 0, 9 |
| Junius. | 17, 2 | 16, 51 | 0, 11 |
| Julius. | 17, 3 | 16, 54 | 0, 9 |
| Auguſtus. | 17, 1 | 16, 45 | 0, 16 |
| September. | 17, 3 | 16, 46 | 0, 17 |
| October. | 17, 3 | 16, 50 | 0, 13 |
| November. | 16, 58 | 16, 51 | 0, 7 |
| December. | 17, 0 | 16, 49 | 0, 11 |
| Toto anno. | 17, 3 | 16, 45 | 0, 18 |

## Tab. II. Declinationis magneticae.

| Menſes. | Declinatio media. | | | Media ex tribus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | matut. | merid. | veſpert. | |
| Januarius. | 16, 52 | 16, 53 | 16, 50 | 16, 51 |
| Februarius. | 16, 52 | 16, 53 | 16, 50 | 16, 51 |
| Martius. | 16, 52 | 16, 54 | 16, 50 | 16, 52 |
| Aprilis | 16, 52 | 16, 56 | 16, 53 | 16, 54 |
| Majus. | 16, 51 | 16, 55 | 16, 51 | 16, 52 |
| Junius. | 16, 55 | 16, 58 | 16, 55 | 16, 56 |
| Julius. | 16, 56 | 17, 0 | 16, 57 | 16, 58 |
| Auguſtus. | 16, 52 | 16, 55 | 16, 51 | 16, 53 |
| September. | 16, 53 | 16, 55 | 16, 52 | 16, 53 |
| October. | 16, 55 | 16, 58 | 16, 55 | 16, 56 |
| November. | 16, 55 | 16, 56 | 16, 53 | 16, 55 |
| December. | 16, 54 | 16, 56 | 16, 53 | 16, 54 |
| | Media ex omnibus. | | | Media ex omnibus. |
| | 16, 53 | 16, 56 | 16, 53 | 16, 54 |

## Tabula hygrometrica I.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Humiditas maxima. | Coelum & ventus. | Dies. | Siccitas maxima. | Coelum & ventus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 30 mane. | 16, 4 | = ⁝ ⁝ S S W | 7 merid. | 40, 7 | ☿ N |
| Februarius. | 8 mane. | 21, 4 | = ⁝ S W | 1 merid. | 43, 4 | ☿ N N W |
| Martius. | 1 veſp. | 22, 4 | = ⁝ N W | 12 merid. | 42, 1 | ☿ + N |
| Aprilis. | 17 merid. | 28, 5 | = S S O | 6 merid. | 41, 1 | ♎ N W |
| Majus. | 1 mane. | 28, 9 | ≡ N | 9 merid. | 45, 7 | ☉ W S W |
| Junius. | 17 mane. | 32, 1 | ≡ ⁝ O S O | 27 merid. | 43, 1 | ☿ W S W |
| Julius. | 1 mane | 36, 0 | ♎ N O | 25 merid. | 56, 3 | ♎ S W |
| Auguſtus. | 31 mane. | 38, 5 | ≡ ⁝ N N O | 21 veſp. | 52, 6 | ♎ S |
| September. | 21 mane. | 34, 5 | ☿ N N O | 9 merid. | 50, 9 | ☿ W |
| October. | 18 veſp. 20 veſp. | 28, 1 | ≡ N N W ≡ S | 5 merid. | 47, 2 | ☉ N N W |
| November. | 10 merid. | 26, 2 | = ⁝ ⁝ W S W | 22 merid. | 39, 9 | ☿ + N |
| December. | 31 veſp. | 25, 5 | ☿ + N O | 25 veſp. | 36, 3 | ☿ + N |
| Toto anno. | 30 Januar. | 16, 4 | = ⁝ ⁝ | 25 Julii. | 56, 3 | ♎ |



## Tabula hygrometrica II.

| Menſes. | Humiditas media matut. | Humiditas media merid. | Humiditas media Veſp. | Media ex 3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 26, 1 | 27, 9 | 27, 2 | 27, 1 |
| Februarius. | 29, 1 | 30, 8 | 29, 2 | 29, 7 |
| Martius. | 27, 8 | 30, 2 | 27, 9 | 28, 6 |
| Aprilis. | 31, 9 | 35, 0 | 33, 2 | 33, 4 |
| Majus. | 35, 6 | 40, 2 | 38, 0 | 37, 9 |
| Junius. | 36, 0 | 39, 6 | 37, 3 | 37, 6 |
| Julius. | 43, 4 | 48. 1 | 45, 7 | 45, 7 |
| Auguſtus. | 44, 0 | 47, 6 | 45, 3 | 45, 6 |
| September. | 39, 6 | 42, 9 | 40, 5 | 41, 0 |
| October. | 34, 7 | 36, 3 | 34, 9 | 35, 3 |
| November. | 31, 1 | 32, 5 | 31, 4 | 31, 7 |
| December. | 29, 5 | 30, 1 | 29, 7 | 29, 8 |
| | Media | Media. | Media. | Media. |
| | 34, 1 | 36, 8 | 35, 0 | 35, 3 |

## Tabula I ventorum.

| Menſes. | N | N N O | N O | O N O | O | O S O | S O | S S O | S | S S W | S W | W S W | W | W N W | N W | N N W |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 24 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Februar. | 15 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Martius. | 13 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 21 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Aprilis. | 20 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Majus. | 24 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Junius. | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 19 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Julius. | 19 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Auguſtus. | 23 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Septemb. | 14 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| October. | 22 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| November. | 37 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| December. | 18 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| Summa. | 234 | 108 | 37 | 31 | 19 | 16 | 42 | 78 | 78 | 40 | 158 | 129 | 34 | 10 | 38 | 46 |

## Tab. ventorum II.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Ventus. | Lunae puncta. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 3 | S W 3 | ☾ 2 a. |
| | 20 | S W 3 | ☾ ☾ 1 p. ● 2 a. ☾ 1 a. |
| | 30 | W S W 3 | ☾ 2 a. ☽ 1 p. |
| Februarius. | 4 | N N O 3 | ☾ ☉ 2 a. |
| | 7 | S W 3 | ☉ 1 p. ☿ 2 a. |
| | 13 | O N O 3 | ☾ 1 a. |
| | 16 | W S W 3 | ☾ ☾ 2 a. ☾ 2 p. |
| Aprilis. | 2 | S W 3 | ☿ 1 a. |
| Junius. | 19 | W S W 3 | ● 2 p. ☾ 2 a. |
| Julius. | 13 | N O 3 | ☾ 1 a. |
| Auguſtus. | 10 | N 3 | ☾ 2 p. ☾ |
| | 20 | S S O 3 | ☿ 2 p. |
| | 21 | S S O 3 S 3 | ☽ 2 a. |
| December. | 12 | S S O 3 | ● ☾ |
| | 15 | S W 3 | ☾ 2 a. |

## Tabula ventorum III,

in qua per litteras M. P. V. intelligitur mane, pom. veſp.

| Menſes. | N | | | NNO | | | NO | | | ONO | | | O | | | OSO | | | SO | | | SSO | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | P. | V. | M. | P. | V. | M. | P. | V. | M. | P. | V. | M. | P. | V. | M. | P. | V. | M. | P. | V. | M. | P. | V. |
| Januarius. | 11 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Februarius. | 8 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Martius. | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 6 |
| Aprilis. | 8 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| Majus. | 19 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Junius. | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Julius. | 14 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| Auguſtus. | 16 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| September. | 13 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| October. | 13 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| November. | 17 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| December. | 8 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Toto anno. | 140 | 42 | 52 | 58 | 21 | 29 | 20 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 8 | 16 | 24 | 15 | 39 |



## Continuatio Tabulae ventorum III.

| Menſes. | S | | | SSW | | | SW | | | WSW | | | W | | | WNW | | | NW | | | NNW | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. | P. | V. | M. | P. | V. | M. | P. | V. | M. | P. | V. | M. | P. | V. | M. | P. | V. | M. | P. | V. | M. | P. | V. |
| Januarius. | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Februarius. | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Martius. | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aprilis. | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 |
| Majus. | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Junius. | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Julius. | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Auguſtus. | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| September. | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| October. | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| November. | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| December. | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Toto anno. | 11 | 15 | 52 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 11 | 89 | 58 | 12 | 93 | 24 | 3 | 21 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 18 | 18 | 11 | 17 |

## Tabula pluviae I.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Quantitas pluviae maxima. Part. lin. 144 | Phaſes Lunae. | Lunae perig. | Lunae Apog. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 10 | 3384 | ● 3 p. | ☾ 11 a. | ☾ 3 p. |
| Februarius. | 16 | 1536 | ☾ 2 p. | ☾ 2 a. | ☾ 12 p. |
| Martius. | 24 | 1560 | ● 3 p. | ☾ 8 p. | ☾ 6 a. |
| Aprilis. | 2 | 1240 | ☉ 3 a. | ☾ 11 a. | ☾ 3 p. |
| Majus. | 4 | 1566 | ☉ 1 a. | ☾ 6 a. | ☾ 7 p. |
| Junius. | 7 | 372 | ☾ 3 a. | ☾ | ☾ 14 a. |
| Julius. | 15 | 423 | ● 2 a. | ☾ 11 p. | ☾ 3 a. |
| Auguſtus. | 22 | 58 | ☽ 1 a. | ☾ 8 a. | ☾ 6 p. |
| September. | 19 | 368 | ☽ 3 a. | ☾ 8 a. | ☾ 7 p. |
| October. | 9 | 3462 | ☾ 3 p. | ☾ 10 p. | ☾ |
| November. | 7 | 2160 | ☾ 2 p. | ☾ 10 a. | ☾ 2 p. |
| December. | 20 | 1728 | ☽ 1 p. | ☾ 3 p. | ☾ 12 a. |
| Toto anno. | 9 October. | 3462 | ☾ 3 p. | ☾ 10 p. | ☾ |

Toto anno maxima pluvia 8 fuit ♄, proximior 4 ☾.

## Tabula pluviae II.

| Menſes. | Quant. pluviae lin. | lin.144 | Tiberis alt. med. Ped. | dig. | Quantitas evapor. lin. | lin.46 | Calor medius. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 72, | 30 | 6, | 4 | 35, | 38 | 6, | 0 |
| Februarius. | 59, | 85 | 9, | 5 | 40, | 26 | 5, | 9 |
| Martius. | 31, | 128 | 5, | 4.1/2 | 46, | 42 | 9, | 8 |
| Aprilis. | 22, | 133 | 5, | 10 | 59, | 14 | 10, | 2 |
| Majus. | 18, | 18 | 1, | 10 | 99, | 37 | 15, | 6 |
| Junius. | 6, | 110 | 0, | 3 | 103, | 41 | 18, | 6 |
| Julius. | 2, | 101 | —1, | 0 | 166, | 21 | 20, | 5 |
| Auguſtus. | 1, | 103.1/2 | —1, | 3 | 162, | 6 | 19, | 3 |
| September. | 7, | 77 | —0, | 7 | 111, | 18 | 18, | 2 |
| October. | 136, | 98 | 4, | 8 | 59, | 2 | 13, | 0 |
| November. | 45, | 107 | 6, | 8 | 29, | 19 | 8, | 3 |
| December. | 80, | 45 | 10, | 3.1/2 | 33, | 19 | 7, | 2 |
| Toto anno. | 486 | 27.1/2 | Media ex omnibus. 4, | 0 | 948, | 7 | Calor medius. ex mediis. 12, | 8 |

Pluvia toto anno fuit Ped. 3 Poll. 4 Lin. 6. 27.1/2.

Evaporatio toto anno fuit Ped. 6 Poll. 7 Lin. 0. 7.

## Tabula in Coeli faciem, & meteora.

In iſta tabula per o—o exprimitur motus nubium diverſus a vento ſpirante; at obſervandum, quod iſta diverſitas non ſupputatur, niſi quando ventus ſpirat aliqua vi, ſaltem uti 1, & quae tanta ſit, ut manu Anemoſcopii indice moto, venti vis valeat indici reſtituere directionem obſervatam. Per ☋ exprimitur perfecta diurna claritas montium etiam remotiſſimorum. Per ☍ exprimitur aqua glaciata a frigore. Per ◎ exprimuntur circuli ſive colorati, ſive non, ſive magni, ſive parvi circa lunam. Per ☇ exprimuntur tonitrua, vel coruſcationes, ſive ipſae tonitru ſint conjunctae, ſive non. Tandem in ultima columna ſignata eſt altitudo maxima glaciei, quae 7 mat. obſervatur in ſuprema ſuperficie aquae, tota nocte, tempore congelationis, aëri libero expoſitae ope vitrei vaſis cylindrici, cujus altitudo eſt poll. 7, diameter baſis poll. 4, a 2 ad 2 pom. dies pluvius ſupputatur.

| Menſes. | ☉ | ☵ | ♒ | ♓ | ♈ | ♉ | ♊ | ♊ n | ♋ | ☌ | ♍ | o—o | ♌ | ◎ | ☍ | Congelatio maxima. lin. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 2 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 26 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| Februar. | 2 | 4 | 16 | 7 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 10 |
| Martius. | 2 | 5 | 18 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| Aprilis. | 1 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| Majus. | 9 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Junius. | 7 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Julius. | 10 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Auguſtus. | 10 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Septemb. | 9 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| October. | 2 | 3 | 20 | 6 | 23 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| November. | 12 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| December. | 0 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 26 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Toto anno. | 66 | 36 | 151 | 113 | 161 | 5 | 49 | 10 | 61 | 68 | 19 | 183 | 97 | 13 | 21 | Cong. max. die 2 Febr. 10 |



# CONSECTARIA OBSERVATIONUM RATISBONENSIUM CAPITA

Autore PLACIDO HEINRICH.

## Tabula barometrica.

| Menſes. | Dies | Hora. | Altitudo maxima. | Ventus. | Coeli facies. | Dies | Hora. | Altitudo minima. | Ventus. | Coeli facies. | Different. ſeu variatio. | Medium ex max. & min. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 4 | 10.1/2 mane. | 27, 4, 6 | N O 1 | ⊙ | 18 | 12 merid. | 25, 11, 7 | N W 1 | ==t. | 1, 4, 9 | 26, 8, 1 |
| Februarius. | 4 | 10.1/2 mane. | 27, 4, 7 | O 1 | ==t. | 6 | 8 veſp. | 26, 0, 8 | S 1 | ==t. | 1, 3, 9 | 26, 8, 7 |
| Martius. | 17 | 8.1/2 mane. | 27, 1, 8 | N 1 | ⊙ | 30 | 5 mane. | 26, 0, 1 | N 4 | ==ſp. | 1, 1, 7 | 26, 6, 9 |
| Aprilis. | 22 | 10.1/2 mane. | 27, 1, 6 | N W 2 | ==t. | 12 | 6.1/2 veſp. | 26, 5, 8 | S 1 | ☵ | 0, 7, 8 | 26, 9, 7 |
| Majus. | 16 | 9 mane. | 27, 4, 8 | N O 1 | ⊙ | 1 | 5 veſp. | 26, 7, 9 | O 1 | ==ſp. | 0, 8, 9 | 27, 0, 3 |
| Junius. | 16 | 7 mane. | 27, 4, 0 | S W 1 | == | 22 | 2 veſp. | 26, 9, 2 | O S O | ==t. | 0, 6, 8 | 27, 0, 6 |
| Julius. | 14 | 7 mane. | 27, 4, 1 | N W | ⊙ | 19 | 5 veſp. | 26, 8, 6 | W 1 | ☵t. | 0, 7, 5 | 27, 0, 3 |
| Auguſtus. | 2 | 11 merid. | 27, 4, 4 | N O 1 | ☵t. | 22 | 5 mane. | 26, 8, 5 | S W 2 | == | 0, 7, 9 | 27, 0, 4 |
| September. | 4 | 9.1/2 mane. | 27, 5, 2 | N O 1 | ⊙ | 20 & 28 | 2 veſp. 3.1/2v. | 26, 9, 7 | O S W 3 | ⊙ == | 0, 7, 5 | 27, 1, 4 |
| October. | 3 | 7 veſp. | 27, 4, 6 | N O 1 | ==/ | 26 | 9.3/4 veſp. | 26, 8, 1 | N O 3 | ==ſp. | 0, 8, 5 | 27, 0, 3 |
| November. | 27 | 8 veſp. | 27, 5, 6 | S O 1 | == | 19 | 12 merid. | 26, 7, 2 | W 1 | ==ſp. | 0, 10, 4 | 27, 0, 4 |
| December. | 25 | 11 merid. | 27, 2, 3 | S W 1 | ==/ | 12 | 3 veſp. | 26, 2, 8 | N O 1 | ☵ | 0, 11, 5 | 26, 8, 5 |
| Toto anno | 27 Nov. | 8 veſp. | 27, 5, 6 | S O 1 | == | 18 Jan. | 12 merid. | 25, 11, 7 | N W 1 | == | 1, 5, 9 | 26, 8, 6 |
| Variatio media pro ſingulis anni menſibus - - - - - - - - - - - - | | | | | | | | | | | 0, 10, 4 | 26, 10, 8 |

## Tabula thermometrica.

| Menſes. | Dies | Hora. | Calor maximus. | Ventus. | Coeli facies. | Dies | Hora. | Calor minimus. | Ventus. | Coeli facies. | Different. ſeu variatio. | Medium. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 16 | 2 veſp. | 2, 2 | W | ☰ | 12 | 5 mane. | —15, 7 | NW 1 | ☰ | 17, 9 | —6, 7 |
| Februar. | 27 | 3 veſp. | 6, 0 | W | ☰ | 6 | 1 nocte. | —15, 8 | OSO 1 | ☰ | 21, 8 | —4, 9 |
| Martius. | 26 | 3 veſp. | 12, 4 | SW | ♍ | 22 | 6 mane. | — 8, 5 | NW 1 | ☉ | 20, 9 | 2, 0 |
| Aprilis. | 28 | 12 merid. | 14, 6 | OSO 2 | ♐ | 3 | 5 mane. | — 5, 8 | NW 1 | ☉ | 20, 4 | 4, 4 |
| Majus. | 26 | 3 veſp. | 24, 2 | OSO | ♍ | 4 | 5 mane. | 2, 7 | NW 1 | = | 21, 5 | 13, 4 |
| Junius. | 17 | 2 veſp. | 23, 1 | SW 2 | ♐ | 1 | 5 mane. | 4, 0 | NW 1 | ☉ | 19, 1 | 13, 5 |
| Julius. | 8 | 2 veſp. | 24, 6 | NW | ♐ t. | 5 | 1 nocte. | 8, 4 | NW 1 | ≡ | 16, 2 | 16, 5 |
| Auguſtus. | 4 | 3 veſp. | 25, 1 | SO | ≡ | 10 | 5 mane. | 6, 6 | N | ♍ | 18, 5 | 15, 8 |
| September. | 7 | 3 veſp. | 22, 3 | S | ☉ | 16 | 5 mane. | 4, 9 | NW | ☉ | 17, 4 | 13, 6 |
| October. | 5 | 3 veſp. | 11, 7 | NO | ☉ | 17 | 7 mane. | — 1, 5 | NW | ☉ | 13, 2 | 5, 1 |
| November. | 12 | 2 veſp. | 10, 8 | W 2 | ♍ | 30 | 8 veſp. | — 1, 7 | SO | ☰ | 12, 5 | 4, 5 |
| December. | 6 | 9 mane. | 5, 3 | W | ☰ | 30 | 9 mane. | —12, 8 | NO | ☰ | 18, 1 | —3, 7 |
| Toto anno | 4 Aug | 3 veſp. | 25, 1 | SO | ≡ | 6 Feb. | 1 nocte. | —15, 8 | OSO 1 | ☰ | 40, 9 | — — |
| Medium ex maximis & minimis totius anni - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | | | | | | | | | | | 13, 6 |



## Tabula hygrometrica.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Hora. | Humiditas maxima. | Ventus. | Coelum. | Dies. | Hora. | Siccitas maxima. | Ventus. | Coelum. | Medium. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 16 | 8 veſp. | 10, 4 | — — | ☰ | 6 | 5 veſp. | 29, 0 | N 1 | ☉ | 19, 7 |
| Februarius. | 26 | 5 mane. | 12, 3 | OSO | ☰ | 29 | 3 veſp. | 30, 4 | O 1 | ☉ | 21, 3 |
| Martius. | 9 | 5 mane. | 13, 6 | SO | ☰ | 26 | 5 veſp. | 48, 6 | SW 1 | ☉ | 31, 1 |
| Aprilis. | 1 & 14 | 5 mane. | 18, 6 | W | ☰ | 28 | 2 veſp. | 50, 1 | OSO 2 | ☰ | 34, 3 |
| Majus. | 4 | 5 mane. | 23, 4 | NW | = | 21 | 2 veſp. | 59, 4 | NW 1 | ♐ | 41, 4 |
| Junius. | 17 | 5. 1/2 m. | 22, 8 | SO | ☰ | 6 | 5 veſp. | 58, 8 | NW | = | 40, 8 |
| Julius. | 26 | 6 mane. | 22, 3 | W | = | 7 | 4 veſp. | 60, 0 | O 1 | ☉ | 41, 1 |
| Auguſtus. | 27 | 9 mane. | 23, 8 | W | ☰ | 4 | 4 veſp. | 53, 3 | SO | ≡ | 38, 5 |
| September. | 25 | 7 mane. | 22, 3 | W | ☰ | 8 | 8 veſp. | 58, 3 | SO | ☉ | 40, 3 |
| October. | 31 | 7 mane. | 16, 5 | SO | ☰ | 5 | 5 veſp. | 43, 3 | NO 1 | ☉ | 29, 9 |
| November. | 18 | 9 mane. | 14, 4 | O | ♐ | 12 | 2 veſp. | 33, 9 | W 2 | ♍ | 24, 1 |
| December. | 8 | 8. 1/2 m. | 12, 5 | O | ☰ | 14 | 5 veſp. | 23, 6 | SW 1 | ☰ | 18, 0 |
| Toto anno | 16 Jan. | 8 veſp. | 10, 4 | — — | ☰ | 7 Julii. | 4 veſp. | 60, 0 | O 1 | ☉ | 35, 2 |

## Tabula declinationis magneticae.

| Menſes. | Declinatio maxima. | | Declinatio minima. | | Differentia ſeu variatio. | | Medium. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 18, | 49 | 18, | 36 | 0, | 13 | 18, | 42. 1/2 |
| Februarius. | 18, | 50 | 18, | 37 | 0, | 13 | 18, | 43. 1/2 |
| Martius. | 18, | 49 | 18, | 40 | 0, | 9 | 18, | 44. 1/2 |
| Aprilis. | 18, | 51 | 18, | 42 | 0, | 9 | 18, | 46. 1/2 |
| Majus. | 18, | 52 | 18, | 38 | 0, | 14 | 18, | 45 |
| Junius. | 18, | 58 | 18, | 48 | 0, | 10 | 18, | 53 |
| Julius. | 19, | 0 | 18, | 50 | 0, | 10 | 18, | 55 |
| Auguſtus. | 19, | 1 | 18, | 42 | 0, | 19 | 18, | 51. 1/2 |
| September. | 18, | 54 | 18, | 48 | 0, | 6 | 18, | 51 |
| October. | 18, | 57 | 18, | 46 | 0, | 11 | 18, | 51. 1/2 |
| November. | 19, | 5 | 18, | 45 | 0, | 20 | 18, | 55 |
| December. | 19, | 3 | 18, | 47 | 0, | 16 | 18, | 55 |
| Toto anno | 19, | 5 | 18, | 36 | 0, | 29 | 18, | 50. 1/2 |
| Medium ex omnibus mediis variat. totius anni - - - | | | | | | | 18, | 49. 1/2 |

## Tabula pluviae.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Quantitas pluviae maxima. | Puncta lunae. | Quantitas pluviae totalis in ſemiunciis. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 28 & 29 | 28 ſemiuncias. | ☽ | 77.3/4 |
| Februarius. | 23 & 26 | 10 | ☽ 1 p. | 36.1/4 |
| Martius. | 30 | — — | ☽ 2 a. ☾ | 21 |
| Aprilis. | 16 — 17 noctu. | 13 | ● 2 p. ☾ 3 a. | 27 |
| Majus. | 1 & 12 | 16 & 14.1/2 | ☽ 4 a. ☾ | 34.1/2 |
| Junius. | 24 | 12 | ☽ 1 p. | 31.1/4 |
| Julius. | 8 — 9 noctu. | 32.1/2 | ☾ | 113.1/4 |
| Auguſtus. | 17 | 24 | ● 1 a. ☾ 2 a. | 74.1/2 |
| September. | 24 | 9.1/2 | ☽ 2 a. | 37.3/4 |
| October. | 29 | 20 | ☉ 1 a. | 58.1/4 |
| November. | 22 | 3.1/4 | ☽ 2 a. | 3.1/4 |
| December. | 6 | 29 | ☾ 2 a. | 57.1/2 |
| Toto anno | 9 Julii. | 32.1/2 | ☾ | Summa 572.1/4 ſeu 17 libras, 28.1/4 ſemiun.*) |

*) Quum 37 ſemiunciae noſtri Hyetometri altitudinem unius pollicis aquae pluviae aequent, ſumma integra pluviae hoc anno exceptae, ſcilicet 572.1/4 ſemiunciae ad pollices & lineas redactae, conſtituunt 15 pollices, 5.1/2 lin.

## Tabula ventorum I.

| Menſes. | N | NO | O | SO | S | SW | W | NW | Vent. dom. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 12 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 19 | NO |
| Februarius. | 5 | 12 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 16 | SO |
| Martius. | 7 | 15 | 23 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 22 | O |
| Aprilis. | 11 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 25 | NW |
| Majus. | 16 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 31 | NW |
| Junius. | 4 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 23 | 24 | NW |
| Julius. | 2 | 2 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 8 | 17 | 37 | NW |
| Auguſtus. | 16 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 24 | NW |
| September. | 5 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 17 | 22 | NW |
| October. | 19 | 37 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 7 | NO |
| November. | 4 | 11 | 3 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 19 | 17 | W |
| December. | 11 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 15 | NW |
| Summa. | 112 | 163 | 119 | 126 | 30 | 67 | 171 | 259 | NW |



## Tabula ventorum II.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Ventus. | Lunae puncta. | Menſes. | Dies. | Ventus. | Lunae puncta. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 2 | N 2.1/2 | ☽ 2 a. | Julius. | 17<br>19 | NW 3<br>W 5 | ●<br>● 2 a. ☾ 1 a. |
| Februarius. | 13 — 14<br>27 — 28 | NO 3<br>W 3 | ☾ ☾ 4 p.<br>☽ ☾ 3 p. | Auguſtus. | — — | — — | — — — |
| Martius. | 11<br>29, 30 | NW 3<br>NW 3<br>NO 4 | ☾ 3 p.<br>☽ 1 a. ☾ | September. | 28 | SW 3 | ☾ 2 a. ☉ 1 p. |
| Aprilis. | 8<br>24 | NO 3<br>W 3 | ☉ 3 a.<br>☽ & ☾ 3 p. | October. | 8<br>26 | NO 3<br>NO 3 | ☾ 1 p. ☾ 2 a.<br>☉ 2 p. ☾ 3 a. |
| Majus. | 9 | W 3 | ☾ 3 p. ☾ 1 p. | November. | — — | — — | — — — |
| Junius. | 11<br>13 — 14<br>24 | W 3<br>W 4. NW 3<br>W 4 | ☽ 1 a.<br>☽ 3 a.<br>☾ 1 p. ☾ 3 a. | December. | — — | — — | — — — |

Notatu dignus eſt turbo 19 Julii Ratisbonae exortus. Dies vix non ſerena erat usque ad ſextam veſpertinam. Tum vero coelum miſceri nubibus, ac h. 6½ turbo exoriri hominum memoria ſaeviſſimus. Domus detectae, arbores evulſae, feneſtrae diffractae, magna ubique ſtrages edita. Mox quoque vis pluviae copioſa, ac tempeſtas valida ſequuta eſt, fulgure tonitruque non interruptis.

## Tabula in coeli faciem & Meteora.

| Menſes. | ☉ | ♒ | ♓ | ♈ | ☿ | ☾ | ☍ | ☁ | ☂ | ☄ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 8 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Februarius. | 2 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Martius. | 3 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Aprilis. | 1 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Majus. | 11 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Junius. | 0 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Julius. | 5 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Auguſtus. | 1 | 4 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 |
| September. | 12 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| October. | 9 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| November. | 2 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| December. | 3 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Summa | 57 | 131 | 104 | 74 | 94 | 43 | 65 | 18 | 6 | 6 |

Silentio praetereunda non eſt triſtis aquarum inundatio, quam Ratisbona hoc anno communem cum aliis urbibus, prope dixerim peculiarem habuit, tum propter maximam Danubii principis fluminum vim, tum propter hauſtum ex Naba & Regeno, haud ultimi nominis fluviis, incrementum, quippe qui ſe hic loci in Danubium exonerant.

Inſolita frigoris vis anni 1783 aquas Danubii diu altiſſima glacie conſtrictas tenuit, quum tandem ultimis menſis Februarii 1784 diebus benignior redire aura, glacies ſenſim liquefieri, & aqua ſuper induci coepit. Die 27 Febr. 3 pedibus altitudo fluminis increvit glacie nondum ſoluta. Aſt eodem adhuc die hora 3 pomerid. glacies toto niſu disrumpi, maximoque cum ſtrepitu, ac ſpumantium aquarum impetu abire coepit, continuato furore in diem usque ſequentem. Interea 9 pedibus & ultra aqua increvit; die 29 mane novum aliquot digitorum incrementum cepit, ita ut jam 13 circiter pedibus mediam altitudinem ſuperaret.

Quantum exinde damni incolis accolisque fuerit allatum, dici vix poteſt. Pons ligneus Danubii tum Ratisbonae tum Pedeponti uterque dejectus, ac fluctibus abreptus; ipſe adeo lapideus, qui Danubium jungit, opus aeternitati aedificatum, nutabat, & ni vis aquae ac teſtarum glacialium remiſiſſet, certo certius dejectus fuiſſet; maximum tamen damnum paſſus. Domus Pedeponti tres abreptae, triaque molendina Ratisbonae. Agri devaſtati, & ne longior ſim, adhuc triſtia reſtant veſtigia hujus inundationis.

# CONSECTARIA TEGERNSEENSIA
## DE ANNO 1784
### Autore DONAUBAUER.

### Tabula barometrica I.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Altitudo maxima. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Luna. | Dies. | Altitudo minima. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Luna. | Differentia ſeu variatio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januar. | 4 merid. | 25, 11, 4 | NNW | = = | ☋ 3 a. ☾ 4 a. | 18 mane. | 24, 8, 5 | SO | ☍ | ☾ 1 p. ☽ 3 a. | 1, 2, 9 |
| Februar. | 4 mane. | 26, 0, 6 | O | ☉ = = v. W & NW | ☋ 2 a. ☾ 1 a. | 6 veſp. | 24, 9, 5 | SSO | = = | ☋ ☾ 1 p. | 1, 3, 1 |



| Menſes. | Dies. | Altitudo maxima. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Luna. | Dies. | Altitudo minima. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Luna. | Differentia ſeu variatio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Martius. | 12 veſp. | 25, 10, 8 | NO | ☉ | ☾ 2 a. ☾ 5 a. | 30 mane. | 24, 10, 1 | NW | = = | ☽ 2 p. ☾ 1 a. | 1, 0, 7 |
| Aprilis. | 22 veſp. | 25, 11, 5 | S | = = | ☋ 2 p. ☾ 6 a. | 14 veſp. | 25, 2, 4 | NO | ♍ | ☾ 2 p. ☾ 1 p. | 0, 9, 1 |
| Majus. | 16 mane. | 26, 1, 6 | SSO | ☉ | ☾ 4 p. ☾ 6 p. | 1 merid. | 25, 6, 0 | NW | ♍ | ☋ 4 a. ☾ 3 p. | 0, 7, 6 |
| Junius. | 15 veſp. | 26, 1, 4 | NNW | = = | ☾ 5 p. ☋ 2 a. ☾ 4 a. | 22 merid. | 25, 6, 9 | NW | = = | ☽ 3 a. ☾ 3 p. | 0, 6, 5 |
| Julius. | 14 mane. | 26, 1, 4 | OSO | ≈ | ☋ 3 a. ☾ 4 a. | 19 veſp. | 25, 7, 0 | O | ♍ | ☋ 2 p. ☾ 1 p. | 0, 6, 4 |
| Auguſt. | 2 merid. | 26, 1, 6 | NO | ♍ | ☋ 1 p. ☾ | 22 mane. | 25, 6, 5 | SSO | ♍ | ☽ 1 a. ☾ 7 a. | 0, 7, 1 |
| Septemb. | 8 veſp. | 26, 2, 0 | N | ☉ | ☾ 2 p. ☾ 4 a. | 28 merid. | 25, 6, 7 | NNW | ♍ | ☋ 1 a. ☾ 2 p. | 0, 7, 3 |
| Octob. | 3 veſp. | 26, 1, 2 | NW | = = | ☾ 3 a. ☾ 4 a. | 26 merid. &veſp. | 25, 4, 8 | NO NW | = = ♍ | ☋ 1 a. ☾ 4 p. | 0, 8, 4 |
| Novemb. | 27 veſp. | 26, 1, 0 | S | ☉ | ☋ 1 p. ☾ 5 a. | 6 merid. | 25, 3, 4 | NW | ≈ | ☾ 1 p. ☾ | 0, 9, 6 |
| Decemb. | 25 merid. | 25, 10, 4 | NW | ♑ | ☋ 1 a. ☾ 9 p. | 7 mane. | 24, 11, 5 | NNW | ♍ | ☾ 2 p. ☾ 4 p. | 0, 10, 9 |
| Toto anno | 8 Sept. | 26, 2, 0 | N | ☉ | ☾ 2 p. ☾ 4 a. | 18 Jan. | 24, 8, 5 | SO | ♍ | ☾ 3 p. ☾ 3 a. | Variatio maxima 1, 5, 5 |
| Variatio media pro ſingulis anni menſibus | | | | | | | | | | | 0, 8, 6 |
| Variatio media pro 6 menſibus aeſtivis a Martio ad Septembrem | | | | | | | | | | | 0, 8, 1 |
| Variatio media pro 6 menſibus hyemalibus | | | | | | | | | | | 0, 11, 0 |

Ex hac prima tabula barometrica patet 1) altitudinem barometri maximam fuiſſe 8 Septembris biduo poſt ☾, & 4 dies ante ☾; minimam vero barometri altitudinem extitiſſe 18 Januarii triduo poſt ☾ & triduo ante ☾. 2) Altitudines maximas incidiſſe quidem ſaepius coelo ſereno, minus tamen cum diebus punctorum lunarium conveniſſe. Altitudines vero minimas coelo toto, vel maxima ex parte nubilo nulla excepta incidiſſe ad dies quoque lunares non ſervata cohaerentia. 3) Altitudines maximas vento plerumque ex N ſpirante extitiſſe, idem tamen & circa altitudines minimas contigiſſe, licet quidem ſingulis menſibus contraria inter ſe fere habuerint oppoſitionem. 4) Majorem denique variationem menſibus hyemalibus, quam aeſtivis fuiſſe, columna variationum oſtendit = 2 l., 9 d.

## Tabula barometrica II.

| Menſes. | Januarius. | | | Februarius. | | | Martius. | | | Aprilis. | | | Majus. | | | Junius. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | mat. | pom. | noct. | mat. | pom. | noct. | mat. | pom. | noct. | mat. | pom. | noct. | mat. | pom. | noct. | mat. | pom. | noct. |
| Summa variationum. | l. d. 19, 6 | l. d. 19, 8 | l. d. 22, 4 | l. d. 27, 9 | l. d. 23, 8 | l. d. 33, 0 | l. d. 24, 1 | l. d. 21, 3 | l. d. 29, 5 | l. d. 18, 5 | l. d. 16, 1 | l. d. 20, 8 | l. d. 17, 0 | l. d. 8, 8 | l. d. 15, 7 | l. d. 16, 0 | l. d. 12, 2 | l. d. 16, 0 |
| Summa variat. totius menſis. | 61, 8 | | | 84, 7 | | | 73, 9 | | | 55, 4 | | | 41, 5 | | | 44, 2 | | |
| Variat. max. poſitiva ſeu aſcendens. | 1, 3 | 2, 4 | 2, 1 | 3, 1 | 2, 3 | 1, 6 | 4, 5 | 3, 2 | 2, 4 | 2, 0 | 1, 3 | 2, 3 | 1, 0 | 1, 6 | 2, 0 | 1, 0 | 1, 8 | 2, 0 |
| Variat. max. negativ. ſeu deſcendens. | 4, 4 | 2, 2 | 3, 6 | 3, 2 | 6, 9 | 3, 1 | 1, 7 | 1, 9 | 3, 0 | 2, 0 | 1, 1 | 1, 5 | 1, 2 | 0, 7 | 2, 0 | 1, 5 | 0, 6 | 1, 3 |
| Aſcendit barometr. vicibus. | 14 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 18 | 16 | 11 | 17 | 18 |
| Deſcendit barometr. vicibus. | 16 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 9 | 17 | 24 | 9 | 11 | 18 | 13 | 12 |
| Stetit barom. vicibus. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Aſcenſus diurn. contin. maxim. | Die 3 l. d. 4, 7 | | | Die 3 l. d. 5, 6 | | | Die 31 l. d. 8, 7 | | | Die 14 l. d. 4, 2 | | | Die 1 l. d. 3, 1 | | | Die 24 l. d. 2, 6 | | |
| Deſcenſus diurn. contin. maxim. | Die 15 l. d. 6, 0 | | | Die 5 l. d. 12, 8 | | | Die 17 l. d. 5, 5 | | | Die 12 l. d. 3, 1 | | | Die 25 l. d. 2, 1 | | | Die 21 l. d. 3, 1 | | |

| Menſes. | Julius. | | | Auguſtus. | | | September. | | | October. | | | November. | | | December. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | mat. | pom. | noct. | mat. | pom. | noct. | mat. | pom. | noct. | mat. | pom. | noct. | mat. | pom. | noct. | mat. | pom. | noct. |
| Summa variationum. | l. d. 14, 0 | l. d. 17, 1 | l. d. 20, 5 | l. d. 16, 3 | l. d. 12, 8 | l. d. 17, 7 | l. d. 14, 6 | l. d. 13, 8 | l. d. 14, 7 | l. d. 15, 7 | l. d. 14, 6 | l. d. 20, 9 | l. d. 12, 9 | l. d. 13, 9 | l. d. 21, 1 | l. d. 18, 7 | l. d. 19, 9 | l. d. 27, 4 |
| Summa variat. totius menſis. | 51, 6 | | | 46, 8 | | | 53, 1 | | | 51, 2 | | | 67, 9 | | | 66, 0 | | |
| Variat. max. poſitiva ſeu aſcendens. | 0, 9 | 1, 7 | 2, 4 | 1, 5 | 1, 1 | 1, 8 | 1, 3 | 2, 3 | 1, 5 | 1, 2 | 1, 3 | 1, 6 | 0, 8 | 1, 6 | 1, 2 | 1, 4 | 2, 1 | 2, 5 |
| Variat. max. negativ. ſeu deſcendens. | 1, 3 | 0, 6 | 1, 2 | 1, 9 | 0, 9 | 2, 4 | 2, 4 | 0, 7 | 1, 1 | 1, 5 | 1, 3 | 1, 5 | 1, 4 | 0, 7 | 2, 9 | 1, 6 | 1, 2 | 3, 4 |
| Aſcendit barom. vicibus. | 5 | 22 | 17 | 9 | 20 | 8 | 10 | 19 | 11 | 15 | 19 | 11 | 10 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 18 | 11 |
| Deſcendit barom. vicibus. | 26 | 6 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 20 | 16 | 8 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 18 |
| Stetit barom. vicibus. | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 |



| Menſes. | Julius. | Auguſtus. | September. | October. | November. | December. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſcenſus diurn. contin. maxim. | Die 27 l. d. 2, 8 | Die 19 l. d. 3, 3 | Die 20 l. d. 3, 8 | Die 23 l. d. 3, 2 | Die 26 l. d. 3, 1 | Die 8 l. d. 4, 9 |
| Deſcenſus diurn. contin. maxim. | Die 16 l. d. 3, 8 | Die 21 l. d. 3, 9 | Die 27 l. d. 3, 0 | Die 7 l. d. 3, 5 | Die 19 l. d. 4, 6 | Die 11 l. d. 6, 2 |

Summa variationum totius anni - - - - 669, 1
Ex hac ſumma variationes erant matutinae 215, 3, pomer. 194, 1, noct. 255, 7.
Summa variationum 6 menſium aeſtivorum a Martio ad Septembrem 314, 4
Summa variationum 6 menſium hyemalium - - 354, 7
Variatio media pro ſingulis hujus anni diebus - - 1, 8
Variatio media pro ſingulis menſibus - - - 55, 7

Tabula quoque II evincit 1) variationes menſium hyemalium = 354, 7 majores fuiſſe variationibus menſium aeſtivorum = 314, 4; adeoque illas his exceſſiſſe = 40 l. 3 d. 2) Barometrum maxime variaſſe menſe Februario, cui proxime accedit Martius, minime vero menſe Majo, proxime illi quoque accedente Junio. 3) Aſcenſum diurnum continuum maximum extitiſſe 31 Martii = 8, 7. Deſcenſum vero continuum maximum incidiſſe in 5 Februarii = 12, 8.

## Tab. barom. III.

| Menſes. | Alt. med. bar. |
|---|---|
| Januarius. | 25, 6, 9 |
| Februar. | 25, 6, 4 |
| Martius. | 25, 6, 5 |
| Aprilis. | 25, 8, 5 |
| Majus. | 25, 11, 5 |
| Junius. | 26, 8, 5 |
| Julius. | 26, 3, 4 |
| Auguſtus. | 26, 0, 7 |
| Septemb. | 26, 8, 6 |
| October. | 25, 9, 1 |
| Novemb. | 26, 6, 4 |
| December. | 25, 5, 3 |
| Ex omnibus menſibus. | 25, 11, 8 |

## Tabula baromet. IV.

| Menſes. | Altitudo media barometri. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | matutina. | meridiana. | veſpertina. |
| Januarius. | 25, 7, 0 | 25, 6, 6 | 25, 6, 7 |
| Februar. | 25, 6, 3 | 25, 6, 4 | 25, 6, 4 |
| Martius. | 25, 4, 8 | 25, 6, 4 | 25, 6, 6 |
| Aprilis. | 25, 8, 4 | 25, 7, 5 | 25, 8, 5 |
| Majus. | 25, 11, 7 | 26, 8, 1 | 26, 7, 4 |
| Junius. | 26, 8, 6 | 26, 8, 3 | 26, 8, 4 |
| Julius. | 26, 4, 5 | 26, 3, 5 | 26, 5, 1 |
| Auguſtus. | 26, 6, 8 | 25, 10, 4 | 26, 5, 6 |
| Septemb. | 26, 8, 6 | 26, 8, 5 | 26, 8, 1 |
| October. | 25, 9, 1 | 25, 9, 1 | 25, 9, 2 |
| Novemb. | 26, 6, 4 | 26, 2, 9 | 26, 6, 5 |
| December. | 25, 5, 3 | 25, 5, 1 | 25, 5, 3 |
| Ex omnibus menſibus. | 26, 0, 2 | 25. 11, 9 | 26, 1, 0 |

Tab. barometr. V.

| Menſes. | Calor medius barometri. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Matut. | Merid. | Veſp. |
| Januarius. | —2, 6 | —2, 5 | |
| Februar. | —1, 4 | —1, 2 | —1, 0 |
| Martius. | 2, 5 | 2, 7 | 2, 7 |
| Aprilis. | 3, 8 | 4, 1 | 4, 1 |
| Majus. | 10, 4 | 10, 7 | 11, 1 |
| Junius. | 12, 8 | 12, 9 | 13, 4 |
| Julius. | 13, 4 | 13, 6 | 13, 7 |
| Auguſtus. | 13, 5 | 13, 8 | 11, 8 |
| Septemb. | 13, 1 | 13. 8 | 13, 4 |
| October. | 3, 1 | 3, 2 | 3, 0 |
| Novemb. | 4, 2 | 4, 4 | 4, 3 |
| Decemb. | 0, 7 | 0, 8 | 0, 7 |
| Ex omnibus menſibus. | 6, 2 | 6, 3 | |

Tab. VI.

| Ordo Phaſium. | Altitudo media barometri. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ☉ | ☽ | ☍ | ☾ |
| 1 | 25, 5, 0 | 25, 9, 1 | 25, 9, 2 | 25, 1, 3 |
| 2 | 25, 8, 9 | 25, 8, 0 | 25, 1, 8 | 25, 5, 4 |
| 3 | 25, 6, 2 | 25, 3, 2 | 25, 5, 1 | 25, 6, 5 |
| 4 | 25, 8, 2 | 25, 9, 0 | 25, 6, 3 | 25, 5, 4 |
| 5 | 25, 11, 8 | 25, 10, 8 | 25, 11, 5 | 26, 2, 3 |
| 6 | 25, 0, 8 | 25, 10, 3 | 25, 10, 6 | 25, 11, 1 |
| 7 | 25, 9, 7 | 25, 10, 8 | 25, 11, 1 | 26, 0, 0 |
| 8 | 25, 8, 9 | 25, 10, 5 | 26, 0, 3 | 26, 0, 0 |
| 9 | 25, 10, 2 | 25, 9, 7 | 25, 11, 4 | 26, 1, 0 |
| 10 | 25, 9, 4 | 25, 7, 7 | 25, 10, 6 | 25, 9, 2 |
| 11 | 25, 8, 9 | 25, 9, 0 | 25, 7, 9 | 25, 6, 7 |
| 12 | 25, 4, 2 | 25, 7, 4 | 25, 8, 2 | 25, 2, 3 |
| | Altitudo media ex omnibus 12 phaſibus. | | | |
| | 25, 8, 4 | 25, 8, 7 | 25, 9, 6 | 25, 8, 1 |

Tabula barom. VII.

| Ordo phaſium. | Altitudo media barometri. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ☉ | ☽ | ☍ | ☾ |
| 1 | 25, 3, 2 | 25, 7, 1 | 25, 9, 5 | 25, 5, 9 |
| 2 | 25, 7, 0 | 25, 5, 2 | 25, 5, 2 | 25, 3, 9 |
| 3 | 25, 5, 6 | 25, 3, 6 | 25, 6. 7 | 25, 8, 9 |
| 4 | 25, 7, 8 | 25, 8, 8 | 25, 7, 7 | 25, 4, 6 |
| 5 | 26, 0, 4 | 25, 11, 1 | 25, 11, 7 | 25, 11, 5 |
| 6 | 25, 11, 6 | 25, 9, 7 | 25, 11, 0 | 25, 10, 4 |
| 7 | 25, 10, 2 | 25, 11, 0 | 25, 10, 9 | 25, 11, 5 |
| 8 | 25, 10, 7 | 25, 8. 3 | 26, 0, 5 | 26, 0, 6 |
| 9 | 25, 11, 8 | 25, 10, 1 | 25, 10, 0 | 26, 1, 0 |
| 10 | 25, 10, 2 | 25. 9, 1 | 25, 8. 7 | 25, 10, 5 |
| 11 | 25, 9, 3 | 25, 7, 7 | 25, 6, 5 | 25, 6, 2 |
| 12 | 25, 3, 5 | 25, 6, 7 | 25, 10, 5 | 25, 4, 4 |
| | Altitudo media ex omnibus 12 phaſibus. | | | |
| | 25, 8, 6 | 25, 8, 2 | 25, 9, 2 | 25, 8, 6 |

Tabula barom. VIII.

| Menſes. | Dies. | ☾ Altitud. media. | Dies. | ☾ Altitud. media. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 8 | 25, 8, 1 | 21 | 25, 2, 3 |
| Februar. | 5 | 25, 8, 6 | 18 | 25, 5, 9 |
| Martius. | 3<br>31 | 25, 9, 7<br>25, 7, 0 | 17 | 25, 9, 6 |
| Aprilis. | 28 | 25, 6, 8 | 13 | 25, 4, 3 |
| Majus. | 23 | 25, 11, 9 | 10 | 25, 11, 2 |
| Junius. | 19 | 26, 0, 0 | 6 | 25, 9, 3 |
| Julius. | 18 | 25, 9, 5 | 4 | 25, 10, 7 |
| Auguſtus. | 25 | 26, 0, 5 | 2<br>29 | 26, 1, 5<br>25, 10, 1 |
| Septemb. | 12 | 26, 1, 2 | 26 | 25, 9, 2 |
| October. | 7 | 25, 10, 6 | 22 | 25, 10, 1 |
| Novemb. | 6 | 25, 3, 6 | 19 | 25, 5, 2 |
| Decembei. | 2 | 25, 7, 3 | 16 | 25, 4, 9 |
| Medium ex ſumma. | | 25, 9, 8 | | 25, 8, 1 |

Tabula III ſiſtit altitudines medias per omnes menſes, mediamque toto anno fuiſſe = 25, 11, 8. NB. Fractionum ejusdem denominatoris in calculo & ſummis ratio tam in hac, quam reliquis tabulis habita fuit, neglectis iisdem ultimis in quotis.

Tabula IV ſiſtens altitudines barometri medias ſingulatim per omnes menſes matutinas, merdianas & veſpertinas, oſtendit minimam barometri altitudinem extitiſſe meridie, nec rationem



nem habere cum calore, quippe ut oſtendit tabula V eundem majorem fuiſſe meridie, quam mane & veſperi.

Tabuia VI oſtendit barometri a novilunio usque ad plenilunium incluſive auctam fuiſſe altitudinem, dein decreviſſe, conſentit quoque tabula VII in eo, quod barometri altitudo maxima fuerit in plenilunio, & inde decreviſſe ultimo quadrante, manente eadem altitudine media in novilunio, primo autem quadrante 4 decimalibus decreviſſe.

Tabula VIII oſtendit inſuper tempore apogaei majorem fuiſſe altitudinem barometri mediam altitudine tempore perigaei 1 l. 7 dec.

## CONSECTARIA THERMOMETRICA.

Tabula thermometrica I.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Calor maximus. | Ventus. | Coeli facies | Luna. | Dies. | Calor minimus. | Ventus. | Coeli facies | Luna. | Differentia ſeu variatio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januar. | 1 merid. | 3, 1 | S O | = | ☍ 6 a.<br>☾ 7 a. | 22 mane. | —11, 8 | S | ☉ | ☌ ☾ 1 p. | 19, 4 |
| Februar. | 27 merid. | 6, 8 | N N W | = | ☽ ☾ 5 a. | 4 mane. | —11, 3 | O | ☉ | ☍ 2 a.<br>☾ 1 a. | 18, 1 |
| Martius. | 7 merid. | 9, 7 | S | = | ☍ ☾ 4 p. | 22 mane. | —8, 4 | S O | = | ☌ 1 p.<br>☾ 5 p. | 18, 1 |
| Aprilis. | 24 merid. | 13, 7 | N W | ♓ | ☽ 3 a.<br>☾ 4 a. | 4 mane. | —8, 6 | S O | ☉ | ☍ ☾ 4 p. | 22, 3 |
| Majus. | 26 merid. | 20, 0 | N N W | = | ☽ 1 a.<br>☾ 3 p. | 4 mane. | 2, 3 | N N W | = | ☍ 1 a.<br>☾ 6 p | 17, 7 |
| Junius. | 17 merid. | 19, 5 | N W | ♒ | ♋ ☾ 2 a. | 1 mane. | 5, 4 | N O | ♑ | ☍ 2 a.<br>☾ 5 a. | 14, 1 |
| Julius. | 7 veſp. | 21, 3 | S W | ☉ | ☾ 1 a.<br>☾ 3 p. | 1 veſp. | 5, 2 | S S O | ♒ | ☍ 2 a.<br>☾ 3 a. | 16, 1 |
| Auguſtus | 4 merid. | 20, 9 | S O | ♌ | ☍ 3 p.<br>☾ 3 a.<br>☾ 2 p. | 28 mane. | 5, 2 | S O S W | ☉ | ☍ 2 a.<br>☾ 1 a. | 15, 7 |
| Septemb. | 1 merid. | 19, 0 | N W | = | ☍ 2 p.<br>☾ 3 p. | 30 mane. | 5, 5 | S O | ♒ | ☍ 1 p.<br>☾ 4 p. | 13, 5 |
| October. | 19 merid. | 12, 5 | S | ♒ | ☾ 2 a.<br>☾ 3 a. | 13 mane. | —1, 7 | S O | ☉ | ♉ 1 a.<br>☾ 6 p. | 14, 2 |
| Novemb. | 14 merid. | 8, 5 | W | = | ♉ 1 p.<br>☾ 5 a. | 30 mane. | —5, 3 | W | ☉ | ☍ 4 p.<br>☾ 2 a. | 13, 8 |
| Decemb. | 12 merid. | 5, 5 | S S O | = | ♉ ☾ 4 a. | 28 veſp. | —10, 7 | S S O | ☉ | ☍ 2 p. | 16, 2 |
| Toto anno. | 4 Auguſt. | 20, 9 | S O | ♌ | ☍ 3 p.<br>☾ 3 a. | 22 Januar. | —11, 8 | S | ☉ | ♉ ☾ 1 p. | var. max. 32, 7 |
| Variatio media pro ſingulis anni menſibus | | | | | | | | | | | 16, 2 |
| Variatio media pro 6 menſibus aeſtivis. | | | | | | | | | | | 8, 6 |
| Variatio media pro 6 menſibus hyemalibus. | | | | | | | | | | | 7, 5 |

Ex hac tabula I adparet, calores ſingulorum menſium ut maximos ſic minimos 7 vel in ipſum punctum lunaris diem, vel pridie aut poſtridie incidiſſe; 2) calorem maximum menſe Auguſto, minimum Januario locum habuiſſe. 3) Variationem thermometri maximam hoc anno fuiſſe 32, 7. 4) Variationem menſibus aeſtivis variatione menſium hyemalium 1, 1 majorem fuiſſe.

## Tabula Thermometrica II.

| Menſes. | Calor maximus. | Barometrum. | Calor minimus. | Barometrum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 3, 1 | 25, 7, 3 | —11, 8 | 25, 1, 0 |
| Februar. | 6, 8 | 25, 7, 2 | —11, 3 | 26, 0, 6 |
| Martius. | 9, 7 | 25, 4, 5 | —8, 4 | 25, 7, 5 |
| Aprilis. | 13, 7 | 25, 7, 4 | —8, 6 | 25, 8, 4 |
| Majus. | 20, 0 | 25, 9, 7 | 2, 3 | 25, 11, 1 |
| Junius. | 19, 5 | 25, 10, 2 | 5, 4 | 25, 9, 7 |
| Julius. | 21, 3 | 25, 10, 7 | 5, 2 | 25, 11, 4 |
| Auguſtus. | 20, 9 | 25, 11, 9 | 5, 2 | 25, 11, 4 |
| September. | 19, 0 | 25, 8, 5 | 5, 5 | 25, 8, 2 |
| October. | 12, 5 | 25, 8, 1 | —1, 7 | 25, 10, 1 |
| November. | 8, 5 | 25, 10, 4 | —5, 3 | 25, 8, 8 |
| December. | 5, 5 | 24, 11, 9 | —10, 7 | 25, 7, 5 |
| Altitudo barom. media. | | 25, 7, 9 | | 25, 8, 9 |

## Tabula Thermom. III.

| Menſes. | Calor medius. matut. | merid. | veſpert. | Medius ex 3 mediis. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | —5, 7 | —3, 0 | —5, 0 | —4, 5 |
| Februar. | —4, 8 | —0, 7 | —0, 3 | —1, 7 |
| Martius. | —0, 7 | 3, 6 | 0, 6 | 1, 1 |
| Aprilis. | 0, 7 | 4, 0 | 3, 2 | 2, 6 |
| Majus. | 8, 6 | 14, 1 | 12, 7 | 11, 8 |
| Junius. | 10, 0 | 14, 5 | 13, 8 | 12, 7 |
| Julius. | 11, 7 | 16, 2 | 14, 4 | 14, 1 |
| Auguſtus. | 10, 3 | 14, 9 | 12, 8 | 12, 6 |
| September | 9, 9 | 15, 3 | 11, 5 | 12, 2 |
| October. | 1, 6 | 5, 2 | 3, 0 | 3, 3 |
| November. | 0, 3 | 3, 1 | 3, 0 | 2, 1 |
| December. | —3, 6 | —1, 4 | —3, 0 | —2, 6 |
| Ex omnibus menſibus. | 1, 2 | 7. 1 | 2, 1 | 3, 4 |

Ex hac tabula II elucet tempore minimorum calorum altius barometrum aſcendiſſe, differentiam tamen lineam non excedere.

Tabula haec III docet ſingulis anni menſibus excepto nullo majorem fuiſſe calorem hora obſervationis veſpertina, quam matutina. 2) Julium ex omnibus menſibus fuiſſe maxime calidum, ut columna 5ta hujus tabulae oſtendit, 3) a Februario usque ad Julium calorem pedetentim fuiſſe auctum; inde autem usque ad anni finem diminutum. 4) Calorem medium hoc anno fuiſſe 3, 4, qui in numerum dierum hujus anni 366 ductus ſummam efficit 12414.



## Tabula hygrometrica I.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Humiditas maxima. | Coelum. | Dies. | Siccitas maxima. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 16 | 20, 5 | = 𝍐 | 31 | 30, 4 | ♒ ∵ ♯ |
| Februar. | 1 | 25. 2 | = ∵ ♯ | 21 | 36, 4 | = 𝍐 |
| Martius. | 2 | 32, 2 | = ∵ in mont. | 10 | 44, 7 | = 𝍐 |
| Aprilis. | 27 | 32, 2 | ⊙ ∵ | 12 | 45, 0 | ♑ |
| Majus. | 2 | 36, 7 | = 𝍐 ♯ in mont. | 21 | 58, 4 | ♒ 𝍐 |
| Junius. | 18 | 38, 9 | = ∵ 𝍐 | 4 | 58, 7 | ♓ ≋ |
| Julius. | 3 | 38, 6 | = ∵ 𝍐 | 14 | 55, 0 | ♑ |
| | 1 | 38, 6 | ♒ ∵ 𝍐 ♯ in mont. | | | |
| Auguſtus. | 8 | 31, 3 | ♒ 𝍐 ∵ in mont. | 17 | 46, 4 | ♓ |
| September. | 7 | 32, 2 | ⊙ | 9 | 49, 8 | ⊙ |
| October. | 31 | 27, 2 | ♑ ∵ | 19 | 38, 5 | ⊙ |
| November. | 10 | 25, 6 | ♒ | 16 | 34, 7 | ♑ |
| December. | 7 | 27, 0 | = ♯ ∵ | 12 | 33, 7 | = ∵ |
| Toto anno. | 16 Jan. | 20, 5 | = 𝍐 | 4 Junii. | 58, 7 | ♓ ≋ |

## Tabula hygrometrica II.

| Menſes. | Humiditas media matut. | merid. | Veſp. | Media ex 3 mediis. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 24, 4 | 25, 7 | 25, 3 | 25, 1 |
| Februarius. | 31, 1 | 32, 2 | 31, 9 | 31, 7 |
| Martius, | 36, 4 | 38, 2 | 38, 1 | 37, 5 |
| Aprilis. | 39, 0 | 44, 0 | 60, 0 | 54, 0 |
| Majus. | 45, 2 | 49, 5 | 49, 4 | 48, 0 |
| Junius. | 44, 4 | 46, 8 | 47, 6 | 46, 2 |
| Julius. | 43, 0 | 45. 4 | 46, 4 | 44, 9 |
| Auguſtus. | 36, 0 | 37, 8 | 39, 6 | 37, 8 |
| September. | 36, 6 | 41, 4 | 40, 2 | 39, 4 |
| October. | 31, 5 | 32. 9 | 31, 4 | 31, 6 |
| November. | 28, 9 | 30, 5 | 29, 3 | 29, 5 |
| December. | 28, 3 | 29, 2 | 28, 7 | 28, 7 |
| Ex omnibus menſibus. | 35, 4 | 39, 4 | 38, 9 | 37, 9 |

Ex tabula hygrometrica I adparet humiditatem maximam hoc anno extitiſſe menſe Januario coelo pluvioſo, & toto nubibus obducto. 2) Siccitatem hujus anni maximam 4 Junii coelo majori ex parte ſereno adaequaſſe 58, 7. 3) Coelum maxime humidum denſum quoque, pluvium aut nebuloſum fuiſſe tribus tantum exceptis vicibus, in quibus tamen bina vice pruina cecidit. Siccitatem autem majori quidem ex parte coeli quoque ſerenitatem comitem habuit, majorem tamen humiditate patiebatur exceptionem.

Tabula II, quae duplicem continet humiditatem mediam, oſtendit humiditatem aëris matutinam ſingulis menſibus fuiſſe maximam, minimam meridianam, exceptis menſibus Junio, Julio & Auguſto, in quibus minima erat veſpertina, quae in reliquis media inter utramque erat. 2) Menſes inſuper maxime humidos fuiſſe Januarium, Novembrem & Decembrem, uti columna 5ta hujus tabulae oſtendit, ſicut & 3) humiditatem a Januario usque ad Aprilem continuo decreviſſe, inde usque ad Decembrem identidem fuiſſe auctam, excepto Septembri.

## Tabula I pluviae.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Quantitas pluv. max. | Lunae puncta. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | lin. Part. 64 | |
| Januarius. | 3 | 171, 2 | ☉ 4 a. ☾ 5 a. |
| Februarius. | 27 | 468, 8 | ☽ ☾ 9 p. ☾ 5 a. |
| Martius. | 15 | 520, 0 | ☾ 1 p. ☾ 2 a. |
| Aprilis. | 25 | 579, 2 | ☽ 2 a. ☿ 3 a. |
| Majus. | 13 | 731, 2 | ☾ 1 p. ☾ 3 p. |
| Junius. | 16 | 1398, 4 | ♂ 1 a. ☿ 3 a. |
| Julius. | 28 | 1244, 8 | ☽ 3 p. ☉ 4 a. ☾ 5 a |
| Auguſtus. | 6 | 1033, 6 | ☾ 1 a. ☾ 4 p. ☿ 9 a. |
| September. | 22 | 648, 0 | ☽ ☾ 4 a. |
| October. | 30 | 523, 2 | ☉ 3 p. ☾ 8 p. ☿ 7 a. |
| November. | 7 | 355, 2 | ☾ 2 p. ☿ 1 p. |
| December. | 5 | 443, 2 | ☾ 1 p. ☿ 3 p. |
| Toto anno. | 16 Junii. | 1398, 4 | ♃ 1 a. ☿ 3 a. |

## Tabula II pluviae.

| Menſes. | Quantitas pluviae. | Lacus alt. media. |
|---|---|---|
| | l. P. 64 | P. d. l. |
| Januarius. | 2356. 8 | |
| Februar. | 2557, 0 | |
| Martius. | 2440, 4 | |
| Aprilis. | 2090, 0 | 0, 0, 6 |
| Majus. | 2171, 2 | 0, 2, 2 |
| Junius. | 6528, 0 | 0, 1, 10 |
| Julius. | 6481, 6 | 0, 3, 0 |
| Auguſtus. | 4358, 6 | —0, 1, 0 |
| Septemb. | 1607, 8 | —0, 5, 3 |
| October. | 1572, 0 | —0, 2, 10 |
| Novemb. | 905, 6 | —0, 2, 8 |
| December. | 1363, 8 | —0, 6, 5 |
| Toto anno. | Summa 34433, 8 seu 43pol. 10l. 1ſ64 | |

## Tab. Evaporationis.

| Menſes. | Quantit. Evapor. | Calor medius |
|---|---|---|
| | l. 64 | l. d. |
| Januarius. | | |
| Februar. | | |
| Martius. | | |
| Aprilis. | | |
| Majus. | 1974, 4 | 11, 8 |
| Junius. | 1783, 2 | 12, 7 |
| Julius. | 1726, 4 | 14, 1 |
| Auguſtus. | 1236, 8 | 12, 6 |
| Septemb. | 1424, 0 | 12, 2 |
| October. | 416, 0 | 3, 3 |
| November. | | |
| December. | | |

Ex tabula I pluviae ſequentia elucent: 1) Copiam pluviae maximam per totum cecidiſſe 16 Junii, aequavitque 21 $\frac{54}{64}$ lineas. 2) Dies ſingulorum maxime pluvios praeter quatuor bis in ipſum puncti cujusdam lunaris diem, reliquis autem vicibus vel unico die prius ſeriusve cecidiſſe.

Tabula II docet copiam pluviae maximam cecidiſſe menſe Junio, minimam Novembri, nec tamen 2) lacus incrementa & decrementa correſpondentem rationem cum quantitate pluviae habent. Glacies inſuper, quae Lacum noſtrum obduxit, 24 Januarii profunditate maxima 10 digitos in aliquibus lacus partibus, reliquis autem 6 digitos profunda fuit, ſoluta autem tota denique fuit 21 Aprilis.

Tabula evaporationis oſtendit, copiam evaporationis copia pluviae collectae minorem fuiſſe, neque 2) evaporationis incrementa caloris incrementis correſpondere.



## Tabula ventorum I.

| Menſes. | N | NNO | NO | ONO | O | OSO | SO | SSO | S | SSW | SW | WSW | W | WNW | NW | NNW |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 14 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 7 |
| Februar. | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 23 |
| Martius. | 8 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 22 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 12 |
| Aprilis. | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 21 |
| Majus. | 7 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 18 |
| Junius. | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 28 | 14 |
| Julius. | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 9 |
| Auguſtus. | 3 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 7 |
| Septemb. | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 5 |
| October. | 5 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 33 | 8 |
| November. | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 9 |
| December. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 18 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 7 |
| Summa. | 65 | 19 | 53 | 19 | 42 | 31 | 159 | 96 | 122 | 16 | 34 | 5 | 23 | 9 | 274 | 140 |

Ex hac tabula patet ventos hoc anno dominantes fuiſſe SO, & NW, quorum ille 159, hic vero 274 in 1098 obſervationibus reperitur.

## Tab. II ventorum.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Ventus. | Lunae puncta. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Februarius. | 10—11 | O, S, W, N 4 | ☾ 3 a. ☿ 5 p. |
| | 20—21 | — — 4 | ♃ ☾ 2 p. |
| | 27—28 | — — 4 | ☽ ☿ 4 a. |
| Martius. | 10 | O, S, W, N 3 | ☉ 4 p. ☾ 4 a. |
| | 11 | NW 3 | ☿ 7 p. ☾ 7 a. |
| | 29 | S, O, ONO 3 | ☽ 1 p. ☿ 2 a. |
| | 30 | O, S, W, N 3 | |
| Majus. | 12 | NW 3 O, S, W, N 3 | ☾ ☾ 2 p. |
| | 21 | NO, NW 3 | ♃ 2 p. ☾ 2 a. |
| Junius. | 2 | SO, NW 3 | ☉ 1 a. ☿ 4 a. |
| | 4 | O, S, N, W 3 | ☉ 1 p. ☿ 2 a. |
| | 11 | NW, NNW 4 | ☾ 1 p. ☿ 5 p. |
| | 22 | NW 3 | ☽ 3 a. ☿ 3 p. |
| | 24 | N, NW, NO 4 | ☽ 1 a. ☿ 5 p. |
| Julius. | 11 | NW 3 | ☾ 3 p. ☾ 7 p. |
| | 14 | NW 3 | ♃ 4 a. ☿ 5 a. |
| | 21 | NNW, NW 3 | ♃ 4 p. ☽ 4 a. ☿ 3 a. |
| Auguſtus. | 5 | S 3 | ☾ 2 a. ☾ 3 p. |
| | 22 | NW 3 | ☽ 1 a. ☿ 7 p. ☾ 7 a. |
| | 27 | NW 3 | ☉ 3 a. ☾ 2 a. |
| September. | 3 | NO NW 3 | ☾ 3 a. ☉ 4 p. ☾ 5 p. |
| | 23 | SO, SW 3 | ☽ 1 p. ☾ 3 a. |
| | 25 | SO, SW 3, SO 3 | ☽ 3 p. ☾ 1 a. |
| | 26 | OSO 3, NW 3 | ☽ 4 p. ☉ 3 a. ☾ |
| | 28 | NW 3 | ☉ 1 a. ☾ 2 p. |
| November. | 13 | O, S 3 | ♃ ☾ 6 a. ☿ 7 p. |
| | 19 | NW 4 | ☽ 1 a. ☾ |
| | 21 | NW 3 | ☽ 1 p. ☾ 2 p. |
| December. | 11 | SW 3 | ♃ 1 a. ☾ 5 a. |
| | 12 | NW, NNW 3 | ♃ ☾ 4 a. |

Ex hac tabula II elucet praeter turbines ex omnibus 4 plagis ventos vehementiores, quorum vires = 3 aut 4 fuere, maxima ex parte ex NW ſpiraſſe, minus tamen cum punctis lunaribus conſpiraſſe.

Tabula in coeli faciem & meteora.

| Menſes. | ☉ | ☵ | ♒ | ♓ | ♊ | ♐ | ♍ | ♑ | ♂ᴺᵂ | ☾ | AB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 1 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Februarius. | 1 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Martius. | 2 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aprilis. | 4 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Majus. | 6 | 3 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Junius. | 2 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Julius. | 3 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Auguſtus. | 0 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| September. | 6 | 1 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| October. | 6 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| November. | 4 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| December. | 1 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Summa. | 36 | 118 | 142 | 70 | 96 | 80 | 15 | 168 | 24 | 2 | 1 |

Ex hujus tabulae ſumma elucet perpaucos toto anno fuiſſe dies ſerenos, nebuloſos autem plurimos, uti & pluvioſos omnibus menſibus, nivoſos quoque excepto Junio & Septembri.

Tabula botanica.

| Fructus agrorum. | Sati. | Flos. | Collectio. | Proventus. | Arbores. | Flos. | Maturitas. | Proventus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Triticum. | 4 Maji. | ad initium Julii. | 5 Septemb. | bonus. | Malus. | 9 Maji. | in medio Septembri. | bonus & copioſus. |
| Far. | | | 5 Septemb. | bonus. | Pirus. | 6 Maji. | | |
| Hordeum. | | 12 Junii. | 4 Auguſti. | bonus | Ceraſus. | 12 Maji. | in medio Julii. | Copioſus. |
| Avena. | | | 4 Auguſti. | | Malus Armeniaca. | 1 Maji. | | item. |
| Linum. | 4 Maji. | 9 Junii. | 16 Julii. | valde bonus. | Malus perſica. | | | |
| Foenum primum. | | | 4 Julii. | magna in copia. | Prunus damaſcena. | ultimis dieb. Maji. | | fere nullus. |
| Foenum ſecundum. | | | 2 Septemb. | magna in copia. | Larix. | 1 Maji. | | |
| Alpes. | Initium 20 Maji, finis ad initium Octobris. | | | | | | | |

Tabula propagationis Tegernſeenſis & 4 parochiarum nobis adjacentium.

| Nati | | | Paria Connubio juncta. | Summa incolarum. | Denati Infant. a 1 usq. ad 7 ann. | | | Denati adulti a ſeptimo anno. | | | Morbi dominantes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pueri. | Puell. | Summ. | | | Pueri. | Puell. | Summ. | Viri. | Mulier. | Summ. | Summa omnium denator. 148 |
| | 52 | 119 | 28 | 4624 | 36 | 21 | 57 | 45 | 46 | 91 | Singulare quid contigit circa infantes, quibus caput & collum ab initio intumeſcit, dein quoque pedes & venter; & plures quoque morcul ſunt. |



# CONSECTARIA OBSERVATIONUM HAFNIENSIUM

Autore Bugge.

*Tabula I* exhibet maximam & minimam altitudinem barometri, thermometri, hygrometri, maximam & minimam declinationem acus magneticae, quantitatem evaporationis, & aquae pluvialis menſtruam.

| Menſes. | Barometrum. maxim. | Barometrum. minim. | Therm. Reaum. maxim. | Therm. Reaum. minim. | Hygrometrum. maxim. | Hygrometrum. minim. | Declinat. occid. maxim. | Declinat. occid. minim. | Evaporatio. | Quantitas aquae pluvialis. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | poll. lin. dec. | poll. lin. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. min. | gr. min. | poll. l. dec. | |
| Januarius. | 28, 10, 8 | 27, 1, 8 | 2, 8 | —13, 4 | 31, 7 | 23, 7 | 18, 38 | 18, 13 | | 36 |
| Februarius. | 28, 6, 7 | 27, 2, 6 | 2, 6 | — 8, 5 | 31, 1 | 25, 9 | 18, 31 | 18, 10 | | 108 |
| Martius. | 28, 3, 0 | 27, 7, 1 | 4, 5 | —10, 0 | 33, 2 | 27, 5 | 18, 27 | 18, 9 | | 20 |
| Aprilis. | 28, 5, 0 | 27, 5, 3 | 10, 7 | — 5, 6 | 31, 3 | 24, 8 | 18, 29 | 18, 12 | | 210 |
| Majus. | 28, 6, 0 | 27, 10, 1 | 18, 7 | 3, 3 | 32, 7 | 23, 8 | 18, 23 | 18, 10 | 0, 4, 2 | 46 |
| Junius. | 28, 7, 8 | 27, 9, 0 | 19, 2 | 8, 3 | 33, 7 | 26, 4 | 18, 40 | 18, 9 | 1, 1, 6 | 431 |
| Julius. | 28, 4, 9 | 27, 8, 2 | 23, 2 | 9, 2 | 33, 3 | 26, 6 | 18, 33 | 18, 9 | 1, 3, 6 | 360 |
| Auguſtus. | 28, 7, 3 | 27, 7, 7 | 20, 4 | 8, 6 | 33, 6 | 26, 8 | 18, 38 | 18, 17 | 1, 2, 7 | 266 |
| September. | 28, 9, 7 | 27, 9, 7 | 18, 7 | 3, 7 | 34, 7 | 27, 5 | 18, 37 | 18, 12 | 1, 0, 2 | 230 |
| October. | 28, 10, 2 | 27, 6, 8 | 9, 7 | 1, 9 | 33, 6 | 27, 1 | 18, 32 | 18, 8 | 0, 7, 3 | 86 |
| November. | 28, 7, 0 | 27, 6, 1 | 9, 6 | — 0, 3 | 29, 9 | 26, 7 | 18, 33 | 18, 17 | 0, 2, 8 | 251 |
| December. | 28, 6, 6 | 27, 1, 3 | 5, 7 | — 5, 6 | 32, 4 | 27, 3 | 18, 39 | 18, 18 | | 63 |
| | 28, 10, 8 | 27, 1, 3 | 23, 2 | —13, 4 | 34, 7 | 23, 3 | 18, 40 | 18, 8 | 6, 2, 4 | 2107 |

*Tabula II* monſtrat, quoties per ſingulos menſes pluit, ninxit, grandinavit, &c.

| Menſes. | ♓ | ♐ | ♍ | ♑ | ♒ | AB | ♂ᴺ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Februarius. | 2 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| Martius. | 4 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Aprilis. | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Majus. | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Junius. | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Julius. | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Auguſtus. | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| September. | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| October. | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| November. | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| December. | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Summa | 133 | 48 | 0 | 2 | 41 | 3 | 2 |

*Tabula III* docet, quoties ventus ex quavis mundi plaga ſpiravit.

| Menſes. | N | NNO | NO | ONO | O | OSO | SO | SSO | S | SSW | SW | WSW | W | WNW | NW | NNW | Tranq. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 1 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 14 |
| Februarius. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 18 |
| Martius. | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 18 | 4 | 12 |
| Aprilis. | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 17 |
| Majus. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 20 | 6 | 8 |
| Junius. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 9 |
| Julius. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 22 | 3 | 21 |
| Auguſtus. | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 18 |
| September. | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 14 |
| October. | 4 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 14 |
| November. | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 19 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 13 |
| December. | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 24 |
| Summa. | 30 | 12 | 42 | 38 | 85 | 45 | 84 | 39 | 40 | 32 | 64 | 61 | 98 | 79 | 138 | 34 | 182 |

*Tabula IV* exhibens altitudines & gradus medios.

| Menſes. | Barometri. | Thermometri. | Hygrometri. | Declin. magn. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 28, 1, 55 | — 3, 13 | 27, 07 | 18, 21, 35 |
| Februarius. | 27, 11, 97 | — 1, 43 | 28, 05 | 18, 20, 24 |
| Martius. | 27, 11, 02 | — 1, 90 | 30, 35 | 18, 16, 50 |
| Aprilis. | 28, 0, 10 | 2, 88 | 28, 05 | 18, 19, 10 |
| Majus. | 28, 3, 47 | 9, 26 | 28, 00 | 18, 15, 33 |
| Junius. | 28, 1, 54 | 12, 60 | 30, 05 | 18, 21, 93 |
| Julius. | 28, 1, 09 | 13, 63 | 29, 95 | 18, 22, 15 |
| Auguſtus. | 28, 2, 71 | 13, 35 | 30, 20 | 18, 27, 60 |
| September. | 28, 3, 34 | 11, 03 | 31, 10 | 18, 26, 44 |
| October. | 28, 4, 72 | 6, 27 | 30, 35 | 18, 23, 04 |
| November. | 28, 0, 71 | 4, 19 | 28, 30 | 18, 28, 27 |
| December. | 28, 0, 39 | — 0, 03 | 29, 85 | 18, 28, 47 |



## B U D A.

| | Menſis. | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Septemb | Octobr. | Novemb | Decemb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barometri. | A. max. | 27,11, 9 6 v. 7 m. | 27, 9, 2 4pom.v. | 27, 8, 2 3 v. 4 m. | 27, 8, 0 28 mat. | 27,10, 5 15p.v.16m | 27, 8, 8 4 m. p. | 27, 9, 8 7 mat. | 27, 9, 7 2 veſp. | 27,11, 5 5 pom. | 27,10, 7 6 v. 7 m. | 28, 0, 3 27 veſp. | 27, 7, 5 28v.29m |
| | A. min. | 26, 7, 7 18 mat. | 26, 9, 5 8 pom. | 26, 8, 0 30 pom. | 26,10, 4 3 mat. | 27, 4, 0 1 veſp. | 27, 3, 9 1 mat. | 27, 3, 4 20 mat. | 27, 4, 2 22 veſp. | 27, 3, 6 29 mat. | 27, 2, 6 25 pom. | 27, 2, 3 7 pom. | 27, 0, 3 7 p. v. |
| | Var. | 16, 2 | 11, 7 | 12, 2 | 9, 6 | 6, 5 | 4, 9 | 6, 4 | 5, 5 | 7, 9 | 8, 1 | 10, 0 | 7, 2 |
| | A. med. | 27, 4,90 | 27, 3,59 | 27, 3,82 | 27, 3,56 | 27, 7,90 | 27, 6,78 | 27, 7,29 | 27, 6,77 | 27, 7,81 | 27, 7,91 | 27, 6,60 | 27, 3,82 |
| | Cal. med. | — 3, 3 | — 0, 9 | + 4, 5 | + 6,35 | + 14, 9 | + 15, 9 | + 16,85 | + 19, 8 | + 16,35 | + 9,25 | + 5, 0 | + 0, 8 |
| Thermometri. | Gr. max. | + 3, 5 19 pom. | + 4, 7 28 pom. | + 13, 0 28 pom. | + 15, 6 24 pom. | + 23, 9 28 pom. | + 23, 8 23 pom. | + 25, 3 31 pom. | + 26, 6 5 pom. | + 22, 5 3 pom. | + 13, 0 1 pom. | + 9, 0 15 pom. | + 8, 9 7 pom. |
| | Gr. min. | — 14, 0 7 mat. | — 8, 3 5 veſp. | — 3, 5 21 veſp. | — 3, 0 3 veſp. | + 5, 8 4 mat. | + 7, 5 1 pom. | + 10, 0 2 mat. | + 9, 5 28 mat. | + 7, 3 19 mat. | 0, 0 18 mat. | — 2, 0 28 mat. | — 11, 5 31 veſp. |
| | Var. | 17, 5 | 13, 0 | 16, 5 | 18, 6 | 18, 1 | 16, 3 | 15, 3 | 17, 1 | 15, 2 | 13, 0 | 11, 0 | 20, 4 |
| | Gr. med. | —3, 66 | — 1,10 | + 3,35 | + 7,16 | + 14,64 | + 16,20 | + 17,13 | + 17,83 | + 14,01 | + 6,35 | + 3,43 | + 0,24 |
| Hygrometri. | Gr. max. | 35, 2 4 pom. | 33, 2 2 veſp. | 46, 0 18 pom. | 44, 7 30 pom. | 59, 5 9 pom. | 55, 0 4 pom. | 56, 4 31 pom. | 58, 2 7 pom. | 56, 1 14 pom. | 39, 3 4 veſp. | 27, 0 3. 21 p. | 24, 1 11 pom. |
| | Gr. min. | 13, 2 20 mat. | 12, 8 18 mat. | 14, 1 8 veſp. | 12, 8 2 pom. | 31, 6 14 mat. | 26, 2 1 pom. | 19, 0 1 mat. | 15, 2 11. 12 m. | 17, 2 21 veſp. | 9, 2 28 mat. | 7, 6 18 mat. | 11, 2 23 veſp. |
| | Var. | 22, 0 | 20, 4 | 31, 9 | 31, 9 | 27, 9 | 28, 8 | 37, 4 | 43, 0 | 38, 9 | 30, 1 | 19, 4 | 12, 9 |
| | Gr. med. | 24, 2 | 23, 0 | 30, 05 | 28, 75 | 45, 55 | 40, 6 | 37, 7 | 36, 7 | 37, 15 | 24, 25 | 17, 3 | 17, 65 |
| Decl. occid. acus magneticae. | Gr. max. | 15, 39 5.29.30 31 | 15, 45 ſaepius. | 15, 45 15p.v.16m | 15, 45 19.30p.v | 15, 45 ſaepius. | 15, 45 18 p. v. | 15, 45 ſaepius. | 15, 45 ſaepius. | 15, 45 ſaepius. | 15, 48 30 p. v. | 15, 45 1.2.3. 14 | 15, 48 ſaepius. |
| | Gr. min. | 15, 33 ſaepiſſim | 15, 33 ſaepius. | 15, 36 init.menſ. | 15, 33 ſaepius. | 15, 33 ſaepius. | 15, 33 16m.v17m | 15, 36 ſaepius. | 15, 36 ſaepius. | 15, 33 12 m. p. | 15, 36 ſaepiſſim | 15, 39 ſaepiſſim | 15, 39 ſaepius. |
| | Var. | 0, 6 | 0, 12 | 0, 9 | 0, 12 | 0, 12 | 0, 12 | 0, 9 | 0, 9 | 0, 12 | 0, 12 | 0, 6 | 0, 9 |
| | Gr. med. | 15,34,93 | 15,39,37 | 15,39,19 | 15 38,83 | 15,40,00 | 15,38,86 | 15,40,54 | 15,39,31 | 15,39,06 | 15,38,70 | 15,41,35 | 15,43 02 |
| Ventorum frequentia & vires. | N | 5 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 8 | | 7 | | 6 |
| | NNO | | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 5 | | | 1 |
| | NO | 17 | 5 | 3 | 10 | | 7 | | | 9 | 3 | | 13 |
| | ONO | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | O | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 4 |
| | OSO | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| | SO | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | 4 | 10 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 2 |
| | SSO | 2 | | 3 | | 5 | | 7 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| | S | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 5 |
| | SSW | 3 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 16 | 13 |
| | SW | 21 | 3 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| | WSW | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 3 | | | | |
| | W | 3 | | | 2 | 12 | 14 | 19 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| | WNW | 11 | 27 | 22 | 16 | 35 | 23 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 28 |
| | NW | 21 | 25 | 20 | 29 | 19 | 7 | 24 | 9 | 23 | 11 | 12 | 7 |
| | NNW | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 9 | 1 |
| | 3—4 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 9 |
| Coelum. | ☉ | 5 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 4 | | 6 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| | ☰☰ | 19 | 21 | 16 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 17 | 16 |
| | ☰ | 7 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 23 | 27 | 23 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 8 | 14 |

| Menſis. | | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Septemb | October. | Novemb | Decemb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meteora. | ☿ v. ♯ | 6 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 15 |
| | ♯ | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | 4 | 10 |
| | ∴ | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| | ☍ | | | | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | | |
| | ∵ | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | ∴ | | | 1 | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | |
| | ∴ | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | ☉ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ◎ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ☉ - ☉ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ☾ - ☾ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Terrae motus. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *AB* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Temp. obſerv. | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# HOLMIA.

| Menſis. | | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Septemb | October | Novemb | Decemb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barometri. | A. max. | 28, 9, 0 dieb. 4.5 | 28, 6, 1 15 mat. | 28, 1, 4 29 veſp. | 28, 3, 6 7 m. v. | 28, 5, 5 27v.28m | 28, 4, 9 2 pōm. | 28, 2, 9 30 pom. | 28, 5, 5 12 mat. | 28, 5, 3 3 veſp. | 28, 7, 7 2v. 3m.p | 28, 3, 3 1 mat. | 28, 3, 7 17 veſp. |
| | A. min. | 26,11,07 16 mat. | 27, 2, 3 5 veſp. | 27, 3, 0 die 1m.v | 27, 4, 0 23 veſp. | 27, 5, 2 8 veſp. | 27, 5, 1 12 tot.d. | 27, 4, 7 18p.v.19m | 27, 3, 1 7 veſp. | 27, 4, 8 23v.24m | 27, 4, 9 24 pom. | 27, 1, 5 18 pom. | 26, 9, 0 3 veſp. |
| | Var. | 22, 0 | 16, 8 | 10, 4 | 11, 6 | 12, 3 | 11, 8 | 10, 2 | 14, 4 | 12, 5 | 14, 8 | 13, 8 | 18, 7 |
| | A. med. | 27,11,07 | 27,10,56 | 27, 8,50 | 27,10,76 | 27,11,18 | 27,10,58 | 27,10,09 | 27,10,54 | 28, 0,15 | 28, 2,13 | 27, 9,54 | 27, 9,30 |
| Thermometri. | Gr. max. | + 2, 4 11. 15 | + 1, 0 27 m. p. | + 1, 6 7m. 30p. | + 9, 6 28 pom. | + 14, 4 20.23.31p. | + 20, 0 4 pom. | + 23, 0 9 pom. | + 18, 5 13. 14 p. | + 18, 4 6 pom. | + 8, 5 8 pom. | + 7, 5 15 veſp. | + 3, 0 3 pom. |
| | Gr. min. | — 18, 4 30 mat. | — 13, 6 1 mat. | — 16, 0 14 mat. | — 5, 6 2. 3 m. | — 2, 0 11.12 m. | + 4, 0 8 mat. | + 9, 0 3 mat. | + 6, 5 28 mat. | + 1, 8 29 veſp. | — 0, 5 12 mat. | — 5, 0 24 mat. | — 11, 5 6 veſp. |
| | Var. | 20, 8 | 14, 6 | 17, 6 | 15, 2 | 16, 4 | 16, 0 | 14, 0 | 12, 0 | 16, 6 | 9, 0 | 12, 5 | 14, 5 |
| | Gr. med. | — 6,08 | — 3,47 | — 6,79 | + 2,25 | + 7,15 | + 10,92 | + 13,38 | + 12,29 | + 8,35 | + 4,30 | + 1,02 | — 3,93 |
| Ventorum frequentia & vires. | N | 20 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 10 |
| | NNO | 2 | 4 | | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| | NO | 11 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 8 |
| | ONO | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 3 |
| | O | 5 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 6 |
| | OSO | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | |
| | SO | 4 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 18 | | 4 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| | SSO | | 2 | | 3 | | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| | S | 5 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| | SSW | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| | SW | 5 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 5 |
| | WSW | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | | 5 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 8 | |
| | W | 9 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 20 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 20 | 7 | 10 | 6 |
| | WNW | | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| | NW | 6 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| | NNW | | | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 3 | | 4 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| | 3 — 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 12 |



| Menſis. | | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Septemb | October | Novemb | Decemb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coelum. | ☉ | 7 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 10 | | 6 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 4 |
| | = = | 16 | 21 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 23 | 21 |
| | = | 8 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 6 |
| Meteora. | ☿ v. ♯ | 16 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 19 | 14 |
| | ♯ | 16 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 6 | | | | | 1 | 7 | 12 |
| | ∴ | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 8 |
| | ☍ | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| | ∵ | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| | ∴ | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | ∴ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ☉ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ◎ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ☉ - ☉ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ☾ - ☾ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Terrae motus. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *AB* | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 |
| | Tempus obſerv. | die 29 | die 24 | | | | | | diebus 12. 21 | diebus 5. 15 | die 6 | | die 31 |

# DELPHIUM.

| Menſis. | | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Septemb | October. | Novemb | Decemb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barometri. | A. max. | 28, 6, 6 31 veſp. | 28, 7, 2 3 veſp. | 28, 4, 2 17 mat. | 28, 4, 5 8 mat. | 28, 7, 2 16 mat. | 28, 7, 0 2 veſp. | 28, 6, 1 14v. 15p.v | 28, 7, 0 2 pom. | 28, 7, 5 3 veſp. | 28, 8, 2 3 mat. | 28, 7, 1 27 p. v. | 28, 4, 6 26v.27m |
| | A. min. | 27, 0, 6 17 mat. | 27, 1, 4 6 veſp. | 27, 4, 4 9 veſp. | 27, 3, 9 12 pom. | 27,11, 0 1 pom. | 27, 8, 9 22 p. v. | 27, 7, 3 19 veſp. | 27, 7, 9 23 mat. | 27, 6, 7 20 pom. | 27, 7, 8 24 mat. | 27, 6, 4 11 veſp. | 26,11, 4 6 veſp. |
| | Var. | 18, 0 | 17, 8 | 11, 8 | 12, 6 | 8, 2 | 10, 1 | 10, 8 | 11, 1 | 12, 8 | 12, 4 | 12, 7 | 17, 2 |
| | A. med. | 27,11,90 | 27,10,59 | 27, 9,80 | 27,11,73 | 28, 4,10 | 28, 1,95 | 28, 2,43 | 28, 2,54 | 28, 2,96 | 28, 3,01 | 28, 0,94 | 27,10,37 |
| | Cal.med. | — 2, 0 | 0, 0 | + 3,75 | + 5,75 | + 13, 5 | + 13, 5 | + 15, 0 | + 13, 5 | + 13,25 | + 6,25 | + 5, 0 | + 1, 0 |
| Thermometri. | Gr. max. | + 2,75 15 pom. | + 4,75 25 pom. | + 11, 0 7 pom. | + 10,25 28 pom. | + 23, 5 26 pom. | + 20, 0 5 pom. | + 25, 0 7 pom. | + 21,75 4 pom. | + 20, 5 6. 13 p. | + 10, 0 6. 22 p. | + 10, 5 15 pom. | + 5, 5 3 veſp. |
| | Gr. min. | — 11, 0 9 veſp. | — 9,25 13 mat. | — 4,25 20 veſp. | — 2, 5 2 mat. | + 3, 5 3 veſp. | + 9, 0 8.14.29 | + 9,25 1 mat. | + 8, 5 8 v. 9 m. | + 5, 0 30 mat. | + 0,25 26 mat. | + 0, 5 8 mat. | — 5, 5 29 mat. |
| | Var. | 13,75 | 14,00 | 15,25 | 12,75 | 20, 0 | 11, 0 | 15,75 | 13,25 | 15, 5 | 9,75 | 10, 0 | 11, 0 |
| | Gr. med. | — 2,25 | + 0,42 | + 2,15 | + 4,62 | + 11,48 | + 12,79 | + 13,85 | + 12,97 | + 12,72 | + 5,44 | + 4,80 | + 0,60 |
| Hygrometri. | Gr. max. | 44, 5 10 pom. | 40, 0 20 pom. | 35, 0 19 veſp. | 40, 0 30 pom. | 44, 0 23 pom. | 44, 0 21 pom. | 36, 0 13 pom. | 41, 0 17 veſp. | 47, 5 18 pom. | 44, 0 3 pom. | 28, 0 4 pom. | |
| | Gr. min. | 8, 0 13v.14m | 8, 0 26 m. v. | 10, 0 5 mat. | 12, 0 27 veſp. | 18, 0 2 mat. | 20, 0 27 mat. | 15, 0 17 veſp. | 15, 0 20 mat. | 17, 5 18.22.26 | 12, 0 20 mat. | 8, 5 26 mat. | |
| | Var. | 36, 5 | 32, 0 | 25, 0 | 28, 0 | 26, 0 | 24, 0 | 21, 0 | 26, 0 | 30, 0 | 32, 0 | 19, 5 | |
| | Gr. med. | 26,25 | 24, 0 | 22, 5 | 26, 0 | 31, 0 | 32, 0 | 35, 5 | 28, 0 | 32, 5 | 28, 0 | 18,25 | |
| Quant. pluviae. | | 1 lin8/10 | 11, 6 | 23, 3 | 7, 9 | 15, 2 | 22, 5 | 44, 1 | 51, 2 | 9, 9 | 16, 6 | 64, 1 | 34, 6 |

| | Mensis. | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Septemb | October. | Novemb | Decemb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ventorum frequentia & vires. | N | 2 | | 3 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| | NNO | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 6 | | 8 |
| | NO | 8 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 7 |
| | ONO | 3 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 5 | | 5 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 11 |
| | O | 10 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 30 | 3 | 12 |
| | OSO | 2 | | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| | SO | 9 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| | SSO | 7 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 1 |
| | S | 1 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| | SSW | 6 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 5 |
| | SW | 20 | 15 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 20 | 23 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 12 |
| | WSW | 2 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 5 |
| | W | 10 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| | WNW | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | NW | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| | NNW | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 2 | | 7 | 4 |
| | 3 — 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 5 | 3 |
| Coelum. | ⊙ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | = = | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | = | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Meteora. | ‡ v. ‡ | 13 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 21 |
| | ‡ | 11 | 11 | 11 | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | 14 |
| | ⁘ | 13 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| | ONO | | | | 1 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| | ⁙ | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| | ⁛ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ⁖ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ◎ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ◎ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ☾ — — ☾ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ⊙ — — ⊙ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Terrae motus. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | AB | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| | Tempus obſerv. | | | | die 17 | | die 3 | | | die 15 | | | |



# METELLOBURGUM

Autore VAN DE PERRE.

| | Mensis. | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Septemb | October. | Novemb | Decemb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barometri. | A. max. h. 8. | 28, 6, 0 | 28, 7, 0 | 28, 3, 8 | 28, 4, 0 | 28, 7, 1 | 28, 5, 7 | 28, 3, 9 | 28, 6, 6 | 28, 5, 4 | 28, 6, 0 | 28, 6, 9 | 28, 4, 2 |
| | A. max. h. 2. | 28, 6, 0 | 28, 6, 3 | 28, 3, 3 | 28, 4, 0 | 28, 7, 0 | 28, 5, 5 | 28, 4, 3 | 28, 6, 7 | 28, 5, 4 | 28, 6, 0 | 28, 7, 0 | 28, 4, 3 |
| | A. max. h. 9. | 28, 6, 7 | 28, 7, 5 | 28, 4, 0 | 28, 3, 2 | 28, 7, 5 | 28, 5, 8 | 28, 9, 3 | 28, 6, 6 | 28, 5, 3 | 28, 6, 3 | 28, 7, 2 | 28, 4, 3 |
| | A. min. h. 8. | 27, 0, 8 | 27, 1, 5 | 27, 6, 3 | 27, 3, 8 | 28, 0, 8 | 27, 8, 8 | 27, 6, 0 | 27, 7, 7 | 27, 7, 9 | 27, 6, 4 | 27, 7, 7 | 27, 1,25 |
| | A. min. h. 2. | 27, 2, 2 | 27, 1, 3 | 27, 5, 7 | 27, 3, 8 | 27,11, 4 | 27, 8, 5 | 27, 6, 3 | 27, 7, 3 | 27, 7, 7 | 27, 7, 4 | 27, 2, 0 | 27, 0, 0 |
| | A. min. h. 9. | 27, 1, 7 | 27, 1, 3 | 27, 3, 6 | 27, 5, 2 | 27,11, 7 | 27, 8, 5 | 27, 5, 2 | 27, 7, 0 | 27, 8, 3 | 27, 7, 2 | 27, 7, 1 | 26,11, 3 |
| | A. med. h. 8. | 27,11, 9 | 27,11,03 | 27,10,86 | 28, 3,63 | 28, 3,97 | 28, 1, 3 | 28, 0, 9 | 28, 1,27 | 28, 1, 3 | 28, 1,46 | 28, 1,11 | 27,10,45 |
| | A. med. h. 2. | 27,11,89 | 27,11, 0 | 27,10,77 | 28, 3,95 | 28, 3,03 | 28, 1,64 | 28, 1,12 | 28, 1,58 | 28, 1,41 | 28, 1,37 | 28, 0,95 | 27,10,19 |
| | A. med. h. 9. | 28, 0,24 | 27,11, 0 | 27,10,86 | 28, 3,89 | 28, 4,01 | 28, 1,41 | 28, 1,18 | 28, 1,29 | 28, 1, 3 | 28, 1,49 | 28, 1,04 | 27,10,33 |
| | A. med. | 28, 0,03 | 27,11, 0 | 27,10, 8 | 28, 3,88 | 28, 3,34 | 28, 1,35 | 28, 1,04 | 28, 1,31 | 28, 1,35 | 28, 1,44 | 28, 1,02 | 27,10, 3 |
| Thermometri interna. | Gr. max. h. 8. | 2, 5 | 5, 25 | 7, 5 | 8, 0 | 18, 25 | 16, 75 | 19, 0 | 17, 0 | 17, 0 | 9, 75 | 8, 75 | 4, 75 |
| | Gr. max. h. 2. | 2, 5 | 5, 25 | 8, 25 | 8, 5 | 20, 25 | 17, 25 | 24, 5 | 18, 75 | 29, 0 | 11, 5 | 8, 75 | 5, 0 |
| | Gr. max. h. 9. | 2, 75 | 5, 25 | 7, 25 | 8, 5 | 19, 25 | 17, 25 | 21, 25 | 17, 75 | 18, 5 | 10, 0 | 8, 5 | 5, 0 |
| | Gr. min. h. 8. | — 4, 7 | — 1, 70 | 1, 75 | 1, 5 | 6, 75 | 12, 0 | 11, 5 | 11, 5 | 10, 0 | 3, 5 | 3, 75 | — 0, 75 |
| | Gr. min. h. 2. | — 4, 0 | — 1, 25 | 2, 0 | 2, 0 | 7, 5 | 13, 5 | 13, 25 | 12, 75 | 11, 5 | 5, 0 | 4, 25 | — 0, 5 |
| | Gr. min. h. 9. | — 3, 0 | — 1, 20 | 1, 75 | 2, 0 | 7, 0 | 12, 0 | 12, 25 | 12, 5 | 10, 25 | 4, 0 | 4, 25 | — 0, 75 |
| | Gr. med. h. 8. | — 0, 36 | 0, 8 | 3, 49 | 5, 21 | 12, 89 | 13, 84 | 14, 58 | 15, 61 | 14, 35 | 5, 6 | 5, 75 | 1, 86 |
| | Gr. med. h. 2. | — 0, 42 | 1, 29 | 4, 09 | 5, 69 | 13, 76 | 15, 31 | 16, 75 | 14, 61 | 17, 6 | 7, 99 | 6, 01 | 1, 84 |
| | Gr. med. h. 9. | — 0, 41 | 1, 14 | 3, 86 | 5, 73 | 13, 39 | 14, 39 | 15, 19 | 14, 71 | 15, 88 | 6, 7 | 5, 87 | 1, 85 |
| | Gr. med. | — 0, 5 | 1, 16 | 3, 81 | 5, 48 | 13, 27 | 14, 5 | 15, 51 | 16, 5 | 15, 6 | 6, 73 | 5, 87 | 1, 91 |
| Thermometri extern. | Gr. max. h. 8. | 3, 5 | 6, 7 | 6, 5 | 7, 5 | 18, 0 | 15, 0 | 19, 5 | 19, 75 | 15, 2 | 8, 5 | 9, 5 | 5, 5 |
| | Gr. max. h. 2. | 5, 0 | 7, 0 | 11, 5 | 10, 25 | 23, 0 | 21, 0 | 25, 5 | 15, 5 | 22, 5 | 12, 0 | 11, 75 | 6, 0 |
| | Gr. max. h. 9. | 3, 25 | 6, 75 | 8, 0 | 7, 75 | 18, 25 | 15, 25 | 20, 25 | 9, 25 | 15, 75 | 8, 5 | 9, 75 | 6, 5 |
| | Gr. min. h. 8. | — 6, 75 | — 6, 20 | — 1, 75 | 0, 1 | 5, 25 | 10, 5 | 21, 75 | 11, 5 | 7, 75 | 2, 25 | 2, 0 | — 4, 5 |
| | Gr. min. h. 2. | — 4, 75 | — 3, 0 | 0, 5 | 2, 0 | 8, 0 | 13, 0 | 10, 0 | 8, 75 | 9, 5 | 5, 25 | 3, 5 | — 1, 5 |
| | Gr. min. h. 9. | — 6, 2 | — 5, 5 | — 1, 75 | — 1, 25 | 5, 25 | 9, 25 | 11, 25 | 12, 9 | 7, 0 | 1, 5 | 3, 0 | — 2, 75 |
| | Gr. med. h. 8. | — 1, 7 | — 0, 61 | 1, 51 | 4, 05 | 11, 44 | 12, 78 | 9, 25 | 15, 73 | 12, 6 | 5, 18 | 4, 7 | 0, 6 |
| | Gr. med. h. 2. | 0, 18 | 1, 38 | 5, 03 | 6, 96 | 15, 59 | 15, 58 | 14, 28 | 12, 09 | 16, 35 | 8, 8 | 6, 7 | 1, 76 |
| | Gr. med. h. 9. | — 1, 2 | — 0, 05 | 2, 3 | 4, 31 | 11, 51 | 12, 13 | 16, 61 | 10, 75 | 12, 05 | 6, 08 | 5, 35 | 0, 97 |
| | Gr. med. | — 0, 97 | 0, 46 | 2, 98 | 5, 11 | 12, 7 | 13, 7 | 12, 76 | 13, 37 | 13, 66 | 6, 6 | 5, 59 | 1, 43 |
| Hygrometri. | Gr. max. h. 8. | 25, 0 | 22, 25 | 28, 25 | 26, 5 | 37, 75 | 37, 5 | 37, 25 | 31, 25 | 30, 5 | 28, 75 | 25, 25 | 28, 5 |
| | Gr. max. h. 2. | 30, 0 | 26, 25 | 32, 0 | 37, 25 | 42, 5 | 40, 25 | 48, 0 | 39, 25 | 37, 5 | 33, 5 | 28, 0 | 28, 0 |
| | Gr. max. h. 9. | 28, 25 | 22, 0 | 29, 75 | 31, 0 | 39, 0 | 37, 25 | 40, 25 | 33, 5 | 33, 75 | 31, 0 | 25, 75 | 24, 0 |
| | Gr. min. h. 8. | 17, 5 | 16, 0 | 18, 25 | 19, 0 | 23, 0 | 24, 25 | 24, 0 | 20, 0 | 24, 0 | 23, 0 | 20, 0 | 16, 0 |
| | Gr. min. h. 2. | 17, 0 | 16, 0 | 21, 0 | 22, 0 | 27, 25 | 28, 25 | 28, 25 | 18, 75 | 28, 0 | 23, 0 | 19, 5 | 16, 0 |
| | Gr. min. h. 9. | 18, 0 | 14, 75 | 19, 25 | 21, 0 | 26, 25 | 26, 5 | 25, 0 | 19, 0 | 26, 0 | 24, 0 | 17, 75 | 15, 0 |
| | Gr. med. h. 8. | 19, 56 | 19, 14 | 22, 28 | 23, 26 | 29, 61 | 30, 88 | 31, 6 | 26, 38 | 27, 56 | 26, 1 | 22, 18 | 20, 02 |
| | Gr. med. h. 2. | 21, 64 | 21, 56 | 26, 31 | 28, 1 | 34, 92 | 34, 67 | 39, 01 | 30, 45 | 32, 54 | 29, 29 | 24, 93 | 21, 55 |
| | Gr. med. h. 9. | 20, 72 | 20, 0 | 24, 68 | 25, 41 | 32, 27 | 32, 36 | 32, 06 | 28, 19 | 29, 43 | 27, 42 | 23, 42 | 20, 36 |

| | Menſis. | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Septemb | Octobor. | Novemb | Decemb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Declinatio. | Gr. max. h. 8. | 20, 57 | 20, 54 | 20, 48 | 20, 51 | 20, 42 | 21, 9 | 21, 36 | 21, 27 | 22, 0 | 21, 48 | 21, 9 | 21, 6 |
| | Gr. max. h. 2. | 21, 0 | 20, 51 | 20, 54 | 20, 54 | 20, 51 | 21, 18 | 21, 51 | 21, 30 | 21, 51 | 22, 0 | 21, 12 | 21, 3 |
| | Gr. max. h. 9. | 20, 51 | 20, 45 | 20, 48 | 20, 51 | 20, 42 | 21, 6 | 21, 36 | 21, 30 | 21, 51 | 21, 48 | 20, 57 | 21, 39 |
| | Gr. min. h. 8. | 20, 36 | 20, 30 | 20, 24 | 20, 30 | 20, 27 | 20, 27 | 20, 42 | 20, 30 | 20, 57 | 20, 42 | 20, 39 | 20, 39 |
| | Gr. min. h. 2. | 20, 36 | 20, 30 | 20, 30 | 20, 36 | 20, 30 | 20, 36 | 21, 0 | 20, 48 | 21, 9 | 20, 42 | 20, 36 | 20, 39 |
| | Gr. min. h. 9. | 20, 15 | 20, 21 | 20, 24 | 20, 30 | 20, 27 | 20, 30 | 20, 42 | 20, 30 | 20, 57 | 20, 42 | 20, 30 | 20, 18 |
| | Gr. med. h. 8. | 20, 46 | 20, 40 | 20, 36 | 20, 37 | 20, 32 | 20, 48 | 21, 5 | 20, 37 | 21, 27 | 21, 21 | 20, 57 | 20, 52 |
| | Gr. med. h. 2. | 20, 78 | 20, 43 | 20, 42 | 20, 45 | 20, 39 | 20, 66 | 21. 17 | 21, 27 | 21, 29 | 21, 25 | 20, 66 | 20, 56 |
| | Gr. med. h. 9. | 20, 40 | 20, 36 | 20, 37 | 20, 37 | 20, 32 | 20, 60 | 21, 1 | 21, 25 | 21, 3 | 21, 18 | 20, 30 | 20, 5 |
| Pluvia. | Max. h. 8. | 4, 4 | 6, 5 | 4, 0 | 3, 5 | 3, 1 | 2, 4 | 5, 0 | 12, 3 | 3, 4 | 3, 0 | 10, 6 | 11, 4 |
| | Max. h. 2. | 4, 0 | 2, 6 | 3, 0 | 0, 7 | 1, 9 | 0, 6 | 1, 8 | 4, 7 | 0, 8 | 0, 7 | 4, 2 | 2, 2 |
| | Max. h. 9. | 5, 0 | 3, 0 | 5, 0 | 2, 0 | 2, 1 | 7, 0 | 1, 9 | 7, 2 | 0, 9 | 1, 9 | 3, 5 | 0, 5 |
| | Med. h. 8. | 1, 07 | 1, 48 | 0, 45 | 0, 33 | 0, 15 | 0, 38 | 0, 44 | 1, 63 | 0, 51 | 0, 5 | 1, 03 | 0, 93 |
| | Med. h. 2. | 1, 0 | 1, 12 | 0, 20 | 0, 09 | 0, 07 | 0, 08 | 0, 08 | 0, 56 | 0, 03 | 0, 1 | 0, 46 | 0, 18 |
| | Med. h. 9. | 0, 76 | 0, 42 | 0, 44 | 0, 12 | 0, 07 | 0, 34 | 0, 2 | 0, 56 | 0, 08 | 0, 23 | 0, 4 | 0, 02 |
| | Summa h. 8. | 10, 7 | 17, 8 | 13, 8 | 9, 8 | 4, 5 | 10, 55 | 13, 75 | 50, 65 | 15, 4 | 15, 55 | 31, 1 | 28, 8 |
| | Summa h. 2. | 14, 1 | 9, 0 | 7, 6 | 2, 6 | 2, 1 | 2, 3 | 2, 35 | 17, 35 | 0, 8 | 3, 25 | 13, 75 | 5, 5 |
| | Summa h. 9. | 9, 1 | 4, 2 | 13, 5 | 4, 2 | 2, 1 | 10, 05 | 6, 2 | 17, 4 | 2, 5 | 6, 6 | 8, 95 | 2, 3 |
| | Totalis | 33, 9 | 31, 0 | 34, 9 | 16, 6 | 8, 7 | 22, 63 | 22, 3 | 85, 4 | 18, 7 | 25, 4 | 53, 8 | 36, 6 |

# CONSECTARIA OBSERVATIONUM RUPELLENSIUM

## Autore SEIGNETTE.

### Barometrum.

| Menſes. | Maxima altitud. | Minima. | Differentia. | Media arithm. | Media vera. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 28, 6, 8 | 26, 10, 4 | 1, 8, 4 | 27, 8, 6 | 27, 11, 7.20/93 |
| Februarius. | 28, 7, 7 | 27, 3, 4 | 1, 4, 3 | 27, 11, 5.1/2 | 27, 11, 3.28/87 |
| Martius. | 28, 3, 5 | 27, 4, 7 | 0, 10, 8 | 27, 10, 1 | 27, 9, 7. 2/93 |
| Aprilis. | 28, 5, 3 | 27, 7, 0 | 0, 10, 3 | 28, 0, 1.1/2 | 27, 11, 9.38/90 |
| Majus. | 28, 5, 8 | 27, 11, 0 | 0, 6, 8 | 28, 2, 4 | 28, 3, 1.45/93 |
| Junius. | 28, 6, 0 | 27, 10, 5 | 0, 7, 5 | 28, 2, 2.1/2 | 28, 2, 4.68/90 |
| Julius. | 28, 5, 6 | 27, 10, 0 | 0, 7, 6 | 28, 1, 8 | 28, 2, 5.15/93 |
| Auguſtus. | 28, 5, 0 | 27, 11, 7 | 0, 3, 3 | 28, 1, 4.1/2 | 28, 2, 7.72/93 |
| September. | 28, 5, 3 | 27, 8, 6 | 0, 8, 7 | 28, 0, 9.1/2 | 28, 2, 2.35/90 |
| October. | 28, 5, 7 | 27, 9, 5 | 0, 8, 2 | 28, 1, 6 | 28, 1, 5.74/93 |
| November. | 28, 6, 4 | 27, 5, 6 | 1, 0, 8 | 28, 0, 0 | 28, 1, 8.86/90 |
| December. | 28, 4, 3 | 27, 2, 6 | 1, 1, 7 | 28, 9, 4.1/2 | 27, 10, 4.16/93 |
| | Maxima omn. Februar. 28, 7, 7 | Minima omn. Januar. 26, 10, 4 | 1, 9, 3 | 27, 9, 0.1/2 | Hic non habetur ratio minim. fraction. 28, 0, 8. 4/12 |



### Thermometrum juxta barom. ſuſpenſum.

| Menſes. | Max. altitud. | Minima. | Differ. | Media arithm. | Media vera. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 7, 7 | —0, 2 | 7, 9 | 3, 7.1/2 | 3, 6.36/93 |
| Februarius. | 8, 3 | —1, 3 | 9, 6 | 3, 5 | 2, 8.79/87 |
| Martius. | 9, 4 | 4, 0 | 5, 4 | 6, 7 | 7, 5.39/93 |
| Aprilis. | 12, 7 | 5, 0 | 7, 7 | 8, 8.1/2 | 8, 4.62/90 |
| Majus. | 19, 9 | 10, 2 | 9, 7 | 15, 0.1/2 | 15, 0.67/93 |
| Junius. | 17, 9 | 14, 1 | 3, 8 | 16, 0 | 15, 9.74/90 |
| Julius. | 20, 6 | 14, 3 | 6, 3 | 17, 4.1/2 | 16, 8.77/93 |
| Auguſtus. | 19, 9 | 13, 2 | 6, 7 | 17, 0.1/2 | 15, 5.31/93 |
| September. | 20, 8 | 12, 2 | 8, 6 | 16, 5 | 16, 9.85/90 |
| October. | 14, 5 | 7, 0 | 7, 5 | 10, 7.1/2 | 10, 5.7/93 |
| November. | 11, 3 | 5, 3 | 6, 0 | 8, 3 | 8, 6.65/90 |
| December. | 8, 8 | —1, 2 | 10, 0 | 3, 8 | 3, 5.9/93 |
| | Max. omn. Septemb. 20, 8 | Minim. omn. Februar. —1, 3 | 22, 1 | 9, 7.1/2 | 10, 4.2/12 Non habita ratione minim. fractionum. |

### Thermomet. exterius vel libero aëri expoſitum.

| Menſes. | Max. altit. | Minim. | Differ. | Media arithm. | Media vera. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 8, 5 | —5, 8 | 14, 3 | 1, 3, 1/2 | 1, 5, 53/93 |
| Februar. | 9, 9 | —6, 6 | 16, 5 | 1, 6, 1/2 | 1, 5, 63/87 |
| Martius. | 11, 5 | —1, 3 | 12, 4 | 4, 9, 0 | 5, 9, 73/93 |
| Aprilis. | 15. 3 | 1, 0 | 14, 3 | 8, 1, 1/2 | 7, 3, 73/90 |
| Majus. | 24, 0 | 6, 1 | 17, 9 | 5, 0, 1/2 | 11, 3, 42/93 |
| Junius. | 21, 0 | 11, 6 | 9, 4 | 16, 3, 0 | 15, 1. 54/90 |
| Julius. | 23, 7 | 11, 3 | 12, 4 | 17, 5, 0 | 15, 9, 54/93 |
| Auguſtus. | 22, 7 | 9, 8 | 12, 9 | 16, 2, 1/2 | 14, 2. 11/93 |
| Septemb. | 23, 0 | 9, 8 | 13, 2 | 16, 4, 0 | 15, 3, 12/90 |
| October. | 15, 4 | 0, 3 | 15, 1 | 7, 8, 1/2 | 8, 0, 78/93 |
| November. | 11, 9 | —0, 8 | 12, 7 | 5, 5, 1/2 | 6, 5, 87/93 |
| December. | 8, 6 | —6, 3 | 14, 9 | 1, 1, 1/2 | 1, 0, 87/93 |
| | Max. omn. Majo 24, 0 | Min. omn. Februar. —6, 6 | 30, 6 | 8. 7. 0 | 8, 8, 9/12 Non habita ratione minimarum fractionum. |

| Menſes. | Aqua. | Evapor. |
|---|---|---|
| | P. l. 8vae | P. l. 8vae |
| Januar. | 2, 8, 4 | 0, 11, 7 |
| Februar. | 2, 0, 0 | 0, 7, 3 |
| Martius. | 2, 0, 8 | 0, 9, 1 |
| Aprilis. | 0, 8, 4 | 1, 10, 0 |
| Majus. | 0, 3, 5 | 4, 5, 7 |
| Junius. | 1, 0, 3 | 4, 2, 5 |
| Julius. | 2, 11, 0 | 4, 4, 6 |
| Auguſtus. | 0, 7, 5 | 3, 7, 4 |
| Septemb. | 1, 10, 5 | 2. 7, 0 |
| October. | 1, 5, 1 | 1, 2, 5 |
| Novemb. | 1, 4, 7 | 0, 7, 3 |
| Decemb. | 4, 1, 0 | 0, 6, 8 |
| | 21, 7, 2/3 | 25, 11, 1/8 |

# MASSILIA.

| | Menſis. | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Septemb | October. | Novemb | Decemb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barometr. | A. max. | 28, 3, 0 die 6 | 38, 3, 3 24 veſp. | 28, 2, 4 13 mat. | 28, 3, 0 22 veſp, | 28, 4, 7 8 pom. | 28, 2, 9 15v.16m p | 28, 4, 0 6 mat. | 28, 3, 4 1 mat. | 28, 4, 7 8 veſp. | 28, 2, 4 3 veſp. | 28, 5, 5 28 mat. | 28, 2, 4 25 veſp. |
| | A. min. | 27, 1, 4 18 mat. | 27, 3, 5 7 pom. | 27, 2, 8 29 pom. | 27, 5, 2 14 pom. | 27,10, 3 31 veſp. | 27,10, 4 1 mat. | 27,10, 4 19 mat. | 27,11, 0 18 pom. | 27,10, 2 20 mat. | 27, 7, 3 9 pom. | 27, 6, 3 6 mat. | 27, 4, 7 12 mat. |
| | Var. | 13, 6 | 11, 8 | 11, 6 | 9, 8 | 6, 4 | 4, 5 | 5, 6 | 4, 4 | 6, 5 | 7, 1 | 11, 2 | 7, 9 |
| | A. med. | 27,10,64 | 27,10,00 | 27,10,24 | 27,10.61 | 28, 2,38 | 28, 1,37 | 28, 1,74 | 28, 1,45 | 28, 1,93 | 28, 0,09 | 28, 1,20 | 27, 9,13 |
| | Cal. med. | + 5, 5 | + 6, 5 | + 10, 0 | + 9, 0 | + 16, 0 | + 18,55 | + 19,75 | + 18,75 | + 19, 2 | + 12, 5 | + 9, 0 | + 5,85 |
| Thermometri. | Gr. max. | + 11, 5 11 pom. | + 14, 5 27 pom. | + 14, 0 27 pom. | + 17, 5 22 pom. | + 21, 7 25 pom. | + 21, 6 15. 18 p. | + 25, 2 18 pom. | + 23, 6 16 pom. | + 22, 2 15 pom. | + 17, 3 4 pom. | + 13, 9 15 pom. | + 10, 7 7 m. 8 p. |
| | Gr. min. | — 3, 5 31 mat. | — 3, 0 20 mat. | + 0, 1 21 mat. | + 0, 3 3 mat. | + 8, 5 3. 4 mat. | + 13, 7 19 mat. | + 13, 5 2 mat. | + 11, 2 19 mat. | + 12, 5 29 mat. | + 2, 2 29 mat. | + 0, 1 28 pom. | — 3, 0 24 mat. |
| | Var. | 15, 0 | 17, 5 | 13, 9 | 17, 2 | 13, 2 | 7, 9 | 11, 7 | 12, 4 | 9, 7 | 15, 1 | 13, 8 | 13, 7 |
| | Gr. med. | + 5,07 | + 4,17 | + 8.82 | + 9,26 | + 14,99 | + 17,70 | + 19,11 | + 17,10 | + 17,27 | + 10,75 | + 8,06 | + 4,32 |
| Hygrometri. | Gr. max. | 43, 5 8 mat. | 42, 5 1 mat. | 44, 5 12 m. p. | 47, 5 26v.27m | 53, 5 24 pom. | 52, 5 3. 4 | 57, 0 23 veſp. | 58, 0 9 pom. | 51, 5 14.15 m. | 52, 7 2 pom. | 47, 0 ſaepius. | 45, 2 4 mat. |
| | Gr. min. | 33, 5 29 pom. | 36, 3 die 22 | 37, 0 26v.27m | 38, 7 14 pom. | 41, 0 1 pom. | 47, 3 22 pom. | 47, 3 9 v. 10 p. | 47, 5 29v.30p. | 47, 0 20v.21m | 43, 3 31 veſp. | 42, 0 ſaepius. | 35, 3 31 pom. |
| | Var. | 10, 0 | 6, 2 | 7, 5 | 8, 8 | 12, 5 | 5, 2 | 9, 7 | 10, 5 | 4, 5 | 9, 4 | 5, 0 | 9, 9 |
| | Gr. med. | 38, 5 | 39, 4 | 40,75 | 43, 1 | 47,25 | 49, 9 | 52,15 | 52,75 | 49,25 | 48, 0 | 44, 5 | 40,25 |
| Quant. pluviae. | | 10,83 l. | 23,66 | 37.91 | 5,13 | 5,25 | 1,25 | | 5,66 | 21,50 | 43,91 | 8,75 | 16,91 |
| Ventorum frequentia & vires. | N | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | NNO | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NO | 3 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | ONO | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | O | | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | OSO | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | SO | 40 | 17 | 61 | 31 | 65 | 41 | 37 | 26 | 45 | 48 | 46 | 35 |
| | SSO | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | S | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | SSW | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | SW | | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 12 | | 5 | 6 |
| | WSW | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | W | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 5 | | 3 |
| | WNW | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NW | 41 | 45 | 26 | 39 | 21 | 33 | 33 | 42 | 22 | 38 | 37 | 48 |
| | NNW | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3—4 | 16 | 13 | 19 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 13 |
| Coelum. | ☉ | 12 | 14 | 11 | 20 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 18 | 19 | 13 | 14 | 10 |
| | ⚌ | 9 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 9 |
| | ☰ | 10 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 12 |
| Meteora. | ⁞⁞ v, ⁝⁝ | 8 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 8 |
| | ⁝⁝ | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | ∴ | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | | | |
| | ∵ | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| | ⁘ | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | ⁖ | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| | Menſis. | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Septemb | October. | Novemb | Decemb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meteora. | ⁘ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ☉ | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | ◎ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ☉—☉ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ☾—☾ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Terrae motus. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | AB | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Tempus obſerv. | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# HERBIPOLIS.

| | Menſis. | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Septemb | October. | Novemb | Decemb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barometri. | A. max. | 27,10, 6 6 veſp. | 27,11, 0 4 mat. | 27, 8, 0 31 mat. | 27, 7, 8 1 mat. | 27, 9, 4 14. 15 p. | 27, 8, 2 2p. 16m. | 27, 9, 0 8m. 14m | 27, 9, 4 2 mat. | 27, 9, 6 8. 9. 11 | 27, 9, 6 4 p. 12 v. | 27,11, 2 28 pom. | 27, 8, 6 25 mat. |
| | A. min. | 26, 6, 2 18 mat. | 26, 7, 0 6 veſp. | 26,11, 2 10 mat. | 26,11, 2 12 pom. | 27, 1, 6 1 pom. | 27, 3, 0 10.24.28 | 27, 4, 2 20 veſp. | 27, 1, 6 22 mat. | 27, 2, 8 28 mat. | 27, 2, 0 24 mat. | 27, 0, 2 19 mat. | 26, 8, 7 6 m. p. |
| | Var. | 16, 4 | 16, 0 | 8, 8 | 8, 6 | 7, 8 | 5, 2 | 4, 8 | 7, 8 | 6, 8 | 7, 6 | 11, 0 | 11, 9 |
| | A. med. | 27, 4,77 | 27, 3,58 | 27, 4,36 | 27, 3,98 | 27, 7,18 | 27, 5,36 | 27, 6,90 | 27, 5,57 | 27, 6,69 | 27, 5,34 | 27, 5,91 | 27, 2,90 |
| | Cal. med. | + 15, 0 | + 14, 5 | + 11,35 | + 12,75 | + 15, 2 | + 17, 0 | + 17, 2 | + 15, 7 | + 15, 9 | + 12,25 | + 16,15 | + 16, 6 |
| Thermometri. | Gr. max. | + 4, 7 16 pom. | + 8, 4 7 pom. | + 11, 2 7 pom. | + 15, 2 30 pom. | + 27, 0 26 pom. | + 25, 7 23 pom. | + 26, 8 11 pom. | + 28, 7 4 pom. | + 26, 7 8 pom. | + 13, 0 1 pom. | + 10, 0 15 pom. | + 7, 5 6 pom. |
| | Gr. min. | — 17, 2 12 mat. | — 15, 2 4 mat. | — 2, 5 3 mat. | — 0, 9 1 mat. | + 5, 0 4 mat. | + 9, 7 1 mat. | + 10, 4 21 mat. | + 6, 0 27 mat. | + 6, 3 17 mat. | — 3, 6 17 mat. | — 0, 2 5.10 m. | — 10, 4 30 mat. |
| | Var. | 21, 9 | 23, 6 | 13, 7 | 16, 1 | 22, 0 | 16, 0 | 16, 4 | 22, 7 | 20, 4 | 16, 6 | 10, 2 | 17, 9 |
| | Gr. med. | — 3, 84 | + 1,34 | + 2,97 | + 6,23 | + 15,82 | + 16,93 | + 17,83 | + 16,13 | + 16,27 | + 5,25 | + 3,85 | + 0,61 |
| Hygrometri. | Gr. max. | 39, 8 9 pom. | 40, 6 23 pom. | 43, 0 14 pom. | 52, 2 28 pom. | 53, 5 8 veſp. | 56, 0 7 pom. | 59, 6 10 pom. | 60, 2 21 pom. | 58, 3 19 pom. | 43, 6 14 pom. | 30, 1 12 veſp. | 25, 5 11 mat. |
| | Gr. min. | 25, 2 16 mat. | 25, 2 27 mat. | 21, 6 28 mat. | 19, 3 17 mat. | 19, 0 2 mat. | 31, 2 16 mat. | 39, 0 20 mat. | 36, 8 31 mat. | 28, 0 29 veſp. | 19, 3 6 veſp. | 17, 3 15 mat. | 17, 3 6 mat. |
| | Var. | 14, 6 | 15, 4 | 21, 4 | 32, 9 | 34, 5 | 24, 8 | 20, 6 | 23, 4 | 30, 3 | 24, 3 | 12, 8 | 8, 2 |
| | Gr. med. | 32, 5 | 32, 9 | 32, 13 | 35, 75 | 36, 25 | 43, 6 | 49, 3 | 48, 5 | 43, 15 | 31, 45 | 23, 7 | 21, 4 |
| Decl. occid. acus magneticae. | Gr. max. | 18, 59 19 mat. | 18, 41 1 p. v. | 18, 40 21 veſp. | 18, 51 6 pom. | 18, 56 14 pom. | 18, 54 24 veſp. | 18, 36 2p. 28m. | 18, 52 31 veſp. | 18, 57 9 mat. | 18, 57 4m. 11p. | 18, 58 6 pom. | 18, 44 6 pom. |
| | Gr. min. | 17, 56 24 mat. | 17, 45 11 veſp. | 18, 0 5v.6 m.p | 17, 53 8 veſp. | 18, 8 28 veſp. | 17, 58 10 m. p. | 18, 9 2. 8 mat. | 18, 0 28v.29m | 18, 7 28 pom. | 17, 57 24 m. p. | 17, 50 8 veſp. | 18, 11 26 veſp. |
| | Var. | 1, 3 | 0, 56 | 0, 40 | 0, 58 | 0, 48 | 0, 56 | 0, 27 | 0, 52 | 0, 50 | 1, 0 | 1, 8 | 0, 33 |
| | Gr. med. | 18,34,62 | 18,26,87 | 18,23,49 | 18 28,53 | 18,44,43 | 18,31,56 | 18,22,07 | 18,30.65 | 18,29,62 | 18,31,33 | 18,32,66 | 18,26,74 |
| Quant. pluviae. | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Quant. evaporat. | | | | 36,9 lin. | 61, 7 | 85, 6 | 89, 0 | 130, 4 | 110, 6 | 94, 4 | 28, 1 | 22, 1 | |
| Vent. freq. & vires. | N | 6 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 18 | 9 | 21 | 24 | 11 | | | 5 |
| | NNO | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NO | 2 | 24 | 18 | 18 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| | ONO | 4 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| | O | 10 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| | OSO | 5 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | SO | 10 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 |

| | Mensis. | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Septemb | Octobe. | Novemb | Decemb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ventorum frequentia & vires. | SSO | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| | S | 1 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 5 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 2 |
| | SSW | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| | SW | 13 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 24 | 27 | 18 |
| | WSW | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 6 | 4 |
| | W | 16 | 24 | 20 | 26 | 21 | 30 | 29 | 22 | 19 | 31 | 25 | 30 |
| | WNW | 3 | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| | NW | 11 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 26 | 26 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 14 |
| | NNW | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 |
| | 3 — 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coelum. | ⊙ | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | | 2 | |
| | = = | 20 | 19 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | | 18 | 28 |
| | = | 7 | 9 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 21 | 25 | 20 | | 9 | |
| Meteora. | ⁂ v. ‡‡ | 16 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 15 |
| | ‡‡ | 13 | 9 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 13 |
| | ⁘ | 3 | | 5 | 6 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | |
| | ∴ | | | 1 | | 3. | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| | ⁖ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ⁛ | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ⁙ | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | ◎ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ◎ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ☾ — — ☾ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ⊙ — — ⊙ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Terrae motus. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | AB | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | Tempus obſerv. | | | | | | | | | | | d. 15 h.6 | |

# DUSSELDORPIUM.

| | Mensis. | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Septemb | Octobe. | Novemb | Decemb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barometri. | A. max. | | 28, 4, 0 3 v. 4 m. | 28, 0, 0 15.16.17m | 27,11, 9 5 mat. | 28, 2, 8 21 mat. | 28, 1, 8 15 veſp. | 28, 1, 7 15 mat. | 28, 2, 5 2 mat. | 28, 2, 7 3 veſp. | 28, 3, 4 3 m. p. | 28, 3, 2 27 veſp. | 28, 0, 0 27 mat. |
| | A. min. | | 26,10, 0 6v.7 m.p | 27, 0, 0 10 mat. | 27, 1, 8 12 pom. | 27, 5, 7 1 pom. | 27, 5, 1 22 veſp. | 27, 5, 0 20 mat. | 27, 4, 7 22 p. v. | 27, 5, 6 20 pom. | 27, 7, 3 25.30 m. | 27, 5, 0 11p.v.19m | 26,11, 0 6 mat. |
| | Var. | | 18, 0 | 12, 0 | 10, 1 | 9, 1 | 8, 7 | 8, 7 | 9, 8 | 9, 1 | 8, 1 | 10, 2 | 13, 0 |
| | A. med. | | 27, 7,46 | 27, 6,67 | 27, 8,25 | 27,11,79 | 27, 9,93 | 27,10,21 | 27,10,25 | 27,11,04 | 27, 9,73 | 27, 9,18 | 27, 6,37 |
| | Cal. med. | | + 6, 0 | + 6, 5 | + 7,75 | + 13,45 | + 14,55 | + 14,45 | + 14, 9 | + 14, 5 | + 9,65 | + 8,35 | + 4, 9 |
| Thermometri. | Gr. max. | | + 7, 1 27 pom. | + 9, 0 7 pom. | + 12, 0 28 pom. | + 21, 5 26 pom. | + 18, 5 pom. | + 21, 3 7 pom. | + 19, 0 4 pom. | + 18, 5 8 pom. | + 9, 6 4 pom. | + 10, 5 15 pom. | + 4, 9 6 pom. |
| | Gr. min. | | — 6, 0 4 mat. | — 2, 0 1 veſp. | — 2, 0 1 mat. | + 4, 6 4 mat. | + 10, 0 14 veſp. | + 9, 2 2 mat. | + 7, 8 10 mat. | + 6, 3 30 m. v. | + 0, 3 26 mat. | + 1, 3 7 mat. | — 6, 5 30 mat. |
| | Var. | | 13, 1 | 11, 0 | 14, 0 | 16, 9 | 8, 5 | 12, 1 | 11, 2 | 12, 2 | 9, 3 | 9, 2 | 11, 4 |
| | Gr. med. | | + 0,17 | + 2,62 | + 5,27 | + 12,88 | + 12,80 | + 14,21 | + 13,52 | + 12,67 | + 4,75 | + 4,85 | + 0,10 |



| | Menſis. | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Septemb | Octobe. | Novemb | Decemb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hygrometri. | Gr. max. | | 20, 8 15 mat. | 38, 6 18 veſp. | 42, 3 30 pom. | 55, 8 23 pom. | 58, 5 3 pom. | 53, 2 8 veſp. | 46, 3 12. 14 p. | 46, 0 18 veſp. | 40, 8 5 pom. | 32, 0 19 pom. | 30, 1 9v10m.p |
| | Gr. min. | | 12, 0 23 mat. | 17, 2 1 mat. | 29, 4 24 mat. | 28, 0 1 veſp. | 42, 5 16 pom. | 42, 0 30&31m | 32, 2 20 mat. | 34, 0 1 mat. | 29, 6 30v31m.p | 28, 5 2. 3 | 20, 0 26 mat. |
| | Var. | | 8, 8 | 21, 4 | 12, 9 | 27, 8 | 16, 0 | 11, 2 | 14, 1 | 12, 0 | 11, 2 | 3, 5 | 10, 1 |
| | Gr. med. | | 16, 4 | 27, 9 | 35,85 | 41, 9 | 50, 5 | 47, 6 | 39,25 | 40, 0 | 35, 2 | 30,25 | 25,05 |
| Declin. occid. acus magneticae. | Gr. max. | | | 20,10 29 dieb. | | | | | | | | 20,10 | |
| | Gr. min. | | | 20, 0 1 & 2 m. | | | | | | | | 19,15 | |
| | Var. | | | 0,10 | | | | | | | | 0,55 | |
| | Gr. med. | | 20, 0 | 20, 1,06 | 20,10 | 20,10 | 20,10 | 20,10 | 20,10 | 20,10 | 20,10 | 19,39,95 | 19,18 |
| Ventorum frequentia & vires. | N | | 16 | 11 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 8 |
| | NNO | | 11 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 3 | | 3 |
| | NO | | 3 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 25 | | 5 |
| | ONO | | 4 | | 11 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 3 |
| | O | | 1 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 21 | 34 | 4 | 13 |
| | OSO | | 4 | | | 4 | 1 | | | 6 | | | |
| | SO | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 7 |
| | SSO | | 8 | 14 | | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 10 |
| | S | | 8 | 2 | 3 | | 9 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 6 |
| | SSW | | 8 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | | 3 | 10 |
| | SW | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | - | 3 | | 12 | 3 |
| | WSW | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 6 | 4 |
| | W | | 14 | 7 | 20 | 9 | 29 | 31 | 14 | 3 | | 19 | 14 |
| | WNW | | | 3 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 7 | 2 |
| | NW | | 2 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| | NNW | | 1 | 7 | 8 | 10 | | 3 | - | | | | 3 |
| | 3 — 4 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Coelum. | ⊙ | | 10 | 15 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 2 |
| | = = | | 6 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 26 |
| | = | | 13 | 5 | 20 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 3 |
| Meteora. | ⁂ v. ‡‡ | | 9 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 15 |
| | ‡‡ | | 6 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 10 |
| | ⁘ | | | | | 2 | 5 | | 8 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 11 |
| | ∴ | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| | ⁖ | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| | ⁛ | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 9 | 1 |
| | ⁙ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ◎ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ◎ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ⊙ — ⊙ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ☾ — ☾ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Terrae motus. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | AB | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | Tempus obſerv. | | | | | | | | | | | die 15 | |

# A N D E X.

| | Mensis. | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Septemb | October. | Novemb | Decemb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barometri. | A. max. | 25,11, 8<br>4 pom. | 26, 1, 2<br>4 mat. | 25,10, 7<br>12 pom. | 26, 0, 0<br>22 pom. | 26, 2, 2<br>16 mat. | 26, 1, 8<br>16 mat. | 26, 1, 9<br>14 pom. | 26, 2, 0<br>2 m. p. | 26, 2, 5<br>8 p. v. | 26, 1, 8<br>2 veſp. | 26, 2, 6<br>27 veſp. | 25,11, 5<br>25 mat. |
| | A. min. | 24, 9, 2<br>18 mat. | 24,10, 5<br>6 veſp. | 24,10, 9<br>30 mat. | 25, 2, 5<br>14 veſp. | 25, 6, 8<br>1 pom. | 25, 8, 1<br>22 pom. | 25, 8, 0<br>13 mat. | 25, 7, 0<br>22.23 m. | 25, 7, 8<br>20. 28 p. | 25, 5, 8<br>26 pom. | 25, 4, 6<br>6 veſp. | 25, 0, 2<br>12 pom. |
| | Var. | 14, 6 | 14, 7 | 11, 8 | 9, 5 | 7, 4 | 5, 7 | 5, 9 | 7, 0 | 6, 7 | 8, 0 | 10, 0 | 11, 3 |
| | A. med. | 25, 7,41 | 25, 7,00 | 25, 6,85 | 25, 7,53 | 26, 0,45 | 25,11,02 | 25,11,23 | 25,11,17 | 25,11,62 | 25,10,02 | 25, 9,79 | 25, 6,29 |
| | Cal.med. | — 3, 2 | — 1, 1 | + 1, 6 | + 3, 5 | + 10, 9 | + 13, 9 | + 13, 6 | + 12, 0 | + 12, 0 | + 5, 2 | + 3,35 | — 1, 5 |
| Thermometri. | Gr. max. | + 4, 7<br>1. 2 p. | + 7, 5<br>25 pom. | + 14, 2<br>26 pom. | + 17, 2<br>30 pom. | + 24, 8<br>24 pom. | + 21, 4<br>21 pom. | + 23, 8<br>19 pom. | + 24, 8<br>4 pom. | + 22, 2<br>12 pom. | + 11, 3<br>8 pom. | + 10, 1<br>15 pom. | + 6, 3<br>12 pom. |
| | Gr. min. | — 12, 2<br>7 mat. | — 8, 5<br>14 mat. | — 7, 3<br>22 mat. | — 4, 2<br>3 veſp. | + 4, 8<br>2 m. v. | + 7, 4<br>1 mat. | + 8, 4<br>1v.2m.23p | + 6, 7<br>28 mat. | + 6, 8<br>30 veſp. | — 1, 3<br>15 mat. | — 3, 6<br>30 mat. | — 8, 3<br>28 mat. |
| | Var. | 16, 9 | 16, 9 | 21, 5 | 21, 4 | 20, 0 | 14, 0 | 15, 4 | 18, 1 | 15, 4 | 12, 6 | 13, 7 | 14, 6 |
| | Gr. med. | — 4,12 | — 0,62 | + 2,97 | + 4,78 | + 13,52 | + 12,66 | + 15,05 | + 14,04 | + 13,96 | + 4,03 | + 2,94 | — 1,52 |
| Hygrometri. | Gr. max. | 39, 3<br>31 pom. | 41, 7<br>13 pom. | 46, 6<br>26 pom. | 47, 4<br>12 pom. | 55, 4<br>21 pom. | 54, 2<br>4 pom. | 49, 1<br>21 pom. | 48, 9<br>7 pom. | 50, 2<br>13 pom. | 43, 2<br>15 pom. | 45, 5<br>16 mat. | 40, 9<br>31 pom. |
| | Gr. min. | 36, 2<br>1 veſp. | 38, 4<br>1 m. v. | 39, 6<br>1 mat. | 41, 8<br>1 mat. | 42, 7<br>1 veſp. | 42, 5<br>15v.16m | 42, 0<br>17 mat. | 38, 8<br>27 veſp. | 40, 1<br>3 mat. | 36, 0<br>22 pom. | 36, 6<br>8 mat. | 38, 6<br>1 mat. |
| | Var. | 3, 1 | 3, 3 | 7, 0 | 5, 6 | 12, 7 | 11, 7 | 7, 1 | 10, 1 | 10, 1 | 7, 2 | 8, 9 | 2. 3 |
| | Gr. med. | 37, 7 | 40, 0 | 43, 1 | 44, 6 | 49,05 | 48, 3 | 45, 5 | 43,85 | 45,15 | 39, 6 | 41,05 | 39,75 |
| Quanr. pluviae. | | 1255ſ.unc. | 143 | 368 | 143 | 181 | 981 | 446 | 592 | 132 | 254 | 121 | 508 |
| Ventorum frequentia & vires. | N | | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| | NNO | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NO | 2 | | 1 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| | ONO | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | O | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 5 |
| | OSO | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | SO | 16 | 4 | 13 | 2 | | 6 | 5 | 9 | 10 | | 2 | |
| | SSO | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | S | 4 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| | SSW | | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | SW | 8 | 22 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 14 |
| | WSW | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | W | 19 | 14 | 25 | 29 | 22 | 31 | 25 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 36 | 36 |
| | WNW | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NW | 19 | 3 | 7 | 6 | | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | | 4 |
| | NNW | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 3—4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 5 |
| Coelum. | ⊙ | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | |
| | == | 16 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 14 |
| | = | 8 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 14 | 22 | 25 | 28 | 22 | 19 | 13 | 17 |
| Meteora. | ⁂ v. ‡ | 16 | 17 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 14 |
| | ‡ | 13 | 12 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 14 |
| | ∴ | 13 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 22 | 11 | 13 |
| | o/o | 2 | | | 1 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 3 | | | 3 |
| | ∵ | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| | ⁘ | 10 | 7 | 2 | 4 | | | | | 1 | 11 | 6 | 7 |
| | ∴ | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | | |



| | Menſis. | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Septemb | October. | Novemb | Decemb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meteora. | ⊙ | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ◎ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ⊙ - ⊙ | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | ☾ - ☾ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Terrae motus. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *AB* | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | Tempus obſerv. | | | | | | | | | | | die 15 | |

# M O N A C H I U M.

| | Menſis. | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Septemb | October | Novemb | Decemb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barometri. | A. max. | 26, 9, 3<br>4 pom. | 26,10, 3<br>4 mat. | 26, 8, 0<br>3 veſp. | 26, 7, 4<br>o2p.v.23m | 26, 9, 8<br>16 mat. | 26, 9, 3<br>15v.16m | 26, 9, 3<br>14 m. p. | 26, 9, 5<br>2 m. p. | 26, 9, 9<br>8 veſp. | 26, 9, 9<br>4 mat. | 26,11, 3<br>27 veſp. | 26, 7, 8<br>25 pom. |
| | A. min. | 25, 6, 6<br>18 mat. | 25, 7, 0<br>6 veſp. | 25,10, 0<br>19 veſp. | 25,11, 1<br>14 veſp. | 26, 2, 2<br>1 pom. | 26, 3, 6<br>24 pom. | 26, 3, 0<br>19 veſp. | 26, 2, 4<br>23 pom. | 26, 2, 9<br>20 pom. | 26, 1, 7<br>26 veſp. | 26, 0, 8<br>6 pom. | 25, 8, 8<br>7 mat. |
| | Var. | 14, 7 | 15, 3 | 10, 0 | 8, 3 | 7, 6 | 5, 7 | 6, 3 | 7, 1 | 7, 0 | 8, 2 | 10, 5 | 11, 0 |
| | A. med. | 26, 6,15 | 26, 3,77 | 26, 3,62 | 26, 3,99 | 26, 7,59 | 26, 6,49 | 26, 6,80 | 26, 6,61 | 26, 6,97 | 26, 5,95 | 26, 5,71 | 26, 2,32 |
| | Cal. med. | + 9, 2 | + 10, 9 | + 12,15 | + 11, 3 | + 13, 8 | + 16, 8 | + 15, 1 | + 16, 0 | + 13, 9 | + 10, 2 | + 12, 2 | + 9, 9 |
| Thermometri. | Gr. max. | + 5, 7<br>1 pom. | + 7, 9<br>25. 27 p. | + 14, 4<br>26 pom. | + 14, 6<br>23 pom. | + 24, 0<br>26 pom. | + 22, 0<br>17 pom. | + 25, 0<br>7. 8 p. | + 24, 5<br>5 pom. | + 22, 0<br>7 pom. | + 11, 0<br>8. 19 p. | + 13, 0<br>15 pom. | + 7, 5<br>6 pom. |
| | Gr. min. | — 13, 8<br>6 mat. | — 13, 5<br>5 mat. | — 8, 2<br>22 mat. | — 5, 9<br>2 veſp. | + 3, 7<br>4 mat. | + 8, 7<br>1 mat. | + 7, 5<br>3 mat. | + 6, 6<br>10 mat. | + 6, 0<br>30 veſp. | — 1, 3<br>17.18 m. | — 3, 7<br>29 mat. | — 9, 5<br>30 mat. |
| | Var. | 19, 5 | 21, 4 | 22, 6 | 20, 5 | 20, 3 | 13, 3 | 17, 5 | 17, 9 | 16, 0 | 12, 3 | 16, 7 | 17, 0 |
| | Gr. med. | — 4,67 | — 1,66 | + 2,80 | + 5,01 | + 13,16 | + 13,81 | + 15,02 | + 13,89 | + 13,43 | + 4,37 | + 3,44 | — 1,68 |
| Ventorum frequentia & vires. | N | | 9 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 1 |
| | NNO | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | NO | 1 | 3 | 6 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | | 3 |
| | ONO | | | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | 5 |
| | O | 37 | 4 | 15 | 28 | 21 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 36 | 39 | 14 | 13 |
| | OSO | 6 | | 2 | | | 3 | | 1 | | | 8 | |
| | SO | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 12 | 1 |
| | SSO | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | 3 |
| | S | 6 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 |
| | SSW | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 7 |
| | SW | 16 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 17 | 9 | 20 | 15 | 3 | 20 | 19 |
| | WSW | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 3 | | | 5 |
| | W | 25 | 40 | 32 | 32 | 40 | 37 | 55 | 33 | 22 | 15 | 32 | 32 |
| | WNW | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | NW | | | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 | | |
| | NNW | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | 3—4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 1 |
| Coelum. | ⊙ | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 3 | |
| | == | 19 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 23 |
| | = | 6 | 13 | 18 | 22 | 20 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 19 | 14 | 7 | 8 |

| | Mensis. | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Septemb | Octobe. | Novemb | Decemb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meteora. | ☿ v. ♯ | 13 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 16 |
| | ♯ | 12 | 11 | 8 | 4 | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 14 |
| | ⁘ | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| | ☍ | | | | 1 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 1 | | 1 |
| | ∴ | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| | ∵ | 12 | 2 | 6 | 4 | | | | 3 | | 12 | 3 | 1 |
| | ◌̇ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ☉ | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ◎ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ☉—☉ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ☾—☾ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Terrae motus. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *AB* | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | Temp. obſerv. | | | | | | | | | | | die 15 | |

## SAGANUM.

| | Mensis. | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius | Auguſt. | Septemb | October. | Novemb | Decemb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barometri. | A. max. | 28, 5, 7 6 p. v. | 28, 2, 0 1 pom. | 27,11, 5 3 veſp. | 27,11, 6 8 mat. | 28, 2, 0 14 pom. | 28, 1, 4 3 mat. | 28, 0, 4 31 veſp. | 28, 1, 8 2 pom. | 28, 4, 4 4 mat. | 28, 3, 0 6 tot.die | 28, 3, 6 27 veſp. | 28, 0, 8 29 mat. |
| | A. min. | 26,11, 4 18 pom. | 26,11, 0 7 mat. | 26,11, 5 30 veſp. | 27, 4, 0 12 veſp. | 27, 5, 4 1 veſp. | 27, 5, 2 22 veſp. | 27, 4, 2 20 mat. | 27, 5, 2 22 veſp. | 27, 6. 0 28p.v.29m | 27, 5, 6 24 pom. | 27, 4, 0 19 pom. | 27, 0, 4 7 mat. |
| | Var. | 18, 3 | 15, 0 | 12, 0 | 7, 6 | 8, 6 | 8, 2 | 8, 2 | 8, 6 | 10, 4 | 9, 4 | 11, 6 | 12, 4 |
| | A. med. | 27, 9,67 | 27, 7,84 | 27, 7,06 | 27, 7,93 | 27,10,93 | 27, 9,54 | 27, 9,44 | 27, 9,98 | 27,10,51 | 27,11,07 | 27, 8,22 | 27, 7,04 |
| | Cal. med. | + 11, 9 | + 12, 7 | + 12, 3 | + 11, 8 | + 12, 4 | + 15, 0 | + 15, 2 | + 15, 5 | + 17, 7 | + 12, 2 | + 12, 7 | + 12, 2 |
| Thermometri. | Gr. max. | + 1, 8 16 m. p. | + 5, 8 27 pom. | + 8, 1 7 pom. | + 13, 4 23, 24 p. | + 22, 4 24 pom. | + 24, 6 22 pom. | + 24, 6 8 pom. | + 23, 7 4.5 pom. | + 21, 9 7 pom. | + 10, 5 20 pom. | + 10, 8 12 pom. | + 3, 6 7 pom. |
| | Gr. min. | — 19, 4 5 mat. | — 10, 8 23 mat. | — 6, 5 21 mat. | — 5, 4 2 mat. | + 2, 7 1 mat. | + 6, 8 15 mat. | + 7. 0 1 mat. | + 6, 3 9 mat. | + 0, 4 16 mat. | — 1, 6 7 mat. | — 2, 2 23 mat. | — 10, 3 31 veſp. |
| | Var. | 21, 2 | 16, 6 | 14, 6 | 18, 8 | 19, 7 | 17, 8 | 17, 6 | 17, 4 | 21, 5 | 12, 1 | 13 0 | 13, 9 |
| | Gr. med. | — 6,80 | — 3,10 | + 0.35 | + 4,31 | + 10,97 | + 13,85 | + 13,85 | + 13,89 | + 11,39 | + 4,37 | + 3.47 | — 2,59 |
| Hygrometri. | Gr. max. | 23, 8 25 pom. | 26, 7 6 pom. | 50, 2 24 pom. | 60, 7 27 pom. | 61, 6 23 pom. | 63, 6 4 pom. | 61, 7 7 pom. | 58, 8 4 pom. | 59, 4 7 pom. | 29, 7 3 pom. | 29, 0 18 Pom. | 20, 5 3 pom. |
| | Gr. min. | 16, 6 22 mat. | 13, 8 28 mat. | 7, 2 30 veſp. | 16, 3 12 mat. | 17, 0 1 mat. | 21, 2 18 mat. | 16, 3 4 mat. | 8, 8 13 mat. | 15, 2 9 mat. | 10, 4 29 mat. | 8, 5 22 veſp. | 7, 9 11 pom. |
| | Var. | 7, 2 | 12, 9 | 43, 0 | 44, 4 | 44, 6 | 42, 4 | 45, 4 | 50, 0 | 44, 2 | 19, 3 | 20, 5 | 12, 6 |
| | Gr. med. | 20, 2 | 20, 2 | 28, 7 | 38, 5 | 39, 3 | 42, 4 | 39, 0 | 33, 8 | 37, 3 | 20, 0 | 18, 7 | 14, 1 |
| Quant. pluviae. | | 553ſ041. | 1276 | 1629 | 1025 | 584 | 893 | 1980 | 2235 | 154 | 1755 | 999 | 2025 |
| Vent. freq. & vires. | N | 4 | | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | | 1 |
| | NNO | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | NO | 16 | 19 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 21 | 3 | 18 |
| | ONO | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | O | 16 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 7 |
| | OSO | 2 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | 2 | | 3 |



| | Mensis. | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Septemb | October. | Novemb | Decemb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ventorum frequentia & vires. | S O | 3 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 15 |
| | S S O | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| | S | 11 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 19 | 10 |
| | S S W | 9 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| | S W | 18 | 8 | 28 | 20 | 12 | 20 | 29 | 20 | 16 | 10 | 35 | 17 |
| | W S W | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | W | 1 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| | W N W | | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | N W | 2 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 21 | 8 | 7 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 10 |
| | N N W | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | 3 | | 1 |
| | 3—4 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 11 | 15 | 13 | 20 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 8 |
| Coelum. | ☉ | 6 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | | 1 | |
| | ☰ | 12 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 1 | | 8 | 1 | 11 | 16 | 18 |
| | ═ | 13 | 10 | 22 | 16 | 26 | 28 | 28 | 23 | 24 | 20 | 13 | 13 |
| Meteora. | ☿ v. ♯ | 15 | 19 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 17 |
| | ♯ | 15 | 16 | 18 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 14 |
| | ⁘ | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 7 |
| | ☍ | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 2 | | | |
| | ∴ | | | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| | ∵ | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | 10 | | |
| | ◌̇ | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| | ☉ | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | ◎ | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | ☉—☉ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ☾—☾ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Terrae motus. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *AB* | | | 2 | | | | | | 4 | | 1 | 1 |
| | Temp. obſerv. | | | diebus 15. 18 | | | | | | diebus 6.11.12 15 | | die 15 | die 31 |

## ERFORDIA.

| | Mensis. | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Septemb | October. | Novemb | Decemb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barometri. | A. max. | 28, 1, 8 6 veſp. | 28, 4, 0 3 mat. | 27, 9, 6 17 m. p. | 27, 9, 3 8 mat. | 28, 0, 0 16 mat. | 27,10, 9 4 mat. | 27,10, 3 15 mat. | 27,11, 2 2 veſp. | 28, 0, 7 3 v. 4 m. | 28, 0, 5 3 veſp. | 28, 0, 8 27 pom. | 27.10, 1 27 pom. |
| | A. min. | 26, 8, 0 18 mat. | 26, 7, 4 7 mat. | 26,10, 2 30 pom. | 27, 0, 7 12 pom. | 27, 2, 9 1 pom. | 27, 3, 3 22 veſp. | 27, 1. 1 20 mat. | 27, 3, 0 23 veſp. | 27, 3, 4 28 pom. | 27, 2, 0 24 mat. | 27, 1, 8 19 mat. | 26, 9, 5 6 v. 7 m. |
| | Var. | 17, 8 | 17, 0 | 11, 4 | 8, 6 | 9, 1 | 7, 6 | 9, 2 | 8, 2 | 9, 3 | 10, 5 | 11, 0 | 12, 6 |
| | A. med. | 27, 6,63 | 27, 5,21 | 27, 4,77 | 27, 5,55 | 27, 8,88 | 27, 7,23 | 27, 7,37 | 27, 7,54 | 27, 7,67 | 27. 8,40 | 27, 6,94 | 27, 4,49 |
| | Cal. med. | +16.3/4 | +16.3/4 | +16.3/4 | +16.3/4 | +16.3/4 | +16.3/4 | +16.3/4 | +16.3/4 | +16.3/4 | +16.3/4 | +16.3/4 | +16.3/4 |

| | Mensis. | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Septemb | Octobe. | Novemb | Decemb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thermometri. | Gr. max. | + 2, 5 16 p. v. | + 5, 5 29 pom. | + 14, 0 5 pom. | + 16, 7 28 pom. | + 26, 0 24 pom. | + 22, 3 4 pom. | + 24, 1 27 pom. | + 21, 6 17 pom. | + 22, 7 13 pom. | + 12, 0 20 pom. | + 11, 1 15. 16 p. | + 6, 2 6 pom. |
| | Gr. min. | — 20, 5 7 mat. | — 12, 7 3 veſp. | — 10, 7 21 mat. | — 7, 2 2 mat. | + 4, 0 3. 4 mat. | + 6, 0 1 mat. | + 8, 4 1 mat. | + 6, 5 11 mat. | + 4, 2 16 mat. | — 0, 2 17 mat. | — 20, 0 29 mat. | — 13, 0 30 mat. |
| | Var. | 23, 0 | 18, 2 | 24, 7 | 23, 5 | 22, 0 | 16, 3 | 15, 7 | 51, 1 | 18, 5 | 12, 2 | 31, 1 | 19, 2 |
| | Gr. med. | — 6,60 | — 1,75 | + 2,37 | + 6,01 | + 12,61 | + 13,21 | + 13,91 | + 13,34 | + 12,51 | + 5,13 | + 4,33 | — 0,91 |
| Quant. pluviae. | | 10176gr | 7670 | 14846 | 15717 | 16134 | 22822 | 1183 | 12080 | 6187 | 7532 | | |
| Quant. evap. | | 1346 gr. | 2593 | 6360 | 9823 | 25167 | 23316 | | | | | | |
| Ventorum frequentia & vires. | N | | | 1 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 14 | |
| | N N O | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | N O | | 4 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 5 | | 25 | 17 | 14 | | |
| | O N O | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | O | 19 | 15 | 24 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 20 | 46 | 13 | 22 |
| | O S O | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | S O | 16 | 26 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 2 | | | 3 | 8 |
| | S S O | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | S | 11 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 6 | | 3 | 11 | 33 |
| | S S W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | S W | 45 | 13 | 22 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 21 |
| | W S W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | W | 3 | 13 | 24 | 32 | 11 | 41 | 39 | 19 | 18 | 14 | 40 | 9 |
| | W N W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | N W | | 3 | | 5 | 15 | 7 | 22 | 10 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| | N-N W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3—4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 3 | 2 |
| Coelum. | ⊙ | 9 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 3 |
| | == | 13 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 22 |
| | = | 9 | 11 | 19 | 17 | 13 | 20 | 21 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 6 |
| Meteora. | ‡ v. ‡ | 8 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 10 |
| | ‡‡ | 6 | 7 | 9 | 3 | | | | | | | 4 | 9 |
| | ⁘ | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | ∴ | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 3 | | | | |
| | ⁖ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ∴ | | | 3 | | | | | | | 5 | 1 | |
| | ◌̈ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ◎ | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | ⊙—⊙ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ☾—☾ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Terrae motus. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | AB | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| | Temp. obſerv. | | | | | die 17 | | | | | | die 15 | |



## BRUXELLIS.

| | Mensis. | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Septemb | October. | Novemb | Decemb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barometri. | A. max. | 28, 6, 0 31 veſp. | 28, 6, 3 1 mat. | 28, 3, 0 15 pom. | 28, 3, 0 5 m. 8 p. | 28, 6, 0 5 pom. | | | | 28, 4, 5 9 mat. | 28, 5, 0 2 p. 3 m. | 28, 4, 8 28 mat. | 28, 3, 0 25 mat. |
| | A. min. | 27, 1, 0 die 17 | 27, 1, 3 7 mat. | 27, 5, 5 30 mat. | 27, 5, 0 12 m. p. | 27, 9, 5 27 mat. | | | | 27, 6, 5 20 mat. | 27, 7, 5 24 pom. | 27, 6, 0 11 pom. | 26, 9, 5 6 pom. |
| | Var. | 17, 0 | 17, 0 | 9, 5 | 10, 0 | 9, 5 | | | | 10, 0 | 9, 5 | 10, 8 | 18, 5 |
| | A. med. | 27,11,91 | 27,10,76 | 27,10,41 | 27,10,16 | 28, 1,40 | | | | 28, 0,14 | 28, 0,22 | 27,10,95 | 27, 8,29 |
| Thermometri. | Gr. max. | + 6, 3 3 pom. | + 8, 9 26 pom. | + 13, 9 6 pom. | + 14, 0 18 pom. | + 25, 0 24 pom. | | | | + 22, 0 13 pom. | + 12, 0 5 pom. | + 12, 5 15 pom. | + 6, 0 6 pom. |
| | Gr. min. | — 9, 3 30 veſp. | — 8, 0 13 mat. | — 4, 0 21 mat. | — 4, 0 2 mat. | + 3, 5 4 mat. | | | | + 3, 0 30 mat. | — 0, 5 17 mat. | + 1, 0 22 mat. | — 6, 4 29 mat. |
| | Var. | 15, 6 | 16, 9 | 17, 9 | 18, 0 | 21, 5 | | | | 19, 0 | 12, 5 | 11, 5 | 12, 4 |
| | Gr. med. | — 0,90 | + 1,06 | + 4,04 | + 6,75 | + 13,56 | | | | + 13,61 | + 5,70 | + 5,58 | + 0,36 |
| Ventorum frequentia & vires. | N | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 5 | | 3 |
| | N N O | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | N O | 9 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 4 | | | | 20 | 32 | 3 | 8 |
| | O N O | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | 2 | | |
| | O | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | 8 | 7 | 5 |
| | O S O | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | S O | 7 | | 4 | 2 | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | S S O | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | S | 3 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | S S W | 6 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 9 | | | | | | 7 | 6 |
| | S W | 10 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 16 | | | | 10 | 8 | 12 | 3 |
| | W S W | | | 1 | | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| | W | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | | | | 9 | 3 | 18 | 16 |
| | W N W | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| | N W | | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 | | | | 13 | | 8 | 14 |
| | N N W | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| | 3 — 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## GENEVA.

| | Mensis. | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Septemb | October | Novemb | Decemb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barometri. | A. max. | 27, 3, 0 31 veſp. | 27, 2, 4 1 mat. | 27, 0, 5 12 veſp. | 27, 2, 1 22 veſp. | 27, 2, 6 16 mat. | 27, 3, 1 15 p. v. | 27, 3, 4 14v. 15m | 27, 2, 6 1 mat. | 27, 3, 0 9 mat. | 27, 3, 0 2 veſp. | 27, 4, 1 27 veſp. | 27, 1, 3 25 veſp. |
| | A. min. | 25, 9, 0 18 mat. | 26, 0, 1 6 veſp. | 26, 0, 5 29 veſp. | 26, 3, 3 14 pom. | 26, 8, 6 1 mat. | 26, 9, 5 1 pom. | 26, 9, 6 19 p. v. | 26, 7, 5 21 veſp. | 26, 8, 0 20 pom. | 26, 7, 0 26 pom. | 26, 5, 1 6 mat. | 26, 0, 5 8 veſp. |
| | Var. | 18, 0 | 14, 3 | 12, 0 | 10, 8 | 6, 0 | 5, 6 | 5, 8 | 7, 1 | 7, 0 | 8, 0 | 11, 0 | 12, 8 |
| | A. med. | 26, 9,08 | 26, 8,44 | 26, 6,99 | 26, 7,88 | 27, 0,71 | 26,11,77 | 27, 0,76 | 26,11,75 | 27, 0,67 | 26,11,01 | 26,11,73 | 26, 7,49 |
| | Cal. med. | + 6, 3 | + 6, 8 | + 8, 9 | + 9, 1 | + 14, 3 | + 16, 0 | + 16, 0 | + 15, 8 | + 15, 0 | + 10, 4 | + 8, 8 | + 4, 9 |
| Thermometri. | Gr. max. | + 6, 4 2. 3 p. | + 10, 6 26 pom. | + 11, 7 26 pom. | + 15, 2 23 pom. | + 21, 1 25 pom. | + 24, 6 17 pom. | | + 23, 5 17 pom. | | | + 11, 1 14 pom. | + 7, 0 6 pom. |
| | Gr. min. | — 12, 0 26 mat. | — 8, 7 15 mat. | — 5, 0 21 mat. | — 3, 6 3 mat. | + 5, 7 4 mat. | + 10, 6 20 mat. | | + 8, 3 9 veſp. | | | — 2, 0 23.25 m. | — 13, 6 15 mat. |
| | Var. | 18, 4 | 19, 3 | 16, 7 | 18, 8 | 15, 4 | 14, 0 | | 15, 2 | | | 13, 1 | 20, 6 |
| | Gr. med. | — 0,58 | — 0,16 | + 3,80 | + 6,14 | + 13,36 | + 14,18 | | + 14,41 | | | + 4,97 | — 2,06 |

| | Mensis. | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Septemb | October. | Novemb | Decemb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hygrometri. | Gr. max. | 33, 0<br>30 veſp. | 36, 7<br>11 pom. | 42, 5<br>25 pom. | 47, 0<br>20 pom. | 53, 3<br>25 pom. | 57, 3<br>17 pom. | | 53, 0<br>8 pom. | | | 37, 1<br>20 pom. | 33, 6<br>6 pom. |
| | Gr. min. | 21, 0<br>2 pom. | 25, 1<br>22 mat. | 27, 1<br>19 veſp. | 30, 4<br>14 veſp. | 33, 0<br>1. 2 m. | 41, 0<br>19 veſp. | | 32, 4<br>2 veſp. | | | 22, 0<br>3 mat. | 24, 3<br>31 mat. |
| | Var. | 12, 0 | 11, 6 | 15, 4 | 16, 6 | 20, 3 | 16, 3 | | 20, 6 | | | 15, 1 | 9. 3 |
| | Gr. med. | 27, 0 | 30, 9 | 34, 8 | 38, 7 | 43, 1 | 49, 1 | | 42, 7 | | | 29, 5 | 28, 9 |
| Quanr. pluviae. | | 29 lin. | 19.4ſ12 | 80.3ſ12 | 47.7ſ12 | 16.7ſ12 | 30 | 15.2ſ12 | 53.3ſ12 | 17.10ſ12 | 11.10ſ12 | 15.1ſ12 | 67 |
| Meteora. | ☿ v. ♯ | 2 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | ♯ | 2 | 7 | 7 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| | ∴ | | | 12 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 4 |
| | ○ⁿᵉʷ | | | 2 | | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 | | | |
| | ∵ | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | ⁘ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ∴ | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | ⊙ | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | ◎ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ☾——☾ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ☉——☉ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Terrae motus. | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | *AB* | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | Tempus obſerv. | | | | | | | die 25 | | | | | |

# DIVIO.

| | Mensis. | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Septemb | October. | Novemb | Decemb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barometri. | A. max. | 27, 8, 2<br>31 mat. | 27, 8, 2<br>1 mat. | 27, 6, 0<br>12 pom. | 27, 6, 7<br>32 p. v. | 27, 7, 7<br>13v.14m | 27, 8, 3<br>15 veſp. | 27, 8, 0<br>14 tot.d. | 27, 7, 8<br>1 tot.d. | 27, 7, 9<br>9 pom. | 27, 8, 3<br>2 veſp. | 27, 9, 0<br>27 veſp. | 27, 6, 8<br>25 m. p. |
| | A. min. | 26, 1, 0<br>18 mat. | 26, 3, 9<br>6 veſp. | 26, 6, 6<br>30 mat. | 26, 8, 0<br>14 pom. | 27, 1, 2<br>1 mat. | 27, 2, 2<br>22v.23m | 27, 0, 9<br>19 veſp. | 26,11, 4<br>23 mät. | 27, 1, 0<br>20 pom. | 27, 1, 2<br>10 mat. | 26,10, 2<br>6 m. p. | 26, 6, 5<br>6 p. v. |
| | Var. | 19, 2 | 16, 3 | 11, 4 | 10, 7 | 6, 5 | 6, 1 | - 7, 1 | 8, 4 | 6, 9 | 7, 1 | 10, 8 | 12, 2 |
| | A. med. | 27, 1,81 | 27, 1,34 | 27, 0,99 | 27, 2,13 | 27, 5,99 | 27, 5,05 | 27, 5,30 | 27, 4,93 | 27, 5,13 | 27, 4,07 | 27, 3,60 | 27, 0,82 |
| | Cal. med. | — 0, 3 | + 1, 1 | + 6, 5 | + 7, 9 | + 14, 9 | + 16, 0 | + 16, 4 | + 14, 5 | + 15, 9 | + 9, 1 | + 7, 4 | + 2, 6 |
| Thermometri. | Gr. max. | + 4, 8<br>3 pom. | + 7, 0<br>27. 28 p. | + 10, 0<br>28 pom. | + 12, 0<br>23. 30 p. | + 22, 0<br>23. 25 p. | + 21, 8<br>17 pom. | + 23, 0<br>7 pom. | + 21, 6<br>15p.16v. | + 21, 0<br>9 pom. | + 12, 0<br>6 pom. | + 9, 8<br>14. 15 p. | + 8, 5<br>7 pom. |
| | Gr. min. | — 10, 0<br>31 mat. | — 9, 8<br>2 mat. | — 2, 8<br>21 mat. | — 3, 2<br>2 mat. | + 5, 8<br>4 mat. | + 11, 8<br>25 mat. | + 10, 0<br>2 mat. | + 9, 5<br>10 mat. | + 8, 0<br>30 veſp. | + 1, 8<br>28 mat. | — 1, 0<br>21.22 m. | — 8, 0<br>26 mat. |
| | Var. | 14, 8 | 16, 8 | 12, 8 | 15, 2 | 16, 2 | 10, 0 | 13, 0 | 12, 1 | 13, 0 | 10, 2 | 10, 8 | 16, 5 |
| | Gr. med. | — 1, 83 | — 0,72 | + 4,18 | + 5,97 | + 14,52 | + 14,56 | + 16,25 | + 14,41 | + 14,60 | + 6,06 | + 4,34 | — 0,39 |
| Hygrometri. | Gr. max. | 24, 0<br>30 pom. | 32, 0<br>4 pom. | 44, 0<br>27 pom. | 55, 0<br>25 pom. | 66, 2<br>25 pom. | 63, 0<br>21 pom. | 65, 8<br>18 pom. | 61, 5<br>17 pom. | 54, 0<br>9 pom. | 37, 2<br>7 pom. | 30, 0<br>1 pom. | 26, 2<br>9 pom. |
| | Gr. min. | 0, 0<br>16 m. p. | 0, 0<br>10 mat. | 0, 0<br>15 mat. | 18, 8<br>21 veſp. | 30, 0<br>1 mat. | 32, 3<br>10 veſp. | 18, 0<br>30 mat. | 10, 8<br>23 mat. | 16, 8<br>2 mat. | 0, 0<br>20 m. v. | 2, 2<br>28 veſp. | 0, 0<br>5 veſp. |
| | Var. | 24, 0 | 32, 0 | 44, 0 | 36, 2 | 36, 2 | 30, 7 | 47, 8 | 50, 7 | 37, 2 | 37, 2 | 27, 8 | 26, 2 |
| | Gr. med. | 12, 0 | 16, 0 | 22, 0 | 36, 9 | 48, 1 | 47, 6 | 31, 9 | 36, 1 | 35, 4 | 18, 6 | 16, 1 | 13, 1 |



| | Mensis. | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Septemb | October. | Novemb | Decemb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quant. pluviae. | | 23.7ſ101 | 6, 5 | 15, 1 | 8, 2 | 4, 1 | 14, 5 | 15, 6 | 39, 0 | 21, 6 | 22, 9 | 17, 9 | 20, 5 |
| Quant. evaporat. | | 1 lin. | | 1.5ſ10 l. | | 36, 9 | 63, 5 | 65, 5 | 40, 3 | 40, 0 | 28, 5 | 4, 0 | |
| Ventorum frequentia & vires. | N | 40 | 24 | 13 | 24 | 25 | 7 | 11 | 17 | 18 | 35 | 7 | 27 |
| | NNO | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| | NO | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 1 |
| | ONO | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | O | 1 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 | |
| | OSO | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| | SO | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | |
| | SSO | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | | |
| | S | 8 | 26 | 28 | 19 | 19 | 9 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 8 | 33 | 25 |
| | SSW | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| | SW | 9 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 25 | 9 | 18 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 12 |
| | WSW | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | W | 7 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 11 |
| | WNW | 4 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 4 |
| | NW | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | | 4 | 4 | 12 | 5 |
| | NNW | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| | 3—4 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 9 | 8 | 10 |
| Coelum. | ⊙ | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 22 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 4 |
| | = = | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 20 |
| | = | 25 | 22 | 25 | 25 | 9 | 21 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 7 |
| Meteora. | ☿ v. ♯ | 14 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 15 |
| | ♯ | 9 | 9 | 4 | 5 | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 10 |
| | ∴ | | 5 | | | | | 1 | | 19 | 25 | 21 | 10 |
| | ○ⁿᵉʷ | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| | ∵ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ⁘ | 18 | 5 | 10 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | ∴ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ⊙ | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | ◎ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ⊙-⊙ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ☾-☾ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Terrae motus. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *AB* | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | Tempus obſerv. | | | | | | | | | | | die 15 | |

# BONONIA.

| Mensis. | | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Augustus. | Septemb | Octobor. | Novemb | Decemb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barometr. | A. max. | | 27,11, 9<br>25 mat. | 28, 0, 3<br>13 mat. | 27,11, 6<br>27 mat. | 28, 1, 8<br>16 mat. | 28, 0, 5<br>4. 16 m. | 28, 1, 2<br>6 mat. | 28, 0, 4<br>1 mat. | 28, 1, 8<br>8 mat. | 28, 1, 2<br>7 mat. | 28, 3, 5<br>28 mat. | 28. 0, 2<br>26 mat. |
| | A. min. | | 27, 1, 0<br>7 vesp. | 27, 0, 1<br>30 mat. | 27, 2, 1<br>2 pom. | 27, 8, 1<br>31 vesp. | 27, 8, 6<br>23 mat. | 27, 7, 8<br>22 vesp. | 27, 7, 9<br>18 pom. | 27, 8, 1<br>28 p. v. | 27, 5, 4<br>26 pom. | 27, 5, 3<br>6 vesp. | 27, 3, 1<br>7 pom. |
| | Var. | | 10, 9 | 12, 2 | 9, 5 | 5, 7 | 3, 9 | 5, 4 | 4, 5 | 5, 7 | 7, 8 | 10, 2 | 9, 1 |
| | A. med. | | 27, 6,88 | 27, 8,00 | 27, 8,04 | 27,11,59 | 27,10,54 | 27, 8,43 | 27,10,39 | 27,11,31 | 27,10,43 | 27,11,10 | 27, 7,24 |
| | Cal. med. | | + 2, 2 | + 5, 2 | + 10, 3 | + 16, 5 | + 19, 2 | + 21, 2 | + 20, 7 | + 19, 1 | + 14, 4 | + 6, 8 | + 4, 3 |
| Thermometri. | Gr. max. | | + 6, 3<br>27 pom. | + 14, 1<br>28 pom. | + 19, 3<br>23 pom. | + 25, 2<br>26 pom. | + 26, 4<br>18 pom. | + 28, 7<br>19 pom. | + 29, 7<br>6 pom. | + 24, 0<br>14 pom. | + 13, 8<br>1 pom. | + 11, 5<br>2 pom. | + 10, 8<br>7 pom. |
| | Gr. min. | | — 2, 1<br>5 mat. | + 2, 5<br>18 vesp. | + 3, 8<br>2 vesp. | + 11, 9<br>4 vesp. | + 16, 2<br>3 v.20m. | + 17, 8<br>1 mat. | + 12, 3<br>9 mat. | + 14, 0<br>4 pom. | + 6, 0<br>10 mat. | — 1, 6<br>29.30 m. | — 2, 9<br>27 mat. |
| | Var. | | 8, 4 | 11, 6 | 15, 5 | 13, 3 | 10, 2 | 10, 9 | 17, 4 | 10, 0 | 7, 8 | 13, 1 | 13, 7 |
| | Gr. med. | | + 1,33 | + 5,59 | + 10,71 | + 18,15 | + 19,59 | + 22,80 | + 20,59 | + 18,23 | + 9,66 | + 6,86 | + 2,85 |
| Hygrometri. | Gr. max. | | 36, 9<br>1 pom. | 43, 5<br>13 pom. | 48, 5<br>21. 23 p. | 61, 3<br>9 vesp. | 61, 6<br>25 vesp. | 65, 0<br>23 pom. | 65, 4<br>6 pom. | 53, 2<br>1 pom. | 44, 7<br>4 pom. | 45, 2<br>23 pom. | 32, 8<br>8 pom. |
| | Gr. min. | | 16, 4<br>29 vesp. | 14, 6<br>7 p. v. | 27, 9<br>27 vesp. | 26, 2<br>1 mat. | 41, 4<br>20 mat. | 43, 3<br>1 mat. | 33, 0<br>21 mat. | 29, 9<br>22 mat. | 21, 0<br>21 vesp. | 21, 6<br>10 vesp. | 18, 7<br>6 vesp. |
| | Var. | | 20, 5 | 28, 9 | 20, 6 | 35, 1 | 20, 2 | 21, 7 | 32, 4 | 23, 3 | 23, 7 | 23, 6 | 14, 1 |
| | Gr. med. | | 26, 6 | 29, 0 | 38, 2 | 43, 7 | 51, 5 | 54, 1 | 49, 2 | 41, 5 | 32, 8 | 33, 4 | 25, 8 |
| Declinat. occid. acus magneticae. | Gr. max. | 17,41<br>29 pom. | 17,54<br>27 pom. | 17,57<br>17 pom. | 17,57<br>1 pom. | 17,51<br>2.4 pom. | 17,42<br>saepius. | 17,36<br>saepius. | 17,31<br>22 pom. | 17,40<br>27.29 p. | 17,51<br>12 pom. | 17,57<br>23 pom. | 17,57<br>saepius. |
| | Gr. min. | 17,30<br>29 vesp. | 17,34<br>1 mat. | 17,42<br>3 vesp. | 17,42<br>23.26.27 | 17,33<br>26 28.29.31 | 17,31<br>16 mat. | 17,15<br>24.25.28 | 17,15<br>saepius. | 17,18<br>1 mat. | 17,27<br>4 vesp. | 17,42<br>1. 2 mat. | 17,49<br>1 mat. |
| | Var. | 0.11 | 0,20 | 0,15 | 0,15 | 0,18 | 0,11 | 0,21 | 0,16 | 0,22 | 0,24 | 0,15 | 0, 8 |
| | Gr. med. | 17.35,49 | 17,50,35 | 17,50,55 | 17,48,63 | 17,40,48 | 17,35,70 | 17,28,88 | 17,21,80 | 17,29,82 | 17,42,32 | 17,47,75 | 17,53,57 |
| Quant. pluviae. | | 4464/64 | 2952 | 1980 | 612 | 360 | 576 | 144 | 792 | 1188 | 3384 | 1332 | 2916 |
| Ventorum frequentia & vires. | N | | | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | | 3 | | |
| | NNO | | 2 | 5 | 8 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | NO | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | ONO | | | 6 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 20 | 13 | 21 | | |
| | O | 3 | 14 | 21 | 13 | 23 | 24 | 26 | 13 | 13 | 20 | | 10 |
| | OSO | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| | SO | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | SSO | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | |
| | S | | | 2 | 2 | | 4 | | | 1 | 3 | | 7 |
| | SSW | | | 1 | 8 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | SW | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | WSW | 2 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 24 | 19 | 13 | | 11 |
| | W | 86 | 59 | 33 | 21 | 23 | 20 | 17 | 25 | 25 | 20 | 77 | 64 |
| | WNW | | 3 | | 5 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 13 | 1 |
| | NW | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | NNW | | | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 3—4 | | | | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 16 | | 1 | | 2 |
| Coelum. | ⊙ | 6 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 22 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 5 |
| | ≡ | 19 | 11 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 3 | | 6 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 22 |
| | = | 6 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 |



| Mensis. | | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Augustus. | Septemb | Octobor. | Novemb | Decemb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meteora. | ♯ v. ♯♯ | 6 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 17 |
| | ♯♯ | 5 | 8 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | ⁘ | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| | ⁘ | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| | ⁘ | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | ⁘ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ⁘ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ◎ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ◎ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ⊙—⊙ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ☾—☾ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Terrae motus. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | AB | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Temp. observ. | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# PRAGA.

| Mensis. | | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius | Augustus. | Septemb | Octobor. | Novemb | Decemb. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barometri. | A. max. | 27,10, 0<br>4 vesp. | 27, 7, 0<br>1 m. p. | 27, 5, 5<br>15 vesp. | 27, 5, 5<br>27 mat. | 27, 9, 2<br>16 mat. | 27, 7, 7<br>3.4.16m. | 27, 7, 7<br>14 mat. | 27, 8, 6<br>2 v. 3 m. | 27,10, 5<br>4 mat. | 27,10, 1<br>3v.6 m.p | 27,11, 0<br>27 p. v. | 27, 7, 3<br>27 pom. |
| | A. min. | 26, 4, 5<br>18 pom. | 26, 5, 5<br>7 mat. | 26, 5, 0<br>30 m. p. | 26, 9, 6<br>14 mat. | 27, 0, 6<br>1 p. v. | 27, 1, 3<br>22 vesp. | 27, 0, 0<br>19 vesp. | 27, 0, 4<br>22 pom. | 27, 2. 3<br>28 vesp. | 27, 1, 7<br>29 mat. | 26,11, 5<br>19 pom. | 26, 8. 6<br>6 v. 7 m. |
| | Var. | 17, 5 | 13, 5 | 12, 6 | 7, 9 | 8, 6 | 6, 4 | 7, 7 | 8, 2 | 8, 2 | 8, 4 | 11, 5 | 10, 7 |
| | A. med. | 27, 2,66 | 27, 1,41 | 27, 1,11 | 27, 2,21 | 27, 6,14 | 27, 4,83 | 27, 5,04 | 27, 5,10 | 27, 6,00 | 27, 6,37 | 27, 5,29 | 27, 2,48 |
| | Cal. med. | — 1, 1 | — 1, 2 | + 2, 9 | + 5, 0 | + 14, 0 | + 15, 0 | + 17, 5 | + 17, 6 | + 16, 2 | + 10, 2 | + 8, 2 | + 5, 6 |
| Thermometri. | Gr. max. | + 15, 5<br>10 pom. | + 7, 0<br>27 pom. | + 12, 0<br>26 pom. | + 14, 0<br>23 pom. | + 24, 0<br>27 pom. | + 22, 5<br>17 pom. | + 24, 0<br>8 pom. | + 25, 0<br>5 pom. | + 22, 0<br>8. 13 p. | + 15, 3<br>1 pom. | + 12, 0<br>15 pom. | + 5, 8<br>6 pom. |
| | Gr. min. | — 20, 2<br>5 m. 7 p. | — 13, 0<br>2 mat. | — 6, 5<br>22 mat. | — 5, 0<br>3 mat. | + 5, 0<br>1. 3 mat. | + 8, 8<br>1 mat. | + 9, 0<br>1.2.3 m. | + 8, 0<br>10 mat. | + 5, 5<br>16 mat. | — 1, 5<br>8 mat. | 0, 0<br>11 mat. | — 13, 0<br>30 mat. |
| | Var. | 35, 7 | 20, 0 | 18, 5 | 19, 0 | 19, 0 | 13, 7 | 15, 0 | 17, 0 | 16, 5 | 16, 8 | 12, 0 | 18, 8 |
| | Gr. med. | — 3,57 | — 2,25 | + 1.93 | + 5,29 | + 13,24 | + 15,40 | + 15,65 | + 15,51 | + 14,16 | + 6,25 | + 4,81 | — 0,58 |
| Hygrometri. | Gr. max. | 25, 7<br>26 pom. | 27, 5<br>14 pom. | 43, 0<br>26 pom. | 50, 5<br>25 pom. | 63, 3<br>27 pom. | 63, 0<br>4 vesp. | 62, 0<br>17 pom. | 61, 5<br>4 pom. | 63, 5<br>13 vesp. | 48, 5<br>1 pom. | 23, 3<br>14 Pom. | 18, 3<br>5 pom. |
| | Gr. min. | 19, 0<br>21m.p22m | 21, 0<br>13 mat. | 12, 0<br>30 pom. | 18, 0<br>2 vesp. | 17, 0<br>13 mat. | 26, 0<br>17 vesp. | 38, 3<br>27 mat. | 21, 8<br>1 mat. | 32, 4<br>26 mat. | 6, 0<br>29 mat. | 6, 8<br>27 mat. | 6, 0<br>19 mat. |
| | Var. | 6, 7 | 6, 5 | 31, 0 | 32, 5 | 46, 3 | 37, 0 | 23, 7 | 39, 7 | 31, 1 | 42, 5 | 16, 5 | 12, 3 |
| | Gr. med. | 22, 3 | 24, 2 | 27, 5 | 34, 2 | 40, 3 | 44, 5 | 50, 1 | 40, 6 | 47, 9 | 27, 2 | 15, 0 | 12, 1 |
| Declin. occid. acus magneticae. | Gr. max. | | | 21, 5<br>25p.v.30m | 21, 9<br>6 vesp. | 20,36<br>8. 9. 10 11 | 19,57<br>saepius. | 20,15<br>9 mat. | 19,35<br>3 pom. | 19,27<br>11 vesp. | 17,51<br>27 vesp. | 17,57<br>18 pom. | 17,51<br>die 6 |
| | Gr. min. | | | 19,45<br>11 mat. | 19,21<br>21 pom. | 19,51<br>2 mat. | 18,51<br>14 mat. | 17, 0<br>7 mat. | 17,30<br>4.5.6.8 p | 16, 3<br>24 pom. | 16, 0<br>saepius. | 16, 6<br>26.28 m p. | 16,24<br>20 mat. |
| | Var. | | | 1,20 | 1,48 | 0,45 | 1, 6 | 3,15 | 2, 5 | 3,24 | 1,51 | 1,51 | 1,27 |
| | Gr. med. | | | 20,13,34 | 19,48,03 | 20,21,03 | 19,25,31 | 18,51,20 | 18, 8,81 | 18,30,01 | 16,24,43 | 16,55,24 | 17,14 34 |

| | Mensis. | Januar. | Februar. | Martius. | Aprilis. | Majus. | Junius. | Julius. | Auguſt. | Septemb | October | Novemb | Decemb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ventorum frequentia & vires. | N | | | | 1 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 1 | | | 3 |
| | NNO | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 4 | 8 | | |
| | NO | | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | 8 | | 1 |
| | ONO | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 8 | 13 | | 1 |
| | O | | | | 2 | | 5 | 2 | 5 | | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| | OSO | | 9 | 2 | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 9 | 4 | 4 |
| | SO | | 10 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 6 | | 11 |
| | SSO | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 8 | 7 | 7 | 10 |
| | S | 4 | | 3 | 9 | 2 | 26 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 42 | 34 |
| | SSW | 8 | 9 | 9 | 13 | | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
| | SW | 10 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 8 |
| | WSW | 5 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| | W | 6 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 18 | 8 | 11 | | 1 | 2 |
| | WNW | 16 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 5 | |
| | NW | 17 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| | NNW | | 1 | | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| | 3 — 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | |
| Coelum. | ☉ | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 | | 8 | 10 | 1 | |
| | = = | 16 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 23 | 25 |
| | = | 9 | 6 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 24 | 25 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| | ⁞ v. ⁞⁞ | 8 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 10 |
| | ⁞⁞ | 8 | 9 | 6 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 9 |
| | ⁘ | 10 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 15 |
| | ☍ | | | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 1 | | | |
| | ⁚ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ∴ | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | |
| | ∵ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Meteora. | ◎ | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | |
| | ◎ | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| | ☉ — ☉ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ☾ — ☾ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Terrae motus. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | AB | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| | Tempus obſerv. | die 10 ad W. | | | | | | | die 4 h. 10 | die 15 | | die 15 | |

TABULA



# TABULA GENERALIS OBSERVATIONUM ANNUA.

| Obſerv. ſecundum longit. geograph. | | Rupella. | Divio. | Maſſilia. | Delphium. | Geneva. | S. Gotthardi. | Herbipolis. | Erfordia | Peiſſenberg. | Andex. | Bononia | Monachium. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barometri. | A. max. | 28, 7, 7 Februar. | 27, 9, 0 27Nov. v | 28, 5, 5 28Nov.m. | 28, 8, 2 3 Oct. m. | 27, 4, 1 27Nov. v | 22, 3, 8 7.8 Sept. | 27,11, 2 28Nov.p | 28, 1, 8 6 Jan. v. | 25, 4, 7 8Sept.pv | 26, 2, 6 27Nov. v | | 26,11, 3 27Nov. v |
| | A. min. | 26,10, 4 Januar. | 26, 1, 0 18Jan.m | 27, 1, 4 18Jan. m | 26,11, 4 6 Dec. v. | 25, 9, 0 18Jan. m | 20,10, 0 18Jan. m | 26, 6, 2 18Jan. m | 26, 7, 4 7Febr. m | 23,10, 9 18Jan. m | 24, 9, 2 18Jan. m | | 25, 6, 6 18 Jan.m |
| | Var. | 21, 3 | 20, 0 | 16, 1 | 20, 8 | 19, 1 | 17, 8 | 17, 0 | 18, 4 | 17, 8 | 17, 4 | | 16, 7 |
| | A. med. | 28, 0,84 | 27, 2,59 | 28, 0,06 | 28, 1,02 | 26,10,35 | 21, 9, 3 | 27, 5,21 | 27, 6,72 | 24,11,03 | 25, 9,36 | | 26, 5,50 |
| | Cal. med. | + 10,42 | + 9,33 | + 12,55 | + 7,37 | + 11,02 | + 1, 9 | + 14,96 | +16.3/4 | + 4, 9 | + 5,85 | | + 12,62 |
| | A. m. max. | 28, 3,14 Majo. | 27, 5,99 Majo. | 28, 2,38 Majo. | 28, 2,38 Majo. | 27, 0,76 Julio. | 22, 0, 8 Sept. | 27, 7,18 Majo. | 27, 8,88 Majo. | 25, 2, 1 Majo. | 26, 0,45 Majo. | | 26, 7,59 Majo. |
| | A. m. min. | 27, 9,72 Martio. | 27, 0,82 Dec. | 27, 9,13 Dec. | 27, 9,13 Martio. | 26, 6,99 Martio. | 21, 5, 4 Martio. | 27, 2,90 Dec. | 27, 4,49 Dec. | 24, 7, 7 Dec. | 25, 6,29 Dec. | | 26, 2,32 Dec. |
| | Differentia. | 5,42 | 5,17 | 5,25 | 6,30 | 5,77 | 7, 4 | 4,28 | 4,39 | 6, 4 | 6,16 | | 5,27 |
| Thermometri lib. aëri expoſiti. | Gr. max. | + 24, 0 Majo. | + 23,0 7 Julii. | + 25, 2 18 Jul.p. | + 25, 0 7 Jul. | | + 13, 4 13Sept.p | + 28, 7 4Aug. p. | + 26, 0 24 Maji. | + 20, 8 27 Jul. | + 24, 8 Maj.Aug | | + 25, 0 7. 8 Jul. |
| | Gr. min. | — 6, 6 Februar. | — 10, 0 31 Jan. | — 3, 5 31Jan. m | — 11, 0 9 Jan. | | — 17, 5 31 Jan. | — 17, 2 12Jan. m | — 20, 5 7Jan. m. | — 12, 1 31 Jan. | — 12, 2 7Jan. m. | | — 13, 8 6 Jan.m. |
| | Var. | 30, 6 | 33, 7 | 28, 7 | 36, 0 | | 30, 9 | 45, 9 | 46, 5 | 32, 9 | 37, 0 | | 38, 8 |
| | Gr. med. | + 8,83 | + 7,66 | + 11,38 | + 6,63 | | — 1,13 | + 8,28 | + 6,18 | + 4,14 | + 6,47 | | + 6,41 |
| | Gr. m. max. | + 15,95 Julio. | + 16,25 Julio. | + 19,11 Julio. | + 13,85 Julio. | | + 6,63 Julio. | + 17,83 Julio. | + 13,91 Julio. | + 12, 4 Julio. | + 15,05 Julio. | | + 15,02 Julio. |
| | Gr. m. min. | + 1,08 Dec. | — 1,83 Jan. | + 4,17 Februar. | — 2,25 Jan. | | — 8, 2 Jan. | — 3,84 Jan. | — 6,60 Jan. | — 4,23 Jan. | — 4,12 Jan. | | — 4,67 Jan. |
| | Differentia. | 14,87 | 18,08 | 14,94 | 16,10 | | 14,83 | 21,67 | 20,51 | 16,63 | 19,17 | | 19,69 |
| Hygrometri. | Gr. max. | | 66, 2 25 Maji. | 58, 0 9 Aug.p. | | | 60, 9 13 Sept. | 60, 2 21 Aug. | | 61, 8 30 Maji. | 55, 4 21 Maji. | | |
| | Gr. min. | | 0, 0 5menſib. | 33, 5 29Jan. p. | | | 10, 3 24 Oct. | 25, 5 11 Dec. m. | | 1, 3 15 Junii. | 36, 0 22 Oct. | | |
| | Var. | | 66, 2 | 24, 5 | | | 50, 6 | 34, 7 | | 60, 5 | 19, 4 | | |
| | Gr. med. | | 27, 81 | 48, 81 | | | 27, 4 | 35, 90 | | 26, 93 | 43, 13 | | |
| | Gr. m. max. | | 48, 1 Majo. | 52, 75 Aug. | | | 33, 4 Majo. | 49, 3 Julio. | | 41, 0 Majo. | 49, 05 Majo. | | |
| | Gr. m. min. | | 12, 0 Jan. | 38, 5 Jan. | | | 19, 8 Octobri. | 21, 4 Dec. | | 17, 3 Octobri. | 37, 7 Jan. | | |
| | Differentia. | | 36, 1 | 14, 25 | | | 13, 6 | 27, 9 | | 23, 7 | 11, 35 | | |
| Declinationis occidentalis acus magneticae. | Gr. max. | | | | | | | 18, 59 19Jan. m | | 18, 30 10 Oct. | | 17, 57 Mart. Ap Nov.Dec | |
| | Gr. min. | | | | | | | 17, 45 11Feb. v. | | 16, 11 17 Julii. | | 17, 15 Jul. Aug | |
| | Var. | | | | | | | 1, 14 | | 2, 19 | | 0, 42 | |
| | Gr. med. | | | | | | | 18,30,21 | | 17,34,29 | | 17,40.44 | |
| | Gr. m. max. | | | | | | | 18,44,43 Majo. | | 17, 53 Jan. | | 17,53,57 Dec. | |
| | Gr. m. min. | | | | | | | 18,22,07 Julio. | | 17, 22 Sept. | | 17,21,80 Aug. | |
| | Different. | | | | | | | 0,22,36 | | 0, 31 | | 0,31,77 | |

| Obſerv. ſecundum longit. geograph. | | Rupella. | Divio. | Maſſilia. | Delphium. | Geneva. | S. Gotthardi. | Herbipolis. | Erfordia | Peiſſenberg. | Andex. | Bononia | Monachium. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pluviae. | Quant. ann. | 21 poll. 2 lin. 7d. | 211.6/10 lin. | 180.76/100 lin. | 302.8/10 lin. | | | | | 22 dig. 8.22/641 | 5124 ſemiunc | $332\frac{28}{64}$ l. | |
| | Quant. max. | 2, 11, 0 Julio. | 39, 0 Auguſto | 43, 91 Octobri. | 64, 1 Nov. | | | | | 50, 35 Julio. | 1255 Jan. | 4464/64 Januar. | |
| | Quant. min. | 0, 3, 5 Majo. | 4, 1 Majo. | 0, 0 Julio. | 1, 8 Januario | | | | | 7, 15 Nov. | 121 Nov. | 144/64 Julio. | |
| Quant. Evapor. | | 25 poll. 11.1/8 l. | 281.2/10 lin. | | | | | 658.8/10 lin. | | | | | |
| Ventorum frequentia & vires. | N | | 248 | 2 | 47 | | 1 | 120 | 59 | 37 | 31 | 25 | 80 |
| | NNO | | 25 | | 41 | | | | | 20 | | 16 | 1 |
| | NO | | 51 | 18 | 82 | | | 104 | 93 | 116 | 24 | 3 | 23 |
| | ONO | | 2 | | 69 | | | 9 | | 70 | | 108 | 9 |
| | O | | 51 | 8 | 128 | | 1 | 98 | 212 | 96 | 26 | 180 | 233 |
| | OSO | | 7 | | 20 | | 24 | 6 | | 15 | | 10 | 20 |
| | SO | | 26 | 492 | 44 | | 262 | 30 | 85 | 85 | 67 | | 23 |
| | SSO | | 21 | | 27 | | 18 | 3 | | 20 | | 4 | 9 |
| | S | | 228 | | 47 | | 165 | 49 | 104 | 48 | 35 | 19 | 77 |
| | SSW | | 45 | | 72 | | 1 | 6 | | 8 | 7 | 10 | 13 |
| | SW | | 132 | 65 | 162 | | 1 | 163 | 185 | 120 | 139 | 1 | 164 |
| | WSW | | 26 | | 67 | | | 20 | | 22 | | 145 | 10 |
| | W | | 107 | 60 | 92 | | | 293 | 263 | 242 | 291 | 470 | 395 |
| | WNW | | 17 | 1 | 37 | | 3 | 8 | | 20 | 1 | 45 | 1 |
| | NW | | 62 | 425 | 70 | | 574 | 147 | 91 | 84 | 62 | 2 | 31 |
| | NNW | | 23 | 1 | 47 | | | 6 | | 16 | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| | 3—4 | | | 136 | 21 | | | | 15 | | 64 | 24 | 41 |
| Coelum. | ☉ | | 106 | 201 | | | 165 | 35 | 81 | | 47 | 148 | 47 |
| | == | | 52 | 60 | | | 94 | 129 | 117 | | 92 | 130 | 126 |
| | = | | 208 | 105 | | | 311 | 166 | 168 | | 227 | 88 | 193 |
| Meteora. | ♯ v. ♯ | | 149 | 65 | 146 | | 78 | 121 | 118 | | 140 | 93 | 134 |
| | ♯ | | 44 | 3 | 51 | | 117 | 40 | 38 | | 63 | 19 | 56 |
| | ∴ | | 81 | 24 | 42 | | 293 | 18 | 10 | | 100 | 23 | 27 |
| | ∿ | | 15 | 7 | 15 | | 22 | 14 | 15 | | 51 | 8 | 32 |
| | ∷ | | | 1 | 22 | | 12 | | | | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| | ⁖ | | 34 | | | | 31 | 2 | 9 | | 48 | | 43 |
| | ∴ | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | 12 | | |
| | ◎ | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 |
| | ◎ | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | ☉ - ☉ | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | ☾ - ☾ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *AB* | | 1 | | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 |
| | Terrae motus. | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |



## CONTINUATIO TABULAE GENERALIS.

| Obſerv. ſecundum longit. geograph. | | Tegernſee. | Patavium. | Ratisbona. | Roma. | Hafnia. | Berolinum. | Praga. | Saganum. | Holmia. | Buda. | Petropolis. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barometri. | A. max. | 26, 2, 0 8 Sept.v. | 28, 7, 8 5Januar. | 27, 5, 6 27Nov. v | 28, 5, 6 28 Nov. | 28,10, 8 Januar. | 28, 8, 4 4 Jan. p. | 27,10, 5 4 Sept.m | 28, 5, 7 6 Jan.p.v | 28, 9, 0 4. 5 Jan. | 28, 0, 3 27Nov.v | 28, 9,00 29Dec.v. |
| | A. min. | 24, 8, 5 18 Jan.m | 27, 1, 4 18 Jan. | 25,11, 7 18 Jan. | 26,11, 8 20 Jan. | 27, 1, 3 Decemb. | 27, 0, 5 7 Febr.m | 26, 4, 5 18 Jan.p. | 26,11, 0 7Febr.m | 26, 9, 0 3 Dec. | 26, 7, 7 18 Jan.m | 26, 9,36 23 Nov. |
| | Var. | 17, 5 | 18, 4 | 17, 9 | 17, 8 | 21, 5 | 19, 9 | 18, 0 | 18, 7 | 24, 0 | 16, 6 | 23,64 |
| | A. med. | 25,11, 8 | 28, 1, 2 | 26,10, 8 | 27,11, 7 | 28, 0,72 | 27,11,48 | 27, 4,05 | 27, 9,10 | 27,10,70 | 27, 5,89 | 28, 0,00 |
| | Cal. med. | | | | + 14, 1 | | | + 9,15 | + 13,13 | | + 8,78 | |
| | A. m. max. | | 28, 3, 1 Majo. | 27, 1, 4 Septemb | 28, 2, 8 Majo. | 28, 4,72 Octobri | 28, 1, 8 Majo | 27, 6,27 Octobri | 27,11,07 Octobri | 28, 2,13 Octobri. | 27, 7,91 Maj. Oct. | 28, 1,32 Septemb |
| | A. m. min. | | 27,10, 6 Decemb. | 26, 6, 9 Martio | 27,10, 5 Feb.Dec | 27,11,02 Martio | 27, 9, 3 Decemb. | 27, 1,11 Martio | 27, 7,06 Martio | 27, 8,50 Martio. | 27, 3,56 Aprilii | 27, 4,68 Novemb |
| | Differ. | | 4, 5 | 6, 5 | 4, 3 | 5,70 | 4, 5 | 5,26 | 4,01 | 5,63 | 4,35 | 8,64 |
| Thermometri. | Gr. max. | + 21, 3 7 Julii | + 29, 0 1 Aug. | + 25, 1 4 Aug. | + 24, 3 5.6 Aug. | + 23, 2 Julio | + 25, 5 8 Jul. | + 25, 0 5 Aug.p. | + 24, 6 Jun. Jul. | + 23, 0 9 Julii | + 26, 6 5 Aug. | + 25, 1 18 Julii |
| | Gr. min. | — 11, 8 22 Jan. | — 10, 0 5 Febr. | — 15, 8 6 Febr. | + 1, 0 2 Febr. | — 13, 4 Januario | — 15, 0 7 Jan. | — 20, 2 5. 7 Jan. | — 19, 4 5 Jan. m. | — 18, 4 30. Jan. | — 14, 0 7 Jan. | — 20,33 19 Jan. |
| | Var. | 33, 1 | 39, 0 | 40, 9 | 23, 3 | 36, 6 | 40, 5 | 45, 2 | 44, 0 | 41, 4 | 40, 6 | 45,43 |
| | Gr. med. | + 3, 4 | + 9, 4 | + 6,13 | + 12, 8 | + 5,56 | + 7,17 | + 7,15 | + 5,33 | + 3,28 | + 7,96 | |
| | Gr. m. max. | + 14, 1 Julio | + 20, 3 Julio. | + 16, 5 Julio | + 20, 5 Julio | + 13,63 Julio | + 16,25 Julio | + 15,65 Julio | + 13,89 Auguſto | + 13,38 Julio | + 17,83 Auguſto | |
| | Gr. m. min. | — 4, 5 Januario | — 2, 5 Februar. | — 6, 7 Januario | + 5, 9 Februar. | — 3,13 Januario | — 5,15 Januario | — 3,57 Januario | — 6,80 Januario | — 6,79 Martio | — 3,66 Januar. | |
| | Differ. | 18, 6 | 22, 8 | 23, 2 | 14, 6 | 16,76 | 21,40 | 19,22 | 20,69 | 20,17 | 21,49 | |
| Hygrometri. | Gr. max. | 58, 7 4 Junii | 78, 0 16 Maji | 60, 0 7 Jul. p. | 56, 3 25 Julii | 34, 7 Septemb | 62, 7 27Maj.p. | 63, 5 13 Sept. | 63, 6 4 Jun. p. | | 59, 5 9 Maji | |
| | Gr. min. | 20, 5 16 Jan. | — 10, 0 19 Jan. | 10, 4 16 Jan.v. | 16, 4 30 Jan. | 23, 3 Majo | 0, 5 29 Oct.m | 6, 0 Oct.Dec. | 7, 2 30Mart.v | | 7, 6 18 Nov. | |
| | Var. | 38, 2 | 88, 0 | 49, 6 | 39, 9 | 11, 4 | 62, 2 | 57, 5 | 56, 4 | | 51, 9 | |
| | Gr. med. | 37, 9 | 39, 6 | 35, 2 | 35, 3 | 29,37 | 28, 7 | 32,15 | 29,35 | | 30,24 | |
| | Gr. m. max. | 48, 0 Majo | 62, 0 Auguſto | 41, 4 Majo | 45, 7 Julio | 31,10 Septemb | 42, 8 Junio | 46, 3 Majo | 42, 4 Junio | | 43, 0 Auguſto | |
| | Gr. m. min. | 25, 1 Januario | 17, 5 Januario | 18, 0 Decemb. | 27, 1 Januario | 27,70 Januario | 14, 9 Januario | 12, 1 Decemb. | 14, 1 Decemb | | 12, 9 Decemb | |
| | Differ. | 22, 9 | 44, 5 | 23, 4 | 18, 6 | 3,40 | 27, 9 | 34, 2 | 28, 3 | | 30, 1 | |
| Declinationis occidentalis acus magneticae. | Gr. max. | | | 19, 5 Novemb | 17, 3 Jul. Aug. Sept. Oct | 18,40 Junio | 18,24 17 Maji p | | | | 15,48 Oct. Dec. | |
| | Gr. min. | | | 18,36 Januario | 16,45 Auguſto | 18, 8 Octobri | 17,27 14 Sept.v | | | | 15,33 pl. menſ | |
| | Var. | | | 0,29 | 0,18 | 0,32 | 0,57 | | | | 0,15 | |
| | Gr. med. | | | 18.49.1/2 | 16,54 | 18,22,53 | 17 57, 6 | | | | 15,39,43 | |
| | Gr. m. max. | | | 18,55 Jul. Nov. Decemb. | 16,58 Julio | 18,28,47 Decemb. | 18, 4, 4 Decemb. | | | | 15,43,22 Decemb. | |
| | Gr. m. min. | | | 18 42.1/2 Januario | 16,51 Jan. Feb. | 18,15,33 Majo | 17,51, 0 Januario | | | | 15,34,93 Januario | |
| | Differ. | | | 0, 7 | 0, 7 | 0,13,14 | 0,13, 4 | | | | 0, 8,29 | |

| Observ. secundum longit. geograph. | | Tegernsee. | Pataviu. | Ratisbona. | Roma. | Hafnia. | Berolinum. | Praga. | Saganum. | Holmia. | Buda. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pluviae. | Quant. ann. | 34433 8/64 lin. | 28, 9, 5 | 572.1/4 sem. | 486.27/144 lin. | 2107 | | | 236.4/64 lin. | | 299.25/64 lin. |
| | Quant. max. | 6528,0 Junio | 4, 3, 8 Martio | 113.1/4 Julio | 136,98 Octobri | 431 Junio | | | 2235/64 Aug. | | 47,31 Decemb. |
| | Quant. min. | 905,6 Novemb | 0, 6, 6 Julio | 3.1/4 Novemb | 1,103 Augusto | 20 Martio | | | 154/64 Sept. | | 5,28 Majo |
| Quant. evap. | | | | | 948.7/46 lin. | 6 p. 21. 4 d. | | | | | |
| Ventorum frequentia & vires. | N | 65 | 309 | 112 | 234 | 30 | 33 | 49 | 37 | 85 | 32 |
| | NNO | 19 | | | 108 | 34 | | 12 | 11 | 21 | 22 |
| | NO | 53 | 135 | 163 | 37 | 138 | 30 | 19 | 120 | 97 | 67 |
| | ONO | 19 | | | 31 | 79 | | 28 | 26 | 13 | 14 |
| | O | 42 | 133 | 119 | 19 | 98 | 45 | 22 | 87 | 63 | 40 |
| | OSO | 31 | | | 16 | 61 | | 59 | 14 | 11 | 8 |
| | SO | 159 | 87 | 126 | 42 | 64 | 27 | 49 | 78 | 79 | 60 |
| | SSO | 96 | | | 78 | 32 | | 45 | 23 | 24 | 32 |
| | S | 122 | 64 | 30 | 78 | 40 | 42 | 154 | 132 | 62 | 66 |
| | SSW | 16 | | | 40 | 39 | | 66 | 59 | 24 | 75 |
| | SW | 34 | 65 | 67 | 158 | 84 | 58 | 120 | 233 | 114 | 87 |
| | WSW | 5 | | | 129 | 45 | | 58 | 20 | 38 | 6 |
| | W | 23 | 145 | 171 | 34 | 85 | 107 | 88 | 81 | 129 | 85 |
| | WNW | 9 | | | 10 | 38 | | 67 | 35 | 22 | 237 |
| | NW | 274 | 168 | 259 | 38 | 42 | 24 | 61 | 107 | 83 | 207 |
| | NNW | 140 | | | 46 | 12 | | 24 | 15 | 27 | 35 |
| | 3—4 | | | | | | 40 | 14 | 136 | 115 | 98 |
| Coelum. | ☉ | 36 | 87 | 57 | 66 | | 50 | 47½ | 21 | 80 | 58 |
| | ☵ | 118 | 23 | 131 | 36 | | 98 | 158 | 109 | 167 | 141 |
| | = | 212 | 116 | 178 | 364 | | 218 | 161 | 236 | 119 | 167 |
| Meteora. | ⁂ v. ‡ | 96 | 142 | 94 | 161 | 133 | 98 | 109 | 195 | 164 | 113 |
| | ‡ | 80 | 26 | 43 | 5 | 48 | 50 | 36 | 73 | 80 | 29 |
| | ⁘ | 168 | | 65 | 61 | 41 | 29 | 91 | 49 | 46 | 32 |
| | ☄ | 24 | 36 | 18 | 68 | 2 | 17 | 26 | 32 | 8 | 27 |
| | ⁖ | | | | 21 | | 1 | | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| | ∴ | 15 | | | 59 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 7 |
| | ◌ | | | | | | | | 4 | | 1 |
| | ◎ | 2 | | 6 | 13 | | | 15 | 8 | | |
| | ⊚ | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | | |
| | ☉—☉ | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ☾—☾ | | | | | | | | | | |
| | *AB* | 1 | | 6 | | 3 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 8 | |
| | Terrae motus. | | | | | | | | | | |



# TABULA SUMMAE TOTALIS GRADUUM THERMOMETRI.

| Menses. | Signum graduum. | Massilia. | Divio. | Buda. | Andex. | Monachium. | Herbipolis. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | + | 473, 2 | 35, 0 | 19, 7 | 31, 5 | 36, 7 | 45, 3 |
| | — | 11, 3 | 205, 4 | 360, 3 | 411, 0 | 471, 1 | 402, 6 |
| Februarius. | + | 355, 9 | 105, 2 | 62, 8 | 121, 8 | 99, 8 | 80, 0 |
| | — | 9, 7 | 168, 3 | 158, 6 | 176, 3 | 244, 9 | 197, 2 |
| Martius. | + | 821, 1 | 398, 6 | 331, 2 | 317, 5 | 326, 5 | 298, 0 |
| | — | | 11, 0 | 19, 6 | 50, 2 | 65, 5 | 21, 6 |
| Aprilis. | + | 824, 3 | 544, 8 | 654, 4 | 457, 0 | 481, 1 | 561, 8 |
| | — | | 7, 4 | 9, 2 | 26, 0 | 29, 8 | 0, 9 |
| Majus. | + | 1406, 2 | 1350, 8 | 1361, 5 | 1257, 9 | 1224, 7 | 2473, 4 |
| | — | | | | | | |
| Junius. | + | 1593, 4 | 1310, 7 | 1458, 5 | 1139, 8 | 1242, 9 | 1524, 3 |
| | — | | | | | | |
| Julius. | + | 1777, 3 | 1511, 3 | 1593, 5 | 1400, 3 | 1379, 6 | 1659, 1 |
| | — | | | | | | |
| Augustus. | + | 1590, 8 | 1340, 9 | 1658, 8 | 1306, 5 | 1292, 3 | 1500, 8 |
| | — | | | | | | |
| September. | + | 1554, 8 | 1314, 3 | 1261, 4 | 1257, 1 | 1209, 1 | 1415, 8 |
| | — | | | | | | |
| October. | + | 1000, 4 | 563, 9 | 590, 8 | 375, 4 | 413, 3 | 497, 4 |
| | — | | | | | 6, 1 | 9, 1 |
| November. | + | 725, 5 | 393, 1 | 321, 7 | 289, 3 | 330, 9 | 346, 9 |
| | — | | 2, 2 | 12, 5 | 24, 7 | 20, 9 | 0, 4 |
| December. | + | 415, 1 | 94, 5 | 171, 0 | 52, 5 | 49, 8 | 142, 3 |
| | — | 13, 2 | 130, 7 | 146, 2 | 194, 3 | 206, 5 | 85, 2 |
| Anno integro. | + | 12538, 0 | 8966, 1 | 9485, 3 | 8006, 6 | 8086, 7 | 9545, 1 |
| | — | 34, 2 | 525, 0 | 706, 4 | 882, 5 | 1024, 8 | 717, 0 |

| Menses. | Signum graduum. | Praga. | Erfordia. | Delphium. | Saganum. | Hafnia. | Holmia. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | + | 166, 5 | 11, 9 | 20, 8 | 12, 9 | 31, 2 | 15, 5 |
| | — | 498, 5 | 626, 6 | 230, 4 | 645, 6 | 291, 7 | 571, 6 |
| Februarius. | + | 60, 3 | 71, 4 | 72, 0 | 27, 1 | 30, 8 | 4, 3 |
| | — | 256, 5 | 231, 2 | 35, 6 | 297, 2 | 155, 7 | 306, 6 |
| Martius. | + | 222, 2 | 274, 1 | 217, 2 | 138, 8 | 58, 8 | 4, 2 |
| | — | 42, 2 | 53, 7 | 16, 4 | 106, 1 | 236, 4 | 635, 8 |

| Menſes. | Signum graduum. | Praga. | Erfordia. | Delphium. | Saganum. | Hafnia. | Holmia. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aprilis. | + | 497, 4 | 576, 2 | 421, 2 | 423, 2 | 296, 8 | 250, 8 |
| | — | 20, 8 | 35, 1 | 5, 4 | 35, 3 | 36, 8 | 47, 6 |
| Majus. | + | 1205, 1 | 1173, 5 | 1068, 2 | 1020, 6 | 861, 6 | 670, 0 |
| | — | | | | | | 5, 0 |
| Junius. | + | 1354, 3 | 1189, 0 | 1151, 1 | 1247, 3 | 1134, 0 | 983, 2 |
| | — | | | | | | |
| Julius. | + | 1456, 2 | 1293, 8 | 1288, 1 | 1288, 6 | 1268, 0 | 1244, 8 |
| | — | | | | | | |
| Auguſtus. | + | 1443, 2 | 1241, 5 | 1206, 6 | 1291, 8 | 1241, 9 | 1137, 4 |
| | — | | | | | | |
| September. | + | 1274, 9 | 1126, 7 | 1145, 5 | 1025, 8 | 993, 7 | 751, 7 |
| | — | | | | | | |
| October. | + | 581, 4 | 478, 0 | 506, 6 | 413, 4 | 583, 4 | 400, 4 |
| | — | 4, 3 | 0, 2 | | 6, 0 | | 0, 5 |
| November. | + | 433, 3 | 390, 2 | 432, 5 | 318, 4 | 377, 8 | 219, 1 |
| | — | | 2, 0 | | 5, 7 | 0, 5 | 27, 3 |
| December. | + | 111, 9 | 70, 5 | 114, 8 | 42, 6 | 71, 2 | 15, 8 |
| | — | 165, 9 | 154, 8 | 58, 7 | 284, 0 | 74, 1 | 382, 1 |
| Anno integro. | + | 8826, 7 | 7896, 8 | 7644, 6 | 7250, 5 | 6960, 2 | 5697, 2 |
| | — | 988, 2 | 1103, 6 | 346, 5 | 1379, 9 | 795, 2 | 1976, 5 |

## ORDO VENTORUM SECUNDUM EORUM FREQUENTIAM.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Divio. | N | S | SW | W | Tegernſee. | NW | SO | NNW | SSO |
| Maſſilia. | SO | NW | SW | W | Patavium. | N | NW | W | NO |
| Delphium. | SW | O | W | NO | Ratisbona. | NW | W | NO | SO |
| S. Gotthardi. | NW | SO | S | OSO | Roma. | N | SW | WSW | NNO |
| Herbipolis. | W | SW | NW | N | Hafnia. | NO | O | W | SW |
| Erfordia. | W | O | SW | S | Berolinum. | W | SW | O | S |
| Peiſſenberg. | W | SW | NO | O | Praga. | S | SW | W | WNW |
| Andex. | W | SW | SO | NW | Saganum. | SW | S | NO | NW |
| Bononia. | W | O | WSW | ONO | Holmia. | W | SW | NO | N |
| Monachium. | W | O | SW | N | Buda. | WNW | NW | SW | W |



## COMPARATIO ANNORUM COLLECTORUM.

| Obſervatoria. | | Rupella. | | | | Divio. | | | | Maſſilia. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annus. | | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 |
| Barometri. | A. max. | | 28, 9, 5 30 Dec. | 28, 6, 1 30 Mart. | 28, 7, 7 Februar. | | | 27, 9, 0 3 April. | 27, 9, 0 27 Nov. | | | 28, 6, 6 28 Nov. | 28, 5, 5 28 Nov. |
| | A. min. | | 27, 2, 5 5 Febr. | 27, 2, 1 26 Dec. | 26,10, 4 Januario | | | 26, 4, 8 6 Mart. | 26, 1, 0 18 Jan. | | | 27, 3, 7 Feb Mart | 27, 1, 4 18 Jan. |
| | Var. | | 19, 0 | 16, 0 | 21, 3 | | | 16, 2 | 20, 0 | | | 14, 9 | 16, 1 |
| | A. med. | | 28, 1,35 | 28, 0, 8 | 28, 0,84 | | | 27, 3,53 | 27, 2,59 | | | 28, 0,96 | 28, 0,06 |
| | A. m. max. | | 28, 3,17 Decemb | 28, 2, 9 Aprili | 28, 3,14 Majo | | | 27, 5,61 Aprili | 27, 5,99 Majo | | | 28, 2,40 Aprili | 28, 2,38 Majo |
| | A. m. min. | | 27,10,06 Aprili | 27,10, 5 Januario | 27, 9,72 Martio | | | 26,11,67 Martio | 27, 0,82 Decemb | | | 27,10,60 Martio | 27, 9,13 Decemb |
| | Differentia. | | 5,11 | 4, 4 | 5,42 | | | 5,94 | 5,17 | | | 3,80 | 5,25 |
| Thermometri. | Gr. max. | | + 25, 4 21 Jul. | + 25, 5 8 Jul. | + 24, 0 Majo | | | + 23, 8 3 Aug. | + 23, 0 7 Jul. | | | + 26, 0 2 Aug. | + 25, 2 18 Jul. |
| | Gr. min. | | — 9, 5 7 Febr. | — 3, 0 30 Dec. | — 6, 6 Februar. | | | — 9, 0 30 Dec. | — 10, 0 31 Jan. | | | — 1, 5 31 Mart. | — 3, 5 31 Jan. |
| | Var. | | 34, 8 | 28, 5 | 30, 6 | | | 32, 8 | 33, 7 | | | 27, 5 | 28, 7 |
| | Gr. med. | | + 8,27 | + 10, 3 | + 8,83 | | | + 8,79 | + 7,66 | | | + 12,45 | + 11,38 |
| | Gr. m. max. | | + 15,93 Julio | + 20, 4 Julio | + 15,95 Julio | | | + 18,07 Julio | + 16,25 Julio | | | + 20,66 Julio | + 19,11 Julio |
| | Gr. m. min. | | + 1,17 Februar. | + 3, 3 Decemb | + 1,08 Decemb | | | + 0,38 Decemb | — 1,83 Januario | | | + 4,70 Januario | + 4,17 Februar. |
| | Differentia. | | 14,76 | 17, 1 | 14,87 | | | 17,69 | 18,08 | | | 15,96 | 14,94 |
| Quant. pluviae | | | 311,6 lin | 289.2/8 | 311.1/8 lin. | | | $295\frac{375}{1000}$ | 211.6/10 lin. | | | 171.3/4 lin. | 180.76/100 lin. |
| Vent. | Dominans | | S O | | | | | N | N | | | SO | SO |
| | 3—4 | | | | | | | | | | | 151 | 136 |
| Coelum. | ☉ | | | | | | | 100 | 106 | | | | 201 |
| | ☵ | | | | | | | 90 | 52 | | | | 60 |
| | ☁ | | | | | | | 175 | 208 | | | | 105 |

| Obſervatoria. | | Geneva. | | | | S. Gotthardi. | | | | Herbipolis. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annus. | | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 |
| Barometri. | A. max. | | 27, 6, 6 20 Dec. | 27, 4, 3 28 Nov. | 27, 4, 1 27 Nov. | | 22, 7, 4 27 Maji. | 22, 3, 1 12 Aug. | 22, 3, 8 7. 8Sept. | 28, 1, 0 5.28Oct. | 28, 1, 0 19 Aug. 20 Dec. | 28, 5, 2 27 Nov. | 27,11, 2 28 Nov. |
| | A. min. | | 26, 0, 2 23 Mart. | 26, 0, 5 12 Mart. | 25, 9, 0 18 Jan. | | 21, 0, 0 17. 18Ja. | 20, 9, 9 12 Mart. | 20,10, 0 18 Jan. | 26, 4, 0 25 Sept. | 26, 5, 0 23 Mart. | 26, 4, 4 6 Mart. | 26, 6, 2 18 Jan. |
| | Var. | | 18, 4 | 15, 8 | 19, 1 | | 19, 4 | 17, 2 | 17, 8 | 21, 2 | 20, 0 | 24, 9 | 17, 0 |
| | A. med. | | 26,10,66 | 26,10,89 | 26,10,35 | | 21, 8,91 | 21,10, 0 | 21, 9, 3 | 27, 5,91 | 27, 5,45 | 27, 5,33 | 27, 5,21 |
| | A. m. max. | | 27, 0,33 Julio | 27, 0,44 Aprili | 27, 0,76 Julio | | 22, 1,75 Auguſto | 22, 0, 7 Julio | 22, 0, 8 Septemb | 27, 8,36 Martio | 27, 7,82 Junio | 27, 7,63 Octobri. | 27, 7,18 Majo |
| | A. m. min. | | 26, 7,71 Aprili | 26, 8,24 Martio | 26, 6,99 Martio | | 21, 5,41 Februar. | 21. 6, 0 Martio | 21, 5, 4 Martio | 27, 4,92 Septemb | 27, 3,06 Aprili | 27, 1,76 Martio | 27, 2,90 Decemb |
| | Differentia. | | 4,62 | 4,20 | 5,77 | | 8,34 | 6, 7 | 7, 4 | 3,44 | 4,76 | 5,87 | 4,28 |

| Observatoria. | | Geneva. | | | | S. Gotthardi. | | | | Herbipolis. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annus. | | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 |
| Thermometri. | Gr. max. | | + 27, 0 27 Jul. | + 25, 0 3 Jul. | | | + 15, 5 24 Jul. | + 13, 5 1 Aug. | + 13, 4 13 Sept. | + 28, 0 11 Aug. | + 26, 8 25 Jul. | + 31, 3 31 Jul. | + 28, 7 4 Aug. |
| | Gr. min. | | — 10, 0 16 Febr. | — 6, 2 3 Jan. | | | — 19, 0 16 Febr. | — 14, 8 30 Mart. | — 17, 5 31 Jan. | — 14, 0 8 Jan. | — 12, 4 16 Febr. | — 22, 4 31 Dec. | — 17,12 12 Jan. |
| | Var. | | 37, 0 | 31, 2 | | | 34, 5 | 28, 3 | 30, 9 | 42, 0 | 39, 2 | 53, 7 | 45, 9 |
| | Gr. med. | | + 8,06 | + 9,36 | | | — 1,19 | + 0, 2 | — 1,13 | + 8,92 | + 8,03 | + 9,60 | + 8,28 |
| | Gr. m. max. | | + 18,78 Julio | + 18,43 Julio | | | + 7,78 Julio | + 7,97 Julio | + 6,63 Julio | + 17,09 Auguſto | + 16,60 Julio | + 19,62 Julio | + 17,83 Julio |
| | Gr. m. min. | | — 1,22 Februar. | + 2,29 Decemb | | | — 9,70 Februar. | — 6, 3 Martio | — 8, 2 Januario | — 1,18 Januario | + 0, 9 Februar. | — 0,23 Decemb. | — 3,84 Januario |
| | Differ. | | 20, 0 | 16,14 | | | 17,48 | 14,27 | 14,83 | 18,27 | 16,51 | 19,85 | 21,67 |
| Quant. pluviae. | | | 461, 0 | 571.1/2 | | | | | | 1043.32/64 | 944, 0 | 344.45/64 | |
| Coelum. Vent. | Dominans | | | | | | N W | N W | N W | S | S W | S W | W |
| | 3—4 | | | | | | 200 | 41 | | 10 | | | |
| | ⊙ | | | | | | 42 | 36 | | 74 | 43 | 47 | 35 |
| | == | | | | | | 82 | 90 | | 108 | 177 | 149 | 129 |
| | = | | | | | | 241 | 239 | | 183 | 145 | 169 | 166 |

| Observatoria. | | Erfordia | | | | Peiffenberg. | | | | Andex. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annus | | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 |
| Barometr. | A. max. | 28, 1, 6 10 Jan. | 28, 1, 2 13 Jan. 14 Nov. | 28, 1, 6 28 Nov. | 28, 1, 8 6 Jan. | 25, 4, 4 25 Mart. | 25, 5, 7 20 Dec. | 25, 4, 1 2 Apr. | 25, 4, 7 8 Sept. | 26, 3, 7 29 Mart. | 26, 4, 8 20 Dec. | 26, 2, 9 3 Apr. 28 Nov. | 26. 2, 6 27 Nov. |
| | A. min. | 26, 6, 9 27 Febr. | 26, 6, 1 23 Mart. | 26, 0, 3 4 Mart. | 26, 7, 4 7 Febr. | 24, 2, 1 27 Febr. | 24, 0, 7 23 Mart. | 24, 0, 3 12 Mart. | 23,10, 9 18 Jan. | 25, 1, 0 27 Febr. | 24,11, 0 23 Mart. | 24,10. 6 6 Mart. | 24, 9, 2 18 Jan. |
| | Var. | 18, 7 | 19, 1 | 25, 3 | 18, 4 | 14, 3 | 17, 0 | 15, 8 | 17, 8 | 14, 7 | 17, 8 | 16, 3 | 17, 4 |
| | A. med. | 27, 7,88 | 27, 6,11 | 27, 7,13 | 27, 6,72 | 25, 0,14 | 25,11,27 | 24,11,42 | 24,11,03 | 25,10 72 | 25, 9,57 | 25, 9,90 | 25, 9,36 |
| | A. m. max. | 27, 9,01 Martio | 27, 8,90 Junio | 27, 9,29 Aprili | 27, 8,88 Majo | 25, 2,03 Julio | 25, 2,42 Junio | 25, 1, 7 Julio | 25, 2, 1 Majo | 26, 0,63 Julio | 26, 0,87 Junio | 25,11,88 Julio | 26, 0,45 Majo |
| | A. m. min. | 27, 4,76 Februar. | 27, 3,22 Aprili | 27, 4,40 Januario | 27, 4,49 Decemb. | 24, 9,96 Februar. | 24, 8,36 Aprili | 24, 8, 2 Martio | 24, 7, 7 Decemb. | 25, 8,98 Novemb | 25, 7,10 Aprili | 25, 6,92 Martio | 25, 6,29 Decemb. |
| | Differ. | 4,25 | 5,68 | 4,89 | 4,39 | 4,07 | 6,06 | 5, 5 | 6, 4 | 3,65 | 5,77 | 4,96 | 6,16 |
| Thermometri. | Gr. max. | + 24, 3 2 Jul. | + 25, 4 26 Jul. | + 27, 6 29 Jul. | + 26, 0 24 Maji | + 23, 0 3 Julii | + 23, 3 16.25 Jul | + 20, 5 2 Aug. | + 20, 8 27 Jul. | + 25, 0 2,4 Sept. | + 27, 5 26 Jul. | + 25, 4 2 Aug. | + 24, 8 Maj. Aug |
| | Gr. min. | — 10, 2 14 Jan. | — 12, 8 18 Dec. | — 15, 5 30 Dec. | — 20, 5 7 Jan. | — 9, 5 6 Jan. | — 17, 8 17 Febr. | — 12, 8 31 Dec. | — 12, 1 31 Jan. | | — 15, 3 17 Febr. | — 8, 9 31 Dec. | — 12, 2 7 Jan. |
| | Var. | 34, 5 | 38, 2 | 43, 1 | 46, 5 | 32, 5 | 41, 1 | 33, 3 | 32, 9 | | 42, 8 | 34, 3 | 37, 0 |
| | Gr. med. | + 8.41 | + 6,81 | + 8,02 | + 6,18 | + 5,99 | + 4,29 | + 5,42 | + 4,14 | | + 6,53 | + 7,54 | + 6,47 |
| | Gr. m. max. | + 16,47 Auguſto | + 15,88 Julio | + 16,73 Julio | + 13,91 Julio | + 13,60 Auguſto | + 12,99 Julio | + 13, 2 Julio | + 12, 4 Julio | + 15,95 Auguſt | + 16,25 Julio | + 16,05 Julio | + 15,05 Julio |
| | Gr. m. min. | — 2,00 Januario | — 1,24 Februar. | — 3,15 Decemb. | — 6,60 Januario | — 1,38 Januario | — 4,32 Februar. | — 1,85 Decemb | — 4,23 Januario | | — 2,01 Februar. | — 0,53 Decemb. | — 4,12 Januario |
| | Differ. | 18,47 | 17,12 | 19,88 | 20,51 | 14,98 | 17,31 | 15,05 | 16,63 | | 18,26 | 16,58 | 19,17 |

| Observatoria. | | Erfordia. | | | | Peiffenberg. | | | | Andex. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annus | | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 |
| Quant. pluviae. | | 437.18/64 | 33521 gr. | 18751S gr. | | 747.28/64 | 225, 56 | 336, 57 | 272, 22 | | | 4862 Sem. | 5124 Sem. |
| Coelum. Vent. | Dominans | S | S W | W | W | W | W | S W | W | N W | W | W | W |
| | 3—4 | 37 | 54 | 19 | 15 | 81 | 164 | | | 38 | 71 | 62 | 64 |
| | ⊙ | 60 | 35 | 103 | 81 | 35 | 17 | | | 55 | 53 | 60 | 47 |
| | == | 87 | 108 | 100 | 117 | 142 | 101 | | | 127 | 98 | 120 | 92 |
| | = | 218 | 222 | 162 | 168 | 188 | 247 | | | 181 | 194 | 185 | 227 |

| Observatoria. | | Monachium. | | | | Tegernſee. | | | | Patavium. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annus | | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 |
| Barometri. | A. max. | 26,10, 9 25 Mart. | 27, 0, 5 20 Dec. | 26,11, 5 28 Nov. | 26,11, 3 27 Nov. | 26, 2, 5 25 Mart. | 26, 3, 9 20 Dec. | 26, 2, 2 28 Nov. | 26, 2, 0 8 Sept. | 28, 7, 6 25 Jan. | 28, 7, 6 20 Dec. | 28, 8, 1 28 Nov. | 28. 7, 8 5 Jan. |
| | A. min. | 25, 8, 4 27 Febr. | 25, 5, 5 23 Mart. | 25, 6, 0 6 Mart. | 25, 6, 6 18 Jan. | 25, 0, 2 27 Febr. | 24, 9, 4 23 Mart. | 24,10. 0 6 Mart. | 24, 8, 5 18 Jan. | 27, 4, 9 24 Sept. | 26,11, 1 24 Mart. | 27, 2, 5 7 Mart. | 27, 1, 4 18 Jan. |
| | Var. | 14, 5 | 19, 0 | 17, 5 | 16, 7 | 14, 3 | 18, 5 | 16, 2 | 17, 5 | 14, 7 | 20, 5 | 17, 6 | 18, 4 |
| | A. med. | 26, 5,69 | 26, 5,01 | 26, 5,35 | 26, 5,50 | 25, 9,59 | 25, 8,83 | 25, 8,88 | 25,9, 8 | 28, 0,84 | 28. 1,05 | 28, 1,65 | 28, 1, 2 |
| | A. m. max. | 26, 7,34 Julio | 26, 7,71 Junio | 26, 7,17 Julio | 26. 7,59 Majo | 25,11,45 Julio | 25,11,89 Julio | 25,11, 0 Julio | | 28, 2,16 Martio | 28, 3, 1 Junio | 28, 3,13 Octobri | 28, 3, 1 Majo |
| | A. m. min. | 26, 4,15 Februar. | 26, 1,92 Aprili | 26, 3,04 Martio | 26, 2,32 Decemb. | 25, 8.20 Februar. | 25, 5,37 Aprili | 25, 6, 0 Martio | | 27,11,36 Novemb | 27, 9, 9 Aprili | 27,10,73 Martio | 27,10, 6 Decemb. |
| | Differ. | 3,19 | 5,79 | 4,13 | 5,27 | 3,25 | 6,52 | 5, 0 | | 2,80 | 5, 2 | 4,40 | 4, 5 |
| Thermometri. | Gr. max. | + 24, 0 16 Aug. | + 28, 0 27 Jul. | + 26, 0 3 Aug. | + 25, 0 7.8 Jul. | + 22, 7 4 Sept. | + 24, 5 14 Jul. | + 23, 5 3 Aug. | + 21, 3 7 Jul. | + 24, 5 10 Aug. | + 26, 8 17 Jul. | + 26, 0 2 Aug. | + 29, 0 1 Aug. |
| | Gr. min. | — 10, 0 16 Jan. | — 16, 0 17 Febr. | — 12, 0 31 Dec. | — 13, 8 6 Jan. | — 9, 6 14 Jan. | — 17, 9 17 Febr. | — 10, 3 31 D. | — 11, 8 22 Jan. | — 4, 0 16 Jan. | — 10, 8 17 Febr. | — 4, 7 17 Dec. | — 10, 0 5 Febr. |
| | Var. | 34, 0 | 44, 0 | 38, 0 | 38, 8 | 32, 3 | 42, 4 | 33, 8 | 33, 1 | 28, 5 | 37, 6 | 30, 7 | 39, 0 |
| | Gr. med. | + 8,05 | + 6,77 | + 7,90 | + 6,41 | + 7,16 | + 5,62 | + 7,97 | + 3, 4 | + 10,44 | + 8,96 | + 10,15 | + 9, 4 |
| | Gr. m. max. | + 16,10 Auguſto | + 16,06 Julio | + 16,34 Julio | + 15,02 Julio | + 14,84 Auguſto | + 15,04 Julio | + 15, 0 Julio | + 14, 1 Julio | + 19,48 Julio | + 20,30 Julio | + 19,20 Julio | + 20, 3 Julio |
| | Gr. m. min. | + 0,46 Januario | — 1,68 Februar. | — 1,00 Decemb | — 4,67 Januario | — 1,11 Januario | — 2,97 Februar. | — 1, 5 Decemb | — 4, 5 Januario | + 0,57 Januario | — 0,58 Februar. | + 0,86 Decemb | — 2, 5 Februar. |
| | Differ. | 15,64 | 17,74 | 17,34 | 19,69 | 15,95 | 18,01 | 16, 5 | 18, 6 | 18.91 | 20,88 | 18,34 | 22, 8 |
| Quant. pluviae. | | | | | | | 396.59/64 | 664.11/64 | 54133 8/64 lin. | 412, 2 | 354, 3 | 161, 0 | 345, 5 |
| Coelum. Vent. | Dominans | W | W | W | W | N | N N W | S. N | N W | N | N O | N | N |
| | 3—4 | 61 | 62 | 48 | 41 | 27 | 53 | 21 | 6 | 2 | 17 | 239 | |
| | ⊙ | 61 | 31 | 40 | 47 | 44 | 30 | 17 | 36 | 78 | 129 | 17 | 87 |
| | == | 149 | 136 | 133 | 126 | 159 | 151 | 83 | 118 | 79 | 76 | 83 | 23 |
| | = | 155 | 198 | 192 | 193 | 162 | 184 | 265 | 212 | 196 | 165 | 265 | 116 |

| Observatoria. | | Ratisbona. | | | | Roma. | | | | Hafnia. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Annus | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 |
| Barometri. | A. max. | 27, 8, 9 30 Sept. | 26, 7, 0 20 Dec. | | 27, 5, 6 27 Nov. | | 28, 5, 2 26 Febr. | 28, 5. 4 28 Nov. | 28, 5, 6 28 Nov. | | 28, 8, 6 8 Sept. | 28, 8, 9 4 Dec. | 28,10 8 Januario |
| | A. min. | 26, 2, 4 27 Febr. | 25,11, 6 23 Mart. | | 25,11, 7 18 Jan. | | 27, 2. 0 11 Dec. | 27, 3, 3 7 Mart. | 26,11, 8 20 Jan. | | 27, 1, 5 9 Mart. | 27, 0, 7 7 Mart. | 27, 1, 3 Decemb. |
| | Var. | 18, 5 | 19, 4 | | 17, 9 | | 15, 2 | 14, 1 | 17, 8 | | 19, 1 | 20. 2 | 21, 5 |
| | A. med. | 27, 0,78 | 26,11,87 | | 26,10, 8 | | 27,10,49 | 27,10,71 | 27,11, 7 | | 28, 1,05 | 28, 1,79 | 28, 0,72 |
| | A. m. max. | 27, 6,72 Septemb | 27, 2, 4 Junio | | 27, 1, 4 Septemb | | 28, 0,50 Junio | 27,11,89 Aprili | 28, 2, 8 Majo | | 28, 3,35 Junio | 28, 3,97 Aprili | 28, 4,72 Octobri |
| | A. m. min. | 26,10,67 Februar. | 26,10, 3 Martio | | 26, 6, 9 Martio | | 27, 7,21 Aprili | 27, 8,34 Junio | 27,10, 5 Feb.Dec | | 27,10,51 Januario | 27, 9,27 Januario | 27,11,02 Martio |
| | Differ. | 8,05 | 4, 1 | | 6, 5 | | 4,79 | 3,55 | 4, 3 | | 4,84 | 6,50 | 5,70 |
| Thermometri. | Gr. max. | + 27, 0 4 Jul. | + 28, 7 27 Jul. | | + 25, 1 4 Aug. | | + 23, 9 24 Aug. | + 23, 8 17 Aug. | + 24, 3 5.6 Aug. | | + 19, 9 23 Jul. | + 23, 6 29 Jul. | + 23,2 Julio |
| | Gr. min. | — 8, 7 15 Jan. | — 16, 6 17 Febr. | | — 15, 8 6 Febr. | | — 0, 4 17 Febr. | + 1, 5 29 Nov. | + 1, 0 2 Febr. | | — 13, 4 15 Febr. | — 11, 0 29 Dec. | — 13, 4 Januario |
| | Var. | 35, 7 | 45, 3 | | 40, 9 | | 27, 9 | 22, 3 | 23, 3 | | 33, 3 | 34, 6 | 36, 6 |
| | Gr. med. | + 8,42 | + 6,99 | | + 6,13 | | + 11,92 | + 12 54 | + 12, 8 | | + 5,97 | + 7,45 | + 5,56 |
| | Gr. m. max. | + 17,45 | + 17, 8 | | + 16, 5 Julio | | + 20,57 Augusto | + 20,14 Julio | + 20, 5 Julio | | + 14,06 Julio | + 15,91 Julio | + 13,63 Julio |
| | Gr. m. min. | — 1,15 | — 3, 4 | | — 6, 7 Januario | | + 4.44 Februar. | + 5,50 Januario | + 5, 9 Februar. | | — 1,53 Februar. | — 0,30 Januario | — 3,13 Januario |
| | Differ. | 18,60 | 21, 2 | | 23, 2 | | 16,13 | 14,64 | 14, 6 | | 15,59 | 16,21 | 16,76 |
| Quant. pluviae. | | 795 Sem. | | | 572.1/4 Sem. | | 48409 | $362\frac{62}{64}$ | $486\frac{27}{144}$ l. | | 2277 | 1558, 5 | 2107 |
| Coelum. Vent. | Dominans | W | S W | | N W | | N | N | N | | W | N W | N O |
| | 3—4 | 16 | 29 | | | | 16 | 11 | | | 27 | 108 | |
| | ☉ | 46 | 38 | | 57 | | 86 | 59 | 66 | | 78 | 101 | |
| | == | 170 | 192 | | 131 | | 78 | 73 | 36 | | 184 | 160 | |
| | = | 149 | 135 | | 178 | | 2001 | 233 | 364 | | 103 | 104 | |

| Observatoria. | | Berolinum. | | | | Praga. | | | | Saganum. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Annus. | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 |
| Thermometri. | Gr. max. | | + 28, 0 26 Jul. | + 24, 0 3 Aug. | + 25, 5 8 Jul. | | + 28, 3 27 Jul. | + 26, 0 4 Aug. | + 25, 0 5 Aug. | + 28, 2 4 Jul. | + 28, 6 26.27Jul | + 27, 3 3.4 Aug. | + 24, 6 Jun. Jul. |
| | Gr. min. | | — 13, 5 1 Jan. | — 13, 5 31 Dec. | — 15, 0 7 Jan. | | — 20, 4 16 Febr. | — 17, 0 31 Dec. | — 20, 2 7. 5 Jan. | — 17, 4 22 Jan. | — 20, 4 16 Febr. | — 17, 4 30 Dec. | — 19, 4 5 Jan. |
| | Var. | | 41, 5 | 37, 5 | 40, 5 | | 49, 0 | 43, 0 | 45, 2 | 45, 6 | 49, 0 | 44, 7 | 44, 0 |
| | Gr. med. | | + 7,18 | + 8,38 | + 7,17 | | + 7,59 | + 8,10 | + 7,15 | + 7,45 | + 6,09 | + 6,89 | + 5,33 |
| | Gr. m. max. | | + 16,53 Julio | + 17, 1 Julio | + 16,25 Julio | | + 17,50 Julio | + 16,55 Julio | + 15,65 Julio | + 17,04 Augusto | + 15,57 Julio | + 15,36 Julio | + 13,89 Augusto |
| | Gr. m. min. | | — 1,90 Februar. | — 1,96 Decemb | — 5,15 Januario | | — 2,10 Februar. | — 3,18 Decemb. | — 3,57 Januario | — 2,31 Januario | — 3,15 Februar. | — 2,43 Decemb | — 6,80 Januario |
| | Differ. | | 18,43 | 19,06 | 21,40 | | 19,60 | 19,73 | 19,22 | 19,35 | 18,72 | 17,79 | 20,69 |
| Quant. pluviae. | | | | | | | 167,34 | 152.35/36 | | | 220.19/64 | 241, 26 | 236, 4 |
| Vent. | Dominans | | N W | W | W. | | S S W | S W | S | S W | S W | S W | S W |
| | 3--4 | | 28 | 31 | 40 | | 30 | 34 | 14 | 107 | 124 | 123 | 136 |
| Coelum. | ☉ | | 54 | 91 | 50 | | 122 | 62 | 47 | 36 | 24 | 32 | 21 |
| | == | | 159 | 109 | 98 | | 188 | 167 | 158 | 104 | 105 | 105 | 109 |
| | = | | 153 | 165 | 218 | | 154 | 135 | 161 | 225 | 236 | 208 | 236 |

| Observatoria. | | Holmia | | | | Buda. | | | | Petropolis. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Annus | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 |
| Barometr. | A. max. | | | 28, 8, 2 13. 14 Oct. | 28, 9, 0 4.5 Jan. | | 28, 0, 5 2 Jan. | 28, 0, 8 14 Dec. | 28, 0, 3 27 Nov. | | | 28,10,32 20 Maj. | 28. 9,00 29 Dec. |
| | A. min. | | | 26,11, 7 22 Febr. | 26, 9, 0 3 Dec. | | 26, 7. 4 24 Mart. | 26, 7, 7 7 Mart. | 26, 7, 7 18 Jan. | | | 27, 1.32 17 Dec. | 26, 9,36 23 Nov. |
| | Var. | | | 20, 5 | 24, 0 | | 17, 1 | 17, 1 | 16, 6 | | | 21,00 | 23,64 |
| | A. med. | | | 27,11,25 | 27,10,70 | | 27, 5,76 | 27, 6,09 | 27, 5.89 | | | 28, 0,73 | 28, 0,00 |
| | A. m. max. | | | 28, 1,66 Aprili | 28, 2,13 Octobri. | | 27, 7,18 Septemb | 27, 7,79 Octobri | 27, 7,91 Maj. Oct. | | | 28, 1,89 Julio | 28, 1,32 Septemb |
| | A. m. min. | | | 27, 7,02 Martio | 27, 8,50 Martio | | 27, 3,48 Aprili | 27, 3,22 Martio | 27, 3,56 Aprili | | | 27, 9,82 Februar. | 27, 4,68 Novemb |
| | Differ. | | | 6,64 | 5,63 | | 3,70 | 4,75 | 4,35 | | | 4,07 | 8,64 |
| Thermometri. | Gr. max. | | | + 24, 8 30 Jul. | + 23, 0 9 Jul. | | + 27, 0 17 Julii | + 24, 5 31 Jul. | + 26, 6 5 Aug. | | | + 23, 5 17 Jan. | + 25, 1 18 Jul. |
| | Gr. min. | | | — 16, 4 29 Dec. | — 18, 4 30 Jan. | | — 15, 2 18 Febr. | — 11, 0 22 Dec. | — 14, 0 7 Jan. | | | — 27, 2 9 Jan. | — 20,33 19 Jan. |
| | Var. | | | 41, 2 | 41, 4 | | 42, 2 | 35, 5 | 40, 6 | | | 50, 7 | 45,43 |
| | Gr. med. | | | + 5,42 | + 3,28 | | + 8,20 | + 8,76 | + 7,96 | | | + 2,17 | |
| | Gr. m. max. | | | + 16,92 Julio | + 13,38 Julio | | + 18,73 Julio | + 17,73 Augusto | + 17,83 Augusto | | | + 13,76 Augusto | |
| | Gr. m. min. | | | — 5,15 Januario | — 6,79 Martio | | — 3,16 Februar. | — 3,81 Decemb | — 3,66 Januario | | | — 15,02 Januario | |
| | Differ. | | | 22,07 | 20,17 | | 21,89 | 21,54 | 21,49 | | | 28,76 | |
| Quant. pluviae. | | | | | | | | 218.32/64 | 209.25/64 | | | | |
| Vent. | Dominans | | | W | W | | N W | N W | W N W | | | W | |
| | 3—4 | | | 62 | 115 | | 93 | 71 | 98 | | | | |
| Coelum. | ☉ | | | 89 | 80 | | 58 | 56 | 58 | | | | |
| | == | | | 120 | 167 | | 155 | 137 | 141 | | | | |
| | = | | | 156 | 119 | | 152 | 171 | 167 | | | | |

| Observatoria. | | Berolinum | | | | Praga. | | | | Saganum. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Annus. | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 |
| Barometri. | A. max. | | 28, 5, 3 8. 9 Sept | 28, 7, 5 13 Dec. | 28, 8, 4 4 Jan. | | 27, 9, 6 19 Dec. | 27,10, 3 13 Dec. | 27,10, 5 4 Sept. | 28, 5, 4 10 Jan. | 28, 4, 7 12 Jan. | 28, 4, 7 3 Dec. | 28, 5, 7 6 Jan. |
| | A. min. | | 26,11, 0 23 Mart. | 26,10, 4 7 Mart. | 27, 0, 5 7 Febr. | | 26, 2, 6 23 Mart. | 26, 3, 8 6 Mart. | 26, 4, 5 18 Jan. | 27, 0, 1 28 Febr. | 26, 8, 0 23 Mart. | 26, 9, 0 7 Mart. | 26,11, 0 7 Febr. |
| | Var. | | 18, 8 | 20, 6 | 19, 9 | | 19. 0 | 18, 5 | 18, 0 | 17, 3 | 20, 7 | 17, 7 | 18, 7 |
| | A. med. | | 27,11,68 | 28, 0, 3 | 27,11,43 | | 27, 3.08 | 27, 3,92 | 27, 4,05 | 27, 9,53 | 27, 9,17 | 27, 9,36 | 27, 9,10 |
| | A. m. max. | | 28, 2,27 Junio | 28, 2, 7 Aprili | 28, 1, 8 Majo | | 27, 5,68 Junio | 27, 5,67 Octobri | 27, 6,37 Octobri | 27,11,03 Martio. | 27,11,13 Junio | 27,11,28 Decemb. | 27,11,07 Octobri |
| | A. m. min. | | 27, 9,97 Martio | 27, 8, 9 Januar. | 27, 9, 3 Decemb | | 27, 0,95 Aprili. | 27, 0,46 Martio | 27, 1,11 Martio | 27, 1,78 Februar. | 27, 7,31 Aprili | 27, 6,13 Martio | 27, 7,06 Martio |
| | Differ. | | 4,30 | 5, 8 | 4, 5 | | 4,73 | 5,15 | 5,26 | 3,25 | 3,72 | 5,15 | 4,01 |

# ADDITAMENTUM
# OBSERVATIONUM
## ANNI 1783.

# OBSERVATIONES BONONIENSES

## Autore MATTEUCI.

Horae observationis ordinariae 7 mat. 2 pom. 9 vesp.

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | dig. lin. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec | gr. min. | direct. vires. | part. lin. 64 | lin. dec | ped. dig. | | | |
| 1 | 27, 9, 4 | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | 15, 0 | 17, 18 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 4 | —0, 2 | 1, 4 | 16, 6 | 24 | W | | | | ☌ | ☰ | |
| | 10, 4 | —0, 7 | 1, 0 | 16, 0 | 21 | W | | | | ☾ | ☰ | |
| 2 | 27, 11, 0 | —0, 8 | 0, 0 | 18, 0 | 17, 18 | W | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 11, 0 | 1, 0 | 1, 8 | 26, 0 | 27 | W | | | | ☍ | ☉+ | |
| | 11, 5 | 1, 0 | —0, 2 | 21, 0 | 15 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 3 | 27, 11, 2 | —0, 6 | —1, 6 | 19, 4 | 17, 15 | W | | | | ♓ h. 8 m. 37 | ☉ | |
| | 10, 9 | 1, 0 | 0, 2 | 22, 0 | 18 | W | | | | mane. | ☉ | |
| | 11, 4 | 1, 0 | | 18, 6 | 15 | W | | | | ☍ | ☉ | |
| 4 | 28, 0, 0 | 1, 0 | —0, 4 | 19, 0 | 17, 18 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 0 | 1, 0 | 1, 0 | 22, 6 | 20 | W | | | | ≈ | ☰ | |
| | 1, 7 | 1, 0 | 0, 8 | 22, 5 | 18 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 5 | 28, 1, 0 | 1, 4 | 1, 0 | 22, 4 | 17, 15 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 8, 0 | 1, 5 | 2, 5 | 24, 2 | 21 | W | | | | ≈ | ☰ | |
| | 0, 0 | 1, 5 | 1, 5 | 22, 7 | 15 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 6 | 27, 11, 0 | 1, 8 | 1, 5 | 20, 5 | 17, 15 | W S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 3 | 2, 1 | 2, 2 | 22, 0 | 18 | W S W | | | | ≈ | ☰ | |
| | 8, 5 | 2, 4 | 1, 8 | 18, 8 | 15 | W S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 7 | 27, 7, 2 | 1, 8 | 1, 7 | 17, 0 | 17, 15 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 5 | 2, 1 | 3, 0 | 18, 0 | 18 | W | | | | ♈ | ☰ | |
| | 6, 4 | 2, 4 | 2, 5 | 15, 6 | 15 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 8 | 27, 7, 0 | 2, 5 | 2, 4 | 16, 0 | 17, 15 | W S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 7, 0 | 3, 0 | 4, 5 | 19, 0 | 16 | W | 216 | | | ♈ | = | |
| | 8, 0 | 3, 7 | 3, 6 | 13, 5 | 15 | W N W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 9 | 27, 7, 2 | 3, 0 | 2, 5 | 12, 0 | 17, 15 | W | | | | | ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 6, 5 | 3, 2 | 3, 0 | 12, 2 | 22 | W N W | | | | ♈ | ☉ | |
| | 7, 0 | 3, 2 | 1, 8 | 13, 0 | 15 | W N W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 27, 7, 3 | 2, 8 | —1, 1 | 14, 0 | 17, 18 | W S W | | | | ☽ h. 10 m. 23 | ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 7, 5 | 2, 8 | 0, 0 | 13, 6 | 21 | O | | | | mat. | ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 8, 7 | 2, 0 | 0, 0 | 13, 0 | 18 | O N O | | | | ♈ | ☰ | ⁘ |
| 11 | 27, 9, 0 | 1, 8 | —1, 0 | 13, 0 | 17, 17 | O N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 9 | 1, 8 | —1, 9 | 14, 4 | 20 | W | | | | ♉ | ☰ | |
| | 10, 4 | 1, 8 | 0, 0 | 10, 6 | 17 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 12 | 27, 10, 2 | 1, 7 | 0, 0 | 11, 0 | 17, 16 | W | | | | | ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 10, 0 | 1, 6 | —2, 0 | 12, 6 | 18 | W | | | | ♉ | ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 9, 3 | 1, 7 | —1, 0 | 10, 8 | 17 | W | | | | | ☰ | ⁘ |
| 13 | 27, 7, 0 | 1, 7 | 0, 2 | 11, 2 | 17, 27 | W S W | | | | | ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 5, 0 | 1, 9 | 5, 8 | 12, 0 | 27 | S | | | | ♉ | ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 4, 3 | 2, 8 | 3, 2 | 16, 4 | 15 | W S W | | | | | ☰ | ⁘ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 27, 5, 2<br>5, 2<br>5, 3 | 2, 8<br>3, 1<br>3, 3 | 2, 0<br>5, 0<br>2, 8 | 16, 6<br>21, 4<br>14, 7 | 17, 15<br>21<br>15 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♊<br>☾ | ☉<br>☉<br>= | |
| 15 | 27, 5, 1<br>5, 0<br>4, 0 | 3, 3<br>3, 6<br>3, 8 | 3, 0<br>4, 2<br>3, 0 | 14, 6<br>18, 0<br>14, 8 | 17, 15<br>16<br>15 | W S W<br>W N W<br>W N W | | | | ♊ | =<br>==<br>== | |
| 16 | 27, 2, 7<br>1, 6<br>2, 0 | 3, 5<br>3, 8<br>3, 7 | 1, 8<br>3, 4<br>2, 6 | 13, 4<br>12, 8<br>12, 5 | 17, 15<br>18<br>16 | W N W<br>W N W<br>W N W | | | | ♋ | ==<br>==<br>== | ⁘ |
| 17 | 27, 2, 5<br>2, 3<br>2, 5 | 3, 3<br>3, 8<br>4, 0 | 3, 0<br>4, 0<br>3, 2 | 13, 6<br>17, 4<br>16, 8 | 17, 18<br>21<br>18 | W S W<br>S<br>S | | | | ♋ | ==<br>==<br>== | |
| 18 | 27, 2, 4<br>1, 3<br>1, 0 | 3, 8<br>4, 0<br>3, 9 | 2, 2<br>4, 0<br>3, 4 | 16, 0<br>19, 2<br>20, 1 | 17, 18<br>21<br>15 | W<br>W N W<br>W N W | | | | ☾ h.3 m.13 pom.<br>♋ | ==<br>==<br>== | |
| 19 | 27, 2, 1<br>3, 2<br>5, 4 | 3, 9<br>3, 9<br>3, 9 | 2, 6<br>2, 5<br>2, 7 | 22, 2<br>22, 6<br>24, 7 | 17, 21<br>21<br>20 | W<br>O N O<br>O N O | | | | ♌ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 20 | 27, 5, 8<br>6, 4<br>8, 0 | 3, 0<br>4, 0<br>4, 0 | 2, 0<br>4, 0<br>2, 0 | 22, 0<br>24, 0<br>21, 0 | 17, 19<br>21<br>18 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♌ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 21 | 27, 8, 9<br>8, 8<br>7, 2 | 3, 5<br>3, 8<br>3, 9 | 1, 0<br>4, 4<br>2, 6 | 20, 0<br>25, 6<br>20, 4 | 17, 21<br>21<br>21 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♍ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 22 | 27, 4, 8<br>1, 8<br>2, 0 | 4, 0<br>4, 0<br>3, 8 | 2, 0<br>4, 0<br>2, 7 | 15, 0<br>16, 6<br>14, 0 | 17, 21<br>21<br>21 | O<br>O<br>O | 144 | | | ♍ | ==<br>==<br>== | ‡‡ mane. |
| 23 | 27, 2, 9<br>2, 8<br>3, 8 | 3, 5<br>3, 5<br>3, 8 | 2, 0<br>3, 0<br>2, 4 | 15, 0<br>17, 4<br>15, 0 | 17, 21<br>24<br>21 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♎ | ==<br>==<br>== | |
| 24 | 27, 5, 5<br>6, 5<br>8, 7 | 3, 3<br>3, 5<br>3, 7 | 2, 4<br>4, 6<br>2, 0 | 19, 0<br>28, 4<br>30, 6 | 17, 21<br>24<br>21 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♎ | ==<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 25 | 27, 9, 8<br>9, 7<br>9, 7 | 3, 4<br>3, 3<br>3, 7 | 1, 5<br>4, 0<br>1, 5 | 28, 5<br>35, 7<br>26, 5 | 17, 22<br>26<br>21 | W S W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♎ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 26 | 27, 9, 2<br>9, 0<br>9, 0 | 3, 3<br>3, 5<br>3, 3 | 1, 2<br>4, 2<br>2, 0 | 28, 4<br>37, 4<br>31, 2 | 17, 21<br>23<br>21 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ☾ h.3 m.58 mane.<br>♏ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 27 | 27, 8, 8<br>8, 1<br>7, 0 | 3, 0<br>3, 3<br>3, 5 | 1, 6<br>3, 7<br>2, 8 | 27, 0<br>31, 1<br>36, 8 | 17, 21<br>22<br>21 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♏ | =<br>==<br>== | |
| 28 | 27, 6, 4<br>4, 8<br>5, 7 | 3, 0<br>3, 7<br>3, 5 | 2, 5<br>3, 8<br>2, 4 | 22, 5<br>20, 5<br>16, 6 | 17, 21<br>21<br>21 | O<br>O<br>O | | | | ♐ | ==<br>==<br>== | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 29 | 27, 6, 7<br>7, 5<br>9, 0 | 3, 5<br>4, 0<br>4, 0 | 3, 1<br>5, 4<br>3, 5 | 13, 9<br>20, 5<br>19, 8 | 17, 21<br>21<br>21 | W<br>W<br>W | 504 | | | ♐<br>☾ | ==<br>==<br>☉ | ‡‡ |
| 30 | 27, 9, 8<br>10, 0<br>11, 0 | 4, 0<br>4, 0<br>4, 0 | 2, 4<br>4, 2<br>3, 0 | 18, 6<br>24, 0<br>20, 0 | 17, 21<br>24<br>20 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♑ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 31 | 27, 11, 0<br>10, 9<br>9, 8 | 4, 0<br>4, 5<br>5, 0 | 2, 2<br>5, 7<br>3, 8 | 21, 0<br>25, 0<br>22, 7 | 17, 17<br>20<br>18 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♑ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |



## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 9, 5<br>10, 0<br>28, 0, 0 | 4, 7<br>5, 0<br>5, 0 | 3, 0<br>6, 0<br>4, 5 | 18, 7<br>24, 4<br>16, 6 | 17, 22<br>25<br>19 | W<br>W<br>W | 144 | | | ☉ h.7 m.59 vesp.<br>♒ | ==<br>==<br>== | ‡‡ |
| 2 | 28, 0, 5<br>0, 0<br>27, 11, 4 | 5, 0<br>5, 5<br>5, 6 | 4, 4<br>6, 7<br>3, 0 | 21, 0<br>25, 8<br>13, 7 | 17, 21<br>24<br>21 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♒ | ☉<br>☉<br>== | |
| 3 | 27, 10, 0<br>10, 0<br>10, 0 | 5, 1<br>5, 3<br>5, 0 | 4, 0<br>6, 5<br>3, 5 | 23, 0<br>26, 8<br>23, 0 | 17, 22<br>25<br>22 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♓ | =<br>==<br>☉ | |
| 4 | 27, 10, 0<br>9, 7<br>9, 2 | 5, 0<br>5, 0<br>5, 6 | 2, 5<br>6, 4<br>4, 3 | 20, 7<br>27, 5<br>22, 0 | 17, 21<br>26<br>21 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♓ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 5 | 27, 9, 0<br>9, 0<br>9, 0 | 5, 3<br>6, 0<br>6, 7 | 5, 0<br>8, 0<br>5, 8 | 23, 7<br>29, 5<br>26, 6 | 17, 21<br>26<br>23 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♈ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 8, 0<br>7, 6<br>7, 9 | 7, 6<br>8, 0<br>8, 0 | 5, 5<br>8, 5<br>4, 0 | 26, 0<br>30, 0<br>17, 2 | 17, 24<br>26<br>24 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♈ | =<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 7, 9<br>7, 9<br>6, 9 | 8, 0<br>7, 0<br>6, 8 | 4, 0<br>7, 0<br>5, 6 | 18, 0<br>22, 5<br>15, 0 | 17, 24<br>28<br>25 | W S W<br>W S W<br>W S W | | | | ♈ | ==<br>==<br>= | |
| 8 | 27, 5, 2<br>5, 1<br>5, 0 | 6, 6<br>6, 7<br>6, 8 | 5, 5<br>6, 0<br>5, 5 | 14, 6<br>15, 7<br>15, 6 | 17, 25<br>26<br>24 | W S W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♉ | ==<br>==<br>== | ⁘ |
| 9 | 27, 5, 8<br>6, 0<br>7, 0 | 6, 4<br>6, 8<br>7, 0 | 5, 0<br>7, 0<br>6, 4 | 16, 0<br>19, 0<br>18, 0 | 17, 24<br>25<br>24 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ☽ h.6 m.31 mane.<br>♉ | ==<br>==<br>== | ⁘<br>⁘<br>‡‡ |
| 10 | 27, 4, 8<br>5, 8<br>6, 1 | 7, 0<br>7, 6<br>7, 7 | 8, 7<br>6, 7<br>6, 0 | 28, 0<br>19, 6<br>22, 7 | 17, 25<br>25<br>24 | W S W<br>W S W<br>W S W | 216 | | | ♊ | ☉<br>==<br>== | ‡‡ |
| 11 | 27, 8, 4<br>9, 5<br>11, 0 | 7, 2<br>7, 8<br>8, 0 | 6, 0<br>9, 4<br>7, 0 | 25, 0<br>45, 0<br>43, 0 | 17, 24<br>29<br>24 | W S W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 12 | 27, 11, 2<br>11, 0<br>10, 3 | 7, 8<br>7, 5<br>7, 2 | 4, 7<br>6, 7<br>5, 5 | 33, 7<br>32, 7<br>22, 6 | 17, 29<br>29<br>28 | O<br>W S W<br>W S W | | | | ♊<br>☾ | ==<br>==<br>== | |
| 13 | 27, 9, 4<br>8, 8<br>7, 7 | 7, 0<br>7, 0<br>7, 2 | 5, 7<br>6, 4<br>5, 8 | 22, 0<br>26, 0<br>20, 2 | 17, 24<br>27<br>24 | W<br>O<br>O | | | | ♋ | ==<br>==<br>== | |
| 14 | 27, 7, 0<br>7, 0<br>6, 8 | 7, 2<br>7, 0<br>7, 0 | 5, 0<br>6, 4<br>5, 8 | 18, 5<br>24, 0<br>18, 2 | 17, 24<br>30<br>26 | W<br>O<br>O | 144 | | | ♋ | ☉<br>==<br>== | ‡‡ |
| 15 | 27, 7, 0<br>7, 0<br>7, 0 | 7, 0<br>6, 8<br>7, 0 | 4, 8<br>7, 0<br>5, 5 | 18, 0<br>27, 6<br>21, 5 | 17, 29<br>36<br>29 | W<br>W<br>W | 144 | | | ♌ | ==<br>=<br>== | ‡‡ |
| 16 | 27, 8, 7<br>9, 2<br>10, 3 | 7, 0<br>7, 0<br>7, 0 | 5, 7<br>6, 5<br>3, 5 | 23, 5<br>28, 0<br>26, 0 | 17, 24<br>36<br>27 | O<br>O<br>O | 108 | | | ♌ | ==<br>=<br>☉ | ‡‡ |
| 17 | 27, 11, 0<br>11, 3<br>28, 0, 0 | 6, 5<br>6, 4<br>6, 5 | 3, 5<br>6, 0<br>3, 2 | 23, 6<br>31, 0<br>27, 8 | 17, 27<br>29<br>27 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♓ h. 8 m. 9 vesp.<br>♍ | ☉<br>==<br>☉ | |
| 18 | 28, 0, 0<br>27, 11, 7<br>11, 9 | 7, 0<br>7, 0<br>6, 8 | 3, 3<br>6, 4<br>3, 0 | 28, 0<br>32, 5<br>28, 0 | 17, 24<br>27<br>24 | W S W<br>O<br>O | | | | ♍ | ==<br>==<br>== | ⁘ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 11, 7<br>11, 0<br>10, 5 | 6, 2<br>5, 4<br>5, 0 | 2, 0<br>5, 0<br>4, 3 | 26, 0<br>30, 8<br>27, 4 | 17, 24<br>26<br>24 | W S W<br>W S W<br>W S W | | | | ♍ | ⚌<br>⚌<br>⚌ | |
| 20 | 27, 10, 0<br>10, 0<br>10, 0 | 5, 0<br>5, 0<br>5, 0 | 4, 4<br>4, 8<br>4, 7 | 26, 3<br>23, 7<br>16, 0 | 17, 24<br>24<br>24 | W S W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♎ | ⚌<br>⚌<br>⚌ | ǂ |
| 21 | 27, 9, 4<br>9, 0<br>8, 8 | 5, 0<br>5, 1<br>5, 3 | 4, 4<br>5, 0<br>4, 8 | 14, 4<br>15, 0<br>14, 0 | 17, 24<br>27<br>25 | W<br>W<br>W | 720 | | | ♎ | ⚌<br>⚌<br>⚌ | ǂ<br>ǂ |
| 22 | 27, 8, 2<br>8, 2<br>8, 7 | 5, 2<br>6, 5<br>7, 0 | 5, 5<br>8, 4<br>6, 3 | 16, 2<br>28, 4<br>24, 8 | 17, 26<br>30<br>27 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♏ | ⚌<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 23 | 27, 9, 0<br>9, 3<br>9, 0 | 7, 0<br>7, 2<br>8, 0 | 7, 0<br>10, 3<br>8, 0 | 24, 9<br>29, 5<br>40, 0 | 17, 28<br>30<br>25 | W<br>O<br>S | | | | ♏ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 24 | 27, 8, 2<br>6, 5<br>6, 0 | 8, 0<br>8, 8<br>9, 3 | 7, 0<br>10, 8<br>8, 4 | 30, 5<br>41, 0<br>32, 6 | 17, 24<br>33<br>27 | W<br>S<br>S | | | | ☾h. 0 m. 26 pom.<br>♐ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 25 | 27, 6, 0<br>6, 0<br>6, 2 | 8, 8<br>8, 4<br>8, 0 | 6, 2<br>8, 0<br>4, 0 | 31, 0<br>36, 0<br>23, 6 | 17, 27<br>33<br>29 | W<br>O<br>O | | | | ♐<br>☾ | ⚌<br>⚌<br>⚌ | |
| 26 | 27, 5, 2<br>4, 2<br>5, 8 | 7, 4<br>7, 2<br>6, 0 | 2, 7<br>3, 3<br>2, 4 | 28, 0<br>27, 8<br>38, 0 | 17, 29<br>30<br>29 | O<br>O<br>O | 360 | | | ♑ | ⚌<br>⚌<br>⚌ | ǂǂ<br>ǂǂ |
| 27 | 27, 7, 4<br>8, 3<br>9, 0 | 5, 0<br>4, 8<br>4, 5 | 2, 0<br>4, 0<br>2, 0 | 36, 0<br>42, 8<br>49, 2 | 17, 28<br>29<br>28 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♑ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 28 | 27, 8, 0<br>7, 0<br>6, 0 | 4, 5<br>4, 5<br>5, 0 | 2, 0<br>6, 0<br>4, 0 | 46, 0<br>48, 0<br>42, 0 | 17, 25<br>36<br>15 | W S W<br>W S W<br>W S W | | | | ♒ | ☉<br>☉<br>⚌ | |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 5, 2<br>4, 0<br>2, 0 | 4, 8<br>4, 5<br>4, 2 | 2, 8<br>6, 2<br>4, 0 | 35, 0<br>37, 0<br>29, 2 | 17, 18<br>26<br>20 | N N W | | | | ♒ | ☉<br>⚌<br>⚌ | |
| 2 | 27, 0, 0<br>0, 0<br>1, 0 | 4, 8<br>5, 5<br>6, 0 | 4, 0<br>6, 0<br>5, 0 | 28, 0<br>31, 0<br>28, 0 | 17, 20<br>26<br>23 | | | | | ♓ | | |
| 3 | 27, 2, 5<br>2, 8<br>2, 8 | 5, 5<br>6, 2<br>6, 2 | 4, 4<br>7, 0<br>4, 4 | 28, 0<br>33, 7<br>29, 3 | 17, 21<br>27<br>22 | O | | | | ● h. 8 m. 20 mat.<br>♓ | ⚌ | |
| 4 | 27, 0, 0<br>2, 0<br>2, 5 | 6, 0<br>6, 0<br>5, 7 | 4, 0<br>6, 6<br>4, 0 | 22, 0<br>25, 0<br>25, 5 | 17, 26<br>39<br>33 | W<br>W<br>W | 72 | | | ♓ | ⚌<br>⚌<br>⚌ | ǂǂ |
| 5 | 27, 3, 6<br>4, 0<br>4, 5 | 5, 0<br>5, 5<br>5, 8 | 4, 8<br>6, 6<br>4, 0 | 29, 0<br>29, 8<br>25, 6 | 17, 27<br>30<br>27 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♈ | ☉<br>⚌<br>☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 2, 8<br>0, 8<br>26, 11, 0 | 5, 6<br>6, 8<br>6, 5 | 5, 8<br>8, 0<br>5, 0 | 28, 0<br>30, 0<br>18, 5 | 17, 24<br>27<br>24 | W S W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♈ | ⚌<br>⚌<br>⚌ | |
| 7 | 26, 11, 0<br>11, 2<br>27, 0, 1 | 6, 7<br>6, 8<br>7, 9 | 5, 0<br>11, 8<br>7, 6 | 28, 0<br>57, 6<br>42, 8 | 17, 24<br>33<br>27 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♉ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 27, 1, 0<br>2, 0<br>4, 5 | 8, 0<br>8, 0<br>8, 6 | 8, 0<br>11, 7<br>8, 5 | 49, 0<br>57, 0<br>59, 0 | 17, 26<br>29<br>24 | W<br>W N W<br>W N W | | | | ♉ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 9 | 27, 6, 0<br>6, 1<br>7, 0 | 8, 5<br>8, 7<br>9, 3 | 8, 6<br>12, 0<br>8, 5 | 57, 5<br>61, 2<br>54, 0 | 17, 21<br>30<br>24 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 10 | 27, 7, 5<br>7, 3<br>5, 5 | 9, 0<br>9, 1<br>9, 3 | 8, 0<br>10, 2<br>7, 8 | 53, 0<br>49, 0<br>39, 0 | 17, 21<br>27<br>24 | W<br>N<br>O | | | | ♊<br>☾ | ⚌<br>⚌<br>⚌ | |
| 11 | 27, 5, 0<br>4, 3<br>0, 6 | 9, 2<br>9, 0<br>9, 2 | 7, 0<br>8, 0<br>8, 0 | 24, 0<br>21, 0<br>18, 6 | 17, 21<br>27<br>24 | W<br>W<br>W | 360 | | | ☽ h. 3 m. 0 mane.<br>♊ | ⚌<br>⚌<br>⚌ | ǂǂ<br>ǂǂ<br>ǂǂ |
| 12 | 26, 11, 9<br>11, 9<br>27, 0, 8 | 9, 0<br>9, 4<br>9, 2 | 9, 0<br>11, 0<br>8, 2 | 36, 0<br>44, 0<br>36, 5 | 17, 27<br>29<br>27 | W S W<br>W S W<br>W S W | | | | ♋ | ⚌<br>⚌<br>⚌ | <br><br>ǂǂ |
| 13 | 27, 1, 0<br>1, 8<br>2, 5 | 9, 0<br>9, 0<br>9, 2 | 8, 0<br>9, 8<br>8, 2 | 37, 0<br>41, 0<br>40, 0 | 17, 24<br>30<br>24 | W S W<br>W S W<br>W S W | | | | ♋ | ⚌<br>⚌<br>☉ | |
| 14 | 27, 3, 0<br>3, 3<br>4, 2 | 9, 0<br>9, 0<br>9, 5 | 8, 4<br>11, 0<br>6, 6 | 41, 0<br>49, 0<br>44, 6 | 17, 24<br>27<br>24 | W S W<br>W S W<br>W S W | | | | ♌ | ⚌<br>☉<br>⚌ | |
| 15 | 27, 4, 3<br>4, 5<br>6, 0 | 8, 9<br>8, 7<br>8, 7 | 5, 5<br>9, 0<br>7, 0 | 33, 0<br>40, 0<br>36, 0 | 17, 24<br>26<br>24 | W<br>W N W<br>W N W | | | | ♌ | ⚌<br>⚌<br>⚌ | |
| 16 | 27, 6, 8<br>7, 4<br>9, 7 | 8, 6<br>9, 7<br>9, 7 | 7, 8<br>9, 0<br>4, 8 | 33, 0<br>45, 0<br>38, 4 | 17, 22<br>25<br>21 | O N O<br>O<br>O | | | | ♌ | ⚌<br>⚌<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 10, 1<br>10, 1<br>11, 8 | 9, 0<br>8, 2<br>8, 0 | 3, 8<br>8, 0<br>5, 0 | 37, 0<br>46, 0<br>40, 5 | 17, 21<br>30<br>24 | W<br>O<br>O | | | | ♍ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 18 | 27, 11, 7<br>11, 6<br>11, 6 | 7, 9<br>8, 0<br>8, 3 | 7, 6<br>11, 0<br>7, 0 | 43, 0<br>51, 2<br>42, 0 | 17, 21<br>27<br>24 | W<br>O<br>O | | | | ♋ h. 10 m 18 vesp.<br>♍ | ☉<br>⚌<br>⚌ | |
| 19 | 27, 11, 4<br>10, 0<br>9, 7 | 8, 3<br>8, 5<br>9, 0 | 8, 0<br>13, 0<br>7, 2 | 44, 0<br>57, 4<br>40, 0 | 17, 18<br>27<br>22 | W S W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♎ | ☉<br>⚌<br>⚌ | |
| 20 | 27, 9, 2<br>9, 1<br>9, 2 | 9, 0<br>9, 5<br>9, 5 | 7, 3<br>11, 0<br>6, 5 | 31, 4<br>40, 5<br>33, 0 | 17, 21<br>30<br>24 | W S W<br>O<br>O | | | | ♎ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 21 | 27, 9, 7<br>9, 8<br>10, 5 | 9, 4<br>9, 2<br>9, 0 | 5, 5<br>10, 0<br>5, 4 | 35, 0<br>42, 6<br>41, 0 | 17, 21<br>27<br>22 | O<br>O<br>O | | | | ♏ | ☉<br>⚌<br>⚌ | |
| 22 | 27, 11, 2<br>11, 8<br>28, 0, 0 | 8, 8<br>8, 8<br>8, 8 | 6, 0<br>9, 0<br>5, 4 | 42, 0<br>47, 0<br>42, 8 | 17, 18<br>27<br>21 | O<br>O S O<br>O | | | | ♏ | ⚌<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 23 | 28, 0, 0<br>27, 11, 7<br>11, 5 | 8, 5<br>8, 8<br>8, 8 | 6, 4<br>10, 7<br>8, 6 | 40, 4<br>50, 0<br>45, 6 | 17, 22<br>26<br>21 | O<br>O<br>W S W | | | | ♐ | ⚌<br>⚌<br>⚌ | |
| 24 | 27, 10, 3<br>7, 5<br>7, 4 | 8, 9<br>10, 0<br>10, 0 | 9, 0<br>12, 0<br>9, 0 | 44, 0<br>45, 5<br>42, 0 | 17, 17<br>24<br>18 | W S W<br>W S W 3<br>W S W | | | | ♐<br>☾ | ⚌<br>⚌ | |
| 25 | 27, 7, 2<br>7, 0<br>7, 0 | 10, 0<br>10, 2<br>10, 9 | 9, 3<br>13, 4<br>10, 0 | 45, 0<br>50, 5<br>45, 5 | 17, 36<br>30<br>22 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ☾ h. 7 m. 3 vesp.<br>♐ | ⚌<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 26 | 27, 6, 8<br>6, 0<br>5, 3 | 10, 0<br>11, 2<br>11, 8 | 8, 0<br>13, 5<br>9, 9 | 42, 5<br>59, 8<br>47, 5 | 17, 21<br>24<br>21 | W<br>N<br>O | | | | ♑ | ☉<br>⚌<br>☉ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 27, 4, 0<br>2, 8<br>1, 6 | 11, 5<br>11, 8<br>11, 8 | 10, 0<br>14, 0<br>10, 0 | 45, 0<br>53, 0<br>48, 4 | 17, 18<br>27<br>21 | W S W<br>W S W<br>W S W | | | | ♓ | ☉<br>☉<br>☰ | |
| 28 | 27, 1, 0<br>0, 2<br>2, 7 | 11, 5<br>11, 5<br>10, 8 | 10, 0<br>10, 0<br>6, 0 | 50, 6<br>52, 0<br>42, 5 | 17, 15<br>27<br>15 | W S W<br>W S W 3<br>W S W | | | | ♒ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | ǂǂ |
| 29 | 27, 4, 2<br>5, 0<br>8, 0 | 10, 0<br>10, 0<br>9, 0 | 5, 7<br>7, 0<br>4, 6 | 39, 0<br>41, 8<br>47, 5 | 17, 15<br>24<br>18 | W N W<br>O<br>O | 72 | | | ♒ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ǂǂ |
| 30 | 27, 8, 5<br>8, 7<br>9, 0 | 8, 2<br>8, 0<br>8, 1 | 4, 3<br>7, 5<br>4, 6 | 52, 0<br>56, 7<br>49, 0 | 17, 30<br>39<br>25 | W 3<br>W<br>W | | | | ♈ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 31 | 27, 9, 0<br>10, 0<br>10, 5 | 8, 0<br>8, 0<br>8, 0 | 5, 0<br>8, 0<br>5, 4 | 51, 0<br>58, 7<br>53, 0 | 17, 18<br>27<br>21 | W<br>W N W<br>O | | | | ♈ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 0<br>11, 0<br>28, 0, 0 | 8, 0<br>8, 2<br>8, 6 | 5, 5<br>9, 9<br>6, 0 | 49, 0<br>53, 0<br>49, 6 | 17, 15<br>27<br>18 | W S W<br>O<br>O | | | | ● h. 9 m. 51 vesp.<br>♈ | ☉<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 2 | 28, 5, 0<br>1, 3<br>1, 4 | 8, 6<br>8, 6<br>10, 0 | 6, 6<br>12, 4<br>8, 0 | 50, 0<br>55, 5<br>52, 5 | 17, 18<br>21<br>18 | O S O<br>O<br>O N O | | | | ♈ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 3 | 28, 1, 1<br>0, 7<br>0, 2 | 10, 0<br>11, 7<br>11, 0 | 10, 0<br>15, 8<br>10, 4 | 53, 0<br>57, 0<br>52, 4 | 17, 15<br>27<br>21 | W<br>W N W<br>W N W | | | | ♉ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 4 | 27, 9, 6<br>9, 4<br>9, 0 | 11, 0<br>11, 8<br>11, 8 | 10, 0<br>16, 7<br>10, 2 | 52, 0<br>57, 3<br>52, 4 | 17, 15<br>21<br>15 | W S W<br>O N O<br>O | | | | ♉ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 5 | 27, 8, 7<br>8, 0<br>8, 0 | 12, 0<br>15, 0<br>14, 7 | 10, 4<br>17, 0<br>10, 5 | 52, 6<br>76, 8<br>52, 2 | 17, 15<br>24<br>15 | W<br>W N W<br>W | | | | ♉ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 8, 2<br>9, 3<br>11, 0 | 15, 0<br>15, 2<br>15, 0 | 10, 4<br>17, 2<br>10, 5 | 52, 2<br>57, 4<br>52, 0 | 17, 15<br>21<br>15 | W<br>O N O<br>O | | | | ♊<br>☾ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 11, 3<br>11, 1<br>11, 8 | 14, 6<br>14, 0<br>14, 0 | 9, 0<br>15, 3<br>9, 3 | 49, 0<br>56, 4<br>49, 4 | 17, 15<br>24<br>15 | W S W<br>O<br>O | | | | ♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 8 | 27, 11, 5<br>11, 2<br>11, 0 | 13, 0<br>13, 9<br>13, 8 | 10, 0<br>15, 7<br>10, 4 | 45, 0<br>53, 6<br>46, 7 | 17, 12<br>24<br>15 | S<br>O<br>O | | | | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉+ | |
| 9 | 27, 11, 1<br>10, 9<br>11, 0 | 13, 5<br>13, 8<br>14, 2 | 10, 5<br>16, 5<br>12, 0 | 46, 6<br>54, 0<br>47, 0 | 17, 7<br>15<br>12 | W<br>W<br>W S W | | | | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 10 | 27, 11, 3<br>11, 1<br>10, 8 | 14, 0<br>15, 0<br>15, 0 | 11, 8<br>17, 4<br>12, 5 | 45, 8<br>52, 4<br>45, 5 | 17, 9<br>21<br>12 | W<br>O<br>O | | | | ☽ h. 4 m. 20 mane.<br>♋ | ☉<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 11 | 27, 9, 4<br>8, 0<br>7, 6 | 14, 7<br>15, 5<br>15, 0 | 12, 2<br>18, 3<br>12, 8 | 44, 5<br>57, 5<br>55, 6 | 17, 12<br>21<br>6 | W S W<br>W S W<br>W S W | 72 | | | ♌ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ǂǂ |
| 12 | 27, 6, 0<br>5, 8<br>6, 0 | 14, 5<br>14, 8<br>14, 7 | 11, 8<br>16, 0<br>11, 0 | 55, 0<br>55, 2<br>36, 4 | 17, 6<br>15<br>8 | W S W<br>O<br>O | | | | ♌ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 27, 6, 4<br>6, 7<br>9, 0 | 14, 5<br>14, 0<br>13, 0 | 10, 8<br>14, 0<br>9, 8 | 35, 0<br>44, 0<br>44, 0 | 17, 12<br>15<br>10 | O N O<br>O<br>O | | | | ♍ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 14 | 27, 9, 8<br>9, 5<br>9, 7 | 13, 0<br>12, 7<br>13, 0 | 8, 7<br>13, 4<br>10, 5 | 42, 6<br>54, 5<br>53, 8 | 17, 6<br>15<br>9 | W<br>O<br>O | | | | ♍ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 15 | 27, 9, 7<br>9, 6<br>9, 6 | 13, 5<br>13, 6<br>13, 0 | 10, 2<br>16, 0<br>10, 4 | 53, 7<br>56, 0<br>53, 0 | 17, 6<br>15<br>9 | W S W<br>W<br>W N W | | | | ♎ | ☰<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 16 | 27, 8, 8<br>7, 7<br>8, 7 | 13, 5<br>13, 8<br>14, 6 | 10, 3<br>16, 4<br>10, 8 | 53, 6<br>56, 6<br>41, 7 | 17, 9<br>18<br>12 | W S W<br>W S W<br>W S W | 108 | | | ♎ | ☰<br>☉+<br>☰ | ǂǂ cum tonitr. |
| 17 | 27, 9, 5<br>9, 3<br>11, 0 | 13, 8<br>13, 4<br>13, 2 | 9, 7<br>14, 0<br>9, 0 | 23, 4<br>51, 6<br>50, 7 | 17, 9<br>15<br>9 | W<br>N<br>O | | | | ♄ h. 9 m. 32 mat.<br>♎ | ☰<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 18 | 27, 11, 3<br>11, 3<br>11, 0 | 13, 0<br>12, 5<br>13, 0 | 9, 0<br>14, 0<br>10, 8 | 47, 8<br>59, 8<br>53, 8 | 17, 12<br>15<br>9 | W S W<br>N<br>N | | | | ♏ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 19 | 27, 10, 9<br>10, 9<br>10, 9 | 13, 0<br>13, 8<br>13, 0 | 11, 0<br>17, 6<br>11, 0 | 54, 6<br>61, 0<br>51, 8 | 17, 6<br>12<br>12 | W S W<br>O<br>O | | | | ♏ | ☉+<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 20 | 27, 10, 9<br>10, 4<br>9, 5 | 13, 0<br>15, 0<br>15, 0 | 11, 0<br>17, 2<br>12, 7 | 40, 0<br>51, 6<br>46, 6 | 17, 3<br>15<br>6 | W<br>O<br>O | | | | ♐<br>♐ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 21 | 27, 8, 0<br>5, 5<br>4, 5 | 14, 8<br>15, 0<br>14, 8 | 12, 5<br>16, 0<br>12, 0 | 45, 0<br>53, 5<br>47, 0 | 17, 4<br>9<br>5 | W S W<br>W S W 3<br>W S W | | | | ♐ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 22 | 27, 4, 5<br>5, 0<br>5, 5 | 14, 0<br>13, 0<br>12, 5 | 8, 0<br>8, 9<br>7, 4 | 37, 0<br>50, 0<br>40, 0 | 17, 3<br>9<br>3 | O<br>W var.<br>W | 72 | | | ♑ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ǂǂ |
| 23 | 27, 5, 5<br>5, 5<br>6, 1 | 12, 0<br>11, 0<br>11, 0 | 6, 2<br>8, 5<br>7, 0 | 35, 0<br>36, 0<br>38, 0 | 17, 4<br>9<br>4 | W<br>W<br>W | 144 | | | ♑ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ǂǂ |
| 24 | 27, 6, 4<br>7, 2<br>8, 5 | 11, 0<br>11, 0<br>11, 0 | 7, 2<br>12, 5<br>9, 8 | 40, 6<br>52, 5<br>50, 5 | 17, 6<br>12<br>6 | W S W<br>W<br>W S W | | | | ☾ h. 1 m. 23 mat.<br>♒ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 25 | 27, 9, 0<br>9, 0<br>9, 1 | 11, 0<br>11, 5<br>12, 0 | 9, 7<br>13, 0<br>9, 4 | 46, 0<br>51, 6<br>45, 0 | 17, 3<br>12<br>6 | W<br>O<br>O | | | | ♒ | ☰<br>☰ | |
| 26 | 27, 9, 0<br>9, 0<br>9, 5 | 11, 7<br>12, 0<br>12, 5 | 9, 6<br>15, 0<br>9, 7 | 40, 0<br>52, 5<br>38, 0 | 17, 6<br>15<br>5 | W<br>O<br>O | | | | ♓ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 27 | 27, 9, 6<br>9, 8<br>10, 0 | 12, 5<br>12, 4<br>12, 2 | 10, 0<br>9, 0 | 36, 5<br>43, 6 | 17, 3<br>24<br>9 | W<br>O 3<br>O | | | | ♓ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 28 | 27, 10, 8<br>10, 7<br>10, 9 | 12, 0<br>11, 7<br>11, 8 | 8, 0<br>12, 0<br>8, 2 | 40, 0<br>54, 0<br>49, 0 | 17, 5<br>12<br>9 | N N O<br>N N O<br>N N O | | | | ♈ | ☉<br>☉+<br>☉ | |
| 29 | 27, 10, 9<br>10, 9<br>10, 9 | 11, 3<br>11, 3<br>11, 2 | 8, 0<br>12, 7<br>9, 0 | 43, 0<br>43, 0 | 17, 9<br>15<br>9 | W<br>N O<br>N O | | | | ♈ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 30 | 27, 10, 7<br>10, 4<br>10, 1 | 10, 9<br>11, 1<br>11, 7 | 10, 0<br>13, 0<br>9, 4 | 41, 7<br>47, 6<br>42, 0 | 17, 0<br>9<br>6 | W<br>N<br>N N O | | | | ♈ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |

## Majus.

| Dies | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 2 | 10, 0 | 8, 8 | 41, 5 | 17, 4 | W | | | | ♋ h. 0 m. 0 | ☉ | |
| | 10, 2 | 12, 5 | 16, 6 | 55, 1 | 18 | N N O | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 10, 2 | 11, 8 | 12, 2 | 48, 5 | 3 | N N O | | | | ♉ | ☉ | |
| 2 | 27, 9, 4 | 12, 0 | 11, 8 | 48, 0 | 17, 4 | W S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 1 | 15, 5 | 17, 3 | 57, 5 | 15 | N O | | | | ♉ | ☉ | |
| | 7, 8 | 13, 2 | 15, 0 | 52, 8 | 5 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 3 | 27, 7, 7 | 12, 6 | 11, 8 | 48, 9 | 17, 4 | W S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 7 | 13, 6 | 17, 0 | 54, 2 | 12 | W | | | | ♊ | = | |
| | 8, 0 | 13, 0 | 11, 2 | 50, 0 | 5 | O | | | | ☾ | ☉ | |
| 4 | 27, 8, 2 | 13, 0 | 11, 5 | 50, 1 | 17, 6 | W | | | | | = | |
| | 8, 3 | 14, 5 | 17, 0 | 52, 4 | 15 | O | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 8, 7 | 14, 0 | 14, 5 | 49, 3 | 6 | O | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| 5 | 27, 9, 0 | 13, 8 | 13, 2 | 42, 5 | 17, 3 | W S W | | | | | = = | |
| | 9, 4 | 14, 5 | 15, 2 | 44, 1 | 12 | W | | | | | = | |
| | 10, 0 | 14, 6 | 13, 3 | 41, 0 | 6 | N | | | | ♊ | = = | |
| 6 | 27, 10, 0 | 13, 5 | 11, 8 | 35, 2 | 17, 6 | O | | | | | = = | ⁑ |
| | 10, 0 | 14, 1 | 14, 3 | 40, 9 | 14 | N | 72 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 2 | 14, 2 | 13, 9 | 40, 8 | 17 | W | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 9, 0 | 14, 0 | 12, 0 | 41, 5 | 17, 6 | W S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 4 | 14, 8 | 15, 8 | 44, 5 | 12 | O | | | | | = = | ⁑ |
| | 7, 7 | 14, 6 | 14, 6 | 45, 0 | 8 | O | | | | ♋ | = = | |
| 8 | 27, 7, 7 | 14, 5 | 12, 1 | 41, 8 | 17, 12 | W S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 4 | 15, 1 | 17, 2 | 49, 3 | 14 | W S W | | | | | = = | |
| | 7, 2 | 15, 0 | 15, 1 | 43, 1 | 11 | W S W | | | | ♌ | = = | |
| 9 | 27, 7, 2 | 14, 2 | 12, 6 | 40, 3 | 17, 8 | W | | | | | = = | ⁑ |
| | 6, 7 | 14, 0 | 12, 3 | 32, 0 | 12 | W | 792 | | | ☽ h. 3 m. 34 vesp. | = = | ⁑ usque ad vesp. |
| | 6, 4 | 14, 0 | 11, 8 | 25, 3 | 9 | W | | | | ♌ | = = | |
| 10 | 27, 6, 4 | 13, 6 | 11, 2 | 21, 0 | 17, 6 | W | | | | | = = | |
| | 7, 6 | 14, 8 | 12, 4 | 29, 0 | 15 | O | | | | | = = | |
| | 8, 1 | 13, 6 | 11, 8 | 25, 8 | 9 | O | | | | ♌ | = = | |
| 11 | 27, 8, 1 | 13, 2 | 11, 1 | 27, 0 | 17, 7 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 1 | 14, 2 | 15, 3 | 36, 8 | 14 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 0 | 14, 0 | 14, 4 | 37, 4 | 9 | W N W | | | | ♍ | ☉ | |
| 12 | 27, 8, 4 | 13, 8 | 12, 8 | 33, 8 | 17, 8 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 6 | 15, 1 | 17, 1 | 40, 1 | 13 | N N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 0 | 15, 2 | 17, 4 | 43, 1 | 7 | N N O | | | | ♍ | ☉ | |
| 13 | 27, 9, 5 | 14, 6 | 14, 1 | 37, 9 | 17, 5 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 6 | 15, 0 | 19, 1 | 45, 9 | 15 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 0 | 15, 5 | 18, 5 | 47, 0 | 9 | N O | | | | ♎ | ☉ | |
| 14 | 27, 8, 4 | 17, 6 | 17, 7 | 46, 5 | 17, 15 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 2 | 18, 6 | 21, 3 | 51, 5 | 18 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 8 | 18, 0 | 17, 0 | 46, 0 | 15 | N N O | | | | ♎ | ☉+ | |
| 15 | 27, 7, 8 | 18, 6 | 18, 7 | 45, 5 | 17, 12 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 8 | 19, 0 | 22, 0 | 53, 6 | 15 | W | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 8, 0 | 19, 0 | 16, 6 | 47, 2 | 12 | W | | | | ♏ | ☉+ | |
| 16 | 27, 8, 2 | 18, 8 | 17, 0 | 45, 5 | 17, 9 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 0 | 18, 9 | 21, 5 | 53, 5 | 15 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 3 | 18, 5 | 16, 4 | 48, 0 | 15 | W | | | | ♓ h. 6 m. 13 vesp. | ☉ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | ♏ | = | |
| 17 | 27, 8, 2 | 18, 4 | 16, 0 | 48, 0 | 17, 12 | O | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 8, 1 | 18, 1 | 18, 5 | 48, 4 | 18 | O N O | | | | | = = | ⁑ |
| | 8, 1 | 18, 2 | 15, 0 | 42, 0 | 12 | N N W | | | | ♐ | = | |
| 18 | 27, 7, 7 | 18, 0 | 16, 0 | 35, 0 | 17, 9 | W | | | | | = = | ⁑ |
| | 7, 0 | 18, 0 | 18, 0 | 44, 0 | 18 | S S W | 144 | | | | = | |
| | 6, 4 | 18, 0 | 15, 0 | 34, 2 | 12 | S S W | | | | ♐ | ☉+ | |



| Dies | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 6, 4 | 17, 5 | 14, 0 | 34, 0 | 17, 12 | S S W | | | | | = = | |
| | 6, 4 | 17, 8 | 18, 2 | 43, 5 | 21 | O | | | | | = = | |
| | 7, 0 | 17, 2 | 14, 8 | 36, 0 | 9 | O | | | | ♑ | = | |
| 20 | 27, 7, 0 | 17, 2 | 15, 0 | 37, 0 | 17, 6 | W | | | | | = = | |
| | 7, 0 | 17, 8 | 19, 0 | 44, 0 | 15 | O | | | | | = = | |
| | 7, 3 | 17, 8 | 15, 4 | 37, 6 | 9 | O | | | | ♑ | = | |
| 21 | 27, 7, 3 | 17, 7 | 15, 6 | 39, 0 | 17, 7 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 2 | 18, 5 | 19, 4 | 46, 7 | 21 | O | | | | | = = | |
| | 7, 0 | 18, 0 | 16, 4 | 42, 4 | 12 | O | | | | ♒ | ☉ | |
| 22 | 27, 6, 4 | 18, 0 | 16, 8 | 33, 0 | 17, 10 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 5 | 19, 0 | 20, 0 | 51, 0 | 15 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 5 | 18, 8 | 16, 4 | 46, 0 | 12 | N | | | | ♒ | ☉ | |
| 23 | 27, 5, 2 | 18, 0 | 16, 0 | 46, 4 | 17, 6 | W | | | | ☾ h. 8 m. 36 mat. | = | |
| | 4, 2 | 18, 0 | 15, 6 | 42, 0 | 20 | W | 144 | | | | = = | ⁑ |
| | 5, 5 | 16, 6 | 13, 5 | 31, 2 | 10 | W | | | | ♓ | = = | |
| 24 | 27, 6, 6 | 15, 1 | 12, 4 | 33, 0 | 17, 9 | W | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 7, 4 | 16, 6 | 17, 1 | 43, 1 | 15 | O | | | | | = | ⁑ |
| | 8, 4 | 16, 0 | 15, 3 | 37, 8 | 12 | O | | | | ♓ | ☉ | |
| 25 | 27, 8, 6 | 15, 8 | 14, 8 | 39, 7 | 17, 12 | W S W | | | | | = | |
| | 9, 9 | 16, 0 | 16, 0 | 40, 6 | 12 | W S W | | | | | = = | |
| | 8, 3 | 16, 0 | 15, 3 | 38, 6 | 12 | W S W | | | | ♈ | = = | |
| 26 | 27, 7, 1 | 15, 8 | 14, 5 | 33, 4 | 17, 12 | O | | | | | = | |
| | 6, 7 | 16, 8 | 17, 6 | 38, 6 | 15 | W S W | 72 | | | | = = | ⁑ |
| | 6, 7 | 16, 2 | 15, 7 | 36, 4 | 12 | N | | | | ♈ | ☉ | |
| 27 | 27, 5, 4 | 16, 0 | 15, 0 | 36, 0 | 17, 12 | W S W | | | | | = = | |
| | 4, 8 | 16, 3 | 15, 7 | 33, 9 | 18 | W S W | 288 | | | | = = | ⁑ * |
| | 3, 8 | 15, 0 | 13, 2 | 35, 3 | 14 | W S W | | | | ♈ | = = | |
| 28 | 27, 4, 2 | 14, 8 | 13, 0 | 30, 1 | 17, 12 | W | | | | | = = | ⁑ |
| | 4, 7 | 14, 9 | 13, 3 | 30, 7 | 18 | N W | 288 | | | | = = | ⁑ |
| | 6, 9 | 14, 5 | 12, 5 | 29, 7 | 15 | W N W | | | | ♉ | = = | ⁑ |
| 29 | 27, 7, 2 | 14, 4 | 12, 8 | 29, 3 | 17, 15 | W N W | | | | | = | |
| | 8, 2 | 15, 0 | 16, 0 | 35, 8 | 36 | W N W | 72 | | | | = | ⁑ |
| | 9, 9 | 14, 8 | 14, 5 | 39, 8 | 12 | W N W | | | | ♉ | = | |
| 30 | 27, 8, 9 | 14, 3 | 13, 1 | 39, 6 | 17, 9 | W S W | | | | | = | |
| | 8, 4 | 15, 0 | 16, 2 | 46, 3 | 18 | N | 648 | | | | = = | ⁑ * |
| | 8, 5 | 14, 0 | 12, 0 | 33, 8 | 12 | W | | | | ☿ ♊ | = = | |
| 31 | 27, 8, 9 | 13, 8 | 11, 7 | 36, 4 | 17, 9 | W S W | | | | ♓ h. 2 m. 55 mat. | = = | ⁑ |
| | 7, 7 | 14, 5 | 15, 8 | 43, 4 | 15 | W S W | 144 | | | ☾ | = = | |
| | 7, 8 | 14, 2 | 14, 1 | 38, 8 | 13 | W S W | | | | ♊ | = | |

## Junius.

| Dies | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 7, 9 | 14, 1 | 13, 7 | | 17, 12 | O | | | | | = | |
| | 7, 9 | 14, 9 | 16, 9 | | 18 | O N O | | | | | = | |
| | 8, 0 | 14, 6 | 15, 0 | | 13 | S | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| 2 | 27, 8, 0 | 14, 4 | 14, 0 | | 17, 12 | O | | | | | = | |
| | 8, 1 | 15, 5 | 18, 5 | | 15 | W N W | | | | | = | |
| | 8, 2 | 15, 5 | 16, 8 | | 13 | W S W | | | | ♋ | | |
| 3 | 27, 8, 7 | 15, 5 | 15, 9 | | 17, 12 | W S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 8 | 16, 3 | 19, 6 | | 18 | N | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 9, 1 | 16, 5 | 17, 8 | | 12 | O | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| 4 | 27, 9, 6 | 16, 3 | 16, 9 | | 17, 9 | W | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 9, 4 | 17, 6 | 20, 9 | | 18 | N | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 9, 8 | 16, 9 | 17, 1 | | 14 | O | | | | ♌ | = = | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 27, 9, 8<br>9, 6<br>9, 6 | 16, 6<br>17, 4<br>17, 0 | 16, 0<br>19, 1<br>17, 9 | | 17, 12<br>18<br>14 | W<br>W N W<br>W | | | | ♌ | ☰<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 9, 4<br>9, 4<br>9, 3 | 17, 2<br>17, 6<br>17, 4 | 18, 4<br>19, 4<br>17, 7 | | 17, 12<br>21<br>15 | W<br>O | 72 | | | ♌ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 7 | 27, 9, 2<br>8, 9<br>9, 1 | 17, 1<br>17, 8<br>17, 0 | 17, 2<br>20, 0<br>15, 6 | | 17, 12<br>16<br>12 | | 84 | | | ♍ | ☰<br>☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 8 | 27, 9, 8<br>10, 1 | 16, 6<br>17, 2 | 15, 4<br>18, 5 | | 17, 12<br>20<br>14 | | 104 | | | ☽ h.5 m.36 mat.<br>♍ | ☰<br>☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 9 | 27, 10, 1 | 16, 9 | 17, 0 | | 17, 12<br>18<br>13 | | 72 | | | ♎ | ☰<br>☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 10 | 27, 9, 3 | 16, 9 | 15, 8 | | 17, 12<br>16<br>12 | | | | | ♎ | | |
| 11 | 27, 8, 6 | 16, 5 | 15, 0 | | 17, 12<br>19<br>15 | <br><br>N W | 144 | | | ♍ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁞⁞<br>⁞⁞<br>⁞⁞ |
| 12 | 27, 7, 8<br>7, 7<br>7, 7 | 16, 4<br>16, 8<br>17, 0 | 16, 2<br>18, 7<br>18, 0 | | 17, 12<br>15<br>12 | W<br>W S W<br>W | | | | ♍ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 13 | 27, 8, 8<br>9, 2<br>9, 7 | 16, 8<br>17, 9<br>17, 7 | 16, 8<br>20, 6<br>18, 6 | | 17, 15<br>15<br>12 | W<br>W S W<br>W S W | | | | ♐ | ☉<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 14 | 27, 10, 4<br>10, 3<br>10, 0 | 17, 7<br>18, 1<br>18, 2 | 17, 7<br>21, 2<br>19, 6 | | 17, 12<br>21<br>14 | W S W<br>W N W<br>O | | | | ♐<br>☾ | ☉<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 15 | 27, 9, 8<br>8, 1<br>7, 0 | 17, 9<br>19, 1<br>18, 8 | 17, 9<br>21, 8<br>19, 8 | 38, 0<br>51, 5<br>39, 6 | 17, 12<br>24<br>15 | W S W<br>O<br>W S W | | | | ♉ h.1 m.15 mat.<br>♑ | ☉<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 16 | 27, 6, 2<br>6, 2<br>7, 3 | 18, 8<br>18, 8<br>18, 6 | 18, 7<br>20, 8<br>18, 2 | 34, 0<br>46, 8<br>35, 0 | 17, 12<br>12<br>12 | S W 3<br>W S W 3<br>W S W | | | | ♑ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 8, 1<br>9, 0<br>9, 7 | 17, 9<br>18, 1<br>17, 3 | 17, 6<br>19, 1<br>17, 3 | 35, 6<br>46, 2<br>36, 0 | 17, 9<br>21<br>14 | W S W<br>N<br>W S W | | | | ♒ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 18 | 27, 10, 3<br>10, 4<br>10, 5 | 17, 2<br>17, 7<br>16, 9 | 16, 3<br>20, 0<br>17, 0 | | 17, 9<br>12<br>6 | W S W<br>S S O<br>W S W | | | | ♒ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 19 | 27, 10, 6<br><br>9, 2 | 17, 2<br><br>17, 9 | 16, 7<br><br>19, 3 | <br><br>52, 0 | 17, 3<br>10<br>6 | S S W<br>S S W<br>S S W | | | | ♒ | ☉+<br>☉+<br>☉+ | |
| 20 | 27, 8, 7<br>8, 5<br>8, 4 | 17, 9<br>18, 6<br>18, 6 | 18, 4<br>22, 3<br>19, 8 | 51, 7<br>58, 6<br>53, 7 | 17, 6<br>12<br>8 | S S W<br>S<br>S | | | | ♓ | ☉+<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 21 | 27, 6, 9<br>6, 5<br>7, 3 | 18, 7<br>18, 6<br>17, 5 | 18, 8<br>19, 2<br>17, 0 | 53, 0<br>59, 0 | 17, 6<br>9<br>6 | S S W<br>S S W<br>S S W | 72 | | | ☾ h.5m. 50 vesp.<br>♓ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 22 | 27, 8, 4<br>9, 5 | 17, 6<br>18, 0 | 17, 2<br>18, 8 | | 17, 6<br>9<br>6 | S S W<br>N W<br>W N W | | | | ♈ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 23 | 28, 0, 0<br>0, 1<br>27, 11, 9 | 16, 9<br>17, 6<br>17, 4 | 15, 7<br>19, 8<br>18, 2 | | 17, 8<br>9<br>7 | W<br>N<br>O | | | | ♈ | ☰<br>☉+<br>☉+ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 28, 0, 1<br>27, 11, 9<br>11, 7 | 17, 4<br>18, 1<br>18, 2 | 17, 8<br>21, 7<br>18, 8 | <br>40, 5<br>41, 6 | 17, 6<br>9<br>7 | O<br>O N O<br>O | | | | ♉ | ☉+<br>☉+<br>☰ | |
| 25 | 27, 11, 8<br>11, 7<br>11, 1 | 17, 9<br>18, 4<br>18, 6 | 18, 8<br>17, 7<br>22, 0 | 43, 5<br>51, 7<br>45, 0 | 17, 8<br>15<br>12 | O<br>O<br>O | | | | ♉ | ☉+<br>☉+<br>☉+ | |
| 26 | 27, 11, 2<br>10, 9<br>10, 8 | 18, 3<br>18, 8<br>18, 6 | 19, 2<br>18, 2<br>22, 5 | 45, 0<br>52, 0<br>44, 0 | 17, 6<br>9<br>6 | W<br>N<br>O | | | | ♉ | ☉+<br>☉+<br>☉+ | |
| 27 | 27, 10, 9<br>10, 7<br>10, 5 | 18, 8<br>19, 2<br>19, 4 | 19, 4<br>18, 7<br>23, 3 | 45, 0<br>50, 0<br>45, 5 | 17, 6<br>14<br>6 | W S W<br>O<br>W S W | | | | ♊ | ☉+<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 28 | 27, 10, 7<br>10, 6<br>10, 9 | 18, 9<br>19, 4<br>18 7 | 20, 6<br>18, 6<br>21, 1 | 43, 0<br>48, 0<br>42, 5 | 17, 15<br>15<br>15 | W S W<br>N<br>W N W. | | | | ♊ | ☉+<br>☉+<br>☉+ | |
| 29 | 27, 10, 7<br>10, 6<br>10, 7 | 18, 9<br>19, 4<br>19, 1 | 18, 8<br>22, 3<br>20, 9 | 42, 8<br>44, 3<br>41, 0 | 17, 9<br>15<br>12 | W<br>N<br>W S W | | | | ♋ h. 5 m,48 vesp. ☾<br>♋ | ☉+<br>☉+<br>☰ | |
| 30 | 27, 11, 4<br>11, 5<br>11, 8 | 18, 9<br>19, 5<br>19, 1 | 18, 8<br>22, 7<br>20, 3 | 37, 0<br>46, 0<br>39, 0 | 17, 7<br>15<br>10 | W<br>O N O<br>O N O | | | | ♋ | ☉+<br>☉+<br>☉+ | |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 9<br>11, 8<br>11, 8 | 19, 1<br>19, 7<br>19, 6 | 19, 3<br>23, 4<br>20, 6 | | 17, 9<br>12<br>9 | W<br>O<br>O | | | | ♋ | ☉+<br>☉+<br>☉+ | |
| 2 | 28, 0, 0<br>0, 0<br>27, 11, 9 | 19, 5<br>20, 1<br>20, 0 | 19, 8<br>23, 8<br>21, 7 | | 17, 6<br>12<br>9 | W<br>N<br>N | | | | ♌ | ☉+<br>☉+<br>☉+ | ⁘ |
| 3 | 28, 0, 1<br>0, 0<br>27, 11, 8 | 20, 0<br>20, 4<br>20, 3 | 20, 3<br>24, 0<br>21, 6 | | 17, 6<br>12<br>8 | W<br>N N O<br>O | | | | ♌ | ☉+<br>☉+<br>☉+ | |
| 4 | 28, 0, 0<br>27, 11, 8<br>11, 2 | 20, 2<br>20, 8<br>21, 0 | 20, 0<br>23, 8<br>22, 5 | | 17, 9<br>12<br>8 | S<br>N O<br>O | | | | ♍ | ☉+<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 5 | 27, 11, 3<br>10, 7<br>10, 5 | 20, 8<br>21, 4<br>21, 2 | 21, 1<br>25, 0<br>23, 3 | | 17, 6<br>12<br>9 | S S O<br>N<br>S | | | | ♍ | ☉+<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 10, 6<br>10, 6<br>10, 6 | 21, 3<br>21, 9<br>21, 9 | 21, 2<br>25, 2<br>22, 8 | | 17, 6<br>12<br>9 | N N W<br>S S W<br>S S W | | | | ♍ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 10, 6<br>10, 5<br>10, 1 | 21, 8<br>22, 1<br>22, 0 | 22, 1<br>25, 6<br>23, 1 | | 17, 6<br>12<br>9 | S S W<br>S S W<br>S S W | | | | ☽ h.4 m.39 vesp.<br>♎ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉+ | |
| 8 | 27, 10, 5<br>10, 4<br>10, 3 | 21, 7<br>22, 1<br>22, 2 | 21, 2<br>24, 8<br>22, 9 | | 17, 6<br>9<br>6 | W N W<br>W S W<br>O | | | | ♎ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 9 | 27, 10, 5<br>10, 3<br>10, 0 | 21, 8<br>22, 1<br>22, 0 | 21, 3<br>25, 0<br>22, 2 | | 17, 4<br>14<br>7 | O<br>O<br>O | | | | ♏ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 10 | 27, 10, 1<br><br>10, 5 | 21, 6<br><br>21, 0 | 20, 9<br><br>20, 6 | | 17, 6<br>10<br>6 | O<br>O<br>O | | | | ♏ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 27, 11, 0<br>11, 0<br>10, 9 | 20, 6<br>20, 7<br>20, 3 | 19, 5<br>22, 6<br>19, 8 | | 17, 6<br>9<br>6 | O<br>O N O<br>O N O | | | | ♐ | ☉+<br>=<br>= | |
| 12 | 27, 10, 9<br>10, 5<br>10, 3 | 19, 9<br>20, 0<br>19, 8 | 18, 9<br>22, 1<br>19, 9 | | 17, 4<br>6<br>4 | O<br>O<br>O N O | | | | ♐ | =<br>=<br>= | |
| 13 | 27, 10, 2<br>9, 5<br>9, 0 | 19, 6<br>19, 9<br>19, 4 | 19, 2<br>22, 6<br>19, 4 | | 17, 5<br>8<br>6 | O N O<br>S S W<br>S S W | | | | ♑<br>☾ | ☉+<br>☉+ | ⁘ |
| 14 | 27, 9, 2<br>9, 1 | 18, 7<br>18, 9 | 17, 8<br>18, 9 | | 17, 4<br>8<br>5 | O N O<br>O<br>O | | | | ☉ h. 7 m. 54 mat,<br>♑ | =<br>=<br>☉ | ⁞⁞ |
| 15 | 27, 9, 6<br>9, 5<br>9, 4 | 18, 7<br>19, 1<br>19, 4 | 18, 4<br>22, 3<br>20, 3 | | 17, 5<br>9<br>5 | O<br>O<br>O N O | | | | ♒ | =<br>=<br>☉ | |
| 16 | 27, 9, 6<br>9, 4<br>9, 9 | 19, 2<br>19, 8<br>19, 9 | 19, 5<br>22, 7<br>20, 7 | | 17, 6<br>9<br>6 | S S O<br>O<br>O | | | | ♒ | =<br>=<br>= | |
| 17 | 27, 10, 6<br>10, 8 | 19, 7<br>20, 0 | 20, 0<br>21, 6 | | 17, 7<br>11<br>6 | | | | | ♓ | | |
| 18 | 27, 11, 4<br>11, 2<br>11, 0 | 19, 7<br>20, 1<br>20, 1 | 19, 7<br>23, 6<br>21, 1 | | 17, 10 | | | | | ♓ | | |
| 19 | 27, 11, 1<br>10, 9<br>10, 8 | 19, 9<br>20, 5<br>20, 2 | 20, 2<br>23, 4<br>20, 7 | | 17, 13 | | | | | ♈ | | |
| 20 | 27, 11, 3<br>11, 2<br>11, 0 | 20, 0<br>20, 4<br>20, 6 | 20, 0<br>23, 8<br>21, 6 | | 17, 12 | | | | | ♈ | | |
| 21 | 27, 11, 1<br>10, 4<br>10, 3 | 20, 8<br>21, 2<br>21, 4 | 21, 2<br>25, 3<br>22, 7 | | 11, 12 | | | | | ☾ h. 5 m. 39 mat.<br>♉ | ☉ | |
| 22 | 27, 10, 7<br>10, 3 | 21, 1<br>21, 6 | 21, 5<br>22, 3 | | 17, 12 | | | | | ♉ | =<br>☉ | |
| 23 | 27, 8, 8<br>8, 6<br>8, 5 | 20, 8<br>21, 3<br>20, 8 | 19, 4<br>23, 4<br>20, 9 | | 17, 12<br>9 | W<br>O | | | | ♉ | ☉+<br>=<br>☉ | |
| 24 | 27, 9, 3<br>9, 8<br>10, 2 | 20, 4<br>20, 6<br>20, 5 | 19, 1<br>21, 1<br>19, 9 | | 17, 0<br>6<br>3 | N N O<br>O<br>O N O | 216 | | | ♊ | =<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁞⁞ |
| 25 | 27, 10, 5<br>10, 5<br>10, 3 | 19, 5<br>20, 0<br>20, 2 | 18, 7<br>22, 8<br>21, 5 | | 17, 0<br>9<br>3 | W<br>W S W<br>W S W | | | | ♊ | ☉<br>=<br>= | |
| 26 | 27, 10, 3<br>10, 3 | 19, 8<br>20, 0 | 19, 9<br>21, 0 | | 17, 3<br>9<br>4 | N W<br>O N O<br>N | | | | ♋ | ☉+<br>=<br>☉ | |
| 27 | 27, 9, 9<br>9, 4 | 19, 0<br>19, 5 | 18, 6<br>21, 9 | | 17, 3<br>12<br>5 | W<br>N<br>N N O | | | | ♋<br>☾ | =<br>=<br>= | |
| 28 | 27, 9, 2<br>9, 1<br>9, 5 | 19, 4<br>19, 7<br>18, 9 | 19, 1<br>22, 6<br>18, 7 | | 17, 3<br>9<br>5 | N N O<br>O N O<br>W | | | | ♋ | ☉+<br>☉+<br>= | |
| 29 | 27, 9, 6<br>9, 6<br>9, 7 | 19, 6<br>19, 6<br>19, 7 | 19, 9<br>2, 2<br>20, 4 | | 17, 4<br>8<br>4 | O<br>O<br>O | | | | ☉ h. 8 m. 47 mat.<br>♌ | =<br>☉+<br>☉+ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 27, 10, 2<br>10, 2<br>10, 6 | 19, 4<br>20, 0<br>19, 9 | 18, 8<br>22, 1<br>20, 6 | | 17, 3<br>9<br>4 | W<br>O N O<br>O N O | | | | ♌ | =<br>☉+<br>= | ⁘ |
| 31 | 27, 11, 3<br>11, 3<br>11, 3 | 19, 8<br>20, 2<br>20, 5 | 19, 5<br>24, 3<br>22, 4 | | 17, 3<br>9<br>4 | W<br>O N O<br>O N O | | | | ♍ | ☉+<br>☉<br>☉ | |

## Augustus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 8<br>11, 8<br>28, 0, 0 | 20, 9<br>21, 4<br>21, 7 | 21, 8<br>25, 8<br>23, 6 | | 17, 6<br>14<br>6 | S<br>O N O<br>O N O | | | | ♍ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 2 | 28, 0, 3<br>0, 0<br>27, 11, 8 | 21, 7<br>21, 9<br>22, 1 | 22, 8<br>26, 3<br>24, 0 | | 17, 6<br>12<br>13 | S<br>S<br>S | | | | ♍ | ☉+<br>☉+<br>☉+ | |
| 3 | 27, 11, 4<br>10, 9<br>10, 3 | 22, 0<br>22, 3<br>22, 1 | 22, 8<br>25, 0<br>22, 9 | | 17, 3<br>11<br>6 | S<br>O N O<br>S | | | | ♎ | ☉<br>=<br>☉ | |
| 4 | 27, 9, 9<br>9, 4<br>9, 7 | 22, 1<br>22, 6<br>22, 1 | 22, 8<br>25, 8<br>20, 8 | | 17, 6<br>11<br>5 | W S W<br>O N O<br>W S W | 72 | | | ♎ | ☉+<br>☉+<br>☉+ | ⁞⁞ |
| 5 | 27, 9, 6<br>9, 5<br>9, 6 | 21, 3<br>21, 7<br>21, 1 | 20, 7<br>22, 3<br>20, 5 | | 17, 4<br>12<br>6 | W<br>O S O<br>O | | | | ♏ | =<br>☉+<br>☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 10, 5<br>10, 4<br>10, 5 | 20, 8<br>21, 2<br>21, 4 | 20, 1<br>23, 8<br>22, 7 | | 17, 6<br>12<br>6 | W<br>O N O<br>O | | | | ☽ h. 0 m. 54 mat,<br>♏ | ☉+<br>=<br>= | |
| 7 | 27, 10, 1<br>9, 6 | 22, 0<br>21, 9 | 25, 7<br>23, 0 | | 17, 6<br>12<br>5 | W S W<br>O N O<br>W S W | | | | ♐ | ☉<br>☉+<br>☉+ | |
| 8 | 27, 9, 6<br>9, 1<br>9, 7 | 21, 8<br>22, 0<br>19, 8 | 21, 7<br>24, 8<br>17, 7 | 50, 5<br>52, 6<br>39, 0 | 17, 4<br>12<br>5 | W S W<br>O N O<br>W S W | | | | ♐ | ☉+<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 9 | 27, 10, 7<br>10, 8<br>10, 8 | 19, 7<br>20, 0<br>19, 9 | 17, 9<br>21, 2<br>20, 1 | 40, 8<br>49, 0<br>46, 0 | 17, 3<br>12<br>4 | W<br>O N O<br>O N O | 144 | | | ♑ | =<br>=<br>☉ | ⁞⁞ |
| 10 | 27, 11, 7<br>11, 7<br>11, 1 | 19, 5<br>19, 8<br>20, 5 | 18, 9<br>22, 6<br>18, 8 | 49, 0<br>54, 0<br>50, 0 | 17, 3<br>8<br>4 | W<br>O<br>O | | | | ♑<br>☾ | ☉<br>=<br>☉ | |
| 11 | 27, 10, 7<br>9, 6<br>8, 5 | 19, 8<br>20, 0<br>20, 2 | 19, 8<br>23, 1<br>21, 4 | 51, 0<br>57, 0<br>55, 0 | 17, 3<br>6<br>4 | S S W<br>O<br>O S O | | | | ♒ | ☉<br>☉<br>= | |
| 12 | 27, 7, 7<br>7, 4<br>6, 9 | 19, 6<br>19, 6<br>18, 9 | 18, 3<br>19, 2<br>17, 8 | 50, 7<br>48, 0<br>52, 0 | 17, 3<br>6<br>3 | W<br>O N O<br>W S W | 72 | | | ☉ h. 3 m. 16 vesp.<br>♒ | =<br>=<br>☉ | ⁘<br>⁞⁞ |
| 13 | 27, 6, 8<br>7, 0<br>7, 5 | 17, 6<br>17, 7<br>16, 3 | 17, 8<br>16, 6<br>13, 7 | 53, 0<br>52, 7<br>40, 4 | 17, 0<br>6<br>3 | W<br>N<br>N | | | | ♓ | ☉<br>=<br>= | ⁞⁞<br>⁞⁞ |
| 14 | 27, 8, 2<br>8, 4<br>9, 3 | 15, 9<br>16, 2<br>15, 8 | 13, 3<br>16, 1<br>13, 4 | 37, 5<br>46, 0<br>34, 0 | 17, 0<br>12<br>3 | W<br>W N W<br>O N O | | | | ♓ | =<br>=<br>= | ⁞⁞ |
| 15 | 27, 10, 0<br>10, 6<br>11, 2 | 15, 3<br>15, 0<br>15, 3 | 14, 3<br>12, 2<br>11, 5 | 33, 0<br>47, 0<br>41, 0 | 17, 0<br>9<br>0 | W<br>O N O<br>O N O | 72 | | | ♈ | =<br>=<br>= | ⁞⁞ |

| Sept. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, 11, 6 | 14, 9 | 13, 9 | 43, 0 | 17, 0 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 7 | 15, 8 | 17, 3 | | 6 | ONO | | | | ♈ | ☰ | |
| | 11, 5 | 15, 6 | 15, 6 | 45, 4 | 0 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 11, 7 | 15, 4 | 14, 3 | | 17, 4 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | | | | | 9 | ONO | | | | ♈ | ☉ | |
| | 11, 4 | 16, 3 | 17, 1 | | 6 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 27, 11, 6 | 16, 1 | 15, 9 | | 17, 3 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | | | | | 6 | ONO | | | | ♉ | ☉ | |
| | | | | | 3 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 19 | 27, 11, 4 | 17, 3 | 17, 2 | | 17, 3 | W S W | | | | ☾ h.8m.16 | ☉ | |
| | 10, 7 | 18, 7 | 21, 2 | | 9 | ONO | | | | vesp. | ☉ | |
| | 10, 6 | 18, 3 | 19, 6 | | 5 | O | | | | ♉ | ☉ | |
| 20 | 26, 10, 7 | 18, 1 | 17, 9 | | 17, 4 | W | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 10, 0 | 19, 0 | 21, 4 | | 6 | W N W | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 9, 8 | 18, 7 | 19, 3 | | 4 | N | | | | ♊ | ☉+ | |
| 21 | 27, 9, 9 | 18, 1 | 16, 9 | | 17, 4 | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 8 | 18, 9 | 20, 6 | | 12 | N | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 9, 8 | 18, 4 | 17, 9 | | 6 | ONO | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| 22 | 27, 9, 0 | | | | 17, 3 | W | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | | 18, 7 | 20, 5 | | 9 | N | | | | | ☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| | | | | | 5 | ONO | | | | ♊ | ☰ | |
| 23 | 27, 10, 6 | 17, 8 | 16, 7 | | 17, 0 | S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 6 | 18, 4 | 19, 8 | | 9 | N | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | | | | | 5 | O | | | | ♋ | ☉+ | |
| 24 | | | | | 17, 5 | W S W | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | | | | | 12 | O | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| | | | | | 6 | O | | | | ☾ | ☉ | |
| 25 | | | | | 17, 6 | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| | | | | | 9 | N | | | | | ☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| | | | | | 6 | W S W | | | | ♌ | ☉ | |
| 26 | | | | | 17, 3 | W S W | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | | | | | 12 | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| | | | | | 6 | W S W | | | | ♌ | ☉ | |
| 27 | | | | | 17, 3 | W S W | | | | ● h.11m14 | ☰ | |
| | | | | | 9 | W S W | | | | vesp. | ☰ | |
| | | | | | 6 | W | | | | ♌ | ☰ | |
| 28 | | | | | 17, 3 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | | | | | 9 | O N O | | | | | = | |
| | | | | | 6 | O | | | | ♍ | = | |
| 29 | | | | | 17, 5 | W S W | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | | | | | 9 | O N O | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | | | | | 6 | O N O | | | | ♍ | = | |
| 30 | | | | | 17, 6 | W S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | | | | | 15 | O N O | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | | | | | 6 | O | | | | ♎ | ☉ | |
| 31 | | | | | 17, 8 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | | | | | 15 | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | | | | | 6 | O | | | | ♎ | ☰ | |



## September.

| Sept. | Therm. extern. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 24, 2 | 17, 6 | O | | | ☰ | ⁞⁞ vehementiſſ. |
| | | 12 | O N O | 432 | ♍ | ☰ | |
| | | 6 | O | | | ☰ | |
| 2 | 24, 0½ | 17, 8 | O N O | | | ☰ | ⁞⁞ vehement. |
| | | 15 | O N O | 936 | ♍ | ☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| | | 6 | O N O | | | ☰ | |
| 3 | 22, 5 | 17, 6 | W S W | | ☽ h.7 m. 4 | ☉ | |
| | | 9 | O N O | | mat. | ☉ | |
| | | 6 | O | | ♐ | ☉ | |
| 4 | 24, 5 | 17, 6 | W | | | ☉+ | |
| | | 12 | W S W | | ♐ | ☉+ | |
| | | 6 | W S W | | | ☰ | |
| 5 | 22, 0 | 17, 6 | W S W | | | ☰ | |
| | | 10 | W S W | 108 | ♐ | ☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| | | 6 | W S W | | | ☰ | |
| 6 | 25, 0 | 17, 3 | W 3 | | | ☉ | |
| | | 12 | W | | ♑ | ☉ | |
| | | 6 | W | | ☾ | ☉ | |
| 7 | 24, 3 | 17, 4 | W S W | | | ☉ | |
| | | 15 | O N O | | ♑ | ☉ | |
| | | 6 | O N O | | | ☉ | |
| 8 | 24, 0 | 17, 9 | W | | | ☉ | |
| | | 12 | O N O | | ♒ | ☰ | |
| | | 9 | O | | | ☉+ | |
| 9 | 21, 7 | 17, 9 | O½ | | | ☉+ | |
| | | 12 | O | | ♒ | ☉+ | |
| | | 9 | O | | | ☰ | |
| 10 | 22, 0 | 17, 4 | W S W | | ☹ h.0 m.26 | ☉ | |
| | | 15 | O | | mane. | ☰ | |
| | | 6 | W S W | | ♓ | ☰ | |
| 11 | 21, 9 | 17, 6 | W | | | ☉ | |
| | | 15 | O | | ♓ | ☉+ | |
| | | 6 | O | | | ☰ | |
| 12 | 19, 0 | 17, 6 | W | | | ☉ | |
| | | 10 | O N O | | ♈ | ☉ | |
| | | 6 | O N O | | | ☉ | |
| 13 | 15, 5 | 17, 9 | W | | | ☰ | |
| | | 15 | S | | ♈ | ☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| | | 9 | W | | | ☰ | |
| 14 | 16, 2 | 17, 9 | | | | ☰ | |
| | | 14 | | | ♉ | ☉+ | |
| | | 9 | | | | ☉ | |
| 15 | 14, 2 | 17, 9 | W | | | ☉ | |
| | | 12 | O N O | | ♉ | ☰ | |
| | | 8 | W S W | | | ☰ | |
| 16 | 16, 7 | 17, 6 | O | | | ☰ | ⁞⁞ ♂ ✳ |
| | | 15 | O | 1152 | ♊ | ☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| | | 9 | O | | | ☰ | ⁚⁚ |
| 17 | 17. 2 | 17, 7 | W | | | ☰ | |
| | | 14 | W N W | | ♊ | = | |
| | | 9 | W N W | | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 19, 0 | 17, 12 | W | | ☾ h.1m.38 | ☰ | |
| | | 15 | W N W | | vesp. | = | |
| | | 9 | O | | ♊ | ☰ | |

| Dies. | Therm. extern. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20, 0 | 17, 9<br>21<br>12 | O<br>O<br>W S W | 72 | ♋ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | ⁞⁞ |
| 20 | 20. 7 | 17, 9<br>15<br>9 | W<br>W<br>W | | ♋<br>☾ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 21 | 19, 7 | 17, 9<br>21<br>9 | W S W<br>O N O<br>O N O | | ♌ | ☉+<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 22 | 20, 0 | 17, 15<br>22<br>15 | W S W<br>S<br>S | 108 | ♌ | ☉+<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁞⁞<br>⁞⁞ |
| 23 | 19, 8 | 17, 9<br>15<br>10 | W S W<br>S<br>S | | ♌ | ☉<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 24 | 20, 9 | 17, 9<br>18<br>10 | O<br>O S O<br>O S O | 72 | ♍ | ☰<br>☉+<br>☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 25 | 21, 2 | 17, 36<br>33<br>12 | O<br>O<br>O N O | | ♍ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 26 | 21, 9 | 17, 24<br>18<br>12 | W N W<br>W N W | | ♁ h. 1 m. 7 vesp.<br>♎ | ☉+<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 27 | 20, 0 | 17, 12<br>21<br>14 | W<br>W N W<br>W N W | | ♎ | ☰<br>☉+<br>☉ | |
| 28 | 19, 0 | 17, 15<br>21<br>15 | O<br>O<br>O | | ♎ | ☉ | |
| 29 | 17, 0 | 17, 13<br>18<br>14 | | | ♏ | | |
| 30 | 12, 7 | 17, 15<br>21<br>15 | | 432 | ♏ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁞⁞ |

## October.

| Dies. | Therm. extern. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 14, 0 | 17, 16<br>24<br>17 | | 180 | ♐ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 2 | 15, 3 | 17, 15<br>21<br>15 | | | ♐ | | |
| 3 | 15, 0 | 17, 13<br>18<br>12 | | | ☽ h. 1 m. 12 vesp. ☾<br>♑ | | |
| 4 | 15, 7 | 17, 13<br>21<br>17 | | | ♑ | | |
| 5 | 15, 3 | 17, 16<br>21<br>15 | W<br>N O<br>O | | ♒ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |



| Dies. | Therm. intern. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | 15, 2 | 17, 12<br>18<br>12 | W<br>N<br>N | | ♒ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 7 | 15, 9 | 17, 12<br>18<br>12 | W<br>N<br>O N O | | ♓ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 8 | 17, 3 | 17, 10<br>21<br>12 | O<br>O<br>S | | ♓ | ☰<br>☉<br>☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 9 | 16, 9 | 17, 15<br>21<br>15 | W S W<br>W S W<br>W S W | 36 | ♈ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁘<br>⁞⁞<br>⁞⁞ |
| 10 | 11, 0 | 17, 15<br>21<br>15 | N<br>O N O<br>O N O | 936 | ♁ h. 0 m. 0<br>♈ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁞⁞ ✳<br>⁞⁞ ✳<br>⁞⁞ ✳ |
| 11 | 12, 6 | 17, 21<br>18<br>15 | W N W<br>W<br>W | | ♉ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁞⁞<br>⁞⁞<br>⁞⁞ |
| 12 | 12, 5 | 17, 15<br>15<br>15 | W<br>W<br>W | 936 | ♉ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁞⁞<br>⁞⁞<br>⁞⁞ |
| 13 | 14, 0 | 17, 15<br>15<br>15 | W<br>W<br>W | | ♉ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 14 | 14, 7 | 17, 15<br>18<br>15 | W<br>W<br>W | | ♊ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 15 | 15, 0 | 17, 15<br>24<br>15 | S<br>W<br>W N W | | ♊ | ☰<br>☉<br>☰ | |
| 16 | 14, 3 | 17, 15<br>24<br>15 | W<br>W<br>W N W | | ♋<br>☾ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 17 | 14, 4 | 17, 15<br>24<br>15 | <br>N<br>N | | ♋ | ☰<br>☉<br>☰ | ⁘ ✳ |
| 18 | 13, 7 | 17, 15<br>21<br>15 | W<br>W N W<br>W | | ☾ h. 9 m. 8 mat.<br>♋ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 19 | 12, 5 | 17, 15<br>24<br>15 | W<br>W N W<br>N | | ♌ | ☰<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 20 | 12, 5 | 17, 15<br>24<br>18 | W<br>W<br>W | | ♌ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 21 | 12, 8 | 17, 15<br>18 | O | | ♍ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 22 | 12, 3 | 17, 15<br>21<br>15 | W<br>W<br>W | | ♍ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 23 | 13, 5 | 17, 15<br>21<br>15 | S<br>S<br>S | | ♍ | ☰<br>☉<br>☰ | |
| 24 | 13, 8 | 17, 15<br>21<br>21 | O<br>O<br>O | | ♎ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁞⁞ |

| Dies. | Therm. extern. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | 13, 8 | 17, 21 | O | | ♎ | ═ ═ | ⁘ |
| | | 21 | O | | | ═ ═ | |
| | | 18 | O | 144 | | ═ ═ | ⁜ |
| 26 | 15, 5 | 17, 15 | W | | | ═ ═ | |
| | | 24 | W | | ♏ | ═ ═ | |
| | | 18 | W N W | | | ═ ═ | |
| 27 | 15, 8 | 17, 18 | W | | ●h. 1 m.38 | ═ | |
| | | 24 | W | | mat. | ═ | |
| | | 21 | W N W | | ♏ | ═ ═ | ⁜ |
| 28 | 15, 9 | 17, 21 | W | | | ⊙ | |
| | | 24 | W | | ♐ | ═ | |
| | | 21 | W | | | ⊙ | |
| 29 | 14, 0 | 17, 18 | W | | | ═ ═ | ⁜ |
| | | 24 | N O | 36 | ♐ | ═ ═ | |
| | | 18 | O | | | ═ ═ | |
| 30 | 12, 3 | 17, 15 | W | | | ═ | |
| | | 24 | N N W | | ♑ | ⊙ | |
| | | 18 | N | | ☾ | ⊙ | |
| 31 | 12, 2 | 17, 15 | W | | | ⊙ | |
| | | 24 | W N W | | ♑ | ⊙ | |
| | | 20 | W N W | | | ⊙ | |

## November.

| Dies. | Therm. extern. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Luna | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 11, 0 | 17, 15 | W | | ☽h. 7m. 56 | ⊙ | |
| | | 24 | W N W | | vesp. | ⊙ | |
| | | 18 | W N W | | ♒ | ⊙ | |
| 2 | 11, 5 | 17, 15 | W | | | ⊙ | |
| | | 24 | W | | ♒ | ═ | |
| | | 18 | W | | | ═ | |
| 3 | 12, 3 | 17, 18 | W | | | ═ ═ | |
| | | 24 | W | | ♓ | ═ ═ | |
| | | 15 | W S W | | | ═ ═ | |
| 4 | 13, 5 | 17, 15 | O | | | ═ ═ | |
| | | 21 | O | | ♓ | ═ ═ | |
| | | 15 | O | 144 | | ═ ═ | ⁜ |
| 5 | 12, 1 | 17, 15 | W | | | ═ ═ | |
| | | 15 | W | | ♓ | ═ ═ | |
| | | 15 | W | | | ═ ═ | |
| 6 | 13, 6 | 17, 18 | W | | | ═ ═ | |
| | | 24 | W | | ♈ | ═ ═ | |
| | | 15 | W | 108 | | ═ ═ | ⁜ |
| 7 | 10, 5 | 17, 20 | N | | | ═ ═ | |
| | | 24 | O | | ♈ | ═ ═ | |
| | | 18 | O | | | ═ ═ | |
| 8 | 7, 5 | 17, 18 | O N O | | | ⊙ | |
| | | 24 | N | | ♉ | ═ | |
| | | 20 | O | 144 | | ⊙ | ⁜ |
| 9 | 4, 2 | 17, 18 | W | | | ⊙ | |
| | | 24 | W | | ☊h. 2 m. 31 | ⊙ | |
| | | 18 | W | | mat. | ⊙ | |
| | | | | | ♉ | | |
| 10 | 4, 0 | 17, 21 | S | | | ⊙ | |
| | | 21 | O | | ♊ | ⊙ | |
| | | 21 | O | | | ⊙ | |



| Dies. | Therm. extern. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 3, 5 | 17, 15 | W | | | ═ | |
| | | 21 | W | | ♊ | ═ | |
| | | 15 | W | | | ⊙ | |
| 12 | 5, 0 | 17, 15 | W | | | ⊙ | |
| | | 20 | W | | ♊ | ⊙ | |
| | | 15 | W | | ☾ | ⊙ | |
| 13 | 6, 5 | 17, 15 | W | | | ⊙ + | |
| | | 18 | W | | ♋ | ⊙ + | |
| | | 15 | W | | | ⊙ + | |
| 14 | 7, 5 | 17, 15 | W | | | ═ | |
| | | 20 | W N W | | ♋ | ═ ═ | |
| | | 15 | W N W | | | ⊙ | |
| 15 | 9, 0 | 17, 15 | W | | | ⊙ + | |
| | | 21 | W N W | | ☊ | ⊙ + | |
| | | 15 | W N W | | | ⊙ + | |
| 16 | 9, 0 | 17, 15 | W | | | ═ | ⁘ |
| | | 21 | W N W | | ☊ | ═ | |
| | | 15 | W N W | | | ⊙ | |
| 17 | 11, 0 | 17, 15 | W | | ☾h. 5 m. 31 | ⊙ + | ⁘ ✳ |
| | | 21 | W N W | | mat. | ⊙ + | |
| | | 15 | W N W | | ☊ | ⊙ | |
| 18 | 11, 0 | 17, 15 | W | | | ═ | ⁘ |
| | | 21 | N N O | | ♍ | ⊙ | |
| | | 15 | N N O | | | ⊙ | |
| 19 | 10, 7 | 17, 21 | W | | | ⊙ + | ⁘ ✳ |
| | | 24 | W N W | | ♍ | ⊙ + | |
| | | 18 | N | | | ═ ═ | ⁘ |
| 20 | 11, 7 | 17, 18 | W | | | ═ ═ | ⁘ ✳ |
| | | 21 | W | | ♎ | ⊙ | |
| | | 15 | W | | | ⊙ | |
| 21 | 11, 2 | 17, 17 | W 2 | | | ⊙ | |
| | | 21 | W | | ♎ | ═ | |
| | | 15 | | | | | |
| 22 | 9, 0 | 17, 15 | W N W | | | ═ | |
| | | 21 | O | 36 | ♏ | ═ ═ | |
| | | 15 | O | | | ═ ═ | ⁜ |
| 23 | 7, 0 | 17, 15 | W N W | | | ⊙ | |
| | | 21 | N N W | | ♏ | ═ | |
| | | 18 | N N W | | | ⊙ | |
| 24 | 6, 0 | 17, 15 | O | | ●h. 1 m. 18 | ⊙ | |
| | | 21 | N N W | | vesp. | ⊙ | |
| | | 15 | W | | ♐ | ⊙ | |
| 25 | 6, 0 | 17, 15 | W | | | ⊙ | |
| | | 18 | W | | ♐ | ⊙ | |
| | | 16 | W | | | ⊙ | |
| 26 | 5, 0 | 17, 18 | N N O | | | ⊙ | |
| | | 24 | N O | | ♑ | ═ | |
| | | 15 | O | | ☾ | ═ | |
| 27 | 6, 3 | 17, 15 | O | | | ⊙ | |
| | | 21 | O | | ♑ | ⊙ | |
| | | 17 | O | | | ⊙ | |
| 28 | 5, 5 | 17, 15 | W | | | ⊙ | |
| | | 21 | W | | ♒ | ⊙ | |
| | | 15 | W | | | ⊙ | |
| 29 | 6, 3 | 17, 15 | W | | | ⊙ | |
| | | 21 | W | | ♒ | ⊙ | |
| | | 15 | W | | | ⊙ | |

| Dies. | Therm. extern. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 6, 3 | 17, 25<br>32<br>30 | W<br>W<br>W | | ♒ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |

## December.

| Dies. | Therm. extern. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 6, 0 | 17, 30<br>33<br>30 | W<br>W<br>W | | ☽h.4 m.49 mat,<br>♓ | ═<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 2 | 6, 5 | 17, 30<br>33<br>33 | W<br>W<br>W | | ♓ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 3 | 7, 0 | 17, 30<br>33<br>33 | W<br>W<br>W | | ♈ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ⁘ hor. mat. |
| 4 | 6, 0 | 17, 30<br>30<br>30 | W<br>W<br>W | | ♈ | ═ | ⁘ h. mat. ‡‡ tot. d.<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 5 | 6, 0 | 17, 30<br>33<br>30 | O N O<br>O N O<br>O N O | 1008 | ♉ | | ‡‡ tota die.<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 6 | 6, 5 | 17, 30<br>33<br>30 | W S W<br>W<br>W | | ♉ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 7 | 6, 5 | 17, 33<br>36<br>33 | W<br>W N W<br>W N W | | ♊ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ hor. vesp. |
| 8 | 6, 5 | 17, 33<br>33<br>33 | W<br>W<br>W | 684 | ☽h. 7 m. 4 vesp.<br>♊ | ═<br>═ | ⁘ hor. mat.<br>‡‡ hor. vesp. |
| 9 | 8, 0 | 17, 30<br>36<br>33 | W<br>W N W<br>W N W | | ♊ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 10 | 7, 0 | 17, 30<br>33<br>33 | W<br>W<br>W | | ♋<br>☾ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ tenuissima.<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 11 | 7, 0 | 17, 33<br>35<br>33 | W<br>W<br>W N W | | ♋ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 12 | 6, 7 | 17, 33<br>36<br>33 | N N W<br>N N W<br>N N W | 360 | ♌ | ═<br>═ | ‡‡ hor. mat.<br>‡‡ inde ‡‡ |
| 13 | 3, 5 | 17, 33<br>36<br>33 | W<br>W<br>W | | ♌ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 14 | 4, 0 | 17, 33<br>35<br>33 | W<br>W<br>W | | ♌ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 15 | 4, 5 | 17, 33<br>34<br>33 | W S W<br>W<br>W | | ♍ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ hor. mat. |
| 16 | 4, 0 | 17, 33<br>35<br>33 | W S W<br>W S W<br>W S W | | ♍ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |

Univ. Bibl. München



| Dies. | Therm. extern. | Declin. | Ventus | Pluvia. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 3, 0 | 17, 33<br>35<br>33 | W<br>W<br>W | | ☾h.1 m.54 mat.<br>♎ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 18 | 0, 7 | 17, 33<br>34<br>33 | W<br>W<br>W | | ♎ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ⁘ |
| 19 | 2, 5 | 17, 33<br>36<br>33 | W<br>W<br>W | | ♎ | ═<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 20 | 2, 5 | 17, 33<br>36<br>33 | W<br>W<br>W | | ♏ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 21 | 2, 0 | 17, 33<br>35<br>33 | W<br>W<br>W | | ♏ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ hora vesp. |
| 22 | 2, 5 | 17, 33<br>35<br>33 | W<br>W<br>W | | ♐ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ mane<br>‡‡ meridie. |
| 23 | 3, 0 | 17, 33<br>34<br>33 | W<br>W<br>W | 936 | ♐ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 24 | 4. 3 | 17, 33<br>35<br>33 | W<br>W<br>W | | ☽h.0 m.18 mat. ☾<br>♑ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 25 | 1. 0 | 17, 33<br>35<br>33 | W<br>W<br>W | | ♑ | ═<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 26 | 2. 0 | 17, 34<br>35<br>34 | W<br>W<br>W | | ♒ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 27 | 3, 7. | 17, ° 33<br>35<br>34 | W<br>W<br>W | | ♒ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 28 | 3, 9 | 17, 34<br>35<br>34 | S<br>W<br>W | 72 | ♓ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ hor. mat. |
| 29 | 5, 5 | 17, 34<br>35<br>35 | W<br>W<br>W | | ♓ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ⁘ |
| 30 | 2, 0 | 17, 35<br>36<br>35 | W S W<br>W S W<br>W S W | | ☽h.4.m.25 vesp.<br>♈ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ hor. pom. |
| 31 | 2, 0 | 17, 35<br>36<br>35 | W S W<br>S<br>S | | ♈ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ hor. pom. |

# OBSERVATIONES BRUXELLENSES

## EX ANNO 1783.

Horae observ. ordinariae 7 ad 8 mat., 1-2 pom., & 9 ad 10 vesp.

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. extern. | Ventus. | Luna. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dig. lin. dec | gr. dec. | direct. vires. | |
| 1 | 28, 0, 0 | 0, 0 | N W | |
| | 1, 0 | 2, 0 | N W | |
| | 2, 0 | 0, 0 | N W | |
| 2 | 28, 2, 0 | —1, 0 | N W | |
| | 4, 0 | 1, 0 | N W | |
| | 3, 0 | —1, 0 | N W | |
| 3 | 28, 3, 0 | —2, 0 | N W | ☉h.7 m.56 mat. |
| | 2, 0 | 0, 0 | N N W | |
| | 1, 0 | —1, 0 | N N W | |
| 4 | 28, 1, 0 | —1, 0 | S S W | |
| | 1, 4 | 2, 0 | S | |
| | 0, 5 | 2, 0 | S | |
| 5 | 27, 11, 4 | 4, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 5, 5 | S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 5, 0 | S W | |
| 6 | 27, 9, 0 | 6, 4 | S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 8, 0 | S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 9, 0 | S W | |
| 7 | 27, 10, 0 | 5, 2 | S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 7, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 6, 0 | S W | |
| 8 | 27, 10, 0 | 4, 0 | S S W 2 | |
| | 9, 0 | 5, 0 | S S W 3 | |
| | 8, 0 | 4, 3 | S S W 3 | |
| 9 | 27, 8, 0 | 6, 0 | S S W 3 | |
| | 8, 0 | 7, 0 | S W 3 | |
| | 8, 0 | 4, 3 | S W 2 | |
| 10 | 27, 7, 0 | 5, 0 | S W 2 | ☽ h.9 m.53 mat. |
| | 8, 0 | 7, 0 | S W | |
| | 8, 0 | 6, 0 | S W 2 | |
| 11 | 27, 9, 0 | 5, 3 | S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 8, 0 | S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 6, 0 | S W 2 | |
| 12 | 27, 9, 0 | 7, 0 | S S W | |
| | 8, 0 | 8, 0 | S S W | |
| | 8, 0 | 6, 4 | S 2 | |
| 13 | 27, 5, 5 | 6, 0 | S 3 | |
| | 5, 0 | 7, 5 | S 2 | |
| | 6, 0 | 7, 0 | S | |
| 14 | 27, 7, 0 | 4, 0 | S | |
| | 7, 0 | 6, 0 | S S W | |
| | 6, 0 | 6, 5 | S S W | |
| 15 | 27, 5, 0 | 5, 0 | S W | |
| | 4, 0 | 7, 0 | S W | |
| | 3, 0 | 6, 3 | S W | |
| 16 | 27, 2, 0 | 3, 0 | S W 2 | |
| | 2, 0 | 4, 2 | S W 2 | |
| | 4, 0 | 4, 0 | S W | |
| 17 | 27, 5, 0 | 1, 0 | S W 2 | |
| | 5, 8 | 2, 0 | S W | |
| | 6, 0 | 1, 4 | S W | |
| 18 | 27, 5, 0 | 2, 0 | S W | ☉h.2 m.32 vesp. |
| | 5, 2 | 3, 4 | S W | |
| | 5, 0 | 2, 0 | S W | |
| 19 | 27, 6, 0 | 1, 0 | S W | |
| | 7, 0 | 3, 0 | S S W | |
| | 7, 0 | 2, 0 | S S W | |
| 20 | 27, 8, 0 | 0, 0 | S S W | |
| | 9, 0 | 2, 0 | S | |
| | 9, 2 | 1, 0 | S | |
| 21 | 27, 10, 0 | 2, 4 | S | |
| | 9, 0 | 5, 0 | S S O | |
| | 8, 0 | 4, 0 | S S O | |
| 22 | 27, 8, 0 | 3, 0 | S S O | |
| | 8, 2 | 4, 0 | S | |
| | 7, 0 | 3, 2 | S | |
| 23 | 27, 7, 0 | 2, 0 | S | |
| | 8, 0 | 4, 0 | W N W | |
| | 9, 0 | 2, 0 | W N W | |
| 24 | 27, 10, 0 | 2, 0 | S | |
| | 11, 0 | 5, 0 | S | |
| | 11, 0 | 4, 0 | S | |
| 25 | 27, 11, 0 | 3, 0 | S | |
| | 10, 0 | 4, 3 | S | |
| | 10, 3 | 4, 0 | S | |
| 26 | 27, 11, 0 | 2, 0 | S S W | ☾ h.3 m.11 mat. |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 4, 0 | S S W | |
| | 27, 10, 0 | 4, 0 | S S W | |
| 27 | 27, 8, 0 | 4, 2 | S | |
| | 7, 0 | 6, 0 | S O 2 | |
| | 7, 0 | 6, 0 | S O 2 | |
| 28 | 27, 5, 0 | 5, 0 | S O | |
| | 5, 0 | 6, 2 | S O | |
| | 6, 0 | 6, 0 | | |
| 29 | 27, 6, 0 | 5, 0 | S | |
| | 7, 0 | 7, 0 | S | |
| | 8, 0 | 5, 0 | S | |
| 30 | 27, 10, 0 | 4, 2 | S 2 | |
| | 10, 0 | 3, 0 | S | |
| | 9, 0 | 6, 0 | S | |
| 31 | 27, 8, 0 | 6, 0 | S 2 | |
| | 9, 0 | 8, 0 | S 3 | |
| | 10, 0 | 2, 2 | S | |



## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. extern. | Ventus. | Luna. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 2, 0 | 3, 0 | S S W | ●h. 7m.10 vesp. |
| | 2, 0 | 6, 0 | S S W | |
| | 2, 0 | 4, 8 | S W | |
| 2 | 28, 1, 0 | 4, 0 | S W | |
| | 1, 0 | 7, 0 | S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 5, 0 | S W | |
| 3 | 28, 0, 0 | 4, 0 | S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 7, 0 | S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 5, 7 | S W | |
| 4 | 28, 0, 0 | 4, 5 | S S W | |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 7, 0 | S | |
| | 11, 0 | 6, 0 | S | |
| 5 | 27, 10, 0 | 5, 5 | S | |
| | 9, 0 | 7, 0 | S 2 | |
| | 8, 0 | 6, 0 | S S W 3 | |
| 6 | 27, 8, 0 | 6, 0 | S W 3 | |
| | 9, 0 | 8, 0 | S W | |
| | 9, 0 | 5, 0 | S W | |
| 7 | 27, 8, 0 | 5, 0 | S W 2 | |
| | 6, 0 | 7, 0 | S W 3 | |
| | 5, 0 | 5, 0 | S W | |
| 8 | 27, 5, 0 | 6, 0 | S W | |
| | 4, 0 | 8, 0 | S W | |
| | 2, 0 | 7, 0 | S S W 2 | |
| 9 | 27, 1, 0 | 7, 0 | S W 2 | ☽ h.5 m.43 mat. |
| | 0, 0 | 10, 0 | S W 2 | |
| | 0, 0 | 9, 0 | S W 2 | |
| 10 | 27, 1, 0 | 6, 4 | S W 2 | |
| | 2, 0 | 8, 0 | S W 2 | |
| | 4, 0 | 6, 0 | S W | |
| 11 | 27, 7, 0 | 5, 0 | S W 2 | |
| | 8, 0 | 8, 0 | S W | |
| | 9, 0 | 6, 0 | S W | |
| 12 | 27, 10, 0 | 5, 0 | S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 8, 0 | S S W | |
| | 9, 0 | 6, 0 | S | |
| 13 | 27, 9, 0 | 4, 0 | S S O | |
| | 9, 4 | 6, 0 | S S O | |
| | 10, 0 | 4, 2 | S S O | |
| 14 | 27, 10, 0 | 3, 2 | S O | |
| | 10, 4 | 5, 0 | S O | |
| | 11, 0 | 4, 0 | S O | |
| 15 | 28, 0, 0 | 2, 0 | N | |
| | 1, 0 | 4, 0 | N | |
| | 2, 0 | 3, 0 | N | |
| 16 | 28, 4, 0 | 1, 0 | N O | |
| | 5, 0 | 3, 4 | N O | |
| | 5, 8 | 2, 0 | N O | |
| 17 | 28, 6, 0 | 0, 0 | N O | ☾h.7 m.25 mat. |
| | 6, 5 | 1, 5 | N O | |
| | 6, 0 | 1, 0 | N O | |
| 18 | 28, 5, 0 | 1, 0 | N O | |
| | 5, 0 | 2, 0 | N O | |
| | 4, 0 | 1, 5 | N O | |
| 19 | 28, 2, 0 | 2, 0 | S S O | |
| | 2, 0 | 5, 0 | S S O | |
| | 2, 0 | 4, 0 | S | |
| 20 | 28, 1, 3 | 2, 0 | S | |
| | 1, 0 | 6, 0 | S | |
| | 1, 0 | 4, 0 | S | |
| 21 | 28, 0, 0 | 4, 0 | S S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 6, 0 | S S W | |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 5, 0 | S S W | |
| 22 | 27, 10, 0 | 4, 0 | S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 6, 0 | S W | |
| | 9, 0 | 5, 0 | S W | |
| 23 | 27, 8, 0 | 6, 0 | S W | |
| | 8, 0 | 8, 0 | S W | |
| | 7, 4 | 7, 0 | S W | |
| 24 | 27, 8, 0 | 3, 0 | W S W | ☾h.11m.27 mat. |
| | 9, 0 | 5, 0 | W S W 2 | |
| | 10, 0 | 4, 0 | S W 2 | |
| 25 | 27, 10, 0 | 1, 0 | W S W | |
| | 9, 0 | 3, 0 | W | |
| | 8, 0 | 2, 0 | W | |
| 26 | 27, 10, 0 | —1, 0 | W N W | |
| | 10, 0 | 2, 0 | N W | |
| | 9, 0 | 0, 0 | N W | |
| 27 | 28, 1, 0 | —2, 0 | S S W | |
| | 1, 0 | 1, 0 | S S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | | |
| 28 | 27, 11, 0 | 1, 4 | N | |
| | 10, 0 | 3, 0 | N N W | |
| | 10, 0 | 1, 0 | N | |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. extern. | Ventus. | Luna. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 5, 0 | 0, 0 | N O | |
| | 4, 0 | 2, 0 | N O | |
| | 5, 0 | 1, 0 | N O | |
| 2 | 27, 6, 0 | —1, 0 | N O | |
| | 7, 0 | 2, 0 | N O | |
| | 8, 0 | 2, 0 | N O | |
| 3 | 27, 4, 0 | 0, 0 | S O | ☉h.7 m.32 mat. |
| | 3, 0 | 3, 0 | S O | |
| | 2, 0 | 2, 0 | S O | |
| 4 | 27, 6, 0 | —3, 2 | N O | |
| | 8, 0 | 0, 0 | N O 2 | |
| | 9, 0 | —4, 0 | N O 2 | |
| 5 | 27, 8, 0 | —7, 0 | O N O | |
| | 8, 0 | —1, 0 | O N O 2 | |
| | 7, 0 | —2, 0 | O N O 3 | |
| 6 | 26, 9, 0 | 2, 0 | O S O 3 | |
| | 9, 0 | 4, 4 | S O 2 | |
| | 9, 7 | 3, 0 | S S O | |
| 7 | 26, 10, 0 | 3, 0 | S S O | |
| | 11, 0 | 6, 0 | S S O | |
| | 11, 4 | 5, 0 | S S O | |
| 8 | 27, 2, 0 | 2, 0 | S S W | |
| | 4, 0 | 6, 0 | S W | |
| | 5, 0 | 6, 0 | S W | |
| 9 | 27, 9, 0 | 3, 0 | S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 7, 0 | S, W | |
| | 10, 4 | 5, 4 | S W | |
| 10 | 27, 10, 0 | 4, 0 | S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 7, 0 | S S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 5, 0 | S S W | |
| 11 | 27, 9, 0 | 1, 2 | N O | ☽h.2 m.22 mat. |
| | 8, 9 | 4, 0 | N O 2 | |
| | 8, 0 | 3, 0 | N O 2 | |
| 12 | 27, 6, 0 | 0, 0 | N O | |
| | 7, 0 | 2, 0 | N O | |
| | 6, 0 | 0, 0 | N | |
| 13 | 27, 6, 0 | —1, 0 | N | |
| | 7, 0 | 1, 0 | N 2 | |
| | 7, 2 | 0, 0 | N | |
| 14 | 27, 8, 0 | —2, 0 | N N O | |
| | 9, 0 | 0, 0 | N N O | |
| | 10, 4 | —1, 0 | N N O | |
| 15 | 28, 0, 0 | —2, 4 | N O | |
| | 1, 0 | —1, 0 | N O | |
| | 2, 0 | —2, 0 | N O | |
| 16 | 28, 3, 0 | —2, 0 | N O | |
| | 4, 0 | 0, 0 | N O | |
| | 5, 0 | —1, 0 | N O | |
| 17 | 28, 6, 0 | —1, 2 | O N O | |
| | 6, 0 | 2, 0 | O N O | |
| | 5, 3 | 2, 2 | O | |
| 18 | 28, 5, 2 | 0, 0 | O | ☉h.9 m.35 vesp. |
| | 5, 0 | 4, 2 | O | |
| | 5, 0 | 4, 0 | O S O | |
| 19 | 28, 4, 0 | 2, 0 | S O | |
| | 4, 0 | 6, 0 | S O | |
| | 3, 0 | 5, 0 | S O | |
| 20 | 28, 3, 0 | 3, 0 | S O | |
| | 3, 0 | 6, 0 | O | |
| | 2, 0 | 4, 0 | O N O | |
| 21 | 28, 0, 0 | 2, 0 | N O | |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 8, 2 | N O | |
| | 11, 0 | 7, 0 | N O | |
| 22 | 27, 11, 0 | 4, 0 | O S O | |
| | 10, 2 | 11, 0 | O S O | |
| | 10, 0 | 8, 0 | S O | |
| 23 | 27, 11, 0 | 7, 0 | S | |
| | 11, 0 | 12, 0 | S S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 6, 0 | S S W | |
| 24 | 27, 10, 0 | 4, 0 | S W | |
| | 9, 0 | 5, 0 | S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 4, 0 | S W 2 | |
| 25 | 27, 11, 0 | 2, 0 | S W | ☾h.6 m.14 vesp. |
| | 11, 0 | 4, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 2, 0 | S W | |
| 26 | 27, 10, 0 | 2, 0 | S W 2 | |
| | 10, 0 | 5, 0 | S S W 3 | |
| | 9, 0 | 4, 0 | S S W 2 | |
| 27 | 27, 8, 0 | 3, 0 | S S W 2 | |
| | 9, 0 | 6, 0 | S W | |
| | 8, 0 | 4, 0 | S S W | |
| 28 | 27, 9, 0 | 3, 0 | W S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 7, 0 | W S W | |
| | 9, 0 | 4, 0 | S W | |
| 29 | 27, 10, 0 | 4, 0 | S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 6, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 4, 0 | W S W | |
| 30 | 28, 0, 0 | 5, 0 | S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 7, 0 | S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 4, 0 | S W | |
| 31 | 28, 1, 0 | 3, 0 | S W | |
| | 1, 0 | 6, 0 | W S W | |
| | 2, 0 | 5, 0 | W S W | |



## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. extern. | Ventus. | Luna. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 0, 0 | 8, 0 | S W | ☉h.9 m.8 vesp. |
| | 1, 0 | 12, 0 | S W | |
| | 1, 0 | 10, 0 | | |
| 2 | 28, 1, 0 | 8, 0 | S W | |
| | 1, 0 | 13, 0 | S S W | |
| | 1, 3 | 10, 0 | S S W | |
| 3 | 28, 2, 0 | 9, 0 | S S W | |
| | 1, 0 | 13, 0 | S | |
| | 1, 0 | 9, 2 | S O | |
| 4 | 28, 2, 0 | 9, 2 | N W | |
| | 2, 0 | 14, 0 | N W | |
| | 2, 0 | 10, 0 | N N W | |
| 5 | 28, 3, 0 | 5, 0 | N N W | |
| | 3, 0 | 8, 0 | N N W | |
| | 4, 0 | 7, 0 | N N W 2 | |
| 6 | 28, 6, 2 | 6, 0 | N N W | |
| | 6, 0 | 10, 0 | N W | |
| | 5, 0 | 7, 0 | N | |
| 7 | 28, 4, 0 | 7, 0 | N | |
| | 4, 0 | 11, 0 | N N O | |
| | 4, 0 | 8, 0 | N N O | |
| 8 | 28, 2, 0 | 8, 0 | N N O | |
| | 2, 0 | 13, 0 | N N O | |
| | 2, 0 | 11, 0 | N N O | |
| 9 | 28, 0, 3 | 11, 0 | N O | ☽h. 9m.54 vesp. |
| | 0, 0 | 16, 0 | N O | |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 15, 0 | N O 1 | |
| 10 | 27, 9, 0 | 12, 0 | N W | |
| | 9, 8 | 18, 0 | N N W | |
| | 8, 0 | 15, 0 | N W | |
| 11 | 27, 8, 2 | 12, 0 | W | |
| | 8, 2 | 15, 0 | S W | |
| | 8, 0 | 13, 0 | S O | |
| 12 | 27, 7, 0 | 12, 0 | S W | |
| | 6, 3 | 15, 0 | S W | |
| | 7, 0 | 14, 0 | S S W | |
| 13 | 27, 8, 0 | 10, 0 | S | |
| | 8, 0 | 14, 0 | S O | |
| | 8, 2 | 13, 0 | S O | |
| 14 | 27, 9, 0 | 10, 0 | S | |
| | 10, 0 | 14, 0 | S S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 12, 0 | S S W | |
| 15 | 27, 11, 0 | 9, 0 | S | |
| | 10, 0 | 13, 0 | S S O | |
| | 10, 0 | 12, 0 | S S O | |
| 16 | 27, 9, 0 | 8, 0 | S S O | |
| | 9, 0 | 12, 0 | S | |
| | 10, 0 | 9, 2 | S | |
| 17 | 28, 0, 0 | 7, 0 | S W | ☉h.8 m.59 mat. |
| | 1, 0 | 10, 0 | W | |
| | 1, 0 | 9, 0 | W N W | |
| 18 | 28, 4, 0 | 5, 0 | N W | |
| | 5, 0 | 13, 0 | N W | |
| | 4, 0 | 9, 0 | N W | |
| 19 | 28, 5, 0 | 8, 0 | W | |
| | 5, 0 | 16, 2 | W | |
| | 4, 2 | 12, 0 | S W | |
| 20 | 28, 2, 0 | 11, 0 | S S O | |
| | 2, 0 | 14, 0 | S S O 2 | |
| | 1, 0 | 10, 0 | S S O 3 | |
| 21 | 28, 0, 2 | 8, 0 | S W 3 | |
| | 0, 1 | 11, 0 | S W 2 | |
| | 0, 0 | 10, 0 | W 2 | |
| 22 | 28, 0, 0 | 6, 0 | N W 2 | |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 8, 0 | N W 2 | |
| | 11, 0 | 7, 0 | N W 2 | |
| 23 | 27, 11, 2 | 5, 0 | N W | |
| | 11, 2 | 8, 0 | N W | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 6, 0 | W N W | |
| 24 | 27, 11, 0 | 5, 0 | S | ☾h.0 m.42 mane. |
| | 10, 0 | 9, 0 | S S O | |
| | 10, 0 | 8, 0 | S S O | |
| 25 | 27, 11, 0 | 7, 0 | S S O | |
| | 11, 0 | 10, 0 | S S O | |
| | 11, 0 | 9, 0 | S | |
| 26 | 28, 0, 0 | 7, 0 | S O | |
| | 0, 0 | 9, 0 | S O | |
| | 1, 0 | 8, 0 | O | |
| 27 | 28, 1, 0 | 8, 0 | O | |
| | 1, 0 | 11, 0 | O S O | |
| | 2, 0 | 10, 0 | O S O | |
| 28 | 28, 2, 0 | 9, 0 | O S O | |
| | 1, 0 | 12, 0 | O S O | |
| | 1, 0 | 8, 0 | S W | |
| 29 | 28, 0, 0 | 11, 0 | S O | |
| | 0, 0 | 15, 0 | S O | |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 12, 0 | S O | |
| 30 | 27, 11, 0 | 13, 0 | S O | |
| | 10, 0 | 17, 0 | S S O | |
| | 11, 0 | 14, 0 | S S O | |

## Majus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. extern. | Ventus. | Luna. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 2, 0 | 10, 0 | N O | ☉h.11m32 mane. |
| | 2, 0 | 15, 0 | N O | |
| | 1, 0 | 14, 0 | N O | |
| 2 | 28, 1, 0 | 8, 0 | N | |
| | 1, 0 | 10, 0 | N | |
| | 1, 0 | 9, 0 | N | |
| 3 | 28, 0, 0 | 7, 0 | N | |
| | 0, 0 | 10, 0 | N | |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 10, 0 | N 2 | |
| 4 | 28, 0, 0 | 7, 0 | N | |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 14, 0 | N O | |
| | 11, 0 | 12, 0 | N O | |
| 5 | 28, 0, 0 | 8, 0 | N O | |
| | 0, 0 | 15, 0 | N O | |
| | 0, 0 | 14, 0 | N O | |
| 6 | 27, 11, 0 | 10, 0 | N O | |
| | 10, 0 | 15, 0 | N O | |
| | 11, 0 | 13, 0 | N O | |
| 7 | 27, 11, 0 | 6, 0 | N | |
| | 10, 0 | 12, 0 | N | |
| | 11, 0 | 9, 0 | N | |
| 8 | 27, 11, 0 | 6, 0 | N | |
| | 11, 0 | 10, 0 | N N W 2 | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 7, 0 | N N W | |
| 9 | 28, 0, 0 | 4, 0 | N W | ☽h. 3 m. 9 vesp. |
| | 1, 0 | 9, 0 | N N W 2 | |
| | 2, 0 | 5, 0 | N N W | |
| 10 | 28, 1, 0 | 8, 0 | S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 15, 0 | S W 2 | |
| | 0, 0 | 11, 0 | S S W | |
| 11 | 27, 11, 0 | 8, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 15, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 12, 0 | S W | |
| 12 | 27, 11, 0 | 9, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 2 | 16, 0 | S W | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 13, 0 | S W | |
| 13 | 28, 0, 0 | 11, 0 | N W | |
| | 0, 0 | 20, 0 | N W | |
| | 0, 0 | 14, 0 | N W | |
| 14 | 27, 11, 0 | 13, 0 | N N W | |
| | 11, 0 | 17, 0 | N N W | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 14, 0 | N N W | |
| 15 | 27, 11, 0 | 12, 0 | N W | |
| | 11, 0 | 15, 0 | N W | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 11, 0 | N W | |
| 16 | 28, 3, 0 | 12, 0 | N W | ☹h.5 m.43 vesp. |
| | 2, 0 | 16, 0 | W | |
| | 2, 0 | 14, 0 | W | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. extern. | Ventus. | Luna. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 28, 0, 0 | 13, 0 | W | |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 17, 0 | W S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 15, 0 | W S W | |
| 18 | 27, 10, 0 | 9, 0 | W S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 14, 0 | W S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 12, 0 | S W | |
| 19 | 28, 0, 0 | 12, 0 | S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 18, 0 | S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 14, 0 | S S W 1 | |
| 20 | 28, 0, 0 | 12, 0 | W | |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 17, 0 | N W | |
| | 11, 0 | 15, 0 | N W | |
| 21 | 28, 0, 0 | 13, 0 | W | |
| | 0, 0 | 17, 0 | W S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 16, 0 | W S W | |
| 22 | 28, 1, 0 | 14, 0 | O S O | |
| | 1, 0 | 19, 0 | N O | |
| | 0, 0 | 17, 0 | N O | |
| 23 | 27, 11, 0 | 10, 0 | N | ☾h.7 m.58 mat. |
| | 10, 0 | 15, 0 | N | |
| | 10, 0 | 11, 0 | N | |
| 24 | 27, 9, 0 | 10, 0 | N | |
| | 10, 0 | 14, 0 | N O | |
| | 9, 0 | 11, 0 | N | |
| 25 | 27, 8, 0 | 10, 0 | N W | |
| | 9, 0 | 13, 0 | N N W | |
| | 8, 0 | 10, 0 | N N W 2 | |
| 26 | 27, 8, 0 | 11, 0 | N W | |
| | 8, 0 | 15, 0 | N W | |
| | 7, 0 | 12, 0 | S W | |
| 27 | 27, 7, 0 | 10, 0 | S W | |
| | 6, 2 | 13, 0 | W S W 3 | |
| | 7, 0 | 11, 0 | W S W 2 | |
| 28 | 27, 8, 0 | 12, 0 | N W | |
| | 9, 0 | 15, 0 | N W | |
| | 9, 0 | 13, 0 | N W | |
| 29 | 27, 9, 0 | 13, 0 | N O | |
| | 10, 0 | 17, 0 | N O | |
| | 11, 0 | 15, 0 | N O | |
| 30 | 27, 10, 0 | 13, 0 | O | |
| | 10, 0 | 18, 0 | S O | |
| | 10, 0 | 14, 0 | S O | |
| 31 | 27, 11, 0 | 10, 0 | S O | ●h.2 m.21 mat. |
| | 10, 3 | 15, 0 | O | |
| | 10, 2 | 7, 0 | N O | |



## Junius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. extern. | Ventus. | Luna |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 10, 0 | 5, 0 | S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 8, 3 | S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 7, 0 | S W | |
| 2 | 28, 0, 0 | 8, 0 | S S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 14, 0 | S S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 12, 0 | S W | |
| 3 | 28, 1, 0 | 12, 0 | S W | |
| | 1, 0 | 18, 0 | S S W | |
| | 1, 0 | 16, 0 | S S W | |
| 4 | 27, 11, 0 | 15, 0 | S S O | |
| | 10, 0 | 21, 0 | S S O | |
| | 9, 0 | 20, 0 | S | |
| 5 | 27, 11, 0 | 14, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 18, 0 | S S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 17, 0 | S W | |
| 6 | 27, 11, 0 | 15, 0 | S S W | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 13, 0 | S S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 17, 0 | S S W | |
| 7 | 28, 0, 0 | 16, 0 | S | |
| | 2, 0 | 20, 0 | S S O | |
| | 0, 0 | 18, 0 | S S O | |
| 8 | 28, 1, 0 | 17, 0 | S O | ☽h.5 m.16 mat. |
| | 1, 0 | 20, 0 | S O | |
| | 1, 0 | 18, 0 | S O | |
| 9 | 27, 11, 0 | 17, 0 | S O | |
| | 11, 0 | 21, 0 | S O | |
| | 11, 0 | 19, 0 | S O | |
| 10 | 27, 10, 0 | 18, 0 | S S O | |
| | 10, 0 | 21, 0 | S S O | |
| | 10, 0 | 20, 0 | S O | |
| 11 | 27, 10, 0 | 17, 0 | S O | |
| | 10, 0 | 20, 0 | O | |
| | 11, 0 | 18, 0 | O | |
| 12 | 27, 10, 0 | 17, 0 | S O | |
| | 10, 0 | 21, 0 | S S O | |
| | 11, 0 | 15, 0 | S S O | |
| 13 | 27, 9, 0 | 18, 0 | S | |
| | 9, 0 | 20, 0 | S | |
| | 9, 0 | 20, 0 | S | |
| 14 | 27, 9, 0 | 18, 0 | S W | |
| | 8, 0 | 22, 0 | S W | |
| | 8, 0 | 20, 0 | S W | |
| 15 | 27, 8, 0 | 19, 0 | S W | ☹h.0 m.45 mane. |
| | 8, 0 | 23, 0 | S W | |
| | 8, 0 | 20, 0 | S W 2 | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. extern. | Ventus. | Luna. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, 7, 0 | 11, 0 | S W 2 | |
| | 7, 0 | 17, 0 | S W 3 | |
| | 7, 2 | 13, 0 | S W | |
| 17 | 27, 8, 0 | 11, 0 | S S W 2 | |
| | 9, 0 | 13, 0 | S S W 2 | |
| | 9, 0 | 11, 0 | S W | |
| 18 | 27, 8, 0 | 10, 0 | S W 2 | |
| | 8, 0 | 13, 0 | S W 2 | |
| | 9, 0 | 11, 0 | S W | |
| 19 | 27, 9, 0 | 11, 0 | S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 15, 0 | W S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 13, 0 | W S W | |
| 20 | 27, 9, 9 | 10, 0 | S W | |
| | 9, 9 | 15, 0 | S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 12, 0 | S W | |
| 21 | 27, 10, 0 | 11, 0 | N W | ☾h.5 m.12 vesp. |
| | 10, 0 | 14, 0 | N W | |
| | 11, 0 | 13, 0 | N W | |
| 22 | 28, 0, 0 | 11, 0 | N N W | |
| | 1, 0 | 15, 0 | N | |
| | 2, 0 | 12, 0 | N | |
| 23 | 28, 3, 0 | 13, 0 | N N W | |
| | 3, 0 | 17, 0 | N N W | |
| | 3, 0 | 14, 0 | N N W | |
| 24 | 28, 4, 0 | 13, 0 | N | |
| | 4, 0 | 20, 0 | N | |
| | 4, 0 | 16, 0 | N | |
| 25 | 28, 3, 0 | 15, 0 | N | |
| | 2, 0 | 21, 0 | N N W | |
| | 2, 0 | 17, 0 | N N W | |
| 26 | 28, 1, 0 | 14, 0 | N | |
| | 1, 0 | 19, 2 | N | |
| | 1, 0 | 15, 2 | N N W | |
| 27 | 28, 2, 0 | 13, 0 | N N W | |
| | 2, 0 | 20, 0 | N W | |
| | 2, 0 | 14, 0 | N W | |
| 28 | 28, 3, 0 | 13, 0 | N W | |
| | 3, 0 | 20, 0 | N W | |
| | 3, 0 | 16, 0 | N W | |
| 29 | 28, 3, 0 | 16, 0 | N | ●h.5 m.17 vesp. |
| | 3, 0 | 21, 0 | N | |
| | 3, 0 | 15, 0 | N | |
| 30 | 28, 4, 0 | 14, 0 | N N O | |
| | 4, 0 | 20, 0 | N N O | |
| | 4, 0 | 15, 0 | N N O | |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. extern. | Ventus. | Luna. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 4, 0 | 14, 0 | O N O | |
| | 3, 0 | 22, 0 | O N O | |
| | 3, 0 | 20, 0 | N O | |
| 2 | 28, 3, 9 | 17, 0 | O | |
| | 4, 0 | 25, 0 | O S O | |
| | 4, 0 | 22, 0 | O S O | |
| 3 | 28, 4, 0 | 17, 0 | S W | |
| | 4, 0 | 23, 0 | S W | |
| | 3, 2 | 20, 0 | S W | |
| 4 | 28, 3, 0 | 17, 0 | W | |
| | 3, 2 | 20, 0 | W N W | |
| | 4, 0 | 18, 0 | N W | |
| 5 | 28, 5, 0 | 13, 0 | N W | |
| | 5, 0 | 22, 0 | N W | |
| | 4, 3 | 20, 0 | N W | |
| 6 | 28, 3, 0 | 14, 0 | N W | |
| | 2, 0 | 19, 0 | N W | |
| | 2, 0 | 17, 0 | N W | |
| 7 | 28, 1, 0 | 14, 0 | W | ☽h.4 m.11 vesp. |
| | 1, 2 | 19, 0 | W S W | |
| | 1, 2 | 15, 0 | S W | |
| 8 | 28, 2, 0 | 12, 0 | S O | |
| | 2, 0 | 18, 0 | S O | |
| | 2, 0 | 14, 0 | O S O | |
| 9 | 28, 1, 0 | 14, 0 | O S O | |
| | 1, 0 | 23, 0 | O S O | |
| | 0, 0 | 16, 0 | O | |
| 10 | 28, 0, 0 | 15, 0 | O | |
| | 0, 0 | 24, 0 | O | |
| | 0, 0 | 19, 0 | O | |
| 11 | 28, 1, 0 | 16, 0 | O S O | |
| | 1, 0 | 22, 2 | S O | |
| | 0, 0 | 20, 0 | S O | |
| 12 | 28, 2, 0 | 16, 0 | O | |
| | 2, 0 | 21, 0 | O N O 2 | |
| | 2, 0 | 18, 0 | O N O | |
| 13 | 28, 2, 0 | 15, 0 | N O | |
| | 1, 0 | 21, 0 | N O | |
| | 1, 0 | 18, 0 | N O | |
| 14 | 28, 0, 0 | 16, 0 | N O 2 | ☉h.7 m.22 mane. |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 22, 0 | N O | |
| | 11, 0 | 18, 0 | N O | |
| 15 | 27, 11, 0 | 13, 0 | N O | |
| | 10, 0 | 20, 0 | N O | |
| | 10, 0 | 17, 0 | N O | |
| 16 | 27, 10, 0 | 14, 0 | N | |
| | 11, 0 | 20, 0 | N N W | |
| | 11, 0 | 17, 0 | N N W | |
| 17 | 27, 11, 0 | 13, 0 | W N W | |
| | 11, 0 | 20, 0 | W | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 16, 0 | W | |
| 18 | 28, 0, 0 | 12, 0 | S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 29, 0 | S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 17, 0 | S W | |
| 19 | 28, 1, 0 | 16, 0 | S W | |
| | 1, 0 | 22, 0 | S S W | |
| | 1, 0 | 16, 0 | S S W | |
| 20 | 28, 0, 0 | 17, 0 | S S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 24, 0 | S S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 19, 0 | S S W | |
| 21 | 27, 11, 0 | 17, 0 | S S W | ☾h.4 m.56 mat. |
| | 11, 0 | 22, 0 | S | |
| | 11, 0 | 19, 0 | S | |
| 22 | 27, 10, 0 | 15, 0 | S S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 20, 0 | S W | |
| | 9, 0 | 17, 0 | S W | |
| 23 | 27, 10, 0 | 14, 0 | S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 17, 0 | S W 2 | |
| | 11, 0 | 16, 0 | S W | |
| 24 | 28, 0, 0 | 14, 0 | W | |
| | 0, 0 | 18, 0 | W N W | |
| | 0, 0 | 17, 0 | N W | |
| 25 | 28, 1, 0 | 14, 0 | S W 2 | |
| | 2, 0 | 19, 0 | S W | |
| | 2, 0 | 17, 0 | S W | |
| 26 | 28, 2, 0 | 18, 0 | O | |
| | 2, 0 | 21, 0 | O N O | |
| | 2, 0 | 20, 0 | N O | |
| 27 | 28, 1, 0 | 18, 0 | N O | |
| | 1, 0 | 24, 0 | N O | |
| | 1, 0 | 21, 0 | N O | |
| 28 | 27, 11, 0 | 19, 0 | S O | |
| | 10, 0 | 24, 2 | S O | |
| | 9, 0 | 22, 0 | S O | |
| 29 | 27, 9, 0 | 18, 0 | S S O | ●h.8 m.15 mat. |
| | 9, 0 | 23, 0 | S | |
| | 9, 0 | 20, 0 | S | |
| 30 | 27, 10, 0 | 16, 0 | S S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 20, 0 | S S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 17, 0 | S W | |
| 31 | 28, 0, 0 | 18, 0 | S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 22, 0 | S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 20, 0 | S W | |



## Augustus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. extern. | Ventus. | Luna. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 2, 0 | 18, 0 | O N O | |
| | 2, 0 | 23, 0 | O N O | |
| | 2, 0 | 20, 0 | O | |
| 2 | 28, 2, 0 | 19, 0 | O S O | |
| | 2, 0 | 26, 4 | O S O | |
| | 2, 0 | 23, 0 | O S O | |
| 3 | 28, 1, 0 | 22, 0 | S 2 | |
| | 1, 0 | 27, 0 | S 2 | |
| | 0, 0 | 20, 0 | S | |
| 4 | 27, 11, 0 | 17, 0 | S | |
| | 11, 0 | 19, 0 | S | |
| | 11, 0 | 16, 0 | S | |
| 5 | 27, 11, 0 | 14, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 18, 2 | S W | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 16, 0 | S W | |
| 6 | 28, 2, 0 | 15, 0 | S | ☽h.0 m.24 mane. |
| | 1, 0 | 20, 0 | S | |
| | 1, 0 | 17, 0 | S S W | |
| 7 | 27, 11, 0 | 17, 0 | S | |
| | 11, 0 | 19, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 15, 0 | S W | |
| 8 | 28, 0, 0 | 13, 0 | S | |
| | 0, 0 | 18, 0 | S 2 | |
| | 0, 0 | 14, 0 | S W | |
| 9 | 28, 0, 0 | 14, 0 | S W | |
| | 1, 0 | 12, 0 | S W | |
| | 1, 0 | 15, 0 | S W 2 | |
| 10 | 28, 1, 0 | 15, 0 | S W | |
| | 1, 0 | 19, 0 | S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 15, 0 | S W | |
| 11 | 27, 10, 0 | 10, 3 | S S W | |
| | 9, 0 | 14, 0 | S S W 2 | |
| | 9, 0 | 10, 0 | | |
| 12 | 27, 10, 0 | 11, 0 | W | ☾h.2 m.42 vesp. |
| | 10, 0 | 15, 0 | W 3 | |
| | 9, 0 | 12, 0 | W S W | |
| 13 | 27, 11, 0 | 11, 0 | N W | |
| | 11, 0 | 15, 0 | N W | |
| | 11, 0 | 11, 0 | N W | |
| 14 | 27, 11, 2 | 12, 0 | N W | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 14, 0 | N W 2 | |
| | 0, 0 | 12, 0 | N W | |
| 15 | 28, 1, 0 | 13, 0 | N N W | |
| | 2, 0 | 16, 0 | N W | |
| | 3, 0 | 13, 0 | W | |
| 16 | 28, 4, 0 | 13, 0 | N W | |
| | 4, 0 | 17, 0 | N W | |
| | 5, 0 | 14, 0 | N W | |
| 17 | 28, 2, 4 | 14, 0 | N W | |
| | 2, 0 | 19, 0 | N N W | |
| | 2, 0 | 15, 0 | N N W | |
| 18 | 28, 2, 0 | 14, 0 | N W | |
| | 2, 0 | 18, 0 | N W | |
| | 1, 0 | 16, 0 | N W | |
| 19 | 28, 1, 0 | 15, 0 | N W | ☾h.7m.39 vesp. |
| | 2, 0 | 19, 0 | N N W | |
| | 2, 0 | 17, 0 | N | |
| 20 | 28, 1, 0 | 14, 0 | N N O | |
| | 0, 0 | 19, 0 | N O | |
| | 0, 0 | 17, 0 | N O | |
| 21 | 28, 0, 0 | 16, 0 | N O | |
| | 0, 0 | 20, 0 | N O | |
| | 1, 0 | 19, 0 | N O | |
| 22 | 28, 0, 0 | 17, 0 | N | |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 21, 0 | N | |
| | 11, 0 | 19, 0 | N W | |
| 23 | 27, 11, 0 | 16, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 19, 0 | S W | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 16, 0 | S S W | |
| 24 | 27, 11, 0 | 14, 0 | S S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 18, 0 | S S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 15, 0 | S S W | |
| 25 | 27, 11, 0 | 12, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 15, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 14, 0 | S S W | |
| 26 | 27, 10, 3 | 12, 0 | S W | |
| | 10, 2 | 17, 0 | S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 15, 0 | S W | |
| 27 | 27, 11, 0 | 13, 0 | S W | ●h. 10m47 vesp. |
| | 11, 0 | 18, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 14, 0 | S S W | |
| 28 | 28, 0, 0 | 13, 0 | S | |
| | 0, 0 | 17, 0 | S | |
| | 1, 0 | 14, 0 | S | |
| 29 | 28, 0, 0 | 14, 0 | S S O | |
| | 0, 0 | 19, 0 | S S O | |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 17, 0 | S S O | |
| 30 | 27, 10, 0 | 13, 0 | S | |
| | 10, 0 | 17, 0 | S S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 14, 0 | S S W | |
| 31 | 27, 11, 0 | 14, 0 | S W | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 18, 0 | S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 15, 0 | S W | |

## September.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. extern. | Ventus. | Luna. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 1, 0 | 13, 0 | N O | |
| | 1, 0 | 17, 0 | N O | |
| | 1, 0 | 14, 0 | N O | |
| 2 | 28, 1, 0 | 12, 0 | N O | |
| | 1, 0 | 18, 0 | N O | |
| | 1, 0 | 15, 0 | N O | |
| 3 | 28, 0, 0 | 13, 0 | N O | |
| | 0, 0 | 18, 0 | N O | |
| | 0, 0 | 15, 0 | N O | |
| 4 | 27, 10, 0 | 12, 0 | O N O | ☽ h. 6 m. 57 mane. |
| | 9, 0 | 13, 0 | O | |
| | 8, 0 | 11, 0 | S O 2 | |
| 5 | 27, 2, 0 | 10, 0 | S 3 | |
| | 1, 0 | 12, 0 | S O 4 | |
| | 2, 0 | 11, 0 | N O 4 | |
| 6 | 27, 5, 0 | 9, 0 | S W 2 | |
| | 5, 0 | 11, 0 | S W 2 | |
| | 8, 0 | 10, 0 | S W | |
| 7 | 27, 9, 0 | 11, 0 | S W | |
| | 9, 0 | 14, 0 | S W 2 | |
| | 9, 0 | 12, 0 | S W | |
| 8 | 27, 11, 0 | 10, 0 | S S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 13, 0 | S S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 12, 0 | S S W 2 | |
| 9 | 27, 10, 0 | 10, 0 | S W 2 | |
| | 10, 0 | 13, 0 | S W 3 | |
| | 9, 0 | 11, 0 | S W | |
| 10 | 27, 8, 0 | 11, 0 | S W | |
| | 8, 0 | 14, 0 | S W | |
| | 9, 0 | 13, 0 | S W | |
| 11 | 27, 10, 0 | 12, 0 | S S W | ☉ h. 1 m. 0 mat. |
| | 11, 0 | 15, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 13, 0 | S W | |
| 12 | 27, 10, 0 | 12, 0 | S W | |
| | 9, 0 | 16, 0 | S W | |
| | 8, 0 | 15, 0 | S W | |
| 13 | 27, 10, 0 | 11, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 14, 0 | S W 2 | |
| | 11, 0 | 13, 0 | S W 2 | |
| 14 | 27, 11, 0 | 12, 0 | S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 15, 0 | S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 14, 0 | S W | |
| 15 | 27, 11, 0 | 14, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 17, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 15, 0 | S W | |
| 16 | 27, 9, 0 | 14, 0 | S S W | |
| | 9, 0 | 18, 0 | S S W | |
| | 9, 0 | 17, 0 | S | |
| 17 | 27, 10, 0 | 14, 0 | S S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 17, 0 | S S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 16, 0 | | |
| 18 | 28, 0, 0 | 11, 0 | O | ☾ h. 1 m. 5 vesp. |
| | 0, 0 | 17, 0 | O N O | |
| | 0, 0 | 15, 0 | O N O | |
| 19 | 27, 10, 0 | 13, 0 | S O | |
| | 10, 0 | 17, 0 | S S O | |
| | 10, 0 | 14, 0 | S O | |
| 20 | 27, 9, 0 | 13, 0 | S S O | |
| | 8, 0 | 16, 0 | S | |
| | 9, 0 | 13, 0 | S | |
| 21 | 27, 11, 0 | 11, 0 | S | |
| | 11, 0 | 14, 0 | S S W | |
| | | 11, 0 | S S W | |
| 22 | 27, 11, 0 | 16, 0 | S S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 15, 0 | S | |
| | 11, 0 | 12, 0 | S | |
| 23 | 28, 0, 0 | 10, 0 | S | |
| | 0, 0 | 14, 0 | S | |
| | 1, 0 | 12, 0 | S | |
| 24 | 28, 1, 0 | 11, 0 | S | |
| | 2, 0 | 15, 0 | S | |
| | 3, 0 | 10, 0 | S | |
| 25 | 28, 3, 4 | 8, 0 | S O | |
| | 4, 5 | 12, 0 | S O | |
| | 4, 0 | 10, 0 | S O | |
| 26 | 28, 3, 0 | 10, 0 | S S W | ● h. 0 m. 45 vesp. |
| | 2, 0 | 13, 0 | S S W | |
| | 2, 0 | 11, 0 | S | |
| 27 | 28, 1, 0 | 11, 0 | S | |
| | 0, 0 | 14, 0 | S S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 12, 0 | S W | |
| 28 | 28, 0, 0 | 10, 0 | S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 14, 0 | S W | |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 12, 0 | S W | |
| 29 | 27, 11, 0 | 11, 0 | S S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 15, 0 | S S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 12, 0 | W | |
| 30 | 27, 10, 0 | 10, 0 | W | |
| | 10, 0 | 16, 0 | W N W | |
| | 10, 0 | 13, 0 | W N W | |



## October.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. extern. | Ventus. | Luna. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 0 | 11, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 16, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 13, 0 | S W | |
| 2 | 28, 0, 0 | 12, 0 | S S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 17, 0 | S S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 13, 0 | S S W | |
| 3 | 28, 0, 0 | 10, 0 | S S W | ☽ h. 5 m. 2 vesp. |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 16, 0 | S | |
| | 11, 0 | 13, 0 | S S W | |
| 4 | 27, 10, 0 | 11, 0 | S | |
| | 11, 0 | 18, 0 | S S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 15, 0 | S S W | |
| 5 | 27, 10, 0 | 10, 0 | S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 13, 0 | S W 2 | |
| | 10, 0 | 11, 0 | S W | |
| 6 | 27, 10, 0 | 10, 0 | S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 12, 0 | S W | |
| | 9, 0 | 11, 0 | S W | |
| 7 | 27, 9, 0 | 9, 0 | S W | |
| | 8, 3 | 12, 0 | W S W | |
| | 9, 0 | 10, 0 | W S W | |
| 8 | 27, 10, 0 | 7, 0 | W | |
| | 10, 0 | 11, 0 | W N W | |
| | 10, 0 | 7, 0 | W N W | |
| 9 | 27, 11, 0 | 4, 0 | N W | |
| 28 | 0, 0 | 11, 0 | N W 2 | |
| | 0, 0 | 5, 0 | N W | |
| 10 | 28, 1, 0 | 4, 0 | N N W | ☉ h. 11 m. 45 mat. |
| | 1, 0 | 10, 0 | N N W | |
| | 1, 0 | 6, 0 | N N W | |
| 11 | 28, 2, 0 | 3, 0 | N | |
| | 2, 0 | 11, 0 | N | |
| | 2, 0 | 5, 0 | N N O | |
| 12 | 28, 2, 0 | 6, 0 | N W | |
| | 2, 0 | 12, 0 | W | |
| | 2, 0 | 7, 0 | S W | |
| 13 | 28, 1, 0 | 7, 0 | W S W | |
| | 1, 0 | 11, 0 | W S W | |
| | 1, 0 | 6, 0 | W S W | |
| 14 | 28, 0, 0 | 3, 0 | S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 12, 0 | S W | |
| | 1, 0 | 9, 0 | S W | |
| 15 | 28, 1, 0 | 8, 0 | S S W | |
| | 2, 0 | 12, 0 | S S W | |
| | 2, 0 | 9, 0 | S S W | |
| 16 | 28, 3, 0 | 8, 0 | N W | |
| | 3, 0 | 11, 0 | N W | |
| | 4, 0 | 7, 0 | N W | |
| 17 | 28, 5, 0 | 6, 0 | N N W | |
| | 5, 4 | 12, 0 | N N W | |
| | 5, 0 | 5, 0 | N N W | |
| 18 | 28, 5, 0 | 8, 0 | W | ☾ h. 8 m. 41 mat. |
| | 4, 0 | 15, 0 | W | |
| | 4, 0 | 9, 0 | W S W | |
| 19 | 28, 3, 0 | 6, 0 | W S W | |
| | 2, 0 | 14, 0 | S W | |
| | 2, 0 | 8, 0 | S W | |
| 20 | 28, 1, 0 | 7, 0 | S S W | |
| | 1, 0 | 13, 0 | S S W | |
| | 1, 0 | 7, 0 | S S W | |
| 21 | 28, 0, 0 | 5, 0 | S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 12, 0 | S W | |
| | 0, 0 | 7, 0 | S W | |
| 22 | 27, 11, 0 | 6, 0 | S S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 11, 0 | S | |
| | 11, 0 | 8, 0 | S | |
| 23 | 27, 11, 0 | 7, 0 | S S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 10, 0 | S S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 8, 0 | S S W | |
| 24 | 27, 10, 0 | 8, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 11, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 7, 0 | S W | |
| 25 | 27, 11, 0 | 5, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 10, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 6, 0 | S W | |
| 26 | 27, 10, 0 | 4, 0 | S S W | ● h. 1 m. 30 mane. |
| | 10, 0 | 10, 0 | S S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 8, 0 | S 2 | |
| 27 | 27, 10, 0 | 4, 0 | S | |
| | 10, 0 | 12, 0 | S | |
| | 11, 0 | 9, 0 | S S W | |
| 28 | 27, 10, 0 | 5, 0 | S W | |
| | 10, 2 | 11, 0 | S W | |
| | 10, 3 | 6, 0 | W S W | |
| 29 | 27, 11, 0 | 4, 0 | N W | |
| 28, | 0, 0 | 11, 0 | N W | |
| | 0, 0 | 5, 0 | N W | |
| 30 | 28, 1, 0 | 3, 0 | N N W | |
| | 1, 0 | 10, 0 | N N W | |
| | 2, 0 | 4, 0 | N N W | |
| 31 | 28, 2, 0 | 2, 0 | N | |
| | 2, 0 | 11, 0 | N | |
| | 1, 0 | 5, 0 | N | |

## November.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. extern. | Ventus. | Luna. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 1, 0 | 3, 0 | W N W | ☽h.7 m.33 vesp. |
| | 0, 0 | 12, 0 | W | |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 9, 0 | W S W | |
| 2 | 27, 11, 0 | 8, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 14, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 0 | 8, 0 | S W | |
| 3 | 27, 11, 0 | 7, 0 | S | |
| | 11, 0 | 11, 0 | S | |
| | 11, 0 | 7, 0 | S O | |
| 4 | 28, 0, 0 | 7, 0 | O S O | |
| | 0, 0 | 13, 0 | O S O | |
| | 0, 0 | 9, 0 | S O | |
| 5 | 28, 0, 0 | 4, 0 | O | |
| | 0, 0 | 11, 0 | O N O | |
| | 0, 0 | 8, 0 | O N O | |
| 6 | 28, 1, 0 | 3, 0 | N O | |
| | 1, 0 | 9, 0 | N O | |
| | 1, 0 | 6, 0 | N O 2 | |
| 7 | 28, 2, 0 | 0, 0 | N O | |
| | 2, 0 | 8, 0 | N O | |
| | 2, 0 | 2, 0 | N O | |
| 8 | 28, 2, 0 | —2, 0 | N O | |
| | 2, 0 | 7, 0 | N O | |
| | 3, 0 | 3, 0 | N O | |
| 9 | 28, 2, 0 | —2, 0 | N O | ☹h. 2m.13 mat. |
| | 2, 0 | 4, 0 | N O | |
| | 2, 0 | 3, 0 | N O | |
| 10 | 28, 0, 0 | 0, 0 | O N O | |
| | 0, 0 | 7, 0 | O N O | |
| | 0, 0 | 5, 0 | O N O | |
| 11 | 27, 11, 0 | 4, 0 | N W | |
| | 10, 0 | 7, 0 | N W 2 | |
| | 9, 0 | 5, 0 | N W 2 | |
| 12 | 27, 8, 0 | 4, 0 | S W | |
| | 7, 0 | 7, 0 | S W 2 | |
| | 6, 0 | 5, 0 | S W 2 | |
| 13 | 27, 7, 0 | 2, 0 | S | |
| | 6, 0 | 7, 0 | S S W 2 | |
| | 6, 0 | 6, 0 | S S W 3 | |
| 14 | 27, 4, 0 | 4, 0 | S W 3 | |
| | 5, 0 | 6, 0 | S W 3 | |
| | 6, 0 | 5, 0 | S W 2 | |
| 15 | 27, 6, 0 | 5, 0 | S W 2 | |
| | 6, 0 | 8, 0 | S W | |
| | 7, 0 | 6, 0 | W | |
| 16 | 27, 5, 0 | 6, 0 | W S W 2 | |
| | 6, 0 | 9, 0 | S W | |
| | 7, 0 | 7, 0 | S W 2 | |
| 17 | 27, 8, 0 | 9, 0 | S S W 3 | ☾h. 5 m. 4 mat. |
| | 8, 0 | 11, 0 | S S W 2 | |
| | 8, 0 | 8, 0 | S W | |
| 18 | 27, 10, 0 | 8, 0 | S S W 2 | |
| | 10, 0 | 11, 0 | S S W 2 | |
| | 10, 0 | 8, 0 | S | |
| 19 | 27, 9, 0 | 10, 0 | S 2 | |
| | 9, 0 | 12, 0 | S 2 | |
| | 9, 0 | 10, 0 | S W | |
| 20 | 27, 10, 0 | 7, 0 | W S W 2 | |
| | 10, 0 | 9, 0 | W S W | |
| | 10, 0 | 8, 0 | W | |
| 21 | 27, 11, 0 | 6, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 2 | 7, 0 | S W | |
| | 11, 3 | 5, 0 | S W | |
| 22 | 28, 0, 0 | 1, 0 | N O | |
| | 0, 0 | 4, 0 | N O | |
| | 1, 0 | 2, 0 | N O | |
| 23 | 28, 2, 0 | 0, 0 | N N O | |
| | 2, 0 | 3, 0 | N N O | |
| | 3, 0 | 2, 0 | N N O | |
| 24 | 28, 5, 0 | 2, 0 | N W | |
| | 5, 2 | 5, 0 | O | |
| | 5, 2 | 3, 0 | W S W | |
| 25 | 28, 4, 0 | 4, 0 | W | ●h. 1 m. 2 mat. |
| | 3, 0 | 3, 0 | W | |
| | 3, 0 | 4, 0 | W | |
| 26 | 28, 3, 0 | 5, 0 | N W | |
| | 3, 0 | 7, 0 | N W | |
| | 4, 0 | 4, 0 | N W | |
| 27 | 28, 5, 0 | 1, 0 | N N O | |
| | 5, 0 | 4, 0 | N N O | |
| | 4, 0 | 1, 0 | N N O | |
| 28 | 28, 5, 0 | —1, 2 | N O | |
| | 5, 0 | 2, 0 | N O | |
| | 4, 0 | 1, 0 | N O | |
| 29 | 28, 5, 0 | —1, 0 | O S O | |
| | 5, 0 | 5, 0 | O S O | |
| | 4, 0 | 4, 0 | S O | |
| 30 | 28, 4, 0 | 0, 0 | S O | |
| | 3, 0 | 4, 0 | S O | |
| | 3, 0 | 3, 0 | S O | |



## December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. extern. | Ventus. | Luna. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 3, 0 | 4, 0 | S O | ☽h.4 m.40 mat. |
| | 3, 0 | 7, 2 | S O | |
| | 2, 0 | 6, 0 | S O | |
| 2 | 28, 2, 0 | 4, 0 | O | |
| | 2, 0 | 6, 0 | O | |
| | 2, 0 | 5, 0 | O | |
| 3 | 28, 2, 0 | 4, 0 | O | |
| | 2, 0 | 6, 0 | O | |
| | 2, 0 | 3, 0 | O N O | |
| 4 | 28, 1, 0 | 1, 0 | O | |
| | 1, 0 | 4, 0 | O | |
| | 1, 0 | 2, 0 | O | |
| 5 | 27, 11, 0 | 2, 0 | O | |
| | 11, 0 | 6, 0 | O S O | |
| | 11, 0 | 4, 0 | O S O | |
| 6 | 27, 11, 0 | 5, 0 | S O | |
| | 11, 0 | 8, 0 | S O | |
| | 11, 0 | 4, 0 | S O | |
| 7 | 28, 0, 0 | 4, 0 | S | |
| | 0, 0 | 7, 0 | S | |
| | 0, 0 | 5, 0 | S | |
| 8 | 28, 1, 0 | 3, 0 | W N W | ☹h.7 m.16 vesp. |
| | 1, 0 | 5, 0 | W N W | |
| | 1, 0 | 4, 0 | W N W | |
| 9 | 28, 1, 0 | 1, 0 | O N O | |
| | 0, 0 | 4, 0 | O N O | |
| | 0, 0 | 2, 0 | O N O | |
| 10 | 28, 2, 0 | 0, 0 | N O | |
| | 2, 0 | 3, 2 | N O | |
| | 2, 3 | 0, 0 | N O | |
| 11 | 28, 2, 0 | —2, 0 | O N O | |
| | 2, 0 | 2, 0 | O N O | |
| | 2, 0 | 0, 0 | O N O | |
| 12 | 28, 3, 0 | —3, 0 | N O | |
| | 3, 0 | 1, 0 | N O | |
| | 4, 0 | 0, 0 | N O | |
| 13 | 28, 4, 0 | —3, 0 | N O | |
| | 5, 0 | 2, 0 | N O | |
| | 5, 2 | 0, 2 | N O | |
| 14 | 28, 5, 0 | —4, 0 | N O | |
| | 5, 0 | 0, 0 | N O | |
| | 5, 0 | —1, 0 | N O | |
| 15 | 28, 4, 0 | —2, 2 | N O | |
| | 4, 0 | 2, 0 | N O | |
| | 3, 2 | 1, 0 | N O | |
| 16 | 28, 2, 0 | —2, 0 | N O | |
| | 1, 0 | 2, 0 | N O | |
| | 1, 0 | 1, 0 | O S O | |
| 17 | 28, 0, 0 | 0, 0 | S O | ☾h.0m.16 mat. |
| | 0, 0 | 1, 0 | S O | |
| | 1, 0 | 1, 0 | S O | |
| 18 | 28, 2, 0 | —2, 2 | O N O | |
| | 3, 0 | 0, 0 | N O | |
| | 3, 0 | —2, 0 | N O | |
| 19 | 28, 3, 0 | —6, 0 | N N O | |
| | 3, 0 | —1, 0 | N N O | |
| | 3, 0 | 0, 0 | N N O | |
| 20 | 28, 2, 0 | —5, 0 | N | |
| | 2, 0 | 0, 0 | N N W | |
| | 1, 0 | —2, 0 | N W | |
| 21 | 28, 2, 0 | —2, 0 | W | |
| | 2, 0 | 1, 0 | W S W | |
| | 1, 0 | 0, 0 | W S W | |
| 22 | 28, 0, 0 | —5, 0 | N N O | |
| 27, | 11, 0 | —2, 0 | N N O | |
| | 10, 0 | —2, 0 | N N O | |
| 23 | 27, 10, 0 | —4, 0 | N N O | ●h.11 m45 vesp. |
| | 10, 0 | —1, 0 | N N O | |
| | 11, 0 | —2, 0 | N N O | |
| 24 | 27, 9, 0 | —2, 0 | N O | |
| | 9, 0 | 1, 2 | N O | |
| | 8, 0 | 1, 0 | N O | |
| 25 | 27, 6, 0 | 1, 0 | S O | |
| | 5, 0 | 2, 0 | S | |
| | 4, 0 | 1, 0 | S | |
| 26 | 27, 3, 0 | 2, 0 | S | |
| | 2, 0 | 3, 0 | S S O | |
| | 2, 0 | 2, 0 | S S O | |
| 27 | 27, 5, 0 | —1, 0 | S O | |
| | 5, 0 | 2, 0 | O | |
| | 6, 0 | 1, 0 | O | |
| 28 | 27, 7, 0 | —5, 0 | O N O | |
| | 8, 0 | —2, 0 | O N O | |
| | 8, 0 | —5, 0 | N O 2 | |
| 29 | 27, 11, 0 | —9, 0 | N O 2 | |
| | 11, 0 | —5, 0 | N O 2 | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | —8, 0 | N O 2 | |
| 30 | 28, 0, 0 | —11, 0 | N N O | ☽h. 5 m. 1 vesp. |
| 27, | 11, 0 | —8, 0 | N N O | |
| | 11, 0 | —11, 2 | | |
| 31 | 27, 11, 0 | —13, 0 | N O | |
| | 11, 0 | —10, 0 | N O | |
| | 9, 0 | —6, 0 | N N O | |

# OBSERVATIONES RATISBONENSES

Autore P. Placido Heinrich ad St. Emmeranum.

EX ANNO 1783.

## Monitum.

Ad obſervationes haſce haud multa praefari opus eſt; quum enim & locus & ratio obſervandi eadem prorſus ſit ac annis prioribus, quae huc pertinent, ſatis jam alibi explicata ſunt. Id tamen noſſe intereſt, gradus hygrometri ab influxu caloris frigorisque nondum eſſe correctos.

Pluviae quantitas eodem, quo alias, modo obſervata eſt, majoris tamen conformitatis gratia eandem etiam ad digitos lineasque reduxi: reductionis hujus modus facile ex Hietometri noſtri, Tomo primo Ephemeridum explicati, conſtructione intelligitur.

Danubii mutationes denuo obſervavit D. Wolfius, geometra electoralis Pedeponti.

Obſervationes botanicae tum a me ipſo intra urbis moenia, tum ruri a viro harum obſervationum ſtudioſiſſimo factae, mihique communicatae ſunt.

OBSER-



# OBSRVATIONES RATISBONENSES.

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | dig. lin. dec | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec | directi. vires. | | p. d. l. | | | |
| 1 | 6, 48 | 27, 1, 0 | 1, 4 | —1, 9 | 20, 3 | W 1.1/2 | | | | = t. | |
| | 2, 15 | 1, 4 | 2, 2 | —0, 3 | 20, 7 | W 1 | | -0, 0,6 | ☌ | == | ‡‡ circa merid. |
| | 8, 30 | 2, 2 | 1, 4 | —2, 5 | 19, 1 | W 1 | | | ☾ | ☍ | |
| 2 | 7 | 27, 2, 5 | 1, 0 | —2, 4 | 19, 9 | N W 2 | | | | == | |
| | 2, 15 | 2, 8 | 2, 3 | —1, 2 | 22, 8 | N W 2 | | -0, 2,6 | ☌ | = t. a. | |
| | 9 | 2, 9 | 1, 2 | —4, 5 | 19, 7 | W 1 | | | | ⊙ | |
| 3 | 7 | 27, 1, 2 | 0, 6 | —3, 6 | 19, 9 | W 2 | | | ☾h. 8 m. 27 | == sp. | |
| | 2 | 1, 2 | 0, 6 | —0, 8 | 22, 5 | W 2 | | -0, 3,0 | mat. | == sp. | |
| | 7, 30 | 2, 2 | 0, 5 | —1, 0 | 23, 4 | W 1 | | | ♉ | == sp. | |
| 4 | 7 | 27, 3, 4 | 0, 1 | —4, 6 | 18, 3 | O | | | | ⊙ | ∴ prope horiz. t. |
| | 2 | 3, 4 | 1, 9 | —1, 4 | 24, 0 | S O 1 | | -0, 6,4 | ♒ | ☍ t. | |
| | 7, 30 | 3, 2 | 0, 6 | —4, 2 | 20, 9 | S O | | | | ⊙ | |
| 5 | 7 | 27, 1, 6 | 0, 1 | —2, 4 | 18, 5 | S O 2 | | | | == | ‡‡ tenuiſſima. |
| | 2 | 0, 1 | 0, 1 | 0, 1 | 16, 7 | S O 1 | | 0, 0,5 | ♒ | == | ‡‡ |
| | 7, 30 | 0, 1 | 0, 1 | 2, 2 | 15, 0 | S O | | | | == | ‡‡ ten. |
| 6 | 7, 15 | 26, 10, 4 | 0, 3 | 1, 8 | 13, 7 | N O | | | | == | ∴ ten. |
| | 2, 30 | 8, 4 | 1, 2 | 5, 0 | 16, 6 | S W 2 | 19, 3/4 | 0, 0,4 | ♒ | == | ‡‡ ab 8 mat. usq. ad |
| | 7, 30 | 9, 3 | 1, 3 | 6, 8 | 16, 2 | W 2 | | | | == | 14 pom. ‡‡ h. 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 26, 9, 7 | 1, 6 | 4, 5 | 17, 9 | W 1 | | | | = sp. | |
| | 2 | 9, 3 | 2, 4 | 6, 0 | 21, 3 | W 1 | | 0,11,5 | ♈ | == sp. | |
| | 7, 30 | 9, 4 | 2, 0 | 3, 5 | 17, 0 | W | | | | == sp. | |
| 8 | 7, 15 | 26, 11, 0 | 2, 0 | 1, 5 | 18, 1 | S W 1 | | | | == | ‡‡ modica. |
| | 2 | 10, 6 | 2, 6 | 4, 6 | 23, 8 | W 1 | | 4,11,2 | ♈ | == sp. | ab h. 6.1/2 veſp. |
| | 8 | 9, 7 | 2. 4 | 3, 3 | 24, 8 | W 3 | | | | == sp. | procella. |
| 9 | 7 | 26, 7, 0 | 2, 5 | 4, 1 | 17, 3 | S W var. 4 | | | | == | ‡‡ hor. 5 |
| | 2 | 7, 4 | 3, 0 | 4, 4 | 20, 5 | W 4 | | 2. 5,3 | ♈ | == | per tot. diem ad |
| * | 7, 45 | 9, 2 | 2, 8 | 3, 0 | 19, 6 | W 2 | 15, 0 | | | = t. | 6 veſp. procella. |
| 10 | 7 | 26, 9, 0 | 2, 8 | 3, 7 | 22, 3 | W 3 | | | ☽h. 10 m. 9 | = sp. | h. 9 procella. |
| | 2 | 8, 7 | 3, 5 | 6, 3 | 24, 6 | W 3 | | -0, 8,0 | mat. | == sp. | Procell. hac d. fere |
| | 7, 30 | 10, 7 | 3, 4 | 5, 7 | 23, 5 | W 2 | | | ♈ | == sp. | non interrupt. |
| 11 | 7, -5 | 26, 10, 4 | 3, 5 | 6, 3 | 19, 7 | W 2 | | | | == 1p. l. | ‡‡ t. h. 5.1/4 & 9 m. |
| | 2 | 10, 8 | 4, 2 | 8, 6 | 22, 6 | W 3 | | 0,11,0 | ♉ | == sp. | ‡‡ hor. 3.3/4 pom. |
| | 7. 30 | 11, 6 | 4, 3 | 7, 7 | 22, 2 | W 2 | | | | == sp. | |
| 12 | 7 | 26, 11, 5 | 4, 2 | 6, 2 | 16, 5 | S W | | | | == | ‡‡ a media nocte |
| | 2 | 10, 4 | 4, 4 | 6, 4 | 14, 4 | S O | | -1, 0,0 | ♉ | == sp. | usque ad 9 mat. |
| | 7, 30 | 9, 6 | 4, 3 | 5, 0 | 13, 3 | S O | 12, 0 | | | == | ∴ |
| 13 | 6, 45 | 26, 7, 0 | 4, 3 | 2, 7 | 12, 0 | S | | | | == | ∴ denſ. ab h. 5 m. |
| | 2, 15 | 7, 3 | 4, 6 | 4, 7 | 14, 9 | N W 1 | | 0, 9,0 | ♉ | == | usque ad 2 p. ‡‡ a |
| | 8, 45 | 7, 3 | 4, 4 | 3, 8 | 17, 0 | W 2 | | | | == 1p. l. | 12.1/2 usq. ad 4 p. |
| 14 | 7 | 26, 7, 4 | 4, 3 | 1, 2 | 15, 2 | S O 1 | | | | = | ‡‡7.1/2 mat. coepit |
| | 2 | 7, 6 | 4, 4 | 2, 6 | 18, 7 | W 1 | | -1, 9,3 | ♊ | == | paulo poſt in pluv. |
| | 7, 30 | 7, 5 | 4, 1 | 1, 5 | 18, 3 | S 1 | | | ☾ | = t. | abiit. ‡‡ ten. pom. |
| 15 | 7 | 26, 5, 8 | 3, 8 | 1, 7 | 13, 3 | O S O | | | | == | ∴ t. |
| | 2, 15 | 4, 1 | 4, 2 | 4, 8 | 18, 3 | W 2 | | -1, 4,3 | ♊ | == | ‡‡ t. a mer. usque |
| | 7, 30 | 4, 0 | 4, 0 | 4, 4 | 19, 3 | W 2 | 3, 0 | | | = t. | ad 4 veſp. remot. |
| 16 | 7 | 26, 4, 0 | 3, 8 | 2, 4 | 16, 9 | S W 1 | | | | == sp. | |
| | 2, 15 | 3, 1 | 4, 1 | 5, 2 | 21, 7 | S W 2 | | -0, 7,9 | ♋ | == | ‡‡ t. ſub merid. |
| | 7, 30 | 3, 8 | 4, 0 | 2, 9 | 18, 3 | S W 1 | | | | = t. | |



*) Hodie, h. 4 veſp. fulmen turrim eccleſiae parochialis in Sinching, vico tria circiter milliaria Ratisbona diſſito, tetigit, flammamque excitavit, quae tamen mox in ortu ſuffocata eſt.

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Danub. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 7 | 26, 5, 1 | 3, 7 | 1, 3 | 17, 3 | S W 2 | | 0,2,10 | ♋ | ═ | |
| | 2 | 5, 5 | 4, 2 | 2, 8 | 22, 0 | S W 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 7, 30 | 5, 6 | 3, 9 | 1, 7 | 22, 5 | S W 1 | | | | ═ | |
| 18 | 7 | 26, 6, 0 | 3, 5 | 0, 3 | 17, 3 | W | | | ☉h.2 m. 58 | ≏ t. a. | |
| | 2, 15 | 6, 1 | 3, 9 | 1, 5 | 19, 8 | W 1 | | 0, 8,5 | vesp. | ═ sp. | |
| | 8 | 6, 3 | 3, 5 | 0, 2 | 17, 8 | W 1 | | | ♋ | ≒ | ‡‡ ante 11 vesp. |
| 19 | 6, 30 | 26, 6, 1 | 3, 0 | —3, 0 | 18, 3 | S O | | | | ≏ sp. | |
| | 2 | 5, 7 | 3, 7 | 0, 0 | 19, 0 | S W 1 | | | | ═ | |
| | 7, 30 | 6, 5 | 3, 1 | —1, 3 | 18, 0 | S W | 8, 5 | -1, 0,4 | ♌ | = t. a. | ‡‡ a merid. usque ad 5.1/2 vesp. |
| 20 | 7 | 26, 8, 7 | 2, 6 | —3, 2 | 17, 4 | S W | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 9, 9 | 4, 2 | —0, 6 | 21, 8 | S W 1 | | | | ≏ t. a. | ☾ pulcherrim. cujus diam. 46,30, h. 10 adhuc apparet. |
| | 8 | 10, 4 | 3, 0 | —3, 2 | 18, 7 | O | | -0.10,1 | ♌ | ≒ | |
| 21 | 7 | 26, 11, 4 | 2, 4 | —2, 0 | 16, 8 | O S O | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2, 30 | 11, 4 | 2, 5 | 0, 0 | 18, 9 | O S O | | | | ═ sp. | ‡‡ t. hor. 5 mat. |
| | 8 | 10, 2 | 2, 2 | —3, 7 | 17, 0 | O S O 1 | | -0, 5,7 | ♍ | ≏ t. | |
| 22 | 6, 45 | 26, 6, 6 | 1, 6 | —2, 7 | 19, 6 | N O 1 | | | | ═ t. | |
| | 2 | 5, 4 | 2, 2 | 0, 6 | 22, 0 | N O 1 | | | | ═ sp. | ☾ |
| | 7, 30 | 5, 9 | 1 8 | 0, 0 | 20, 0 | N O | | -0, 5,7 | ♍ | ═ sp. | |
| 23 | 7 | 26, 5, 7 | 1, 4 | —1, 5 | 18, 1 | S O | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2, 15 | 6, 3 | 1, 7 | 0, 6 | 18, 8 | O | | | | ═ sp. | ‡‡ ab h.9 mat. usque 12. |
| | 8, 45 | 7, 9 | 1, 5 | —0, 6 | 16, 9 | O | | -0, 4,8 | ♎ | ═ sp. | |
| 24 | 6, 45 | 26, 10, 2 | 1, 3 | —0, 3 | 16, 9 | O | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2 | 11, 5 | 2, 7 | 1, 7 | 21, 8 | S W 1 | | | | = t. | |
| | 7, 30 | 27, 0, 1 | 1, 9 | —3, 0 | 17, 7 | S O | | -0,1.10 | ♎ | ☉ | |
| 25 | 6, 45 | 26, 11, 9 | 1, 3 | —2, 1 | 16, 1 | O | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2 | 27, 0, 4 | 1, 7 | 0, 7 | 18, 8 | S O | | | | ═ sp. | ‡‡ h.5 & 8.1/2 mat. |
| | 7, 30 | 0, 2 | 1, 4 | 0, 6 | 16, 2 | S O 1 | 2, 75 | -0, 4,2 | ♎ | ═ sp. | |
| 26 | 6, 46 | 26, 10, 9 | 1, 3 | —0, 7 | 13, 5 | S O | | | ☾h.3 m.51 | ═ | |
| | 2 | 11, 5 | 1, 4 | 7, 1 | 16, 0 | S | | | mane. | ═ sp. | ⁘ densa a 5 mat. usque ad merid. |
| | 7, 30 | 27, 0, 3 | 1, 3 | —0, 5 | 13, 9 | S 1 | | -0. 2,4 | ♏ | ═ | ⁘ |
| 27 | 7 | 26, 11, 5 | 1, 2 | —1, 4 | 13, 9 | S 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2 | 9, 3 | 2, 5 | 1, 0 | 18, 3 | O S O | | | | ≏ t. | |
| | 8, 15 | 8, 3 | 1, 7 | 0, 0 | 15, 8 | O | | -0. 2,6 | ♏ | ═ sp. | ⁘ hor. 9 mat. |
| 28 | 7, 15 | 26, 7, 0 | 1, 3 | —3, 3 | 15, 6 | S O 1 | | | | ═ | |
| | 2 | 7, 1 | 1, 9 | 0, 6 | 19, 8 | S O | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 7, 30 | 8, 3 | 1, 4 | —0, 4 | 17, 4 | S O 1 | | -0,1,10 | ♐ ☾ | ═ | |
| 29 | 7 | 26, 10, 3 | 1, 1 | —1, 8 | 15, 9 | S O 1 | | | | ≏ sp. | |
| | 2, 15 | 10, 4 | 3, 0 | 2, 6 | 19, 1 | O S O 1 | | | | ≒ t. | |
| | 7, 45 | 10, 4 | 2, 0 | 2, 8 | 20, 1 | S W | | -0, 3,7 | ♐ | ═ sp. | |
| 30 | 7 | 27, 0, 3 | 1, 7 | 1, 5 | 14, 2 | S W 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2, 30 | 0, 8 | 1, 9 | 2, 4 | 14, 7 | S 1 | | | | ═ | ‡‡ hor. 1 mat. |
| | 7, 30 | 0, 7 | 1, 7 | 1, 7 | 13, 3 | S O | 2, 0 | -0, 0,1 | ♑ | ═ | ⁘ densa. |
| 31 | 7, 15 | 27, 0, 3 | 1, 7 | 0, 2 | 12, 3 | S O 1 | | | | ═ | |
| | 2 | 26, 11, 4 | 2, 8 | 3, 2 | 14, 5 | S O | | | | ≏ t. | ⁘ per tot. noctem |
| | 7, 30 | 10, 8 | 2, 3 | 2, 1 | 14, 6 | S O 1 | | -0, 2,4 | ♑ | ≒ | usque ad merid. |

## Februarius.

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 7, 15 | 27, 1, 0 | 2, 2 | 3, 0 | 17, 6 | W 1 | | | | ═ | |
| | 2 | 2, 5 | 2, 8 | 4, 3 | 17, 8 | N W 1 | | | ♓h.7m.36 | ≏ | |
| | 7, 30 | 3, 5 | 2, 7 | 2, 0 | 17, 5 | W | | 0, 6,8 | vesp. | ☉ | |
| | | | | | | | | | ♒ | | |
| 2 | 7, 30 | 27, 3, 5 | 2, 3 | 0, 3 | 13, 3 | S O | | | | ═ | |
| | 2 | 2, 7 | 2, 5 | 2, 6 | 15, 6 | S W 1 | | | | ═ sp. | ⁘ mane ⁘ usque |
| | 7, 30 | 1, 7 | 2, 4 | 2, 1 | 15, 0 | S W 1 | | 0, 8,8 | ♒ | ═ | ad 10, paulo post |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ‡‡ per totam noct. |



| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 7 | 27, 1, 6 | 2, 5 | 3, 2 | 13, 6 | W 1 | | | | ═ | ‡‡ |
| | 2 | 1, 7 | 2, 4 | 3, 9 | 12, 9 | W 1 | | | | ═ | ‡‡ tenuiss. quae |
| | 8 | 1, 7 | 2, 5 | 3, 8 | 13, 4 | W | | 0, 2,8 | ♈ | ═ sp. | paulo post cessavit. |
| 4 | 7 | 27, 1, 3 | 2, 5 | 2, 2 | 12, 0 | S W | | | | ═ | ⁘ |
| | 2 | 1, 0 | 2, 8 | 3, 0 | 13, 8 | S O | | | | ═ | |
| | 7, 30 | 0, 9 | 2, 6 | 1, 6 | 11, 2 | S W 1 | | 0, 7,6 | ♈ | ═ | ⁘ densiss. |
| 5 | 7 | 27, 0, 0 | 2, 7 | 2, 8 | 13, 0 | S W 1 | | | | ═ | ‡‡ |
| | 2, 30 | 26, 11, 7 | 3, 1 | 5, 6 | 16, 0 | W 1 | | | | ═ | |
| | 7, 30 | 10, 3 | 3, 0 | 4, 5 | 14, 0 | S W 1 | 19, 25 | 0, 1,0 | ♈ | ═ | ‡‡ p. tot. diem ten. |
| 6 | 7 | 26, 8, 9 | 3, 4 | 6, 6 | 15, 3 | W 2 | | | | ═ | ‡‡ integra nocte. |
| | 2 | 9, 9 | 3, 8 | 5, 7 | 17, 3 | W 2 | | | | ═ | ‡‡ h.9 & 10 mat. & |
| | 7, 30 | 10, 4 | 3, 5 | 4, 3 | 18, 0 | W 2.1/2 | | 0, 0,9 | ♈ | ═ sp. | a 3 usq. ad 5 vesp. |
| 7 | 7, 30 | 26, 11, 1 | 3, 6 | 1, 7 | 17, 3 | W | | | | ≏ t. | |
| | 2 | 9, 4 | 3, 9 | 4, 3 | 17, 8 | S O | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 8, 45 | 7, 3 | 3, 8 | 2, 6 | 18, 4 | O 2 | | 0, 4,9 | ♈ | ═ sp. | |
| 8 | 7, 30 | 26, 7, 0 | 3, 6 | 2, 0 | 18, 2 | S 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2 | 7, 3 | 4, 3 | 4, 9 | 20, 2 | S W 1 | | | | ≏ | ‡‡ t. a 9 mat. usqu. |
| | 8 | 6, 3 | 4, 0 | 1, 5 | 16, 5 | S W 1 | 17, 5 | 0,11,7 | ♉ | ≒ t. | ad 11. |
| 9 | 7 | 26, 5, 2 | 3, 5 | 0, 1 | 14, 5 | S O 1 | | | ☽h. 6 m. 6 | ≒ t. | ⁘ |
| | 2 | 5, 1 | 4, 5 | 5, 4 | 18, 5 | S O 1 | | | mat. | ≏ t. | |
| | 7, 30 | 4, 3 | 4, 0 | 4, 3 | 18, 5 | S O 1 | | 0, 0,3 | ♉ | ≏ t. | ☾ |
| 10 | 7, 15 | 26, 5, 0 | 3, 7 | 2, 5 | 16, 4 | W 1 | | | | ═ | ‡‡ t. |
| | 2 | 6, 5 | 4, 2 | 5, 6 | 18, 7 | S W 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 7, 30 | 8, 1 | 3, 8 | 3, 4 | 14, 3 | O | | -0, 6,5 | ♊ | = t. | ☾ circa 8 vesp. |
| 11 | 7, 30 | 26, 11, 3 | 3, 6 | 3, 6 | 16, 5 | W 2 | | | | ≏ sp. | |
| | 2 | 27, 1, 0 | 4, 7 | 6, 1 | 26, 7 | W 2 | | | | ≏ sp. | |
| | 9, 15 | 1, 8 | 4, 3 | 2, 2 | 18, 0 | W 1 | | 0, 6,2 | ♊ ☾ | ≒ | ☾ praegrandis |
| 12 | 7 | 27, 0, 7 | 3, 8 | 0, 7 | 14, 7 | S O 1 | | | | = t. rub. | |
| | 2 | 26, 11, 5 | 4, 8 | 4, 8 | 19, 5 | O 1 | | | | ≏ sp. | |
| | 7, 30 | 11, 2 | 4, 2 | 3, 4 | 18, 0 | O 1 | | -0, 3,7 | ♊ | ═ | ☾ 8 v. in mult. noct. |
| 13 | 6 | 26, 11, 0 | 3, 8 | 1, 4 | 16, 0 | N W | | | | ≏ sp. | |
| | 2 | 10, 7 | 4, 3 | 5, 0 | 21, 2 | N | | | | ═ | |
| | 7, 30 | 10, 7 | 4, 0 | 3, 8 | 18, 5 | N | | -1, 1,4 | ♋ | ═ | ⁘ t. post merid. |
| 14 | 7, 30 | 26, 10, 0 | 3, 9 | 2, 3 | 14, 7 | N W | | | | ═ | ‡‡ tenuiss. cum ‡‡ |
| | 2 | 9, 3 | 3, 9 | 2, 1 | 14, 7 | N W 1 | | | | ═ | ‡‡ per totam diem |
| | 7, 30 | 9, 6 | 3, 6 | 1, 6 | 14, 2 | W 1 | 14, 75 | -0, 4,2 | ♋ | ═ | usqu. ad 6.1/2 v. |
| 15 | 6, 45 | 26, 10, 8 | 3, 6 | 1, 2 | 14, 3 | W 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2, 30 | 11, 1 | 4, 0 | 4, 0 | 20, 2 | N W 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 7, 30 | 11, 8 | 3, 7 | 2, 5 | 17, 0 | N W | | -0, 0,6 | ♌ | ═ | |
| 16 | 7 | 27, 1, 1 | 3, 5 | 1, 1 | 15, 6 | N W 1 | | | | ═ | |
| | 2 | 2, 3 | 3, 5 | 0, 2 | 20, 2 | N O 1 | | | | ═ | ‡‡ per intervall. a |
| | 7, 30 | 3, 6 | 3, 2 | —0, 2 | 21, 7 | N 2 | | 0, 2,0 | ♌ | ═ sp. | 5 mat. usque a 5 vesp, |
| 17 | 7 | 27, 4, 2 | 2, 8 | —1, 2 | 21, 6 | N 1 | | | ☉h. 7 m. 49 | ═ | |
| | 2 | 4, 4 | 3, 4 | 1, 3 | 25, 1 | N 1 | | | mat. | ≏ t. | |
| | 7, 30 | 4, 6 | 3, 0 | —0, 3 | 22, 5 | N 1 | | 0, 0,0 | ♍ | ☉ | |
| 18 | 7, 15 | 27, 4, 1 | 2, 3 | —4, 3 | 16, 6 | N W 1 | | | | ☉ | ⁘ |
| | 2. 15 | 3, 5 | 4, 0 | 2, 6. | 26, 5 | N O 1 | | | | ≏ t. | |
| | 7, 30 | 3, 3 | 3, 1 | 1, 5 | 25, 1 | N O 1 | | -0, 6,0 | ♍ | ═ sp. | |
| 19 | 5, 15 | 27, 2, 5 | 2, 6 | 0, 5 | 23, 6 | O | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2, 30 | 1, 0 | 4, 4 | 2, 5 | 25, 2 | S O | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11 | 0, 7 | 3, 1 | —0, 1 | 19, 2 | S W | | -0,5,10 | ♍ | ═ | usqu. ad 9 vesp. ♑ |
| 20 | 7 | 27, 1, 8 | 2, 7 | 0, 0 | 21, 0 | N W 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2 | 2, 2 | 3, 9 | 3, 6 | 27, 2 | W 1 | | | | ≏ sp. | |
| | 7. 30 | 2, 3 | 3, 3 | 1, 0 | 24, 5 | S W 1 | | -0, 2,4 | ♎ | ═ sp. | |
| 21 | 7, 15 | 27, 1, 7 | 2, 7 | —2, 6 | 17, 5 | N W | | | | ≒ t. a. | ☾ ⁘ hor. 5 mat. |
| | 2, 30 | 1, 0 | 5, 0 | 3, 5 | 28, 2 | S W 1 | | | | ♑ | |
| | 7, 30 | 0, 7 | 3, 7 | 0, 1 | 21, 1 | S W | | -0, 2,8 | ♎ | ☉ | |

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | 6, 45 | 26, 11, 4 | 3, 1 | 1, 4 | 21, 3 | S W 3 | | | ♏ | ═ sp. | ☔ ‡‡ usq. ad mer. |
| | 2 | 10, 9 | 3, 2 | 3, 2 | 18, 5 | S W 2.1/2 | | -0, 3,0 | | ═ | ☔ t. usq. ad 4.1/2 |
| | 7, 30 | 11, 2 | 3, 1 | 3, 7 | 18, 2 | W 3 | | | | ═ sp. | v. dies procellosa. |
| 23 | 6, 45 | 26, 10, 7 | 3, 2 | 4, 7 | 17, 8 | W 2.1/2 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2 | 9, 5 | 3, 8 | 7, 3 | 21, 0 | S W 2 | | -0,0,10 | ♏ | ═ sp. | |
| | 5 | 9, 1 | 3, 8 | 7, 4 | 21, 6 | W 4 var. | | | | ═ | Procella. |
| 24 | 7 | 26, 7, 3 | 4, 3 | 7, 6 | 19, 5 | W 3 | | | ☽ h.0 m. 3 | ═ | ☔ ten. procellosa |
| | 2 | 8, 3 | 4, 3 | 3, 2 | 18, 4 | N W 1 | 9, 0 | 0,3,10 | pom. | ═ | tempestas. |
| | 7, 30 | 9, 8 | 4, 2 | 1, 8 | 17, 6 | S W 2 | | | ♐ | ═ | ☔ tenuis. |
| 25 | 7 | 26, 10, 1 | 3, 8 | 0, 7 | 19, 0 | W 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2 | 9, 7 | 4, 2 | 1, 4 | 22, 7 | W 1 | | 1, 5,8 | ♐ | ═ sp. | |
| | 8, 30 | 9, 8 | 4, 0 | —0, 1 | 20, 4 | W | | | ☾ | ☉ | ‡‡ circ.mer.& 4 p. |
| 26 | 7 | 26, 7, 7 | 3, 5 | —2, 2 | 17, 2 | O S O 1 | | | | ♐ t. | |
| | 1, 30 | 8, 0 | 3, 8 | 1, 6 | 25, 1 | S W 2 | | 0,11,0 | ♑ | ═ sp. | ‡‡ hor. 9 mat. |
| | 10 | 10, 1 | 3, 3 | —0, 4 | 21, 7 | N 2 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| 27 | 7 | 27, 0, 4 | 2, 6 | —1, 6 | 20, 9 | N W 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2 | 0, 0 | 3, 0 | 0, 3 | 25, 5 | W 2 | | 0, 5,4 | ♑ | ═ sp. | |
| | 7, 30 | 26, 11, 1 | 2, 4 | —0, 2 | 30, 4 | W 3.1/2 | | | | ═ | ad vesp. procella. |
| 28 | 7 | 26, 9, 0 | 2, 0 | —0, 5 | 16, 5 | W 2 | | | | ═ | |
| | 2 | 9, 3 | 2, 4 | 0, 6 | 21, 0 | N W 1 | | -0, 6,6 | ♒ | ═ sp. | ‡‡ jam inde a media nocte cum procella. |
| | 7, 30 | 9, 2 | 2, 2 | —1, 7 | 21, 0 | W 1 | 5, 5 | | | ♎ | |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 7 | 26, 7, 5 | 1, 6 | —3, 5 | 18, 4 | N 1 | | | | ═ sp. | ‡‡ t. |
| | 1 | 5, 8 | 2, 2 | —0, 9 | 19, 0 | N O 1 | | -0, 8,0 | ♒ | ═ | ‡‡ per tot. diem in |
| | 7, 45 | 3, 3 | 1, 8 | —1, 2 | 15, 8 | O 2 | | | | ═ | med. usq. noctem. |
| 2 | 5, 15 | 26, 1, 8 | 1, 5 | 0, 0 | 15, 1 | O 2 | | | | ═ | |
| | 6, 45 | 2, 1 | 1, 6 | —0, 4 | 17, 0 | N W 2 | | -0, 3,0 | ♓ | ═ | |
| | 1, 45 | 4, 5 | 1, 8 | —2, 8 | 21, 0 | W 2 | 20, 0 | | | ═ | |
| 3 | 7, 30 | 26, 6, 2 | 1, 2 | —2, 2 | 19, 6 | W 1 | | | ♋ h.8 m. 0 | ═ sp. | |
| | 2 | 4, 8 | 3, 9 | 1, 8 | 23, 2 | S O 1 | | -0, 4,8 | mat, | ♁ t. | |
| | 9, 15 | 3, 6 | 2, 0 | —2, 6 | 21, 0 | S O | | | ♓ | ═ sp. | |
| 4 | 7, 30 | 26, 4, 5 | 1, 5 | —1, 6 | 20, 2 | S O | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2, 30 | 5, 9 | 2, 2 | 1, 6 | 23, 9 | N W | | 0, 4,8 | ♓ | ═ sp. | |
| | 9, 15 | 8, 2 | 1, 7 | —2, 0 | 23, 8 | N 2 | | | | ═ | |
| 5 | 7 | 26, 9, 5 | 1, 2 | —4, 5 | 21, 0 | N O 2 | | | | ═ | ‡‡ ten. inde a 5 mat. |
| | 2 | 9, 0 | 3, 8 | 1, 6 | 29, 6 | O 1 | | 0, 0,4 | ♈ | ☉ | |
| | 7, 30 | 7, 9 | 2, 5 | —3, 3 | 25, 4 | O | | | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 7 | 26, 4, 0 | 1, 5 | —4, 2 | 21, 2 | O 2 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2 | 1, 1 | 2, 0 | —0, 7 | 19, 6 | O 2 | | -0, 1,0 | ♈ | ═ sp. | |
| | 8, 30 | 25, 11, 8 | 1, 5 | 0, 6 | 16, 8 | O 2 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| 7 | 7 | 26, 1, 1 | 1, 4 | 1, 1 | 17, 0 | W | | | | ♎ | |
| | 1 | 1, 4 | 3, 8 | 5, 8 | 26, 4 | S W 2 | 7, 25 | -0, 3,0 | ♉ | ♐ sp. | ☔ copiosa post |
| | 9, 45 | 2, 6 | 2, 5 | 3, 0 | 20, 5 | S W 2.1/2 | | | | ═ | med. noct. h. 2. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ☔ ten. |
| 8 | 7, 30 | 26, 3, 4 | 2, 3 | 2, 9 | 20, 3 | W 2.1/2 | | | | ═ | |
| | 2 | 6, 6 | 3, 0 | 3, 2 | 21, 8 | N W 1 | | 0, 3,6 | ♉ | ═ sp. | |
| | 7, 30 | 6, 9 | 2, 7 | 1, 7 | 17, 8 | W 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| 9 | 7 | 26, 9, 0 | 2, 6 | 1, 2 | 16, 4 | S W | | | | ═ | |
| | 2 | 9, 5 | 3, 8 | 5, 1 | 21, 5 | W 1 | | 0, 8,4 | ♊ | ♐ sp. | ☔ 10.1/2 antemer. |
| | 7, 30 | 10, 3 | 3, 2 | 2, 7 | 19, 5 | W | | | | ♁ t. | |
| 10 | 7, 15 | 26, 10, 7 | 2, 7 | 0, 8 | 14, 6 | O | | | | ═ | ⁘ |
| | 2, 30 | 10, 0 | 5, 0 | 6, 9 | 24, 7 | O | | 2, 0,6 | ♊ | ♎ | |
| | 7, 30 | 9, 4 | 4, 2 | 3, 6 | 22, 7 | N O 1.1/2 | | | | ♁ | ◎ |

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 6, 45 | 26, 7, 6 | 3, 6 | 2, 2 | 20, 0 | N O 1.1/2 | | | ☽ h. 2 m. 47 | ♐ | |
| | 2 | 7, 0 | 5, 2 | 7, 8 | 29, 9 | O | | 0, 3,2 | mane. ☾ | ♎ a. t. | |
| | 7, 30 | 6, 4 | 4, 6 | 3, 6 | 23, 3 | N O 1.1/2 | | | ♊ | ♐ t. | ◎ |
| 12 | 7 | 26, 2. 0 | 4, 4 | 4, 2 | 20, 0 | N 2.1/2 | | | | ═ sp. | mane circa 3 tempestas remota. |
| | 2, 15 | 0, 5 | 5, 7 | 10, 3 | 31, 6 | O 3 | | -0, 9,4 | ♋ | ═ sp. | |
| | 7, 30 | 2, 3 | 5, 3 | 6, 4 | 26, 8 | S W 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| 13 | 6, 45 | 26, 4, 3 | 4, 8 | 2, 8 | 25, 2 | W 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 3 | 5, 2 | 6, 3 | 7, 0 | 36, 0 | S W 1 | | -1, 2,0 | ♋ | ♐ sp. | |
| | 7, 30 | 6, 0 | 5, 7 | 4, 2 | 32, 0 | W 1 | | | | ♎ | ◎ |
| 14 | 7 | 26, 6, 3 | 5, 2 | 2, 5 | 21, 2 | N 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2 | 6, 9 | 5, 6 | 4, 6 | 25, 1 | N 1 | | -0, 3,0 | ♌ | ═ sp. | |
| | 7, 30 | 8, 0 | 5, 2 | 2, 6 | 23, 2 | N O 2 | | | | ═ | |
| 15 | 7 | 26, 9, 8 | 4, 8 | 1, 2 | 23, 6 | N O 1 | | | | ═ | ‡‡ t. |
| | 2 | 10, 7 | 5, 0 | 2, 7 | 24, 6 | N O 2 | | -0, 4,5 | ♌ | ═ sp. | |
| | 7, 45 | 11, 8 | 4, 6 | 1, 9 | 24, 2 | N O 1.1/2 | 10, 0 | | | ═ sp. | |
| 16 | 6, 45 | 27, 1, 4 | 4, 1 | —1, 1 | 25, 8 | N O 3 | | | | ♎ t. | |
| | 2 | 2, 2 | 6, 4 | 3, 0 | 37, 2 | N O 2 | | -0, 4,9 | ♌ | ☉ | |
| | 7, 30 | 3, 2 | 5, 4 | 0, 8 | 36, 8 | N O 1.1/2 | | | | ♎ | |
| 17 | 6, 45 | 27, 3, 9 | 4, 5 | —1, 3 | 28, 7 | N O 1 | | | | ♎ ☾ | |
| | 2, 30 | 3, 9 | 6, 6 | 4, 4 | 41, 0 | N 1.1/2 | | -0,3,10 | ♍ | ☉ | |
| | 8, 30 | 4, 0 | 5, 4 | 0, 7 | 34, 6 | N W 1 | | | | ♁ t. a. | |
| 18 | 7 | 27, 3, 4 | 4, 8 | 0, 3 | 29, 9 | N W 1 | | | ♋ h. 10 m 10 | ═ sp. | |
| | 2 | 3, 5 | 5, 4 | 5, 6 | 41, 0 | N W 1.1/2 | | -0, 4,4 | post mer. | ═ t. | |
| | 9, 15 | 3, 4 | 4, 8 | 2, 6 | 37, 3 | S W 1 | | | ♍ | ♐ t. | |
| 19 | 6, 45 | 27, 2, 4 | 4, 5 | 2, 6 | 35, 8 | W | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2, 30 | 2, 2 | 4, 6 | 3, 6 | 30, 8 | W 1 | | -0, 4,8 | ♎ | ═ sp. | |
| | 7, 30 | 2, 5 | 4, 4 | 3, 4 | 27, 0 | W 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| 20 | 7, 15 | 27, 3, 0 | 4, 2 | 0, 7 | 28, 3 | N 1 | | | | ♁ t. | |
| | 2, 30 | 2, 6 | 6, 6 | 5, 9 | 42, 3 | N O 1 | | -0, 3,2 | ♎ | ☉ | |
| | 7, 30 | 2, 3 | 5, 6 | 2, 8 | 42, 0 | N O 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| 21 | 6, 45 | 27, 1, 4 | 4, 7 | —1, 0 | 33, 8 | O 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 30 | 0, 6 | 6, 8 | 7, 6 | 51, 5 | S O 2 | | -0, 3,4 | ♍ | ☉ | |
| | 7, 45 | 0, 7 | 5, 7 | 3, 6 | 47, 9 | O 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| 22 | 6, 45 | 27, 1, 5 | 4, 9 | —1, 8 | 30, 6 | O 1 | | | | ♁ | |
| | 2 | 1, 3 | 7, 5 | 9, 0 | 49, 8 | O 1.1/2 | | -0, 3,0 | ♍ | ☉ | |
| | 8 | 1, 2 | 6, 3 | 4, 0 | 43, 9 | O | | | | ☉ | |
| 23 | 6, 45 | 27, 1, 5 | 5, 4 | —0, 3 | 27, 0 | S O | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 30 | 0, 3 | 7, 8 | 12, 1 | 44, 9 | S W 1.1/2 | | -0, 1,2 | ♐ | ☉ | |
| | 7, 30 | 26, 11, 6 | 6, 8 | 10, 3 | 46, 8 | S W 2 | | | | ═ sp. | ‡‡ |
| 24 | 7, 15 | 26, 11, 1 | 6, 4 | 3, 9 | 22, 6 | N W 1 | | | | ═ | ‡‡ t. ab h. 5 mat. |
| | 2 | 9, 5 | 6, 5 | 4, 8 | 21, 9 | S O | | -0,1,10 | ♐ | ═ | ‡‡ t. usq. ad 5 vesp. |
| | 7, 30 | 9, 0 | 6, 2 | 3, 3 | 22, 6 | N W 2 | 20, 75 | | ☾ | ═ | |
| 25 | 7, 15 | 26, 11, 4 | 5, 7 | 1, 0 | 31, 6 | N W 2.1/2 | | | ☾ h. 6 m. 46 | ═ sp. l. | |
| | 2 | 11, 9 | 6, 3 | 2, 5 | 35, 0 | W 2 | | 0, 3,1 | post mer. | ♐ sp. | |
| | 7, 30 | 11, 2 | 5, 7 | 1, 5 | 34, 3 | W 1.1/2 | | | ♑ | ═ sp. | |
| 26 | 7 | 26, 8, 7 | 5, 4 | 2, 0 | 30, 4 | S W 2 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2, 30 | 7, 1 | 5, 6 | 7, 0 | 35, 7 | W 2.1/2 | | 0, 9,6 | ♑ | ═ sp. | |
| | 8, 15 | 6, 8 | 5, 4 | 5, 7 | 31, 5 | N W 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| 27 | 7, 15 | 26, 5, 3 | 5, 4 | 5, 3 | 25, 2 | S W 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 4, 30 | 4, 6 | 5, 6 | 5, 6 | 26, 5 | N W 1 | | 0, 3,0 | ♑ | ═ sp. | |
| | 8, 15 | 4, 9 | 5, 6 | 4, 3 | 22, 6 | W 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| 28 | 6, 45 | 26, 4, 0 | 5, 3 | 2, 9 | 23, 6 | S W 1.1/2 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2, 30 | 4, 7 | 5, 6 | 4, 2 | 28, 1 | N W 2 | | 0, 0,5 | ♒ | ═ sp. | |
| | 7, 30 | 6, 2 | 5, 5 | 2, 6 | 28, 6 | N W 2 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| 29 | 6, 45 | 26, 10, 2 | 4, 9 | —0, 8 | 27, 0 | N 1 | | | | ═ | ‡‡ t. |
| | 2 | 11, 6 | 6, 0 | 0, 7 | 33, 4 | N W 2 | | -0, 0,5 | ♒ | ═ | |
| | 7, 45 | 27, 1, 4 | 5, 3 | —0, 8 | 30, 0 | N W 2 | 5, 5 | | | ═ t. | |

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 6, 45 | 27, 3, 1 | 4, 5 | —2, 8 | 24, 4 | NW 1 | | -0, 2,9 | ☌ | ♒ | |
| | 1, 30 | 3, 3 | 5, 0 | 1, 2 | 34, 2 | NW 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 7, 30 | 3, 6 | 4, 5 | 0, 9 | 35, 3 | NW 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| 31 | 7, 15 | 27, 3, 8 | 4, 0 | —0, 1 | 29, 5 | W | | -0,2,10 | ☌ | ♒ sp. | |
| | 2 | 3, 3 | 6, 1 | 6, 0 | 41, 2 | NW | | | | ♑ t. | |
| | 8, 15 | 3, 4 | 5, 1 | 2, 1 | 36, 8 | NW | | | | ☉ | |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 6, 45 | 27, 3, 5 | 4, 4 | —0, 4 | 24, 6 | NW | | | ●h. 9 m.37 | ♒ t. | |
| | 2, 15 | 3, 5 | 5, 6 | 7, 8 | 38, 5 | SW | | -0, 3,0 | post mer. | ═ t. | |
| | 8 | 3, 9 | 5, 1 | 5, 8 | 33, 0 | NW | | | ♈ | ═ sp. | |
| 2 | 7, 15 | 27, 4, 8 | 4, 8 | 2, 4 | 20, 7 | NW | | | | ♒ t. | |
| | 2 | 4, 9 | 6, 9 | 12, 0 | 37, 8 | O | | -0, 3,2 | ♈ | ♒ sp. | |
| | 8 | 5, 1 | 6, 0 | 8, 3 | 35, 3 | NO 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| 3 | 7 | 27, 5, 3 | 5, 6 | 3, 4 | 22, 5 | NW | | | | ♒ t. | |
| | 2 | 5, 1 | 7, 4 | 10, 7 | 34, 4 | NO 1.1/2 | | -0, 2,0 | ♉ | ♒ t. | |
| | 8 | 5, 1 | 6, 9 | 7, 9 | 31, 0 | N 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| 4 | 7 | 27, 4, 9 | 6, 7 | 5, 3 | 23, 5 | N | | | | ♒ | ⁘ |
| | 2 | 4, 2 | 9, 1 | 14, 0 | 42, 7 | SO | | -0, 1,8 | ♉ | ☉ | |
| | 8, 30 | 3, 6 | 8, 3 | 9, 3 | 36, 4 | O 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| 5 | 6, 45 | 27, 2, 9 | 7, 8 | 7, 0 | 24, 3 | NW | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2 | 2, 4 | 8, 5 | 9, 9 | 32, 6 | NW 2 | | -0, 1,8 | ♉ | ═ sp. 1. | |
| | 7, 30 | 2, 4 | 8, 4 | 8, 2 | 38, 5 | NW 2 | | | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 7 | 27, 4, 8 | 7, 5 | 1, 6 | 36, 5 | NW 2 | | | | ♑ | |
| | 2 | 5, 0 | 9, 5 | 7, 0 | 44, 6 | NW 2 | | -0, 0,6 | ♊ | ♎ t. | |
| | 7, 45 | 5, 0 | 8, 4 | 4, 0 | 43, 7 | NW 1 | | | ☾ | ☉ | |
| 7 | 7 | 27, 4, 4 | 7, 7 | 1, 5 | 29, 7 | NW 1 | | | | ♑ | |
| | 2 | 4, 2 | 9, 6 | 9, 6 | 41, 7 | NW 1 | | 0, 1,0 | ♊ | ♎ t. | |
| | 7, 45 | 3, 8 | 8, 7 | 6, 5 | 38, 7 | NW | | | | ♑ | © |
| 8 | 7 | 27, 3, 4 | 7, 8 | 1, 8 | 25, 0 | NW | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 2, 9 | 10, 2 | 13, 0 | 45, 8 | W 1 | | 0, 1,0 | ♋ | ☉ | |
| | 8 | 2, 5 | 9, 3 | 8, 9 | 46, 8 | NW | | | | ♑ t. | |
| 9 | 7, 15 | 27, 2, 4 | 8, 7 | 4, 4 | 28, 4 | NW | | | ☽h. 10m28 | ♑ t. | |
| | 2, 15 | 2, 5 | 10, 8 | 14, 8 | 56, 3 | NW 2 | | 0, 1,0 | post mer. | ☉ | |
| | 7, 45 | 2, 8 | 9, 8 | 9, 9 | 55, 3 | NW | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| 10 | 7 | 27, 3, 6 | 9, 0 | 4, 0 | 31, 9 | NW | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 15 | 2, 7 | 11, 3 | 15, 0 | 53, 8 | SO 1 | | -0,0,10 | ♋ | ☉ | |
| | 7, 45 | 1, 9 | 10, 5 | 10, 5 | 53, 4 | SO | | | | ☉ | |
| 11 | 7 | 27, 0, 4 | 9, 6 | 3, 4 | 30, 8 | W | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 15 | 26, 10, 7 | 11, 8 | 16, 7 | 53, 8 | OSO 1 | | -0, 0,4 | ♌ | ☉ | Ex Danubio copiosae evaporationes ascendunt. |
| | 7, 30 | 9, 7 | 10, 9 | 12, 2 | 53, 2 | O | | | | ☉ | |
| 12 | 7 | 26, 9, 1 | 10, 2 | 5, 3 | 32, 5 | NW | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 9, 1 | 12, 3 | 16, 6 | 53, 0 | N 1 | | -0, 0,8 | ♌ | ♎ t. | |
| | 8 | 9, 8 | 11, 6 | 12, 2 | 50, 5 | N 2 | | | | ♎ | Orient. vers. ten. nebul. ☌ 5 pom. |
| 13 | 7 | 27, 0, 6 | 10, 9 | 6, 0 | 38, 1 | NO 1 | | | | ♎ t. | |
| | 2 | 1, 6 | 12, 6 | 12, 2 | 52, 3 | NO 2 | | 0, 2,6 | ♍ | ☉ | |
| | 7, 30 | 2, 2 | 11, 8 | 9, 3 | 54, 2 | NO 2 | | | | ☉ | |
| 14 | 7, 15 | 27, 3, 0 | 11, 1 | 5, 4 | 36, 6 | NW 1 | | | | ♎ t. | |
| | 2, 45 | 2, 1 | 12, 6 | 13, 0 | 54, 3 | NO | | 0, 0,6 | ♍ | ♒ t. | |
| | 8 | 1, 9 | 11, 7 | 8, 8 | 52, 2 | NO | | | | ☉ | |
| 15 | 7, 15 | 27, 1, 2 | 11, 2 | 5, 2 | 34, 3 | NW | | | | ♎ t. | |
| | 2 | 0, 4 | 12, 8 | 14, 1 | 54, 2 | SW 2 | | 0, 5,1 | ♎ | ═ a. t. | |
| | 8 | 0, 3 | 11, 7 | 9, 6 | 49, 3 | W 1 | | | | ☉ | |



| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 7 | 26, 10, 5 | 11, 10 | 6, 9 | 27, 9 | W 2 | | | | ═ | ⁑ jam per aliquot horas. |
| | 2 | 27, 0, 5 | 11, 8 | 8, 6 | 41, 6 | NW 2 | | -0, 0,1 | ♎ | ♒ | |
| | 10 | 2, 0 | 10, 7 | 6, 0 | 35, 3 | NW 2 | 7, 0 | | | ═ sp. | |
| 17 | 7 | 27, 3, 0 | 10, 3 | 4, 2 | 35, 0 | NW 2 | | | ☽h. 9 m. 35 | ♒ sp. | |
| | 2, 15 | 3, 7 | 11, 4 | 9, 0 | 43, 5 | NW 2 | | -0, 2,8 | mane. | ♒ sp. | |
| | 8 | 4, 0 | 10, 6 | 6, 2. | 39, 3 | NW 1 | | | ♎ | ♑ | |
| 18 | 6, 45 | 27, 4, 1 | 9, 9 | 5, 2 | 31, 3 | W | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 3, 30 | 3, 5 | 10, 1 | 8, 7 | 37, 4 | NW 1 | | 0, 0,6 | ♍ | ═ | ⁑ t. a h. 1.3/4 pom. usque ad 2.1/4 |
| | 8, 45 | 3, 5 | 9, 7 | 7, 7 | 33, 2 | NW 1 | | | | ═ | |
| 19 | 7 | 27, 3, 6 | 9, 5 | 5, 8 | 25, 5 | N | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2 | 3, 5 | 11, 6 | 13, 7 | 47, 4 | N 1 | | 0,1,10 | ♍ | ☉ | |
| | 9 | 3, 1 | 10, 6 | 8, 0 | 45, 2 | N | | | | ☉ | |
| 20 | 7 | 27, 2, 8 | 10, 2 | 7, 0 | 32, 1 | SO 1 | | | | ♑ | |
| | 2, 30 | 1, 4 | 11, 9 | 16, 1 | 50, 5 | O 1 | | -0, 3,2 | ♐ | ☉ | |
| | 7, 30 | 0, 4 | 11, 3 | 11. 2 | 48, 2 | O | | | | ♎ | |
| 21 | 7 | 26, 10, 7 | 10, 9 | 9, 0 | 25, 0 | W | | | | ═ | |
| | 2 | 10, 3 | 11, 6 | 8, 6 | 34, 8 | NW 2 | 12, 0 | -0, 3,2 | ♐ | ═ sp. | ⁑ ten. a 1 mat. usque ad 6 |
| | 8 | 10, 2 | 10, 6 | 5, 0 | 30, 0 | SW | | | ☾ | ♎ t. | |
| 22 | 7 | 26, 9, 3 | 9, 9 | 3, 7 | 27, 3 | N W 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2, 15 | 9, 4 | 10, 5 | 4, 7 | 27, 5 | W 1 | | -0,0,10 | ♑ | ═ | 8.3/4 mat. ⁑ usque ad 2.1/2 per intervalla. |
| | 7, 45 | 10, 1 | 9, 8 | 3, 5 | 25, 6 | NW 1 | 2, 75 | | | ═ sp. | |
| 23 | 7 | 26, 9, 8 | 9, 1 | 3, 6 | 24, 5 | NW 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2 | 9, 1 | 9, 0 | 4, 6 | 24, 7 | W 1.1/2 | | 0, 3,8 | ♑ | ═ | ⁑ a 2 pom per totam noctem seq. |
| | 9 | 8, 9 | 8, 4 | 3, 3 | 22, 5 | W 1 | | | | ═ | ⁑ |
| 24 | 7 | 26, 8, 7 | 7, 9 | 2, 7 | 21, 3 | W | | | ☾ h. 1 m. 11 | ♒ | |
| | 2, 15 | 9, 9 | 8, 1 | 6, 0 | 24, 3 | W 1.1/2 | | 1,3,10 | mane. | ═ sp. | ⁑ circa 11 merid. ceffavit. |
| | 7, 30 | 10, 6 | 7, 8 | 5, 5 | 25, 5 | W 1 | 28, 0 | | ♒ | ═ sp. | |
| 25 | 7 | 26, 11, 9 | 7, 8 | 5, 0 | 22, 5 | W | | | | ♑ t. | ⁘ ten. mane. |
| | 2 | 27, 0, 1 | 8, 3 | 8, 9 | 32, 7 | NW 1 | | 0,4,10 | ♒ | ═ sp. | |
| | 7, 45 | 0, 5 | 7, 9 | 6, 9 | 29, 5 | NW | | | | ☉ | |
| 26 | 7 | 27, 2, 0 | 7, 7 | 5, 5 | 23. 4 | NW 1 | | | | ♑ t. | |
| | 2 | 2, 4 | 8, 8 | 10, 2 | 38, 8 | NO 2 | | -0, 0,8 | ♓ | ═ sp. | |
| | 7, 30 | 2, 6 | 8, 5 | 7, 6 | 34, 7 | NO 2.1/2 | | | | ☉ | |
| 27 | 7 | 27, 3, 0 | 8, 2 | 5, 4 | 31, 8 | NO 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 2, 7 | 9, 9 | 10, 6 | 43, 7 | NO 2 | | -0, 4,0 | ♓ | ☉ | |
| | 7, 45 | 2, 9 | 9, 2 | 7, 6 | 44, 7 | NO 2 | | | | ☉ | AB media nocte. |
| 28 | 7 | 27, 3, 5 | 8, 7 | 5, 4 | 37, 0 | O | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 2, 9 | 10, 3 | 14, 6 | 48, 7 | O SO 1.1/2 | | -0, 6,6 | ♈ | ☉ | |
| | 8 | 2, 8 | 9, 6 | 9, 7 | 49, 3 | O | | | | ☉ | |
| 29 | 7 | 27, 2, 7 | 9, 4 | 8, 5 | 42, 8 | O 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 15 | 1, 8 | 10, 7 | 14, 5 | 55, 7 | SO 3 | | -0, 6,8 | ♈ | ☉ | AB media primum nocte satis conspicua. |
| | 8, 30 | 1, 7 | 9, 9 | 8, 8 | 51, 3 | O 2 | | | | ═ t. | |
| 30 | 6, 45 | 27, 1, 4 | 9, 7 | 8, 6 | 40, 8 | SO 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 15 | 1, 3 | 11, 6 | 15, 9 | 51, 6 | SO 2 | | -0, 3,7 | ♈ | ♒ | |
| | 9, 45 | 1, 0 | 10, 7 | 11, 6 | 46, 6 | SO 1 | | | | ♑ | |

## Majus.

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 7 | 27, 1, 1 | 11, 0 | 10, 3 | 32, 2 | W 1 | | | ●h. 0 m. 3 | ♑ | |
| | 2 | 0, 8 | 12, 4 | 16, 3 | 50, 8 | SO 1 | | -0, 1,5 | post mer. | ♑ | |
| | 8 | 0, 4 | 11, 7 | 11, 8 | 42, 9 | N | | | ♉ | ═ sp. | h. 4. 1/2 pom. ☌ remota. |
| 2 | 7, 15 | 26, 11, 8 | 11, 4 | 9, 4 | 32, 9 | S | | | | ♒ sp. | |
| | 2 | 10, 4 | 12, 5 | 14. 1 | 47, 5 | S 2 | | -0, 1,2 | ♉ | ♒ sp. | ☍ |
| | 8, 30 | 10, 1 | 12, 0 | 10, 6 | 37, 2 | W | | | | ═ sp. | |

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 7, 15 | 26, 9, 7 | 11, 7 | 10, 0 | 27, 6 | N W | | -0, 0,2 | ☊ | ═ sp. | ☔ t. h. 9 mat. usque ad 11. |
| | 2, 30 | 10, 3 | 12, 2 | 10, 4 | 32, 5 | N O 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 8 | 11, 2 | 11, 7 | 8, 6 | 31, 6 | N 2 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| 4 | 7 | 26, 11, 8 | 11, 1 | 4, 7 | 30, 0 | N O 2 | | | | ═ | |
| | 2 | 11, 9 | 11, 5 | 9, 4 | 34, 8 | O 1 | | 0, 0,4 | ☊ | ═ sp. | |
| | 8 | 11, 8 | 11, 2 | 8, 8 | 36, 6 | S O | | | | ═ | |
| 5 | 7, 15 | 27, 0, 1 | 11, 2 | 7, 6 | 29, 6 | N W | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 26, 11, 9 | 12, 4 | 14, 6 | 47, 5 | S O 1 | | 0,2,10 | ☊ | ♃ a. | |
| | 8, 30 | 11, 6 | 11, 5 | 10, 5 | 45, 3 | S O 1 | | | ☾ | ☉ | |
| 6 | 7 | 26, 11, 5 | 11, 0 | 8, 5 | 30, 6 | W | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2, 30 | 10, 7 | 12, 3 | 15, 6 | 47, 5 | S W 2 | | 0,0,10 | ♋ | ═ sp. | |
| | 8, 45 | 10, 5 | 11, 8 | 12, 3 | 39, 5 | W 2 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| 7 | 7 | 26, 10, 4 | 11, 8 | 11, 6 | 27, 6 | S O | | | | ♒ sp. | |
| | 2 | 9, 5 | 13, 3 | 16, 6 | 41, 2 | O 1 | | | | ♓ t. | |
| | 8, 45 | 8, 0 | 12, 6 | 13, 5 | 38, 0 | O 1 | 3, 25 | -0, 0,2 | ♋ | ═ sp. | 10 vesp, ♂ cum pluv. & procella. |
| 8 | 7, 15 | 26, 10, 2 | 12, 0 | 6, 2 | 29, 0 | N 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2 | 10, 0 | 13, 0 | 11, 2 | 35, 3 | N 2 | | | | ♒ | |
| | 8 | 10, 1 | 12, 5 | 9, 7 | 34, 0 | N 2 | 4, 25 | 0, 1,8 | ♌ | ═ sp. | |
| 9 | 7, 15 | 26, 11, 0 | 11, 7 | 6, 4 | 29, 4 | N 1 | | | ☾ h. 3 m. 43 post mer. ♌ | ═ sp. | ☔ ten. hor. 9 mat. |
| | 1, 45 | 11, 7 | 11, 9 | 9, 2 | 31, 9 | N 2 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 9, 30 | 27, 0, 2 | 11, 4 | 7, 3 | 30, 8 | N 1 | | 0, 4,4 | | ═ sp. | |
| 10 | 7 | 27, 0, 3 | 11, 4 | 8, 2 | 32, 3 | N 1 | | | | ═ | |
| | 2 | 26, 11, 8 | 12, 9 | 14, 7 | 43, 2 | O 1 | | | | ♓ t. | |
| | 7, 30 | 11, 7 | 12, 4 | 12, 9 | 41, 9 | N O 1 | | 0, 5,4 | ♌ | ═ sp. | |
| 11 | 7, 15 | 27, 0, 0 | 11, 9 | 10, 6 | 31, 9 | O 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2, 15 | 26, 11, 4 | 13, 2 | 16, 6 | 46, 8 | O 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 7, 30 | 11, 1 | 12, 8 | 14, 2 | 45, 2 | S O 1 | | -0, 1,0 | ♍ | ☉ | |
| 12 | 6, 46 | 26, 11, 7 | 12, 7 | 11, 4 | 29, 3 | N W | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 11, 9 | 14, 2 | 18, 4 | 52, 4 | N 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9 | 27, 0, 6 | 13, 6 | 13, 7 | 50, 6 | N O 1 | | -0, 4,2 | ♍ | ☉ | |
| 13 | 7 | 27, 1, 2 | 13, 6 | 14, 4 | 38, 0 | N 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 30 | 0, 8 | 15, 0 | 20, 0 | 54, 5 | N O 1 | | | | ♃ | |
| | 8, 30 | 0, 9 | 13, 6 | 16, 2 | 53, 6 | O 1 | | -0, 5,2 | ♎ | ☉ | |
| 14 | 7, 15 | 27, 1, 1 | 14, 8 | 14, 9 | 36, 5 | N W | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 0, 5 | 16, 0 | 20, 4 | 53, 0 | S O | | | | ♃ | |
| | 7, 15 | 26, 11, 9 | 15, 6 | 18, 3 | 55, 2 | N O | | -0,1,10 | ♎ | ☉ | |
| 15 | 7 | 27, 0, 2 | 15, 5 | 13, 8 | 34, 0 | N W | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 0, 3 | 15, 7 | 14, 4 | 39, 2 | N W | | | | ═ | ☔ ♂ |
| | 7, 30 | 0, 6 | 15, 6 | 13, 6 | 31, 2 | N 1 | 24, 75 | 0,1,10 | ♏ | ═ sp. | ☔ copiosa ab 11 usque ad 5 pom. |
| 16 | 7 | 27, 1, 0 | 15, 4 | 13, 2 | 24, 5 | N O | | | | ═ | |
| | 2 | 1, 0 | 16, 5 | 16, 8 | 38, 0 | N W 1 | | | ☉ h. 6 m. 19 post mer, ♏ | ♒ sp. n. | h. 11. 1/2 merid. ♂ |
| | 7, 30 | 0, 9 | 16, 0 | 14, 6 | 34, 0 | O 1 | 10, 25 | 0, 4,5 | | ♒ sp. | cum ten. pluv. 2 ¾ usque ad 5 pom. |
| 17 | 7 | 27, 1, 3 | 15, 8 | 14, 0 | 33, 1 | N O 1 | | | | ♓ t. | |
| | 2 | 0, 8 | 16, 8 | 17, 8 | 46, 6 | N O 1 | | | | ♃ | |
| | 7, 30 | 0, 5 | 16, 4 | 15, 3 | 48, 6 | O | | 0,2,11 | ♐ | ☉ | |
| 18 | 7, 30 | 27, 0, 0 | 16, 3 | 15, 5 | 36, 6 | N O | | | | ♃ t. | |
| | 2 | 26, 10, 8 | 17, 2 | 21, 0 | 49, 9 | O 1 | | | | ═ t. | |
| | 7, 30 | 10, 2 | 16, 5 | 16, 3 | 46, 3 | O | | -0, 0,2 | ♐ | ═ t. | |
| 19 | 7 | 26, 10, 5 | 16, 3 | 14, 5 | 32, 8 | N W 1 | | | | ═ t. | |
| | 2 | 10, 5 | 17, 1 | 17, 3 | 45, 6 | O 2 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 7, 30 | 11, 0 | 16, 6 | 15, 0 | 39, 4 | N O 1 | 1, 0 | -0, 0,6 | ♑ ☾ | ♒ sp. | h. 2. 1/4 pom. ☔ t. usque ad 4. |
| 20 | 7, 15 | 26, 11, 6 | 15, 8 | 13, 6 | 33, 3 | N O 2 | | | | ═ sp. n. | |
| | 2 | 11, 8 | 16, 7 | 16, 0 | 39, 0 | N O 2 | | | | ♒ sp. | |
| | 8, 45 | 27, 0, 4 | 16, 0 | 13, 6 | 40, 7 | N O 1 | | -0, 3,4 | ♑ | ═ sp. | |
| 21 | 7, 15 | 27, 0, 8 | 14, 8 | 10, 3 | 38, 4 | N O 2 | | | | ═ | |
| | 2 | 0, 8 | 16, 3 | 14, 5 | 51, 8 | N O 3 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 30 | 0, 5 | 15, 5 | 12, 2 | 52, 7 | N O 1 | | -0, 3,0 | ♒ | ☉ | |



| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | 7 | 26, 11⅝, 7 | 15, 2 | 11, 8 | 41, 8 | N O 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 30 | 10, 3 | 16, 2 | 17, 4 | 58, 3 | N O 1 | | -0, 2,0 | ♒ | ☉ | |
| | 8 | 9, 3 | 15, 6 | 13, 8 | 59, 4 | O 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| 23 | 7, 15 | 26, 8, 8 | 15, 3 | 13, 7 | 44, 2 | O S O 1 | | | ☾ h. 8 m. 30 mane. ☾ | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 8, 2 | 16, 2 | 19, 3 | 57, 8 | O S O 1 | | 0, 0,4 | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 15 | 8, 2 | 15, 6 | 15, 3 | 52, 6 | N O 2 | | | | ♒ sp. | |
| 24 | 7 | 26, 8, 8 | 15, 2 | 12, 6 | 35, 0 | S O | | | | ═ | a 6 usque 7 mat. |
| | 2 | 9, 6 | 15, 8 | 15, 4 | 35, 3 | W 1 | | | | ═ | ☔ copios. post 9 denuo ☔. |
| | 7, 45 | 10, 0 | 15, 7 | 13, 9 | 35, 2 | N W 1 | 7, 0 | 0, 0,6 | ♓ | ♒ sp. | |
| 25 | 7 | 26, 10, 9 | 15, 6 | 14, 2 | 29, 7 | W 1 | | | | ═ t. | |
| | 2, 15 | 10, 8 | 16, 6⅓ | 18, 2 | 45, 2 | N W 1 | | | | ═ a. t. | |
| | 8 | 9, 8 | 16, 2 | 16, 6 | 45, 7 | N O 2 | | 0, 1,0 | ♈ | ♃ rub. | |
| 26 | 7 | 26, 9, 0 | 15, 9 | 14, 5 | 33, 3 | N O 1 | | | | ═ t. a. | |
| | 2 | 7, 7 | 16, 9 | 20, 6 | 53, 7 | O 2 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 7, 45 | 8, 1 | 16, 6 | 15, 7 | 46, 7 | N W 1 | | -0, 0,5 | ♈ | ═ sp. | |
| 27 | 6, 45 | 26, 8, 9 | 16, 3 | 14, 0 | 32, 3 | N W | | | | ♃ | |
| | 2, 30 | 7, 1 | 17, 4 | 20, 6 | 50, 0 | O 1 | | | | ═ t. a. | ♂ :: nonnisi dimid. hor. ten. pluv. |
| | 8, 30 | 6, 5 | 17, 0 | 14, 5 | 34, 7 | O 1 | 14, 75 | -0, 0,2 | ♈ | ═ sp. | |
| 28 | 7 | 26, 6, 5 | 16, 6 | 13, 6 | 31, 3 | N O 2 | | | | ♒ t. | |
| | 2 | 6, 9 | 17, 2 | 15, 4 | 33, 8 | S W 1 | | | | ═ | ☔ ten. a merid. h. 12 mer. ♂ remota. |
| | 8 | 8, 0 | 16, 1 | 10, 7 | 27, 2 | S W 2 | 10, 75 | -0, 4,5 | ♉ | ═ | |
| 29 | 7, 30 | 26, 10, 6 | 15, 7 | 9, 8 | 28, 6 | W 2 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2, 15 | 11, 6 | 16, 2 | 12, 2 | 34, 3 | S W 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 8, 30 | 27, 0, 1 | 15, 7 | 11, 0 | 33, 5 | N W | | 0,4,11 | ♉ | ☉ | AB med. nocte. |
| 30 | 7 | 27, 0, 3 | 15, 2 | 9, 3 | 26, 0 | N 1 | | | | ♒ t. | ⁘ |
| | 2, 15 | 26, 11, 4 | 16, 0 | 15, 3 | 41, 8 | N 2 | | | | ♒ sp. | |
| | 8 | 10, 8 | 15, 6 | 12, 9 | 38, 4 | N 1 | | -0, 2,9 | ♊ | ═ rub. t. | |
| 31 | 7 | 26, 10, 3 | 14, 9 | 10, 9 | 24, 2 | N | | | ☾ h. 2 m. 51 mane. ♊ | ═ | ☔ t. a med. noct. |
| | 2 | 10, 4 | 15, 3 | 11, 8 | 24, 7 | N W 1 | | | | ═ | ☔ t. usq. ad 4 p. |
| | 8 | 10, 6 | 14, 8 | 10, 9 | 24, 6 | N W | 26, 0 | -0, 1,5 | | ═ sp. | ☔ per totam noct. |

## Junius.

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 7, 30 | 26, 11, 2 | 14, 6 | 10, 3 | 23, 6 | N W | | | | ═ sp. l. | |
| | 1, 30 | 11, 5 | 15, 3 | 13, 7 | 31, 6 | N W | 12, 75 | 0, 0,2 | ♊ | ═ sp. l. | |
| | 8 | 11, 5 | 14, 7 | 11, 7 | 28, 4 | N | | | ☾ | ═ rub. | |
| 2 | 7, 15 | 26, 11, 4 | 14, 3 | 9, 8 | 21, 4 | N | | | | ═ | ⁘ |
| | 2, 15 | 11, 3 | 15, 6 | 17, 5 | 37, 8 | N W 1 | | | | ♒ sp. | |
| | 8, 45 | 11, 5 | 15, 0 | 14, 3 | 33, 6 | N O 1 | | 0, 11,10 | ♋ | ♒ sp. | |
| 3 | 7, 15 | 27, 0, 0 | 14, 9 | 14, 2 | 29, 7 | N O 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2, 30 | 0, 2 | 15, 5 | 15, 2 | 30, 0 | N O 1 | | | | ═ | |
| | 8, 30 | 0, 2 | 15, 2 | 14, 6 | 28, 6 | O | | 0,11,0 | ♋ | ═ sp. | ☔ ten. a 1 pom. usque ad 4. |
| 4 | 7 | 27, 0, 1 | 15, 0 | 13, 8 | 23, 3 | O | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2 | 26, 11, 6 | 16, 2 | 19, 4 | 38, 9 | O S O 1 | | | | ♓ t. | |
| | 9, 45 | 11, 3 | 15, 8 | 16, 6 | 35, 2 | N O 1 | | -0, 3.1 | ♌ | ═ sp. | 11. 1/4 nocte procella, & ☔ |
| 5 | 7, 15 | 27, 0, 8 | 15, 6 | 12, 7 | 23, 0 | W | | | | ═ | ☔ ten. |
| | 2, 30 | 1, 1 | 16, 2 | 15, 7 | 31, 3 | N W 1 | 4, 0 | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 8 | 1, 2 | 15, 8 | 14, 7 | 28, 5 | N W | | -0, 4,7 | ♌ | ♒ sp. | |
| 6 | 7 | 27, 1, 2 | 15, 6 | 13, 2 | 24, 6 | N W 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2, 15 | 1, 1 | 15, 7 | 14, 7 | 29, 7 | N W 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 8, 30 | 1, 3 | 15, 4 | 12, 0 | 25, 0 | N W 1 | | -0,3,10 | ♌ | ═ sp. l. | |
| 7 | 7, 15 | 27, 1, 2 | 15, 1 | 13, 3 | 27, 7 | N | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2 | 1, 0 | 16, 0 | 16, 6 | 40, 3 | N O 1 | | | | ═ | |
| | 8 | 1, 1 | 15, 6 | 14, 3 | 41, 9 | N O 1 | | 0, 0,6 | ♍ | ═ t. | |

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 6, 15 | 27, 1, 6 | 15, 6 | 13, 8 | 29, 6 | N W 1 | | | ☽h.5 m.48 | ⚌ t. | |
| | 2, 30 | 1, 6 | 16, 2 | 17, 6 | 39, 0 | O | | | mane. | ═ | |
| | 8, 30 | 1, 9 | 15, 7 | 13, 9 | 33, 3 | N | 3, 75 | 0, 4,8 | ♍ | ⚐ sp. | ☿ a 4 usque ad 5 veſp. |
| 9 | 7 | 27, 1, 7 | 15, 8 | 14, 7 | 32, 7 | N 1 | | | | ♎ t. | |
| | 2 | 0, 8 | 16. 6 | 18, 3 | 42, 8 | O 1 | | -0, 0,8 | ♎ | ═ sp. | |
| | 8 | 0, 2 | 16, 3 | 15, 8 | 42, . 0 | N 1 | | | | ⚌ t. rub. | |
| 10 | 7 | 27, 0, 0 | 16, 4 | 16, 0 | 33, 8 | N | | | | ⚐ sp. | |
| | 2 | 26, 11, 8 | 16, 3 | 15, 1 | 35, 8 | S O 1 | | 0, 4,6 | ♎ | ═ sp. | |
| | 9 | 27, 0, 1 | 15, 9 | 13, 1 | 37, 2 | N | 5, 75 | | | ═ sp. | ☿ cop. a h. 7.3/4 usque ad 8.1/4 v. |
| 11 | 7 | 27, 0, 2 | 16, 2 | 14, 0 | 32, 0 | N W | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 26, 11, 3 | 16, 7 | 17, 0 | 47, 3 | W 1 | | -0, 5,2 | ♏ | ⚐ sp. | |
| | 9 | 10, 8 | 16, 2 | 14, 7 | 42, 2 | W 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| 12 | 7, 15 | 26, 10, 4 | 16, 3 | 14, 6 | 33, 6 | S W | | | | ⚐ t. | |
| | 2 | 10, 1 | 16, 7 | 17, 0 | 42, 0 | S W 1 | | 0,2,10 | ♏ | ═ | |
| | 8 | 10, 3 | 16, 3 | 15, 1 | 40, 7 | N W | | | | ⚐ t. | |
| 13 | 7, 15 | 26, 11, 3 | 15, 9 | 13, 8 | 31, 1 | W 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2, 15 | 11, 8 | 16, 8 | 17, 8 | 40, 2 | S W 1 | | -0, 1,7 | ♐ | ⚐ sp. | |
| | 8, 45 | 27, 0, 1 | 16, 4 | 15, 3 | 39, 3 | S W | | | | ⚐ sp. | |
| 14 | 7 | 27, 0, 6 | 16, 3 | 15, 3 | 31, 1 | S W 1 | | | | ⚐ sp. | |
| | 2 | 0, 4 | 17, 2 | 19, 8 | 44, 2 | O 1 | | -0,4,10 | ♐ | ═ t. | |
| | 7, 30 | 26, 11, 9 | 16, 9 | 17, 0 | 39, 7 | S O 1 | | | | ═ t. | |
| 15 | 8, 45 | 26, 10, 9 | 17, 2 | 18, 7 | 38, 0 | O S O | | | ♉h.1 m.15 | ☉ | |
| | 2, 15 | 9, 3 | 17, 5 | 21, 8 | 47, 5 | O 1 | | -0, 3,9 | mane. ☾ | ♎ c. t. | |
| | 8, 45 | 7, 5 | 17, 3 | 17, 5 | 40, 9 | O | | | ♑ | ⚐ t. | |
| 16 | 7 | 26, 8, 4 | 16, 8 | 11, 9 | 29, 4 | W 2 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2 | 9, 4 | 16, 7 | 12, 6 | 35, 0 | S W 2 | | -0, 2,9 | ♑ | ═ sp. | |
| | 8, 30 | 9, 9 | 16, 4 | 11, 8 | 33, 0 | W 1 | | | | ⚐ t. | |
| 17 | 7 | 26, 10, 8 | 15, 8 | 13, 6 | 34, 4 | W 1 | | | | ⚌ t. | |
| | 2 | 11, 4 | 16, 2 | 15, 0 | 40, 9 | N W 1 | | -0, 0,6 | ♒ | ⚐ t. | |
| | 9, 15 | 27, 0, 1 | 15, 6 | 12, . 1 | 42, 6 | W 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| 18 | 7 | 27, 0, 8 | 15, 6 | 11, 5 | 32, 8 | S O | | | | ═ | Hodie prima ob- obſerv. ⁘ |
| | 2 | 0, 7 | 16, 5 | 16, 0 | 45, 6 | S W 1.1/2 | | -0, 0,3 | ♒ | ⚐ t. | |
| | 7, 45 | 0, 4 | 15, 9 | 14, 7 | 44, 7 | W 1 | | | | ⚐ | |
| 19 | 7 | 27, 0, 0 | 15, 5 | 15, 0 | 36, 2 | O S O | | | | ⚌ | |
| | 2 | 26, 10, 5 | 16, 5 | 18, 0 | 46, 7 | S | | -0.0,10 | ♒ | ═ sp. | Nebula per tot. |
| | 8, 30 | 10, 2 | 15, 8 | 13. 3 | 34, 8 | N W 2 | | | | ═ sp. | diem ut heri. |
| 20 | 7 | 26, 10, 7 | 15, 6 | 11, 7 | 31, 3 | S 1 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2 | 10, 6 | 16, 4 | 16, 2 | 41, 5 | S O 2 | | -0, 4,0 | ♓ | ⚐ sp. | Neb. ut heri contin. |
| | 9 | 10, 7 | 15, 7 | 13, 3 | 37, 9 | S 1 | | | | ♎ | |
| 21 | 7, 15 | 26, 9, 3 | 15, 5 | 12, 8 | 31, 4 | N O 1 | | | ☾h.5 m. 38 | ═ sp. | Nebula per diem |
| | 2 | 8, 6 | 16, 2 | 17, 4 | 38, 7 | N O 1.1/2 | | -0, 3,1 | poſt mer. | ═ sp. | ut alias ♂ h. 4.1/4 |
| | 8, 45 | 8, 1 | 15 6 | 14, 0 | 28, 1 | N W 2 | 15, 75 | | ♓ | ═ sp. | pom. ☿ t. h. 5. |
| 22 | 7 | 26, 11, 4 | 15, 4 | 12, 2 | 26, 6 | N W 2 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2, 15 | 27, 1, 4 | 16, 2 | 15, 8 | 37, 0 | N W 2.1/2 | 11, 0 | 0, 0,0 | ♈ | ⚐ | ☿ a media nocte |
| | 7, 30 | 2, 3 | 15, 6 | 13, 4 | 34, 2 | N W 1 | | | | ═ t. | usque ad 6. |
| 23 | 7, 15 | 27, 4, 0 | 15, 2 | 14, 3 | 33, 4 | N 1 | | | | ⚐ t. | |
| | 2, 15 | 4, 0 | 16, 4 | 18, 1 | 43, 3 | N O 1 | | 0,7.11 | ♈ | ⚐ t. | Neb. hodie quam |
| | 8, 15 | 4, 0 | 15, 9 | 16, 0 | 40, 4 | N O | | | | ⚐ t. | heri notabilior. |
| 24 | 7, 30 | 27, 3, 9 | 15, 7 | 15, 6 | 35, 2 | N | | | | ⚐ t. | |
| | 2, 15 | 3, 9 | 16, 6 | 17, 9 | 46, 1 | N 1 | | 2, 3,0 | ♉ | ⚐ t. | Nebula diu noctu- |
| | 8, 15 | 3, 3 | 16, 1 | 15, 6 | 45, 4 | N O 1 | | | | ☉ | que conſueta. |
| 25 | 7, 15 | 27, 3, 0 | 15, 8 | 15, 1 | 37, 7 | N 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 2, 5 | 16, 9 | 19, 8 | 50, 2 | S O 1 | | | | ♎ t. | |
| | 9, 30 | 2, 1 | 16, 6 | 14, 7 | 44, 4 | S W 1 | | 1. 5,8 | ♉ | ♎ | |
| 26 | 7 | 27, 2, 1 | 16, 3 | 15, 5 | 34, 3 | W 1 | | | | ⚌ t. | |
| | 2, 15 | 1, 7 | 17, 6 | 21, 1 | 48, 8 | S O 1 | | | | ♎ t. | |
| | 8 | 1, 8 | 17, 2 | 17, 6 | 44, 0 | N | | -1. 0,1 | ♉ | ═ | |



| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 7, | 27, 2, 0 | 16, 8 | 16, 0 | 32, 0 | O | | | | ☉ | Nebula denſior ac |
| | 2, 30 | 1, 6 | 17, 8 | 19, 1 | 46, 0 | N W 1 | | -0, 9,7 | ♊ | ═ t. | aliis diebus. |
| | 9, 15 | 1, 7 | 17, 3 | 15, 2 | 40, 4 | N | | | | ⚐ t. | |
| 28 | 7 | 27, 2, 0 | 17, 2 | 16, 1 | 33, 1 | N W | | | | ♎ t. | |
| | 2, 15 | 1, 8 | 18, 3 | 20, 4 | 46, 6 | N W 1 | | -1, 2,8 | ♊ | ═ t. | ☿ t. h. 6 ♂ a. 7 ad |
| | 8 | 1, 9 | 17, 9 | 16, 6 | 40, 4 | N O 1 | | | ☾ | ⚐ t. | 8 veſp. |
| 29 | 7, 30 | 27, 2, 5 | 17, 5 | 15, 6 | 32, 8 | N | | | ♍h.5 m.47 | ═ sp. | ☿ t. ♂ remot. |
| | 2 | 2, 6 | 18, 0 | 17, 3 | 39, 5 | N 1 | | 0,0,10 | poſt mer. | ═ | Nebula per diem |
| | 7, 45 | 2, 8 | 17, 7 | 16, 0 | 37, 6 | N 1 | 2, 0 | | ♋ | ═ sp. | tenuis, nunc denſ. |
| 30 | 7, 15 | 27, 3, 6 | 17, 4 | 16, 0 | 30, 7 | N | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 3, 7 | 18, 7 | 20, 3 | 45, 2 | O 1 | | -0, 1,2 | ♋ | ⚐ t. | ⁘ |
| | 8, 15 | 3, 5 | 18, 3 | 17, 8 | 43, 5 | N O 1 | | | | ⚐ t. | |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 7 | 27, 3, 8 | 17, 7 | 16, 2 | 36, 6 | N O 1 | | | | ♎ | Nebula non tam |
| | 2, 15 | 3, 5 | 19, 2 | 21, 5 | 49, 4 | N O 1 | | 0,3,10 | ♋ | ♎ | denſa, ac heri. |
| | 9, 15 | 3, 6 | 18, 5 | 17, 7 | 45, 0 | N O 1 | | | | ☉ | Neb. vix not. poteſt |
| 2 | 7 | 27, 4, 0 | 18, 6 | 18, 2 | 38, 2 | N O 1 | | | | ☉ | Absque nebula. |
| | 2 | 3, 7 | 19, 5 | 23, 2 | 54, 0 | O 1 | | 0, 0,2 | ♌ | ♎ | Horiz. nebula cin- |
| | 8, 15 | 3, 6 | 19, 1 | 20, 2 | 52, 3 | N O | | | | ☉ | ctus. *AB* dubia. |
| 3 | 7 | 27, 4, 0 | 19, 0 | 18, 5 | 36, 8 | N 1 | | | | ♎ | |
| | 2 | 3, 5 | 20, 0 | 23, 4 | 51, 6 | N O 1 | | -0, 5,8 | ♌ | ⚌ t. | |
| | 8, 45 | 3, 2 | 19, 6 | 20, 3 | 48, 1 | S O. | | | | ⚐ t. | |
| 4 | 7 | 27, 3. 1 | 19, 7 | 19, 7 | 38, 0 | W | | | | ⚌ a. t. | ⁘ t. |
| | 2 | 2, 8 | 19, 8 | 16, 2 | 35, 7 | S W 2 | | 0,0,11 | ♍ | ═ | ☿ cop. ſub mer. |
| | 9, 15 | 3, 3 | 19, 0 | 15, 2 | 36, 0 | N W 1.1/2 | 13, 0 | | | ♎ t. | ⁘ |
| 5 | 7 | 27, 3, 8 | 18, 5 | 14, 6 | 37, 4 | N W 2 | | | | ⚐ t. | |
| | 2 | 3, 1 | 19, 0 | 17, 0 | 48, 2 | N W 2 | | -0, 5,0 | ♍ | ⚐ | ⁘ ten. admodum. |
| | 8 | 2, 8 | 18, 0 | 14, 6 | 48, 6 | N W 2 | | | | ═ | |
| 6 | 7, 15 | 27, 2, 6 | 17, 7 | 14, 0 | 40, 0 | N W 1.1/2 | | | | ═ sp. | ☿ t. usq. ad 4.3/4 |
| | 2 | 2, 1 | 18, 1 | 16, 2 | 43, 8 | N W 2 | | 0, 0,9 | ♍ | ═ | cum pluvia auge- |
| | 8, 30 | 2, 0 | 17, 7 | 13, 8 | 33, 4 | W 1 | | | | ═ | tur ⁘ |
| 7 | 7 | 27, 2, 0 | 17, 5 | 13, 6 | 30, 4 | N W 1 | | | ☽h.4m. 40 | ═ sp. 1. | ⁘ craſſior ac heri. |
| | 2 | 2, 0 | 18, 1 | 17, 7 | 44, 3 | N W 1 | | 0, 4,2 | poſt mer. | ═ t. a. | |
| | 8, 45 | 2, 1 | 17, 7 | 14, 3 | 37, 6 | N W 1 | | | ♎ | ⚌ t. | |
| 8 | 7 | 27, 2, 2 | 17, 3 | 15, 0 | 31, 7 | N W 1 | | | | ⚌ t. | ⁘ nunc vix nota- |
| | 2 | 2, 3 | 18, 2 | 19, 5 | 52, 2 | N | | -0, 3,0 | ♎ | ♎ | tur, ad veſperam |
| | 8, 45 | 2, 6 | 17, 6 | 14, 8 | 51, 3 | N O 1 | | | | ☉ | augetur. |
| 9 | 7, 15 | 27, 2, 7 | 16, 5 | 15, 3 | 42, 6 | N 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 2, 2 | 18, 0 | 19, 0 | 58, 6 | N O 1 | | -0, 7,2 | ♏ | ⚌ t. | ⁘ per diem pro |
| | 8 | 2, 2 | 17, 6 | 15, 6 | 54, 8 | N O 1 | | | | ☉ | more. |
| 10 | 7 | 27, 2, 8 | 17, 1 | 14, 5 | 40, 8 | W 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 2, 3 | 18, 2 | 20, 2 | 55, 0 | O 1 | | -0, 3.7 | ♏ | ☉ | |
| | 7, 45 | 2, 2 | 17, 8 | 17, 2 | 51, 6 | O 1 | | | | ☉ | ⁘ ut heri. |
| 11 | 7 | 27, 2, 6 | 17, 5 | 16, 0 | 40, 8 | N O 1 | | | | ☉ | ⁘ denſa h. 5 mane |
| | 2, 30 | 2, 4 | 18, 6 | 19, 7 | 50, 2 | O 1 | | -0, 3,1 | ♐ | ⚐ t. | |
| | 8 | 2, 2 | 18, 1 | 17, 4 | 50, 3 | N O 1.1/2 | | | | ⚐ | ⁘ parum denſa. |
| 12 | 7 | 27, 2, 2 | 17, 7 | 15, 6 | 38, 4 | N W | | | | ☉ | ⁘ |
| | 2 | 1, 8 | 18, 9 | 20, 5 | 55, 7 | N O 1 | | -0, 2,6 | ♐ | ⚐ t. | |
| | 8 | 1, 8 | 18, 3 | 17, 3 | 52, 3 | N O 1 | | | | ═ | ⁘ ſolito denſior. |
| 13 | 7, 15 | 27, 1, 4 | 17, 6 | 14, 9 | 42, 7 | N O 1 | | | | ♎ | |
| | 2 | 0, 8 | 18, 6 | 18, 6 | 52, 5 | N 1 | | -0,2,10 | ♑ | ═ | |
| | 8, 30 | 0, 7 | 17, 9 | 14, 6 | 49, 1 | N O 1.1/2 | | | ☾ | | ⁘ per diem ten. |

## Augustus.

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 7 | 27, 0, 4 | 17, 2 | 14, 2 | 41, 6 | N O I | | | ☹h. 7m.44 | ☉ | ∴ hodie ten. admodum, vix notatu digna. |
| | 2 | 0, 3 | 18, 2 | 19, 2 | 51, 1 | N O I | | -0, 2,7 | mane. | ═ t. | |
| | 9, 15 | 0, 6 | 17, 7 | 15, 0 | 48, 7 | N O | | | ♉ | ☉ | |
| 15 | 7 | 27, 0, 6 | 17, 2 | 15, 4 | 40, 4 | N I | | | | ☉ | Mane nebula densa, nunc pertenuis. |
| | 3 | 0, 4 | 18, 7 | 20, 7 | 53, 0 | O I | | -0, 1,0 | ♒ | ≍ t. | |
| | 8 | 0, 4 | 17, 7 | 17, 7 | 51, 0 | O I | | | | ≍ t. | |
| 16 | 7 | 27, 0, 7 | 17, 7 | 16, 8 | 42, 8 | N O I | | | | ♐ t. | h.6.1/4 vesp. ‡‡ copios. cum &c ☌☿ |
| | 2 | 1, 3 | 19, 0 | 20, 9 | 53, 2 | N I | | -0, 1,8 | ♒ | ═ t. | |
| | 8, 45 | 2, 1 | 18, 3 | 15, 3 | 35, 2 | W I | | | | ═ sp. | |
| 17 | 7 | 27, 2, 4 | 17, 9 | 14, 9 | 28, 5 | W I | | | | ═ | ‡‡ t. paullo antea. ☌☿ remot. |
| | 2 | 2, 3 | 18, 9 | 19, 7 | 43, 9 | N W I | | -0, 1,4 | ♈ | ═ | |
| | 8, 30 | 2, 9 | 18, 3 | 16, 4 | 38, 0 | N W I | 17, 5 | | | ≍ t. | |
| 18 | 7, 15 | 27, 3, 2 | 18, 3 | 16, 4 | 32, 8 | N W | | | | ≍ t. | ∴ ten. admodum. |
| | 2. 15 | 2, 6 | 19, 1 | 20, 1 | 46, 8 | N W I | | 0, 0,0 | ♈ | ≍ t. | |
| | 9, 45 | 2, 9 | 18, 2 | 15, 0 | 36, 0 | N O | | | | ═ sp. | ∴ sub vesp. densa. |
| 19 | 7, 15 | 27, 2, 8 | 17, 7 | 16, 4 | 33, 4 | N W | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 2, 4 | 19, 1 | 21, 0 | 49, 8 | S W I | | 0,1,11 | ♈ | ≍ | ∴ consueta ad vesp. fere disparuit |
| | 8, 15 | 2, 0 | 18, 5 | 17, 4 | 47, 5 | W | | | | ♐ | |
| 20 | 7. 30 | 27, 2, 3 | 18, 1 | 16, 7 | 36, 7 | S O I | | | | ≍ t. | |
| | 2. 15 | 1, 5 | 19, 3 | 22, 7 | 51, 8 | S W I | | -0,0;10 | ♈ | ≍ t. | ∴ fere nulla. |
| | 8, 30 | 1, 2 | 18, 9 | 18, 6 | 47, 0 | S | | | | ♐ t. | |
| 21 | 7, 15 | 27, 0, 9 | 18, 7 | 18, 6 | 40, 9 | S O I | | | ☾h.5 m.22 | ☉ | ∴ fere nulla. |
| | 2 | 0, 7 | 19, 5 | 21, 0 | 49, 0 | W 2 | | -0, 1,6 | mane. | ═ sp. l. | |
| | 7. 15 | 1, 0 | 18, 9 | 16, 0 | 42, 3 | W 2 | | | ♉ | ♐ t. | ∴ ad vesp. dispar. |
| 22 | 7, 15 | 27, 1, 5 | 18, 4 | 14, 7 | 31, 3 | S O I | | | | ═ | |
| | 2 | 0, 6 | 19, 8 | 21, 0 | 48, 3 | N O I.1/2 | | -0, 0,7 | ♉ | ═ sp. | |
| | 8, 30 | 0, 3 | 19, 0 | 15, 9 | 33, 6 | S O I | | | | ═ | ‡‡ ☌☿h.7.3/4 vesp. |
| 23 | 7 | 26, 11, 7 | 18, 6 | 14, 4 | 26, 8 | S W I | | | | ═ | ‡‡ hor. 5.1/4 mat. |
| | 2 | 11, 6 | 19, 2 | 18, 0 | 34, 5 | W I | 23, 0 | -0, 0,7 | ♉ | ≍ a. | |
| | 8, 15 | 11, 5 | 18, 4 | 15, 0 | 35, 3 | N W I | | | | ≠ ═ | ‡‡ |
| 24 | 7, 15 | 27, 0, 7 | 18, 1 | 14, 0 | 32, 0 | S W 2 | | | | ♐ | Nulla nebulae vestigia observo. ‡‡ h.6 vesp. coepit |
| | 2 | 1, 1 | 18, 6 | 16, 5 | 34, 7 | W I.1/2 | | 0, 7,0 | ♊ | ♐ sp. | |
| | 8, 15 | 1, 8 | 17, 6 | 13, 0 | 27, 0 | N W I | | | | ═ | |
| 25 | 7 | 27, 2, 8 | 17, 6 | 13, 8 | 26, 0 | N W 2 | | | | ═ | a 5 vesp. usque ad 8 ‡‡ cum pluvia rediit nebula. |
| | 2 | 2, 9 | 18, 2 | 18, 0 | 39, 4 | N W 2 | | 0, 5,0 | ♊ | ═ | |
| | 8 | 3, 1 | 17, 7 | 14, 7 | 27, 6 | O S O I | 16, 5 | | | ═ sp. | |
| 26 | 7 | 27, 2, 7 | 17, 3 | 14, 3 | 26, 8 | N I | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2 | 2, 3 | 18, 5 | 19, 5 | 41, 6 | O I | | 0, 3,0 | ♋ | ♐ | |
| | 8 | 1, 9 | 17, 7 | 16, 6 | 35, 1 | O | | | ☾ | ═ sp. | |
| 27 | 7 | 27, 1, 0 | 17, 7 | 17, 4 | 34, 4 | N O I | | | | ☉ | ∴ t. |
| | 2, 15 | 0, 2 | 19, 4 | 22, 3 | 45, 4 | S O 2 | | 1, 8,0 | ♋ | ♒ sp. n. | |
| | 8 | 26, 11, 7 | 18, 7 | 18, 0 | 39, 3 | O I | | | | ♐ t. | |
| 28 | 7 | 26, 11, 5 | 18, 4 | 18, 5 | 38, 8 | S O | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 11, 4 | 19, 6 | 22, 7 | 49, 9 | S O 2 | | -0,11,0 | ♋ | ☉ | ∴ t. |
| | 8 | 11, 5 | 19, 2 | 18, 6 | 48, 3 | O | | | | ☉ | ∴ densior. |
| 29 | 7 | 27, 0, 1 | 18, 6 | 16, 3 | 35, 7 | S W | | | ●h.8 m.42 | ☉ | ∴ densa. |
| | 2 | 0, 0 | 20, 3½ | 22, 4 | 49, 6 | O S O I | | -0, 7,0 | mane. | ☉ | |
| | 10 | 0, 1 | 19, 4 | 17, 0 | 41, 8 | S O | | | ♌ | ☉ | |
| 30 | 7 | 27, 0, 9 | 19, 0 | 17, 7 | 36, 0 | O S O I | | | | ☉ | ∴ consueta per d. ‡‡h.2 mer. & 3.1/4 pom. |
| | 2, 15 | 1, 1 | 20, 6 | 22, 3 | 43, 5 | O I | | -1, 0,0 | ♌ | ♐ t. | |
| | 9 | 1, 8 | 19, 6 | 18, 0 | 34, 0 | S W | 5, 9 | | | ♐ t. | |
| 31 | 7 | 27, 2, 7 | 19, 3 | 17, 2 | 32, 6 | S W | | | | ♐ sp. | |
| | 2 | 2, 8 | 21, 0 | 22, 7 | 47, 0 | N W I.1/2 | | -0, 6,9 | ♍ | ≍ t. | |
| | 8, 45 | 3, 1 | 20, 3 | 19, 1 | 46, 6 | N W | | | | ♐ | |

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 7 | 27, 3, 9 | 19, 6 | 18, 3 | 38, 2 | N W | | | | ☉ | ∴ pertenuis. |
| | 2, 15 | 3, 7 | 21, 3 | 24, 3 | 53, 8 | N I | | -0, 3,5 | ♍ | ☉ | |
| | 9 | 3, 7 | 20, 8 | 20, 2 | 48, 8 | O | | | | ☉ | ♃B h. 11.1/2 vesp. |
| 2 | 7 | 27, 3, 5 | 20, 3 | 20, ɔ | 40, 2 | N | | | | ☉ | ∴ t. |
| | 2 | 2, 8 | 21, 5 | 25, 0 | 53, 8 | O S O I.1/2 | | -0, 3,4 | ♍ | ☉ | |
| | 8 | 2, 3 | 21, 3 | 21, 4 | 51, 4 | O S O I | | | | ☉ | ♃B hor. 9.1/4 vesp. |
| 3 | 7 | 27, 1, 9 | 20, 6 | 20, 0 | 41, 2 | S O I | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 30 | 0, 8 | 22, 3 | 26, 3 | 53, 7 | S I.1/2 | | -0, 2,6 | ♎ | ☉ | absque nebula. |
| | 8, 15 | 0, 0 | 21, 7 | 22, 2 | 50, 0 | O | | | | ♐ | |
| 4 | 7 | 27, 0, 0 | 21, 6 | 20, 6 | 42, 2 | S W I | | | | ♐ t. | |
| | 2, 30 | 26, 11, 3 | 22, 6 | 25, 3 | 54, 3 | S I | | -0, 3,8 | ♎ | ♐ t. | |
| | 8, 15 | 11, 2 | 22, 3 | 21, 6 | 51, 9 | N I | | | | ≍ sp. | ‡‡ ☌☿ ✱h.10 vesp. |
| 5 | 7, 15 | 27, 1, 8 | 20, 8 | 15, 2 | 33, 6 | W I | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2, 15 | 1, 9 | 21, 6 | 19, 0 | 46, 2 | N W I | | -0, 1,4 | ♏ | ≍ | |
| | 8, 30 | 2, 1 | 21, 0 | 16, 8 | 40, 6 | N W | 21, 0 | | | ═ sp. | |
| 6 | 7 | 27, 1, 9 | 20, 5 | 15, 6 | 35, 8 | N W | | | ☽h.0 m.53 | ═ sp. | |
| | 2 | 1, 9 | 21, 9 | 21, 7 | 47, 1 | O I | | 0, 1,6 | mane. | ═ t. | |
| | 9 | 1, 5 | 21, 3 | 18, 2 | 39, 0 | S O | | | ♏ | ♐ | |
| 7 | 7 | 27, 1, 3 | 20, 6 | 18, 3 | 33, 5 | S O I | | | | ♐ | ab h.9.1/4 mat. usque ad 11.1/4 ‡‡ t. tempest. remotae |
| | 2, 15 | 1, 0 | 20, 5 | 17, 7 | 33, 4 | W I | | 0, 7,1 | ♐ | ═ sp. t. | |
| | 8, 45 | 1, 0 | 20, 0 | 14, 9 | 31, 0 | S O | | | | ≍ t. | |
| 8 | 7 | 27, 1, 7 | 18, 8 | 14, 9 | 32, 0 | W I | | | | ≍ t. | |
| | 2 | 1, 4 | 20, 2 | 18, 2 | 40, 3 | S W I | | -0, 2,7 | ♐ | ≍ t. | ‡‡ t. h.10.1/2 mat. |
| | 9 | 1, 7 | 19, 0 | 15, 0 | 38, 2 | W | 16, ♉ | | ☾ | ♐ | |
| 9 | 7 | 27, 2, 3 | 18, 4 | 14, 3 | 33, 7 | W | | | | ≍ t. | ∴ |
| | 2 | 2, 5 | 19, 9 | 19, 2 | 49, 4 | N W 2.1/2 | | -0, 4,3 | ♐ | ≍ t. | ♃B dub. h. 11.3/4 nocl. |
| | 8 | 2, 6 | 19, 1 | 16, 2 | 47, 4 | N W | | | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 7 | 27, 3, 2 | 18, 2 | 13, 5 | 33, 0 | N W | | | | ♐ sp. | |
| | 2, 30 | 2, 7 | 19, 8 | 20, 0 | 46, 8 | S W I | | -0,1,11 | ♐ | ♐ sp. | |
| | 8 | 2, 2 | 19, 0 | 16, 8 | 42, 9 | S W | | | | ♐ | |
| 11 | 7 | 27, 0, 5 | 18, 4 | 15, 2 | 32, 6 | S O I | | | | ♐ | ∴ t. |
| | 1, 30 | 26, 11, 1 | 19, 9 | 20, 6 | 47, 8 | S W I | | 0, 0,2 | ♒ | ═ t. | |
| | 8, 45 | 11, 1 | 18, 6 | 15, 9 | 42, 8 | W I | | | | ═ | ‡‡ t. h. 8.1/2 coep. |
| 12 | 7 | 26, 11, 6 | 17, 8 | 11, 8 | 35, 3 | N W 2 | 2, 5 | | ☹h. 3 m. 4 | ═ sp. | |
| | 2 | 11, 8 | 17, 7 | 12, 5 | 36, 6 | N W I.1/2 | | -0, 2,8 | post mer. | ═ sp. | ‡‡ t. a 3 pom. usque ad 7 vesp. |
| | 8, 30 | 11, 5 | 17, 0 | 10, 4 | 30, 1 | W I | | | ♒ | ═ sp. | |
| 13 | 7 | 26, 10, 5 | 16, 4 | 10, 3 | 31, 2 | N O I | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2 | 10, 7 | 16, 4 | 12, 0 | 31, 3 | N | | -0, 3,0 | ♌ | ═ sp. | |
| | 10 | 11, 1 | 15, 8 | 10, 5 | 28, 3 | N W I | | | | ═ sp. | |
| 14 | 7 | 26, 11, 3 | 15, 6 | 10, 4 | 28, 8 | N I.1/2 | | | | ═ sp. | |
| | 2 | 11, 9 | 16, 0 | 13, 0 | 33, 4 | N W 2 | | 0, 3,3 | ♌ | ♐ sp. | |
| | 8 | 27, 0, 8 | 15, 5 | 11, 6 | 34, 0 | N W I | | | | ═ sp. | |
| 15 | 7 | 27, 1, 8 | 15, 0 | 11, 3 | 29, 2 | W | | | | ≍ t. | ∴ ten. |
| | 2 | 2, 2 | 16, 2 | 15, 1 | 38, 6 | N W 2 | | 0, 9,1 | ♈ | ♐ sp. | |
| | 8, 15 | 2, 9 | 15. 0 | 11, 3 | 38, 4 | N W | | | | ═ sp. | |
| 16 | 7 | 27, 3, 2 | 14, 6 | 9, 8 | 29, 0 | W | | | | ═ | ∴ pluere incipit. ‡‡ per intervalla usque ad 9 vesp. |
| | 2 | 3, 1 | 14, 9 | 12, 7 | 31, 4 | S O I | | 1. 2,5 | ♈ | ═ sp. | |
| | 8 | 3, 1 | 14, 4 | 10, 9 | 27, 5 | W | | | | ═ sp. | |
| 17 | 7 | 27, 2, 3 | 14, 2 | 10, 4 | 25, 3 | S | | | | ═ sp. | ∴ pro more. |
| | 2, 15 | 2, 0 | 14, 6 | 12, 2 | 28, 2 | S W I | | 0, 8,3 | ♈ | ═ | ‡‡ t. a 1 pom. usque ad 2.1/2. |
| | 8 | 2, 3 | 14, 3 | 11, 7 | 26, 0 | S | 12, 0 | | | ═ sp. | |
| 18 | 7 | 27, 2, 7 | 13, 9 | 11, 0 | 24, 4 | S | | | | ═ sp. | ∴ |
| | 2 | 2, 8 | 15, 0 | 15, 4 | 33, 4 | S W I | | -0, 7,5 | ♉ | ♐ sp. | |
| | 7. 30 | 3, 0 | 14. 8 | 13, 4 | 28, 4 | S W | | | | ═ sp. | |

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 7 | 27, 2, 7 | 14, 8 | 10, 0 | 21, 4 | S W | | | ☾ h. 8 m. 6 | ⚌ | ∴ per tot. diem. |
| | 2 | 2, 1 | 16, 2 | 18, 2 | 42, 5 | W | | -0, 4,9 | post mer. | ♎ a. | |
| | 7, 30 | 1, 8 | 15, 3 | 15, 0 | 40, 3 | O | | | ♉ | ☿ t. | |
| 20 | 7 | 27, 1, 3 | 14, 1 | 11, 5 | 25, 0 | O | | | | ⚌ | ∴ t. |
| | 3 | 0, 7 | 15, 9 | 17, 7 | 42, 4 | N 1 | | 0, 2,8 | ♊ | ⚌ sp. | |
| | 7, 15 | 0, 7 | 15, 3 | 14, 2 | 36, 3 | W 1 | | | | ⚌ | ⁑ t. h. 6 ♂ remota. |
| 21 | 7, 15 | 27, 0, 3 | 14, 8 | 12, 2 | 26, 7 | N W 1 | | | | ♎ t. | |
| | 2 | 0, 3 | 16, 2 | 16, 8 | 39, 3 | NO 1 | | ☌ 3,7 | ♊ | ♐ sp. | ♂ ⁑ hor. 1 pom. |
| | 8, 15 | 0, 4 | 15, 8 | 14, 3 | 36, 4 | S O | 2, 5 | | | ♎ t. | |
| 22 | 7 | 27, 0, 6 | 14, 5 | 11, 5 | 26, 9 | S W 1 | | | | ♑ | |
| | 2, 15 | 0, 5 | 15, 9 | 15, 9 | 42, 5 | S W 1 | | -0, 8,1 | ♊ | ⚌ | ⁑ t. |
| | 7, 30 | 0, 6 | 15, 8 | 15, 0 | 40, 4 | NW | | | | ♑ t. | |
| 23 | 7, 15 | 27, 1, 0 | 14, 5 | 11, 8 | 27, 2 | N W 1 | | | | | ∴ |
| | 2, 15 | 0, 9 | 16, 2 | 19, 9 | 47, 3 | S W 1 | | -0,7,10 | ♋ | ♎ sp. | |
| | 7, 30 | 0, 9 | 16, 4 | 16, 2 | 41, 8 | N | | | ☾ | ♎ a. t. | |
| 24 | 7 | 27, 0, 6 | 15, 6 | 13, 2 | 30, 5 | O | | | | ♐ t. | ∴ t. |
| | 2, 30 | 0, 2 | 17, 6 | 20, 2 | 45, 2 | S 1 | | -0,3,10 | ♋ | ♎ a. t. | |
| | 8 | 0, 3 | 16, 7 | 15, 0 | 36, 2 | N 2 | | | | ⚌ sp. | ♂ hor. 7 vesp. |
| 25 | 7 | 27, 0, 5 | 16, 0 | 14, 0 | 25, 8 | S 1 | | | | ⚌ sp. | ⁑ hor. 5 mat. |
| | 2 | 0, 3 | 17, 8 | 20, 0 | 41, 3 | S O 1 | 1, 0 | -0, 3,3 | ♌ | ♎ sp. | ⁑ inde a 7 ubi |
| | 8, 15 | 0, 3 | 17, 0 | 15, 3 | 32, 0 | W 1 | | | | ⚌ | etiam ♂ remot. |
| 26 | 7 | 27, 0, 8 | 16, 5 | 14, 0 | 25, 3 | N W 1 | | | | ⚌ sp. | |
| | 2 | 1, 1 | 16, 4 | 14, 5 | 25, 0 | N W 1 | | -0,0,11 | ♌ | ⚌ | ⁑ hor. 9 mat. pa- |
| | 8 | 0, 9 | 16, 5 | 13, 9 | 26, 1 | N O 1 | 9, 75 | | | ⚌ sp. | riter. |
| 27 | 7, 15 | 27, 0, 8 | 16, 1 | 14, 9 | 24, 5 | O 1 | | | ● h. 11 m. 21 | ♐ sp. | |
| | 2 | 1, 7 | 16, 3 | 15, 1 | 26, 2 | S W 2 | | 0, 1,1 | post mer. | ⚌ sp. | ⁑ nocte praec. |
| | 8, 15 | 1, 9 | 15, 0 | 13, 8 | 26, 7 | S W | 12, 0 | | ♌ | ⚌ sp. | |
| 28 | 7 | 27, 2, 2 | 15, 1 | 10, 6 | 20, 5 | S W 1 | | | | | ∴ a media nocte. |
| | 1 | 2, 3 | 16, 8 | 15, 8 | 28, 0 | O 1 | | 0, 2,7 | ♍ | ♎ | |
| | 8, 15 | 1, 3 | 16, 3 | 14, 4 | 30, 2 | O 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| 29 | 7 | 27, 0, 4 | 15, 6 | 12, 5 | 24, 4 | S 1 | | | | ♐ | |
| | 2, 15 | 0, 1 | 18, 0 | 20, 5 | 40, 1 | N W | | 0,5,11 | ♍ | ♐ sp. | |
| | 7, 15 | 1, 1 | 17, 3 | 16, 8 | 38, 3 | W 1 | | | | ⚌ sp. | |
| 30 | 7 | 27, 1, 8 | 15, 8 | 12, 6 | 25, 2 | W 1 | | | | ♎ | |
| | 2, 15 | 1, 5 | 17, 4 | 17, 5 | 42, 8 | W 1 | | 0, 2,7 | ♎ | ♎ sp. | ∴ |
| | 7, 45 | 1, 7 | 16, 6 | 15, 0 | 41, 3 | N W | | | | ♐ t. | |
| 31 | 7, 30 | 27, 2, 0 | 15, 8 | 13, 3 | 30, 4 | W | | | | ♑ t. | |
| | 2 | 1, 8 | 17, 8 | 18, 6 | 48, 0 | W | | -0. 6,8 | ♎ | ⚌ t. | |
| | 8, 45 | 1, 6 | 17, 0 | 14, 4 | 39, 6 | NW | | | | ☉ | |

## September.

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 7 | 27, 0, 4 | 15, 8 | 12, 1 | 26, 6 | N O 1 | | | | ♐ | |
| | 2 | 26, 11, 9 | 17, 9 | 17, 5 | 43, 5 | N O 2. 1/2 | | -0, 7,9 | ♏ | ♐ | |
| | 7, 15 | 11, 9 | 17, 0 | 14, 9 | 41, 0 | N O 1 | | | | ⚌ sp. | |
| 2 | 7 | 26, 11, 8 | 15, 5 | 11, 4 | 35, 8 | N O 3 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 27, 0, 3 | 16, 8 | 16, 5 | 41, 0 | O 2 | | -0, 4,3 | ♏ | ♐ sp. | per noct. procella. |
| | 7, 15 | 0, 6 | 16, 0 | 13, 8 | 37, 4 | O | | | | ⚌ sp. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | ⚌ sp. | |
| 3 | 7 | 27, 0, 8 | 15, 2 | 11, 8 | 34, 4 | N O 1 | | | | ⚌ sp. | |
| | 2 | 0, 8 | 16, 2 | 15, 5 | 39, 8 | S W 1 | | -0, 1,4 | ♐ | ⚌ sp. | |
| | 7, 15 | 0, 3 | 15, 5 | 13, 3 | 36, 8 | S | | | | ♎ t. | |
| 4 | 7, 15 | 26, 10, 8 | 14, 3 | 10, 2 | 26, 6 | O 1 | | | ☽ h. 7 m. 25 | ⚌ | ∴ |
| | 2 | 9, 8 | 15, 0 | 13, 5 | 32, 9 | S W 1 | | -0, 1,4 | mane. | ⚌ | ⁑ usque ad 4. 1/2 |
| | 7, 30 | 9, 5 | 14, 7 | 11, 5 | 26, 0 | W 1 | 2, 5 | | ♐ | ⚌ | vesp. |
| 5 | 7 | 26, 9, 1 | 13, 5 | 9, 5 | 25, 8 | O 1 | | | | ♐ t. | |
| | 2 | 5, 6 | 13, 6 | 9, 6 | 27, 4 | S 2. 1/2 | | 0, 5,3 | ♐ | ⚌ | ⁑ a merid. |
| | 7, 30 | 5, 8 | 13, 3 | 9, 2 | 26, 5 | S W 3 | 17, 5 | | | ⚌ | ⁑ in mult. noct. |
| 6 | 7 | 26, 10, 6 | 12, 6 | 9, 0 | 26, 0 | W 2 | | | | ⚌ sp. | ⁑ hor. 1 mat. |
| | 2 | 11, 7 | 13, 2 | 12, 0 | 33, 5 | W 1 | | 0,6,11 | ♑ | ⚌ sp. | paulo post pluit. |
| | 7, 15 | 11, 6 | 13, 0 | 11, 0 | 30, 6 | S W | 7, 5 | | ☾ | ⚌ | ⁑ t. |
| 7 | 7 | 26, 11, 1 | 13, 0 | 11, 2 | 23, 7 | S O | | | | ♐ sp. | |
| | 2 | 11, 9 | 13, 4 | 11, 6 | 27, 0 | W 1 | | 0, 6,6 | ♑ | ⚌ | ⁑ hor. 12. 1/4 in- |
| | 7, 30 | 27, 0, 7 | 12, 8 | 9, 6 | 25, 3 | W | 3, 0 | | | ♑ t. | cepit. |
| 8 | 7 | 27, 2, 4 | 12, 8 | 8, 6 | 24, 7 | W 1 | | | | ♎ t. | |
| | 2 | 2, 3 | 13, 0 | 11, 6 | 34, 3 | N W | | 1, 9,8 | ♒ | ⚌ | |
| | 8 | 1, 8 | 12, 7 | 10, 2 | 33, 7 | N W | | | | ☉ + | |
| 9 | 7, 15 | 27, 0, 6 | 12, 6 | 8, 6 | 27, 0 | S W 1 | | | | ♐ | ∴ t. |
| | 2 | 26, 11, 4 | 14, 4 | 14, 6 | 38, 8 | W 1 | | -0, 1,5 | ♒ | ♐ t. | ◎ magnus. |
| | 8 | 10, 5 | 13, 4 | 12, 5 | 33, 4 | W | | | | ⚌ sp. | |
| 10 | 7, 15 | 26, 10, 1 | 12, 9 | 12, 0 | 28, 9 | S W 1 | | | | ⚌ sp. | |
| | 2 | 10, 6 | 13, 8 | 14, 6 | 35, 5 | N W 1 | | -0, 2,5 | ♓ | ♎ | ⁑ cop. per dim. |
| | 8 | 11, 8 | 13, 4 | 11, 5 | 35, 0 | W 2 | 1, 5 | | | ⚌ sp. | horam. |
| 11 | 7 | 27, 1, 8 | 12, 8 | 8, 2 | 30, 1 | S W 1 | | | ♓ h. 0 m. 22 | ♑ t. | |
| | 2 | 1, 8 | 15, 2 | 15, 0 | 44, 4 | N W 1 | | -0, 5,9 | mane. | ☉ | |
| | 8 | 1, 0 | 13, 8 | 11, 5 | 32, 2 | O | | | ♓ | ☉ | |
| 12 | 7, 30 | 27, 0, 2 | 13, 4 | 11, 0 | 26, 9 | O S O 1 | | | | ♑ t. | |
| | 2 | 26, 11, 6 | 16, 0 | 19, 3 | 37, 9 | S O 1 | | -0, 8,0 | ♈ | ♑ t. | |
| | 9 | 10, 8 | 14, 9 | 14, 6 | 32, 3 | O S O 1 | | | | ♑ t. | |
| 13 | 7 | 26, 11, 9 | 14, 4 | 13, 6 | 30, 5 | W 1 | | | | ⚌ sp. | |
| | 2 | 27, 1, 5 | 14, 0 | 11, 9 | 31, 4 | W 1 | | -0, 4,8 | ♈ | ⚌ sp. | paulo post ⁑ t. per |
| | 7, 30 | 2, 2 | 13, 8 | 10, 6 | 29, 7 | W 1 | | | | ⚌ sp. | intervalla. |
| 14 | 7 | 27, 3, 2 | 12, 9 | 6, 9 | 25, 4 | S O | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 45 | 3, 0 | 15, 4 | 15, 4 | 41, 2 | S W 1 | | -0, 4,3 | ♉ | ♎ t. | |
| | 9, 15 | 2, 7 | 14, 6 | 11, 2 | 33, 3 | W | | | | ☉ | |
| 15 | 7 | 27, 2, 1 | 13, 6 | 7, 3 | 25, 6 | W | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 30 | 1, 0 | 16, 4 | 18, 2 | 47, 4 | S O | | -0,4,10 | ♉ | ☉ | |
| | 8, 45 | 0, 3 | 14, 8 | 12, 5 | 36, 7 | O S O | | | | ☉ | |
| 16 | 7, 15 | 27, 0, 4 | 13, 6 | 9, 0 | 26, 8 | W | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 0, 8 | 17, 0 | 19, 0 | 43, 4 | S O 1 | | 0, 2,4 | ♊ | ☉ | |
| | 8, 15 | 1, 0 | 15, 6 | 14, 6 | 38, 7 | S O | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 7 | 27, 1, 6 | 14, 6 | 11, 1 | 28, 5 | N W | | | | ♎ t. | |
| | 2 | 1, 8 | 17, 5 | 20, 2 | 44, 8 | O 1 | | 0, 1,0 | ♊ | ♑ t. | |
| | 9 | 2, 2 | 16, 2 | 15, 0 | 37, 1 | N O 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 7 | 27, 2, 2 | 15, 3 | 11, 0 | 29, 6 | N O | | | ☾ h. 1 m. 41 | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 1, 7 | 17, 7 | 19, 7 | 43, 2 | O S O 1 | | -0, 4,7 | post mer. ☾ | ♑ | |
| | 8, 30 | 0, 6 | 16, 5 | 15, 5 | 39, 2 | O | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| 19 | 7, 15 | 26, 11, 6 | 15, 6 | 11, 7 | 28, 3 | O | | | | ♑ t. | |
| | 2 | 10, 2 | 17, 4 | 19, 0 | 41, 3 | O S O 1 | | -0, 2,6 | ♋ | ♐ t. | |
| | 9, 30 | 10, 6 | 16, 4 | 14, 6 | 26, 7 | S W | 7, 5 | | | ⚌ sp. | ⁑ hor. 6 vesp. |
| 20 | 7, 30 | 26, 11, 2 | 15, 8 | 12, 8 | 24, 8 | S O | | | | ⚌ sp. | |
| | 2, 30 | 11, 0 | 18, 2 | 18, 2 | 40, 4 | S O | | -0, 2,8 | ♋ | ♑ | |
| | 7, 45 | 11, 1 | 17, 2 | 15, 0 | 33, 5 | S O | | | | ☉ | |
| 21 | 7 | 27, 0, 3 | 15, 6 | 10, 5 | 25, 0 | S W | | | | ⚌ | ∴ t. |
| | 2 | 0, 9 | 17, 6 | 18, 3 | 35, 3 | O S O | | 0, 0,0 | ♌ | ♐ t. | |
| | 8 | 1, 2 | 16, 6 | 14, 7 | 33, 6 | N W 1 | | | | ♎ | |
| 22 | 7, 15 | 27, 0, 1 | 15, 6 | 11, 3 | 25, 5 | N W | | | | ⚌ sp. | |
| | 2, 15 | 26, 11, 1 | 17, 2 | 17, 9 | 34, 3 | S O 1 | | -0,1,10 | ♌ | ♎ t. | |
| | 8 | 10, 6 | 16, 6 | 14, 2 | 29, 2 | S O 1 | | | | ♎ t. | |
| 23 | 7 | 26, 9, 4 | 15, 6½ | 12, 5 | 24, 7 | N | | | | ♐ | |
| | 2 | 9, 8 | 16, 1 | 13, 8 | 29, 8 | W 1. 1/2 | | -0, 1,1 | ♌ | ⚌ sp. | |
| | 9 | 10, 6 | 15, 3 | 12, 6 | 28, 6 | W | | | | ⚌ sp. | |

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 7 | 26, 11, 0 | 14, 6 | 10, 4 | 24, 6 | N I | | | | ♒ sp. | |
| | 2 | 27, 0, 4 | 15, 7 | 14, 9 | 33, 0 | N | | -0, 0,4 | ♍ | = = sp. | |
| | 8 | 2, 0 | 15, 0 | 12, 6 | 30, 0 | N W I | | | | = = sp. | |
| 25 | 7 | 27, 3, 4 | 14, 5 | 11, 4 | 26, 9 | N I | | | | = = sp. | |
| | 2 | 3, 4 | 15, 3 | 15, 6 | 33, 7 | N O I | | 0, 0,2 | ♍ | = = sp. | |
| | 8 | 3, 7 | 15, 1 | 13, 6 | 31, 7 | N O I | | | | ♓ t. | |
| 26 | 7 | 27, 3, 3 | 14, 6 | 11, 7 | 23, 5 | N I | | | ☾h. 1 m. 13 post mer. ♎ | ♒ sp. | ∴ t. |
| | 2 | 3, 2 | 17, 4 | 18, 8 | 37. 4 | N I | | 0, 2,4 | | ☿ | |
| | 8, 30 | 3, 4 | 16, 2 | 14, 5 | 31, 4 | N | | | | ☉ | |
| 27 | 7 | 27, 3, 3 | 15, 3 | 11, 6 | 25, 7 | N I | | | | ☿ t. | |
| | 2 | 3, 5 | 17, 4 | 16, 3 | 37, 6 | N O 1.1/2 | | -0, 0,7 | ♎ | ☿ t. | |
| | 8 | 3, 8 | 16, 2 | 12, 8 | 32, 6 | N O I | | | | ☉ | |
| 28 | 7. | 27, 4, 2 | 14, 7 | 8, 8 | 27, 8 | N O 1.1/2 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 30 | 4, 0 | 17, 4 | 15, 5 | 46, 2 | O I | | -0, 0,9 | ♎ | ☉ | |
| | 9 | 4, 3 | 14, 8 | 10, 7 | 40, 1 | N O 1.1/2 | | | | ☉ | |
| 29 | 7 | 27, 4, 4 | 13, 5 | 8, 3 | 31, 5 | N O I | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 4, 4 | 16, 3 | 14, 5 | 40, 6 | O I | | -0, 3,2 | ♏ | ♓ t. | |
| | 9 | 4, 4 | 14, 6 | 10, 4 | 35, 3 | O I | | | | ☉ | |
| 30 | 7 | 27, 4, 1 | 13, 7 | 7, 9 | 30, 0 | N I | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 3, 7 | 17, 0 | 17, 2 | 51, 2 | O I | | -0,1,10 | ♏ | ☉ | |
| | 8, 30 | 3, 8 | 15, 3 | 11, 6 | 45, 3 | N O | | | | ☉ | |

## October.

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 7 | 27, 3, 6 | 13, 6 | 7, 4 | 31, 3 | N W I | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 3, 0 | 16, 7 | 17, 6 | 51, 4 | O 1.1/2 | | -0, 0,2 | ♐ | ☉ | |
| | 8 | 2, 6 | 15, 2 | 12, 6 | 42, 8 | N O I | | | | ☿ t. | |
| 2 | 7 | 27, 1, 5 | 13, 7 | 7, 4 | 29, 0 | N W I | | | | ♒ | |
| | 2 | 1, 3 | 14, 0 | 12, 2 | 32, 0 | W I | | -0, 0,8 | ♐ | ♒ t. | ∴ t. |
| | 8 | 1, 1 | 14, 0 | 10, 5 | 30, 8 | W | | | | ☉ | |
| 3 | 7 | 27, 1, 1 | 13, 3 | 9, 4 | 24, 5 | S W I | | | ☽h. 1 m. 26 post mer. ♑ ☾ | = = sp. | |
| | 2 | 1, 7 | 15, 5 | 15, 6 | 40, 7 | N W 1.1/2 | | -0, 0,3 | | = t. | |
| | 8 | 2, 3 | 14, 3 | 11, 7 | 36, 0 | W N W I | | | | ☿ t. | |
| 4 | 7 | 27, 3, 0 | 12, 9 | 6, 6 | 25, 3 | W I | | | | ♓ | ∴ paulo post densa. |
| | 2 | 2, 7 | 14, 8 | 14, 3 | 33, 1 | S O I | | -0, 1,0 | ♑ | ☿ t. a. | |
| | 8 | 2, 3 | 14, 2 | 10, 9 | 32, 6 | O I | | | | ☉ | |
| 5 | 7 | 27, 1, 8 | 12, 5 | 5, 7 | 22, 8 | N W I | | | | = = | |
| | 2 | 1, 4 | 14, 4 | 12, 9 | 28, 7 | S I | | 0, 1,1 | ♒ | ☉ | ∴ sp. |
| | 10 | 1, 3 | 13, 3 | 9, 3 | 25, 6 | S O 1.1/2 | | | | ☿ t. | |
| 6 | 7 | 27, 1, 6 | 12, 3 | 7, 7 | 23, 3 | S O I | | | | ☿ t. | |
| | 2 | 1, 3 | 14, 9 | 17, 7 | 40, 4 | O S O 1.1/2 | | 0, 0,0 | ♒ | ☿ t. | |
| | 8 | 1, 2 | 14, 0 | 12, 7 | 34, 7 | O I | | | | ☿ t. | ☾ |
| 7 | 7 | 27, 0, 4 | 13, 2 | 9, 2 | 24, 7 | O S O I | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 26, 11, 7 | 15, 2 | 17, 5 | 38, 8 | S O I | | 0, 0,0 | ♓ | ☉ | |
| | 8 | 11, 2 | 14, 6 | 12, 4 | 32, 6 | O S O I | | | | ☉ | |
| 8 | 7 | 27, 0, 0 | 13, 7 | 10, 3 | 26, 9 | S O | | | | = = sp. | |
| | 2 | 1, 2 | 13, 6 | 9, 1 | 25, 8 | N W 1.1/2 | | 0, 0,0 | ♓ | = = | |
| | 8 | 2, 7 | 12, 8 | 7, 1 | 27, 2 | N W I | | | | = = sp. | ⁑ t. ab h. 11 mer. usque ad 3 pom. |
| 9 | 7 | 27, 2, 8 | 11, 8 | 5, 1 | 25, 5 | S I | | | | = = sp. | |
| | 2 | 2, 7 | 11, 5 | 6, 6 | 27, 8 | S I | | -0, 1,0 | ♈ | = = sp. | a med. nocte usq. ad 6 m. pluvia tenuis. |
| | 8 | 2, 9 | 11, 3 | 6, 0 | 27, 3 | S O I | 7, 0 | | | = = sp. | |
| 10 | 7 | 27, 3, 3 | 11, 2 | 5, 6 | 24, 6 | N W I | | | ☹h. 0 m. 8 post mer. ♈ | = = sp. | |
| | 2 | 4, 1 | 12, 6 | 8, 6 | 33, 6 | O I | | 0, 1,0 | | ♓ t. | |
| | 8 | 4, 6 | 11, 4 | 5, 9 | 30, 4 | N O I | | | | ☿ t. | |



| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 7 | 27, 4, 6 | 10, 5 | 2, 5 | 25, 5 | N O I | | | | ☉+ | ∴ |
| | 2 | 3, 7 | 12, 7 | 9, 9 | 38, 5 | O I | | 0, 1,8 | ♉ | ☿ t. | |
| | 8 | 3, 3 | 11, 4 | 7, 0 | 32, 5 | O N O I | | | | = t. | |
| 12 | 7 | 27, 2, 1 | 10, 4 | 5, 4 | 25, 1 | N O 2 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 1, 7 | 11, 9 | 10, 6 | 31, 3 | N O 2 | | 0,2,10 | ♉ | = t. | |
| | 8 | 1, 6 | 11, 2 | 8, 6 | 28, 1 | N O 2 | | | | ☉ | |
| 13 | 7 | 27, 1, 4 | 10, 7 | 7, 3 | 25, 2 | N O 1.1/2 | | | | ♒ t. | ☾ mane. |
| | 2 | 1, 4 | 12, 6 | 13, 8 | 36, 6 | N O 1.1/2 | | 0, 0,6 | ♉ | ♎ t. | |
| | 8 | 1, 6 | 11, 6 | 9, 7 | 29, 7 | N O I | | | | ♓ t. | ☾ |
| 14 | 7 | 27, 2, 3 | 10, 9 | 5, 7 | 21, 7 | N I | | | | = = sp. | ∴ spissa. |
| | 2 | 2, 7 | 11, 1 | 10, 0 | 25, 1 | O I | | -0, 0,4 | ♊ | = = sp. | |
| | 8 | 3, 0 | 10, 8 | 9, 3 | 25, 7 | O I | | | | = = sp. | |
| 15 | 7 | 27, 3, 0 | 10, 6 | 8, 2 | 20, 7 | O S O I | | | | = = | |
| | 2 | 2, 8 | 10, 7 | 9, 6 | 23, 2 | O S O | | -0, 0,8 | ♊ | = = sp. | ∴ sp. |
| | 8 | 3, 0 | 10, 6 | 8, 8 | 21, 3 | O S O I | | | | = = | ∴ t. |
| 16 | 7 | 27, 3, 2 | 10, 5 | 8, 5 | 19, 4 | O | | | | = = | ⁑ ac ∴ t. a primo mane. |
| | 2 | 3, 5 | 10, 8 | 11, 3 | 23, 7 | O S O | | 0, 0,3 | ♋ | ♒ t. | |
| | 9 | 4, 0 | 10, 6 | 9, 9 | 22, 8 | N O I | 3, 75 | | | = = sp. | |
| 17 | 7 | 27, 4, 4 | 10, 4 | 8, 6 | 20, 3 | N O I | | | | ♒ t. | |
| | 2 | 4, 3 | 10, 7 | 11, 0 | 26, 5 | N O I | | -0, 0,9 | ♋ | = = sp. | |
| | 8 | 4, 3 | 10, 5 | 8, 1 | 24, 6 | N O 1.1/2 | | | ☾ | ☉ | |
| 18 | 7 | 27, 3, 9 | 10, 0 | 3, 8 | 19, 7 | N I | | | ☾h. 9 m. 23 mane. ♋ | ☉ | ∴ t. advenit. |
| | 2, 15 | 3, 9 | 12, 8 | 11, 9 | 31, 8 | S O I | | -0, 2,6 | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 45 | 3, 8 | 11, 4 | 7, 5 | 25, 9 | N O I | | | | ☉ | |
| 19 | 7, 15 | 27, 3, 7 | 10, 4 | 3, 8 | 19, 8 | N O I | | | | = = | ∴ |
| | 2, 15 | 3, 3 | 10, 4 | 7, 0 | 22, 4 | S O I | | 0, 1,5 | ♌ | = = sp. | |
| | 8 | 3, 0 | 9, 9 | 5, 5 | 21, 2 | S O I | | | | = = sp. | |
| 20 | 7 | 27, 2, 6 | 9, 6 | 5, 8 | 19, 5 | S O I | | | | = = | ∴ |
| | 2 | 2, 3 | 9, 6 | 6, 4 | 22, 0 | S S W I | | -0, 0,5 | ♌ | = = sp. | |
| | 8 | 2, 3 | 9, 4 | 5, 8 | 21, 7 | S S W I | | | | = = | |
| 21 | 7 | 27, 1, 5 | 8, 9 | 4, 6 | 20, 0 | O I | | | | = = sp. | ∴ |
| | 2 | 0, 8 | 9, 2 | 7, 2 | 23, 3 | O S O I | | -0, 1,2 | ♍ | ♒ t. | |
| | 8 | 0, 7 | 8, 9 | 5, 7 | 21, 5 | S O I | | | | = = sp. | |
| 22 | 7 | 27, 0, 1 | 8, 6 | 5, 6 | 22, 2 | S O 1.1/2 | | | | = = sp. | |
| | 2 | 26, 11, 8 | 8, 6 | 6, 5 | 23, 2 | S O I | | -0, 0,7 | ♍ | = = sp. | |
| | 8 | 11, 9 | 8, 4 | 5, 9 | 23, 2 | S O 1.1/2 | | | | = = sp. | |
| 23 | 7 | 26, 11, 6 | 8, 1 | 5, 0 | 18, 6 | S I | | | | = = sp. | ∴ t. |
| | 2 | 11, 6 | 8, 8 | 7, 5 | 24, 2 | S O I | | -0, 0,4 | ♍ | ♒ sp. | |
| | 8 | 27, 0, 3 | 8, 2 | 6, 8 | 22, 2 | S O I | | | | = = sp. | |
| 24 | 7 | 27, 0, 6 | 8, 0 | 7, 0 | 19, 4 | S O I | | | | = = sp. | ∴ t. |
| | 2 | 26, 11, 8 | 9, 9 | 12, 5 | 26, 7 | S O I | | -0, 1,3 | ♎ | ♓ t. | |
| | 9 | 11, 3 | 9, 1 | 7, 7 | 22, 1 | S O I | | | | ♒ | |
| 25 | 7 | 26, 11, 6 | 8, 7 | 4, 8 | 18, 8 | O S O | | | | = = | ∴ sp. |
| | 2 | 11, 3 | 9, 4 | 10, 9 | 24, 6 | S O I | | 0, 0,4 | ♎ | ☉ | |
| | 8, 15 | 10, 7 | 9, 6 | 8, 3 | 22, 0 | O I | | | | ☉ | |
| 26 | 7 | 26, 10, 5 | 8, 8 | 5, 4 | 19, 2 | O I | | | ●h. 1 m. 56 mane. ♍ | = = | ∴ sp. |
| | 2 | 10, 5 | 9, 5 | 9, 2 | 21, 8 | O | | 0, 0,0 | | = = | |
| | 7, 15 | 10, 9 | 9, 2 | 9, 5 | 19, 3 | O I | | | | = = | ⁑ |
| 27 | 7 | 26, 11, 2 | 9, 0 | 7, 8 | 15, 3 | S O I | 1, 5 | | | = = | ∴ sp. |
| | 2 | 10, 8 | 9, 5 | 10, 6 | 19, 2 | S O I | | -0, 0,7 | ♍ | ♒ sp. | |
| | 7, 15 | 10, 3 | 9, 5 | 8, 4 | 17, 8 | O | | | | ☉ | |
| 28 | 7 | 26, 9, 6 | 9, 0 | 6, 5 | 14, 8 | O I | | | | = = | ∴ |
| | 2 | 9, 4 | 9, 5 | 10, 8 | 20, 4 | S W I | | -0, 0,3 | ♐ | = = sp. | |
| | 7, 15 | 10, 9 | 9, 4 | 8, 0 | 20, 7 | W I | 2, 5 | | | = = sp. | ⁑ hor. 4 pom. |
| 29 | 7 | 27, 1, 5 | 8, 7 | 2, 8 | 18, 9 | W I | | | | ♓ t. | |
| | 2 | 1, 7 | 11, 0 | 8, 8 | 30, 2 | S O | | -0, 0,5 | ♐ | ♓ t. | |
| | 7, 30 | 1, 8 | 9, 7 | 5, 21 | 26, 0 | S | | | | ☉ | |

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 7 | 27, 2, 3 | 8, 5 | 1, 0 | 18, 0 | S 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 2, 4 | 9, 8 | 8, 9 | 29, 8 | S W 1 | | -0, 0,2 | ♓ | ≡ fp. | |
| | 8 | 2, 9 | 8, 9 | 6, 2 | 23, 3 | S W | | | | ♆ t. | |
| 31 | 7 | 27, 3, 5 | 8, 2 | 2, 4 | 17, 8 | S O | | | | ♆ | |
| | 2 | 3, 1 | 10, 3 | 9, 0 | 27, 1 | S O 1 | | -0, 0,7 | ♓ | ☉ | |
| | 8 | 2, 4 | 9, 1 | 4, 8 | 24, 1 | O | | | ☾ | ☉ | |

## November.

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 7 | 27, 1, 5 | 7, 9 | 1, 1 | 20, 1 | N 1 | | | ☽h.8 m.13 | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 1, 2 | 9, 7 | 8, 8 | 31, 2 | S O 1 | | -0, 0,1 | post mer. | ☉ | |
| | 8 | 1, 1 | 8, 6 | 3, 6 | 22, 3 | W 1 | | | ♒ | ☉ | |
| 2 | 7 | 27, 1, 4 | 7, 9 | 2, 2 | 17, 2 | W | | | | = | |
| | 2 | 1, 6 | 7, 8 | 3, 3 | 17, 7 | S | | -0, 0.2 | ♒ | = | |
| | 8 | 1, 4 | 7, 6 | 3, 4 | 15, 8 | S 1 | | | | = | |
| 3 | 7 | 27, 0, 4 | 7, 2 | 2, 7 | 15, 6 | S | | | | = | |
| | 2 | 26, 11, 9 | 7, 4 | 6, 3 | 16, 4 | S | | -0, 0,3 | ♓ | = | |
| | 9 | 27, 0, 1 | 7, 0 | 3, 4 | 15, 3 | N O | | | | = | |
| 4 | 7 | 27, 0, 0 | 6, 7 | 3, 0 | 14, 3 | N O | | | | = | |
| | 2 | 26, 11, 5 | 7, 0 | 6, 0 | 15, 6 | N O | | -0, 0,1 | ♓ | = | |
| | 8 | 11, 8 | 6, 8 | 4, 7 | 13, 8 | S O | | | | = | t. |
| 5 | 7 | 27, 1, 0 | 6, 7 | 4, 3 | 14, 6 | N O 1 | | | | ≡ fp. | |
| | 2 | 1, 3 | 6, 7 | 5, 2 | 16, 5 | N O | | -0, 0,8 | ♈ | ≡ fp. | |
| | 8 | 1, 4 | 6, 5 | 4, 9 | 16, 0 | O | | | | ≡ fp. | |
| 6 | 7 | 27, 1, 3 | 6, 3 | 4, 0 | 17, 8 | N O 1 | | | | ≡ fp. | |
| | 2 | 1, 1 | 8, 2 | 6, 8 | 28, 3 | N O 2 | | | ♈ | ♆ t. | |
| | 9 | 1, 1 | 6, 7 | 2, 5 | 24, 5 | N O 2 | | | | ☉ | |
| 7 | 7 | 27, 0, 8 | 6, 0 | —0, 6 | 21, 4 | N O 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 0, 6 | 8, 7 | 3, 6 | 34, 5 | N O 1.1/2 | | -0, 0,9 | ♉ | ☉ | |
| | 10 | 0, 5 | 6, 6 | 0, 0 | 28, 4 | N O 1 | | | | ♆ t. | |
| 8 | 7 | 27, 0, 2 | 6, 0 | 0, 2 | 24, 9 | N 1.1/2. | | | | = fp. | |
| | 2 | 0, 8 | 5, 6 | —1, 6 | 31, 6 | N O 2 | | -0, 0,5 | ♉ | = fp. | |
| | 8 | 1, 1 | 5, 3 | —1, 3 | 29, 6 | N 1 | | | | = | |
| 9 | 7 | 27, 0, 1 | 4, 6 | —2, 7 | 27, 0 | N 1 | | | ☉h. 2 m.48 | = fp. | |
| | 2 | 26, 11, 2 | 4, 5 | —2, 2 | 25, 7 | N W 1 | | -0,0,10 | mane. | = | ‡‡ t. |
| | 8 | 10, 8 | 4, 0 | —2, 8 | 22, 4 | N W 1 | | | ♉ | = | |
| 10 | 7 | 26, 9, 5 | 3, 4 | —2, 8 | 19, 0 | W 1.1/2 | | | | = | |
| | 2 | 8, 8 | 3, 4 | —0, 6 | 20, 2 | W 2 | | 0, 0,3 | ♊ | = fp. | ‡‡ t. |
| | 8 | 8, 8 | 3, 0 | —1, 3 | 19, 9 | W 1 | | | | = fp. | |
| 11 | 7 | 26, 7, 6 | 2, 6 | —1, 0 | 19, 4 | W 1 | | | | = fp. | |
| | 2 | 7, 4 | 2, 9 | 1, 0 | 21, 0 | W 1 | 7, 75 | | ♊ | = fp. | ‡‡ t. media nocte. |
| | 8 | 7, 5 | 2, 6 | 0, 2 | 17, 6 | O | | | | = fp. | |
| 12 | 7 | 26, 7, 1 | 2, 5 | 0, 6 | 15, 6 | O S O 1 | | | | = fp. | |
| | 2 | 7, 0 | 3, 0 | 2, 5 | 17, 3 | O S O | | -0, 0,8 | ♋ | = fp. | |
| | 8 | 6, 6 | 2, 6 | 1, 1 | 15, 7 | O S O 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| 13 | 7 | 26, 7, 0 | 2, 6 | 1, 6 | 15, 3 | S W 2 | | | | = | ‡‡ t. post med. nocte.m pariter ‡‡ |
| | 2 | 9, 0 | 4, 5 | 3, 4 | 21, 2 | N W 2 | | 0,2,10 | ♋ | ≡ t. | |
| | 8 | 9, 5 | 3, 3 | 0, 9 | 18, 2 | W | 7, 5 | | | ≡ t. | |
| 14 | 7 | 26, 7, 4 | 3, 1 | 1, 5 | 15, 6 | O S O 2 | | | | = fp. | Paulo post ‡‡ |
| | 2 | 6, 6 | 3, 2 | 3, 0 | 16, 6 | O * 1 | | 0, 2,4 | ♋ | = | * Direct. nub. contraria. |
| | 9 | 8, 4 | 3, 5 | 4, 2 | 23, 0 | W 2.1/2 | | | ☾ | = | |
| 15 | 7 | 26, 9, 6 | 3, 2 | 1, 2 | 18, 9 | O S O 1 | | | | = fp. | h. 8 pluere coepit. |
| | 2 | 7, 2 | 3, 6 | 7, 6 | 19, 7 | W 3 | | 0, 2,1 | ♌ | = | ‡‡ |
| | 8 | 8, 4 | 3, 8 | 7, 2 | 18, 8 | W 2 | 16, 0 | | | = | |
| 16 | 7 | 26, 10, 1 | 3, 1 | 5, 6 | 18, 5 | W 1 | | | | ≡ fp. | |
| | 4 | 10, 3 | 4, 3 | 7, 8 | 17, 7 | N W 1 | | | ♌ | ≡ t. | ab h. 8.1/2 mat. usque ad mer. pluv. |
| | 8 | 27, 0, 1 | 4, 3 | 6, 7 | 21, 2 | W 1 | 15, 25 | 0, 1,2 | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 7 | 27, 0, 5 | 4, 5 | 4, 6 | 14, 9 | O 1 | | | ☾h.5 m.49 | = | |
| | 2 | 0, 4 | 5, 0 | 9, 4 | 18, 3 | W 1 | 5, 5 | 0, 9,1 | mane. | = fp. | ‡‡ h.6.1/4 initium |
| | 8, 15 | 0, 7 | 5, 1 | 9, 4 | 21, 2 | W 2 | | | ♍ | = fp. | |
| 18 | 7 | 27, 1, 1 | 5, 3 | 8, 4 | 20, 2 | W 1 | | | | = fp. | |
| | 2 | 0, 2 | 6, 2 | 11, 0 | 23, 0 | W 2 | | 0, 4,0 | ♍ | = fp. | |
| | 9, | 26, 11, 7 | 6, 2 | 9, 5 | 20, 0 | W 2 | | | | = | ‡‡ hor. 8 initium. |
| 19 | 7 | 26, 11, 6 | 6, 5 | 9, 0 | 19, 1 | W 2 | | | | = fp. | |
| | 2 | 10, 5 | 7, 0 | 10, 0 | 18, 6 | W 1 | | 0, 8,9 | ♍ | = t. | |
| | 8, 15 | 8, 0 | 6, 9 | 10, 3 | 17, 1 | W 3 | | | | = | ‡‡ ab hor. 3 vesp. |
| 20 | 7 | 26, 9, 2 | 7, 2 | 8, 2 | 26, 8 | W 3 | | | | = fp. | |
| | 2 | 8, 3 | 7, 7 | 7, 7 | 27, 3 | W 3 | | 0, 7,5 | ♎ | = fp. | Paulo post. dupl. |
| | 8 | 8, 3 | 7, 3 | 6, 0 | 25, 2 | W 3 | 17, 0 | | | = fp. | Dies proc. infesta |
| 21 | 7 | 26, 10, 7 | 7, 0 | 3, 2 | 21, 4 | N 1 | | | | = fp. | |
| | 2 | 10, 2 | 7, 0 | 3, 8 | 20, 2 | N W 1 | | 1, 8,7 | ♎ | = | |
| | 8 | 10, 2 | 6, 8 | 3, 2 | 18, 8 | N W | 5, 0 | | | = | ‡‡ t. usq. ad 3.1/2 |
| 22 | 7 | 26, 11, 3 | 6, 4 | 0, 0 | 23, 0 | N O 2 | | | | = fp. | |
| | 2 | 27, 0, 9 | 7, 2 | 0, 6 | 30, 3 | N O 1 | | 0, 6,8 | ♏ | ≡ t. | |
| | 9 | 1, 9 | 6, 2 | —0, 9 | 28, 6 | N O 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| 23 | 7 | 27, 2, 3 | 5, 3 | —3, 8 | 20, 0 | N O 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 2, 3 | 7, 2 | 0, 3 | 27, 5 | S O | | -0, 1,0 | ♏ | ☉ | |
| | 8 | 2, 5 | 5, 7 | —2, 0 | 22, 9 | S O | | | | ☉ | |
| 24 | 7 | 27, 3, 1 | 4, 8 | —1, 6 | 21, 3 | W 1 | | | ●h. 1 m.27 | = | ‡‡ t. |
| | 2 | 3, 2 | 4, 6 | 0, 5 | 21, 4 | W | | -0, 5,2 | post mer. | = fp. | |
| | 8 | 3, 2 | 4, 3 | 0, 6 | 20, 0 | W 1 | | | ♐ | = fp. | |
| 25 | 7 | 27, 1, 7 | 4, 0 | 1, 0 | 18, 8 | W 1 | | | | = fp. | |
| | 2 | 0, 4 | 3, 9 | 2, 0 | 18, 3 | W 1 | | -0, 7,1 | ♐ | = | ‡‡ t. |
| | 8 | 0, 7 | 3, 8 | 2, 7 | 17, 6 | W 2 | | | | = fp. | |
| 26 | 7 | 27, 2, 8 | 3, 5 | —0, 3 | 20, 9 | N 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 3, 5 | 6, 1 | 1, 1 | 32, 5 | ☉ S O 1 | | -0, 6,3 | ♑ | ☉ | |
| | 8 | 3, 9 | 5, 3 | —1, 7 | 26, 0 | O | | | | ☉ | |
| 27 | 7 | 27, 4, 4 | 3, 4 | —4, 5 | 20, 2 | N 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 4, 7 | 5, 3 | 0, 3 | 26, 9 | O 1 | | -0, 8,1 | ♑ | ☉ | |
| | 8 | 5, 3 | 3, 8 | —2, 3 | 22, 3 | O | | | ☾ | ☉ | |
| 28 | 7 | 27, 6, 1 | 2, 9 | —4, 8 | 19, 1 | N W 1 | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 2 | 5, 9 | 2, 9 | —1, 3 | 24, 3 | N W | | -0, 5,6 | ♒ | = t. | |
| | 9 | 5, 8 | 2, 5 | —1, 4 | 18, 0 | O 1 | | | | = fp. | |
| 29 | 7 | 27, 5, 4 | 2, 2 | —2, 8 | 15, 7 | O 1 | | | | = | |
| | 2 | 5, 2 | 2, 0 | —2, 7 | 16, 7 | S 1 | | -0, 4,4 | ♒ | = | |
| | 8 | 5, 3 | 1, 7 | —2, 8 | 16, 0 | S O 1 | | | | = | |
| 30 | 7 | 27, 5, 0 | 1, 4 | —3, 8 | 15, 6 | S W 1 | | | | = fp. | n. |
| | 2 | 4, 7 | 1, 3 | —2, 8 | 16, 5 | S O 1 | | -0, 4,3 | ♒ | = | |
| | 8 | 4, 7 | 1, 2 | —2, 2 | 15, 8 | W | | | | = fp. | |

## December.

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 7 | 27, 3, 8 | 0, 9 | —1, 4 | 15, 5 | O S O 1 | | | ☽h.4 m.43 | = | |
| | 2 | 3, 3 | 1, 2 | 1, 0 | 17, 0 | S O 1 | | -0,1,10 | mane. | = fp. | |
| | 9, 30 | 3, 4 | 1, 1 | 0, 1 | 15, 5 | S O 1 | | | ♐ | = fp. | |
| 2 | 7 | 27, 3, 5 | 1, 1 | 0, 5 | 13, 9 | O S O 1 | | | | = | ‡‡ |
| | 1, 30 | 3, 5 | 1, 1 | 2, 0 | 13, 4 | S O | | 0, 0,5 | ♐ | = | ‡‡ |
| | 9, 45 | 4, 1 | 1, 1 | 0, 8 | 12, 2 | S O | | | | = fp. | |

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 7 | 27, 3, 9 | 1, 1 | —0, 6 | 12, 6 | O S O I | | -0, 0,9 | ♈ | ☉ | ∴ |
| | 2 | 3, 7 | 3, 9 | 2, 5 | 21, 2 | O I.I/2 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8 | 3, 5 | 2, 3 | —0, 2 | 18, 1 | N O I, | | | | ☉ | |
| 4 | 7 | 27, 2, 7 | 1, 6 | —2, 6 | 17, 7 | N O I | | -0,2,10 | ♈ | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 2, 4 | 4, 2 | 2, 8 | 25, 0 | N O I | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8 | 2, 3 | 2, 5 | —0, 4 | 23, 5 | N O I | | | | ☉ | |
| 5 | 7 | 27, 1, 6 | 1, 6 | —2, 0 | 23, 8 | N O I | | -0,2,10 | ♉ | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 0, 6 | 2, 8 | 2, 4 | 30, 0 | N O I | | | | ♒ t. | |
| | 8 | 0, 5 | 2, 0 | | 27, 2 | N O I.I/2 | | | | ♒ t. | |
| 6 | 7 | 27, 0, 9 | 1, 5 | —1, 4 | 25, 4 | N O I.I/2 | | -0, 2,0 | ♉ | ♒ sp. | |
| | 2 | 1, 0 | 3, 4 | 2, 0 | 30, 3 | O I | | | | = t. | |
| | 8 | 1, 3 | 2, 2 | | 26, 4 | N O I | | | | = = sp. | |
| 7 | 7 | 27, 1, 7 | 1, 7 | —0, 6 | 21, 8 | O | | -0, 0,6 | ♊ | = = sp. | |
| | 2 | 1, 2 | 2, 0 | 1, 1 | 23, 3 | O I | | | | = = sp. | |
| | 8 | 1, 3 | 1, 8 | 0, 6 | 21, 8 | O I | | | | = = sp. | |
| 8 | 7 | 27, 1, 3 | 1, 9 | 0, 3 | 19, 0 | O | | | ☉h.7 m.29 | = = sp. | Nocte praec. nix |
| | 2 | 1, 5 | 1, 9 | 1, 8 | 18, 4 | O | | 0, 0,6 | post mer. | ♒ t. | cecidit. |
| | 8 | 1, 9 | 1, 7 | 1, 2 | 17, 3 | N I | 1, 5 | | ♊ | = = sp. | |
| 9 | 7 | 27, 1, 8 | 1, 6 | 0, 3 | 17, 7 | N I | | | | = = sp. | |
| | 2 | 1, 3 | 1, 8 | 0, 8 | 18, 5 | N | | -0, 0,2 | ♊ | = = sp. | |
| | 9 | 1, 9 | 1, 8 | | 20, 6 | N I | | | ☾ | = = sp. | |
| 10 | 7 | 27, 2, 5 | 1, 5 | —0, 5 | 21, 6 | N I | | | | = = sp. | |
| | 2 | 2, 9 | 1, 7 | —0, 8 | 23, 6 | S O I | | -0, 0,7 | ♋ | = = sp. | |
| | 8 | 3, 2 | 1, 3 | —3, 0 | 20, 6 | N O I | | | | ♎ | |
| 11 | 7 | 27, 3, 4 | 0, 9 | —4, 3 | 18, 5 | N W I | | | | ♒ t. | |
| | 2 | 3, 5 | 2, 0 | —1, 2 | 19, 8 | O I | | -0, 0,3 | ♋ | ☉+ | |
| | 8 | 3, 6 | 1, 1 | —3, 2 | 19, 6 | N O I | | | | ☉ | |
| 12 | 7 | 27, 3, 5 | 0, 5 | —4, 3 | 16, 4 | N O | | | | = = | ∴ ∴ |
| | 2 | 3, 6 | 1, 8 | —2, 2 | 18, 2 | S W I | | | ♌ | ☉ | |
| | 9 | 4, 2 | 0, 8 | —2, 6 | 18, 3 | N O I | | | | ☉ | |
| 13 | 7 | 27, 4, 4 | | —1, 7 | 18, 2 | N O I.I/2 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 4, 5 | 2, 6 | —0, 3 | 20, 3 | O S O I | | -0,0,11 | ♌ | ☉ | |
| | 8 | 4, 6 | 1, 0 | —2, 2 | 19, 7 | O S O I | | | | ☉ | |
| 14 | 7 | 27, 4, 3 | | —4, 3 | 18, 9 | N N O | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 3, 8 | 2, 3 | | 25, 2 | N O | | -0, 4,1 | ♌ | ☉ | |
| | 8 | 3, 6 | 1. 0 | —3, 3 | 21, 4 | N I | | | | ☉ | |
| 15 | 7 | 27, 3, 5 | | —7, 2 | 18, 3 | N I | | | | ♑ rub. | ☾ |
| | 2 | 3, 3 | 2, 4 | —2, 9 | 21, 0 | O. | | -0, 1,6 | ♍ | ☉ | |
| | 9 | 3, 0 | 0, 4 | —6, 3 | 18, 6 | O I | | | | ☉ | |
| 16 | 7 | 27, 2, 4 | —0, 3 | —6, 2 | 16, 1 | O | | | | = = | ∴ |
| | 2 | 1, 5 | —0, 3 | —4, 8 | 16, 7 | O I.I/2 | | -0,0,10 | ♍ | = = | ∴ |
| | 8 | 1, 2 | —0, 6 | —4, 2 | 15, 7 | O. I | | | | = = | ∴ |
| 17 | 7 | 27, 0, 5 | —1, 1 | —5, 8 | 14, 7 | O I | | | ☾h. 1 m. 3 | = = | ∴ ∴ |
| | 2 | 0, 1 | —1, 0 | —2, 9 | 16, 6 | S O | | 0,3,11 | mane. | = = sp. | |
| | 8 | 0, 3 | —1, 2 | —2, 2 | 16, 2 | S O I | | | ♎ | = = sp. | ∴ t. |
| 18 | 7 | 27, 1, 8 | —1, 3 | —4, 3 | 17, 0 | N I | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 2, 5 | 1, 3 | —0, 6 | 26, 2 | N O I | | -0, 4,4 | ♎ | ♑ a. t. | |
| | 8 | 3, 1 | —0, 4 | —4, 5 | 23, 5 | N O I | | | | ☉ | |
| 19 | 7 | 27, 2, 8 | —1, 3 | —6, 0 | 22, 5 | N I | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 2, 1 | 1, 4 | —1, 2 | 29, 3 | N O 2. | | -0,1,11 | ♎ | ☉ | |
| | 9 | 1, 7 | —0, 5 | —4, 6 | 25, 8 | N O I | | | | ☉ | |
| 20 | 7 | 27, 1, 0 | —1, 4 | —8, 8 | 19, 8 | N I | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 0, 7 | —1, 4 | —4, 5 | 18, 8 | S O I | | -0, 0,4 | ♏ | = = | |
| | 8 | 1, 4 | —1, 7 | —6, 9 | 16, 2 | O I | | | | = = | ∴ |
| 21 | 7, 45 | 27, 1, 5 | —1, 8 | —4, 5 | 16, 7 | S O I | | | | = = | |
| | 2 | 0, 8 | —1, 6 | —3, 4 | 16, 2 | O I | | -0, 3,0 | ♏ | = = | |
| | 8 | 0, 3 | —2, 1 | —7, 0 | 15, 4 | O I | | | | ☉ | ∴ t. |



| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | 7 | 26, 10, 1 | —2, 7 | —8, 3 | 16, 6 | W I.I/2 | | | | ☉ | ∴ |
| | 2 | 8, 8 | —1, 2 | —1, 4 | 20, 9 | N W I | | | ♐ | = = | |
| | 9 | 8, 7 | —2, 0 | —4, 3 | 19, 6 | N O I | | | | = = | |
| 23 | 7 | 26, 8, 6 | —2, 4 | —4, 8 | 20, 2 | N O I | | | | = = sp. | |
| | 2 | 9, 1 | —2, 4 | —4, 2 | 20, 2 | N N O I | | 0, 3,2 | ♐ | = = | ∴ t. |
| | 8 | 9, 6 | —2, 6 | —4, 5 | 18, 9 | N O I | | | | = = sp. | |
| 24 | 7 | 26, 9, 7 | —2, 6 | —4, 9 | 17, 3 | O I | | | ☽h.0 m. 9 | = = t. | Nocte praec. nix |
| | 2 | 9, 5 | —2, 1 | —3, 9 | 18, 6 | N O I | | -0, 0,1 | mane. | = = sp. | cecidit. |
| | 7, 30 | 9, 1 | —2, 5 | —5, 7 | 18, 5 | N I | | | ♑ | ☉ | |
| 25 | 7 | 26, 7, 7 | —2, 7 | —4, 5 | 16, 9 | O I | | | | = = | ‡‡ t. |
| | 2 | 7, 3 | —2, 5 | —3, 7 | 19, 6 | S O I | | 0, 0,5 | ♑ | = = sp. | |
| | 8 | 6, 9 | —2, 6 | —4, 4 | 18, 8 | S O I | | | ☾ | = = sp. | |
| 26 | 7 | 26, 4, 8 | —2, 7 | —4, 7 | 11, 7 | O 2 | | | | = = sp. | Nocte praec. nix. |
| | 2 | 3, 9 | —2, 5 | —2, 7 | 19, 4 | O I | | -0, 2,4 | ♒ | = = sp. | |
| | 8, 15 | 2, 9 | —2, 6 | —2, 6 | 18, 2 | O 2 | | | | = = sp. | a 6—7h. pluit. |
| 27 | 7 | 26, 3, 2 | —2, 4 | —1, 1 | 15, 2 | O I | | | | = = sp. | |
| | 2 | 3, 5 | —2, 0 | 0, 3 | 15, 4 | O | | | ♒ | = = | ‡‡ a h. 1 pom. — |
| | 8 | 4, 4 | —2, 0 | 0, 1 | 13, 1 | O I | | | | = = | 5.I/2 ∴ t. |
| 28 | 7 | 26, 4, 0 | —1, 9 | —2, 2 | 14, 0 | O I | | | | = = | |
| | 2 | 3, 1 | —1, 6 | —2, 4 | 15, 6 | N I.I/2 | | | ♓ | = = | ‡‡ ‡‡ tenuiſſ. |
| | 8 | 2, 5 | —1, 7 | —1, 6 | 14, 2 | N W I | 37, 0 | 0, 7.4 | | = = sp. | ‡‡ hor. 6.I/2 vesp. |
| 29 | 7 | 26, 6, 1 | —1, 8 | —6, 0 | 17, 7 | N W 2 | | | | = = sp. | |
| | 2 | 8, 3 | —1, 3 | —6, 1 | 19, 0 | N W I | | | ♓ | = = | Paulo post = |
| | 9 | 9, 0 | —2, 0 | —10, 0 | 17, 1 | N W I.I/2 | | | | = = | |
| 30 | 7 | 26, 8, 8 | —2, 9 | —15, 0 | 16, 4 | N W I | | | ☽h.4 m.15 | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 8, 5 | —0, 7 | —10, 2 | 18, 8 | N I | | 1, 11.11 | post mer. | ☉ | |
| | 8, 30 | 9, 5 | —2, 6 | —13, 5 | 17, 3 | N I | | | ♈ | ☉ | |
| 31 | 7 | 26, 11, 6 | —4, 0 | —20, 0 | 18, 7 | N I | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 2 | 10, 2 | —2, 5 | —12, 1 | 18, 8 | O I | | 2. 7,7 | ♈ | ♒ t. | |
| | 8 | 9, 2 | —3, 8 | —10, 2 | 18, 6 | N I | | | | = = sp. | |

# TABULA PROPAGATIONIS INCOLARUM RATISBONENSIUM.

| | Nati. | | | | Denati. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Catholici. | | Lutherani utriusq. sexus | Summa | Catholici. | | | | Lutherani in genere. | Inter Luther. denatos viri 65. Foem. 70. Pueri 85. Puell. 67 | Summa | Paria connubio juncta. |
| Menses. | Pueri | Puellae | simul | | Viri | Mulier. | Pueri | Puellae | | | | |
| Januarius. | 13 | 18 | 24 | 55 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 15 | | 48 | Catholicorum 102 |
| Februarius | 20 | 8 | 22 | 50 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 25 | | 41 | |
| Martius. | 17 | 12 | 17 | 46 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 22 | | 57 | Lutheranorum 94. |
| Aprilis. | 11 | 8 | 13 | 32 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 30 | | 67 | |
| Majus. | 12 | 7 | 22 | 41 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 31 | | 65 | |
| Junius. | 11 | 6 | 23 | 40 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 26 | | 40 | |
| Julius. | 8 | 6 | 14 | 28 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 18 | | 35 | |
| Augustus. | 12 | 14 | 22 | 48 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 26 | | 63 | |
| September. | 16 | 19 | 22 | 57 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 17 | | 43 | |
| October. | 9 | 16 | 22 | 47 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 27 | | 63 | |
| November. | 17 | 21 | 19 | 57 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 25 | | 56 | |
| December. | 16 | 10 | 21 | 47 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 23 | | 51 | |
| Summa. | 162 | 145 | 241 | 548 | 80 | 74 | 96 | 94 | 285 | 67 | 629 | |

inter quos sunt pueri 109 puellae 132

# CONSECTARIA OBSERVATIONUM RATISBONENTIUM CAPITA.

## Tabula barometrica I.

| Menses. | Dies. | Altitudo maxima. | Ventus. | Coeli facies | Luna. | Dies. | Altitudo minima. | Ventus. | Coeli facies | Luna. | Differentia | Altitudo med. ex max. & min. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januar. | 4 9 mane. | 27, 3,5 | O | ♒ | ☉ 1 post ☾ 3 p. | 16 3 vesp. | 26, 3,0 | S W 2 | ♒ | ☉ 2 a. ☾ 2 p. | 1, 0,5 | 26, 9, 25 |
| Februar. | 17 vespere. | 27, 4,6 | N 1 | ♓ | ☉ ☾ 6 p. | 10 1 nocte. | 26, 3,9 | S O 1 | ♓ | ☽ 1 p. ☾ 1 a. | 1, 0,7 | 26,10, 25 |
| Martius. | 17 11 merid. | 27, 4,3 | N O 1 | ♓ | ☉ 1 a. | 6 8.1/2 vesp. | 25,11,8 | S O 2 | ♒ | ☉ 3 p. ☾ 5 a. | 1, 4,5 | ☌ 26, 8, 05 |
| Aprilis. | 3 9 mane. | 27, 5,4 | N W 1 | ♉ | ☉ 2 p. ☾ 3 a. | 24 5.1/4 man. | 26, 8,4 | W 1 | ♒ | ☾ 3 p. | 0, 9,0 | 27, 0, 9 |
| Majus. | 17 7 mane. | 27, 1,3 | N O | ♓ | ☉ 1 p. ☾ 2 a. | 28 5.1/2 man. | 26, 6,3 | N 1 | ♍ | ☉ 3 a. ☾ 4 a. | 0, 7,0 | 26, 9, 8 |
| Junius. | 23 7 mane. | 27, 4,0 | N | ♊ | ☾ 2 p. ☿ 5 a. | 15 8.3/4 vesp. | 26, 7,5 | O | ♎ | ☉ ☾ | 0, 8,5 | 26,11, 75 |
| Julius. | 2 & 3 7 mane. | 27, 4,0 | N O | ☉ | ☉ 3 p. ☾ 4 p. | 23 5 vesp. | 26,11,1 | S W 2 | ♑ | ☾ 2 p. ☾ 3 a. | 0, 4,9 | 27, 1, 55 |



| Menses. | Dies. | Altitudo maxima. | Ventus. | Coeli facies | Luna. | Dies. | Altitudo minima. | Ventus. | Coeli facies | Luna. | Differentia | Altitudo med. ex max. & min. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Augustus | 1 9 mane. | 27, 4,0 | N W | ☉ | ● 4 p. ☾ 6 p. | 11 5 vesp. | 26,10,2 | W 1 | ♊ | ☿ 1 a. ☾ 3 p. | 0, 5,8 | 27, 1, 1 |
| Septemb. | 29 12 merid. | 27, 4,6 | O 1 | ♎ | ● 3 p. ☾ 4 a. | 5 4 vesp. | 26, 5,1 | S 2 | ♊ | ☽ 1 p. ☾ 1 a. | 0,11,5 | 26.10, 85 |
| October. | 11 1 nocte. | 27, 4,8 | N O 1 | ☉ | ☿ 1 p. ☾ 6 a. | 28 5.1/4 man. | 26, 9,5 | O | ♊ | ● 2 p. ☾ 3 a. | 0, 7,3 | 27, 1, 15 |
| Novemb. | 28 9 mane. | 27, 6,2 | N W 1 | ♊ | ☽ 3 a. ☾ 1 p. | 14 5 vesp. | 26, 6,2 | W 2 | ♐ | ☾ 3 a. ☾ | 1, 0,0 | 27, 0, 2 |
| Decemb. | 13 10.1/2 man. | 27, 4,8 | O 1 | ☉ | ☽ 4 a. ☾ 4 p. | 29 1 nocte. | 26, 2,0 | N W | ♊ | ☾ 1 a. ☾ 4 p. | 1, 2,8 | 26, 9, 4 |
| Toto anno | 28 Novemb. | 27, 6,2 | N W 1. | ♊ | ☽ 3 a. ☾ 1 p. | 6 Martii. | 25,11,8 | S O 2 | ♊ | ● 3 p. ☾ 5 a. | 1, 6,4 | 26, 9, ☉ |

## Tabula barometrica II.

| Ordo phasium. | Altitudo media barometri. ☉ | ☽ | ☿ | ☾ |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 2, 5 | 26, 9, 4 | 26, 5, 9 | 26, 11, 1 |
| 2 | 27, 1, 5 | 26, 6, 1 | 27, 3, 5 | 26, 9, 4 |
| 3 | 26, 4, 8 | 26, 6, 2 | 27, 3, 2 | 26, 9, 6 |
| 4 | 27, 4, 0 | 27, 2, 7 | 27, 2, 5 | 26, 10, 4 |
| 5 | 27, 0, 2 | 26, 11, 2 | 27, 0, 7 | 26, 9, 4 |
| 6 | 26, 11, 1 | 27, 1, 2 | 26, 10, 3 | 26, 10, 8 |
| 7 | 27, 2, 7 | 27, 2, 2 | 27, 0, 6 | 27, 1, 1 |
| 8 | 27, 0, 3 | 27, 1, 6 | 26, 11, 3 | 27, 2, 0 |
| 9 | 27, 1, 4 | 26, 9, 8 | 27, 0, 0 | 27, 0, 7 |
| 10 | 27, 3, 4 | 27, 1, 9 | 27, 3, 5 | 27, 3, 8 |
| 11 | 26, 10, 9 | 27, 1, 9 | 26, 11, 0 | 26, 11, 9 |
| 12 | 27, 2, 1 | 27, 3, 9 | 27, 2, 0 | 27, 1, 5 |
| | Altitudo media ex 12 phasibus. | | | |
| | 27, 0, 7.5/12 | 26, 11,8.5/12 | 27, 0, 5.5/12 | 26, 11,8.1/12 |

## Tabula barometrica III.

| Lunae longissimus a terra digressus. | | | Lunae proximus ad terram accessus. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Menses. | Dies. | Altitudo media barometri. | Dies. | Altitudo media barometri. |
| Januarius. | 14 | 26, 6, 6 | 28 | 26, 9, 1 |
| Februar. | 11 | 26, 10, 3 | 25 | 26, 9, 0 |
| Martius. | 11 | 26, 6, 3 | 24 | 26, 11, 3 |
| Aprilis. | 6 | 27, 3, 9 | 21 | 26, 11, 2 |
| Majus. | 5 | 26, 11, 5 | 19 | 26, 11, 2 |
| Junius. | 1 | 26, 11, 1 | 15 | 26, 10, 3 |
| | 28 | 27, 2, 1 | | |
| Julius. | 26 | 27, 1, 8 | 13 | 27, 1, 1 |
| Augustus. | 23 | 27, 0, 6 | 8 | 27, 1, 7 |
| Septemb. | 18 | 27, 0, 7 | 6 | 26, 10, 0 |
| October. | 17 | 27, 3, 9 | 3 | 27, 1, 9 |
| | | | 31 | 27, 2, 3 |
| November. | 14 | 26, 8, 1 | 26 | 27, 4, 7 |
| December. | 9 | 27, 2, 0 | 23 | 26, 6, 9 |
| | Medium ex Summa. | 26, 11, 8 | Medium ex Summa. | 26, 11, 6 |

## Tabula thermometrica.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Calor maximus | Ventus. | Coeli facies. | Dies. | Calor minimus. | Ventus. | Coeli facies. | Differentia. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 11 merid. | 8, 6 | W 3 | ☰ | 4 & 25 mane. | —4, 6 | O N O | ☰ | 13, 2 |
| Februar. | 23 & 24 h. 3 veſp. | 7, 6 | W 3 | ☰ | 18 mane. | —4, 3 | N W | ☉ | 11, 9 |
| Martius. | 12 merid. 12 | 11, 4 | O 2 | ♒ | 6 1 nocte. | —6, 0 | O | ☰ | 17, 4 |
| Aprilis. | 11 merid. | 16, 7 | O | ☉ | 1 5.1/2 man. | —0, 8 | N W | ☵ | 17, 5 |
| Majus. | 26 hor. 12 | 21. 9 | O 1 | ♐ | 5 5.1/2 man. | 2, 6 | S | ☉ | 19, 3 |
| Junius. | 15 12 merid. | 22, 0 | O 1 | ☉ | 2 5.1/4 man. | 9, 2 | N | ☰ | 12, 8 |
| Julius. | 3 3 veſp. | 23, 5 | O | ☰ | 10 5.1/4 man. | 9, 5 | W | ☉ | 14, 0 |
| Auguſtus. | 3 3 veſp. | 26, 7 | S O | ☉ | 19 5.1/2 man. | 8, 7 | S W | ☰ | 18, 0 |
| Septemb. | 17 2 veſp. | 20, 2 | O | ♐ | 14 7 mane. | 6, 9 | S O | ☉ | 13, 3 |
| October. | 6 3 veſp. | 18, 2 | S W | ♐ | 30 7 mane. | 1, 0 | S | ☰ | 17, 2 |
| Novemb. | 18 3 veſp. | 11, 2 | W | ☰ | 28 7 mane. | —4, 8 | N W | ☉ | 16, 0 |
| December. | 3 2 veſp. | 3, 9 | O | ☉ | 31 7 mane. | —20, 0 | N | ☉ | 23, 9 |
| Toto anno. | 3 Auguſt. | 26, 7 | S O | ☉ | 31 December. | —20, 0 | N | ☉ | 46, 7 |

## Tabula hygrometrica.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Humiditas maxima. | Coelum. | Dies. | Siccitas maxima. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 13 | 11, 08 | ☰ | 10 | 25, 32 | ☰ |
| Februar. | 4 | 10, 88 | ☰ | 21 | 28, 22 | ♐ |
| Martius. | 10 | 14, 5 | ☰ ∴ | 20 | 50, 7 | ☉ |
| Aprilis. | 2 | 20, 5 | ☵ | 9 | 56, 3 | ☉ |
| Majus. | 5 | 17, 7 | ☉ | 22 | 56, 7 | ☉ |
| Junius. | 2 | 19, 2 | ☰ | 11 | 46, 0 | ☵ |
| Julius. | 25 | 22, 2 | ☰ | 9 | 56, 4 | ♐ |
| Auguſtus. | 28 | 17, 9 | ☰ | 3 | 51, 0 | ☉ |
| September | 26 | 22, 2 | ♒ | 30 | 48, 4 | ☉ |
| October. | 27 | 12, 9 | ☰ | 1 | 47, 9 | ☉ |
| Novemb. | 5 | 12, 8 | ☰ ☵ | 7 | 34, 1 | ☉ |
| Decemb. | 2 | 12, 0 | ☰ | 5 | 30, 3 | ♒ |
| Toto anno. | 4 Februar. | 10, 88 | ☰ | 22 Maji. | 56, 7 | ☉ |

In hac tabula frigoris calorisque in hygrometrum influentis vis jam detracta eſt.

## Tabula Pluviae.

| Menſes. | Quantitas pluv. in pondere, | cujusvis menſis, in digitis & lineis. |
|---|---|---|
| | ſemiunc. | dig. lin. 37mae |
| Januarius. | 63 = | 1, 8, 16 |
| Februar. | 66.1/2 = | 1, 9, 21 |
| Martius. | 63.1/2 = | 1, 8, 22 |
| Aprilis. | 49.3/4 = | 1, 4, 5 |
| Majus. | 102.1/2 = | 2, 9, 9 |
| Junius. | 56 = | 1, 6, 6 |
| Julius. | 79.1/2 = | 2, 1, 29 |
| Auguſtus. | 76.3/4 = | 2, 0, 33 |
| Septemb. | 39.1/2 = | 1, 0, 30 |
| October | 14.3/4 = | 0, 4, 29 |
| Novemb. | 74 = | 2, 0, 0 |
| Decemb. | 38.1/2 = | 1, 0, 18 |
| Toto anno. | 724.1/4 ſive 22 libr. 20.1/4 ſem | 19, 6, 33 |



## Tabula Ventorum.

| Menſes. | N | N O | O | S O | S | S W | W | N W |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 0 | 3 | 7 | 28 | 6 | 17 | 27 | 3 |
| Februar. | 8 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 17 | 29 | 12 |
| Martius. | 7 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 18 | 20 |
| Aprilis. | 6 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 36 |
| Majus. | 16 | 22 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 15 |
| Junius. | 18 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 20 |
| Julius. | 7 | 22 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 22 |
| Auguſtus. | 8 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 18 | 22 |
| Septemb. | 9 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 2 | 10 | 16 | 8 |
| October. | 3 | 15 | 15 | 34 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 8 |
| Novemb. | 7 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 31 | 8 |
| Decemb. | 16 | 25 | 26 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Summa | 105 | 163 | 140 | 170 | 34 | 111 | 183 | 181 |

In tabulis hiſce conficiendis eam fere methodum obſervavi, quam in conſectariis obſervationum Manheimenſium, Tomi I Ephem. obſervatam deprehendi; id ſolum notandum, in tabula I barometrica, uti & in thermometrica atque hygrometrica maximum, minimumque non illud ſemper eſſe, quod ex tribus a Societate Meteorologica determinatis, ſed quod ex omnibus meis per diem inſtitutis obſervationibus inveni. Quum enim apud nos non tres tantum, ſed decem & ultra obſervationes quotidie annotentur, conſultius fore exiſtimavi, ex omnibus potius, quam ex tribus maxima minimaque excerpere.

Tabula II & III barometrica exhibet medium, quod obtinui, dum obſervationes trium dierum, illius ſcilicet, in quam phaſis quælibet lunae incidit, dieique praecedentis ac ſubſequentis in unam ſummam collectas, numero obſervationum diviſi.

Quo certius maximae humiditatis ac ſiccitatis tempus conſtaret, in tabula hygrometrica reductio ob frigoris calorisque influxum neceſſaria facta jam eſt.

## OBSERVATIONES BOTANICAE.

### *MARTIUS.*

Die 1 & ſequentibus vitis gemmas protrudit.
2 Motacilla apparet.
19 Vinea prima vice ligonem ſentit.
20 Avena ſeminatur.

### *APRILIS.*

Die 1 & ſequentibus Corylus ac vitis frondeſcit.
4 Graculi adveniunt.
7 Hirundines prima vice conſpiciuntur.

Die 15 Lentes ac piſa ſeruntur.
18 Arbores magis magisque frondeſcunt.
22 Hordeum ſeritur.
27 Ceraſus, prunusque quam laetiſſime florent.
30 Pirus floret.
Ad finem hujus menſis erucae magna arboribus damna intulerunt.

*MAJUS.*

Die 2 Ador (Korn) hinc inde jam ſpicas agit. Spinus floret.
4 Hordeum aeſtivum, & avena laete prodit.
5 Malus floret. Piſa ac lentes largam meſſem promittunt.
7 Sambucus turcica, ac malus cidonia florent.
Morus foliis veſtitur.
10 Ador ubique jam ariſtas egit.
21 Ador florere incipit.
Hoc menſe pulices terrae multum damni oleribus, ac frugibus adtulerunt.
Scarabaei tamen, hoc menſe volitare ſoliti, hoc anno apud nos vix ulli conſpiciebantur.

*JUNIUS,*

Die 1 Erucae adhuc graſſantur.
4 Sambucus nigra ubique floret.
Plantae oleris in agros transferuntur.
7 Linum optime viget, inundatione tamen aquarum paulo poſt multa patitur.
10 Vitis floret, foeno metiendo initium datur.
14 Linum ac cannabis adhuc ſeruntur.
21 Labarus agros prataque inundat, foenique magnam copiam ſecum auffert.

*JULIUS.*

Die 1 Lentes ac Piſa florent.
9 Initium meſſi frumentariae datur.
10 Metitur triticum.
26 Seruntur rapae.
30 Hordeum demeti coeptum eſt.

Gramen atque olera optime hoc menſe creverunt, ſalubri imbre frequenter irrigata.

*AUGUSTUS.*

Ob crebros imbres ad medium hujus menſis variis in locis cadentes meſſis hordei atque avenae ad 19 usque protracta eſt.

Die 18 Piſa ac lentes matureſcunt.
24 Gramen ſecunda vice demetitur.
23 Linum colligitur.

*SEPTEMBER.*

Ad initium hujus menſis lupulus, & cannabum colliguntur: utriusque magna eſt copia.

Die 12 Frumentum ſeu ador denuo terrae mandatur.
14 Hirundines paulatim conſpectui noſtro ſe ſubtrahunt.
20 Graculi emigrant.
Eodem die ſeminatur triticum.
22 Nulla amplius hirundo conſpicitur.
24 Rapae colliguntur.

Ad initium Octobris vindemia larga.

Ceterum



Ceterum de fertilitate hujus anni id jure affirmari poteſt, illum (de Ratisbonenſi agro vicinisque locis loquor) inter fertiliſſimos merito numerandum eſſe. Omne enim frumenti fructuumque genus abunde recepimus. Et quidem fructus arborum ac legumina quum pene jam deſperata eſſent, iſta ob continuos aeſtatis calores pluviaeque inopiam, illi ob erucarum infeſtationes, utrumque tamen tam largam meſſem praebuit, ut omnium ſpem exſpectationemque ſuperaret. Neque de frumento eſt cur quis conqueratur. Ador ſeu ſiliginis ſatis, tritici praeſertim abunde accepimus: nec hordei penuria fuit; id dolendum, grandines variis in locis ſpem coloni fruſtraſſe.

Pauca adhuc de inſolita, quae tota hac aeſtate tenuit, nebula addam. Ego quidem illam die 18 Junii prima vice obſervavi. Quanquam haud dubito, quin antecedentibus jam diebus adfuerit, rarior tamen, quam ut obſervatoris oculos in ſe converterit. Ab hoc autem tempore ad Septembrem usque continuavit, ubi nebulis autumnalibus locum fecit.

Porro de variis, quibus ſolem & lunam affecit, phaenomenis, aliquid commemorari ſuperfluum foret. Id tantum appono, illam apud nos denſiſſimam fuiſſe diebus ſequentibus: 23, 29, 30 Junii: 29 Julii, 19 Auguſti.

OBSER-

# OBSERVATIONES HAGENSES

Autore S. P. VAN SWINDEN.

Horae observationis ordinariae 7 mat. 2 pom. IQ vesp.

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | dig. lin. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec | gr. min. | direct. vires | part. lin. | lin. dec | | | | |
| 1 | 28, 4, 6 | 2, 5 | 1, 0 | 21, 0 | 20, 12 | N N W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 5, 2 | 2, 5 | 2, 0 | 24, 25 | 21 | N N W 2 | | | | ♐ | | |
| | 6, 0 | 2, 0 | 3, 0 | 24, 0 | 21 | N W 2 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 28, 6, 2 | 2, 5 | 0, 5 | 19, 5 | 20, 15 | N N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 5, 5 | 3, 0 | 1, 75 | 21, 0 | 15 | N W 1 | | | | ♑ | | ♯♯ |
| | 4, 6 | 3, 0 | 1, 5 | 25, 0 | 15 | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 28, 4, 2 | 3, 5 | 1, 75 | 24, 0 | 20, 15 | W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 4, 3 | 3, 5 | 1, 5 | 25, 5 | 21 | S W 1 | | | | ♒ | | |
| | 4, 0 | 3, 0 | 0, 5 | 23, 5 | 30 | S W 2 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 28, 3, 7 | 3, 25 | 0, 0 | 23, 0 | 20, 21 | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 3, 0 | 3, 25 | 1, 25 | 22, 0 | 21 | S O 1 | | | | ♒ ! | | ♯♯ |
| | 1, 6 | 3, 5 | 1, 75 | 16, 5 | 21 | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| 5 | 27, 11, 6 | 4, 0 | 4, 5 | 14, 0 | 20, 27 | S W 1 | | | | | | ⁘ |
| | 28, 0, 11 | 4, 5 | 5, 5 | 13, 0 | 27 | S W 1 | | | | ♒ | | ♯♯ |
| | 0, 1 | 5, 0 | 5, 5 | 12, 0 | 27 | S W 1 | | | | | | |
| 6 | 27, 9, 4 | 5, 75 | 4, 5 | 10, 0 | 20, 21 | S W 2 | | | | | | ♯♯ |
| | 10, 6 | 6, 0 | 6, 0 | 10, 25 | 21 | S W 2 | | | | ♒ | | |
| | 10, 5 | 6, 0 | 6. 0 | 12, 0 | 21 | S W 2 | | | | | | ♯♯ |
| 7 | 27, 10, 9 | 6, 0 | 0, 0 | 15, 0 | 20, 18 | W 1 | | | | | | ⁘ ♯♯ |
| | 11, 6 | 7, 0 | 6, 0 | 15, 0 | 18 | N W 1 | | | | ♓ | | |
| | 28, 0, 8 | 6, 5 | 4, 25 | 16, 0 | 18 | W 1 | | | | | | |
| 8 | 27, 11, 7 | 6, 0 | 4, 0 | 17, 5 | 20, 15 | W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 2 | 6, 25 | 5, 25 | 14, 5 | 15 | W 2 | | | | ♓ | | |
| | 8, 5 | 6, 25 | 5, 5 | 11, 5 | 15 | S W 3 | | | | | | ♯♯ |
| 9 | 27, 8, 2 | 6, 5 | 5, 0 | 24, 0 | 20, 15 | S W 3 | | | | | | ♯♯ ♯♯ |
| | 9, 7 | 6, 5 | 5, 5 | 25, 5 | 15 | S W 4 | | | | ♈ | | |
| | 9, 0 | 6, 25 | 5, 5 | 18, 0 | 15 | S W 3 | | | | | | |
| 10 | 27, 8, 8 | 6, 25 | 5, 5 | 21, 0 | 20, 15 | S W 3 | | | | | | |
| | 10, 9 | 6, 5 | 5, 0 | 21, 5 | 15 | S W 3 | | | | ☽ ♈ | | ♯♯ |
| | 9, 2 | 6, 5 | 6, 0 | 15, 25 | 15 | S W 2 | | | | | | |
| 11 | 27, 11, 3 | 6, 75 | 4, 75 | 17, 5 | 20, 21 | S W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 11, 8 | 6, 75 | 6, 25 | 20, 0 | 15 | S W 1 | | | | ♉ | | |
| | 28, 0, 3 | 7, 75 | 5, 5 | 15, 25 | 15 | S W 1 | | | | | | |
| 12 | 27, 10, 8 | 7, 5 | 6, 0 | 13. 0 | 20, 15 | S W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 8 | 7, 0 | 7, 5 | 14, 0 | 15 | S W 2 | | | | ♉ | | |
| | 7, 3 | 7, 75 | 6, 25 | 15, 0 | 15 | S W 2 | | | | | | |
| 13 | 27, 4, 9 | 7, 0 | 4, 5 | 19, 0 | 20, 15 | S W 3 | | | | | | |
| | 5, 9 | 7, 5 | 5, 0 | 23, 0 | 15 | S W 3 | | | | ♉ | | ♯♯ |
| | 7, 7 | 7, 5 | 4, 0 | 20, 0 | 15 | S W 2 | | | | | | |
| 14 | 27, 8, 6 | 6, 75 | 2, 25 | 18, 5 | 20, 18 | S W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 7, 4 | 7, 0 | 4, 0 | 19, 0 | 18 | S W 2 | | | | ♊ | | |
| | 4, 5 | 6, 75 | 5, 25 | 17, 0 | 18 | S W 2 | | | | ☾ | | ♯♯ h. 6 |
| 15 | 27, 3, 4 | 7, 0 | 4, 5 | 17, 5 | 20, 15 | W S W 3 | | | | | | :: noct. |
| | 4, 0 | 7, 0 | 6, 0 | 19, 0 | 15 | W S W 2 | | | | ♊ | | |
| | 3, 3 | 6, 5 | 4, 5 | 17, 0 | 12 | W S W 2 | | | | | | ♯♯ t. h. 6. 1/2 vesp. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, 3, 5 | 6, 25 | 3, 0 | 17, 0 | 20, 15 | N N W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 4, 4 | 6, 5 | 3, 75 | 21, 0 | 15 | N W 2 | | | | ♋ | | |
| | 5, 3 | 6, 5 | 3, 0 | 18, 0 | 15 | N W 1 | | | | ☾ | | ♯♯ t. |
| 17 | 27, 6, 8 | 5, 5 | 2, 5 | 20, 0 | 20, 15 | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 8, 1 | 5, 0 | 2, 0 | 18, 5 | 15 | N W 1 | | | | ♋ | | ♯♯ ♯♯ |
| | 8, 9 | 4, 5 | 0, 5 | 24, 0 | 30 | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| 18 | 27, 8, 4 | 4, 0 | 0, 5 | 20, 0 | 20, 15 | S O 1 | | | | | | ♯♯ |
| | 7, 2 | 4, 5 | 1, 25 | 18, 0 | 15 | S O 1 | | | | ♋ | | ♯♯ |
| | 5, 8 | 4, 25 | 0, 75 | 18, 0 | 15 | S O 1 | | | | | | ♯♯ |
| 19 | 27, 5, 8 | 4, 0 | 0, 25 | 16, 0 | 20, 15 | N W 1 | | | | ♋ | | |
| | 6, 6 | 4, 0 | 1, 5 | 21, 0 | 15 | N W 1 | | | | ♌ | | |
| | 8, 7 | 3, 5 | 0, 5 | 20, 5 | 15 | N O 1 | | | | | | |
| 20 | 27, 10, 7 | 3, 5 | —1, 0 | 19, 0 | 20, 15 | N O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 11, 5 | 3, 0 | 0, 5 | 19, 0 | 15 | N O 2 | | | | ♌ | | |
| | 28, 0, 4 | 2, 75 | 0, 25 | 18, 0 | 15 | N O 1 | | | | | | |
| 21 | 27, 11, 6 | 2, 75 | —1, 0 | 16, 0 | 20, 15 | O S O 1 | | | | | | ♯♯ |
| | 9, 6 | 3, 0 | 1, 0 | 16, 5 | 24 | O S O 1 | | | | ♍ | | |
| | 8, 4 | 2, 75 | 1, 0 | 17, 5 | 24 | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| 22 | 27, 6, 4 | 3, 0 | 0, 0 | 15, 5 | 20, 21 | O S O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 6, 6 | 3, 0 | 1, 25 | 15, 5 | 21 | S O 1 | | | | ♍ | | ♯♯ t. |
| | 6, 8 | 3, 0 | 1, 0 | 14, 5 | 21 | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| 23 | 27, 7, 4 | 3, 0 | 0, 0 | 15, 25 | 20, 21 | S W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 7, 7 | 3, 5 | 2, 25 | 18, 75 | 21 | S W 2 | | | | ♎ | | |
| | 9, 0 | 3, 75 | 1, 75 | 18, 0 | 21 | S W 2 | | | | | | |
| 24 | 27, 10, 4 | 3, 25 | —0, 25 | 16, 5 | 20, 21 | S W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 7 | 3, 5 | 2, 0 | 16, 0 | 21 | S W 3 | | | | ♎ | | |
| | 9, 9 | 4, 0 | 2, 0 | 15, 25 | 21 | S W 2 | | | | | | |
| 25 | 27, 11, 4 | 4, 0 | 1, 0 | 14, 5 | 20, 21 | S 1 | | | | | | ♯♯ hor. 10 mat. |
| | 10, 3 | 4, 5 | 5, 0 | 14, 0 | 21 | S 1 | | | | ♎ | | |
| | 10, 0 | 5, 0 | 5, 0 | 17, 0 | 21 | S 1 | | | | | | |
| 26 | 27, 10, 1 | 5, 5 | 3, 5 | 16, 0 | 20, 15 | S W 1 | | | | ☾ | | |
| | 10, 7 | 5, 25 | 5, 5 | 18, 5 | 15 | S W 1 | | | | ♏ | | |
| | 10, 5 | 5, 25 | 5, 5 | 16, 0 | 15 | S W 2 | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27, 8, 8 | 5, 5 | 3, 5 | 17, 5 | 20, 15 | S W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 6, 1 | 6, 0 | 5, 0 | 20, 75 | 15 | S W 2 | | | | ♏ | | ♯♯ |
| | 5, 1 | 6, 0 | 4, 0 | 16, 75 | 15 | S W 2 | | | | | | |
| 28 | 27, 3, 6 | 6, 0 | 4, 25 | 11, 0 | 20, 12 | S W 2 | | | | | | ♯♯ |
| | 4, 7 | 6, 0 | 5, 0 | 16, 5 | 12 | S W 2 | | | | ♐ | | |
| | 8, 0 | 6, 0 | 4, 75 | 18, 0 | 12 | S W 1 | | | | ☾ | | |
| 29 | 27, 8, 6 | 6, 0 | 3, 5 | 17, 75 | 20, 15 | S W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 8, 2 | 6, 5 | 5, 75 | 17, 75 | 15 | W S W 1 | | | | ♐ | | ♯♯ |
| | 10, 0 | 6, 25. | 5, 5 | 20, 0 | 15 | S W 1 | | | | | | |
| 30 | 27, 11, 2 | 6, 5 | 4, 5 | 18, 0 | 20, 15 | S W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 11, 2 | 7, 0 | 5, 75 | 20, 0 | 15 | S W 2 | | | | ♑ ☾ | | ♯♯ |
| | 10, 0 | 7, 0 | 6, 75 | 17, 0 | 15 | S W 1 | | | | | | |
| 31 | 27, 9, 2 | 7, 5 | 7, 0 | 14, 75 | 20, 15 | S W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 3 | 8, 0 | 7, 0 | 16, 0 | 15 | S W 1 | | | | ♑ | | ♯♯ |
| | 28, 0, 3 | 7, 0 | 4, 5 | 16, 5 | 15 | S W 1 | | | | | | |

## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 3, 1 | 6, 75 | 3, 0 | 18, 0 | 20, 12 | W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 4, 6 | 6, 5 | 5, 0 | 20, 25 | 30 | W 2 | | | | ♒ | | ♯♯ |
| | 4, 2 | 6, 5 | 2, 0 | 21, 5 | 21 | W 2 | | | | | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 28, 2, 8 | 7, 0 | 5, 5 | 17, 75 | 20, 12 | S W 3 | | | | ♒ | | |
| | 2, 5 | 7, 0 | 6, 0 | 15, 25 | 24 | S W 3 | | | | | | |
| | 2, 7 | 7, 0 | 5, 75 | 14, 25 | 24 | S W 3 | | | | | | ∴ ☔ |
| 3 | 28, 2, 9 | 7, 5 | 5, 75 | 14, 0 | 20, 21 | S W | | | | ♓ | | ☔ |
| | 3, 3 | 7, 5 | 7, 0 | 14, 75 | 24 | S W | | | | | | |
| | 2, 9 | 8, 0 | 4, 5 | 15, 0 | 24 | S W | | | | | | |
| 4 | 28, 2, 6 | 7, 5 | 5, 0 | 16, 0 | 20, 12 | N | | | | ♓ | | |
| | 1, 5 | 7, 0 | 6, 25 | 19, 5 | 15 | N | | | | | | ☔ |
| | 27, 11, 5 | 7, 0 | 5, 75 | 16, 5 | 15 | N | | | | | | |
| 5 | 28, 0, 6 | 7, 25 | 5, 0 | 14, 5 | 20, 15 | S W | | | | ♈ | | |
| | 27, 10, 1 | 7, 25 | 8, 0 | 14, 5 | 12 | S W | | | | | | ☔ |
| | 8, 9 | 7, 0 | 7, 0 | 13, 0 | 12 | S W | | | | | | |
| 6 | 27, 10, 4 | 7, 5 | 4, 75 | 17, 5 | 20, 12 | W 3 | | | | ♈ | | |
| | 10, 9 | 8, 0 | 5, 75 | 20, 5 | 18 | W S W 3 | | | | | | |
| | 28, 0, 2 | 7, 75 | 5, 5 | 20, 5 | 18 | W 3 | | | | | | |
| 7 | 27, 10, 2 | 7, 25 | 4, 25 | 19, 0 | 20, 18 | O S O | | | | ♈ | | ☔ t. |
| | 6, 7 | 7, 5 | 5, 5 | 20, 25 | 18 | O S O | | | | | | |
| | 4, 8 | 7, 25 | 5, 75 | 20, 0 | 18 | nocta. proc. | | | | | | |
| 8 | 27, 5, 9 | 6, 5 | 3, 75 | 25, 5 | 20, 12 | W | | | | ☽ | | ☔ ✱ |
| | 4, 1 | 6, 75 | 3, 75 | 20, 5 | 12 | W S W | | | | ♉ | | |
| | 1, 8 | 7, 5 | 5, 5 | 16, 5 | 12 | W S W 3 | | | | | | |
| 9 | 27, 1, 5 | 7, 5 | 6, 0 | 18, 0 | 20, 12 | W 3 | | | | ♉ | | ☔ nocte. |
| | 1, 3 | 7, 5 | 7, 5 | 23, 5 | 21 | S S W 3 | | | | | | |
| | 1, 6 | 7, 5 | 5, 5 | 21, 5 | 18 | S W 3 | | | | | | |
| 10 | 27, 2, 8 | 7, 5 | 6, 25 | 22, 0 | 20, 15 | S S W 3 | | | | ♊ | | ☔ |
| | 4, 0 | 7, 5 | 7, 75 | 25, 0 | 15 | S S W 3 | | | | | | |
| | 6, 4 | 7, 5 | 6, 25 | 20, 5 | 15 | S W 2 | | | | | | |
| 11 | 28, 0, 5 | 7, 25 | 4, 5 | 24, 5 | 20, 12 | S | | | | ♊ ☾ | | |
| | 1, 7 | 7, 75 | 7, 25 | 25, 5 | 14 | S | | | | | | |
| | 1, 3 | 7, 5 | 5, 5 | 21, 5 | 12 | S | | | | | | |
| 12 | 27, 11, 4 | 7, 75 | 5, 25 | 22, 0 | 20, 14 | S | | | | ♊ | | ☔ hor. 12 mer. |
| | 10, 5 | 8, 0 | 7, 0 | 22, 5 | 14 | S | | | | | | |
| | 10, 9 | 8, 0 | 6, 25 | 19, 75 | 14 | S | | | | | | |
| 13 | 27, 11, 8 | 7, 0 | 3, 25 | 19, 0 | 20, 14 | S S W | | | | ♋ ☾ | | |
| | 11, 8 | 7, 0 | 6, 0 | 20, 5 | 14 | S S W | | | | | | |
| | 11, 3 | 7, 0 | 4, 75 | 21, 5 | 14 | S S W | | | | | | |
| 14 | 27, 11, 7 | 7, 0 | 4, 5 | 20, 25 | 20, 15 | S O | | | | ♋ | | |
| | 28, 1, 5 | 6, 5 | 6, 75 | 23, 25 | 15 | S S O | | | | | | |
| | 2, 0 | 6, 0 | 4, 0 | 20, 75 | 15 | N O | | | | | | |
| 15 | 28, 4, 0 | 6, 0 | 1, 75 | 20, 5 | 20, 14 | N N O | | | | ♌ | | ☔ |
| | 4, 4 | 6, 75 | 3, 75 | 28, 5 | 14 | N N O | | | | | | |
| | 5, 8 | 5, 5 | 2, 75 | 25, 0 | 14 | N O | | | | | | |
| 16 | 28, 7, 1 | 5, 0 | 1, 25 | 24, 25 | 20, 14 | N N O | | | | ♌ | | |
| | 8, 6 | 5, 0 | 4, 0 | 32, 0 | 14 | N N O | | | | | | |
| | 8, 9 | 5, 0 | 2, 5 | 21, 0 | 14 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 28, 8, 8 | 4, 75 | 1, 5 | 19, 0 | 20, 14 | N O | | | | ♍ ☿ | | |
| | 8, 7 | 5, 25 | 5, 0 | 24, 0 | 14 | O N O | | | | | | |
| | 8, 4 | 5, 25 | 3, 75 | 20, 75 | 24 | N O | | | | | | |
| 18 | 28, 7, 4 | 5, 0 | 3, 0 | 20, 5 | 20, 24 | N N W | | | | ♍ | | |
| | 6, 7 | 5, 0 | 5, 0 | 25, 5 | a) 3 | N N W | | | | | | |
| | 6, 0 | 5, 0 | 2, 75 | 25, 0 | 12 | N N W | | | | | | |
| 19 | 28, 4, 4 | 5, 5 | 2, 5 | 23, 5 | 20, 12 | S S W | | | | ♍ | | |
| | 3, 4 | 5, 5 | 4, 5 | 25, 5 | 12 | S W | | | | | | |
| | 3, 2 | 5, 0 | 3, 5 | 25, 25 | 12 | N W | | | | | | |

a) Die 18 hora 10 mat. saltus irregularis acus ad 19, 45, cujus nullam potuit D. van der Weyde detegere causam.



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | 28, 4, 4 | 5, 0 | 3, 0 | 24, 0 | 20, 12 | S W | | | | ♑ ☿ | | |
| | 3, 9 | 5, 0 | 5, 25 | 25, 0 | 12 | W 1/4 | | | | | | |
| | 3, 0 | 5, 5 | 4, 75 | 23, 5 | 18 | S W | | | | | | |
| 21 | 28, 1, 7 | 6, 0 | 5, 25 | 19, 5 | 20, 18 | W S W | | | | ♑ | | |
| | 0, 6 | 7, 0 | 6, 5 | 22, 5 | 39 | W 1/4 | | | | | | |
| | 27, 11, 7 | 7, 0 | 6, 0 | 18, 5 | 12 | S W | | | | | | ☔ |
| 22 | 27, 11, 7 | 7, 25 | 5, 5 | 17, 0 | 20, 12 | S W | | | | ♐ | | |
| | 11, 6 | 7, 5 | 7, 0 | 18, 0 | 12 | S S W | | | | | | |
| | 11, 3 | 7, 5 | 6, 5 | 15, 0 | 6 | S W | | | | | | ☔ |
| 23 | 27, 8, 8 | 7, 5 | 6, 25 | 14, 5 | 20, 6 | S W 2 | | | | ♐ | | ☔ |
| | 8, 0 | 8, 0 | 8, 0 | 15, 0 | 18 | S W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 6, 8 | 8, 0 | 6, 5 | 19, 25 | 18 | S W 2 | | | | | | ☔ |
| 24 | 27, 9, 7 | 7, 0 | 4, 0 | 23, 25 | 20, 15 | S W | | | | ♑ ☾ | | |
| | 10, 0 | 7, 25 | 3, 75 | 31, 0 | 27 | S W | | | | | | ☔ ∵ |
| | 11, 6 | 6, 5 | | 25, 0 | 27 | S W | | | | | | |
| 25 | 27, 11, 8 | 5, 5 | 0, 75 | 20, 0 | 20, 18 | W 1/4 | | | | ♑ | | ☔ |
| | 11, 9 | 5, 0 | 1, 5 | 17, 0 | 18 | N W | | | | | | ☔ |
| | 10, 8 | 5, 0 | 0, 25 | 15, 5 | 18 | W N W | | | | ♑ ☾ | | ☔ ☔ |
| 26 | 28, 0, 0 | 3, 75 | 0, 0 | 14, 5 | 20, 21 | N W | | | | ♒ | | ☔ |
| | 1, 3 | 4, 0 | 0, 25 | 14, 5 | 21 | N W | | | | | | ∵ |
| | 2, 8 | 4, 0 | 1, 0 | 19, 5 | 21 | N W | | | | | | |
| 27 | 28, 2, 3 | 4, 0 | 1, 5 | 29, 0 | 20, 21 | N W | | | | ♒ | | |
| | 0, 3 | 4, 25 | 3, 0 | 18, 0 | 24 | N W | | | | | | ☔ |
| | 27, 11, 5 | 4, 0 | 2, 25 | 27, 5 | 24 | N W | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28, 0, 2 | 4, 0 | 1, 0 | 29, 0 | 20, 21 | S O | | | | ♒ | | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 4, 0 | 2, 25 | 33, 0 | 9 | O S O | | | | | | |
| | 10, 6 | 3, 5 | 0, 0 | 28, 25 | 9 | S O | | | | | | |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 7, 5 | 2, 5 | —2, 0 | 20, 0 | 20, 3 | S O | | | | ♒ | | ☔ |
| | 6, 2 | 2, 0 | —1, 5 | 17, 5 | 3 | O | | | | | | ☔ |
| | 6, 3 | 2, 0 | —3, 0 | 20, 0 | 3 | O | | | | | | ☔ |
| 2 | 27, 6, 3 | 2, 0 | —2, 0 | 24, 5 | 20, 12 | W | | | | ♓ | | ☔ |
| | 7, 0 | 2, 5 | 2, 5 | 21, 5 | 18 | N W | | | | | | ☔ |
| | 7, 8 | 2, 25 | 0, 0 | 23, 0 | 17 | N W | | | | | | |
| 3 | 27, 7, 5 | 2, 5 | 0, 5 | 19, 0 | 20, 27 | N W | | | | ● | | ☔ |
| | 4, 6 | 3, 0 | 2, 25 | 25, 75 | 27 | N W | | | | ♓ | | |
| | 5, 7 | 2, 5 | 0, 5 | 25, 0 | 18 | N W | | | | | | |
| 4 | 27, 9, 3 | 1, 5 | —0, 5 | 29, 75 | 20, 12 | N O | | | | ♓ | | |
| | 11, 8 | 1, 5 | 0, 0 | 35, 5 | 15 | O N O | | | | | | |
| | 28, 1, 0 | 0, 5 | —2, 5 | 29, 5 | 21 | N O | | | | | | |
| 5 | 27, 11, 2 | 1, 1 | —5, 0 | 29, 0 | 20, 21 | O S O | | | | ♈ | | |
| | 8, 3 | 1, 0 | —0, 5 | 32, 0 | 21 | O S O | | | | | | |
| | 5, 0 | 1, 0 | —0, 25 | 22, 0 | 24 | S procell. | | | | | | ☔ t. noct. |
| 6 | 26, 9, 9 | 1, 5 | —0, 25 | 17, 0 | 20, 24 | O S O | | | | ♈ | | ☔ |
| | | | | 19, 75 | 24 | S W proc. | | | | | | ☔ |
| | 8, 9 | 1, 75 | 1, 25 | 18, 0 | 24 | S W | | | | | | ☔ |
| 7 | 26, 11, 1 | 2, 5 | 2, 5 | 21, 0 | 20, 18 | S W | | | | ♉ | | ☔ t. |
| | 11, 4 | 2, 5 | 5, 75 | 21, 5 | 21 | S W proc. | | | | | | |
| | 11, 8 | 3, 0 | 4, 5 | 18, 5 | 21 | W | | | | | | |
| 8 | 27, 0, 0 | 4, 0 | 3, 5 | 22, 0 | 20, 18 | N W | | | | ♉ | | |
| | 7, 7 | 4, 5 | 4, 25 | 25, 25 | | W N W | | | | | | |
| | 8, 9 | | 3, 0 | 20, 5 | 15 | N W | | | | | | ∴ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 27, 10, 5 | 4, 5 | 3, 75 | 19, 0 | 20, 15 | S W | | | | ☊ | | |
| | 11, 0 | 4, 75 | 5, 25 | 21, 25 | 12 | S W | | | | | | ⁘ |
| | 11, 7 | 4, 75 | 2, 5 | 18, 0 | 12 | S W | | | | | | |
| 10 | 28, 0, 2 | 4, 5 | 2, 5 | 17, 0 | 20, 9 | W | | | | ☊ | | ⁘ dens. |
| | 0, 0 | 4, 5 | 5, 75 | 29, 0 | 12 | W | | | | ☾ | | ⁘ |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 4, 0 | 2, 0 | 20, 5 | 12 | W | | | | | | ⁘ |
| 11 | 27, 11, 2 | 3, 0 | 0, 25 | 14, 0 | 20, 12 | N O | | | | ☽ | | ⁘ |
| | 10, 5 | 3, 5 | 4, 0 | 28, 0 | 15 | O N O | | | | ☊ | | |
| | 10, 2 | 3, 0 | 1, 75 | 23, 0 | 15 | N O | | | | | | |
| 12 | 27, 9, 2 | 3, 25 | 1, 0 | 22, 5 | 20, 12 | O N O | | | | ♋ | | |
| | 9, 3 | 3, 75 | 1, 75 | 24, 5 | 21 | N N O | | | | ♐ | | |
| | 9, 5 | 3, 75 | 1, 25 | 24, 75 | 3 | N O | | | | | | |
| 13 | 27, 9, 8 | 3, 0 | 0, 5 | 23, 0 | 20, 12 | N N O | | | | ♋ | | ⁜ |
| | 10, 3 | 3, 0 | 1, 5 | 24, 0 | 21 | N O | | | | | | |
| | 11, 1 | 2, 75 | 1, 0 | 22, 5 | 15 | N O | | | | | | |
| 14 | 28, 3, 5 | 2, 5 | 0, 25 | 22, 0 | 20, 15 | N O | | | | ♌ | | |
| | | | | 24, 0 | 21 | N O | | | | | | |
| | 2, 4 | 2, 5 | 0, 75 | 27, 0 | 15 | N O | | | | | | ⁜ hor. 9.1/2 veſp. |
| 15 | 28, 3, 4 | 2, 5 | 0, 5 | 28, 0 | 20, 15 | N O | | | | ♌ | | |
| | 4, 3 | 2, 5 | 1, 0 | 27, 0 | 18 | N O | | | | | | |
| | 5, 3 | 2, 0 | 1, 25 | 26, 0 | 15 | N O | | | | | | |
| 16 | 28, 6, 5 | 1, 75 | —1, 75 | 27, 0 | 20, 12 | O N O | | | | ♍ | | |
| | 6, 9 | 2, 5 | 2, 25 | 29, 0 | 12 | N O | | | | | | |
| | 7, 4 | 2, 5 | 0, 25 | 23, 5 | 12 | N O | | | | | | |
| 17 | 28, 7, 6 | 3, 0 | 0, 25 | 22, 5 | 20, 21 | O N O | | | | ♍ | | ⁘ |
| | 7, 7 | 3, 0 | 3, 75 | 27, 5 | 27 | N N O | | | | | | |
| | 7, 2 | 3, 0 | 0, 75 | 21, 0 | 26 | N W | | | | | | |
| 18 | 28, 6, 9 | 3, 25 | 2, 5 | 18, 0 | 20, 12 | W | | | | ☺ | | |
| | 6, 4 | 4, 75 | 5, 5 | 28, 0 | 30 | W | | | | ♍ | | |
| | 5, 7 | 4, 75 | 3, 0 | 25, 0 | 15 | W | | | | | | |
| 19 | 28, 5, 5 | 4, 5 | 4, 25 | 28, 5 | 20, 15 | W N W | | | | ♎ | | |
| | 5, 6 | 5, 5 | 5, 75 | 22, 0 | 21 | N N W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 9 | 5, 5 | 4, 0 | 17, 0 | 18 | N W | | | | | | ⁘ hor. 6 veſp. |
| 20 | 28, 5, 7 | 5, 5 | 3, 5 | 17, 0 | 20, 15 | S O | | | | ♎ | | |
| | 4, 9 | 6, 0 | 5, 75 | 20, 5 | 24 | S O | | | | | | |
| | 3, 6 | 5, 0 | 1, 25 | 21, 5 | 15 | S O | | | | | | |
| 21 | 28, 1, 7 | 4, 75 | 1, 75 | 23, 0 | 20, 15 | S O | | | | ♏ | | |
| | 27, 11, 7 | 6, 0 | 7, 5 | 39, 0 | 27 | S O | | | | | | |
| | 11, 7 | 5, 5 | 3, 5 | 30, 0 | 21 | S O | | | | | | |
| 22 | 28, 0, 4 | 5, 5 | 3, 5 | 27, 5 | 20, 15 | S W | | | | ♏ | | |
| | 0, 7 | 7, 0 | 10, 5 | 35, 5 | 18 | S W | | | | | | |
| | 0, 7 | 7, 0 | 5, 75 | 30, 25 | 3 | S O | | | | | | |
| 23 | 28, 0, 7 | 7, 0 | 6, 25 | 26, 5 | 20, 3 | W | | | | ♐ | | |
| | 1, 0 | 7, 0 | 5, 25 | 25, 0 | 18 | W N W | | | | | | |
| | 1, 9 | 6, 5 | 2, 75 | 26, 0 | 18 | N W | | | | | | |
| 24 | 27, 10, 5 | 6, 0 | 3, 5 | 25, 0 | 20, 6 | N W | | | | ♐ | | |
| | 11, 1 | 6, 5 | 5, 0 | 27, 5 | 15 | N W | | | | ☾ | | ⁜ :: hor. 10.1/2 |
| | 28, 0, 9 | 5, 75 | 2, 75 | 32, 25 | 14 | N W | | | | | | ⁜ |
| 25 | 28, 1, 8 | 5, 5 | 2, 5 | 35, 0 | 20, 18 | S W | | | | ☾ | | |
| | 1, 8 | 6, 0 | 5, 0 | 36, 25 | 18 | S W | | | | ♑ | | |
| | 27, 9, 0 | 5, 75 | 4, 75 | 23, 25 | 18 | S W | | | | ♑ | | ⁜ hor. 6 veſp. |
| 26 | 27, 7, 3 | 5, 0 | 5, 0 | 22, 0 | 20, 6 | S W | | | | | | ⁜ |
| | 6, 7 | 6, 5 | 6, 0 | 25, 0 | 15 | S W | | | | ♑ | | ⁜ |
| | 5, 2 | 6, 5 | 3, 5 | 19, 5 | 21 | S W | | | | | | ⁜ |
| 27 | 27, 5, 1 | 6, 25 | 4, 5 | 18, 0 | 20, 18 | W 1/4 | | | | | | |
| | 5, 1 | 6, 75 | 4, 5 | 25, 5 | a) 30 | S W | | | | ♑ | | ⁜ |
| | 5, 8 | 6, 5 | 4, 0 | 18, 0 | 20 | S W | | | | | | ⁜ noct. |

a) Die 27 h. 4.1/2 - 19, 30 m. h. 4, 45, - 19, 51, h. 4, 52 - 19, 57, h. 4, 54 - 20, 0, h. 4, 56 - 20, 3.



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 27, 8, 5 | 5, 25 | 1, 75 | 21, 75 | 20, 12 | N N W | | | | ♒ | | ⁜ :: |
| | 10, 4 | 5, 25 | 3, 0 | 34, 0 | 21 | N N W | | | | | | ⁜ copioſ. |
| | 28, 0, 8 | 3, 75 | 0, 75 | 23, 0 | 10 | N W | | | | | | |
| 29 | 28, 3, 5 | 3, 5 | 1, 0 | 33, 0 | 20, 12 | N N W | | | | ♒ | | |
| | 4, 9 | 3, 75 | 2, 0 | 35, 0 | 36 | N N W | | | | | | ⁜ :: h. 6 veſp. |
| | 6, 2 | 3, 5 | 2, 0 | 30, 0 | 9 | W | | | | | | |
| 30 | 28, 5, 6 | 4, 0 | 3, 0 | 25, 0 | 20, 21 | W S W | | | | ♓ | | ⁜ |
| | 5, 4 | 4, 25 | 3, 25 | 23, 0 | 27 | S W | | | | | | ⁜ |
| | 5, 0 | 4, 5 | 2, 5 | 20, 0 | a) 0 | S W | | | | | | |
| 31 | 28, 4, 7 | 5, 0 | 4, 25 | 18, 0 | 20, 0 | W S W | | | | ♓ | | ⁜ |
| | 5, 0 | 5, 25 | 7, 25 | 14, 0 | 24 | W S W | | | | | | ⁜ |
| | 4, 6 | 6, 25 | 6, 0 | 14, 0 | 12 | S W | | | | | | ⁜ |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 5, 3 | 6, 75 | 6, 75 | 20, 0 | 20, 9 | S W | | | | ♈ | | |
| | 5, 7 | 7, 5 | 9, 25 | 35, 0 | 18 | W | | | | | | |
| | 6, 7 | 7, 5 | 6, 0 | 25, 0 | 9 | W | | | | | | |
| 2 | 28, 7, 8 | 7, 5 | 6, 0 | 22, 0 | 20, 15 | W | | | | ♈ | | |
| | 8, 0 | 9, 0 | 10, 0 | 32, 0 | 21 | W | | | | | | |
| | 8, 1 | 8, 5 | 5, 5 | 24, 0 | 15 | W | | | | | | |
| 3 | 28, 8, 1 | 8, 25 | 5, 0 | 21, 0 | 20, 15 | S O | | | | ♉ | | ⁘ |
| | 8, 3 | 9, 25 | 9, 75 | 32, 0 | 14 | S O | | | | | | |
| | 11, 0 | 9, 25 | 7, 5 | 24, 0 | 18 | O N O | | | | | | |
| 4 | 28, 9, 4 | 9, 5 | 8, 0 | 22, 0 | 20, 12 | N O | | | | ♉ | | |
| | 9, 2 | 10, 0 | 10, 0 | 30, 0 | 24 | N O | | | | | | |
| | 9, 1 | 8, 0 | 6, 5 | 26, 0 | 20 | N O | | | | | | |
| 5 | 28, 9, 2 | 8, 5 | 4, 5 | 21, 0 | 20, 15 | N W | | | | ♉ | | ⁘ |
| | 10, 2 | 8, 5 | 6, 0 | 35, 0 | 18 | N W | | | | | | |
| | 11, 0 | 7, 25 | 3, 75 | 30, 0 | 18 | N | | | | | | |
| 6 | 28, 11, 2 | 7, 0 | 4, 0 | 35, 0 | 20, 12 | N W | | | | ♊ | | |
| | 10, 8 | 7, 0 | 8, 0 | 40, 0 | 24 | N W | | | | | | |
| | 9, 7 | 6, 0 | 4, 0 | 30, 0 | 24 | N W | | | | | | |
| 7 | 28, 9, 4 | 6, 0 | 3, 75 | 25, 0 | 20, 18 | N N W | | | | ♊ | | |
| | 9, 4 | 7, 0 | 7, 0 | 40, 0 | 21 | N W | | | | ☾ | | |
| | 8, 0 | 6, 0 | 3, 0 | 38, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| 8 | 28, 6, 0 | 7, 0 | 5, 5 | 35, 0 | 20, 3 | S S O | | | | ♋ | | |
| | 6, 0 | 8, 0 | 10, 0 | 47, 0 | 21 | S W | | | | ♑ | | |
| | 6, 0 | 7, 5 | 4, 0 | 31, 0 | | S S O | | | | | | |
| 9 | 28, 5, 9 | 8, 0 | 5, 0 | 27, 0 | 20, 21 | S O | | | | ♑ | | ⁘ |
| | 5, 9 | 9, 5 | 11, 0 | 47, 0 | 24 | S | | | | ♋ | | |
| | 5, 8 | 8, 0 | 6, 5 | 47, 0 | 21 | S | | | | | | |
| 10 | 28, 5, 0 | 5, 0 | 6, 5 | 31, 0 | 20, 21 | S S W | | | | ♋ | | ⁘ |
| | 4, 1 | 12, 0 | 15, 0 | 53, 0 | 9 | S W | | | | | | |
| | 1, 3 | 11, 0 | 9, 75 | 37, 0 | 12 | S W | | | | | | |
| 11 | 27, 11, 1 | 10, 0 | 9, 0 | 38, 0 | 20, 15 | S W | | | | ♌ | | |
| | 28, 1, 9 | 11, 0 | 11, 0 | 35, 0 | 15 | S W | | | | | | ⁜ |
| | 27, 10, 5 | 10, 0 | 9, 0 | 39, 0 | 15 | W S W | | | | | | |
| 12 | 27, 11, 4 | 10, 0 | 10, 5 | 20, 0 | 20, 3 | S W | | | | ♌ | | |
| | 28, 0, 4 | 11, 0 | 11, 0 | 32, 0 | 30 | W | | | | | | |
| | 2, 7 | 9, 0 | 9, 0 | 20, 0 | 18 | N W | | | | | | |



a) Die 30 hor. 7, 6 m. - 21, 3 A. Eor. H. 7, 15 m. - 21, 0, h. 7, 30 - 20, 27.

| Dies | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 28, 4, 6 | 9, 0 | 10, 0 | 26, 0 | 20, 15 | N O | | | | ♍ | | |
| | 5, 3 | 12, 0 | 14, 0 | 48, 0 | 21 | N O | | | | | | |
| | 5, 3 | 9, 0 | 8, 0 | 25, 5 | 18 | N O | | | | | | |
| 14 | 28, 5, 3 | 8, 0 | 8, 0 | 16, 0 | 20, 15 | N W | | | | ♍ | | |
| | 5, 3 | 9, 0 | 10, 0 | 28, 0 | 18 | N W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 3 | 7, 0 | 5, 5 | 22, 0 | 18 | N W | | | | | | |
| 15 | 28, 3, 6 | 6, 0 | 7, 25 | 16, 0 | 20, 18 | N W | | | | ♎ | | ∴ |
| | 2, 5 | 8, 0 | 10, 0 | 18, 0 | 9 | N W | | | | | | |
| | 1, 4 | 7, 0 | 8, 0 | 15, 0 | 15 | N W | | | | | | ⁞⁞ |
| 16 | 28, 3, 4 | 8, 0 | 7, 5 | 20, 0 | 20, 15 | N W | | | | ♎ | | |
| | 6, 6 | 9, 0 | 8, 0 | 28, 0 | 24 | N W | | | | | | |
| | 6, 8 | 8, 5 | 5, 0 | 30, 0 | 15 | N W | | | | | | |
| 17 | 28, 8, 2 | 9, 0 | 7, 0 | 30, 0 | 20, 15 | W | | | | ☾ ♎ | ○ | |
| | 6, 8 | 11, 0 | 12, 0 | 38, 0 | 21 | W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 5 | 10, 0 | 7, 5 | 36, 0 | 21 | W | | | | | | |
| 18 | 28, 7, 4 | 10, 0 | 8, 5 | 38, 0 | 20, 24 | S W | | | | ♏ | | |
| | 6, 6 | 11, 0 | 12, 5 | 34, 0 | 21 | W | | | | | | |
| | 6, 6 | 9, 0 | 7, 5 | 28, 0 | 18 | W | | | | | | |
| 19 | 28, 5, 7 | 9, 0 | 10, 0 | 30, 0 | 20, 24 | S O | | | | ♏ | | |
| | 5, 4 | 12, 0 | 14, 0 | 38, 0 | 24 | S O | | | | | | |
| | 2, 4 | 12, 0 | 11, 0 | 30, 0 | 24 | O | | | | | | |
| 20 | 28, 1, 0 | 12, 0 | 9, 5 | 16, 0 | 20, 6 | W | | | | ♐ | | |
| | 1, 8 | 11, 0 | 11, 0 | 40, 0 | 12 | S W | | | | | | ⁞⁞ |
| | 1, 7 | 9, 0 | 6, 0 | 31, 0 | 9 | S W | | | | | | |
| 21 | 28, 1, 7 | 8, 5 | 6, 5 | 18, 0 | 20, 15 | N W | | | | ♐ | | ∴ ⁞⁞ |
| | 1, 7 | 8, 5 | 9, 5 | 30, 0 | 15 | N W | | | | | | |
| | 1, 7 | 7, 0 | 5, 0 | 28, 0 | | N O | | | | ☾ | | |
| 22 | 28, 0, 8 | 5, 0 | 9, 5 | 30, 0 | 20, 9 | N O | | | | ♐ | | ⁞⁞ |
| | 27, 10, 9 | 5, 5 | 6, 0 | 40, 0 | 9 | N O | | | | | | |
| | 28, 0, 3 | 5, 0 | | 40, 0 | 9 | N O | | | | ☾ | | |
| 23 | 28, 2, 3 | 6, 0 | 6, 5 | 26, 0 | 20, 9 | N O | | | | ☽ | | ⁞⁞ |
| | 2, 3 | 8, 0 | 12, 0 | 45, 0 | 24 | N O | | | | ♑ | | |
| | 2, 3 | 7, 0 | 6, 5 | 30, 0 | 24 | N O | | | | | | |
| 24 | 28, 0, 5 | 8, 0 | 7, 0 | 28, 0 | 20, 18 | W S W | | | | ♒ | | |
| | 1, 0 | 8, 5 | 7, 0 | 47, 0 | 30 | | | | | | | |
| | 1, 8 | 8, 0 | 7, 0 | 28, 0 | 30 | N | | | | | | ⁞⁞ |
| 25 | 28, 1, 8 | 8, 0 | 5, 0 | 24, 0 | 20, 3 | N N O | | | | ♒ | | ⁞⁞ |
| | 2, 1 | 8, 0 | 8, 0 | 42, 0 | 15 | N N O | | | | | | |
| | 4, 0 | 8, 75 | 7, 5 | 36, 0 | 15 | N O | | | | | | |
| 26 | 28, 5, 2 | 9, 25 | 6, 0 | 23, 0 | 20, 21 | N O | | | | ♓ | | |
| | 5, 2 | 9, 75 | 10, 5 | 37, 0 | 15 | O | | | | | | |
| | 5, 2 | 9, 25 | 5, 75 | 30, 0 | 15 | O | | | | | | |
| 27 | 28, 5, 2 | 8, 75 | 6, 0 | 28, 0 | 20, 6 | O | | | | ♓ | | |
| | 5, 2 | 9, 5 | 12, 75 | 52, 0 | 30 | S O | | | | | | |
| | 4, 7 | 9, 0 | 6, 0 | 37, 0 | 0 | O | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28, 4, 4 | 9, 75 | 8, 0 | 36, 0 | 19, 54 | O | | | | ♈ | | |
| | 4, 1 | 11, 25 | 13, 5 | 53, 0 | 20, 30 | S O | | | | | | |
| | 3, 8 | 11, 0 | 8, 0 | 44, 0 | 9 | O S O | | | | | | |
| 29 | 28, 4, 0 | 10, 5 | 7, 5 | 42, 0 | 20, 15 | S O | | | | ♈ | | |
| | 4, 0 | 13, 5 | 16, 0 | 52, 0 | 27 | S O | | | | | | |
| | 3, 6 | 12, 75 | 10, 0 | 39, 0 | 19, 51 | S O | | | | | | |
| 30 | 28, 3, 4 | 12, 25 | 11, 0 | 27, 0 | 20, 15 | N N W | | | | ♈ | | |
| | 3, 6 | 14, 0 | 17, 25 | 64, 0 | 15 | N | | | | | | |
| | 4, 1 | 12, 75 | 8, 75 | 53, 0 | 15 | N | | | | | | |

OBSER-



# OBSERVATIONES SPYDBERGENSES

## ANNO 1783

### SOCIETATI METEOROLOGICAE PALATINAE CELEBERRIMAE, QUAE IN MANHEIM SEDEM HABET,

has notulas una cum Tabellis meteorologicis pro anno 1783 & pro Spidberg Norwegiæ inſtructis, ea qua par eſt obſervantia ſub auſpiciis & procuratione celeb. Profeſſoris Aſtronomiae Thomae Bugge per Hafniam mittit

JACOBUS NICOLAUS WILSE

Profeſſ. Theol. Paſtor Spydbergenſis, membrum ſocietatum Goettingenſis & Nidroſienſis, cultor meteorologiae indeque ſocietatis meteorologicae Palatinae.

Anni 15 ſunt, ex quo obſervationes meteorologicas qualescunque heic Spydbergae inſtitueram, ita ut omnes facies coeli & varietates tempeſtatum caracteribus a natura deſumtis compendii gratia quotidie exaraverim, quas tabulas conſervo. Hanc methodum Danice ſub titulo meteorographiae compendioſae anno 1778 ſocietati ſcientiarum Hafnienſi dedicatam edidi, una cum tabula aeri inciſa, ſigna ſive characteres exhibente, cujus exemplar huic paginae ſubjungo, eandem antea una cum explicatione ſecretario ſocietatis illuſtris meteorologicae Prof. Hemmer transmiſi anno ſc. 1782, qui quidem, ut etiam alii meteorologi, methodo meae approbationem eorum dignarunt.

Inde operas meas in obſervationibus meteorologicis ſecundum methodum Manheimenſem inſtituendis mediate per Dominum Bugge, Profeſſorem noſtrum Aſtronomiae, & dierecte ſocietati Manheimenſi obtuli; inde factum, quod Dom. Bugge mihi 2 Barometra & 3 Thermometra una cum acu magnetica declinatoria ſumtu ſocietatis Hafnienſis 1783 miſerit, quæ inſtrumenta mihi menſe Auguſti advenerunt.

Barometra & thermometra miſſa accurate ope Dom. Bugge cum barometris & thermometris Manheimenſibus congruentia parata erant, & per tempus ſufficiens ab ipſo explorata. Quod acum magneticam attinet, conſilia domini profeſſoris circa ejus ſenſibilitatem &c. exſpecto, antequam mutationes vel variationes ejusdem diurnas cum fructu indubio & accurate ſatis, ſcilicet per minuta & ½ minuta (ut Nonius id præſtare ſinit), obſervare & annotare animus erit.

Sic

Sic prope finem menſis Auguſti 1783 obſervationes meas meteorologicas etiam ſecundum methodum & meteorographiam Manheimenſem exarare incepi, & ſic hucusque & in poſterum exaravi & exarabo, prout monita cl. ſocietatis quae habeo, id volunt; ſed, ut integrum annum 1783 mitterem, e re duxi obſervationes meas anteriores, ejusdem anni his obſervationibus anteponere; in eum finem barometrum & thermometrum proprium cum Manheimenſibus comparavi, differentias altitudinum utrorumque calculo ſubjeci & altitudines inſtrumentorum meorum ad altitudines inſtrumentorum Manheimenſium reduxi; ſic totum annum ſecundum methodum Manheimenſem comparatum mitto; ut ſimplicitatem tabularum integritate anni compenſare poſſim.

Locus obſervationum eſt Spydberg. templum, ſedes paſtoris, & parochia ejus nominis inter Chriſtianiam & Fridrichshaldam in dioeceſi Aggershuſienſi Norvegiae ſita. Templum ipſum & ſedes mea ſub latitudine 59°, 36', & longitudine 26°, 56" ab inſula ferri computata. Elevatio loci ſuper libellam maris 400 pedes pariſinos circiter. Caeterum deſcriptionem Topographicam regionis cum tabulis aeneis anno 1780 edidi. Chartam geographicam regionis generatim, & parochiae ſpeciatim ad eam pertinentem mittam, ſi ſocietas exemplar ejusdem ſibi datum curat.

Mors conjugis & ſollicitudines tam domeſticae, quam officii me quam plurimum hucusque diſtraxerunt, quo minus otiis literariis me per quosdam annos dederim, in poſterum mihi plus otii etiam circa obſervationes meteorologicas, ita ut forte obſervationes hygrometricas &c, una cum obſervationibus declinationum magnetis &c. caeteris obſervationibus adjiciam,

OBSER-



# OBSERVATIONES SPYDBERGENSES.

Horas obſervationis autor nullas indicavit. Edit.

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 10, 9 | —21, 0 | N | ☄ a. t. | ∵ n. | |
| | 10, 9 | —18, 0 | N | ☄ a. t. | | |
| | 10, 9 | —15, 0 | N | ☄ a. t. | | |
| 2 | 27, 10, 8 | —15, 0 | N | ☄ a. t. | ∵ n. | Nubes verſus veſperam purpureo-viréſcentes per ſtrata diſperſae. |
| | 10, 8 | —14, 0 | N | ☄ a. t. | | |
| | 10, 8 | —16, 0 | N | ☄ a. t. | | |
| 3 | 27, 11, 8 | —15, 0 | N | ⊙ | ∵ n. | |
| | 11, 8 | —12, 0 | N | | | |
| | 11, 8 | —19, 0 | N | | | |
| 4 | 27, 10, 9 | —4, 0 | N W 1 | ═ | ‡‡ | |
| | 10, 9 | —2, 0 | N W 1 | ═ | | |
| | 10, 9 | —2, 0 | N W 1 | ═ | | |
| 5 | 27, 9, 0 | —3, 0 | S | ═ | ⁘ | |
| | | —2, 0 | | ═ | | |
| | 26, 0, 0 | —3, 0 | | ═ | | |
| 6 | 26, 8, 0 | —3, 0 | S | ═ | ⁘ | |
| | 8, 0 | —2, 0 | | ═ | | |
| | 6, 0 | —4, 0 | | ═ | | |
| 7 | 27, 7, 0 | —2, 0 | S O | ═ | ‡‡ hor. 8 mane. | |
| | 7, 0 | —2, 0 | S O | ═ | | |
| | 4, 0 | —2, 0 | S O | ═ | | |
| 8 | 27, 3, 0 | —2, 0 | N W | ═ | ‡‡ per tot. diem. | |
| | 3, 0 | —2, 0 | N W | ═ | | |
| | 3, 0 | —2, 0 | N W | ═ | | |
| 9 | 27, 4, 0 | —6, 0 | N | ═ | ‡‡ | |
| | 4, 0 | —5, 0 | N W 1 | ═ | | |
| | 4, 0 | —6, 0 | N W 1 | ═ | | |
| 10 | 27, 3, 0 | —6, 0 | N | ═ | ‡‡ per tot. diem. | |
| | 3, 0 | —4, 0 | N | ═ | | |
| | 2, 0 | —6, 0 | N | ═ | | |
| 11 | 27, 0, 0 | —4, 0 | N | ═ a. r. | | Circa occaſum ſolis nubes purpureae. |
| | 1, 5 | —3, 0 | N | ═ | | |
| | 2, 0 | —6, 0 | N | ☄ | | |
| 12 | 27, 7, 0 | —12, 0 | N | ⊙+ | ⁘ mane & pom. | |
| | 6, 0 | —10, 0 | N | | | |
| | 6, 0 | —11, 0 | N | | | |
| 13 | 27, 5, 0 | —2, 2 | S O | ═ | ‡‡ per tot. diem. | nix 4 pedes Rhenanos ubique profunda. |
| | 5, 0 | —1, 0 | S O | ═ | | |
| | 3, 0 | 0, 0 | S O | ═ | | |
| 14 | 27, 2, 0 | 1, 0 | S O 1 | ═ | | |
| | 2, 0 | 1, 0 | S O 1 | ☄ | | |
| | 3, 0 | 1, 0 | S W 1 | ☄ | | |
| 15 | 27, 1, 5 | 1, 0 | S O 1 | ═ | | |
| | 1, 5 | 1, 0 | S O | ═ | | |
| | 1, 5 | 1, 0 | S O 3 | ═ | | |
| 16 | 27, 6, 0 | —10, 0 | S O 1 | ═ | | |
| | 6, 0 | —9, 0 | S O 2 | ═ | | |
| | 6, 5 | —11, 0 | S 3 | ☄ | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 27, 8, 0 | —11, 0 | N 1 | ☉ | | |
| | 8, 0 | —14, 0 | N 1 | ☉☿ | | |
| | 8, 0 | —15, 0 | N 1 | ☉ | | |
| 18 | 27, 8, 0 | —13, 0 | N O | ☉ | | In occaſu ſol radium luminoſum perpendiculariter per 5 minuta repraeſentavit. |
| | 7, 5 | —12, 0 | N | ☿ | | |
| | 7, 0 | —13, 0 | N | ☿ | | |
| 19 | 27, 9, 5 | —15, 0 | N O | = = a. t. | | |
| | 10, 0 | —14, 0 | N O | ☿ | | |
| | 10, 5 | —15, 0 | N | ☿ | | |
| 20 | 28, 0, 0 | —16, 0 | N | = = a. t. | | |
| | 0, 0 | —15, 0 | | = = a. t. | | |
| | 0, 1 | —17, 0 | | = = a. t. | | |
| 21 | 28, 1, 0 | —20, 0 | N | ☉ | ‡‡ parum. | |
| | 1, 0 | —16, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| | 1, 5 | —15, 0' | | ☉ | | |
| 22 | 28, 1, 0 | —15, 0 | N O | = = | | |
| | 0, 5 | —14, 0 | S O | = = | | |
| | 0, 5 | —10, 0 | S W | = = | | |
| 23 | 27, 10, 5 | —9, 0 | O | = = | ‡‡* per tot. diem. | |
| | 10, 5 | —6, 0 | O | = = | | |
| | 10, 0 | —7, 0 | O | = = | | |
| 24 | 27, 8, 0 | —10, 0 | N | = = a. t. | ⁘ | |
| | 8, 0 | —8, 0 | | = = a. t. | | |
| | 8, 0 | —7, 0 | | = = a. t. | | |
| 25 | 27, 7, 0 | —4, 0 | O | = = | | |
| | 7, 0 | —4, 0 | | = = | | |
| | 7, 0 | —6, 0 | | ☿ | | |
| 26 | 27, 6, 1 | 0, 0 | S | = = | ‡‡ | |
| | 6, 1 | 2, 0 | S 2 | = = | ‡‡ | |
| | 6, 1 | 1, 0 | S 2 | = = | | |
| 27 | 27, 6, 1 | 2, 0 | S O 1 | = = | | |
| | 6, 1 | 2, 0 | | = = | | |
| | 6, 1 | 2, 0 | | = = | | |
| 28 | 27, 6, 0 | 1, 0 | S | = = | | |
| | 6, 0 | 1, 0 | S | = = | | |
| | 5, 0 | 1, 0 | S O | = = | ⁘ | |
| 29 | 27, 3, 8 | 1, 0 | S O | = = | | |
| | 3, 8 | 1, 0 | S O | = = | | |
| | 3, 5 | | S | = = | | |
| 30 | 27, 3, 0 | 2, 0 | S | = = | | |
| | 3, 0 | 2, 0 | S | = = | | |
| | 2, 5 | 1, 0 | S 2 | = = | ‡‡ noctu. | |
| 31 | 27, 2, 5 | 2, 0 | S | = = | | |
| | 2, 5 | 2, 0 | S | = = | | |
| | 2, 5 | 1, 0 | S 2 | = = | | |

## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 5, 5 | 0, 0 | S 1 | = = | AB | |
| | 6, 0 | 1, 0 | S | ☿ | | |
| | 7, 0 | —3, 0 | S | ☉ | | |
| 2 | 27, 9, 0 | —5, 0 | S | = = | ⁘ | |
| | 10, 0 | —4, 0 | S | ☉ | | |
| | 11, 5 | —3, 0 | S | = = | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 28, 0, 0 | —2, 0 | S | = = | | |
| | 0, 0 | —1, 0 | S | | | |
| | 0, 0 | —1, 0 | S | | ‡‡ | |
| 4 | 27, 10, 5 | —2, 0 | S | = = | | |
| | 8, 0 | —1, 0 | S | | | |
| | 8, 5 | —3, 0 | S | | | |
| 5 | 27, 6, 5 | —1, 0 | S | = = | | |
| | 6, 5 | —1, 0 | S | | | |
| | 5, 0 | —1, 0 | S | | | |
| 6 | 27, 4, 0 | —1, 0 | S | = = | | |
| | 3, 5 | —1, 0 | S | = = | | |
| | 3, 0 | —1, 0 | S | = = | | |
| 7 | 27, 4, 5 | —3, 0 | S | = = | | |
| | 4, 5 | —2, 0 | S | ☿ | | |
| | 4, 5 | —1, 0 | S | ☿ | | |
| 8 | 27, 2, 5 | —1, 0 | S | = = | ‡‡ aër nebul. | |
| | 1, 5 | 1, 0 | S O 1 | | ‡‡ aër nebul. | |
| | 26, 10, 0 | —1, 0 | S O 1 | | ‡‡ | |
| 9 | 26, 11, 0 | —1, 0 | S W | = = | | |
| | 11, 5 | 1, 0 | S 1 | = = | | |
| | 27, 0, 0 | 2, 0 | S | = = | ‡‡ | |
| 10 | 27, 1, 5 | 2, 0 | S | = = | ‡‡ | |
| | 2, 0 | 3, 0 | | | | |
| | 3, 0 | 4, 0 | | | | |
| 11 | 27, 4, 5 | 1, 0 | S | = = | ‡‡ parum. | |
| | 5, 0 | 2, 0 | | = = | | |
| | 6, 0 | —2, 0 | | = = | | |
| 12 | 27, 0, 5 | 1, 0 | S | ☉ | | |
| | 0, 5 | 1, 0 | | | | |
| | 0, 5 | 1, 0 | | ☿ | | |
| 13 | 27, 9, 0 | 2, 0 | N O | ☿ | ⁘ parum. | |
| | 9, 0 | 1, 0 | N O | ☿ | | |
| | 9, 5 | 1, 0 | N O | ☿ | | |
| 14 | 27, 9, 5 | 1, 0 | N O 1 | = = a. t. | | vulpes & lupi ululantes. |
| | 10, 0 | 1, 0 | N O 1 | = = a. t. | | |
| | 11, 0 | 1, 0 | N O 1 | ☿ | | |
| 15 | 28, 0, 5 | —6, 0 | N | ☉ | AB | |
| | 1, 0 | —5, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| | 2, 0 | —4, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| 16 | 28, 4, 5 | —12, 0 | N O | ☉ | | |
| | 4, 5 | —10, 0 | N | ☉+ | | |
| | 4, 0 | —4, 0 | N | ☿ | ☉ — — ☉ | in occaſu nubeculae purpureae. |
| 17 | 28, 1, 0 | —10, 0 | S W 1 | = = | | in occaſu ſolis & 2 horas poſtea nubeculae omnium colorum & contra crepuſculum valde conſpicuum. |
| | 0, 5 | 4, 0 | S W 1 | ☿ | | |
| | 0, 0 | —2, 0 | S W 2 | ☿ | | |
| 18 | 27, 10, 5 | 1, 0 | N W 1 | ☉ | | |
| | 11, 0 | 2, 0 | N W | ☉ | | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | —4, 0 | N W | ☿ | | |
| 19 | 27, 11, 0 | —10, 0 | N O | = = | | |
| | 8, 0 | —8, 0 | N O 2 | = = | ‡‡ | |
| | 6, 0 | —4, 0 | N O 2 | = = | ‡‡ | |
| 20 | 27, 10, 0 | —7, 0 | N | ☉ | ☾ — ☾ | |
| | 10, 5 | —8, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| | 11, 0 | —11, 0 | N | ☿ | | |
| 21 | 27, 5, 5 | —7, 0 | W | = = | ‡‡ parum. | |
| | 5, 5 | —4, 0 | S W 1 | = = | ‡‡ parum. | |
| | 1, 5 | —2, 0 | N W 2 | = = | *½ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | 27, 0, 0 | —4, 0 | S | ☵ | | nubecula super solem in occasu splendorem solarem repraesentans. |
| | 0, 0 | —2, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| | 0, 5 | —2, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| 23 | 27, 4, 5 | —9, 0 | | ⊙ | | |
| | 4, 5 | —6, 0 | | ⊙ | | |
| | 5, 0 | —16, 0 | | ⊙ | | |
| 24 | 27, 6, 0 | —17, 5 | N O | ☥ | | |
| | 6, 0 | —6, 0 | N O | ☥ | | |
| | 6, 0 | —18, 0 | N O | ☥ | | |
| 25 | 27, 7, 0 | —13, 0 | S | 〓 | ‡ ∴ n. | |
| | 4, 5 | —12, 0 | N W 2 | ☵ | | |
| | 5, 5 | —13, 0 | W | ☥ | AB | |
| 26 | 27, 8, 0 | —13, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| | 8, 5 | —12, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| | 9, 0 | —15, 0 | N | ☥ | | |
| 27 | 27, 4, 5 | —11, 0 | O | 〓 | ‡ | |
| | 4, 5 | —8, 0 | N O 2 | 〓 | | |
| | 7, 0 | —12, 0 | N O 2 | ☵ | AB | |
| 28 | 27, 9, 5 | —13, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| | 10, 0 | 8, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| | 10, 0 | —16, 6 | N | ⊙ | AB | |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 8, 0 | —15, 0 | N O | 〓 | | Picae nidificare coeperunt. |
| | 7, 0 | —14, 0 | S 1 | 〓 | | |
| | 7, 0 | —18, 0 | S 1 | 〓 | | |
| 2 | 27, 4, 5 | —3, 0 | S | 〓 | ‡ | |
| | 4, 0 | —2, 0 | N | ☥ | | |
| | 3, 0 | —3, 0 | N | ☵ | ◎ | |
| 3 | 27, 2, 5 | —11, 0 | N | ☵ | | |
| | 3, 0 | —8, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| | 6, 0 | —23, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| 4 | 27, 8, 0 | —22, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| | 8, 0 | —9, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| | 8, 0 | —6, 0 | N 1 | ☥ | | |
| 5 | 27, 8, 0 | —7, 0 | S W 1 | ⊙ | | |
| | 8, 0 | —5, 0 | S W | ⊙ | | |
| | 8, 0 | —6, 0 | S W | ⊙ | | |
| 6 | 27, 8, 0 | —11, 0 | S W | ⊙ | | in occasu solis pene totum coelum nubilum colore igneo fulgebat. |
| | 8, 0 | —7, 0 | S W | ⊙ | | |
| | 8, 0 | —6, 0 | N O 1 | ☵ | | |
| 7 | 27, 4, 0 | —4, 0 | N O | 〓 | | |
| | 4, 0 | —2, 0 | N O | 〓 | | |
| | 4, 0 | —3, 0 | N O | ☵ | | |
| 8 | 27, 4, 5 | —3, 0 | N | 〓 | | |
| | 6, 0 | —2, 0 | N | 〓 | | |
| | 6, 5 | —4, 0 | N | 〓 | | |
| 9 | 27, 8, 0 | —3, 0 | N W | 〓 | ‡ | |
| | 8, 0 | —2, 0 | N | 〓 | ‡ | |
| | 9, 0 | —2, 0 | N | 〓 | ‡ | |
| | | | | | © | |
| 10 | 27, 9, 5 | —3, 0 | S | 〓 a. t. | ∴ parum. | |
| | 9, 5 | —2, 0 | S | ⊙ | ∴ parum. | |
| | 9, 5 | 2, 0 | S | ⊙ | ∴ parum. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 27, 10, 0 | —3, 0 | N | 〓 a. t. | | |
| | 10, 0 | —2, 0 | N | 〓 a. t. | | |
| | 10, 0 | —4, 0 | N | ☥ | | |
| 12 | 27, 10, 5 | —9, 0 | N | ⊙ | ∴ n. | |
| | 11, 0 | —3, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | —4, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| 13 | 28, 0, 0 | —3, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| | 0, 0 | —2, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| | 0, 0 | —2, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| 14 | 28, 0, 5 | —2, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| | 0, 5 | 0, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| | 1, 5 | —1, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| 15 | 28, 4, 0 | —2, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| | 4, 0 | 5, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| | 4, 0 | —3, 0 | N | ☵ | | |
| 16 | 28, 5, 0 | —2, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| | 5, 0 | —2, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| | 3, 0 | —8, 0 | N 1 | ⊙ | | |
| 17 | 28, 0, 0 | —6, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| | 0, 0 | 4, 0 | S W | ☵ | | |
| | 0, 0 | 2, 0 | S W | ☥ | | |
| 18 | 27, 11, 0 | —2, 0 | S W | ⊙ | | |
| | 11, 0 | 5, 0 | S W 1 | ☥ | | |
| | 11, 0 | 2, 0 | S W 2 | ⊙ | | |
| 19 | 28, 0, 0 | —4, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| | 1, 0 | —2, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| | 1, 5 | —5, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| 20 | 28, 1, 5 | —10, 0 | N | ☵ | | nubes longae super solem occidentem. |
| | 0, 5 | 3, 0 | W | ☵ | | |
| | 0, 0 | —2, 0 | W | ☥ | | |
| 21 | 28, 0, 0 | —3, 0 | S W | ☵ | | |
| | 0, 0 | 4, 0 | S W | ☵ | | |
| | 0, 0 | —2, 0 | S W | ☵ | | |
| 22 | 27, 11, 0 | 0, 0 | S | ⊙ | | |
| | 9, 0 | 4, 0 | S | ⊙ | | |
| | 8, 0 | —2, 0 | S | ⊙ | | |
| 23 | 27, 8, 0 | 0, 0 | N | ☵ | ∴ parum. | |
| | 8, 0 | —1, 0 | N | ☵ | | |
| | 7, 0 | 0, 0 | N | ☵ | | |
| 24 | 27, 7, 0 | —10, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| | 7, 0 | 3, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| | 6, 5 | —5, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| 25 | 27, 6, 5 | —12, 0 | N W | ⊙ | | |
| | 6, 5 | 4, 0 | N W 1 | ⊙ | | |
| | 5, 5 | —5, 0 | N W | ⊙ | | |
| 26 | 27, 5, 0 | —13, 0 | N | ☥ | | |
| | 5, 0 | —4, 0 | N | ☥ | | |
| | 4, 0 | —15, 0 | N | ☥ | AB | |
| 27 | 27, 5, 0 | —14, 0 | S O | ⊙ | | |
| | 5, 0 | —6, 0 | S O | ⊙ | | |
| | 5, 0 | —10, 0 | S O | ⊙ | AB | |
| 28 | 27, 5, 5 | —9, 0 | S O | ☥ | | |
| | 6, 0 | —2, 0 | S O | ☥ | | |
| | 7, 0 | —3, 0 | S O | ☵ | AB ◎ | |
| 29 | 27, 8, 0 | —9, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| | 8, 0 | —2, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |
| | 9, 5 | —2, 0 | N | ⊙ | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 27, 10, 5 | 1, 0 | S 2 | ☰☰ | | |
| | 10, 5 | 3, 0 | S 3 | ☰☰ | | |
| | 9, 5 | 2, 0 | S 2 | ☰☰ | | |
| 31 | 27, 10, 5 | 1, 0 | S | ☵ | | Alauda canere incepit. |
| | 10, 5 | 5, 1 | S | ☵ | | |
| | 10, 0 | 4, 0 | S | ☰☰ | AB | |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annosationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 5 | 0, 0 | | ☉ | | Sturnus advenit. |
| | 11, 5 | 5, 0 | | ☉ | fulgur debile noctu. | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 2, 0 | | ☵ | | |
| 2 | 28, 0, 5 | 4, 0 | | ☵ | | |
| | 0, 5 | 9, 0 | | ☵ | | |
| | 1, 0 | 2, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| 3 | 28, 2, 0 | 5, 0 | W | ☉ | | |
| | 2, 0 | 10, 0 | W | ☉ | | |
| | 2, 0 | 4, 0 | W | ☉ | | |
| 4 | 28, 1, 5 | 3, 0 | W | ☉ | | Coelum purpureum versus occasum solis. |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 8, 0 | W 1 | ☵ | | |
| | 10, 0 | 1, 0 | N W 3 | ☵ | | |
| 5 | 27, 11, 0 | —2, 0 | N O 2 | ☵ | | |
| | 28, 0, 5 | 2, 0 | N W 4 | ☵ | | |
| | 2, 5 | —2, 0 | N W 4 | ☵ | | |
| 6 | 28, 1, 5 | 1, 0 | N W | ☵ | | |
| | 1, 5 | 3, 0 | N W | ☵ | | |
| | 1, 0 | 2, 0 | N W | ☵ | | |
| 7 | 28, 0, 1 | 2, 0 | S O | ☵ | | |
| | 0, 1 | 8, 0 | S O | ☵ | | |
| | 0, 0 | 2, 0 | S O | ☵ | AB | |
| 8 | 27, 11, 0 | —1, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| | 11, 0 | 10, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| | 10, 5 | 2, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| 9 | 27, 11, 5 | 6, 0 | S | ☉ | | |
| | 11, 5 | 13, 0 | S | ☉ | | |
| | 11, 5 | 5, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| 10 | 27, 11, 5 | 3, 0 | N | ☉ | ∴ | |
| | 11, 5 | 14, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| | 11, 5 | 2, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| 11 | 28, 0, 0 | —1, 0 | S O | ☉ | | |
| | 0, 0 | 14, 0 | S O | ☉ | | |
| | 27, 11, 5 | —1, 0 | S O | ☉ | | |
| 12 | 28, 0, 0 | 5, 0 | S O | ☉ | | motacilla alba advenit. |
| | 0, 5 | 13, 0 | S O | ☉ | | |
| | 1, 5 | 5, 0 | S O | ☉ | | |
| 13 | 28, 2, 5 | —2, 0 | S O | ☉ | ☾ | |
| | 2, 5 | 12, 0 | S O | ☵ | | |
| | 3, 5 | 5, 0 | S O | ☵ | | |
| 14 | 28, 1, 5 | 3, 0 | S S O | ☵ | ∴ | |
| | 1, 5 | 10, 0 | S S O | ☉ | | |
| | 0, 0 | 2, 0 | S S O | ☵ | | |
| 15 | 27, 10, 0 | 6, 0 | S | ☰☰ | ∴ | |
| | 9, 5 | 8, 0 | S | ☰☰ | ⁞⁞ | |
| | 4, 5 | 7, 0 | W 2 | ☰☰ | ⁞⁞ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, 6, 5 | 2, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| | 7, 5 | 7, 0 | O | ☉ | | |
| | 10, 5 | 1, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| 17 | 28, 0, 0 | 5, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 9, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| | 10, 5 | 6, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| 18 | 27, 8, 5 | 3, 0 | S W 1 | ☵ | | |
| | 9, 5 | 9, 0 | S W 2 | ☵ | | |
| | 11, 5 | 4, 3 | S W 1 | ☵ | | |
| 19 | 28, 1, 5 | 8, 0 | O | ☉ | | |
| | 1, 5 | 11, 0 | O | ☵ | | |
| | 1, 5 | 7, 0 | O | ☵ | | |
| 20 | 27, 11, 0 | 7, 0 | S | ☵ | | inundatio v. transgressio rivorum extra ripas suas. |
| | 9, 0 | 19, 0 | S 1 | ☰ | | |
| | 8, 5 | 8, 0 | S | ☰ | | |
| 21 | | 3, 0 | S | ☰ | | arare coeptum est. |
| | | 6, 0 | S | ☰ | ⁞⁞ | |
| | | 4, 0 | S | ☰ | ⁞⁞ | |
| 22 | | 3, 0 | W | ☵ | | Salix floruit. |
| | | 7, 0 | W | ☵ | | |
| | 28, 1, 5 | 4, 0 | W | ☵ | | |
| 23 | | 5, 0 | N W | ☉ | | Terra degelata. |
| | | 9, 0 | N W | ☉ | | |
| | | 6, 0 | N W | ☉ | | |
| 24 | 28, 0, 0 | 5, 0 | N 1 | ☉ | | Arcus albus nubilosus ex occasu versus orientem per zenith protractus. |
| | 0, 0 | 10, 0 | N 1 | ☉ | | |
| | 0, 0 | 7, 0 | N 1 | ☉ | | |
| 25 | 28, 1, 5 | 4, 0 | N O 1 | ☉ | | lacus glacie plene liberati. |
| | 1, 5 | 10, 0 | N O 1 | ☉ | | |
| | 2, 0 | 5, 3 | N O 1 | ☉ | AB | |
| 26 | 28, 4, 0 | 3, 0 | N | ☉ | | crabrones circum volantes. |
| | 4, 0 | 10, 0 | N W | ☉ | | |
| | 4, 0 | 4, 2 | N W | ☉ | ∴ | |
| 27 | 28, 3, 5 | 4, 0 | N | ☉ | | Anemone nemorosa efflorescit. |
| | 3, 5 | 12, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| | 3, 5 | 5, 0 | N | ☉ | ∴ | |
| 28 | 28, 2, 0 | 4, 0 | W | ☉ | | |
| | 2, 0 | 15, 0 | S W 1 | ☉ | | |
| | 2, 0 | 4, 0 | S W 1 | ☉ | | |
| 29 | 28, 2, 0 | 6, 0 | W | ☉ | | |
| | 2, 0 | 14, 0 | S W 1 | ☵ | | |
| | 1, 5 | 6, 0 | S W 2 | ☉ | AB | |
| 30 | 28, 0, 5 | 7, 0 | W | ☉ | | |
| | 0, 5 | 15, 0 | W | ☉ | | |
| | 0, 5 | 9, 0 | W | ☵ | | |

## Majus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 1, 5 | 12, 0 | W | ☉ | | |
| | 0, 0 | 10, 0 | W 1 | ☉ | | |
| | 27, 11, 5 | 4, 0 | W 2 | ☵ | | |
| 2 | 27, 11, 0 | 2, 0 | N W 2 | ☉ | | |
| | 11, 0 | 5, 0 | N W 2 | ☵ | | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 2, 0 | N W 2 | ☵ | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 28, 1, 0 | 3, 0 | N W | ☉ ☵ | | |
| | 0, 0 | 12, 0 | N W | ☵ | | |
| | 27, 11, 5 | 4, 0 | N W | ═ | | |
| 4 | 27, 8, 0 | 8, 0 | W | ☉ | | Chryſoſplenium alternifol. efflorеſcit. |
| | 9, 5 | 14, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| | 9, 5 | 9, 0 | W | ☉ | | |
| 5 | 27, 8, 5 | 6, 0 | S W | ☵ | ∴ | Hirundo advenit. |
| | 8, 0 | 12, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| | 8, 0 | 10, 0 | S | ☵ | ∴ parum. | |
| 6 | 27, 6, 5 | 10, 0 | S O | ☉ | ∴ | |
| | 6, 0 | 10, 0 | S O | ☵ | | |
| | 7, 0 | 6, 0 | S O | ═ | ‡‡ | |
| 7 | 27, 8, 0 | 2, 0 | S W 1 | ═ | ‡‡ | Ribes groſſularia plene folia expandens & virens. |
| | 8, 5 | 3, 0 | S W 1 | ═ | ‡‡ | |
| | 10, 0 | 2, 0 | S W 1 | ☵ | ◎ | |
| 8 | 27, 11, 0 | 2, 0 | N O | ☵ | ∴ | |
| | 11, 0 | 4, 0 | N O 1 | ═ | | |
| | 11, 0 | 2, 0 | N O | ☵ | | |
| 9 | 27, 10, 0 | 2, 0 | O | ═ | ‡‡ | pratum jam primum virens. |
| | 9, 0 | 6, 0 | O | ═ | | |
| | 8, 0 | 2, 0 | S O | ═ | | |
| 10 | 27, 10, 5 | 3, 0 | S | ☉ | ∴ | Cuculus cantat. |
| | 10, 5 | 10, 0 | S 1 | ☵ | | |
| | 10, 5 | 5, 0 | S 1 | ☵ | | |
| 11 | 27, 11, 0 | 4, 0 | S | ═ | | Rana coaxat nunc primum. |
| | 11, 0 | 8, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| | 11, 0 | 6, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| 12 | 27, 11, 5 | 10, 0 | S | ☉ | | |
| | 11, 5 | 13, 0 | S 1 | ☵ | | |
| | 11, 5 | 9, 0 | S 1 | ═ | ‡‡ | |
| 13 | 28, 0, 0 | 5, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| | 0, 5 | 15, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| | 0, 5 | 9, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| 14 | 28, 0, 0 | 6, 0 | S W | ☵ | ‡‡ parum & per intervalla. | |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 10, 0 | S W | ☵ | | |
| | 10, 5 | 8, 0 | S W | ☵ | ‡‡ | |
| 15 | 27, 10, 0 | 12, 0 | N W | ☉ | | |
| | 10, 0 | 15, 0 | N W 1 | ☵ | | |
| | 9, 5 | 10, 0 | N W | ☵ | | |
| 16 | 27, 10, 5 | 10, 0 | S W | ☵ | | |
| | 10, 5 | 15, 0 | S W | ☵ | | |
| | 10, 5 | 9, 0 | S W | ☵ | | |
| 17 | 27, 10, 5 | 5, 0 | S W 1 | ═ | ‡‡ ∴ t. | |
| | 10, 5 | 11, 0 | S 1 | ═ | ‡‡ ∴ t. | |
| | 10, 5 | 8, 0 | S 1 | ═ | ‡‡ ∴ t. | |
| 18 | 27, 10, 5 | 8, 0 | S O | ☵ | | |
| | 10, 5 | 15, 5 | S O | ☉ | | |
| | 11, 0 | 10, 0 | S O | ☵ | | |
| 19 | 28, 0, 5 | 9, 0 | N 1 | ☵ | | |
| | 1, 0 | 12, 5 | N 1 | ☉ | | |
| | 1, 5 | 8, 0 | N 1 | ☵ | | |
| 20 | 28, 3, 0 | 8, 0 | N | ☉ | | aratio finita. |
| | 2, 0 | 17, 0 | N O | ☉ | | |
| | 1, 0 | 7, 0 | S | ☉ | | |
| 21 | 28, 0, 0 | 8, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| | 27, 10, 0 | 18, 0 | W | ☉ | | |
| | 10, 0 | 8, 0 | S | ☉ | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | 27, 8, 0 | 9, 0 | S O | ☉ | | |
| | 7, 0 | 19, 0 | S W | ☉ | | |
| | 5, 0 | 10, 0 | S W 1 | ☉ | | |
| 23 | 27, 8, 5 | 10, 0 | S | ☉ | | |
| | 8, 5 | 20, 0 | S | ☉ | | |
| | 8, 5 | 12, 0 | S | ☉ | | Nubecula longa ſuper ſolem occidentem. |
| 24 | 27, 7, 5 | 11, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| | 7, 5 | 12, 0 | S 1 | ☵ | | |
| | 7, 0 | 10, 0 | S | ☵ | ‡‡ parum. | |
| 25 | 27, 6, 5 | 5, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| | 7, 0 | 11, 0 | S 1 | ☵ | | |
| | 7, 5 | 6, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| 26 | 27, 10, 0 | 8, 0 | | ☉ | | Robinia caſagana efflоruit. |
| | 10, 0 | 14, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| | 9, 5 | 9, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| 27 | 27, 9, 0 | 10, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| | 9, 0 | 16, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| | 8, 5 | 12, 0 | S | ═ | ‡‡ | |
| 28 | 27, 8, 5 | 11, 0 | | ☵ | | |
| | 8, 5 | 18, 0 | | ☉ | | Nubeculae rubeſcentes in oriente circa veſperam. |
| | 9, 0 | 12, 0 | | ☵ | | |
| 29 | 27, 10, 0 | 16, 0 | S O | ☉ | | Pyrus malus efflоruit. |
| | 10, 0 | 21, 0 | S O | ☵ | | |
| | 10, 0 | 18, 0 | S O | ☵ | ♀ ‡‡ parum & in longinquo. | |
| 30 | 27, 11, 5 | 9, 0 | O | ☵ | | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 19, 0 | O | ☵ | | |
| | 0, 5 | 12, 0 | O | ☵ | | Faſcia nubiloſa ſuper ſolem occidentem. |
| 31 | 28, 0, 5 | 11, 0 | N O | ☉ | | Saxifraga floreſcens. |
| | 0, 5 | 17, 0 | N O | ☉ | | |
| | 0, 5 | 12, 0 | N O | ☉ | | |

## Junius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 0, 0 | 9, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| | 0, 0 | 18, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| | 0, 0 | 10, 0 | | ☵ | | |
| 2 | 27, 11, 5 | 9, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 18, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| | 0, 5 | 11, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| 3 | 28, 1, 5 | 8, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| | 1, 5 | 18, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| | 1, 0 | 11, 0 | | ☵ | | |
| 4 | 28, 2, 5 | 8, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| | 2, 5 | 17, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| | 2, 5 | 10, 0 | | ☵ | | |
| 5 | 28, 1, 5 | 8, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| | 1, 5 | 17, 0 | S O 1 | ☵ | | |
| | 1, 5 | 9, 0 | S O | ☵ | | |
| 6 | 27, 11, 5 | 8, 0 | | ☉ | | nubecula rubra ſuper ſolem occidentem. |
| | 11, 5 | 18, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| | 11, 5 | 9, 0 | | ☵ | | |
| 7 | 28, 0, 5 | 7, 0 | S W 2 | ☴ | | Nubes purpureae ſole occidente. |
| | 27, 11, 7 | 14, 0 | S O 1 | ☴ | | |
| | 11, 5 | 8, 0 | S O | ☴ | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 27, 10, 0 | 10, 0 | S W | ☰ | | |
| | 10, 0 | 13, 0 | S W | ☰ | | |
| | 9, 5 | 10, 0 | S W | ☰ | | |
| 9 | 27, 9, 5 | 14, 0 | N W 1 | ☌ | | |
| | 8, 0 | 13, 0 | W 2 | ☰ | ☔ | |
| | 7, 0 | 9. 0 | W 1 | ☉ | | |
| 10 | 27, 7, 0 | 5, 0 | S | ☉ | | |
| | 7, 0 | 14, 0 | S | ☌ | | |
| | 7, 0 | 6, 0 | S | ☰ | | |
| 11 | 27, 7, 0 | 10, 0 | S | ☉ | | |
| | 6, 5 | 12, 0 | S | ☌ | | |
| | 5, 0 | 8, 0 | S | ═ | ☔ ✳ | |
| 12 | 27, 2, 5 | 9, 0 | N | ═ | ☔ parum. | |
| | 3, 0 | 10, 0 | N 3 | ☌ | | |
| | 3, 5 | 8, 0 | O 3 | ☉ | | |
| 13 | 27, 8, 0 | 7, 0 | S W 1 | ☉ | | |
| | 8, 5 | 10, 0 | S 1 | ☌ | | |
| | 10, 0 | 8, 0 | S O 1 | ☰ | ☔ | |
| 14 | 27, 7, 8 | 11, 0 | S | ☌ | ∴ parum. | |
| | 7, 8 | 13, 5 | S | ☌ | | |
| | 7, 8 | 8, 0 | S | ═ | | |
| 15 | 27, 9, 5 | 8, 0 | S | ☰ | | |
| | 9, 0 | 17, 0 | S | ☰ | ♃♄ | |
| | 10, 5 | 13, 0 | S | ═ | ☔ | |
| 16 | 27, 8, 0 | 14, 0 | S O | ☌ | | |
| | 8, 0 | 17, 0 | S | ☰ | ♃♄ | |
| | 8, 0 | 10, 0 | S O | ☉ | | |
| 17 | 27, 5, 0 | 18, 0 | O | ☌ | ☔ ✳ ∴ | |
| | 5, 0 | 20, 0 | O | ═ | | |
| | 5, 0 | 12, 0 | O | ☰ | ♂♃ ✳ ∴ | |
| 18 | 27, 5, 0 | 10 ,0 | S O | ═ | ☔ | |
| | 5, 0 | 12, 0 | S O | ═ | ☔ ♃♄ | |
| | 5, 0 | 9, 0 | S O | ═ | ☔ ♂♃ | |
| 19 | 27, 8, 0 | 8, 0 | S O | ☰ | | |
| | 8, 0 | 17, 0 | S O | ☌ | | |
| | 7, 0 | 10, 0 | S O | ☉ | | |
| 20 | 27, 5, 0 | 10, 0 | S | ☉ | | |
| | 5, 0 | 16, 0 | S | ☌ | | |
| | 5, 0 | 12, 0 | S | ☌ | | |
| 21 | 27, 9, 0 | 10, 0 | | ☌+ | | |
| | 9, 5 | 16, 0 | | ☌+ | | |
| | 10, 0 | 12, 0 | | ☌+ | | |
| 22 | 27, 11, 5 | 13, 0 | | ☉+ | | Sol hoc & 6 ſequentibus |
| | | 17, 0 | | ☌+ | | |
| 23 | 27, 11, 0 | 11, 0 | S O | ☉+ | | diebus |
| | | 21, 0 | S O | ☉+ | | |
| | | 13, 0 | S W 1 | ☉+ | | |
| 24 | 27, 11, 0 | 11, 0 | S W 1 | ☉+ | fragaria matureſcit. | ut luna |
| | 10, 0 | 21, 0 | S W 1 | ☉+ | | |
| | 9, 0 | 12, 0 | S W 1 | ☉+ | | |
| 25 | 27, 10, 0 | 12, 0 | S O | ☉+ | | apparuit |
| | | 22, 0 | S O | ☉+ | | |
| | | 12, 0 | S W | ☉+ | | |
| 26 | 27, 10, 0 | 10, 0 | O 1 | ☉+ | | aëre nebula |
| | | 20, 0 | S 1 | ☉+ | | |
| | 8, 0 | 11, 0 | W 1 | ☉+ | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 27, 9, 0 | 10, 0 | S O | ☉+ | | ſicca referto, |
| | 8, 0 | 19, 0 | W | ☌ | | |
| | 7, 0 | 11, 0 | W | ☰ | ☔ parum. | |
| 28 | 27, 6, 5 | 9, 0 | O | ☌+ | | id quod per totam Europam accidit. |
| | | 18, 0 | O | ☌+ | | |
| | 6, 0 | 10, 0 | O | ☌+ | | |
| 29 | 27, 11, 0 | 10, 0 | W | ☌ | | |
| | | 15, 0 | N W | ☌ | | |
| | | 9, 0 | N W | ☌ | | |
| 30 | 27, 11, 0 | 10, 0 | N W | ☌ | | |
| | | 17, 0 | W | ☌ | | |
| | | 11, 0 | S W | ☌ | | |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 0 | 14, 0 | W | ☰ | | |
| | | 20, 0 | W | ☰ | | |
| | | 15, 0 | W | ☰ | | |
| 2 | 27, 11, 5 | 15, 0 | N | ☉+ | | |
| | 11, 5 | 22, 0 | N | | | |
| | 10, 0 | 15, 0 | S W | | | |
| 3 | 27, 11, 0 | 14, 0 | N | ☉+ | | |
| | 10, 0 | 19, 0 | N | | | |
| | 8, 0 | 12, 0 | S W 1 | | | |
| 4 | 27, 7, 0 | 10, 0 | S W 1 | ═ | ☔ | |
| | 6, 0 | 13, 0 | S W 1 | ═ | | |
| | 5, 0 | 10, 0 | N 1 | ═ | | |
| 5 | 27, 7, 0 | 6, 0 | N 1 | | | |
| | | 15, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| | | 13, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| 6 | 27, 8, 0 | 8, 0 | N W | ☰ | | |
| | 10, 0 | 12, 0 | N W 2 | ☰ | | |
| | 8, 0 | 10, 0 | N W 2 | ☰ | | |
| 7 | 27, 8, 0 | 10, 0 | N W | ☌ | | |
| | 8, 0 | 13, 0 | N W | ☌ | | |
| | 9, 0 | 10, 0 | N W | ☌ | | |
| 8 | 27, 9, 0 | 10, 0 | N O | ☌ | | Sol rubedine lunae tinctus erat ob nebulam ſiccam aërem implentem, vide antea in Junio. |
| | 9, 5 | 14, 0 | N O | ☌ | | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 11, 0 | N O | ☌ | | |
| 9 | 28, 2, 0 | 12, 0 | N | ☉+ | | |
| | 4, 0 | 19, 0 | N | ☉+ | | |
| | 3, 5 | 13, 0 | S O | ☉+ | | |
| 10 | 28, 4, 0 | 12, 0 | N | ☉+ | | |
| | 4, 0 | 20, 0 | N | ☉+ | | |
| | 3, 5 | 14, 0 | S O | ☉+ | | |
| 11 | 28, 3, 5 | 14, 0 | | ☉+ | | |
| | 3, 5 | 22, 0 | | ☉+ | | |
| | 3, 5 | 16, 0 | | ☉+ | | |
| 12 | 28, 3, 5 | 14, 0 | | ☰ | | |
| | 3, 5 | 21, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| | 2, 5 | 19, 0 | | ☉+ | | |
| 13 | 28, 2, 5 | 14, 0 | | ☉+ | | |
| | 2, 5 | 23, 0 | | | | |
| | 2, 5 | 17, 0 | | | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 28, 2, 5 | 13, 0 | | ☉+ | | |
| | 2, 5 | 26, 0 | | ☉+ | | |
| | 2, 5 | 16, 0 | | ☉+ | | |
| 15 | 28, 1, 5 | 15, 0 | | ☉+ | | |
| | 1, 5 | 27, 0 | | ☉+ | | |
| | 1, 5 | 18, 0 | | ☉+ | | |
| 16 | 28, 0, 5 | 13, 0 | | ☉+ | | |
| | 0, 5 | 25, 0 | | ☉+ | | |
| | 0, 5 | 16, 0 | | ☉+ | | |
| 17 | 27, 11, 5 | 17, 0 | | ☉+ | | Polyg. perſicana efflоruit. |
| | 11, 5 | 24, 0 | | ☉+ | | |
| | 11, 0 | 18, 0 | | ☉+ | | |
| 18 | 27, 10, 5 | 15, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| | 10, 5 | 21, 0 | S 1 | ☉ | | |
| | 10, 0 | 15, 0 | S 1 | ☰ | | |
| 19 | 27, 9, 0 | 9, 0 | S W | ☰ | ↯ parum. | Virgae ſolares. |
| | 9, 0 | 19, 0 | S W | ☿ | | |
| | 8, 0 | 10, 0 | S | ☰ | | |
| 20 | 27, 8, 0 | 10, 0 | S | ☰ | ↯ parum. | |
| | 8, 0 | 18, 0 | S W | ☉ | | |
| | 8, 0 | 12, 0 | S W | ☉ | | |
| 21 | 27, 8, 0 | 12, 0 | S W | ☉ | | |
| | 8, 0 | 14, 0 | S W | ☿ | | |
| | 8, 0 | 10, 0 | S W | ☰ | ↯ | |
| 22 | 27, 8, 5 | 11, 0 | S W | ☿ | ↯ parum. | |
| | 8, 5 | 20, 0 | S W | ☿ | | Species nebulae. |
| | 8, 5 | 13, 0 | S W | ☿ | | |
| 23 | 27, 9, 0 | 11, 0 | S W | ☉ | ∴ | Marinae montes auſtrales hic tranſcendebant. |
| | 9, 0 | 19, 0 | S W | | | |
| | 10, 0 | 12, 0 | S W | | | |
| 24 | 27, 10, 0 | 12, 0 | S O | ☉ | | |
| | 10, 0 | 21, 0 | S O | ☿ | | |
| | 10, 5 | 13, 0 | S O | ☉ | | |
| 25 | 27, 11, 0 | 11, 0 | S | | | |
| | 11, 0 | 22, 0 | S 2 | ☉ | | |
| | 11, 0 | 14, 0 | S 1 | | | |
| 26 | 27, 10, 5 | 12, 0 | | | | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 23, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| | 0, 0 | 14, 0 | | | | |
| 27 | 28, 0, 0 | 12, 0 | | | | Caryophyllus efflоruit. |
| | | 23, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| | | 15, 0 | | | | |
| 28 | 28, 0, 0 | 12, 2 | S | | | |
| | | 24, 0 | S | ☉ | | |
| | 27, 11, 5 | 15, 0 | S | | | |
| 29 | 27, 10, 0 | 11, 0 | S | ☉ | | |
| | 10, 0 | 24, 0 | S W 1 | ☉ | | |
| | 9, 0 | 10, 0 | S W 1 | ☿ | | |
| 30 | 27, 6, 0 | 8, 0 | S 2 | ☰ | | |
| | 5, 5 | 16, 0 | S W 2 | ☿ | | |
| | 6, 0 | 10, 0 | S W 2 | ☉ | ∴ hic ſine ↯ | |
| 31 | 27, 6, 5 | 12, 0 | W 1 | ☰ | | |
| | | 16, 0 | W 2 | ☰ | | |
| | 7, 0 | 10, 0 | W 2 | ☰ | | |



## Auguſtus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 10, 0 | 5, 0 | S W 2 | ☰ | | |
| | 11, 0 | 16, 0 | S W 2 | ☰ | | |
| | 11, 0 | 10, 0 | S W 2 | ☰ | | |
| 2 | 28, 0, 0 | 8, 0 | S | ☿ | ↯ parum. | |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 15, 0 | S 1 | ☰ | | |
| | 11, 0 | 10, 0 | S | ☰ | | |
| 3 | 27, 6, 0 | 8, 0 | S W 1 | ☰ | | |
| | 4, 0 | 14, 0 | S W 1 | ☿ | | |
| | 4, 0 | 10, 0 | S O | ☉+ | | pluebat abunde juxta chriſtianiam. |
| 4 | 27, 7, 0 | 10, 0 | S W | ☿ | | Initium meſſis. |
| | 7, 0 | 18, 0 | W | ☿ | | |
| | 7, 0 | 11, 0 | N W | ☰☰ | | |
| 5 | 27, 7, 0 | 10, 0 | S W | ☰☰ | ↯ ∴ parum. | |
| | 7, 0 | 17, 0 | S W | ☰☰ | | |
| | 7, 0 | 10, 0 | S W | ☿ | | |
| 6 | 27, 8, 0 | 10, 0 | S O | ☿ | | |
| | 8, 5 | 18, 0 | S O | ☿ | ∴ parum. | |
| | 9, 0 | 12, 0 | S O | ☰☰ | | |
| 7 | 27, 9, 0 | 9, 0 | S | ☰☰ | | |
| | 7, 0 | 15, 0 | S | ☰☰ | | |
| | 6, 0 | 11, 0 | S | ☰☰ | ↯ nocte. | |
| 8 | 27, 6, 0 | 12, 0 | N O | ☰☰ | | |
| | 6, 0 | 17, 0 | N O | ☉ | | |
| | 6, 0 | 13, 0 | N O | ☿ | | |
| 9 | 27, 6, 0 | 12, 0 | N | ☿ | | |
| | 5, 0 | 15, 0 | S 2 | ☰☰ | ↯ ∴ ONW | |
| | 4, 2 | 13, 0 | S W 1 | ☿ | ∴ | Nubes prope veſperam rupiformes. |
| 10 | 27, 3, 0 | 8, 0 | S W | ☿ | | |
| | 2, 5 | 14, 0 | S W 2 | ☿ | | |
| | 2, 0 | 10, 0 | S W 1 | ☉ | | |
| 11 | 27, 3, 0 | 11, 0 | S O | ☿ | | |
| | 3, 5 | 17, 0 | S O | ☉ | | |
| | 4, 0 | 7, 0 | S O | ☉ | | |
| 12 | 27, 6, 0 | 10, 0 | N O | ☉ | | virgae ſolares. |
| | 6, 5 | 16, 0 | N O 2 | ☰ | | |
| | 7, 0 | 8, 0 | N O 2 | ☉ | | |
| 13 | 27, 8, 4 | 6, 0 | N O | ☉ | | |
| | 8, 0 | 16, 0 | O 1 | ☉ | | |
| | 9, 7 | 7, 0 | O 1 | ☰☰ | | |
| 14 | 27, 8, 7 | 10, 5 | N O | ☰☰ | ↯ tota die. | |
| | 8, 7 | 10, 0 | N O 1 | ☰☰ | | |
| | 8, 7 | 9, 0 | N O 1 | ☰☰ | | |
| 15 | 27, 8, 7 | 12, 0 | S O | ☰ | | Nubeculae aſcendentes cacumina montium. |
| | 8, 7 | 17, 0 | S | ☿ | | |
| | 9, 4 | 14, 0 | S | ☿ | | |
| 16 | 27, 10, 0 | 12, 0 | O | | | |
| | 11, 1 | 19, 0 | O | ☉ | | |
| | 11, 6 | 12, 0 | O | ☿ | | |
| 17 | 27, 11, 0 | 12, 0 | S O | ☿ | | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 15, 0 | S O | ☰☰ | | |
| | 0, 0 | 12, 0 | S O | ☰☰ | ↯ parum. | |
| 18 | | 14, 0 | O | ☰ | | |
| | | 18, 0 | O | ☿ | | |
| | | 12, 0 | O | ☿ | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 11, 0 | 12, 0 | N O | ☉ | | |
| | 11, 5 | 20, 0 | N O | ☉ | | |
| | 11, 8 | 12, 0 | N O | ☉ | | |
| 20 | 27, 11, 9 | 14, 0 | N O | ☉ | Virgae ſolares. | Nubes nebuloſae. |
| | 11, 7 | 20, 0 | N O | ☵ | | |
| | 11, 3 | 12, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| 21 | 27, 11, 0 | 12, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| | 10, 8 | 20, 0 | S | ☉ | | |
| | 10, 8 | 12, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| 22 | 27, 10, 5 | 10, 0 | S O | ☵ | ⁘ | |
| | 10, 9 | 18, 0 | S O | ☵ | | |
| | 10, 5 | 12, 0 | S O 1 | ♒ | ☍ fine tonitru. | |
| 23 | 27, 8, 2 | 10, 0 | S | ☶ | ⁘ ☔ | |
| | 8, 0 | 17, 0 | S O | ☶ | | |
| | 7, 5 | 12, 0 | S O | ☶ | ⁘ ☍ ☔ | |
| 24 | 27, 7, 7 | 12, 0 | S O 1 | ☶ | | |
| | 7, 7 | 14, 0 | S | ☵ | ☔ | |
| | 7, 7 | 10, 0 | S W | ☶ | | |
| 25 | 27, 7, 8 | 8, 0 | S | ♒ | | |
| | 8, 0 | 19, 0 | S | ☵ | ◎ | |
| | 8, 2 | 10, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| 26 | 27, 8, 0 | 8, 0 | S | ☉ | ⁘ | |
| | 9, 0 | 19, 0 | S O | ☉ | | |
| | 9, 0 | 11, 6 | S O | ☉ | | |
| 27 | 27, 9, 0 | 8, 0 | O | ☉ | ⁘ | nocles nebuloſae |
| | 9, 0 | 19, 0 | S O | ☉ | | |
| | 9, 0 | 10, 0 | S O | ☉ | | |
| 28 | 27, 10, 0 | 9, 0 | O | ☉ | ⁘ | per hos |
| | 10, 0 | 20, 0 | S O | ☉ | | |
| | 10, 5 | 10, 0 | S O | ☉ | | |
| 29 | 27, 9, 6 | 10, 0 | S O | ☉ | | tres dies. |
| | 9, 0 | 20, 0 | W | ☉ | | |
| | 9, 0 | 10, 0 | W | ☉ | | |
| 30 | 27, 8, 5 | 7, 0 | N | | | |
| | 9, 0 | 16, 0 | N 2 | | | |
| | 9, 8 | 10, 0 | N | ☵ | | |
| 31 | 27, 10, 5 | 8, 0 | N | | | |
| | 10, 7 | 15, 0 | N 1 | | | |
| | 11, 0 | 9, 0 | N | ☵ | | |

## September.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 10, 0 | 6, 0 | N | ☵ | ☉—☉ hor. 4 pom. | |
| | 9, 8 | 19, 0 | N | ☵ | | |
| | 9, 4 | 10, 0 | N | ☵ | | |
| 2 | 27, 9, 5 | 8, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| | 9, 0 | 20, 0 | S | ☉+ | | |
| | 9, 0 | 10, 0 | S | ☉+ | | |
| 3 | 27, 7, 0 | 8, 0 | S O 1 | ☰ | | |
| | 7, 0 | 17, 0 | S O 2 | ☰ | | |
| | 6, 2 | 9, 0 | S O 1 | ☰ | | |
| 4 | 27, 3, 0 | 9, 0 | S W 1 | ☶ | | |
| | 2, 0 | 11, 0 | S 2 | ☶ | | |
| | 1, 0 | 10, 0 | S S O 2 | ☶ | ☔ parum. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 27, 0, 8 | 12, 0 | S | ☵ | ☔ ☍ virgae ſolares. | vires venti diverſae, & pluvia intermittens. |
| | 1, 0 | 13, 0 | S 2 | ♒ | | |
| | 1, 8 | 10, 0 | S 1 | ♒ | | |
| 6 | 27, 3, 0 | 7, 0 | S O | ♒ | ☔ | |
| | 3, 0 | 15, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| | 3, 0 | 9, 0 | S O | ☵ | | |
| 7 | 26, 7, 0 | 9, 0 | S 2 | ♓ | ☔ | mare prope Chriſtaniam intumuit. |
| | 6, 0 | 10, 0 | S 3 | ☶ | ☔ | |
| | 10, 8 | 8, 0 | S 2 | ☶ | ☔ | |
| 8 | 27, 1, 0 | 5, 0 | O | ☵ | | |
| | 2, 2 | 13, 0 | O 2 | ☉ | | |
| | 2, 3 | 9, 0 | O 1 | ♒ | | |
| 9 | 27, 1, 0 | 8, 0 | S | ☶ | | |
| | 1, 0 | 12, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| | 0, 5 | 10, 0 | S | ☉ | | |
| 10 | 27, 0, 5 | 8, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| | 1, 0 | 13, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| | 1, 0 | 10, 0 | S | ☉ | | |
| 11 | 27, 3, 0 | 8, 0 | S O 1 | ☵ | | |
| | 4, 0 | 15, 0 | S O 1 | ☉ | | |
| | 5, 0 | 11, 0 | S O 1 | ☉ | | |
| 12 | 27, 6, 0 | 6, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| | 5, 0 | 9, 0 | S W 1 | ♒ | | |
| | 4, 0 | 8, 0 | S W 3 | ☶ | ☔ * | |
| 13 | 27, 0, 0 | 6, 0 | S W 2 | ☵ | | |
| | 2, 4 | 11, 0 | S 3 | ☵ | | |
| | 3, 4 | 9, 0 | S O 2 | ☉ | | |
| 14 | 27, 5, 0 | 2, 0 | S | ☉ | | |
| | 6, 3 | 10, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| | 6, 5 | 8, 0 | S | ☶ | ☔ nocte. | |
| 15 | 27, 6, 0 | 6, 0 | S O | ☉ | | |
| | 7, 0 | 11, 0 | O 2 | ☵ | | |
| | 8, 0 | 8, 0 | O 2 | ☵ | | |
| 16 | 27, 8, 4 | 8, 8 | S | ☶ | | |
| | 8, 4 | 10, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| | 8, 2 | 7, 0 | S | ☶ | ☔ | |
| 17 | 27, 7, 0 | 7, 5 | S O 1 | ☉ | | Procella in littoribus galliae. |
| | 8, 3 | 14, 0 | O 1 | ☉ | | |
| | 9, 5 | 7, 0 | N O 3 | ☵ | | |
| 18 | 27, 10, 7 | 2, 0 | O | ☵ | | |
| | 10, 8 | 9, 0 | O 1 | ☵ | | |
| | 9, 5 | 5, 0 | O 1 | ♒ | | |
| 19 | 27, 9, 0 | 8, 0 | S O | ☵ | virgae ſolares hor. 4 pom. | |
| | 9, 8 | 10, 0 | S O | ☵ | | |
| | 8, 7 | 8, 5 | S O | ☶ | | |
| 20 | 27, 7, 0 | 8, 0 | S | ☶ | ☔ | |
| | 6, 0 | 9, 0 | S | ☶ | ☔ | |
| | 6, 0 | 8, 0 | S | ☶ | ☔ | |
| 21 | 27, 6, 0 | 6, 0 | S 1 | ☶ | ☔ | Populus tremula foliis luteis gaudebat. |
| | 6, 0 | 9, 0 | S 1 | ☶ | ☔ | |
| | 7, 0 | 8, 0 | S 1 | ☶ | ☔ * | |
| 22 | 27, 9, 0 | 7, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| | 9, 0 | 9, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| | 9, 3 | 8, 0 | S | ☵ | ☔ nocu ſequente. | |
| 23 | 27, 8, 0 | 8, 0 | S | ☶ | ☔ | nubeculae ut fumo montes aſcendentes. |
| | 7, 6 | 10, 0 | S | ♒ | ☔ * | |
| | 7, 0 | 11, 0 | S | ☶ | ☔ * | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 27, 9, 0 | 10, 0 | S | = = | ☔ ✳ | Rivi alveos transgressi. |
| | 7, 0 | 12, 5 | S | = = | ☔ ✳ | |
| | 7, 6 | 12, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| 25 | 27, 9, 5 | 4, 5 | S O | ☉ | ∴ mane. | |
| | 11, 0 | 11, 0 | S O 1 | ☵ | | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 9, 0 | S O 1 | = | | |
| 26 | 28, 0, 0 | 8, 0 | S O | ☉ | | Robinia Cavagana folia perdidit. |
| | 0, 0 | 12, 0 | S 2 | ☵ | | |
| | 1, 0 | 8, 0 | S 2 | ☉ | | |
| 27 | 28, 1, 0 | 7, 0 | S O | ☉ | | |
| | 2, 0 | 13, 0 | S O | ☉ | | |
| | 2, 0 | 7, 0 | S O | ☉ | | |
| 28 | 28, 2, 0 | 8, 0 | O | ☵ | ∴ | |
| | 1, 0 | 15, 0 | O | ☉ | | |
| | 0, 0 | 8, 0 | O | ☵ | | |
| 29 | 28, 1, 8 | 3, 0 | S O | ☉ | ∴ | Fraxini folia deciderunt. |
| | 1, 8 | 16, 0 | S O | ☉ | | |
| | 0, 0 | 8, 0 | S O | ☉ | | |
| 30 | 27, 11, 5 | 4, 0 | S | ☉ | ☔ | |
| | 11, 5 | 8, 0 | S | ☉ | | |
| | 11, 5 | 6, 0 | S | ☉ | *AB* primum visa. | |

## October.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 0, 0 | 5, 0 | W | ☔ | | virgae solares. |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 10, 0 | S | ☔ | | |
| | 10, 0 | 7, 0 | S W | ☔ | | |
| 2 | 27, 8, 0 | 6, 0 | W S W 1 | ☔ | | |
| | 7, 0 | 11, 0 | W S W 2 | ☵ | | |
| | 6, 0 | 7, 0 | W S W 1 | ☉ | | |
| 3 | 27, 5, 6 | 7, 0 | N W | ☔ | | Folia populi tremulae deciderunt. |
| | 6, 0 | 10, 0 | N W | ☉ | | |
| | 9, 0 | 5, 0 | N W | ☉ | | |
| 4 | 27, 7, 0 | 2, 0 | S O | = = | ☔ | |
| | 6, 2 | 3, 0 | S O | = = | | |
| | 4, 5 | 4, 0 | S O 1 | = = | ☔ parum. | |
| 5 | 27, 3, 8 | 8, 0 | S 2 | = = | ☔ | |
| | 4, 0 | 10, 0 | S O 4 | = = | ☔ | |
| | 4, 5 | 11, 5 | S O 4 | = = | ☔ ✳ | |
| 6 | 27, 4, 0 | 7, 0 | S S O | ☉+ | | |
| | 3, 5 | 8, 0 | S S O 2 | ☵ | | |
| | 3, 7 | 6, 0 | S S O 2 | ☉+ | ☔ sequente nocte. | |
| 7 | 27, 0, 7 | 10, 0 | S 3 | = = | ☔ ✳ | |
| | 2, 0 | 8, 0 | S 2 | ☵ | | |
| | 2, 6 | 5, 0 | S 2 | ☵ | | |
| 8 | 27, 3, 7 | 5, 0 | N O 1 | ☉ | | nubes fascia horizontali atra distincta hor. 10 pom. |
| | 5, 0 | 11, 0 | N O 2 | ☁ | | |
| | 6, 8 | —1, 0 | N 1 | ☉ | ∴ n. noctu. | |
| 9 | 27, 7, 7 | —1, 0 | S W 1 | ☔ | ☔ ♂ parum. | |
| | 7, 4 | 6, 5 | S W 2 | ☉ | | |
| | 7, 3 | 3, 0 | S W | ☵ | ∴ n. noctu. | |
| 10 | 27, 8, 0 | —2, 0 | S W | ☉ | | |
| | 8, 9 | 5, 0 | S | = = | ☔ | |
| | 7, 9 | 5, 0 | S O 2 | ☵ | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 27, 8, 2 | 5, 0 | S O | ☔ | ☔ parum. | vespertino tempore coelum coloris caerulei marini. |
| | 9, 5 | 8, 0 | S O 2 | ☵ | | |
| | 10, 0 | 7, 0 | S O | ☉ | *AB* duplex. | |
| 12 | 27, 11, 7 | 5, 0 | O | ☉ | | Coelum mane & vespere purpureum in occidente. |
| | 28, 0, 9 | 16, 5 | S O | ☉ | | |
| | 1, 8 | 8, 0 | S O | ☵ | *AB* | |
| 13 | 28, 1, 2 | 5, 0 | | = = | | |
| | 2, 0 | 7, 0 | | ☵ | | |
| | 3, 0 | 6, 7 | | = = | | |
| 14 | 28, 2, 5 | 4, 0 | S O | ☵ | | |
| | 1, 1 | 7, 0 | S O 1 | ☉ | | |
| | 1, 1 | 5, 0 | S O 1 | ☵ | | |
| 15 | 28, 1, 5 | 6, 0 | S O | ☵ | | |
| | 1, 5 | 8, 0 | S O | ☵ | | |
| | 1, 0 | 5, 0 | | ☵ | | |
| 16 | 28, 0, 0 | 5, 0 | | ☵ | | |
| | 27, 10, 5 | 7, 0 | | = = | | |
| | 10, 5 | 5, 0 | | = = | | |
| 17 | 27, 10, 5 | 4, 0 | | ☵ | | |
| | 10, 4 | 13, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| | 10, 0 | 7, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| 18 | 27, 10, 0 | 5, 0 | | ☵ | | |
| | 10, 0 | 14, 0 | | ☵ | | |
| | 10, 0 | 8, 0 | | ☵ | | |
| 19 | 27, 9, 0 | 5, 0 | S | = = | | |
| | 9, 0 | 10, 0 | S 1 | = = | | |
| | 10, 0 | 6, 0 | S 2 | = = | | |
| 20 | 27, 10, 0 | 5, 0 | S O 1 | ☉ | | |
| | 10, 1 | 12, 0 | S O 1 | ☉ | | |
| | 10, 2 | 5, 0 | S O 1 | ☉ | | |
| 21 | 27, 10, 3 | 3, 0 | S | ☔ | ∴ parum. | |
| | 10, 3 | 10, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| | 10, 4 | 5, 0 | S | ☵ | | |
| 22 | 27, 9, 5 | 5, 0 | S | = = | | |
| | 8, 7 | 8, 0 | S | = = | ☔ | |
| | 6, 8 | 5, 0 | S | = = | ☔ ♂ parum noct. | |
| 23 | 27, 2, 4 | 5, 0 | S 1 | = = | ☔ | |
| | 2, 0 | 7, 0 | S 2 | ☔ | ☔ | |
| | 1, 5 | 4, 0 | S 2 | = = | ☔ *AB* | |
| 24 | 27, 3, 4 | 2, 0 | S O | ☉ | | |
| | 3, 7 | 5, 0 | S | ☉ | | |
| | 2, 7 | 7, 0 | S 3 | = = | ☔ | |
| 25 | 27, 3, 0 | 5, 0 | O 1 | ☵ | | |
| | 4, 8 | 7, 0 | O 1 | ☵ | | |
| | 4, 8 | 5, 0 | O | ☵ | ∴ | |
| 26 | 27, 5, 0 | —1, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| | 5, 0 | 10, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| | 5, 0 | 4, 0 | | ☉ | *AB* | |
| 27 | 27, 1, 5 | 5, 0 | S O 3 | = = | ☔ | |
| | 0, 8 | 7, 0 | S 3 | = = | ☔ | |
| | 0, 0 | 6, 0 | S 3 | = = | ☔ | |
| 28 | 27, 0, 2 | 5, 0 | O | ☉ | | |
| | 0, 2 | 6, 0 | O | ☵ | | |
| | 1, 2 | 5, 0 | O | ☉ | ∴ | |
| 29 | 27, 1, 3 | —3, 0 | S O | ☉ | | |
| | 3, 0 | 5, 0 | S O 2 | ☵ | | |
| | 1, 7 | 5, 0 | S O 1 | = = | ☔ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 27, 2, 2 | —1, 0 | S S O | ☉ | | |
| | 4, 3 | 6, 0 | S S O | ☿ | | |
| | 5, 5 | 5, 0 | S S O | = | *AB* parum. | |
| 31 | 27, 6, 6 | —2, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| | 8, 5 | 5, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| | 8, 4 | 4, 0 | | ☉ | ‡ circa fin. noct. | |

## November.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annosationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 10, 0 | 4, 0 | S O | = | ‡ per tot. diem. | |
| | 10, 0 | 5, 0 | O | = | | |
| | 11, 2 | 4, 0 | O | = | | |
| 2 | 27, 11, 0 | 3, 0 | N O | = | ∴ | |
| | 11, 0 | 5, 0 | N O | ☉ | | |
| | 11, 0 | 4, 0 | N O | ☿ | | |
| 3 | 27, 11, 0 | 3, 0 | N O | = | | |
| | 11, 0 | 5, 5 | N O | ☿ | ‡ cum vento noct. seq. | |
| | 11, 0 | 4, 0 | N O | ☿ | | |
| 4 | 27, 10, 9 | 4, 0 | S | = | ‡ | |
| | 10, 8 | 6, 0 | N | ☿ | | |
| | 10, 7 | —3, 0 | N | ☉ | ∴ | |
| 5 | 27, 10, 6 | —2, 0 | N | ☉ | gl. ten. super piscina. | |
| | 11, 0 | 2, 0 | N O | ☿ | | |
| | 28, 1, 0 | 2, 0 | N O | = | | |
| 6 | 28, 1, 8 | 1, 0 | S O | ☿ | | |
| | 2, 6 | 4, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| | 2, 6 | 2, 0 | | ☿ | | |
| 7 | 28, 2, 0 | 2, 0 | | ☿ | | |
| | 2, 0 | 4, 0 | N O | ☿ | | |
| | 1, 0 | 2, 0 | N O | ☿ | | |
| 8 | 28, 2, 0 | 2, 0 | N O | ☿ | | |
| | 2, 0 | 4, 0 | N O | ☉ | | |
| | 2, 0 | 2, 0 | N O | ☉ | | |
| 9 | 28, 2, 0 | 1, 0 | N O | ☿ | | |
| | 1, 0 | 4, 0 | | = | | |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 2, 0 | | = | | |
| 10 | 27, 8, 0 | 2, 0 | O | = | ‡ t. | |
| | 7, 0 | 4, 0 | S O | ☿ | | |
| | 5, 0 | 2, 0 | O | = | | |
| 11 | 27, 4, 0 | 1, 0 | S O | = | | |
| | 3, 0 | 3, 0 | N | ☿ | | |
| | 3, 0 | —2, 0 | N | ☿ | | |
| 12 | 27, 3, 0 | —4, 0 | N | = | | |
| | 2, 5 | —2, 0 | N | = | | |
| | 2, 0 | —2, 0 | N | = | | |
| 13 | 27, 2, 0 | —2, 0 | N W | = | ‡‡ parum. | |
| | 2, 0 | —2, 0 | N | = | | |
| | 2, 4 | —2, 0 | N | = | ‡‡ parum. | |
| 14 | 27, 1, 3 | —2, 0 | N | = | | |
| | 1, 3 | —1, 0 | N W | = | | |
| | 1, 5 | —2, 0 | N W | = | ‡‡ | |
| 15 | 27, 1, 8 | —1, 0 | S | = | | |
| | 2, 6 | 3, 0 | S | = | | |
| | 3, 0 | 2, 0 | S | = | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, 4, 4 | —2, 0 | N | = | ‡‡ parum. | |
| | 6, 5 | 1, 0 | N W | = | | |
| | 7, 8 | —2, 0 | | = | | |
| 17 | 27, 6, 9 | —2, 0 | N W | = | | |
| | 6, 0 | —2, 0 | N W | = | | |
| | 3, 2 | —2, 0 | N W | = | ‡‡ | |
| 18 | 27, 3, 6 | —2, 0 | N | = | | |
| | 3, 7 | —2, 0 | | ☉ | ∴ | |
| | 3, 7 | —4, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| 19 | 27, 5, 5 | —2, 0 | N | = | | |
| | 6, 0 | —3, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| | 7, 0 | —4, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| 20 | 27, 8, 0 | —3, 0 | N O | ☉ | | |
| | 10, 0 | —4, 0 | N O | ☉ | | |
| | 11, 5 | —7, 0 | N O | ☉ | | |
| 21 | 28, 1, 0 | —10, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| | 2, 0 | —6, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| | 2, 0 | —11, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| 22 | 28, 1, 0 | —13, 0 | N | = | ∴ | frigus maximum hujus mensis per 10 annos. |
| | 27, 11, 0 | —11, 0 | N | ☿ | | |
| | 10, 0 | —12, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| 23 | 27, 10, 0 | —10, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| | 10, 5 | —8, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| | 11, 0 | —12, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| 24 | 27, 11, 0 | —9, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| | 9, 5 | —6, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| | 9, 0 | —8, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| 25 | 27, 11, 0 | —8, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | —6, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| | 0, 0 | —4, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| 26 | 27, 11, 4 | —3, 0 | N O 1 | ☿ | | |
| | 9, 6 | —2, 0 | N O | ☉ | | |
| | 9, 0 | —1, 0 | N O | ☉ | | |
| 27 | 27, 8, 2 | 2, 0 | O 1 | ☉ | | |
| | 8, 1 | 2, 0 | S O 1 | ☉ | | |
| | 9, 1 | 4, 0 | S 2 | ☿ | | |
| 28 | 27, 8, 1 | —1, 0 | O | ☿ | | Nubeculae purpureae tempore vespertino. |
| | 9, 0 | 3, 0 | N | ☿ | | |
| | 10, 4 | —2, 0 | N | ☿ | | |
| 29 | 27, 9, 8 | —4, 0 | N | ☿ | | vapores ex vallibus aliquantum ascenderunt. |
| | 9, 6 | —3, 0 | N | ☿ | | |
| | 9, 0 | —3, 0 | N | ☿ | | |
| 30 | 27, 9, 2 | 4, 0 | N O | ☉ | | |
| | 8, 5 | 5, 0 | N O 1 | ☉ | | |
| | 8, 0 | 4, 0 | N O 3 | ☿ | | |

## December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 8, 0 | 2, 0 | N W | ☿ | | Ut quid extraordinarium notetur, quod hac hyeme paucae admodum aurorae boreales extiterunt. |
| | 10, 0 | —2, 0 | N W | ☉ | | |
| | 11, 5 | —5, 0 | N W | ☿ | | |
| 2 | 28, 1, 0 | —6, 0 | W N W | = | | |
| | 2, 0 | —5, 0 | W N W | ☿ | | |
| | 2, 5 | —7, 0 | W | = | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 28, 3, 0 | 2, 0 | N W | ☵ | ⁑ parum. | |
| | 3, 0 | 3, 0 | N W | ☵ | | |
| | 3, 0 | 2, 0 | W | ☵ | | |
| 4 | 28, 3, 5 | 3, 0 | W | 〓 | | |
| | 4, 0 | 4, 0 | S W | 〓 | | |
| | 5, 0 | 2, 0 | S W | 〓 | | |
| 5 | 28, 4, 0 | 2, 0 | N W | 〓 | | |
| | 3, 6 | 4, 0 | N W | 〓 | | |
| | 3, 0 | 2, 0 | N W | 〓 | | |
| 6 | 28, 2, 3 | —2, 0 | N W | 〓 | | |
| | 2, 1 | —2, 0 | N W | 〓 | | |
| | 2, 0 | —4, 0 | N W | 〓 | | |
| 7 | 28, 2, 0 | —2, 0 | N O 1 | 〓 | | |
| | 1, 8 | —3, 0 | N O | 〓 | | |
| | 1, 5 | —5, 0 | N O | 〓 | | |
| 8 | 28, 0, 0 | —4, 0 | | 〓 | | |
| | 1, 5 | —4, 0 | | 〓 | | |
| | 1, 0 | —6, 0 | | ☵ | ⁘ per tot. diem. | |
| 9 | 27, 11, 4 | —9, 0 | | 〓 | | |
| | 11, 0 | —8, 0 | | 〓 | | |
| | 11, 0 | —7, 0 | | ☿ | ⁘ | |
| 10 | 27, 11, 0 | —9, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| | 11, 0 | —7, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| | 11, 0 | —8, 0 | | ☵ | ⁘ ⁑ ⁘ parum. | |
| 11 | 27, 9, 0 | —8, 0 | N | ☿ | | |
| | 9, 0 | —8, 0 | | ☉ | ⁘ | |
| | 10, 0 | —9, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| 12 | 28, 0, 6 | —9, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| | 0, 4 | —6, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| | 0, 0 | —4, 0 | N | ☿ | ⁘ | |
| 13 | 28, 0, 0 | —2, 0 | S O | ☿ | | |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 1, 0 | S O | ☉ | | |
| | 10, 8 | —2, 0 | S O | ☉ | ⁘ | |
| 14 | 27, 8, 0 | —1, 0 | S | 〓 | | Nubes purpurea ſuper ſolem occidentem. |
| | 7, 0 | 4, 0 | S 1 | ☉ | | |
| | 6, 8 | 4, 0 | S 1 | ☉ | ⁘ | |
| 15 | 27, 11, 0 | 4, 0 | S W | ☿ | | |
| | 9, 0 | 5, 0 | S W | ☿ | | |
| | 8, 0 | —3, 0 | S W | ☿ | | |
| 16 | 27, 6, 0 | 5, 0 | S | ☉ | | |
| | 3, 0 | 5, 0 | S | ☿ | | |
| | 6, 0 | —3, 0 | S | ☉ | | |
| 17 | 27, 6, 0 | —5, 0 | N O | ☉ | | |
| | 7, 0 | —4, 0 | O | ☉ | | |
| | 7, 0 | —7, 0 | O | ☉ | | |
| 18 | 27, 7, 4 | —9, 0 | N W | ☿ | | |
| | 8, 0 | —6, 0 | N W | ☉ | | |
| | 9, 0 | —5, 0 | N W | ☿ | | |
| 19 | 27, 8, 0 | —1, 0 | S O 1 | ☿ | | |
| | 7, 0 | 2, 0 | S O 1 | ☿ | | |
| | 6, 0 | 0, 0 | S 2 | ☿ | | |
| 20 | 27, 1, 7 | —2, 0 | O 2 | ☉ | | |
| | 3, 0 | —2, 0 | O 2 | 〓 | | |
| | 4, 5 | —2, 0 | N O 2 | ☉ | | |
| 21 | 27, 5, 5 | —6, 0 | N O | ☉ | | |
| | 7, 0 | —5, 0 | N | ☿ | | |
| | 9, 0 | —4, 0 | N | ☉ | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. | Annotationes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | 27, 10, 0 | —10, 0 | N | 〓 | | |
| | 10, 0 | —8, 0 | N W | 〓 | | |
| | 10, 5 | —11, 0 | N W | 〓 | | |
| 23 | 27, 11, 4 | —8, 0 | | 〓 | | |
| | 11, 6 | —5, 0 | | 〓 | | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 0, 0 | | 〓 | | |
| 24 | 27, 11, 9 | —8, 0 | N W | 〓 | | |
| | 11, 6 | —7, 0 | N W | ☿ | | |
| | 11, 4 | —6, 0 | N W | 〓 | | |
| 25 | 28, 0, 0 | —8, 0 | N | 〓 | | |
| | 27, 11, 0 | —7, 0 | N | 〓 | | |
| | 10, 0 | —8, 0 | N | 〓 | | |
| 26 | 27, 7, 0 | —9, 0 | N 1 | ☵ | | |
| | 6, 0 | —8, 0 | N | ☵ | | |
| | 6, 5 | —7, 0 | N | ☵ | | |
| 27 | 27, 5, 4 | —11, 0 | N W 1 | ☿ | | |
| | 5, 0 | —8, 0 | N W | ☉ | | |
| | 4, 0 | —13, 0 | N W | ☉ | | |
| 28 | 27, 4, 4 | —13, 5 | N | ☉ | | |
| | 4, 6 | —12, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| | 5, 0 | —16, 0 | | ☉ | | |
| 29 | 27, 6, 0 | —20, 0 | N | ☉ | | Nubeculae ſtriatim divergentes veſp. in occidente. |
| | 7, 0 | —12, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| | 6, 0 | —16, 5 | N | ☿ | | |
| 30 | 27, 3, 2 | —5, 0 | N 1 | 〓 | | |
| | 3, 0 | —4, 0 | N | 〓 | | |
| | 3, 0 | —8, 0 | N | 〓 | | |
| 31 | 27, 4, 0 | —8, 0 | N | ☿ | | |
| | 5, 0 | —6, 0 | N | ☉ | | |
| | 6, 0 | —10, 0 | N | ☉ | | |

# OBSERVATIONES MANHEIMENSES

## Autore HEMMERO.

**Horae obſervationis ordinariae 7 mat. 2 pom. 9 veſp.**

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | dig. lin. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec | gr. dec | gr. min. | direct. vires. | p.lin.64tae | lin.dec | ped. dig. | | | |
| 1 | 27, 6, 9 | —2, 0 | —5, 8 | —5, 8 | 14, 3 | 19,30 | NNW 1.1/2 | | | | ♉ | ═ ═ | ⁞⁞ fere tota die. |
| | 6, 5 | —1, 8 | 0, 7 | | 15, 8 | .34.1/2 | NNW 1.1/2 | | | -3, 7 | | ═ ═ | |
| | 6, 3 | —1, 7 | 0, 7 | | 11, 2 | .30 | SO 1.1/2 | | | | | ═ ═ | |
| 2 | 27, 7, 1 | —1, 5 | 1, 8 | | 9, 0 | 19,30 | SO 1 | | | | ♉ | ═ ═ | ∴ ſp. tota die, |
| | 6, 8 | —1, 4 | 2, 3 | | 8, 5 | 41 | NO 2 | 688 | | -0, 7 | | ═ ═ | & ⁞⁞ |
| | 7, 4 | —1, 1 | 0, 0 | | 13, 6 | 34.1/2 | ONO 2 | | | | | ═ ═ | ∵ h. 9 veſp. |
| 3 | 27, 7, 8 | —0, 9 | —1, 8 | —2, 0 | 12, 6 | 19,30 | OSO 2 | | | | ♉ | ═ ═ | ‡‡ nocte & mane. |
| | 8, 9 | —0, 8 | —2, 4 | | 18, 1 | 33 | ONO 2 | 607 | | 2, 1 | | ═ ═ | |
| | 11, 3 | —1, 0 | —3, 7 | | 18, 5 | 33 | ONO 1 | | | | | ♋ | |
| 4 | 28, 1, 0 | —1, 3 | —5, 5 | —6, 0 | 21, 2 | 19,30 | O 1 | | | | ♊ | ♋ ♓ | ‡‡ t. |
| | 0, 8 | —1, 8 | —3, 6 | | 28, 5 | 42 | SO 1.1/2 | | | 4, 2 | | ♋ ♓ | |
| | 0, 3 | —0, 5 | —4, 4 | | 39, 0 | 30 | SO 2 | | | | | ♋ ♓ | ☉ |
| 5 | 27, 11, 8 | —1, 5 | —7, 3 | —8, 7 | 35, 4 | 19,27 | SSO 2 | | | | ♊ | ♋ | |
| | 11, 8 | —1, 4 | —6, 0 | | 33, 8 | 30 | NNW 1.1/2 | | | 6, 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 28, 0, 6 | —1, 7 | —7, 8 | | 30, 0 | 30 | NO 1.1/2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 28, 1, 5 | —2, 0 | —9, 8 | —10, 0 | 34, 0 | 19,36 | NW 2 | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| | 1, 4 | —2, 0 | —5, 6 | | 36, 5 | 40.1/2 | NNW 2 | | | 8, 10 | | ☉ | ∴ t. h. 2 pom. |
| | 1, 3 | —2, 2 | —5, 5 | | 32, 7 | 34.1/2 | ONO 2 | | | | ♌ | ☉ | |
| 7 | 28, 0, 8 | —2, 4 | —8, 6 | —9, 7 | 32, 4 | 19,34.1/2 | NO 1.1/2 | | | | ♋ h.2m.55 | ☉ | |
| | 0, 0 | —2, 4 | —7, 4 | | 31, 5 | 34.1/2 | NW 1 | | | 11, 2 | pom. | ☉ | |
| | 27, 11, 2 | —2, 4 | —5, 8 | | 34, 6 | 34.1/2 | OSO 2 | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| 8 | 27, 9, 9 | —2, 6 | —10, 6 | —10, 4 | 24, 6 | 19,34.1/2 | NW 1 | | | | ♋ | ♆ in O | ∴ t. |
| | 9, 4 | —2, 6 | — 7, 0 | | 28, 0 | 34.1/2 | NW 1.1/2 | | | 9, 5 | | ♆ a. ſp. | |
| | 9, 2 | —2, 8 | — 6, 8 | | 25, 7 | 34.1/2 | NNW 1.1/2 | | | | ☾ | ═ ═ t. | |
| 9 | 27, 9, 3 | —2, 8 | —6, 4 | | 24, 5 | 19,34.1/2 | NW 1 | | | | | ═ ═ t. | |
| | 10, 1 | —2, 5 | —2, 5 | | 30, 6 | 34.1/2 | NNW 1 | | | 8, 5 | ♌ | ♓ | |
| | 11, 5 | —2, 7 | —6, 4 | | 23, 4 | 34.1/2 | NNW 1 | | | | | ♓ a. l. | |
| 10 | 28, 0, 6 | —2, 8 | —7, 3 | | 21, 8 | 19,34.1/2 | NNW 1 | | | | | ♓ | |
| | 0, 8 | —2, 5 | —2, 2 | | 27, 0 | 36 | NNW 1 | | | 8, 3 | ♌ | ═ ═ | |
| | 1, 2 | —2, 7 | —6, 5 | | 19, 4 | 34.1/2 | NNO 1 | | | | | ☉ + | |
| 11 | 28, 1, 1 | —3, 0 | —10, 0 | —10, 4 | 15, 8 | 19,39 | NNW 1 | | | | | ☉ + | ∴ ∵ n. |
| | 0, 5 | —2, 8 | — 6, 3 | | 21, 4 | 35 | NNW 1 | | | 8, 0 | ♍ | ☉ | |
| | 0, 2 | —3, 2 | — 9, 6 | | 20, 4 | 23 | NNO 1 | | | | | ☉ + | |
| 12 | 27, 11, 7 | —3, 4 | —12, 8 | —12, 8 | 17, 8 | 19,28 | NNW 1 | | | | | ☉ + | |
| | 11, 5 | —3, 4 | — 8, 4 | | 22, 4 | 38 | N 1.1/2 | | | 7, 7 | ♍ | ═ a. t. | |
| | 11, 7 | —3, 7 | —12, 1 | | 19, 1 | 23 | NNW 1 | | | | | ☉ + | |
| 13 | 27, 11, 7 | —4, 3 | —14, 3 | —15, 0 | 17, 5 | 19,23 | NNW 1 | | | | | ☉ + | ∴ ∵ t. |
| | 11, 1 | —3, 9 | —10, 3 | | 21, 2 | 39 | NW 1 | | | 6, 11 | ♍ | ☉ + | |
| | 11, 3 | —4, 2 | —11, 8 | | 17, 2 | 14 | NNW 1 | | | | ♌ | ☉ + | ∵ |
| 14 | 27, 11, 2 | —4, 6 | —12, 5 | —13, 6 | 17, 6 | 19,23 | NNO 1 | | | | | ☉ vap. | ∵ ∴ ſp. toto |
| | 11, 1 | —4, 2 | — 8, 3 | | 19, 8 | 35 | NW 1 | | | 6, 0 | ♎ | ☉ vap. | mane. |
| | 11, 1 | —4, 2 | — 9, 6 | | 16, 3 | 21 | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ vap. | ∵ |
| 15 | 27, 10, 9 | —4, 3 | —5, 8 | —7, 0 | 16, 2 | 19,31.1/2 | SSO 2 | | | | ☾ h.4 m.58 | ═ ═ | |
| | 8, 4 | —3, 6 | —2, 4 | | 16, 2 | 39 | SSO 2 | | | 5, 8 | veſp. | ═ ═ t. | ⁞⁞ h. 5.3/4 veſ. |
| | 6, 3 | —3, 2 | 1, 3 | | 14, 3 | 32 | SSW 2.1/2 | | | | ♎ | ═ ═ | therm. 0, 0. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, 3, 8<br>1, 6<br>1, 3 | —2, 7<br>—1, 6<br>—1, 4 | 1, 2<br>3, 2<br>2, 8 | | 11, 2<br>12, 2<br>17, 0 | 19, 32<br>34<br>34 | S S W 2<br>S S W 2<br>W 3 | 20 | | 5, 2 | ♏ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ tota nocte & saepius per diem. |
| 17 | 27, 0, 2<br>26, 11, 6<br>10, 9 | —1, 2<br>—0, 6<br>—0, 7 | 1, 8<br>1, 0<br>—0, 4 | | 22, 2<br>16, 8<br>19, 3 | 19, 34<br>34<br>27 | W S W 3, 4<br>S W 3<br>S W 2. 1/2 | 129 | | 5, 1 | ♏ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ h. 10 mane, item h. 10 vesp. |
| 18 | 26, 8, 7<br>9, 3<br>11, 6 | —1, 0<br>—0, 5<br>—0, 6 | —2, 0<br>1, 6<br>—1, 2 | | 21, 0<br>33, 5<br>14, 6 | 19, 31. 1/2<br>36<br>27 | N O 1. 1/2<br>N O 1. 1/2<br>N N W 1. 1/2 | 119 | | 5, 6. 1/2 | ♐ | = =<br>♒<br>= = | ‡‡ h. 3. 1/2 pom. |
| 19 | 27, 0, 7<br>0, 9<br>1, 8 | —0, 6<br>0, 0<br>—0, 3 | —1, 7<br>1, 3<br>—1, 2 | | 15, 7<br>21, 3<br>14, 8 | 19, 27<br>35<br>27 | N W 1<br>N N W 1<br>N N W 1 | | | 6, 9 | ♐ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ vesp. |
| 20 | 27, 3, 2<br>3, 7<br>4, 3 | —0, 5<br>—0, 4<br>—0, 4 | —2, 4<br>0, 0<br>—2, 4 | | 13, 8<br>19, 8<br>14, 3 | 19, 27<br>34<br>34 | N N W 1<br>O S O 1<br>O S O 1 | | | 6, 8 | ♑<br>♌ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ h. 10. 1/2 m. |
| 21 | 27, 3, 7<br>3, 7<br>3, 5 | —0, 4<br>—0, 1<br>0, 0 | —2, 5<br>—1, 0<br>—0, 4 | | 15, 0<br>18, 5<br>14, 4 | 19, 30<br>35<br>24 | N N W 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | 89 | | 7, 1 | ♑ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ saepe per diem. |
| 22 | 27, 1, 8<br>1, 8<br>2, 8 | —0, 5<br>—0, 2<br>—0, 2 | —4, 4<br>—0, 4<br>—3, 5 | | 14, 0<br>23, 2<br>16, 5 | 19, 34<br>40<br>34 | S O 1<br>S S W 1<br>S S W 1 | 58 | | 7, 8. 1/2 | ☉h. 10 m 28<br>mat.<br>♒ ☾ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ t. saepe de die. |
| 23 | 27, 3, 8<br>4, 5<br>5, 2 | —0, 3<br>0, 0<br>—0, 3 | —4, 4<br>1, 3<br>—3, 2 | | 17, 9<br>23, 8<br>17, 0 | 19, 34<br>36<br>36 | S S W 1<br>S S W 2<br>S S W 2 | | | 7, 9. 1/2 | ♒ | = =<br>= = a. t.<br>= = | |
| 24 | 27, 6, 0<br>7, 0<br>7, 9 | —0, 2<br>0, 0<br>0, 0 | —2, 8<br>0, 7<br>—1, 6 | | 17, 0<br>23, 1<br>17, 4 | 19, 36<br>33<br>26 | S S W 2<br>S S W 2. 1/2<br>S W 2 | | | 7, 7 | ♓ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ nocte praec. & per diem. |
| 25 | 27, 9, 2<br>9, 7<br>10, 5 | 0, 0<br>0, 2<br>0, 0 | —3, 0<br>0, 3<br>—3, 5 | | 13, 5<br>26, 0<br>21, 2 | 19, 26<br>33<br>22 | S W 2<br>S S W 1. 1/2<br>S 2 | 104 | | 7, 1 | ♓ | ♐<br>♑<br>= = t. | ‡‡ nocte. |
| 26 | 27, 11, 2<br>11, 3<br>11, 4 | —0, 2<br>0, 0<br>0, 2 | —5, 8<br>—1, 1<br>—6, 0 | —6, 0 | 17, 5<br>25, 3<br>19, 8 | 19, 22<br>36<br>27 | O S O 2<br>S ☉ 1<br>S S O 2 | | | 6, 8 | ♈<br>☿a | = = t.<br>♐ a. l.<br>♐ | |
| 27 | 27, 10, 3<br>8, 9<br>7, 7 | —0, 5<br>—0, 4<br>—0, 4 | —7, 7<br>—2, 6<br>—3, 8 | —8, 0 | 19, 0<br>24, 0<br>17, 3 | 19, 27<br>34<br>34 | S S W 1<br>W N W 1<br>N N W 1 | | | 5, 9 | ♈ | = = t.<br>= =<br>= = | ∴ t.<br>‡‡ a tota meridie. |
| 28 | 27, 6, 4<br>5, 1<br>4, 8 | —0, 5<br>0, 0<br>0, 1 | —4, 1<br>—2, 3<br>—3, 6 | | 16, 4<br>21, 3<br>16, 3 | 19, 34<br>40<br>10 | N O 1<br>N 1. 1/2<br>N N O 1. 1/2 | 154 | | 5, 3 | ♈ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ nocte praec. & tota die. |
| 29 | 27, 5, 0<br>6, 1<br>7, 7 | —0, 4<br>0, 0<br>—0, 2 | —4, 7<br>—2, 4<br>—4, 8 | | 16, 5<br>20, 3<br>18, 0 | 19, 37. 1/2<br>40<br>33 | N N O 1. 1/2<br>N N O 1. 1/2<br>N 2 | 193 | | 4, 8 | ☽h. 6 m. 37<br>mane.<br>♉ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ nocte & saepe de die. |
| 30 | 27, 10, 1<br>11, 4<br>28, 1, 3 | —0, 4<br>—0, 1<br>—0, 8 | —7, 8<br>—4, 5<br>—9, 4 | | 18, 5<br>25, 1<br>21, 9 | 19, 33<br>37. 1/2<br>25. 1/2 | N N W 2<br>N 1. 1/2<br>N N W 1 | 351 | | 4, 1 | ♉ | ♐ c. in N<br>= a. t<br>♐ a. in S | ‡‡ nocte. |
| 31 | 28, 1, 9<br>1, 0<br>1, 5 | —1, 5<br>—1, 6<br>—1, 1 | —17, 6<br>— 7, 5<br>— 6, 4 | —17, 8 | 19, 4<br>20, 8<br>20, 2 | 19, 25. 1/2<br>38<br>28. 1/2 | N N O 1. 1/2<br>S O 2<br>S S W 1 | | | 3, 6 | ♊ | ♐ c. in NO<br>= =<br>= = t. | ∴ t. h. 7 mat.<br>‡‡ h. 11 mat. |

## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 2, 4<br>2, 2<br>1, 8 | —1, 0<br>—0, 3<br>—0, 8 | —6, 0<br>—2, 1<br>—7, 7 | —6, 0 | 18, 0<br>25, 2<br>19, 4 | 19, 28. 1/2<br>33<br>33 | O S O 1<br>S O 1<br>N W 1 | 16 | | 2, 11 | ♊ | = =<br>♓<br>♓ a. l. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 27, 10, 1<br>7, 7<br>7, 6 | —2, 0<br>—1, 4<br>—0, 4 | —10, 0<br>— 5, 0<br>— 5. 2 | —10, 8 | 16, 0<br>21, 0<br>18, 6 | 19, 30<br>35<br>25. 1/2 | S O 1. 1/2<br>O S O 2<br>S W 2 | 47 | | 3, 1 | ♋<br>♌ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ h. 11 mat. & 1 pom. |
| 3 | 27, 8, 9<br>11, 6<br>28, 2, 4 | —0, 5<br>0, 7<br>—0, 5 | —5, 8<br>0, 0<br>—6, 5 | | 16, 6<br>27, 6<br>26, 8 | 19, 24<br>37. 1/2<br>36 | O N O 1. 1/2<br>O N O 2<br>N N W 2 | | | 3, 11 | ♋ | = =<br>= a. t.<br>⊙ | |
| 4 | 28, 3, 2<br>2, 4<br>1, 6 | —0, 3<br>—0, 1<br>—0, 5 | —13, 4<br>— 4, 5<br>— 7, 0 | —14, 0 | 31, 4<br>28, 1<br>24, 2 | 19, 35<br>32<br>30 | N N O 1<br>S O 1. 1/2<br>S O 2 | | | 4, 1 | ♋<br>☾ | ♆ c. in O<br>♒<br>♎ a. t. | |
| 5 | 27, 10, 9<br>8, 1<br>5, 4 | —0, 8<br>—0, 6<br>—1, 4 | —8, 2<br>—4, 6<br>—7, 3 | | 17, 1<br>17, 1<br>18, 2 | 19, 30<br>41<br>29 | O S O 1. 1/2<br>S S O 1. 1/2<br>S O 2. 1/2 | | | 4, 0 | ♌ | = =<br>= =<br>= = t. | ∴ ∴ |
| 6 | 27, 1, 7<br>26, 10, 7<br>9, 0 | —1, 5<br>—1, 0<br>—1, 4 | —5, 8<br>1, 4<br>—1, 4 | | 22, 2<br>34, 4<br>20, 8 | 19, 29<br>37<br>29 | S O 2. 1/2<br>S W 2<br>S O 2 | | | 3, 10 | ☉h. 9 m. 51<br>mat.<br>♌ | = =<br>= = t.<br>= = | ‡‡ t. h. 8 vesp. |
| 7 | 26, 10, 0<br>11, 0<br>11, 9 | —0, 8<br>—0, 3<br>—0, 3 | —2, 3<br>0, 2<br>—2, 2 | | 13, 3<br>31, 3<br>28, 6 | 19, 34<br>41<br>38 | W S W 2. 1/2<br>S S W 2. 1/2<br>S O 1 | 80 | | 3, 8 | ♍ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ t. nocte. |
| 8 | 27, 0, 8<br>1, 2<br>1, 7 | —0, 5<br>0, 0<br>—0, 2 | —3, 0<br>0, 3<br>—0, 3 | —3, 6 | 24, 8<br>28, 7<br>18, 5 | 19, 33<br>40. 1/2<br>27 | S O 1<br>O S O 1. 1/2<br>W S W 2 | 10 | | 3, 7 | ♍ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ t. |
| 9 | 27, 3, 3<br>3, 7<br>2, 3 | 0, 0<br>0, 2<br>0, 0 | —2, 0<br>0, 6<br>—1, 6 | | 23, 4<br>31, 6<br>25, 6 | 19, 32. 1/2<br>44<br>34 | W 2<br>S S W 2. 1/2<br>O S O 2 | | | 3, 7 | ♍<br>♌♑ | ♐ n. c.<br>♎ a. sp.<br>♎ | |
| 10 | 26, 11, 5<br>27, 0, 3<br>2, 9 | 0, 0<br>0, 5<br>0, 6 | —1, 0<br>1, 5<br>—2, 0 | | 15, 3<br>21, 4<br>16, 1 | 19, 24<br>34<br>27 | O S O 2. 1/2<br>N N W 1<br>N N W 1 | 121 | | 3, 8 | ♎ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ tota nocte & tota fere die. |
| 11 | 27, 4, 2<br>4, 0<br>4, 7 | 0, 4<br>0, 6<br>0, 0 | —3, 3<br>2, 6<br>—1, 2 | | 20, 8<br>22, 0<br>20, 0 | 19, 27<br>36<br>33 | W S W 1. 1/2<br>S W 1. 1/2<br>S S W 1 | 44 | | 3, 8 | ♎ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ h. 9. 1/2 mat. |
| 12 | 27, 5, 1<br>5, 1<br>5, 2 | 0, 7<br>1, 1<br>1, 1 | —5, 3<br>—2, 3<br>—5, 4 | —6, 4 | 18, 4<br>25, 8<br>18, 8 | 19, 33<br>33<br>33 | S 1. 1/2<br>N N O 1. 1/2<br>N N O 1. 1/2 | 147 | | 3, 6. 1/2 | ♏ | ♐<br>♑<br>♑ S + | |
| 13 | 27, 5, 0<br>4, 3<br>3, 9 | 0, 4<br>0, 5<br>0, 4 | —10, 0<br>— 2, 0<br>— 4, 6 | —10, 6 | 17, 9<br>28, 3<br>26, 9 | 19, 33<br>35<br>26 | N N O 1. 1/2<br>O N O 1. 1/2<br>N N O 1 | | | 3, 6 | ♏ | ☉<br>♆ a. t.<br>☉ + | |
| 14 | 27, 3, 6<br>4, 1<br>5, 3 | 0, 4<br>0, 4<br>0, 8 | —7, 0<br>—1, 0<br>—4, 8 | —7, 0 | 23, 4<br>30, 4<br>25, 7 | 19, 36<br>42<br>34 | N W 1<br>S W 1<br>S O 2 | | | 3, 5 | ☾ h. 5 m. 43<br>mane.<br>♏ | = = t.<br>= = t.<br>= = t. | |
| 15 | 27, 6, 3<br>6, 8<br>6, 9 | 0, 8<br>1, 3<br>1, 2 | —4, 5<br>2, 3<br>—3, 4 | —5, 3 | 23, 5<br>34, 0<br>21, 4 | 19, 21<br>39<br>36 | S S W 1<br>N 1<br>N N O 1. 1/2 | | | 3, 3 | ♐ | = = t.<br>♐ S<br>☉ + | |
| 16 | 27, 6, 3<br>6, 2<br>6, 7 | 0, 9<br>1, 2<br>1, 2 | —3, 0<br>0, 2<br>—2, 4 | | 16, 9<br>24, 5<br>20, 3 | 19, 36<br>42<br>42 | N N W 1. 1/2<br>N N W 2<br>N N O 1. 1/2 | | | 3, 0 | ♐<br>☾ | = = t.<br>= = t.<br>= = t. | ∴ t. |
| 17 | 27, 6, 8<br>7, 3<br>7, 9 | 1, 1<br>1, 4<br>1, 4 | —3, 8<br>0, 7<br>—2, 3 | | 19, 6<br>29, 3<br>22, 4 | 19, 42<br>42<br>42 | N N W 2<br>N W 1. 1/2<br>N N W 1 | | | 2. 11. 1/2 | ♑ | = =<br>♐ t.<br>= = t. | ‡‡ nocte & mane h. 7. 1/2. |
| 18 | 27, 7, 7<br>7, 7<br>7, 7 | 1, 3<br>1, 5<br>1, 5 | —2, 3<br>2, 4<br>0, 0 | | 19, 4<br>30, 7<br>23, 3 | 19, 37<br>38<br>37 | N N O 1<br>N N W 1. 1/2<br>N O 1. 1/2 | 47 | | 2, 10 | ♑<br>☾ | = = t.<br>= = t.<br>= = t. | |
| 19 | 27, 7, 8<br>8, 1<br>9, 0 | 1, 5<br>1, 7<br>1, 7 | —0, 3<br>2, 4<br>—1, 2 | | 26, 5<br>30, 5<br>24, 4 | 19, 37<br>40<br>40 | O N O 1. 1/2<br>N N W 1. 1/2<br>N N W 1 | | | 2, 10 | ♒ | = = t.<br>= = t.<br>= = t. | |
| 20 | 27, 9, 0<br>9, 4<br>8, 8 | 1, 7<br>2, 1<br>2, 0 | —2, 4<br>0, 8<br>—4, 0 | | 19, 0<br>31, 1<br>24, 5 | 19, 36<br>36<br>36 | O S O 1<br>N W 1<br>O S O 2 | | | 2, 10 | ● h. 8 m. 59<br>vesp.<br>♒ | = = t.<br>♐ S<br>♑ S + | ‡‡ t. hor. 8. 1/2 mat. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 27, 7, 1<br>6, 7<br>7, 8 | 1, 8<br>2, 1<br>1, 9 | —4, 0<br>3, 0<br>—1, 0 | | 24, 2<br>32, 3<br>20, 5 | 19, 36<br>40<br>33 | NNW 1.1/2<br>NNW 1<br>NNW 1 | 26. 1/2 | | 2, 10 | ☌ | = = t.<br>= = t.<br>= = t. | ‡‡ t. nocte & mane h. 7.1/2. |
| 22 | 27, 9, 7<br>10, 9<br>9, 7 | 1, 8<br>2, 2<br>2, 2 | —0, 3<br>4, 5<br>2, 7 | | 15, 8<br>24, 2<br>18, 2 | 19, 30<br>36<br>28 | OSO 1.1/2<br>OSO 1<br>OSO 2 | | | 2, 9 | ☌<br>☌a | = =<br>= =<br>= = | |
| 23 | 27, 8, 1<br>9, 5<br>11, 3 | 2, 2<br>2, 6<br>2, 6 | 2, 3<br>4, 8<br>2, 8 | | 12, 8<br>25, 3<br>16, 6 | 19, 28<br>39<br>18 | SO 2<br>WSW 1<br>SW 1 | 57 | | 2, 6 | ♈ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ nocte & mane. |
| 24 | 28, 0, 4<br>0, 4<br>0, 0 | 2, 7<br>2, 9<br>2, 9 | 0, 7<br>5, 3<br>2, 5 | | 11, 7<br>25, 5<br>24, 2 | 19, 36<br>36<br>27 | OSO 1.1/2<br>SSO 1<br>OSO 2 | | | 2, 6 | ♈ | ☿ a. in O<br>☉<br>☿ S + | |
| 25 | 27, 10, 6<br>9, 8<br>9, 4 | 3, 0<br>3, 3<br>3, 3 | 3, 0<br>6, 6<br>5, 2 | | 23, 9<br>28, 4<br>29, 9 | 19, 30<br>37<br>30 | OSO 1.1/2<br>OSO 1.1/2<br>W 2.1/2 | | | 3, 1 | ♉ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ∵ h. 5 pom. |
| 26 | 27, 8, 4<br>7, 4<br>7, 1 | 3, 4<br>3, 5<br>3, 8 | 3, 8<br>5, 8<br>4, 6 | | 15, 5<br>19, 5<br>19, 3 | 19, 33<br>39<br>39 | SO 2<br>SSW 2.1/2<br>SW 2.1/2 | | | 5, 0 | ♉ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ h. 9 vesp. |
| 27 | 27, 6, 4<br>6, 2<br>6, 5 | 4, 3<br>4, 5<br>4, 5 | 5, 6<br>6, 7<br>5, 4 | | 17, 9<br>28, 2<br>27, 2 | 19, 39<br>37<br>36 | SW 2.1/2<br>SW 3<br>W 3.1/2 | 9 | | 7, 9 | ☽ h. 11 m 21 vesp.<br>♊ | = =<br>= =<br>= = n. | ‡‡ nocte, & t. h. 2 pom. |
| 28 | 27, 8, 9<br>9, 7<br>10, 4 | 4, 4<br>4, 5<br>4, 4 | 3, 0<br>5, 6<br>2, 7 | | 23, 9<br>30, 6<br>37, 2 | 19, 36<br>45<br>38 | WNW 2.1/2<br>NNW 1.1/2<br>NO 1.1/2 | 5 | | 11, 1 | ♊ | ☿ ♋♋<br>☿ a. lact.<br>= = | |
| 29 | 27, 10, 1<br>9, 5<br>9, 0 | 3, 9<br>4, 1<br>3, 8 | —0, 3<br>1, 0<br>—2, 2 | | 27, 5<br>32, 3<br>25, 6 | 19, 36<br>36<br>36 | NNO 1.1/2<br>NNW 2<br>NNW 1.1/2 | | | 10, 9 | ♊<br>♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉+ | |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 8, 6<br>8, 8<br>9, 6 | 3, 5<br>3, 8<br>3, 8 | —1, 4<br>1, 8<br>0, 8 | | 23, 7<br>34, 5<br>29, 3 | 19, 36<br>40. 1/2<br>6 | NNW 1.1/2<br>WNW 1.1/2<br>WNW 2 | | | 9, 8 | ♋<br>☾ | = =<br>☿ a. sp.<br>☿ a. lact. | ∵ |
| 2 | 27, 10, 4<br>10, 7<br>11, 1 | 3, 5<br>3, 7<br>4, 1 | —1, 2<br>1, 9<br>—1, 2 | | 25, 8<br>38, 0<br>32, 0 | 19, 30<br>51<br>38 | NNO 1.1/2<br>NNW 1.1/2<br>ONO 1 | | | 8, 7 | ♋ | ☿<br>☿ a. sp.<br>☉ | |
| 3 | 27, 10, 6<br>10, 8<br>10, 5 | 3, 8<br>4, 3<br>4, 3 | —2, 2<br>2, 3<br>0, 0 | | 25, 5<br>34, 7<br>31, 7 | 19, 38<br>44<br>37. 1/2 | ONO 1.1/2<br>WNW 1<br>ONO 1 | | | 8, 0 | ♌ | ☿<br>☉<br>☉ | ∵ t. |
| 4 | 27, 9, 5<br>8, 0<br>8, 0 | 3, 9<br>4, 2<br>4, 4 | 0, 0<br>6, 2<br>4, 9 | | 23, 0<br>35, 1<br>14, 7 | 19, 38<br>47<br>30 | OSO 2<br>SSO 1<br>S 2 | | 1, 7 | 7, 3 | ♌ | =<br>☿ a. ♋♋<br>= = | ∵<br>‡‡ h. 7 vesp. |
| 5 | 27, 8, 3<br>8, 0<br>7, 2 | 4, 5<br>4, 7<br>4, 7 | 4, 7<br>8, 0<br>4, 5 | | 11, 0<br>22, 5<br>16, 0 | 19, 34<br>50<br>27 | SSW 1.1/2<br>OSO 1.1/2<br>SO 1 | 17. 1/2 | 2, 4 | 5, 11 | ♌ | ☿<br>☿ a. crisp.<br>☿ t. str. | |
| 6 | 27, 5, 7<br>4, 4<br>3, 9 | 4, 6<br>4, 7<br>4, 7 | 3, 5<br>7, 3<br>5, 0 | | 15, 5<br>28, 3<br>29, 7 | 19, 30<br>36<br>36 | NNO 1<br>NNW 1.1/2<br>WNW 1 | | 1, 0 | 4, 10 | ♍ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | |
| 7 | 27, 3, 8<br>3, 6<br>3, 7 | 4, 7<br>5, 0<br>5, 3 | 4, 0<br>10, 3<br>5, 5 | 15, 0 | 17, 0<br>35, 8<br>28, 7 | 19, 33<br>39<br>24 | ONO 1.1/2<br>OSO 1.1/2<br>OSO 1.1/2 | | 1, 0 | 4, 2 | ☹ h. 4 m. 9 mane.<br>♍ | = =<br>☿ a. t.<br>☿ | ∵ t. |
| 8 | 27, 4, 9<br>5, 3<br>5, 8 | 6, 4<br>5, 7<br>5, 7 | 5, 7<br>9, 9<br>4, 5 | 13, 8 | 20, 4<br>42, 3<br>28, 3 | 19, 34<br>38<br>36 | S S W 1.1/2<br>WSW 2<br>SSO 2 | | 2, 5 | 3, 6. 1 | ♎<br>☾∂ | ☿<br>☿ a. rup.<br>= | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 27, 5, 2<br>3, 5<br>2, 3 | 5, 5<br>5, 8<br>6, 0 | 3, 9<br>9, 8<br>7, 8 | | 20, 4<br>38, 0<br>34, 1 | 19, 36<br>44<br>36 | OSO 2<br>OSO 2<br>SSO 2.1/2 | | 2, 7 | 3, 0 | ♎ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ∵ ad horiz. |
| 10 | 27, 2, 7<br>4, 8<br>6, 1 | 6, 0<br>6, 0<br>5, 8 | 4, 0<br>5, 3<br>2, 8 | | 30, 5<br>34, 3<br>32, 2 | 19, 34<br>43<br>41 | SSW 3.1/2<br>W 3<br>SO 1.1/2 | 8.1/2 | 1, 7 | 2,6.1/2 | ♎ | = = n.<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ per interv. |
| 11 | 27, 3, 9<br>7, 3<br>9, 8 | 5, 7<br>5, 8<br>5, 6 | 3, 0<br>3, 3<br>0, 7 | | 20, 4<br>38, 5<br>33, 0 | 19, 34<br>38<br>34 | W 2.1/2<br>NW 2.1/2<br>NW 2 | 7 | 1, 6 | 2,4.1/2 | ♏ | = =<br>= a. sp.<br>☉ | ‡‡ nocte & mane. |
| 12 | 27, 10, 7<br>10, 9<br>11, 3 | 5, 3<br>5, 5<br>5, 4 | —0, 4<br>4, 7<br>1, 2 | | 26, 6<br>40, 4<br>33, 7 | 19, 34<br>40<br>30 | WNW 2<br>WNW 1.1/2<br>SW 2 | | 2, 0 | 1, 11 | ♏ | = c. sp.<br>☿ a. & n.<br>☉ | |
| 13 | 27, 10, 5<br>9, 2<br>8, 2 | 5, 3<br>5, 2<br>4, 9 | 0, 0<br>4, 8<br>2, 8 | | 27, 3<br>45, 8<br>43, 6 | 19, 34<br>37. 1/2<br>23 | SW 1.1/2<br>SSW 2<br>SSW 1.1/2 | | 2, 2 | 1, 4 | ♐<br>☾ | ☉<br>= a. t.<br>= S + | Suſpicio *AB* |
| 14 | 27, 8, 0<br>9, 3<br>10, 2 | 4, 9<br>5, 3<br>4, 9 | 1, 8<br>4, 5<br>2, 1 | | 32, 0<br>38, 7<br>40, 0 | 19, 34<br>45<br>34 | ONO 1.1/2<br>NO 1.1/2<br>O 1.1/2 | | 1, 7 | 0, 6 | ☾ h. 3 m. 12 pom.<br>♐ | ☿<br>=<br>= | *AB* |
| 15 | 27, 10, 4<br>10, 2<br>10, 1 | 4, 6<br>4, 5<br>4, 7 | 0, 0<br>5, 0<br>1, 5 | | 38, 4<br>50, 7<br>43, 5 | 19, 35<br>39<br>28 | ONO 1.1/2<br>O 2<br>ONO 2 | | 2, 0 | -1, 1 | ♑ | ☿<br>☿<br>☿ cin. | |
| 16 | 27, 9, 6<br>9, 6<br>10, 8 | 4, 5<br>4, 5<br>4, 4 | —1, 2<br>5, 0<br>0, 5 | | 34, 7<br>49, 8<br>41, 8 | 19, 33<br>37. 1/2<br>35 | ONO 1.1/2<br>ONO 1.1/2<br>ONO 1.1/2 | | 2, 0 | -0, 5 | ♑ | = a.<br>☉+<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 11, 3<br>10, 4<br>9, 5 | 4, 0<br>4, 2<br>4, 6 | —1, 3<br>5, 4<br>2, 2 | | 34, 3<br>48, 6<br>42, 3 | 19, 43. 1/2<br>45<br>35 | ONO 2<br>ONO 1.1/2<br>ONO 1.1/2 | | 2, 4 | -0, 2 | ♒<br>☾ | ☉<br>☉<br>☿+ | |
| 18 | 27, 6, 7<br>4, 4<br>3, 7 | 4, 6<br>5, 0<br>4, 5 | 2, 0<br>6, 8<br>2, 3 | | 44, 8<br>55, 0<br>47, 5 | 19, 35<br>39<br>35 | ONO 1.1/2<br>ONO 1.1/2<br>O 1 | | 1, 6 | 0, 3 | ♒ | = ♋♋<br>☿<br>☿+ | ◎ |
| 19 | 27, 2, 4<br>2, 0<br>2, 7 | 4, 5<br>4, 6<br>4, 6 | 2, 0<br>3, 5<br>1, 0 | | 29, 0<br>28, 3<br>22, 8 | 19, 35<br>39<br>36 | WSW 2<br>NNW 2<br>NNW 2 | 78 | 0, 5 | -0, 1 | ♓<br>☉a | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ & ‡‡ h. 6. 1/2 mat. per totam diem. |
| 20 | 27, 4, 6<br>6, 5<br>8, 6 | 4, 4<br>4, 7<br>4, 3 | —1, 3<br>1, 0<br>—2, 5 | —1, 6 | 23, 5<br>28, 1<br>31, 7 | 19, 34<br>40<br>40 | W N W 2<br>NNW 2<br>NNW 2. 1/2 | 87. 1/2 | | -0, 5 | ♓ | = = nivos.<br>☿<br>☿ | ‡‡ nocte & h. 10 mane. Item ſaepe per diem. |
| 21 | 27, 9, 6<br>9, 4<br>9, 3 | 3, 8<br>3, 8<br>3, 5 | —2, 8<br>—1, 0<br>—2, 8 | —4, 7<br>4, 0 | 34, 3<br>38, 4<br>34, 3 | 19, 36<br>36<br>36 | NNW 1.1/2<br>NO 1.1/2<br>ONO 1.1/2 | 35. 1/2 | | -0, 7 | ☹ h. 7 m. 54 mat.<br>♈ ☾a | ☿<br>=<br>☉+ | |
| 22 | 27, 8, 7<br>7, 5<br>7, 1 | 3, 3<br>3, 5<br>3, 6 | —1, 0<br>1, 7<br>0, 1 | —4, 2 | 30, 2<br>42, 7<br>34, 8 | 19, 36<br>42<br>42 | OSO 1.1/2<br>NO 1.1/2<br>NNW 1 | | | -0, 4 | ♈ | ☉+<br>☿<br>= = | ∵ ∵ |
| 23 | 27, 7, 3<br>6, 7<br>6, 1 | 3, 4<br>3, 6<br>3, 6 | 2, 2<br>3, 8<br>0, 6 | —2, 2 | 28, 0<br>43, 3<br>34, 5 | 19, 34. 1/2<br>42<br>39 | O 1<br>WNW 1.1/2<br>OSO 1 | | | -0, 2 | ♉ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ∵ ∵ |
| 24 | 27, 6, 7<br>5, 2<br>5, 1 | 3, 5<br>4, 0<br>4, 0 | 3, 0<br>6, 4<br>3, 8 | | 31, 8<br>37, 5<br>28, 0 | 19, 30<br>33<br>33 | OSO 1<br>SW 1.1/2<br>SO 1 | | | 0, 0 | ♉ | ☉<br>= =<br>= = | ∵ t. ∵<br>‡‡ h. 9 ſp. |
| 25 | 27, 5, 4<br>5, 6<br>5, 2 | 4, 0<br>4, 4<br>4, 5 | 5, 0<br>7, 7<br>6, 0 | | 21, 3<br>30, 0<br>20, 1 | 19, 37. 1/2<br>41<br>22 | NO 1<br>NNO 1.1/2<br>OSO 2 | 210 | | -0, 4 | ♉ | ☿<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ t. h. 2 & h. 6 vesp. It. h. 9 vesp. |
| 26 | 27, 5, 0<br>4, 2<br>5, 1 | 4, 5<br>5, 0<br>5, 0 | 5, 4<br>11, 8<br>5, 4 | | 17, 2<br>42, 5<br>22, 2 | 19, 30<br>44<br>40 | OSO 1<br>SW 2.1/2<br>SW 2 | 178 | | -0, 10 | ♊ | = =<br>= n.<br>= a. lact. | ‡‡ h. 3 pom. |
| 27 | 27, 5, 4<br>5, 3<br>6, 4 | 5, 0<br>5, 6<br>5, 7 | 5, 1<br>9, 0<br>4, 5 | | 21, 7<br>35, 0<br>29, 8 | 19, 38<br>36<br>36 | SSW 2<br>WSW 2.1/2<br>NNW 1 | 65 | 3, 0 | -1, 0 | ♊ | = a.<br>☿<br>= = | ‡‡ h. 3. 3/4 pom. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 27, 4, 3<br>2, 9<br>3, 1 | 5, 5<br>5, 8<br>5, 7 | 3, 8<br>7, 6<br>5, 2 | | 23, 4<br>25, 6<br>23, 9 | 19, 36<br>39<br>36 | N 1.1/2<br>O S O 1<br>S O 1.1/2 | 131 | 0, 3 | -0, 2 | ☽ h. 5 m. 57<br>vesp.<br>♋ ☾ | ♒<br>=<br>= a. | ‡‡ h. 8 mat. & h. 7 vesp. |
| 29 | 27, 2, 9<br>1, 5<br>0, 9 | 5, 6<br>6, 4<br>6, 4 | 2, 7<br>11, 4<br>6, 1 | | 15, 5<br>36, 8<br>35, 0 | 19, 36<br>40<br>36 | N 1.1/2<br>O N O 2<br>O N O 2 | 19 | 0, 8 | 0, 9 | ♋ | =<br>= a. t.<br>= | ∴ sp. |
| 30 | 26, 11, 5<br>27, 0, 8<br>2, 8 | 6, 0<br>6, 5<br>6, 8 | 0, 0<br>1, 8<br>0, 0 | | 10, 5<br>18, 3<br>10, 5 | 19, 36<br>39<br>30 | N 2<br>N 2<br>N W 2 | 183. 1/2 | 1, 9 | 1, 7 | ♋<br>☾ | niv.<br>niv.<br>niv. | ‡‡ nocte, mane & vesp. |
| 31 | 27, 5, 2<br>6, 1<br>6, 6 | 5, 4<br>5, 8<br>5, 7 | 0, 0<br>2, 8<br>2, 5 | | 20, 0<br>35, 0<br>31, 2 | 19, 36<br>38<br>24 | N W 2<br>N W 1.1/2<br>W N W 2.1/2 | 220 | 2, 7 | 2, 5 | ♌ | =<br>= a.<br>= a. lact. | ◎ h. 6 vesp. |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 7, 1<br>6, 8<br>7, 4 | 5, 4<br>5, 4<br>5, 4 | —2, 2<br>2, 8<br>—1, 3 | —2, 4 | 34, 2<br>42, 5<br>36, 0 | 19, 32<br>39<br>30 | N W 1.1/2<br>W N W 1.1/2<br>N N W 2 | | glac. | 3, 0 | ♌ | =<br>= lact. a. | |
| 2 | 27, 7, 6<br>7, 8<br>8, 3 | 5, 0<br>5, 4<br>5, 0 | —2, 4<br>1, 0<br>—1, 4 | —4, 5 | 25, 3<br>39, 4<br>36, 5 | 19, 36<br>36<br>27 | N N W 2<br>N N W 2<br>N W 1 | | glac. | 3, 2 | ♍ | = a. t.<br>= a. sp.<br>= a. lact. | |
| 3 | 27, 8, 2<br>7, 8<br>8, 5 | 4, 8<br>5, 2<br>4, 9 | 0, 0<br>3, 3<br>0, 0 | | 26, 2<br>47, 4<br>43, 0 | 19, 33<br>39<br>34 | S O 1.1/2<br>S O 1.1/2<br>O S O 1 | | 2, 4 | 3, 7 | ♍ | =<br>= a. sp.<br>⊙+ | |
| 4 | 27, 9, 7<br>10, 0<br>10, 5 | 4, 8<br>4, 6<br>4, 5 | 3, 0<br>4, 4<br>1, 4 | | 29, 7<br>48, 0<br>40, 4 | 19, 39<br>40<br>40 | S S W 1<br>W 1<br>O N O 2 | | 2, 7 | 3, 0 | ♎<br>♌ ☽ | = a.<br>⊙<br>⊙ | |
| 5 | 27, 10, 5<br>9, 7<br>9, 4 | 4, 5<br>4, 8<br>4, 6 | 2, 0<br>7, 5<br>2, 5 | | 34, 9<br>46, 2<br>42, 4 | 19, 34<br>45<br>40 | N O 1<br>O N O 1<br>N O 1 | | 3, 0 | 2, 0 | ☺ h. 7 m. 39<br>vesp.<br>♎ | = a. in O<br>=<br>♒ | © |
| 6 | 27, 8, 5<br>8, 0<br>8, 0 | 4, 4<br>4, 6<br>4, 4 | 0, 5<br>5, 0<br>1, 6 | | 36, 6<br>47, 0<br>41, 1 | 19, 40<br>36<br>36 | O N O 1<br>O N O 1.1/2<br>O N O 1.1/2 | | 2, 0 | 1, 1 | ♎ | =<br>=<br>= | |
| 7 | 27, 8, 3<br>8, 3<br>9, 4 | 4, 4<br>4, 5<br>4, 5 | 2, 3<br>5, 8<br>3, 3 | | 37, 0<br>48, 0<br>42, 1 | 19, 36<br>34<br>34 | O N O 1<br>N O 1.1/2<br>O N O 2 | | 3, 0 | 0, 5 | ♏ | = a. lact.<br>=<br>= S | |
| 8 | 27, 10, 4<br>10, 2<br>9, 8 | 4, 5<br>4, 7<br>4, 8 | 4, 0<br>7, 7<br>3, 5 | | 38, 2<br>50, 3<br>45, 0 | 19, 34<br>34<br>34 | O N O 2<br>O N O 2<br>O S O 1.1/2 | | 2, 4 | -0, 3 | ♏ | = a. S<br>=<br>⊙ | |
| 9 | 27, 8, 5<br>6, 8<br>6, 2 | 4, 8<br>5, 5<br>5, 3 | 2, 2<br>8, 5<br>4, 5 | | 32, 6<br>48, 2<br>41, 8 | 19, 34<br>41<br>35 | N N W 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | 2, 0 | -0, 9 | ♐ | = in O<br>= in O<br>⊙+ | ∴ |
| 10 | 27, 5, 9<br>4, 1<br>4, 7 | 5, 3<br>5, 6<br>6, 2 | 3, 5<br>11, 2<br>8, 3 | | 31, 3<br>51, 7<br>48, 6 | 19, 35<br>40<br>24 | S O 1<br>W S W 2<br>W S W 1.1/2 | | 3, 0 | -1, 2 | ♐ | =<br>= a. sp.<br>= | ∴ Vesp. multae fasc. grif. ex N in S indic. *AB* |
| 11 | 27, 5, 1<br>5, 1<br>4, 9 | 6, 3<br>6, 4<br>6, 3 | 5, 0<br>8, 0<br>5, 3 | | 28, 0<br>34, 3<br>25, 9 | 19, 33<br>39<br>43. 1/2 | S S O 1.1/2<br>S W 1.1/2<br>S W 2 | 165 | 2, 6 | -1, 6 | ♑<br>☾ | =<br>=<br>= S + | ‡‡ nocte & mane. |
| 12 | 27, 3, 6<br>2, 7<br>3, 7 | 6, 3<br>6, 7<br>6, 6 | 5, 8<br>9, 3<br>4, 5 | | 25, 4<br>30, 2<br>30, 9 | 19, 35<br>46<br>36 | S S O 2<br>S S W 2.1/2<br>W S W 2 | 64 | 1, 0 | -1, 11 | ☾ h. 10 m. 4<br>vesp.<br>♑ | =<br>= a. sp.<br>= | ‡‡ mat. h. 8. 1/2, 11, 12, 2, 4, 5 v. & h. 2 pom. |
| 13 | 27, 4, 6<br>4, 6<br>4, 7 | 6, 3<br>6, 8<br>6, 2 | 4, 3<br>8, 5<br>4, 0 | | 28, 0<br>42, 5<br>30, 2 | 19, 32<br>45<br>36 | S W 1.1/2<br>W S W 1<br>O S O 1 | 106 | 1, 3 | -2, 0 | ♒<br>☾ | = a.<br>=<br>= S + | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 27, 4, 8<br>3, 3<br>2, 6 | 6, 3<br>6, 4<br>6, 8 | 6, 0<br>9, 8<br>6, 3 | | 26, 0<br>50, 2<br>45, 0 | 19, 30<br>36<br>18 | O 1.1/2<br>O S O 2<br>O S O 2 | | 2, 3 | -1, 10 | ♒ | = a.<br>= a. sp.<br>= | |
| 15 | 27, 3, 8<br>5, 4<br>6, 5 | 6, 7<br>6, 8<br>6, 9 | 3, 9<br>9, 0<br>4, 8 | | 27, 7<br>38, 2<br>28, 5 | 19, 23<br>36<br>36 | N O 1.1/2<br>W 1<br>N 1 | | 2, 0 | -1, 6 | ♈ | =<br>=<br>= | ‡‡ h. 6. 1/4 pom. |
| 16 | 27, 7, 1<br>6, 8<br>6, 8 | 6, 8<br>7, 3<br>7, 3 | 5, 0<br>9, 0<br>6, 4 | 12, 0 | 27, 0<br>42, 5<br>42, 2 | 19, 36<br>36<br>36 | N N W 1<br>N W 1.1/2<br>N 1.1/2 | 16. 1/2 | 1, 4 | -1, 4 | ♈ | =<br>= a. sp.<br>= | |
| 17 | 27, 6, 3<br>6, 1<br>6, 6 | 7, 2<br>7, 2<br>7, 1 | 4, 2<br>5, 3<br>3, 5 | | 26, 4<br>30, 8<br>25, 7 | 19, 34<br>36<br>38 | W N W 1<br>N N W 1.1/2<br>N N W 1 | 239 | 2, 2 | -1, 3 | ♈<br>☾ a | =<br>=<br>⊙ | ‡‡ nocte & fere toto mane.<br>‡‡ t. h. 4 pom. |
| 18 | 27, 7, 4<br>7, 6<br>8, 2 | 7, 0<br>7, 3<br>7, 2 | 5, 0<br>10, 4<br>4, 8 | | 25, 8<br>43, 6<br>40, 4 | 19, 33<br>38<br>28 | N N O 1<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | 1. 1/2 | 1, 4 | -1, 6 | ♈ | = a. sp.<br>= a. sp.<br>⊙ | |
| 19 | 27, 8, 2<br>7, 7<br>8, 0 | 7, 1<br>7, 8<br>7, 8 | 4, 0<br>12, 3<br>7, 0 | | 27, 9<br>49, 3<br>40, 2 | 19, 31<br>35<br>27 | S S O 1.1/2<br>S W 1<br>W S W 1 | | 3, 2 | -1, 6 | ♋ h. 6 m. 47<br>vesp.<br>♈ | =<br>=<br>= | |
| 20 | 27, 8, 6<br>9, 2<br>9, 6 | 7, 7<br>8, 0<br>7, 8 | 5, 9<br>9, 2<br>7, 7 | | 30, 7<br>30, 4<br>25, 0 | 19, 39<br>39<br>33 | S S O 1.1/2<br>W S W 3<br>S S W 1.1/2 | 15 | 3, 0 | -1, 7 | ♉ | =<br>=<br>= | ‡‡ nocte & h. 3.1/4 pom. |
| 21 | 27, 8, 5<br>7, 7<br>9, 6 | 8, 6<br>8, 0<br>8, 8 | 7, 4<br>9, 3<br>10, 2 | | 16, 2<br>20, 4<br>25, 7 | 19, 35<br>42<br>36 | S S O 2<br>W S W 2<br>W S W 1 | 439 | 1, 2 | -2, 2 | ♉ | =<br>=<br>= | ‡‡ nocte & mane. |
| 22 | 27, 10, 9<br>10, 7<br>10, 6 | 8, 8<br>8, 8<br>9, 1 | 9, 0<br>10, 6<br>11, 2 | | 31, 6<br>26, 4<br>28, 5 | 19, 35<br>39<br>35 | W S W 2<br>S S W 1.1/2<br>W S W 2 | 273 | 4, 3 | -2, 3 | ♊ | = a. i.<br>=<br>= | ‡‡ saepe per diem. |
| 23 | 27, 10, 9<br>9, 8<br>8, 7 | 9, 2<br>9, 5<br>9, 8 | 10, 5<br>13, 0<br>11, 0 | | 31, 7<br>45, 4<br>41, 8 | 19, 27<br>42<br>27 | W N W 2<br>W S W 2<br>S S W 1.1/2 | 4 | 3, 4 | -1, 6 | ♊ | =<br>= a. sp.<br>= | |
| 24 | 27, 7, 4<br>7, 7<br>8, 9 | 9, 8<br>9, 9<br>9, 8 | 9, 6<br>10, 7<br>6, 7 | | 29, 1<br>43, 7<br>44, 6 | 19, 27<br>47<br>38 | W S W 2<br>W 3<br>W N W 2. 1/2 | 48 | 4, 4 | -1, 0 | ♋<br>☾ | = S<br>=<br>= | ‡‡ nocte & saepe per diem. |
| 25 | 27, 9, 3<br>9, 3<br>10, 2 | 9, 7<br>9, 8<br>9, 5 | 5, 1<br>10, 8<br>5, 5 | | 43, 5<br>52, 5<br>42, 3 | 19, 33<br>42<br>30 | W S W 1<br>W N W 2<br>O N O 1 | | 3, 7 | -0, 1 | ♋ | =<br>=<br>♎ in NW | |
| 26 | 27, 10, 5<br>10, 1<br>10, 0 | 9, 4<br>9, 9<br>10, 0 | 4, 8<br>11, 4<br>6, 8 | 15, 8 | 35, 0<br>53, 6<br>52, 0 | 19, 33<br>39<br>27 | S 1<br>S W 1.1/2<br>S O 1 | | 3, 2 | 0, 6 | ♋ | =<br>= a.<br>⊙ | ∴ t. |
| 27 | 27, 10, 0<br>9, 1<br>8, 0 | 9, 8<br>10, 0<br>10, 0 | 7, 7<br>14, 0<br>8, 8 | | 43, 0<br>58, 3<br>55, 0 | 19, 28. 1/2<br>39<br>27 | O S O 2<br>S W 1.1/2<br>O 1 | | 4, 0 | 0, 7 | ☽ h. 12 m. 59<br>mane.<br>♌ ☾ | =<br>=<br>♎ | |
| 28 | 27, 7, 5<br>5, 7<br>4, 7 | 10, 0<br>11, 0<br>11, 0 | 10, 4<br>17, 0<br>13, 0 | 19, 0 | 51, 0<br>60, 8<br>60, 4 | 19, 30<br>39<br>36 | O 1.1/2<br>O N O 2. 1/2<br>W S W 1 | | 4, 0 | 0, 5 | ♌ | =<br>=<br>= | |
| 29 | 27, 7, 0<br>8, 5<br>9, 3 | 10, 6<br>11, 0<br>10, 9 | 9, 4<br>13, 4<br>8, 8 | | 35, 8<br>46, 2<br>42, 7 | 19, 36<br>42<br>39 | W S W 1.1/2<br>O N O 1<br>N O 1 | | 4, 6 | 0, 3 | ♍ | =<br>=<br>= a. fasc. | |
| 30 | 27, 9, 7<br>9, 1<br>8, 5 | 10, 7<br>11, 3<br>11, 3 | 6, 8<br>13, 5<br>10, 3 | 15, 7 | 36, 0<br>48, 6<br>50, 0 | 19, 32<br>42<br>36 | N 1.1/2<br>N N W 1<br>N N W 1.1/2 | | 3, 8 | -0, 3 | ♍ | = a. sp.<br>♎ in SO<br>= | ‡‡ t. h. 10 vesp. |

# Majus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 6, 7 | 11, 1 | 9, 2 | | 29, 9 | 19, 33 | NNW 1 | | | | | a. sp. | ☿ h. 11.1/2 m. |
| | 6, 3 | 11, 3 | 11, 4 | | 29, 4 | 39 | SSW 2 | 142 | 3, 0 | -0, 9 | ♍ | | & 2.3/4 pom. |
| | 7, 6 | 11, 2 | 7, 4 | | 34, 3 | 27 | WNW 1 | | | | ☋☌☽ | | |
| 2 | 27, 9, 9 | 10, 5 | 5, 6 | | 34, 8 | 19, 33 | WSW 1 | | | | | | ☿ 3.1/2. |
| | 10, 1 | 10, 6 | 8, 5 | | 42, 0 | 36 | WSW 1.1/2 | 68 | 3, 7 | -1, 1 | ♎ | | |
| | 11, 0 | 10, 4 | 5, 8 | | 31, 4 | 36 | WSW 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 27, 9, 8 | 10, 1 | 6, 0 | | 36, 0 | 19, 36 | W 2.1/2 | | | | | | |
| | 10, 4 | 10, 3 | 10, 0 | | 42, 9 | 36 | NNW 2 | 35 | 3, 5 | -0, 5 | ♎ | a. sp. | |
| | 11, 7 | 10, 1 | 5, 8 | | 33, 4 | 33 | NNW 2 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 28, 0, 4 | 10, 1 | 5, 1 | | 37, 3 | 19, 33 | N 1.1/2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 3 | 10, 2 | 11, 4 | | 48, 5 | 40 | NNW 2 | | 3, 3 | 0, 2 | ♏ | a. sp. | |
| | 0, 8 | 10, 1 | 6, 6 | | 39, 9 | 37.1/2 | NNW 2 | | | | | a. | |
| 5 | 28, 1, 0 | 9, 9 | 7, 8 | | 35, 0 | 19, 34 | WNW 2 | | | | ☿h. 7 m. 37 | | |
| | 1, 3 | 10, 0 | 11, 3 | | 43, 7 | 36 | ONO 1.1/2 | | 3, 2 | 0, 6 | mat. | | |
| | 1, 6 | 10, 0 | 9, 6 | | 40, 7 | 41 | W 1 | | | | ♏ | | |
| 6 | 28, 1, 6 | 10, 2 | 6, 9 | | 39, 1 | 19, 27 | N 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 0 | 10, 4 | 13, 4 | 17, 3 | 48, 8 | 35 | NNW 1.1/2 | | 3, 6 | 0, 11 | ♐ | ☉ | |
| | 0, 4 | 10, 5 | 10, 4 | | 45, 0 | 23 | SW 1 | | | | ☋ | ☉+ | |
| 7 | 28, 0, 6 | 10, 6 | 9, 0 | | 41, 7 | 19, 30 | NNW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 0 | 11, 0 | 17, 0 | 22, 4 | 53, 0 | 39 | WSW 1 | | 4, 8 | 0, 6 | ♐ | ☉ | vap. in monti- |
| | 27, 11, 4 | 12, 2 | 12, 5 | | 51, 4 | 34 | NNW 1 | | | | | ☉ | bus. |
| 8 | 27, 11, 1 | 12, 1 | 10, 8 | | 40, 9 | 19, 34 | OSO 1.1/2 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 10, 1 | 13, 0 | 20, 6 | 22, 4 | 61, 3 | 41 | WSW 2.1/2 | | 5, 0 | -0, 5 | ♑ | ☿ | vap. in mont. |
| | 10, 3 | 13, 4 | 15, 3 | | 60, 5 | 38 | WSW 2.1/2 | | | | | ♎ S+ | |
| 9 | 27, 11, 5 | 12, 8 | 12, 5 | | 57, 0 | 19, 33 | WSW 2.1/2 | | | | | ♎ | |
| | 10, 9 | 13, 6 | 18, 8 | 22, 0 | 59, 6 | 34 | WNW 2.1/2 | | 5, 2 | -1, 0 | ♑ | ☿ | vap. in mont. |
| | 11, 2 | 13, 7 | 13, 8 | | 54, 6 | 42 | WNW 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| 10 | 27, 11, 5 | 13, 7 | 12, 3 | | 39, 0 | 19, 42 | SSO 1.1/2 | | | | | ♎ | |
| | 10, 8 | 14, 0 | 19, 0 | 23, 8 | 55, 0 | 36 | WNW 1 | | 5, 7 | -0, 9 | ♑ | ♎ | vap. in mont. |
| | 10, 5 | 14, 0 | 15, 8 | | 53, 7 | 36 | ONO 1 | | | | | ♎ | |
| 11 | 27, 9, 7 | 14, 1 | 15, 3 | | 43, 4 | 19, 33 | N 1 | | | | | ♎ | |
| | 9, 3 | 14, 4 | 21, 8 | | 59, 0 | 42 | SSW 1 | | 4, 0 | -1, 5 | ♒ | a. t. | vap. in mont. |
| | 9, 4 | 14, 4 | 14, 4 | | 42, 5 | 37 | SO 1.1/2 | | | | ☾ | ☿ procul h. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 vesp. |
| 12 | 27, 10, 2 | 14, 4 | 13, 5 | | 31, 4 | 19, 37 | WNW 1 | | | | ☾ h. 3 m. 37 | | vap. in mont. |
| | 11, 2 | 14, 5 | 14, 7 | | 43, 3 | 40 | NNW 1.1/2 | 69 | 4, 8 | -1, 7 | mane. | | ☿ ten. nocte & |
| | 28, 0, 2 | 13, 7 | 11, 2 | | 45, 9 | 35 | NNW 1 | | | | ♒ | | f. h. 7.1/4 m. ♃♓ |
| 13 | 28, 1, 1 | 12, 0 | 9, 4 | | 39, 4 | 19, 39 | NW 1 | | | | | ♎ | |
| | 1, 4 | 13, 0 | 14, 3 | 18, 8 | 47, 7 | 42 | WSW 1.1/2 | | 4, 2 | -1, 7 | ♓ | ♎ | vap. in mont. |
| | 1, 6 | 12, 8 | 10, 5 | | 48, 5 | 30 | NO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 14 | 28, 1, 8 | 11, 8 | 8, 0 | | 42, 8 | 19, 36 | N 1.1/2 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 3 | 13, 4 | 17, 4 | 22, 0 | 57, 8 | 36 | NNW 1 | | 4, 0 | -1, 4 | ♓ | ♎ | vap. in mont. |
| | 1, 2 | 13, 5 | 12, 3 | | 54, 6 | 36 | WNW 1 | | | | ♓a | ♍ | |
| 15 | 28, 1, 7 | 13, 5 | 10, 0 | | 43, 5 | 19, 36 | NNW 1 | | | | | ♎ | |
| | 1, 6 | 13, 8 | 18, 8 | 23, 4 | 61, 7 | 36 | NNO 1 | | 4, 2 | -1, 1 | ♈ | ♍ | vap. in mont. |
| | 1, 7 | 14, 5 | 13, 5 | | 56, 8 | 35 | NNO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 16 | 28, 2, 4 | 13, 8 | 11, 5 | | 48, 4 | 19, 37.1/2 | N 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 6 | 15, 0 | 20, 2 | 26, 0 | 58, 5 | 39 | NNW 1 | | 4, 6 | -1, 9 | ♈ | ☉ | vap. in mont. |
| | 1, 3 | 15, 0 | 17, 4 | | 51, 4 | 36 | NNW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 28, 1, 5 | 15, 0 | 13, 7 | | 50, 0 | 19, 34.1/2 | NNW 1 | | | | | ☿ a. t. | |
| | 0, 7 | 15, 3 | 21, 3 | 27, 4 | 59, 0 | 43.1/2 | NW 1 | | 5, 8 | -1, 9 | ♉ | ☿ a. t. | vap. in mont. |
| | 0, 7 | 15, 7 | 17, 0 | | 52, 5 | 39 | ONO 1.1/2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 28, 0, 8 | 15, 7 | 13, 3 | | 49, 6 | 19, 39 | NNO 1 | | | | | ☿ NO | |
| | 0, 2 | 16, 7 | 22, 3 | 27, 3 | 58, 5 | 42 | WNW 1 | | 6, 0 | -0, 8 | ♉ | ☿ | vap. in mont. |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 16, 5 | 17, 0 | | 57, 4 | 36 | ONO 1.1/2 | | | | | ☿ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 11, 8 | 16, 3 | 13, 1 | | 50, 0 | 19, 30 | WNW 1 | | | | ☿h. 6 m. 20 | ☉ | vap. in mont. |
| | 11, 4 | 16, 8 | 23, 2 | 26, 8 | 61, 0 | 42 | W 1 | | 6, 4 | -1, 0 | mane. | ☿ a. sp. | |
| | 11, 4 | 17, 3 | 17, 7 | | 56, 7 | 42 | ONO 1 | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| 20 | 27, 11, 6 | 16, 8 | 14, 4 | | 51, 8 | 19, 42 | NNW 1 | | | | | ☿ | vap. t. in mont. |
| | 11, 1 | 18, 0 | 23, 0 | 20, 0 | 59, 8 | 33 | SSW 1 | | 6, 5 | -1, 2 | ♊ | ♎ a. sp. | ♂ in OSO h. |
| | 11, 7 | 17, 6 | 17, 0 | | 49, 8 | 42 | WNW 1 | | | | | ♎ | 4.1/2 |
| 21 | 28, 1, 1 | 17, 5 | 17, 0 | | 40, 0 | 19, 30 | NNW 1 | | | | | ☿ | vap. in mont. |
| | 1, 3 | 17, 8 | 21, 8 | 24, 8 | 57, 3 | 42 | NW 1 | | 7, 0 | -1, 3 | ♊ | ♍ a. sp. | |
| | 1, 1 | 17, 8 | 16, 8 | | 54, 7 | 42 | NNW 2 | | | | ♋ | ♋ a. c. | |
| 22 | 28, 1, 2 | 17, 5 | 13, 4 | | 50, 0 | 19, 30 | NNW 1 | | | | | ♎ | vap sp in mont. |
| | 0, 6 | 18, 3 | 20, 5 | 24, 0 | 55, 9 | 42 | NNW 1.1/2 | | 6, 8 | -1, 6 | ♋ | ♎ | sol rub. occub. |
| | 0, 4 | 18, 3 | 16, 8 | | 55, 8 | 35 | NO 1 | | | | | ☉ | sereno coelo |
| 23 | 28, 0, 3 | 17, 2 | 13, 1 | | 51, 8 | 19, 27 | NNW 1 | | | | | ♎ | vap. sp. in mont. |
| | 27, 11, 4 | 18, 4 | 21, 0 | 29, 3 | 57, 0 | 45 | WSW 1 | | 6, 4 | -1, 5 | ♋ | ☿ | |
| | 10, 6 | 19, 0 | 19, 0 | | 56, 4 | 42 | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 24 | 27, 10, 6 | 16, 9 | 17, 2 | | 43, 7 | 19, 26 | SO 1 | | | | | ☿ | vap. t. in mont. |
| | 10, 4 | 19, 3 | 22, 8 | 30, 4 | 61, 8 | 36 | SSW 1.1/2 | | 7, 0 | -1, 9 | ♌ | ☿ | |
| | 10, 4 | 19, 3 | 19, 9 | | 58, 4 | 44 | SW 1.1/2 | | | | | ☿ | |
| 25 | 27, 11, 1 | 18, 5 | 17, 8 | | 52, 5 | 19, 35 | OSO 1.1/2 | | | | | ♎ a. sp. | vap. t. in m. ♂ |
| | 10, 8 | 19, 5 | 21, 7 | 24, 8 | 55, 0 | 40 | SO 1 | 3 | 6, 2 | -1, 2 | ♌ | ♍ a. sp. | h. 10.1/2 mat. |
| | 10, 6 | 19, 0 | 16, 3 | | 46, 7 | 26 | NW 1 | | | | ☾ | ♍ a. t. | ☿ h. 11.1/2 mat. |
| 26 | 27, 10, 0 | 18, 5 | 14, 7 | | 43, 8 | 19, 26 | NNO 1.1/2 | | | | | ☿ | vap t. in mont, |
| | 8, 8 | 20, 0 | 24, 3 | 27, 0 | 57, 4 | 33 | SO 1 | 130 | 4, 2 | -1, 1 | ♌ | ☿ | ♂ h. 3 pom. |
| | 8, 7 | 19, 5 | 18, 0 | | 47, 8 | 37 | OSO 1 | | | | | ☉ | ☽ t. h. 8 vesp. |
| 27 | 27, 9, 8 | 18, 9 | 17, 4 | | 40, 7 | 19, 37 | SO 1 | | | | ☽ h. 7 m. 4 | ♎ | ☿ t. h. 8.1/4 m. |
| | 9, 7 | 18, 5 | 20, 0 | | 49, 2 | 40.1/2 | SSO 2 | 10 | 4, 4 | -1, 1 | mane. | ♎ | vap. t. in mont. |
| | 9, 8 | 18, 2 | 13, 0 | | 38, 2 | 39 | SSO 1 | | | | ♍ | ♍ | ☿ h. 8 vesp. |
| 28 | 27, 11, 4 | 17, 1 | 11, 9 | | 36, 6 | 19, 29 | WNW 2.1/2 | | | | | ♍ | ☿ nocte. |
| | 28, 0, 3 | 16, 7 | 13, 8 | | 43, 4 | 36 | WNW 2 | 200 | 3, 1 | -1, 0 | ♍ | ♍ a. sp. | |
| | 0, 3 | 16, 3 | 11, 3 | | 43, 1 | 36 | OSO 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| 29 | 28, 0, 5 | 15, 6 | 12, 0 | | 43, 0 | 19, 36 | SSW 1 | | | | | ♎ | |
| | 0, 1 | 16, 9 | 16, 4 | | 51, 9 | 36 | NNW 1.1/2 | | 4, 0 | -1, 10 | ♒ | ♍ a. sp. | |
| | 27, 11, 7 | 17, 4 | 13, 5 | | 49, 1 | 33 | SW 1 | | | | ☋☌☽ | ♍ a. t. | ☉ |
| 30 | 27, 11, 2 | 16, 0 | 11, 5 | | 47, 3 | 19, 33 | NNO 1 | | | | | ♎ | |
| | 10, 7 | 16, 8 | 17, 6 | 20, 0 | 56, 8 | 45 | N NO 1 | | 4, 3 | -1, 9 | ♒ | ♎ | |
| | 10, 4 | 16, 6 | 15, 0 | | 53, 9 | 40 | ONO 1 | | | | | ♍ a. & n. | |
| 31 | 27, 10, 9 | 15, 0 | 10, 0 | | 52, 8 | 19, 36 | O 1 | | | | | ☉+ | vap. t. in mont. |
| | 10, 9 | 15, 8 | 16, 4 | 19, 4 | 56, 5 | 45 | NNW 2 | | 5, 3 | -1, 9 | ♒ | ☉+ | |
| | 10, 0 | 15, 6 | 13, 0 | | 56, 0 | 35 | ONO 1 | | | | | ☿ | |

# Junius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 10, 3 | 14, 8 | 11, 5 | | 56, 7 | 19, 35 | O 1 | | | | | ♎ a. t. | vap. sp. in m. & |
| | 10, 3 | 15, 5 | 14, 4 | | 60, 8 | 42 | ONO 2 | | | | | ♍ a. sp. | teni natmosph |
| | 11, 2 | 15, 4 | 13, 2 | | 56, 5 | 25 | ONO 2 | | 6, 4 | -1, 9 | ♍ | ☿ | sol. rub. occid. |
| 2 | 28, 0, 0 | 15, 6 | 12, 5 | | 51, 7 | 19, 22 | NNW 2.1/2 | | | | | ☿ | vap. t. in monr. |
| | 0, 0 | 16, 8 | 18, 0 | 21, 0 | 59, 8 | 46.1/2 | ONO 2.1/2 | | 6, 2 | -1, 9 | ♍ | ♍ | mane, sp. vesp. |
| | 0, 1 | 16, 0 | 14, 9 | | 57, 0 | 36 | ONO 2.1/2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 3 | 28, 0, 1 | 15, 6 | 13, 8 | | 50, 6 | 19, 36 | ONO 1 | | | | ☉h. 4 m. 6 | ☉ | Vap. t. in mont. |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 17, 3 | 18, 9 | | 58, 7 | 40 | O 2 | | 6, 4 | -1, 3 | vesp. | ♍ | |
| | 28, 0, 1 | 16, 8 | 15, 7 | | 57, 9 | 38 | ONO 1.1/2 | | | | ☌ | ☉ | |
| 4 | 28, 0, 7 | 16, 7 | 14, 0 | | 56, 6 | 19, 36 | ONO 2 | | | | | ☿ | vap. t. in m. ma- |
| | 0, 4 | 18, 0 | 20, 3 | 25, 0 | 62, 8 | 45 | ONO 2 | | 6, 6 | -1, 6 | ☌ | ☉ | ne, sp. vesp. per |
| | 27, 11, 6 | 17, 7 | 16, 9 | | 61, 7 | 28 | ONO 1.1/2 | | | | ☾ | ♍ a. t. | tot. atmosph. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 27, 11, 2 | 16, 8 | 14, 1 | | 51, 6 | 19, 28 | N N W 1 | | | | | | vap. ſp. man. & veſp. in mont. ſol. rub. occid. |
| | 10, 1 | 18, 0 | 22, 4 | 25, 0 | 60, 4 | 45 | N N O 1 | | 6, 4 | -1, 8 | ♓ | ♒ | |
| | 9, 5 | 18, 3 | 17, 3 | | 59, 4 | 35 | N O 1 | | | | | ♓ | |
| 6 | 27, 9, 5 | 17, 0 | 13, 9 | | 53, 0 | 19, 39 | N N W 2 | | | | | ♓ | vap. ſp. |
| | 9, 1 | 18, 0 | 21, 0 | 25, 5 | 58, 0 | 54 | N N W 1 | | 6, 0 | -1, 9 | ♓ | ♓ | |
| | 9, 1 | 17, 8 | 16, 7 | | 57, 7 | 39 | N 2 | | | | | ♓ | |
| 7 | 27, 9, 8 | 16, 7 | 13, 5 | | 53, 1 | 19, 36 | N 1.1/2 | | | | | ♒ | vap. ſp. ☽ merid. |
| | 10, 4 | 17, 8 | 19, 0 | | 58, 0 | 47 | N W 2 | | 7, 0 | -2, 0 | ♒ | ♒ | |
| | 11, 3 | 17, 0 | 14, 2 | | 46, 7 | 36 | W N W 1 | | | | ☾ | ♓ | |
| 8 | 27, 11, 7 | 16, 0 | 12, 5 | | 31, 0 | 19, 30 | N N W 1 | | | | | ♓ a. | ☿☿ noct. ad 7 mat. it. h. 8 ad 9 fere cont. vap. t. |
| | 11, 6 | 16, 2 | 17, 8 | 21, 8 | 47, 3 | 36 | N N W 1 | 204 | 4, 7 | -2, 2 | ♒ | ♓ | |
| | 11, 5 | 16, 4 | 14, 6 | | 45, 4 | 36 | N N W 1 | | | | | ♓ | |
| 9 | 27, 10, 8 | 16, 4 | 13, 2 | | 40, 3 | 19, 36 | O S O 2 | | | | | ♓ | vap. t. ☽ & ☿☿ h. 6.1/2 veſp. |
| | 9, 8 | 17, 4 | 20, 5 | | 53, 6 | 48 | S W 2 | | 5, 5 | -2, 4 | ♓ | ♓ | |
| | 9, 5 | 17, 1 | 14, 8 | | 39, 0 | 40 | S O 1 | | | | | ♒ | |
| 10 | 27, 9, 5 | 16, 6 | 16, 0 | | 34, 2 | 19, 36 | S S O 1 | | | | ☾ h. 9 m. 0 | ♓ | vap. t. ☿☿ ſaep. p. diem ☽ h. 7 veſp. |
| | 8, 9 | 17, 4 | 18, 0 | | 43, 8 | 48 | S S O 1 | 138 | 4, 0 | -2, 5 | mane. | ♓ | |
| | 7, 7 | 17, 3 | 15, 5 | | 39, 0 | 33 | S W 1.1/2 | | | | ♈ | ♒ | |
| 11 | 27, 8, 0 | 16, 4 | 13, 6 | | 37, 5 | 19, 33 | S W 2 | | | | | ♒ | ☿☿ noct. & man. item h. 4 pom. vap. tenuiſſ. |
| | 8, 5 | 16, 7 | 16, 4 | | 43, 0 | 44 | W N W 2.1/2 | 272 | 5, 3 | -2, 5 | ♈ | ♓ | |
| | 9, 8 | 16, 5 | 12, 7 | | 41, 9 | 32 | W 2 | | | | ☾ a | ♓ cin. | |
| 12 | 27, 10, 9 | 16, 3 | 12, 0 | | 42, 8 | 19, 27 | W S W 2 | | | | | ♓ | vap. t. |
| | 10, 6 | 16, 7 | 18, 6 | 21, 3 | 51, 4 | 42 | W N W 1 | 15 | 5, 6 | -2, 6 | ♈ | ♓ | |
| | 9, 8 | 16, 5 | 14, 8 | | 45, 9 | 39 | S O 1.1/2 | | | | | ♓ | |
| 13 | 27, 9, 3 | 15, 5 | 13, 4 | | 41, 3 | 19, 33 | S S W 2 | | | | | ♓ | vap. t. mane. ☿☿ ☽ h. 2.1/2 p. ☽ h. 8.1/2 veſp. |
| | 8, 5 | 17, 4 | 21, 5 | | 52, 5 | 45 | S W 2 | | 6, 2 | -2, 7 | ♉ | ♓ | |
| | 9, 0 | 16, 9 | 14, 9 | | 37, 9 | 36 | W S W 2 | | | | | ♒ | |
| 14 | 27, 10, 6 | 17, 0 | 13, 3 | | 45, 1 | 19, 36 | W 2.1/2 | | | | | ♒ a. ſp. | vap. t. ☿☿ h. 9.1/2 veſp. |
| | 11, 4 | 16, 5 | 17, 5 | | 52, 8 | 36 | W N W 3 | 23 | 6, 3 | -2, 8 | ♉ | ♓ | |
| | 11, 6 | 16, 3 | 14, 5 | | 50, 3 | 25 | W 3 | | | | | ♓ a. lact. | |
| 15 | 28, 0, 5 | 16, 1 | 11, 2 | | 36, 8 | 19, 34.1/2 | N W 2 | | | | | ♒ | vap. t. ☿☿ hac nocte. it. h. 7 veſp. & ♈ |
| | 1, 3 | 16, 3 | 15, 5 | | 42, 4 | 42 | S W 1.1/2 | | 3, 4 | -2, 8 | ♉ | ♒ | |
| | 1, 3 | 16, 5 | 13, 3 | | 29, 5 | 28 | S S W 1 | | | | | ♒ | |
| 16 | 28, 1, 1 | 16, 4 | 14, 8 | | 26, 7 | 19, 33 | S S W 1 | | | | | ♒ | ☿☿ nocte praec. |
| | 0, 3 | 17, 3 | 20, 0 | | 41, 2 | 42 | W N W 1.1/2 | 142 | 2, 5 | -2, 7 | ♊ | ♓ | |
| | 27, 11, 5 | 17, 7 | 17, 2 | | 38, 8 | 35 | S W 1.1/2 | | | | | ♓ a. | |
| 17 | 27, 10, 0 | 17, 8 | 17, 4 | | 34, 5 | 19, 35 | S 1 | | | | ♑ h. 5 m. 34 veſp. | ♒ | |
| | 8, 8 | 18, 2 | 22, 2 | | 52, 0 | 45 | W S W 2 | | 6, 0 | -2, 6 | | ♒ a. ſp. | |
| | 9, 4 | 18, 2 | 17, 1 | | 50, 2 | 30 | W N W 2 | | | | ♊ | ♒ | |
| 18 | 27, 9, 9 | 17, 6 | 15, 5 | | 45, 5 | 19, 37 | W 1.1/2 | | | | | ♒ | |
| | 10, 3 | 17, 0 | 15, 4 | | 52, 0 | 39 | W 1.1/2 | | 5, 4 | -2, 5 | ♋ | ♒ | |
| | 11, 0 | 16, 4 | 12, 5 | | 47, 2 | 34.1/2 | W S W 1 | | | | ☾ | ♓ | |
| 19 | 27, 11, 9 | 15, 4 | 11, 2 | | 38, 8 | 19, 35 | S S O 1 | | | | | ♑ | |
| | 28, 0, 3 | 16, 5 | 18, 4 | | 56, 3 | 34.1/2 | S 1 | | 4, 7 | -2, 3 | ♋ | ♑ | |
| | 27, 11, 9 | 16, 7 | 14, 5 | | 54, 5 | 33 | S S O 1 | | | | | ♑ | vap. t. veſp. in mont. |
| 20 | 27, 11, 6 | 15, 6 | 13, 4 | | 38, 8 | 19, 33 | W S W 1 | | | | | ♒ | |
| | 10, 9 | 16, 8 | 20, 0 | | 55, 5 | 45 | S S W 1 | | 3, 8 | -2, 1 | ♌ | ♒ | vap. t. in m. mane. |
| | 10, 4 | 16, 8 | 15, 5 | | 49, 5 | 30 | S S O 1.1/2 | | | | ☉ | ♓ | |
| 21 | 27, 10, 3 | 16, 5 | 13, 9 | | 44, 7 | 19, 30 | S S O 1.1/2 | | | | | ♓ | vap. t. in m. |
| | 9, 3 | 17, 5 | 21, 0 | 25, 0 | 56, 7 | 48 | S S O 1.1/2 | | 4, 6 | -2, 1 | ♌ | ♒ | |
| | 8, 2 | 17, 4 | 17, 0 | | 54, 0 | 36 | O S O 1 | | | | ☾ | ♒ | |
| 22 | 27, 7, 1 | 17, 0 | 14, 7 | | 32, 8 | 19, 30 | S S W 1 | | | | | ♒ | ☿☿ procell. & ☿ h. 4.1/2 m. ☿☿ h. 7.1/2 ad 1.1/2 p. |
| | 6, 5 | 15, 8 | 14, 5 | | 29, 7 | 42 | S O 1 | 576 | 5, 1 | -2, 2 | ♌ | ♒ | |
| | 6, 5 | 15, 8 | 12, 0 | | 29, 0 | 33 | W S W 1.1/2 | | | | | ♓ | |
| 23 | 27, 8, 0 | 15, 8 | 12, 2 | | 39, 3 | 19, 33 | W S W 1.1/2 | | | | | ♒ a. ſp. | ☿☿ nocte, vap. t. in mont. mane. |
| | 8, 4 | 15, 8 | 15, 8 | | 46, 2 | 42 | S W 1 | 190 | 2, 6 | -1, 6 | ♍ | ♒ c. ſp. | |
| | 8, 4 | 15, 3 | 13, 5 | | 40, 0 | 36 | S S O 1 | | | | | ♓ a. c. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 27, 7, 8 | 15, 0 | 12, 0 | | 34, 8 | 19, 27 | O S O 1 | | | | | ♒ | vap. ſp. mane in mont. ad h. 11 ☿☿ h. 1.1/4 pom. |
| | 7, 4 | 15, 8 | 12, 4 | | 40, 0 | 39 | S W 2 | 9 | 4, 4 | -1, 6 | ♍ | ♓ | |
| | 8, 0 | 15, 3 | 12, 0 | | 39, 3 | 33 | S W 1.1/2 | | | | | ♓ | |
| 25 | 27, 9, 2 | 15, 0 | 12, 2 | | 40, 7 | 19, 33 | S S W 1.1/2 | | | | ☽ h. 11 m. 5 veſp. ☾ ☿ ♍ | ♒ | ☿☿ h. 7.1/2 mane ad noctem per vices. |
| | 9, 3 | 15, 0 | 14, 0 | | 42, 6 | 33 | S S W 2.1/2 | 46 | 3, 2 | -1, 6 | | ♒ c. ſp. | |
| | 9, 7 | 14, 8 | 11, 0 | | 36, 0 | 33 | S S W 1.1/2 | | | | | ♒ c. ſp. | |
| 26 | 27, 10, 7 | 14, 5 | 11, 0 | | 42, 2 | 19, 33 | W S W 2 | | | | | ♒ | ☿☿ ten. h. 9.1/2 |
| | 10, 5 | 15, 0 | 17, 0 | | 50, 3 | 33 | W S W 1.1/2 | 28 | 6, 6 | -1, 6 | ♎ | ♒ c. ſp. | |
| | 10, 3 | 14, 9 | 12, 8 | | 39, 3 | 28.1/2 | S S W 1 | | | | | ♒ | |
| 27 | 27, 9, 3 | 14, 8 | 13, 4 | | 37, 0 | 19, 24 | S S W 1 | | | | | ♒ | ☿☿ t. h. 4 pom. item hor. 7.1/2 veſp. |
| | 8, 4 | 15, 4 | 17, 8 | | 47, 0 | 33 | S W 2 | 4 | 6, 4 | -1, 0 | ♎ | ♒ | |
| | 8, 3 | 15, 2 | 14, 0 | | 42, 0 | 36 | W 2 | | | | | ♒ | |
| 28 | 27, 8, 8 | 14, 8 | 13, 0 | | 38, 8 | 19, 36 | W S W 2 | | | | | ♒ | ☿☿ h. 5.1/2 pom. |
| | 9, 4 | 15, 3 | 16, 0 | | 41, 8 | 42 | W S W 1.1/2 | 27 | 6, 5 | -0, 9 | ♏ | ♒ | |
| | 9, 7 | 15, 0 | 12, 5 | | 40, 0 | 36 | W S W 1/2 | | | | | ♒ | |
| 29 | 27, 10, 0 | 14, 5 | 13, 4 | | 36, 8 | 19, 36 | S W 1 | | | | | ♒ | ☿☿ t. mane h. 8.1/2, & h. 11 mane. |
| | 11, 2 | 14, 8 | 16, 0 | | 46, 0 | 39 | N 1 | 25 | 6, 6 | -0, 8 | ♏ | ♒ | |
| | 9, 9 | 14, 8 | 12, 9 | | 43, 0 | 33 | W N W 1 | | | | | ♒ | |
| 30 | 27, 9, 7 | 14, 0 | 12, 0 | | 36, 0 | 19, 36 | N N W 2 | | | | | ♒ | vap. t. in mont. mane, ſp. per diem. |
| | 9, 2 | 14, 7 | 16, 6 | 20, 3 | 50, 5 | 42 | N W 1.1/2 | | 6, 3 | -1, 0 | ♐ | ♒ | |
| | 9, 5 | 14, 7 | 12, 8 | | 47, 3 | 30 | N N W 1 | | | | | ♓ | |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 10, 2 | 13, 8 | 11, 4 | | 42, 9 | 19, 27 | N N W 1.1/2 | | | | | ♒ | ☿☿ h. 11 m. ad merid. it. h. 4 ☿☿ h. 6.1/2 veſp. |
| | 10, 7 | 14, 3 | 15, 0 | | 51, 0 | 42 | W 3 | 3.1/2 | 6, 0 | -1, 3 | ♐ | ♒ | |
| | 11, 7 | 14, 0 | 11, 5 | | 40, 3 | 33 | W N W 1 | | | | | ♒ | |
| 2 | 27, 11, 8 | 13, 0 | 10, 8 | | 39, 7 | 19, 24 | N W 1.1/2 | | | | | ♒ | ☿☿ h. 2.3/4 & h. 4 pom. |
| | 11, 8 | 13, 7 | 13, 8 | | 42, 5 | 30 | W N W 1 | 28 | 5. 2 | -1, 7 | ♑ | ♒ | |
| | 11, 7 | 13, 5 | 10, 8 | | 36, 0 | 30 | W N W 1 | | | | ☾ | ♒ | |
| 3 | 27, 11, 7 | 13, 0 | 11, 7 | | 38, 0 | 19, 36 | N N W 1 | | | | ♉ h. 12 m. 44 mane. ♑ | ♒ | vap. t. in mont. per merid. |
| | 11, 7 | 13, 6 | 14, 5 | | 50, 0 | 42 | N N W 1 | 16 | 3, 9 | -1, 10 | | ♓ | |
| | 11, 6 | 13, 5 | 11, 5 | | 44, 7 | 30 | W N W 1 | | | | | ♓ | |
| 4 | 27, 11, 4 | 12, 8 | 11, 0 | | 45, 7 | 19, 33 | N O 1 | | | | | ♓ | |
| | 11, 4 | 14, 7 | 15, 4 | | 52, 2 | 42 | N O 1 | | 4, 7 | -1, 10 | ♒ | ♓ | |
| | 11, 1 | 14, 3 | 13, 0 | | 48, 0 | 33 | O N O 1 | | | | | ♓ | |
| 5 | 27, 11, 4 | 11, 0 | 14, 0 | | 46, 3 | 19, 34.1/2 | O N O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ſp. in m. tota die. |
| | 11, 3 | 14, 4 | 19, 0 | 23, 2 | 53, 4 | 42 | N N W 1.1/2 | | 5, 8 | -2, 1 | ♒ | ☿ | |
| | 11, 5 | 15, 0 | 15, 0 | | 49, 9 | 39 | N O 1 | | | | ☾ | ☉ | |
| 6 | 28, 0, 1 | 15, 1 | 13, 0 | | 47, 3 | 19, 39 | N N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ſp. man. & poſt merid. vap. ten. in m. |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 15, 8 | 22, 0 | 28, 0 | 59, 5 | 39 | W N W 1 | | 5, 0 | -2, 3 | ♌ | ☉ | |
| | 11, 3 | 16, 0 | 18, 8 | | 56, 0 | 34.1/2 | O N O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 11, 0 | 16, 3 | 15, 7 | | 51, 5 | 19, 30 | N 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ſp. man. & poſt mer. veſp. ten. in mont. |
| | 9, 6 | 16, 8 | 25, 3 | 31, 6 | 62, 5 | 36 | O S O 1 | | 5, 8 | -2, 4 | ♌ | ☿ a. | |
| | 8, 5 | 17, 7 | 21, 0 | | 59, 0 | 30 | O S O 1.1/2 | | | | | ♓ a. c. | |
| 8 | 27, 9, 4 | 17, 3 | 19, 2 | | 50, 0 | 19, 30 | S S O 1 | | | | | ♒ | ☿☿ t. h. 5 m. vap. t. ☿ in S W. |
| | 9, 8 | 18, 0 | 23, 0 | 27, 4 | 60, 0 | 33 | S S O 1.1/2 | | 5, 0 | -2, 5 | ♍ | ♓ a. c. t. | |
| | 10, 8 | 18, 0 | 17, 3 | | 52, 0 | 30 | S S W 1 | | | | ☾ | ♓ | |
| 9 | 27, 11, 2 | 17, 8 | 18, 4 | | 39, 0 | 19, 28.1/2 | S W 1.1/2 | | | | ☾ h. 3 m. 34 veſp. | ♒ a. t. | vap. t. in mont. a merid. ☿☿ h. 7 & 9 veſp |
| | 10, 9 | 18, 3 | 21, 8 | | 58, 0 | 27 | W S W 2. 3 | | 5, 8 | -2, 2 | | ☿ | |
| | 11, 6 | 18, 2 | 15, 2 | | 37, 0 | 36 | W N W 1 | | | | ♍ | ♓ | |
| 10 | 27, 11, 7 | 18, 0 | 16, 4 | | 38, 8 | 19, 33 | S S O 1 | | | | | ♓ a. ſp. | |
| | 11, 8 | 18, 3 | 21, 4 | | 50, 0 | 42 | W N W 1 | 198.1/2 | 5, 9 | -2, 11 | ♍ | ♒ | |
| | 28, 0, 2 | 18, 3 | 16, 2 | | 44, 0 | 27 | N 1 | | | | | ♓ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 28, 0, 2<br>27, 11, 4<br>10, 8 | 18, 0<br>18, 5<br>18, 6 | 15, 4<br>23, 0<br>18, 3 | 28, 4 | 49, 0<br>55, 0<br>48, 0 | 19, 27<br>34.1/2<br>36 | N I<br>W N W I<br>S O I | | 5, 7 | -3, 1 | ♉ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | vap. ſp. mane,<br>ten. poſt merid. |
| 12 | 27, 10, 2<br>9, 7<br>10, 3 | 18, 8<br>19, 3<br>18, 4 | 17, 5<br>24, 0<br>16, 8 | | 46, 3<br>54, 3<br>53, 2 | 19, 36<br>36<br>30 | S S O I<br>W S W 2.1/2<br>W N W 2 | | 5, 7 | -3, 4 | ♉ | ☵ a.<br>☵<br>☵ in S W | vap. ſp. mane,<br>t. per diem. |
| 13 | 27, 11, 4<br>28, 0, 3<br>1, 3 | 19, 0<br>19, 0<br>18, 4 | 15, 8<br>20, 0<br>13, 5 | a | 47, 0<br>55, 0<br>51, 7 | 19, 30<br>36<br>36 | W N W 1.1/2<br>N W 2. 3<br>O N O I | | 6, 0 | -3, 4 | ♊ | ☵ c. ſp.<br>☵ c. ſp.<br>☉ | vap. t. in mont.<br>tota die. |
| 14 | 28, 1, 7<br>1, 1<br>1, 5 | 17, 6<br>18, 3<br>18, 5 | 12, 6<br>21, 0<br>16, 6 | 26, 3 | 49, 8<br>58, 8<br>48, 3 | 19, 30<br>39<br>36 | O S O I<br>W S W 2<br>N N W 1.1/2 | | 5, 8 | -3, 4 | ♊ | ☉<br>☵<br>☵ c. ſp. | vap. ſp. mane,<br>ten. per diem. |
| 15 | 28, 1, 7<br>1, 3<br>1, 2 | 18, 4<br>18, 2<br>18, 4 | 13, 0<br>20, 0<br>15, 8 | | 50, 2<br>57, 0<br>53, 0 | 19, 30<br>36<br>36 | N N W I<br>N O I<br>O N O I | | 5, 8 | -3, 4 | ♋<br>♌ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | vap. ſp.<br>vap. t.<br>vap. t. |
| 16 | 28, 1, 3<br>0, 2<br>27, 10, 7 | 17, 6<br>17, 8<br>18, 0 | 13, 0<br>20, 4<br>15, 3 | 24, 8 | 49, 2<br>61, 0<br>54, 6 | 19, 36<br>42<br>33 | N I<br>N N W I<br>S S W I | | 5, 7 | -3, 5 | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | vap. ſp.<br>vap. t.<br>vap. t. *AB.* d. |
| 17 | 27, 8, 8<br>7, 8<br>9, 0 | 18, 0<br>18, 0<br>17, 2 | 15, 9<br>19, 0<br>14, 0 | | 46, 2<br>52, 5<br>50, 7 | 19, 33<br>36<br>30 | S W I<br>W N W I<br>N W I | 14 | 5, 5 | -3, 5 | ☽h.9 m.10<br>mat.<br>♋ | ☵<br>☵<br>☰ | vap. ſp. mane.<br>†† t. h.11 man.<br>vap. t. p. diem. |
| 18 | 27, 9, 7<br>9, 1<br>8, 2 | 16, 2<br>17, 3<br>17, 0 | 12, 0<br>18, 0<br>14, 2 | | 52, 3<br>57, 8<br>54, 6 | 19, 30<br>39<br>30 | S W I<br>O S O I<br>O S O I | | 5, 9 | -3, 5 | ♌ | ☵ a.<br>☰ a.<br>☵ | vap. ſp. mane,<br>t. per diem. |
| 19 | 27, 6, 0<br>5, 5<br>4, 3 | 17, 0<br>19, 4<br>18, 3 | 11, 8<br>22, 0<br>16, 3 | | 40, 7<br>51, 0<br>45, 0 | 19, 24<br>45<br>28.1/2 | O S O I<br>S S W 2<br>S I | 70 | 5, 9 | -3, 4 | ♌<br>☾ | ☰<br>☵<br>☵ | †† h. 6 man. ad<br>7, vap. fere nul-<br>lus, poſt mer. ſp |
| 20 | 27, 6, 6<br>6, 8<br>7, 7 | 17, 4<br>17, 5<br>17, 2 | 14, 4<br>17, 8<br>13, 0 | | 44, 4<br>47, 6<br>38, 3 | 19, 27<br>34.1/2<br>30 | W S W 2<br>W S W 2.1/2<br>W S W 3 | 211 | 6, 6 | -3, 6 | ♍ | ☵<br>☵ cin. ſp.<br>☵ cin. ſp. | †† noct. & W S W<br>4 †† h. 2.1/2<br>pom. ♂ †† h. 8 v. |
| 21 | 27, 9, 0<br>9, 3<br>8, 4 | 16, 2<br>17, 0<br>16, 5 | 12, 2<br>17, 0<br>14, 2 | | 43, 3<br>51, 5<br>44, 3 | 19, 27<br>42<br>24 | W S W 2<br>W N W I<br>S S W I | 181 | 6, 6 | -3, 5 | ♍ | ☵<br>☵<br>☰ | †† t. h. 9.1/4<br>mane.<br>9.1/2 veſp. †† |
| 22 | 27, 7, 2<br>7, 2<br>8, 2 | 16, 2<br>16, 4<br>15, 3 | 14, 4<br>14, 8<br>15, 8 | | 38, 8<br>48, 8<br>39, 0 | 19, 30<br>33<br>36 | S S W I<br>W 1.1/2<br>S W I | 55 | 5, 0 | -3, 9 | ♍<br>♌ | ☰<br>☰<br>☵ | †† nocte & ſae-<br>pe man. |
| 23 | 27, 8, 6<br>9, 4<br>10, 8 | 14, 8<br>15, 0<br>15, 0 | 12, 0<br>15, 0<br>11, 8 | | 40, 3<br>49, 3<br>38, 8 | 19, 24<br>39<br>24 | W S W 2<br>W S W 3. 4<br>W S W I | | 4, 7 | -3, 10 | ♎ | ☰<br>☵<br>☵ | †† ſaep. de die. |
| 24 | 27, 11, 7<br>11, 8<br>28, 0, 0 | 14, 5<br>15, 4<br>15, 7 | 10, 8<br>18, 0<br>15, 0 | | 41, 3<br>53, 2<br>26, 7 | 19, 27<br>36<br>30 | S W I<br>W S W 2<br>W S W I | 22 | 4, 6 | -3, 10 | ♎ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 25 | 27, 11, 8<br>11, 6<br>11, 8 | 15, 4<br>16, 0<br>16, 3 | 13, 8<br>18, 8<br>16, 0 | | 29, 8<br>47, 0<br>44, 0 | 19, 24<br>33<br>6 | S S W I<br>W S W 2<br>W S W I | 67 | 3, 9 | -3, 9 | ☽h.12m 44<br>ante mer.<br>♏ | ☰<br>☵<br>☵ | †† nocte.<br>h. 9 *AB.* dub. |
| 26 | 27, 11, 4<br>10, 0<br>9, 3 | 16, 3<br>17, 2<br>17, 6 | 14, 8<br>21, 0<br>17, 3 | 27, 8 | 44, 0<br>51, 3<br>46, 8 | 19, 27<br>30<br>24 | O N O I<br>S S W I<br>S O I | | 5, 7 | -3, 7 | ♏ | ☵<br>☉ h. 6 ♒<br>☵ | *AB.* dub. |
| 27 | 27, 8, 0<br>7, 6<br>9, 2 | 17, 3<br>18, 5<br>17, 1 | 16, 8<br>22, 0<br>14, 0 | | 43, 5<br>53, 0<br>33, 6 | 19, 27<br>37.1/2<br>21 | S O I<br>W 2<br>S S O I | | 5, 8 | -3, 3 | ♍ | ☵ in W.<br>☵ c. ſp.<br>☵ | vap. ſp. man. in<br>mont. t. poſt<br>mer. †† h. 5. 3/4 v |
| 28 | 27, 10, 8<br>10, 7<br>10, 2 | 16, 0<br>16, 9<br>16, 9 | 13, 4<br>18, 0<br>15, 8 | 22, 0 | 39, 7<br>53, 0<br>51, 0 | 19, 30<br>36<br>30 | S O I<br>S S O I<br>S O I | 78 | 5, 1 | -3, 3 | ♐ | ☵<br>☵ a. c. ſp.<br>☵ | vap. t. in mont.<br>vap. t. |
| 29 | 27, 8, 8<br>9, 1<br>10, 2 | 16, 5<br>17, 4<br>17, 0 | 17, 4<br>18, 8<br>14, 0 | | 45, 0<br>48, 0<br>27, 1 | 19, 27<br>39<br>24 | S O 2<br>S S W I<br>O I | | 4, 2 | -3, 0 | ♐<br>☾ | ☵<br>☵<br>☰ | vap. t. man. &<br>poſt mer. †† h.<br>3. 3/4 p. in noct. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 27, 10, 7<br>10, 8<br>11, 6 | 16, 3<br>16, 5<br>16, 0 | 14, 0<br>17, 0<br>13, 3 | | 25, 0<br>35, 0<br>24, 2 | 19, 27<br>39<br>36 | O S O I<br>W I<br>W S W I | 352 | 2, 0 | -3, 9 | ♑ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | †† nocte, †† h. 5<br>ad 5.1/2 m. it.<br>ab h. 6 veſp. |
| 31 | 28, 0, 4<br>0, 6<br>0, 8 | 15, 7<br>16, 2<br>16, 0 | 13, 5<br>15, 4<br>14, 4 | | 22, 8<br>34, 6<br>29, 3 | 19, 36<br>39<br>27 | S O I<br>O I<br>N N O I | 735 | 3, 0 | -3, 9 | ♑ | ☵ a. c.<br>☵<br>☵ | †† h. 1. 3/4 pom.<br>†† h. 6. 1/2 veſp. |

## Auguſtus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 1, 4<br>1, 7<br>1, 8 | 15, 3<br>16, 0<br>15, 8 | 13, 0<br>16, 0<br>14, 0 | | 26, 6<br>33, 0<br>23, 0 | 19, 27<br>40.1/2<br>36 | N W I<br>O S O I<br>S I | 93 | 2, 1 | -3, 8 | ☉h. 7 m. 51<br>mane. ☾<br>♒ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | †† man. per vic.<br>†† a merid. ad<br>ad noct. |
| 2 | 28, 2, 2<br>1, 6<br>1, 3 | 15, 3<br>16, 5<br>16, 5 | 14, 5<br>19, 4<br>15, 3 | 22, 0 | 23, 8<br>42, 3<br>35, 8 | 19, 30<br>39<br>30 | N N O I<br>O S O I<br>N I | 182 | 2, 6 | -3, 7 | ♒ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | ∴ ſp. m.<br>vap. ſp. veſp. |
| 3 | 28, 0, 5<br>27, 11, 6<br>10, 9 | 15, 8<br>19, 8<br>12, 2 | 15, 4<br>21, 8<br>18, 3 | | 33, 4<br>43, 4<br>34, 6 | 19, 27<br>37<br>15 | N I<br>O I<br>N N O I | | 3, 6 | -3, 7 | ♓ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ t. | ∴ mane.<br>vap. ſp. tot. die |
| 4 | 27, 10, 9<br>11, 2<br>10, 9 | 17, 7<br>19, 3<br>19, 3 | 18, 5<br>21, 8<br>19, 5 | 30, 4 | 22, 5<br>43, 3<br>42, 2 | 19, 28<br>40<br>22 | S W I<br>W S W I<br>W 1.1/2 | | 4, 8 | -3, 8 | ♓<br>♐ a | ☵<br>☵ a. ſp.<br>☵ | vap. ſp. tot. die.<br>†† h. 8 veſp. |
| 5 | 27, 11, 3<br>11, 4<br>11, 2 | 18, 5<br>18, 5<br>18, 3 | 16, 0<br>20, 0<br>16, 3 | | 12, 0<br>40, 4<br>30, 0 | 19, 32<br>39<br>6 | O S O I<br>S W I<br>S W I | 625.1/2 | 2, 1 | -3, 8 | ♈ | ☰<br>☵<br>☵ | ∴ mane, vap.<br>ſp. |
| 6 | 27, 11, 3<br>10, 8<br>10, 1 | 17, 6<br>18, 1<br>17, 3 | 14, 8<br>20, 2<br>16, 4 | | 36, 0<br>51, 4<br>43, 8 | 19, 28.1/2<br>36<br>27 | O S O I<br>W N W 2<br>S S O I.1/2 | | 3, 4 | -3, 8 | ♈ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | vap. t. |
| 7 | 27, 8, 1<br>8, 8<br>9, 3 | 17, 2<br>17, 4<br>16, 8 | 15, 2<br>16, 2<br>12, 8 | | 43, 0<br>36, 0<br>31, 0 | 19, 30<br>34.1/2<br>27 | S W 2<br>S S W 2<br>S W I | 81 | 4, 2 | -3, 8 | ♉ | ☵<br>☵<br>☰ c. in W | vap. t. †† h. 8 m.<br>ad 3 pom. per<br>vices. |
| 8 | 27, 10, 6<br>10, 4<br>11, 4 | 16, 0<br>16, 5<br>15, 0 | 11, 4<br>15, 0<br>10, 0 | | 41, 0<br>53, 0<br>43. 0 | 19, 27<br>45<br>30 | W S W I<br>W 2<br>N N W 1.1/2 | 13 | 4, 7 | -3, 5 | ☾ h. 12m 33<br>mane.<br>♉ | ☵ a. ſp.<br>☵ c. ſp.<br>☵ | vap. t. |
| 9 | 27, 11, 1<br>11, 0<br>11, 8 | 14, 4<br>13, 5<br>14, 5 | 9, 2<br>13, 0<br>10, 6 | | 43, 3<br>55, 8<br>50, 0 | 19, 30<br>45<br>36 | N O 1.1/2<br>N O I<br>N N O I | | 4, 8 | -3, 3 | ♊ | ☵<br>☵ a. t.<br>☵ c. in W | vap. t.<br>vap. t. |
| 10 | 28, 0, 8<br>1, 0<br>1, 3 | 14, 0<br>14, 7<br>14, 7 | 8, 5<br>14, 8<br>10, 0 | 18, 0 | 43, 0<br>56, 4<br>50, 8 | 19, 30<br>45<br>27 | N I<br>N W I<br>O N O I | | 5, 2 | -3, 2 | ♊ | ☵<br>☉<br>☵ | vap. t. mane.<br>vap. h. 6.1/2 v.<br>per plan. diff. |
| 11 | 28, 1, 7<br>1, 3<br>1, 3 | 13, 8<br>14, 4<br>14, 5 | 8, 8<br>16, 0<br>11, 8 | 21, 2 | 42, 2<br>49, 0<br>49, 8 | 19, 33<br>42<br>39 | N N O I<br>W N W I<br>N O I | | 3, 0 | -3, 3 | ♊<br>♈ | ☉<br>☵<br>☉ | vap. in mont.<br>ten. |
| 12 | 28, 1, 1<br>0, 7<br>0, 8 | 13, 7<br>15, 0<br>15, 0 | 9, 8<br>16, 8<br>13, 3 | 22, 5 | 40, 0<br>55, 2<br>47, 8 | 19, 33<br>45<br>33 | N W I<br>W N W I<br>W N W I | | 4, 0 | -3, 0 | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | vap. t. in mont.<br>tota die. |
| 13 | 28, 1, 0<br>0, 6<br>0, 6 | 14, 3<br>15, 6<br>16, 0 | 11, 4<br>18, 2<br>15, 8 | 22, 0 | 44, 6<br>52, 2<br>48, 0 | 19, 34.1/2<br>36<br>42 | N N W I<br>W N W 1.1/2<br>O N O I | | 3, 8 | -3, 0 | ♋ | ☉<br>☰<br>☵ | vap. t. in mont.<br>vap. ſp. poſt m.<br>p. tot. atmoſph. |
| 14 | 28, 0, 7<br>0, 7<br>0, 8 | 15, 4<br>16, 5<br>16, 3 | 14, 2<br>19, 5<br>16, 2 | 21, 2 | 42, 0<br>46, 5<br>47, 0 | 19, 27<br>40.1/2<br>33 | N I<br>N W 1.1/2<br>N N W I | | 4, 4 | -2, 10 | ♌ | ☵ ≈≈<br>☵ c.<br>☵ | vap. ſp. undi-<br>que tota die. |
| 15 | 28, 1, 1<br>0, 8<br>0, 8 | 16, 0<br>17, 0<br>17, 0 | 14, 0<br>19, 8<br>16, 0 | 24, 0 | 39, 0<br>51, 2<br>44, 3 | 19, 36<br>43.1/2<br>43.1/2 | N I<br>N W 1.1/2<br>N W 2 | | 4, 6 | -3, 2 | ♌<br>☾ | ☉ ┼<br>☵ ·<br>☵ | vap ſp. in mont.<br>per diem. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Delin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 28, 0, 5<br>27, 11, 6<br>10, 7 | 16, 0<br>18, 0<br>17, 0 | 13, 5<br>19, 4<br>15, 0 | 25, 3 | 39, 0<br>48, 0<br>41, 0 | 19,34.1/2<br>48<br>34.1/2 | N N W I<br>W N W 1.1/2<br>W N W I | | 4, 8 | -3, 5 | ☉h.12m53<br>mane.<br>♌ | ♒ a. t.<br>♒ in N O<br>♒ in N O | vap. ſp. in m.<br>vap. t.<br>vap. t. |
| 17 | 27, 9, 4<br>8, 4<br>8, 0 | 16, 3<br>17, 8<br>17, 8 | 14, 0<br>20, 4<br>15, 8 | 28, 4 | 35, 8<br>50, 2<br>45, 0 | 19, 30<br>45<br>39 | S O I<br>W I<br>N W 2.1/2 | | 5, 0 | -3, 8 | ♍ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ a. ſp. | vap. ſp. mane,<br>ten. per diem. |
| 18 | 27, 7, 4<br>7, 7<br>7, 8 | 16, 0<br>16, 8<br>15, 8 | 13, 8<br>17, 0<br>11, 5 | | 36, 2<br>37, 0<br>19, 8 | 19, 36<br>51<br>39 | N N W 1.1/2<br>N I<br>N N W I | 20 | 3, 0 | -4, 0 | ♍ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ⁝⁝ t. mane.<br>⁝⁝ ab h. 1.1/2<br>ad noct. p. vic. |
| 19 | 27, 7, 5<br>8, 6<br>9, 2 | 15, 0<br>15, 8<br>15, 8 | 12, 8<br>17, 0<br>13, 7 | | 21, 3<br>30, 2<br>21, 8 | 19, 36<br>51<br>37.1/2 | N 1.1/2<br>W I<br>W S W I | 383 | 2, 8 | -4, 2 | ♎<br>♏ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ⁝⁝ h. 6 mane,<br>it. h.9.1/2 mat. |
| 20 | 27, 10, 3<br>10, 7<br>10, 8 | 14, 8<br>10, 3<br>14, 7 | 11, 6<br>17, 4<br>13, 8 | 23, 2 | 23, 4<br>47, 0<br>42, 0 | 19,34.1/2<br>48<br>36 | S S O I<br>S W I<br>O N O I | 76 | 3, 1 | -4, 4 | ♎ | ♒ a. ſp.<br>♒ a. ſp.<br>♒ a. t. | |
| 21 | 27, 10, 2<br>9, 3<br>7, 2 | 14, 3<br>18, 0<br>17, 2 | 11, 9<br>19, 0<br>16, 0 | | 38, 0<br>48, 9<br>32, 2 | 19, 36<br>45<br>36 | N N W I<br>O N O 1.1/2<br>O N O I | | 3, 0 | -4, 1 | ♏ | ☉<br>♒ a.<br>♒ c. ſp. | vap. ten. mane<br>in mont. |
| 22 | 27, 5, 3<br>6, 2<br>6 4 | 16, 0<br>16, 3<br>15, 7 | 14, 0<br>16, 3<br>12, 8 | | 16, 7<br>44, 0<br>39, 0 | 19, 33<br>51<br>30 | O S O 1.1/2<br>S S W 2. 3<br>S S W 2. 3 | 214 | 3, 3 | -3, 8 | ♏ | ♒<br>♒ c.<br>♒ | ♂ tonit. & ⁝⁝<br>h. 4.1/2 mane. |
| 23 | 27, 5, 3<br>5, 2<br>6, 0 | 14, 3<br>14, 5<br>13, 5 | 11, 0<br>12, 0<br>11, 0 | | 36, 8<br>27, 3<br>23, 0 | 19, 39<br>51<br>39 | S O 2<br>S 2<br>S S W I | 18 | 3, 3 | -2, 3 | ☽h. 11m42<br>veſp.<br>♏ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ⁝⁝ ten. ſaepius<br>de die. |
| 24 | 27, 6, 7<br>8, 5<br>9, 0 | 14, 0<br>15, 2<br>14, 8 | 12, 0<br>12, 8<br>11, 5 | | 19, 0<br>27, 0<br>26, 0 | 19, 42<br>51<br>37.1/2 | S.W 1.1/2<br>W S W 2.1/2<br>S S O I | 52.1/2 | 1, 7 | -1, 9 | ♐ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ⁝⁝ man circa h.<br>5. it. h. 12.1/4<br>merid. |
| 25 | 27, 8, 8<br>7, 8<br>7, 8 | 14, 6<br>15, 0<br>14, 8 | 10, 8<br>17, 0<br>12, 8 | 21, 5 | 27, 5<br>45, 4<br>30, 0 | 19, 42<br>48<br>37.1/2 | S S O I<br>O S O I<br>S W I | | 2, 0 | -1, 10 | ♐ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | vap. ſp. in m.<br>mane. |
| 26 | 27, 8, 3<br>8, 4<br>8, 6 | 13, 5<br>14, 4<br>14, 0 | 10, 5<br>13, 2<br>11, 0 | | 30, 6<br>37, 0<br>24, 0 | 19, 39<br>48<br>48 | W S W 2<br>S S W 2. 3<br>S W 2. 3 | 2.1/2 | 3, 0 | -0, 1 | ♑<br>☾ | ♒<br>♒ c. ſp.<br>♒ | ⁝⁝ t. h. 9 m.<br>⁝⁝ h. 6 veſp. in<br>noct. |
| 27 | 27, 10, 3<br>11, 3<br>11, 6 | 13, 7<br>13, 8<br>13, 0 | 11, 3<br>13, 8<br>9, 7 | | 27, 2<br>37, 4<br>31, 8 | 19,34.1/2<br>46.1/2<br>36 | S W 2. 3<br>N N W I<br>S W 1.1/2 | 229 | 3, 8 | -0, 7 | ♑ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | |
| 28 | 27, 10, 8<br>9, 7<br>8, 9 | 12, 0<br>13, 8<br>13, 8 | 8, 5<br>15, 0<br>11, 6 | 19, 4 | 25, 0<br>44, 0<br>32, 2 | 19, 33<br>48<br>34.1/2 | S S O I<br>S S O I<br>O S O 1.1/2 | | 2, 0 | -0, 7 | ♒ | ♒ a. f. t. ex<br>♒ a. ſp.<br>♒ | N W in S O. |
| 29 | 27, 8, 5<br>8, 8<br>9, 4 | 13, 4<br>14, 0<br>13, 8 | 12, 6<br>15, 1<br>12, 0 | | 34, 0<br>43, 3<br>29, 0 | 19, 36<br>49.1/2<br>37.1/2 | S S W 2<br>W S W 2<br>S W 1.1/2 | | 2, 3 | -0, 7 | ♒<br>☾ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ⁝⁝ ✱ h.4.1/4 v. |
| 30 | 27, 9, 3<br>9, 3<br>9, 2 | 14, 3<br>13, 8<br>14, 0 | 11, 5<br>14, 0<br>13, 0 | | 25, 0<br>28, 2<br>22, 0 | 19, 33<br>48<br>39 | S S W I<br>S S W I<br>S O 1.1/2 | 24 | 1, 6 | -0, 10 | ☉h. 3 m. 27<br>veſp.<br>♓ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ⁝⁝ t. hoc mane<br>ſaepius.<br>⁝⁝ t. h. 3 & 5 |
| 31 | 27, 9, 3<br>8, 7<br>8, 3 | 14, 0<br>15, 0<br>14, 8 | 14, 0<br>18, 8<br>14, 0 | 21, 4 | 20, 2<br>43, 0<br>38, 8 | 19, 39<br>39<br>39 | O S O 2<br>S W 1.1/2<br>O S O I | 11 | 2, 1 | -0, 5 | ♓ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ⁝⁝ aut vap. ſp.<br>mane in mon-<br>tibus. |

## S e p t e m b e r.

| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 7, 5<br>8, 1<br>9, 0 | 14, 8<br>14, 8<br>14, 8 | 15, 0<br>15, 9<br>14, 0 | | 21, 0<br>30, 0<br>26, 2 | 19, 39<br>48<br>34.1/ | N W I<br>O S O 2.1/2<br>S O I | 8 | 2, 1 | -0, 1 | ♈<br>☾ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ⁝⁝ ſp. m. poſtea<br>vapor t. tota<br>die. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 27, 10, 0<br>10, 8<br>28, 0, 1 | 14, 6<br>15, 0<br>14, 2 | 13, 0<br>16, 2<br>11, 0 | 18, 0 | 17, 2<br>37, 3<br>32, 0 | 19, 39<br>51<br>37.1/2 | N N W I<br>N N W 1.1/2<br>N N W I | 126 | 3, 5 | -0, 5 | ♈ | ♒<br>♒<br>☉ | ⁝⁝ ſummo ma-<br>ne. |
| 3 | 28, 1, 2<br>1, 7<br>2, 0 | 13, 2<br>15, 0<br>15, 4 | 10, 0<br>17, 0<br>14, 0 | 20, 4 | 28, 8<br>45, 5<br>42, 0 | 19, 33<br>45<br>36 | N 1.1/2<br>N N O 2<br>N N W I | | 3, 0 | -0, 5 | ♉ | ☉+<br>♒ a. ſp.<br>♒ a. | vap. t. per tot.<br>diem in atmo-<br>ſphaera. |
| 4 | 28, 2, 1<br>1, 3<br>1, 2 | 14, 4<br>14, 7<br>15, 4 | 12, 0<br>18, 0<br>14, 8 | 22, 4 | 42, 5<br>50, 5<br>46, 5 | 19, 36<br>51<br>40.1/2 | N O 1.1/2<br>W N W I<br>W N W I | | 5, 0 | -1, 0 | ♉ | ♒<br>☉<br>☉ | vap.t. in mont.<br>mane. vap.t.in<br>in m. ad noct. |
| 5 | 28, 1, 0<br>0, 6<br>0, 6 | 14, 5<br>15, 8<br>15, 8 | 12, 2<br>18, 0<br>14, 5 | 25, 0 | 45, 0<br>51, 4<br>41, 2 | 19, 33<br>45<br>36 | N O I<br>W N W I<br>N N W I | | 5, 8 | -1, 3 | ♊ | ♒ t.<br>♒<br>♒ | ⁝⁝ t. mane.<br>vap.t. in mont.<br>poſt merid. |
| 6 | 28, 0, 9<br>0, 9<br>0, 7 | 14, 5<br>17, 3<br>17, 0 | 11, 8<br>19, 2<br>16, 0 | 25, 0 | 41, 0<br>50, 0<br>46, 0 | 19,40.1/2<br>48<br>30 | N N W I<br>W I<br>W N W I | | 4, 8 | -1, 5 | ☾h.12m51<br>ante mer.<br>♊ | ♒<br>☉+<br>♒ | vap.t. in mont.<br>tota die. |
| 7 | 28, 1, 4<br>1, 3<br>1, 5 | 15, 5<br>17, 0<br>17, 0 | 12, 5<br>20, 0<br>16, 3 | 27, 0 | 37, 8<br>46, 0<br>38, 4 | 19, 36<br>48<br>42 | W N W I<br>W N W I<br>O N O I | | 4, 8 | -1, 5 | ♊<br>☾ | ☉+<br>☉+<br>☉ | vap.t. in mont.<br>poſt merid. ſp. |
| 8 | 28, 1, 8<br>1, 7<br>1, 8 | 16, 2<br>17, 3<br>17, 6 | 13, 3<br>20, 6<br>16, 3 | 26, 8 | 38, 0<br>47, 3<br>42, 0 | 19,38.1/2<br>52.1/2<br>42 | N N W I<br>N N W I<br>N N W I | | 4, 0 | -1, 7 | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | vap. t. mane. |
| 9 | 28, 1, 7<br>1, 2<br>0, 7 | 16, 4<br>18, 3<br>18, 0 | 13, 1<br>19, 8<br>17, 8 | 26, 8 | 33, 8<br>47, 0<br>45, 0 | 19,34.1/2<br>48<br>43.1/2 | N N W I<br>W N W I<br>S S O I | | 4, 8 | -1, 7 | ♋ | ☉+<br>☉<br>♒ ſp. | ⁝⁝ ſp. vap. t. in<br>mont. poſt me-<br>rid. |
| 10 | 28, 0, 3<br>0, 2<br>1, 3 | 16, 0<br>18, 0<br>16, 4 | 14, 0<br>19, 5<br>14, 8 | | 22, 0<br>46, 4<br>39, 6 | 19, 39<br>51<br>34.1/2 | O N O I<br>N N W 1.1/2<br>N N W 2 | | 4, 8 | -2, 4 | ♌ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ⁝⁝ t.<br>⁝⁝ h. 2 pom.<br>ten. |
| 11 | 28, 1, 7<br>1, 5<br>1, 3 | 14, 8<br>16, 3<br>16, 2 | 10, 4<br>17, 0<br>13, 8 | 25, 8 | 33, 4<br>50, 5<br>46, 2 | 19,37.1/2<br>48<br>36 | N O I<br>W N W I<br>N N W I | 8 | 4, 8 | -2, 6 | ♌ | ♒ in N W<br>☉+<br>☉ | ⁝⁝ t.<br>vap.t. in mont. |
| 12 | 28, 1, 3<br>0, 9<br>0, 7 | 14, 8<br>16, 5<br>17, 3 | 11, 5<br>18, 8<br>16, 4 | 27, 0 | 40, 0<br>46, 4<br>43, 3 | 19,34.1/2<br>45<br>34.1/2 | S S O I<br>W S W I<br>N N O I | | 4, 0 | -2, 10 | ♌<br>☾ | ♒<br>☉+<br>♒ | ⁝⁝ ſp. h. 6 man.<br>vap.t. in mont. |
| 13 | 28, 0, 2<br>27, 11, 6<br>10, 5 | 15, 0<br>17, 0<br>16, 8 | 11, 5<br>19, 0<br>14, 8 | 27, 0 | 22, 8<br>46, 0<br>40, 4 | 19, 36<br>45<br>39 | S S O I<br>S W I<br>O S O I | | 3, 8 | -3, 0 | ♍ | ☉+<br>☉+<br>☉+ | ⁝⁝ ſp. man. vap.<br>t. in mont. & in<br>plan. p. tot. d. |
| 14 | 27, 9, 8<br>9, 5<br>10, 8 | 15, 8<br>17, 4<br>16, 8 | 13, 6<br>19, 0<br>13, 7 | | 24, 8<br>44, 5<br>40, 6 | 19, 36<br>45<br>33 | O S O 1.1/2<br>N N O I<br>N N O I | 18 | 3, 3 | -3, 2 | ☉h.5 m. 21<br>veſp.<br>♍ | ☉+<br>♒<br>♒ | ⁝⁝ t. in plan. in<br>mont. ſp.<br>⁝⁝ ☿ h. 1. 1/2 p. |
| 15 | 27, 11, 3<br>11, 3<br>11, 7 | 15, 0<br>15, 7<br>14, 8 | 9, 2<br>15, 8<br>11, 5 | 23, 0 | 33, 0<br>50, 6<br>44, 7 | 19, 36<br>45<br>39 | N N W 1.1/2<br>N O 2<br>N O I.1/2 | | 3, 3 | -3, 5 | ♎<br>♎ | ♒<br>☉+<br>☉ | ⁝⁝ t. mane.<br>vap. in mont. |
| 16 | 27, 11, 8<br>11, 6<br>11, 4 | 12, 6<br>14, 8<br>15, 2 | 8, 4<br>15, 6<br>12, 0 | 22, 8 | 40, 3<br>52, 8<br>46, 2 | 19, 39<br>48<br>45 | N W I<br>O I<br>N O I | | 3, 8 | -3, 7 | ♎ | ♒<br>☉<br>☉ | vap. t. mane in<br>montibus. |
| 17 | 27, 10, 8<br>10, 3<br>10, 8 | 13, 3<br>15, 4<br>15, 3 | 9, 7<br>17, 0<br>11, 3 | 22, 6 | 36, 8<br>54, 3<br>43, 0 | 19, 39<br>48<br>40.1/2 | N I<br>N N W I<br>N N O I | | 3, 3 | -3, 11 | ♎ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | vap. tenuiſſ. |
| 18 | 27, 10, 8<br>10, 3<br>9, 6 | 15, 0<br>15, 4<br>15, 0 | 9, 5<br>17, 8<br>12, 0 | | 32, 0<br>48, 0<br>36, 8 | 19, 36<br>48<br>39 | N N W I<br>W S W I<br>S S W I | | 3, 0 | -4, 0 | ♏ | ♒<br>♒ t. | |
| 19 | 27, 9, 0<br>7, 8<br>7, 2 | 13, 8<br>17, 0<br>16, 0 | 10, 0<br>18, 6<br>15, 3 | 22, 8 | 23, 0<br>45, 3<br>40, 6 | 19, 36<br>48<br>45 | S S W I<br>S O 1.1/2<br>O S O I | | 3, 7 | -4, 1 | ♏ | ☉+<br>♒<br>♒ | ⁝⁝ ſp. ad 7.1/2<br>mat.<br>vap. in mont. |
| 20 | 27, 6, 6<br>6, 2<br>7, 4 | 14, 3<br>15, 5<br>15, 5 | 11, 0<br>18, 0<br>15, 7 | 24, 3 | 33, 3<br>43, 0<br>38, 2 | 19, 36<br>45<br>39 | N N O I<br>W S W I<br>S W I | | 3, 8 | -4, 3 | ♐ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ⁝⁝ ſp.<br>vap. ſp. in mont |

| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 27, 8, 8<br>10, 1<br>11, 0 | 15, 6<br>15, 8<br>15, 0 | 14, 0<br>16, 4<br>12, 8 | | 30, 0<br>39, 7<br>35, 4 | 19,34.1/2<br>45<br>37.1/2 | W 1<br>W N W 1<br>S W 1 | 50 | 3, 7 | -4, 5 | ♐ | ☰<br>☰<br>♒ | ☔ t. mane ad merid. per vic. |
| 22 | 27, 11, 2<br>10, 6<br>10, 4 | 13, 8<br>15, 5<br>14, 4 | 11, 2<br>16, 4<br>11, 5 | | 30, 0<br>44, 0<br>38, 2 | 19,38<br>48<br>33 | N N O 1<br>S S W 1.1/2<br>S S W 1 | | 2, 6 | -4, 8 | ☽ h.8 m.54 mane. ☌ ☿ ☉ ♂ | ♒<br>♒ c. sp.<br>♑ a. | ∴ t. |
| 23 | 27, 9, 2<br>8, 2<br>8, 7 | 14, 0<br>15, 3<br>15, 0 | 12, 5<br>17, 0<br>12, 3 | 20, 0 | 35, 3<br>41, 8<br>30, 0 | 19, 33<br>42<br>42 | O S O 2.1/2<br>N W 3<br>S W 1 | | 2, 8 | -4, 9 | ♓ | ☰<br>♒<br>♑ á. t. | ☔ h.4.1/2 pom. ad noct. p. v. fasc. alb. ex W |
| 24 | 27, 10, 1<br>10, 8<br>10, 8 | 14, 3<br>15, 4<br>14, 3 | 11, 6<br>17, 0<br>10, 8 | | 23, 2<br>44, 8<br>34, 2 | 19,37.1/2<br>46.1/2<br>39 | S S W 1.1/2<br>N N O 1/2<br>O N O 1 | 172 | 2, 9 | -4, 10 | ♒ | ♒<br>♒ a. c.sp.<br>♑ a. | vap. sp. in planitie ab h. 5 v. in noctem. |
| 25 | 27, 10, 0<br>9, 4<br>8, 4 | 12, 8<br>15, 2<br>14, 7 | 8, 4<br>16, 3<br>12, 5 | 22, 4 | 18, 7<br>40, 0<br>31, 8 | 19,40.1/2<br>44<br>42 | N 1<br>O S O 1<br>S S W 1 | | 2, 0 | -4, 11 | ♒ | ♑ NW<br>☉ + | ∴ spiſſ. ad 7.1/2 mane. |
| 26 | 27, 8, 0<br>8, 0<br>8, 1 | 13, 8<br>15, 4<br>14, 8 | 12, 8<br>17, 5<br>13, 8 | 20, 3 | 28, 3<br>37, 4<br>31, 4 | 19,45<br>48<br>43 | S S W 1<br>S S W 1<br>W S W 1 | 10 | 1, 0 | -4, 11 | ♒<br>☾ | ♒<br>♒ | ∴ t.<br>☔ t. h. 11 mane. |
| 27 | 27, 8, 1<br>8, 3<br>8, 2 | 14, 2<br>14, 5<br>13, 8 | 12, 2<br>14, 5<br>11, 0 | | 29, 6<br>42, 3<br>30, 8 | 19,34.1/2<br>42<br>30 | W S W 1<br>W S W 2.1/2<br>S W 2 | | 3, 3 | -5, 0 | ♈ | ☰<br>♒<br>♎ | ∴ in mont.<br>© |
| 28 | 27, 7, 3<br>6, 7<br>6, 9 | 13, 0<br>13, 2<br>13, 0 | 11, 0<br>12, 0<br>10, 0 | | 27, 3<br>35, 0<br>20, 7 | 19, 42<br>48<br>40.1/2 | S S W 1.1/2<br>S 1<br>S S W 1 | 188 | 2, 2 | -5, 0 | ♈<br>☾ a | ♒<br>☰<br>♒ | ☔ h. 10 m. ad mer. ☔ t. h. 2 © duplex. |
| 29 | 27, 7, 7<br>8, 2<br>8, 9 | 12, 5<br>13, 2<br>12, 4 | 9, 5<br>12, 0<br>9, 0 | | 24, 4<br>33, 4<br>24, 0 | 19, 39<br>49.1/2<br>42 | S W 1<br>N N W 1<br>W N W 1 | 47 | 1, 2 | -4, 8 | ☉ h. 12m20 mane.<br>♈ | ♒<br>♒<br>☰ | ☔ nocte, it. h. 9 m. ad noctem per vices. |
| 30 | 27, 8, 8<br>9, 2<br>9, 8 | 11, 0<br>11, 8<br>10, 8 | 7, 0<br>11, 0<br>7, 0 | | 23, 2<br>33, 4<br>28, 8 | 19, 42<br>48<br>40.1/2 | N N O 1<br>N N W 1<br>N N W 2 | 100 | 1, 5 | -4, 8 | ♈ | ♒<br>♒ sp. | ∴ t. |

## O c t o b e r.

| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 10, 5<br>11, 1<br>28, 0, 2 | 9, 4<br>10, 8<br>9, 8 | 4, 4<br>9, 5<br>6, 0 | | 26, 6<br>34, 8<br>25, 7 | 19, 35<br>51<br>37.1/2 | N N W 1<br>N W 1<br>N N W 1.1/2 | | 1, 6 | -4, 7 | ♉ | ♒ a.<br>♒<br>♑ a. | |
| 2 | 28, 1, 3<br>2, 1<br>2, 7 | 9, 8<br>10, 6<br>10, 0 | 7, 0<br>10, 7<br>8, 0 | | 21, 5<br>31, 8<br>34, 4 | 19, 39<br>45<br>42 | N 1.1/2<br>N N O 1<br>N O 2 | | 1, 4 | -4, 7 | ♉ | ☰<br>☰<br>♒ | ∴ t. |
| 3 | 28, 2, 7<br>2, 5<br>2, 7 | 10, 3<br>9, 9<br>9, 8 | 6, 2<br>10, 3<br>7, 5 | | 26, 0<br>43, 2<br>31, 3 | 19, 39<br>45<br>36 | N N W 2<br>O N O 1.1/2<br>N O 1.1/2 | | 1, 3 | -4, 6 | ♊ | ♒<br>♒<br>♑ | |
| 4 | 28, 1, 8<br>0, 6<br>0, 3 | 10, 2<br>10, 3<br>10, 4 | 4, 0<br>10, 0<br>5, 3 | 13, 3 | 28, 8<br>44, 8<br>32, 0 | 19, 42<br>45<br>33 | N O 1<br>O S O 1.1/2<br>O N O 1 | | 1, 4 | -4, 5 | ♊ | ♑ in W<br>☉ | ∴ t, |
| 5 | 27, 11, 8<br>11, 5<br>28, 0, 0 | 10, 0<br>10, 3<br>10, 2 | 2, 9<br>9, 5<br>6, 0 | 15, 4 | 33, 0<br>47, 0<br>40, 4 | 19, 39<br>48<br>34.1/2 | N N O 1<br>O N O 1.1/2<br>O N O 1 | | 1, 3 | -4, 5 | ♊<br>☾ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ∴ ∴ |
| 6 | 28, 0, 6<br>0, 4<br>0, 6 | 9, 8<br>10, 0<br>10, 2 | 3, 5<br>10, 4<br>5, 7 | | 31, 7<br>47, 0<br>36, 0 | 19, 39<br>49.1/2<br>30 | O N O 1<br>O 1.1/2<br>O N O 1 | | 1, 6 | -4, 3 | ☾ h.5 m. 8 mane.<br>♋ | ☉<br>♑ in W<br>☉ | ∴ ∴ |
| 7 | 28, 0, 5<br>27, 11, 1<br>10, 6 | 9, 5<br>9, 8<br>9, 8 | 2, 0<br>10, 0<br>7, 0 | 0, 5<br>14, 2 | 29, 4<br>48, 0<br>48, 2 | 19,37.1/2<br>41.1/2<br>36 | N N O 1<br>O 1.1/2<br>O N O 1.1/2 | | 1, 4 | -4, 4 | ♋ | ☉<br>♑ W<br>☉ | ∴ t. ∴ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 27, 9, 7<br>9, 1<br>9, 4 | 9, 5<br>9, 8<br>9, 5 | 2, 5<br>11, 5<br>5, 4 | 1, 4<br>15, 3 | 35, 0<br>55, 5<br>49, 0 | 19, 39<br>42<br>30 | N N O 1.1/2<br>O N O 1.1/2<br>N W 2 | | 2, 0 | -4, 9 | ♌ | ☉<br>☉<br>♑ | ∴ t. mane, it. h. 4.1/2 pom. |
| 9 | 27, 9, 5<br>9, 1<br>9, 0 | 9, 2<br>9, 3<br>9, 4 | 3, 7<br>8, 2<br>4, 9 | | 35, 0<br>43, 8<br>36, 7 | 19, 36<br>45<br>36 | O S O 2.1/2<br>O N O 1<br>N O 2.1/2 | | 2, 0 | -5, 0 | ♌<br>☾ | ♑ cin.<br>♒<br>♍ | ∴ t.<br>tegit humum<br>∴ |
| 10 | 27, 8, 0<br>7, 9<br>8, 6 | 9, 0<br>9, 2<br>9, 2 | 4, 6<br>7, 5<br>5, 0 | | 36, 0<br>36, 3<br>31, 0 | 19,40.1/2<br>45<br>39 | O N O 1.1/2<br>O N O 1<br>O N O 1 | II | 1, 5 | -5, 1 | ♍ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ☔ t. ab h. 11.- 12. Coel. nebulos. poſt m. |
| 11 | 27, 9, 6<br>10, 7<br>11, 6 | 9, 2<br>9, 3<br>9, 3 | 3, 8<br>8, 0<br>5, 3 | | 24, 7<br>32, 4<br>29, 0 | 19,40.1/2<br>40.1/2<br>45 | N N W 1<br>W N W 2<br>W N W 1 | | 1, 0 | -5, 6 | ♍ | ♒<br>☰<br>☰ | ∴ t. |
| 12 | 28, 0, 6<br>0, 7<br>0, 6 | 9, 0<br>9, 3<br>9, 3 | 4, 7<br>8, 5<br>6, 8 | | 24, 7<br>34, 4<br>28, 4 | 19, 39<br>48<br>36 | N W 1<br>N N W 1.1/2<br>N 1 | | 1, 8 | -5, 9 | ♍<br>☾ | ☰<br>☰ | ∴ |
| 13 | 27, 11, 6<br>11, 4<br>11, 6 | 9, 0<br>8, 9<br>8, 8 | 5, 0<br>7, 2<br>5, 7 | | 21, 3<br>39, 5<br>40, 0 | 19, 39<br>45<br>31.1/2 | N O 1.1/2<br>O N O 2<br>N O 1 | | 1, 8 | -5, 11 | ♎ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 14 | 27, 11, 5<br>11, 1<br>11, 5 | 8, 5<br>9, 4<br>8, 5 | 2, 4<br>8, 0<br>4, 0 | 1, 3<br>10, 5 | 28, 4<br>51, 0<br>46, 0 | 19, 36<br>42<br>36 | N O 1<br>O N O 1.1/2<br>O N O 1.1/2 | | 1, 0 | -6, 1 | ♄ h.9 m.26 mat.<br>♎ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ∴ & ∴ |
| 15 | 27, 11, 8<br>11, 5<br>11, 6 | 8, 3<br>8, 5<br>8, 5 | 1, 3<br>7, 6<br>4, 2 | 0, 0 | 31, 4<br>45, 5<br>43, 8 | 19, 39<br>39<br>33 | O N O 1.1/2<br>O N O 1<br>O N O 1 | | 1, 3 | -6, 2 | ♏ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ∴ t. |
| 16 | 27, 11, 3<br>10, 9<br>10, 7 | 8, 4<br>8, 5<br>8, 6 | —0, 4<br>7, 8<br>4, 7 | — 1, 0<br>14, 0 | 28, 0<br>40, 5<br>32, 0 | 19,37.1/2<br>42<br>30 | N W 1<br>W 1<br>N N W 1 | | 1, 8 | -6, 4 | ♏ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 10, 8<br>10, 8<br>11, 1 | 8, 0<br>8, 8<br>8, 2 | —0, 8<br>8, 0<br>5, 0 | — 1, 8<br>14, 0 | 22, 3<br>42, 0<br>40, 8 | 19, 42<br>42<br>36 | N N W 1<br>N N O 1<br>N O 1 | | 0, 5 | -6, 8 | ♐ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ∴ & ∴ humi repens h. 4 pom. |
| 18 | 27, 11, 1<br>10, 3<br>10, 8 | 8, 0<br>8, 4<br>8, 3 | 0, 4<br>8, 0<br>3, 7 | 0, 0<br>13, 8 | 27, 3<br>43, 8<br>44, 0 | 19, 36<br>48<br>39 | N O 1<br>W S W 1.1/2<br>O S O 1.1/2 | | 1, 8 | -6, 9 | ♐ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ∴ & ∴ neb. terram tegens h. 5 pom. |
| 19 | 27, 8, 6<br>8, 6<br>9, 1 | 7, 9<br>8, 0<br>8, 3 | 0, 7<br>8, 0<br>7, 0 | —1, 4 | 26, 5<br>40, 0<br>33, 0 | 19, 39<br>45<br>33 | N N W 1.1/2<br>S 1<br>O N O 1 | | 0, 7 | -7, 0 | ♐<br>☾ | ♑ in W<br>♒<br>♒ | ∴ & ∴ |
| 20 | 27, 9, 3<br>8, 9<br>8, 8 | 8, 0<br>8, 4<br>8, 8 | 4, 0<br>11, 8<br>8, 8 | | 19, 7<br>33, 5<br>23, 7 | 19, 39<br>45<br>33 | W N W 1<br>N N W 1<br>N N W 1 | | 1, 0 | -7, 2 | ♑ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ∴ |
| 21 | 27, 9, 6<br>10, 4<br>11, 5 | 8, 8<br>9, 0<br>8, 8 | 7, 8<br>8, 0<br>7, 2 | | 16, 5<br>17, 6<br>18, 0 | 19,37.1/2<br>52<br>33 | N W 1<br>W N W 1.1/2<br>N N W 1.1/2 | 198 | 1, 1 | -7, 3 | ☽ h.5 m. 0 vesp.<br>♑ | ☰<br>☰<br>♒ | ☔ toto mane & poſt merid. per intervalla. |
| 22 | 27, 11, 8<br>11, 4<br>11, 5 | 8, 5<br>8, 8<br>8, 8 | 5, 8<br>8, 5<br>6, 0 | 13, 0 | 22, 0<br>34, 3<br>27, 3 | 19, 42<br>45<br>45 | W S W 1.1/2<br>W S W 1<br>S S W 1 | 19 | 1, 3 | -7, 3 | ♒ | ♒<br>♒<br>♑ | |
| 23 | 27, 10, 7<br>9, 5<br>8, 1 | 8, 3<br>8, 5<br>8, 8 | 3, 0<br>9, 2<br>7, 8 | 10, 7 | 16, 0<br>33, 6<br>30, 7 | 19, 39<br>48<br>40.1/2 | S O 2<br>S S O 2<br>S S O 2.1/2 | | 1, 4 | -7, 4 | ♒<br>☾ | ♒<br>♒ | |
| 24 | 27, 5, 5<br>6, 6<br>7, 3 | 8, 8<br>8, 8<br>8, 6 | 7, 0<br>5, 3<br>4, 6 | | 20, 0<br>24, 4<br>21, 3 | 19,31.1/2<br>45<br>42 | S S W 2.1/2<br>S S W 1.1/2<br>S W 1 | 54 | 2, 4 | -7, 6 | ♈ | ♒<br>☰<br>☰ | ☔ nocte. ∴ h. 8 mat. ☔ ♂ h.8.1/2 m |
| 25 | 27, 7, 2<br>6, 6<br>8, 4 | 8, 2<br>8, 4<br>8, 0 | 2, 0<br>7, 1<br>2, 8 | | 14, 0<br>33, 0<br>27, 6 | 19,42.1/2<br>42.1/2<br>42 | S S O 1<br>W N W 1.1/2<br>O N O 1 | | 1, 0 | -7, 5.1/2 | ☌ ☾ a | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ∴ t.<br>© vesp. |
| 26 | 27, 8, 3<br>7, 2<br>6, 9 | 7, 8<br>7, 8<br>7, 8 | 2, 0<br>4, 5<br>2, 2 | | 20, 8<br>26, 3<br>16, 4 | 19, 42<br>51<br>33 | N N W 2<br>N N O 2.1/2<br>N O 1 | | 1, 0 | -7, 4 | ♈ | ♒<br>☰<br>☰ | ∴ t.<br>☔ h. 2 pom. ad noctem. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 27, 7, 2<br>8, 6<br>9, 6 | 7, 5<br>7, 5<br>7, 4 | 3, 0<br>4, 5<br>2, 4 | | 15, 6<br>22, 0<br>19, 6 | 19, 42<br>45<br>39 | N N O 1<br>W N W 1<br>W N W 1 | 515 | 2, 0 | -7, 3 | ♈ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ⁑ tota nocte ad 7 mat. ☉ emicat h. 11 m. |
| 28 | 27, 9, 0<br>8, 0<br>7, 7 | 7, 0<br>7, 4<br>6, 4 | 2, 5<br>4, 0<br>4, 3 | | 20, 5<br>21, 8<br>19, 9 | 19, 37. 1/2<br>48<br>40. 1/2 | O N O 1<br>N N W 2<br>N W 2. 1/2 | | 0, 8 | -7, 3 | ☽h. 10 m 57 mat. ♉ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ⁖ t. Aër neb. circa merid. ⁑ h. 6 pom. |
| 29 | 27, 7, 3<br>7, 6<br>7, 7 | 7, 3<br>7, 3<br>7, 5 | 5, 0<br>5, 5<br>5, 0 | | 16, 5<br>16, 3<br>15, 0 | 19, 36<br>45<br>36 | N W 1<br>W N W 1<br>W N W 1 | 119 | 1, 3 | -7, 2 | ♉ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ⁑ nocte. ⁖ mane. ⁑ a mer. ad n. |
| 30 | 27, 7, 5<br>8, 5<br>9, 7 | 7, 2<br>7, 4<br>8, 5 | 4, 0<br>5, 4<br>5, 3 | | 13, 4<br>18, 5<br>18, 6 | 19, 34. 1/2<br>51<br>39 | O S O 1<br>S W 1<br>S S W 1. 1/2 | 568 | 2, 3 | -6, 11 | ♊ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ⁑ nocte & mane cont. ad m. ⁑ t. post mer. |
| 31 | 27, 10, 3<br>9, 8<br>9, 3 | 7, 8<br>7, 8<br>7, 8 | 2, 8<br>8, 4<br>4, 0 | | 18, 4<br>35, 0<br>23, 0 | 19, 40. 1/2<br>42<br>42 | O S O 2<br>S S W 1. 1/2<br>O N O 1 | 8 | 0, 9 | -6, 1 | ♊ | =<br>=<br>= | ⁖ t. |

## November.

| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 8, 2<br>8, 4<br>9, 0 | 7, 5<br>7, 7<br>7, 8 | 3, 2<br>8, 8<br>4, 7 | | 15, 4<br>31, 0<br>31, 4 | 19, 36<br>42<br>36 | N N W 1<br>W N W 2<br>S S O 1 | | 1, 3 | -5, 6 | ♋<br>♌ | =<br>=<br>= | ⁖ t. |
| 2 | 27, 8, 5<br>8, 2<br>8, 4 | 7, 4<br>7, 7<br>7, 7 | 4, 6<br>7, 3<br>5, 8 | | 26, 5<br>26, 6<br>18, 8 | 19, 40. 1/2<br>42<br>34 | S S W 2<br>S S W 2<br>S S O 1. 1/2 | 77 | 2, 0 | -5, 3 | ♋ | = =<br>=<br>= = | ⁑ mane per vices. ⁑ repentina h. 7 v. |
| 3 | 27, 9, 8<br>10, 2<br>10, 3 | 7, 6<br>7, 6<br>7, 8 | 5, 2<br>7, 0<br>5, 1 | | 19, 5<br>24, 9<br>20, 2 | 19, 39<br>45<br>34 | W 1<br>S S O 1<br>O 1 | 216 | 1, 0 | -5, 2 | ♋ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ⁑ nocte. |
| 4 | 27, 9, 6<br>8, 7<br>8, 5 | 7, 3<br>7, 6<br>7, 4 | 0, 8<br>6, 6<br>4, 8 | 9, 0 | 16, 1<br>30, 3<br>29, 0 | 19, 42<br>45<br>39 | N W 1. 1/2<br>O N O 2<br>O N O 1 | | 0, 6 | -5, 5 | ♌ | =<br>= a. sp.<br>= | ⁖ t. & ⁘ |
| 5 | 27, 7, 5<br>6, 7<br>6, 3 | 7, 3<br>6, 8<br>7, 0 | 2, 2<br>6, 6<br>1, 9 | | 23, 0<br>32, 2<br>24, 6 | 19, 39<br>51<br>50 | N O 1. 1/2<br>O S O 2<br>N N O 1 | | 0, 8 | -5, 9 | ☾h. 12 m 52 mane. ♌ | =<br>=<br>= | ⁖ t. & ⁘ aër nebul. tota die. |
| 6 | 27, 5, 0<br>4, 6<br>4, 8 | 5, 8<br>6, 7<br>6, 9 | 0, 2<br>6, 2<br>4, 7 | | 19, 8<br>30, 0<br>28, 8 | 19, 44<br>48<br>43 | N N W 1<br>O 1. 1/2<br>O N O 2 | | 0, 8 | -5, 8 | ♍<br>☾ | = cin.<br>=<br>= | ⁖ aër neb. |
| 7 | 27, 5, 5<br>6, 4<br>7, 6 | 6, 8<br>6, 8<br>6, 8 | 4, 0<br>5, 1<br>3, 6 | | 27, 0<br>28, 7<br>26, 5 | 19, 36<br>48<br>40. 1/2 | N O 1<br>N O 1. 1/2<br>N N W 2. 1/2 | | 1, 0 | -5, 7 | ♍ | =<br>=<br>= | ⁖ t. aër neb. |
| 8 | 27, 8, 9<br>8, 9<br>10, 1 | 6, 7<br>6, 8<br>6, 7 | 2, 3<br>4, 0<br>2, 8 | | 25, 1<br>30, 5<br>27, 5 | 19, 42<br>45<br>35 | N 2. 1/2<br>N N W 1<br>N N W 1 | | 0, 8 | -5, 8 | ♍<br>♌ | =<br>=<br>= | |
| 9 | 27, 9, 8<br>9, 3<br>8, 8 | 6, 8<br>6, 6<br>6, 4 | 2, 0<br>4, 7<br>1, 8 | | 22, 2<br>29, 4<br>21, 3 | 19, 36<br>52<br>31. 1/2 | N N W 1<br>S S O 1<br>O N O 1. 1/2 | | 0, 8 | -6, 2 | ♎ | =<br>=<br>= | |
| 10 | 27, 8, 2<br>8, 0<br>8, 1 | 5, 2<br>6, 1<br>6, 3 | —0, 4<br>5, 6<br>4, 5 | | 18, 0<br>33, 0<br>30, 7 | 19, 39<br>43<br>33 | O S O 2<br>S S W 2<br>S S O 2 | | 0, 5 | -6, 6 | ♎ | = cin.<br>=<br>= | ⁖ sp. h. 7 mat. |
| 11 | 27, 7, 9<br>7, 7<br>7, 7 | 6, 3<br>6, 5<br>6, 7 | 3, 9<br>7, 4<br>8, 3 | | 27, 4<br>25, 6<br>27, 0 | 19, 33<br>44<br>40. 1/2 | S 2. 1/2<br>S W 3<br>S S W 3 | | 1, 3 | -6, 7 | ♏ | =<br>= n. sp.<br>= n. sp. | |
| 12 | 27, 7, 7<br>8, 2<br>8, 2 | 7, 1<br>7, 1<br>7, 4 | 9, 0<br>9, 8<br>10, 1 | | 28, 5<br>35, 3<br>29, 1 | 19, 38<br>45<br>34 | S S W 3<br>S S W 3<br>S S W 3 | | 1, 8 | -6, 7 | ♏ | = n. sp.<br>= n. sp.<br>= n. sp. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 27, 9, 1<br>9, 6<br>10, 2 | 7, 5<br>7, 9<br>7, 9 | 8, 7<br>9, 0<br>7, 6 | | 29, 8<br>26, 8<br>23, 3 | 19, 36<br>43. 1/2<br>38 | S S W 3<br>S S W 2<br>S W 1. 1/2 | 3 | 2, 8 | -6, 7 | ♄h. 12 m 22 mane. ♏ | = = n. sp.<br>= = n.<br>= = | ⁑ t. h. 8. 1/2 m. ⁑ h. 4 pom. |
| 14 | 27, 10, 8<br>11, 3<br>11, 2 | 8, 0<br>8, 0<br>8, 3 | 7, 0<br>9, 3<br>9, 8 | | 21, 0<br>25, 8<br>23, 4 | 19, 33<br>52<br>40 | S 1<br>S S O 1. 1/2<br>S S O 2 | 23 | 1, 6 | -6, 8 | ♐ | =<br>=<br>= = t. | |
| 15 | 27, 11, 1<br>10, 6<br>10, 2 | 8, 4<br>8, 8<br>8, 9 | 9, 4<br>12, 3<br>9, 0 | 16, 2 | 23, 0<br>32, 3<br>28, 8 | 19, 35<br>45<br>27 | S S O 2<br>S S O 1. 1/2<br>S S O 1. 1/2 | | 0, 5 | -6, 7 | ♐<br>☾ | = = n. t.<br>♃ a. t.<br>= | *AB* h. 6 vesp. in multam noct. |
| 16 | 27, 10, 5<br>10, 6<br>11, 2 | 8, 7<br>9, 4<br>8, 8 | 5, 3<br>10, 7<br>7, 2 | 16, 3 | 27, 5<br>32, 5<br>26, 8 | 19, 40. 1/2<br>50<br>45 | O S O 2<br>S S W 2<br>S S O 2 | | 0, 9 | -6, 6 | ♑ | ☉ col. flav.<br>in O. ♃ a. t.<br>in SW & W. | Montes toto die neb. |
| 17 | 27, 10, 7<br>9, 7<br>9, 6 | 5, 7<br>8, 6<br>9, 5 | 4, 6<br>9, 5<br>8, 8 | | 23, 7<br>30, 6<br>30, 4 | 19, 45<br>46. 1/2<br>39 | O S O 1. 1/2<br>O S O 2<br>W S W 2. 1/2 | | 0, 7 | -6, 6 | ♑ | ♃ rup.<br>= a. t.<br>= cin. sp. | Montes neb. ⁑ h. 7. 1/2 vesp. |
| 18 | 27, 10, 2<br>10, 1<br>8, 1 | 8, 3<br>8, 7<br>8, 4 | 3, 8<br>7, 4<br>4, 8 | | 27, 0<br>34, 5<br>30, 0 | 19, 39<br>46. 1/2<br>33 | S W 2<br>W N W 2. 1/2<br>S O 2 | 3. 1/2 | 2, 5 | -6, 5 | ♒ | ♃ in SO<br>= a. t.<br>= + | |
| 19 | 27, 4, 2<br>5, 9<br>8, 5 | 8, 3<br>8, 6<br>8, 3 | 5, 3<br>5, 4<br>1, 3 | | 24, 0<br>33, 2<br>27, 6 | 19, 40. 1/2<br>45<br>36 | S S W 2 - 3<br>W N W 2. 1/2<br>W N W 1 | 63. 1/2 | 2, 4 | -6, 7 | ♒ | =<br>= a. sp.<br>= a. sp. | ⁑ h. 6. 1/2 mat. ⁖ & ⁑ h. 12. 1/4 pom. ☾ col. |
| 20 | 27, 9, 3<br>8, 7<br>9, 2 | 8, 1<br>7, 8<br>7, 8 | 1, 2<br>1, 8<br>0, 8 | | 28, 2<br>26, 4<br>22, 7 | 19, 36<br>46<br>45 | S S W 1. 1/2<br>S W 1. 1/2<br>S S W 1 | 39. 1/2 | 0, 8 | -6, 8 | ☽h. 12 m 42 mane. ♓ ☾ | =<br>=<br>= lact. | ⁑ h. 1 pom. ad 2. 1/2. ⁖ 4. 1/2 p. in noct. ☾ c. |
| 21 | 27, 10, 4<br>11, 0<br>11, 3 | 7, 5<br>7, 7<br>7, 3 | 0, 8<br>4, 9<br>0, 8 | 6, 0 | 24, 7<br>30, 2<br>24, 8 | 19, 41. 1/2<br>48<br>41 | W N W 2<br>W N W 2<br>W N W 2 | | 0, 9 | -6, 8 | ♓ | =<br>=<br>= lact. | ⁑ h. 5. 3/4 m. ☾ col. |
| 22 | 27, 11, 4<br>11, 7<br>11, 7 | 6, 9<br>6, 9<br>6, 9 | 1, 0<br>3, 4<br>1, 6 | | 25, 6<br>32, 4<br>25, 4 | 19, 41<br>51<br>42 | W N W 2. 1/2<br>W N W 1. 1/2<br>W 1 | | 1, 5 | -6, 6 | ♈<br>♃a | =<br>=<br>= lact. | |
| 23 | 27, 11, 2<br>10, 5<br>10, 8 | 6, 6<br>6, 4<br>6, 6 | 1, 2<br>2, 7<br>2, 4 | | 24, 6<br>26, 0<br>23, 0 | 19, 42<br>48<br>32 | S W 2<br>W S W 2<br>S W 1 | | 0, 8 | -6, 3 | ♈ | =<br>=<br>= a. | |
| 24 | 27, 11, 7<br>28, 0, 0<br>27, 11, 8 | 6, 5<br>6, 6<br>6, 5 | 2, 7<br>6, 6<br>3, 8 | | 22, 5<br>29, 5<br>26, 3 | 19, 34<br>43<br>39 | S S W 1<br>W °1. 1/2<br>S W 2 | | 0, 5 | -6, 3 | ♉ | = = n.<br>♃<br>♃ | |
| 25 | 27, 11, 4<br>10, 6<br>10, 2 | 6, 4<br>6, 5<br>6, 5 | 3, 0<br>4, 7<br>3, 7 | | 23, 3<br>25, 6<br>23, 0 | 19, 40<br>48<br>36 | S S W 1. 1/2<br>S S W 2<br>S S O 2 | 47 | 0, 7 | -6, 4 | ♉ | =<br>=<br>= | ⁑ nocte & mane. Item h. 2 p. & vesp. 8. 1/2. |
| 26 | 27, 10, 2<br>11, 5<br>28, 1, 3 | 6, 5<br>6, 5<br>6, 8 | 3, 7<br>5, 8<br>4, 8 | | 19, 8<br>22, 6<br>20, 0 | 19, 42<br>42<br>37. 1/2 | S S O 1. 1/2<br>O S O 1<br>N O 1 | 304 | 0, 7 | -6, 6 | ☉h. 12 m 53 pom. ♉ | =<br>=<br>= | ⁑ contin. nocte & mane. ⁖ t. h. 5 vesp. |
| 27 | 28, 2, 5<br>3, 1<br>3, 4 | 6, 6<br>6, 8<br>6, 8 | 4, 3<br>3, 8<br>3, 7 | | 25, 1<br>26, 3<br>26, 6 | 19, 32<br>40<br>40 | O N O 1<br>O 1<br>O S O 1. 1/2 | | 0, 6 | -6, 7 | ♊ | = t.<br>= t.<br>= t. | ⁖ t. h. 7 mat. |
| 28 | 28, 2, 7<br>1, 3<br>27, 11, 7 | 6, 5<br>6, 6<br>6, 5 | 2, 0<br>2, 9<br>2, 2 | | 25, 8<br>27, 0<br>24, 8 | 19, 33<br>39<br>40. 1/2 | O S O 1<br>O S O 2<br>S S O 1 | | 1, 4 | -6, 8 | ♊<br>☾ | =<br>= t.<br>= | nebul. aër tota die. |
| 29 | 27, 9, 9<br>10, 3<br>11, 2 | 6, 3<br>6, 3<br>6, 2 | —0, 4<br>2, 5<br>1, 8 | | 19, 0<br>22, 8<br>22, 2 | 19, 42<br>42<br>42 | O N O 1<br>O 1<br>N O 1 | | 0, 8 | -6, 8 | ♋ | = t.<br>=<br>= t. neb. | ⁖ summo mane ad 9 mat. |
| 30 | 27, 11, 7<br>11, 1<br>10, 1 | 5, 8<br>5, 8<br>5, 6 | 0, 5<br>0, 0<br>—0, 8 | | 19, 9<br>21, 3<br>21, 5 | 19, 42<br>42<br>36 | N W 1<br>O N O 1<br>S S O 1. 1/2 | | 0, 3 | -6, 8 | ♋ | = neb.<br>= neb.<br>= neb. | ⁖ h. 6. 1/2 mat. |

# December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 8, 4<br>8, 1<br>8, 6 | 5, 4<br>5, 4<br>5, 5 | —0, 6<br>1, 3<br>0, 0 | | 20, 3<br>23, 3<br>20, 7 | 19, 42<br>46.1/2<br>39 | S S O 1.1/2<br>S O 1.1/2<br>S S O 1 | 46<br>nix | glac. | -6, 8 | ☊ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ h. 6 mane. |
| 2 | 27, 9, 3<br>10, 3<br>11, 3 | 5, 4<br>5, 5<br>5, 4 | 0, 7<br>2, 7<br>1, 4 | | 20, 4<br>26, 7<br>24, 2 | 19, 39<br>45<br>38 | N N W 1<br>O N O 1.1/2<br>N 1 | | | -6, 8 | ☊ | = = neb.<br>≍<br>= = t. | ∴ t. tota die. |
| 3 | 27, 10, 7<br>9, 5<br>7, 6 | 5, 3<br>4, 6<br>4, 4 | —0, 7<br>2, 5<br>1, 9 | | 27, 1<br>31, 8<br>28, 4 | 19, 38<br>49<br>39 | W N W 1<br>W S W 1.1/2<br>S S W 2.1/2 | | | -6, 10 | ☊<br>☾ | =<br>≍ n. t.<br>= = | © col. |
| 4 | 27, 4, 6<br>5, 2<br>4, 6 | 5, 2<br>6, 1<br>5, 8 | 2, 6<br>4, 4<br>3, 0 | | 22, 6<br>25, 7<br>22, 0 | 19, 39<br>46.1/2<br>39 | W S W 3<br>W S W 2<br>S 1.1/2 | 24 | 0, 5 | -7, 0 | ☾ h. 10 m 32<br>vesp.<br>♍ | = = n. sp.<br>≍<br>= = | ‡‡ h. 8.3/4 vesp. |
| 5 | 27, 4, 1<br>3, 0<br>0, 8 | 5, 7<br>5, 7<br>5, 7 | 3, 3<br>5, 0<br>4, 8 | | 22, 0<br>23, 2<br>16, 5 | 19, 36<br>25.1/2<br>40 | S S W 1<br>S O 2<br>O S O 1.1/2 | 67 | 1, 3 | -7, 1 | ♍ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ nocte & vesp. |
| 6 | 27, 0, 2<br>0, 0<br>26, 11, 4 | 6, 1<br>6, 2<br>6, 2 | 7, 4<br>7, 0<br>6, 0 | | 25, 0<br>24, 8<br>25, 2 | 19, 40<br>45<br>40.1/2 | S 2<br>S S W 2.1/2<br>W S W 2.1/2 | 303 | 0, 3 | | ♎<br>♐ ♑ | = = n.<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ h. 7. 1/4 m. & saep. postm. |
| 7 | 27, 0, 1<br>0, 8<br>1, 6 | 6, 1<br>6, 2<br>6, 2 | 4, 8<br>4, 2<br>2, 4 | | 26, 1<br>25, 0<br>20, 0 | 19, 40<br>46<br>34 | S O 2<br>S W 2<br>S S O 2 | 56 | 0, 5 | -6, 4 | ♎ | = = neb.<br>= =<br>= = | |
| 8 | 27, 1, 3<br>1, 4<br>1, 3 | 5, 8<br>6, 0<br>5, 8 | 2, 0<br>4, 0<br>2, 1 | | 23, 0<br>27, 2<br>21, 7 | 19, 42<br>45<br>41 | O N O 1.1/2<br>W S W 2<br>S 2 | | 0, 4 | -5, 2 | ♏ | ≍<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ h. 2 pom. |
| 9 | 27, 2, 2<br>3, 8<br>5, 8 | 5, 6<br>6, 0<br>6, 8 | 2, 0<br>2, 9<br>1, 4 | | 21, 9<br>33, 9<br>31, 0 | 19, 41<br>48<br>48 | O 2<br>S S W 2.1/2<br>S S W 1.1/2 | | 0, 7 | -3, 8 | ♏ | ≍-apert.i.O<br>≍ n. sp.<br>≍ ftr. | Rubuit mane coelum in O. |
| 10 | 27, 5, 5<br>5, 1<br>6, 3 | 5, 4<br>5, 4<br>5, 2 | —2, 4<br>1, 0<br>—1, 2 | —2, 8 | 24, 0<br>26, 0<br>23, 5 | 19, 34<br>48<br>39 | N 1<br>N N W 1<br>N W 1 | | | -2, 10 | ♏ | = = neb.<br>≍<br>≍ | ∴ aër neb. tota die. |
| 11 | 27, 7, 3<br>6, 6<br>5, 5 | 4, 8<br>5, 0<br>5, 0 | —3, 2<br>0, 0<br>—0, 5 | —4, 7 | 18, 3<br>21, 8<br>26, 0 | 19, 43<br>48<br>34.1/2 | S O 1.1/2<br>N N W 1.1/2<br>N O 1 | | | -3, 0 | ♐ | ☉ +<br>= = neb.<br>≍ | ∴ & ∴ h. 7. 1/4. aër nebul. tota die. |
| 12 | 27, 1, 7<br>0, 5<br>2, 5 | 4, 8<br>4, 8<br>4, 8 | 0, 7<br>2, 6<br>0, 8 | | 21, 8<br>31, 8<br>25, 0 | 19, 48<br>48<br>40.1/2 | O N O 2<br>O N O 1.1/2<br>S S W 1 | | | -3, 8 | ☽ h. 1 m. 54<br>mane.<br>♐ | = r. & c.<br>≍<br>= = | aër neb. tot. die ∴ & ‡‡ h. 4. 1/2 pom. |
| 13 | 27, 2, 8<br>2, 5<br>2, 4 | 4, 5<br>5, 4<br>5, 0 | —1, 0<br>0, 0<br>0, 0 | | 25, 0<br>24, 3<br>19, 8 | 19, 40.1/2<br>48<br>36 | S O 1.1/2<br>S S O 2<br>S W 2 | | | -4, 4 | ♑<br>☾ | = =<br>= = | noctu ‡‡ t. it. h. 1.1/2 pom. & vesperc. |
| 14 | 27, 2, 9<br>3, 6<br>5, 1 | 4, 9<br>5, 2<br>5, 0 | 0, 4<br>1, 4<br>0, 3 | | 21, 4<br>24, 8<br>22, 0 | 19, 39<br>47<br>33 | S W 2.1/2<br>S W 2<br>S S W 2 | 24 | | -4, 6 | ♑ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ t. hor. 6.1/4 vesp. |
| 15 | 27, 5, 8<br>6, 3<br>6, 9 | 4, 8<br>4, 5<br>4, 6 | —1, 2<br>—0, 4<br>—0, 8 | | 21, 2<br>23, 0<br>22, 0 | 19, 34<br>46.1/2<br>38 | S S W 2.1/2<br>O S O 1.1/2<br>N 1 | 38<br>nix | | -5, 2 | ♒ | = =<br>≍<br>= = | ‡‡ t. h. 6. 3/4 m. |
| 16 | 27, 6, 7<br>6, 5<br>6, 8 | 4, 3<br>4, 4<br>4, 4 | —2, 9<br>—0, 6<br>—1, 3 | —3, 4 | 20, 2<br>21, 2<br>19, 4 | 19, 38<br>53<br>38 | N 1.1/2<br>N N W 1<br>N 1.1/2 | | | -5, 7 | ♒ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ t. h. 10 mat.<br>‡‡ ✱ h. 12 merid. ad 5 pom. |
| 17 | 27, 7, 3<br>7, 4<br>7, 4 | 4, 3<br>4, 4<br>4, 2 | —2, 2<br>0, 7<br>0, 5 | | 20, 2<br>21, 6<br>18, 8 | 19, 38<br>48<br>42 | N 1.1/2<br>N N O 1<br>N N W 1.1/2 | | | -6, 0 | ♓<br>☾ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ h. 3. 3/4 pom. |
| 18 | 27, 6, 8<br>6, 0<br>5, 4 | 4, 3<br>4, 8<br>4, 3 | 0, 6<br>1, 0<br>0, 3 | | 16, 8<br>21, 0<br>18, 4 | 19, 42<br>42<br>42 | N 1.1/2<br>N N W 1<br>S W 1 | 83 | | -6, 0 | ♈ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ h. 6 mane.<br>‡‡ t. h. 6 vesp. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Th.int. | Th.ext. I | Th.ext. II | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Rhen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 6, 0<br>6, 7<br>7, 6 | 4, 0<br>4, 0<br>4, 0 | —0, 8<br>1, 8<br>—1, 0 | | 18, 8<br>23, 7<br>20, 4 | 19, 45<br>48<br>45 | S S W 1<br>W S W 1<br>S W 1 | 143 | | -6, 2<br>0 | ☽ h. 8 m. 50<br>mat.<br>♈ ☌ a | = =<br>= =<br>≍ | |
| 20 | 27, 8, 6<br>9, 4<br>9, 8 | 3, 8<br>3, 8<br>3, 8 | —0, 6<br>0, 7<br>0, 0 | | 22, 1<br>23, 8<br>20, 4 | 19, 45<br>38<br>33 | S W 1<br>S S W 2<br>O S O 1.1/2 | | | -6, 5 | ♈ | = =<br>≍<br>= = | ‡‡ h. 8. 1/2 mat. |
| 21 | 27, 9, 3<br>8, 5<br>8, 1 | 3, 7<br>4, 0<br>3, 8 | 0, 0<br>1, 6<br>0, 4 | | 19, 8<br>21, 8<br>21, 3 | 19, 34<br>45<br>36 | S S W 1.1/2<br>S S W 1<br>S | 140<br>nix | | -6, 6 | ♈<br>☉ | = =<br>≍<br>= = | ‡‡ h. 9. 1/2 mat. |
| 22 | 27, 6, 6<br>6, 3<br>6, 7 | 3, 7<br>3, 9<br>3, 7 | —0, 8<br>0, 2<br>—1, 2 | | 17, 3<br>21, 4<br>18, 0 | 19, 40<br>36<br>42 | O S O 1.1/2<br>S S O 1.1/2<br>S S O 1 | | | -6, 7 | ♉ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ nocte & saepe per diem. |
| 23 | 27, 7, 3<br>7, 9<br>9, 0 | 3, 5<br>3, 7<br>3, 6 | —2, 1<br>0, 0<br>—2, 0 | | 18, 0<br>24, 4<br>20, 8 | 19, 42<br>42<br>36 | S S O 1<br>W S W 1<br>W S W 1 | 215<br>nix | | -6, 9 | ♉ | = =<br>≍<br>≍ | ‡‡ nocte & saepe per diem. |
| 24 | 27, 9, 7<br>10, 4<br>11, 6 | 3, 4<br>4, 4<br>3, 9 | —3, 3<br>—0, 4<br>—2, 8 | —5, 0 | 20, 5<br>26, 9<br>20, 8 | 19, 36<br>38<br>40 | W S W 1<br>W S W 1<br>W S W 1 | 108 | | -6, 10 | ♊ | neb.<br>neb.<br>= = neb. | aër neb.<br>‡‡ h. 9. 1/2 mat. |
| 25 | 28, 0, 6<br>0, 6<br>0, 4 | 3, 6<br>4, 6<br>3, 5 | —4, 0<br>—1, 0<br>—3, 0 | —5, 7 | 20, 8<br>28, 2<br>23, 1 | 19, 40. 1/2<br>51<br>45 | W S W 1<br>W S W 1<br>S S W 1 | 87 | | -6, 11 | ♊ | ≍ neb.<br>≍<br>≍ lact. | ‡‡ h. 6 vesp. |
| 26 | 27, 11, 4<br>11, 1<br>11, 3 | 3, 0<br>3, 3<br>3, 0 | —3, 8<br>—1, 9<br>—3, 0 | | 19, 8<br>23, 0<br>31, 0 | 19, 39<br>43<br>42 | S S O 1<br>S S O 1.1/2<br>O S O 1 | 73 | | -7, 0 | ☋ h. 4 m. 17<br>pom.<br>♋ ♌ | = =<br>= =<br>= = neb. | ‡‡ nocte & saepe mane. |
| 27 | 27, 11, 3<br>10, 7<br>10, 4 | 2, 8<br>3, 0<br>2, 8 | —2, 0<br>—1, 3<br>—2, 3 | | 25, 0<br>28, 2<br>26, 2 | 19, 42<br>42<br>33 | O N O 2<br>O N O 2<br>O N O 1.1/2 | | | -7, 1 | ♋ | = = neb.<br>♁<br>♁ | aër neb. |
| 28 | 27, 9, 7<br>9, 8<br>9, 9 | 2, 5<br>2, 6<br>2, 5 | —5, 8<br>—2, 1<br>—2, 5 | —7, 0 | 23, 2<br>28, 8<br>25, 0 | 19, 32<br>45<br>39 | N 1.1/2<br>O 1<br>O N O 1 | | | -7, 2 | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>≍ | aër neb.<br>Rhen. glaciem vehere incipit. |
| 29 | 27, 9, 8<br>9, 8<br>9, 9 | 2, 1<br>2, 0<br>1, 8 | —6, 8<br>—4, 8<br>—9, 4 | —8, 4 | 25, 5<br>29, 4<br>22, 0 | 19, 39<br>45<br>39 | O N O 1<br>O 1<br>N N O 1 | | | -7, 8 | ♌ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | aër neb.<br>∴ sp. h. 7 vesp.<br>☾ ves. rub. orit. |
| 30 | 27, 9, 2<br>7, 5<br>6, 3 | 1, 0<br>1, 4<br>1, 4 | —10, 8<br>— 4, 4<br>— 4, 8 | —12, 5 | 21, 8<br>26, 8<br>24, 0 | 19, 39<br>42<br>42 | N 1.1/2<br>N W 1<br>N N W 1 | | | -7, 11 | ♌ | ♎ a.<br>≍ t.<br>= = t. | |
| 31 | 27, 4, 0<br>3, 0<br>2, 8 | 1, 4<br>1, 7<br>1, 6 | —3, 2<br>—1, 2<br>—2, 5 | | 23, 8<br>23, 5<br>20, 6 | 19, 45<br>45<br>35 | N W 1.1/2<br>N W 1<br>N N W 1.1/2 | 20 | | -7, 11 | ♍<br>☾ | = =<br>= = | ‡‡ t. h. 8. 3/4, item h. 11. 1/2 mat. |

# OBSERVATIONES MANHEIMENSES
## ELECTRICITATIS ATMOSPHAERICAE,
## MAGNO NUBIUM ELECTROMETRO INSTITUTAE *).

### Januarius.

Animadverſio. Significat *a* attractio, *f* fortis, *l* levis, *d* divergentia globulorum. Cetera vid. tom. I.

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 3.1/2 pom. | ⊙ | NNW 2 | a. f. +<br>d. modica. |
| 6 | toto fere die. | ⊙ | NW 2<br>NO 2 | a. f. +<br>d. mod. |
| 7 | toto die. | ⊙ | NO 1.1/2<br>NW 1.1/2 | a. f. +<br>d. 1 poll. |
| 8 | a 10 mat. ad 10 veſp. & forte porro. | ⌯ m. | NW 1.1/2 | a. f. +<br>d. mod. |
| 9 | toto fere die. | ⌯ m. | NW 1 | a. f. +<br>d. mod. |
| 10 | 11 mat. ad 3 pom. | ⌯ m. | NNW 1 | a. f. +<br>d. mod. |
| 11 | 10 mat. ad 6 veſp. | ⊙ | NNW 1 | a. f. +<br>d. mod. |
| 12 | 10 mat. ad 6 veſp. | ⊙<br>= m. | NNW 1 | a. f. +<br>d. max. 3 lin. |
| 13 | 10 mat. ad 5.1/2 pom. | ⊙ aër neb. | NW 1 | a. f. +<br>d. max. hor. 3. 1/2 pom. 1.1/2 poll. |

### Februarius.

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 2 pom. | = = ‡‡ | OSO 2 | a. f. + |
| 7 | 2 pom. | = = m. | SSW 2.1/2 | a. f. |
| 9 | ante & poſt merid. | = m. | SSW 2.1/2 | a. f. |
| 12 | 10 mat. | = m.<br>∴ t. | NNO 1.1/2 | a. f. +<br>d. 1/2 poll. |
| 13 | merid. | ⊙ | NO 1.1/2 | a. l. |
| 17 | 2 pom. | ⌯ m. | NW 1.1/2 | a. l. |
| 19 | 2 pom. | = = m. | NNW 1.1/2 | a. f. |
| 20 | 2 pom. | = m. | NW 1 | a. f. |
| 21 | 2 pom. | = = m. | NNW 1 | a. l. |
| 27 | 2 pom. | = = m. ‡‡ | SW 3 | a. l. |
| 29 | 2 pom. | ⊙ | NNW 2 | a. l. |

### Martius.

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 pom. | = m. | WNW 1.1/2 | a. f. |
| 3 | 2 pom. in noctem. | ⊙ | WNW 1<br>NO 1 | a. f. |

*) Tom. I Ephemer. meteorol. pag. 85, 120.



| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | 12.1/2 ad 3 pom. | ⌯ m. | SSO 1 | a. f. |
| 8 | 2 pom. | = m. | WSW 2 | a. l. |
| 10 | 12.1/4 pom. | = = m. ‡‡ | W 3 | ✳ 1 — |
| 11 | 7.3/4 mat. | = = m. ‡‡ | W 3 | a. f. — |
| 13 | 2 pom.<br>9 veſp. | = m.<br>= m. | SSW 2<br>SSW 1.1/2 | a. l.<br>a. f. |
| 16 | 2 pom. | ⊙ | ONO 1.1/2 | a. l. |
| 17 | 12 merid. ad 3 pom. | ⊙ | ONO 1.1/2 | a. l. |
| 18 | 9 veſp. | ⌀ | ONO 1.1/2 | a. l. |
| 20 | 1.1/2 pom. | ⌯ m. ‡‡&∴ | NNW 2 | ✳ 1 — |
| 21 | 4.1/2 pom. | = m. | NO 1.1/2 | a. f. |
| 23 | 2 pom. | ⊙ | WNW 1.1/2 | a. f. |
| 25 | 2 pom.<br>6 pom. | = = m. ‡‡ t.<br>= = m. ‡‡ f. | NNO 1.1/2<br>NNO 1.1/2 | a. l.<br>✳ 1 — |
| 26 | 3 pom. | = = m. ‡‡ | WNW 2.1/2 | ✳ 9 lin. — + — + |
| 27 | 3.3/4 pom. | = = m. ‡‡ | WSW 2 | ✳ 1 lin. — |
| 28 | 7 veſp. | = = m. ‡‡ | NW 2 | a. f. — |

### Aprilis.

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 9 veſp. | = m. | NW 1 | a. f. |
| 3 | 2 pom. | = m. | SO 1.1/2 | a. f. |
| 4 | 2 pom.<br>9 veſp. | ⊙<br>⊙ | W 1<br>ONO 2 | a. f.<br>a. f. |
| 9 | 2 pom.<br>10 veſp. | ⌀<br>⊙ | O 1<br>O 1 | a. f.<br>a. f. |
| 10 | 9/10 veſp. | = = m. | WSW 1.1/2 | a. f. |
| 12 | 8.1/2 mat.<br>11 mat.<br>12 merid.<br>5.1/2 pom. | = = m. ‡‡<br>⌯ m. ‡‡<br>⌯ m. ‡‡<br>= = m. ‡‡ | SSO 2<br>W 2<br>SSW 2.1/2<br>SW 2 | a. f.<br>✳ 1 —<br>✳ 1 — +<br>✳ 1 — |
| 16 | 5 pom. | = m. | NW 1.1/2 | a. f. |
| 19 | 12 merid.<br>2 pom. | = m.<br>= m. | SW 1<br>SW 1 | a. l.<br>a. f. |
| 20 | 4 pom. | ⌯ m. ‡‡ | SW | ✳ 1 + |
| 24 | 1 pom. | ⌯ m. ‡‡ | SW 3 | ✳ 1 + — |
| 27 | a merid. ad 4 pom. | ⌯ m. | SW 1.1/2 | a. f. |
| 30 | 10.1/4 veſp. | = = m. | NW 1.1/2 | ✳ 1 + — |

### Majus.

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 3.1/2 pom. | ⌯ m. ‡‡&∴ | WNW 1.1/2 | ✳ 2 + — |
| 5 | 5 pom. | ⌯ m. | NO 1.1/2 | a. f. |
| 7 | 9 veſp. | ⊙ | NNW 1 | a. f. |
| 8 | 2.1/2 pom. | ⌯ m. | WSW 2.1/2 | a. f. |
| 11 | 5 pom. | ⌯ m. ‡‡ | SW 1.1/2 | a. f. + |

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 2 pom. ad 9 vesp. | ≏ m. | NW 1 | a. f. |
| 17 | 2 pom. ad 4 | ☌ | NW 1 | a. f. |
| 18 | 10 mat. ad merid.<br>2 pom. | ☌<br>☌ | NO 1<br>WNW 1 | a. f. +<br>a. f. |
| 20 | tota die. | ☌ & ♎ m. | NW 1<br>SW 1 | a. l. |
| 25 | 10. 1/2 mat.<br>ad 1 pom.<br>5 pom. ad 6 | ♎ ☍<br>♎ ☍ | SW 1.1/2<br>NNO 2 | ✳ 1 — + — +<br>✳ 1 - + - + - + 2 - |
| 26 | 2.1/4 ad 3 p.<br>5 ad 6 pom. | ≏ ☍<br>≏ m. | SO 1.1/2<br>SO & SW | ✳ 1 +<br>✳ 1 — + |
| 27 | 8.1/4 mat. | ≏ m. ⁞⁞ | SO 1 | ✳ 1 + — |
| 28 | 5 pom. | ♎ m. | NW 2 | a. f. |
| 29 | 1 pom. ad 9 vesp. | ♎ m. | NW 1.1/2 | a. l. |
| 30 | 12 merid. ad 6 pom. | ≏ m. | NNO 1 | a. f. |
| 31 | 11 mat. ad 5 pom. | ☉ | NNW 2 | a. l. |

## Junius.

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 pom. | ♎ m. | ONO 2 | a. l. |
| 6 | 12 merid. ad 2 pom. | ≏ m. | NNW 2 | a. l. |
| 7 | 12 merid.<br>40min. pom. | ♒ ☍ | NW 2 | ✳ 1 + |
| 9 | 6.1/2 vesp. | ≏ ☍ ⁞⁞ | SW 2 | ✳ 1 + — + — + |
| 10 | 1.1/2 pom.<br>3 pom. | ≏ m. ⁞⁞<br>≏ m. ⁞⁞ | SW 1<br>SW 1 | ✳ 1 + — + — +<br>✳ 1 + |
| 11 | 7.1/4 mat.<br>10.1/2 mat.<br>12.1/4 pom.<br>1.1/4 pom. | ♒ m. ⁞⁞<br>♒ m. ⁞⁞<br>≏ m. ⁞⁞<br>≏ m. ⁞⁞ | SW 2<br>SW 2<br>W 2<br>WNW 2 | ✳ 1 +<br>✳ 1 +<br>✳ 1 + —<br>✳ 1 + |
| 13 | 2.1/2 pom. | ≏ ☍ | WSW 2 | ✳ 1 — + *) |
| 14 | 9.1/2 vesp. | ≏ m. ⁞⁞ | W 3 | a. f. + |
| 21 | 2 pom. | ≏ m. | SSO 1.1/2 | a. f. |
| 22 | 4.1/2 mat.<br>8.3/4 vesp. | ≏ ☍ ⁞⁞<br>≏ ☍ ⁞⁞ | SW 3<br>SW 2 | ✳ 1 +<br>✳ 1 + |
| 23 | 10 mat. | ≏ m. | SW 1.1/2 | a. f. |
| 24 | 1.1/4 pom. | ♒ m. ⁞⁞ | SW 2.1/2 | ✳ 1 + |
| 25 | 2.1/4 pom. | ≏ m. ⁞⁞ | WSW 2.1/2 | ✳ 2 + |
| 28 | 5.1/2 pom. | ≏ m. ⁞⁞ | WSW 1.1/2 | ✳ 1 + |

*) Vix positiva electricitas machinam impraegnaverat, cum in ea repente ita accumularetur, ut e pertica horizontali, quae fenestram trajicit, per vitra crepitantia defluere t, ac vultum famuli, qui motum nubium observaturus paulo ante eo accesserat, densa atmosphaera, tactum telae araneae imitante, involveret, quod ille sentiens subito saltu inde se proripuit, quo eodem momento ignis fulmineus non per interruptas, ut ante, scintillas, sed ingentis flammae forma, non modico cum fragore, in oppositum conductorem, cui adstabam, se infudit. Hoc fulminis in machinam meam illapsi genus jam ter coram aspexi.



## Julius.

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 4 pom.<br>4.1/2 pom.<br>6.1/2 vesp. | ≏ m. ⁞⁞<br>≏ m. ⁞⁞<br>≏ m. ⁞⁞ | W 1<br>W 1<br>WNW 1 | ✳ 1 —<br>✳ 1 +<br>✳ 1 — |
| 7 | tota die | ☉<br>☌ | OSO 1 | a. f. |
| 8 | 5 mat. | ≏ m. ⁞⁞ | SSO 1 | a. l. |
| 9 | 7 vesp. | ≏ m. ⁞⁞ | WSW 2 | a. f. — |
| 11 | 2 pom.<br>ad 4 | ♎ m. | WNW 1 | a. f. |
| 12 | 2 pom.<br>2.1/4 pom. | ≏ m.<br>≏ m. | WSW 2.1/2<br>WNW 2 | a. f.<br>a. f. |
| 14 | 6 vesp. | ☌ | WNW 1,1/2 | a. f. |
| 17 | 11 mat.<br>11.1/2 mat. | ≏ m. ⁞⁞<br>≏ m. ⁞⁞ | WNW 1<br>WNW 1 | ✳ 1 +<br>✳ 1 + — 2 + |
| 18 | 11 mat.<br>ad 2 pom. | ♎ m. | SW 1 | a. l. |
| 19 | 6 mat.<br>6 vesp.<br>9.3/4 vesp. | ♒ m. ⁞⁞<br>≏ m. ⁞⁞<br>≏ ☍ ⁞⁞ | OSO 1<br>SSW 2<br>S 1 | a. l.<br>✳ 1 +<br>✳ 1 — |
| 20 | 2 pom.<br>4.3/4 pom.<br>8 vesp.<br>9.3/4 vesp. | ≏ m. ⁞⁞<br>≏ m. ⁞⁞<br>≏ ☍ ⁞⁞<br>♒ ☍ ⁞⁞ | WNW 1<br>WNW 1<br>SSW 1<br>SSW 1 | ✳ 1 +<br>a. l.<br>a. f.<br>a. f. |
| 23 | 4.3/4 pom. | ≏ m. ⁞⁞ | W 3 | ✳ 1 — + |
| 27 | a meridie<br>6.3/4 pom.<br>ad 7.1/2 vesp | ≏ m.<br>≏ m. ⁞⁞ | W 2<br>W 2 | a. l.<br>✳ 2 — + — + —<br>+ — |
| 28 | 3 pom.<br>ad 5 | ≏ m. | SO 1 | a. f. |

## Augustus.

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 11 mat.<br>ad 2.3/4 pom | ≏ m. | W 2 | a. f. |

## December.

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | 11.1/2 mat. | ♒ m. ⁞⁞ | NW 1 | a. f. — |

# OBSERVATIONES MANHEIMENSES
## ELECTRICITATIS ATMOSPHAERICAE, ELECTROMETRO CLARISSIMI CAVALLO CAPTAE *).

## Januarius.

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 9 mat. | ♒ ⁞⁞ | N N W | —3, 0 | 14, 0 | — f 2 |
| | 11 mat. | ♒ ⁞⁞ | N N W | 0, 0 | 14, 2 | + f 3 |
| | 5.1/2 pom. | ♒ ⁞⁞ | N N W | 0, 5 | 14, 6 | — f 1 |

*) Hoc instrumentum a me correctum tomo Ephemeridum superiore pag. 23 — 24 descripsi. — Litera *f* significat fortis, *l* levis, *d* dubia, sive tam debilis, ut cujus generis electricitas esset, non appareret. *f*1, *f*2, *f*3 gradus sunt electricitatis fortis, ubi tamen notandum, quamvis fila electrometri in atmosphae-

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 7 mat.<br>8.3/4 vesp. | == ∵<br>== ⁞⁞ | S O<br>O N O | 1, 8<br>0, 0 | 9, 0<br>13, 6 | + f 2<br>— f 1 |
| 3 | 12.1/2 pom.<br>3 pom. | == ‡‡<br>== ‡‡ | O N O<br>O N O | —2, 0<br>—2, 6 | 12, 0<br>18, 1 | + f 3<br>+ f 3 |
| 4 | 6.1/2 vesp. | == ‡‡ | N O | —3, 9 | 30, 0 | — f 3 |
| 5 | 3.1/2 pom. | ⊙ | N N W | —6, 4 | 33, 2 | + f 3 |
| 6 | 11 mat.<br>9.1/2 vesp. | ⊙<br>⊙ | N W<br>O N O | —6, 0<br>—5, 5 | 34, 7<br>32, 5 | + f 3<br>+ f 2 |
| 7 | 9.1/4 mat. | ⊙ | N O | —8, 3 | 32, 0 | + f 3 |
| 8 | 10 vesp. | == | N W | —6, 7 | 25, 7 | + f 3 |
| 9 | 6.1/2 vesp. | ≡ | N N W | —4, 8 | 25, 2 | + f 3 |
| 10 | 9 vesp. | ⊙+ | N N O | —6, 5 | 19, 4 | + f 3 |
| 11 | 10.1/2 vesp. | ⊙ | N N O | —9, 8 | 20, 4 | + f 3 |
| 12 | 9 vesp. | ⊙ | N N W | —12, 1 | 19, 1 | + f 3 |
| 13 | 1 pom.<br>4 pom. | ⊙<br>⊙ | N N W<br>N N W | —9, 0<br>—10, 2 | 21, 0<br>20, 1 | + f 3<br>+ f 3 |
| 14 | 10.1/2 mat. | ⊙ ∵ | N W | —9, 1 | 17, 0 | + f 3 |
| 15 | 6.1/2 vesp. | == ⁞⁞ | S | 0, 0 | 15, 0 | — f 3 |
| 16 | 6.1/4 vesp. | == ⁞⁞ | S S W | 2, 0 | 14, 3 | — f 2 |
| 17 | 10 vesp. | == ‡‡ | S W | —0, 5 | 19, 3 | + f 2 |
| 18 | 12 merid. | == | N O | 1, 4 | 31, 2 | + f 2 |

mosphaeram nubis foetae immersi, quam dum in sola atmosphaera aërea existit, multo amplius plerumque divaricentur, praeterquam quod multo etiam citius, a se recedant, fortiorem nihilominus hunc gradum eadem me litera *f*3 signasse, donec certam in hac re mensuram fuerimus nacti.



| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 10.1/2 vesp. | == | N N W | —1, 5 | 14, 6 | + f 3 |
| 20 | 10.1/2 mat. | == ‡‡ | O S O | —1, 7 | 16, 7 | + f 2 |
| 21 | 8 mat. | == ‡‡ | N W | —2, 2 | 16, 1 | + f 2 |
| 22 | 9 mat. | == | S O | —3, 9 | 15, 6 | + f 2 |
| 23 | 2 pom. | == | S S W | 1, 3 | 23, 8 | + f 2 |
| 24 | 10 mat. | == ‡‡ | S S W | —2, 0 | 17, 8 | + f 2 |
| 25 | 10 vesp. | ≡ cin. | S | —3, 8 | 20, 0 | + f 2 |
| 26 | 9.1/2 vesp. | ≡ | S S O | —6, 1 | 19, 8 | + f 2 |
| 27 | 7.1/2 mat. | == | S S W | —7, 5 | 19, 2 | + f 3 |
| 28 | 3 pom. | == ‡‡ | N | —2, 3 | 21, 2 | + f 2 |
| 29 | 2 pom. | == ‡‡ | N N O | —2, 4 | 20, 3 | + f 2 |
| 30 | 8.3/4 vesp. | ⊸ | N N W | —9, 4 | 21, 9 | + f 2 |
| 31 | 11.1/2 mat. | == ‡‡ | N O | —12, 2 | 19, 7 | + f 2 |

## Februarius.

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 10 vesp. | ≡ | N W | —7, 7 | 19, 0 | + f 2 |
| 2 | 1 pom. | == ‡‡ | O S O | —6, 6 | 20, 8 | + f 2 |
| 3 | 10 vesp. | ⊙ | N W | —6, 8 | 26, 8 | + f 1 |

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | 1 pom. | = a. t. | S O | —4, 9 | 28, 0 | + f 2 |
| 5 | 9.3/4 vesp. | == t. | S O | —7, 0 | 18, 3 | + f 1 |
| 6 | 8 vesp. | == t. | S O | —1, 0 | 21, 6 | + f 2 |
| 7 | 9.1/2 vesp. | == t. | S O | —2, 3 | 28, 4 | + f 1 |
| 8 | 10.1/4 vesp. | == | | | | + f 2 |
| 9 | 12.1/2 pom. | = | | | | + f 2 |
| 10 | 7.1/2 mat. | == ‡‡ | ⊙ S O | —1, 0 | 15, 5 | + f 1 |
| 11 | 10 vesp. | == | S S W | —1, 7 | 19, 8 | + f 2 |
| 12 | 3 pom. | ≈ | N N O | —2, 6 | 24, 0 | + f 3 |
| 13 | 9.3/4 vesp. | ⊙+ | N N O | —5, 0 | 26, 9 | + f 2 |
| 14 | 11 vesp. | == t. | S O | —4, 7 | 25, 0 | + f 2 |
| 15 | 10 vesp. | ⊙+ | N N O | —3, 5 | 21, 5 | + f 3 |
| 16 | 2.1/2 pom. | == t. | N N W | 0, 2 | 24, 6 | + f 2 |
| 17 | 8 mat. | == ‡‡ | N N W | —3, 6 | 19, 9 | + f 3 |
| 18 | 9 vesp. | == t. | N O | | 23, 3 | + f 3 |
| 19 | 9.1/2 vesp. | == t. | N N W | —1, 3 | 24, 4 | + f 1 |
| 20 | 10 vesp. | ≈ | O S O | —4, 1 | 24, 5 | + f 2 |
| 21 | 7.1/2 mat. | == ‡‡ | N N W | —3, 8 | 24, 5 | + f 3 *) |

*) Atmosphaera pedis spatio extra fenestram, quo nix nulla cadebat, eodem tempore explorata positivae quoque electricitatis erat.



| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electritatis. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | 10 vesp. | ≈ | O S O | 2, 6 | 18, 2 | + f 3 |
| 23 | 6.1/2 vesp. | == | | | | + f 1 |
| 24 | 10 vesp. | ≈ | O S O | 2, 4 | 24, 2 | + f 3 |
| 25 | 5 pom. | ∴ | | | | + f 3 |
| 26 | 9 vesp. | == ‡‡ | S W | 4, 6 | 19, 3 | — f 1 |
| 27 | 3 pom. | == ‡‡ | S W | 5, 2 | 27, 0 | — f 2 |
| 28 | 10 vesp. | == | N O | 2, 5 | 36, 1 | + f 1 |
| 29 | 3 pom. | ⊙ | N N W | 1, 0 | 32, 2 | + f 2 |

## Martius.

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 9 vesp. | ≈ lact. | W N W | 0, 8 | 29, 3 | + f 2 |
| 2 | 6 pom. | ≈ | O N O | 2, 5 | 28, 0 | + f 2 |
| 3 | 2 & 9 pom. | ⊙ | O N O | | | + f 3 |
| 4 | 10.1/2 vesp. | == lact. | S | 4, 9 | 14, 4 | + f 3 |
| 5 | 9 vesp. | ≈ | S O | 4, 5 | 16, 0 | + f 3 |
| 6 | 10 vesp. | == t. | W N W | 5, 0 | 28, 0 | + f 3 |
| 7 | 2 pom. | = a. t. | O S O | 10, 3 | 35, 8 | + f 2 |
| 8 | 8 vesp. | ≈ lact. | S S O | 5, 0 | 28, 6 | + f 2 |

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 10 vesp. | = | S S O | 7, 7 | 34, 0 | + f 1 |
| 10 | 12.1/4 pom. | = ⁞ | W 3 | | | — f 3 *) |
| 11 | 7.3/4 mat. | = ⁞ | W 3 | 3, 0 | 20, 4 | — f 3 *) |
| 12 | 10.1/2 vesp. | ⊙ | S W | 1, 2 | 33, 0 | + f 2 |
| 13 | 10 vesp. | = | S S W | 2, 6 | 42, 1 | + f 2 |
| 14 | 7 vesp. | = | N O | 2, 8 | 40, 2 | + f 2 |
| 15 | 8.1/2 vesp. | ⊰ | O N O | 1, 4 | 44, 8 | + f 1 |
| 16 | 10.1/4 vesp. | ⊙+ | O N O | 0, 3 | 40, 6 | + 1. |
| 17 | 9 vesp. | ⊰ | O N O | 2, 2 | 42, 3 | + 1. |
| 18 | 10 vesp. | ⊰ | O | 2, 1 | 46, 0 | + f 2 |
| 19 | 8 mat. | = ⁞ ‡ | W S W | 2, 1 | 29, 1 | — f 2 |
| 20 | 9 vesp. | ≈ | N N W | —2, 5 | 31, 7 | + f 2 |
| 21 | 10 vesp. | ⊙ | N O | —2, 9 | 34, 1 | + f 1 |
| 22 | 10 vesp. | = | N W | 0, 2 | 34, 5 | + f 1 |
| 24 | 9 vesp. | = | S O | 3, 8 | 28, 0 | + f 3 |
| 25 | 2.1/2 pom.<br>6 pom. | = ⁞<br>= ⁞ * | N N W<br>N N O | 7, 8<br>7, 2 | 29, 8<br>25, 3 | + f 2<br>— f 3 |
| 26 | 10 mat. | ≈ | S S W | | | + f 1 |
| 27 | 3.3/4 pom. | = ⁞ | W S W | 8, 2 | 34, 1 | — f 3 |

*) Consensit in genere electricitatis magnum electrometrum nubium.



| Diea | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitatis. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 12 merid. | = ⁞ | S O | 6, 7 | 24, 8 | + f 3 *) |
| 29 | 9 vesp. | = | O N O | 6, 1 | 35, 0 | + f 1 |
| 30 | 8 mat. | ‡ | N | 0, 3 | 12, 2 | + f 2 |
| 31 | 10.1/2 vesp. | ≈ lact. | N W | 0, 4 | 31, 8 | + f 1 |

## Aprilis.

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 10 vesp. | = lact. | N N W | —1, 4 | 36, 0 | + f 2 |
| 2 | 8 vesp. | = lact. | N W | —1, 0 | 35, 8 | + f 1 |
| 3 | 9.1/2 vesp. | ⊙ | O S O | 0, 0 | 42, 2 | + f 2 |
| 4 | 10.1/4 vesp. | = a. t. | O N O | 1, 5 | 39, 3 | + f 3 |
| 5 | 10 vesp. | ≋ | N O | 2, 2 | 41, 0 | + 1. |
| 6 | 9.3/4 vesp. | = | O N O | 1, 5 | 41, 0 | + f 2 |
| 7 | 10.1/2 vesp. | = | O N O | 3, 4 | 40, 0 | d. |
| 8 | 7 vesp. | = ⁖ t. | O N O | | | + f 2 |
| 9 | 9 vesp. | ⊙+ | O | 4, 5 | 41, 8 | + f 2 |
| 10 | 10.1/4 vesp. | ⊰ cin. | | | | + f 2 |
| 11 | 10 vesp. | ≈ n. | S W | 5, 3 | 25, 8 | d. |

*) Atmosphaera pedis intervallo extra fenestram, loco a pluvia immuni, quoque positiva erat.

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | 11 & 12mat. | ≡ ⁞⁞ | | 8, 8 | 28, 1 | — f 3 |
| 13 | 10 veſp. | = | | | | + f 2 |
| 14 | 9 veſp. | == | O S O | 6, 3 | 45, 0 | + f 2 |
| 15 | 9 veſp. | == | N | 4, 8 | 28, 5 | + f 2 |
| 16 | 10.1/2 veſp. | == | N | 6, 0 | 39, 9 | + f 2 |
| 17 | 5 veſp. | == | | | | + f 1 |
| 18 | 1 pom. | = a. ſp. | N W | 8, 5 | 42, 1 | + f 1 |
| 20 | 4 pom. | ≡ ⁞⁞ | S W 3 | 8, 8 | 29, 4 | + f 2 |
| 21 | 10.1/4 pom. | == | W S W | 10, 1 | 25, 6 | + 1. |
| 22 | 8.1/2 veſp. | == | W S W | 11, 0 | 28, 4 | + 1. |
| 24 | 1 pom. | ≡ ⁞⁞ | S W 3 | 10, 5 | 43, 2 | — f 2 *) |
| 27 | 8.3/4 veſp. | ⊙ | O | 8, 8 | 55, 0 | + f 2 |
| 28 | 10.1/2 veſp. | == | W S W | 12, 6 | 60, 0 | + f 2 |
| 29 | 10.1/2 veſp. | ≡ | N O | 8, 5 | 41, 6 | + 1. |
| 30 | 10.1/4 veſp. | == n. | N W | 10, 2 | 47, 1 | + — f 3 **) |

*) Paulo poſt pluviam aër adhuc negative electricus.

**) Atmoſphaera nubis foetae ipſi feneſtrae incumbebat, per quam protendere electrometrum ſoleo.



## Majus.

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2.3/4 pom. | == ⁞⁞ | S S O | 11, 0 | 29, 7 | + f 3 |
| 2 | 2.1/2 pom. | == ⁞⁞ :: | W S W | 8, 3 | 42, 0 | + — f 3 |
| 3 | 9.3/4 veſp. | = | N N W | 5, 7 | 33, 6 | + f 2 |
| 4 | 8.1/4 veſp. | = . | N N W | 6, 6 | 39, 9 | + f 1 |
| 5 | 10.1/2 veſp. | == | W | 9, 4 | 40, 6 | + 1. |
| 6 | 2 pom. | ⊙ | N N W | 13, 4 | 48, 8 | + f 1 |
| 7 | 9.3/4 veſp. | ⊙+ | S W | 12, 2 | 51, 0 | + f 2 |
| 8 | 8.3/4 veſp. | ≡ | S W 2.1/2 | 15, 3 | 60, 5 | + 1. |
| 10 | 5.1/2 pom. | = | | | | + 1. |
| 11 | 6 pom. | == ⁞⁞ t. | | | | + f 3 |
| 12 | 6.3/4 mat.<br>7. 1/2 mat. | == n.<br>== ⁞⁞ | W N W | 13, 4 | 31, 5 | + 1.<br>+ f 2 |
| 13 | 9 veſp. | ≡ | N O | 10, 5 | 48, 5 | + f 2 |
| 14 | 8.3/4 veſp. | = | W S W | 12, 4 | 54, 6 | + f 1 |
| 15 | 8.3/4 veſp. | ⊙ | | | | + f 1 |
| 16 | 2 pom. | ⊙ | N N W | 20, 2 | 58, 5 | + f 1 |
| 17 | 9 veſp. | ⊙ | O N O | 17, 0 | 52, 5 | + f 1 |
| 18 | 9 mat. | ≡ | N N O | 17, 8 | | + f 1 |
| 19 | 6 mat. | ⊙ | W N W | 12, 7 | | + f 1 |

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | 10 mat. | ≡≋ | S S W | 19, 7 | 56, 3 | + f 1 |
| 21 | 2 pom. | ≡ | N W | 21, 8 | 57, 3 | + f 1 |
| 22 | 9.1/2 veſp. | ⊙ | N O | 16, 7 | 55, 8 | + f 1 |
| 23 | 8 mat. | ≡ | | | | + f 1 |
| 24 | 9 veſp. | ⊖ | S W | 19, 9 | 58, 4 | + 1. |
| 25 | 11 mat. | ≡ n. foetae | S W 2 | 22, 6 | 56, 0 | — f 3 *) |
| 26 | 5.1/2 pom. | ≡ n. foetae | S W | 21, 7 | | — f 3 *) |
| 27 | 8.1/4 mat. | ≡ ⁞⁞ t. | S O | | | + f 3 **) |
| 28 | 9 veſp. | ⊖ | O S O | 11, 3 | 43, 1 | + f 1 |
| 29 | 1 pom. | = a. ſp. | | | | + f 1 |
| 30 | 9 veſp. | = a. & n. | O N O | 15, 0 | 53, 9 | + 1. |
| 31 | 10.3/4 veſp. | ⊙+ | | | | + 1. |

## Junius.

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 pom. | ≡ a. ſp. | N O | 17, 0 | 60, 0 | + 1. |
| 3 | 9 veſp. | ⊖ | O N O | 15, 6 | 56, 0 | + f 1 |

*) Atmoſphaera nubis.

**) Conſenſit electrometrum nubium.



| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | 9 veſp. | = a. t. | O N O | 16, 9 | 61, 7 | + 1. |
| 5 | 8.1/4 veſp. | ⊖ | | | | + f 1 |
| 6 | 10.1/2 veſp. | ⊖ | N | | | + 1. |
| 8 | 7 mat. | ≡ ⁞⁞ | N N W | 14, 6 | 45, 4 | + f 2 |
| 9 | 10 veſp. | ≡ | | | | + f 1 |
| 11 | 7.1/4 mat. | = ⁞⁞ | S W | 13, 7 | 37, 5 | + f 3 |
| 12 | 9 veſp. | ≡ | S O | 14, 8 | 45, 9 | + 1. |
| 13 | 8.1/4 veſp. | = | | | | + 1. |
| 14 | 8 veſp. | = | | | | + 1. |
| 15 | 7.1/2 veſp. | = ⁞⁞ | S S W | 13, 0 | 30, 1 | + f 1 |
| 16 | 7 veſp. | ≡ | W N W | 19, 8 | | + 1. |
| 17 | 9 veſp. | ≡≋ | W N W | 17, 1 | 50, 2 | + f 1 |
| 18 | 4.3/4 pom. | ≡ | S W | | | + 1. |
| 19 | 9 veſp. | ⊖ | S S O | 14, 0 | 54, 5 | + f 1 |
| 20 | 10.1/2 veſp. | ≡ | S S O | 15, 4 | 49, 3 | + f 1 |
| 22 | 4 & 8.3/4 pom. | ⁞⁞ | | | | + f 1 |
| 23 | 9 veſp. | = | S S O | 13, 5 | 40, 0 | + f 1 |
| 24 | 1.1/4 pom. | = ⁞⁞ | S W | | | + f 2 |
| 25 | 7.1/2 mat. | ≡ ⁞⁞ | S S W | 12, 3 | 40, 7 | + f 2 |

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | 2.1/2 pom. | ⧖ cin. | SW | 16, 7 | 50, 0 | + 1. |
| 27 | 4.1/2 pom. | ⁞⁞ | | | | — f 3 |
| 28 | 2 pom. | ⧖ | WSW | 16, 0 | 41, 8 | + 1. |
| 29 | 7 mat. | ⧖ | SW | 13, 4 | 36, 8 | + 1. |
| 30 | 10 mat. | | | | | + f 1 |

## Julius.

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 11 mat. | ⁞⁞ t. | | | | — f 1 |
| 2 | 2 pom. | ⧖ | WNW | 13, 8 | 42, 5 | + f 1 |
| 3 | 7 mat. | ⧖ | NNW | 11, 7 | 38, 0 | + 1. |
| 4 | 9 vesp. | = | ONO | 13, 0 | 48, 0 | + f 1 |
| 5 | 2 pom. | ☄ | NNW | 19, 0 | 33, 4 | + f 1 |
| 6 | tota die. | ⊙ | | | | 1. d. |
| 7 | 2 pom. | ☄ | OSO | 25, 3 | 62, 5 | + f 2 |
| 8 | 8 mat. | ⧖ | SSO | | | + 1. |
| 9 | 7 vesp. | ⁞⁞ | | | | — f 2 |
| 10 | 9 mat. | | | | | + 1. |
| 11 | 7 mat. | ☄ | N | 15, 4 | 49, 0 | + f 1 |



| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | 9 vesp. | ☄ | WNW | 16, 8 | 53, 2 | + 1. |
| 13 | 9 mat. | ⧖ | SW | | | + 1. |
| 14 | 3 pom. | ☄ | WSW | | | + 1. |
| 15 | 10 mat. | | | | | + 1. |
| 16 | 7 mat. | ⊙ | N | 13, 0 | 49, 2 | + f 1 |
| 17 | 11 mat. | ⁞⁞ t. | WNW | 18, 0 | 52, 0 | + f 2 |
| 18 | 2 pom. | = | OSO | 18, 0 | 57, 8 | + f 1 |
| 19 | 6 mat. | ⁞⁞ | OSO | 11, 6 | 40, 2 | — f 3 |
| 20 | 9.1/2 mat. | ⧖ | WSW | | | + f. 2 |
| 21 | 9.1/2 vesp. | = ⁞⁞ | SSW | 14, 2 | 44, 1 | — 1. |
| 22 | 7 mat. | = ⁞⁞ | SSW | 14, 4 | 38, 8 | — f. 3 |
| 23 | 8 mat. | = | WSW | | | 1. d. |
| 24 | 7 mat. | = | SW | 10, 8 | 41, 3 | + 1. |
| 25 | 2 pom. | ⧖ | WSW | 18, 8 | 47, 0 | + 1. |
| 26 | 8.1/2 mat. | ☄ | ONO | 15, 2 | 44, 7 | + f 1 |
| 27 | 2 pom. | ⧖ | W 2 | 22, 0 | 53, 0 | + f 3 |
| 28 | 3 pom. | ⧖ | | | | + f 2 |
| 29 | 4 pom. | ⁞⁞ | | | | — f 3 |
| 30 | 9 mat. | = | OSO | 14, 9 | 27, 1 | 1. d. |

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | 1.3/4 pom. | ▭ ⁞⁞ | O | 15, 4 | 34, 6 | — 1. |

## Auguſtus.

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 pom. | ═ ⁞⁞ | OSO | 16, 0 | 33, 0 | — 1. |
| 2 | 4 pom. | ▭ | OSO | | | + 1. |
| 7 | 9 mat. | ▭ ⁞⁞ | SW | 15, 4 | 43, 0 | — f 1 |
| 8 | 2 pom. | ▭ | W 2 | 15, 0 | 53, 9 | + 1. |
| 9 | 3.1/2 pom. | ☁ | NO | | | + f 1 |
| 10 | 11 mat. | ☁ | NW | | | + 1. |
| 11 | 7 mat. | ⊙ | NNO | 8, 8 | 42, 2 | l. d. |
| 12 | 9 mat. | ⊙ | NW | | | l. d. |
| 13 | 10 mat. | ⊙ | NNW | | | + 1. |
| 14 | 4.3/4 pom. | ▭ | NW | | | + f 1 |
| 15 | 8 mat. | ⊙+ | N | 15, 1 | 40, 3 | + f 1 |
| 16 | 3 pom. | ☁ | WNW | 19, 0 | 47, 2 | + 1. |
| 17 | 3.1/2 pom. | ≡ | | | | l. d. |
| 18 | 9.3/4 mat. | ═ ⁞⁞ | NNW | 14, 9 | 35, 1 | — f 3 |
| 19 | 6 mat. | ▭ ⁞⁞ | N | | | — f 3 |



| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | 3 pom. | ▭ | SW | 17, 0 | 46, 2 | + 1. |
| 21 | 2 pom. | ═ | ONO | 19, 0 | 48, 9 | l. d. |
| 22 | 4 pom. | ▭ | | | | + f 3 |
| 23 | 9.1/2 mat. | ═ ⁞⁞ | S | | | — f 3 |
| 24 | 2 pom. | ▭ ⁞⁞ t. | WSW | 12, 8 | 27, 0 | — f 1 |
| 25 | 5.1/2 pom. | ▭ n. ſp. | OSO | | | + f 3 |
| 26 | 9 mat. | ▭ ⁞⁞ | | | | + f 3 |
| 27 | 2 pom. | ▭ | NNW | 13, 8 | 37, 4 | + 1. |
| 28 | 10.1/2 mat. | ▭ ≋ | | | | + 1. |

## September.

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8.1/2 mat. | ⁘ | NW | 15, 0 | 21, 0 | + f 2 |
| 2 | 9 mat. | ▭ | NNW | | | + f 1 |
| 3 | 3.3/4 pom. | ☁ | NNO | 16, 1 | 45, 2 | + 1. |
| 4 | 3 pom. | ⊙ | WNW | | | l. d. |
| 5 | 7 mat. | ☁ ≋ | NO | 12, 2 | 45, 0 | + f 1 |
| 6 | 2 pom. | ⊙+ | W | 19, 2 | 50, 0 | l. d. |
| 7 | 10 mat. | ⊙ | WNO | 15, 5 | 40, 5 | l. d. |

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 9.1/2 mat. | ⊙ | N N W | | | + l. |
| 9 | 5 pom. | ⊙ | W N O | | | l. d. |
| 10 | 2 pom. | ⚌ ⚵ t. | N N W | 19, 5 | 46, 4 | — f 3 |
| 11 | 2 pom. | ⊙+ | W N W | 17, 0 | 50, 5 | + f 1 |
| 12 | 4 pom. | ⊙+ | W S W | | | + l. |
| 13 | 6 mat. | ∵ | S S O | 11, 0 | 23, 1 | + f 2 |
| 14 | 1.1/2 pom. | ⚌ ⚵ ♂ | N N O | 18, 3 | 44, 2 | — f 3 |
| 15 | 9 mat. | ⊙ | N W | | | + f 1 |
| 16 | 3 pom. | ⊙ | O | | | l. d. |
| 17 | 11 mat. | ⚌ | N W | | | l. d. |
| 18 | 2 pom. | ⚌ | W S W | 17, 8 | 48, 0 | + f 1 |
| 19 | 7 mat. | ∵ | S S W | 10, 0 | 23, 0 | + f 2 |
| 20 | 8 mat. | ⚌ | N O | | | l. d. |
| 21 | 8, 9, 11 mat. | ⚌ ⚵ | | | | — f 3 |
| 22 | 11 mat. | ⚌ cin. | | | | + f 1 |
| 23 | 2 pom.<br>4.1/2 pom. | ⚌<br>⚌ ⚵ | N W 3 | 17, 0 | 41, 8 | + l.<br>— f 3 |
| 24 | 5 pom. | ∵ sp. | N O | | | + f 1 |
| 25 | 7.1/4 mat. | ∵ sp. | N | 8, 4 | 18, 7 | + f 3 |
| 26 | 11 mat. | ⚌ ⚵ t. | S S W | 15, 5 | 30, 7 | — f 2 |



| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electritias. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 3 pom. | ⚌ c. sp. | W S W | 14, 3 | 42, 0 | + f 1 |
| 28 | 2 pom. | ⚌ ⚵ t. | S | 12, 0 | 35, 0 | — f 2 |
| 29 | 6.1/4 pom. | ⚵ t. | S W | | | l. d. |
| 30 | 5.1/4 pom. | ⚌ | N N W | | | l. d. |

## October.

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8.1/2 mat. | ⚌ | N W | 5, 2 | 27, 1 | + f 1 |
| 4 | 4.1/2 pom. | ⚍ | O S O | | | l. d. |
| 5 | 5.1/2 pom. | ⊙ | O N O | | | + f 1 |
| 8 | 5.1/4 pom. | ⊙ | O N O | | | + f 1 |
| 15 | 5 pom. | ⊙+ | O N O | | | + f 2 |
| 17 | 8 vesp. | ⊙+ | N W | 5, 5 | | + f 2 |
| 18 | 10 vesp. | ⊙ | N O | 3, 8 | 42, 3 | + f 2 |
| 19 | 8.3/4 vesp, | ⚌ | N O | 7, 0 | 33, 0 | |
| 20 | 6.3/4 mat. | ⚌ ∵ t. | N W | 0, 6 | 26, 5 | + f 2 |
| 21 | 11.1/2 mat. | ⚵ | N W | 7, 4 | | — f 2 |
| 23 | 5.1/2 pom. | ⚌ | S W | 8, 4 | | + f 1 |
| 24 | 2.1/2 pom. | ⚌ | N W | 5, 8 | 24, 4 | + f 1 |

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | 3.1/2 pom.<br>3.3/4 pom. | ⁞⁞ t.<br>⁞⁞ | N N O<br>N N O | 4, 3 | | — f 2<br>— f 3 |
| 27 | 5 pom. | = | N W | 3, 4 | 21, 2 | + f 2 |
| 29 | 7.1/2 mat. | ⁞⁞ | N W | 5, 4 | 16, 5 | — f 3 |
| 31 | 8.1/4 veſp. | ⊙+ | S O | 5, 4 | 24, 1 | + f 2 |

## November.

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 12 mer. | ≡ | N W | 8, 2 | | + f 1 |
| 2 | 9.3/4 mat.<br>7.1/4 veſp. | ⁞⁞<br>⁞⁞ * | S W | 5, 5 | 26, 5 | — l.<br>+ f 3 |
| 3 | 9 veſp. | = | O | 5, 1 | 20, 2 | + f 2 |
| 4 | 7 mat. | ≡ ⁘ t. | N W | 0, 8 | 16, 1 | + f 1 |
| 5 | 8 mat. | = aër neb. | N O | 3, 0 | 25, 3 | + f 2 |
| 6 | 7.1/4 veſp. | = | S W | 5, 5 | 29, 4 | + f 1 |
| 7 | 9 veſp. | = | N N W | 3, 6 | 26, 5 | l. d. |
| 8 | 9 veſp. | = | N N W | 2, 8 | 27, 5 | + l. |
| 9 | 2 pom. | = | S S O | 4, 7 | 29, 4 | + f 1 |
| 10 | 7.1/2 mat. | ⁘ | O S O | 0, 4 | 17, 8 | + f 2 |
| 11 | 12.3/4 pom. | = | S 2.1/2 | 8, 0 | 28, 1 | + l |
| 13 | 2.1/2 pom. | = | S S W | 9, 4 | 27, 6 | + l |



| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 8 veſp. | = | | 9, 5 | 24, 3 | + f 2 |
| 15 | 2 pom. | ≈ | S S O | 12, 3 | 32, 3 | + f 1 |
| 16 | 8 veſp. | ≡ cin. | N W | 8, 8 | 30, 0 | + f 2 |
| 17 | 7.1/2 veſp. | = ⁞⁞ | S S W | 8, 8 | 28, 8 | + f 3 |
| 18 | 5.1/4 pom. | = | W N W | 6, 3 | 32, 6 | + f 1 |
| 19 | 9 mat. | = ⁞⁞ | S W | | | — f 3 |
| 20 | 1 pom.<br>7 veſp. | ⁞⁞<br>⁘ ſp. | W | 3, 0 | 27, 9 | — f 3<br>+ f 2 |
| 21 | 4.3/4 veſp. | ≈ | S W | 2, 2 | 29, 2 | + f 1 |
| 22 | 7.1/2 veſp. | ≡ lact. | S W | 2, 7 | 27, 5 | + l. |
| 23 | 7.1/2 mat. | = | S W | 1, 6 | 26, 4 | + l. |
| 24 | 12.1/2 pom. | = | S W | 5, 5 | 28, 4 | + l. |
| 25 | 8.1/2 veſp. | = ⁞⁞ | S O | 4, 6 | 24, 3 | — f 2 |
| 26 | 7.3/4 mat. | = ⁞⁞ | S S O | 4, 3 | | — f 3 |
| 27 | 8 mat. | ⁘ t. | O N O | 5, 0 | | + f 2 |
| 29 | 6.3/4 mat. | ⁘ | O N O | —0, 4 | 19, 0 | + f 3. |
| 30 | 7.1/2 mat. | ⁘ t. | N W | 0, 8 | | + f. |

## December.

| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 mat. | = = | S S O | 0, 8 | 20, 8 | + f 2 |
| 2 | 6.1/4 veſp. | = = t. | | 2, 6 | 26, 0 | + f 1 |
| 3 | 7 veſp. | = = | S W | 1, 8 | 29, 5 | + l. |
| 4 | 9 veſp. | = = ‡‡ | S | 3, 0 | 22, 0 | — f 2 |
| 5 | 8.1/2 veſp. | = = ‡‡ * | O S O | | | — f 3 |
| 6 | 7.1/4 mat. | = = ‡‡ | S | 7, 5 | 25, 0 | — f 2 |
| 7 | 10 veſp. | = = | S S O | 2, 3 | 20, 0 | + f 2 |
| 8 | 9 veſp. | = = | S | 2, 1 | 23, 7 | + f 2 |
| 9 | 10.1/4 veſp. | = | S | 1, 7 | 30, 4 | + f 1 |
| 11 | 7.1/2 mat. | ∴ | S O | —2, 2 | 18, 0 | + f 2 |
| 13 | 2 pom. | ‡‡ t. | S S O | 0, 0 | 24, 3 | + f 2 |
| 15 | 10.1/2 mat. | = = ‡‡ | S S W | 0, 5 | 23, 0 | + f 1 |
| 16 | 9.3/4 mat. | = = | N | —1, 6 | 20, 4 | + f 2 |
| 17 | 3.1/2 pom. | = = ‡‡ t. | N O | 0, 5 | | + f 2 |
| 18 | 10 mat. | = = | | | | + f 2 |
| 19 | 11.1/4 mat. | = = | | 0, 3 | 22, 1 | + f 2 |
| 21 | 11.3/4 mat. | = = ‡‡ | S W | 2, 2 | 20, 1 | + f 3 |
| 22 | 7 veſp. | = = ‡‡ t. | S O | 0, 2 | 20, 3 | + f 2 |



| Dies | Hora. | Coelum. | Ventus. | Therm. | Hygrom. | Electricitas. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 | 10 veſp. | = | W S W | —2, 0 | 20, 9 | + f 1 |
| 24 | 12.3/4 pom. | ‡‡ t. | S W | —1, 0 | 22, 3 | + f 2 |
| 25 | 8 veſp. | = = | | —2, 2 | | + f 1 |
| 28 | 9.1/2 mat. | ⊙ | | | | + f 2 |
| 29 | 4.1/4 veſp. | ⊙ | N N W | —6, 9 | 25, 7 | + f 3 |
| 30 | 12.1/2 mer. | = | N W | —5, 4 | | + f 1 |

# OBSERVATIONES MANHEIMENSES BOTANICAE ET ZOOLOGICAE *).

Autore cl. DENIS.

## FEBRUARIUS.

Die
15 Alauda campeſtris primum audita eſt.

## MARTIUS.

Die
8. In hortis galanthi (Schneetropfen) apparent.
13. Nonnullis in ſalicibus Juli.
16. Primulae veris in hortis florent.
25. Florent in hortis nobilis hepatica, & viola martia.

### *Aves.*

Die
6. Alauda, friſigilla, avesque aliae cantant. Advenerant quoque ciconiae, ſed victu deſtitutae brevi iterum diſparuerunt.
7. Papiliones albi fuſcique videntur.
24. Cantat merula martia.
25. Primae apparent hirundines.

## APRILIS.

Die
11. Caprifolium & ſpina criſpa germinant.
13. Vitis diſtillat lacrymis, & tellus gramine ſe veſtit.
16. Hyacinthi & narciſſi in flores emicant.
20. Hippocaſtaneae gemmas aperiunt.
24. Salix, alnus, liguſtrum, ſambucus nigra,



*) E germanico translatae.

gra, corylus, ſyringa & ribeſium progerminant. Hoc quoque die primi aſparagi foro illati ſunt.

26. Malus armeniaca flores explicat.

29. Betula, ſorbus aucuparia, crataegus torminalis, ſambucus roſea, larix, evonymus, roſa hortenſis & ſilveſtris, jaſminum ſilveſtre, & ſentis alba germinant, ſpina vero criſpa floreſcit. Gemmae in piro ſe aperiunt.

30. Amygdalus, malus perſica & armeniaca flores aperiunt.

*Aves.*

Die

4. Redeunt ciconiae.

13. Cuculus primum auditur.

17. Luſcinia cantat.

MAJUS.

Die

3. Populus, acer, fagus, tilia, ulmus, prunus germen mittunt. Pirus flores explicat.

6. Sentis nigra, ceraſus, prunus floreſcunt. Quercus germinat. In ſalice primi flores maſculi apparent.

10. Vitis folia emittit. Prima lilia convallium, primae ſecalis ſpicae.

12. Platanus & mimoſa ſenegal Americana germen exerunt.

16. Sentis alba flores aperit. In hortis tulipae, violae flavae, cheiranthi, ſyringae florent, hippocaſtaneae vero in flores totae emicant. Morus alba germen emittit.

20. Vitis ſemen exhibet.

21. Secale florem aperit.

25. Prima ceraſa matura.

26. Pſeudoacacia floribus tota ſuperbit.

28. Prima piſa dulciora.

31. Duabus hinc leucis flores in viti reperti.

*Aves.*

Die

6. Scarabaei videntur.

JUNIUS.

Pomi ab erucis hoc menſe multum paſſae ſunt. Damnum etiam inſigne a tempeſtatis ſiccitate acceperunt tam pomi quam plantae. Pomorum vis non exigua decidit. Olerum pabulique pecudum inopia exorta eſt. Fruges aeſtivae in campis, uti & in pratis gramina rara & humilia erant.

Die

2. Foeniſecium incipit.

5. Florent roſae, caprifolium, ſtatice, ſambucus nigra.

8. Flores explicat zea, & ſeri incipit nicotiana.

12. Vitis omni parte in flores emicat.

21. In locis circumjectis omnibus vitis plane defloruerat.

23. Hordeum floret.

24. Floret tilia.

*Aves.*

Die

13. Sturni adveniunt.

JULIUS.

Die

2. Secale meti incipit.

3. Sambucus ebulus floret.

21. Prima mala armeniaca matura venum exponuntur.

AUGUSTUS.

Die

1. Zeae meſſis incipit.

3. In



3. In variis vicinîae locis uvae maturae repertae ſunt.

12. Pruna damaſcena matura, uvaeque nigrae maturae primum in foro venui habentur. Pomorum aeſtivorum, pirorum inprimis, magna ubertas.

21. Prima mala perſica in forum adferuntur.

31. Foeniſecium ſecundum, uti & meſſis nicotianae incipit.

SEPTEMBER.

Die

6. Primae nuces maturae.

10. In loco hujus urbis, ubi milites ſub armis conveniunt, complures videre eſt caſtaneas, vice altera germinantes.

20. Floret ſecale, ex granis, quae exciderant, natum. Mali etiam ſecundo floreſcunt.

23. Primae caſtaneae maturae.

26. Solanum tuberoſum, rapae, fabae, frigore periverunt.

*Aves.*

Die.

20. Anſeres feri apparent.

OCTOBER.

Die

5. Vindemia.

## Tabula propagationis incolarum Manheim. I.

| | Nati. | | | | | | | | | | | | 1784 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Cathol. | | Lurher. | | Reform. | | Anabapt. | | Judaei. | | |
| Menſes. | Pueri | Puellae | Summa | Pueri | Puellae | Pueri | Puellae | Pueri | Puellae | Pueri | Puellae | Pueri | Puellae | Paria conubio iuncta. |
| Januar. | 38 | 32 | 70 | 26 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 1 | |
| Februar. | 28 | 29 | 57 | 17 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | — | — | 3 | — | Catholicorum 48 |
| Martius. | 26 | 30 | 56 | 12 | 20 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 5 | — | — | — | — | |
| Aprilis. | 27 | 23 | 50 | 21 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | |
| Majus. | 19 | 25 | 44 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 2 | Lutheranorum 41 |
| Junius. | 16 | 24 | 40 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | — | — | 2 | 1 | |
| Julius. | 14 | 24 | 38 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | — | |
| Auguſtus. | 37 | 31 | 68 | 23 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 5 | — | — | 1 | 1 | Reformatorum. 21 |
| Septemb. | 36 | 29 | 65 | 22 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | — | — | 1 | 4 | |
| October. | 22 | 31 | 53 | 12 | 22 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — | 2 | — | |
| Novemb. | 31 | 22 | 53 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | — | — | 3 | 1 | |
| Decemb. | 21 | 27 | 48 | 13 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | — | — | 1 | — | |
| Summa. | 315 | 327 | 642 | 191 | 208 | 60 | 63 | 47 | 45 | — | — | 17 | 11 | |

Tabula

## Tabula propagationis incolarum Manheim. II.

| Menſes. | Denati. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Viri | Mulieres | Pueri | Puellae | Summa | Catholici. | | | | Lutherani. | | | | Reform. | | | | Anabapt. | | | | Judaei. | | | |
| | | | | | | Viri | Mulieres | Pueri | Puellae | Viri | Mulieres | Pueri | Puellae | Viri | Mulieres | Pueri | Puellae | Viri | Mulieres | Pueri | Puellae | Viri | Mulieres | Pueri | Puellae |
| Januar. | 22 | 16 | 27 | 14 | 79 | 16 | 7 | 19 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Februar. | 13 | 20 | 30 | 17 | 80 | 10 | 11 | 23 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Martius | 23 | 28 | 37 | 28 | 116 | 13 | 18 | 25 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Aprilis | 22 | 22 | 36 | 19 | 99 | 15 | 13 | 24 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 5 | — | 3 | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Majus | 15 | 18 | 36 | 19 | 88 | 5 | 13 | 24 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Junius | 10 | 14 | 26 | 12 | 62 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Julius | 7 | 7 | 22 | 17 | 53 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | — | 4 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Auguſtus | 11 | 13 | 25 | 22 | 71 | 7 | 5 | 17 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| September | 16 | 10 | 25 | 19 | 70 | 11 | 6 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 |
| October | 15 | 20 | 37 | 19 | 91 | 12 | 11 | 24 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| November | 7 | 13 | 17 | 21 | 58 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | — | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| December | 9 | 23 | 23 | 20 | 75 | 7 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — |
| Summa | 170 | 204 | 341 | 227 | 942 | 107 | 120 | 225 | 146 | 32 | 38 | 61 | 42 | 23 | 39 | 49 | 32 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 6 | 5 | 7 | 7 |

## Tabula propagationis incolarum Manheim. III.

| Dies | Denati. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Januar. | Februar. | Martius | Aprilis | Majus | Junius | Julius | Auguſt. | Septemb. | Octobor. | Novemb. | Decemb. | Dies |
| 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 7 | — | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 17 |
| 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 18 |
| 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 19 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | 20 |
| 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | 3 | 21 |
| 6 | — | — | 5 | 7 | 3 | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | — | 5 | 3 | 22 |
| 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 23 |
| 8 | 1 | 6 | — | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 24 |
| 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 25 |
| 10 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 4 | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 26 |
| 11 | 3 | 4 | — | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 27 |
| 12 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 28 |
| 13 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 29 |
| 14 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| 15 | — | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 31 |
| 16 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | Summa. |
| | 79 | 80 | 116 | 99 | 88 | 62 | 53 | 71 | 70 | 91 | 58 | 75 | |





# SCHEMA MORBORUM,

## QUI HOC ANNO GRASSATI SUNT,

Autore LAURENTIO FISCHER,

PHILOSOPHIAE ET MEDICINAE DOCTORE, MEDICO AULICO, CONSILII MEDICI ASSESSORE, ARTIS OBSTETRICIAE PROFESSORE, URBIS MANHEIMENSIS PHYSICO.

*Menſibus Januario, Februario, Martio.*

Annus 1784 inchoavit iisdem febribus intermittentibus quartanis, quae ex anno 1783 reſiduae fuerunt, & quibus ſe intermiſcuerunt febres tertianae & quotidianae. Inſuper comparuerunt febres catarrhales, bilioſae, malignae, continuae, inflammatoriae, eryſipelaceae, rheumaticae, lentae, hecticae, ſed nullae exanthematicae, nec non colicae, praeprimis bilioſae.

*Menſibus Aprili, Majo, Junio.*

Ab initio febres quartanae intermittentes diminui, ſed copioſiores tertianae & quotidianae, uti & pleuritides, catarrhales, comparere coeperunt. Continuae, eryſipelaceae, nervoſae, ut ſupra, continuaverunt. Obſervabantur etiam arthriciti, hydropici, diarrhaeae bilioſae, plures ſcabioſi, ſed ad finem tertii menſis pauciores numerabantur febres intermittentes.

*Menſibus Julio, Auguſto, Septembri.*

De novo febres intermittentes quotidianae, una cum tertianis ſaepius verminoſae populariter invadebant, pauciores vero quartanas concomitantes habebant. Sic & continuae, malignae, inflammatoriae, nervoſae, bilioſae obſervabantur. Nec non ophthalmiae, colicae bilioſae, & tales diarrhaeae, hydropici numerabantur.

*Menſibus Octobri, Novembri, Decembri.*

Ultimo anni ſtadio febres intermittentes ex omni genere, praeprimis quartanae, quae & copioſiores iterum fieri incipiebant, pertinaces, medelam diu reſpuentes, ſaepius recidivae illis, qui dicto inaudientes fuerunt, & ſic ex febribus protractis plures hydropici, hectici, icterici, aſthmatici, diarrhaeae multae, dyſſenteriae tamen pauciores, tempore vero ſubſequente febres inflammatoriae, anginae ſeroſae & inflammatoriae, febres eryſipelaceae, rheumaticae,

maticae, malignae nervoſae, catarrhales & bilioſae comparuerunt. Hiſce adhuc addendum, virus venereum, hoc anno obſervatum, adeo acre & corroſivum fuiſſe, ut exulcerationes & tumores ex eo orti, qui alias tardiore pede inflammatorio incedunt, citiſſime in gangraenam degenerarint, & optimam medelam uti diu reſpuebant, ſic & hac ex cauſſa tardiſſimam conſolidationem & ſanitatem recipiebant.

*Morbi, ex quibus plurimi hoc anno denati.*

Plurimi incolae febribus malignis, inflammatoriis, catarrhalibus, nervoſis, bilioſis in putridas degenerantibus, multi vero incurabiles, & curabiles viſi, febri lenta, hectica & hydrope, extincti fuerunt.

# OBSERVATIONES MANHEIMENSES

## QUOAD

## MORBOS, MINERALIA, ANIMALIA ET VEGETABILIA INSTITUTAE,

A J. M. GÜTHE, MEDICINAE DOCTORE.

### *JANUARIUS.*

*Mineralogicae.* Solum frigidum, ſiccum congelatum & nive tectum. Putei vapores emittunt. Muralia ut ſolum.

*Botanicae.* Plantarum nulla infloreſcentia & frondeſcentia.

*Zoologicae.* Fringilla domeſtica Linnaei, emberiza citrinella, corvus corax, tetrao perdix, anas anſer borealis, otiſtarda, canis lupus, lepus timidus, rarius falco chryſaetus in agro noſtro frequentes.

*Morbi.* Variae deſtillationes rheumatis, inde coryzae, catarrhi, tuſſes, peripneumoniae, pleuritides plurimae, febres omnis generis inflammatoriae ex puro phlogoſi.

### *FEBRUARIUS.*

*Mineralogicae.* Solum idem, & putei menſis praecedentis. Muralia eadem.

*Botanicae.* Ut in menſe Januario.





*Zoologicae.* Animalia eadem nos inviſitant. Phalaena libatrix in cuniculis fodinarum frequens.

*Morbi.* Morbi menſis praecedentis continuati, quibus variae intermittentium recidivae atrae bilis frequentes commotiones & bilis flavae praedominium adceſſere.

### *MARTIUS*

*Mineralogicae.* Solum humidum frigidum, inundationes aquae glacialis latiſſimae. Muralia humida frigida.

*Botanicae.* Plantarum nulli flores, muſcorum, algarum frondeſcentia.

*Zoologicae.* Animalia menſis Februarii rariora viſa.

*Morbi.* Catarrhi inflammatorii, febres continuae rheumaticae, bilioſae intermittentes, bilis dilutior flava praedominans, aphtae bilioſae, ſalivationes, arthritides, oedemata artuum ex acri bilioſo.

### *APRILIS.*

*Mineralogicae.* Solum & muralia humida & mutuo ſicca frigida.

*Botanicae.* Infloreſcentia, lichenum, muſcorum, daphnitis mezerei, violae odoratae, caninae, aſphodeli ramoſi, hyacinthi botryoidis, non ſcripti, mali, piri.
Frondeſcentia, arborum, fruticum.
Gemmatio, Aſparagi officinalis, lupuli, eſculi hypocaſtani, ſalicum.

*Zoologicae.* Alauda arvenſis canit; hirundinum domeſticarum, ciconiarum reverſio; anas anſer borealis boream verſus migrat; frequentes fringilla coelebs, carduelis, muſca plebeja, curculio ater, araneae. Aves nuptias celebrant, ova excludunt, incubant. Plerorumque lepidopterorum excluſio.

*Morbi.* Morbi ut in menſe proxime antecedenti. Phlogoſis magis adaucta. Atra bilis per haemorhoidas mota. Febres catarrhales ſeu depuratoriae Sydenhami boni genii.

### *MAJUS.*

*Mineralogicae.* Solum & muralia ſicca calida.

*Botanicae.* Infloreſcentia, ranunculi ficariae, bellidis perennis, euphorbiae eſulae, anemomes nemoroſae, primulae veris, eſculi hypocaſtani, leontodi taraxaci, ulmi campeſtris, eryſimi alliariae, convallariae majalis, crataegi oxyacanthae, cardamines pratenſis, ranunculi ſcelerati, bulboſi, rariorum graminum, gleditſchiae, philadelphi, jasmini, ſiringae, opuli, tulipae.
Frondeſcentia, ulmi campeſtris, mori albi, fici, platani hollandici, robiniae acaciae, juglandis regiae.

*Zoologicae.* Excluſio ſcarabaei ſtercoracei, vernalis, melolonthae, carabi nitentis, meloes majalis, ſcarabaei fulonis, cantharidum variarum, elateris, cohortis muſcarum, libellularum, tipularum, cymicum. Aves pullos ovis excludunt.

*Morbi.* Puri phlogoſeos continui, intermittentes bilioſo mucoſi & verminoſi. Rheumata, febres arthriticae & dolores, diarhoeae mucoſae cum tenesmo levi; febres varii generis catarrhales, peripneumoniae nothae. Bilis cum muco & rheumate ad chylopojetica deſcenſus cum diarhoeis, colico dolore.

### *JUNIUS.*

*Mineralogicae.* Solum & muralia ſicca calida & alternatim frigida humida.

*Botanicae.* Plantae florent praecedentis menſis, & ſilene nutans, cucubalus, meum urbanum, tilia europaea, platanus hollandica, ſenecio jacobea, ſambucus officinalis, ebulus, braſſica napus, galeum luteum, ſaponaria officinalis, papaver erraticum, vitis vinifera.

*Zoologicae.* Elateres, culices, tipulae, cymex lectularis, tineae veſtium, phryganeae, cantharides, coccionellae, libellulae, ephemerae.

*Morbi.* Febres intermittentes ex acri catarrhoſo, rheumata, coryzae, tuſſes.

### *JULIUS.*

*Mineralogicae.* Solum & domicilia humida & ſicca frigida.

*Botanicae.* Infloreſcentia centaureorum, ononidis, ſcirpi, arundinis, zeae mays, euphorbiorum, pulegii montani, ſerpilli, hieracii, pentaphilli, alceae, altheae, malvae, cucubali behen.

*Zoologicae.* Muſcae numero & ſpecie variae, cimices, curculiones.

*Morbi.* lidem menſis Junii.

### *AUGUSTUS.*

*Mineralogicae.* Ut in Julio.

*Botanicae.* Plantarum Junii menſis infloreſcentia eadem.

*Zoologicae.* Excluſio cerambicum, conopum, lepidopterorum.

*Morbi.* Bilioſi genii intermittentes.

### *SEPTEMBER.*

*Mineralogicae.* Solum & domicilia frigida cum ſicco & alterno humido.

*Botanicae.* Plantae Julii & Auguſti florent & ſemina maturant.
Defoliatio eſculi hypocaſtani, piri, mali, mori, fructus horraei maturi minus boni ſucci. Cerealium & feni meſſis rara.

*Zoolo-*



*Zoologicae.* Inſecta evaneſcunt pleraque, quae ſuperſunt, pereunt & conſumuntur putredine. Muſca plebeja cubicula petit, apes mellis parum miniſtrant & raro vagantur. Excluſio lacertae terreſtris.

*Morbi.* Depoſitiones rheumaticae pertinaces ad caput, febres intermittentes apoplecticae inſanabiles juniorum & adultorum, gravidis & puerperis lethales.

### *OCTOBER.*

*Mineralogicae.* Solum & muralia humida frigida.

*Botanicae.* Marceſcentia plerarumque plantarum.
Infloreſcentia rara euphraſiae, calendulae, aſteris, vitis viniferae meſſis rara, acerbi ſucci.

*Zoologicae.* Inſecta viſu rara lepidoptera, coleoptrata. Migratio anatis anſeris borealis ad auſtraliora.

*Morbi.* Praecedentis menſis.

### *NOVEMBER & DECEMBER.*

*Mineralogicae.* Menſis Octobris.

*Botanicae.* Menſis Octobris.

*Zoologicae.* Menſis Octobris.

*Morbi.* Menſium praecedentium & febres intermittentes quartanae rebelles.

## ANNOTATIONES SPECIALES
## IN OBSERVATIONES MANHEIMENSES.

### *JANUARIUS.*

Die 1. Quanta, quamque ſubita & inſolita tempeſtatis mutatio ineunte hoc anno! Heri thermometrum frigus inauditum 19 graduum, & eo amplius, infra o exhibuit; hodie zerum modo ſuperat, coelo pluvias die fere tota fundente, quae res facit, ut glacies atque nix ſolvi modo incipiant.

2. Status thermometri toto die ſupra zerum, lapſaque veſpere pluvia, fuſionem copioſiſſimae nivis, quae diebus 27 & 28 ſuperioris Decembris ceciderat, magnopere augent.

3. Flumina aquae valde intumeſcunt. Glacies denſa, quibus Nicarus conſtrictus erat, attollitur rumpiturque. Haec prope Feidenheim vicum ſub hor. 6 veſpertinam vi revulſa, & curſu praecipiti hic praetervecta, pontis ſubducti partem ſecum abripit.

Die 4. Frigus ſubito iterum invaleſcit, fluentesque in Nicaro cruſtas glaciales copulat, ſiſtit, ac prope dictum vicum Feidenheimium medio in alveo in montem, 40 pedes altum, aggerat. Hinc inhibitus aquarum curſus, quae extra ripas late hac illac diffluentes vicis compluribus interitum minantur, quare ab his vicinorum auxilium campanarum omnium lugubri ſono imploratur.

5. Hora 11 mat. Rhenus glaciei, in tractu ſuperiore regelatione diſſolutae, vim ſtupendam advehit. Gliſcit adhuc frigus, coelum ſerenatur. Hor. 3 1/2 pom., nulla uspiam nubecula apparente, fila magni nubium electrometri divergentia deprehendi, cujus rei exemplum antehac nunquam vidi.

6. Vectura glaciei in Rheno multo, quam heri, copioſior, ſed & identidem lentior. Hinc aquae ejus ſupra modum auctae circumjectos agros, aedesque extra urbem ſitas omnes implent, harum fugatis incolis, & ſupellectili atque annona omni corrupta deſtructave. Toto fere die magni electrometri fila, coelo iterum ſereno, divergunt.

7. Hora 7 mat. gelu Rhenus concreſcit, ſimulque effuſae per campos aquae quaquaverſus tegete glaciali inductae apparent. Exundatio interim ad 11 pedes & 2 pollices ſupra altitudinem Rheni mediam*) excreverat, altitudo plane inſolita, aquis an. 1758 & 1778 extra ripas effuſis adhuc major. Cum Rhenus decem ante diebus 7 adhuc pedibus & dimidio infra altitudinem mediam conſtiterit, ejus incrementum intra hoc tempus pedes 18, & pollices 7 aequat. Vici permulti hac inundatione ſummas in anguſtias & miſerias adducti ſunt. — Tota die, coelo ſereno, fila electrometri nubium usque ad veſperum multum divaricantur. Haec electricitas ſub noctem valde minuitur.

8 Dorſum Rheni glaciale pedibus a multis trajicitur. Electricitas magni electrometri mane plane diſparuerat, humiditate coeli 10 gradibus aucta, & tenui nebula aërem tenente. Rediit hor. 10 matutina, filis digito adhaerentibus, & dein divergentibus usque ad hor. 10 veſpertinam.

9. Fila electrometri nubium ante & poſt meridiem coelo nubilo divaricantur.

10. Similis filorum, quae diximus, divergentia ab hor. 11 mat. ad 3 pomeridianam.

11. Tanta ſuper Rheno congelato incolarum urbis multitudo, ut nundinae in eo agi viderentur. Divergunt in nubium electrometro fila a 10 mat. ad 6 veſpertinam.

12. Equi & plauſtra Rheni glaciem primum ſuperant. Craſſities hujus glaciei, ubi laevis & ſimplex eſt, non amplius pedem & 3 pollices, ubi vero gibbera & e cruſtis cumulatis compoſita eſt, multis locis pedes 10, 12, 14 aequat. Frigus hor. 6 veſpertina —11, 3; h. 8 —10, 8; h. 9 —12, 1; h. 10 —11, 3. Divergentia filorum inſignis in magno electrometro ab hor. 10 mat. ad 6 veſpertinam, coelo plerumque ſereno.

13. Hora 6 mat. thermometrum exhibet —14, 5; h. 7 —14, 3; h. 10 —12, 8; h. 2 pom. —10, 3; h. 6 veſp. —12, 2; h. 7 —11, 4; h. 8 —11, 6; h. 11 —13, 3. Multa in electrometro nubium electricitas a mane ad 5.1/2 veſpertinam, coelo ſereno. Hora 3.1/2 pomeridiana, praeſente illuſtriſſimo academiae Elect. directore de STENGEL, divergentia filorum 1.1/2 pollicis erat. Admoto machinae digito exhauſta & collapſa, momento ſe iterum, retracto digito, rejiciebant: tanta vis erat influentis electricitatis, qua atmoſphaera a 5 hujus menſis in praeſentem diem praeter modum redundavit.

Die 15.

*) Ephemer. tom. I, pag. 10.



Die 15. Hora 5.3/4 veſpertina pluvia cadit, thermometro, poſt ſuperiorum dierum frigus tam ſaevum, rurſum ad 0 reverſo. Barometrum valde deſcendit.

16. Regelatio fortis. Corporibus ſolidis adhuc magnopere frigeſcentibus, parietes & alia in aedificiis corpora non ſimpliciter, quod ajunt, ſudant (humoribus manant), ut in regelationibus plerumque fit, ſed cruſta glaciali integra veluti & *exteriores* feneſtrarum facies in conclavibus non calefactis, inducta ſunt. — Inſignis barometri toto die deſcenſus. Hor. 6 veſp. 26, 11, 5 ſignat. Paulo poſt iterum aſcendit. Hor. 6.1/2 coelum ſtellis colluſtratur, & nubes griſea praegrandis horizonti occiduo incumbit.

17. Tota adhuc die deſcenſus barometri & regelatio, vento ex SW vi tanta flante, ut arbores in locis nonnullis cum radicibus evellerentur, rhedae publicis in viis ſubverterentur.

18. Hora 3 matutina rupta in Nicaro ſuperiore glacies vi & impetu incredibili Heidelbergae inopinato advolvitur. Strepitus horrendus tum aeſtuantium fluctuum, tum cruſtarum glacialium immenſae molis in pontem, in littora, in naves murosque incurrentium, cives e ſomno excitat. Fit clamor & concurſus populi. Aere campano, tympanisque per omnem civitatem clangentibus, & praeſens periculum annuntiatur, & ad opem ferendam incolae evocantur. Interea molendinum diffringitur, diſcerpitur geranium, lacerantur naves, aedificium integrum in ripa fluminis proſternitur. Tum aquae in plateas urbis inferiores torrentis inſtar infunduntur, & innatantes his rupes glaciales portas aedium, feneſtras, muros quatiunt, rumpunt, elidunt, ac aedes complures plane evertunt. Incredibile dictu eſt, ad quantam altitudinem glacies cum ſupra, tum infra Heidelbergam, hic eo, quem ſupra diximus (annot. in diem hujus menſis quartum), monte glaciali, ibi impoſito flumini ponte impedita, partim in ipſo alveo, partim extra eum hinc inde, ſe accumulaverit. At eheu majorum haec materies malorum eſt. — Barometrum profundiſſime deſcendit. Hora 7.1/2 mat. ad 26; 8, 6 ſtetit.

30. Frigus toto die ingraveſcit. Thermometrum hor. 10 veſpert. —10, 5; h. 11 —11, 2.

31. Multo ſaevius, quam heri, frigus. Hor. 7 mat. thermometrum ante muſaei feneſtram —17, 6, in pinna ſpeculae meteorologicae —17, 8, quod frigus acerbiſſimum 1 tantum gradu & 1/2 inferius eſt eo, quo dies idem menſe ſuperiore inhorruit. Poſt nuperam regelationem in hunc usque diem vim tantam nivis coelum fudit, hujus ut altitudo in apertis campis pedes 4, pollices 9 aequet.

## FEBRUARIUS.

Die 1. Initium hujus menſis frigidum. Hora 7 mat. therm. in pinna ſpeculae meteorol. —6, 0.

2. Therm. idem h. 7 matutina —10, 8.

4. Frigus totius menſis maximum. Thermometrum hor 7 mat. —14, 0.

12. Pluribus hujus menſis praecedentibus diebus in magno electrometro fortis filorum attractio. Hodie hor. 10 matutina, = : t, etiam inſignis eorum divergentia. Haec h. 1 pom. pollicem aequavit (longitudo filorum 1/3 pedis).

13. Hodie iterum ſaevum frigus. Therm. hor. 7 mat. —10, 6, ventus ONO. Poſt menſis medium frigus usque ad 22 identidem remiſit.

Die 22.

Die 22. Regelatio incipit, quae praeter immenſos glaciei cumulos 18 nivium ſtrata ſibi impoſita concretaque *) reperit, & primum ſemen futuris graviſſimis malis jacit.

24. Rhenum congelatum equi & vehicula ultimum ſuperant.

26. Homines ultima vice glaciem Rheni pedites transſeunt. Pluvia hoc veſpere & ſequente nocte regelationem juvat.

27. Poſteaquam regelatio a die 22 paulo ante dicto hucusque continuaverat, teges Rheni glacialis prope urbem, quae jam dies 53 firma ſteterat, rumpi provehique hora 2.1/2 pomeridiana coepit, & cum reliquo veſpere, tum ſubſequente nocte e conſpectu noſtro placide & ſine ullo damno evaſit. At non tam innoxius in Rheno inferiore hujus glaciei diſceſſus. A Moguntia enim in Hollandiam usque urbibus vicisque triſtiſſimam & inauditam attulit vaſtitatem. Altitudo Rheni ſupra aquam mediam hodie non amplius quam 7 pedum & 3 pollicum eſt.

Hoc eodem die initium calamitatis, quae urbi Heidelbergae ex immenſa vi glaciei Nicarenſis, 18 Januarii accumulatae, imminebat. Hora 5 matutina lenis motus hujus glaciei obſervatus ſclopetis, campanis, tympanis denuntiatur. Tota civitas in trepidatione & motu eſt. Haec inter glacies tectum pontis a cruribus ſaxeis ablatum ſecum avehit, ac aedificia plura partim laedit, partim evertit. Non multo poſt rurſum ſubſiſtit. Sed aqua momentis ſingulis magnopere augetur. Aedes alias totas operit, alias medias implet. Jam & omnes gradus templi S. Spiritus, tam alto loco ſiti, praeter duos tegit, & magnam fori adhaerentis partem navigabilem reddit. Poſt hor. 3 pomeridianam maſſa glacialis iterum cietur, primo lento, dein rapido motu, ac cum ſubjectis aquis in torrentum abit. Tum vero fragor ingens exiſtit, ruunt aedes, molae ſternuntur, comminuuntur naves, ac damna irreparabilia omni parte inferuntur. Cum torrens, quem diximus, aliquamdiu liberius ſe egiſſet, aquae mirum quantum ſubſidunt, ſubinde temporis momento pedibus 12 imminutae. Nox ingruit, decrementum aquae continuat, redit tranquillitas in animos civium, quorum plerique, haud multum anxii, ſomno ſe tradunt.

28. Nos triſtiſſimae hujus Heidelbergenſium ſortis ignari, quippe altiſſimis aquis, glacie refertis, inde ſejuncti, ceterum laeti adhuc de tam felici a glacie Rhenana liberatione, tranquille heri cubitum ivimus. At ſummo hoc mane, mox poſt mediam noctem, ſubita conclamatione e quiete ſuſcitamur, nam Nicarus, immanibus fluctibus aeſtuans, non recta per alveum ſuum, in quo firmus adhuc conſiſtebat, ſed oblique per apertos campos a ponticulo Feidenheimenſi vi tanta verſus urbis noſtrae munimenta ferebatur, ut aqua pauca intra minuta muri declivis apicem a parte orientali & auſtrali ſuperans horrendo ſe ſtrepitu in foſſam exteriorem minorem, inde per feneſtram in foſſam principem praecipitaret. Interea & a Roſeto ad ipſum usque Rhenum glacies rupta cietur, & impetu ſuo praeter nonnullas aedes minores, in ripis Nicari hinc inde poſitas, etiam vicinum pſeudothyrum eruptionis, unaque murum ad 10 pedum diſtantiam proſternit, per quem hiatum torrens ſummo

*) Diuturna haec & profundiſſima nix, ſaevo frigore denſata, multos homines, & feras copioſiſſimas vita privavit, illos, cum iter facientes via aberrarent, in foſſis, vallibus, aliisque locis profundis obruendo, has, cum herbas tegmine tam craſſo & duro liberare ſatis non poſſent, fame macerando. Has inter cervi, apri, lepores magno numero periere. Poſteriorum vim magnam fere inter hominum pedes Rhenum congelatum ſuperare, & ad ipſas urbis portas accurrere vidimus. Perdices plus vice ſimplici in urbe conſederunt, pabulum quaerentes. Corvi aliaeque aves exhauſtae viribus extinctaeque cumulatim ex aura deciderunt.



ſummo cum fremitu foſſae principi ſe infundit. Hinc per portas eruptionibus deſtinatis, per cataractas, per ſubterraneos canales, aliasque per vias, quas obſtruere nocturno ac tam brevi tempore non licuit, ipſam in urbem aqua penetrat, locaque humiliora, & impoſitas his domos omnes opplet, in nonnullis ad 8 aut 9 pedum altitudinem evecta. Sed impetus praecipuus nos manere adhuc videbatur, nam ex immenſis illis cumulis glacialibus, ſupra & infra Heidelbergam congeſtis, parum ad nos hucusque delatum fuerat; quin Nicarum ſupra Roſetum, & campos late olim inundatos, firma adhuc glacie tectos e vallo conſpiciebamus. Sub meridiem fragores plures obſcuros audimus, & glaciem hanc omnem in motum ſe agere trepidi videmus. Haec acervatim advolvitur, per ſtrati muri, quam ſupra diximus, ruinam in foſſam vi maxima irruit, ſtipatur, accumulatur, &, quod mirandum, munimenta hujus loci exteriora tam valide reſiſtunt, ut aggerati ante ea montes glaciales propugnaculum evadant, ad quod ſequentes cruſtae eliſae urbem oblique praetereunt. Eodem tempore vis magna glaciei perrupto trans Nicarum viae publicae aggere in Rhenum ſe infundit. Haec inter variam infelicium fratrum noſtrorum ſupellectilem, aedium partes, naves, eminentes malos, dolia, ciſtas, junctas inter ſe trabes, atque alia multa a torrente praetervehi videmus. Duravit totus hic impetus vix horam, a ſolutione terrifici illius montis glacialis Feidenheimenſis profectus. Erat hic mons ſummo nobis praeſidio, ad eum enim, veluti ad firmiſſimam columnam, impacta & confracta omnis ea glaciei vis, quae ſuperiore modo nocte Heidelberga deſcendit, hac illac in campos ſe injecit, ubi vires ſuas amiſit. Sine validiſſimo hoc tutamine media urbs noſtra ſubverſa fuiſſet. — Altitudo Rheni hoc die ſupra aquas medias pedum eſt 11, & unius pollicis, proinde pollice minor quam die 7 Januarii.

Miſeros Heidelbergenſes, qui jam in tuto ſe poſitos heri arbitrati ſunt, ſpes foede deluſit. Hora 4 matutina tertia ingruit procella. Adeſt immenſa vis glaciei, quam amnis Enza in Nicarum invexit, quaeque Heilbrunnenſes heri tantopere anxit. Creſcit denuo horrendum in modum aqua, tantum 6 circiter pedibus humilior quam heſterna die. Damna permagna & haec glacies dedit, multo tamen majora datura, ſi horis 12, ubi glacies prior urbem adhuc tenebat, citius veniſſet. Mane adhuc decreſcere aqua, & cum hac recedere periculum coepit. Diverſis his glaciei irruptionibus aedificia Heidelbergae plane ſubverſa ſunt 39, plus minusve labefactata 290, quorum e numero praeſtantiſſimus pons non eſt, qui Nicarum junxit.

Praeter Heidelbergam & Manheimium multum cladium partim heri, partim hodie a glacie Nicarenſi acceperunt vici & oppida Palatina ſequentia. In praefectura Mosbacenſi: Hasmersheim, Nekerelz, Dietesheim, Gerach, Zwingenberg, Lindenau, Afleutersbach, Eberbach, Nekerhaeuſerhof, Nekergemund. In praefectura Heidelbergenſi & Ladenburgenſi: Ziegelhauſen, Schlierbach, Wieblingen, Schwabenheimerhof, Nekerhauſen, Ladenburg, Sekenheim, Ilbesheim, Feidenheim, Nekerau. Calamitates & jacturae magnae partis horum locorum ſine horrore & lacrimis deſcribi nequeunt. Plurimum omnium paſſum eſt Nekerhuſium (Nekerhauſen), Heidelbergam inter & Manheimium ſitum, 35 aedibus, 25 horreis cum omnibus hortis olitoriis & praeſtantiſſimis nucibus funditus everſis, aedificiis vici reliquis omnibus laeſis, 13 incolis cum numeroſiſſimis pecoribus aqua extinctis, multis agris penitus deletis. A tanto excidio miſerrimus locus vix poſt longiſſima tempora vindicare ſe poterit.

Aquae extra alveum Rheni hiſce diebus effuſae mare vaſtiſſimum conſpectui noſtro ſtitere, quibus obruta & adflicta fuere circa nos, quae ſequuntur, loca palatina: Altripp, Mundenheim, Rheingehnheim, Maudach, Oggersheim, Frankental, Edigheim, Oppau, Friſenheim, praeter alia multa

multa. Ceterum nullus longe lateque amnis, rivus nullus, qui ſolutis nivibus undique affluentibus auctus in torrentem non abierit, omnia circum circa inundantem, labefactantem, vaſtantem.

*MARTIUS.*

Die 10. Saeva procella, ex W allabens, poſt hor. 4 pom. remiſit.
14. Pons Rheno iterum impoſitus.
18. Hora 3 3/4 pom. duplex ſolem corona cingebat, minor altera, altera major, illa colorata, haec alba.
20. Terra nive ex nocte praecedente candida.
25, 26, 27. Fulmen variis locis in vicinia incuſſit.
29. Minimum barometri 27, 0, 7 incidit hor. 6 pom.
31. Hor. 6 veſp. ☉ pallida. Imago ſolis oblonga, at axis major horizonti non parallelus, ſed ei perpendiculariter inſiſtens.

*APRILIS.*

Die 11. Lapſa praecedente nocte pluvia mirae foecunditatis erat.
27. Veſpere hor. 7 lux crepuſcularis nitidiſſima.
29. veſpere ex N O multae faſciae candidae radiorum inſtar divergentes, exibant, a latere verſus O magna nube candida continente haerente.
30. Atrae nubis imminentis atmoſphaera profundiſſime deſcendit h. 10.1/4 veſpertina.

*MAJUS.*

Die 12. Apparente veſpere aurora boreali ſpirabat ventus fortis ex N W, ubi nubes cinerea conſiſtebat.
26. Hor. 5 pom. coelo tonante & ignes effundente fulgur in aura emicans bis inter ſphaeras magni electrometri integro torrente & crepitante effulſit, quo tempore famulus apertae feneſtrae prope machinam adſtans attactum in vultu, veluti prope machinam electricam ſe exonerantem, ſenſit, audito ſimul leni ſuſurro, vitra feneſtrae ſequente.

*JUNIUS.*

Ova fere omnia gallinarum, avium canariarum &c. hoc anno infoecunda, quae communis querela eſt. In plerisque pulli nulli, in ceteris hi, antequam excluduntur, moriuntur.
Die 4. Sole rubro occidente hygrometrum 63 gr. exhibuit, quod magnam vaporis tum regnantis ſiccitatem probat. Ceterum hic vapor, ubi hac aeſtate apparuit, inter ipſas obſervationes ſuis locis paſſim annotatus eſt.

*SEPTEMBER.*

Fecit hujus menſis continuus calor, ut plures arbores, veluti tiliae &c, ſecunda folia induerent.

*NOVEMBER.*

Die 9. Paulo poſt ſolis occaſum ex eo loco, ubi occubuit, multae faſciae divergentes excurrebant.
10. Hora 10 mat. aſcendens deprehendi barometrum. Haud multo poſt rurſum deſcendit.
11. Hor. 10 mat. barometrum in aſcenſu. Paulo poſt iterum deſcendit.
15. Durante aurora boreali, hor. 6.3/4 veſpertina, acus magnetica ad 19°, 0 receſſerat. Temperatiſſima hoc menſe aura. Ter tantum infra 0, nec amplius aliquot decimis thermometrum deſcendit.

Die



*DECEMBER.*

Die 4. Mane, procella ſaeviente, tota coeli pars occidua, unde ventus ſpirabat, atris nubibus obducta erat, excepto horizonte, qui margine lato candido cinctus erat. Hoc phoenomenum, furentibus procellis, plerumque ſpectandum ſe praebet. Inter hor. 8 & 9 mat. coelum in occidente aperiri, & barometrum eodem quaſi momento aſcendere coepit, quarum duarum rerum conjunctionem ſaepiſſime vidi.
6. Hor. 6 mat. barometrum 27, 0, 0.
7. Hor. 4.1/2 pom. nubes, quae globoſae per coelum undique magno numero ſparſae erant, repente colore rubro tingebantur. Rubedo haec per 2 paſſim minuta, in occidente per minuta 15 duravit, quo tempore montes occidui coloris violacei laetiſſimi erant.
8. Hor. 8 mat. ſubito nubes omnes, toto coelo haerentes, rubuere, orientales occidentalibus tamen magis.
12. Rubere h. 7 mat. incipiunt nubes, quae rubedo h. 7.3/4 per omnes, praecipue orientales, exceptis paucis cinereis in N O haerentibus, diffuſa erat. Inſignis hac nocte & barometri deſcenſus, & acus declinatoriae progreſſus
20. Hor. 4 pom. multae per coelum nubes rubuere, cinereis multo frequentioribus inferiores.
28. Hor. 7.1/2 mat. zona rubra lata, ab horizonte 8 circiter gradibus ſejuncta, per totum coeli ambitum ſe extendit, paulo vero poſt ad ipſum usque horizontem omni parte deſcendit.
29. Frigus usque ad h. 8.1/2 matutinam, qua thermometrum —7, 2 exhibebat, continuo increvit. Hora 11.1/2 mat. —6, 0; hor. 2 pom. —4, 8; hor. 2.1/2 —5, 0; hor. 3, —5, 6; hor. 4 —6, 8; hor. 5 —7, 4; hor. 6 —7, 6; hor. 7 —9, 3; hor. 8 —9, 5; hor. 9 —9, 4; hor. 10.1/2 —10, 3. Nebula h. 7 veſp. exorta, jam denſior, jam tenuior, poſt 9 usque duravit.
30. Thermometrum mane hor. 6 —11, 0; hor. 7 —10, 8; hor. 7.1/2 —11, 2; hor. 8 —10, 2; hor. 9 —9, 1; hor. 12.1/2 —5, 4; hor. 2 pom. —4, 4; hor. 5 —4, 0; hor. 6 —4, 9; hor. 7 —4, 8 hor. 8 —5, 0; hor 9 —4, 8. Gliſcens tantopere mane frigus anxios nos tenuit, ne ad eam ſaevitiem perveniret, quae anno ſuperiore in hunc & ſequentem diem incidit.

# CONSECTARIA OBSERVATIONUM MANHEIMENSIUM CAPITA *)

## CONSECTARIA BAROMETRICA.

### Tabula barometrica I.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Altitudo maxima. | Ventus. | Coelum. | Luna. | Dies. | Altitudo minima. | Ventus. | Coelum. | Luna. | Differentia ſeu variat. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januar. | 31 mane. | 28, 1, 9 | NNO | 8 | ☽ 2 p. ☾ 2 a. | 18 mane. | 26, 8, 7 | NO | = = | ☾ ☾ 2 a. | 1, 5, 2 |

H 2

*) vid. Ephem. Tom. I. pag. 127 — 141.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Altitudo maxima. | Ventus. | Coelum. | Luna. | Dies. | Altitudo minima. | Ventus. | Coelum. | Luna. | Differentia ſeu variat. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Februar. | 4 mane. | 28, 3, 2 | NNO | ☵ | ☾ 2 p, ☺ 2 a. | 6 veſp. | 26, 9, 0 | SO | = = | ☺ ☾ 2 p. | 1, 6, 2 |
| Martius. | 12 veſp. 17 mane. | 27, 11, 3 | SW GNO | ☉ ☉ | ☾ 1 a. ☾ | 30 mane. | 26, 11, 5 | N | nivoſum. | ☾ ☽ 2 p. | 0, 11, 8 |
| Aprilis. | 22 mane. 23 | 27, 10, 9 | WSW WNO | = = = | 1 a. ♉ 2 a. | 14 veſp. | 27, 2, 6 | OSO | = = | ☾ 1 p. | 0, 8, 3 |
| Majus. | 16 mane. | 28, 2, 4 | N | ☵ | ☌♂ 2 p. | 1 merid. | 27, 6, 3 | SSW | = = | ☌☽ | 0, 8, 1 |
| Junius. | 15 mane & veſp. | 28, 1, 3 | SW | = = | ● 2 a. | 22 veſp, | 27, 6, 5 | WSW | = = | ☾ 1 p. | 0, 6, 8 |
| Julius. | 14 mane. 15 | 28, 1, 7 | OSO NNW | ☉ ♎ | ☾ 1 a. ☾ ● 2 a. | 19 veſp, | 27, 4, 3 | S | ♐ | ☾ ● 2 p | 0, 9, 4 |
| Auguſt. | 2 mane. | 28, 2, 2 | NNO | ♐ | ☺ 1 p. | 23 merid. | 27, 5, 2 | S | = = | ☽ | 0, 9, 0 |
| Septemb. | 4 mane. | 28, 2, 1 | NO | ☵ | ☾ 2 a. | 20 merid. | 27, 6, 2 | WSW | ♎ | ☽ 2 a. | 0, 7, 9 |
| October. | 2 & 3 | 28, 2, 7 | NO & NNW | ♐ ♎ | | 24 mane. | 27, 5, 5 | SSW | ♐ | ☾ 1 p. | 0, 9, 2 |
| Novemb. | 27 veſp. | 28, 3, 4 | OSO | = = t. | ☺ 1 p. ☾ 1 a. | 19 mane. | 27, 4, 2 | SSW | = = | ☽ ☾ 1 a. | 0, 11, 2 |
| Decemb. | 25 | 28, 0, 6 | WSW | ♐ | ☺ ♉ 1 a. | 6 veſp. | 26, 11, 4 | WSW | = = | ☌♂ ☾ 2 p. | 1, 1, 2 |
| Toto anno. | 27 Nov. | 28, 3, 4 | OSO | = = t. | ☺ 1 p. ☾ 1 a. | 18 Januar. | 26, 8, 7 | NO | = = | ☾ 2 a. | var. max. 1, 6, 7 |
| Variatio media pro ſingulis anni menſibus - - - - - - - | | | | | | | | | | | 0, 10, 9 |
| Variatio media pro 6 menſibus aeſtivis a Martio ad Septembrem. - - - - - - | | | | | | | | | | | 0, 8, 9 |
| Variatio media pro 6 menſibus hyemalibus. - - - - - - - | | | | | | | | | | | 1, 0, 8 |

## Tabula barometrica II.

| Menſes. | Januarius. mat. | pom. | noct. | Februarius. mat. | pom. | noct. | Martius. mat. | pom. | noct. | Aprilis. mat. | pom. | noct. | Majus. mat. | pom. | noct. | Junius. mat. | pom. | noct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Summa variationum. | l. d. 20, 8 | l. d. 24, 2 | l. d. 29, 1 | l. d. 24, 1 | l. d. 24, 8 | l. d. 36, 1 | l. d. 29, 6 | l. d. 23, 3 | l. d. 28, 2 | l. d. 20, 6 | l. d. 19, 3 | l. d. 21, 2 | l. d. 15, 8 | l. d. 12, 3 | l. d. 17, 9 | l. d. 17, 0 | l. d. 15, 3 | l. d. 19, 6 |
| Summa variat. totius menſis. | 74, 1 | | | 85, 0 | | | 81, 1 | | | 61, 1 | | | 46, 0 | | | 51, 9 | | |
| Variatio maxima aſcendens. | 1, 3 | 2, 4 | 2, 4 | 2, 7 | 2, 8 | 2, 4 | 3, 4 | 2, 5 | 2, 4 | 1, 6 | 1, 9 | 2, 3 | 1, 0 | 1, 3 | 2, 3 | 1, 2 | 1, 3 | 1, 6 |
| Varatio maxima deſcendens. | 2, 5 | 2, 1 | 2, 5 | 3, 0 | 2, 7 | 3, 7 | 2, 3 | 1, 2 | 2, 8 | 1, 8 | 1, 1 | 1. 8 | 1, 2 | 0, 9 | 1, 2 | 1, 2 | 1, 3 | 1. 5 |



| Menſes. | Januarius. mat. | pom. | noct. | Februarius. mat. | pom. | noct. | Martius. mat. | pom. | noct. | Aprilis. mat. | pom. | noct. | Majus. mat. | pom. | noct. | Junius. mat. | pom. | noct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſcendit barometr. vicibus. | 12 | 18 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 7 | 17 | 17 | 7 | 13 | 22 | 10 | 13 | 16 |
| Deſcendit barometr. vicibus. | 16 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 17 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 23 | 14 | 6 | 18 | 13 | 11 |
| Stetit barom. vicibus. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Aſcenſus diurn. contin. maxim. | Die 30 l. d. 5, 6 | | | 3 6, 8 | | | 11 6, 8 | | | 29 4 6 | | | 1 3, 8 | | | 11 2, 9 | | |
| Deſcenſus diurn. contin. maxim. | Die 15 l. d. 7, 1 | | | 5 9, 4 | | | 17 6, 0 | | | 9 3, 6 | | | 25 2, 0 | | | 16 3, 5 | | |

| Menſes. | Julius. mat. | pom. | noct. | Auguſtus. mat. | pom. | noct. | September. mat. | pom. | noct. | October. mat. | pom. | noct. | November. mat. | pom. | noct. | December. mat. | pom. | noct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Summa variationum. | l. d. 13, 6 | l. d. 21, 0 | l. d. 23, 0 | l. d. 15, 9 | l. d. 13, 1 | l. d. 20, 0 | l. d. 14, 2 | l. d. 15, 4 | l. d. 16, 1 | l. d. 18, 9 | l. d. 16, 3 | l. d. 19, 3 | l. d. 17, 5 | l. d. 18, 4 | l. d. 24, 7 | l. d. 19, 3 | l. d. 23, 8 | l. d. 26, 4 |
| Summa varat. totius menſis. | 57, 6 | | | 49, 0 | | | 45, 7 | | | 54, 5 | | | 60, 6 | | | 69, 5 | | |
| Variatio maxima aſcendens. | 0, 9 | 1, 6 | 2, 3 | 1, 8 | 2, 1 | 1, 7 | 1, 3 | 1, 3 | 1, 4 | 1, 4 | 1, 8 | 1, 1 | 1, 7 | 2, 6 | 1, 4 | 1, 6 | 2, 0 | 1, 0 |
| Variatio maxima deſcendens. | 1, 4 | 1, 5 | 2, 2 | 1, 1 | 0, 9 | 2, 0 | 1, 2 | 1, 1 | 1, 2 | 1, 4 | 1, 4 | 2, 6 | 1, 4 | 2, 0 | 3, 9 | 1, 7 | 2, 2 | 3, 8 |
| Aſcendit barom. vicibus. | 11 | 17 | 19 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 8 | 16 | 14 | 9 | 21 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 13 |
| Deſcendit barom. vicibus. | 16 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 19 | 12 | 13 | 20 | 10 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 17 |
| Stetit barom. vicibus. | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Aſcenſus diurn. contin. maxim. | Die 20 l. d. 3, 4 | | | 23 3, 3 | | | 20 3, 9 | | | 1 2, 8 | | | 19 5, 1 | | | 9 4, 5 | | |
| Deſcenſus diurn. contin. maxim. | 16 4, 5 | | | 6 3, 2 | | | 18 2, 5 | | | 23 5, 2 | | | 18 6, 0 | | | 3 & 11 6, 1 | | |

Summa variationum omnium totius anni 736, 1

Ex hac ſumma varationes erant matutinae 227, 3 pom. 227, 2 noct. 281, 6

Summa variationum 6 menſium aeſtivorum 346, 7

Summa variationum 6 menſium hyemalium 389, 4

Variatio media pro ſingulis anni diebus - 2, 0

Variatio media pro ſingulis menſibus - - 61, 3

## Tab. barom. III.

| Menſes. | Altitudo media barometri. |
|---|---|
| Januarius. | 27, 8, 1 |
| Februar. | 27, 7, 1 |
| Martius. | 27, 6, 7 |
| Aprilis. | 27, 7, 7 |
| Majus. | 27, 11, 5 |
| Junius. | 27, 10, 1 |
| Julius. | 27, 10, 6 |
| Auguſtus. | 27, 10, 3 |
| Septemb. | 27, 10, 7 |
| October. | 27, 10, 3 |
| Novemb. | 27, 9, 7 |
| Decemb. | 27, 6, 5 |
| Ex omnibus menſibus. | 27, 9, 1 |

## Tabula barom. IV.

| Menſes. | Altitudo media barometri. matutina. | meridiana. | veſpertina. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 27, 8, 0 | 27, 7, 9 | 27, 8, 2 |
| Februar. | 27, 7, 1 | 27, 7, 0 | 27, 7, 1 |
| Martius. | 27, 6, 7 | 27, 6, 5 | 27, 6, 8 |
| Aprilis. | 27, 7, 9 | 27, 7, 5 | 27, 7, 7 |
| Majus. | 27, 11, 7 | 27, 11, 4 | 27, 11, 5 |
| Junius. | 27, 10, 3 | 27, 10, 1 | 27, 10, 1 |
| Julius. | 27, 10, 6 | 27, 10, 4 | 27, 10, 6 |
| Auguſtus. | 27, 10, 4 | 27, 10, 3 | 27, 10, 3 |
| September | 27, 10, 7 | 27, 10, 6 | 27, 10, 8 |
| October. | 27, 10, 3 | 27, 10, 1 | 27, 10, 4 |
| Novemb. | 27, 9, 7 | 27, 9, 6 | 27, 9, 8 |
| Decemb. | 27, 6, 6 | 27, 6, 5 | 27, 6, 6 |
| Ex omnibus menſibus. | 27, 9, 2 | 27, 9, 0 | 27, 9, 2 |
| | ſive cum fractionibus. | | |
| | 27, 9, 1.8/12 | 27, 8, 9.11/12 | 27, 9, 1.7/12 |

## Tab. barom. V.

| Menſes. | Calor medius barometri. mat. | merid. | veſp. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | —1, 6 | —1, 4 | —1, 4 |
| Februar. | 1, 0 | 1, 4 | 1, 3 |
| Martius. | 4, 7 | 4, 9 | 4, 9 |
| Aprilis. | 7, 1 | 7, 3 | 7, 3 |
| Majus. | 14, 3 | 14, 9 | 15, 0 |
| Junius. | 13, 9 | 16, 5 | 16, 4 |
| Julius. | 16, 2 | 16, 9 | 16, 7 |
| Auguſtus. | 15, 1 | 16, 0 | 15, 5 |
| Septemb. | 14, 3 | 15, 6 | 15, 3 |
| October | 8, 7 | 8, 9 | 8, 8 |
| Novemb. | 7, 0 | 7, 3 | 7, 3 |
| Decemb. | 4, 2 | 4, 5 | 4, 3 |
| Ex omnibus menſibns. | 8, 9 | 9, 4 | 9, 3 |

## Tab. barom. VI.

| Ordo phaſium. | Altitudo media barometri. ☉ | ☽ | ☿ | ☾ |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 7, 3 | 27, 10, 6 | 27, 2, 1 | 27, 7, 0 |
| 2 | 27, 9, 0 | 27, 8, 8 | 27, 6, 6 | 27, 7, 7 |
| 3 | 27, 6, 1 | 27, 6, 2 | 27, 6, 9 | 27, 5, 9 |
| 4 | 27, 9, 4 | 27, 9, 2 | 27, 11, 4 | 28, 1, 0 |
| 5 | 27, 11, 3 | 27, 11, 3 | 27, 10, 7 | 27, 10, 4 |
| 6 | 27, 9, 3 | 27, 10, 1 | 27, 11, 0 | 27, 11, 9 |
| 7 | 27, 8, 6 | 27, 10, 6 | 27, 11, 4 | 28, 4, 6 |
| 8 | 27, 8, 4 | 27, 9, 1 | 27, 11, 3 | 28, 0, 7 |
| 9 | 27, 9, 9 | 27, 8, 8 | 27, 11, 7 | 27, 10, 7 |
| 10 | 27, 10, 4 | 27, 8, 6 | 27, 8, 7 | 27, 7, 6 |
| 11 | 27, 9, 7 | 27, 10, 8 | 27, 10, 5 | 27, 2, 9 |
| 12 | 27, 5, 1 | 27, 9, 3 | 27, 6, 2 | 27, 1, 6 |
| | Altitudo media ex 12 phaſibus. | | | |
| | 27, 8, 7 | 27, 9, 4.1/2 | 27, 9, 5/12 | 27, 9, 0 |

## Tabula barometrica VII.

| Ordo phaſium. | Altitudo media barometri. ☉ | ☽ | ☿ | ☾ |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 4, 2 | 27, 9, 1 | 27, 4, 4 | 27, 5, 4 |
| 2 | 27, 8, 5 | 27, 8, 6 | 27, 5, 0 | 27, 9, 9 |
| 3 | 27, 6, 6 | 27, 3, 3 | 27, 9, 0 | 27, 4, 3 |
| 4 | 27, 8, 0 | 27, 8, 6 | 28, 0, 3 | 27, 11, 7 |
| 5 | 28, 0, 3 | 27, 10, 8 | 27, 11, 4 | 27, 9, 9 |
| 6 | 27, 11, 4 | 27, 8, 9 | 27, 11, 4 | 27, 10, 9 |
| 7 | 27, 9, 7 | 27, 10, 3 | 28, 0, 5 | 27, 10, 9 |
| 8 | 27, 10, 7 | 27, 7, 3 | 27, 9, 0 | 28, 1, 3 |
| 9 | 27, 11, 5 | 27, 9, 3 | 27, 8, 0 | 27, 11, 6 |
| 10 | 27, 11, 6 | 27, 9, 9 | 27, 8, 1 | 27, 7, 4 |
| 11 | 27, 9, 4 | 27, 9, 4 | 28, 0, 5 | 27, 5, 4 |
| 12 | 27, 4, 0 | 27, 7, 6 | 27, 11, 0 | 27, 6, 6 |
| | Altitudo media ex 12 phaſibus. | | | |
| | 27, 9, 0 | 27, 8, 6 | 27, 9, 5.1/2 | 27, 8,9. 5/12 |

Tabula



## Tabula barometrica VIII.

| Menſes. | Lunae apogaeum. Dies. | Altitudo media barometri. | Lunae perigaeum. Dies. | Altitudo media barometri. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 8 | 27, 11, 6 | 22 | 27, 4, 2 |
| Februar. | 4 | 27, 8, 4 | 18 | 27, 7, 8 |
| Martius. | 1 | 27, 9, 9 | 17 | 27, 7, 6 |
| Martius. | 30 | 27, 3, 8 | — — — | — — — |
| Aprilis. | 27 | 27, 8, 6 | 13 | 27, 4, 4 |
| Majus. | 25 | 27, 10, 3 | 11 | 27, 11, 2 |
| Junius. | 21 | 27, 9, 4 | 7 | 27, 10, 3 |
| Julius. | 19 | 27, 7, 7 | 5 | 27, 11, 2 |
| Auguſtus. | — — — | — — — | 1 | 28, 0, 5 |
| Auguſtus. | 15 | 27, 11, 7 | 29 | 27, 9, 5 |
| Septemb. | 12 | 28, 0, 1 | 26 | 27, 8, 6 |
| October. | 9 | 27, 9, 8 | 23 | 27, 9, 1 |
| November. | 6 | 27, 7, 3 | 20 | 27, 9, 4 |
| December. | 3 | 27, 7, 1 | 17 | 27, 6, 6 |
| | Medium ex Summa. | 27, 9, 1 | Medium ex Summa. | 27, 8, 6 |

## Tabula barometrica IX

| Menſes. | ♈ Dies. | Altitudo media barometri. | ♌ Dies. | Altitudo media barometri. | ♎ Dies. | Altitudo media barometri. | ♑ Dies. | Altitudo media barometri. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 6 | 28, 0, 5 | 20 | 27, 2, 8 | 26 | 27, 10, 0 | 13 | 27, 11, 4 |
| Februar. | 2 | 27, 11, 4 | 16 | 27, 6, 8 | 22 | 27, 9, 0 | 9 | 27, 1, 6 |
| Februar. | 29 | 27, 9, 4 | — | — — — | — | — — — | — | — — — |
| Martius. | 28 | 27, 3, 6 | 13 | 27, 9, 8 | 21 | 27, 7, 9 | 8 | 27, 4, 2 |
| Aprilis. | 24 | 27, 9, 1 | 11 | 27, 4, 4 | 17 | 27, 7, 0 | 4 | 27, 9, 4 |
| Majus. | 21 | 28, 0, 5 | 6 | 28, 0, 8 | 14 | 28, 1, 5 | 1 | 27, 8, 8 |
| Majus. | — | — — — | — | — — — | — | — — — | 29 | 27, 11, 6 |
| Junius. | 18 | 27, 10, 6 | 4 | 27, 11, 5 | 11 | 27, 9, 3 | 25 | 27, 9, 2 |
| Julius. | 15 | 28, 1, 0 | 2 | 27, 11, 4 | 8 | 27, 10, 3 | 22 | 27, 8, 7 |
| Julius. | — | — — — | 29 | 27, 10, 3 | — | — — — | — | — — — |
| Auguſtus. | 11 | 28, 1, 1 | 26 | 27, 9, 2 | 4 | 27, 11, 3 | 19 | 27, 8, 9 |
| Septemb. | 7 | 28, 1, 3 | 22 | 27, 9, 8 | 1 | 27, 9, 3 | 15 | 27, 11. 0 |
| Septemb. | — | — — — | — | — — — | 28 | 27, 7, 8 | — | — — — |
| October. | 5 | 28, 0, 4 | 19 | 27, 9, 5 | 25 | 27, 7, 1 | 12 | 27, 11, 6 |
| Novemb. | 1 | 27, 8, 9 | 15 | 27, 10, 8 | 22 | 27, 11, 1 | 8 | 27, 8, 4 |
| Novemb. | 28 | 28, 0, 9 | — | — — — | — | — — — | — | — — — |
| December. | 26 | 27, 11, 5 | 13 | 27, 2, 7 | 19 | 27, 7, 4 | 6 | 27, 1, 1 |
| Medium ex Summa. | | 27, 11, 0 | — | 27, 8, 6 | — | 27, 9, 3 | — | 27, 8, 1 |

Ex

Ex his tabulis videre eſt ſequentia.

*Tab. I.* 1) Altitudo barometri omnium maxima = 28, 3, 4 incidit in Novembrem, poſtridie pleniluniumſ altitudo minima = 26, 8, 7 in Januarium, atque in ipſum lunae apogaeum.

2) Nec tam alte hoc anno aſcendit, nec tam profunde deſcendit barometrum, quam duobus annis praecedentibus.

3) Variatio hyemalibus quam aeſtivis menſibus hoc anno, veluti ſuperioribus, longe fuit major.

*Tab. II.* 1) Summa omnium variationum barometri hoc anno = 736 l. 1 dec. paulo major eſt quam anno ſuperiore, multo tamen minor quam ante hoc biennium.

2) Variationes hyemales aeſtivis juxta hanc quoque tabulam notabiliter majores fuerunt.

3) Variavit barometrum maxime menſe Februario, minime Martio; in quem variationes anno ſuperiore plurimae inciderunt.

4) Variatio menſtrua hujus anni maxima = 85, 0 longe minor eſt variatione menſtrua maxima duorum annorum ſuperiorum, ſcilicet an. 1783 = 104, 6, & ann. 1782 = 118, 2.

5) Diurnae variationes nocturnis, intra aequale temporis ſpatium, multo majores hoc anno, uti alias, fuere. Si enim quaeſieris, quid dare ex proportione debeant horae 10, intra quas variationes nocturnae fiunt, ſi horae 14, intra quas variationes diurnae, ab hora ſcilicet 7 matutina ad 9 veſpertinam, contingunt, 454, 5 dederint, terminus quartus erit 324, 6, multo major numero 281, 2, quem tabula ad calcem exhibet.

6) Summae variationum matutinarum pomeridianarumque tam prope ad ſe accedunt, ut unica lineae decima parte inter ſe differant.

7) Summa variationum aſcendentium totius anni, quas tempore obſervationum reperi, eſt ad ſummam variationum deſcendentium, ut 506 ad 518. Vicibus ergo 12 ſaepius deſcendiſſe barometrum quam aſcendiſſe deprehenſum eſt.

8) Ratio inter variationes barometri nocturnas aſcendentes & nocturnas deſcendentes eſt 183: 161, quae has ab illis nummero 22 excedi oſtendit.

9) Aſcenſus barometri diurnus continuus maximus *) fuit 6 l. 8 decimarum, deſcenſus diurnus continuus maximus 9 l. 4 d. Ille in menſes Februarium ac Martium, hic in Februarium incidit.

*Tab. III.* Altitudo barometri media hoc anno = 27, 9, 1 minor eſt quam tribus annis proxime lapſis. Fuit enim anno 1781 = 27, 9, 9, an. 1782 = 27, 9, 3. an. 1783 = 27, 9, 6. Quodſi

*) vid. Ephem. an. 1782 pag. 45.



Quodſi medias hujus quadriennii altitudines in unam ſummam collectas in 4 partes aequales diviſeris, habebis circiter 27, 9, 5.

*Tab. IV.* Altitudo barometri ſub meridiem minor fuit quam mane & veſpere, quod non tantum media totius anni, calci tabulae adjecta, ſed & ſingulorum etiam menſium commonſtrant, Junio & Auguſto exceptis, in quibus altitudines meridianae & veſpertinae pares apparent. Idque verum eſt non obſtante calore, barometro circumfuſo, quem

*Tab. V* majorem meridiano, quam matutino & veſpertino tempore fuiſſe oſtendit.

*Tab. VI.* Aucta eſt barometri altitudo a noviluniis ad pleniluna excluſive. A primis quaduraturis ad novilunia continuo diminuta.

*Tab. VII.* Hic major apparet barometri altitudo circa novilunia quam circa primas quadraturas, quod cum anno ſuperiore, non cum aliis, convenit.

*Tab. VIII.* Altitudo barometri hoc anno, veluti annis ſuperioribus 1781 & 1782, major univerſim apogaeorum quam perigaeorum tempore fuit.

*Tab. IX.* Altius ſtetit barometrum in luniſtitiis borealibus quam in auſtralibus, altius item in aequinoctiis lunae aſcendentibus quam in deſcendentibus, id quod cum anno 1782 omnino, minime cum an. 1783, conſentit.

## CONSECTARIA THERMOMETRICA.

### Tabula thermometrica I.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Calor maximus. | Ventus. | Coeli facies. | Luna. | Dies. | Calor minimus. | Ventus. | Coeli facies. | Luna. | Differentia ſeu variatio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 16 merid. | 3, 2 | SSW | = = | ☾ 1 p. | 31 mane. | —17, 6 | NNO | ♑ | ☽ 2 p. | 20, 8 |
| Februarius. | 27 merid. | 6, 7 | SW | = = | ☽ | 4 mane. | —13, 4 | NNO | ♑ | ☹ ☾ 2 a. | 20, 1 |
| Martius. | 26 merid. | 11, 8 | SW | = = | ☽ 2 a. | 21 mane. | — 2, 8 | NNW | ♒ | ● | 14, 6 |
| Aprilis. | 28 merid. | 17, 0 | ONO | ♒ | ☽ 1 p. | 2 mane. | — 2, 4 | NNW | = | — — | 19, 4 |
| Majus. | 26 merid. | 24, 3 | SO | ♒ | ☾ 1 p.<br>☽ 1 a. | 4 mane. | 5, 1 | N | ☉ | ☹ 1 a. | 19, 2 |
| Junius. | 5 merid. | 22, 4 | NNO | ♒ | ☹ 2 p. | 25 veſp. | 11, 0 | SSW | ♒ | ☾ | 11, 4 |
| Julius. | 7 merid. | 25, 3 | OSO | ♑ | ☾ 2 p.<br>☾ 2 a. | 2 mane. | 10, 8 | NW | ♒ | ☹ 1 a. | 14, 5 |

| Menſes. | Dies. | Calor maximus. | Ventus. | Coeli facies. | Luna. | Dies. | Calor minimus. | Ventus. | Coeli fac. | Luna. | Differentia ſeu variatio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auguſtus. | 3 merid. | 21, 8 | O | ♒ | ☹ 2 p. | 10 mane. | 8, 5 | N | ☉ | ☾ 2 p. | 13, 3 |
| September. | 8 merid. | 20, 6 | NNW | ☉ | ☾ 2 p. | 30 mane. | 7, 0 | NNO | ♒ | ☹ 1 p. | 13, 6 |
| October. | 20 merid. | 11, 8 | NNW | ♒ | ☽ 1 a. | 17 mane. | — 0, 8 | NNW | ☉ | — — | 12, 6 |
| November. | 15 merid. | 12, 3 | SSO | ♑ | ● 2 p. | 30 veſp. | — 0, 8 | SSO | ♍ | — — | 13, 1 |
| December. | 6 mane. | 7, 4 | S | ♍ | ☾ 2 p. | 30 mane. | —10, 8 | N | ♌ | ☾ 1 a. | 18, 2 |
| Toto anno. | 7 Julii. | 25, 3 | OSO | ♑ | ☾ 2 p. ☾ 2 a. | 31 Jan. | —17, 6 | NNO | ♑ | ☽ 2 p. | Variatio maxima 42, 9 |
| Variatio media pro ſingulis anni menſibus | | | | | | | | | | | 15, 9 |
| Variatio media pro 6 menſibus aeſtivis | | | | | | | | | | | 15, 4 |
| Variatio media pro 6 menſibus hyemalibus | | | | | | | | | | | 16, 4 |

Tabula therm. II.

| Menſes. | Calor maximus. | Barom. | Calor minimus. | Barom. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 3, 2 | 27, 1, 6 | —17, 6 | 28, 1, 9 |
| Februarius. | 6, 7 | 27, 6, 2 | —13, 4 | 28, 3, 2 |
| Martius. | 11, 8 | 27, 4, 2 | — 2, 8 | 27, 9, 6 |
| Aprilis. | 17, 0 | 27, 5, 7 | — 2, 4 | 27, 7, 6 |
| Majus. | 24, 3 | 27, 8, 8 | 5, 1 | 28, 0, 4 |
| Junius. | 22, 4 | 27, 10, 1 | 11, 0 | 27, 9, 7 |
| Julius. | 25, 3 | 27, 9, 6 | 10, 8 | 27, 11, 8 |
| Auguſtus. | 21, 8 | 27, 11, 6 | 8, 5 | 28, 0, 8 |
| September. | 20, 6 | 28, 1, 7 | 7, 0 | 27, 8, 8 |
| October. | 11, 8 | 27, 8, 9 | — 0, 8 | 27, 10, 8 |
| November. | 12, 3 | 27, 10, 6 | — 0, 8 | 27, 10, 1 |
| December. | 7, 4 | 27, 0, 2 | —10, 8 | 27, 9, 2 |
| Altitudo barometri media. | — — | 27, 7, 6 | — — | 27, 11, 0 |

Tabula therm. III.

| Menſes. | Calor medius. | | | Medius ex 3 mediis. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Matut. | Merid. | Veſpert. | |
| Januarius. | —6, 0 | —2, 6 | —4, 4 | —4, 3 |
| Februarius. | —3, 0 | 1, 3 | —1, 6 | —1, 1 |
| Martius. | 1, 6 | 5, 5 | 2, 5 | 3, 2 |
| Aprilis. | 4, 8 | 9, 1 | 5, 6 | 6, 5 |
| Majus. | 11, 7 | 17, 9 | 13, 7 | 14, 4 |
| Junius. | 13, 3 | 17, 9 | 14, 4 | 15, 2 |
| Julius. | 14, 1 | 19, 1 | 15, 0 | 16, 0 |
| Auguſtus. | 12, 5 | 17, 0 | 13, 6 | 14, 4 |
| September. | 11, 4 | 17, 0 | 13, 2 | 13, 9 |
| October. | 3, 4 | 8, 1 | 5, 4 | 5, 6 |
| November. | 3, 4 | 6, 1 | 4, 4 | 4, 6 |
| December. | —1, 1 | 0, 9 | —0, 4 | —0, 2 |
| Ex omnibus menſibus. | 5, 5 | 9, 8 | 6, 8 | 7, 4 |

Tabula



Tabula thermometrica IV.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Calor ſolaris maximus. | Numerus obſervationum. | Calor medius. Therm. in umbra. | Calor medius. Therm. ſolare. | Differentia. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | — | — — | — | — — | — — | — — |
| Februarius. | — | — — | — | — — | — — | — — |
| Martius. | 7 | 15, 0 | 3 | 6, 4 | 10, 9 | 4, 5 |
| Aprilis. | 28 | 19, 0 | 4 | 12, 7 | 15, 6 | 2, 9 |
| Majus. | 24 | 30, 4 | 21 | 19, 8 | 23, 7 | 3, 9 |
| Junius. | 6 | 25, 5 | 8 | 19, 5 | 23, 1 | 3, 6 |
| Julius. | 7 | 31, 6 | 9 | 21, 4 | 26, 6 | 5, 2 |
| Auguſtus. | 4 | 30, 4 | 14 | 18, 2 | 22, 9 | 4, 7 |
| September. | 7 | 27, 0 | 19 | 17, 9 | 23, 7 | 5, 8 |
| October. | 5 | 15, 4 | 10 | 9, 0 | 13, 4 | 4, 4 |
| November. | 16 | 16, 3 | 4 | 8, 6 | 11, 9 | 3, 3 |
| December. | — | — — | — | — — | — — | — — |
| Toto anno. | 7 Julii. | 31, 6 | Summa 92 | Medius ex omnibus. 14, 8 | 19, 1 | 4, 3 |

Ex antepoſitis tabulis thermometricis haec erues.

*Tab. I.* 1) Calor maximus, uti fere ſolet, menſe Julio locum habuit.

2) Frigus hoc anno maximum ad frigus anni ſuperioris maximum proxime acceſſit.

3) Variatio caloris maxima hoc anno = 42, 9, gradibus tantum $2\frac{1}{2}$ minor fuit quam anno ſuperiore.

4) Et hoc anno, veluti ſuperiore, variatio caloris menſibus hyemalibus quam aeſtivis praeter morem major fuit.

*Tab. II.* Altitudo barometri multo major fuit minimorum quam maximorum tempore calorum, quod & annis ſuperioribus oſtendimus.

*Tab. III.* 1) Veſpertino calore matutinus per omnes anni menſes notabiliter minor.

2) Omnium menſium calidiſſimus, uti alias plerumque, Julius fuit.

3) Calor hujus anni notabiliter minor fuit trium ſuperiorum annorum calore. Fuit enim calor medius an. 1781 = 9, 6; an. 1782 = 7, 8; an. 1783 = 9, 0; an. 1784 = 7, 4.

*Tab. IV.* Calor maximus ſolaris, uti maximus in umbra, eodem & menſe & die locum habuit. Eorum differentia = 6, 3. Uterque hoc anno, quam ſuperiore, minor fuit.

# CONSECTARIA HYGROMETRICA.

## Tabula hygrometrica I.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Humiditas maxima. | Coelum. | Dies. | Siccitas maxima. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 2 | 8, 5 | ∴ | 4 | 39, 0 | ≡ |
| Februarius. | 24 | 11, 7 | ⊰ | 6 | 34, 4 | = = |
| Martius. | 30 | 10, 5 | ‡ | 16 | 49, 8 | ⊙ |
| Aprilis. | 21 | 16, 2 | ‡ | 27 | 58, 3 | ≡ |
| Majus. | 1 | 29, 4 | ‡ | 24 | 61, 8 | ⊰ |
| Junius. | 16 | 26, 7 | = = ‡ nocte. | 4 | 62, 8 | ⊙ |
| Julius. | 31 | 22, 8 | ‡ | 7 | 62, 5 | ⊰ |
| Auguſtus. | 5 | 12, 0 | ∴ | 10 | 56, 4 | ⊰ |
| September. | 2 | 17, 2 | ‡ | 17 | 54, 3 | ⊰ |
| October. | 30 | 13, 4 | ‡ | 8 | 55, 5 | ⊙ |
| November. | 1 | 15, 4 | ∴ t. | 12 | 35, 3 | = = |
| December | 5 | 16, 5 | = = | 9 | 33, 9 | ≡ |
| Toto anno. | 2 Jan. | 8, 5 | ∴ | 4 Junii. | 62, 8 | ⊙ |

## Tabula hygrometrica II.

| Menſes. | Humiditas media | | | Media ex 3 mediis. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | matut. | merid. | veſpert. | |
| Januarius. | 18, 8 | 23, 0 | 19, 9 | 20, 6 |
| Februarius. | 19, 9 | 27, 6 | 22, 9 | 23, 5 |
| Martius. | 25, 1 | 37, 2 | 31, 0 | 31, 0 |
| Aprilis. | 31, 7 | 43, 9 | 39, 8 | 38, 5 |
| Majus. | 43, 3 | 53, 3 | 49, 1 | 48, 6 |
| Junius. | 41, 7 | 50, 5 | 45, 9 | 46, 0 |
| Julius. | 42, 0 | 51, 4 | 44, 8 | 46, 1 |
| Auguſtus. | 31, 9 | 43, 5 | 36, 1 | 37, 2 |
| September. | 30, 5 | 44, 2 | 37, 5 | 37, 4 |
| October. | 24, 2 | 36, 1 | 31, 1 | 30, 5 |
| November. | 23, 4 | 28, 8 | 25, 5 | 25, 9 |
| December. | 21, 7 | 25, 4 | 22, 2 | 23, 1 |
| Ex omnibus menſibus. | 29, 5 | 38, 7 | 33, 8 | 34, 0 |

*Tab. I* haec docet. 1) Humiditas hujus anni maxima in Januarium incidit, coelo nebuloſo, uti fieri alias ſolet. Major notabiliter fuit, quam duobus annis proxime elapſis, multo tamen minor quam an. 1781.

2) Siccitas maxima = 62, 8 menſe Junio extitit, 7 tantum gradus decimis ea inferior, quam = 63, 5 anno ſuperiore notavimus. Non tam prope ad ſiccitatem maximam annorum 1781 & 1782 accedit, horum enim priore fuit = 65, 0, poſteriore = 65, 5.

*Tab. II.* 1) Menſis omnium maxime humidus Januarius fuit, maxime ſiccus Majus.

2) Siccitas menſibus Junio & Julio fere par, & Septembri quam Auguſto notabiliter major.

3) Humiditas matutina per omnes menſes maxima, minima meridiana, media inter utramque veſpertina, quod rem tam prope attingit, ut, ſi matutinae & meridianae humiditatis ſummam = 68, 2 bipartiris, quotiens prodeat 34, 1, humiditate media veſpertina 34, 0 una tantum decima major, quod ſane mirum. Rem eandem modo in Ephem. anni 1781, pag. 135 annotavimus.

CON-



# CONSECTARIA OBSERVATIONUM PLUVIAE ET EVAPORATIONIS.

## Tabula pluviae I.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Quantitas pluviae maxima. | Lunae puncta. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 1 | part. l. 64tae. 688 | ☽ 2 p. |
| Februarius. | 11 | 147 | — — |
| Martius. | 30 | 220 | ☽ 2 p. |
| Aprilis. | 21 | 439 | ● 2 p. |
| Majus. | 28 | 200 | ☽ 1 p. |
| Junius. | 22 | 576 | ☾ 1 p. |
| Julius. | 30 | 735 | ☾ 1 p. |
| Auguſtus. | 4 | 625 | ☌a |
| September. | 28 | 188 | ☌a |
| October. | 30 | 568 | ☺ 2 p. |
| November. | 26 | 304 | ☺ |
| December. | 6 | 303 | ☾ 2 p. ☌☽ |
| Toto anno. | 30 Julii. | 735 | ☾ 1 p. |

## Tabula pluviae II.

| Menſes. | Quantitas pluviae. | Rheni altitudo media. |
|---|---|---|
| | lin. 64tae. | ped. dig. |
| Januarius. | 39, 16 | 1, 11 |
| Februarius. | 9, 33.1/2 | 4, 0 |
| Martius. | 19, 24.1/2 | 2, 1 |
| Aprilis. | 21, 27 | —0, 3 |
| Majus. | 10, 17 | —1, 0 |
| Junius. | 27, 16.3/4 | —1, 11 |
| Julius. | 31, 47 | —3, 0 |
| Auguſtus. | 31, 40.1/2 | —2, 10 |
| September. | 11, 23 | —3, 2 |
| October. | 23, 20 | —6, 1 |
| November. | 12, 8.1/2 | —6, 3 |
| December. | 22, 19 | —6, 1 |
| Toto anno. | Summa 259, 36.3/4 five 21 poll. 7.9/161. | Media ex omnibus —1, 7 |

## Tab. Evaporat.

| Quantitas Evaporationis. | Calor medius. |
|---|---|
| lin. dec. | |
| — — | — — |
| — — | — — |
| 37, 7 | 3, 9 |
| 77, 5 | 7, 1 |
| 148, 2 | 14, 4 |
| 160, 7 | 15, 2 |
| 162, 3 | 16, 0 |
| 104, 1 | 14, 4 |
| 102, 6 | 13, 9 |
| 43, 8 | 5, 6 |
| 33, 1 | 4, 6 |
| — — | — — |

*Tab. I* pluviae oſtendit,

1) Vim pluviae maximam per annum cecidiſſe die 30 Julii. Aequat haec 11 lineas cum dimidia, una linea ea minor, quam anno ſuperiore dies Junii 6 fudit. Ceterum animadvertendum eſt, pluviam, quam hor. 2 pom. menſurare ſoleo, in tabulis eo ſemper die annotatam eſſe, quo menſurata eſt, quae res facit, ut alio ſaepe tempore in iis occurrat, quam quo delapſa eſt.

2) Incidit maxima haec pluvia poſtridie luniſtitium auſtrale.

*Tab. II* pluviae palam facit,

1) Copiam pluviae maximam = $39\frac{16}{64}$ lin. decidiſſe menſe Januario, minimam = $10\frac{12}{64}$ lin. Majo.

2) Copiam pluviae toto anno delapſae ab ea haud multum differre, quae annis nuperrime praeteritis collecta eſt. Haec enim an. 1782 fuit = 21 poll. 9 lin., an. 1783 = 21 poll. 6 lin., hoc an. = 21 poll. 8 lin.

3) Altitudinem Rheni mediam hoc & ſuperiore anno fere eandem extitiſſe.

*Ex tab. Evaporationis* patet, hanc cum calore atmoſphaerae conjunctionem, at ſine certa lege habere. Ubi monendum, memoratum ſupra errorem, qui in annotata pluvia

 ratione

ratione temporis ſubinde occurrit, etiam in quantitatem *diurnae* evaporationis, a pluvia in atmidometrum delapſa quavis vice ſegregandae, redundare, id vero exactae menſurae evaporationis *menſtruae* minime obſtare.

## CONSECTARIA MAGNETICA.

### Tabula declinationis magneticae.

| Menſes. | Declinatio. Maxima. | Declinatio. Minima. | Differentia ſeu variatio. | Declinatio media matutina, | meridiana, | veſpertina. | Media ex his tribus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 19, 42 | 19, 10 | 0, 32 | 19, 31 | 19, 36 | 19, 29 | 19, 32 |
| Februarius. | 19, 45 | 19, 18 | 0, 27 | 19, 32 | 19, 38 | 19, 33 | 19, 34 |
| Martius. | 19, 51 | 19, 6 | 0, 45 | 19, 35 | 19, 41 | 19, 33 | 19, 36 |
| Aprilis. | 19, 47 | 19, 18 | 0, 29 | 19, 33 | 19, 39 | 19, 33 | 19, 35 |
| Majus. | 19, 45 | 19, 23 | 0, 22 | 19, 34 | 19, 39 | 19, 36 | 19, 36 |
| Junius. | 19, 54 | 19, 22 | 0, 32 | 19, 33 | 19, 42 | 19, 33 | 19, 36 |
| Julius. | 19, 45 | 19, 6 | 0, 39 | 19, 30 | 19, 37 | 19, 30 | 19, 32 |
| Auguſtus. | 19, 51 | 19, 6 | 0, 45 | 19, 33 | 19, 44 | 19, 34 | 19, 37 |
| September. | 19, 52 | 19, 30 | 0, 22 | 19, 37 | 19, 47 | 19, 39 | 19, 41 |
| October. | 19, 52 | 19, 30 | 0, 22 | 19, 39 | 19, 45 | 19, 37 | 19, 40 |
| November. | 19, 52 | 19, 27 | 0, 25 | 19, 39 | 19, 46 | 19, 38 | 19, 41 |
| December. | 19, 53 | 19, 32 | 0, 21 | 19, 40 | 19, 46 | 19, 39 | 19, 42 |
| Toto anno. | 19, 54 | 19, 6 | 0, 48 | Media ex omnibus. 19, 35 | 19, 42 | 19, 34 | Media ex omnibus. 19, 37 |

Digniſſima obtutu noſtro ſunt, quae ex hac tabula ſequuntur.

1) Variatio acus hoc anno maxima = 0°, 48 admodum exigua fuit, & multo minor, quam tribus annis ſuperioribus. Erat enim an. 1781 = 1°, 1½, an. 1782 = 1°, 37, an. 1783 = 2°, 7.

2) Declinatio meridiana hoc anno, uti ſuperioribus, per omnes plane menſes major fuit matutina & veſpertina. En igitur unam aliquam certam veritatem, quam ratione declinationis magneticae tenemus.

3) Declinationis media, columna tabulae octava contenta, ſi ſpectes, progreſſa eſt acus verſus occidentem menſibus Januario, Februario, Martio, retrogreſſa Aprili, progreſſa Majo, ſtetit Junio, inſigniter retrogreſſa Julio, magno intervallo progreſſa Auguſto & Septembri, iterum retrogreſſa Octobri, progreſſa denique continuo Novembri & Decembri, quo poſteriore menſe a Septemtrione toto anno maxime diſtabat.

4) In univerſum declinatio hoc anno multum aucta eſt. Ad loca gradui 18 propinqua, quae acus antehac, horis matutinis ac veſpertinis, frequentiſſime adibat, hoc anno haud amplius





amplius, aut certe rariſſime, remeavit. Sed hoc declinationis incrementum luculentius oſtendit inſtituta cum annis praecedentibus comparatio. Fuit declinatio media an. 1781 = 19, 21, an. 1782 = 19, 22, an. 1783 = 19, 29, hoc anno 1784 = 19, 37; aucta proinde ab anno ſuperiore in hunc 8, intra biennium 15 minutis, ſeu quarta gradus parte.

## CONSECTARIA OBSERVATIONUM VENTI, COELI AC METEORORUM.

### Tabula ventorum I.

| Menſes. | N | NNO | NO | ONO | O | OSO | SO | SSO | S | SSW | SW | WSW | W | WNW | NW | NNW | Sum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 23 | 93 |
| Februarius. | 1 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 87 |
| Martius. | 4 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 93 |
| Aprilis. | 3 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 90 |
| Majus. | 5 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 23 | 93 |
| Junius. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 90 |
| Julius. | 4 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 93 |
| Auguſtus. | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 93 |
| September. | 3 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 19 | 90 |
| October. | 2 | 7 | 10 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 93 |
| November. | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 90 |
| December. | 9 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 93 |
| Summa. | 46 | 51 | 49 | 106 | 27 | 85 | 53 | 69 | 19 | 103 | 99 | 90 | 31 | 83 | 56 | 153 | 1098 |

### Tabula ventorum II.

| Menſes. | Dies. | Vent. procell. | Lunae poſitio. | Menſes. | Dies. | Vent. procell. | Lunae poſitio. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 16<br>17 | W 3<br>WSW 3-4<br>SW 3 | ☾ 1 p. | Julius. | 9<br>13<br>23 | WSW 2-3<br>NW 3<br>WSW 3-4 | ☾<br>☿ 2 a.<br>☽ 2 a. |
| Februarius. | 27 | W 3.1/2 | ☽ | Auguſtus. | 22<br>26, 27 | SSW 3<br>SW, SSW 3 | ☽ 1 a.<br>— — |
| Martius. | 10 | SSW 3, W 3 | ☌☽ 2 p. | September. | 23 | SW 3 | ☽ ☾ 1 p. |
| Aprilis. | 20<br>24 | WSW 3<br>W 3 | ● 1 p.<br>☿ | November. | 11, 12, 13 | SW, SSW 3 | ● 2 a. |
| Junius. | 14 | WNW 3, W 3 | — ☍ — | December. | 4 | WSW 3 | ☾ |

Tabula in coeli faciem & Meteora.

| Menſes. | ☉ | ♎ | ♐ | ♒ | ♓ | ♊ | ∴ | ⁘ | ☌ | ☾ | *AB* | ◎ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 7 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Februarius. | 3 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Martius. | 4 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Aprilis. | 2 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Majus. | 11 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Junius. | 5 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Julius. | 6 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Auguſtus. | 7 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| September. | 13 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| October. | 10 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| November. | 0 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| December. | 3 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Summa. | 71 | 115 | 136 | 44 | 102 | 43 | 23 | 74 | 18 | 10 | 8 | 2 |

Has tabulas perluſtranti patebunt ſequentia.

1) Ventus dominans hujus anni fuit NNW, qui inter 1098 obſervationes vicibus 153 ſpiraſſe repertus eſt. Ad hunc proxime accedunt ONO & SSW, quorum ille 106, hic 103 vicibus flavit.

2) Venti procelloſi fere ad unum omnes ex W aut SW ſpirarunt, quod & aliis annis fieri ſolet.

3) Horum plurimi prope punctum aliquod lunare inciderunt.

4) Dies, quibus tectum fuit coelum (vid. tom. I, pag. 138), ad eos, quibus apertum fuit, ſe habent, ut 251 ad 115, quae ratio major dupla eſt.

5) Dies pluvii = 102, nivoſi = 43, ſimul ſumti 145 efficiunt, quae ſumma anni trientem multum ſuperat, atque etiam, quam anno ſuperiore, longe eſt major, quod ex majore dierum nivalium numero venit, hi enim an. 1783 = 19, at hoc an. 1784 = 43 fuere. Subjicere hic juvat auroras boreales, in ſpecula noſtra aſtronomica hoc anno obſervatas.

## AURORAE BOREALES
### ANNO 1784 IN SPECULA ASTRONOMICA MANHEIMENSI OBSERVATAE
### A CAROLO KOENIG.

*Martii 5.* Hora 7 veſpertina comparet lux albeſcens in forma aurorae borealis, cujus centrum a Nord in Weſt circiter 55 gradus declinat, & radii emiſſi 50 gr. ultra Zenit exporriguntur, luna praeſente & halone cincta. *Septem-*



*Septembris* 8. Poſt h. 9 aurora borealis tenuiſſima flaveſcentis coloris, cujus declinationem verſus occidentem 50 gr. altitudinem 8, & amplitudinem ad ſummum 25 aeſtimare licuit, absque ulla acus magneticae mutatione.

*Septembris* 15 hora $7\frac{3}{4}$. Initium aurorae borealis declinantis in Weſt circiter 25 gradibus. Eodem fere tempore haud procul a medio, propius tamen plagae boreali, nubes nigra ex hiatu ſubito aperto quaſi vulcanum in altum evibrare videtur. Hora 8 min. 10 aurora haec in geminas faſcias nigras totidemque lucidas diviſa, variisque radiis flavis diſtincta ſe ſtitit; amplitudo totius aurorae tunc inventa eſt 92 gr. 30 min. faſciae albae interioris nubem nigram horizontalem ambientis altitudo 6 gr. 30 min., faſciae ſubſequentis nigrae 9 gr. 22 min., denique ſupremae faſciae lucidae 14 gr. 8 min., declinatio vero verſus occidentem 30 gr. Ventus ſpiravit ex NO. Hora $8\frac{1}{2}$ nubes nigra inferior maximam partem commiſcetur ſuperiori, & faſcia lucida intermedia ut plurimum evaneſcit, ſuprema vero lucida multis in locis interrupta, in aliis quaſi conglomerata comparet, ita ut videatur pars orientalis hujus aurorae extingui citius, quam occidentalior. Hor. 8 min. 37 recta in Weſt & horizonti proxima macula alba comparet, figuram ſolis denſos vapores translucentis referens. Poſtmodum lumen undequaque confuſam quamdam formam induit, brevique extinguitur. Acus magnetica toto hoc tempore immota haeſit.

*Novembris* 15. Hora $6\frac{1}{4}$ incipit aurora borealis, cujus fundus profunde niger, limbus albo-flavus, fere in medio nubis nigrae binae aperturae lucidae conſpiciuntur. Acus magnetica, quae in meridie declinationem occidentalem 18 gr. 10 minutorum ſignabat, modo ad 19 gr. 1 min. conſiſtit. Hora 6 min. 20 limbus lucidus alio limbo nigro dividitur, eſtque latitudo limbi lucidi modo duplex ejus in prima apparitione. In medio hiatus lucidus ex nube nigra ſaepius comparet, denuoque diſparet. Lux aurorae vehementer increſcit, declinatio occaſum verſus 21 gr. 7 min., amplitudo 120 gr. 30 min., altitudo nubis nigrae 9 gr. 20 m., altitudo limbi lucidi inferioris 12 gr. 30 min., altitudo limbi obſcuri 18 gr. 50 min., altitudo limbi lucidi externi 22 gr. 10 min. Hora 6 min. 30 ventus S O, & altitudo aurorae incipit augeri. Hora 6 min. 43 limbus obſcurus interjacens lucentes comparet undulans, ac deprimi incipit verſus horizontem. Hora 6 min. 52 pars orientalis nubis nigrae quaſi incendio conſumi videtur, flamaeque diſperſae & intervallis nigris ſeparatae per reliquum horizontalem tractum totius aurorae ita diffunduntur, ut in aliquibus locis magna incendia & e longinquo conſpici videantur. Acus magnetica declinat 18 gr. 25 min. Hora 7 omnia informem figuram induere, cum ſubito in occidente ramus lucidus quaſi ſcopa non nihil incurvata verſus $\alpha$ lyrae aſcendit, & ſenſim magis plagae auſtrali admovetur. Lux aurorae nonnunquam tanta eſt, quanta lunae plenae. Hora $7\frac{1}{4}$ in Weſt exoritur lux magna rotunda brevi ſe extendens in radium lucidum ultra zenith

nith protenſum, qui intra pauca minuta ſecunda totus evaneſcit. Ventus ſit concuſſivus. Hora 7 min. 20 radius modo memoratus ſecundo comparet protenſus in pegaſum. Hora 7 min. 29 ex cuſpide occidentali frequens corruſcatio, ex eodem hora 8 quaſi fluvius ignitus ſanguineo rubri coloris emittitur. Hora 9 aurora humilis ad horizontem & tranquilla perdurat. Acus magnetica ad 18 gr. 33 min. quieſcit. Adhucdum die 16 hor. 3 matutina lumen boreale comparet tranquillum, verum adeo humile, ut horizontis partem valde parvam occuparet. Acus magnetica 19. gr. 0 min. declinat in occidentem.

## CONSECTARIA ELECRICA.

*Magnum nubium electrometrum.* 1) Haec machina ſigna electricitatis etiam hyeme, praecipue vero menſe Januario dedit, at, quod inſolens eſt, fere nulla ab initio Auguſti ad anni finem.

2) Haec electricitas, ubi nulla nubes foeta, pluvia aut nix intervenit, ſemper poſitiva erat.

3) Ignem machina toto anno (a Martio ad finem Julii) 41 vicibus edere obſervata eſt.

4) Has inter vices tantum 9 coelum fulguravit, 30 ſine fulgure pluit ninxitve, 2 nubes tranſeuntes nec fulgur nec aquam fuderunt.

5) Non ſolum nubibus mutis machinae imminentibus, ſed cadente etiam pluvia, genus electricitatis ſaepiſſime variavit.

6) Inito harum variationum numero ignis 44 vicibus e coelo in tellurem, 36 ex hac in illud ſe injecit.

7) Ex 41 vicibus, quibus machina ſcintillavit, ventus ſpiravit 12 ex S W, 7 ex W, 7 ex W N W, 4 ex W S W, 3 ex S O, 2 ex N W, 2 ex N N O, 2 ex S S W, 1 ex N N W, 1 ex S.

*Electrometrum atmoſphaericum.* 1) Atmoſphaera aërea, hoc inſtrumento quavis anni tempeſtate, quavis diei noctisve hora explorata, ſemper electrica deprehenſa eſt.

2) Genus hujus electricitatis, nulla nube fulminea, nulla pluvia, nive aut grandine interveniente, numquam non poſitivum fuit.

3) Omnes nebulae poſitivae, pluviae autem interdum poſitivae, modo negativae erant.

4) Inter 22 vices, quibus nivem, pluviae non mixtam exploravi, hanc 20 poſitivam, 2 tantum negativam reperi.





## CONSECTARIA PROPAGATIONIS INCOLARUM URBIS MANHEIMENSIS.

*Tab. I.* 1) Nati ſunt hoc anno pueri 12 pauciores puellis. At anno ſuperiore hae illis numero erant inferiores. Res haec ſingulis fere annis variat. Curioſitatis gratia numerum utriusque ſexus per hoc quadriennium partu editi ob oculos hic ponamus.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anno 1781 | nati ſunt | pueri | 388, | puellae | 355 |
| 1782 | — | — | 346, | — | 389 |
| 1783 | — | — | 356, | — | 338 |
| 1784 | — | — | 315, | — | 325 |
| | | Summa | 1405, | — | 1407 |

Hic par circiter ſexus utriusque numerus. Quae res cum & aliis tum locis tum temporibus talis numquam obſervata non fuerit; polygamiam cum rerum conditoris conſiliis haud conſentire quisque facile videt.

2) Sex menſibus hyemalibus, quam ſex aeſtivis, plures hoc anno, uti ſuperioribus, nati ſunt.

3) Foecunditas maxima Januario menſe, Junio minima.

4) Ratio inter natos Catholicos, Lutheranos, Reformatos eſt 399: 123: 92, atque adeo inter Catholicos & Proteſtantes ſimul ſumtos fere 80: 43.

5) At nova Catholicorum & Proteſtantium matrimonia ſe habent ut 48: 62.

*Tab. II.* 1) Summa mortuorum adultorum eſt ad ſummam mortuorum infantum, uti 374: 568

2) Plures mulieres quam viri, plures contra pueri quam puellae, e vita diſceſſerunt.

3) Summa mortuorum omnium eſt ad ſummam natorum omnium, ut 942 ad 642. Differentia multo minor eſt quam anno ſuperiore.

*Tab. III.* 1) Plurimi menſe Martio, pauciſſimi Julio, vivendi finem fecere.

2) Plures ſex menſibus aeſtivis, quam ſex hyemalibus, mortui ſunt. Differentia tamen hoc anno 36 non excedit, cum anno ſuperiore = 110 fuerit.



# OBSERVATIONES BEROLINENSES

## Autore BEGUELIN.

Horae obſervationis ordinariae 7 mat. aeſtivae, 8 mat. hybernae, 2.1/2 pom. 10 veſp.

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | dig. lin. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. min. | direct. vires | part. lin. | lin. dec | | | | |
| 1 | 27, 11, 5 | 6, 0 | —13, 3 | 17, 0 | 17, 51 | S 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 7 | 6, 5 | —10, 4 | 18, 2 | 54 | NNO 1 | | | | ♉ | ☰ a. | ‡‡ ab h. 6 veſp. - |
| | 11, 4 | 5, 3 | —9, 6 | 16, 0 | 51 | O 2 | | | | | ☰ a. | 10 pergit. |
| 2 | 28, 1, 5 | 4, 0 | —10, 3 | 20, 0 | 17, 48 | ONO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 0 | 10, 8 | —7, 2 | 21, 6 | 48 | ONO 1 | | | | ♉ | ☉ | |
| | 3, 6 | 6, 5 | —8, 5 | 15, 9 | 48 | | | | | | ☉ | |
| 3 | 28, 4, 5 | 4, 5 | —9, 5 | 15, 0 | 17, 48 | SO 1 | | | | | ♍ a. t. | |
| | 4, 7 | 7, 5 | —9, 2 | 18, 4 | 48 | SO 2 | | | | ♊ | ♎ a. t. | |
| | 5, 9 | 7, 2 | —11, 1 | 19, 0 | 51 | OSO 2 | | | | | ☰ a. t. | |
| 4 | 28, 8, 0 | 4, 9 | —13, 5 | 16, 0 | 17, 51 | W 2 | | | | | ♍ a. t. | fasc. ten. quarum |
| | 8, 4 | 5, 9 | —10, 2 | 20, 0 | 51 | O 1 | | | | ♊ | ☉ | foci convergebant |
| | 7, 7 | 4, 9 | —11, 9 | 21, 1 | 51 | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | in NNW-SSO. |
| 5 | 28, 7, 0 | 2, 5 | —13, 0 | 19, 5 | 17, 51 | O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 4 | 4, 0 | —9, 4 | 21, 3 | 54 | O 2 | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| | 7, 4 | 1, 8 | —12, 8 | 17, 3 | 48 | O 2 | | | | ☾ | ☉ | |
| 6 | 28, 7, 6 | 0, 5 | —10, 5 | 14, 0 | 17, 48 | O 1 | | | | | ☰ a. t. | |
| | 7, 4 | 3, 6 | —10, 2 | 13, 9 | 48 | NNO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 8 | 1, 0 | —12, 8 | 14, 0 | 48 | N 1 | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| 7 | 28, 7, 0 | —0, 5 | —15, 0 | 14, 5 | 17, 48 | O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 9 | 3, 2 | —11, 5 | 16, 9 | 48 | OSO 2 | | | | ☉ h. 2 m. 45 | ☉ | |
| | 5, 3 | —0, 2 | —13, 2 | 16, 0 | 51 | SO 2 | | | | pom. | ☉ | |
| 8 | 28, 4, 5 | —1, 0 | —12, 0 | 15, 0 | 17, 51 | O 2 | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| | 4, 0 | 1, 0 | —9, 0 | 16, 0 | 51 | SO 2 var. | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 1 | —0, 5 | —10, 0 | 13, 7 | 48 | | | | | ☾ | ☉ | |
| 9 | 28, 3, 1 | —0, 8 | —9, 0 | 14, 0 | 17, 48 | O 1 | | | | | ☰ a. t. | |
| | 3, 1 | —0, 3 | —7, 2 | 15, 8 | 48 | O | | | | ♌ | ♍ a. t. | |
| | 3, 5 | —0, 3 | —10, 7 | 14, 6 | 48 | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 28, 4, 9 | —1, 0 | —11, 9 | 14, 0 | 17, 51 | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 1 | 1, 0 | —8, 8 | 16, 8 | 51 | O 1 | | | | ♌ | ☉ | |
| | 5, 2 | 0, 0 | —11, 0 | 14, 5 | 45 | | | | | | ☉ | |
| 11 | 28, 5, 0 | —0, 5 | —11, 5 | 13, 4 | 17, 48 | | | | | | ⁘ | sp. |
| | 4, 4 | —0, 5 | —9, 2 | 15, 6 | 51 | S 1 | | | | | ☰ a. | ‡‡ t. h. 2. 1/8 pom. |
| | 3, 5 | 0, 0 | —8, 8 | 13, 0 | 48 | | | | | ♍ | ☰ a. | ‡‡ h. 8 pom. ⁘ v. |
| 12 | 28, 2, 9 | —0, 5 | —8, 4 | 14, 5 | 17, 54 | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ a. | |
| | 2, 4 | 0, 2 | —4, 0 | 15, 5 | 54 | S 1 | | | | | ☰ a, | |
| | 2, 5 | 1, 0 | —3, 9 | 11, 2 | 54 | SW 1 | | | | ♍ | ☰ a. | ‡‡ t. h. 3, 5, 7 |
| 13 | 28, 2, 4 | 1, 0 | —3, 5 | 11, 0 | 17, 51 | S 1 | | | | | ☰ a. | |
| | 1, 9 | 1, 7 | —2, 1 | 13, 6 | 51 | S 1 | | | | | ☰ a. | |
| | 1, 4 | 2, 0 | —4, 0 | 10, 2 | 51 | SSW 1 | | | | ♎ ♑ | ☰ a. | |
| 14 | 28, 0, 9 | 2, 5 | 0, 0 | 7, 0 | 17, 57 | SSW 1 | | | | | ☰ a. | ⁘ |
| | 0, 7 | 3, 0 | 1, 0 | 7, 8 | 51 | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ a. | |
| | 0, 3 | 3, 4 | 0, 7 | 6, 4 | 51 | | | | | ♎ | ☰ a. | |
| 15 | 27, 10, 0 | 3, 5 | —0, 5 | 6, 0 | 17, 51 | S 1 | | | | | ☰ a. | |
| | 8, 4 | 4, 0 | 0, 0 | 8, 6 | 54 | SW 1 | | | | ☾ h. 5 m. 28 | ☰ a. | ‡‡ ab h. 2. 1/2 pom. |
| | 5, 6 | 4, 0 | 0, 1 | 8, 8 | 51 | W 2 | | | | veſp. | ☰ cin. | tot. d. reliquo & in |
| | | | | | | | | | | ♑ | | multam noctem. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, 5, 5 | 4, 5 | 0, 5 | 9, 5 | 17, 51 | S S W 1 | | | | | ☰ a. t. | |
| | 4, 8 | 5, 9 | 1, 1 | 13, 5 | 54 | W S W 1 | | | | ♏ | ♎ a, t. | |
| | 2, 2 | 5, 2 | 0, 3 | 12, 5 | 54 | S 1-2 | | | | | ☰ n. | |
| 17 | 27, 1, 8 | 5, 0 | 1, 4 | 11, 0 | 17, 54 | S 1 | | | | | ☰ a. c. sp. | |
| | 1, 6 | 8, 6 | 1, 5 | 19, 0 | 51 | SW 1 var. | | | | ♏ | ☰ a. c. sp. | ‡‡ & ⁑ h. 6-7 veſp. |
| | 0, 8 | 6, 3 | 1, 3 | 15, 7 | 54 | W 2 | | | | | ☰ | 9 veſp. |
| 18 | 27, 1, 0 | 6, 0 | —1, 3 | 14, 0 | 17, 54 | SSW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 9 | 7, 7 | 0, 0 | 20, 2 | 51 | SSW 1 | | | | ♐ | ♍ a. t. | |
| | 3, 3 | 6, 5 | —1, 2 | 16, 9 | 57 | SO 1 | | | | | ☰ cin. | |
| 19 | 27, 4, 0 | 5, 9 | —2, 0 | 13, 5 | 17, 54 | N NO 1 | | | | | ☰ a. | ‡‡ ✳ ab h. 10 mat. |
| | 4, 0 | 6, 1 | 0, 0 | 12, 1 | 54 | NNO 1 | | | | ♐ | ☰ a. | usque 5 veſp. |
| | 3, 9 | 6, 0 | 0, 0 | 9, 3 | 54 | | | | | ♑ | ☰ a. | |
| 20 | 27, 5, 4 | 5, 5 | —0, 8 | 10, 0 | 17, 54 | S 1 | | | | | ☰ a. | |
| | 6, 7 | 9, 9 | 0, 9 | 16, 0 | 51 | S 1 | | | | ♑ | ☰ a. | ‡‡ frequens. |
| | 7, 5 | 8, 9 | —0, 5 | 13, 5 | 51 | | | | | | ☰ a. | |
| 21 | 27, 7, 0 | 8, 0 | —1, 0 | 11, 0 | 17, 51 | N 1 | | | | | ☰ a. | ‡‡ toto mane. |
| | 6, 2 | 8, 0 | 0, 0 | 14, 2 | 51 | N 1 | | | | ♑ | ☰ a. | ⁑ t. a meridie us- |
| | 5, 3 | 7, 6 | —1, 1 | 13, 0 | 54 | | | | | | ☰ a. | que 6 veſp. |
| 22 | 27, 5, 0 | 6, 7 | —3, 5 | 13, 0 | 17, 54 | S 1 | | | | ♄ h. 10 m. 41 | ♍ a. | |
| | 5, 8 | 10, 5 | —3, 2 | 17, 2 | 54 | S S O 1 | | | | mane. ☾ | ☉ ad 9 v. | |
| | 5, 8 | 6, 6 | —5, 7 | 14, 0 | 54 | | | | | ♒ | ☰ t, | |
| 23 | 27, 5, 5 | 6, 0 | —4, 0 | 15, 0 | 17, 54 | S 1 | | | | | ☰ a. t. | ‡‡ ab h. 11 mat. |
| | 6, 1 | 6, 8 | —1, 8 | 17, 3 | 54 | S S O 1 | | | | ♒ | ☰ a. t. | usque 5 veſp. |
| | 6, 7 | 5, 9 | —2, 3 | 14, 9 | 54 | SSO 1 | | | | | ☰ a. | ‡‡ hor. 10 veſp. |
| 24 | 27, 7, 0 | 5, 5 | —1, 8 | 13, 0 | 17, 51 | S W 2 var. | | | | | ☰ a. | ‡‡ t. ab h. 9 mat. |
| | 7, 7 | 6, 2 | 0, 5 | 15, 6 | 51 | S W 2 var. | | | | ♓ | ☰ a. | intermittens us- |
| | 8, 5 | 5, 8 | 0, 0 | 13, 1 | 57 | | | | | | ☰ a. | que 7 veſp. |
| 25 | 27, 10, 0 | 6, 0 | 0, 5 | 14, 0 | 17, 54 | W S W 2 | | | | | ♐ a. | |
| | 10, 9 | 9, 3 | 0, 2 | 22, 8 | 54 | S W 2 var. | | | | ♓ | ♍ a. | |
| | 11, 6 | 6, 2 | —0, 2 | 13, 2 | 54 | W S W 1 | | | | | ☰ cin. | |
| 26 | 28, 0, 0 | 6, 0 | —0, 5 | 14, 0 | 17, 51 | W S W 2 | | | | | ☰ a. | ‡‡ ab h. 9 ad 12 |
| | 1, 0 | 6, 2 | 0, 0 | 17, 9 | 54 | W N W 2 | | | | ♈ | ☰ a. | ‡‡ h. 3-4 pom. |
| | 1, 0 | 6, 0 | —1, 1 | 18, 3 | 39 | W N W 1 | | | | ♐ a | ☰ a. | |
| 27 | 28, 0, 0 | 5, 5 | —0, 8 | 13, 0 | 17, 51 | W S W 1 | | | | | ☰ a. | ⁘ t. |
| | 0, 4 | 6, 3 | 0, 3 | 19, 5 | 54 | W S W 1 | | | | ♈ | ♐ a. c. sp. | |
| | 27, 11, 7 | 6, 1 | —1, 1 | 16, 1 | 54 | W 1 | | | | | ☰ a. | |
| 28 | 27, 10, 5 | 5, 5 | —2, 5 | 17, 0 | 17, 54 | S 1 | | | | | ☰ a. | ‡‡ a summo ma- |
| | 10, 4 | 8, 3 | —2, 0 | 19, 1 | 54 | N 1 | | | | ♉ | ♍ a. t. | ne usque 9 mat. |
| | 9, 9 | 6, 0 | —5, 3 | 14, 0 | 54 | N 1 | | | | | ☰ a. | |
| 29 | 27, 10, 0 | 5, 0 | —7, 0 | 13, 0 | 18, 0 | N 1 | | | | ☽ h. 6 m. 41 | ☰ a. c. sp. | |
| | 10, 8 | 5, 9 | —4, 8 | 17, 0 | 17, 57 | N N O 1 | | | | mane. | ☰ a. c. sp. | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 5, 0 | —7, 3 | 15, 0 | 48 | N N O 1 | | | | ♉ | ♎ a. t. | |
| 30 | 28, 2, 0 | 4, 0 | —10, 0 | 16, 0 | 17, 48 | N 1 | | | | | ♍ a. | |
| | 2, 8 | 4, 6 | —5, 9 | 16, 8 | 57 | N N W 1 | | | | ♊ | ☰ a. | |
| | 3, 7 | 4, 1 | —6, 0 | 16, 6 | 51 | W N W 2 | | | | | ♎ a. t. | |
| 31 | 28, 2, 9 | 3, 0 | —9, 5 | 17, 5 | 17, 54 | S 2 | | | | | ☰ a | |
| | 2, 0 | 4, 9 | —5, 8 | 21, 0 | 57 | S S W 1 | | | | ♊ | ☰ a. | ‡‡ ab h. 2. 1/2 pom. |
| | 3, 3 | 3, 3 | —7, 7 | 16, 7 | 54 | S S W 2 | | | | | ☰ cin. | 5 veſp. |

## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 4, 5 | 3, 0 | —7, 0 | 16, 0 | 17, 57 | W S W 1 | | | | | ☰ a. t. | |
| | 4, 4 | 3, 5 | —5, 3 | 18, 3 | 51 | W S W 1 | | | | ♊ | ☰ a. | ‡‡ t. h. 11 m. |
| | 2, 9 | 3, 0 | —7, 0 | 16, 0 | 51 | | | | | ☾ | ☉ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 27, 10, 0 | 2, 5 | —6, 0 | 16, 0 | 17, 51 | S 2 | | | | | ═ a. | ‡‡ ✶ a fumme |
| | 7, 9 | 3, 1 | —2, ⊙ | 16, 3 | 1 54 | W S W 2 var. | | | | ♋ | ═ a. | mane fere conti- |
| | 8, 4 | 3, 1 | —1, 5 | 11, 8 | 48 | | | | | | ═ a. | nua usque h. 4 v. |
| 3 | 27, 11, 5 | 2, 5 | —7, 0 | 12, 0 | 17, 51 | N 1 | | | | | ═ cin. | |
| | 28, 2, 0 | 5, 6 | —4, 2 | 19, 9 | 57 | N N W 1 var. | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| | 4, 0 | 3, 0 | —8, 0 | 17, 0 | 54 | N N O 1 | | | | ☾ | ☿ | |
| 4 | 28, 2, 0 | 3, 0 | —3, 0 | 13, 0 | 17, 51 | S W 3 var. | | | | | ═ a. | ‡‡ ✶ a fumme |
| | 1, 8 | 3, 6 | 0, 7 | 12, 2 | 45 | S W 2 var. | | | | ♌ | ═ cin. | man. usq. ad mer. |
| | 2, 2 | 3, 7 | 0, 5 | 8, 8 | 51 | S W 1 | | | | | ═ a. | ‡‡ t. h. 2-3 pom. |
| 5 | 28, 0, 0 | 4, 0 | —0, 5 | 11, 0 | 17, 54 | S 1 | | | | | ═ a. t. | |
| | 27, 10, 3 | 8, 0 | 0, 0 | 19, 1 | 57 | S S W 2 | | | | ♌ | ☿ | |
| | 6, 7 | 10, 0 | —1, 3 | 20, 0 | 54 | S S W 3 | | | | | ═ a. | |
| 6 | 27, 4, 9 | 7, 5 | —1, 3 | 22, 0 | 17, 51 | S 1 | | | | ♑ h. 10 m 11 | ═ a. | ‡‡ t. h. 7 m. |
| | 3, 6 | 8, 9 | —1, 0 | 27, 6 | 48 | S S O 1 | | | | mane. | ═ a. sp. | |
| | 2, 0 | 6, 8 | —4, 0 | 23, 2 | 51 | | | | | ☾ | ═ a. t. | ⊙ |
| 7 | 27, 0, 5 | 6, 0 | —3, 5 | 18, 5 | 17, 51 | S 1 | | | | | ═ cin. | |
| | 1, 8 | 10, 1 | —0, 4 | 24, 6 | 54 | S W 2 | | | | ♍ | ☿ a. t. | |
| | 3, 0 | 6, 5 | —3, 0 | 26, 8 | 54 | O 2 | | | | | ☿ | |
| 8 | 27, 3, 5 | 5, 5 | —4, 0 | 24, 0 | 17, 57 | S 1 | | | | | ☿ a. | |
| | 4, 0 | 6, 6 | —0, 2 | 29, 5 | 57 | S S O 1 | | | | ♍ | ═ c. sp. | |
| | 4, 0 | 5, 8 | —2, 8 | 23, 7 | 57 | S O 1 | | | | | ═ cin. | |
| 9 | 27, 3, 8 | 5, 5 | —1, 5 | 18, 0 | 17, 54 | S 1 | | | | | ═ a. | ‡‡ ab h. 7 m. - 12 |
| | 4, 7 | 6, 1 | 1, 2 | 22, 0 | 54 | S W 2 | | | | ♎ | ═ c. sp. | ‡‡ ✶ h. 2 pom. - 5 |
| | 5, 9 | 5, 7 | —1, 8 | 22, 0 | 54 | S S W 1 | | | | ♏ | ♐ c. sp. | vesp. intermittens. |
| 10 | 27, 5, 5 | 5, 0 | —5, 5 | 20, 0 | 17, 54 | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 4 | 7, 4 | —1, 5 | 27, 5 | 54 | O 1 | | | | ♎ | ☿ a. t. | |
| | 5, 8 | 5, 2 | —5, 0 | 23, 0 | 54 | S O 2 | | | | | ♐ c. sp. | |
| 11 | 27, 6, 3 | 4, 5 | —6, 5 | 18, 0 | 17, 55 | N 1 | | | | | ═ cin. | |
| | 6, 8 | 5, 3 | —2, 1 | 23, 1 | 57 | N | | | | ♎ | ═ cin. | |
| | 7, 6 | 5, 0 | —3, 9 | 21, 5 | 57 | N 1 | | | | | ☉ + | |
| 12 | 27, 8, 5 | 4, 5 | —4, 5 | 20, 0 | 17, 57 | N | | | | | ═ a. | ‡‡ h. 7-9 m. |
| | 9, 2 | 6, 2 | —1, 4 | 24, 0 | 54 | S 1 | | | | ♏ | ♐ a. sp. | |
| | 9, 9 | 4, 9 | —6, 5 | 18, 9 | 51 | W 1 | | | | | ☉ + | |
| 13 | 27, 10, 3 | 4, 0 | —5, 0 | 18, 0 | 17, 54 | N 1 | | | | | ═ a. t. | ⁘ |
| | 10, 6 | 5, 2 | —0, 1 | 21, 5 | 57 | O S O 1 | | | | ♍ | ═ a. | |
| | 10, 6 | 4, 6 | —2, 7 | 22, 0 | 54 | O 1 | | | | | ═ a. | |
| 14 | 27, 10, 0 | 4, 0 | —4, 5 | 19, 0 | 17, 54 | O N O 3 var. | | | | ☾ h. 6 m. 13 | ═ cin. | |
| | 9, 9 | 5, 3 | —1, 7 | 20, 8 | 54 | N O 3 var. | | | | mane. | ═ a. | |
| | 9, 9 | 4, 2 | —2, 2 | 19, 8 | 54 | O S O 2 | | | | ♐ | ═ cin. | |
| 15 | 27, 10, 9 | 4, 3 | —0, 7 | 16, 5 | 17, 54 | N O 2. 3 var. | | | | | ═ cin. | |
| | 11, 5 | 4, 8 | 0, 0 | 20, 0 | 54 | N O 2. 3 var. | | | | ♐ | ═ cin. | |
| | 28, 0, 3 | 4, 2 | —4, 0 | 18, 0 | 54 | N 2 | | | | | ═ cin. | |
| 16 | 28, 0, 0 | 4, 0 | —4, 5 | 17, 0 | 17, 54 | O 2 | | | | | ═ a. | |
| | 27, 11, 6 | 4, 2 | —3, 1 | 19, 6 | 54 | O N O 2 var. | | | | ♑ | ═ a. | |
| | 11, 5 | 4, 0 | —3, 2 | 18, 0 | 54 | N O 1 | | | | ☾ | ═ cin. | |
| 17 | 27, 11, 0 | 4, 0 | —1, 8 | 15, 0 | 17, 54 | N O 1 var. | | | | | ═ a. | |
| | 11, 6 | 4, 9 | 0, 0 | 17, 0 | 54 | N O 1 var. | | | | ♑ | ═ cin. | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 4, 9 | —1, 0 | 16, 5 | 54 | O N O 1 | | | | | ═ cin. | |
| 18 | 28, 0, 0 | 5, 0 | —6, 0 | 19, 5 | 17, 54 | N N O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 0 | 5, 1 | —3, 2 | 20, 0 | 54 | O N O 1 | | | | ♒ | ═ a. | |
| | 0, 0 | 4, 6 | —4, 1 | 17, 2 | 30 | N O 1 | | | | ☾ | ═ a. | |
| 19 | 28, 0, 0 | 4, 0 | —3, 5 | 18, 0 | 17, 54 | N N O 1 | | | | | ═ a. | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 4, 9 | —1, 4 | 21, 4 | 54 | N N O 1 | | | | ♒ | ═ a. | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 4, 7 | —3, 1 | 17, 0 | 54 | | | | | | ═ cin. | |
| 20 | 28, 0, 0 | 4, 5 | —3, 0 | 16, 5 | 17, 54 | W S W 1 | | | | ♑ h. 9 m. 18 | ═ cin. | ‡‡ ✶ a summ. man. |
| | 0, 7 | 5, 9 | 0, 1 | 22, 2 | 51 | N N O 1 | | | | vesp. | ═ cin. | usq. 9 m. dein ten. |
| | 1, 1 | 4, 5 | —4, 1 | 18, 0 | 51 | | | | | ♈ | ☉ | ad hor. 4 pom. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 28, 0, 5 | 4, 0 | —7, 0 | 16, 0 | 17, 54 | S ⊖ 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 4 | 5, 9 | —2, 3 | 23, 0 | 54 | S O 2 var. | | | | ♈ | ═ a. t. | |
| | 0, 3 | 4, 5 | —5, 0 | 18, 0 | 54 | S O 2 | | | | | ☉ + | |
| 22 | 28, 1, 0 | 4, 0 | —6, 0 | 17, 0 | 17, 57 | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 9 | 8, 1 | —1, 0 | 25, 7 | 54 | O 1 | | | | ♉ | ☿ a. t. | |
| | 1, 8 | 5, 0 | —4, 2 | 22, 8 | 51 | O 1 | | | | ♂a | ☉ ✶ | |
| 23 | 28, 0, 5 | 4, 5 | —1, 5 | 20, 0 | 17, 51 | S O 2 var. | | | | | ═ a. | |
| | 0, 2 | 5, 9 | 1, 9 | 21, 8 | 51 | S O 2 var. | | | | ♉ | ═ cin. | |
| | 1, 0 | 5, 0 | —1, 0 | 23, 0 | 45 | | | | | | ═ cin. | ‡‡ t. h. 9 - 10 |
| 24 | 28, 1, 5 | 4, 5 | —0, 3 | 11, 0 | 17, 54 | | | | | | ═ a. | ⁘ ✶ |
| | 1, 8 | 5, 4 | 1, 9 | 11, 8 | 51 | S W 2 var. | | | | ♉ | ═ cin. | ‡‡ t. h. 2. 1/2 pom. - |
| | 2, 0 | 5, 5 | 1, 2 | 9, 4 | 45 | W 1 | | | | | ═ cin. | 4. |
| 25 | 28, 0, 5 | 5, 5 | 1, 5 | 9, 5 | 17, 57 | S S O 1 | | | | | ═ cin. | ⁘ t. toto die. |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 6, 0 | 2, 5 | 11, 0 | 54 | S 1 | | | | ♉ | ═ cin. | ‡‡ t. toto mane. |
| | 10, 4 | 6, 1 | 2, 1 | 10, 2 | 51 | | | | | | ═ cin. | |
| 26 | 27, 9, 5 | 6, 0 | 2, 5 | 8, 0 | 17, 51 | S 1 | | | | | ═ cin. | ⁘ t. toto die. |
| | 8, 6 | 6, 6 | 3, 0 | 11, 9 | 51 | S 1 | | | | ♉ | ═ cin. | ‡‡ ✶ h. 2-4 pom. |
| | 8, 3 | 6, 7 | 2, 5 | 8, 0 | 54 | | | | | | ═ cin. | ⁘ ✶ h. 10 vesp. |
| 27 | 27, 7, 5 | 6, 5 | 2, 0 | 7, 0 | 17, 54 | S O 1 | | | | ☽ h. 11 m. 38 | ═ c. sp. | ⁘ ✶ |
| | 6, 7 | 7, 2 | 5, 0 | 9, 2 | 54 | W S W 2 | | | | vesp. | ═ cin. | ‡‡ ab h. 9 m. - 11. |
| | 5, 7 | 7, 2 | 2, 9 | 8, 3 | 54 | W S W 2 | | | | ♊ | ═ cin. | ‡‡ h. 6 - 7 vesp. |
| 28 | 27, 9, 0 | 7, 0 | 1, 5 | 11, 0 | 17, 54 | N W 1 | | | | | ═ c. sp. | ‡‡ h. 11. 1/2 mat. |
| | 28, 0, 4 | 7, 7 | 0, 0 | 28, 0 | 54 | N 2 | | | | ♊ | ☿ a. sp. | |
| | 2, 7 | 6, 8 | —3, 1 | 28, 5 | 54 | | | | | | ☉ | |
| 29 | 28, 2, 5 | 6, 5 | —4, 0 | 18, 0 | 17, 54 | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 3 | 10, 5 | 0, 0 | 38, 0 | 54 | W S W 2 | | | | ♋ | ═ a. t. | |
| | 27, 11, 1 | 7, 2 | —2, 4 | 33, 0 | 54 | S W 1 | | | | ☾ | ♐ a. t. | |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 7, 9 | 6, 5 | —1, 0 | 25, 0 | 17, 51 | S W 3 var. | | | | | ═ | ‡‡ ✶ h. 7 m. - 12 |
| | 9, 4 | 9, 8 | —1, 0 | 34, 5 | 54 | W 3 var. | | | | ♋ | ♎ l. sp. | |
| | 10, 7 | 6, 9 | —3, 9 | 33, 0 | 51 | W S W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 2 | 27, 11, 0 | 6, 5 | —0, 5 | 26, 0 | 17, 54 | W S W 2 var. | | | | | ═ c. sp. | ‡‡ h. 10. 1/2 mat. |
| | 11, 8 | 10, 9 | 2, 0 | 32, 0 | 54 | W S W 2 | | | | ♋ | ♎ a. c. sp. | |
| | 28, 0, 3 | 7, 2 | 0, 1 | 23, 8 | 54 | W 1 | | | | | ♐ a. | |
| 3 | 28, 1, 0 | 6, 5 | 1, 0 | 20, 0 | 17, 54 | W 1 | | | | | ═ c. sp. | ‡‡ h. 9 - 12 m. |
| | 1, 7 | 7, 9 | 2, 1 | 30, 0 | 54 | S W 2 | | | | ♌ | ═ c. sp. | |
| | 1, 9 | 7, 1 | —0, 5 | 23, 0 | 54 | | | | | ☾ | ☿ a. t. | |
| 4 | 28, 0, 5 | 7, 0 | —1, 5 | 22, 5 | 17, 54 | S S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 27, 11, 3 | 10, 2 | 2, 5 | 31, 5 | 54 | S S O 1 | | | | ♌ | ☿ a. t. | |
| | 9, 9 | 8, 2 | 2, 0 | 25, 0 | 48 | W 1 | | | | | ═ a. t. | |
| 5 | 27, 10, 2 | 8, 0 | 2, 4 | 15, 0 | 18, 0 | S S W 1 | | | | | ♎ a. t. | |
| | 10, 9 | 12, 1 | 5, 0 | 23, 9 | 3 | S S O 1 | | | | ♍ | ♎ a. t. | |
| | 11, 0 | 9, 0 | 1, 3 | 13, 0 | 17, 57 | | | | | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 10, 3 | 8, 5 | 1, 5 | 11, 0 | 17, 54 | S 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 0 | 11, 2 | 7, 0 | 32, 0 | 51 | S S O 1 | | | | ♍ | ☿ a. t. | |
| | 8, 0 | 8, 7 | 3, 0 | 27, 0 | 51 | | | | | | ☿ a. t. | |
| 7 | 27, 7, 0 | 9, 0 | 2, 0 | 17, 8 | 17, 51 | S S O 1 | | | | ♋ h. 4 m. 29 | ☿ a. t. | |
| | 7, 0 | 9, 8 | 5, 8 | 26, 2 | 51 | S S O 1 | | | | mane. | ═ cin. | |
| | 7, 0 | 9, 3 | 2, 9 | 19, 2 | 51 | | | | | ♍ | ☿ a. | |
| 8 | 27, 7, 0 | 9, 0 | 2, 0 | 17, 4 | 17, 54 | S S W 1 | | | | | ☿ a. t. | |
| | 10, 7 | 13, 0 | 7, 8 | 26, 2 | 54 | W S W 1 | | | | ♎ | ♎ a. t. | |
| | 10, 7 | 10, 0 | 5, 0 | 20, 5 | 54 | | | | | ☾ | ═ c. sp. | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 27, 8, 0 | 9, 8 | 2, 0 | 17, 4 | 17, 51 | S S O 1 | | | | ♎ | ☉ | |
| | 7, 4 | 13, 0 | 6, 2 | 32, 5 | 48 | S S W 1 | | | | | ☌ l. sp. | |
| | 6, 7 | 10, 8 | 4, 0 | 30, 5 | 48 | O 2 | | | | | = cin. | |
| 10 | 27, 4, 5 | 9, 7 | 3, 7 | 19, 5 | 17, 48 | S S W 3 | | | | ♏ | = cin. | ‡‡ h. 7-8 m, |
| | 3, 9 | 10, 2 | 5, 9 | 33, 0 | 48 | S W 2. 3 | | | | | = c. sp. | ‡‡ h. 4 pom. |
| | 4, 7 | 9, 2 | —1, 0 | 15, 0 | 45 | W S W 3 | | | | | = | ‡‡ h. 6 v.-11. |
| 11 | 27, 7, 0 | 8, 5 | 0, 0 | 24, 0 | 17, 48 | W S W 2 | | | | ♏ | = cin. sp. | |
| | 7, 2 | 9, 9 | 2, 0 | 32, 0 | 48 | S W 2 | | | | | ☍ a. c. sp. | |
| | 8, 4 | 8, 5 | 0, 0 | 26, 9 | 48 | W S W 2 | | | | | = = | |
| 12 | 27, 9, 0 | 7, 7 | 0, 0 | 23, 5 | 17, 48 | W N W 2 | | | | ♐ | = = a. sp. | ‡‡ h. 8-9 m. |
| | 10, 9 | 8, 9 | 2, 7 | 32, 3 | 48 | W S W 2 | | | | | = = c. sp. | ‡‡ h. 12. 1/2-1. 1/2 p. |
| | 10, 6 | 8, 0 | 1, 7 | 20, 8 | 45 | W S W 2 | | | | | ☍ cin. sp. | ‡‡ h. 5. 1/2-6 v. |
| 13 | 27, 11, 5 | 7, 9 | —1, 0 | 21, 0 | 17, 42 | S S O 1 | | | | ♐ | ☍ a. c. sp. | ‡‡ 11-12 m. |
| | 10, 7 | 8, 0 | 2, 5 | 28, 3 | 48 | W S W 1 | | | | | = = a. | ‡‡ h. 2-3 pom. |
| | 10, 6 | 7, 6 | 1, 0 | 17, 5 | 48 | W S W 1 | | | | | = = cin. | ‡‡ freq. v. |
| 14 | 27, 10, 5 | 7, 0 | 0, 0 | 19, 0 | 17, 45 | W 1 | | | | ☾ h. 3 m. 35 | = = a. | |
| | 11, 4 | 8, 5 | 2, 0 | 28, 0 | 48 | W 2 var. | | | | vesp. ☾ | ☍ a. c. sp. | |
| | 28, 0, 8 | 7, 2 | —1, 1 | 22, 2 | 48 | W 1 | | | | ♐ | ☌ a. t. | |
| 15 | 28, 1, 5 | 7, 0 | —1, 5 | 18, 0 | 17, 48 | N 1 | | | | ♑ | ☌ a. sp. | |
| | 2, 4 | 9, 9 | 1, 5 | 36, 5 | 48 | W N W 1 | | | | | ☌ a. sp. | |
| | 2, 3 | 7, 5 | —1, 5 | 27, 2 | 48 | W 1 | | | | | ☉ ✶ | |
| 16 | 28, 1, 0 | 7, 0 | 0, 0 | 23, 0 | 17, 45 | W 1 | | | | ♑ | = = a. | ‡‡ t. h. 9 m. |
| | 1, 3 | 9, 5 | 2, 5 | 36, 0 | 48 | W 1 | | | | | ☌ a. t. | |
| | 1, 3 | 7, 9 | 0, 9 | 26, 2 | 45 | W 1 | | | | | = = | |
| 27 | 28, 1, 8 | 7, 5 | 0, 0 | 23, 5 | 17, 45 | W 2 var. | | | | ♒ | ☌ a. t. | |
| | 2, 4 | 11, 4 | 3, 0 | 33, 0 | 51 | W S W 2 var. | | | | | ☌ a. t. | |
| | 2, 0 | 8, 8 | 0, 0 | 27, 0 | 51 | W S W 2 | | | | ☾ | ☉ ✶ | |
| 18 | 28, 0, 5 | 8, 0 | —0, 4 | 20, 0 | 17, 45 | O S O 1 var. | | | | ♒ | ☉ + | |
| | 27, 10, 7 | 11, 6 | 8, 0 | 41, 7 | 51 | S O 2 var. | | | | | ☌ a. t. | |
| | 8, 2 | 8, 9 | 1, 0 | 27, 7 | 48 | S 2 | | | | | = = c. t. | |
| 19 | 27, 6, 5 | 8, 0 | —0, 5 | 19, 5 | 17, 51 | N O 1 | | | | ♓ | ☉ | |
| | 6, 0 | 10, 8 | 4, 7 | 42, 2 | 51 | N O 1 | | | | | = = a. t. | |
| | 6, 0 | 9, 0 | 1, 0 | 23, 2 | 57 | N O 1 | | | | | = = c. sp. | |
| 20 | 27, 7, 0 | 8, 1 | —1, 5 | 22, 0 | 17, 48 | N 2 | | | | ♓ | = = a. sp. | ‡‡ h. 6-9 m. |
| | 8, 6 | 8, 0 | —3, 0 | 28, 0 | 54 | N O 2 var. | | | | | = = a. | ‡‡ h. 1-3 pom. |
| | 10, 8 | 7, 0 | —6, 1 | 28, 0 | 48 | N N O 1 | | | | | ☌ | |
| 21 | 27, 11, 8 | 6, 5 | —5, 0 | 25, 5 | 17, 51 | S W 2 var. | | | | ☽ h. 8 m. 6 | ☉ | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 9, 9 | —1, 7 | 36, 2 | 51 | S W 2 var. | | | | mane. ☌ ♂ | ☌ a. t. | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 7, 0 | —2, 2 | 34, 0 | 51 | W S W 2 | | | | ♈ | = = cin. | |
| 22 | 27, 11, 9 | 6, 5 | —1, 8 | 25, 5 | 17, 51 | S W 1 | | | | ♈ | = = a. | |
| | 11, 4 | 9, 4 | —1, 2 | 35, 0 | 51 | S W 1 | | | | | = = a. | |
| | 10, 9 | 6, 4 | —1, 0 | 31, 5 | 48 | O 1 | | | | | = = cin. | |
| 23 | 27, 10, 5 | 5, 2 | —2, 0 | 24, 0 | 17, 45 | N N W 1 | | | | ♉ | ☉ | |
| | 10, 7 | 8, 9 | 1, 0 | 40, 0 | 48 | N N W 1 | | | | | = a. sp. | |
| | 10, 4 | 6, 9 | —2, 2 | 31, 2 | 48 | N O 1 | | | | | ☉ ✶ | |
| 24 | 27, 10, 0 | 6, 5 | —2, 0 | 26, 0 | 17, 51 | O S O 2 var. | | | | ♉ | ☉ | |
| | 9, 5 | 10, 1 | 2, 0 | 42, 5 | 54 | S O 2 var. | | | | | ☉ | ‡‡ h. 8-9 vesp. & |
| | 8, 2 | 7, 5 | 0, 9 | 18, 0 | 51 | S O 1 | | | | | = cin. | nocte. |
| 25 | 27, 8, 3 | 7, 0 | 1, 0 | 17, 0 | 17, 45 | N W 1 | | | | ♊ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 9, 0 | 8, 5 | 5, 2 | 28, 0 | 54 | O S O 1 | | | | | = = cin. | |
| | 9, 0 | 7, 6 | 3, 0 | 19, 8 | 45 | S O 1 | | | | | = = cin. | |
| 26 | 27, 7, 0 | 7, 4 | 3, 4 | 12, 5 | 17, 51 | S W 1 | | | | ♊ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 6, 5 | 9, 0 | 5, 5 | 24, 0 | 51 | S W 1 | | | | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 6, 1 | 8, 0 | 4, 0 | 16, 0 | 48 | S O 1 var. | | | | | = a. t. | |
| 27 | 27, 6, 5 | 8, 0 | 4, 5 | 17, 5 | 17, 45 | W S W 1 | | | | ♊ | = = cin. | ‡‡ t. h. 9 m. |
| | 7, 7 | 8, 6 | 1, 9 | 25, 0 | 54 | N W 1 var. | | | | | = = c. sp. | ‡‡ h. 2. 1/2 pom. |
| | 10, 7 | 7, 9 | —2, 0 | 25, 0 | 48 | N W 1 | | | | ☾ | ☉ ✶ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 27, 11, 0 | 8, 0 | —1, 0 | 25, 4 | 17, 48 | N O 1 | | | | ☽ h. 6 m. 17 | ☉ | |
| | 9, 6 | 9, 8 | 3, 0 | 44, 7 | 48 | N O 2 var. | | | | vesp. | ☍ a. t. | |
| | 8, 4 | 7, 8 | 0, 0 | 17, 0 | 51 | N O 2 var. | | | | ♋ | = = | ‡‡ h. 7 v.-10 |
| 29 | 27, 8, 7 | 7, 2 | 0, 5 | 20, 9 | 17, 45 | O N O 2 var. | | | | ♋ | = = a. | |
| | 8, 7 | 8, 1 | 1, 8 | 31, 0 | 51 | O N O 2 var. | | | | | = = a. | |
| | 8, 6 | 7, 1 | 0, 7 | 27, 8 | 54 | O N O 2 var. | | | | | = = cin. | |
| 30 | 27, 4, 8 | 6, 8 | 0, 0 | 26, 0 | 17, 54 | N N O 3. 4 | | | | ♌ | = = cin. | ‡‡ h. 9 m. - 5 pom. |
| | 3, 2 | 7, 0 | 0, 8 | 20, 7 | 54 | N O 3 | | | | | = = cin. | ‡‡ h. 9 v. in mul- |
| | 3, 2 | 6, 8 | —1, 4 | 18, 0 | 54 | N N O 2 | | | | ☾ | = = cin. | tam noctem. |
| 31 | 27, 4, 7 | 6, 5 | —2, 0 | 18, 0 | 17, 42 | W 1 | | | | | = = cin. | ‡‡ nocte, & toto |
| | 6, 7 | 9, 0 | 0, 8 | 34, 7 | 54 | W N W 2 v. | | | | ♌ | ☍ a. t. | fere mane. |
| | 7, 4 | 7, 0 | 0, 2 | 31, 4 | 48 | N W 1 | | | | | = a. t. | |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 8, 0 | 7, 0 | —1, 8 | 31, 0 | 17, 48 | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 9 | 10, 0 | 1, 9 | 40, 0 | 18, 0 | S W 2 | | | | ♌ | ☍ c. sp. | |
| | 9, 5 | 7, 5 | —2, 5 | 28, 4 | 17, 36 | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 2 | 27, 10, 3 | 7, 0 | —2, 3 | 25, 5 | 17, 54 | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 5 | 8, 9 | 1, 5 | 38, 9 | 45 | W 2 var. | | | | ♍ | ☍ c. sp. | ‡‡ hor. 1 pom. |
| | 10, 5 | 7, 2 | —2, 0 | 36, 0 | 54 | W N W 2 | | | | | = = c. t. | |
| 3 | 27, 10, 3 | 6, 8 | —3, 2 | 25, 0 | 17, 54 | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 7 | 9, 7 | 1, 1 | 39, 5 | 51 | N W 1 | | | | ♍ | = a. c. sp. | |
| | 11, 0 | 7, 7 | —1, 1 | 32, 8 | 54 | | | | | | ☉ | |
| 4 | 28, 0, 0 | 7, 0 | 0, 4 | 36, 5 | 17, 48 | W N W 1 v. | | | | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 0, 4 | 8, 8 | 3, 6 | 38, 0 | 48 | W N W 1 v. | | | | ♎ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 1, 2 | 7, 3 | —0, 7 | 29, 5 | 51 | W 1 | | | | ☾ ♂ | ☌ a. t. | |
| 5 | 28, 1, 8 | 7, 8 | —0, 5 | 27, 5 | 17, 48 | N W 1 | | | | ☉ h. 8 m. 1 | = = a. | |
| | 1, 6 | 7, 0 | 0, 5 | 36, 5 | 57 | N 1 var. | | | | vesp. | = = cin. | ‡‡ t. h. 2. 1/2 pom. |
| | 0, 9 | 6, 9 | —0, 8 | 27, 5 | 57 | | | | | ♎ | = = cin. | ‡‡ t. h. 5-7 vesp. |
| 6 | 27, 11, 7 | 6, 4 | 0, 0 | 22, 7 | 17, 57 | N O 1 | | | | | = = a. | ‡‡ t. mane. |
| | 11, 6 | 7, 8 | 3, 9 | 31, 0 | 57 | N O 1 | | | | ♏ | = = c. sp. | ‡‡ h. 5-7 pom. dein |
| | 11, 6 | 7, 0 | 1, 2 | 24, 7 | 51 | N O 1 | | | | | = = cin. | t. 8-11 vesp. |
| 7 | 27, 11, 0 | 6, 7 | 1, 5 | 15, 5 | 17, 51 | O 1 | | | | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 28, 0, 5 | 7, 0 | 3, 5 | 21, 5 | 51 | O 1 | | | | ♏ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 1. 7 | 6, 9 | 1, 0 | 25, 1 | 51 | | | | | | ☉ | |
| 8 | 28, 2, 3 | 6, 5 | 0, 0 | 14, 5 | 17, 54 | N W 1 | | | | | ☍ c. sp. | ∴ ✶ deinde ☉ |
| | 1, 9 | 9, 0 | 5, 4 | 38, 8 | 48 | N N W 1 | | | | ♏ | = = c. t. | |
| | 1, 0 | 7, 9 | 2, 2 | 33, 0 | 54 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 27, 11, 3 | 7, 5 | 3, 0 | 24, 0 | 17, 54 | W S W 1 var. | | | | | = = t. c. | |
| | 10, 7 | 10, 0 | 4, 2 | 36, 0 | 57 | N W 1 | | | | ♐ | ☍ a. t. | |
| | 10, 3 | 8, 6 | 0, 2 | 26, 7 | 57 | | | | | | ☉ ✶ | |
| 10 | 27, 9, 5 | 8, 0 | 1, 0 | 23, 0 | 17, 54 | N O 1 | | | | | ☉ | fasc. alb. latae con- |
| | 8, 7 | 10, 4 | 8, 0 | 39, 2 | 57 | S 1 | | | | ♐ | ☍ a. t. | vergentes utrinq. |
| | 7, 9 | 9, 0 | 2, 2 | 35, 9 | 57 | S O 2 | | | | ☾ | ☉ ✶ | ad horiz. S. & N. |
| 11 | 27, 7, 0 | 8, 7 | 4, 5 | 25, 0 | 17, 57 | W S W 1 | | | | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 7, 6 | 9, 5 | 6, 8 | 35, 6 | 18, 0 | S W 1 | | | | ♑ | = = c. sp. | ‡‡ h. 2 pom. - 5 tem. |
| | 7, 9 | 9, 1 | 3, 9 | 23, 0 | 17, 54 | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 12 | 27, 7, 4 | 9, 0 | 4, 0 | 19, 0 | 18, 0 | S O 1 var. | | | | ☾ h. 10 m. 27 | ☉ | |
| | 6, 3 | 11, 8 | 10, 8 | 43, 0 | 0 | S O 2 var. | | | | vesp. | ☍ a. t. sp. | |
| | 5, 7 | 10, 6 | 8, 1 | 36, 0 | 17, 57 | S 2. 3 | | | | ♑ | = = n. sp. | |
| 13 | 27, 7, 5 | 10, 0 | 5, 0 | 32, 0 | 17, 57 | O 1 | | | | | = = c. sp. | ‡‡ t. h. 9 m. |
| | 8, 1 | 10, 8 | 7, 5 | 33, 6 | 18, 0 | S O 2 var. | | | | ♒ | = = c. sp. | ‡‡ t. per vices toto |
| | 8, 0 | 10, 0 | 4, 1 | 28, 7 | 3 | S O 2 | | | | ☾ | = = c. sp. | die. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 27, 5, 7<br>5, 7<br>6, 7 | 9, 5<br>9, 9<br>9, 6 | 3, 5<br>5, 1<br>3, 8 | 21, 0<br>15, 7<br>18, 5 | 18, 0<br>3<br>17, 54 | NO 1<br>SSW 1<br>WSW 2 | | | | ♒ | ═══a. fp.<br>═══c. fp.<br>═══c. fp. | ☔ toto mane. |
| 15 | 27, 8, 0<br>8, 4<br>9, 1 | 9, 5<br>12, 1<br>10, 7 | 3, 8<br>9, 5<br>6, 0 | 22, 0<br>40, 8<br>22, 5 | 17, 54<br>18, 0<br>0 | SO 1<br>WSW 1 | | | | ♓ | ♁ a. t.<br>═ a. fp.<br>♒ S. c. fp. | ☔ h. 6-8 veſp. |
| 16 | 27, 10, 5<br>10, 5<br>10, 5 | 10, 0<br>12, 4<br>10, 5 | 4, 5<br>8, 0<br>5, 1 | 21, 5<br>32, 5<br>26, 1 | 18, 0<br>3<br>17, 57 | SW 1<br>WNW 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♈ | ═══a. t.<br>♒ a. t.<br>═ S. faſc. a. | *AB* nubibus obfuſcata. |
| 17 | 27, 9, 6<br>8, 5<br>8, 8 | 10, 0<br>10, 2<br>9, 8 | 3, 0<br>4, 2<br>4, 0 | 21, 0<br>22, 1<br>20, 0 | 17, 51<br>18, 3<br>17, 57 | NNW 1<br>N 1<br>NW 1 | | | | ♈<br>♑ *a* | ═══a.<br>═══a<br>═══cin. | ☔ h. 8 m. - 5 veſp. |
| 18 | 27, 9, 7<br>10, 7<br>11, 4 | 9, 0<br>10, 2<br>9, 3 | 3, 0<br>7, 5<br>3, 9 | 23, 0<br>35, 0<br>27, 8 | 18, 0<br>0<br>17, 54 | NW 1<br>NW 1<br>NO 1 | | | | ♈<br>☉ | ═══c. fp.<br>♒ c. fp. | *AB* |
| 19 | 27, 11, 0<br>11, 0<br>11, 0 | 9, 0<br>11, 9<br>10, 0 | 3, 5<br>9, 0<br>6, 0 | 25, 0<br>40, 0<br>29, 8 | 18, 0<br>3<br>3 | SSOI<br>SOI<br>NOI | | | | ● h. 7 m. 8 veſp.<br>♉ | ☉<br>♁ a. fp.<br>♒ c. fp. | ☔ t. h. 6. 1/2 veſp. |
| 20 | 27, 10, 8<br>10, 7<br>28, 0, 0 | 9, 5<br>10, 9<br>9, 9 | 5, 0<br>9, 8<br>4, 9 | 25, 0<br>37, 5<br>30, 0 | 17, 57<br>18, 3<br>3 | W 1<br>SW 1 | | | | ♉ | ♁ a. t.<br>═══c. fp.<br>☉ | ☔ t. h. 1-3 pom. |
| 21 | 28, 0, 0<br>27, 10, 8<br>10, 5 | 9, 5<br>10, 2<br>9, 9 | 5, 4<br>9, 8<br>8, 0 | 29, 0<br>35, 5<br>25, 8 | 18, 3<br>3<br>0 | SOI<br>SO 4 | | | | ♉ | ♁ a. t. ☁☁<br>═══c. fp.<br>═══cin. | ☔ t. h. 3 pom. & per vices in multam noctem. |
| 22 | 27, 11, 5<br>11, 7<br>10, 4 | 9, 5<br>11, 0<br>10, 7 | 7, 5<br>11, 5<br>9, 3 | 21, 5<br>37, 7<br>23, 2 | 18, 3<br>6<br>0 | SW 2<br>WSW 2<br>WSW 2 | | | | ♊ | ═══c. fp.<br>♒ c. fp.<br>═══c. fp. | ☔ t. h. 6-7 veſp. |
| 23 | 27, 10, 4<br>10, 7<br>10, 7 | 10, 5<br>12, 0<br>11, 1 | 9, 5<br>12, 0<br>8, 5 | 31, 0<br>45, 3<br>37, 0 | 18, 0<br>0<br>17, 57 | WSW 2 var.<br>WSW 2 var.<br>W 1 | | | | ♊<br>♌ | ═══cin.<br>═ a. fp.<br>═══c. fp. | ☔ hor. 9 mat.<br>☔ hor. 7 veſp. |
| 24 | 27, 9, 0<br>7, 5<br>28, 0, 0 | 11, 0<br>12, 9<br>11, 0 | 8, 0<br>12, 4<br>5, 0 | 33, 0<br>45, 2<br>40, 0 | 18, 0<br>3<br>0 | WSW 1 var.<br>WSW 2 var.<br>WNW 2 | | | | ♋ | ═ a. t. ☁☁<br>♒ a. c. fp.<br>♁ a. t. | ☔ ♂ h. 4 pom. |
| 25 | 27, 10, 5<br>10, 7<br>11, 6 | 10, 5<br>11, 9<br>10, 5 | 5, 0<br>9, 0<br>3, 2 | 38, 0<br>46, 0<br>32, 0 | 17, 57<br>18, 0<br>17, 57 | W 2 var.<br>SW 2 var.<br>W 1 | | | | ♋ | ☉<br>═ a. t. c. fp.<br>☉ ✶ | ☔ :: h. 12<br>☔ h. 5 veſp. |
| 26 | 28, 0, 8<br>1, 1<br>1, 1 | 10, 0<br>10, 5<br>10, 1 | 3, 5<br>9, 5<br>5, 0 | 29, 5<br>48, 0<br>39, 0 | 18, 3<br>9<br>3 | WSW 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♌ | ☉<br>═ a. fp.<br>═ a. t. ☁☁ | |
| 27 | 28, 1, 0<br>0, 4<br>0, 0 | 9, 5<br>11, 4<br>10, 2 | 4, 5<br>11, 4<br>6, 7 | 36, 0<br>53, 0<br>47, 2 | 18, 0<br>3<br>0 | SSOI<br>SSO 2<br>SW 1 | | | | ☽ 1 h. m. 21 veſp. ☾<br>♌ | ☉ +<br>═ a. t.<br>☉ | h. 12-3 pom. faſc. albae latae complures ad horiz. |
| 28 | 28, 0, 0<br>27, 10, 7<br>10, 0 | 10, 0<br>12, 3<br>11, 4 | 7, 1<br>12, 3<br>9, 2 | 43, 5<br>52, 2<br>46, 3 | 18, 0<br>3<br>0 | SO 2, 3<br>SO 2 | | | | ♌ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 29 | 27, 8, 7<br>9, 4<br>10, 9 | 10, 5<br>11, 8<br>10, 9 | 8, 0<br>10, 5<br>7, 5 | 21, 5<br>20, 0<br>19, 0 | 18, 0<br>3<br>0 | WNWI<br>WNW 2<br>WNW 1 | | | | ♍ | ═══cin.<br>═══cin.<br>═══c. t. | ☔ noct. & tot. man. nsque ad h. 4 pom. |
| 30 | 28, 0, 0<br>0, 5<br>0, 5 | 10, 4<br>10, 5<br>10, 3 | 7, 0<br>7, 3<br>7, 2 | 18, 5<br>23, 5<br>23, 0 | 18, 0<br>3<br>3 | NNW 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♍ | ═══cin.<br>═══c. fp.<br>═══c. fp. | |



# Majus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 10, 8<br>8, 4<br>7, 7 | 10, 0<br>10, 9<br>10 7 | 7, 5<br>11, 2<br>9, 0 | 20, 5<br>27, 0<br>21, 8 | 18, 6<br>12<br>6 | O 1<br>SO 1<br>WSW 1 | | | | ♎<br>♎<br>♑ | ═══c. t.<br>═══c. fp.<br>═══c. fp. | ☔ t. per vices, ante & poſt merid. |
| 2 | 27, 10, 4<br>11, 6<br>28, 0, 2 | 10, 0<br>11, 2<br>10, 2 | 5, 5<br>8, 8<br>5, 7 | 29, 0<br>43, 4<br>29, 8 | 18, 6<br>12<br>6 | W 2<br>WSW 1<br>WSW 1 | | | | ♎ | ═══c. fp.<br>═══c. fp.<br>═══a. t. | |
| 3 | 27, 11, 9<br>28, 0, 3<br>1, 3 | 9, 8<br>11, 1<br>9, 8 | 5, 5<br>10, 0<br>6, 0 | 26, 0<br>36, 0<br>30, 0 | 18, 6<br>9<br>0 | OSOI<br>ONOI<br>WI | | | | ♎ | ═══c. fp.<br>♁ a. t. fp.<br>♁ a. t. ☁☁ | ☔ tot. noct. & man.<br>☔ ✶ frequens ac brevis. |
| 4 | 28, 1, 2<br>1, 1<br>0, 9 | 9, 5<br>10, 7<br>9, 9 | 6, 5<br>9, 3<br>6, 2 | 25, 0<br>39, 5<br>32, 0 | 18, 0<br>3<br>3 | NW 2<br>WNW 2<br>WNW 2 | | | | ♏ | ═══c. fp.<br>═══c. fp.<br>═══a. fp. | |
| 5 | 28, 0, 2<br>0, 3<br>1, 3 | 9, 5<br>9, 8<br>9, 5 | 5, 5<br>6, 6<br>6, 2 | 25, 0<br>23, 5<br>22. 2 | 18, 0<br>0<br>0 | WSW 2<br>W 2 var.<br>SW 2 | | | | ☉ h. 8 m. 12 mane.<br>♏ | ═══c. fp.<br>═══c. fp.<br>═══a. fp. | ☔ t. vel ∴ ab h. 9 mane usq. 3 pom. |
| 6 | 28, 2, 8<br>2, 8<br>2, 0 | 9, 0<br>10, 2<br>9, 8 | 6, 0<br>10, 5<br>8, 5 | 26, 0<br>36, 8<br>29, 8 | 17, 57<br>18, 6<br>3 | WNW 1<br>WNW 2 v.<br>W 1 | | | | ♐ | ═══c. fp.<br>♒ a. t. c. fp.<br>♒ a. cin. | |
| 7 | 28, 2, 2<br>2, 4<br>1, 1 | 9, 5<br>11, 7<br>10, 3 | 6, 5<br>12, 0<br>8, 3 | 29, 5<br>45, 4<br>35, 2 | 18, 3<br>9<br>3 | WNW 2<br>WNW 2 | | | | ♐<br>☾ | ☉<br>═ a. t. c. fp.<br>☉ | |
| 8 | 27, 11, 7<br>10, 7<br>10, 5 | 10, 3<br>11, 6<br>11, 1 | 10, 5<br>15, 0<br>10, 0 | 36, 5<br>47, 0<br>31, 3 | 18, 6<br>9<br>6 | SW 1 var.<br>SW 2<br>WI | | | | ♑ | ☉ +<br>═══c. t.<br>═══c. fp. | ☔ hor. 3 pom.<br>♂ h. 7 v. procul.<br>☔ hor. 7-8 veſp. |
| 9 | 27, 11, 0<br>11, 5<br>28, 0, 5 | 11, 0<br>11, 7<br>11, 0 | 10, 5<br>10, 8<br>8, 3 | 25, 5<br>28, 5<br>21, 7 | 18, 6<br>6<br>3 | WI<br>W 2 var.<br>WI | | | | ♑ | ═══c. fp.<br>═══a. fp.<br>☉ ✶ | ☔ t. nocte & toto mane. |
| 10 | 28, 2, 0<br>2, 0<br>2, 3 | 11, 0<br>12, 9<br>11, 6 | 8, 3<br>13, 8<br>8, 5 | 31, 3<br>41, 1<br>35, 2 | 18, 6<br>12<br>9 | WI<br>WI<br>OI | | | | ♒ | ═══c. fp.<br>═ a. fp.<br>☉ ✶ | |
| 11 | 28, 2, 0<br>1, 3<br>0, 4 | 11, 4<br>15, 0<br>13, 3 | 9, 9<br>16, 5<br>12, 1 | 36, 5<br>49, 5<br>43, 0 | 18, 3<br>6<br>12 | OSOI<br>SSOI<br>SSO 2 | | | | ♒<br>☾ | ☉ +<br>☉ +<br>☉ + | |
| 12 | 27, 11, 9<br>28, 0, 9<br>2, 9 | 13, 0<br>13, 6<br>12, 9 | 13, 1<br>12, 8<br>8, 8 | 34, 9<br>34, 0<br>33, 1 | 18, 3<br>3<br>3 | SI<br>W 2 var.<br>W 2 | | | | ☾ h. 3 m. 57 mane.<br>♈ | ═══c. fp.<br>═══c. fp.<br>═══c. t. | ☔ t. h. 5.6 m.<br>☔ t. h. 8-9 m.<br>☔ t. h. 12-3 pom. |
| 13 | 28, 3, 5<br>3, 8<br>4, 3 | 12, 5<br>14, 0<br>12, 1 | 7, 8<br>11, 8<br>8, 6 | 38, 9<br>43, 3<br>41, 8 | 18, 0<br>9<br>6 | WI<br>SW 2 var. | | | | ♈ | ☉<br>═══c. fp.<br>☉ | ☔ t. h. 2. 1/2 pom. |
| 14 | 28, 4, 7<br>4, 2<br>4, 0 | 12. 0<br>14, 6<br>13, 3 | 9, 0<br>16, 0<br>10, 5 | 39, 0<br>53, 8<br>46, 5 | 18, 6<br>3<br>9 | SOI<br>SSWI | | | | ♈<br>♑ *a* | ☉<br>♁ a. fp.<br>♁ | ◎ h. 10 m. coloribus diſtincte. |
| 15 | 28, 4, 4<br>4, 5<br>4, 8 | 12, 8<br>15, 3<br>14, 0 | 10, 5<br>15, 5<br>11, 9 | 41, 0<br>47, 1<br>41, 5 | 18, 3<br>9<br>3 | WI<br>WNWI | | | | ♈ | ☉<br>♒ a. fp.<br>☉ + | |
| 16 | 28, 5, 0<br>4, 8<br>4, 4 | 14, 8<br>15, 8<br>14, 6 | 12, 3<br>16, 0<br>12, 0 | 38, 5<br>45, 0<br>43, 5 | 18, 6<br>15<br>6 | WI<br>WI | | | | ♈ | ☉<br>♒ a. t.<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 28, 4, 1<br>3, 4<br>3, 4 | 14, 3<br>16, 1<br>15, 1 | 11, 5<br>17, 0<br>12, 5 | 34, 0<br>47, 1<br>40, 0 | 18, 9<br>24<br>6 | WNWI<br>NW 2<br>NW 1 | | | | ♉ | ☉<br>♁<br>☉ | |
| 18 | 28, 3, 5<br>3, 0<br>2, 7 | 14, 8<br>16, 0<br>14, 9 | 10, 5<br>16, 5<br>11, 8 | 36, 5<br>56, 0<br>49, 8 | 18, 12<br>9<br>3 | WNW 2<br>W 2 | | | | ♉ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 28, 3, 0 | 14, 5 | 10, 0 | 32, 5 | 18, 3 | N N O 2 | | | | ●h. 6 m. 41 | ═ c. sp. | |
| | 3, 5 | 15, 4 | 13, 9 | 43, 2 | 9 | N N O 2 | | | | mane. | ═ c. sp. | |
| | 3, 5 | 14, 6 | 10, 0 | 41, 5 | 6 | N 2 | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| 20 | 28, 3, 5 | 13, 7 | 10, 0 | 42, 5 | 18, 6 | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 1 | 15, 8 | 18, 8 | 53, 0 | 9 | S 1 | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| | 1, 7 | 15, 0 | 13, 8 | 50, 2 | 0 | S 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 21 | 28, 2, 9 | 15, 0 | 14, 5 | 42, 5 | 17, 57 | W 2 | | | | | ♆ a. t. | |
| | 3, 8 | 16, 0 | 17, 5 | 59, 2 | 18, 6 | N W 1. 2 var. | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| | 4, 0 | 15, 1 | 12, 0 | 49, 0 | 17, 57 | | | | | ☾ | ☉ | |
| 22 | 28, 4, 0 | 15, 0 | 12, 2 | 42, 8 | 17, 48 | N 1 | | | | | ☉+ | ◎ h. 9 - 11 m. |
| | 3, 6 | 16, 0 | 16, 5 | 55, 8 | 18, 0 | N 2 | | | | ♋ | ♆ a. t. | |
| | 3, 4 | 15, 5 | 12, 0 | 50, 0 | 17, 57 | N W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 23 | 28, 3, 5 | 15, 0 | 12, 5 | 44, 0 | 17, 54 | W 1 | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 2, 9 | 16, 9 | 19, 9 | 55, 5 | 18, 3 | S S W 1 | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| | 2, 2 | 16, 3 | 15, 0 | 50, 6 | 0 | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 24 | 28, 1, 0 | 16, 0 | 14, 3 | 45, 5 | 17, 57 | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 2 | 17, 4 | 24, 1 | 59, 6 | 18, 6 | S 1 var. | | | | | ♆ a. t. | |
| | 0, 5 | 17, 0 | 17, 2 | 51, 9 | 17, 57 | W S W 1 | | | | ♌ | ♎ c. sp. S. | ♂ fulg. SO & NO |
| 25 | 28, 1, 8 | 17, 3 | 16, 0 | 40, 0 | 17, 57 | N O 1 | | | | | ═ c. sp. | ☿ h. 7. 1/2 mat. |
| | 1, 6 | 18, 2 | 22, 2 | 51, 2 | 57 | O S O 1 | | | | | ♎ a. c. sp. | ♂ S & ☉ h. 5-6 v. |
| | 1, 6 | 17, 9 | 17, 2 | 42, 2 | 54 | O 1 | | | | ☾ | ☉ | ☿ h. 5. 1/2 v. |
| 26 | 28, 1, 8 | 17, 7 | 16, 5 | 40, 5 | 17, 54 | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 9 | 19, 2 | 23, 3 | 56, 6 | 57 | O 1 | | | | | ♆ a. t. | |
| | 0, 5 | 18, 9 | 18, 9 | 47, 9 | 18, 0 | O S O. 2 | | | | ♍ | ☉ | |
| 27 | 28, 0, 4 | 18, 8 | 17, 8 | 40, 2 | 17, 57 | O S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 20, 2 | 24, 3 | 62, 7 | 18, 3 | S S O 2 var. | | | | ☽ h. 7 m. 26 | ♆ a. sp. | ☿ ✶ h. 3 pom. |
| | 11, 7 | 20, 0 | 19, 2 | 52, 0 | 0 | S S O 1 | | | | mane. | ♆ a. t. | |
| 28 | 27, 11, 8 | 19, 5 | 17, 8 | 47, 8 | 18, 0 | O 1 | | | | ♍ | ☉ | |
| | 28, 0, 7 | 19, 0 | 21, 5 | 43, 5 | 9 | W S W 2 var. | | | | | ═ c. sp. | ☿ & ♂ h. 1. 1/2 |
| | 2, 0 | 16, 7 | 11, 4 | 36, 8 | 17, 57 | W N W 1 | | | | | ═ c. sp. | pom. - 3. 1/2 |
| 29 | 28, 3, 0 | 17, 5 | 10, 8 | 32, 5 | 17, 57 | W 1 | | | | | ═ c. sp. | ☿ h. 4-7 pom. |
| | 2, 6 | 17, 5 | 15, 1 | 44, 1 | 18, 6 | N N O 1 | | | | | ♎ a. t. | ☿ h. 8 m. |
| | 1, 9 | 16, 0 | 12, 2 | 38, 0 | 3 | W N W 1 | | | | ♎ | ═ c. sp. | |
| 30 | 28, 1, 0 | 16, 5 | 10, 9 | 34, 8 | 17, 54 | N N W 2 var. | | | | | ═ c. sp. | |
| | 1, 1 | 16, 9 | 10, 8 | 44, 0 | 18, 0 | N N O 3 var. | | | | | ♐ c. sp. | |
| | 1, 7 | 15, 5 | 7, 3 | 37, 3 | 0 | N 1 | | | | ♐ | ♐ a. sp. | |
| 31 | 28, 1, 7 | 15, 0 | 9, 0 | 43, 0 | 17, 57 | N 2 | | | | | ♎ a. t. | |
| | 1, 4 | 16, 1 | 14, 0 | 56, 2 | 18, 3 | N 2 | | | | | ♆ a. sp. | fasciae ccce cccc in focos S & N utrinque convergentes. |
| | 1, 6 | 14, 9 | 8, 0 | 45, 0 | 0 | | | | | ♏ | ☉ | |

## Junius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 1, 8 | 15, 0 | 9, 0 | 34, 4 | 17, 51 | N 1 | | | | | ═ a. | |
| | 1, 8 | 16, 0 | 17, 1 | 54, 0 | 18, 6 | N O 2 | | | | | ═ c. sp. | |
| | 2, 9 | 15, 0 | 12, 0 | 48, 0 | 0 | | | | | ♏ | ☉ | |
| 2 | 28, 3, 9 | 15, 0 | 12, 0 | 44, 5 | 17, 51 | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 0 | 15, 7 | 18, 0 | 58, 9 | 18, 6 | N 2 | | | | | ♆ a. t. | |
| | 3, 9 | 15, 1 | 13, 0 | 51, 0 | 17, 57 | | | | | ♐ | ☉ | |
| 3 | 28, 4, 0 | 15, 0 | 12, 0 | 41, 0 | 17, 57 | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 0 | 16, 0 | 19, 4 | 60, 0 | 18, 9 | O 2 | | | | ♑ h. 5 m. 29 | ♐ a. t. | |
| | 4, 0 | 15, 6 | 13, 8 | 56, 0 | 6 | | | | | vesp. | ♆ a. t. | |
| 4 | 28, 4, 3 | 15, 2 | 12, 0 | 49, 7 | 18, 0 | N 1 | | | | ♐ | ☉ | |
| | 3, 8 | 16, 5 | 19, 5 | 61, 5 | c | N 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 8 | 15, 8 | 14, 8 | 54, 0 | 3 | | | | | ♐ | ☉ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | ☾ | ☉ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 28, 1, 7 | 15, 8 | 14, 2 | 48, 2 | 18, 6 | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 4 | 17, 7 | 20, 0 | 60, 0 | 9 | W 1 | | | | ♌ | ☉ | |
| | 27, 11, 9 | 16, 6 | 15, 2 | 54, 6 | 6 | W 1 | | | | | ♎ a. t. | |
| 6 | 28, 0, 0 | 15, 5 | 14, 5 | 43, 0 | 18, 9 | N W 1 var. | | | | | ═ c. sp. | |
| | 1, 0 | 18, 0 | 18, 0 | 49, 8 | 12 | W S W 1 | | | | ♒ | ♎ a. t. | |
| | 27. 11, 9 | 16, 7 | 12, 2 | 44, 5 | 6 | | | | | | ☉ | |
| 7 | 28, 0, 0 | 16, 2 | 12, 0 | 37, 2 | 18, 6 | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 6 | 17, 8 | 16, 5 | 50, 0 | 9 | N W 1 | | | | ♒ | ♎ a. sp. | |
| | 1, 4 | 15, 9 | 11, 6 | 45, 4 | 9 | N W 1 | | | | ☾ | ♆ a. t. | |
| 8 | 28, 1, 9 | 15, 9 | 9, 8 | 43, 2 | 17, 57 | W N W 1 | | | | | ═ c. sp. | |
| | 2, 0 | 17, 3 | 14, 5 | 52, 3 | 18, 9 | S W 2 var. | | | | ♌ | ♎ a. sp. | |
| | 1, 9 | 15, 8 | 10, 9 | 49, 2 | 0 | | | | | | ♐ n. sp. | |
| 9 | 28, 1, 9 | 15, 3 | 11, 5 | 42, 5 | 18, 3 | S W 1 | | | | | ═ a. cccc cccc | |
| | 0, 8 | 17, 2 | 17, 3 | 54, 8 | 6 | S W 1 | | | | ♌ | ♎ a. c. sp. | ☿ t. h. 5. 1/2 pom. - |
| | 0, 0 | 15, 9 | 13, 3 | 40, 0 | 3 | | | | | | ═ cin. | 8 vesp. per vices. |
| 10 | 27, 10, 8 | 15, 8 | 14, 0 | 30, 8 | 18, 6 | W 1 | | | | ☾ h. 9 m. 21 | ♐ a. c. sp. | ☿ ✶ nocte & mane h. 5 |
| | 10, 9 | 17, 9 | 18, 2 | 45, 1 | 9 | W 1 | | | | mane. | ♎ a. c. sp. | |
| | 9, 8 | 16, 5 | 15, 1 | 40, 1 | 0 | | | | | ♌ | ☉ | |
| 11 | 27, 8, 7 | 16, 8 | 15, 4 | 38, 0 | 18, 0 | W 2 | | | | | ♐ a. c. sp. | ☿ ✶ h. 4 m. |
| | 8, 7 | 17, 5 | 16, 2 | 41, 0 | 3 | S W 2 var. | | | | ♍ | ═ c. sp. | ♂ e longinq. h. 12 |
| | 8, 7 | 15, 7 | 12, 7 | 38, 7 | 0 | W 1 | | | | ♆ a | ═ c. sp. | ☿ ✶ h. 5 p. & 9 v. |
| 12 | 27, 11, 0 | 15, 5 | 12, 0 | 43, 2 | 17, 54 | N W 2 var. | | | | | ♐ a. c. sp. | |
| | 11, 9 | 16, 8 | 15, 3 | 45, 8 | 18, 3 | W N W 2 | | | | ♍ | ♎ a. sp. | |
| | 11, 7 | 15, 9 | 13, 0 | 42, 1 | 0 | | | | | | ═ a. | |
| 13 | 27, 11, 4 | 16, 0 | 14, 5 | 44, 5 | 17, 57 | S W 1 | | | | | ♎ a. t. cccc cccc | ☿ ♂ h. 5-7 pom. |
| | 10, 6 | 17, 9 | 21, 0 | 54, 5 | 18, 6 | W S W 2 var. | | | | ♉ | ♎ a. sp. | per vic. ☿ h. 10. 1/2 |
| | 10, 1 | 16, 3 | 13, 7 | 34, 5 | 6 | | | | | | ═ c. sp. | v. & ♂ remot. |
| 14 | 27, 10, 6 | 16, 2 | 13, 5 | 35, 4 | 18, 0 | W S W 1 | | | | | ♐ a. t. | ☿ ✶ per vic. h. 10- |
| | 11, 4 | 16, 9 | 14, 8 | 44, 0 | 3 | W 2 var. | | | | ♉ | ♐ a. c. sp. | 12. ☿ ✶ h. 5-9 v. |
| | 11, 4 | 15, 7 | 10, 2 | 38, 0 | 3 | W 1 | | | | | ═ cin. | per vices. |
| 15 | 28, 1, 0 | 15, 2 | 9, 0 | 41, 0 | 17, 57 | W 2 | | | | | ═ cin. | |
| | 2, 2 | 15, 9 | 12, 8 | 44, 5 | 18, 9 | W 2 | | | | II. | ═ cin. | |
| | 2, 8 | 15, 2 | 9, 8 | 38, 8 | 3 | | | | | | ♆ c. sp. | |
| 16 | 28, 3, 0 | 14, 5 | 10, 8 | 37, 5 | 18, 0 | S S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 5 | 13, 3 | 14, 0 | 40, 5 | 6 | S S O 1 | | | | II. | ═ cin. | ☿ t. h. 1-4. 1/2 p. |
| | 1, 3 | 14, 0 | 12, 0 | 23, 5 | 17, 57 | S S O 1 | | | | | ═ cin. | ☿ h. 5 - 11 vesp. |
| 17 | 27, 11, 8 | 14, 5 | 15, 5 | 23, 2 | 17, 57 | S S W 1 | | | | ♑ h. 7 m. 19 | ☉ | |
| | 10, 8 | 16, 3 | 20, 0 | 42, 5 | 18, 6 | W N W 1 | | | | vesp. ☾ | ♐ a. t. | |
| | 10, 8 | 15, 8 | 15, 0 | 36, 3 | 3 | | | | | II | ♐ a. c. sp. | |
| 18 | 27, 11, 0 | 15, 5 | 14, 3 | 37, 5 | 18, 3 | W 1 | | | | | ═ a. t. | |
| | 11, 8 | 16, 2 | 16, 8 | 49, 5 | 6 | N W 1 | | | | ♋ | ♐ a. sp. | ☿ per vices. |
| | 28, 0, 5 | 15, 4 | 11, 9 | 38, 3 | 0 | | | | | | ♐ a. t. | |
| 19 | 28, 1, 8 | 15, 1 | 12, 5 | 36, 0 | 17, 57 | W 2 | | | | | ═ a. sp. | |
| | 2, 2 | 15, 9 | 15, 1 | 47, 0 | 18, 3 | W 2 | | | | ♋ | ♆ a. t. | ☿ ✶ h. 12. 1/2 p. |
| | 2, 3 | 15, 3 | 11, 9 | 39, 9 | 3 | | | | | | ☉ | |
| 20 | 28, 2, 0 | 14, 9 | 15, 0 | 43, 5 | 17, 57 | S 1 | | | | | ═ c. t. | |
| | 1, 6 | 15, 6 | 16, 3 | 49, 8 | 18, 6 | N W 1 | | | | ♌ | ═ c. t. | ☿ t. h. 1-4 pom. |
| | 1, 1 | 15, 2 | 13, 0 | 42, 6 | 6 | | | | | | ═ a. t. cccc cccc | |
| 21 | 28, 0, 5 | 15, 0 | 14, 5 | 37, 5 | 17, 57 | S S O 1 | | | | | ═ a. t. | |
| | 0, 0 | 16, 0 | 20, 0 | 51, 5 | 18, 3 | W 1 | | | | ♌ | ♐ c. sp. | |
| | 27, 11, 7 | 15, 0 | 15, 8 | 48, 4 | 0 | | | | | ☾ | ♐ a. c. t. cccc cccc | |
| 22 | 27, 10, 0 | 16, 0 | 16, 5 | 44, 5 | 17, 57 | S O 1 | | | | | ♆ a. t. | ☿ ♂ ab S S W h. |
| | 8, 8 | 17, 0 | 20, 8 | 48, 1 | 18, 3 | | | | | ♌ | ═ c. sp. | 1. 1/2 pom. 2. 1/2 |
| | 8, 3 | 16, 8 | 14, 4 | 30, 8 | 0 | | | | | | ═ a. | ♂ h. 4 pom. |
| 23 | 27, 8, 8 | 16, 5 | 15, 0 | 32, 0 | 17, 57 | W 2 | | | | | ═ c. sp. | ☿ ✶ h. 11 m. |
| | 10, 0 | 16, 9 | 16, 0 | 39, 1 | 18, 6 | S W 1 | | | | ♍ | ═ c. sp. | ☿ ✶ h. 2 pom. |
| | 11, 2 | 16, 7 | 13, 3 | 34, 3 | 6 | | | | | | ♎ a. c. sp. | ☿ ✶ h. 4 pom. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coëli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 27, 10, 9 | 16, 3 | 14, 4 | 35, 8 | 18, 0 | S S O 1 | | | | ♍ | = a. t. | |
| | 9, 9 | 17, 4 | 18, 8 | 55, 0 | 9 | S S O 1 | | | | | ≡ n. sp. | ☿ h. 3 pom. |
| | 9, 5 | 16, 8 | 15, 0 | 35, 5 | 17, 57 | S S O 2 | | | | | ≡ n. sp. | |
| 25 | 27, 10, 2 | 16, 5 | 13, 2 | 34, 2 | 18, 0 | S W 1 | | | | ☽ h. 11 m 27 | ≡ a. t. | ☿ ✶ per noctem, |
| | 10, 8 | 16, 7 | 15, 9 | 43, 4 | 3 | S W 2 var. | | | | vesp. ☌☽ | ♒ a. c. sp. | ☿ ✶ h. 11 m. h. |
| | 10, 9 | 15, 8 | 12, 2 | 35, 8 | 6 | | | | | ♎ | = c. sp. | 12.1/2 p. ☿ h.2 p. |
| 26 | 27, 11, 0 | 15, 9 | 12, 2 | 35, 4 | 18, 3 | W 2 | | | | ♎ | ≡ cin. | ☿ h. 6-8 m. |
| | 11, 8 | 16, 1 | 13, 7 | 40, 0 | 9 | W 1 | | | | | ≡ c. sp. | ☿ t. h. 2 pom. |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 14, 9 | 12, 0 | 35, 0 | 6 | W 1 | | | | | ≡ c. sp. | |
| 27 | 27, 11, 6 | 15, 7 | 14, 0 | 38, 6 | 17, 57 | S W 1 | | | | ♏ | ≡ a. | ☿ t. h. 11 m. |
| | 10, 7 | 15, 9 | 17, 0 | 46, 2 | 18, 6 | S W 1. 2 | | | | | ≡ c. sp. | |
| | 9, 8 | 14, 9 | 14, 0 | 36, 7 | 3 | | | | | | ≡ c. sp. | ☿ h. 9 vesp. |
| 28 | 27, 9, 4 | 15, 8 | 14, 0 | 33, 0 | 17, 57 | W 1 | | | | ♏ | = a. t. | |
| | 9, 8 | 16, 8 | 16, 3 | 46, 3 | 18, 6 | W 2 | | | | | ≡ a. c. sp. | |
| | 10, 7 | 15, 8 | 12, 1 | 37, 9 | 6 | W 1 | | | | | ♒ a. t. ☌☽ | |
| 29 | 27, 10, 8 | 15, 2 | 11, 4 | 38, 0 | 17, 57 | W N W 1 | | | | ♏ | ≡ cin. | |
| | 10, 8 | 16, 0 | 13, 5 | 47, 6 | 18, 6 | W S W 2 | | | | | ♒ a. sp. | |
| | 11, 2 | 15, 1 | 10, 7 | 40, 5 | 3 | W N W 1 | | | | | = c. sp. | |
| 30 | 27, 11, 0 | 14, 8 | 9, 5 | 37, 5 | 17, 57 | W 1 | | | | ♐ | = c. sp. | ☿ t. per vices & |
| | 11, 2 | 15, 3 | 13, 0 | 45, 2 | 18, 6 | W 2 | | | | | = c. sp. | post meridiem. |
| | 11, 2 | 14, 8 | 10, 9 | 38, 1 | 3 | W 1 | | | | | ≡ c. sp. | |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 0 | 14, 4 | 10, 8 | 35, 5 | 17, 57 | W N W 1 | | | | | = a. t. | |
| | 11, 7 | 15, 8 | 14, 0 | 48, 0 | 18, 9 | W 1 var. | | | | ♐ | ♒ a. t. sp. | |
| | 28, 0, 3 | 14, 2 | 10, 3 | 33, 6 | 0 | N W 1 | | | | ♑ | ≡ c. sp. | ☿ t. horis pom. |
| 2 | 28, 0, 4 | 14, 0 | 10, 0 | 30, 0 | 17, 57 | N W 2 | | | | | = c. sp. | ☿ ✶ h. 6-6.1/2 m. |
| | 0, 5 | 14, 9 | 12, 5 | 41, 3 | 18, 6 | N W 2 | | | | ♑ | = c. sp. | ☿ t. freq. pom. |
| | 0, 3 | 14, 0 | 10, 0 | 27, 5 | 3 | W N W 1 | | | | | = c. sp. | |
| 3 | 28, 0, 3 | 13, 5 | 9, 5 | 24, 5 | 18, 3 | N W 1 | | | | | = a. | ☿ t. h. 2-2.1/2 p. |
| | 0, 5 | 15, 0 | 13, 8 | 40, 8 | 9 | N W 1 | | | | ♋ h. 1 m. 1 | ♒ a. t. | ☿ ✶ 5-9.1/2 v.10- |
| | 0, 8 | 14, 1 | 11, 0 | 25, 2 | 3 | W N W 1 | | | | mane. | = c. sp. | 12 vesp. |
| 4 | 28, 0, 8 | 13, 5 | 9, 2 | 26, 0 | 17, 57 | W N W 1 | | | | ♑ | = c. sp. | ☿ tota nocte. |
| | 0, 8 | 14, 1 | 13, 0 | 33, 9 | 18, 3 | W N W 2 | | | | | ♒ a. c. sp. | ☿ h. 12 |
| | 0, 8 | 13, 9 | 11, 0 | 26, 9 | 17, 57 | W 1 | | | | ♒ | = a. sp. | |
| 5 | 28, 1, 0 | 13, 5 | 11, 4 | 27, 5 | 17, 57 | S W 1 | | | | | ♑ a. t. | |
| | 1, 6 | 15, 0 | 16, 0 | 45, 0 | 18, 15 | N W 1 var. | | | | ♒ | ♒ a. c. sp. | |
| | 2, 2 | 14, 2 | 13, 5 | 36, 0 | 3 | N W 1 | | | | ☾ | ♒ a. sp. | |
| 6 | 28, 2, 6 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | 57, 0 | 18, 3 | S 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 7 | 16, 1 | 20, 0 | 52, 0 | 3 | S W 1 | | | | ♈ | ♒ a. c. sp. | |
| | 2, 7 | 15, 2 | 15, 2 | 41, 0 | 0 | | | | | | ☉ | |
| 7 | 28, 2, 6 | 15, 0 | 14, 0 | 37, 0 | 17, 57 | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 0 | 18, 5 | 24, 5 | 54, 0 | 57 | O 1 | | | | ♈ | ☉ | |
| | 1, 3 | 18, 0 | 17, 2 | 46, 0 | 57 | O S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 8 | 28, 0, 4 | 17, 4 | 18, 0 | 44, 0 | 18, 6 | O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 0 | 18, 4 | 25, 5 | 57, 0 | 6 | S S O 1 | | | | ♈ | ☉ | |
| | 0, 5 | 18, 6 | 19, 4 | 44, 0 | 0 | W 1 | | | | ☌♃ | ♒ a. t. sp. | ☌♂ fulg. h. 9 - 11 vesp. ad horiz. N W. |
| 9 | 28, 0, 8 | 18, 5 | 18, 8 | 41, 0 | 17, 57 | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 8 | 19, 5 | 23, 8 | 57, 5 | 18, 6 | W 1 | | | | ☾ h. 3 m. 55 | ☉ | |
| | 0, 8 | 19, 2 | 18, 8 | 47, 6 | 0 | W 1 | | | | vesp. | ☉ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | ♈ | ♒ a. c. sp. | |
| 10 | 28, 1, 2 | 19, 2 | 17, 6 | 40, 4 | 17, 57 | W 2 | | | | | ♒ a. cin. | |
| | 1, 7 | 19, 0 | 17, 8 | 45, 0 | 18, 3 | S W 2 var. | | | | | = c. sp. | |
| | 2, 0 | 18, 0 | 14, 9 | 36, 0 | 3 | W 1 | | | | ♉ | ♑ c. sp. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 28, 3, 0 | 18, 0 | 13, 0 | 35, 0 | 17, 57 | W 1 | | | | | ♒ a. t. | |
| | 2, 9 | 18, 6 | 18, 0 | 51, 0 | 18, 6 | W S W 1 | | | | | = a. t. | |
| | 2, 4 | 18, 0 | 14, 2 | 45, 0 | 0 | | | | | ♉ | ☉ | |
| 12 | 28, 1, 0 | 17, 4 | 14, 5 | 41, 0 | 18, 3 | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 27, 11, 3 | 18, 8 | 23, 2 | 52, 3 | 9 | S W 1 | | | | | ♑ | fasciae latae a. t. in |
| | 10, 9 | 18, 8 | 18, 1 | 45, 1 | 3 | W 1 | | | | ♊ | = sp. n. | focos N & S con- |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | vergentes h. 12. |
| 13 | 28, 0, 0 | 18, 4 | 14, 8 | 41, 0 | 18, 3 | W 2 | | | | | = cin. | |
| | 1, 6 | 18, 0 | 16, 5 | 52, 6 | 6 | W N W 2 v. | | | | | = cin. | |
| | 2, 4 | 17, 1 | 13, 0 | 44, 8 | 3 | W 1 | | | | ♊ | ≡ a. t. sp. | |
| 14 | 28, 2, 5 | 17, 0 | 12, 5 | 41, 0 | 17, 57 | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | ☿ t. ab h. 10 mat. |
| | 1, 8 | 16, 2 | 14, 2 | 41, 8 | 18, 9 | S W 1 | | | | ♊ | = a. | fere cont. ☿ ✶ h. 7 |
| | 1, 7 | 15, 8 | 12, 3 | 30, 7 | 3 | W 2 var. | | | | ♋ | = c. sp. | pom. ☿ ✶ h. 8 v. |
| 15 | 28, 2, 8 | 16, 2 | 11, 2 | 34, 5 | 18, 3 | W 1 | | | | | ♑ a. t. | |
| | 2, 5 | 16, 3 | 14, 5 | 41, 6 | 3 | W 2 | | | | ♋ | = c. sp. | ☿ h. 12. |
| | 2, 5 | 15, 9 | 11, 0 | 36, 5 | 17, 57 | W 2 | | | | | ≡ c. sp. | |
| 16 | 28, 1, 8 | 15, 5 | 11, 5 | 32, 5 | 18, 6 | W 1 | | | | | ♑ a. t. | |
| | 2, 5 | 16, 8 | 16, 5 | 49, 5 | 0 | W 2 | | | | ♋ | ♒ a. sp. | |
| | 1, 1 | 16, 0 | 13, 6 | 43, 2 | 6 | N W 1 | | | | | = c. sp. | |
| 17 | 27, 10, 1 | 16, 1 | 15, 0 | 47, 5 | 18, 0 | S S W 1 var. | | | | ● h. 9 m. 28 | = c. sp. | |
| | 8, 8 | 16, 0 | 14, 0 | 38, 0 | 6 | W S W 1 | | | | mane. | = a. sp. | ☿ h, 1-2 pom. |
| | 8, 8 | 15, 1 | 10, 2 | 34, 0 | 6 | W 1 | | | | ♌ | ♑ l. sp. | ☿ h. 3.1/2-4 pom. |
| 18 | 27, 9, 8 | 15, 1 | 10, 5 | 37, 0 | 17, 57 | W 2 | | | | | ♒ a. c. sp. | ☿ freq. h. 8, 10, 11 |
| | 10, 6 | 16, 3 | 13, 4 | 41, 4 | 18, 6 | W N W 2 | | | | ♌ | ♒ a. c. sp. | mat. 1 pom. |
| | 10, 5 | 15, 3 | 11, 2 | 35, 0 | 3 | | | | | | ☉ + | |
| 19 | 27, 9, 4 | 15, 0 | 12, 5 | 40, 0 | 17, 54 | S 1 | | | | | ♑ a. | ☌♂ fulg. ad SW hor. |
| | 8, 6 | 16, 3 | 18, 3 | 51, 0 | 57 | S 1 | | | | ♌ | ♒ a. sp. | 9.1/2 ☿ vesp. - 11 v. |
| | 7, 1 | 15, 8 | 14, 2 | 36, 3 | 18, 0 | S 2 | | | | ☾ | = c. sp. | ☿ hor. 11 vesp. |
| 20 | 27, 5, 8 | 15, 4 | 14, 0 | 23, 3 | 17, 57 | S S W 1 | | | | | = c. sp. | ☿ per noctem. |
| | 7, 6 | 16, 5 | 18, 2 | 48, 8 | 18, 3 | S S W 1 | | | | ♍ | = c. sp. | ☿ ✶ h. 7, 8, 9 mat. |
| | 9, 2 | 15, 8 | 12, 8 | 30, 8 | 0 | S S W | | | | | ♑ a. sp. | ☿ h. 5 pom. |
| 21 | 27, 8, 8 | 15, 8 | 13, 3 | 33, 0 | 17, 54 | W 1 | | | | | ♒ a. n. sp. | ☿ hor. 8 mat. |
| | 10, 0 | 16, 1 | 14, 9 | 43, 2 | 18, 3 | W S W 2 var. | | | | ♍ | = c. sp. | |
| | 10, 0 | 15, 8 | 12, 2 | 37, 5 | 17, 54 | | | | | | ♑ s. | |
| 22 | 27, 8, 3 | 15, 5 | 13, 3 | 37, 6 | 17, 54 | W S W 2 | | | | | ♒ a. t. | ☿ hor. 1 pom. |
| | 8, 4 | 16, 2 | 15, 2 | 41, 0 | 18, 3 | S W 1 | | | | ♎ | = c. sp. | ☿ hor. 4 pom. |
| | 8, 7 | 15, 9 | 13, 1 | 29, 5 | 3 | W 1 | | | | ☌♃ | = a. n. | |
| 23 | 27, 9, 3 | 15, 6 | 12, 6 | 38, 3 | 17, 57 | W S W 1 | | | | | ♒ a. c. sp | |
| | 9, 7 | 16, 2 | 16, 6 | 49, 0 | 18, 0 | W 2 var. | | | | ♎ | ♒ a. c. sp. | ☿ h. 3 & 5 pom. |
| | 10, 6 | 15, 2 | 11, 2 | 32, 8 | 17, 57 | W 2 | | | | | = c. sp. | ☿ t. h. 10-11 v. |
| 24 | 27, 11, 6 | 15, 1 | 11, 1 | 32, 6 | 17, 54 | W S W 2 var. | | | | | = a. sp. | |
| | 28, 0, 2 | 16, 0 | 15, 6 | 45, 3 | 57 | W 2 var. | | | | ♎ | ♒ a. sp. | ♓ nubibus obdu- |
| | 0, 7 | 15, 0 | 10, 2 | 39, 0 | 18, 0 | | | | | | ♑ | cta. |
| 25 | 28, 0, 0 | 14, 0 | 12, 2 | 25, 1 | 17, 57 | S | | | | ☽ h. 0 m. 56 | = cin. | ☿ ab h. 6 m. usq. 12 |
| | 0, 0 | 15, 2 | 16, 0 | 34, 0 | 18, 9 | W 1 | | | | vesp. | = c. sp. | ∴ toto mane. |
| | 0, 8 | 15, 0 | 13, 7 | 25, 0 | 17, 45 | W 1 | | | | ♏ | = c. sp. | ☿ t. h. 8-10 vesp. |
| 26 | 28, 1, 0 | 14, 8 | 14, 0 | 19, 5 | 17, 54 | W 1 | | | | | = c. sp. | |
| | 0, 9 | 16, 1 | 19, 8 | 42, 0 | 57 | W 1 | | | | ♏ | ♒ a. sp. | |
| | 0, 8 | 16, 0 | 16, 5 | 32, 8 | 18, 3 | | | | | | ♑ a. t. | |
| 27 | 27, 11, 8 | 16, 0 | 15, 6 | 27, 8 | 17, 57 | W S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 8 | 18, 9 | 21, 3 | 47, 0 | 18, 3 | S S O 2 var. | | | | ♐ | ☉ | |
| | 10, 3 | 17, 2 | 17, 2 | 47, 0 | 0 | O S O 2 | | | | | ♑ l. sp. | ☌♂ fulg. in W. |
| 28 | 27, 11, 7 | 17, 0 | 15, 8 | 28, 0 | 18, 0 | S S W 1 | | | | | = c. sp. | ☿ nocte & mane. |
| | 28, 2, 1 | 17, 1 | 16, 3 | 42, 2 | 3 | W N W 1 | | | | ♐ | = cin. | |
| | 1, 8 | 16, 2 | 14, 0 | 39, 0 | 17, 57 | | | | | ☾ | ☉ | |
| 29 | 28, 1, 5 | 15, 5 | 14, 2 | 32, 5 | 17, 57 | O S O 2 | | | | | = a. t. | |
| | 0, 5 | 17, 9 | 20, 0 | 50, 0 | 18, 3 | S O 2 | | | | ♑ | = c. sp. | |
| | 0, 5 | 17, 4 | 17, 2 | 36, 1 | 0 | | | | | | = c. sp. | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 28, 0, 8<br>1, 4<br>1, 4 | 17, 0<br>18, 5<br>18, 0 | 16, 2<br>21, 3<br>16, 6 | 32, 0<br>44, 3<br>34, 2 | 18, 0<br>3<br>0 | W<br>NW 1<br>W | | | | ♉ | ═ a. t.<br>☌ a. ſp.<br>═ a. t. | |
| 31 | 28, 1, 4<br>1, 8<br>3, 6 | 17, 6<br>18, 5<br>17, 0 | 14, 5<br>20, 0<br>15, 5 | 22, 0<br>42, 0<br>32, 4 | 17, 57<br>55<br>18, 0 | N<br>WNW 1 | | | | ♒ | ═ c. ſp.<br>☌ a. t.<br>☉ | ☌ & ☿ ✶ ab h. 4 m.-6. 1/2 mat. fulg. ab N h. 6-4 mat. |

## Auguſtus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 4, 0<br>3, 9<br>4, 0 | 17, 5<br>18, 8<br>17, 2 | 14, 5<br>20, 0<br>15, 0 | 32, 0<br>55, 2<br>33, 5 | 17, 57<br>18, 6<br>3 | O S O<br>O | | | | ♋ h. 8 m. 6<br>mane. ☾<br>♒ | ═ c. ſp.<br>═ a. t.<br>═ cin. | ☿ h. 7-8. 1/2 m.<br>☿ t. h. 5. 1/2-6 p.<br>☿ h. 7-8 veſp. |
| 2 | 28, 4, 0<br>4, 4<br>4, 9 | 17, 5<br>18, 5<br>18, 0 | 15, 2<br>19, 4<br>14, 8 | 27, 2<br>49, 4<br>39, 2 | 18, 0<br>6<br>0 | S W<br>W N W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♌ | ═ a<br>═ a. ſp.<br>☌ a. ſp. | ☿ ✶ per noctem. |
| 3 | 28, 4, 8<br>3, 9<br>2, 9 | 17, 5<br>18, 9<br>18, 2 | 15, 0<br>20, 4<br>16, 8 | 34, 0<br>53, 2<br>46, 3 | 18, 0<br>6<br>17, 45 | O<br>O N O I<br>O 2 | | | | ♌ | ☌ a. t.<br>☌ a. ſp.<br>═ a. t. | |
| 4 | 28, 2, 2<br>2, 0<br>1, 9 | 18, 0<br>19, 3<br>19, 0 | 16, 5<br>24, 0<br>19, 4 | 40, 5<br>56, 3<br>49, 3 | 18, 0<br>0<br>0 | O S O I<br>O S O I<br>O S O I | | | | ♍<br>☌ a | ☉<br>☉<br>☌ a. t. | |
| 5 | 28, 1, 8<br>1, 1<br>0, 6 | 18, 8<br>19, 9<br>19, 5 | 17, 6<br>22, 2<br>18, 6 | 43, 6<br>51, 0<br>43, 0 | 18, 0<br>9<br>17, 57 | S S O 1<br>W N W 1 | | | | ♍ | ═ a. t.<br>═ a. ſp.<br>☍ a. t. | ☿ h. 12<br>*AB* tranquilla. |
| 6 | 28, 0, 5<br>0, 1<br>27, 11, 6 | 19, 1<br>20, 1<br>18, 5 | 16, 6<br>21, 5<br>17, 0 | 38, 5<br>56, 5<br>46, 9 | 17, 54<br>18, 3<br>17, 54 | W 1<br>W 2 var. | | | | ♉ | ☌ a. t.<br>═ a. t.<br>☍ a. c. ſp. | |
| 7 | 27, 8, 8<br>9, 3<br>10, 7 | 17, 6<br>18, 1<br>17, 5 | 17, 0<br>17, 2<br>12, 4 | 43, 6<br>41, 9<br>41, 0 | 17, 54<br>18, 6<br>3 | S W 3 var.<br>W 2 var.<br>S W 1 | | | | ♉ | ═<br>═ c. ſp.<br>☌ cin. ſp. | ☿ h. 10 m. - 12<br>☿ h. 2-3 pom. |
| 8 | 27, 11, 4<br>11, 3<br>28, 0, 3 | 14, 9<br>17, 5<br>14, 2 | 11, 9<br>13, 2<br>9, 0 | 41, 5<br>42, 5<br>37, 0 | 17, 57<br>18, 6<br>3 | W S W 2<br>S S W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ☾ h. 0 m. 52<br>mane.<br>☿ | ═ a. ſp.<br>═ c. ſp.<br>☌ a. t. | ☿ h. 12<br>☌ & ☿ ✶ h. 2 p.<br>☿ ✶ per vices. |
| 9 | 28, 0, 5<br>1, 5<br>2, 2 | 15, 5<br>17, 0<br>15, 0 | 8, 0<br>13, 0<br>9, 0 | 35, 0<br>48, 8<br>40, 5 | 18, 3<br>3<br>0 | W 1<br>W S W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♊ | ☉<br>☍ cin. ſp.<br>☉ ✶ | |
| 10 | 28, 2, 8<br>3, 2<br>3, 9 | 15, 0<br>16, 3<br>15, 3 | 8, 4<br>15, 1<br>9, 7 | 34, 5<br>48, 9<br>36, 0 | 18, 0<br>3<br>17, 57 | W N W 1<br>N W 1 | | | | ♊<br>☋ | ☉<br>═ a. c. ſp.<br>☉ ✶ | |
| 11 | 28, 4, 0<br>4, 1<br>4, 1 | 15, 0<br>15, 7<br>15, 1 | 10, 0<br>15, 1<br>10, 5 | 32, 0<br>43, 4<br>41, 5 | 17, 57<br>57<br>57 | N N O I<br>N N O I<br>W N W 1 | | | | ♋ | ☌ a. t.<br>☍ a. t.<br>═ c. ſp. | |
| 12 | 28, 3, 2<br>3, 1<br>3, 4 | 14, 8<br>15, 2<br>15, 0 | 10, 5<br>13, 0<br>12, 0 | 38, 2<br>28, 5<br>17, 1 | 17, 57<br>18, 3<br>6 | N W 1<br>N N W 1 | | | | ♋ | ═ a.<br>═ c. ſp.<br>═ n. | ☿ t. h. 9 - 10 m.<br>☿ ✶ h. 10-11. 1/2 m. ☌ ☿ h. 5 v. |
| 13 | 28, 3, 4<br>3, 4<br>3, 4 | 14, 8<br>15, 2<br>15, 2 | 12, 2<br>15, 0<br>14, 0 | 22, 0<br>24, 0<br>16, 0 | 18, 6<br>6<br>6 | N N W 1<br>N N W 1 | | | | ♋ | ═ cin.<br>═ cin.<br>═ n. | |
| 14 | 28, 3, 5<br>3, 5<br>3, 6 | 14, 8<br>15, 9<br>15, 6 | 13, 5<br>17, 0<br>14, 0 | 18, 5<br>35, 3<br>22, 6 | 18, 0<br>6<br>6 | N N W 1<br>N N O | | | | ♌ | ═ cin.<br>═ c. ſp.<br>☌ c. ſp. | |
| 15 | 28, 3, 7<br>3, 8<br>3, 7 | 15, 2<br>16, 9<br>16, 0 | 13, 7<br>17, 5<br>13, 5 | 20, 0<br>40, 3<br>30, 2 | 17, 57<br>18, 3<br>3 | N N W<br>N W 1 var. | | | | ♌<br>☾ | ═ c. ſp.<br>☍ a. c. ſp.<br>☍ cin. ſp. | *AB* nubib. obſcuſc. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 28, 3, 2<br>2, 1<br>1, 2 | 16, 0<br>17, 2<br>16, 5 | 14, 3<br>18, 0<br>14, 5 | 30, 9<br>47, 2<br>39, 0 | 17, 57<br>18, 6<br>3 | W<br>W 1 | | | | ☉ h. 1 m. 11<br>mane.<br>♍ | ═ a. ☍<br>═ a. ſp.<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 11, 7<br>10, 7<br>10, 9 | 15, 8<br>17, 5<br>16, 9 | 14, 0<br>20, 0<br>13, 7 | 33, 0<br>53, 0<br>33, 0 | 17, 54<br>18, 6<br>3 | S W 1<br>W S W 1 | | | | ♍ | ☌ a. t.<br>☍ a. ſp.<br>═ a. t. | |
| 18 | 27, 10, 9<br>11, 2<br>11, 5 | 15, 6<br>15, 1<br>14, 8 | 12, 0<br>11, 8<br>11, 0 | 23, 5<br>22, 0<br>13, 8 | 17, 57<br>18, 3<br>0 | N N W 2<br>N N O I.<br>N N O I | | | | ♍ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ c. | ☿ nocte & mane, poſtea toto fere die. |
| 19 | 27, 11, 4<br>11, 7<br>11, 6 | 15, 0<br>17, 5<br>17, 0 | 12, 8<br>20, 5<br>16, 8 | 9, 0<br>43, 0<br>33, 0 | 18, 3<br>3<br>0 | O N O I<br>N O I | | | | ♎<br>♎ | ═ c.<br>☉<br>☉ ✶ | |
| 20 | 27, 11, 7<br>28, 0, 4<br>1, 4 | 17, 0<br>18, 0<br>16, 9 | 16, 2<br>20, 0<br>14, 8 | 26, 5<br>42, 0<br>22, 7 | 18, 0<br>0<br>3 | O N O I<br>W 1, 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♎ | ☍ a. t.<br>═ c. n.<br>═ n. ſp. | ☌ h. 2. 1/2 pom.<br>☿ levis h. 6 veſp. |
| 21 | 28, 2, 2<br>1, 9<br>1, 0 | 16, 2<br>17, 0<br>16, 9 | 15, 0<br>17, 0<br>14, 7 | 26, 5<br>32, 0<br>22, 0 | 17, 57<br>18, 3<br>0 | W N W 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♏ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>☍ c. t. S | |
| 22 | 27, 9, 8<br>7, 9<br>8, 3 | 16, 8<br>18, 0<br>17, 2 | 15, 0<br>21, 8<br>15, 0 | 23, 5<br>48, 0<br>19, 1 | 18, 0<br>0<br>6 | O 2<br>O 2 | | | | ♏ | ☌ a. t.<br>═ c.<br>═ c. ſp. | ☌ ✶ ☿ ✶ ab h. 3 - 6. 1/2 pom. a SO & SSO. |
| 23 | 27, 8, 7<br>8, 7<br>8, 7 | 16, 9<br>16, 2<br>15, 7 | 13, 0<br>14, 2<br>12, 4 | 27, 0<br>32, 2<br>26, 8 | 18, 0<br>0<br>17, 0 | W S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ♐ | ═ c.<br>═ a. c.<br>☌ ✶ S | ☿ ab h. 10 m. - 1 pom. |
| 24 | 27, 8, 2<br>8, 7<br>10, 3 | 16, 0<br>16, 6<br>16, 1 | 13, 0<br>14, 9<br>12, 8 | 24, 0<br>36, 2<br>26, 5 | 18, 3<br>9<br>0 | S W 1<br>N 1<br>N W 2 | | | | ☽ h. 0 m. 2<br>mane.<br>♐ | ═ a. ſp. rup<br>☍ a. ſp. c.<br>═ c. | ☿ ✶ h. 2. 1/2 pom.<br>☿ t. h. 10 veſp. |
| 25 | 27, 11, 0<br>11, 3<br>10, 9 | 16, 0<br>16, 9<br>15, 1 | 12, 0<br>15, 6<br>12, 2 | 26, 2<br>41, 2<br>34, 0 | 18, 0<br>0<br>3 | W 1<br>W<br>O 1 | | | | ♐<br>☾ | ═ c. ſp.<br>═ a. ſp.<br>☉ | |
| 26 | 27, 10, 5<br>10, 1<br>9, 7 | 15, 5<br>15, 6<br>14, 6 | 12, 1<br>13, 0<br>11, 8 | 29, 0<br>28, 6<br>23, 0 | 17, 57<br>18, 6<br>0 | S O 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♑ | ═ c. ſp.<br>═ c. ſp.<br>═ c. ſp. | ☿ ab hor. 7 mane toto fere die. |
| 27 | 27, 8, 3<br>10, 6<br>28, 0, 2 | 14, 9<br>15, 8<br>14, 5 | 10, 2<br>13, 0<br>9, 6 | 21, 0<br>38, 0<br>33, 1 | 18, 3<br>6<br>6 | W N W 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 2 | | | | ♑ | ═ c. ſp.<br>☍ a. c. ſp.<br>═ a. ſp. | ☿ t. continua nocte & mane usque h. 12. |
| 28 | 28, 0, 1<br>27, 11, 7<br>11, 1 | 14, 5<br>16, 0<br>14, 8 | 10, 5<br>15, 3<br>12, 2 | 32, 6<br>42, 3<br>34, 4 | 18, 0<br>0<br>0 | S W 1<br>S W 1<br>W S W 1 | | | | ♒ | ═ a. t.<br>═ a. ſp.<br>═ a. t. | |
| 29 | 27, 9, 6<br>9, 2<br>10, 5 | 14, 2<br>15, 0<br>14, 3 | 11, 5<br>15, 4<br>10, 4 | 29, 0<br>41, 5<br>26, 8 | 17, 57<br>18, 6<br>17, 57 | W S W 2<br>W S W 2, 3<br>W S W 1 | | | | ♒<br>☾ | ☍ a. t.<br>═ c. n.<br>☉ ✶ | ☿ h. 3 - 4 pom. & ſaepius. |
| 30 | 27, 10, 4<br>11, 6<br>11, 7 | 14, 0<br>15, 2<br>14, 2 | 10, 5<br>14, 5<br>10, 0 | 30, 0<br>42, 0<br>32, 5 | 17, 57<br>18, 6<br>0 | W S W 2<br>W S W 1 | | | | ☉ h. 3 m. 46<br>pom.<br>♓ | ☌ a. t.<br>☍ a. ſp.<br>☉ | |
| 31 | 27, 11, 8<br>11, 8<br>11, 3 | 14, 0<br>14, 8<br>14, 0 | 11, 0<br>15, 1<br>12, 0 | 31, 1<br>38, 0<br>19, 5 | 18, 0<br>9<br>6 | N O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♓ | ═ a.<br>═ a.<br>═ c. ſp. | ☿ h. 5 - 9 pom. pergit usque 11 v. |

## Septembr.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 10, 0<br>10, 4<br>10, 6 | 14, 0<br>16, 5<br>15, 8 | 12, 2<br>18, 5<br>15, 2 | 16, 2<br>36, 0<br>30, 0 | 18, 6<br>0<br>0 | O S O I<br>S S O 1 | | | | ♈<br>☌ a | ☌ a. t.<br>☌ a. t.<br>═ n. ſp. | ☌ fulg. ✶ ab N & ☋ h. 7 v. - 11, ton. h. 10 v. ☿ h. 10-11 v. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 28, 0, 0 | 15, 0 | 13, 0 | 20, 0 | 18, 0 | W 1 | | | | ♈ | ☰ a. c. | |
| | 1, 3 | 16, 2 | 17, 0 | 36, 8 | 6 | W N W 1 | | | | | ☰ a. ſp. | |
| | 3, 1 | 15, 4 | 11, 0 | 27, 6 | 6 | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 3 | 28, 5, 0 | 15, 0 | 9, 8 | 24, 5 | 17, 57 | N 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 9 | 16, 0 | 15, 0 | 44, 2 | 18, 6 | N N O 1 | | | | ♉ | ☰ a. t. ♒ | |
| | 6, 6 | 15, 0 | 10, 9 | 32, 8 | 6 | | | | | | ☉ | |
| 4 | 28, 6, 9 | 14, 3 | 10, 2 | 29, 0 | 18, 0 | N O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 5 | 16, 1 | 15, 8 | 45, 4 | 9 | N O 1 | | | | ♉ | ☉ | |
| | 6, 0 | 15, 2 | 12, 0 | 36, 0 | 9 | O 1 | | | | | ♆ a. t. | |
| 5 | 28, 5, 4 | 15, 3 | 11, 2 | 37, 2 | 17, 57 | O S O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 0 | 16, 9 | 18, 0 | 54, 0 | 18, 6 | S S O 2 | | | | ♊ | ♆ a. t. | |
| | 4, 5 | 15, 8 | 13, 3 | 41, 3 | 3 | S S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 28, 4, 4 | 15, 6 | 12, 1 | 36, 1 | 17, 57 | S S O 1 | | | | ☾ h. 1 m. 14 | ☉ | |
| | 4, 2 | 17, 9 | 18, 8 | 52, 8 | 18, 12 | S S O 1 | | | | vesp. | ☉ | |
| | 4, 1 | 16, 9 | 14, 3 | 38, 6 | 0 | S S O 1 | | | | ♊ ♈ | ☉ | |
| 7 | 28, 4, 0 | 16, 2 | 12, 5 | 30, 0 | 18, 0 | O 1 | | | | | ☉ + | ⁘ t. |
| | 4, 1 | 18, 0 | 19, 0 | 45, 1 | 6 | N N O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 5 | 17, 3 | 14, 8 | 31, 7 | 6 | | | | | | ☉ ✳ | |
| 8 | 28, 4, 7 | 17, 0 | 12, 9 | 21, 2 | 17, 54 | N N O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 9 | 18, 2 | 19, 0 | 44, 4 | 18, 3 | N 1 | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| | 5, 1 | 17, 6 | 13, 9 | 25, 2 | 6 | | | | | | ☉ | |
| 9 | 28, 4, 8 | 17, 2 | 13, 0 | 28, 2 | 18, 3 | N W 1 | | | | | ☰ c. | |
| | 4, 0 | 18, 5 | 16, 5 | 48, 4 | 6 | N W 1 | | | | ♋ | ♆ a. t. ≋≋ | |
| | 2, 7 | 17, 3 | 13, 0 | 34, 0 | 3 | | | | | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 28, 1, 0 | 17, 0 | 13, 5 | 26, 8 | 18, 0 | W 1 | | | | | ☰ a. c. | ⁑ h. 9 - 10 mat. |
| | 2, 5 | 17, 5 | 14, 5 | 38, 6 | 3 | N W 1 | | | | | ☰ c. ſp. | |
| | 2, 9 | 16, 1 | 10, 0 | 31, 8 | 6 | N W 1 | | | | ♌ | ☉ | |
| 11 | 28, 2, 7 | 15, 0 | 10, 5 | 27, 0 | 18, 0 | W 2 | | | | | ☰ c. ſp. | |
| | 2, 2 | 17, 4 | 16, 0 | 36, 0 | 3 | W 2 | | | | | ♆ a. | |
| | 2, 0 | 16, 2 | 14, 9 | 32, 9 | 0 | N W 2 | | | | ♌ ☾ | ♎ c. ſp. S | |
| 12 | 28, 1, 7 | 15, 5 | 12, 5 | 30, 0 | 18, 0 | W N W 2 | | | | | ☰ c. ſp. | ⁑ t. h. 7 mat. |
| | 2, 1 | 17, 2 | 15, 2 | 39, 1 | 3 | N N W 2 | | | | | ♎ a. ſp. | |
| | 2, 1 | 16, 1 | 12, 1 | 30, 2 | 0 | W 1 | | | | ♍ | ☰ c. ſp. | |
| 13 | 28, 2, 0 | 15, 5 | 12, 0 | 26, 1 | 18, 0 | W 1 | | | | | ♎ a. t. ſp. | |
| | 1, 3 | 17, 2 | 17, 8 | 43, 7 | 3 | S W 2 | | | | | ☰ a. t. ≋≋ | |
| | 0, 2 | 16, 5 | 14, 0 | 36, 2 | 3 | W 1 | | | | ♍ | ☉ ✳ | |
| 14 | 27, 11, 3 | 16, 0 | 12, 0 | 26, 5 | 18, 0 | W N W 2 | | | | | ☰ c. | ⁘ aſcendens. |
| | 28, 0, 1 | 17, 0 | 14, 0 | 49, 0 | 9 | N W 2 | | | | ● h. 5 m. 38 | ♆ a. t. | |
| | 1, 5 | 16, 0 | 9, 0 | 44, 0 | 17, 27 | N W 1 | | | | vesp. | ☉ ✳ | |
| 15 | 28, 2, 8 | 15, 4 | 7, 0 | 32, 0 | 17, 54 | N N W 2 | | | | ♍ | | |
| | 3, 1 | 15, 2 | 12, 0 | 52, 5 | 18, 6 | N 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3 8 | 15, 0 | 6, 9 | 39, 0 | 17, 54 | | | | | ♎ ♑ | ♆ a. t. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | ☉ | |
| 16 | 28, 3, 7 | 14, 5 | 6, 6 | 33, 0 | 17, 51 | N 1 | | | | | ☰ a. t. | |
| | 3, 8 | 16, 2 | 12, 0 | 49, 8 | 54 | O N O 1 | | | | | ♎ a. t. ≋≋ | |
| | 3, 3 | 14, 1 | 8, 2 | 42, 2 | 18, 0 | | | | | ♎ | ☉ | |
| 17 | 28, 1, 8 | 13, 4 | 7, 8 | 36, 5 | 17, 57 | O 2 | | | | | ☰ c. t. | |
| | 1, 4 | 13, 8 | 11, 0 | 44, 5 | 57 | O 1 | | | | | ☰ c. ſp. | |
| | 1, 8 | 13, 0 | 7, 5 | 34, 5 | 54 | O 2 | | | | ♏ | ☉ | |
| 18 | 28, 2, 6 | 13, 2 | 5, 5 | 27, 0 | 17, 54 | O 1 | | | | | ♆ a. t. fasc. | |
| | 1, 9 | 14, 3 | 11, 1 | 38, 0 | 18, 0 | O 2 | | | | | ♆ a. t. | |
| | 1, 4 | 12, 0 | 8, 2 | 31, 0 | 0 | O 1 | | | | ♏ | ☉ | |
| 19 | 28, 0, 4 | 13, 0 | 7, 2 | 27, 0 | 17, 57 | O 1 | | | | | ♆ a. t. | |
| | 27, 11, 7 | 15, 2 | 14, 5 | 44, 8 | 57 | O 1 | | | | | ♆ a. t. | |
| | 10, 9 | 14, 0 | 11, 0 | 36, 0 | 18, 0 | O 2 | | | | ♏ | ☉ | |
| 20 | 27, 10, 4 | 13, 5 | 9, 8 | 32, 0 | 17, 54 | O S O 1 | | | | | ☉ + | |
| | 10, 1 | 16, 9 | 16, 0 | 47, 0 | 57 | O S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 1 | 14, 5 | 12, 5 | 36, 0 | 57 | O S O 1 | | | | ♐ | ☉ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 27, 10, 1 | 14, 2 | 11, 0 | 25, 5 | 17, 54 | S S O 1 | | | | | ♎ a. t. faſ. | ⁑ t. h. 2. 1/2 p. 4. |
| | 11, 4 | 15, 3 | 15, 0 | 34, 0 | 18, 0 | W N W 2 | | | | ♐ | ☰ c. | ⁑ ✳ h. 7 - 8 veſp. |
| | 28, 0, 3 | 15, 0 | 12, 3 | 21, 0 | 17, 57 | W 1 | | | | ♌ | ☰ c. ſp. | ⁑ ſpiſſa nocte. |
| 22 | 28, 1, 3 | 14, 3 | 9, 2 | 21, 0 | 17, 51 | W 1 | | | | ☽ h. 9 m. 17 | ☉ | |
| | 0, 9 | 16, 0 | 13, 5 | 40, 3 | 18, 0 | W S W 1 | | | | mat. | ♆ a. t. | |
| | 0, 6 | 15, 0 | 10, 0 | 32, 3 | 17, 57 | | | | | ♑ | ☉ + | |
| 23 | 27, 10, 9 | 14, 3 | 11, 2 | 28, 8 | 17, 54 | S W 2 | | | | | ☰ c. | ⁑ h. 8 - 9 mat. |
| | 10, 0 | 15, 3 | 14, 6 | 33, 6 | 57 | S W 2 | | | | ♑ | ♎ c. ſp. | ⁑ ✳ h. 11 mat. |
| | 9, 4 | 15, 0 | 13, 5 | 27, 0 | 57 | S W 2 | | | | | ☰ c. ſp. | ⁑ ✳ h. 9. 1/2 veſp. |
| 24 | 27, 11, 7 | 14, 2 | 9, 5 | 27, 0 | 17, 54 | W 1 | | | | | ☰ c. | |
| | 28, 1, 2 | 15, 6 | 12, 3 | 44, 2 | 54 | W N W 2 | | | | | ♎ a. ſp. | |
| | 1, 8 | 14, 4 | 9, 1 | 32, 2 | 57 | W 1 | | | | ♒ | ♆ a. t. | |
| 25 | 28, 1, 7 | 13, 9 | 8, 0 | 27, 5 | 17, 54 | S S O 1 | | | | | ♆ a. t. faſ. | ⁛ t. |
| | 1, 4 | 15, 9 | 12, 7 | 41, 8 | 57 | S S O 1 | | | | ♒ | ♆ a. t. faſ. | |
| | 0, 3 | 14, 2 | 9, 8 | 34, 0 | 57 | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 26 | 27, 10, 4 | 14, 0 | 9, 3 | 27, 5 | 17, 54 | S O 2 | | | | | ♆ a. t. | |
| | 9, 9 | 16, 2 | 15, 3 | 39, 8 | 57 | S S O 1 | | | | ♓ | ☰ a. t. | ⁑ h. 6 - 7 veſp. |
| | 9, 5 | 15, 1 | 13, 0 | 21, 0 | 57 | | | | | ☾ | ♑ a. t. | ☾ h. 10 veſp. |
| 27 | 27, 9, 3 | 14, 8 | 11, 0 | 16, 0 | 17, 51 | S W 1 | | | | | ♑ a. t. | |
| | 8, 8 | 15, 5 | 14, 3 | 37, 5 | 57 | W S W 2 | | | | ♓ | ♎ a. t. c. ſp. | ⁑ ✳ & ♂ h. 3 - |
| | 8, 8 | 14, 8 | 10, 5 | 25, 5 | 57 | W S W 1 | | | | | ♎ a. t. c. ſp. | 3. 1/2 pom. |
| 28 | 27, 8, 2 | 14, 5 | 10, 5 | 26, 0 | 17, 54 | W S W 1 | | | | | ☰ c. ſp. | |
| | 7, 9 | 14, 5 | 12, 2 | 30, 0 | 54 | S W 1 | | | | ♈ | ☰ c. ſp. | ⁑ h. 2. 1/2 pom. |
| | 7, 9 | 14, 3 | 11, 0 | 29, 0 | 54 | W 1 | | | | | ☰ c. ſp. | |
| 29 | 27, 8, 7 | 13, 5 | 9, 0 | 25, 2 | 17, 54 | W 1 | | | | ♉ h. 0 m. 40 | ☰ c. t. | ⁑ t. vel ⁛ toto |
| | 9, 8 | 13, 8 | 9, 0 | 24, 0 | 18, 0 | N N W 1 | | | | mane. | ☰ c. | mane. |
| | 10, 8 | 13, 8 | 7, 0 | 25, 0 | 17, 54 | N 1 | | | | ♈ ♐ a | ☰ a. t. | ☾ h. 10 veſp. |
| 30 | 27, 11, 5 | 12, 5 | 6, 8 | 21, 8 | 17, 54 | N W 1 | | | | | ☰ c. | ⁑ t. vel ⁛ toto m. |
| | 11, 4 | 13, 0 | 9, 0 | 19, 0 | 18, 0 | N N O 1 | | | | ♉ | ☰ c. | ⁑ ✳ hor. 2. 1/2 - |
| | 28, 0, 1 | 12, 2 | 7, 3/4 0 | 24, 2 | 17, 57 | O S O 1 | | | | | ☰ c. | 3. 1/4 pom. |

## October.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 1, 1 | 11, 8 | 6, 8 | 16, 6 | 17, 57 | O 1 | | | | | ☰ c. | ⁘ t. |
| | 2, 0 | 11, 9 | 8, 9 | 30, 0 | 54 | O 1 | | | | | ☰ c. ſp. | |
| | 3, 7 | 11, 8 | 7, 0 | 23, 8 | 54 | O 1 | | | | ♉ | ♎ a. t. | |
| 2 | 28, 5, 0 | 11, 0 | 5, 5 | 22, 0 | 17, 54 | N O 1 | | | | | ☰ c. | |
| | 5, 1 | 11, 8 | 8, 8 | 35, 0 | 57 | N O 1 | | | | | ☰ c. ſp. | |
| | 5, 6 | 11, 1 | 7, 0 | 31, 0 | 57 | O 1 | | | | ♊ | ☰ c. ſp. | |
| 3 | 28, 6, 0 | 11, 4 | 5, 8 | 24, 8 | 17, 51 | O N O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 2 | 13, 5 | 11, 0 | 40, 0 | 57 | O N O 1 | | | | | ♓ a. ſp. S | |
| | 6, 1 | 11, 3 | 5, 0 | 23, 8 | 54 | | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| 4 | 28, 6, 0 | 10, 4 | 3, 5 | 8, 0 | 17, 54 | O N O 1 | | | | | ☰ c. | ⁘ |
| | 5, 3 | 11, 6 | 8, 1 | 35, 5 | 54 | O N O 1 | | | | ♊ ☾ | ♎ c. ſp. | |
| | 4, 8 | 10, 6 | 6, 5 | 33, 0 | 54 | O 1 | | | | | ♎ c. ſp. | |
| 5 | 28, 4, 0 | 10, 2 | 3, 5 | 18, 0 | 17, 54 | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 2 | 13, 0 | 7, 4 | 27, 0 | 57 | O 1 | | | | ♋ | ♆ a. ſp. | |
| | 4, 8 | 10, 8 | 4, 5 | 31, 5 | 57 | O 2 | | | | | ☰ c/ | |
| 6 | 28, 5, 7 | 9, 7 | 3, 5 | 33, 2 | 18, 0 | O 1 | | | | ☾ h. 5 m. 29 | ☰ c. | ⁘ |
| | 5, 9 | 9, 8 | 4, 9 | 34, 4 | 17, 57 | O 1 | | | | mane. | ☰ c. | |
| | 5, 9 | 9, 0 | 1, 8 | 27, 0 | 54 | | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| 7 | 28, 5, 8 | 8, 8 | 0, 5 | 22, 4 | 17, 54 | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | ⁛ n. |
| | 5, 2 | 9, 4 | 4, 5 | 29, 0 | 54 | O 1 | | | | ♌ | ☰ a. | |
| | 4, 7 | 9, 1 | 4, 2 | 28, 5 | 54 | O 1 | | | | | ☰ c. ſp. | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 28, 3, 5 | 8, 8 | 4, 5 | 29, 0 | 17, 54 | O I | | | | | = = cin. | ∴ t. |
| | 3, 0 | 9, 2 | 7, 0 | 34, 1 | 54 | N O I | | | | ☊ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 2, 5 | 8, 8 | 5, 0 | 21, 6 | 57 | N O I | | | | | = cin. sp. | |
| 9 | 28, 2, 7 | 8, 9 | 3, 8 | 20, 2 | 17, 54 | O I | | | | | ♆ a. t. | |
| | 2, 5 | 10, 0 | 6, 2 | 36, 0 | 54 | O I | | | | ☊ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 2, 0 | 10, 0 | 5, 8 | 32, 0 | 54 | O I | | | | ☾ | = = c. sp. | |
| 10 | 28, 1, 0 | 9, 7 | 4, 0 | 25, 5 | 17, 54 | O I | | | | | ♎ a. t. | |
| | 0, 7 | 10, 0 | 6, 4 | 34, 6 | 54 | O 2 | | | | ♍ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 0, 4 | 9, 0 | 5, 0 | 25, 6 | 54 | O I | | | | | = = c. sp. | |
| 11 | 28, 0, 4 | 8, 8 | 5, 0 | 19, 0 | 17, 54 | O I | | | | | = = c. | ∴ t. h. 8 - 11 mat. |
| | 1, 0 | 8, 9 | 6, 4 | 21, 1 | 18, 0 | O I | | | | ♍ | = = c. sp. | ∴ t. frequens pomerid. |
| | 1, 8 | 8, 5 | 6, 0 | 15, 0 | 0 | O I | | | | | = = c. | |
| 12 | 28, 2, 5 | 8, 5 | 5, 4 | 15, 0 | 17, 57 | N O I | | | | | = = cin. | ∴ t. |
| | 2, 6 | 8, 9 | 6, 9 | 21, 0 | 57 | N O I | | | | ♎ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 3, 0 | 8, 5 | 5, 1 | 21, 0 | 54 | | | | | ♌☉ | = = c. sp. | |
| 13 | 28, 2, 2 | 8, 4 | 4, 8 | 21, 5 | 17, 57 | N O I | | | | | = = a. t. | |
| | 1, 9 | 9, 9 | 7, 1 | 41, 4 | 57 | N O 2 | | | | ♎ | ♆ a. t. | |
| | 2, 7 | 8, 8 | 2, 8 | 24, 3 | 57 | N O I | | | | | ☉ ✳ | |
| 14 | 28, 3, 3 | 8, 0 | 1, 8 | 20, 5 | 17, 57 | N I | | | | ● h. 9 m. 43 mat. | = = | ∴ n. |
| | 3, 5 | 9, 2 | 6, 9 | 38, 0 | 57 | N I | | | | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 3, 7 | 8, 2 | 2, 8 | 24, 5 | 57 | | | | | ♎ | ☉ ✳ | |
| 15 | 28, 3, 7 | 8, 0 | 3, 2 | 21, 5 | 17, 54 | N O I | | | | | ♆ a. t. | |
| | 3, 7 | 9, 4 | 7, 0 | 32, 0 | 54 | O I | | | | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 3, 7 | 8, 2 | 4, 0 | 23, 5 | 54 | | | | | ♏ | ☉ | |
| 16 | 28, 3, 7 | 8, 3 | 2, 0 | 22, 0 | 17, 54 | O S O I | | | | | ☉ | ∴ n. |
| | 2, 9 | 11, 6 | 6, 4 | 33, 0 | 57 | S S O I | | | | | ♆ a. t. | |
| | 2, 2 | 11, 1 | 3, 8 | 23, 0 | 18, 0 | | | | | ♏ | ☉ | |
| 17 | 28, 2, 0 | 8, 7 | 1, 7 | 20, 0 | 17, 57 | S W I | | | | | ☉ | ∴ n. & ∴ t. |
| | 2, 4 | 9, 8 | 7, 4 | 27, 5 | 18, 0 | W S W I | | | | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 2, 6 | 9, 0 | 6, 2 | 19, 8 | 17, 54 | | | | | ♐ | = = c. sp. | |
| 18 | 28, 2, 5 | 8, 5 | 6, 5 | 13, 5 | 17, 54 | W I | | | | | = = | ∴ ✳ |
| | 2, 8 | 9, 8 | 9, 2 | 24, 0 | 57 | S W | | | | | ♐ a. sp. | |
| | 2, 6 | 9, 0 | 6, 0 | 20, 9 | 57 | O I | | | | ☾ | ☉ ✳ | |
| 19 | 27, 11, 6 | 8, 5 | 3, 3 | 20, 5 | 17, 57 | O S O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 5 | 11, 8 | 7, 8 | 41, 0 | 57 | S S W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 9 | 9, 6 | 5, 2 | 32, 1 | 57 | S S W 2 | | | | ♑ | ☉ ✳ | |
| 20 | 27, 11, 8 | 8, 8 | 4, 8 | 24, 6 | 17, 54 | S S O I | | | | | = = a. t. | |
| | 28, 0, 2 | 11, 7 | 9, 9 | 29, 5 | 57 | S S O | | | | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 0, 0 | 10, 0 | 6, 5 | 19, 0 | 18, 0 | | | | | ♑ | ☉ + | |
| 21 | 28, 0, 0 | 9, 4 | 5, 4 | 16, 0 | 17, 54 | N N W I | | | | | = = c. sp. | ∴ t. |
| | 0, 7 | 10, 0 | 8, 9 | 23, 2 | 54 | W I | | | | ☽ h. 5 m. 23 vesp. | = = c. sp. | |
| | 1, 6 | 9, 9 | 6, 6 | 21, 0 | 54 | W I | | | | ♒ | = = c. sp. | |
| 22 | 28, 1, 6 | 9, 2 | 4, 2 | 14, 0 | 17, 54 | S S W I | | | | | ♆ a. t. | |
| | 1, 4 | 12, 9 | 8, 2 | 36, 6 | 54 | W S W I | | | | | ♐ c. sp. | |
| | 1, 2 | 10, 2 | 6, 2 | 24, 0 | 18, 0 | | | | | ♒ | = = c. t. | |
| 23 | 27, 11, 8 | 9, 8 | 6, 3 | 26, 4 | 17, 57 | S W I | | | | | = = c. | |
| | 11, 6 | 12, 0 | 9, 0 | 31, 0 | 57 | S W I | | | | | = = c. | |
| | 9, 4 | 10, 2 | 6, 9 | 28, 5 | 48 | S W 2 | | | | ♓☾ | = = ≈≈≈ | |
| 24 | 27, 6, 5 | 10, 1 | 7, 1 | 30, 0 | 17, 48 | S W 3 | | | | | ♎ a. sp. | |
| | 7, 9 | 10, 2 | 6, 5 | 29, 0 | 57 | S W 2 | | | | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 9, 4 | 9, 6 | 3, 9 | 27, 0 | 57 | S S W I | | | | ♓ | ♆ a. t. | |
| 25 | 27, 10, 0 | 9, 0 | 3, 5 | 23, 5 | 17, 57 | S S O I | | | | | = = t. | ∴ t. ⁞⁞ t. vel ∴ toto mane. |
| | 10, 6 | 9, 2 | 5, 5 | 26, 0 | 57 | S S W I | | | | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 11, 3 | 9, 0 | 4, 3 | 20, 0 | 54 | | | | | ♈☾a | ♆ a. t. | |
| 26 | 28, 0, 8 | 8, 5 | 1, 5 | 17, 0 | 17, 54 | N N W I | | | | | = a. | ∴ |
| | 1, 9 | 9, 0 | 4, 9 | 24, 7 | 18, 0 | N 2 | | | | | ♆ a. t. | |
| | 0, 0 | 9, 0 | 4, 9 | 23, 5 | 17, 57 | | | | | ♈ | = = a. t. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 27, 10, 4 | 8, 5 | 5, 0 | 5, 0 | 17, 51 | N O 2 | | | | | = | ⁞⁞ a summo mane. |
| | 10, 5 | 8, 9 | 6, 9 | 2, 5 | 54 | O I | | | | | = | bruma toto die. |
| | 11, 9 | 8, 8 | 6, 4 | 2, 0 | 51 | | | | | | = | |
| 28 | 28, 0, 2 | 8, 5 | 5, 8 | 3, 5 | 17, 57 | N I | | | | ☉ h. 11 m. 21 mat. | = = c. sp. | ∴ bruma. |
| | 27, 11, 9 | 9, 1 | 8, 0 | 17, 2 | 18, 0 | N I | | | | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 10, 9 | 11, 1 | 7, 2 | 2, 3 | 3 | N N O I | | | | ♉ | = = t. | ∴ vel ⁞⁞ tenuiss. |
| 29 | 27, 8, 4 | 10, 5 | 7, 9 | 0, 5 | 18, 0 | O N O I | | | | | = = c. sp. | ⁞⁞ nocte & mane |
| | 9, 0 | 10, 4 | 7, 2 | 13, 0 | 17, 57 | O 2 | | | | | = = c. sp. | usque h. 10 mat. |
| | 10, 6 | 10, 0 | 6, 0 | 21, 0 | 57 | S O I | | | | ♉ | ♎ a. t. | ⁞⁞ h. 1-3. 1/2 pom. |
| 30 | 28, 0, 0 | 9, 5 | 4, 0 | 11, 0 | 17, 54 | O I | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 7 | 11, 6 | 7, 0 | 22, 0 | 18, 0 | O S O I | | | | | ♎ c. sp. | |
| | 1, 5 | 9, 6 | 5, 0 | 20, 0 | 17, 57 | O S O 2 | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| 31 | 28, 2, 0 | 9, 2 | 3, 2 | 16, 0 | 17, 57 | O S O I | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 2 | 13, 0 | 6, 0 | 26, 6 | 57 | S S W I | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 4 | 9, 9 | 4, 5 | 19, 0 | 57 | | | | | ♊☾ | ☉ | |

## November.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 8 | 9, 2 | 4, 2 | 14, 0 | 17, 57 | O I | | | | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 10, 7 | 9, 6 | 7, 1 | 18, 0 | 57 | O I | | | | | = = c. sp. | ∴ bruma. |
| | 10, 8 | 9, 3 | 5, 2 | 13, 0 | 57 | | | | | ♋ | = = a. t. | |
| 2 | 27, 10, 9 | 8, 7 | 3, 0 | 13, 0 | 17, 57 | O I | | | | | ☉ | ∴ ✳ h. 7 mat. |
| | 10, 8 | 12, 3 | 6, 2 | 24, 6 | 57 | S I | | | | | = a. t. | fasciae parallelae |
| | 10, 8 | 9, 8 | 6, 0 | 20, 0 | 57 | | | | | ♋ | = = c. sp. | O - W. |
| 3 | 27, 11, 3 | 9, 2 | 5, 4 | 14, 0 | 17, 54 | W I | | | | | ♎ a. c. | |
| | 28, 0, 5 | 9, 9 | 6, 6 | 23, 3 | 54 | W I | | | | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 1, 0 | 9, 2 | 5, 5 | 20, 8 | 51 | | | | | ♌ | = = c. sp. | |
| 4 | 28, 1, 4 | 9, 0 | 4, 7 | 18, 0 | 17, 51 | N | | | | | = = c. sp. | ∴ t. |
| | 1, 4 | 9, 5 | 6, 9 | 22, 2 | 54 | N N O I | | | | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 1, 4 | 9, 2 | 5, 5 | 18, 6 | 57 | O I | | | | ♌ | = = c. sp. | |
| 5 | 28, 0, 5 | 9, 0 | 5, 0 | 17, 5 | 17, 57 | O I | | | | ☾ h. 1 m. 10 mane. | = = c. sp. | bruma. |
| | 27, 11, 9 | 9, 2 | 6, 2 | 22, 1 | 54 | O I | | | | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 11, 6 | 9, 0 | 5, 2 | 18, 0 | 18, 0 | O 2 | | | | ♌ ☾ | ♐ S c. sp. | |
| 6 | 27, 10, 7 | 8, 5 | 3, 5 | 20, 5 | 17, 54 | O 2 | | | | | = = c. sp. | bruma. |
| | 10, 4 | 8, 8 | 5, 0 | 24, 0 | 18, 0 | O 2 | | | | | = = c. | |
| | 10, 4 | 8, 5 | 4, 0 | 24, 0 | 0 | O I | | | | ♍ | = = c. sp. | |
| 7 | 27, 10, 2 | 8, 0 | 3, 2 | 18, 0 | 17, 54 | O N O I | | | | | = = a. | bruma. |
| | 10, 5 | 8, 1 | 4, 0 | 25, 2 | 54 | N O I | | | | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 11, 2 | 8, 0 | 3, 4 | 22, 4 | 54 | N O I | | | | ♍ | = = c. sp. | |
| 8 | 27, 11, 5 | 7, 5 | 2, 5 | 20, 0 | 17, 54 | N I | | | | | = = a. t. | |
| | 11, 9 | 8, 1 | 4, 2 | 27, 0 | 57 | W S W I | | | | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 28, 0, 2 | 7, 9 | 3, 6 | 22, 7 | 54 | | | | | ♎☾ | = = a. sp. | ⁞⁞ h. 10 vesp. |
| 9 | 28, 0, 0 | 7, 2 | 2, 0 | 18, 0 | 17, 57 | S S W I | | | | | = = | ∴ ✳ |
| | 27, 11, 6 | 8, 8 | 4, 2 | 24, 2 | 54 | W S W I | | | | | ♆ a. t. c. sp. | ⁞⁞ h. 6 - 7 vesp. |
| | 11, 1 | 8, 0 | 3, 1 | 20, 3 | 48 | S W I | | | | ♎ | ♐ c. sp. S | |
| 10 | 27, 10, 4 | 7, 0 | 0, 7 | 18, 0 | 17, 54 | S W I | | | | | ♆ a. t. | ∴ summo mane. |
| | 10, 3 | 8, 9 | 4, 0 | 27, 6 | 57 | S W I | | | | | = = a. sp. | |
| | 10, 6 | 8, 0 | 3, 0 | 23, 1 | 57 | | | | | ♎ | = = | |
| 11 | 27, 9, 8 | 7, 6 | 3, 5 | 22, 2 | 17, 54 | S S W 2 | | | | | ♐ a. t. c. sp. | |
| | 9, 4 | 10, 7 | 6, 5 | 27, 2 | 54 | S W I | | | | | ♐ c. sp. | |
| | 8, 8 | 8, 6 | 6, 2 | 23, 1 | 54 | S S W I | | | | ♏ | = = | |
| 12 | 27, 7, 8 | 8, 5 | 8, 5 | 25, 6 | 17, 54 | S S W 3 | | | | | = = c. t. | ⁞⁞ h. 11 mat. |
| | 8, 2 | 9, 2 | 9, 2 | 33, 2 | 57 | W S W 2 | | | | | = = a. c. | ⁞⁞ t. saepius vesp. |
| | 8, 2 | 9, 2 | 9, 6 | 31, 0 | 48 | W S W 3 | | | | | = = n. sp. | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 27, 10, 3<br>11, 0<br>11, 5 | 9, 2<br>10, 7<br>9, 5 | 7, 1<br>8, 0<br>5, 0 | 23, 0<br>24, 8<br>20, 4 | 17, 54<br>54<br>51 | W S W 1<br>W S W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ●h.0 m. 35 mane. ♐ | ☿ c. sp.<br>♎ cin. sp.<br>= = c. sp. | ‡‡ frequens toto die ſole ſaepius lucente. |
| 14 | 28, 1, 6<br>1, 7<br>1, 8 | 9, 8<br>10, 9<br>9, 2 | 7, 2<br>8, 2<br>6, 2 | 27, 0<br>29, 2<br>21, 3 | 18, 0<br>17, 57<br>54 | W S W 1<br>W S W 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♐<br>♐ ☾ | = = c. sp.<br>= = c. sp.<br>= = c. sp. | |
| 15 | 28, 0, 7<br>0, 9<br>0, 4 | 9, 2<br>12, 0<br>10, 1 | 7, 8<br>10, 2<br>8, 0 | 19, 5<br>25, 8<br>18, 0 | 17, 54<br>54<br>54 | S W 1<br>S W 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♑ | = = c.<br>♎ a. t.<br>☉ ✶ | fasc.<br>*AB* h. 6 - 10 vesp. |
| 16 | 28, 0, 0<br>0, 5<br>1, 2 | 9, 7<br>11, 1<br>10, 4 | 6, 4<br>9, 0<br>8, 0 | 18, 0<br>27, 5<br>22, 8 | 17, 57<br>54<br>54 | S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ♑ | ☉<br>= a. lact.<br>= = c. | |
| 17 | 28, 1, 2<br>0, 2<br>27, 10, 2 | 10, 2<br>12, 2<br>10, 5 | 7, 3<br>9, 8<br>7, 5 | 20, 0<br>29, 2<br>24, 5 | 17, 54<br>57<br>57 | S S O 1<br>S S W 1 | | | | ♑ | = = c. t.<br>♎ a. c.<br>= = | ∴ bruma. |
| 18 | 27, 10, 5<br>10, 9<br>10, 9 | 9, 8<br>10, 4<br>9, 4 | 4, 3<br>6, 0<br>3, 0 | 26, 5<br>33, 6<br>26, 2 | 17, 57<br>54<br>54 | S W 2<br>W S W 3<br>W S W 1 | | | | ♒ | ☉<br>♎ a. sp.<br>☉ ✶ | |
| 19 | 27, 6, 5<br>4, 7<br>9, 3 | 8, 8<br>9, 2<br>8, 8 | 4, 2<br>5, 1<br>3, 5 | 27, 8<br>27, 9<br>24, 5 | 17, 54<br>54<br>57 | S O 2<br>S W 2<br>W S W 3 | | | | ♒ | = = c. sp.<br>= = c. n.<br>= = | ‡‡ a summo mane usque h. 1 pom. |
| 20 | 27, 8, 4<br>9, 1<br>9, 5 | 8, 0<br>10, 0<br>8, 2 | 2, 0<br>3, 3<br>1, 8 | 23, 5<br>30, 2<br>26, 0 | 17, 57<br>54<br>54 | W 2<br>W N W 2<br>W N W 2 | | | | ☽h.0 m. 59 mane. ♓ ☾ | ☿ a. sp.<br>♎ c. sp.<br>= = c. sp. | glacies, mane locis vento perviis. |
| 21 | 27, 10, 2<br>10, 5<br>10, 6 | 7, 4<br>7, 4<br>7, 2 | 1, 0<br>1, 4<br>1, 0 | 24, 5<br>24, 0<br>20, 0 | 17, 54<br>54<br>51 | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♈ | = = a.<br>= = c. sp.<br>= = a. | ‡‡ t. a summo m. usque mer. Dein fere toto die &v. |
| 22 | 27, 10, 5<br>10, 6<br>11, 3 | 7, 0<br>7, 0<br>6, 9 | 1, 8<br>2, 0<br>1, 1 | 19, 6<br>23, 4<br>26, 0 | 17, 51<br>57<br>54 | W N W 1<br>W N W 3<br>W N W 3 | | | | ♈<br>♁a | = = a. sp.<br>= = c. sp.<br>= = sp. | ‡‡ t. toto fere die. |
| 23 | 27, 11, 3<br>10, 6<br>10, 6 | 6, 2<br>6, 6<br>6, 7 | 0, 6<br>2, 4<br>3, 4 | 19, 8<br>19, 0<br>15, 2 | 17, 54<br>54<br>48 | W 1<br>S W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♈ | = = a.<br>= = a.<br>= = a. | glacies mane.<br>‡‡ t. h. 11 mat. - 3 pom. |
| 24 | 27, 11, 8<br>28, 0, 0<br>0, 6 | 6, 5<br>6, 8<br>7, 0 | 2, 8<br>4, 0<br>3, 5 | 16, 0<br>19, 0<br>18, 6 | 17, 54<br>54<br>57 | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♉ | = = a. c.<br>= = a. sp.<br>= = a. sp. | |
| 25 | 27, 11, 5<br>11, 9<br>11, 9 | 6, 6<br>7, 2<br>7, 1 | 4, 8<br>6, 0<br>5, 2 | 13, 8<br>18, 0<br>18, 0 | 17, 54<br>18, 0<br>0 | S W 1<br>S S W 1<br>S | | | | ♉ | = = c.<br>= = c. sp.<br>= = a. sp. | ‡‡ ✶ h. 6 - 7 & 9 - 10 vesp. |
| 26 | 28, 1, 0<br>2, 4<br>3, 9 | 7, 0<br>7, 2<br>7, 2 | 4, 2<br>5, 2<br>5, 0 | 14, 0<br>19, 0<br>15, 0 | 18, 0<br>0<br>0 | S W<br>S | | | | ♊ | = = a. t.<br>= = c. sp.<br>= = a. t. | ∴ vesperè. |
| 27 | 28, 5, 4<br>5, 8<br>6, 2 | 7, 2<br>7, 8<br>7, 6 | 5, 0<br>6, 0<br>5, 2 | 13, 0<br>16, 2<br>13, 0 | 18, 0<br>0<br>17, 27 | W 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ☽h.0 m. 14 mane. ♊ | = = a.<br>= = c. sp.<br>= = a. | ∴ ✶ & foetida. |
| 28 | 28, 5, 0<br>3, 7<br>1, 9 | 7, 5<br>7, 3<br>7, 4 | 4, 2<br>4, 0<br>3, 3 | 17, 5<br>21, 2<br>20, 8 | 18, 0<br>0<br>3 | S S W 1<br>W S W 1<br>W S W 1 | | | | ♋<br>♌ | = c. sp.<br>= = c. sp.<br>= = a. | |
| 29 | 28, 1, 0<br>1, 4<br>1, 8 | 6, 8<br>7, 2<br>6, 9 | 2, 4<br>3, 6<br>2, 2 | 19, 5<br>22, 3<br>18, 0 | 18, 0<br>0<br>0 | W S W 1<br>W S W 1<br>W S W 1 | 0, 8 | -6, 8 | | ♋ | = l. sp.<br>= = c. sp.<br>= = a. t. | |
| 30 | 28, 1, 6<br>1, 4<br>0, 7 | 6, 5<br>7, 0<br>6, 8 | 2, 2<br>3, 0<br>2, 3 | 14, 5<br>30, 0<br>28, 1 | 18, 0<br>0<br>3 | W N W 1<br>W 1<br>W S W 1 | | | | ♋ | = = neb.<br>= = a. sp.<br>♎ a. sp. | ∴ |



# December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 10, 8<br>10, 6<br>10, 8 | 6, 0<br>6, 4<br>6, 1 | 1, 8<br>2, 6<br>1, 8 | 17, 0<br>19, 1<br>17, 0 | 18, 3<br>6<br>6 | S W 1<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ♌ | = = c.<br>= = c.<br>= = a. | ∴ t. ‡‡ t. bruma. ‡‡ t. fae- pòſt mer. & veſp. |
| 2 | 27, 11, 8<br>28, 0, 9<br>0, 9 | 6, 0<br>6, 2<br>6, 0 | 1, 7<br>2, 0<br>1, 2 | 15, 5<br>20, 3<br>20, 0 | 18, 6<br>6<br>6 | W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♌ | = = c.<br>♎ a. c. sp.<br>= = c. | |
| 3 | 27, 10, 5<br>8, 2<br>5, 7 | 5, 6<br>5, 8<br>5, 8 | 1, 8<br>1, 9<br>2, 2 | 20, 0<br>19, 0<br>18, 0 | 18, 3<br>0<br>3 | S W 1<br>W S W 1<br>W 2 | | | | ♍ | = = c.<br>= = c.<br>= = c. | ‡‡ t. h. 10-11 mat.<br>‡‡ frequens pom. & veſp. |
| 4 | 27, 3, 0<br>4, 4<br>5, 0 | 5, 5<br>7, 0<br>5, 6 | 1, 8<br>3, 3<br>2, 2 | 15, 0<br>25, 0<br>22, 7 | 18, 0<br>0<br>6 | W S W 1<br>W 2<br>W N W 2 | | | | ☾h.10 m45 veſp.<br>♍ ☾ | = = neb.<br>♎ l. sp.<br>= = c. sp. | ‡‡ h. 7 - 8 mat. |
| 5 | 27, 5, 0<br>5, 3<br>5, 7 | 5, 6<br>7, 0<br>5, 8 | 1, 8<br>3, 1<br>0, 2 | 21, 5<br>26, 0<br>23, 1 | 18, 0<br>3<br>3 | W 1<br>W 2<br>W 2 | | | | ♍ | ♎ c. sp.<br>♎ c. sp.<br>= = c. sp. | |
| 6 | 27, 4, 8<br>3, 6<br>2, 4 | 5, 0<br>5, 0<br>5, 0 | —3, 0<br>—2, 5<br>0, 2 | 20, 5<br>19, 5<br>15, 2 | 18, 3<br>3<br>12 | O 1<br>O 2 | | | | ♎<br>♎ ☉ | = = a.<br>= = a.<br>= = c. sp. | ‡‡ h. 6 - 7 mat.<br>‡‡ ✶ h. 10 m. - 4 pom. |
| 7 | 27, 2, 2<br>3, 0<br>3, 6 | 5, 0<br>5, 1<br>5, 5 | 2, 2<br>3, 7<br>1, 1 | 11, 5<br>14, 2<br>13, 0 | 18, 6<br>6<br>6 | O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♎ | = = c. sp.<br>= = c. t. | ∴ t. |
| 8 | 27, 5, 0<br>5, 6<br>4, 9 | 5, 2<br>8, 8<br>6, 0 | 0, 3<br>2, 0<br>1, 1 | 13, 0<br>18, 8<br>13, 5 | 18, 6<br>6<br>6 | S S O<br>S S O 1 | | | | ♏ | = a. t. lact.<br>☉ +<br>☉ ✶ | |
| 9 | 27, 4, 8<br>6, 2<br>6, 8 | 5, 5<br>8, 9<br>6, 2 | 1, 4<br>2, 0<br>1, 1 | 12, 0<br>16, 0<br>20, 1 | 18, 6<br>6<br>6 | S W 1<br>S S O 1<br>S W | | | | ♏ | = = a. t.<br>= a. t.<br>♎ a. t. S | ‡‡ nocte. |
| 10 | 27, 9, 3<br>9, 3<br>9, 4 | 5, 5<br>8, 8<br>5, 9 | 0, 2<br>2, 0<br>0, 3 | 21, 0<br>23, 2<br>21, 0 | 18, 6<br>3<br>3 | S<br>S W<br>N W 1 | | | | ♏ | ☉<br>☿ a.<br>= = a. | |
| 11 | 27, 9, 0<br>9, 5<br>9, 7 | 5, 5<br>5, 8<br>5, 6 | 0, 2<br>1, 0<br>1, 0 | 10, 0<br>16, 0<br>15, 0 | 18, 3<br>3<br>6 | N N W 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | | | | ♐ | = = a.<br>= = a.<br>= = a. | ‡‡ ✶ nocte & toto mane. |
| 12 | 27, 8, 5<br>6, 7<br>4, 9 | 5, 0<br>6, 0<br>5, 0 | 0, 2<br>—0, 2<br>—0, 5 | 14, 2<br>16, 1<br>15, 0 | 18, 0<br>6<br>0 | O 1<br>N O 1<br>O N O 1 | | | | ● h.2 m.0 pom.<br>♐ ☾ | ♎ a.<br>= = a.<br>= = a. | nebula aſcendens. |
| 13 | 27, 5, 0<br>5, 9<br>5, 9 | 4, 8<br>8, 7<br>5, 0 | —1, 3<br>—0, 5<br>—2, 7 | 15, 0<br>20, 1<br>18, 0 | 18, 0<br>3<br>3 | S S O 1<br>O S O 1<br>O S O 2 | | | | ♑ | ☿ a. t.<br>☉<br>☉ + | |
| 14 | 27, 5, 5<br>6, 4<br>6, 9 | 4, 2<br>4, 9<br>4, 5 | —1, 8<br>0, 7<br>—0, 7 | 18, 5<br>19, 6<br>19, 3 | 18, 3<br>3<br>3 | O S O 1<br>S S O 1<br>S O 1 | | | | ♑ | = = a. c.<br>♎ cin. sp.<br>= = cin. | |
| 15 | 27, 9, 5<br>10, 8<br>10, 9 | 3, 8<br>6, 7<br>4, 1 | —1, 6<br>—1, 4<br>—4, 0 | 19, 0<br>21, 0<br>18, 0 | 18, 3<br>6<br>9 | O S O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♒ | ☉ +<br>☉<br>= = a. | |
| 16 | 27, 10, 0<br>9, 6<br>10, 0 | 3, 7<br>4, 5<br>5, 0 | —1, 8<br>0, 2<br>—0, 3 | 13, 0<br>14, 2<br>13, 0 | 18, 9<br>6<br>3 | N O 1<br>N N O 1 | | | | ♒ | = = a.<br>= = a.<br>= = a. t. | ‡‡ ✶ nocte & toto m. ‡‡ t. h. 2. 1/2 p. & toto fere die. |
| 17 | 27, 10, 8<br>11, 5<br>11, 4 | 4, 0<br>4, 1<br>4, 2 | 0, 5<br>1, 7<br>0, 9 | 11, 5<br>13, 1<br>15, 1 | 18, 6<br>9<br>9 | N O 1<br>N N O 1<br>N O 2 | | | | ♓<br>☾ | = = a.<br>= = a.<br>= = c. sp. | |
| 18 | 27, 10, 0<br>8, 3<br>8, 3 | 3, 8<br>4, 2<br>4, 0 | —0, 8<br>—0, 3<br>—0, 2 | 13, 0<br>14, 5<br>14, 3 | 18, 6<br>6<br>6 | N O 1<br>N O 1<br>N O 1 | | | | ♓ | = = a.<br>= = a.<br>= = a. | ‡‡ toto mane. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 8, 5<br>9, 4<br>9, 4 | 3, 5<br>6, 1<br>4, 0 | —1, 2<br>—1, 1<br>—3, 0 | 16, 0<br>19, 0<br>16, 0 | 18, 3<br>3<br>6 | O I<br>OSO I | | | | ☽ h.8 m.56 mat.<br>♈ ☌ ♂ | ☰ a. sp.<br>♆ l. t.<br>〓 a. t. | |
| 20 | 27, 9, 6<br>10, 3<br>10, 3 | 3, 8<br>4, 4<br>4, 0 | —0, 6<br>—1, 1<br>—3, 0 | 16, 0<br>19, 0<br>16, 0 | 18, 6<br>6<br>6 | SWI<br>SSWI<br>SWI | | | | ♈ | 〓 a. sp.<br>〓 c. sp.<br>〓 a. t. | |
| 21 | 27, 10, 3<br>10, 4<br>10, 3 | 3, 8<br>4, 2<br>4, 0 | 0, 0<br>—1, 2<br>—0, 2 | 14, 5<br>17, 8<br>12, 8 | 18, 6<br>6<br>6 | WSWI<br>SSWI<br>SOI | | | | ♉ | 〓 a.<br>〓 a.<br>〓 a. t. | ‡‡ t. h. 2. 1/2 pom. per semihoram. |
| 22 | 27, 10, 0<br>9, 7<br>9, 7 | 4, 0<br>4, 3<br>4, 0 | —0, 5<br>—0, 4<br>—0, 7 | 14, 5<br>17, 3<br>15, 3 | 18, 6<br>6<br>17, 57 | NI<br>NI | | | | ♉ | 〓 a.<br>〓 a.<br>〓 a. | |
| 23 | 27, 9, 8<br>10, 6<br>11, 5 | 3, 8<br>4, 2<br>4, 0 | —1, 3<br>—0, 4<br>—1, 0 | 15, 0<br>16, 8<br>14, 8 | 18, 6<br>3<br>3 | NI<br>WSWI | | | | ♊ | 〓 a.<br>〓 c. sp.<br>〓 a. | ⁘ t.<br>⁘ t. |
| 24 | 28, 0, 2<br>0, 7<br>1, 3 | 3, 5<br>3, 8<br>3, 9 | —2, 6<br>—2, 2<br>—2, 9 | 15, 3<br>18, 4<br>16, 0 | 18, 3<br>3<br>3 | WI<br>WI | | | | ♊ | 〓 a.<br>〓 a.<br>〓 a. | ⁘ t. |
| 25 | 28, 1, 2<br>0, 3<br>0, 0 | 3, 2<br>3, 7<br>3, 6 | —2, 5<br>—0, 3<br>0, 0 | 16, 2<br>18, 0<br>13, 0 | 18, 3<br>6<br>3 | SWI<br>WSWI | | | | ♊<br>♈ | 〓 a.<br>〓 cin.<br>〓 a. | ‡‡ ⚹ h. 8 m. - 3 p.<br>‡‡ t. post merid. & vesp. |
| 26 | 28, 0, 5<br>1, 5<br>2, 2 | 3, 5<br>4, 0<br>3, 9 | —0, 7<br>0, 0<br>—0, 5 | 15, 5<br>14, 0<br>15, 0 | 18, 3<br>3<br>0 | WI<br>N<br>NOI | | | | ☽ h. 3 m.41 pom.<br>♋ | 〓 a.<br>〓 cin.<br>〓 c. lp. S | |
| 27 | 28, 2, 7<br>2, 9<br>3, 2 | 3, 4<br>3, 9<br>3, 5 | —2, 6<br>—0, 3<br>—3, 5 | 14, 5<br>16, 0<br>13, 0 | 18, 6<br>6<br>6 | NNOI<br>NI<br>NOI | | | | ♋ | 〓 c. sp.<br>〓 a.<br>♆ a. t. | |
| 28 | 28, 3, 0<br>3, 3<br>3, 6 | 2, 5<br>3, 5<br>2, 7 | —5, 4<br>—3, 2<br>—5, 0 | 12, 5<br>19, 0<br>15, 0 | 18, 6<br>3<br>6 | NI<br>OI<br>OI | | | | ♌ | ⊙<br>〓 cin.<br>⊙ | fasc. alb. OSO. WNW. |
| 29 | 28, 3, 0<br>2, 7<br>2, 5 | 1, 5<br>2, 6<br>1, 8 | —7, 6<br>—5, 2<br>—6, 3 | 15, 0<br>16, 2<br>16, 8 | 18, 6<br>3<br>6 | OI<br>OSOI | | | | ♌ | ⊙<br>〓 a.<br>〓 a. | |
| 30 | 28, 1, 8<br>0, 7<br>27, 11, 3 | 1, 6<br>2, 0<br>1, 7 | —3, 0<br>—2, 5<br>—3, 2 | 17, 0<br>19, 0<br>16, 8 | 18, 3<br>3<br>3 | SOI<br>OSOI<br>OSO2 | | | | ♌ | 〓 a.<br>〓 cin.<br>〓 cin. | |
| 31 | 27, 9, 6<br>8, 9<br>8, 2 | 1, 3<br>2, 0<br>1, 9 | —4, 0<br>—2, 8<br>—2, 7 | 16, 0<br>18, 5<br>15, 0 | 18, 6<br>3<br>3 | OI<br>OI<br>OI | | | | ♍<br>☾ | ♆ a. t.<br>〓 a.<br>〓 a. | |

OBSER-



# OBSERVATIONES BUDENSES

## Autore WEIS.

Horae observationis ordinariae 7 mat. 2 pom. 9 vesp.

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | dig. lin. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. min. | direct. vires. | lin. & 64tae | lin. dec | ped. dig. | | | |
| 1 | 27, 7, 0<br>6, 6<br>6, 3 | —3, 6<br>—3, 5<br>—3, 5 | —10, 0<br>— 7, 1<br>— 7, 0 | 23, 5<br>26, 9<br>23, 8 | 15, 36<br>36<br>33 | NWI<br>ONOI<br>SOI | | | | ♉ | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | |
| 2 | 27, 4, 4<br>3, 8<br>5, 0 | —3, 7<br>—3, 3<br>—3, 4 | —6, 8<br>—2, 9<br>—3, 9 | 18, 7<br>20, 2<br>21, 2 | 15, 33<br>36<br>33 | NgOI<br>NWI<br>NNWI | | | | ♉ | 〓<br>〓 c. sp.<br>〓 | ⁘ cadens mane. |
| 3 | 27, 6, 3<br>7, 1<br>8, 2 | —3, 5<br>—3, 0<br>—3, 8 | — 5, 8<br>— 6, 0<br>—10, 5 | 26, 1<br>24, 8<br>23, 7 | 15, 33<br>36<br>36 | NOI<br>SSOI<br>SSOI | | | | ♉ | 〓<br>⊙<br>⊙ | |
| 4 | 27, 9, 7<br>10, 6<br>11, 5 | —5, 0<br>—5, 4<br>—5, 0 | —11, 0<br>— 8, 5<br>—11, 3 | 26, 6<br>35, 2<br>32, 2 | 15, 33<br>36<br>33 | NgW2<br>N2<br>NgOI | | | | ♊ | 〓<br>⊙<br>⊙ | |
| 5 | 27, 11, 6<br>11, 6<br>11, 6 | —5, 7<br>—5, 3<br>—5, 3 | —13, 7<br>— 9, 8<br>—11, 0 | 25, 7<br>25, 9<br>25, 7 | 15, 36<br>39<br>33 | NgOI<br>NI<br>NI | | | | ♊ | ⊙<br>⊙<br>⊙ | |
| 6 | 27, 11, 6<br>11, 7<br>11, 9 | —6, 0<br>—6, 0<br>—6, 0 | —13, 0<br>—10, 0<br>—12, 0 | 24, 4<br>25, 7<br>24, 0 | 15, 33<br>36<br>36 | NgOI<br>NgOI<br>NgOI | | | | ♋ | ♎ cin.<br>⊙<br>⊙ | |
| 7 | 27, 11, 9<br>11, 8<br>11, 5 | —6, 6<br>—6, 4<br>—6, 4 | —14, 0<br>—10, 6<br>—13, 0 | 21, 6<br>22, 7<br>21, 8 | 15, 36<br>36<br>36 | NI<br>NI<br>NgWI | | | | ☉ h. 3 m. 7 pom.<br>♋ | ⊙<br>⊙<br>⊙ | ⁘ vesperi. |
| 8 | 27, 10, 0<br>9, 0<br>7, 9 | —7, 3<br>—7, 0<br>—7, 0 | —13, 6<br>— 9, 3<br>— 9, 8 | 20, 9<br>23, 4<br>23, 1 | 15, 36<br>33<br>33 | NgWI<br>NWI<br>NW2 | | | | ♋<br>☾ | ♎ a. t.<br>〓<br>〓 | ⁘ mane. |
| 9 | 27, 7, 7<br>8, 5<br>9, 5 | —7, 0<br>—6, 5<br>—6, 6 | —8, 5<br>—5, 0<br>—8, 7 | 22, 1<br>24, 2<br>21, 9 | 15, 33<br>36<br>36 | W2<br>WgSI<br>SWI | 0, 36 | | | ♌ | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | ‡‡ h. 9 mat. |
| 10 | 27, 10, 7<br>11, 0<br>11, 4 | —7, 0<br>—6, 4<br>—6, 7 | —12, 8<br>— 6, 9<br>— 8, 2 | 21, 5<br>22, 8<br>19, 8 | 15, 36<br>36<br>36 | SWI<br>WNWI<br>NWI | | | | ♌ | ♎ cin.<br>〓<br>♎ cin. | |
| 11 | 27, 11, 4<br>11, 3<br>10, 4 | —6, 7<br>—6, 4<br>—6, 3 | —7, 7<br>—5, 3<br>—6, 0 | 19, 7<br>21, 5<br>20, 5 | 15, 33<br>33<br>33 | NW<br>SWI<br>SW | | | | ♍ | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | |
| 12 | 27, 9, 0<br>8, 6<br>8, 4 | —6, 2<br>—6, 0<br>—5, 8 | —6, 9<br>—4, 9<br>—6, 3 | 18, 8<br>20, 1<br>18, 5 | 15, 33<br>36<br>36 | SWI<br>SWI<br>SW | | | | ♍ | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | ⁘ mane. |
| 13 | 27, 8, 4<br>8, 5<br>8, 5 | —5, 7<br>—5, 3<br>—5, 1 | —5, 5<br>—2, 7<br>—4, 2 | 18, 1<br>20, 2<br>17, 6 | 15, 36<br>33<br>33 | SW<br>SWI<br>SW | | | | ♍ | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | ⁘ mane & vesper. |
| 14 | 27, 7, 9<br>7, 6<br>7, 5 | —5, 1<br>—4, 9<br>—4, 7 | —5, 8<br>—4, 3<br>—5, 4 | 17, 3<br>18, 2<br>17, 4 | 15, 36<br>36<br>36 | SW<br>SW<br>SW | | | | ♎ | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | ⁘ tota die. |
| 15 | 27, 6, 6<br>5, 8<br>4, 7 | —4, 6<br>—4, 4<br>—4, 3 | —5, 2<br>—2, 5<br>—6, 5 | 17, 2<br>19, 3<br>17, 6 | 15, 36<br>36<br>33 | SWI<br>SWI<br>SSW2 | | | | ☾ h. 5 m. 47 vesp.<br>♎ | 〓<br>〓<br>⊙ | ⁘ mane. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, 2, 5 | —4, 3 | —4, 3 | 16, 0 | 15, 33 | S W 1 | | | | | | ⁘ mane. |
| | 1, 2 | —4, 0 | —5, 8 | 17, 3 | 33 | S S W 1 | | | | ♏ | | |
| | 0, 5 | —3, 9 | —3, 4 | 16, 3 | 36 | W g S 1 | | | | | | |
| 17 | 26, 11, 3 | —3, 9 | —4, 8 | 16, 5 | 15, 36 | W g N 1 | | | | | | |
| | 10, 6 | —3, 6 | —3, 5 | 16, 2 | 36 | N g O 2 | 4, 22 | | | ♏ | | ‡‡ h. 2 pom. & h. 9 veſp. |
| | 9, 3 | —3, 5 | —2, 3 | 15, 0 | 36 | N g O 2 | | | | | | |
| 18 | 26, 7, 7 | —3, 0 | —0, 6 | 14, 6 | 15, 36 | W g N 1 | | | | | | |
| | 8, 0 | —2, 5 | —0, 7 | 18, 1 | 33 | S S W 1 | | | | ♐ | | ⁘ h. 2 pom. & h. 9 veſp. |
| | 8, 5 | —2, 6 | —1, 9 | 14, 3 | 33 | O g N 2 | | | | | | |
| 19 | 26, 7, 8 | —2, 0 | 1, 4 | 15, 8 | 15, 33 | O g S 2 | | | | | | |
| | 8, 0 | —1, 3 | 3, 5 | 19, 7 | 36 | S O 1 | | | | ♐ | ♍ cin. | |
| | 9, 0 | —1, 0 | 0, 0 | 15, 4 | 36 | N g O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 20 | 26, 10, 4 | —1, 3 | 0, 0 | 13, 2 | 15, 36 | W g S 1 | | | | | | |
| | 11, 5 | —1, 0 | 1, 6 | 16, 0 | 36 | W g S 1 | 0, 54 | | | ♑ | | ‡‡ h. 7 mat. ⁘ h. 2 pom. |
| | 11, 3 | —0, 6 | 1, 3 | 13, 3 | 33 | O g N 3 | | | | | | |
| 21 | 26, 10, 4 | —0, 2 | 1, 9 | 16, 0 | 15, 33 | S W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 11, 4 | 0, 5 | 2, 7 | 17, 7 | 36 | S g W 1 | | | | ♑ | ♎ a. t. | ‡‡ h. 7 mat. |
| | 11, 5 | 0, 1 | 1, 0 | 15, 8 | 36 | N W 1 | | | | ☾ | ♎ cin. | |
| 22 | 26, 10, 3 | 0, 1 | 2, 3 | 15, 6 | 15, 33 | N W 1 | | | | ♉h. 11 m. 3 mat. | | |
| | 10, 0 | 0, 7 | 2, 8 | 18, 3 | 36 | N W 1 | 2, 14 | | | | ♍ cin. | |
| | 10. 4 | 0, 5 | 0, 5 | 16, 7 | 33 | N W | | | | ♒ | | |
| 23 | 26, 10, 9 | 0, 5 | 0, 0 | 15, 3 | 15, 36 | W N W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 11, 5 | 0, 0 | —0, 8 | 19, 3 | 36 | W N W 2 | | | | ♒ | ♍ a. t. | |
| | 27, 0, 6 | —0, 6 | —3, 0 | 19, 1 | 33 | W N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 24 | 27, 2, 6 | —1, 2 | —5, 5 | 22, 4 | 15, 33 | S O 1 | | | | | ♎ a. t. | |
| | 3, 7 | —0, 4 | —2, 4 | 23, 7 | 33 | N W 1 | | | | ♓ | ☉ | |
| | 4, 0 | —0, 7 | —5, 0 | 22, 0 | 33 | N W 1 | | | | | ♍ cin. | |
| 25 | 27, 2, 9 | —1, 3 | —3, 0 | 24, 4 | 15, 33 | N W 3 | | | | | | |
| | 2, 4 | —1, 0 | 0, 0 | 26, 0 | 36 | W N W 3 | | | | ♓ | | |
| | 3, 3 | —0, 8 | —1, 0 | 22, 8 | 33 | W N W 3 | | | | | | |
| 26 | 27, 4, 6 | —1, 1 | —2, 5 | 23, 9 | 15, 33 | W N W 3 | | | | | | |
| | 5, 3 | —1, 0 | —1, 5 | 25, 8 | 36 | W N W 3 | | | | ♈ | ♎ a. t. | |
| | 6, 3 | —1, 3 | —2, 6 | 25, 5 | 36 | W N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 27 | 27, 6, 4 | —2, 7 | —5, 5 | 24, 9 | 15, 36 | W g N 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 5 | —1, 2 | —1, 6 | 28, 1 | 36 | W 1 | | | | ♈ | ♎ a. t. | |
| | 6, 3 | —1, 4 | —5, 0 | 25, 3 | 36 | W 1 | | | | | ♍ a. t. | |
| 28 | 27, 4, 9 | —2, 0 | —6, 3 | 20, 2 | 15, 33 | N N W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3, 3 | —1, 8 | —3, 5 | 20, 2 | 36 | O N O 1 | 7, 4 | | | ♈ | | ‡‡ tota die. |
| | 2, 0 | —1, 8 | —3, 5 | 16, 6 | 33 | N g O 2 | | | | | | |
| 29 | 27, 1, 0 | —1, 8 | —2, 2 | 14, 6 | 15, 36 | N g O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 1, 0 | —1, 4 | 0, 7 | 14, 6 | 39 | N g O 1 | | | | ☽h. 7 m. 5 mane. | | ⁘ mane. |
| | 1, 6 | —1, 2 | 0, 0 | 14, 0 | 33 | N g O | | | | ♉ | | |
| 30 | 27, 1, 9 | —1, 0 | —0, 6 | 14, 9 | 15, 36 | N W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 2, 3 | —1, 5 | —1, 9 | 19, 7 | 39 | W N W 3 | | | | ♉ | | |
| | 3, 8 | —1, 4 | —2, 4 | 15, 9 | 36 | N g O 2 | 2, 32 | | | | | ‡‡ h. 9 veſp. |
| 31 | 27, 4, 3 | —2, 1 | —5, 0 | 18, 8 | 15, 36 | N W 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4, 6 | —2, 3 | —5, 0 | 24, 2 | 39 | W N W 2 | | | | ♊ | | |
| | 4, 9 | —3, 2 | —7, 3 | 23, 3 | 36 | N W 3 | | | | | | |

## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 5, 0 | —4, 0 | —7, 3 | 24, 9 | 15, 36 | N W 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4, 7 | —3, 3 | —4, 2 | 29, 0 | 39 | N W 4 | | | | ♊ | | |
| | 4, 5 | —3, 7 | —5, 0 | 27, 0 | 39 | N W 3 | | | | | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 27, 3, 9 | —4, 4 | —6, 0 | 25, 4 | 15, 39 | N W 3 | | | | | | |
| | 3, 0 | —3, 4 | —4, 2 | 28, 8 | 39 | W N W 2 | | | | ♋ | | |
| | 2, 8 | —3, 5 | —7, 5 | 33, 2 | 39 | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ ♎ a. t. | |
| 3 | 27, 2, 9 | —3, 7 | —5, 2 | 28, 7 | 15, 39 | W N W 2. | | | | | | |
| | 5, 7 | —3, 0 | —1, 0 | 31, 5 | 39 | N W 1 | | | | ♋ | | |
| | 6, 6 | —3, 0 | —3, 7 | 25, 2 | 39 | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 4 | 27, 9, 0 | —3, 4 | —6, 0 | 25, 5 | 15, 39 | N 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 2 | —2, 8 | —2, 5 | 31, 2 | 39 | N W 1 | | | | ♋ | | |
| | 9, 2 | —3, 0 | —5, 3 | 30, 2 | 39 | N W 1 | | | | ☾ | ☉ | |
| 5 | 27, 8, 4 | —3, 2 | —6, 5 | 26, 7 | 15, 39 | W g N 1 | | | | | | |
| | 7, 4 | —2, 8 | —2, 9 | 29, 0 | 39 | W g N 1 | | | | ♌ | | |
| | 5, 6 | —3, 3 | —8, 3 | 22, 2 | 36 | W g N 1 | | | | | ♎ a. t. | |
| 6 | 27, 2, 5 | —3, 5 | —5, 9 | 23, 1 | 15, 36 | W g N 1 | | | | ♉h. 10 m 36 mat. | | |
| | 0, 4 | —3, 3 | —3, 3 | 25, 2 | 39 | W g N 1 | 2, 42 | | | | | ‡‡ h. 4 pom. & h. 9 veſp. |
| | 26, 10, 5 | —3, 2 | —3, 2 | 18, 5 | 36 | O g S 2 | | | | ♌ | | |
| 7 | 26, 10, 0 | —3, 2 | —4, 5 | 18, 4 | 15, 36 | S g W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 10, 1 | —2, 5 | 1, 0 | 22, 8 | 39 | O S O 1 | | | | ♍ | | |
| | 10, 3 | —2, 3 | 1, 4 | 19, 3 | 39 | O S O 1 | | | | | | |
| 8 | 26, 10, 1 | —1, 7 | 1, 5 | 19, 0 | 15, 39 | S g W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 5 | —0, 8 | 3, 4 | 22, 7 | 39 | S S W 1 | 1, 28 | | | ♍ | | ‡‡ h. 7 mat. & h. 4 pom. |
| | 10, 7 | —0, 9 | 0, 5 | 18, 5 | 39 | W g N 1 | | | | | | |
| 9 | 27, 1, 6 | —1, 3 | —3, 3 | 20, 6 | 15, 39 | W N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2, 0 | —1, 1 | —0, 4 | 23, 8 | 39 | W N W 1 | | | | ♍ | | |
| | 1, 1 | —1, 0 | —0, 8 | 26, 1 | 39 | W N W 1 | | | | | | |
| 10 | 27, 0, 2 | —1, 0 | —2, 3 | 25, 4 | 15, 39 | W N W 1 | | | | | ♎ a. t. | |
| | 0, 0 | —0, 7 | 0, 8 | 24, 6 | 39 | S W 2 | | | | ♎ | | |
| | 0, 0 | —0, 6 | —0, 4 | 19, 4 | 39 | S 1 | | | | | | |
| 11 | 26, 11, 4 | —0, 4 | 1, 4 | 20, 3 | 15, 39 | S 1 | | | | | | ‡‡ h. 7 mat. |
| | 11, 6 | —0, 2 | 0, 8 | 22, 0 | 39 | W N W 3 | | | | ♎ | | |
| | 27, 0, 5 | —0, 6 | —1, 5 | 25, 3 | 39 | W N W 3 | | | | | | |
| 12 | 27, 0, 7 | —1, 4 | —2, 8 | 26, 8 | 15, 39 | N W 3 | | | | | ♍ a. t. | |
| | 1, 0 | —0, 8 | 0, 0 | 31, 7 | 39 | W N W 3 | | | | ♍ | ♍ a. t. | |
| | 2, 5 | —1, 0 | —3, 4 | 28, 3 | 36 | W N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 13 | 27, 3, 5 | —1, 2 | —7, 7 | 24, 3 | 15, 36 | W g N 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 7 | —0, 8 | —2, 5 | 25, 6 | 39 | W g N 1 | | | | ♍ | | |
| | 3, 6 | —1, 4 | —4, 0 | 21, 8 | 33 | N g O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 14 | 27, 2, 6 | —1, 3 | —1, 0 | 21, 5 | 15, 33 | N O 2 | | | | ☾ h. 6 m. 32 mane. | | |
| | 2, 0 | —0, 2 | 2, 3 | 28, 8 | 36 | O g N 3 | | | | | ♍ a. t. | |
| | 2, 0 | 0, 0 | 2, 9 | 27, 2 | 45 | O g S 2 | | | | ♍ | | |
| 15 | 27, 2, 0 | 0, 0 | 2, 3 | 24, 0 | 15, 45 | N N O 1 | | | | | | ‡‡ nocte praec. |
| | 2, 0 | 0, 7 | 4, 2 | 28, 7 | 45 | N N O 1 | | | | ♐ | | |
| | 2, 5 | 0, 7 | 2, 6 | 27, 1 | 45 | N N O | | | | | | |
| 16 | 27, 2, 9 | 0, 6 | 1, 0 | 21, 5 | 15, 45 | N N O 1 | | | | | | ‡‡ h. 7 mat. |
| | 2, 8 | 0, 8 | 1, 6 | 18, 1 | 45 | O g S 1 | 1, 34 | | | ♐ | | ⁘ h. 2 pom. |
| | 2, 3 | 0, 8 | 1, 4 | 16, 3 | 45 | O g N 3 | | | | | | |
| 17 | 27, 2, 2 | 0, 8 | 0, 5 | 13, 4 | 15, 45 | O g N 2 | | | | | | |
| | 2, 7 | 1, 0 | 1, 5 | 14, 7 | 45 | O 2 | | | | ♑ | | ‡‡ h. 2 & 9 pom. |
| | 3, 0 | 1, 0 | 1, 0 | 13, 2 | 45 | O 1 | | | | | | |
| 18 | 27, 3, 1 | 1, 0 | 1, 0 | 12, 8 | 15, 45 | O 1 | | | | | | ‡‡ h. 8 mat. |
| | 4, 0 | 1, 2 | 2, 1 | 16, 6 | 45 | O 1 | 5, 21 | | | ♑ | | |
| | 4, 4 | 1, 2 | 0, 5 | 15, 6 | 45 | O g S 1 | | | | | | |
| 19 | 27, 4, 0 | 0, 9 | —0, 5 | 14, 1 | 15, 45 | O g N 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3, 4 | 1, 3 | 2, 0 | 20, 0 | 45 | O N O 2 | | | | ♒ | | |
| | 3, 4 | 1, 3 | 1, 6 | 22, 9 | 45 | O N O 1 | | | | ☾ | | |
| 20 | 27, 3, 4 | 1, 0 | 0, 0 | 20, 0 | 15, 42 | W N W 1 | | | | ♉h. 9 m. 41 veſp. | | |
| | 3, 4 | 1, 5 | 2, 5 | 25, 2 | 42 | W N W 2 | | | | | ♍ cin. | |
| | 3, 8 | 1, 0 | 0, 0 | 22, 8 | 42 | W N W 2 | | | | ♒ | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 27, 4, 4 | 0, 0 | —2, 0 | 23, 8 | 15, 42 | WNW 2 | | | | ☌ | = = | |
| | 4, 7 | 1, 0 | 1, 5 | 26, 6 | 39 | WNW 1 | | | | | ☿ a. t. | |
| | 5, 3 | 0, 9 | —3, 3 | 22, 4 | 39 | WNW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 22 | 27, 6, 4 | 0, 3 | —4, 0 | 19, 8 | 15, 45 | WNW 1 | | | | ☌ | ♒ cin. | |
| | 6, 9 | 1, 2 | 1, 5 | 26, 2 | 45 | WNW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 3 | 1, 0 | —0, 8 | 25, 9 | 45 | WNW 1 | | | | | = = | |
| 23 | 27, 7, 1 | 0, 4 | —4, 0 | 23, 2 | 15, 42 | WNW 1 | | | | ♈ | ☉ | |
| | 6, 7 | 0, 9 | —1, 0 | 24, 4 | 42 | WNW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 6 | 0, 7 | —4, 3 | 20, 5 | 33 | WNW 1 | | | | | ♒ a. t. | |
| 24 | 27, 7, ☉ | 0, 5 | —3, 0 | 20, 6 | 15, 33 | WNW 1 | | | | ♈ | = = | |
| | 7, 4 | 0, 8 | 1, 2 | 24, 0 | 33 | WNW 1 | | | | | = = | |
| | 7, 6 | 0, 6 | —3, 0 | 19, 1 | 36 | WNW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 25 | 27, 7, 6 | 0, 4 | —3, 0 | 18, 8 | 15, 36 | WgN 1 | | | | ♉ | = = | |
| | 7, 1 | 0, 7 | 0, 8 | 20, 0 | 33 | WgN 1 | | | | | = = | |
| | 6, 8 | 0, 5 | —0, 2 | 19, 0 | 33 | NW 1 | | | | | = = | |
| 26 | 27, 5, 7 | 0, 2 | —1, 3 | 17, 7 | 15, 33 | SSW 1 | | | | ♉ | = = | ‡‡ nocte praeced. |
| | 5, 0 | 0, 6 | 0, 6 | 19, 3 | 36 | NW 1 | 4, 26 | | | | = = | ⁘ h. 2 pom. |
| | 4, 3 | 0, 4 | —0, 5 | 17, 4 | 36 | NW | | | | | = = | ‡‡ h. 9 vesp. |
| 27 | 27, 3, 3 | 0, 4 | —0, 4 | 14, 5 | 15, 36 | NW 1 | | | | ♊ | = = | ⁘ a mane usque |
| | 3, 3 | 0, 8 | 2, 8 | 18, 8 | 39 | WNW 1 | | | | | = = | ad vesperam. |
| | 3, 2 | 1, 0 | 2, 7 | 15, 1 | 36 | WgS 1 | | | | | ♒ cin. | |
| 28 | 27, 2, 3 | 1, 5 | 3, 2 | 16, 2 | 15, 36 | WgS 2 | | | | ☽h. 10 m. 2 | = = | |
| | 2, 6 | 2, 5 | 4, 7 | 26, 0 | 36 | WNW 4 | 0, 42 | | | mat. | ♒ a. sp. | ‡‡ nocte praeced. |
| | 4, 7 | 2, 0 | 2, 0 | 23, 4 | 36 | NW 3 | | | | ♊ | ♒ a. sp. | |
| 29 | 27, 6, 7 | 1, 2 | —2, 7 | 30, 6 | 15, 36 | NNW 2 | | | | | | |
| | 7, 2 | 1, 5 | 0, 0 | 29, 6 | 36 | SO 2 | | | | | ♑ cin. | |
| | 6, 0 | 1, 3 | —2, 0 | 27, 1 | 36 | SO 1 | | | | ♋ | = = | |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 4, 6 | 0, 9 | —2, 3 | 23, 6 | 15, 36 | SO 1 | | | | | ♒ cin. | |
| | 4, 0 | 1, 6 | 1, 0 | 24, 5 | 36 | SW 1 | | | | | ♑ cin. | |
| | 4, 1 | 1, 5 | 0, 0 | 22, 0 | 36 | WgS 2 | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| 2 | 27, 5, 4 | 0, 9 | —1, 5 | 24, 7 | 15, 36 | WSW 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 2 | 1, 3 | 0, 7 | 32, 1 | 36 | WNW 2 | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| | 7, 3 | 0, 9 | —2, 5 | 32, 1 | 36 | WNW 1 | | | | ☾ | ♑ a. t. | |
| 3 | 27, 7, 8 | 0, 8 | —3, 0 | 28, 3 | 15, 36 | WNW 1 | | | | | = = | |
| | 8, 1 | 1, 5 | 1, 8 | 29, 0 | 36 | WNW 1 | | | | | ♒ a. t. | |
| | 8, 2 | 1, 4 | 0, 0 | 25, 3 | 36 | WNW | | | | ☊ | = = | |
| 4 | 27, 8, 2 | 1, 2 | —1, 6 | 23, 7 | 15, 36 | WNW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 0 | 1, 8 | 2, 1 | 29, 1 | 36 | WNW 1 | | | | ☊ | ☉ | |
| | 7, 4 | 1, 6 | 0, 0 | 27, 2 | 36 | SgW 1 | | | | | ♒ a. t. | |
| 5 | 27, 6, 6 | 1, 3 | 0, 0 | 27, 4 | 15, 39 | WgN 1 | | | | | = = | |
| | 6, 4 | 2, 0 | 4, 1 | 29, 7 | 39 | WgN 1 | | | | ☊ | ♒ a. t. | |
| | 6, 2 | 2, 0 | 1, 7 | 24, 5 | 39 | WgN 1 | | | | | = = | |
| 6 | 27, 6, 0 | 1, 8 | 0, 0 | 21, 0 | 15, 39 | WgN 1 | | | | | | |
| | 5, 8 | 2, 8 | 4, 6 | 27, 1 | 39 | WgN 1 | | | | ♍ | ☉ | |
| | 5, 6 | 2, 6 | 2, 2 | 25, 0 | 36 | WgN 1 | | | | | ♒ a. t. | |
| 7 | 27, 4, 7 | 2, 3 | 2, 2 | 20, 3 | 15, 39 | NW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 4 | 4, 2 | 6, 0 | 24, 8 | 42 | NW 1 | | | | ♋h. 4 m. 49 | ♒ a. t. | |
| | 3, 7 | 3, 4 | 4, 4 | 22, 7 | 39 | NW 1 | | | | mane. ♍ | = = | |
| 8 | 27, 3, 3 | 3, 0 | 2, 8 | 21, 4 | 15, 42 | NNW 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2, 7 | 3, 2 | 3, 6 | 21, 6 | 42 | NNO 1 | 8, 0 | | | | = = | ‡‡ tota die. |
| | 2, 1 | 3, 2 | 3, 2 | 14, 1 | 42 | NO 1 | | | | ♎ | = = | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 27, 2, 1 | 3, 3 | 3, 4 | 14, 7 | 15, 42 | WgN 2 | | | | | = = | |
| | 2, 5 | 5, 7 | 7, 4 | 20, 9 | 39 | WgS 2 | | | | ♎ | ♑ a. t. | |
| | 2, 5 | 5, 0 | 5, 6 | 19, 2 | 36 | WgS 1 | | | | | = = | |
| 10 | 27, 1, 3 | 4, 7 | 4, 1 | 18, 4 | 15, 39 | SSW 1 | | | | | ♒ a. t. | |
| | 1, 1 | 5, 9 | 9, 0 | 27, 0 | 39 | NW 2 | | | | ♎ | ♒ c. sp. | |
| | 1, 9 | 5, 2 | 5, 2 | 30, 9 | 36 | NNW 1 | | | | | = = | |
| 11 | 27, 2, 4 | 4, 8 | 3, 5 | 31, 7 | 15, 39 | NW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 4 | 5, 6 | 7, 2 | 36, 6 | 39 | W-N 2 | | | | | ♒ a. sp. | |
| | 2, 4 | 5, 5 | 4, 9 | 31, 0 | 39 | SW 1 | | | | ♏ | = = | |
| 12 | 27, 4, 4 | 3, 0 | 0, 4 | 35, 7 | 15, 39 | NNW 3 | | | | | ♒ c. sp. | |
| | 5, 3 | 3, 7 | 2, 8 | 39, 5 | 39 | NNW 3 | | | | | ♒ cin. | |
| | 6, 2 | 3, 5 | 1, 4 | 39, 7 | 39 | NNW 3 | | | | | ♒ cin. | |
| 13 | 27, 6, 6 | 3, 2 | 0, 7 | 36, 4 | 15, 39 | WNW 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 8 | 3, 8 | 4, 5 | 43, 6 | 39 | WgS 2 | | | | ♐ | ♑ a. t. | |
| | 6, 6 | 3, 8 | 1, 2 | 38, 4 | 39 | SW 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 14 | 27, 5, 4 | 3, 1 | 0, 9 | 30, 9 | 15, 39 | SSW 2 | | | | ☾h. 3 m. 55 | = = | |
| | 4, 7 | 4, 1 | 6, 2 | 39, 2 | 39 | SSW 1 | | | | pom. | ♒ a. t. | |
| | 4, 8 | 4, 0 | 4, 0 | 38, 0 | 42 | SSW 2 | | | | ♐ | ♒ c. sp. | |
| 15 | 27, 6, 3 | 3, 5 | 1, 5 | 31, 1 | 15, 42 | WNW 2 | | | | | = = | |
| | 6, 6 | 3, 6 | 2, 1 | 43, 0 | 45 | WNW 1 | | | | | = = | |
| | 6, 6 | 3, 5 | 1, 2 | 41, 2 | 45 | WNW 1 | | | | ♑ | ♒ cin. | |
| 16 | 27, 6, 7 | 3, 2 | 0, 2 | 32, 2 | 15, 45 | SSW 2 | | | | | = = | |
| | 6, 2 | 3, 2 | 2, 2 | 38, 1 | 39 | SSO 1 | | | | | = = | |
| | 5, 9 | 3, 0 | 0, 0 | 29, 8 | 39 | WgN 2 | | | | ♑ | = = | |
| 17 | 27, 5, 9 | 2, 0 | —0, 5 | 33, 8 | 15, 39 | WNW 2 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ mane. |
| | 6, 2 | 2, 8 | 3, 3 | 41, 0 | 39 | WNW 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 3 | 2, 8 | 1, 0 | 38, 0 | 39 | WNW 3 | | | | ♒ | ☉ | |
| 18 | 27, 7, 2 | 2, 6 | —1, 3 | 36, 4 | 15, 39 | NW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 5 | 3, 5 | 4, 3 | 46, 0 | 39 | SSO 1 | | | | ♒ | = = | |
| | 3, 5 | 3, 1 | 2, 6 | 36, 0 | 39 | SSO 1 | | | | ☾ | = = | |
| 19 | 27, 0, 9 | 3, 0 | 1, 5 | 25, 7 | 15, 39 | SO 1 | | | | | = = | ‡‡ nocte praec. |
| | 26, 11, 9 | 3, 8 | 7, 1 | 31, 3 | 42 | S 2 | 0, 32 | | | | ♒ c. sp. | |
| | 11, 2 | 3, 8 | 4, 5 | 23, 1 | 42 | O 1 | | | | ♓ | = = | |
| 20 | 26, 10, 5 | 3, 7 | 3, 2 | 18, 8 | 15, 42 | O 1 | | | | | = = | ⁘ mane. |
| | 10, 9 | 4, 8 | 8, 0 | 28, 0 | 42 | WNW 3 | | | | | = = | |
| | 27, 0, 3 | 3, 9 | 2, 6 | 27, 2 | 42 | WNW 4 | | | | ♓ | = = | |
| 21 | 27, 1, 7 | 2, 6 | 0, 0 | 27, 3 | 15, 42 | NW 3 | | | | ♓h. 8 m. 28 | = = | |
| | 3, 8 | 2, 0 | 0, 0 | 34, 6 | 42 | WNW 4 | | | | mane. | = = | |
| | 4, 4 | 0, 6 | —3, 5 | 32, 5 | 42 | WNW 3 | | | | ♈ | ☉ | |
| 22 | 27, 6, 2 | 0, 7 | —3, 4 | 33, 1 | 15, 39 | WNW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 1 | 2, 2 | 1, 3 | 38, 3 | 39 | WNW 2 | | | | ♈ | ☉ | |
| | 5, 1 | 1, 9 | 0, 2 | 35, 8 | 39 | SW 1 | | | | | = = | |
| 23 | 27, 3, 5 | 1, 8 | 0, 2 | 21, 8 | 15, 39 | SSW 1 | | | | | = = | ‡‡ nocte praec. |
| | 3, 0 | 1, 9 | 1, 3 | 20, 5 | 42 | OgN 2 | 7, 0 | | | | = = | ‡‡ h. 2 pom. |
| | 2, 3 | 2, 0 | 1, 5 | 23, 1 | 36 | NW 2 | | | | ♉ | = = | |
| 24 | 27, 2, 3 | 1, 6 | 0, 5 | 24, 2 | 15, 36 | WNW 2 | | | | | ♒ cin. | |
| | 3, 4 | 2, 7 | 4, 0 | 39, 6 | 42 | WgN 2 | | | | | ♑ a. t. | |
| | 4, 4 | 2, 6 | 1, 2 | 37, 8 | 39 | WgN 1 | | | | ♉ | ☉ | |
| 25 | 27, 4, 4 | 2, 5 | 1, 5 | 27, 1 | 15, 39 | WgN 1 | | | | | | |
| | 3, 6 | 4, 3 | 8, 0 | 33, 4 | 39 | SSW 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 4 | 4, 5 | 5, 7 | 33, 4 | 36 | SSW 1 | | | | ♉ | ☉ | |
| 26 | 27, 3, 3 | 3, 9 | 3, 2 | 26, 1 | 15, 36 | SW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 5 | 5, 6 | 11, 4 | 37, 3 | 39 | SSW 2 | | | | | ♒ a. t. | |
| | 3, 5 | 6, 5 | 7, 7 | 37, 0 | 39 | SSW 3 | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| 27 | 27, 3, 1 | 5, 5 | 6, 4 | 29, 6 | 15, 39 | SW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 1 | 6, 8 | 11, 9 | 40, 5 | 39 | SW 2 | | | | | = = | ‡‡ transiens hor. 5 |
| | 3, 6 | 6, 6 | 8, 6 | 34, 4 | 39 | WgS 1 | | | | ♊ | = = | pom. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 27, 4, 0<br>2, 9<br>1, 7 | 6, 4<br>8, 0<br>8, 0 | 7, 0<br>13, 0<br>10, 3 | 31, 2<br>43, 0<br>37, 1 | 15, 39<br>39<br>39 | W g N 1<br>S g W 2<br>S g W 1 | | | | ☽ h. 6 m. 39 mane.<br>♋ | ♒ cin. ſp.<br>= =<br>= = | ǂǂ h. 7 veſp. |
| 29 | 27, 0, 9<br>26, 11, 9<br>11, 0 | 7, 9<br>8, 0<br>8, 3 | 8, 9<br>9, 8<br>9, 0 | 27, 0<br>18, 1<br>15, 2 | 15, 39<br>39<br>42 | S W 2<br>O g S 2<br>O g N 2 | 3, 0 | | | ♋ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ǂǂ h. 7 mat. & h. 2 pom. |
| 30 | 26, 8, 5<br>8, 0<br>9, 9 | 8, 6<br>9, 7<br>9, 0 | 8, 0<br>12, 8<br>8, 9 | 14, 8<br>38, 5<br>35, 8 | 15, 42<br>42<br>36 | S S W 2<br>S S W 3<br>S S W 2 | 3, 5 | | | ♋<br>☾ | = =<br>♒ c. ſp.<br>= = | ǂǂ nocte praec. |
| 31 | 26, 11, 3<br>27, 0, 3<br>1, 7 | 8, 0<br>7, 3<br>6, 7 | 3, 0<br>5, 2<br>2, 6 | 26, 4<br>35, 5<br>32, 7 | 15, 39<br>39<br>39 | N W 1<br>W N W 3<br>W g S 2 | 1, 32 | | | ☊ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ǂǂ h. 7 mat. |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 2, 3<br>2, 4<br>2, 3 | 6, 4<br>6, 6<br>6, 2 | 1, 0<br>4, 9<br>4, 2 | 33, 2<br>41, 0<br>33, 4 | 15, 39<br>39<br>39 | W N W 1<br>W N W 1<br>N O 1 | | | | ☊ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | |
| 2 | 27, 1, 3<br>26, 10, 7<br>10, 8 | 5, 7<br>6, 2<br>4, 0 | 2, 5<br>7, 3<br>0, 0 | 19, 9<br>12, 8<br>18, 2 | 15, 39<br>39<br>39 | N N O 2<br>O 3<br>W N W 3 | 3, 42 | | | ♍ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ǂǂ nocte praecedente, & tota reliqua die. |
| 3 | 26, 10, 4<br>11, 7<br>27, 1, 5 | 2, 0<br>1, 2<br>0, 5 | —1, 2<br>—1, 0<br>—3, 0 | 18, 9<br>21, 4<br>16, 5 | 15, 39<br>42<br>42 | W N W 4<br>W N W 4<br>W N W 4 | 0, 34 | | | ♍ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ǂǂ nocte praec.<br>ǂǂ h. 4 pom. & h. 9 veſp. |
| 4 | 27, 3, 3<br>3, 8<br>4, 8 | 0, 9<br>1, 0<br>1, 2 | —1, 5<br>—0, 2<br>—1, 5 | 24, 9<br>33, 4<br>21, 8 | 15, 42<br>42<br>33 | W N W 3<br>W g N 3<br>N N W 2 | 0, 23 | | | ♍ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ǂǂ h. 5 pom. & h. 9 veſp. |
| 5 | 27, 5, 1<br>5, 1<br>4, 8 | 1, 4<br>2, 0<br>1, 9 | 1, 2<br>3, 0<br>0, 0 | 21, 3<br>31, 4<br>22, 0 | 15, 33<br>36<br>36 | W N W 2<br>N W 2<br>O g N 2 | | | | ♉ h. 8 m. 20 veſp.<br>♎ | ♒ c. ſp.<br>♒ c. ſp.<br>= = | |
| 6 | 27, 3, 6<br>2, 7<br>2, 4 | 1, 4<br>1, 8<br>2, 0 | —0, 8<br>2, 9<br>2, 2 | 23, 3<br>34, 5<br>32, 5 | 15, 39<br>42<br>42 | N N O 2<br>N N O 2<br>N O 1 | | | | ♎ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | |
| 7 | 27, 1, 8<br>2, 0<br>3, 5 | 2, 0<br>2, 3<br>2, 7 | 1, 3<br>3, 9<br>4, 1 | 20, 3<br>25, 1<br>29, 7 | 15, 42<br>39<br>39 | N W 2<br>N W 2<br>N O 2 | 0, 42 | | | ♏ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ǂǂ h. 7 mat. |
| 8 | 27, 4, 6<br>4, 4<br>3, 8 | 2, 7<br>3, 6<br>3, 6 | 3, 7<br>7, 2<br>3, 1 | 35, 0<br>40, 7<br>36, 1 | 15, 39<br>39<br>36 | N 1<br>W N W 2<br>N W 2 | | | | ♏ | ♑ a. t.<br>♐ a. t.<br>☉ | |
| 9 | 27, 3, 6<br>3, 2<br>3, 1 | 3, 0<br>3, 8<br>3, 9 | 2, 3<br>5, 9<br>3, 5 | 32, 3<br>44, 4<br>39, 1 | 15, 39<br>42<br>42 | W N W 2<br>N W 1<br>N W 2 | | | | ♐ | ♐ a. t.<br>♒ cin.<br>☉ | |
| 10 | 27, 3, 1<br>3, 1<br>3, 1 | 3, 7<br>4, 7<br>4, 6 | 2, 5<br>7, 5<br>4, 9 | 39, 2<br>40, 1<br>39, 0 | 15, 33<br>33<br>33 | N W 1<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | 4, 11 | ♐ | ♐ cin.<br>♒ c. ſp.<br>= = | |
| 11 | 27, 3, 1<br>3, 0<br>3, 0 | 4, 3<br>5, 6<br>5, 8 | 2, 9<br>9, 2<br>7, 3 | 31, 5<br>42, 7<br>39, 2 | 15, 33<br>33<br>33 | S W 1<br>S S W 2<br>S S W 1 | | | 2, 11 | ♑ | ♒ cin.<br>♐ cin.<br>♑ cin. | |
| 12 | 27, 3, 0<br>2, 4<br>2, 0 | 5, 4<br>7, 4<br>7, 3 | 4, 9<br>13, 0<br>8, 3 | 28, 7<br>40, 7<br>35, 2 | 15, 33<br>39<br>39 | S S W 1<br>S S W 2<br>S g W 1 | | | 2, 5 | ☾ h. 10 m. 46 veſp.<br>♑ | ☉<br>♒ c. ſp.<br>☉ | |
| 13 | 27, 1, 2<br>0, 5<br>26, 11, 8 | 6, 6<br>7, 0<br>7, 2 | 6, 3<br>9, 0<br>7, 7 | 25, 7<br>21, 8<br>13, 5 | 15, 33<br>33<br>33 | S g W 1<br>O 1<br>N O 1 | 13, 21 | | 2, 0 | ♒ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ǂǂ h. 8 mat.<br>ǂǂ h. 4 pom. & h. 9 veſp. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 26, 11, 4<br>27, 0, 3<br>1, 3 | 7, 2<br>6, 9<br>7, 0 | 7, 3<br>6, 5<br>5, 3 | 16, 4<br>22, 0<br>22, 4 | 15, 33<br>42<br>42 | N N W 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | | | 2, 0 | ♒<br>☾ | = =<br>= =<br>♑ n. ad N | ǂǂ h. 7 mat. |
| 15 | 27, 2, 2<br>2, 3<br>3, 0 | 6, 7<br>8, 4<br>8, 5 | 5, 0<br>12, 5<br>10, 0 | 17, 6<br>36, 0<br>31, 6 | 15, 42<br>42<br>42 | N W 1<br>S g W 3<br>S g W 1 | | | 2, 2 | ♒ | ♐ cin.<br>♐ n.<br>= = | ⁘ mane. |
| 16 | 27, 3, 4<br>3, 3<br>2, 1 | 8, 0<br>8, 5<br>8, 7 | 8, 1<br>11, 3<br>11, 5 | 24, 0<br>27, 2<br>29, 7 | 15, 36<br>36<br>36 | W N W 1<br>W N W 1<br>S g O 2 | 5, 9 | | 3, 6 | ♈ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ☿ & ǂǂ h. 9 veſp. |
| 17 | 27, 0, 7<br>0, 8<br>2, 2 | 8, 7<br>9, 9<br>8, 3 | 10, 3<br>13, 0<br>6, 1 | 23, 9<br>33, 8<br>25, 6 | 15, 36<br>39<br>39 | N O 1<br>W 2<br>W g N 1 | | | 3, 10 | ♈ | = =<br>♒ cin.<br>♐ cin. | |
| 18 | 27, 3, 3<br>3, 5<br>3, 5 | 8, 2<br>9, 0<br>9, 0 | 7, 5<br>12, 6<br>9, 4 | 24, 1<br>35, 4<br>33, 8 | 15, 39<br>39<br>42 | S W 1<br>S g W 1<br>S g W 1 | | | 2, 11 | ♉ | ♒ cin.<br>♒ cin.<br>♒ cin. | |
| 19 | 27, 2, 2<br>1, 0<br>0, 9 | 8, 8<br>9, 2<br>9, 0 | 8, 5<br>10, 7<br>8, 3 | 30, 2<br>35, 0<br>25, 2 | 15, 42<br>45<br>45 | N 2<br>N N O 2<br>N g O 2 | 2, 28 | | 3, 3 | ♉ h. 7 m. 32 veſp.<br>♈ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ǂǂ h. 7 mat. & h. 9 veſp. |
| 20 | 27, 1, 2<br>2, 8<br>4, 4 | 8, 2<br>8, 5<br>8, 3 | 6, 1<br>8, 7<br>7, 5 | 26, 1<br>31, 8<br>29, 7 | 15, 42<br>42<br>42 | N W 3<br>N W 3<br>N W 3 | | | 3, 3 | ♉ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | |
| 21 | 27, 5, 1<br>5, 5<br>5, 6 | 8, 0<br>9, 7<br>9, 8 | 7, 9<br>12, 8<br>10, 1 | 34, 0<br>41, 5<br>38, 7 | 15, 42<br>42<br>39 | N W 2<br>N O 1<br>N O 1 | | | 3, 4 | ♉ | ♒ cin.<br>♐ a. t.<br>☉ | |
| 22 | 27, 6, 0<br>6, 5<br>6, 7 | 9, 3<br>10, 0<br>10, 2 | 9, 4<br>13, 5<br>10, 6 | 29, 4<br>37, 0<br>34, 3 | 15, 39<br>42<br>42 | N O 2<br>N W 1<br>N W 2 | | | 2, 11 | ♊ | = =<br>♒ c. ſp.<br>♑ n. ad NW | |
| 23 | 27, 6, 6<br>6, 5<br>6, 0 | 10, 0<br>10, 6<br>11, 0 | 10, 7<br>14, 7<br>11, 2 | 29, 4<br>39, 3<br>38, 2 | 15, 42<br>42<br>42 | W g N 1<br>W 2<br>W N W 2 | | | 2, 11 | ♊ | = =<br>= =<br>♐ a. t. | |
| 24 | 27, 5, 2<br>4, 5<br>3, 6 | 10, 7<br>11, 5<br>12, 2 | 11, 9<br>15, 6<br>13, 5 | 29, 2<br>39, 7<br>36, 3 | 15, 39<br>42<br>42 | W g N 1<br>S W 1<br>S W 2 | 2, 16 | | 3, 1 | ♋ | = =<br>♒ c. ſp.<br>♒ cin. | ǂǂ nocte praec. |
| 25 | 27, 5, 2<br>5, 5<br>5, 5 | 11, 2<br>11, 0<br>10, 9 | 10, 3<br>10, 5<br>8, 0 | 39, 5<br>39, 5<br>34, 1 | 15, 42<br>42<br>39 | N W 2<br>N N O 2<br>W N W 2 | 1, 21 | | 3, 0 | ♋ | = =<br>♒ cin.<br>= = | ǂǂ h. 7 veſp. |
| 26 | 27, 5, 5<br>6, 2<br>6, 5 | 9, 2<br>10, 0<br>10, 0 | 6, 5<br>11, 5<br>7, 0 | 30, 2<br>38, 0<br>30, 2 | 15, 39<br>39<br>33 | W N W 3<br>N W 2<br>W g N 1 | 7, 32 | | 3, 4 | ♋<br>☾ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ǂǂ nocte praec.<br>ǂǂ hor. 11 mat. & tota reliqua die. |
| 27 | 27, 6, 9<br>7, 5<br>7, 5 | 9, 5<br>9, 5<br>9, 3 | 6, 3<br>9, 2<br>7, 0 | 28, 3<br>32, 7<br>36, 3 | 15, 33<br>33<br>33 | W 1<br>W N W 1<br>N W 2 | | | 3, 9 | ☊ h. 1 m. 42 pom.<br>♌ | = =<br>= =<br>☉ | |
| 28 | 27, 8, 0<br>7, 5<br>6, 9 | 9, 2<br>9, 8<br>9, 7 | 7, 0<br>11, 3<br>9, 5 | 25, 1<br>40, 8<br>34, 6 | 15, 33<br>39<br>39 | N W 1<br>S O 3<br>S O 2 | | | 3, 11 | ♌ | ♒ cin.<br>= = | ǂǂ h. 9 veſp. |
| 29 | 27, 4, 5<br>4, 7<br>5, 4 | 9, 5<br>10, 6<br>11, 0 | 8, 3<br>14, 4<br>12, 4 | 26, 1<br>36, 6<br>35, 8 | 15, 39<br>39<br>39 | O g S 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | 1, 42 | | 4, 1 | ♍ | = =<br>♐ cin.<br>♒ c. ſp. | ☿ & ǂǂ h. 11 mat. |
| 30 | 27, 6, 0<br>5, 8<br>5, 9 | 10, 8<br>11, 3<br>11, 4 | 12, 4<br>15, 5<br>11, 5 | 36, 1<br>44, 7<br>36, 7 | 15, 39<br>45<br>45 | W g S 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 2 | | | 3, 11 | ♍ | ♑ a. t.<br>= =<br>♑ a. t. | |

# Majus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 5, 8 | 11, 2 | 10, 2 | 33, 8 | 15, 45 | N W 1 | | | 4, 0 | ♍ | ♒ a. t. | ☌☿ h. 4 pom. |
| | 5, 4 | 12, 0 | 15, 3 | 39, 8 | 45 | S 2 | | | | | ♓ c. sp. | |
| | 4, 0 | 12, 5 | 13, 7 | 35, 1 | 45 | S 1 | | | | | ♓ a. sp. | |
| 2 | 27, 4, 4 | 11, 7 | 10, 9 | 35, 7 | 15, 45 | N W 3 | | | | | ♓ c. sp. | |
| | 6, 0 | 12, 0 | 12, 2 | 45, 6 | 45 | W N W 2 | | | 3, 8 | ♎ | ♓ c. sp. | |
| | 6, 8 | 11, 5 | 9, 7 | 45, 8 | 36 | N W 2 | | | | | = = | |
| 3 | 27, 7, 3 | 10, 8 | 8, 5 | 39, 7 | 15, 36 | W N W 2 | | | | | = = | |
| | 6, 6 | 11, 0 | 10, 7 | 46, 7 | 39 | W N W 2 | | | 3, 3 | ♎ | = = | |
| | 6, 2 | 10, 7 | 8, 0 | 41, 3 | 39 | W N W 3 | | | | | ♓ a. sp. | |
| 4 | 27, 5, 3 | 9, 6 | 5, 8 | 34, 2 | 15, 39 | W N W 3 | | | | | ♒ a. sp. | |
| | 4, 8 | 10, 3 | 10, 0 | 42, 3 | 39 | W N W. 2 | | | 2, 11 | ♏ | ♓ c. sp. | |
| | 5, 1 | 10, 0 | 8, 4 | 39, 8 | 36 | N W 3 | | | | | = = | |
| 5 | 27, 5, 8 | 9, 5 | 6, 6 | 35, 3 | 15, 36 | N W 3 | | | | ☉h. 8 m. 31 | = = | |
| | 6, 2 | 9, 7 | 9, 5 | 41, 4 | 39 | W N W 3 | | | 2, 9 | mane. | = = | |
| | 6, 3 | 9, 7 | 8, 9 | 38, 8 | 39 | W N W 4 | | | | ♏ | = = | |
| 6 | 27, 7, 8 | 9, 4 | 8, 0 | 36, 1 | 15, 39 | N W 4 | | | | | ♒ a. t. | |
| | 8, 5 | 9, 8 | 11, 4 | 44, 8 | 39 | N W 4 | | | 2, 5 | ♐ | ♓ cin. | |
| | 8, 8 | 10, 0 | 8, 7 | 44, 2 | 39 | N W 4 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 8, 8 | 9, 9 | 9, 8 | 41, 1 | 15, 39 | N W 1 | | | | | ♓ cin. | |
| | 8, 8 | 11, 0 | 15, 2 | 49, 3 | 42 | W N W 1 | | | 2, 3 | ♐ | ♒ a. t. | |
| | 8, 5 | 11, 5 | 12, 3 | 48, 6 | 39 | W N W 1 | | | | | ♒ cin. | |
| 8 | 27, 8, 5 | 11, 2 | 11, 5 | 44, 1 | 15, 39 | W g N 1 | | | | | ♒ a. t. | |
| | 8, 4 | 12, 5 | 17, 6 | 56, 8 | 39 | W g S 2 | | | 2, 1 | ♐ | ♓ a. t. | |
| | 7, 5 | 13, 3 | 15, 6 | 53, 6 | 39 | W g S 2 | | | | | = = | |
| 9 | 27, 7, 0 | 13, 3 | 15, 5 | 53, 6 | 15, 33 | W g S 3 | | | | | ♓ cin. | |
| | 7, 3 | 14, 6 | 18, 7 | 59, 5 | 36 | W g N 4 | | | 1, 11 | ♑ | ♒ a. t. | |
| | 6, 9 | 14, 6 | 14, 7 | 57, 5 | 42 | W g N 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 27, 7, 5 | 14, 0 | 14, 2 | 44, 0 | 1,5 33 | W N W 2 | | | | | ♓ a. t. | |
| | 7, 8 | 14, 4 | 16, 6 | 48, 5 | 36 | W N W 3 | | | 1, 5 | ♑ | ♒ cin. | |
| | 8, 2 | 14, 3 | 13, 2 | 48, 2 | 39 | W N W 1 | | | | ☾ | ☉ | |
| 11 | 27, 8, 8 | 14, 0 | 12, 1 | 44, 3 | 15, 39 | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 7 | 14, 7 | 16, 3 | 50, 8 | 39 | N W 1 | | | 0, 11 | ♒ | ♒ a. t. | |
| | 8, 5 | 14, 6 | 13, 2 | 46, 8 | 39 | N N O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 12 | 27, 8, 3 | 14, 3 | 12, 4 | 42, 1 | 15, 39 | N N O 1 | | | | ☾h. 4 m. 18 | ♒ a. t. | |
| | 7, 5 | 15, 3 | 18, 2 | 50, 3 | 36 | O g S 2 | | | | mane. | ☉ | |
| | 7, 2 | 15, 5 | 15, 4 | 48, 0 | 36 | O g S 1 | | | 0, 8 | ♒ | ♒ n. | ☌☿ ad W h. 9 vesp. |
| 13 | 27, 7, 2 | 15, 0 | 14, 3 | 37, 0 | 15, 36 | N N O 1 | | | | | ♓ a. t. | |
| | 7, 3 | 15, 4 | 15, 3 | 40, 2 | 45 | W N W 3 | 2, 37 | | | | ♓ c. sp. | |
| | 7, 9 | 13, 6 | 10, 3 | 34, 3 | 45 | W N W 3 | | | 0, 9 | ♓ | ♓ c. sp. | ☌☿ cum ☿☿ & ☽☽ h. 4 pom. |
| 14 | 27, 9, 6 | 13, 8 | 10, 8 | 31, 6 | 15, 45 | W N W 1 | | | | | = = | |
| | 9, 9 | 14, 0 | 13, 8 | 36, 0 | 45 | W N W 1 | | | | | = = | |
| | 9, 9 | 14, 0 | 12, 4 | 36, 4 | 45 | W N W 2 | | | 0, 9 | ♈ | ♒ cin. | |
| 15 | 27, 10, 4 | 14, 0 | 12, 2 | 32, 8 | 15, 42 | W N W 1 | | | | | ♒ a. t. | |
| | 10, 5 | 14, 7 | 17, 3 | 43, 3 | 45 | W N W 2 | | | | | ♓ c. sp. | |
| | 10 5 | 14, 9 | 14, 3 | 41, 2 | 36 | W N W 2 | | | 0, 8 | ♉ | ☉ | |
| 16 | 27, 10, 5 | 14, 6 | 15, 1/4 | 2 38, 0 | 15, 33 | W N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 2 | 15, 5 | 18, 6 | 49, 2 | 33 | W g S 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 8 | 15, 7 | 14, 9 | 49, 3 | 36 | W g S 2 | | | 1, 1 | ♉ | ♒ a. t. | |
| 17 | 27, 9, 8 | 15, 5 | 15, 9 | 45, 5 | 15, 33 | W g N 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 3 | 16, 2 | 19, 1 | 50, 8 | 36 | W g N 2 | | | | | ♒ a. t. | |
| | 8, 6 | 16, 3 | 16, 0 | 48, 3 | 33 | W g N 1 | | | 1, 5 | ♉ | ♒ a. t. | |
| 18 | 27, 8, 5 | 15, 9 | 16, 6 | 47, 4 | 15, 33 | W N W 2 | | | | | ♐ saf. a. t. | |
| | 8, 0 | 16, 7 | 18, 9 | 50, 7 | 33 | W N W 3 | | | | | ♒ a. t. | |
| | 7, 7 | 16, 8 | 16, 9 | 49, 4 | 33 | N W 2 | | | 1, 6 | ♉ | ☉ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Delin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 7, 7 | 15, 6 | 14, 9 | 48, 0 | 15, 36 | N W 2 | | | | ☽h. 7 m. 5 | ♐ a. t. | |
| | 7, 6 | 16, 1 | 17, 4 | 52, 2 | 36 | N W 3 | | | 1, 1 | mane. | ♒ a. t. | |
| | 8, 2 | 14, 9 | 13, 7 | 50, 7 | 39 | N g W 2 | | | | ♊ | ♓ r. ad NW | |
| 20 | 27, 10, 2 | 15, 4 | 11, 2 | 51, 3 | 15, 39 | N g W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 2 | 15, 7 | 14, 0 | 52, 1 | 42 | N g W 1 | | | 0, 11 | ♊ | ☉ | |
| | 9, 9 | 15, 4 | 11, 5 | 49, 1 | 42 | N g W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 21 | 27, 9, 9 | 14, 8 | 13, 9 | 48, 5 | 15, 42 | N N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 8 | 15, 8 | 19, 6 | 49, 7 | 42 | S W 2 | | | 0, 8 | ♊ | ♐ a. t. | |
| | 9, 7 | 16, 3 | 17, 4 | 47, 0 | 42 | S W 1 | | | | | = = | |
| 22 | 27, 9, 6 | 16, 1 | 16, 0 | 42, 0 | 15, 39 | N g O 1 | | | | | ♒ a. t. | |
| | 9, 5 | 16, 9 | 20, 7 | 52, 4 | 45 | W N W 1 | | | 0, 7 | ♋ | ♒ c. sp. | |
| | 9, 1 | 17, 2 | 17, 2 | 48, 2 | 42 | N W 2 | | | | | ♒ cin. | |
| 23 | 27, 9, 1 | 16, 9 | 15, 4 | 40, 7 | 15, 42 | W N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 2 | 17, 6 | 20, 6 | 49, 9 | 42 | W N W 1 | | | 0, 6 | ♋ | ♒ c. sp. | |
| | 9, 2 | 17, 9 | 17, 8 | 50, 2 | 42 | W N W 1 | | | | | ♓ cin. | |
| 24 | 27, 9, 2 | 17, 5 | 15, 3 | 40, 4 | 15, 42 | W N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 2 | 19, 0 | 21, 4 | 47, 0 | 42 | S S W 2 | | | 0, 5 | ♌ | ♒ c. sp. | |
| | 9, 2 | 18, 7 | 18, 2 | 49, 0 | 45 | S S W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 25 | 27, 9, 2 | 18, 5 | 17, 4 | 43, 3 | 15, 45 | S S W 1 | | | | | ♓ a. t. | |
| | 9, 0 | 19, 2 | 22, 2 | 52, 3 | 45 | S g W 1 | | | 0, 4 | ♌ | ♓ cin. | |
| | 8, 9 | 19, 4 | 18, 8 | 49, 2 | 45 | S g W 1 | | | | ☾ | ♓ a. t. | |
| 26 | 27, 8, 7 | 19, 0 | 17, 4 | 43, 3 | 15, 42 | S g W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 3 | 19, 7 | 22, 2 | 54, 2 | 42 | S S O 2 | | | 0, 4 | ♌ | ♒ a. sp. | |
| | 7, 8 | 19, 9 | 18, 6 | 51, 2 | 42 | S S O 1 | | | | | ♓ a. t. | |
| 27 | 27, 7, 7 | 19, 3 | 18, 8 | 47, 2 | 15, 42 | S S O 1 | | | | ☽h. 7 m. 47 | ♓ a. t. ad N | ☌☿ h. 4 pom. |
| | 7, 2 | 20, 3 | 23, 1 | 53, 8 | 45 | S S O 1 | | | 0, 4 | mane. | ♐ c. sp. | |
| | 6, 9 | 20, 1 | 19, 1 | 51, 3 | 45 | S S O 1 | | | | ♍ | = = | |
| 28 | 27, 6, 5 | 19, 7 | 19, 1 | 43, 7 | 15, 42 | S O 1 | | | | | ♐ a. t. | |
| | 5, 8 | 20, 5 | 23, 9 | 54, 0 | 39 | S g W 1 | 2, 25 | | | | ♓ c. sp. | ☌☿ & ☿☿ h. 5 pom. |
| | 6, 4 | 19, 6 | 15, 4 | 41, 0 | 39 | W 3 | | | 0, 3 | ♍ | = = | |
| 29 | 27, 7, 4 | 18, 0 | 14, 9 | 33, 2 | 15, 39 | W N W 2 | | | | | ♐ a. t. | |
| | 7, 8 | 18, 8 | 18, 5 | 47, 2 | 39 | S S W 2 | | | | | ♒ cin. | |
| | 7, 8 | 18, 4 | 14, 5 | 41, 6 | 39 | S g W 1 | | | 0, 2 | ♎ | ♐ c. sp. | |
| 30 | 27, 6, 8 | 17, 7 | 13, 6 | 37, 3 | 15, 36 | W N W 1 | | | | | = = | Noct praec. ☌☿ & ☿☿ |
| | 5, 8 | 17, 8 | 17, 4 | 50, 0 | 39 | N W 2 | 0, 30 | | | | = = | Hor. 4 p. turbo & ☿☿ |
| | 5, 6 | 16, 4 | 10, 7 | 38, 7 | 39 | W N W 2 | | | 0, 1 | ♎ | ♐ c. sp. | |
| 31 | 27, 4, 7 | 14, 8 | 7, 8 | 36, 2 | 15, 39 | W N W 4 | | | | | ♐ cin. | |
| | 4, 5 | 14, 4 | 11, 0 | 40, 0 | 39 | W N W 3 | | | | | ♒ c. sp. | |
| | 4, 5 | 14, 0 | 9, 1 | 41, 2 | 36 | W N W 3 | | | 0, 0 | ♎ | ♒ cin. | |

# Junius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 3, 9 | 12, 9 | 8, 8 | 34, 6 | 15, 36 | N W 2 | | | | | = = | ☿☿ hor. 7 mat. & hor. 2 pom. |
| | 4, 4 | 12, 2 | 7, 5 | 26, 2 | 36 | N O 3 | 2, 32 | | -0, 2 | ♍ | = = | |
| | 5, 8 | 12, 5 | 9, 3 | 31, 7 | 36 | N N W 2 | | | | | ♒ cin. | |
| 2 | 27, 6, 6 | 12, 2 | 10, 2 | 28, 9 | 15, 36 | N O 2 | | | | | = = | |
| | 7, 1 | 13, 0 | 13, 5 | 38, 1 | 39 | N g O 3 | 1, 21 | | -0, 3 | ♍ | ♐ c. sp. | ☿☿ nocte praec. & post mer. per intervalla. |
| | 8, 0 | 13, 1 | 11, 3 | 31, 2 | 39 | O N O 1 | | | | | = = | |
| 3 | 27, 8, 2 | 12, 8 | 12, 8 | 36, 2 | 15, 42 | N N O 2 | | | | ☹h. 5 m. 47 | ♐ cin. | |
| | 8, 2 | 13, 6 | 16, 6 | 49, 0 | 42 | N O 2 | | | -0, 7 | vesp. | ♒ cin. sp. | |
| | 8, 6 | 14, 0 | 13, 7 | 46, 7 | 42 | N O 1 | | | | ♌ | ♒ cin. | |
| 4 | 27, 8, 8 | 13, 7 | 12, 8 | 47, 3 | 15, 39 | O N O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 8 | 14, 3 | 17, 5 | 55, 0 | 42 | N O 2 | | | -0, 9 | ♌ | = = | |
| | 8, 0 | 14, 3 | 14, 2 | 49, 8 | 39 | N O 1 | | | | | ♐ cin. | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 27, 7, 1 | 14, 2 | 16, 2 | 47, 2 | 15, 39 | O S O 1 | | | -1, 1 | ♉ | ♒ cin. | ☿ hor. 5 pom. |
| | 6, 4 | 15, 3 | 19, 8 | 51, 5 | 39 | S S W 1 | | | | | ♒ c. sp. | |
| | 5, 7 | 15, 4 | 15, 5 | 44, 3 | 36 | S W 2 | | | | | = = = | |
| 6 | 27, 5, 3 | 15, 0 | 15, 0 | 35, 9 | 15, 36 | W S W 1 | | | -1, 4 | ♉ ☾ | ♑ a. t. | ♂ ☿ & ☽☽ hor. 5 pom. |
| | 5, 2 | 16, 0 | 20, 3 | 50, 4 | 36 | O S O 1 | | | | | ♒ cin. | |
| | 5, 4 | 15, 8 | 14, 0 | 31, 0 | 39 | S S W 1 | | | | | = = = | |
| 7 | 27, 5, 5 | 15, 5 | 14, 7 | 28, 4 | 15, 36 | S S W | | | -1, 7 | ♒ | = = = | ☿ ✳ transiens ♄. ☊ mat. |
| | 5, 5 | 15, 9 | 17, 0 | 33, 0 | 39 | N W 1 | | | | | ♒ c. sp. | |
| | 5, 7 | 16, 0 | 14, 7 | 34, 6 | 39 | W g S 1 | | | | | ♑ cin. | |
| 8 | 27, 6, 3 | 15, 9 | 16, 6 | 31, 7 | 15, 39 | N O 1 | | | -1, 10 | ☉ | | |
| | 6, 4 | 16, 7 | 17, 9 | 45, 4 | 39 | W N W 3 | | | | | ♒ a. t. | |
| | 6, 7 | 15, 6 | 12, 9 | 37, 2 | 39 | W N W 3 | | | | | ♑ cin. ad N | ☽ h. 7 vesp. |
| 9 | 27, 7, 6 | 14, 6 | 13, 3 | 41, 8 | 15, 36 | N W 1 | | | -2, 3 | ♈ | = a. t. | |
| | 7, 7 | 15, 4 | 16, 4 | 48, 2 | 39 | W N W 2 | | | | | = c. sp. | |
| | 7, 6 | 15, 7 | 13, 6 | 45, 7 | 39 | W N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 27, 7, 4 | 15, 5 | 15, 3 | 40, 7 | 15, 39 | W N W 1 | | | -2, 6 | ☾ h. 9 m. 44 mane. ♈ | = a. t. | |
| | 6, 6 | 16, 5 | 20, 0 | 48, 4 | 42 | S W 2 | | | | | ♒ cin. sp. | |
| | 6, 4 | 16, 5 | 16, 4 | 41, 0 | 39 | S g W 1 | | | | | = = = | |
| 11 | 27, 5, 8 | 16, 0 | 16, 8 | 35, 3 | 15, 36 | S W | | | -2, 7 | ♈ | ♒ a. | ☿ nocte praec. & post mer. per intervalla. |
| | 5, 4 | 16, 9 | 19, 8 | 47, 8 | 36 | W g N 2 | 1, 30 | | | | = = = | |
| | 5, 3 | 16, 0 | 14, 5 | 38, 6 | 36 | W g S 2 | | | | | ♒ cin. | |
| 12 | 27, 6, 2 | 15, 4 | 15, 1 | 42, 2 | 15, 36 | W N W 3 | | | -2, 7 | ♈ | ♑ a. t. | ☿ ante meridiem per intervalla. |
| | 7, 1 | 15, 8 | 16, 3 | 45, 3 | 36 | W N W 3 | | | | | ♒ c. sp. | |
| | 7, 4 | 16, 0 | 14, 2 | 46, 1 | 36 | W N W 1 | | | | | ♑ cin. | |
| 13 | 27, 7, 8 | 15, 7 | 14, 2 | 38, 0 | 15, 36 | W N W 1 | | | -2, 7 | ♉ | ♒ a. | |
| | 7, 7 | 17, 0 | 19, 9 | 47, 8 | 42 | S g W 2 | | | | | = a. sp. | |
| | 7, 0 | 17, 4 | 16, 6 | 42, 4 | 39 | S g W 2 | | | | | = a. t. | |
| 14 | 27, 6, 6 | 16, 7 | 16, 8 | 40, 0 | 15, 39 | S g W 1 | | | -2, 7 | ♉ | = a. t. | ☿ transiens hor. 10 mat. |
| | 6, 7 | 16, 9 | 17, 9 | 40, 5 | 39 | W N W 2 | | | | | ♒ cin. | |
| | 7, 0 | 16, 9 | 15, 8 | 42, 8 | 42 | W g S 2 | | | | | ♒ cin. | |
| 15 | 27, 7, 0 | 15, 8 | 14, 4 | 43, 1 | 15, 42 | W 3 | | | -2, 7 | ♉ | ♒ a. | |
| | 7, 4 | 16, 0 | 15, 3 | 50, 7 | 36 | W N W 3 | | | | | = a. sp. | |
| | 8, 3 | 15, 5 | 12, 0 | 49, 5 | 36 | N N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 16 | 27, 8, 5 | 14, 6 | 11, 3 | 44, 8 | 15, 33 | N W 3 | | | -2, 6 | ♊ | ♒ fasc. a. t. | |
| | 8, 5 | 15, 2 | 15, 2 | 48, 6 | 36 | N N W 2 | | | | | ♒ cin. | |
| | 8, 5 | 15, 2 | 13, 2 | 47, 0 | 33 | N N W 1 | | | | | = = = | |
| 17 | 27, 8, 0 | 15, 4 | 15, 5 | 46, 8 | 15, 33 | N N W 1 | | | -2, 4 | ● h. 7 m. 42 vesp. ♊ | = a. t. | |
| | 7, 4 | 16, 0 | 19, 3 | 47, 8 | 42 | N N W 2 | | | | | ♒ c. sp. | |
| | 6, 8 | 16, 6 | 16, 4 | 43, 2 | 42 | N N W 1 | | | | | = cin. | |
| 18 | 27, 6, 6 | 16, 3 | 16, 9 | 37, 2 | 15, 42 | S S W 1 | | | -2, 1 | ♋ | = a. t. | |
| | 6, 3 | 17, 6 | 22, 9 | 47, 0 | 45 | S S W 1 | | | | | ♒ c. sp. | |
| | 5, 8 | 17, 5 | 18, 4 | 45, 0 | 45 | S g W 3 | | | | | = = = | |
| 19 | 27, 6, 3 | 16, 3 | 15, 0 | 35, 4 | 15, 42 | W N W 3 | | | -1, 7 | ♋ | = = = | ☿ hor. 5 mat. |
| | 7, 2 | 16, 9 | 17, 4 | 41, 4 | 42 | W N W 3 | 0, 35 | | | | = a. t. | |
| | 8, 0 | 16, 6 | 14, 0 | 40, 5 | 42 | W N W 2 | | | | | = cin. | |
| 20 | 27, 8, 7 | 16, 2 | 15, 0 | 38, 6 | 15, 36 | W N W 1 | | | -0, 7 | ♋ | ♒ a. t. | |
| | 8, 4 | 17, 0 | 19, 6 | 47, 3 | 36 | N W 1 | | | | | ♒ c. sp. | |
| | 8, 1 | 17, 1 | 17, 2 | 46, 0 | 36 | N W 1 | | | | | = = = | |
| 21 | 27, 8, 0 | 17, 0 | 17, 7 | 40, 3 | 15, 36 | N W 1 | | | 0, 3 | ♌ | ♒ cin. | |
| | 7, 7 | 18, 0 | 22, 1 | 49, 0 | 39 | S W 1 | | | | | ♒ c. sp. | |
| | 7, 3 | 18, 1 | 17, 3 | 43, 4 | 39 | S W 1 | | | | | ♒ cin. | |
| 22 | 27, 6, 7 | 17, 8 | 18, 2 | 35, 8 | 15, 39 | S S W 1 | | | 1, 3 | ♌ ☾ | ♒ c. sp. | ♂ ad N O hor. 9 vesp. |
| | 5, 5 | 18, 7 | 22, 0 | 45, 8 | 39 | S g W 2 | | | | | ♒ c. sp. | |
| | 5, 0 | 18, 8 | 18, 0 | 43, 0 | 39 | S W 3 | | | | | ♒ cin. | |
| 23 | 27, 5, 2 | 18, 0 | 17, 9 | 38, 2 | 15, 39 | S W 1 | | | -2, 1 | ♍ | ♒ a. | ☿ hor. 7 vesp. |
| | 5, 6 | 19, 0 | 23, 8 | 49, 3 | 42 | W S W 1 | | | | | = = = | |
| | 6, 3 | 19, 0 | 18, 3 | 43, 0 | 42 | W g S 1 | | | | | = = = | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 27, 6, 0 | 18, 8 | 17, 4 | 31, 6 | 15, 39 | W 1 | | | 2, 2 | ♍ | = a. t. | ♂ ☿ noct. praec. |
| | 5, 5 | 19, 6 | 22, 9 | 45, 8 | 42 | S W 2 | 0, 30 | | | | = c. sp. | |
| | 5, 4 | 19, 6 | 18, 2 | 39, 7 | 39 | S W 2 | | | | | = cin. | |
| 25 | 27, 6, 1 | 18, 4 | 17, 2 | 42, 4 | 15, 39 | W g N 1 | | | 0, 9 | ☽ h. 11 m. 45 vesp. ♎ | ♒ a, t. | ☿ per intervalla hor. 2 pom. |
| | 6, 2 | 19, 0 | 19, 0 | 45, 2 | 36 | W g N 1 | | | | | = = | |
| | 5, 9 | 18, 6 | 15, 3 | 35, 5 | 36 | W g N 2 | | | | | ♒ cin. | |
| 26 | 27, 7, 2 | 16, 9 | 14, 8 | 40, 1 | 15, 36 | W N W 2 | | | 0, 2 | ♎ | ♑ a. t. | |
| | 7, 7 | 17, 5 | 17, 3 | 48, 7 | 36 | W N W 2 | | | | | = cin. | |
| | 7, 7 | 17, 9 | 15, 4 | 48, 0 | 42 | W N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 27 | 27, 7, 7 | 17, 6 | 14, 3 | 41, 7 | 15, 36 | W N W. 1 | | | 0, 5 | ♎ | = cin. | |
| | 7, 4 | 18, 3 | 19, 5 | 52, 8 | 36 | W 1 | | | | | ♑ cin. | |
| | 7, 0 | 18, 6 | 16, 8 | 51, 0 | 39 | W g S 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 28 | 27, 6, 7 | 18, 3 | 16, 0 | 43, 3 | 15, 42 | W 1 | | | -0, 4 | ♏ | ☉ | |
| | 6, 0 | 19, 0 | 21, 6 | 52, 5 | 42 | S 2 | | | | | = cin. sp. | |
| | 6, 0 | 18, 9 | 16, 9 | 44, 5 | 42 | W g N 1 | | | | | = = = | |
| 29 | 27, 6, 0 | 18, 0 | 15, 0 | 32, 7 | 15, 42 | W N W 2 | | | -0, 7 | ♏ | = = = | ☿ ☿ nocte praec. ☿ hor. 8 mat. |
| | 6, 2 | 17, 5 | 16, 9 | 42, 1 | 42 | W N W 2 | 2, 42 | | | | ♒ c. sp. | |
| | 6, 9 | 17, 8 | 14, 6 | 43, 8 | 42 | W N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 30 | 27, 7, 0 | 17, 3 | 15, 9 | 41, 7 | 15, 42 | W N W 1 | | | -0, 7 | ♐ | = a. t. | turbo cum ☿ h. 11 mat. ♂ ☿ hor. 4 pom. hor. 9 vesp. |
| | 6, 4 | 17, 9 | 19, 1 | 46, 6 | 42 | S g W 1 | 17, 7 | | | | ♒ cin. | |
| | 5, 2 | 17, 6 | 14, 4 | 30, 7 | 42 | N W 2 | | | | | = = = | |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 4, 2 | 16, 8 | 12, 2 | 19, 0 | 15, 42 | N 1 | | | -0, 7 | ♐ | = = = | ☿ hor. 7 mat. |
| | 4, 2 | 16, 9 | 16, 4 | 37, 2 | 42 | N W 2 | 0, 5 | | | | ♒ cin. sp. | |
| | 4, 9 | 16, 4 | 12, 2 | 41, 1 | 39 | N W 3 | | | | | ♒ cin. | |
| 2 | 27, 5, 5 | 14, 4 | 10, 0 | 32, 7 | 15, 39 | W N W 3 | | | -0, 7 | ♑ | = = = | |
| | 5, 5 | 15, 2 | 14, 5 | 44, 4 | 39 | N N W 2 | | | | | ♒ c. sp. | |
| | 5, 6 | 15, 0 | 11, 4 | 39, 7 | 39 | N N W 2 | | | | | ♒ cin. | |
| 3 | 27, 5, 6 | 13, 5 | 10, 4 | 31, 8 | 15, 36 | W N W 3 | | | -0, 9 | ☽ h. 1 m. 19 mane. ♑ | ♒ a. | |
| | 5, 6 | 14, 4 | 14, 8 | 44, 7 | 36 | W N W 3 | | | | | ♒ cin. | |
| | 6, 0 | 14, 0 | 10, 9 | 37, 3 | 36 | W N W 3 | | | | | = a. | |
| 4 | 27, 6, 4 | 13, 5 | 11, 6 | 33, 7 | 15, 39 | N W 3 | | | -0, 8 | ♒ ☾ | ♒ a. sp. | |
| | 6, 6 | 14, 2 | 15, 6 | 43, 5 | 39 | N W 3 | | | | | ♒ c. sp. | |
| | 7, 3 | 14, 3 | 12, 3 | 39, 5 | 45 | N W 2 | | | | | ♑ cin. | |
| 5 | 27, 8, 0 | 14, 2 | 15, 0 | 39, 9 | 15, 45 | N W 1 | | | -0, 11 | ♒ | = cin. | |
| | 8, 3 | 14, 8 | 16, 9 | 49, 0 | 45 | W g N 2 | | | | | ♒ cin. | |
| | 8, 8 | 15, 1 | 13, 7 | 46, 3 | 45 | W g N 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 9, 6 | 14, 8 | 14, 8 | 40, 4 | 15, 42 | W g N 1 | | | -0, 10 | ♈ | = a. sp. | |
| | 9, 7 | 15, 9 | 19, 3 | 50, 5 | 42 | W g N 1 | | | | | = cin. | |
| | 9, 7 | 16, 2 | 16, 2 | 47, 1 | 42 | W g S 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 9, 8 | 15, 9 | 16, 9 | 43, 0 | 15, 42 | W S W 1 | | | -0, 4 | ♈ | = a. t. | |
| | 9, 7 | 17, 1 | 21, 5 | 51, 7 | 42 | S S W 1 | | | | | = c. sp. | |
| | 9, 6 | 17, 2 | 17, 4 | 49, 7 | 42 | S g O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 8 | 27, 9, 3 | 17, 0 | 17, 0 | 44, 5 | 15, 42 | S S O 1 | | | -0, 4 | ♉ | ☉ | |
| | 9, 0 | 18, 4 | 21, 8 | 54, 0 | 42 | S g W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 7 | 18, 5 | 18, 5 | 50, 7 | 42 | S g O 2 | | | | | ♑ a. t. | |
| 9 | 27, 8, 6 | 17, 9 | 19, 0 | 46, 0 | 15, 42 | S g O 1 | | | -0, 7 | ☾ h. 4 m. 16 vesp. ♉ | = a. t. | ♂ ☿ hor. 9 vesp. |
| | 8, 5 | 19, 0 | 22, 7 | 53, 2 | 42 | S S O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 0 | 19, 0 | 19, 9 | 52, 3 | 42 | S O 2 | | | | | ♒ cin. | |
| 10 | 27, 7, 7 | 18, 8 | 18, 0 | 46, 3 | 15, 42 | S g O 1 | | | -0, 7 | ♊ | = = = | |
| | 7, 6 | 19, 0 | 21, 8 | 48, 7 | 42 | S g O 1 | | | | | ♒ a. t. | |
| | 7, 7 | 19, 0 | 17, 7 | 41, 5 | 42 | W 3 | | | | | = = = | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 27, 7, 8<br>7, 7<br>7, 9 | 18, 7<br>19, 5<br>19, 4 | 19, 0<br>23, 2<br>18, 3 | 39, 6<br>49, 1<br>48, 8 | 15, 39<br>39<br>39 | W g N 1<br>N W 1<br>N W 2 | | | -1, 4 | ♉ | ☉<br>♎ c. sp.<br>☌ a. t. | |
| 12 | 27, 7, 9<br>7, 5<br>6, 8 | 19, 2<br>19, 7<br>20, 2 | 17, 8<br>22, 0<br>19, 3 | 43, 0<br>52, 3<br>48, 1 | 15, 39<br>45<br>42 | N W 1<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | | | -1, 7 | ♊ | ☉<br>♍ c. sp.<br>☉ | |
| 13 | 27, 6, 5<br>6, 5<br>7, 4 | 19, 3<br>20, 0<br>19, 5 | 16, 4<br>21, 2<br>18, 1 | 34, 3<br>40, 8<br>40, 6 | 15, 39<br>39<br>39 | W g N 3<br>W N W 3<br>N W 2 | 8, 32 | | -1, 4 | ♊ | ♎ cin.<br>♎ cin.<br>☌ c. ad N. | ☿☌☽ hor. 4 mat. & hor. 3 pom. |
| 14 | 27, 8, 5<br>8, 9<br>8, 9 | 18, 0<br>18, 5<br>18, 7 | 16, 0<br>17, 9<br>15, 8 | 47, 3<br>50, 0<br>47, 9 | 15, 39<br>42<br>42 | N g W 1<br>N W 3<br>N W 1 | | | -1, 1 | ♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☌ cin. | |
| 15 | 27, 8, 6<br>8, 6<br>8, 6 | 18, 4<br>18, 5<br>18, 3 | 17, 5<br>18, 4<br>15, 0 | 43, 0<br>51, 0<br>50, 6 | 15, 36<br>39<br>39 | N W 1<br>W N W 3<br>N W 2 | | | -0, 7 | ♋ | ♎ a. t.<br>♎ cin.<br>☉ | |
| 16 | 27, 9, 2<br>9, 1<br>8, 9 | 16, 8<br>17, 5<br>17, 5 | 13, 7<br>17, 0<br>14, 0 | 48, 0<br>51, 6<br>49, 5 | 15, 36<br>39<br>39 | W N W 2<br>W N W 2<br>W N W 2 | | | -1, 4 | ♋ | ♍ a. t.<br>♍ c. sp.<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 8, 2<br>6, 5<br>5, 0 | 17, 2<br>18, 2<br>18, 2 | 14, 0<br>20, 5<br>16, 5 | 44, 1<br>51, 2<br>48, 1 | 15, 39<br>42<br>42 | W N W 1<br>S g W 3<br>S g W 1 | 0, 54 | | -1, 5 | ☽h.9 m.51 mane.<br>♋ | ☌ cin.<br>♎ cin.<br>♍♍ | ☿☌☽ hor. 10 vesp. |
| 18 | 27, 5, 6<br>6, 4<br>6, 5 | 17, 5<br>17, 7<br>17, 9 | 15, 5<br>18, 6<br>15, 3 | 37, 6<br>50, 1<br>49, 5 | 15, 42<br>45<br>45 | N W 1<br>W g S 3<br>W g S 1 | | | -1, 4 | ♌ | ☌ cin.<br>♍ c. sp.<br>☌ cin. | |
| 19 | 27, 6, 2<br>5, 2<br>4, 5 | 17, 6<br>19, 3<br>19, 7 | 16, 1<br>23, 3<br>20, 0 | 42, 1<br>47, 7<br>44, 8 | 15, 45<br>45<br>39 | W 1<br>S W 3<br>S W 2 | | | -1, 4 | ♌<br>☾ | ♎ cin.<br>♍ a. t.<br>☌ cin. | |
| 20 | 27, 3, 4<br>3, 6<br>4, 1 | 18, 8<br>19, 5<br>19, 0 | 18, 9<br>22, 5<br>16, 3 | 36, 2<br>52, 0<br>39, 6 | 15, 39<br>42<br>42 | S W 1<br>W N W 2<br>N W 1 | 1, 6 | | -1, 7 | ♍ | ☉<br>♍ a.<br>♍♍ | ☿☽ hor. 6 pom. |
| 21 | 27, 5, 3<br>5, 8<br>6, 3 | 17, 6<br>18, 4<br>18, 2 | 14, 2<br>18, 9<br>15, 0 | 37, 0<br>47, 6<br>45, 2 | 15, 42<br>42<br>42 | W 2<br>W 3<br>W g S 2 | 0, 21 | | -1, 9 | ♍ | ♍♍<br>♍ a. sp.<br>☉ | ☽☽ nocte praecedente. |
| 22 | 27, 6, 3<br>5, 7<br>4, 6 | 17, 8<br>18, 8<br>18, 9 | 16, 5<br>20, 8<br>17, 5 | 39, 2<br>49, 6<br>49, 0 | 15, 39<br>39<br>42 | W g S 1<br>S g W 2<br>S S O 3 | | | -1, 11 | ♍ | ☉<br>☌ a. t.<br>☌ cin. | |
| 23 | 27, 3, 8<br>4, 7<br>5, 9 | 17, 0<br>16, 5<br>16, 5 | 14, 7<br>15, 0<br>12, 2 | 42, 8<br>42, 5<br>42, 5 | 15, 42<br>42<br>42 | N W 3<br>N W 3<br>W N W 2 | | | -2, 1 | ♎ | ♎ cin.<br>♎ cin.<br>☌ ni. | ☽☽ hor. 8 mat. |
| 24 | 27, 7, 2<br>7, 6<br>8, 3 | 15, 2<br>16, 4<br>16, 0 | 12, 2<br>16, 4<br>12, 6 | 39, 3<br>46, 5<br>41, 8 | 15, 42<br>42<br>42 | N W 2<br>W 3<br>W g N 2 | | | -2, 1 | ♎ | ♍ a.<br>♎ c. sp.<br>☌ cin. | |
| 25 | 27, 8, 3<br>8, 0<br>7, 7 | 15, 4<br>16, 0<br>16, 0 | 14, 4<br>17, 7<br>14, 6 | 41, 0<br>50, 0<br>39, 7 | 15, 39<br>39<br>36 | W g N 1<br>W g N 3<br>W N W 1 | | | -2, 1 | ☽h.1 m.17 vesp.<br>♏ | ♎ fasc.a.t.<br>♍♍<br>♍♍ | ☽☽ tota die. |
| 26 | 27, 7, 0<br>7, 0<br>6, 9 | 15, 0<br>16, 5<br>16, 8 | 14, 2<br>19, 2<br>16, 2 | 34, 0<br>44, 0<br>45, 1 | 15, 36<br>39<br>39 | N W 2<br>W N W 2<br>N W 2 | | | -2, 1 | ♏ | ♎ c. sp.<br>♍ c. sp.<br>☌ ni. | |
| 27 | 27, 6, 3<br>5, 9<br>6, 4 | 16, 4<br>17, 0<br>17, 2 | 16, 7<br>19, 8<br>15, 6 | 43, 1<br>50, 5<br>46, 9 | 15, 39<br>39<br>39 | N W 1<br>N 1<br>O g S 2 | | | -1, 11 | ♐ | ☉<br>♍ c. sp.<br>♍ a. t. | |
| 28 | 27, 7, 1<br>7, 1<br>7, 6 | 16, 8<br>17, 9<br>17, 9 | 14, 5<br>20, 6<br>17, 2 | 40, 6<br>49, 0<br>41, 6 | 15, 36<br>36<br>39 | O g S 1<br>O g S 1<br>W N W 3 | | | -1, 8 | ♐ | ☌ a. t.<br>♎ a.<br>♍♍ | |
| 29 | 27, 8, 0<br>8, 0<br>8, 0 | 17, 5<br>18, 6<br>18, 8 | 16, 6<br>22, 4<br>19, 5 | 31, 2<br>48, 4<br>47, 3 | 15, 39<br>39<br>39 | W g N 1<br>S g W 2<br>S S O 1 | 0, 43 | | -1, 1 | ♑ | ♍ a. t.<br>♍ cin.<br>☌ cin. | ☽☽ nocte praec. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 27, 8, 1<br>8, 3<br>8, 3 | 18, 5<br>19, 6<br>20, 0 | 18, 1<br>23, 8<br>21, 2 | 42, 1<br>52, 0<br>51, 7 | 15, 42<br>42<br>42 | S O 1<br>S O 2<br>S O 1 | | | -0, 7 | ♑ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 31 | 27, 8, 6<br>8, 8<br>8, 9 | 19, 6<br>21, 1<br>21 0 | 19, 4<br>25, 3<br>22, 0 | 47, 0<br>56, 4<br>56, 0 | 15, 42<br>36<br>42 | S S O 1<br>S S O 1<br>S S O 1 | | | -1, 0 | ♒ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |

## Auguſtus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 9, 5<br>9, 4<br>9, 3 | 20, 7<br>22, 7<br>22, 3 | 19, 9<br>26, 5<br>22, 7 | 50, 6<br>57, 2<br>54, 3 | 15, 42<br>42<br>42 | S S O 1<br>S S O 1<br>S S O | | | -1, 1 | ☽h.8 m.26 mane.<br>♒ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 2 | 27, 9, 3<br>9, 2<br>9, 7 | 21, 9<br>22, 7<br>22, 0 | 21, 0<br>21, 3<br>19, 4 | 50, 2<br>50, 1<br>43, 1 | 15, 39<br>39<br>42 | S S O 1<br>W 3<br>W N W 1 | | | -1, 3 | ♓<br>☾ | ☉<br>♎ a. t.<br>☉ | |
| 3 | 27, 9, 5<br>9, 2<br>9, 5 | 22, 5<br>22, 8<br>22, 3 | 23, 3<br>26, 5<br>19, 2 | 50, 8<br>55, 2<br>50, 6 | 15, 42<br>42<br>39 | W N W 1<br>W g S 2<br>S O 1 | | | -1, 6 | ♓ | ☉<br>♍ a. sp.<br>☉ | |
| 4 | 27, 9, 5<br>9, 3<br>8, 9 | 21, 6<br>22, 3<br>22, 6 | 19, 0<br>23, 4<br>21, 4 | 47, 0<br>52, 2<br>49, 2 | 15, 39<br>42<br>42 | S O 1<br>S O 1<br>S O | | | -1, 7 | ♈ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 5 | 27, 8, 8<br>8, 3<br>7, 9 | 22, 2<br>23, 0<br>23, 2 | 20, 4<br>26, 6<br>22, 3 | 44, 8<br>52, 4<br>41, 3 | 15, 39<br>39<br>39 | S O<br>S O 2<br>S O 1 | | | -1, 7 | ♈ | ☉<br>☌ a. sp.<br>☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 7, 7<br>7, 4<br>7, 3 | 22, 8<br>23, 7<br>23, 5 | 20, 0<br>26, 5<br>22, 7 | 44, 5<br>54, 2<br>50, 7 | 15, 39<br>39<br>39 | S S O 1<br>S S O 1<br>O g N 1 | | | -1, 7 | ♈ | ☉<br>♍ cin.<br>☌ ni. | ☿☌☉ ad N O hor. 9 vesp. |
| 7 | 27, 6, 9<br>6, 0<br>5, 5 | 23, 0<br>24, 0<br>24, 0 | 19, 4<br>26, 4<br>22, 1 | 42, 6<br>58, 2<br>55, 5 | 15, 39<br>39<br>39 | O N O 1<br>S g W 3<br>S g W 1 | | | -1, 8 | ♉ | ☉<br>☌ a.<br>♍ ni. | ☿☌☉ ad N W hor. 9 vesp. |
| 8 | 27, 5, 0<br>5, 6<br>6, 4 | 21, 4<br>20, 7<br>20, 3 | 19, 3<br>17, 8<br>12, 5 | 48, 7<br>53, 0<br>31, 3 | 15, 39<br>42<br>39 | W N W 3<br>N W 4<br>W N W 2 | 1, 0 | | -1, 7 | ☾h.1 m.18 mane.<br>♉ | ♍ a. t.<br>♎ cin.<br>♍♍ | ☽☽ h. 7 vesp. |
| 9 | 27, 6, 1<br>5, 6<br>5, 6 | 18, 5<br>19, 0<br>18, 0 | 12, 7<br>16, 1<br>10, 6 | 35, 2<br>42, 0<br>28, 3 | 15, 39<br>42<br>39 | W N W 2<br>W N W 1<br>W N W 1 | 8, 18 | | -1, 7 | ♊ | ♍♍<br>♍♍<br>♍♍ | ☽☽ hor. 2 pom. & hor. 9 vesp. |
| 10 | 27, 5, 0<br>5, 2<br>4, 3 | 17, 3<br>16, 9<br>16, 4 | 10, 5<br>12, 0<br>12, 5 | 20, 5<br>17, 4<br>17, 0 | 15, 39<br>39<br>39 | N W 1<br>N N W 2<br>N N O 2 | 14, 6 | | -1, 6 | ♊ | ♍♍<br>♍♍<br>♍♍ | ☽☽ tota die.<br>☿☌☽ hor. 9 vesp. |
| 11 | 27, 4, 8<br>5, 8<br>5, 8 | 16, 4<br>16, 4<br>15, 9 | 11, 9<br>13, 7<br>12, 5 | 15, 2<br>18, 0<br>17, 0 | 15, 39<br>39<br>39 | S O 1<br>S O 1<br>N W 1 | 9, 7 | | -1, 3 | ♋ | ♍♍<br>♍♍<br>♍♍ | ☽☽ tota die per intervalla. |
| 12 | 27, 5, 8<br>6, 4<br>6, 4 | 16, 0<br>16, 2<br>15, 9 | 12, 8<br>15, 3<br>13, 8 | 15, 2<br>23, 0<br>17, 1 | 15, 39<br>42<br>42 | W N W 1<br>N 2<br>N 2 | 3, 21 | | -1, 5 | ♋ | ♍♍<br>♎♎<br>♍♍ | ☽☽ hor. 7 mat. & hor. 9 vesp. |
| 13 | 27, 6, 6<br>6, 9<br>6, 9 | 15, ☿6<br>16, 2<br>16, 5 | 12, 6<br>17, 5<br>17, 5 | 15, 3<br>27, 3<br>28, 5 | 15, 39<br>39<br>39 | N N O 1<br>N N O 1<br>N g O 1 | 0, 11 | | -0, 7 | ♋ | ♍♍<br>♎ cin.<br>♍♍ | ☽☽ hor. 7 mat.<br>☿☌☉ hor. 9 vesp. |
| 14 | 27, 6, 7<br>6, 9<br>7, 3 | 16, 6<br>18, 0<br>18, 0 | 18, 9<br>22, 6<br>19, 1 | 37, 2<br>49, 8<br>46, 2 | 15, 42<br>42<br>39 | N g W 2<br>O g N 3<br>N O 2 | | | -0, 1 | ♌ | ♎ cin.<br>♎ cin.<br>♎ ni. | ☿☌☉ hor. 9 vesp. |
| 15 | 27, 7, 2<br>7, 4<br>7, 5 | 17, 8<br>18, 8<br>18, 2 | 19, 0<br>21, 8<br>18, 5 | 46, 0<br>49, 5<br>48, 1 | 15, 39<br>39<br>39 | N g O 2<br>N g O 4<br>N W 2 | | | 0, 7 | ♌<br>☾ | ♎ a. t.<br>♎ c. sp.<br>☌ cin. | ☿☌☉ cum turbine h. 2 pom. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, 7, 6 | 18, 2 | 18, 0 | 44, 2 | 15, 39 | N W 2 | | | 0, 10 | ● h. 1 m. 33 mane. | ☉ ♎ cin. | |
| | 7, 6 | 18, 8 | 21, 2 | 49, 1 | 39 | N N W 1 | | | | ♍ | ♑ cin. | |
| | 7, 6 | 18, 8 | 17, 5 | 43, 2 | 39 | N g O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 6, 6 | 18, 6 | 16, 2 | 35, 2 | 15, 33 | N g O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 5, 8 | 19, 2 | 20, 4 | 44, 3 | 33 | N W 1 | | | 0, 11 | ♍ | ☉ ♎ c. sp. | |
| | 5, 5 | 19, 1 | 17, 5 | 43, 0 | 45 | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 27, 5, 3 | 18, 8 | 16, 0 | 36, 3 | 15, 45 | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 5, 2 | 19, 6 | 21, 2 | 45, 8 | 45 | S S W 1 | | | 0, 11 | ♎ | ☉ ♎ cin. | |
| | 5, 5 | 19, 5 | 18, 3 | 43, 4 | 45 | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 19 | 27, 6, 0 | 19, 0 | 17, 0 | 36, 5 | 15, 36 | S S O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 6, 3 | 19, 9 | 21, 8 | 46, 3 | 36 | S S O 1 | | | 0, 7 | ♎ | ☉ ♎ cin. | |
| | 6, 5 | 20, 0 | 18, 7 | 45, 3 | 36 | S S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 20 | 27, 7, 0 | 19, 5 | 18, 0 | 38, 8 | 15, 36 | S S O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 7, 2 | 20, 7 | 22, 4 | 48, 6 | 42 | W S W 2 | | | 0, 0 | ♎ | ♑ a. t. ☉ ♑ cin. | |
| | 7, 6 | 20, 4 | 16, 5 | 44, 4 | 36 | W S W 1 | | | | | | |
| 21 | 27, 7, 9 | 19, 8 | 18, 3 | 38, 8 | 15, 39 | W g S 1 | | | | | | |
| | 8, 0 | 20, 8 | 22, 8 | 47, 0 | 42 | W g S 1 | | | -0, 8 | ♏ | ☉ ♎ a. t. | |
| | 7, 6 | 20, 8 | 19, 3 | 43, 0 | 42 | W g S | | | | | ☉ | |
| 22 | 27, 5, 9 | 19, 7 | 17, 2 | 35, 2 | 15, 39 | O g S 1 | | | | | | |
| | 4, 6 | 21, 0 | 23, 4 | 46, 3 | 39 | S S O 2 | 0, 8 | | -0, 11 | ♏ | ♑ a. t. ♑ a. t. | ☽ ☌ hor. 6 vesp. |
| | 4, 2 | 21, 0 | 18, 9 | 46, 6 | 33 | S W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 23 | 27, 4, 5 | 18, 9 | 15, 7 | 42, 4 | 15, 33 | S W 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4, 8 | 20, 0 | 20, 3 | 50, 8 | 39 | S W 3 | | | -1, 8 | ♐ | ☉ ♎ a. sp. ♑ cin. | |
| | 5, 0 | 19, 7 | 16, 0 | 46, 6 | 39 | S W 2 | | | | | | |
| 24 | 27, 5, 0 | 18, 9 | 15, 0 | 44, 0 | 15, 39 | S W 2 | | | | ☽ h. 0 m. 19 | ♎ ♎ | |
| | 5, 3 | 19, 2 | 19, 3 | 48, 6 | 45 | W S W 2 | | | -1, 11 | mane. | ♎ a. sp. | |
| | 6, 0 | 19, 2 | 15, 8 | 45, 2 | 45 | S W 1 | | | | ♐ | ♎ ni. | |
| 25 | 27, 6, 9 | 17, 8 | 13, 9 | 42, 2 | 15, 36 | W N W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 7, 0 | 19, 0 | 19, 2 | 47, 0 | 36 | W g S 1 | | | -2, 0 | ♐ | ♑ a. t. ♎ a. | |
| | 6, 5 | 18, 8 | 16, 8 | 42, 5 | 36 | S g W 1 | | | | | ♎ ♎ | |
| 26 | 27, 5, 7 | 18, 3 | 16, 6 | 35, 3 | 15, 36 | S W 1 | | | | | | ☽ nocte praec. |
| | 5, 2 | 19, 3 | 21, 3 | 44, 1 | 42 | S S W 2 | 0, 27 | | -2, 3 | ♑ | ♑ a. t. ♎ ♎ | |
| | 4, 9 | 17, 2 | 13, 0 | 39, 7 | 42 | W g N 4 | | | | | ♎ ♎ | ♂ hor. 6 vesp. |
| 27 | 27, 5, 6 | 17, 0 | 10, 6 | 38, 9 | 15, 42 | W N W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 5, 9 | 17, 4 | 15, 0 | 46, 0 | 45 | W N W 2 | | | -1, 7 | ♑ | ♑ cin. | |
| | 6, 4 | 17, 0 | 12, 0 | 38, 6 | 45 | W g N 1 | | | | | ☉ ☉ | |
| 28 | 27, 7, 5 | 15, 2 | 9, 5 | 40, 1 | 15, 39 | N W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 7, 8 | 16, 3 | 14, 2 | 40, 2 | 42 | W g N 2 | | | -2, 4 | ♒ | ☉ ☉ | |
| | 7, 9 | 16, 0 | 12, 0 | 41, 8 | 42 | W g N 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 29 | 27, 7, 7 | 15, 1 | 11, 2 | 35, 8 | 15, 39 | W g N 1 | | | | | | |
| | 7, 0 | 16, 5 | 18, 8 | 46, 8 | 42 | S 2 | | | -2, 7 | ♒ | ♑ a. t. ☉ ☉ | |
| | 6, 7 | 17, 0 | 15, 0 | 31, 0 | 42 | S g W 2 | | | | | | |
| 30 | 27, 6, 6 | 16, 0 | 13, 0 | 34, 0 | 15, 39 | S g W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 6, 6 | 16, 8 | 18, 7 | 48, 3 | 39 | W N W 1 | | | -2, 10 | ☺ h. 4 m. 6 vesp. | ♎ a. t. ♎ cin. | |
| | 6, 9 | 17, 0 | 14, 3 | 44, 2 | 39 | W N W 1 | | | | ♓ | ♐ cin. | |
| 31 | 27, 6, 9 | 16, 4 | 14, 6 | 41, 2 | 15, 36 | W N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 6, 7 | 17, 1 | 18, 9 | 46, 3 | 36 | W N W 1 | | | -2, 10 | ♓ | ♎ a. t. | |
| | 6, 7 | 17, 2 | 16, 0 | 42, 8 | 36 | W N W 1 | | | | ☾ | ☉ | |

## September.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 6, 7 | 17, 0 | 14, 2 | 35, 2 | 15, 45 | W N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 6, 6 | 17, 8 | 20, 5 | 47, 9 | 45 | S S W 2 | | | -2, 10 | ♈ | ☉ ☉ | |
| | 6, 7 | 18, 0 | 15, 7 | 44, 8 | 42 | S S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 27, 6, 8 | 17, 5 | 16, 4 | 34, 8 | 15, 39 | S S W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 6, 9 | 18, 6 | 17, 8 | 47, 4 | 39 | S S W 1 | | | -2, 9 | ♈ | ♑ cin. | |
| | 7, 0 | 19, 0 | 17, 1 | 45, 6 | 39 | S S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 3 | 27, 8, 4 | 18, 2 | 14, 8 | 36, 2 | 15, 39 | S S W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 0 | 19, 0 | 22, 5 | 44, 5 | 39 | N N O 2 | 2, 52 | | -2, 9 | ♉ | ☉ ♎ c. sp. | ☌ ☿ hor. 4 pom. |
| | 9, 8 | 17, 7 | 14, 8 | 26, 3 | 42 | N N O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 4 | 27, 10, 6 | 17, 0 | 13, 2 | 36, 4 | 15, 42 | N N O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 11, 0 | 17, 3 | 17, 4 | 51, 4 | 39 | N O 1 | | | -2, 11 | ♉ | ♑ cin. ♑ cin. ♐ a. t. | |
| | 11, 1 | 17, 5 | 13, 3 | 50, 2 | 39 | N O 1 | | | | | | |
| 5 | 27, 11, 3 | 16, 0 | 12, 2 | 45, 6 | 15, 42 | N O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 11, 5 | 17, 2 | 16, 4 | 51, 8 | 42 | N O 1 | | | -2, 11 | ♊ | ☉ ☉ | |
| | 10, 6 | 17, 3 | 14, 2 | 51. 4 | 42 | N O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 10, 3 | 15, 8 | 11, 5 | 35, 7 | 15, 39 | N O 2 | | | | ☾ h. 1 m. 36 | ♑ cin. | ☽ per intervalla |
| | 9, 7 | 16, 9 | 19, 0 | 48, 2 | 39 | N N O 1 | 0, 12 | | -3, 1 | vesp. | ♐ c. sp. | post meridiem. |
| | 9, 9 | 17, 0 | 15, 0 | 47, 5 | 39 | N O 1 | | | | ♊ | ♐ a. sp. | |
| 7 | 27, 10, 0 | 16, 8 | 14, 6 | 43, 6 | 15, 36 | N O 2 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 8 | 17, 4 | 20, 0 | 53, 0 | 36 | N N W 2 | | | -3, 3 | ♊ | ☉ ☉ | |
| | 9, 7 | 17, 5 | 16, 5 | 54, 7 | 36 | N g W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 8 | 27, 9, 7 | 16, 0 | 13, 2 | 40, 4 | 15, 36 | N W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 7 | 17, 5 | 21, 0 | 55, 3 | 39 | N W 1 | | | -3, 6 | ♋ | ♑ cin. ♐ cin. ♑ cin. | |
| | 9, 7 | 18, 0 | 17, 6 | 54, 3 | 42 | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| 9 | 27, 9, 5 | 17, 5 | 13, 0 | 43, 4 | 15, 42 | W N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 0 | 18, 0 | 19, 8 | 52, 1 | 42 | N W 1 | | | -3, 8 | ♋ | ♑ cin. ♐ cin. ♐ cin. | |
| | 8, 7 | 18, 2 | 16, 4 | 49, 7 | 42 | N W 2 | | | | | | |
| 10 | 27, 7, 7 | 18, 0 | 15, 0 | 44, 2 | 15, 39 | N W 3 | | | | | | |
| | 7, 2 | 18, 8 | 20, 7 | 51, 8 | 39 | N W 4 | | | -3, 9 | ♌ | ♐ a. t. ♑ cin. ♑ cin. | |
| | 7, 3 | 18, 0 | 17, 0 | 49, 6 | 36 | N W 3 | | | | | | |
| 11 | 27, 8, 3 | 15, 6 | 12, 1 | 42, 6 | 15, 36 | N N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 8, 7 | 16, 8 | 16, 0 | 50, 7 | 36 | W N W 2 | | | -3, 11 | ♌ | ☉ ☉ | |
| | 9, 0 | 17, 0 | 14, 2 | 51, 2 | 36 | W N W 2 | | | | ♌ | ☉ | |
| 12 | 27, 9, 0 | 16, 2 | 14, 0 | 47, 2 | 15, 33 | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 8, 5 | 17, 9 | 20, 1 | 53, 0 | 33 | W g S 1 | | | -4, 0 | ♌ | ♐ cin. ═ ═ | |
| | 8, 4 | 18, 0 | 18, 2 | 50, 9 | 36 | W g N 2 | | | | | ═ ═ | |
| 13 | 27, 8, 3 | 17, 5 | 16, 0 | 46, 8 | 15, 36 | W 1 | | | | | ♐ cin. | mane vaporosum. |
| | 7, 7 | 18, 0 | 19, 0 | 51, 2 | 39 | W N W 1 | | | -4, 2 | ♍ | ═ ═ | |
| | 7, 1 | 18, 0 | 16, 2 | 47, 8 | 39 | W N W 1 | | | | | ═ ═ | |
| 14 | 27, 6, 0 | 17. 4 | 15, 0 | 41, 0 | 15, 39 | W N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 4, 9 | 19, 5 | 22, 3 | 56, 1 | 39 | S W 3 | | | -4, 3 | ● h. 5 m. 59 vesp. | ═ ═ ═ ═ | |
| | 4, 7 | 19, 0 | 17, 0 | 51, 2 | 39 | W N W 1 | | | | ♍ | ═ ═ | |
| 15 | 27, 6, 7 | 16, 2 | 9, 0 | 48, 3 | 15, 39 | N W 2 | | | | | ♑ cin. | |
| | 7, 7 | 17, 0 | 13, 2 | 55, 4 | 36 | N W 2 | | | -4, 9 | ♎ | ♑ cin. | |
| | 8, 4 | 16, 7 | 10, 8 | 56, 3 | 36 | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 16 | 27, 8, 9 | 15, 0 | 9, 0 | 51, 2 | 15, 36 | N N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 0 | 15, 2 | 12, 2 | 55, 6 | 39 | N N W 1 | | | -4, 11 | ♎ | ☉ ♑ a. t. ☉ | |
| | 9, 2 | 15, 0 | 10, 2 | 56, 0 | 39 | W N W 2 | | | | | | |
| 17 | 27, 9, 4 | 14, 2 | 7, 5 | 44, 2 | 15, 42 | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 8, 7 | 15, 0 | 14, 0 | 54, 2 | 42 | N W 1 | | | -5, 0 | ♎ | ♐ cin. ♐ cin. ♐ cin. | |
| | 8, 3 | 14, 8 | 11, 2 | 53, 7 | 39 | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| 18 | 27, 8, 6 | 14, 2 | 9, 3 | 46, 3 | 15, 39 | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 8, 8 | 15, 2 | 14, 6 | 52, 6 | 42 | N O 2 | | | -5, 0 | ♏ | ☉ ☉ | |
| | 9, 0 | 14, 0 | 11, 0 | 48, 7 | 42 | O g S 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 19 | 27, 9, 0 | 13, 7 | 7, 3 | 44, 6 | 15, 42 | O S O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 8, 3 | 14, 0 | 14, 0 | 50, 7 | 39 | S O 2 | | | -5, 1 | ♏ | ♑ cin. ♐ c. sp. ═ ═ | |
| | 8, 0 | 14, 0 | 12, 0 | 47, 6 | 39 | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| 20 | 27, 7, 8 | 13, 2 | 10, 2 | 55, 0 | 15, 39 | S S O 1 | | | | | ═ ═ | ☽ hor. 2 pom. & |
| | 7, 5 | 13, 9 | 14, 8 | 49, 1 | 39 | S O 2 | 1, 9 | | -5, 2 | ♐ | ═ ═ | hor. 9 vesp. |
| | 6, 8 | 14, 0 | 11, 2 | 32, 8 | 42 | S O 2 | | | | | ═ ═ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 27, 6, 8<br>6, 7<br>7, 0 | 13, 3<br>13, 5<br>13, 7 | 10, 2<br>11, 3<br>11, 0 | 26, 0<br>20, 7<br>17, 2 | 15, 42<br>45<br>45 | S O 1<br>O 1<br>O N O 1 | 0, 50 | | -5, 2 | ♐ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ☔ hor. 2 pom. |
| 22 | 27, 6, 8<br>6, 6<br>6, 4 | 13, 0<br>13, 9<br>13. 3 | 11, 8<br>14, 2<br>12, 4 | 17, 7<br>26, 3<br>20, 6 | 15, 42<br>42<br>42 | N N O 1<br>N W 1<br>W N W 1 | 3, 32 | | -5, 2 | ☽h. 9 m.38 mane.<br>♑ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ☔ hor. 2 pom. |
| 23 | 27, 6, 5<br>6, 8<br>6, 6 | 12, 9<br>13, 8<br>14, 0 | 10, 6<br>14, 9<br>12, 0 | 22, 3<br>38, 1<br>32, 6 | 15, 39<br>39<br>39 | W N W 1<br>W N W 1<br>W N W 1 | | | -5, 2 | ♑ | ♒ cin.<br>♒ cin.<br>♒ cin. | |
| 24 | 27, 6, 3<br>6, 5<br>7, 3 | 13, 6<br>14, 4<br>14, 2 | 10, 3<br>14, 0<br>13, 2 | 23, 0<br>31, 7<br>22, 4 | 15, 36<br>36<br>39 | N W 1<br>N W 1<br>W N W 1 | 0, 7 | | -5, 4 | ♒ | ☉<br>═<br>☉ | ☔ hor. 2 pom. |
| 25 | 27, 8, 3<br>8, 3<br>8, 0 | 13, 5<br>14, 2<br>14, 4 | 10, 1<br>14, 8<br>12, 2 | 21, 0<br>35, 4<br>32, 5 | 15, 39<br>39<br>39 | W 1<br>S g W 2<br>S g W 1 | | | -5, 4 | ♒ | ♁ a. t.<br>♒ cin.<br>♒ cin. | |
| 26 | 27, 7, 4<br>6, 3<br>5, 6 | 14, 0<br>15, 2<br>14, 2 | 9, 6<br>17, 5<br>13, 8 | 24, 1<br>38, 5<br>32, 8 | 15, 36<br>39<br>39 | S g W 1<br>S g W 2<br>S S W 1 | | | -5, 3 | ♓ | ♓ cin.<br>♒ cin.<br>♓ cin. | |
| 27 | 27, 4, 8<br>4, 6<br>4, 5 | 14, 6<br>15, 0<br>15, 0 | 12, 0<br>16, 0<br>13, 7 | 24, 6<br>35, 3<br>33, 3 | 15, 39<br>36<br>36 | W g S 1<br>W N W 1<br>W N W 1 | | | -5, 2 | ♓<br>☾ | ♓ cin.<br>♒ cin.<br>♒ cin. | |
| 28 | 27, 5, 0<br>4, 7<br>4, 4 | 14, 2<br>15, 2<br>15, 0 | 11, 8<br>17, 2<br>13, 0 | 32, 7<br>44, 6<br>40, 4 | 15, 39<br>39<br>39 | N W 1<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | | | -5, 2 | ♈ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 29 | 27, 3, 6<br>4, 4<br>5, 2 | 14, 5<br>14, 2<br>14, 0 | 11, 3<br>13, 4<br>9, 5 | 27, 0<br>35, 4<br>33, 3 | 15, 36<br>36<br>36 | N W 2<br>W N W 2<br>W g N 1 | 3, 36 | | -5, 2 | ♋ h. 1 m. 3 mane.<br>♈ | ═<br>♒ cin.<br>♒ cin. | ♂☔ hor. 4 mat. |
| 30 | 27, 5, 4<br>5, 2<br>5, 1 | 13, 0<br>13, 8<br>13, 4 | 9, 0<br>13, 0<br>10, 2 | 31, 5<br>40, 4<br>37, 5 | 15, 36<br>39<br>39 | W g N 1<br>W g N 1<br>W g N 2 | | | -5, 2 | ♈ | ♓ cin.<br>♒ cin.<br>☉ | |

## O c t o b e r.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 5, 6<br>6, 0<br>6, 6 | 12, 4<br>13, 5<br>13, 4 | 8, 5<br>13, 0<br>9, 0 | 26, 3<br>34, 4<br>26, 0 | 15, 36<br>36<br>39 | W N W 1<br>W N W 2<br>N O 2 | 2, 57 | | -5, 2 | ♉ | ♒ cin.<br>═<br>═ | ♂☔ h. 4 pom.<br>☔ h. 9 vesp. |
| 2 | 27, 7, 6<br>8, 0<br>8, 0 | 11, 7<br>12, 5<br>12, 0 | 9, 0<br>10, 3<br>7, 2 | 24, 2<br>28, 0<br>30, 8 | 15, 39<br>39<br>36 | O N O 1<br>O N O 1<br>O g N 2 | 0, 38 | | -5, 1 | ♉ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ☔ h. 2 pom. |
| 3 | 27, 7, 2<br>6, 8<br>7, 5 | 10, 4<br>10, 3<br>9, 6 | 6, 1<br>9, 2<br>6, 2 | 31, 3<br>35, 2<br>27, 8 | 15, 36<br>39<br>39 | N g O 2<br>N g O 2<br>N 3 | 0. 31 | | -5, 0 | ♊ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ☔ hor. 9 vesp. |
| 4 | 27, 8, 0<br>8, 2<br>8, 7 | 8, 8<br>8, 9<br>9, 0 | 4, 9<br>7, 4<br>5, 9 | 25, 8<br>36, 4<br>39, 3 | 15, 42<br>42<br>42 | N 2<br>N O 1<br>O g N 1 | 1, 19 | | -4, 10 | ♊ | ═<br>♒ cin.<br>☉ | ☔ hor. 7 mat. |
| 5 | 27, 8, 5<br>8, 3<br>9, 3 | 8, 5<br>9, 2<br>8, 8 | 4, 0<br>8, 4<br>4, 0 | 36, 0<br>38, 1<br>35, 6 | 15, 36<br>36<br>36 | O N O 1<br>S S O 1<br>S S O 1 | | | -4, 10 | ♋ | ☉<br>♒ c. fp.<br>♓ cin. | |
| 6 | 27, 9, 7<br>10, 2<br>10, 7 | 8, 0<br>8, 0<br>8, 0 | 3, 4<br>6, 4<br>4, 7 | 33, 1<br>37, 0<br>34, 0 | 15, 39<br>39<br>36 | O g S 1<br>N 1<br>N g W 1 | | | -5, 0 | ☾ 5 h. m. 54 mane.<br>♋ | ═<br>═<br>♒ cin. | |
| 7 | 27, 10, 7<br>10, 6<br>10, 4 | 7, 8<br>8, 0<br>7, 6 | 2, 5<br>7, 0<br>4, 0 | 29, 3<br>35, 1<br>31, 4 | 15, 36<br>42<br>36 | N g W 1<br>W N W 1<br>W N W 1 | | | -4, 7 | ♋ | ♒ cin.<br>♒ cin.<br>♁ cin. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 27, 9, 0<br>7, 6<br>6, 8 | 7, 2<br>7, 6<br>7, 2 | 2, 4<br>7, 3<br>4, 5 | 28, 3<br>34, 4<br>30, 4 | 15, 36<br>39<br>39 | W N W 1<br>W N W 1<br>O g N 2 | | | -4, 7 | ♌ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 9 | 27, 5, 4<br>4, 7<br>4, 5 | 6, 4<br>6, 5<br>6, 4 | 3, 8<br>6, 3<br>4, 8 | 28, 4<br>36, 2<br>34, 0 | 15, 39<br>39<br>36 | N O 3<br>O 3<br>O g N 3 | | | -4, 8 | ♌<br>☾ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ☔ h. 9 vesp. |
| 10 | 27, 4, 3<br>5, 2<br>6, 0 | 6, 1<br>6, 7<br>6, 8 | 4, 5<br>7, 0<br>7, 4 | 19, 5<br>17, 0<br>15, 6 | 15, 39<br>39<br>36 | O 2<br>S O 2<br>S O | 3, 53 | | -4, 9 | ♍ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ☔ h. 8 mat. & h. 2 pom. |
| 11 | 27, 6, 6<br>7, 0<br>7, 4 | 6, 7<br>7, 3<br>7, 7 | 7, 2<br>9, 4<br>8, 9 | 14, 0<br>14, 8<br>14, 1 | 15, 36<br>36<br>36 | S O 1<br>S O 1<br>S O | 1, 11 | | -4, 9 | ♍ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ☔ nocte praeced. & h. 2 pom.<br>∴ h. 7 mat. |
| 12 | 27, 6, 6<br>6, 7<br>6, 6 | 7, 2<br>7, 5<br>7, 3 | 6, 3<br>8, 3<br>6, 0 | 14, 8<br>20, 0<br>25, 8 | 15, 36<br>36<br>36 | W N W 3<br>W N W 2<br>W N W 2 | 3, 0 | | -4, 11 | ♎ | ═<br>═<br>♒ cin. | ☔ h. 7 mat. |
| 13 | 27, 6, 1<br>5, 7<br>5, 8 | 6, 7<br>6, 8<br>6, 3 | 4, 2<br>6, 2<br>4, 6 | 21, 5<br>29, 1<br>26, 0 | 15, 36<br>39<br>39 | W N W 1<br>W g N 2<br>W g N 3 | | | -5, 0 | ♎ | ♒ c. fp.<br>♒ c. fp.<br>═ | |
| 14 | 27, 5, 9<br>6, 7<br>7, 5 | 5, 4<br>6, 0<br>5, 6 | 2, 0<br>5, 8<br>2, 9 | 24, 6<br>31, 3<br>27, 3 | 15, 39<br>39<br>39 | N W 3<br>N W 3<br>N W 2 | | | -5, 2 | ♉ h. 10 m. 4 mat.<br>♎ | ♒ cin.<br>♒ c. fp.<br>☉ | |
| 15 | 27, 7, 9<br>8, 1<br>9, 0 | 5, 4<br>6, 0<br>5, 9 | 1, 2<br>6, 4<br>3, 6 | 22, 2<br>31, 0<br>27, 2 | 15, 36<br>36<br>36 | N W 1<br>N W 1<br>O g S 1 | | | -5, 4 | ♍ | ☉<br>♒ c. fp.<br>♒ cin. | ∵ mane. |
| 16 | 27, 9, 4<br>9, 5<br>9, 0 | 5, 5<br>6, 0<br>5, 6 | 0, 9<br>4, 3<br>1, 8 | 28, 1<br>32, 0<br>28, 5 | 15, 36<br>36<br>36 | S O 1<br>S O 2<br>S O 1 | | | -5, 5 | ♍ | ♁ n.<br>♁ cin.<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 8, 5<br>8, 4<br>8, 4 | 5, 3<br>5, 9<br>5, 4 | 0, 7<br>5, 0<br>2, 7 | 24, 4<br>29, 5<br>28, 0 | 15, 36<br>39<br>39 | S O 1<br>S O 1<br>S O 1 | | | -5, 5 | ♐ | ♒ cin.<br>♓ cin.<br>☉ | ∵ mane. |
| 18 | 27, 8, 7<br>9, 0<br>9, 7 | 5, 0<br>5, 5<br>5, 6 | 0, 0<br>5, 5<br>2, 9 | 23, 4<br>28, 4<br>23, 8 | 15, 39<br>39<br>39 | S O 1<br>S O 1<br>W N W 1 | | | -5, 6 | ♐ | ♓ a. t.<br>♁ a. t.<br>☉ | ∵ mane.<br>∴ h. 7 mat. |
| 19 | 27, 10, 0<br>9, 7<br>9, 3 | 5, 1<br>6, 1<br>6, 0 | 1, 5<br>7, 0<br>5, 3 | 21, 5<br>28, 6<br>26, 2 | 15, 39<br>39<br>36 | N W 1<br>S O 2<br>S O 2 | | | -5, 6 | ♑ | ☉<br>♁ a. t.<br>☉ | ∵ mane.<br>∴ h. 8 mat. |
| 20 | 27, 8, 8<br>8, 2<br>7, 7 | 5, 4<br>6, 5<br>6, 4 | 2, 6<br>8, 0<br>6, 8 | 23, 3<br>29, 6<br>29, 2 | 15, 36<br>39<br>39 | S O 1<br>S O 2<br>O g S 1 | | | -5, 7 | ♑ | ☉<br>☉<br>═ | ∵ mane. |
| 21 | 27, 6, 5<br>6, 3<br>6, 5 | 6, 2<br>7, 0<br>7, 2 | 5, 7<br>10, 6<br>8, 5 | 28, 4<br>33, 5<br>30, 7 | 15, 39<br>39<br>39 | O g S 1<br>O g S 1<br>O g S 1 | 0, 11 | | -5, 10 | ☽h. 5 m. 42 vesp. | ♒ cin.<br>♒ cin.<br>♁ a. t. | ☔ nocte praec. |
| 22 | 27, 7, 2<br>7, 2<br>7, 2 | 7, 0<br>7, 3<br>7, 4 | 5, 7<br>8, 5<br>7, 5 | 23, 7<br>23, 1<br>20, 0 | 15, 39<br>39<br>36 | N W 1<br>N W 1<br>O 1 | | | -5, 11 | ♒ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 23 | 27, 6, 5<br>6, 5<br>6, 6 | 7, 3<br>7, 9<br>7, 9 | 7, 4<br>10, 4<br>7, 8 | 29, 1<br>34, 3<br>31, 4 | 15, 36<br>36<br>36 | O 1<br>W N W 2<br>W N W 1 | | | -5, 11 | ♒ | ═<br>♒ a. t.<br>♒ a. | |
| 24 | 27, 7, 6<br>5, 3<br>5, 4 | 6, 3<br>9, 2<br>8, 9 | 4, 0<br>12, 0<br>9, 3 | 25, 0<br>33, 0<br>27, 8 | 15, 36<br>39<br>39 | N W 1<br>S g W 3<br>S 2 | | | -5, 11 | ♓ | ☉<br>♒ cin.<br>═ | ∵ mane. |
| 25 | 27, 4, 6<br>2, 6<br>4, 6 | 8, 3<br>8, 7<br>8, 2 | 6, 4<br>9, 8<br>5, 5 | 22, 8<br>19, 3<br>20, 2 | 15, 39<br>39<br>39 | S 2<br>S g W 2<br>W g N 1 | 5, 3 | | -6, 0 | ♓<br>☾ | ♒ cin.<br>═<br>═ | ☔ hor. 10 mat. & h. 2 pom. |
| 26 | 27, 4, 6<br>4, 6<br>4, 6 | 8, 0<br>8, 2<br>8, 7 | 5, 4<br>10, 1<br>10, 6 | 17, 2<br>16, 5<br>12, 6 | 15, 39<br>39<br>39 | N W 2<br>N W 1<br>S W 2 | 5, 21 | | -5, 11 | ♈ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ☔ h. 7 mat. & h. 9 vesp.<br>∴ h. 2 pom. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 27, 4, 7 | 8, 7 | 8, 8 | 14, 0 | 15, 39 | S W 1 | 0, 18 | | -5, 10 | ♈ | ⌧ cin. | |
| | 5, 1 | 9, 0 | 10, 2 | 14, 0 | 42 | S W 1 | | | | | ═══ | ‡‡ h. 2 pom. |
| | 5, 6 | 9, 0 | 9, 3 | 12, 5 | 42 | S W | | | | | ═══ | ⁘ h. 9 veſp. |
| 28 | 27, 4, 8 | 8, 8 | 8, 4 | 9, 2 | 15, 39 | W N W 1 | | | | ☽h. 11 m 41 | ═══ | |
| | 3, 7 | 9, 5 | 10, 8 | 11, 4 | 39 | O S O 1 | 1, 3 | | -5, 9 | mat. | ═══ | ‡‡ nocte praec. & h. 2 pom. |
| | 3, 9 | 9, 5 | 8, 8 | 11, 2 | 39 | S S W 2 | | | | ♉ | ⌧ cin. | |
| 29 | 27, 5, 2 | 8, 6 | 4, 9 | 10, 8 | 15, 39 | S S W 1 | | | | | ⌧ a. | |
| | 5, 4 | 9, 0 | 9, 2 | 14, 4 | 42 | S g W 1 | | | -5, 7 | ♉ | ⌧ cin. | ⁘ mane. |
| | 6, 4 | 8, 8 | 6, 6 | 17, 7 | 42 | S g W 1 | | | | | ⌧ cin. | |
| 30 | 27, 7, 6 | 8, 4 | 3, 7 | 14, 0 | 15, 45 | S W 1 | | | | | ⌧ cin. | |
| | 8, 0 | 9, 2 | 9, 3 | 20, 6 | 48 | S W 1 | | | -5, 4 | ♊ | ⌧ a. t. | |
| | 8, 6 | 8, 8 | 7, 0 | 19, 2 | 48 | S W 1 | | | | | ═══ | |
| 31 | 27, 9, 3 | 8, 3 | 4, 4 | 15, 6 | 15, 45 | S W 1 | | | | | ⌧ cin. | |
| | 9, 1 | 9, 0 | 9, 6 | 25, 8 | 45 | S g O 2 | | | -4, 11 | ♊ | ⌧ a. ſp. | |
| | 9, 1 | 8, 8 | 7, 5 | 25, 2 | 45 | S O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |

## November.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 8, 0 | 8, 0 | 4, 9 | 21, 2 | 15, 45 | S O 1 | | | | | ⌧ cin. | |
| | 7, 0 | 8, 3 | 7, 9 | 23, 2 | 45 | O S O 3 | 18, 14 | | -4, 10 | ♋ | ═══ | ‡‡ h. 5 pom. & h. 9 veſp. |
| | 5, 7 | 8, 2 | 7, 2 | 14, 0 | 45 | O S O 1 | | | | | ═══ | |
| 2 | 27, 3, 7 | 8, 0 | 5, 7 | 11, 3 | 15, 45 | S O 1 | | | | | ═══ | |
| | 4, 0 | 7, 9 | 6, 5 | 18, 3 | 45 | N N W 2 | 1, 9 | | -4, 7 | ♋ | ═══ | ‡‡ h. 7 mat. & h. 2 pom. |
| | 4, 7 | 7, 4 | 5, 7 | 17, 7 | 45 | N W 3 | | | | | ⌧ cin. | |
| 3 | 27, 5, 4 | 7, 1 | 3, 8 | 19, 6 | 15, 45 | W N W 1 | | | | | ⌧ cin. | |
| | 5, 8 | 7, 6 | 7, 9 | 27, 0 | 42 | N W 2 | | | -4, 6 | ♋ | ☉ | |
| | 6, 3 | 7, 5 | 5, 4 | 22, 8 | 42 | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 4 | 27, 6, 4 | 7, 0 | 4, 0 | 19, 1 | 15, 42 | W N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 4 | 7, 5 | 6, 7 | 18, 6 | 42 | N W 1 | | | -4, 3 | ♌ | ⌧ cin. | |
| | 6, 5 | 7, 3 | 4, 1 | 20, 0 | 42 | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 5 | 27, 6, 2 | 7, 0 | 2, 3 | 16, 2 | 15, 42 | W N W 3 | | | | ☾h. 1 m. 34 | ═══ | |
| | 5, 4 | 6, 6 | 5, 8 | 20, 7 | 42 | O g N 2 | | | -4, 2 | mane. | ═══ | |
| | 5, 0 | 6, 3 | 5, 2 | 23, 5 | 42 | O g N 2 | | | | ♌ | ═══ | |
| 6 | 27, 4, 0 | 6, 2 | 4, 3 | 23, 0 | 15, 42 | O N O 2 | | | | | ═══ | |
| | 3, 8 | 6, 4 | 5, 8 | 24, 6 | 42 | O N O 1 | 0, 43 | | -4, 1 | ♍ | ═══ | |
| | 3, 8 | 6, 4 | 5, 4 | 19, 7 | 39 | O g N 2 | | | | ☾ | ═══ | ‡‡ h. 9 veſp. |
| 7 | 27, 2, 7 | 6, 5 | 5, 3 | 14, 2 | 15, 39 | O g S 1 | | | | | ═══ | |
| | 2, 3 | 6, 7 | 8, 0 | 12, 8 | 39 | S O 1 | 6, 58 | | -4, 0 | ♍ | ═══ | ‡‡ h. 7 mat. ‡‡ poſt merid. per intervalla. |
| | 2, 5 | 6, 8 | 6, 7 | 14, 2 | 39 | S 1 | | | | | ═══ | |
| 8 | 27, 3, 6 | 6, 5 | 3, 4 | 16, 0 | 15, 39 | W g N 1 | | | | | ═══ | |
| | 4, 3 | 5, 4 | 3, 7 | 20, 2 | 39 | W g N 3 | | | -4, 0 | ♍ | ═══ | |
| | 6, 0 | 5, 4 | 2, 2 | 23, 6 | 39 | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 9 | 27, 6, 8 | 5, 2 | 1, 4 | 19, 4 | 15, 39 | N W 1 | | | | | ═══ | |
| | 6, 6 | 5, 3 | 1, 2 | 16, 1 | 42 | N N W 1 | 2, 0 | | -4, 1 | ♎ | ═══ | ‡‡ h. 2 pom. |
| | 6, 6 | 4, 9 | 1, 5 | 12, 2 | 39 | N N W 1 | | | | | ═══ | |
| 10 | 27, 6, 4 | 4, 9 | 2, 3 | 11, 2 | 15, 39 | N N W 1 | | | | | ═══ | |
| | 5, 6 | 4, 9 | 3, 4 | 9, 7 | 39 | N N W 1 | 7, 10 | | -4, 1 | ♎ | ═══ | ‡‡ h. 7 mat. & h. 2 pom. |
| | 5, 7 | 4, 8 | 4, 0 | 10, 0 | 39 | N N W 1 | | | | | ═══ | |
| 11 | 27, 5, 1 | 4, 9 | 4, 5 | 9, 7 | 15, 39 | N N W 1 | | | | | ═══ | |
| | 5, 0 | 5, 0 | 5, 4 | 10, 9 | 42 | N N W 1 | 2, 20 | | -4, 7 | ♏ | ═══ | ‡‡ h. 7 mat. & h. 2 pom. |
| | 5, 6 | 4, 9 | 4, 8 | 21, 0 | 42 | W N W 2 | | | | | ⌧ cin. | |
| 12 | 27, 6, 9 | 4, 9 | 3, 0 | 17, 1 | 15, 39 | W N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 1 | 6, 3 | 8, 0 | 19, 3 | 39 | W N W 1 | | | -4, | ♏ | ⌧ a. t. | |
| | 7, 3 | 6, 1 | 5, 6 | 16, 6 | 39 | S g W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 27, 7, 4 | 5, 6 | 1, 7 | 14, 3 | 15, 39 | S S W 1 | | | | ♌h. 0 m. 53 | ☉ | |
| | 7, 6 | 5, 9 | 5, 5 | 13, 7 | 42 | S S W 1 | | | -4, 8 | mane. | ☉ | ⁘ mane. |
| | 8, 0 | 6, 0 | 5, 2 | 13, 5 | 39 | S S W 1 | | | | ♍ | ⌧ cin. | |
| 14 | 27, 8, 0 | 5, 8 | 3, 9 | 12, 0 | 15, 39 | S S W 1 | | | | | ⌧ a. t. | |
| | 8, 2 | 6, 3 | 6, 7 | 12, 1 | 39 | S S W 1 | | | -4, 9 | ♐ | ⌧ cin. | ⁘ mane. |
| | 8, 8 | 6, 3 | 7, 9 | 15, 0 | 45 | S S W 1 | | | | | ═══ | |
| 15 | 27, 9, 2 | 6, 4 | 7, 0 | 13, 5 | 15, 45 | S S W 1 | | | | | ⌧ cin. | |
| | 9, 5 | 7, 3 | 9, 0 | 15, 0 | 45 | S S W 1 | | | -5, 1 | ♐ | ☉ | |
| | 9, 5 | 7, 0 | 6, 2 | 11, 8 | 39 | S S W 1 | | | | | ⌧ cin. | |
| 16 | 27, 9, 6 | 6, 7 | 4, 3 | 11, 2 | 15, 39 | S S W | | | | | ═══ | |
| | 9, 4 | 7, 0 | 7, 0 | 12, 8 | 39 | S S W 1 | | | -5, 2 | ♑ | ⌧ c. ſp. | ⁘ h. 7 mat. & h. 9 veſp. |
| | 9, 4 | 6, 9 | 4, 7 | 10, 0 | 39 | S S W | | | | | ═══ | |
| 17 | 27, 9, 1 | 6, 4 | 3, 9 | 8, 0 | 15, 39 | S S W 1 | | | | | ═══ | |
| | 8, 3 | 6, 5 | 5, 9 | 9, 4 | 42 | S S W 1 | | | -5, 2 | ♑ | ⌧ c. ſp. | ⁘ h. 7 mat. & h. 9 veſp. |
| | 7, 7 | 6, 5 | 4, 0 | 7, 7 | 42 | S S W 1 | | | | | ═══ | |
| 18 | 27, 6, 8 | 6, 4 | 4, 0 | 7, 6 | 15, 39 | S S W 1 | | | | | ═══ | |
| | 6, 6 | 6, 6 | 5, 6 | 12, 3 | 42 | W S W 1 | | | -5, 3 | ♒ | ⌧ a. t. | |
| | 6, 6 | 6, 3 | 4, 3 | 12, 7 | 42 | W N W 1 | | | | | ⌧ cin. | |
| 19 | 27, 5, 4 | 6, 0 | 2, 5 | 11, 0 | 15, 42 | W N W 1 | | | | | ═══ | |
| | 3, 5 | 5, 9 | 3, 2 | 9, 7 | 42 | S S O 1 | | | -5, 4 | ♒ | | ⁘ decidens tota die. |
| | 3, 1 | 5, 6 | 3, 2 | 8, 9 | 39 | S g O 1 | | | | | ═══ | |
| 20 | 27, 3, 0 | 5, 4 | 3, 0 | 14, 4 | 15, 39 | N W 2 | | | | ☽h. 1 m. 21 | ═══ | |
| | 2, 9 | 3, 8 | 1, 7 | 15, 7 | 39 | N N W 3 | 1, 15 | | -5, 5 | mane. | ═══ | ‡‡ h. 2 pom. |
| | 2, 8 | 4, 0 | 2, 4 | 26, 2 | 39 | N W 3 | | | | ♓ | ═══ | |
| 21 | 27, 3, 1 | 3, 4 | 1, 2 | 20, 4 | 15, 39 | W N W 3 | | | | | ⌧ a. t. | |
| | 3, 3 | 3, 8 | 2, 4 | 27, 0 | 39 | W N W 3 | | | -5, 5 | ♓ | ⌧ a. | |
| | 4, 3 | 3, 3 | 0, 7 | 22, 4 | 39 | W g N 2 | | | | ☾ | ═══ | |
| 22 | 27, 4, 1 | 2, 5 | 0, 0 | 21, 0 | 15, 39 | W 3 | | | | | ═══ | ‡‡ tota die. |
| | 4, 5 | 2, 7 | 1, 5 | 21, 7 | 39 | S W 2 | | | -5, 5 | ♈ | ═══ | |
| | 4, 5 | 2, 6 | 0, 8 | 13, 8 | 39 | S W 3 | | | | | ═══ | |
| 23 | 27, 4, 3 | 1, 7 | 0, 0 | 16, 8 | 15, 39 | W g N 4 | | | | | ═══ | ‡‡ h. 7 mat. |
| | 5, 2 | 2, 0 | 1, 8 | 23, 6 | 42 | W N W 3 | | | -5, 5 | ♈ | ═══ | |
| | 5, 8 | 2, 0 | 1, 4 | 24, 2 | 42 | W N W 2 | | | | | ═══ | |
| 24 | 27, 6, 3 | 2, 3 | 1, 5 | 21, 5 | 15, 42 | W g S 1 | | | | | ═══ | |
| | 6, 8 | 2, 8 | 2, 8 | 20, 2 | 42 | N W 2 | | | -5, 5 | ♉ | ⌧ c. ſp. | |
| | 7, 8 | 2, 9 | 2, 9 | 19, 1 | 39 | W N W 2 | | | | | ═══ | |
| 25 | 27, 8, 3 | 2, 9 | 2, 2 | 21, 0 | 15, 39 | N W 1 | | | | | ⌧ c. ſp. | |
| | 8, 3 | 3, 4 | 4, 2 | 22, 3 | 39 | N W 1 | | | -5, 5 | ♉ | ═══ | |
| | 8, 6 | 3, 2 | 2, 9 | 20, 5 | 39 | S g W 1 | | | | | ═══ | |
| 26 | 27, 8, 8 | 3, 2 | 2, 0 | 17, 1 | 15, 39 | S g W 1 | | | | | ═══ | |
| | 9, 5 | 3, 3 | 3, 2 | 18, 3 | 42 | S g W 1 | | | -5, 6 | ♉ | ═══ | |
| | 10, 6 | 3, 3 | 2, 2 | 16, 2 | 42 | S 1 | | | | | ═══ | |
| 27 | 27, 11, 5 | 3, 2 | 0, 0 | 15, 7 | 15, 42 | S 1 | | | | ♋h. 0 m. 36 | ☉ | ⁘ n. mane. |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 3, 6 | 2, 1 | 16, 0 | 42 | S 1 | | | -5, 7 | mane. | ☉ | |
| | 0, 3 | 3, 4 | 0, 0 | 14, 9 | 42 | S 1 | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| 28 | 28, 0, 0 | 2, 8 | —2, 0 | 14, 1 | 15, 39 | S 1 | | | | | | ⁘ tota die. |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 2, 9 | —0, 4 | 15, 4 | 39 | S | | | -5, 7 | ♊ | | |
| | 10, 1 | 2, 8 | —1, 6 | 13, 4 | 39 | S | | | | | | |
| 29 | 27, 8, 6 | 2, 3 | —1, 9 | 12, 8 | 15, 39 | S 1 | | | | | ═══ | ⁘ mane. |
| | 7, 9 | 2, 3 | —1, 0 | 13, 1 | 42 | S | | | -5, 7 | ♋ | ═══ | |
| | 7, 8 | 2, 0 | —1, 4 | 13, 2 | 42 | S | | | | | ═══ | |
| 30 | 27, 7, 6 | 1, 9 | —1, 5 | 13, 9 | 15, 42 | S | | | | | ═══ | |
| | 7, 5 | 1, 9 | —1, 5 | 15, 0 | 42 | S | | | -5, 7 | ♋ | ═══ | |
| | 7, 5 | 1, 7 | —1, 2 | 15, 1 | 42 | S | | | | | ═══ | |

# December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Thérm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 7, 3 | 1, 4 | —1, 7 | 15, 8 | 15, 39 | S 1 | | | -5, 7 | ☊ | ═ ═ | |
| | 7, 0 | 1, 2 | —1, 4 | 16, 6 | 39 | S 1 | | | | | ═ ═ | |
| | 6, 7 | 1, 0 | —1, 6 | 16, 8 | 39 | S O | | | | | ═ ═ | |
| 2 | 27, 5, 3 | 0, 7 | —1, 2 | 17, 0 | 15, 39 | O g N 2 | | | | | ═ ═ | |
| | 4, 7 | 0, 8 | —0, 4 | 14, 8 | 42 | N O 2 | 1, 14 | | -5, 10 | ☊ | ═ ═ | ‡‡ h. 2 pom. |
| | 4, 9 | 0, 9 | 0, 0 | 14, 8 | 42 | N N W 2 | | | | | ═ ═ | |
| 3 | 27, 5, 5 | 0, 7 | —0, 7 | 19, 4 | 15, 42 | N W 1 | | | | | ═ ═ | |
| | 5, 4 | 1, 2 | 0, 4 | 21, 9 | 42 | N W 1 | | | | | ═ ═ | |
| | 5, 0 | 1, 0 | —1, 9 | 19, 6 | 42 | N W 1 | | | -5, 10 | ☊ ☾ | ♐ cin. ☉ | |
| 4 | 27, 3, 2 | 0, 3 | —2, 5 | 18, 1 | 15, 42 | S W 2 | | | | | ♐ cin. | |
| | 2, 3 | 0, 7 | 0, 2 | 17, 7 | 42 | S W 2 | | | | ☾ h. 10 m 16 | ═ ═ | |
| | 2, 3 | 0, 8 | —0, 6 | 15, 0 | 39 | S W 2 | | | -5, 11 | vesp. | ♐ cin. | |
| 5 | 27, 2, 0 | 0, 8 | 0, 2 | 13, 5 | 15, 30 | S g W 1 | | | | ♍ | ═ ═ | |
| | 2, 0 | 1, 5 | 3, 2 | 16, 4 | 42 | S S W 1 | 0, 43 | | -5, 11 | | ♐ cin. | ‡‡ h. 7 mat. |
| | 2, 0 | 1, 5 | 0, 4 | 12, 8 | 42 | S S W 1 | | | | | ♑ cin. | |
| 6 | 27, 0, 5 | 1, 7 | 2, 3 | 13, 3 | 15, 42 | S S W 3 | | | | | ♐ cin. | |
| | 0, 6 | 3, 4 | 6, 7 | 16, 0 | 42 | S S W 2 | | | | | ♐ a. t. | |
| | 0, 7 | 3, 3 | 3, 4 | 16, 0 | 42 | S S W 2 | | | -5, 11 | ♎ | ☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 0, 5 | 3, 2 | 2, 9 | 14, 7 | 15, 42 | S S W 3 | | | | | ♒ cin. | |
| | 0, 3 | 5, 3 | 8, 9 | 23, 2 | 39 | S S W 3 | | | | | ♐ cin. | |
| | 0, 3 | 4, 7 | 5, 3 | 20, 0 | 39 | S 1 | | | -6, 1 | ♎ | ♑ n. | |
| 8 | 27, 1, 1 | 4, 3 | 4, 9 | 21, 2 | 15, 39 | S S W 1 | | | | | ═ ═ | |
| | 1, 5 | 4, 4 | 5, 7 | 20, 4 | 42 | S S W 1 | | | | | ═ ═ | |
| | 2, 2 | 4, 5 | 3, 4 | 16, 8 | 42 | S S W 1 | | | -6, 0 | ♎ | ☉ | |
| 9 | 27, 2, 6 | 4, 3 | 3, 4 | 16, 9 | 15, 42 | S S W 2 | | | | | ♒ cin. | |
| | 3, 0 | 5, 2 | 7, 8 | 20, 2 | 42 | S S W 2 | | | | | ═ ═ | |
| | 3, 0 | 5, 4 | 6, 9 | 21, 6 | 42 | S S W 2 | | | -5, 10 | ♏ | ═ ═ | |
| 10 | 27, 4, 9 | 5, 0 | 4, 0 | 21, 0 | 15, 42 | W g N 1 | | | | | ═ ═ | |
| | 3, 9 | 5, 0 | 5, 9 | 15, 8 | 39 | W N W 1 | 0, 50 | | -4, 10 | ♏ | ♑ a. t. | ‡‡ transiens h. 11 |
| | 2, 9 | 5, 3 | 4, 9 | 16, 8 | 39 | O g N 1 | | | | | ♑ cin. | mat. |
| 11 | 27, 2, 9 | 5, 0 | 3, 0 | 14, 4 | 15, 42 | S O 1 | | | | | ═ ═ | |
| | 3, 9 | 4, 8 | 3, 7 | 24, 1 | 42 | W N W 2 | | | | | ♐ cin. | |
| | 5, 1 | 4, 7 | 1, 8 | 22, 6 | 42 | W N W 1 | | | -3, 11 | ♐ | ═ ═ | |
| 12 | 27, 4, 6 | 4, 3 | 0, 0 | 16, 8 | 15, 42 | W N W 1 | | | | | ═ ═ | |
| | 3, 3 | 4, 5 | 3, 7 | 20, 0 | 45 | N O 1 | | | | ● h. 2 m. 21 | ═ ═ | |
| | 2, 2 | 4, 5 | 3, 8 | 19, 0 | 45 | N O 1 | | | -3, 7 | pom. | ═ ═ | |
| 13 | 27, 0, 5 | 4, 4 | 3, 0 | 15, 8 | 15, 42 | N O 1 | | | | ♐ | ═ ═ | |
| | 0, 8 | 4, 8 | 5, 8 | 16, 6 | 42 | N O 1 | | | | | ♒ c. sp. | |
| | 0, 9 | 4, 7 | 3, 9 | 14, 8 | 42 | N O 1 | 2, 0 | | -3, 4 | ♑ | ═ ═ | ‡‡ h. 7 mat. |
| 14 | 27, 0, 9 | 4, 7 | 3, 8 | 13, 2 | 15, 42 | N O 1 | | | | | ═ ═ | |
| | 1, 6 | 4, 4 | 3, 3 | 21, 3 | 42 | W N W 2 | | | | | ♒ cin. | ‡‡ transiens h. 10 |
| | 3, 7 | 4, 3 | 1, 5 | 22, 0 | 45 | W N W 1 | 0, 53 | | -3, 4 | ♑ | ♑ cin. | mat. |
| 15 | 27, 4, 7 | 4, 0 | 0, 8 | 17, 9 | 15, 45 | W g N 1 | | | | | ═ ═ | |
| | 4, 5 | 3, 9 | 2, 4 | 18, 0 | 45 | W N W 1 | | | | | ═ ═ | |
| | 4, 2 | 3, 9 | 2, 2 | 17, 2 | 45 | N O 1 | | | -3, 7 | ♒ | ═ ═ | |
| 16 | 27, 3, 5 | 3, 8 | 3, 0 | 18, 1 | 15, 45 | N O 1 | | | | | ═ ═ | |
| | 3, 4 | 4, 2 | 4, 8 | 17, 1 | 45 | N O 1 | | | | | ♐ a. t. | ‡‡ h. 7 mat. |
| | 2, 9 | 4, 1 | 4, 0 | 15, 2 | 42 | N O 2 | 2, 11 | | -3, 9 | ♒ ☾ | ═ ═ | |
| 17 | 27, 1, 9 | 4, 3 | 4, 4 | 15, 7 | 15, 42 | N N O 3 | | | | | ═ ═ | |
| | 1, 5 | 4, 7 | 6, 0 | 14, 6 | 42 | O 2 | | | | | ♐ cin. sp. | ‡‡ h. 7 mat. |
| | 1, 6 | 4, 7 | 4, 9 | 13, 0 | 42 | O g S 1 | 4, 43 | | -3, 9 | ♓ | ♑ cin. | |
| 18 | 27, 2, 2 | 4, 0 | 2, 3 | 12, 6 | 15, 45 | W N W 1 | | | | | ═ ═ | |
| | 2, 8 | 4, 4 | 3, 8 | 14, 6 | 45 | W N W 2 | | | | | ♐ cin. | |
| | 2, 9 | 4, 4 | 4, 0 | 14, 5 | 45 | W N W 1 | | | -3, 11 | ♓ | ═ ═ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 2, 7 | 4, 4 | 3, 2 | 14, 1 | 15, 45 | W N W 1 | | | | ☽ h. 9 m. 17 | ═ ═ | |
| | 2, 7 | 4, 0 | 2, 2 | 15, 5 | 45 | W g S 3 | | | -3, 11 | mat. | ♐ c. sp. | |
| | 3, 9 | 3, 8 | 0, 5 | 14, 2 | 48 | W g S 1 | | | | ♓ | ♑ cin. sp. | |
| 20 | 27, 5, 6 | 3, 6 | 0, 0 | 14, 0 | 15, 48 | W g S 1 | | | | | ═ ═ | ⁘ mane. |
| | 6, 2 | 3, 8 | 1, 3 | 13, 5 | 48 | W g S 1 | 0, 52 | | -4, 0 | ♈ | ═ ═ | |
| | 6, 3 | 3, 5 | 0, 4 | 12, 5 | 48 | S g W 1 | | | | | ═ ═ | ‡‡ h. 9 vesp. |
| 21 | 27, 5, 5 | 2, 8 | 0, 0 | 14, 3 | 15, 48 | W N W 2 | | | | | ═ ═ | ‡‡ h. 8 mat. & h. 9 |
| | 4, 7 | 2, 8 | 1, 2 | 16, 7 | 45 | N W 2 | 18, 42 | | -4, 1 | ♈ | ═ ═ | vesp. |
| | 2, 6 | 4, 0 | 0, 6 | 14, 9 | 45 | W N W 2 | | | | | ═ ═ | |
| 22 | 27, 2, 5 | 2, 3 | 0, 0 | 13, 7 | 15, 42 | W N W 1 | | | | | ═ ═ | ‡‡ h. 7 mat. |
| | 1, 9 | 2, 2 | 0, 9 | 17, 6 | 42 | W N W 3 | 2, 0 | | -4, 3 | ♉ | ═ ═ | |
| | 2, 8 | 2, 3 | —2, 0 | 16, 6 | 42 | W N W 1 | | | | | ♑ a. t. | |
| 23 | 27, 3, 5 | 1, 8 | —3, 7 | 15, 7 | 15, 45 | W N W 1 | | | | | ═ ═ | ⁘ mane. |
| | 3, 3 | 1, 5 | —2, 0 | 12, 7 | 48 | N 2 | 10, 0 | | -4, 7 | ♉ ☊ | ═ ═ | ‡‡ hor. 9 mat. & |
| | 3, 8 | 1, 5 | —1, 0 | 11, 2 | 48 | N 1 | | | | | ═ ═ | tota reliqua die. |
| 24 | 27, 4, 3 | 1, 3 | —1, 6 | 12, 3 | 15, 48 | W N W 2 | | | | Ab hac | ═ ═ | ‡‡ h. 7 mat. & h. 2 |
| | 4, 3 | 1, 0 | —1, 0 | 13, 6 | 45 | W N W 2 | 2, 32 | | | die gl. | ═ ═ | pom. |
| | 4, 6 | 0, 0 | —2, 6 | 16, 2 | 45 | W N W 3 | | | | in Dan. | ═ ═ | |
| 25 | 27, 5, 6 | —1, 0 | —3, 8 | 17, 2 | 15, 45 | W N W 3 | | | | | ═ ═ | |
| | 5, 7 | —0, 5 | —2, 9 | 19, 0 | 45 | W N W 3 | | | | ♊ | ♐ a. t. | |
| | 6, 2 | —1, 3 | —4, 5 | 18, 3 | 45 | W N W 3 | | | | | ♑ a. t. | |
| 26 | 27, 5, 8 | —1, 5 | —3, 7 | 17, 7 | 15, 42 | W N W 2 | | | | ♋ h. 4 m. 3 | ═ ═ | |
| | 5, 6 | —1, 0 | —2, 7 | 18, 8 | 42 | N W 2 | | | | pom. | ♒ cin. | |
| | 5, 5 | —1, 4 | —3, 5 | 18, 6 | 42 | W N W 3 | | | | ♋ | ♑ a. t. | |
| 27 | 27, 5, 5 | —1, 4 | —2, 6 | 18, 5 | 15, 42 | W N W 3 | | | | | ♐ cin. | |
| | 4, 4 | —1, 0 | —0, 8 | 20, 3 | 45 | W N W 4 | | | | ♋ | ═ ═ | |
| | 5, 5 | —1, 0 | —1, 5 | 20, 7 | 45 | W N W 3 | | | | | ♒ a. sp. | |
| 28 | 27, 6, 8 | —1, 0 | —3, 2 | 17, 8 | 15, 45 | S W 1 | | | | | ═ ═ | ‡‡ h. 7 mat. |
| | 7, 2 | —0, 7 | —3, 3 | 20, 9 | 45 | O N O 1 | 0, 43 | | | ♋ | ♑ a. sp. | |
| | 7, 5 | —1, 2 | —7, 3 | 19, 8 | 42 | N g O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 29 | 27, 7, 5 | —1, 7 | —9, 0 | 19, 2 | 15, 42 | N g O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 2 | —1, 1 | —7, 3 | 19, 1 | 42 | N g O 1 | | | | ♌ | ☉ | |
| | 6, 6 | —1, 4 | —9, 3 | 18, 0 | 42 | N g O 1 | | | | | ♒ a. t. | |
| 30 | 27, 6, 5 | —2, 0 | —7, 5 | 18, 8 | 15, 42 | W N W 1 | | | | | ═ ═ | ‡‡ h. 8 mat. |
| | 6, 4 | —2, 2 | —6, 4 | 18, 9 | 42 | N W 1 | 0, 13 | | | ♌ | ♒ cin. | |
| | 6, 4 | —2, 3 | —8, 9 | 17, 6 | 39 | N W 1 | | | | | ♑ cin. | |
| 31 | 27, 5, 4 | —2, 7 | —10, 8 | 17, 6 | 15, 39 | N W 1 | | | | | ═ ═ | ‡‡ h. 10 mat. |
| | 4, 2 | —3, 0 | — 9, 8 | 19, 6 | 42 | N O 1 | 0, 19 | | | ♍ | ═ ═ | |
| | 3, 2 | —3, 7 | —11, 5 | 17, 8 | 42 | N O 1 | | | | ☾ | ♒ cin. | |

# OBSERVATIONES HAFNIENSES

## Autore BUGGE.

Horae observationis ordinariae 7 mat. 12 merid. 9 vesp.

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | dig. lin. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec | gr. min. | direct. vires. | poll. cub. | lin. dec | pollic. | | | |
| 1 | 28, 2, 8 | —0, 1 | —6, 0 | 31, 4 | 18, 16 | | | | 6 | | ☉☉☰ | |
| | 2, 9 | 0, 0 | —3, 9 | 31, 0 | 16 | | | | 6 | | | |
| | 3, 1 | —0, 3 | —5, 5 | 31, 3 | 16 | ONO 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| 2 | 28, 4, 9 | —0, 8 | —6, 6 | 31, 7 | 18, 16 | NO 2 | | | — 3 | | ☉☰☰ | |
| | 5, 9 | —0, 4 | —5, 2 | 31, 6 | 16 | NO 2 | | | 1 | | | |
| | 6, 8 | —0, 7 | —6, 3 | 31, 5 | 14 | ONO 3 | | | 8 | | | |
| 3 | 28, 7, 8 | —0, 7 | —4, 8 | 31, 3 | 18, 14 | O 3 | | | — 4 | | ☰☰☰ | |
| | 7, 6 | —0, 5 | —4, 1 | 31, 1 | 13 | OSO 3 | | | 16 | | | |
| | 9, 0 | —0, 3 | —3, 4 | 30, 9 | 15 | SO 2 | | | —14 | | | |
| 4 | 28, 9, 8 | —0, 4 | —5, 0 | 31, 0 | 18, 15 | SSO 2 | | | —18 | | ☰☰☰ | |
| | 10, 1 | —0, 3 | —3, 9 | 30, 6 | 15 | SSO 2 | | | —35 | | | |
| | 9, 9 | —0, 2 | —3, 3 | 30, 4 | 15 | SO 1 | | | —29 | | | |
| 5 | 28, 10, 0 | —0, 3 | —3, 5 | 30, 3 | 18, 15 | | | | — 9 | | ☰☰☰ | |
| | 10, 0 | —0, 2 | —1, 7 | 30, 1 | 15 | OSO 2 | | | —22 | | | |
| | 10, 3 | —0, 2 | —1, 5 | 29, 4 | 15 | O 1 | | | —11 | | | |
| 6 | 28, 10, 5 | —0, 2 | —2, 8 | 29, 3 | 18, 15 | O 1 | | | — 7 | | ☉☰☰ | |
| | 10, 8 | —0, 1 | —0, 9 | 29, 2 | 15 | O 1 | | | — 7 | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 7 | —0, 2 | —3, 0 | 29, 0 | 15 | O 1 | | | — 9 | | ═ | ⁘ |
| 7 | 28, 9, 9 | —0, 3 | —5, 0 | 29, 2 | 18, 15 | SO 1 | | | — 4 | ☉ h. 2 m. 43 pom. | ☉ | |
| | 9, 5 | —0, 3 | —3, 1 | 29, 2 | 15 | SO 2 | | | — 8 | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 7 | —0, 3 | —4, 2 | 29, 3 | 16 | SO 2 | | | —14 | | ☉ | |
| 8 | 28, 7, 5 | —0, 3 | —5, 8 | 29, 3 | 18, 16 | SO 1 | | | —10 | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 2 | —0, 2 | —2, 3 | 29, 3 | 17 | SSO 2 | | | — 6 | | ═ | |
| | 5, 9 | —0, 2 | —2, 7 | 29, 2 | 16 | SSO 2 | | | —16 | | ♐ | |
| 9 | 28, 5, 6 | —0, 1 | —2, 7 | 29, 1 | 18, 16 | SO 2 | | | —15 | | ═ | |
| | 5, 6 | —0, 1 | —2, 2 | 29, 0 | 16 | SO 2 | | | —14 | | ═ | |
| | 6, 6 | —0, 2 | —3, 5 | 28, 8 | 16 | SSO 2 | | | —12 | | ═ | ⁘ |
| 10 | 28, 7, 0 | —0, 3 | —6, 0 | 28, 8 | 18, 16 | SW 2 | | | —10 | | ═ | ⁘ |
| | 7, 4 | —0, 3 | —5, 6 | 28, 8 | 16 | SW 2 | | | — 4 | | ═ | ⁘ circa merid. |
| | 6, 6 | —0, 5 | —8, 0 | 29, 3 | 16 | WSW 2 | | | — 5 | | ♑ | |
| 11 | 28, 4, 9 | —0, 6 | —6, 8 | 29, 3 | 18, 16 | W 2 | | | —12 | | ═ | ⁘ |
| | 4, 1 | —0, 5 | —2, 0 | 28, 8 | 16 | WSW 2 | | | — 4 | | ═ | |
| | 2, 7 | 0, 0 | 1, 5 | 27, 8 | 16 | W 2 | | | — 6 | | ═ | |
| 12 | 28, 2, 3 | 0, 2 | 1, 5 | 25, 9 | 18, 16 | WNW 2 | | | — 4 | | ═ | |
| | 2, 3 | 0, 4 | 2, 1 | 25, 6 | 16 | WNW 2 | | | 3 | | ═ | |
| | 2, 8 | 0, 5 | 1, 4 | 25, 2 | 15 | WNW 1 | | | — 5 | | ═ | ⁘ humida. |
| 13 | 28, 2, 2 | 0, 5 | 1, 7 | 25, 4 | 18, 15 | W 2 | | | — 4 | | ═ | |
| | 1, 8 | 0, 7 | 1, 6 | 24, 9 | 14 | W 2 | | | — 2 | | ═ | |
| | 1, 1 | 0, 8 | 2, 5 | 25, 3 | 14 | W 2 | | | — 2 | | ═ | ⁘ a merid. ad mediam noctem. |
| 14 | 28, 0, 7 | 0, 9 | 2, 0 | 25, 0 | 18, 16 | W 2 | | | — 4 | | ═ | ⁘ ad vesp. |
| | 0, 7 | 1, 1 | 2, 3 | 24, 6 | 19 | W 2 | | | — 2 | | ═ | |
| | 27, 10, 9 | 1, 3 | 2, 5 | 24, 5 | 18 | WSW 2 | 28 | | — 3 | | ═ | |
| 15 | 27, 9, 7 | 1, 3 | 2, 5 | 24, 5 | 18, 24 | WSW 2 | | | — 4 | ☾ h. 5 m. 25 vesp. | ═ | |
| | 8, 5 | 1, 4 | 2, 8 | 24, 5 | 29 | W 2 | | | — 8 | | ═ | |
| | 4, 2 | 1, 3 | 0, 9 | 24, 5 | ○ 27 | NW 2 | | | —12 | | ═ | ‡‡ h. 10 & 11 vesp. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, 4, 2 | 1, 3 | 1, 1 | 23, 7 | 18, 27 | NW 3 | | | 10 | | ♒ | |
| | 4, 0 | 1, 3 | 1, 7 | 24, 0 | 28 | NNW 3 | 8 | | 5 | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 8 | 1, 3 | 0, 2 | 24, 2 | 26 | W 2 | | | 8 | | ═ | |
| 17 | 27, 2, 9 | 1, 2 | 0, 2 | 24, 2 | 18, 26 | O 1 | | | 5 | | ═ | ‡‡ mane ad merid. |
| | 2, 7 | 1, 3 | 0, 6 | 24, 4 | 29 | O 1 | | | 2 | | ═ | |
| | 1, 8 | 1, 4 | 0, 5 | 24, 5 | 29 | | | | 8 | | ═ | |
| 18 | 27, 2, 6 | 1, 4 | 0, 4 | 24, 6 | 18, 29 | S 2 | | | 4 | | ═ | |
| | 3, 0 | 1, 6 | 1, 0 | 24, 8 | 29 | S 1 | | | — 9 | | ═ | ‡‡ a meridie ad h. |
| | 5, 0 | 1, 6 | —0, 4 | 24, 7 | 29 | S 1 | | | — 2 | | ═ | 2 pom. |
| 19 | 27, 7, 0 | 1, 4 | —1, 0 | 24, 6 | 18, 31 | | | | — 5 | | ═ | |
| | 7, 5 | 1, 5 | —1, 7 | 24, 7 | 31 | | | | — 8 | | ═ | ⁖ ad vesp. |
| | 7, 6 | 1, 3 | —0, 8 | 24, 8 | 28 | ONO 2 | | | — 9 | | ═ | ‡‡ vesp. |
| 20 | 27, 7, 8 | 1, 2 | —0, 7 | 24, 8 | 18, 25 | ONO 3 | | | — 4 | | ═ | ‡‡ ante merid. |
| | 8, 0 | 1, 3 | —0, 2 | 24, 8 | 29 | ONO 3 | | | — 6 | | ═ | |
| | 9, 0 | 1, 3 | 0, 2 | 24, 7 | 29 | O 2 | | | — 2 | | ═ | |
| 21 | 27, 9, 6 | 1, 3 | —1, 1 | 24, 9 | 18, 29 | O 1 | | | — 7 | | ═ | |
| | 9, 8 | 1, 3 | —1, 8 | 24, 9 | 29 | OSO 1 | | | — 3 | | ═ | |
| | 8, 7 | 1, 0 | —3, 0 | 25, 7 | 29 | SO 3 | | | 0 | | ═ | ‡‡ vespera. |
| 22 | 27, 7, 0 | 0, 9 | —0, 5 | 25, 5 | 18, 29 | SO 2 | | | 2 | ☽ h. 10 m 38 mat. | ═ | |
| | 7, 1 | 1, 1 | —0, 3 | 25, 5 | 29 | SO 2 | | | 0 | | ═ | |
| | 7, 6 | 1, 1 | —2, 7 | 25, 5 | 34 | SO 2 | | | 2 | | ═ | |
| 23 | 27, 6, 8 | 1, 1 | —1, 3 | 25, 5 | 18, 38 | NNO 2 | | | 4 | | ═ | |
| | 6, 8 | 0, 9 | —3, 2 | 26, 1 | 38 | NNO 2 | | | 6 | | ═ | |
| | 7, 2 | 0, 6 | —5, 2 | 26, 8 | 30 | WNW 2 | | | — 1 | | ♍ | ‡‡ vespera. |
| 24 | 27, 7, 6 | 0, 4 | —5, 7 | 27, 2 | 18, 30 | | | | — 1 | | ═ | ‡‡ parum ante meridiem, |
| | 8, 0 | 0, 5 | —3, 8 | 26, 7 | 30 | | | | — 1 | | ═ | |
| | 9, 4 | 0, 5 | —4, 7 | 27, 2 | 30 | WNW 1 | | | — 5 | | ═ | |
| 25 | 27, 10, 0 | 0, 5 | —4, 5 | 26, 8 | 18, 30 | | | | 0 | | ═ | |
| | 11, 0 | 0, 5 | —4, 0 | 27, 1 | 30 | NO 1 | | | 2 | | ═ | |
| | 28, 0, 4 | 0, 3 | —4, 9 | 27, 3 | 30 | NW 1 | | | — 9 | | ═ | |
| 26 | 28, 2, 1 | 0, 1 | —4, 0 | 27, 6 | 18, 20 | NW 2 | | | — 7 | | ═ | |
| | 2, 2 | 0, 2 | —2, 7 | 27, 5 | 22 | NNW 2 | | | 0 | | ♍ | |
| | 2, 6 | 0, 1 | —4, 0 | 27, 5 | 22 | NNW 2 | | | —14 | | ═ | |
| 27 | 28, 2, 4 | 0, 2 | —3, 6 | 27, 2 | 18, 22 | | | | — 9 | | ═ | |
| | 2, 0 | 0, 3 | —3, 2 | 26, 8 | 23 | | | | 1 | | ═ | |
| | 1, 4 | 0, 2 | —6, 4 | 27, 3 | 22 | OSO 2 | | | — 3 | | ═ | ‡‡ totam per vesp. |
| 28 | 28, 1, 4 | —0, 3 | —12, 2 | 28, 5 | 18, 22 | ONO 2 | | | — 3 | | ═ | ‡‡ ante merid. |
| | 1, 6 | —0, 4 | —10, 2 | 29, 1 | 22 | ONO 2 | | | 0 | | ═ | |
| | 1, 9 | —1, 4 | —10, 4 | 30, 2 | 13 | O 2 | | | —11 | | ═ | |
| 29 | 28, 2, 4 | —1, 8 | —13, 4 | 30, 8 | 18, 33 | NO 2 | | | — 6 | ☽ h. 6 m. 38 mane. | ♑ | |
| | 2, 4 | —1, 7 | — 9, 2 | 30, 8 | 34 | NO 2 | | | — 6 | | ♒ | |
| | 3, 5 | —1, 4 | —10, 6 | 31, 5 | 16 | NO 2 | | | 0 | | ☉ | |
| 30 | 28, 4, 8 | —1, 4 | —12, 3 | 31, 5 | 18, 16 | | | | — 2 | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 9 | —1, 3 | —10, 1 | 31, 1 | 16 | | | | — 8 | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 1 | —0, 8 | — 8, 4 | 31, 5 | 16 | W 2 | | | 2 | | ═ | |
| 31 | 28, 3, 6 | —0, 7 | —6, 0 | 30, 3 | 18, 16 | | | | — 5 | | ═ | ‡‡ h. 8 mat. |
| | 3, 9 | —0, 7 | —3, 9 | 29, 9 | 16 | NO 1 | | | —12 | | ♑ | |
| | 6, 3 | —0, 8 | —9, 7 | 31, 1 | 16 | N 1 | | | 4 | | ☉ | |

## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 6, 7 | —1, 3 | —8, 5 | 31, 1 | 18, 16 | | | | — 2 | | ☉ | ⁖ |
| | 5, 5 | —0, 6 | —5, 0 | 31, 1 | 16 | WSW 2 | | | —11 | | ═ | |
| | 0, 1 | —0, 7 | —4, 1 | 29, 3 | 16 | SW 3 | | | — 1 | | ═ | ‡‡ circa med. noct. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 27, 9, 4 | —0, 6 | —1, 5 | 27, 6 | 18, 16 | W N W 2 | | | — 7 | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 0 | —0, 5 | —2, 0 | 27, 3 | 16 | N W 2 | | | —10 | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 5 | —0, 5 | —4. 6 | 29, 0 | 14 | N N W 1 | | | 2 | | ☉ | |
| 3 | 28, 2, 0 | —1, 1 | —6, 0 | 30, 0 | 18, 18 | N 2 | | | 4 | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 3 | —0, 8 | —2, 8 | 30, 0 | 18 | N 2 | | | 13 | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 8 | —0, 1 | —1, 4 | 29, 5 | 17 | W S W 3 | | | 4 | | = = | ‡‡ ab h. 9 vesp. ad med. noctem. |
| 4 | 28, 1, 0 | 0, 6 | 1, 5 | 26, 0 | 18, 17 | N W 3 | | | —11 | | = = | |
| | 1, 3 | 0, 8 | 2, 2 | 26, 0 | 17 | N W 2 | | | — 8 | | ≡ | |
| | 1, 5 | 0, 5 | 1, 4 | 26, 5 | 17 | W 2 | | | 1 | | = = | |
| 5 | 27, 10, 2 | 0, 3 | 0, 7 | 26, 3 | 18, 17 | W S W 3 | | | 4 | | = = | |
| | 8, 7 | 0, 4 | 0, 8 | 26, 3 | 17 | W S W 3 | | | 3 | | = = | ‡‡ a meridie ad |
| | 5, 4 | 1, 2 | —0, 4 | 26, 6 | 16 | S W 3 | | | 10 | | = = | mediam noctem. |
| 6 | 27, 3, 9 | 1, 2 | —0, 3 | 26, 5 | 18, 16 | S S W 3 | | | — 2 | ☉ h. 10 m. 8 | = = | |
| | 4, 4 | 1, 3 | 0, 7 | 26, 4 | 17 | S S W 3 | | | — 9 | mat. | = = | |
| | 4, 2 | 1, 4 | —1, 3 | 27, 1 | 16 | S 2 | | | — 4 | | = = | ‡‡ vesp. |
| 7 | 27, 3, 3 | 1, 3 | —1, 6 | 26, 9 | 18, 16 | O S O 2 | | | — 4 | | = = | ‡‡ a mane ad mer. |
| | 2, 6 | 1, 3 | —0, 5 | 26, 8 | 16 | | | | — 6 | | = = | |
| | 3, 7 | 1, 4 | —1, 2 | 27, 7 | 20 | S 2 | | | 0 | | = = | |
| 8 | 27, 5, 2 | 1, 4 | —0, 8 | 27, 4 | 18, 20 | S S O 2 | | | —12 | | = = | |
| | 5, 6 | 1, 4 | 0, 4 | 27, 4 | 20 | S O 1 | | | — 8 | | ≡ | |
| | 5, 7 | 1, 2 | —1, 5 | 27, 3 | 17 | | | | —11 | | = = | |
| 9 | 27, 5, 1 | 1, 1 | —1, 3 | 27, 2 | 18, 17 | | | | — 4 | | = = | ‡‡ h. 7 mat. |
| | 5, 0 | 1, 3 | 1, 1 | 27, 1 | 18 | S W 1 | | | 9 | | = = | |
| | 6, 2 | 1, 1 | —2, 6 | 27, 3 | 30 | W S W 2 | | | — 2 | | ≡ | |
| 10 | 27, 7, 2 | 1, 0 | —0, 9 | 27, 2 | 18, 24 | S W 1 | | | — 6 | | = = | ‡‡ a mane ad mer. |
| | 7, 8 | 1, 2 | 0, 6 | 27, 1 | 24 | S 1 | | | — 1 | | = = | ⁘ ab h. 7 vesp. ad |
| | 8, 8 | 1, 0 | —0, 4 | 27, 2 | 20 | | | | — 7 | | ☉ | med. noct. |
| 11 | 27, 9, 0 | 0, 8 | —6, 2 | 27, 3 | 18, 10 | | | | —10 | | = = | ⁘ a mane ad med. |
| | 9, 6 | 0, 8 | —3, 1 | 27, 0 | 20 | | | | — 2 | | ≡ | noctem. |
| | 10, 5 | 0, 8 | —6, 5 | 26, 9 | 25 | | | | —11 | | = = | |
| 12 | 27, 10, 9 | 0, 3 | —5, 3 | 27, 0 | 18, 20 | | | | — 6 | | ☿ | |
| | 11, 3 | 0, 4 | —4, 3 | 27, 1 | 20 | | | | 0 | | ☉ | ‡‡ parum h. 1. 1/2 |
| | 28, 0, 1 | 0, 5 | —3, 4 | 27, 2 | 20 | | | | — 1 | | = = | pom. |
| 13 | 28, 0, 9 | 0, 6 | —1, 8 | 26, 8 | 18, 21 | O 2 | | | —13 | | = = | |
| | 1, 2 | 0, 8 | —0, 1 | 26, 1 | 19 | O N O 2 | | | —11 | | = = | ‡‡ tota die & vesp. |
| | 1, 8 | 0, 8 | —0, 5 | 26, 2 | 26 | O 2 | | | — 7 | | = = | |
| 14 | 28, 2, 3 | 1, 6 | 0, 4 | 25, 9 | 18, 22 | O 3 | | | —10 | ☾ h. 6 m. 10 | = = | |
| | 2, 6 | 2, 6 | 1, 4 | 26, 0 | 25 | O S O 3 | | | —16 | mane. | = = | |
| | 3, 5 | 1, 9 | —1, 0 | 26, 8 | 23 | O 3 | | | —11 | | = = | |
| 15 | 28, 4, 0 | 1, 3 | —2, 4 | 26, 7 | 18, 25 | O 3 | | | — 6 | | = = | |
| | 4, 6 | 1, 0 | —1, 1 | 26, 7 | 27 | O 3 | | | —15 | | = = | |
| | 5, 0 | 0, 9 | —3, 3 | 26, 8 | 29 | O 3 | | | — 1 | | = = | |
| 16 | 28, 4, 6 | 0, 8 | —2, 0 | 26, 8 | 18, 30 | N O 3 | | | — 9 | | = = | |
| | 3, 8 | 0, 6 | —2, 6 | 27, 0 | 30 | N O 3 | | | —17 | | = = | |
| | 3, 3 | 0, 3 | —2, 3 | 26, 9 | 30 | O 2 | | | — 4 | | = = | |
| 17 | 28, 3, 0 | 0, 6 | —1, 0 | 26, 9 | 18, 30 | O 2 | | | — 2 | | = = | |
| | 2, 9 | 0, 7 | —0, 6 | 26, 5 | 30 | O 2 | | | —21 | | = = | |
| | 3, 2 | 0, 7 | —1, 9 | 26, 6 | 30 | S O 2 | | | — 1 | | = = | |
| 18 | 28, 3, 2 | 0, 5 | —0, 1 | 26, 6 | 18, 31 | S O 1 | | | — 2 | | = = | |
| | 3, 6 | 0, 9 | 0, 5 | 26, 7 | 31 | S O 2 | | | —15 | | ≡ | |
| | 3, 5 | 0, 7 | —2, 5 | 27, 1 | 10 | S O 2 | | | — 4 | | ☉ | |
| 19 | 28, 2, 9 | 0, 9 | —2, 2 | 27, 3 | 18, 18 | | | | — 6 | | = = | |
| | 2, 7 | 0, 9 | —0, 7 | 27, 3 | 20 | | | | — 9 | | = = | ⁘ parum. |
| | 2, 7 | 0, 7 | —2, 8 | 27, 2 | 20 | S S O 1 | | | — 8 | | = = | |
| 20 | 28, 2, 6 | 0, 7 | —2, 7 | 27, 0 | 18, 20 | | | | — 4 | ☽ h. 9 m. 15 | = = | |
| | 2, 8 | 1, 0 | 0, 7 | 26, 9 | 19 | | | | — 6 | vesp. | ≡ | |
| | 3, 2 | 0, 7 | —4, 8 | 27, 1 | 20 | | | | —13 | | ☉ | ⁘ a vesp. ad med. noctem. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 28, 3, 2 | 0, 6 | —3, 3 | 27, 2 | 18, 20 | S 2 | | | —2 | | = = | |
| | 3, 5 | 0, 5 | —0, 1 | 27, 4 | 28 | S S O 2 | | | —4 | | = = | |
| | 3, 7 | 0, 8 | —4, 3 | 28, 7 | 28 | S 2 | | | —18 | | ☉ | |
| 22 | 28, 4, 1 | 0, 7 | —2, 0 | 28, 6 | 18, 23 | S O 2 | | | —16 | | ≡ | |
| | 4, 2 | 1, 1 | —0, 5 | 28, 3 | 25 | S S O 2 | | | —13 | | ≡ | |
| | 3, 8 | 0, 8 | —3, 9 | 30, 2 | 14 | S S O 2 | | | —30 | | ☉ | *AB* |
| 23 | 28, 2, 8 | 0, 8 | —4, 6 | 30, 3 | 18, 20 | S O 2 | | | —18 | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 8 | 1, 2 | 0, 4 | 29, 4 | 26 | S O 3 | | | —17 | | = = | ‡‡ vesper. ad med. |
| | 2, 9 | 0, 9 | —2, 8 | 29, 0 | 21 | S S O 3 | | | —19 | | = = | noct. |
| 24 | 28, 2, 9 | 1, 0 | —1, 7 | 28, 7 | 18, 22 | S O 2 | | | —21 | | = = | |
| | 2, 9 | 1, 4 | 0, 7 | 28, 5 | 22 | S O 2 | | | —5 | | = = | ⁘ merid. ad med. |
| | 3, 0 | 1, 5 | 0, 7 | 28, 3 | 17 | | | | —13 | | = = | noctem. |
| 25 | 28, 1, 6 | 1, 5 | 0, 4 | 27, 9 | 18, 17 | S S W 2 | | | —14 | | = = | ⁘ tot. per diem. |
| | 0, 2 | 1, 6 | 1, 8 | 27, 7 | 21 | S 2 | | | —12 | | = = | ‡‡ a mer. interd. |
| | 27, 10, 5 | 1, 7 | 1, 2 | 27, 5 | 15 | S 1 | | | —19 | | = = | ad med. noctem. |
| 26 | 27, 10, 1 | 1, 6 | 1, 3 | 27, 4 | 18, 12 | | | | —5 | | = = | ⁘ tot. per diem. |
| | 9, 9 | 1, 8 | 3, 7 | 27, 4 | 18 | W S W 1 | | | 5 | | = = | |
| | 9, 7 | 1, 7 | 1, 2 | 27, 1 | 14 | W 2 | | | 7 | | = = | |
| 27 | 27, 9, 2 | 1, 7 | 1, 5 | 26, 9 | 18, 14 | S 2 | | | —2 | ☽ h. 11 m. 35 | = = | ⁘ a man. ad vesp. |
| | 8, 6 | 1, 8 | 2, 7 | 26, 6 | 16 | S 2 | 108 | | —2 | post mer. | = = | ‡‡ a mer. ad vesp. |
| | 7, 9 | 1, 7 | 0, 9 | 26, 5 | 15 | O N O 2 | | | 2 | | = = | ‡‡ hor. 8 vesp. |
| 28 | 28, 0, 3 | 1, 2 | —3, 3 | 27, 8 | 18, 15 | N O 3 | | | —3 | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 4 | 1, 2 | —2, 2 | 28, 8 | 19 | N N O 2 | | | 9 | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 7 | 1, 2 | —4, 3 | 29, 9 | 19 | N N W 2 | | | 10 | | ☉ | |
| 29 | 28, 2, 2 | 1, 2 | —2, 8 | 29, 3 | 18, 17 | N W 1 | | | 0 | | ≡ | |
| | 1, 0 | 1, 4 | 1, 6 | 28, 3 | 18 | W N W 3 | | | —13 | | = = | |
| | 27, 7, 8 | 1, 4 | 0, 3 | 27, 2 | 24 | W 3 | | | 0 | | = = | ‡‡ ab h. 7 ad 10 v. |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 8, 5 | 0, 4 | —5, 0 | 29, 3 | 18, 24 | N N W 2 | | | 4 | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 4 | 0, 6 | —1, 8 | 29, 7 | 27 | N N W 3 | | | 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 6 | 0, 7 | —3, 1 | 29, 4 | 27 | N W 3 | | | 17 | | ☉ | |
| 2 | 27, 10, 2 | 0, 7 | —3, 9 | 29, 5 | 18, 22 | N W 3 | | | 8 | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 8 | 1, 2 | —0, 6 | 28, 9 | 26 | N W 2 | | | —12 | | ☉ | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 1, 3 | —1, 6 | 29, 0 | 23 | N W 2 | | | —2 | | ≡ | |
| 3 | 28, 0, 6 | 1, 4 | —0, 5 | 28, 2 | 18, 23 | N W 3 | | | 1 | | ≡ | |
| | 1, 3 | 1, 7 | 1, 3 | 27, 6 | 27 | N W 3 | | | —4 | | ≡ | |
| | 2, 0 | 1, 9 | 0, 3 | 28, 2 | 9 | W N W 2 | | | —4 | | ≡ | |
| 4 | 28, 1, 3 | 2, 0 | 0, 3 | 28, 3 | 18, 18 | S S W 2 | | | —5 | | = = | |
| | 0, 3 | 2, 2 | 1, 8 | 28, 2 | 18 | S S W 2 | | | —5 | | ≡ | |
| | 27, 9, 8 | 2, 8 | 1, 3 | 28, 5 | 15 | S W 2 | | | —9 | | = = | ‡‡ vespera. |
| 5 | 27, 9, 4 | 2, 8 | 1, 5 | 28, 1 | 18, 21 | S W 2 | | | —3 | | = = | ⁘ totum per diem |
| | 9, 9 | 2, 9 | 2, 0 | 27, 8 | 21 | W S W 3 | 4 | | —5 | | = = | ad med. noct. |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 2, 8 | 1, 3 | 27, 8 | 16 | W 2 | | | —1 | | = = | |
| 6 | 27, 11, 8 | 3, 0 | 1, 2 | 27, 8 | 18, 18 | S O 2 | | | 3 | | = = | ⁘ ad merid. |
| | 11, 1 | 3, 1 | 2, 5 | 27, 7 | 21 | S O 2 | | | —7 | | = = | |
| | 9, 4 | 3, 2 | 1, 6 | 27, 7 | 21 | S S O 2 | | | —10 | | ≡ | |
| 7 | 27, 8, 6 | 3, 3 | 0, 7 | 28, 1 | 18, 21 | S S O 1 | | | —5 | ☉ h. 4 m. 26 | ☿ | |
| | 8, 6 | 3, 5 | 4, 5 | 28, 1 | 18 | | | | —4 | ante mer. | = = | ‡‡ vesp. & ⁘ par- |
| | 8, 3 | 3, 6 | 2, 2 | 27, 9 | 18 | | | | —4 | | = = | rum. |
| 8 | 27, 8, 4 | 3, 4 | 3, 3 | 27, 7 | 18, 18 | | | | —10 | | ≡ | ⁘ parum ad mer. |
| | 8, 7 | 3, 5 | 3, 7 | 27, 6 | 18 | S 2 | 16 | | —10 | | = = | ‡‡ in meridie. |
| | 8, 9 | 3, 6 | 1, 3 | 27, 6 | 18 | S 2 | | | —11 | | = = | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 27, 8, 0 | 3, 7 | 2, 2 | 27, 6 | 18, 17 | S 2 | | | —10 | | ☵ | |
| | 7, 9 | 3, 6 | 3, 8 | 27, 5 | 17 | S W 2 | | | —3 | | 〓 | |
| | 7, 9 | 3, 7 | 2, 4 | 27, 9 | 17 | S W 2 | | | —9 | | 〓 | ‡‡ vesperа parum. |
| 10 | 27, 6, 5 | 3, 8 | 2, 3 | 28, 0 | 18, 19 | S O 2 | | | —4 | | 〓 | |
| | 5, 9 | 3, 9 | 2, 8 | 27, 8 | 19 | S O 2 | | | —2 | | 〓 | |
| | 5, 0 | 4, 0 | 1, 9 | 28, 2 | 19 | S S O 2 | | | —3 | | 〓 | ‡‡ parum ante meridiem. |
| 11 | 27, 6, 5 | 1, 4 | —5, 3 | 30, 7 | 18, 19 | N W 3 | | | I | | ≈ | |
| | 7, 1 | 1, 5 | —3, 4 | 31, 2 | 19 | N W 3 | | | II | | ☵ | ‡‡ noctu. |
| | 7, 6 | 1, 0 | —5, 8 | 32, 2 | 19 | N W 3 | | | —6 | | 〓 | |
| 12 | 27, 9, 7 | 0, 7 | —5, 4 | 31, 7 | 18, 19 | N N W 2 | | | 5 | | 〓 | |
| | 10, 1 | 1, 1 | —3, 3 | 31, 6 | 19 | N W 2 | | | 17 | | 〓 | ‡‡ mane. |
| | 11, 1 | 0, 7 | —6, 3 | 31, 7 | 19 | N W 2 | | | 7 | | ⊙ | ‡‡ h ad 3 pom. |
| 13 | 27, 11, 4 | 1, 3 | —2, 4 | 30, 7 | 18, 18 | W 1 | | | —8 | | ≈ | |
| | 11, 0 | 1, 9 | 2, 6 | 30, 2 | 21 | W S W 2 | | | —6 | | 〓 | |
| | 11, 9 | 1, 1 | —6, 8 | 31, 4 | 17 | N 1 | | | —4 | | ⊙ | |
| 14 | 28, 0, 9 | 1, 2 | —6, 5 | 30, 9 | 18, 17 | | | | —2 | ☾ h. 3 m. 32 | ⊙ | |
| | 1, 5 | 1, 7 | —2, 0 | 30, 4 | 17 | S S W 2 | | | 2 | post mer. | ☵ | |
| | 2, 7 | 1, 3 | —6, 6 | 30, 8 | 17 | | | | 0 | | ⊙ | |
| 15 | 28, 2, 9 | 0, 7 | —5, 3 | 30, 9 | 18, 17 | N W 2 | | | 3 | | ⊙ | |
| | 3, 0 | 1, 2 | —0, 4 | 29, 9 | 17 | N W 2 | | | —5 | | ⊙ | |
| | 1, 1 | 1, 5 | —0, 2 | 27, 6 | 17 | W 3 | | | 2 | | 〓 | ‡‡ hor. 6 vesp. |
| 16 | 28, 2, 2 | 1, 3 | —3, 2 | 28, 6 | 18, 17 | W N W 2 | | | —10 | | ⊙ | |
| | 2, 4 | 1, 6 | 0, 5 | 28, 4 | 17 | W 1 | | | —5 | | ⊙ | ∴ mane. |
| | 1, 4 | 1, 7 | —0, 4 | 28, 8 | 15 | N N W 3 | | | 2 | | ⊙ | |
| 17 | 28, 2, 7 | 1, 4 | —2, 8 | 29, 6 | 18, 15 | N W 2 | | | 4 | | ⊙ | |
| | 3, 0 | 1, 7 | 1, 3 | 28, 8 | 17 | N W 2 | | | 3 | | ⊙ | |
| | 2, 9 | 1, 6 | —3, 1 | 29, 2 | 16 | N W 2 | | | —3 | | ⊙ | |
| 18 | 28, 1, 7 | 1, 5 | —2, 8 | 29, 2 | 18, 16 | N N W 1 | | | —1 | | ⊙ | |
| | 0, 9 | 1, 9 | 1, 9 | 28, 6 | 17 | | | | —6 | | ⊙ | ∴ n. |
| | 27, 10, 8 | 1, 8 | —2, 5 | 28, 5 | 17 | | | | 0 | | 〓 | |
| 19 | 27, 10, 0 | 1, 8 | —2, 8 | 28, 5 | 18, 15 | O S O 4 | | | —4 | | 〓 | |
| | 10, 1 | 2, 0 | —3, 9 | 28, 7 | 15 | O 2 | | | —8 | | 〓 | ‡‡ parum ante & |
| | 11, 2 | 0, 7 | —7, 6 | 32, 0 | 15 | O 3 | | | 5 | | ⊙ | post meridiem. |
| 20 | 27, 11, 5 | 0, 0 | —10, 0 | 33, 2 | 18, 15 | N O 3 | | | 5 | | ⊙ | |
| | 11, 5 | 0, 0 | —6, 3 | 33, 2 | 15 | N O 2 | | | —4 | | ⊙ | |
| | 28, 0, 3 | 0, 3 | —7, 5 | 33, 3 | 15 | N 2 | | | 1 | | ⊙ | |
| 21 | 27, 11, 5 | 1, 2 | —2, 5 | 31, 6 | 18, 14 | W S W 2 | | | 3 | ☽ h. 8 m. 3 | 〓 | |
| | 11, 3 | 1, 4 | —3, 1 | 31, 3 | 17 | O N O 3 | | | —8 | ante mer. | 〓 | ‡‡ a mane ad mer. |
| | 28, 1, 0 | 0, 2 | —8, 3 | 32, 9 | 16 | N 1 | | | —2 | | ⊙ | |
| 22 | 28, 1, 0 | 0, 0 | —7, 3 | 32, 9 | 18, 13 | W N W 1 | | | —1 | | ⊙ | |
| | 0, 9 | 0, 3 | —2, 3 | 31, 9 | 17 | N W 2 | | | 8 | | ☵ | |
| | 0, 8 | 0, 6 | —5, 8 | 31, 9 | 15 | | | | 4 | | ⊙ | |
| 23 | 28, 0, 8 | 0, 8 | —5, 7 | 31, 7 | 18, 15 | | | | —5 | | ⊙ | |
| | 0, 8 | 1, 5 | —1, 4 | 31, 3 | 15 | | | | 0 | | ☵ | |
| | 0, 0 | 2, 3 | —1, 5 | 31, 6 | 15 | W 1 | | | —6 | | 〓 | |
| 24 | 27, 11, 6 | 2, 0 | —4, 5 | 32, 3 | 18, 15 | W N W 1 | | | —6 | | ⊙ | |
| | 11, 7 | 2, 4 | —0, 3 | 30, 6 | 15 | N W 2 | | | —2 | | ⊙ | |
| | 11, 1 | 1, 8 | —4, 0 | 30, 6 | 15 | N 1 | | | —7 | | ⊙ | |
| 25 | 27, 11, 3 | 1, 3 | —6, 6 | 31, 0 | 18, 15 | O 2 | | | —8 | | ⊙ | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 1, 5 | —1, 4 | 30, 7 | 15 | O S O 2 | | | 2 | | ⊙ | |
| | 27, 11, 9 | 1, 3 | —3, 7 | 30, 7 | 15 | S O 2 | | | —6 | | 〓 | |
| 26 | 27, 10, 4 | 1, 4 | —2, 2 | 30, 5 | 18, 15 | O S O 2 | | | —7 | | 〓 | |
| | 9, 8 | 1, 6 | 2, 0 | 30, 3 | 17 | S O 2 | | | —3 | | 〓 | ‡‡ a mane ad h. 9 |
| | 8, 1 | 1, 2 | —2, 6 | 29, 7 | 16 | S O 2 | | | —2 | | 〓 | mat. |
| 27 | 27, 8, 2 | 0, 8 | —2, 4 | 29, 5 | 18, 16 | N 1 | | | —3 | | 〓 | |
| | 8, 6 | 1, 2 | —1, 2 | 29, 7 | 16 | N 2 | | | 0 | | 〓 | ‡‡ parum mane. |
| | 11, 8 | 0, 6 | —4, 8 | 30, 7 | 16 | N N W 1 | | | —6 | | ⊙ | |

BIBLIOTHECA Hafniensis Regia



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 28, 0, 2 | 1, 0 | —0, 8 | 29, 6 | 18, 16 | W 1 | | | —6 | ☽ h. 6 m. 14 | 〓 | ‡‡ parum mane. |
| | 0, 6 | 1, 4 | 4, 3 | 29, 5 | 16 | | | | —4 | post mer. | ☵ | ∴ ad hor. 9 mat. |
| | 1, 0 | 1, 3 | —3, 2 | 29, 5 | 16 | O 2 | | | —3 | | ⊙ | |
| 29 | 28, 1, 7 | 0, 8 | —3, 8 | 30, 1 | 18, 16 | O 2 | | | —7 | | ☵ | |
| | 1, 9 | 1, 0 | —1, 8 | 30, 2 | 16 | O 2 | | | —8 | | ⊙ | |
| | 1, 6 | 0, 5 | —6, 0 | 30, 6 | 16 | O S O 3 | | | 4 | | ⊙ | |
| 30 | 27, 11, 4 | 0, 3 | —4, 6 | 30, 5 | 18, 16 | O 3 | | | 1 | | ⊙ | |
| | 10, 4 | 0, 5 | —0, 4 | 30, 4 | 16 | O 3 | | | —2 | | ☵ | |
| | 7, 9 | 0, 3 | —3, 7 | 31, 6 | 20 | O N O 2 | | | 8 | | ☵ | |
| 31 | 27, 7, 1 | —0, 2 | —5, 4 | 32, 2 | 18, 20 | N N O 2 | | | 3 | | ⊙ | |
| | 7, 1 | 0, 1 | —1, 7 | 32, 2 | 20 | N 2 | | | —2 | | ⊙ | |
| | 8, 4 | 0, 2 | —4, 3 | 32, 0 | 19 | | | | —7 | | ≡ | |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 9, 6 | 0, 1 | —4, 4 | 31, 3 | 18, 20 | O N O 2 | | | 2 | | 〓 | ‡‡ mane ad h. 9 |
| | 10, 2 | 0, 4 | —1, 8 | 31, 3 | 24 | O N O 2 | | | 4 | | 〓 | mat. & h. 3 pom. |
| | 11, 3 | 0, 2 | —4, 1 | 30, 8 | 18 | O 2 | | | 2 | | 〓 | |
| 2 | 27, 11, 9 | 0, 4 | —1, 4 | 30, 5 | 18, 23 | S O 2 | | | —3 | | ☵ | ‡‡ mane. |
| | 28, 0, 3 | 0, 7 | —0, 6 | 30, 4 | 22 | S 2 | | | —10 | | ☵ | |
| | 0, 8 | 0, 8 | —3, 7 | 30, 5 | 12 | | | | —15 | | ☵ | ‡‡ parum h. 6. 1/2 v. |
| 3 | 28, 0, 1 | 0, 0 | —5, 6 | 31, 3 | 18, 17 | N W 2 | | | —15 | | ☵ | |
| | 27, 11, 9 | 0, 3 | —1, 7 | 30, 3 | 27 | N W 2 | | | —1 | | ☵ | |
| | 28, 0, 9 | 0, 2 | —4, 6 | 30, 5 | 29 | | | | —2 | | ⊙ | |
| 4 | 28, 2, 0 | 0, 2 | —3, 5 | 30, 7 | 18, 29 | N W 1 | | | —6 | | ⊙ | |
| | 2, 7 | 1, 2 | 2, 3 | 30, 6 | 29 | | | | —6 | | 〓 | |
| | 3, 8 | 0, 4 | —3, 8 | 30, 4 | 28 | N N W 1 | | | —6 | | ⊙ | |
| 5 | 28, 4, 7 | 0, 4 | —0, 9 | 30, 2 | 18, 29 | N N W 1 | | | —5 | ☉ h. 7 m. 58 | 〓 | |
| | 4, 5 | 1, 2 | 2, 3 | 30, 8 | 29 | N 2 | | | —9 | post mer. | 〓 | |
| | 3, 1 | 0, 9 | 0, 2 | 28, 6 | 13 | | | | —4 | | 〓 | |
| 6 | 28, 2, 6 | 1, 1 | 1, 0 | 29, 8 | 18, 16 | | | | —5 | | 〓 | |
| | 2, 5 | 1, 4 | 3, 8 | 29, 1 | 16 | O 1 | | | —6 | | 〓 | |
| | 2, 8 | 1, 4 | 1, 5 | 28, 7 | 16 | O 1 | | | —6 | | 〓 | |
| 7 | 28, 3, 3 | 1, 5 | 1, 7 | 28, 5 | 18, 16 | O N O 1 | | | —3 | | ≈ | |
| | 4, 1 | 1, 7 | 5, 0 | 28, 4 | 16 | O S O 2 | | | —4 | | ☵ | |
| | 5, 0 | 1, 7 | 0, 7 | 28, 4 | 16 | | | | —2 | | ⊙ | |
| 8 | 28, 4, 7 | 1, 6 | 1, 4 | 28, 1 | 18, 16 | N W 2 | | | —5 | | ☵ | |
| | 4, 4 | 1, 9 | 4, 2 | 27, 7 | 16 | N W 2 | | | —6 | | ☵ | |
| | 1, 9 | 1, 9 | 0, 9 | 26, 2 | 16 | W N W 2 | | | —7 | | ⊙ | |
| 9 | 28, 0, 7 | 1, 8 | 1, 2 | 26, 4 | 18, 16 | W N W 2 | | | —7 | | 〓 | |
| | 0, 3 | 2, 0 | 3, 3 | 26, 0 | 17 | N W 1 | | | —2 | | 〓 | |
| | 27, 11, 7 | 2, 0 | 1, 2 | 26, 0 | 17 | N W 2 | | | —7 | | 〓 | |
| 10 | 27, 11, 1 | 1, 8 | 0, 4 | 26, 5 | 18, 17 | W 1 | | | —8 | | 〓 | |
| | 10, 8 | 1, 9 | 2, 8 | 26, 5 | 19 | W S W 1 | | | —5 | | 〓 | |
| | 10, 0 | 2, 0 | —0, 7 | 26, 8 | 19 | | | | —6 | | ⊙ | |
| 11 | 27, 8, 8 | 2, 1 | 0, 2 | 27, 1 | 18, 17 | | | | —6 | | 〓 | |
| | 8, 9 | 2, 6 | 4, 9 | 27, 0 | 17 | | | | —3 | | 〓 | ‡‡ a mane ad h. |
| | 9, 6 | 2, 4 | 0, 1 | 27, 0 | 17 | S O 2 | | | —3 | | ⊙ | 9 ante mer. |
| 12 | 27, 8, 9 | 2, 5 | 2, 7 | 27, 1 | 18, 13 | S O 2 | | | —11 | ☾ h. 10 m. 24 | 〓 | |
| | 8, 5 | 2, 5 | 3, 4 | 26, 8 | 15 | S O 2 | 24 | | —20 | post mer. | 〓 | ‡‡ ab 5 h. pom. in- |
| | 6, 9 | 2, 6 | 3, 7 | 26, 8 | 15 | 3 O 3 | | | —13 | | 〓 | terdum ad med. |
| 13 | 27, 9, 2 | 2, 6 | 4, 3 | 26, 8 | 18, 13 | S 1 | | | —3 | | 〓 | noctem. |
| | 9, 9 | 3, 4 | 6, 7 | 26, 4 | 18 | S 1 | 17 | | —4 | | ☵ | |
| | 10, 9 | 3, 2 | 2, 6 | 26, 6 | 18 | S S O 1 | | | —7 | | 〓 | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 27, 9, 9 | 3, 0 | 1, 7 | 26, 4 | 18, 18 | N O 2 | 11 | | —5 | | | ☂ interdum ad meridiem. |
| | 9, 9 | 3, 2 | 3, 7 | 26, 4 | 24 | O 1 | | | —15 | | | |
| | 9, 2 | 3, 3 | 4, 0 | 26, 4 | 23 | S S O 3 | | | —1 | | | |
| 15 | 27, 11, 0 | 3, 2 | 2, 0 | 26, 4 | 18, 22 | S O 3 | 22 | | —2 | | | ☂ mane. |
| | 11, 7 | 3, 3 | 3, 2 | 26, 3 | 24 | O S O 3 | | | —10 | | | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 3, 2 | 2, 8 | 26, 3 | 24 | S O 2 | | | 0 | | | |
| 16 | 28, 0, 2 | 3, 2 | 3, 6 | 26, 3 | 18, 23 | O 1 | | | 0 | | | ⁘ totam per vesp, ad med. noct. ☂ hor. 10 vesp. |
| | 0, 6 | 3, 3 | 5, 2 | 26, 2 | 23 | S O 1 | | | —11 | | | |
| | 0, 6 | 3, 3 | 3, 1 | 26, 1 | 23 | | | | —9 | | | |
| 17 | 27, 11, 8 | 3, 3 | 2, 8 | 25, 7 | 18, 19 | | 19 | | —6 | | | ⁘ ab man. ad med. noctem. ☂ ab h. 5 ad 8 vesp. |
| | 11, 5 | 3, 4 | 4, 2 | 25, 7 | 23 | | | | —10 | | | |
| | 9, 9 | 3, 4 | 3, 1 | 25, 7 | 23 | | | | —2 | | | |
| 18 | 27, 11, 1 | 3, 4 | 2, 7 | 25, 7 | 18, 22 | W N W 2 | 17 | | —2 | | | |
| | 11, 5 | 3, 4 | 5, 2 | 25, 7 | 24 | W 2 | | | —10 | | | |
| | 28, 0. 2 | 3, 4 | 3, 2 | 25, 7 | 23 | S S W 1 | | | —7 | | ☉ | |
| 19 | 28, 0, 8 | 3, 5 | 4, 6 | 25, 7 | 18, 23 | | | | —6 | ● h. 7 m. 5 post mer. | | |
| | 0, 9 | 3, 7 | 7, 2 | 25, 7 | 23 | | | | —4 | | | |
| | 0, 9 | 3, 7 | 2, 0 | 25, 9 | 23 | S S W 1 | | | —6 | | ☉ | |
| 20 | 28, 0, 0 | 3, 8 | 5, 1 | 25, 1 | 18, 20 | S S O 1 | | | —10 | | | |
| | 27, 11, 2 | 4, 2 | 7, 3 | 25, 8 | 22 | S S O 2 | | | —10 | | | |
| | 28, 0. 2 | 4, 1 | 3, 3 | 25, 7 | 22 | W N W 2 | | | —16 | | | ☂ a mer. ad h. 3 pom. |
| 21 | 28, 0, 9 | 3, 9 | 3, 0 | 25, 7 | 18, 22 | S W 2 | 16 | | —5 | | | |
| | 0, 9 | 4, 2 | 7, 7 | 25, 7 | 22 | S W 2 | | | —2 | | | ☂ ab h. 8 vesp. ad h. 11 noct. |
| | 27, 11, 9 | 4, 3 | 4, 5 | 25, 6 | 16 | S W 2 | | | —6 | | | |
| 22 | 27, 11, 8 | 4, 2 | 3, 7 | 25, 1 | 18, 16 | N W 2 | 17 | | —3 | | | |
| | 28, 0, 1 | 4, 4 | 7, 0 | 25, 0 | 16 | N W 2 | | | —5 | | | ☂ ab h. 5 vesp. ad h. 10 vesp. |
| | 27, 8, 8 | 4, 5 | 6, 4 | 24, 8 | 16 | S 3 | | | —11 | | | |
| 23 | 27, 8, 8 | 4, 4 | 4, 2 | 24, 9 | 18, 14 | W N W 3 | 25 | | —7 | | | |
| | 9, 9 | 4, 5 | 5, 7 | 25, 3 | 17 | W N W 3 | | | 1 | | | |
| | 10, 4 | 4, 3 | 2, 6 | 25, 9 | 17 | N W 1 | | | 2 | | ☉ | |
| 24 | 27, 9, 9 | 4, 4 | 4, 0 | 25, 7 | 18, 17 | | | | —4 | | | ⁘ |
| | 9, 1 | 4, 4 | 4, 7 | 25, 7 | 21 | S O 2 | | | —4 | | | ☂ h. 4.1/2 ad 6 vesp. |
| | 5, 3 | 4, 2 | 2, 3 | 25, 5 | 17 | N N W 3 | | | —5 | | | |
| 25 | 27, 9, 4 | 3, 9 | 2, 7 | 25, 4 | 18, 17 | N W 3 | 15 | | 4 | | | ☂☂ nocte praec. |
| | 11, 0 | 4, 2 | 5, 1 | 25, 7 | 17 | N W 3 | | | 0 | | | |
| | 11, 8 | 4, 3 | 3, 4 | 25, 8 | 17 | W N W 2 | | | —4 | | ☉ | |
| 26 | 28, 0, 9 | 4, 2 | 3, 6 | 26, 2 | 18, 17 | W N W 2 | | | 5 | | | |
| | 1, 5 | 4, 4 | 5, 3 | 26, 3 | 17 | N W 2 | | | —9 | | | |
| | 2, 0 | 4, 5 | 4, 2 | 26, 2 | 17 | W 2 | | | —3 | | | ☂ h. 10.1/2 vesp. |
| 27 | 28, 2, 0 | 4, 6 | 4, 8 | 26, 2 | 18, 16 | S S O 2 | | | —4 | ☽ h. 1 m. 18 post mer. | | |
| | 2, 0 | 4, 7 | 8, 4 | 26, 2 | 17 | S 1 | | | —13 | | | |
| | 1, 5 | 4, 7 | 5, 8 | 26, 0 | 17 | S 1 | | | —6 | | | ☂ interdum vesp. |
| 28 | 28, 1, 5 | 4, 8 | 5, 2 | 25, 9 | 18, 17 | S 2 | | | —6 | | | |
| | 1, 5 | 5, 0 | 8, 4 | 25, 8 | 17 | S 3 | | | —13 | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 2 | 5, 3 | 5, 4 | 25, 7 | 17 | S S O 2 | | | —3 | | ☉ | |
| 29 | 28, 0, 9 | 5, 3 | 6, 3 | 25, 9 | 18, 17 | S O 2 | | | —1 | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 9 | 5, 5 | 10, 7 | 25, 8 | 17 | S O 2 | | | —9 | | | |
| | 1, 6 | 5, 5 | 5, 4 | 25, 8 | 17 | S O 2 | | | 0 | | | ☂ vespera. |
| 30 | 28, 1, 4 | 5, 4 | 4, 0 | 25, 7 | 18, 16 | O 2 | 27 | | 0 | | | |
| | 2, 0 | 5, 6 | 6, 3 | 25, 0 | 12 | N W 2 | | | —9 | | | ☂ mane ad h. 8 mat. |
| | 2, 0 | 5, 4 | 3, 8 | 25, 4 | 14 | | | | —6 | | ☉ | |



## Majus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. interu. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 1, 8 | 5, 3 | 4, 2 | 25, 6 | 18, 13 | O N O 1 | | | —4 | | ☵ | |
| | 1, 4 | 5, 5 | 6, 3 | 25, 5 | 16 | | | | —7 | | | |
| | 27, 10, 2 | 5, 3 | 4, 5 | 25, 4 | 9 | O 2 | | | —4 | | | ☂ vespera. |
| 2 | 27, 10, 1 | 5, 3 | 4, 2 | 25, 4 | 18, 14 | S 2 | | | 1 | | | ☂ noctu. |
| | 11, 2 | 5, 4 | 5, 4 | 25, 4 | 15 | S 2 | 30 | | —1 | | | |
| | 28, 2, 0 | 5, 5 | 3, 3 | 25, 6 | 10 | S S O 2 | | | —10 | | ☉ | |
| 3 | 28, 2, 8 | 5, 4 | 4, 0 | 25, 6 | 18, 10 | | | | 2 | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 0 | 5, 7 | 8, 4 | 25, 7 | 13 | N N O 1 | | | —3 | | ☵ | |
| | 3, 0 | 5, 9 | 6, 8 | 25, 2 | 11 | N 2 | | | —2 | | | |
| 4 | 28, 2, 8 | 5, 8 | 5, 6 | 25, 2 | 18, 11 | N W 2 | | | —2 | | | |
| | 2, 4 | 6, 0 | 7, 4 | 25, 5 | 23 | N W 2 | | | —8 | | ☵ | |
| | 1, 6 | 6, 2 | 4, 8 | 25, 8 | 17 | N W 3 | | | —1 | | ☉ | |
| 5 | 28, 0, 8 | 6, 0 | 6, 6 | 25, 4 | 18, 17 | N W 3 | | | —1 | ☉ h. 8 m. 9 ante mer. | ☵ | |
| | 0, 9 | 6, 5 | 8, 6 | 25, 3 | 17 | N W 3 | | | —2 | | | |
| | 2, 7 | 6, 5 | 5, 8 | 25, 2 | 17 | N W 3 | | | —3 | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 28, 3, 3 | 6, 3 | 6, 1 | 25, 6 | 18, 17 | N W 3 | | | —2 | | ☵ | |
| | 3, 3 | 6, 6 | 8, 6 | 25, 7 | 22 | N W 3 | | | —4 | | | |
| | 3, 0 | 6, 3 | 5, 2 | 25, 4 | 19 | W N W 3 | | | —3 | | | |
| 7 | 28, 2, 6 | 6, 3 | 6, 7 | 25, 6 | 18, 19 | W N W 2 | | | —3 | | ☔ | |
| | 2, 2 | 6, 4 | 9, 1 | 25, 5 | 19 | N W 2 | | | —2 | | | |
| | 1, 0 | 6, 7 | 7, 4 | 24, 6 | 19 | W 2 | | | —3 | | | ☂ parum vesperæ. |
| 8 | 27, 10, 7 | 6, 6 | 7, 4 | 24, 7 | 18, 18 | W S W 2 | 2 | | 0 | | | ☂ parum interd. ante meridiem. |
| | 9, 4 | 6, 7 | 8, 2 | 24, 6 | 22 | W S W 3 | | | —1 | | | |
| | 9, 8 | 6, 6 | 6, 8 | 24, 4 | 18 | W 3 | | | 0 | | ☵ | |
| 9 | 27, 11, 1 | 6, 6 | 7, 1 | 24, 2 | 18, 17 | W N W 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 28, 1, 0 | 7, 0 | 9, 6 | 26, 7 | 17 | N W 2 | | | 8 | | | |
| | 2, 1 | 6, 5 | 3, 5 | 26, 9 | 17 | N N W 2 | | | 4 | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 28, 3, 2 | 6, 3 | 5, 4 | 26, 3 | 18, 12 | N W 2 | | | —4 | | ☔ | |
| | 3, 8 | 6, 6 | 9, 5 | 27, 6 | 22 | N N W 2 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4, 4 | 6, 8 | 6, 2 | 27, 3 | 17 | | | | —4 | | ☉ | |
| 11 | 28, 4, 1 | 6, 7 | 8, 3 | 26, 7 | 18, 17 | S O 1 | | | —6 | | | |
| | 4, 2 | 6, 9 | 11, 8 | 26, 6 | 18 | S S O 2 | | | —6 | | ☵ | |
| | 2, 8 | 6, 7 | 5, 3 | 27, 4 | 18 | S S O 3 | | | —1 | | | |
| 12 | 28, 1, 4 | 6, 6 | 5, 2 | 26, 8 | 18, 18 | S O 2 | | | —5 | ☾ h. 3 m. 54 ante mer. | | ☂ mane & circa merid. |
| | 1, 4 | 6, 7 | 7, 2 | 26, 7 | 18 | S O 2 | 14 | | —12 | | | |
| | 3, 2 | 6, 7 | 6, 4 | 25, 3 | 18 | W 2 | | | —2 | | | |
| 13 | 28, 4, 4 | 6, 7 | 7, 0 | 26, 1 | 18, 16 | W 2 | | | 3 | | ☔ | |
| | 4, 8 | 7, 1 | 9, 4 | 26, 0 | 20 | W N W 2 | | | —3 | | ☵ | |
| | 5, 2 | 7, 3 | 7, 5 | 26, 5 | 21 | W 2 | | | 2 | | ☉ | |
| 14 | 28, 5, 8 | 7, 3 | 8, 4 | 26, 4 | 18, 13 | W S W 2 | | | —1 | | ☵ | |
| | 5, 4 | 7, 7 | 12, 7 | 25, 7 | 18 | W S W 2 | | | —12 | | ☵ | |
| | 5, 0 | 7, 7 | 9, 4 | 25, 7 | 14 | S W 2 | | | 1 | | | |
| 15 | 28, 5, 3 | 7, 7 | 9, 5 | 25, 2 | 18, 12 | W S W 2 | | | 0 | | | |
| | 5, 7 | 8, 2 | 10, 3 | 24, 5 | 17 | N W 3 | | | —4 | | | |
| | 5, 7 | 8, 3 | 7, 8 | 24, 4 | 17 | N W 2 | | | 0 | | ☉ | |
| 16 | 28, 6, 0 | 8, 1 | 8, 6 | 24, 7 | 18, 12 | N W 3 | | | 1 | | ☔ | |
| | 6, 0 | 8, 6 | 13, 0 | 23, 9 | 12 | N W 3 | | | —4 | | ☔ | |
| | 5, 6 | 9, 3 | 10, 8 | 23, 3 | 12 | N W 2 | | | 0 | | ☉ | *AB* |
| 17 | 28, 4, 8 | 8, 9 | 9, 5 | 23, 3 | 18, 11 | N W 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4, 9 | 9, 3 | 11, 7 | 23, 7 | 11 | N W 3 | | | 0 | | ☵ | |
| | 4, 9 | 9, 3 | 7, 9 | 24, 4 | 11 | N N W 3 | | | 0 | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 28, 4, 9 | 8, 7 | 8, 3 | 25, 4 | 18, 2 | N N W 2 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4, 7 | 8, 8 | 10, 8 | 26, 2 | 11 | N N W 2 | | | —7 | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 3 | 9, 1 | 8, 8 | 24, 3 | 11 | N W 3 | | | 1 | | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 28, 5, 4 | 8, 9 | 9, 6 | 24, 5 | 18, 10 | | | | —1 | ☽h.6 m.38 | | |
| | 5, 9 | 8, 9 | 9, 9 | 24, 8 | 10 | S | | | 0 | ante mer. | | |
| | 6, 0 | 8, 7 | 6, 3 | 26, 1 | 10 | S S W 2 | | | —5 | | | |
| 20 | 28, 5, 2 | 8, 6 | 7, 5 | 26, 2 | 18, 16 | S 2 | | | —9 | | | |
| | 4, 8 | 9, 1 | 11, 2 | 26, 3 | 20 | S S W 2 | | | —6 | | | |
| | 3, 3 | 9, 2 | 8, 6 | 26, 2 | 15 | S 2 | | | —8 | | | |
| 21 | 28, 4, 6 | 9, 3 | 9, 7 | 25, 8 | 18, 15 | W N W 1 | | | —2 | | | |
| | 4, 9 | 9, 6 | 12, 8 | 27, 5 | 19 | N W 3 | | | —3 | | | |
| | 5, 4 | 9, 6 | 8, 9 | 28, 4 | 16 | W N W 1 | | | —3 | | | |
| 22 | 28, 5, 4 | 9, 5 | 10, 2 | 27, 4 | 18, 14 | W 2 | | | —2 | | | |
| | 5, 1 | 9, 8 | 13, 7 | 28, 1 | 17 | W N W 3 | | | —2 | | | |
| | 4, 3 | 9, 8 | 11, 4 | 27, 5 | 17 | W 2 | | | —5 | | | |
| 23 | 28, 4, 0 | 10, 1 | 13, 6 | 26, 7 | 18, 17 | W 2 | | | —1 | | | |
| | 4, | 10, 6 | 16, 4 | 26, 2 | 21 | W 3 | | | 1 | | | |
| | 3, 4 | 10, 7 | 13, 8 | 26, 0 | 21 | W S W 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| 24 | 28, 1, 9 | 10, 6 | 15, 2 | 25, 8 | 18, 19 | S S W 1 | | | 0 | | | |
| | 1, 8 | 10, 8 | 18, 7 | 25, 7 | 23 | S S W 1 | | 0, 4 | —2 | | | |
| | 2, 2 | 11, 4 | 14, 9 | 24, 4 | 21 | W 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| 25 | 28, 4, 1 | 11, 1 | 10, 9 | 25, 6 | 18, 20 | N O 2 | | | 7 | | | |
| | 4, 3 | 11, 2 | 13, 6 | 25, 6 | 20 | | | 0, 3 | 1 | | | |
| | 4, 6 | 11, 3 | 11, 3 | 26, 1 | 11 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 26 | 28, 4, 6 | 11, 2 | 13, 5 | 26, 2 | 18, 11 | S O 1 | | | —3 | | | |
| | 4, 3 | 11, 3 | 15, 3 | 26, 8 | 13 | S O 2 | | 0, 5 | —8 | | | |
| | 4, 2 | 11, 2 | 10, 6 | 29, 2 | 13 | O S O 3 | | | —2 | | | |
| 27 | 28, 3, 7 | 1, 2 | 12, 7 | 27, 9 | 18, 13 | O S O 2 | | | —1 | ☽h. 7 m.23 | | |
| | 3, 5 | 11, 4 | 15, 5 | 27, 5 | 13 | S O 2 | | 0, 7 | —8 | ante mer. | | |
| | 3, 2 | 11, 4 | 11, 2 | 29, 9 | 13 | O S O 3 | | | 2 | | | |
| 28 | 28, 3, 3 | 11, 4 | 11, 6 | 29, 2 | 18, 13 | O S O 3 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3, 7 | 11, 5 | 13, 8 | 29, 4 | 13 | O S O 3 | | 0, 6 | —7 | | | |
| | 4, 8 | 11, 1 | 7, 7 | 32, 5 | 13 | O S O 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| 29 | 28, 5, 0 | 11, 1 | 11, 6 | 30, 8 | 18, 13 | S O 1 | | | 0 | | | |
| | 4, 8 | 11, 3 | 13, 0 | 30, 8 | 13 | S 1 | | 0, 5 | —8 | | | |
| | 3, 9 | 11, 1 | 9, 3 | 29, 4 | 13 | N N W 2 | | | —3 | | | |
| 30 | 28, 4, 8 | 10, 8 | 6, 9 | 30, 5 | 18, 11 | O 2 | | | —1 | | | |
| | 5, 0 | 11, 0 | 9, 7 | 30, 8 | 16 | N O 1 | | 0, 6 | 0 | | | |
| | 5, 0 | 10, 7 | 8, 6 | 32, 7 | 16 | | | | 0 | | | |
| 31 | 28, 4, 8 | 10, 8 | 9, 4 | 31, 1 | 18, 12 | N O 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 4, 5 | 11, 0 | 14, 0 | 31, 4 | 16 | N O 1 | | 0, 6 | —2 | | | |
| | 5, 1 | 11, 2 | 10, 2 | 31, 2 | 13 | | | | —3 | | | |

## Junius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 5, 6 | 11, 1 | 10, 8 | 31, 6 | 18, 11 | N O 2 | | | —3 | | | |
| | 5, 9 | 11, 3 | 14, 8 | 31, 7 | 15 | N O 1 | | 0 6 | —7 | | | |
| | 6, 9 | 11, 4 | 11, 6 | 31, 3 | 15 | | | | —3 | | | |
| 2 | 28, 7, 3 | 11, 5 | 12, 2 | 30, 8 | 18, 9 | | | | —4 | | | |
| | 7, 3 | 11, 7 | 15, 4 | 30, 7 | 15 | | | 0, 5 | —5 | | | |
| | 7, 3 | 11, 7 | 11, 8 | 30, 7 | 11 | | | | —5 | | | |
| 3 | 28, 7, 8 | 11, 7 | 13, 7 | 30, 3 | 18, 11 | | | | —6 | ☉h.5 m. 26 | | |
| | 7, 8 | 11, 9 | 16, 6 | 30, 4 | 14 | | | 0, 5 | —7 | post mer. | | |
| | 7, 4 | 12, 3 | 13, 6 | 30, 6 | 14 | N W 1 | | | —6 | | | |
| 4 | 28, 6, 7 | 12, 4 | 14, 8 | 31, 0 | 18, 13 | N W 2 | | | —5 | | | |
| | 6, 4 | 12, 6 | 18, 4 | 33, 7 | 15 | N W 2 | | 0, 6 | —5 | | | |
| | 4, 2 | 13, 2 | 15, 1 | 32, 2 | 17 | W N W 2 | | | —3 | | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 28, 2, 2 | 12, 5 | 11, 0 | 30, 0 | 18, 8 | N W 2 | | | —2 | | | |
| | 2, 0 | 12, 8 | 15, 7 | 29, 4 | 14 | N W 3 | | 0, 5 | —3 | | | |
| | 2, 4 | 12, 8 | 10, 4 | 30, 0 | 11 | S 2 | | | 3 | | | |
| 6 | 28, 2, 4 | 12, 8 | 9, 9 | 30, 4 | 18, 11 | S S O 2 | | | —7 | | | |
| | 2, 4 | 12, 7 | 11, 9 | 30, 3 | 16 | S S O 2 | | 0, 5 | —2 | | | |
| | 2, 1 | 12, 3 | 8, 8 | 30, 2 | 14 | S S O 2 | | | —6 | | | |
| 7 | 28, 2, 1 | 12, 3 | 11, 7 | 30, 0 | 18, 12 | S S O 1 | | | —9 | | | ☔ nocte praec. |
| | 2, 6 | 12, 2 | 12, 8 | 29, 6 | 12 | N W 2 | 2 | 0, 4 | —1 | | | |
| | 3, 2 | 11, 8 | 8, 9 | 29, 1 | 16 | N N W 1 | | | —3 | | | |
| 8 | 28, 3, 8 | 11, 7 | 8, 4 | 31, 1 | 18, 16 | O S O 1 | | | —5 | | | |
| | 4, 1 | 12, 0 | 11, 8 | 30, 7 | 16 | | | 0, 5 | 1 | | | |
| | 4, 1 | 12, 0 | 7, 6 | 30, 8 | 16 | S W 1 | | | —5 | | | |
| 9 | 28, 3, 4 | 12, 1 | 11, 4 | 30, 8 | 18, 16 | S S W 1 | | | —7 | | | |
| | 3, 3 | 12, 1 | 12, 2 | 31, 5 | 18 | W N W 1 | | 0, 3 | —2 | | | |
| | 2, 0 | 11, 9 | 9, 3 | 31, 2 | 17 | S 1 | | | —5 | | | |
| 10 | 28, 0, 7 | 11, 8 | 10, 6 | 30, 8 | 18, 16 | S O 2 | | | —7 | ☾h.9 m.18 | | ☔ mane & h. 9 |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 12, 3 | 14, 4 | 29, 8 | 16 | S W 2 | 6 | 0, 3 | —20 | ante mer. | | ante merid. |
| | 11, 1 | 12, 4 | 12, 2 | 29, 5 | 16 | S W 1 | | | —3 | | | ☔ h. 7.1/2 vesp. |
| 11 | 27, 9, 4 | 12, 4 | 12, 0 | 28, 9 | 18, 16 | | | | —1 | | | ☔ a mane ad h. 7 |
| | 9, 2 | 12, 6 | 15, 0 | 26, 4 | 12 | W 2 | 78 | 0, 3 | —4 | | | mat. |
| | 9, 0 | 12, 6 | 11, 5 | 26, 4 | 10 | W 2 | | | —1 | | | ☔ circ.h.2 & 3 p. |
| 12 | 27, 10, 8 | 11, 5 | 8, 3 | 28, 8 | 18, 9 | N W 3 | | | 8 | | | |
| | 11, 6 | 11, 5 | 10, 7 | 30, 2 | 11 | N W 3 | 7 | 0, 4 | 11 | | | |
| | 28, 0, 1 | 11, 6 | 9, 4 | 30, 3 | 11 | N N W 2 | | | 14 | | | |
| 13 | 28, 0, 0 | 11, 7 | 12, 5 | 29, 6 | 18, 11 | W S W 1 | | | 7 | | | ☔ parum interd. |
| | 27, 11, 5 | 12, 2 | 13, 5 | 27, 8 | 11 | W N W 2 | | 0, 3 | —2 | | | ante & post mer. |
| | 11, 4 | 12, 2 | 11, 7 | 28, 1 | 10 | W 2 | | | 1 | | | ad vesperam. |
| 14 | 27, 11, 2 | 12, 2 | 11, 3 | 28, 0 | 18, 10 | W S W 2 | | | 1 | | | ☔ hor. 1 mat. |
| | 11, 8 | 11, 8 | 10, 6 | 29, 2 | 12 | N N W 2 | 12 | 0. 3 | 4 | | | |
| | 28, 0, 7 | 11, 6 | 8, 4 | 30, 5 | 11 | N 2 | | | 8 | | | ☔ h. 9 vesp. |
| 15 | 28, 1, 8 | 11, 7 | 9, 8 | 29, 7 | 18, 10 | N N O 2 | | | 4 | | | ☔ mane. |
| | 2, 3 | 11, 8 | 12, 8 | 30, 2 | 17 | N 2 | 7 | 0, 3 | 1 | | | |
| | 4, 7 | 12, 3 | 11, 3 | 29, 8 | 24 | N N W 1 | | | 4 | | | |
| 16 | 28, 4, 8 | 12, 3 | 12, 0 | 29, 6 | 18, 36 | W S W 1 | | | —5 | | | ⁘ ad h. 8 mat. |
| | 4, 4 | 12, 4 | 14, 5 | 29, 5 | 40 | S W 2 | | 0, 3 | —3 | | | ☔ ab h. 11 vesp. ad |
| | 1, 9 | 12, 1 | 10, 2 | 29, 4 | 36 | S 2 | | | —7 | | | mediam noct. |
| 17 | 27, 11, 7 | 12, 3 | 13, 2 | 28, 5 | 18, 30 | W S W 2 | | | —3 | ●h.7 m.16 | | ☔ nocte praec. |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 12, 5 | 14, 7 | 28, 5 | 40 | W 3 | 41 | 0, 3 | —3 | post mer. | | |
| | 0, 3 | 12, 6 | 11, 4 | 29, 2 | 35 | W 2 | | | 1 | | | |
| 18 | 28, 0, 2 | 12, 4 | 12, 5 | 28, 7 | 18, 32 | W S W 2 | | | 6 | | | ☔ h. 11.1/2 ante |
| | 0, 5 | 12, 5 | 14, 5 | 28, 9 | 39 | W N W 1 | 3 | 0, 3 | 6 | | | mer. ☔ interd. |
| | 1, 7 | 12, 3 | 10, 8 | 28, 9 | 35 | N W 2 | | | 2 | | | post mer. ad vesp. |
| 19 | 28, 2, 8 | 12, 0 | 9, 7 | 29, 6 | 18, 39 | N W 2 | | | 4 | | | |
| | 3, 3 | 12, 2 | 12, 7 | 30, 7 | 39 | N W 2 | 5 | 0, 4 | 6 | | | |
| | 3, 5 | 12, 4 | 11, 4 | 30, 6 | 37 | W N W 1 | | | 6 | | | |
| 20 | 28, 3, 3 | 12, 3 | 12, 6 | 29, 9 | 18, 36 | W 2 | | | —2 | | | ☔ parum interd. |
| | 3, 0 | 12, 5 | 16, 6 | 29, 9 | 37 | S W 2 | | 0, 3 | 0 | | | post merid. ad me- |
| | 2, 2 | 12, 5 | 12, 8 | 29, 0 | 31 | S W 2 | | | 0 | | | diam noctem. |
| 21 | 28, 2, 6 | 12, 5 | 13, 4 | 28, 8 | 18, 21 | W 1 | | | 4 | | | |
| | 2, 7 | 12, 7 | 16, 5 | 28, 8 | 30 | S W 1 | 2 | 0, 4 | 6 | | | |
| | 2, 1 | 12, 7 | 12, 9 | 29, 3 | 31 | S S O 2 | | | 0 | | | |
| 22 | 28, 0, 7 | 12, 8 | 15, 4 | 29, 2 | 18, 31 | S O 2 | | | —4 | | | |
| | 27, 11, 5 | 13, 1 | 19, 2 | 28, 5 | 31 | S O 2 | | 0,5 | —3 | | | ☔ ab hor. 5 post |
| | 10, 5 | 12, 9 | 13, 0 | 27, 9 | 31 | S S O 2 | | | 0 | | | mer. ad med. noct. |
| 23 | 27, 10, 0 | 13, 4 | 16, 4 | 27, 7 | 18, 30 | S 2 | | | 3 | | | ☔ nocte praeced. |
| | 10, 3 | 13, 3 | 16, 2 | 27, 6 | 32 | S W 2 | 96 | 0, 3 | 6 | | | |
| | 28, 0, 4 | 13, 2 | 12, 4 | 28, 2 | 25 | S W 2 | | | 3 | | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 28, 0, 9 | 13, 2 | 13, 6 | 28, 2 | 18, 25 | S W 2 | | | 0 | | | |
| | 0, 9 | 13, 3 | 17, 8 | 28, 2 | 27 | S S W 2 | | ⊙, 4 | 0 | | | |
| | 27, 11, 5 | 13, 4 | 14, 2 | 27, 9 | 27 | S O 2 | | | —1 | | | |
| 25 | 27, 11, 1 | 13, 4 | 14, 4 | 27, 8 | 18, 27 | S 2 | | | —1 | ☽ h. 11m24 | | ǂǂ nocte praec. |
| | 11, 1 | 13, 5 | 15, 3 | 27, 7 | 27 | S W 2 | 50 | 0, 4 | —2 | post mer. | | ǂǂ h. 1.1/2 post |
| | 11, 3 | 13, 3 | 12, 6 | 28, 0 | 27 | S W 2 | | | —1 | | | merid. & vesp. |
| 26 | 27, 10, 8 | 13, 3 | 15, 1 | 28, 1 | 18, 27 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 11, 3 | 13, 4 | 14, 6 | 28, 2 | 27 | N N W 2 | 30 | 0, 4 | —1 | | | ǂǂ noctu. ǂǂ h. 9 |
| | 28, 0, 9 | 12, 8 | 10, 7 | 28, 9 | 27 | W N W 2 | | | —1 | | | mat. & in merid. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ǂǂ interd. p. mer. |
| 27 | 28, 0, 6 | 12, 9 | 12, 5 | 28, 4 | 18, 26 | S W 2 | | | 2 | | | ǂǂ interd: ante me- |
| | 0, 5 | 13, 0 | 15, 1 | 28, 1 | 27 | S S W 1 | 16 | 0, 3 | 0 | | | rid. ǂǂ a mer. in- |
| | 27, 10, 8 | 13, 0 | 12, 8 | 27, 7 | 27 | S S W 1 | | | 1 | | | terd. ad med. noct. |
| 28 | 27, 9, 8 | 13, 1 | 13, 2 | 27, 7 | 18, 27 | S W 2 | | | 5 | | | |
| | 9, 3 | 13, 2 | 15, 2 | 26, 7 | 27 | W S W 2 | 9 | 0, 3 | —1 | | | ǂǂ interd. ab h. 9 |
| | 10, 7 | 12, 7 | 9, 8 | 29, 2 | 27 | W 2 | | | 6 | | | mat. ad mer. ǂǂ in- |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | terd. a mer. ad v. |
| 29 | 27, 10 4 | 12, 6 | 9, 7 | 29, 3 | 18, 27 | W N W 3 | | | 6 | | | |
| | 9, 7 | 12, 8 | 12, 5 | 29, 2 | 27 | W 3 | 17 | 0, 3 | 4 | | | ǂǂ fere a merid. ad |
| | 10, 6 | 12, 7 | 10, 7 | 29, 4 | 27 | N W 2 | | | 1 | | | h. 5 vesp. & h. 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | fulgur. cum tonitr. |
| 30 | 27, 11, 0 | 12, 4 | 10, 2 | 29, 1 | 18, 27 | N W 2 | | | 11 | | | |
| | 11, 4 | 12, 6 | 12, 6 | 29, 7 | 27 | N W 2 | 50 | 0, 4 | 7 | | | ǂǂ h. 2.1/2 & 5 |
| | 28, 0, 1 | 12, 4 | 9, 8 | 30, 5 | 27 | N W 2 | | | 8 | | | post merid. |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 0, 7 | 12, 3 | 10, 5 | 30, 1 | 18, 23 | W N W 2 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 1, 1 | 12, 5 | 13, 7 | 30, 2 | 27 | N W 2 | 3 | 0, 3 | —0 | | | |
| | 1, 6 | 12, 8 | 11, 4 | 30, 3 | 27 | W N W 2 | | | 6 | | | |
| 2 | 28, 1, 8 | 12, 6 | 9, 8 | 30, 4 | 18, 23 | W 2 | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1, 7 | 12, 6 | 12, 5 | 30, 4 | 29 | | | 0, 3 | 3 | | | |
| | 2, 0 | 12, 8 | 10, 6 | 29, 7 | 26 | | | | 5 | | | |
| 3 | 28, 2, 7 | 12, 7 | 13, 3 | 29, 6 | 18, 26 | | | | —2 | ☉ h. 0 m. 58 | | |
| | 2, 8 | 13, 1 | 15, 7 | 29, 3 | 31 | | | 0, 4 | —1 | ante mer. | | ǂǂ h. 2.1/2 ad 4 |
| | 2, 7 | 13, 2 | 12, 6 | 29, 3 | 31 | | | | —3 | | | post merid. |
| 4 | 28, 2, 6 | 13, 1 | 12, 5 | 28, 4 | 18, 31 | N N W 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 2, 5 | 13, 8 | 16, 1 | 29, 7 | 31 | N W 2 | 28 | 0, 5 | 5 | | | |
| | 2, 5 | 13, 3 | 11, 6 | 29, 5 | 31 | N N W 2 | | | 3 | | | |
| 5 | 28, 2, 7 | 13, 1 | 12, 2 | 29, 1 | 18, 31 | N W 2 | | | 1 | | | |
| | 3, 1 | 13, 3 | 13, 7 | 28, 9 | 33 | N W 2 | | 0, 6 | 6 | | | |
| | 3, 6 | 13, 1 | 10, 8 | 29, 7 | 30 | N W 2 | | | 3 | | | |
| 6 | 28, 3, 8 | 12, 8 | 11, 3 | 29, 6 | 18, 30 | W 2 | | | 0 | | | |
| | 3, 9 | 13, 2 | 14, 7 | 29, 6 | 30 | W N W 2 | | 0, 4 | 6 | | | |
| | 4, 4 | 13, 7 | 13, 9 | 29, 0 | 30 | N W 1 | | | 2 | | | |
| 7 | 28, 4, 7 | 13, 5 | 13, 2 | 28, 8 | 18, 30 | N W 2 | | | —1 | | | |
| | 4, 8 | 13, 7 | 17, 5 | 28, 7 | 31 | N W 2 | | 0, 5 | 6 | | | |
| | 4, 4 | 14, 0 | 13, 8 | 28, 5 | 31 | | | | —1 | | | |
| 8 | 28, 3, 5 | 14, 0 | 16, 2 | 28, 5 | 18, 22 | O S O 2 | | | —3 | | | |
| | 3, 1 | 14, 3 | 21, 7 | 28, 2 | 22 | S O 2 | | 0, 6 | 1 | | | |
| | 2, 8 | 14, 8 | 17, 5 | 27, 8 | 22 | | | | 0 | | | |
| 9 | 28, 2, 8 | 14, 7 | 19, 3 | 27, 7 | 18, 21 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2, 9 | 14, 9 | 23, 2 | 27, 9 | 24 | | | 0, 7 | 1 | ☾ h. 3 m. 52 | | |
| | 2, 6 | 15, 5 | 18, 6 | 26, 6 | 24 | | | | 1 | post mer. | | |
| 10 | 28, 2, 0 | 15, 3 | 18, 2 | 26, 8 | 18, 24 | S W 1 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 1, 9 | 15, 4 | 20, 1 | 26, 6 | 26 | S W 2 | | 0, 5 | 2 | | | ǂǂ statim post me- |
| | 3, 2 | 14, 7 | 11, 8 | 28, 3 | 33 | N W 2 | | | 5 | | | rid. & parum h. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 5.1/2 vesp. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 28, 4, 7 | 14, 3 | 12, 4 | 30, 0 | 18, 28 | N N W 2 | | | 14 | | | |
| | 4, 7 | 14, 4 | 15, 1 | 30, 1 | 28 | N W 2 | 5 | 0, 5 | 2 | | | |
| | 3, 8 | 14, 7 | 12, 9 | 29, 5 | 28 | W S W 2 | | | 5 | | | |
| 12 | 28, 2, 4 | 14, 7 | 14, 4 | 29, 2 | 18, 28 | S W 2 | | | 6 | | | |
| | 1, 2 | 14, 9 | 17, 6 | 28, 9 | 23 | S S W 2 | | 0, 6 | 0 | | | |
| | 0, 0 | 14, 8 | 13, 7 | 29, 0 | 23 | N W 2 | | | —1 | | | |
| 13 | 28, 0, 6 | 14, 5 | 13, 3 | 30, 2 | 18, 18 | W 3 | | | 16 | | | ǂǂ h. 9. 1/2 & 11. 1/2 |
| | 1, 3 | 14, 4 | 13, 8 | 30, 7 | 23 | W N W 3 | 3 | 0, 6 | 12 | | | ante merid. |
| | 2, 6 | 13, 9 | 10, 0 | 31, 7 | 23 | W N W 3 | | | 17 | | | ǂǂ h. 5 vesp. |
| 14 | 28, 2, 6 | 13, 8 | 11, 4 | 32, 2 | 18, 23 | N W 2 | | | 16 | | | ǂǂ interd. ab h. 9 |
| | 2, 6 | 13, 9 | 12, 9 | 31, 5 | 26 | W N W 2 | 4 | 0, 5 | 7 | | | ad mer. ǂǂ interd. |
| | 3, 0 | 13, 4 | 10, 6 | 32, 6 | 21 | W N W 3 | | | 8 | | | a merid. ad vesper. |
| 15 | 28, 3, 0 | 13, 2 | 10, 7 | 31, 7 | 18, 21 | N W 3 | | | 14 | | | ǂǂ interd. ante m. |
| | 2, 7 | 13, 2 | 10, 4 | 31, 5 | 24 | N W 3 | 10 | 0, 4 | 15 | | | ǂǂ interd. post m. |
| | 3, 7 | 13, 2 | 9, 6 | 32, 6 | 23 | N W 2 | | | 8 | | | ad h. 3 p. sed par. |
| 16 | 28, 3, 5 | 13, 3 | 12, 1 | 31, 6 | 18, 17 | N W 3 | | | 10 | | | |
| | 3, 3 | 13, 6 | 14, 7 | 31, 5 | 21 | W N W 3 | | 0, 4 | 8 | | | |
| | 2, 0 | 13, 8 | 11, 7 | 31, 5 | 17 | W N W 2 | | | 7 | | | |
| 17 | 27, 11, 8 | 13, 7 | 12, 2 | 31, 4 | 18, 17 | W 2 | | | 7 | ● h. 9 m. 25 | | |
| | 10, 8 | 13, 8 | 14, 3 | 31, 7 | 17 | W N W 2 | | 0, 4 | 6 | mat. | | ǂǂ interd. ab h. 3 |
| | 9, 7 | 13, 3 | 9, 4 | 31, 8 | 17 | N W 2 | | | 10 | | | pom. ad vesper. |
| 18 | 27, 9, 2 | 12, 9 | 9, 9 | 31, 9 | 18, 17 | W N W 2 | | | 11 | | | ǂǂ interd. ante m. |
| | 9, 7 | 13, 0 | 11, 3 | 31, 8 | 17 | N W 3 | 30 | 0, 4 | 12 | | | |
| | 11, 0 | 12, 7 | 9, 2 | 32, 5 | 17 | W 2 | | | 9 | | | |
| 19 | 27, 10, 7 | 13, 0 | 12, 0 | 32, 0 | 18, 17 | W 2 | | | 14 | | | |
| | 10, 8 | 13, 2 | 13, 5 | 33, 5 | 17 | N W 2 | | 0, 5 | 10 | | | |
| | 9, 8 | 13, 4 | 11, 4 | 32, 4 | 17 | S O 2 | | | 8 | | | |
| 20 | 27, 7, 6 | 13, 3 | 10, 8 | 31, 7 | 18, 13 | S O 2 | | | 2 | | | ǂǂ a mane ad mer. |
| | 7, 4 | 13, 3 | 13, 2 | 31, 4 | 18 | | 58 | 0, 5 | 5 | | | ∴ ad meridiem. |
| | 8, 2 | 13, 6 | 12, 0 | 30, 6 | 18 | W S W 1 | | | 4 | | | ǂǂ h. 1 & 1.1/2 p. |
| 21 | 27, 8, 2 | 13, 5 | 12, 4 | 30, 4 | 18, 12 | W S W 2 | | | 7 | | | ǂǂ a mane interd. |
| | 8, 8 | 13, 7 | 14, 2 | 30, 3 | 24 | W 3 | 29 | 0, 3 | 8 | | | ad mer. ǂǂ interd. |
| | 10, 4 | 13, 5 | 10, 5 | 30, 4 | 18 | W S W 2 | | | 4 | | | post mer. ad h. 3. |
| 22 | 27, 8, 8 | 13, 3 | 11, 7 | 30, 0 | 18, 17 | S 2 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 8, 8 | 13, 5 | 15, 3 | 29, 6 | 21 | S W 2 | 4 | 0, 4 | 3 | | | ǂǂ interdum ante |
| | 8, 8 | 13, 5 | 11, 6 | 30, 1 | 18 | S S W 2 | | | 3 | | | merid. |
| 23 | 27, 9, 1 | 13, 3 | 12, 5 | 30, 3 | 18, 15 | W S W 2 | | | 4 | | | |
| | 9, 7 | 13, 5 | 15, 2 | 30, 3 | 22 | W S W 2 | 11 | 0, 3 | 11 | | | ǂǂ interdum ante |
| | 11, 0 | 13, 4 | 11, 6 | 30, 1 | 18 | W N W 1 | | | 8 | | | merid. |
| 24 | 27, 11, 6 | 13, 3 | 11, 4 | 29, 8 | 18, 17 | W N W 2 | | | 7 | | | |
| | 11, 9 | 13, 4 | 13, 5 | 29, 5 | 17 | W N W 2 | 8 | 0, 3 | 9 | | | ǂǂ interdum ante |
| | 28, 1, 7 | 13, 0 | 10, 0 | 30, 0 | 17 | N W 2 | | | 7 | | | mer. & post mer. |
| 25 | 28, 1, 5 | 13, 1 | 11, 9 | 29, 8 | 18, 12 | W 1 | | | 9 | ☽ h. 0 m. 53 | | ǂǂ par. h. 7.1/2 v. |
| | 1, 5 | 13, 2 | 14, 2 | 29, 7 | 30 | S S W 1 | 9 | 0, 3 | 5 | pom. | | |
| | 2 0 | 13, 4 | 11, 7 | 28, 7 | 22 | N W 1 | | | 7 | | | ǂǂ ab h. 1 ad 3 p. |
| 26 | 28, 3, 0 | 13, 5 | 14, 9 | 28, 7 | 18, 9 | N W 1 | | | 10 | | | *AB* |
| | 3, 0 | 13, 9 | 18, 1 | 28, 7 | 9 | | 4 | 0, 4 | 2 | | | |
| | 3, 1 | 13, 9 | 14, 0 | 28, 6 | 32 | | | | 12 | | | ǂǂ mane. |
| 27 | 28, 2, 0 | 13, 7 | 14, 4 | 27, 7 | 18, 19 | S O 2 | | | 11 | | | |
| | 1, 7 | 13, 9 | 18, 2 | 28, 0 | 19 | S O 2 | 5 | 0, 4 | 1 | | | |
| | 0, 7 | 14, 2 | 15, 6 | 28, 2 | 19 | | | | 0 | | | ǂǂ circa med. noct. |
| 28 | 28, 1, 3 | 13, 9 | 14, 4 | 27, 6 | 18, 24 | | | | 13 | | | |
| | 2, 1 | 14, 2 | 16, 6 | 27, 7 | 24 | W N W 1 | 50 | 0, 5 | 15 | | | ǂǂ nocte praec. |
| | 3, 3 | 13, 8 | 12, 6 | 28, 1 | 21 | | | | 14 | | | |
| 29 | 27, 4, 2 | 13, 8 | 15, 0 | 28, 2 | 18, 21 | | | | 9 | | | |
| | 3, 9 | 14, 1 | 17, 9 | 28, 2 | 21 | S O 2 | | 0, 4 | 0 | | | ∴ ad h. 8 mat. |
| | 3, 0 | 13, 9 | 14, 5 | 28, 0 | 21 | S S O 2 | | | 3 | | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 28, 3, 4 | 13, 8 | 13, 8 | 27, 8 | 18, 21 | | 19 | 0, 4 | 8 | | ☰☰ | ⁑ nocte praec. |
| | 4, 0 | 13, 9 | 15, 7 | 27, 8 | 21 | | | | 4 | | ☰☰ | ∴ a man. ad h. 5 v. |
| | 4, 2 | 14, 1 | 14, 6 | 27, 6 | 12 | | | | 7 | | ☰☰ | ⁑ ab h. 9 m. ad 4p. |
| 31 | 28, 3, 8 | 14, 1 | 13, 8 | 27, 4 | 18, 11 | | 76 | 0, 3 | 4 | | ☰☰ | ⁑ mane. |
| | 4, 0 | 14, 3 | 18, 4 | 27, 5 | 12 | S S W 1 | | | 4 | | ☰☰ | ∴ ad h. 9 mat. |
| | 4, 9 | 14, 3 | 13, 3 | 27, 0 | 17 | W S W 1 | | | 1 | | ☉ | |

## Auguſtus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 5, 7 | 14, 3 | 14, 6 | 27, 2 | 18, 17 | W N W 1 | | | 0 | ☉ h. 8 m. 3 | ☰ | |
| | 6, 1 | 14, 3 | 17, 1 | 27, 1 | 19 | W 1 | | 0, 4 | 5 | mane. | ☰ | |
| | 6, 1 | 14, 4 | 14, 5 | 27, 6 | 19 | N W 1 | | | 5 | | ☉ | |
| 2 | 28, 6, 3 | 14, 2 | 13, 7 | 28, 1 | 18, 19 | W N W 1 | | | 1 | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 5 | 14, 4 | 15, 6 | 28, 5 | 19 | W N W 2 | | 0, 5 | 6 | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 8 | 14, 2 | 12, 0 | 28, 9 | 19 | | | | 6 | | ☉ | |
| 3 | 28, 6, 9 | 13, 8 | 12, 8 | 29, 4 | 18, 19 | | | | 3 | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 9 | 14, 2 | 15, 8 | 29, 3 | 31 | S W 1 | | 0, 6 | 2 | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 6 | 14, 3 | 13, 4 | 29, 1 | 29 | S W 2 | | | 1 | | ☉ | |
| 4 | 28, 4, 9 | 14, 3 | 15, 5 | 28, 5 | 18, 24 | | | | 1 | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 8 | 14, 5 | 18, 4 | 28, 4 | 24 | | | 0, 7 | 7 | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 4 | 14, 6 | 14, 6 | 28, 4 | 24 | | | | 4 | | ☰ | |
| 5 | 28, 3, 6 | 14, 6 | 18, 2 | 28, 2 | 18, 24 | | | | 1 | | ☰ | ⁑ ab h. 3 ad 5. 1/2 |
| | 3, 3 | 14, 8 | 20, 4 | 27, 9 | 28 | S S W 1 | | 0, 5 | 4 | | ☰ | vesp. & tonitru |
| | 2, 1 | 15, 0 | 16, 2 | 27, 3 | 30 | S W 1 | | | 1 | | ☰ | procul. |
| 6 | 28, 0, 8 | 15, 0 | 16, 5 | 27, 2 | 18, 22 | W S W 2 | | | 0 | | ☰ | ⁑ nocte praec. |
| | 0, 6 | 14, 9 | 15, 3 | 27, 1 | 25 | S W 2 | 58 | 0, 3 | 4 | | ☰ | ⁑ a meridie ad |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 14, 6 | 13, 4 | 27, 2 | 23 | S W 2 | | | 3 | | ☰ | mediam fere noct. |
| 7 | 27, 7, 7 | 14, 5 | 12, 9 | 27, 1 | 18, 23 | S S W 3 | | | 5 | | ☰ | ⁑ a m. ad mer. fer. |
| | 7, 7 | 14, 5 | 14, 1 | 26, 8 | 24 | W N W 3 | 116 | 0, 3 | 3 | | ☰ | ⁑ interdum post |
| | 10, 4 | 14, 3 | 10, 3 | 28, 4 | 24 | W N W 2 | | | 7 | | ☉ | mer. ad vesperam. |
| 8 | 27, 11, 5 | 13, 9 | 11, 1 | 28, 7 | 18, 23 | W N W 2 | | | 8 | ☾ h. 0 m. 49 | ☰ | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 13, 9 | 11, 9 | 29, 6 | 27 | W N W 2 | 5 | 0, 3 | 6 | mane. | ☰ | ⁑ parum interd. |
| | 0, 9 | 13, 7 | 9, 2 | 31, 4 | 27 | W N W 2 | | | 9 | | ☉ | totum per diem. |
| 9 | 28, 1, 7 | 13, 5 | 9, 1 | 30, 8 | 18, 27 | W 2 | | | 12 | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 2 | 13, 7 | 12, 5 | 30, 8 | 27 | W 2 | 2 | 0, 4 | 4 | | ☰ | ⁑ h. 10. 1/2 & 11 |
| | 3, 8 | 13, 6 | 8, 8 | 30, 5 | 26 | | | | 3 | | ☉ | ante mer. & interd. |
| 10 | 28, 4, 8 | 13, 6 | 11, 3 | 30, 2 | 18, 24 | O 1 | | | 4 | | ☰ | post mer. ad h. 4. |
| | 5, 3 | 13, 7 | 12, 8 | 30, 2 | 28 | | 2 | 0, 6 | —1 | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 4 | 13, 6 | 10, 7 | 30, 2 | 26 | | | | 4 | | ☉ | |
| 11 | 28, 7, 0 | 13, 6 | 12, 7 | 30, 1 | 18, 26 | | | | 4 | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 3 | 13, 8 | 16, 7 | 30, 0 | 29 | | | 0, 6 | —3 | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 2 | 13, 7 | 11, 4 | 30, 6 | 32 | | | | 1 | | ☉ | |
| 12 | 28, 6, 9 | 13, 7 | 12, 7 | 30, 2 | 18, 24 | N O 1 | | | 7 | | ☰ | ⁑ circa merid. |
| | 6, 8 | 13, 8 | 12, 3 | 30, 2 | 30 | O N O 2 | | 0, 4 | 4 | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 6 | 13, 6 | 12, 2 | 30, 2 | 29 | O N O 2 | | | 5 | | ☰ | |
| 13 | 28, 6, 2 | 13, 6 | 12, 6 | 29, 6 | 18, 31 | N O 1 | | | —1 | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 3 | 13, 7 | 15, 4 | 29, 5 | 31 | N O 1 | 6 | 0, 5 | 5 | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 2 | 13, 7 | 13, 3 | 29, 2 | 29 | | | | 1 | | ☰ | |
| 14 | 28, 5, 9 | 13, 8 | 14, 5 | 29, 2 | 18, 27 | | | | —2 | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 8 | 14, 0 | 18, 2 | 29, 0 | 31 | S W 1 | | 0, 3 | 2 | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 7 | 14, 2 | 14, 8 | 27, 7 | 28 | W S W 1 | | | 4 | | ☉ | |
| 15 | 28, 5, 9 | 13, 8 | 12, 6 | 29, 5 | 18, 28 | N W 2 | | | 7 | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 9 | 13, 9 | 15, 0 | 30, 1 | 31 | N W 2 | | 0, 4 | 7 | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 2 | 14, 0 | 13, 3 | 29, 2 | 29 | W N W 2 | | | 2 | | ☉ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 28, 4, 5 | 13, 9 | 14, 4 | 28, 8 | 18, 26 | W 2 | | | —2 | ☉ h. 1 m. 11 | ☰ | |
| | 3, 7 | 14, 2 | 18, 0 | 28, 7 | 31 | W 2 | | 0, 4 | 4 | mane. | ☰ | |
| | 1, 7 | 14, 3 | 14, 8 | 28, 3 | 31 | W S W 2 | | | 5 | | ☰ | |
| 17 | 28, 1, 4 | 14, 1 | 12, 2 | 28, 6 | 18, 26 | W N W 2 | | | 7 | | ☰ | ⁑ parum nocte |
| | 1, 1 | 14, 2 | 14, 6 | 29, 6 | 31 | W 2 | | 0, 5 | 6 | | ☰ | praec. |
| | 1, 2 | 13, 8 | 11, 7 | 29, 7 | 26 | W N W 2 | | | 6 | | ☰ | |
| 18 | 28, 1, 7 | 13, 7 | 11, 4 | 29, 8 | 18, 26 | | | | 4 | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 5 | 13, 8 | 16, 8 | 30, 0 | 32 | O 1 | | 0, 4 | 4 | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 8 | 13, 7 | 12, 6 | 29, 8 | 28 | O N O 2 | | | 3 | | ☰ | |
| 19 | 28, 3, 8 | 13, 6 | 10, 5 | 30, 2 | 18, 28 | O N O 2 | | | 1 | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 7 | 13, 8 | 14, 8 | 29, 3 | 32 | O N O 2 | | 0, 4 | 2 | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 7 | 13, 7 | 12, 9 | 29, 1 | 29 | O 2 | | | 1 | | ☉ | |
| 20 | 28, 3, 7 | 13, 6 | 12, 2 | 29, 7 | 18, 26 | O N O 2 | | | —3 | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 1 | 13, 8 | 16, 2 | 29, 5 | 31 | O N O 2 | | 0, 5 | —2 | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 1 | 14, 1 | 12, 7 | 29, 5 | 29 | O N O 1 | | | —1 | | ☉ | |
| 21 | 28, 5, 5 | 13, 8 | 11, 3 | 29, 7 | 18, 29 | O 2 | | | —1 | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 8 | 14, 1 | 15, 7 | 29, 7 | 30 | O S O 2 | | 0, 5 | —1 | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 4 | 14, 0 | 10, 8 | 29, 7 | 30 | O 2 | | | —3 | | ☉ | |
| 22 | 28, 2, 9 | 14, 0 | 12, 3 | 29, 6 | 18, 27 | O 2 | | | —2 | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 7 | 14, 1 | 16, 6 | 29, 4 | 31 | O 2 | | 0, 4 | —3 | | ☉ | |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 14, 5 | 14, 7 | 28, 8 | 30 | O 3 | | | 6 | | ☰ | |
| 23 | 27, 10, 4 | 14, 3 | 15, 1 | 28, 5 | 18, 34 | | | | 2 | | ☰ | ⁑ h. 8 mat. |
| | 10, 4 | 14, 8 | 16, 5 | 28, 5 | 30 | S W 1 | 1 | 0, 4 | 4 | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 5 | 14, 5 | 12, 7 | 28, 5 | 30 | | | | 2 | | ☉ | |
| 24 | 27, 10, 4 | 14, 5 | 14, 2 | 28, 3 | 18, 31 | W S W 1 | | | 3 | ☽ h. 11 m. 59 | ☰ | |
| | 10, 7 | 14, 7 | 17, 8 | 28, 4 | 35 | S W 1 | | 0, 3 | 2 | vesp. | ☰ | |
| | 11, 1 | 14, 5 | 13, 4 | 28, 3 | 38 | W 2 | | | 3 | | ☰ | |
| 25 | 27, 11, 9 | 14, 2 | 12, 2 | 29, 1 | 18, 30 | W 2 | | | 2 | | ☰ | ⁑ nocte praec. |
| | 28, 0, 3 | 14, 2 | 12, 7 | 29, 3 | 31 | W 2 | 8 | 0, 3 | —2 | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 7 | 13, 9 | 10, 8 | 29, 5 | 31 | W S W 1 | | | —1 | | ☰ | |
| 26 | 28, 0, 8 | 13, 9 | 11, 9 | 29, 5 | 18, 31 | | | | 2 | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 7 | 14, 2 | 16, 3 | 29, 2 | 31 | S O 2 | | 0, 2 | 4 | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 0 | 14, 1 | 12, 6 | 28, 8 | 31 | S S O 1 | | | 5 | | ☰ | ⁑ circa med. noct. |
| 27 | 27, 11, 7 | 13, 8 | 10, 5 | 28, 8 | 18, 31 | N W 2 | | | 8 | | ☰ | ⁑ a mane ad mer. |
| | 11, 9 | 13, 6 | 11, 4 | 29, 6 | 31 | N N W 2 | 50 | 0, 3 | 1 | | ☰ | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 13, 2 | 9, 8 | 30, 4 | 31 | W N W 3 | | | 8 | | ☰ | |
| 28 | 28, 0, 4 | 12, 6 | 10, 0 | 31, 3 | 18, 28 | N W 3 | | | 12 | | ☰ | ⁑ parum interd. |
| | 0, 5 | 13, 1 | 13, 3 | 32, 2 | 29 | N W 2 | 1 | 0, 3 | 0 | | ☰ | noct. ⁑ interd. a |
| | 27, 11, 1 | 13, 4 | 12, 8 | 29, 7 | 26 | W S W 3 | | | 7 | | ☰ | merid. ad vesper. |
| 29 | 27, 8, 9 | 13, 5 | 13, 1 | 29, 3 | 18, 26 | S W 3 | | | 4 | | ☰ | ⁑ par. int. nocte |
| | 8, 7 | 13, 7 | 14, 5 | 29, 0 | 26 | S W 3 | 11 | 0, 3 | —6 | | ☰ | praec. & h. 10. 1/2 m |
| | 9, 5 | 13, 3 | 10, 2 | 29, 8 | 22 | W 2 | | | —2 | | ☰ | ⁑ int. a mer. ad v. |
| 30 | 27, 9, 5 | 13, 2 | 11, 3 | 30, 3 | 18, 22 | W 3 | | | 8 | ☉ h. 3 m. 43 | ☰ | |
| | 10, 4 | 13, 0 | 11, 9 | 30, 5 | 27 | W 3 | 6 | 0, 4 | 5 | pom. | ☰ | ⁑ parum interd. |
| | 28, 0, 8 | 12, 5 | 9, 3 | 32, 2 | 29 | N W 3 | | | 13 | | ☰ | ante meridiem. |
| 31 | 28, 1, 4 | 12, 4 | 9, 7 | 32, 8 | 18, 29 | W N W 2 | | | 14 | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 8 | 12, 5 | 11, 7 | 33, 6 | 31 | N W 2 | | 0, 3 | 4 | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 8 | 12, 5 | 8, 6 | 32, 7 | 31 | W S W 1 | | | 1 | | ☰ | |

## September.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 1, 8 | 12, 7 | 11, 6 | 31, 5 | 18, 31 | S O 1 | | | —2 | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 7 | 12, 8 | 12, 7 | 31, 4 | 31 | S O 2 | | 0, 4 | 2 | | ☰ | ⁑ post merid. |
| | 1, 4 | 12, 6 | 10, 3 | 30, 5 | 31 | O 2 | | | 1 | | ☰ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 28, 2, 0 | 12, 6 | 11, 2 | 30, 2 | 18, 25 | N 1 | | | 1 | | ☵ | |
| | 3, 2 | 12, 7 | 12, 7 | 30, 4 | 25 | N N W 1 | 5 | 0, 3 | 3 | | ☵ | |
| | 5, 7 | 12, 4 | 8, 9 | 31, 5 | 24 | N W 1 | | | 2 | | ☉ | |
| 3 | 28, 7, 7 | 12, 4 | 10, 6 | 31, 1 | 18, 21 | | | | —1 | | ☵ | |
| | 8, 4 | 12, 7 | 14, 7 | 30, 7 | 23 | | | | 0 | | 〓 | |
| | 9, 1 | 12, 7 | 12, 4 | 29, 8 | 27 | N W 1 | | 0, 3 | —6 | | ☉ | |
| 4 | 28, 9, 7 | 12, 7 | 13, 5 | 29, 7 | 18, 31 | | | | —5 | | 〓 | |
| | 9, 7 | 12, 8 | 15, 1 | 29, 6 | 32 | S W 1 | | 0, 4 | —1 | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 5 | 13, 0 | 11, 8 | 29, 7 | 32 | | | | —4 | | ☉ | |
| 5 | 28, 8, 2 | 12, 9 | 13, 3 | 29, 6 | 19, 31 | S S O 1 | | | —2 | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 9 | 13, 1 | 16, 0 | 29, 4 | 31 | S 1 | | 0, 4 | —1 | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 9 | 13, 2 | 12, 7 | 29, 5 | 31 | S 2 | | | —4 | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 28, 6, 7 | 13, 3 | 13, 7 | 29, 4 | 18, 31 | S S O 1 | | | —1 | ☾h.1 m.11 | ☉ | |
| | 6, 7 | 13, 4 | 16, 6 | 29, 3 | 34 | S 2 | | 0, 4 | —1 | pom. | ☵ | |
| | 6, 2 | 13, 6 | 13, 8 | 28, 7 | 25 | | | | —2 | | ☉ | |
| 7 | 28, 6, 3 | 13, 5 | 14, 2 | 28, 7 | 18, 25 | | | | 4 | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 7 | 13, 7 | 18, 7 | 28, 5 | 29 | | | 0, 5 | 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 9 | 13, 8 | 13, 8 | 28, 4 | 12 | | | | 3 | | ☉ | |
| 8 | 28, 7, 2 | 13, 6 | 12, 6 | 27, 8 | 18, 17 | N N W 1 | | | 8 | | 〓 | |
| | 7, 7 | 13, 7 | 14, 6 | 28, 9 | 39 | N N W 2 | | 0, 4 | 1 | | ☵ | |
| | 7, 4 | 13, 4 | 10, 5 | 30, 3 | 28 | N N W 2 | | | 5 | | ☉ | |
| 9 | 28, 6, 8 | 13, 2 | 11, 3 | 30, 2 | 18, 28 | N W 1 | | | 3 | | ☵ | |
| | 6, 4 | 13, 4 | 13, 9 | 30, 6 | 30 | N W 1 | | 0, 4 | —2 | | ☵ | |
| | 4, 2 | 13, 3 | 10, 7 | 30, 1 | 30 | | | | 4 | | 〓 | ☔ a vesp. ad med. noctem & ultra. |
| 10 | 28, 3, 8 | 13, 1 | 11, 4 | 30, 1 | 18, 30 | N W 1 | | | 6 | | 〓 | |
| | 4, 1 | 13, 2 | 13, 1 | 30, 6 | 30 | N W 2 | 60 | 0, 3 | 2 | | ☵ | |
| | 3, 7 | 12, 7 | 11, 1 | 30, 4 | 30 | W S W 3 | | | 8 | | 〓 | ☔ circa med. noct. |
| 11 | 28, 2, 4 | 12, 8 | 12, 3 | 28, 5 | 18, 31 | W N W 3 | | | 7 | | 〓 | |
| | 2, 0 | 13, 4 | 15, 0 | 27, 6 | 31 | N W 3 | | | 13 | | ☵ | |
| | 1, 9 | 13, 3 | 12, 8 | 27, 5 | 25 | N W 3 | 1 | 0, 3 | 16 | | 〓 | |
| 12 | 28, 2, 7 | 12, 8 | 12, 0 | 28, 4 | 18, 25 | N W 3 | | | 16 | | ☵ | |
| | 3, 1 | 13, 2 | 14, 7 | 29, 3 | 28 | N W 3 | | | 11 | | ☵ | |
| | 3, 4 | 12, 8 | 11, 3 | 29, 4 | 28 | W N W 3 | | 0, 3 | 14 | | 〓 | |
| 13 | 28, 3, 0 | 12, 6 | 10, 4 | 29, 4 | 18, 28 | W N W 1 | | | 8 | | ☵ | |
| | 2, 8 | 13, 0 | 13, 3 | 28, 5 | 28 | N W 2 | | | 2 | | 〓 | |
| | 1, 4 | 12, 8 | 11, 7 | 28, 0 | 28 | N W 2 | | 0, 2 | 2 | | 〓 | |
| 14 | 28, 0, 8 | 12, 5 | 11, 1 | 29, 3 | 18, 29 | N W 2 | | | 7 | ☾h.5 m.35 | 〓 | |
| | 3, 0 | 12, 4 | 12, 6 | 28, 6 | 35 | N N O 2 | | | 2 | pom. | ☉ | |
| | 4, 4 | 12, 0 | 7, 5 | 28, 5 | 18 | N 2 | | 0, 3 | 11 | | ☉ | |
| 15 | 28, 5, 4 | 11, 8 | 8, 2 | 33, 5 | 18, 18 | N 1 | | | 6 | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 7 | 11, 8 | 9, 8 | 34, 4 | 25 | N N O 2 | | | 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 1 | 11, 7 | 8, 4 | 34, 7 | 25 | N N O 2 | | 0, 4 | 3 | | ☉ | AB |
| 16 | 28, 6, 3 | 12, 0 | 9, 0 | 33, 4 | 18, 25 | | | | —4 | | 〓 | |
| | 6, 3 | 12, 2 | 11, 3 | 33, 4 | 31 | | | | 1 | | 〓 | |
| | 5, 4 | 11, 8 | 8, 7 | 32, 6 | 20 | | | 0, 4 | —3 | | 〓 | |
| 17 | 28, 4, 6 | 11, 7 | 9, 5 | 32, 3 | 18, 23 | S S W 1 | | | —4 | | 〓 | |
| | 4, 6 | 11, 9 | 11, 8 | 32, 3 | 37 | S S W 2 | | | —2 | | 〓 | |
| | 5, 1 | 11, 8 | 8, 5 | 32, 1 | 37 | S S W 1 | | 0, 4 | 0 | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 28, 5, 1 | 11, 8 | 8, 8 | 31, 7 | 18, 35 | S S W 1 | | | —1 | | ☵ | |
| | 5, 3 | 11, 9 | 11, 2 | 32, 6 | 35 | S S W 2 | | | —2 | | ☵ | |
| | 4, 2 | 11, 8 | 9, 3 | 32, 1 | 29 | S 2 | | 0, 4 | —4 | | ☉ | |
| 19 | 28, 3, 6 | 11, 9 | 10, 6 | 31, 6 | 18, 29 | S O 1 | | | —5 | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 3 | 12, 0 | 12, 6 | 31, 4 | 29 | S O 2 | | | 2 | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 2 | 12, 1 | 10, 6 | 31, 4 | 33 | S O 2 | | 0, 4 | 1 | | ☉ | |
| 20 | 28, 1, 4 | 12, 1 | 10, 5 | 30, 6 | 18, 32 | O S O 2 | | | 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 1 | 12, 3 | 14, 7 | 30, 6 | 32 | S O 2 | | | —1 | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 7 | 12, 3 | 12, 1 | 30, 2 | 32 | S O 2 | | 0, 4 | —2 | | ☉ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 28, 0, 4 | 12, 3 | 13, 4 | 29, 9 | 18, 31 | S O 1 | | | 0 | | ☵ | ☔ h. 11 ad merid. |
| | 0, 4 | 12, 4 | 14, 2 | 29, 7 | 33 | | 3 | 0, 3 | 3 | | 〓 | ∴ ad merid. |
| | 2, 0 | 12, 2 | 10, 3 | 29, 0 | 33 | W N W 1 | | | 5 | | 〓 | ☔ a mer. ad vesp. |
| 22 | 28, 2, 3 | 12, 2 | 11, 5 | 29, 4 | 18, 33 | W 2 | | | 6 | ☽ h.9 m.14 | ☉ | |
| | 2, 2 | 12, 2 | 13, 5 | 29, 2 | 33 | S W 2 | 53 | 0, 3 | 3 | mat. | 〓 | |
| | 1, 0 | 12, 3 | 11, 9 | 29, 2 | 33 | W S W 2 | | | 1 | | ☵ | |
| 23 | 27, 10, 6 | 12, 2 | 11, 2 | 29, 1 | 18, 27 | S S W 3 | | | 1 | | 〓 | ☔ ab h. 7 mat. ad h. 11 merid. |
| | 9, 8 | 12, 3 | 12, 5 | 28, 7 | 31 | S W 2 | 25 | 0, 2 | 3 | | 〓 | |
| | 9, 7 | 12, 1 | 9, 6 | 28, 9 | 31 | W 2 | | | 6 | | 〓 | |
| 24 | 28, 0, 6 | 11, 3 | 8, 8 | 31, 4 | 18, 31 | N W 3 | | | 23 | | 〓 | |
| | 1, 6 | 11, 4 | 10, 3 | 31, 8 | 31 | N W 3 | | 0, 2 | 19 | | 〓 | |
| | 2, 7 | 11, 3 | 7, 4 | 32, 2 | 26 | W N, W 2 | | | 21 | | ☉ | |
| 25 | 28, 3, 2 | 11, 3 | 8, 5 | 31, 4 | 18, 26 | W 2 | | | 8 | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 6 | 11, 4 | 11, 0 | 31, 8 | 26 | N W 2 | | 0, 2 | 0 | | ☵ | |
| | 2, 7 | 11, 5 | 8, 7 | 31, 3 | 26 | | | | 5 | | ☵ | |
| 26 | 28, 1, 1 | 11, 7 | 9, 8 | 30, 4 | 18, 25 | O S O 1 | | | 6 | | ☵ | |
| | 1, 1 | 11, 8 | 13, 3 | 30, 0 | 23 | O S O 1 | | 0, 3 | 0 | | 〓 | |
| | 27, 11, 7 | 11, 7 | 10, 6 | 29, 6 | 21 | O S O 1 | | | 5 | | 〓 | ☔ ab vespere ad mediam noctem. |
| 27 | 27, 10, 6 | 11, 6 | 9, 3 | 29, 5 | 18, 21 | S O 2 | | | 3 | | 〓 | ☔ h. 11 mat. |
| | 10, 2 | 11, 7 | 10, 7 | 29, 5 | 21 | S O 2 | 28 | 0, 3 | —3 | | 〓 | ☔ a merid. interd. |
| | 9, 7 | 11, 4 | 8, 5 | 29, 5 | 21 | S O 3 | | | 2 | | 〓 | ad med. noctem. |
| 28 | 27, 9, 9 | 11, 1 | 6, 7 | 30, 0 | 18, 21 | O 3 | | | 12 | | 〓 | ☔ nocte praec. & |
| | 10, 7 | 11, 0 | 6, 9 | 30, 3 | 22 | O N O 3 | 64 | 0, 3 | 7 | | 〓 | interd. ad merid. |
| | 28, 1, 2 | 10, 4 | 5, 4 | 31, 7 | 22 | N O 3 | | | 10 | | 〓 | ☔ interd. post m. |
| 29 | 28, 2, 1 | 9, 6 | 3, 7 | 33, 2 | 18, 22 | N O 3 | | | 13 | ☾h.0 m.37 | ☵ | |
| | 2, 3 | 9, 8 | 6, 6 | 33, 8 | 22 | N O 3 | 1 | 0, 4 | 7 | mane. | ☵ | |
| | 2, 8 | 9, 7 | 5, 3 | 33, 7 | 22 | N O 3 | | | 3 | | 〓 | |
| 30 | 28, 3, 5 | 9, 6 | 4, 7 | 33, 7 | 18, 22 | N O 3 | | | 0 | | 〓 | |
| | 3, 6 | 9, 7 | 6, 7 | 34, 2 | 22 | N O 2 | | 0, 4 | 5 | | ☵ | |
| | 5, 0 | 9, 4 | 4, 9 | 33, 7 | 17 | N O 3 | | | 2 | | 〓 | |

## October.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 6, 0 | 9, 4 | 6, 3 | 32, 9 | 18, 15 | N O 2 | | | 2 | | ☵ | |
| | 6, 6 | 9, 8 | 8, 6 | 32, 8 | 17 | O 2 | | 0, 4 | 6 | | ☵ | |
| | 7, 7 | 9, 8 | 7, 4 | 32, 7 | 23 | O 2 | | | —1 | | ☉ | |
| 2 | 28, 8, 7 | 9, 7 | 5, 4 | 32, 6 | 18, 21 | O N O 2 | | | —2 | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 1 | 10, 3 | 7, 6 | 32, 3 | 17 | O N O 2 | | 0, 5 | 3 | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 7 | 9, 7 | 5, 8 | 32, 6 | 17 | O 2 | | | —1 | | ☉ | |
| 3 | 28, 10, 0 | 9, 8 | 6, 5 | 32, 2 | 18, 8 | N O 2 | | | —3 | | ☵ | |
| | 10, 2 | 9, 9 | 8, 8 | 32, 1 | 13 | N O 2 | | 0, 4 | 3 | | 〓 | |
| | 10, 1 | 9, 6 | 5, 7 | 32, 1 | 13 | | | | —4 | | ☉ | |
| 4 | 28, 9, 7 | 9, 7 | 6, 6 | 31, 7 | 18, 11 | | | | —5 | | ☵ | |
| | 9, 4 | 9, 7 | 7, 3 | 31, 6 | 22 | N O 1 | | 0, 4 | —2 | | ☵ | |
| | 8, 4 | 9, 6 | 6, 5 | 31, 8 | 16 | S O 2 | | | —4 | | 〓 | |
| 5 | 28, 7, 8 | 9, 5 | 6, 6 | 31, 7 | 18, 16 | O S O 2 | | | —4 | | 〓 | |
| | 7, 8 | 9, 6 | 8, 2 | 31, 5 | 18 | O S O 2 | | 0, 4 | —2 | | 〓 | |
| | 8, 3 | 9, 4 | 6, 4 | 31, 6 | 15 | S O 2 | | | —4 | | 〓 | |
| 6 | 28, 9, 1 | 9, 3 | 6, 2 | 31, 6 | 18, 21 | O 2 | | | —1 | | 〓 | |
| | 9, 4 | 9, 3 | 6, 7 | 31, 6 | 21 | O 2 | | 0, 4 | —6 | | 〓 | |
| | 9, 1 | 9, 3 | 6, 5 | 31, 5 | 21 | O 2 | | | —4 | | 〓 | |
| 7 | 28, 8, 8 | 9, 2 | 6, 2 | 31, 5 | 18, 14 | | | | —2 | ☾h.5 m.26 | 〓 | |
| | 8, 7 | 9, 3 | 7, 4 | 31, 5 | 19 | | | 0, 3 | —8 | mane. | 〓 | |
| | 7, 7 | 8, 8 | 5, 6 | 31, 8 | 19 | N 1 | | | —2 | | 〓 | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 28, 6, 7 | 8, 7 | 6, 3 | 31, 7 | 18, 17 | NNO 1 | | | 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 6 | 8, 9 | 8, 8 | 31, 6 | 27 | NNO 1 | | o, 2 | —8 | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 7 | 8, 8 | 6, 4 | 30, 5 | 27 | | | | 0 | | ☉ | |
| 9 | 28, 6, 8 | 9, 0 | 7, 5 | 30, 5 | 18, 25 | O 1 | | | —2 | | ☵ | |
| | 6, 8 | 9, 2 | 8, 9 | 30, 5 | 25 | O 2 | | o, 2 | —4 | | ☵ | |
| | 6, 0 | 8, 8 | 6, 6 | 30, 6 | 22 | OSO 2 | | | —3 | | 〓 | |
| 10 | 28, 5, 4 | 8, 7 | 5, 7 | 30, 6 | 18, 22 | OSO 2 | | | —5 | | 〓 | |
| | 5, 2 | 8, 8 | 7, 4 | 30, 6 | 22 | O 2 | | o, 3 | —5 | | ☵ | |
| | 4, 7 | 8, 7 | 6, 5 | 31, 2 | 22 | O 2 | | | —3 | | 〓 | |
| 11 | 28, 4, 8 | 8, 5 | 5, 6 | 31, 6 | 18, 22 | O 2 | | | —1 | | 〓 | |
| | 5, 3 | 8, 6 | 7, 7 | 31, 6 | 22 | O 2 | | o, 3 | —3 | | 〓 | |
| | 5, 8 | 8, 5 | 6, 1 | 31, 6 | 22 | O 2 | | | 0 | | 〓 | |
| 12 | 28, 6, 3 | 8, 4 | 5, 8 | 31, 4 | 18, 22 | O 2 | | | —3 | | 〓 | |
| | 6, 8 | 8, 5 | 7, 7 | 31, 2 | 22 | O 2 | | o, 2 | —5 | | 〓 | |
| | 6, 9 | 8, 3 | 5, 3 | 31, 9 | 22 | O 2 | | | —1 | | 〓 | |
| 13 | 28, 6, 7 | 8, 1 | 4, 5 | 32, 2 | 18, 22 | ONO 2 | | | —3 | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 6 | 8, 2 | 6, 2 | 32, 4 | 22 | NO 2 | | o, 3 | —3 | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 2 | 7, 7 | 3, 2 | 33, 6 | 22 | N 2 | | | —4 | | ☉ | |
| 14 | 28, 6, 2 | 7, 6 | 3, 4 | 32, 2 | 18, 22 | N 1 | | | —4 | ●h. 9 m. 40 | ☉ | |
| | 6, 3 | 7, 8 | 6, 4 | 31, 7 | 22 | | | o, 2 | —6 | mat. | ☉ | |
| | 6, 3 | 7, 7 | 3, 8 | 32, 1 | 22 | | | | —3 | | ☉ | |
| 15 | 28, 6, 3 | 7, 7 | 2, 1 | 31, 7 | 18, 22 | | | | —5 | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 3 | 8, 0 | 7, 5 | 31, 5 | 22 | | | o, 2 | —6 | | ☵ | |
| | 5, 8 | 7, 7 | 3, 2 | 31, 6 | 22 | NW 1 | | | —6 | | ☉ | |
| 16 | 28, 5, 4 | 7, 7 | 4, 3 | 31, 4 | 18, 22 | WNW 2 | | | —4 | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 1 | 7, 8 | 7, 2 | 31, 2 | 22 | WNW 2 | | o, 1 | —4 | | 〓 | |
| | 3, 3 | 7, 7 | 5, 4 | 31, 2 | 22 | W 2 | | | —6 | | 〓 | |
| 17 | 28, 3, 1 | 7, 8 | 6, 5 | 29, 4 | 18, 22 | NW 2 | | | —3 | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 7 | 8, 2 | 9, 7 | 29, 2 | 22 | NW 2 | | o, 2 | 3 | | ☵ | |
| | 3, 8 | 8, 2 | 6, 8 | 29, 3 | 21 | N 2 | | | —5 | | 〓 | |
| 18 | 28, 4, 3 | 8, 2 | 7, 5 | 28, 5 | 18, 21 | NW 1 | | | 2 | | 〓 | ⁖ ad merid. |
| | 4, 6 | 8, 3 | 8, 8 | 28, 6 | 27 | NW 2 | | o, 1 | 1 | | 〓 | |
| | 4, 4 | 8, 3 | 7, 2 | 28, 3 | 24 | | | | 3 | | 〓 | |
| 19 | 28, 3, 3 | 8, 3 | 7, 6 | 28, 4 | 18, 24 | S 1 | | | —3 | | 〓 | |
| | 2, 6 | 8, 4 | 9, 0 | 28, 6 | 24 | SSO 2 | | o, 2 | 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 5 | 8, 3 | 6, 4 | 29, 1 | 17 | SSO 2 | | | —6 | | ☉ | |
| 20 | 28, 0, 6 | 8, 3 | 6, 8 | 29, 0 | 18, 21 | W 2 | | | —2 | | 〓 | |
| | 1, 1 | 8, 4 | 9, 5 | 28, 9 | 23 | W 2 | | o, 2 | 1 | | 〓 | |
| | 1, 9 | 8, 4 | 7, 6 | 28, 3 | 23 | | | | —2 | | 〓 | |
| 21 | 28, 2, 6 | 8, 2 | 5, 2 | 28, 5 | 18, 23 | NW 2 | | | 5 | ☽ h. 5 m. 20 | ☉ | |
| | 2, 6 | 8, 3 | 8, 5 | 29, 2 | 23 | NW 2 | | o, 2 | 2 | vesp. | ☵ | |
| | 2, 4 | 8, 2 | 4, 7 | 29, 5 | 23 | WNW 2 | | | —3 | | ☉ | |
| 22 | 28, 1, 9 | 8, 2 | 6, 4 | 29, 3 | 18, 23 | W 2 | | | 1 | | 〓 | |
| | 1, 8 | 8, 4 | 8, 7 | 28, 9 | 23 | WSW 2 | | o, 1 | —3 | | 〓 | ⁑ parum interd. |
| | 0, 2 | 8, 5 | 8, 3 | 28, 4 | 23 | WSW 2 | | | 0 | | 〓 | poſt merid. |
| 23 | 27, 11, 7 | 8, 4 | 6, 6 | 28, 4 | 18, 26 | W 2 | | | 1 | | 〓 | |
| | 11, 1 | 8, 5 | 8, 8 | 28, 4 | 26 | WSW 2 | 11 | o, 2 | —2 | | 〓 | ⁑ interdum poſt |
| | 8, 0 | 8, 4 | 7, 4 | 28, 2 | 26 | SW 3 | | | 6 | | 〓 | merid. |
| 24 | 27, 6, 8 | 8, 3 | 6, 0 | 28, 5 | 18, 26 | SW 3 | | | —4 | | 〓 | |
| | 6, 8 | 8, 3 | 6, 1 | 28, 7 | 26 | SW 3 | 25 | o, 1 | —7 | | 〓 | ⁑ nocte praec. |
| | 9, 0 | 8, 3 | 5, 8 | 29, 2 | 26 | SW 3 | | | —8 | | 〓 | ⁑ interdum. |
| 25 | 27, 11, 4 | 7, 9 | 4, 3 | 29, 1 | 18, 26 | SW 2 | | | 8 | | ☵ | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 8, 1 | 6, 5 | 29, 1 | 30 | SW 2 | 1 | o, 1 | —5 | | ☵ | |
| | 1, 3 | 7, 9 | 3, 8 | 29, 3 | 30 | W 1 | | | 8 | | ☵ | |
| 26 | 28, 3, 1 | 7, 7 | 1, 9 | 29, 6 | 18, 30 | | | | 2 | | ☉ | ⁖ ad h. 9 mat. |
| | 3, 8 | 7, 9 | 6, 2 | 29, 5 | 32 | | | o, 1 | —8 | | ☵ | ⁖ a veſp ad med. |
| | 4, 4 | 7, 8 | 2, 7 | 29, 6 | 23 | | | | 5 | | 〓 | noct. & ultra. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 28, 4, 2 | 7, 4 | 3, 1 | 30, 2 | 18, 23 | ONO 2 | | | 6 | | 〓 | |
| | 3, 9 | 7, 4 | 4, 7 | 30, 4 | 30 | ONO 2 | | o, 2 | 0 | | 〓 | |
| | 4, 2 | 7, 3 | 3, 4 | 30, 3 | 26 | NO 3 | | | —3 | | 〓 | ⁑ h. 10 veſp. |
| 28 | 28, 4, 6 | 7, 1 | 3, 5 | 29, 9 | 18, 26 | NO 3 | | | 2 | ☉ h. 11 m 18 | 〓 | |
| | 4, 6 | 7, 2 | 4, 6 | 29, 7 | 29 | ONO 2 | 5 | o, 2 | —3 | mat. | 〓 | ⁑ poſt merid. in- |
| | 3, 4 | 7, 2 | 4, 3 | 29, 4 | 29 | ONO 2 | | | —2 | | 〓 | terdum. |
| 29 | 28, 2, 3 | 7, 1 | 4, 2 | 28, 5 | 18, 29 | NO 3 | | | 2 | | 〓 | ⁑ a mane ad mer. |
| | 1, 7 | 7, 2 | 5, 3 | 28, 3 | 31 | NO 3 | 34 | o, 2 | 3 | | 〓 | fere. ⁑ interd. a |
| | 3, 7 | 7, 5 | 7, 7 | 27, 8 | 31 | O 3 | | | —1 | | 〓 | merid. ad veſp. |
| 30 | 28, 4, 6 | 7, 6 | 5, 8 | 27, 8 | 18, 31 | O 2 | | | —2 | | 〓 | |
| | 4, 4 | 7, 6 | 6, 8 | 27, 8 | 31 | O 1 | 10 | o, 2 | —2 | | 〓 | |
| | 4, 4 | 7, 5 | 6, 4 | 27, 8 | 31 | OSO 2 | | | 0 | | ☉ | |
| 31 | 28, 4, 7 | 7, 7 | 6, 0 | 27, 9 | 18, 30 | SSO 1 | | | —8 | | 〓 | |
| | 4, 7 | 7, 8 | 8, 1 | 27, 7 | 30 | SSO 2 | | o, 2 | —5 | | 〓 | |
| | 4, 5 | 7, 6 | 6, 3 | 28, 1 | 30 | SSO 2 | | | —8 | | ☉ | |

## November.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 3, 0 | 7, 6 | 6, 6 | 27, 8 | 18, 29 | SO 2 | | | —2 | | 〓 | |
| | 2, 3 | 7, 7 | 7, 4 | 27, 7 | 29 | SO 2 | | o, 2 | —1 | | 〓 | |
| | 1, 1 | 7, 7 | 7, 0 | 27, 8 | 29 | SO 1 | | | —5 | | 〓 | ⁑ parum veſp. |
| 2 | 28, 0, 7 | 7, 6 | 5, 4 | 28, 0 | 18, 29 | | | | —3 | | 〓 | |
| | 0, 7 | 7, 7 | 6, 5 | 28, 0 | 29 | | 3 | o, 1 | 1 | | 〓 | |
| | 0, 8 | 7, 6 | 5, 6 | 28, 0 | 29 | | | | —2 | | 〓 | |
| 3 | 28, 1, 4 | 7, 4 | 3, 5 | 28, 2 | 18, 29 | NW 2 | | | 2 | | ☵ | |
| | 1, 7 | 7, 5 | 6, 2 | 28, 0 | 29 | NW 2 | | o, 2 | 2 | | 〓 | |
| | 2, 7 | 7, 5 | 5, 6 | 27, 8 | 29 | NW 1 | | | 1 | | 〓 | |
| 4 | 28, 3, 3 | 7, 4 | 5, 4 | 27, 8 | 18, 29 | | | | 1 | | 〓 | |
| | 3, 7 | 7, 5 | 7, 1 | 27, 8 | 31 | | | o, 1 | —2 | | 〓 | |
| | 4, 0 | 7, 5 | 5, 7 | 27, 9 | 31 | | | | —2 | | 〓 | |
| 5 | 28, 4, 0 | 7, 5 | 5, 3 | 27, 9 | 18, 31 | OSO 1 | | | —1 | ☾ h. 1 m. 7 | 〓 | |
| | 3, 9 | 7, 6 | 5, 9 | 28, 0 | 31 | OSO 1 | | o, 2 | —1 | mane. | 〓 | |
| | 3, 1 | 7, 5 | 4, 9 | 28, 1 | 26 | O 2 | | | 1 | | 〓 | |
| 6 | 28, 2, 7 | 7, 4 | 4, 3 | 28, 1 | 18, 29 | O 2 | | | 0 | | 〓 | |
| | 2, 3 | 7, 4 | 5, 1 | 28, 2 | 32 | O 2 | | o, 2 | —8 | | 〓 | |
| | 2, 0 | 7, 3 | 4, 4 | 28, 4 | 28 | O 2 | | | —1 | | 〓 | ⁑ interdum. |
| 7 | 28, 1, 9 | 7, 1 | 3, 2 | 28, 4 | 18, 28 | ONO 2 | | | 0 | | 〓 | |
| | 1, 8 | 7, 2 | 4, 7 | 28, 4 | 28 | NO 2 | 2 | o, 1 | —7 | | 〓 | |
| | 1, 8 | 7, 1 | 3, 8 | 28, 8 | 28 | | | | 1 | | 〓 | |
| 8 | 28, 1, 8 | 7, 0 | 3, 3 | 28, 7 | 18, 28 | | | | 2 | | 〓 | |
| | 1, 7 | 6, 9 | 4, 4 | 28, 7 | 31 | | | o, 2 | 1 | | 〓 | |
| | 0, 8 | 6, 8 | 4, 0 | 28, 1 | 25 | WSW 2 | | | 3 | | 〓 | |
| 9 | 28, 0, 0 | 6, 8 | 3, 8 | 28, 8 | 18, 25 | W 2 | | | —6 | | 〓 | ⁑ interd. ante m. |
| | 27, 11, 6 | 6, 8 | 4, 8 | 28, 5 | 28 | WSW 2 | 4 | o, 1 | —7 | | 〓 | ⁑ a merid. ad ve- |
| | 11, 4 | 6, 8 | 3, 5 | 28, 5 | 28 | W 2 | | | 3 | | ☉ | ſperam. |
| 10 | 27, 10, 6 | 6, 7 | 3, 2 | 28, 6 | 18, 28 | SW 2 | | | —2 | | 〓 | ⁑ interdum ante |
| | 10, 3 | 6, 6 | 3, 8 | 28, 7 | 31 | WSW 2 | 17 | o, 1 | —1 | | 〓 | merid. & poſt m. |
| | 10, 4 | 6, 7 | 4, 4 | 28, 6 | 31 | WSW 2 | | | —1 | | 〓 | ad veſperam. |
| 11 | 27, 9, 2 | 6, 7 | 5, 0 | 28, 4 | 18, 31 | SSW 3 | | | 3 | | 〓 | ⁑ interdum veſp. |
| | 8, 4 | 6, 7 | 5, 8 | 28, 5 | 31 | SW 3 | 2 | o, 2 | —17 | | 〓 | & ab h. 10 ad me- |
| | 6, 3 | 7, 2 | 7, 3 | 27, 7 | 31 | SW 3 | | | —18 | | 〓 | diam noct. |
| 12 | 27, 6, 5 | 7, 2 | 5, 7 | 27, 6 | 18, 31 | WSW 3 | | | 3 | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 1 | 7, 3 | 7, 7 | 27, 6 | 31 | WSW 2 | 82 | o, 1 | —1 | | ☵ | |
| | 7, 5 | 7, 3 | 6, 3 | 27, 5 | 31 | W 2 | | | 9 | | 〓 | ⁑ parum veſp. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 27, 9, 7 | 6, 8 | 4, 3 | 27, 6 | 18, 31 | W N W 2 | 2 | 0, 1 | 14 | ☽h.0m.32 | ☉ | |
| | 11, 3 | 6, 9 | 5, 8 | 28, 2 | 31 | W N W 2 | | | 6 | mane. | ☉ | |
| | 11, 8 | 6, 7 | 4, 5 | 27, 9 | 31 | W N W 1 | | | 6 | | ☰ | |
| 14 | 28, 1, 1 | 6, 5 | 1, 6 | 28, 3 | 18, 25 | N W 1 | | | 9 | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 5 | 6, 6 | 4, 5 | 28, 2 | 27 | N W 1 | | 0, 1 | 3 | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 3 | 6, 6 | 5, 5 | 28, 2 | 27 | S W 2 | | | 2 | | ☰ | ‡‡ h. 11 vesp. |
| 15 | 28, 0, 2 | 6, 8 | 3, 2 | 27, 5 | 18, 27 | S W 2 | | | —10 | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 2 | 7, 2 | 8, 9 | 27, 3 | 31 | W S W 2 | 24 | 0, 1 | —10 | | ☰ | ‡‡ & ∴ mane & ante merid. |
| | 27, 11, 6 | 7, 3 | 9, 6 | 26, 9 | 17 | W S W 3 | | | — 9 | | ☰ | ‡‡ interdum. |
| 16 | 28, 0, 3 | 7, 3 | 6, 3 | 26, 7 | 18, 31 | W 1 | | | 11 | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 5 | 7, 3 | 7, 1 | 26, 7 | 31 | W 2 | 6 | 0, 1 | 12 | | ☰ | ‡‡ parum interd. |
| | 1, 8 | 7, 2 | 5, 5 | 26, 7 | 25 | W 2 | | | 6 | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 28, 2, 3 | 7, 2 | 5, 6 | 26, 7 | 18, 26 | W 2 | | | —1 | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 9 | 7, 3 | 6, 5 | 26, 7 | 33 | S W 2 | | 0, 0 | —1 | | ☰ | |
| | 27, 9, 6 | 7, 3 | 5, 9 | 26, 7 | 33 | S W 2 | | | —3 | | ☰ | ‡‡ interd. vesp. |
| 18 | 27, 8, 9 | 6, 9 | 3, 7 | 27, 2 | 18, 33 | W 3 | | | 4 | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 0 | 6, 8 | 4, 7 | 27, 2 | 33 | W 3 | 4 | 0, 1 | 6 | | ☲ | ‡‡ interdum mat. temp. |
| | 10, 4 | 6, 6 | 3, 6 | 27, 5 | 24 | W 3 | | | 4 | | ☰ | |
| 19 | 27, 8, 4 | 6, 6 | 3, 0 | 27, 4 | 18, 24 | S O 2 | | | 3 | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 9 | 6, 6 | 2, 6 | 27, 5 | 30 | S O 2 | 40 | 0, 0 | 10 | | ☰ | ‡‡ totum per diem ad med. noct. |
| | 6, 1 | 5, 9 | 1, 2 | 28, 1 | 30 | N W 3 | | | 6 | | ☰ | |
| 20 | 27, 7, 3 | 5, 3 | 0, 4 | 28, 4 | 18, 30 | N N W 3 | | | 16 | ☽h.0m.56 | ☰ | |
| | 8, 2 | 5, 2 | 0, 6 | 28, 6 | 30 | N N W 3 | 12 | 0, 1 | 14 | mane. | ☰ | ‡‡ ad merid. & ad med. noctem. |
| | 10, 0 | 4, 6 | 0, 2 | 29, 4 | 30 | N 3 | | | 19 | | ☰ | |
| 21 | 27, 11, 4 | 4, 6 | —0, 2 | 29, 5 | 18, 30 | N 3 | | | 11 | | ☰ | |
| | 28, 0, 1 | 4, 7 | 0, 2 | 29, 6 | 30 | N N W 3 | | 0, 1 | 10 | | ☰ | ‡‡ a mane fere ad vesp. |
| | 1, 9 | 4, 6 | 0, 2 | 29, 7 | 24 | N N W 3 | | | 9 | | ☰ | |
| 22 | 28, 2, 0 | 4, 3 | —0, 3 | 29, 9 | 18, 24 | N 3 | | | 11 | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 9 | 4, 4 | 0, 6 | 30, 0 | 27 | N 3 | | 0, 1 | 9 | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 4 | 4, 4 | 0, 3 | 30, 4 | 27 | N 1 | | | 17 | | ☰ | |
| 23 | 28, 0, 2 | 4, 7 | 1, 0 | 29, 8 | 18, 27 | W S W 1 | | | 6 | | ☰ | |
| | 27, 11, 4 | 5, 1 | 2, 6 | 29, 6 | 30 | W 2 | 6 | 0, 0 | —2 | | ☰ | ‡‡ interd. & ante & post merid. |
| | 28, 0, 2 | 5, 0 | 2, 0 | 28, 4 | 28 | N 1 | | | 4 | | ☰ | |
| 24 | 28, 1, 3 | 4, 8 | 0, 7 | 28, 8 | 18, 28 | N W 1 | | | 10 | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 6 | 5, 1 | 2, 7 | 28, 8 | 28 | W N W 1 | 6 | 0, 0 | 4 | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 3 | 5, 3 | 3, 7 | 28, 5 | 28 | S W 2 | | | 9 | | ☰ | ‡‡ tota vespera ad med. noctem. |
| 25 | 27, 11, 4 | 5, 4 | 5, 8 | 28, 3 | 18, 28 | W S W 2 | | | —1 | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 6 | 5, 5 | 6, 3 | 27, 8 | 28 | W 3 | 30 | 0, 0 | —3 | | ☰ | |
| | 28, 0, 7 | 5, 6 | 6, 4 | 27, 6 | 28 | W 2 | | | 5 | | ☰ | ‡‡ vespera. |
| 26 | 28, 2, 7 | 5, 6 | 5, 7 | 27, 5 | 18, 28 | | | | | | | |
| | 3, 6 | 5, 7 | 6, 3 | 27, 5 | 29 | W 1 | 11 | 0, 0 | 9 | | ☰ | ∴ a mane ad vesp. |
| | 6, 1 | 5, 6 | 5, 8 | 27, 1 | 29 | | | | 4 | | ☰ | |
| 27 | 28, 6, 7 | 5, 6 | 5, 4 | 27, 2 | 18, 29 | W 2 | | | 3 | | ☰ | |
| | 7, 0 | 5, 7 | 6, 3 | 26, 7 | 29 | W S W 2 | | | 4 | ☹h.0m.11 | ☰ | |
| | 7, 0 | 5, 7 | 5, 6 | 26, 7 | 29 | W 2 | | 0, 0 | —3 | mane. | ☰ | |
| 28 | 28, 5, 3 | 5, 6 | 4, 7 | 26, 7 | 18, 29 | W 2 | | | —3 | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 4 | 5, 6 | 4, 7 | 26, 7 | 23 | W 2 | | | 3 | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 3 | 5, 6 | 3, 6 | 26, 8 | 23 | W 3 | | 0, 0 | 1 | | ☰ | |
| 29 | 28, 2, 0 | 5, 5 | 3, 4 | 26, 8 | 18, 23 | W S W 2 | | | —3 | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 1 | 5, 6 | 4, 5 | 26, 8 | 23 | W S W 2 | | | 2 | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 2 | 5, 3 | 2, 8 | 27, 2 | 23 | N W 1 | | 0, 1 | 3 | | ☰ | |
| 30 | 28, 3, 5 | 5, 1 | 0, 6 | 27, 6 | 18, 23 | | | | 1 | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 2 | 5, 3 | 2, 2 | 27, 5 | 23 | | | | 10 | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 7 | 5, 3 | 2, 3 | 27, 5 | 23 | W S W 2 | | 0, 1 | 4 | | ☰ | |
| | | | | | | | | | 5 | | ☰ | |



## December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 6 | 5, 2 | 0, 9 | 27, 5 | 18, 23 | W S W 3 | | | —3 | | ☰ | ‡‡ parum in ipso meridie. |
| | 10, 7 | 5, 3 | 2, 5 | 27, 5 | 23 | W S W 3 | | | 3 | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 4 | 5, 2 | 1, 0 | 27, 6 | 16 | W N W 2 | | | —5 | | ☉ | |
| 2 | 28, 1, 4 | 4, 6 | 0, 2 | 28, 1 | 18, 18 | W N W 2 | | | 5 | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 0 | 4, 7 | 1, 2 | 28, 1 | 23 | N 1 | | | 12 | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 6 | 4, 9 | 2, 0 | 27, 8 | 23 | W 2 | | | 5 | | ☰ | |
| 3 | 27, 8, 0 | 5, 0 | 4, 2 | 27, 4 | 18, 23 | W 3 | | | 1 | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 7 | 5, 2 | 5, 7 | 27, 3 | 23 | W 3 | 31 | | 1 | | ☰ | ‡‡ fere totum per diem. |
| | 4, 3 | 5, 2 | 3, 6 | 26, 8 | 23 | W 3 | | | 5 | | ☰ | |
| 4 | 27, 2, 4 | 4, 8 | 1, 2 | 27, 4 | 18, 23 | W 3 | | | 25 | ☾h.10m.42 | ☰ | |
| | 1, 3 | 4, 9 | 2, 7 | 27, 4 | 23 | W 3 | 9 | | 22 | post mer. | ☲ | ‡‡ h. 10.1/2 ante merid. |
| | 4, 6 | 4, 5 | 0, 6 | 28, 5 | 23 | | | | 12 | | ☰ | |
| 5 | 27, 4, 7 | 4, 4 | 0, 1 | 28, 1 | 18, 23 | N W 2 | | | 9 | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 0 | 3, 8 | —2, 2 | 29, 5 | 26 | N 3 | | | 8 | | ☲ | |
| | 9, 1 | 3, 3 | —5, 6 | 32, 4 | 31 | N N O 2 | | | 15 | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 8, 7 | 3, 5 | —5, 5 | 30, 6 | 18, 31 | O 2 | | | 7 | | ☿ | |
| | 8, 5 | 3, 5 | —5, 2 | 30, 7 | 31 | O 2 | | | 6 | | ☰ | ‡‡ ab h. 5 vesp. ad h. 10 |
| | 5, 5 | 3, 3 | —3, 6 | 30, 4 | 31 | O 3 | | | 3 | | ☰ | |
| 7 | 27, 4, 0 | 3, 5 | 0, 7 | 29, 5 | 18, 31 | O S O 2 | | | —1 | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 1 | 3, 7 | 3, 1 | 29, 5 | 31 | S S W 2 | | | —7 | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 6 | 3, 7 | 1, 2 | 29, 2 | 31 | S W 2 | | | 1 | | ☉ | |
| 8 | 27, 6, 4 | 3, 8 | 2, 4 | 29, 1 | 18, 31 | S 2 | | | 4 | | ☲ | |
| | 6, 8 | 4, 0 | 2, 8 | 28, 8 | 31 | S S W 2 | 6 | | —14 | | ☲ | |
| | 7, 3 | 3, 9 | 2, 5 | 28, 6 | 31 | S S W 2 | | | —2 | | ☰ | |
| 9 | 27, 6, 8 | 4, 0 | 3, 3 | 28, 5 | 18, 31 | S O 1 | | | —1 | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 8 | 3, 9 | 2, 0 | 28, 4 | 31 | | 3 | | —2 | | ☰ | ‡‡ ante merid. |
| | 7, 7 | 3, 8 | 1, 7 | 28, 3 | 31 | W N W 1 | | | 6 | | ☰ | |
| 10 | 27, 8, 9 | 4, 0 | 0, 9 | 27, 9 | 18, 31 | S W 2 | | | 7 | | ☰ | ‡‡ mane. |
| | 9, 6 | 3, 9 | 1, 3 | 28, 1 | 31 | S W 2 | 5 | | —6 | | ☲ | |
| | 28, 0, 5 | 3, 7 | 1, 3 | 28, 1 | 31 | S W 2 | | | 1 | | ☰ | |
| 11 | 28, 0, 5 | 3, 6 | 0, 8 | 27, 9 | 18, 31 | N 1 | | | 2 | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 5 | 3, 6 | 1, 7 | 28, 2 | 31 | N N O 2 | | | 9 | | ☰ | ‡‡ h. 11 ad med. noctem. |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 3, 3 | —1, 0 | 29, 2 | 31 | N O 2 | | | 7 | | ☰ | |
| 12 | 27, 10, 4 | 2, 9 | —0, 9 | 29, 2 | 18, 39 | N O 2 | | | 12 | ●h.1m.57 | ☰ | |
| | 10, 2 | 3, 1 | 0, 0 | 28, 7 | 39 | O N O 2 | | | 7 | post mer. | ☰ | |
| | 9, 6 | 3, 4 | 0, 8 | 28, 5 | 37 | S O 2 | | | 4 | | ☰ | |
| 13 | 27, 7, 3 | 3, 4 | 0, 7 | 28, 2 | 18, 31 | O S O 2 | | | 6 | | ☰ | |
| | 7, 2 | 3, 4 | 1, 6 | 28, 1 | 34 | O S O 2 | 3 | | 2 | | ☰ | ‡‡ |
| | 7, 7 | 3, 3 | —0, 3 | 28, 2 | 22 | O 2 | | | 7 | | ☰ | |
| 14 | 27, 9, 0 | 3, 3 | —0, 5 | 28, 2 | 18, 22 | | | | 5 | | ☿ | |
| | 9, 4 | 3, 4 | 0, 8 | 28, 2 | 22 | S O 2 | | | 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 2 | 3, 3 | 0, 9 | 28, 2 | 22 | O S O 2 | | | —1 | | ☰ | |
| 15 | 28, 0, 9 | 3, 3 | 0, 5 | 28, 2 | 18, 25 | O S O 2 | | | —3 | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 3 | 3, 4 | 1, 4 | 28, 2 | 25 | O S O 2 | 3 | | 3 | | ☰ | ‡‡ ante mer. |
| | 2, 2 | 3, 3 | 0, 3 | 28, 0 | 25 | O S O 2 | | | —4 | | ☰ | |
| 16 | 28, 2, 2 | 3, 2 | —0, 1 | 27, 9 | 18, 25 | | | | —1 | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 2 | 3, 3 | 0, 2 | 27, 9 | 25 | O 1 | | | 4 | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 8 | 3, 1 | 0, 0 | 28, 1 | 23 | O S O 3 | | | —3 | | ☰ | |
| 17 | 28, 3, 9 | 2, 8 | —0, 9 | 28, 3 | 18, 23 | O N O 3 | | | 4 | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 3 | 2, 8 | 0, 6 | 28, 4 | 25 | O N O 2 | | | 6 | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 7 | 2, 7 | 0, 2 | 28, 2 | 25 | O 2 | | | 1 | | ☰ | |
| 18 | 28, 3, 0 | 2, 6 | 0, 1 | 28, 4 | 18, 25 | O N O 3 | | | —1 | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 1 | 2, 7 | 0, 4 | 28, 4 | 25 | O N O 3 | | | 3 | | ☰ | |
| | 27, 11, 4 | 2, 7 | 0, 8 | 28, 2 | 26 | S O 2 | | | 11 | | ☰ | ‡‡ vespera. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Mare baltic. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, II, 7<br>II, 7<br>II, 7 | 2, 8<br>2, 9<br>2, 9 | I, 5<br>2, I<br>I, 4 | 27, 9<br>27, 7<br>27, 6 | 18, 30<br>27<br>27 | S O 2<br>S S O I | | | —2<br>—2<br>0 | ☽ h. 8 m. 53 ante mer. | = =<br>= =<br>= = | |
| 20 | 27, II, 0<br>II, 0<br>II, 3 | 2, 7<br>2, 8<br>2, 6 | —0, 5<br>0, 3<br>—0, 2 | 27, 5<br>27, 5<br>27, 3 | 18, 27<br>27<br>27 | W 2<br>W I<br>N W 2 | | | 4<br>—I<br>2 | | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ a mane fere ad meridiem.<br>‡‡ vesperа. |
| 21 | 27, II, 4<br>II, 6<br>II, 7 | 2, 4<br>2, 6<br>2, 6 | —0, 3<br>0, 7<br>—0, I | 27, 4<br>27, 4<br>27, 4 | 18, 27<br>27<br>27 | N W I<br><br>O S O 2 | | | 0<br>—4<br>5 | | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡interd. per vesp. ad mediam noct. |
| 22 | 28, 0, I<br>0, 4<br>0, 9 | 2, 6<br>2, 7<br>2, 6 | —0, 2<br>I, 2<br>—0, 6 | 27, 4<br>27, 4<br>27, 4 | 18, 27<br>31<br>31 | O S O 2<br>O S O I<br>O S O 2 | | | 4<br>—3<br>6 | | = =<br>= =<br>= = | |
| 23 | 28, I, 2<br>I, 4<br>2, 4 | 2, 3<br>2, 4<br>2, 2 | —2, 3<br>—0, 9<br>—2, I | 27, 8<br>27, 8<br>28, 4 | 18, 31<br>31<br>31 | O 2<br>O 2<br>O N O 2 | | | I<br>—4<br>6 | | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ☾ |
| 24 | 28, 2, 8<br>2, 8<br>2, 3 | 2, 0<br>2, I<br>2, 2 | —3, 2<br>—I, 4<br>—0, 6 | 28, 5<br>28, 3<br>28, I | 18, 31<br>31<br>31 | <br><br>W 2 | | | 2<br>—4<br>—3 | | = =<br>= =<br>= = | |
| 25 | 28, I, 2<br>I, 2<br>2, 4 | 2, 2<br>2, 3<br>2, 3 | I, 0<br>I, 5<br>0, 6 | 27, 6<br>27, 6<br>27, 6 | 18, 31<br>31<br>31 | <br><br>N O I | | | 0<br>—3<br>I | | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ⁘ ad merid. |
| 26 | 28, 4, 0<br>3, 8<br>4, 7 | 2, 0<br>2, I<br>2, I | —3, 0<br>—I, 4<br>—2, 6 | 27, 8<br>28, I<br>28, I | 18, 31<br>34<br>31 | <br><br> | | | 4<br>—3<br>—I | ☉ h. 3 m. 38 post mer. | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ totam per vesp. ad med. noctem. |
| 27 | 28, 5, 7<br>6, 0<br>6, 6 | 2, I<br>2, I<br>2, I | —0, 9<br>—0, 7<br>—0, 0 | 28, 0<br>27, 8<br>27, 8 | 18, 31<br>31<br>31 | <br><br> | | | I<br>—4<br>—6 | | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ⁘ totum per diem ad med. noct. & vesp. fuit humida. |
| 28 | 28, 6, 6<br>6, 6<br>6, 3 | I, 8<br>I, 8<br>I, 7 | —3, 3<br>—2, 4<br>—2, I | 27, 9<br>27, 8<br>27, 8 | 18, 31<br>31<br>31 | <br><br> | | | —4<br>—4<br>—6 | | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ⁘ & ∴ tota die ad med. noctem. |
| 29 | 28, 5, 7<br>5, 5<br>4, 8 | I, 6<br>I, 6<br>I, 6 | —3, 8<br>—3, 2<br>—3, 2 | 28, I<br>28, I<br>28, 3 | 18, 31<br>31<br>31 | <br><br> | | | —3<br>—5<br>—6 | | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ∴ toto die ad vesp. |
| 30 | 28, 4, 3<br>3, 7<br>I, 9 | I, 5<br>I, 5<br>I, 6 | —2, 7<br>—I, 6<br>—I, 5 | 28, 2<br>28, 2<br>28, 2 | 18, 31<br>31<br>31 | <br><br>S O I | | | —4<br>—I<br>—6 | | = =<br>= =<br>= = | |
| 31 | 28, I, 0<br>0, 7<br>27, II, 8 | I, 6<br>I, 6<br>I, 5 | —I, 8<br>—I, 6<br>—I, 0 | 28, 2<br>27, 9<br>27, 8 | 18, 31<br>31<br>28 | O S O 2<br>S O I<br>O S O 2 | | | | | = =<br>= =<br>= = | h. 7 vesp. varia ex coeli parte fulmina videbantur. |

OBSER-



# OBSERVATIONES HOLMIENSES

Autore NICANDER,

Academiae scientiarum regiae secretario perpetuo *).

Horae observationis ordinariae 6 mat. & pom. 10 vesp.

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | dig. lin. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. min. | direct. vires | part. lin. | P. D. | | | | |
| 1 | 27, 10, 7<br>II, 8 | | —6, 4<br>—3, 2<br>—5, 6 | | | W<br>N<br>NO | | -I, 9 | | ♉ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 2 | 28, 3, 5<br>6, 6 | | —6, 4<br>—4, 8<br>—8, 8 | | | N<br>N 2<br>N | | | | ♉ | = =<br>= =<br>☉ | ‡‡ |
| 3 | 28, 8, 0<br>8, 7 | | —10, 4<br>—8, 8<br>—12, 0 | | | N N O<br>N O<br>N | | | | ♉ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 4 | 28, 9, 0<br>9, 0 | | —13, 6<br>—12, 8<br>—13, 6 | | | W<br>N W<br>N W | | | | ♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 5 | 28, 9, 0<br>9, 0 | | —15, 2<br>—12, 8<br>—13, 6 | | | | | | | ♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 6 | 28, 8, 0<br>7, 7 | | —8, 8<br>—8, 0<br>—4, 0 | | | W S W<br>W S W 2<br>W S W | | | | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 7 | 28, 7, 2<br>6, 4 | | —4, 0<br>—4, 0<br>—8, 0 | | | W | | | | ☌ h. 3 m. 0 post mer.<br>♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ |
| 8 | 28, 5, 3<br>4, 9 | | —9, 6<br>—8, 0<br>—9, 6 | | | W | | | | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ |
| 9 | 28, 4, 5<br>4, 5 | | —10, 4<br>—7, 2<br>—7, 2 | | | <br>S O | | | | ♌ | ☉<br>☉<br>= = | ⁘ |
| 10 | 28, 4, 5<br>27, II, 3 | | —6, 4<br>—4, 8<br>—2, 4 | | | S W<br>S W 2<br>S W 3 | | | | ♌ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | |
| 11 | 27, 8, 2<br>10, 5 | | 1, 1<br>2, 4<br>—0, 8 | | | W S W 3<br>N W<br>N W 2 | | | | ♍ | = =<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ |
| 12 | 27, II, 5<br>28, 0, 2 | | —4, 0<br>—3, 2<br>—5, 6 | | | <br>W<br>W | | | | ♍ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 13 | 27, 8, 6<br>7, 3 | | —1, 6<br>0, 0<br>0, 8 | | | S 2<br>W<br>N W | | | | ♍ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡ ante mer. |

*) Observationes lacus Malarensis & maris cl. cataractae inspectori Cloos tribuendae.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 27, 8, 2<br>4, 7 | | —0, 8<br>—0, 8<br>1, 6 | | | W<br>S 2 | | | | ♑ | ☉<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ temp. veſp. |
| 15 | 27, 1, 8<br>0, 2 | | 1, 6<br>2, 4<br>2, 4 | | | S W 2<br>S W 2<br>S 2 | | | | ☾ h. 5 m. 37 poſt mer.<br>♑ | ≐<br>≐<br>═ | |
| 16 | 26, 11, 0<br>27, 0, 3 | | 0, 0<br>0, 8<br>—3, 2 | | | S<br>N | | | | ♏ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ tota die. |
| 17 | 27, 1, 8<br>2, 7 | | —4, 0<br>—4, 0<br>—3, 2 | | | N<br>N<br>N O | | | | ♏ | ═<br>≐<br>═ | ‡‡ |
| 18 | 27, 3, 0<br>3, 6 | | 0, 8<br>1, 6<br>0, 0 | | | O<br>O<br>N O | | | | ♐ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ tot. die & noct. |
| 19 | 27, 5, 2<br>8, 1 | | —1, 6<br>—2, 4<br>—3, 2 | | | | | | | ♐ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ |
| 20 | 27, 9, 4<br>8, 9 | | —4, 8<br>—4, 0<br>—7, 2 | | | N O<br>N O<br>N O | | | | ♑<br>☉ ♒ h. 9 ante mer. | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ poſt mer. |
| 21 | 27, 7, 7<br>9, 4 | | —8, 8<br>—6, 4<br>—8, 0 | | | N W | | | | ♑<br>☾ | ♂<br>═<br>═ | |
| 22 | 27, 8, 6<br>7, 8 | | —7, 2<br>—2, 4<br>—3, 2 | | | N N O 2<br>N O 2<br>N O 2 | | | | ● h. 11 m. 0 ante mer.<br>♒ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ tot. die & noct. |
| 23 | 27, 4, 3<br>3, 4 | | —4, 8<br>—4, 8<br>—4, 0 | | | N O 3<br>N O 3<br>S O | | | | ♒ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 24 | 27, 4, 2<br>6, 8 | | —4, 0<br>—1, 6<br>—2, 4 | | | S<br>S O<br>S O | | | | ♓ | ♂<br>≐<br>═ | ‡‡ |
| 25 | 27, 8, 1<br>10, 2 | | —1, 6<br>—0, 8<br>—5, 6 | | | O<br>O<br>O | | | | ♓ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 26 | 27, 10, 9<br>28, 0, 2 | | —4, 0<br>—4, 8<br>—10, 4 | | | N<br>N<br>N | | | | ♈ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 27 | 28, 0, 2<br>27, 11, 5 | | —11, 2<br>—10, 4<br>—9, 6 | | | N<br>N<br>N 2 | | | | ♈ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ |
| 28 | 27, 11, 9<br>28, 0, 2 | | —12, 0<br>—12, 8<br>—12, 0 | | | N 2<br>N<br>N | | | | ♈ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 29 | 28, 0, 7<br>1, 1 | | —12, 8<br>—11, 2<br>—17, 6 | | | N<br>N<br>N | | | | ☽ h. 7 m. 16 ante mer.<br>♉ | ≐<br>☉<br>≐ | *AB* |
| 30 | 28, 0, 4<br>27, 11, 6 | | —18, 4<br>—13, 6<br>—10, 4 | | | W | | | | ♉ | ☉<br>≐<br>≐ | ‡‡ |
| 31 | 28, 0, 3<br>2, 5 | | —11, 4<br>—8, 0<br>—9, 6 | | | | | | | ♊ | ═<br>≐<br>≐ | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ |



## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 1, 6<br>27, 9, 2 | | —13, 6<br>—5, 6<br>—3, 2 | | | S W<br>S W | | —1, 10 | | ♊ | ☉<br>≐<br>═ | ‡‡ temp. veſp. |
| 2 | 27, 4, 5<br>4, 9 | | —2, 4<br>—1, 6<br>—4, 8 | | | S W 2<br>W<br>W | | | | ♋ | ═<br>☉<br>═ | ‡‡ temp. veſp. |
| 3 | 27, 8, 9<br>10, 2 | | —8, 0<br>—4, 8<br>—8, 0 | | | N W 2<br>N W<br>W | | | | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>≐ | |
| 4 | 27, 8, 4<br>10, 3 | | —4, 8<br>—4, 0<br>—6, 4 | | | W<br>W | | | | ♋<br>☾ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 5 | 27, 6, 5<br>2, 3 | | —2, 4<br>0, 0<br>0, 0 | | | S 3<br>S 3<br>S 3 | | | | ♌ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ tot. die & noct. |
| 6 | 27, 2, 6<br>4, 7 | | 0, 0<br>—0, 4<br>—0, 8 | | | S 3<br>S 3<br>S 2 | | | | ☉ h. 10 m. 0 ante mer.<br>♌ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ temp. mat. |
| 7 | 27, 4, 9<br>6, 5 | | 0, 0<br>0, 0<br>0, 5 | | | S O 2<br>S O 2<br>S O | | | | ♍ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ tota die. |
| 8 | 27, 6, 0<br>4, 7 | | 0, 0<br>0, 8<br>0, 5 | | | S<br>S<br>S O | | | | ♍ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 9 | 27, 3, 0<br>4, 0 | | 0, 0<br>0, 0<br>—0, 8 | | | O 2<br>S O 2<br>S O 2 | | | | ♍ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 10 | 27, 6, 0<br>7, 6 | | 0, 0<br>0, 0<br>—0, 8 | | | S 2<br>S<br>O | | | | ♎ | ≐<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ |
| 11 | 27, 6, 8<br>7, 6 | | —3, 2<br>—4, 8<br>—7, 2 | | | N<br>N<br>N W | | | | ♎ | ═<br>═<br>≐ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 12 | 27, 10, 8<br>28, 0, 3 | | —8, 8<br>—2, 4<br>0, 5 | | | N N O<br>O<br>O | | | | ♏ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ tota die. |
| 13 | 28, 2, 0<br>3, 5 | | 0, 0<br>—3, 2<br>—4, 8 | | | O N O 1<br>N N O 2<br>N N O 2 | | | | ♏ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ tot. die & noct. |
| 14 | 28, 4, 1<br>4, 8 | | —4, 0<br>—4, 8<br>—7, 2 | | | N N O 3<br>N O 2<br>N O 2 | | | | ☾ h. 6 m. 32 ante mer.<br>♏ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ tot. die & noct. |
| 15 | 28, 6, 1<br>5, 5 | | —8, 0<br>—9, 6<br>—12, 0 | | | N O<br>N O<br>N O | | | | ♌ | ═<br>≐<br>☉ | ‡‡ |
| 16 | 28, 5, 5<br>4, 1 | | —12, 8<br>—4, 0<br>—8, 8 | | | N O<br>N O<br>N O | | | | ♌ | ♂<br>≐<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 28, 3, 5<br>4, 1 | | —7, 2<br>—2, 4<br>—4, 0 | | | N O<br>O<br>O | | | | ♑ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 18 | 28, 3, 7<br>2, 7 | | —4, 8<br>—1, 0<br>—4, 0 | | | | | | | ♑<br>☉ ☽ h. 11 poſt mer. | ═<br>═ | ⁘ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 28, 1, 6<br>0, 8 | | —4, 0<br>0, 0<br>—4, 8 | | | N W | | | | ♒<br>☾ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ⁘ |
| 20 | 27, 11, 5<br>11, 5 | | —6, 4<br>—4, 0<br>—4, 8 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 2 | | | | ☽h. 9 m. 37 post mer.<br>♒ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 21 | 28, 0, 6<br>2, 7 | | —3, 2<br>—2, 4<br>—4, 0 | | | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♓ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 22 | 28, 3, 5<br>3, 9 | | —4, 0<br>0, 0<br>—1, 6 | | | S S W 2<br>S W<br>S S W | | | | ♓ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 23 | 28, 3, 9<br>3, 9 | | —3, 2<br>—2, 4<br>—4, 0 | | | S 2<br>S 3<br>S 2 | | | | ♈ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 24 | 28, 3, 2<br>0, 8 | | —4, 0<br>—0, 8<br>—6, 4 | | | S<br>S<br>S | | | | ♈ | ═<br>♍<br>☉ | AB |
| 25 | 28, 1, 0<br>27, 11, 1 | | —2, 0<br>—2, 4<br>—3, 2 | | | S 2<br>S O<br>S S O | | | | ♉ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 26 | 27, 8, 9<br>7, 2 | | —1, 6<br>—0, 8<br>0, 0 | | | S S O 2<br>S O<br>S O | | | | ♉ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 27 | 27, 6, 9<br>6, 9 | | 1, 0<br>1, 0<br>—2, 4 | | | N 1<br>N 1 | | | | ☽h. 12 m. 0 post mer.<br>♉ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ⁘<br>‡‡ |
| 28 | 27, 7, 6<br>9, 5 | | —6, 4<br>—4, 0<br>—7, 2 | | | N 2<br>N W<br>N W | | | | ♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 29 | 27, 8, 7<br>4, 9 | | —8, 8<br>—1, 6<br>—4, 8 | | | W<br>S W<br>S W | | | | ♊ | ☉<br>♍<br>☿ | |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 3, 0<br>3, 0 | | —10, 4<br>—6, 4<br>—9, 6 | | | W<br>N W<br>N W | | | | ♋ | ☉<br>═<br>☿ | ‡‡ post mer. |
| 2 | 27, 5, 2<br>7, 6 | | —10, 4<br>—5, 6<br>—8, 8 | | | N N W<br>S W<br>S W | | | | ♋<br>☾ | ☿<br>♍<br>♍ | |
| 3 | 27, 7, 6<br>8, 9 | | —8, 8<br>—1, 6<br>—4, 2 | | | S W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♌ | ♍<br>♍<br>☿ | |
| 4 | 27, 9, 7<br>9, 7 | | —8, 0<br>—2, 4<br>—4, 8 | | | N<br>S O<br>S O | | | | ♌ | ☉<br>♍<br>═ | |
| 5 | 27, 6, 5<br>8, 2 | | —2, 4<br>0, 0<br>—4, 8 | | | O<br>N O<br>N | | | | ♌ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ ante mer. |
| 6 | 27, 9, 5<br>7, 6 | | —6, 4<br>—2, 4<br>0, 0 | | | S<br>S | | | | ♍ | ═<br>♍<br>═ | ‡‡ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 27, 5, 8<br>7, 6 | | 1, 6<br>—4, 8<br>—8, 0 | | | S W<br>N<br>N 2 | | | | ☉h. 5 m. 0 ante mer.<br>♍ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ⁘<br>‡‡ per interv. |
| 8 | 27, 8, 0<br>9, 5 | | —8, 8<br>—6, 4<br>—9, 6 | | | N O<br>N O<br>N O | | | | ♎ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ |
| 9 | 27, 8, 9<br>8, 2 | | —13, 6<br>—8, 8<br>—11, 2 | | | N O<br>N O<br>N O | | | | ♎ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 10 | 27, 7, 6<br>6, 9 | | —11, 2<br>—8, 0<br>—9, 6 | | | N O 3<br>N O<br>N O 2 | | | | ♎ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 11 | 27, 5, 5<br>4, 7 | | —6, 4<br>—4, 8<br>—8, 0 | | | O N O 3<br>N O 3<br>N O 2 | | | | ♏ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 12 | 27, 5, 6<br>6, 9 | | —6, 4<br>—1, 0<br>—4, 8 | | | N O<br>O S O<br>N | | | | ♏ | ☉<br>♍<br>═ | |
| 13 | 27, 7, 4<br>8, 9 | | —11, 6<br>—7, 2<br>—14, 4 | | | N N W 2<br>N W<br>N W | | | | ♐ | ═<br>♍<br>☉ | |
| 14 | 27, 9, 3<br>10, 3 | | —16, 0<br>—10, 4<br>—11, 2 | | | N W<br>N W<br>N W | | | | ☾h. 4 m. 0 post mer.<br>♐ | ☉<br>☉<br>♍ | |
| 15 | 27, 10, 3<br>8, 9 | | —14, 4<br>—1, 6<br>—5, 6 | | | | | | | ♑ | ═<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 16 | 27, 9, 7<br>9, 7 | | —11, 2<br>—4, 0<br>—8, 0 | | | S O<br>O | | | | ♑<br>☾ | ☉<br>♍<br>═ | ‡‡ |
| 17 | 27, 10, 3<br>11, 0 | | —13, 6<br>—4, 0<br>—8, 0 | | | N W | | | | ♒ | ═<br>♍<br>☉ | |
| 18 | 27, 11, 0<br>11, 5 | | —10, 4<br>—3, 2<br>—8, 0 | | | N<br>N | | | | ♒ | ☉<br>☉<br>♍ | ⁘<br>‡‡ |
| 19 | 27, 11, 1<br>9, 5 | | —15, 2<br>—7, 2<br>—12, 8 | | | N W<br>N 3<br>N 3 | | | | ☉♈ h. 12 post mer.<br>♓ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 20 | 27, 8, 4<br>7, 0 | | —12, 0<br>—8, 8<br>—10, 4 | | | N 3<br>N 3<br>N 3 | | | | ♓ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ tot. die & noct. |
| 21 | 27, 8, 2<br>8, 2 | | —8, 8<br>—7, 2<br>—6, 4 | | | N N W 3<br>N 2<br>N 2 | | | | ♓h. 8 m. 25 ante mer.<br>♈ | ♍<br>═<br>♍ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 22 | 27, 8, 6<br>8, 9 | | —12, 0<br>—4, 8<br>—6, 4 | | | N W<br>W<br>N | | -1, 11 | | ♈ | ♍<br>♍<br>♍ | |
| 23 | 27, 8, 4<br>8, 1 | | —9, 6<br>—3, 2<br>—4, 0 | | | W<br>N W<br>N W | | | | ♉ | ♎<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 24 | 27, 7, 6<br>8, 9 | | —8, 8<br>—4, 0<br>—5, 6 | | | N W<br>N W 2<br>N W | | | | ♉ | ♎<br>♍<br>♍ | ‡‡ |
| 25 | 27, 9, 5<br>10, 2 | | —6, 4<br>—1, 0<br>—5, 6 | | | N W<br>N W<br>N | | | | ♉ | ☉<br>═<br>☉ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | 27, 9, 7<br>8, 9 | | —5, 6<br>1, 6<br>—4, 0 | | | S W<br>S W | | | | ♊ | | |
| 27 | 27, 7, 4<br>8, 1 | | —5, 6<br>—1, 6<br>—4, 8 | | | N O<br>N<br>N | | | | ♊ | | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ tot. die & noct. |
| 28 | 27, 8, 9<br>11, 0 | | —8, 0<br>—1, 6<br>—8, 0 | | | S W<br>N<br>N | | | | ☽ h. 6 m. 36 post mer.<br>♋ | | ‡‡ |
| 29 | 28, 0, 3<br>1, 4 | | —12, 0<br>—2, 0<br>—6, 4 | | | W S W<br>S | | | | ♋ | | |
| 30 | 28, 1, 2<br>27, 9, 3 | | —6, 4<br>1, 0<br>—5, 6 | | | S O<br>O | | | | ♋ | | |
| 31 | 27, 4, 9<br>7, 4 | | —4, 8<br>—1, 6<br>—6, 4 | | | N O 2<br>N O<br>N O | | | | ♌ | | ‡‡ toto temp. mat. |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 7, 4<br>10. 2 | | —4, 0<br>—4, 0<br>—4, 8 | | | N O 2<br>N<br>N | | | | ♌ | | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 2 | 28, 0, 6<br>1, 7 | | —5, 6<br>2, 4<br>—4, 0 | | | O<br>O | | | | ♍ | | ⁘ |
| 3 | 27, 10, 6<br>9, 3 | | —5, 6<br>—1, 0<br>0, 0 | | | N O 2<br>O 3<br>O | | | | ♍ | | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 4 | 27, 10, 3<br>28, 1, 5 | | 0, 0<br>—0, 8<br>0, 0 | | | N W<br>N W<br>S W | | | | ♎ | | ‡‡ |
| 5 | 28, 2, 4<br>2, 5 | | —1, 6<br>2, 4<br>1, 6 | | | | | | | ☉ h. 8 m. 0 post mer.<br>♎ | | |
| 6 | 28, 1, 7<br>2, 7 | | —4, 0<br>3, 2<br>1, 6 | | | S | | -1, 11. 9/12 | | ♏ | | ⁘ |
| 7 | 28, 3, 6<br>3, 6 | | —1, 0<br>6, 4<br>3, 2 | | | W<br>N | | | | ♏ | | |
| 8 | 28, 2, 2<br>27, 10, 7 | | 0, 0<br>8, 0<br>—4, 0 | | | S S W | | | | ♏ | | ⁘ |
| 9 | 27, 9, 3<br>8, 1 | | —1, 0<br>8, 8<br>2, 4 | | | W | | | | ♐ | | |
| 10 | 27, 7, 6<br>7, 6 | | —1, 0<br>7, 2<br>3, 2 | | | W 2<br>S W 2 | | | | ♐ | | |
| 11 | 27, 7, 6<br>7, 6 | | 3, 2<br>4, 0<br>1, 0 | | | S W 3<br>S W<br>S W | | | | ♑ | | ‡‡ toto temp. pom. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | 27, 9, 4<br>9, 7 | | 0, 0<br>4, 0<br>—1, 0 | | | O | | | | ☾ h. 11 m. 0 post mer.<br>♑ | | |
| 13 | 27, 9, 2<br>10, 2 | | —1, 6<br>6, 4<br>2, 4 | | | O 2<br>O S O 2<br>O S O | | | | ♒ | | ⁘ |
| 14 | 27, 11, 7<br>28, 0, 7 | | 0, 0<br>6, 4<br>1, 6 | | | O S O 3<br>S O<br>O | | | | ♒ | | |
| 15 | 28, 1, 0<br>1, 9 | | 0, 0<br>7, 2<br>1, 0 | | | O N O<br>O N O | | -1, 11. 1/2 | | ♓ | | |
| 16 | 28, 1, 9<br>1, 4 | | —1, 0<br>6, 4<br>0, 0 | | | N N O<br>N N O | | | | ♓ | | |
| 17 | 28, 0, 4<br>27, 11, 5 | | —1, 6<br>8, 0<br>2, 0 | | | S O<br>O 2<br>O 2 | | | | ♓ | | |
| 18 | 27, 10, 1<br>10, 1 | | 2, 4<br>4, 8<br>2, 4 | | | S O 2<br>S O 2<br>S W | | | | ♈ | | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| 19 | 27, 9, 9<br>9, 9 | | 2, 0<br>2, 4<br>2, 4 | | | N W<br>N W<br>N W | | -1, 10, 1/2 | | ☉ h. 7 m. 21 post mer.<br>♈ | | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 20 | 27, 11, 4<br>11, 5 | | 0, 0<br>7, 2<br>2, 4 | | | S W<br>S<br>S O | | | | ♉ | | |
| 21 | 27, 9, 7<br>11, 3 | | 2, 0<br>4, 8<br>2, 0 | | | S W<br>S W 3<br>S W | | -1, 10 | | ♉ | | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 22 | 27, 10, 6<br>8, 4 | | 2, 0<br>3, 2<br>2, 0 | | | S S O<br>W | | -1, -8 | | ♊ | | ‡‡ toto temp. ante mer. |
| 23 | 27, 4, 2<br>4, 0 | | 1, 0<br>4, 8<br>3, 2 | | | O<br>W 2<br>W 3 | | -1, 5'1/2 | | ♊ | | ‡‡ temp. mat. |
| 24 | 27, 5, 3<br>6, 5 | | 2, 0<br>6, 4<br>3, 2 | | | W<br>W 3 | | -1, 3.3/4 | | ♋ | | ‡‡ |
| 25 | 27, 4, 9<br>7, 3 | | 2, 0<br>8, 0<br>4, 0 | | | N O<br>N N W | | -1, 1.2/3 | | ♋ | | |
| 26 | 27, 8, 1<br>10, 3 | | 2, 0<br>8, 0<br>4, 0 | | | N N O<br>W N W<br>W | | -1, 0 | | ♋ | | |
| 27 | 28, 0, 2<br>1, 5 | | 1, 0<br>7, 2<br>2, 4 | | | W<br>N W | | -0, 10, 1/4 | | ☽ h. 1 m. 34 post mer.<br>♌ | | |
| 28 | 28, 2, 3<br>2, 8 | | 2, 0<br>9, 6<br>4, 0 | | | S S O 3<br>S S O 4<br>S S O 1 | | -0, 9 | | ♌<br>☿ | | |
| 29 | 28, 2, 8<br>2, 8 | | 2, 4<br>8, 0<br>4, 0 | | | S O 2<br>S O<br>O | | -0, 6.2/3 | | ♍ | | |
| 30 | 28, 2, 7<br>1, 6 | | 2, 0<br>8, 8<br>4, 0 | | | O<br>S O<br>S O | | -0, 5'1/2 | | ♍ | | |

## Majus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 1, 0<br>0, 8 | 2, 4 | 2, 4<br>8, 0<br>4, 0 | | | O<br>O<br>O | | -0, 3.2/3 | | ♍ | | |
| 2 | 28, 0, 7<br>1, 4 | | 3, 2<br>9, 6<br>5, 6 | | | N O<br>O | | -0, 1.2/3 | | ♎ | | |
| 3 | 28, 1, 2<br>0, 8 | | 4, 8<br>12, 8<br>7, 2 | | | N O | | 0, 0 | | ♎ | | |
| 4 | 28, 0, 2<br>27, 9, 9 | | 4, 0<br>10, 0<br>5, 6 | | | | | 0,1.1/2 | | ♏ | | ‡‡ nocte. |
| 5 | 27, 8, 4<br>9, 8 | | 3, 2<br>7, 2<br>5, 6 | | | W<br>N W | | 0,2.3/4 | | ☽ h. 8 m. 0 ante mer.<br>♏ | | ‡‡ toto temp.p.m. |
| 6 | 27, 10, 2<br>9, 9 | | 2, 4<br>8, 8<br>4, 8 | | | W | | 0, 4 | | ♐ | ☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 8, 7<br>8, 4 | | 4, 0<br>7, 2<br>1, 6 | | | W<br>W | | 0,5.2/3 | | ♐ | | ‡‡ post mer.<br>‡‡ vesp. |
| 8 | 27, 7, 7<br>5, 2 | | 1, 0<br>4, 0<br>1, 6 | | | S<br>O S O | | 0,6.2/3 | | ♑ | | ‡‡ toto temp.p.m. |
| 9 | 27, 7, 6<br>10, 3 | | 1, 0<br>2, 4<br>1, 0 | | | N W<br>N W 4<br>N 3 | | 0,8.1/3 | | ♑ | ☿ ☽ ☀ h. 11 a. m. | ‡‡ post mer. |
| 10 | 28, 0, 3<br>2, 7 | | 1, 0<br>3, 2<br>—1, 0 | | | N 2<br>N N W<br>S O | | 0,9.1/4 | | ♑<br>☾ | | ‡‡ temp. vesp. |
| 11 | 28, 3, 9<br>4, 3 | | —2, 0<br>4, 8<br>0, 0 | | | S O | | 0, 10.3/4 | | ♒ | | |
| 12 | 28, 4, 0<br>1, 7 | | —2, 0<br>3, 2<br>1, 0 | | | S O<br>S O 3<br>S O 2 | | 0, 10.1/4 | | ☾ h. 4 m. 16 ante mer.<br>♒ | | ‡‡ temp. vesp. |
| 13 | 27, 11, 6<br>28, 1, 0 | | 2, 0<br>4, 0<br>4, 0 | | | S O<br>W 2 | | 0, 1 | | ♐ | | ‡‡ ∴ temp. mat. p. merid. hirund. primum visae. |
| 14 | 28, 1, 2<br>27, 11, 8 | | 4, 0<br>10, 4<br>9, 6 | | | W<br>W<br>W S W | | 1, 1 | | ♐ | | ‡‡ post merid. |
| 15 | 28, 0, 4<br>0, 7 | | 5, 6<br>11, 2<br>8, 8 | | | W N W<br>W<br>W | | 1, 2 | | ♑ | | |
| 16 | 28, 1, 5<br>27, 11, 9 | | 8, 0<br>13, 6<br>10, 4 | | | N N W<br>N W<br>S S W | | 1,2.10/12 | | ♑ | ☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 9, 8<br>28, 0, 7 | | 11, 2<br>12, 8<br>8, 0 | | | W N W 4<br>N N W 4<br>S W | | 1,3.1/2 | | ♉ | ☉ | |
| 18 | 28, 0, 8<br>1, 7 | | 6, 4<br>10, 4<br>3, 0 | | | W<br>N W<br>N | | 1,4.1/2 | | ♉ | | ‡‡ h. 7 post mer. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 28, 3, 6<br>3, 3 | | 5, 0<br>8, 0<br>5, 6 | | | N<br>N W | | 1,4.1/2 | | ● h. 7 m. 0 ante mer.<br>♊ | ☉ | |
| 20 | 28, 2, 3<br>27, 11, 9 | | 8, 0<br>14, 4<br>9, 6 | | | S S W<br>W<br>W | | 1,4.1/2 | | ♊<br>☉ ♊ h. 1 ante mer. | ☉ | |
| 21 | 27, 10, 9<br>11, 5 | | 9, 6<br>13, 6<br>9, 6 | | | W 4<br>W 4<br>N W | | 1,5.1/3 | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| 22 | 27, 11, 8<br>11, 9 | | 8, 0<br>12, 8<br>8, 8 | | | W 3<br>W N W 4 | | 1,4.1/2 | | ♋ | | ‡‡ h. 1 post mer. |
| 23 | 27, 11, 8<br>11, 8 | | 8, 8<br>14, 4<br>8, 8 | | | W | | 1,4.1/2 | | ♋ | | |
| 24 | 27, 11, 8<br>10, 2 | | 7, 2<br>12, 8<br>12, 8 | | | W<br>S W<br>S | | | | ♌<br>☾ | | ‡‡ h. 10 ante mer. |
| 25 | 27, 11, 1<br>28, 3, 2 | | 10, 4<br>13, 6<br>11, 2 | | | W 3<br>W 2 | | | | ♌ | ☉ | |
| 26 | 28, 5, 0<br>5, 3 | | 8, 8<br>13, 6<br>7, 2 | | | O<br>S O<br>S O | | 1, 4 | | ♌ | ☉ | |
| 27 | 28, 5, 3<br>5, 5 | | 7, 2<br>13, 6<br>7, 2 | | | O<br>O<br>O | | 1,3.1/2 | | ☽ h. 7 m. 40 ante mer.<br>♍ | ☉ | |
| 28 | 28, 5, 5<br>4, 5 | | 7, 0<br>12, 0<br>8, 0 | | | S O | | | | ♍ | ☉ | |
| 29 | 28, 2, 7<br>3, 5 | | 8, 0<br>12, 8<br>5, 0 | | | W<br>O 4<br>O | | | | ♎ | ☉ | |
| 30 | 28, 3, 9<br>2, 9 | | 4, 0<br>12, 0<br>9, 0 | | | N O<br>N O<br>N O | | 1, 3 | | ♎ | ☉ | |
| 31 | 28, 2, 7<br>3, 3 | | 8, 0<br>14, 4<br>9, 6 | | | S O<br>O | | | | ♎ | ☉ | |

## Junius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 3, 6<br>4, 0<br>4, 3 | | 8, 8<br>16, 8<br>10, 4 | | | S S O | | | | ♍ | | |
| 2 | 28, 4, 6<br>4, 9<br>4, 8 | | 13, 6<br>18, 4<br>12, 8 | | | W<br>S S W | | 1,2.2/3 | | ♍ | ☉ | |
| 3 | 28, 4, 6<br>3, 6<br>2, 4 | | 12, 8<br>18, 4<br>16, 8 | | | W<br>W 3<br>S W | | | | ☾ h. 6 m. 0 post mer.<br>♐ | | |
| 4 | 28, 2, 7<br>1, 9<br>27, 11, 1 | | 14, 4<br>20, 0<br>18, 6 | | | N W 3<br>W 3<br>W 3 | | | | ♐ | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 27, 11, 2<br>11, 9<br>28, 0, 6 | | 9, 6<br>11, 2<br>6, 4 | | | N O 4<br>N 3<br>S 2 | | | | ♑ | ♒<br>♒<br>♓ | |
| 6 | 28, 0, 7<br>0, 6<br>0, 6 | | 7, 2<br>11, 2<br>7, 0 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>O N O | | | | ♑ | ♒<br>♓<br>♓ | ☔ h. 7 post mer. |
| 7 | 28, 0, 8<br>1, 4<br>1, 4 | | 7, 0<br>9, 6<br>5, 6 | | | O<br>S O 2 | | | | ♒<br>☾ | ♒<br>♓<br>♒ | |
| 8 | 28, 1, 4<br>1, 5<br>1, 2 | | 4, 0<br>12, 0<br>7, 0 | | | S 2 | | | | ♒ | ♑<br>♓<br>♈ | ∴ nocte. |
| 9 | 28, 0, 8<br>1, 1<br>0, 3 | | 7, 0<br>11, 0<br>8, 0 | | | S W 2<br>W 3<br>S | | | | ♓ | ♒<br>♈♓<br>♓ | ☔ h. 10 ante mer.<br>☔ h. 2 post mer.<br>☔ h. 8 post mer. |
| 10 | 28, 0, 0<br>27, 11, 5<br>10, 3 | | 7, 0<br>12, 0<br>8, 0 | | | S W 2<br>S O 4 | | | | ☾ h. 9 m. 42 ante mer.<br>♓ | ♓<br>♈♓<br>♓ | ☔ nocte. |
| 11 | 27, 8, 9<br>7, 0<br>5, 5 | | 8, 0<br>10, 4<br>9, 6 | | | O<br>O 2<br>S | | | | ♈ | ♓<br>♓<br>♓♈ | ☔<br>☔<br>☔ tot. die & noct. |
| 12 | 27, 5, 1<br>5, 1<br>5, 1 | | 12, 0<br>11, 2<br>9, 6 | | | S W 2<br>W 2<br>W 4 | | 0, 11 | | ♈ | ♓<br>♓<br>♈♓ | ☔<br>☔ fere tota die & noct. |
| 13 | 27, 6, 1<br>8, 0<br>8, 6 | | 7, 2<br>8, 8<br>7, 2 | | | W N W 4<br>N W<br>O | | | | ♉ | ♓<br>♓<br>♓ | ☔ tota nocte. |
| 14 | 27, 8, 2<br>8, 5<br>8, 7 | | 7, 0<br>11, 0<br>7, 0 | | | O<br>O 2<br>O 3 | | | | ♉ | ♓<br>♓<br>♓ | ☔ temp. vesp. & tota nocte. |
| 15 | 27, 10, 1<br>11, 8<br>28, 1, 4 | | 6, 4<br>12, 0<br>8, 0 | | | N N O 3<br>N O 4 | | | | ♉ | ♓<br>♑<br>☉ | |
| 16 | 28, 1, 8<br>1, 5<br>1, 0 | | 8, 8<br>12, 0<br>9, 0 | | | S<br>S | | | ♋ | ♊ | ☉<br>♑<br>♓ | |
| 17 | 27, 10, 9<br>9, 0<br>8, 4 | | 8, 0<br>9, 0<br>9, 0 | | | S O 3<br>S O 4<br>S O 3 | | 0, 10 | | ☿ h. 8 m. 0 post mer.<br>♊ | ♓<br>♓<br>♓ | ☔<br>☔<br>☔ tota die. |
| 18 | 27, 8, 4<br>8, 5<br>9, 0 | | 10, 4<br>13, 6<br>9, 6 | | | S S W 3<br>S S W 3<br>S S W 2 | | | | ♋ | ♓<br>♓<br>♑ | ☔ temp. merid. |
| 19 | 27, 9, 5<br>9, 9<br>10, 3 | | 9, 6<br>15, 2<br>9, 6 | | | W 3<br>W 3<br>S W 2 | | | | ♋ | ♓<br>♓<br>♓ | ☔ temp. pomer. |
| 20 | 27, 10, 7<br>11, 0<br>11, 0 | | 9, 6<br>15, 0<br>11, 0 | | | S W 3<br>S W 3<br>S W | | | | ♌<br>☉ ♋ h. 10 post mer. | ♓<br>♓<br>♓ | |
| 21 | 27, 10, 7<br>11, 4<br>11, 8 | | 9, 0<br>13, 6<br>10, 4 | | | S W 3<br>W 3<br>S S W | | | | ♌ | ♓<br>♓<br>♓ | |
| 22 | 28, 0, 0<br>0, 0<br>27, 11, 0 | | 10, 4<br>16, 0<br>10, 4 | | | O 2<br>O 2 | | 0, 8. 1/4 | | ♌ | ♓<br>♓<br>♓ | |
| 23 | 27, 9, 9<br>9, 4<br>8, 7 | | 12, 0<br>17, 0<br>12, 0 | | | O 3<br>O 3<br>S S O 2 | | | | ♍<br>☾ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ☔ toto vesp. & nocte. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 27, 10, 1<br>11, 5<br>11, 1 | | 12, 0<br>17, 0<br>10, 4 | | | S W 3<br>N W 3 | | | | ♍ | ♒<br>♓<br>♑ | |
| 25 | 27, 9, 8<br>9, 5<br>9, 3 | | 12, 0<br>13, 6<br>11, 0 | | | O | | | | ☽ h. 11 m. 45 post mer.<br>♎ | ♓<br>♒♒<br>♒♒ | ☔ temp. merid.<br>☔ tota nocte. |
| 26 | 27, 9, 2<br>9, 0<br>8, 8 | | 11, 0<br>13, 0<br>11, 0 | | | S W 2 | | | | ♎ | ♒♒<br>♒♒<br>♒♒ | ☔<br>☔ temp. merid.<br>☔ tota nocte. |
| 27 | 27, 8, 8<br>8, 6<br>8, 6 | | 11, 0<br>13, 6<br>10, 4 | | | S W 2<br>S W 2 | | | | ♎ | ♒♒<br>♒♒<br>♒♒ | ☔ toto temp. ante mer. |
| 28 | 27, 8, 6<br>7, 2<br>6, 8 | | 11, 0<br>13, 0<br>10, 4 | | | S S O<br>S O 2<br>S S O | | 0, 6. 1/3 | | ♏ | ♒♒<br>♒♒<br>♒♒ | ☔ toto temp. ante mer. |
| 29 | 27, 6, 5<br>7, 4<br>7, 4 | | 12, 0<br>13, 0<br>9, 6 | | | S W<br>S S W<br>S S O | | | | ♏ | ♒♒<br>♓<br>♒♒ | ☔ nocte. |
| 30 | 27, 7, 0<br>7, 0<br>7, 1 | | 9, 4<br>11, 0<br>9, 6 | | | S S O<br>S S O<br>W N W | | | | ♐ | ♒♒<br>♒♒<br>♒♒ | ☔ nocte.<br>☔ temp. merid.<br>☔ temp. vesp. |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 8, 2<br>8, 9<br>9, 3 | | 9, 6<br>11, 0<br>9, 6 | | | W S W<br>W N W | | | | ♐ | ♒♒<br>♒♒<br>♒♒ | ∴ |
| 2 | 27, 9, 2<br>11, 1<br>11, 9 | | 12, 0<br>13, 6<br>9, 6 | | | | | | | ♑ | ♓<br>♒♒<br>♒♒ | ∴ ☌ NNO h. 11 ante mer. ☔ post merid. ∴ |
| 3 | 27, 11, 9<br>28, 0, 0<br>0, 0 | | 9, 0<br>14, 4<br>9, 6 | | | N O<br>N 3<br>N 2 | | | | ☺ h. 1 m. 0 ante mer.<br>♑ | ☉<br>♓<br>☉ | |
| 4 | 27, 11, 0<br>10, 2<br>9, 5 | | 9, 6<br>15, 0<br>12, 0 | | | N 3<br>N 4<br>N N W 4 | | | | ♒ | ☉<br>♓♓<br>♓♓ | |
| 5 | 27, 9, 4<br>10, 5<br>11, 0 | | 10, 4<br>13, 0<br>10, 4 | | | N N W 4<br>N 4<br>N | | | | ♒<br>☾ | ♓♓<br>♓♓<br>♓♓ | |
| 6 | 27, 11, 3<br>11, 4<br>11, 8 | | 12, 0<br>18, 4<br>13, 6 | | | S W<br>W S W | | | | ♓ | ♓♓<br>♓♓<br>♓♓ | |
| 7 | 27, 11, 8<br>11, 9<br>28, 0, 8 | | 13, 6<br>20, 0<br>15, 0 | | | S W 2<br>S W<br>S W 2 | | | | ♓ | ♆<br>♆<br>♆ | |
| 8 | 28, 1, 1<br>1, 0<br>0, 7 | | 16, 0<br>21, 0<br>15, 0 | | | W S W<br>S W<br>S W | | | | ♈ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 9 | 28, 0, 0<br>27, 11, 8<br>28, 0, 0 | | 17, 6<br>23, 0<br>13, 0 | | | S<br>N O | | | | ☾ h. 4 m. 13 post mer.<br>♈ | ♆<br>☉<br>♓ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | 27, 11, 5<br>10, 1<br>9, 8 | | 14, 4<br>17, 6<br>17, 0 | | | W N W<br>S W | | 0,5.1/2 | | ♍ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ☿☌☀ temp.mat.<br>☿ vesp. temp. |
| 11 | 27, 11, 1<br>11, 8<br>11, 8 | | 12, 0<br>17, 6<br>13, 6 | | | W S W | | | | ♉ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 12 | 27, 11, 0<br>9, 5<br>9, 4 | | 13, 0<br>17, 6<br>14, 4 | | | S W<br>S S W<br>S 4 | | | | ♉ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 13 | 27, 7, 4<br>7, 7<br>8, 2 | | 13, 0<br>14, 4<br>13, 0 | | | S S W 4<br>S W 4<br>W S W | | | | ♊ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ☿ temp. mat. |
| 14 | 27, 8, 5<br>9, 0<br>9, 7 | | 11, 0<br>13, 6<br>9, 6 | | | W S W<br>W<br>S O | | | | ♊ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ☿ h. 7 post mer. |
| 15 | 27, 10, 1<br>10, 1<br>10, 5 | | 9, 6<br>13, 6<br>10, 4 | | | N<br>N N W<br>S W | | | | ♋ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ☿ parum post merid. |
| 16 | 27, 10, 5<br>9, 9<br>9, 3 | | 9, 0<br>16, 0<br>12, 0 | | | N W<br>W<br>W | | 0, 4 | | ♋ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ☿ h. 3 post mer.<br>☿ h. 7 & 10 p. m. |
| 17 | 27, 8, 2<br>7, 7<br>6, 9 | | 11, 0<br>11, 0<br>11, 0 | | | S W<br>S W<br>S | | | | ●h. 10 m. 0 ante mer.<br>♋ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ☿ fere tota nocte. |
| 18 | 27, 5, 2<br>4, 7<br>4, 7 | | 10, 4<br>9, 0<br>9, 6 | | | N O<br>W N W<br>W N W | | | | ♌ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ☿<br>☿<br>☿ fere tota die. |
| 19 | 27, 4, 7<br>5, 3<br>6, 5 | | 20, 4<br>10, 0<br>11, 0 | | | W<br>W 3<br>W | | | | ♌<br>☾ | ☰<br>☰ | ☿ toto temp. a.m.<br>☿ ☀ post merid. |
| 20 | 27, 6, 6<br>6, 6<br>6, 3 | | 11, 0<br>14, 4<br>9, 6 | | | N<br>S O<br>O | | 0,2.1/4 | | ♍ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 21 | 27, 5, 8<br>6, 3<br>6, 3 | | 10, 4<br>12, 0<br>11, 0 | | | | | | | ♍ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ☿ |
| 22 | 27, 6, 4<br>6, 8<br>6, 9 | | 12, 0<br>16, 0<br>12, 0 | | | S S O<br>S O 3 | | | | ♍<br>☉ ☊ h. 9 ante mer. | ☰<br>☰ | ☿ h. 1 & 6 p. m.<br>☿ nocte seq. |
| 23 | 27, 7, 3<br>7, 7<br>8, 2 | | 11, 0<br>15, 0<br>12, 0 | | | S O<br>S O 3<br>S O | | | | ♎ | ☰<br>☰ | |
| 24 | 27, 8, 6<br>8, 9<br>9, 7 | | 12, 0<br>16, 0<br>10, 4 | | | S O<br>S O | | | | ♎ | ☰<br>☰ | |
| 25 | 27, 10, 2<br>10, 5<br>11, 1 | | 12, 0<br>17, 0<br>11, 0 | | | S O<br>S O<br>S O | | | | ☽ h. 1 m. 0 post mer.<br>♏ | ☉<br>☉ | |
| 26 | 27, 11, 0<br>11, 4<br>28, 0, 0 | | 13, 0<br>18, 4<br>13, 6 | | | S S O<br>S W<br>S W | | | | ♏ | ☰<br>☰ | |
| 27 | 28, 0, 8<br>1, 0<br>0, 7 | | 16, 0<br>16, 0<br>11, 0 | | | S W<br>S O<br>S O | | | | ♏ | ☰<br>☉ | |
| 28 | 28, 0, 4<br>0, 7<br>1, 0 | | 14, 4<br>17, 8<br>14, 0 | | | S O<br>S O<br>S O | | 0, 0 | | ♐ | ☉<br>☰ | ☿☌☽ nocte. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | 28, 0, 7<br>2, 2<br>2, 4 | | 13, 5<br>19, 0<br>13, 0 | | | S S O<br>S O<br>S O | | | | ♐ | ☰<br>☰ | ☿ |
| 30 | 28, 2, 5<br>2, 9<br>2, 3 | | 13, 5<br>16, 0<br>13, 5 | | | S<br>O<br>O | | | | ♑ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ☿<br>☿ fere tota die. |
| 31 | 28, 1, 1<br>0, 7<br>1, 8 | | 13, 5<br>17, 5<br>13, 5 | | | N O<br>W | | | | ♑ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ∴ ☿<br>☿ ∴ post mer. |

## Augustus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 1, 1<br>1, 2<br>1, 6 | | 13, 5<br>16, 0<br>11, 0 | | | W<br>W 3<br>W | | | | ♒ h. 8 m. 0 ante mer.<br>♒ | ☰<br>☰ | |
| 2 | 28, 1, 5<br>1, 5<br>1, 6 | | 13, 0<br>16, 0<br>13, 0 | | | W S W 4<br>W S W 3<br>W S W 3 | | | | ♒<br>☾ | ☰<br>☰ | |
| 3 | 28, 2, 0<br>2, 0<br>1, 4 | | 12, 0<br>17, 5<br>13, 5 | | | W S W 3<br>W S W 3<br>W S W | | | | ♓ | ☉<br>☰ | |
| 4 | 28, 0, 6<br>0, 6<br>0, 8 | | 12, 0<br>17, 0<br>12, 0 | | | S W<br>W S W 4<br>W | | | | ♓ | ☰<br>☰ | |
| 5 | 28, 0, 4<br>27, 11, 8<br>11, 1 | | 10, 4<br>12, 5<br>14, 5 | | | S W 3<br>S W 2<br>S | | | | ♈ | ☉<br>☰ | |
| 6 | 27, 9, 0<br>8, 4<br>7, 8 | | 13, 0<br>17, 5<br>13, 6 | | | S<br>S W<br>S W | | | | ♈ | ☰<br>☰ | ☿<br>☿ ☀ |
| 7 | 27, 7, 8<br>6, 8<br>3, 1 | | 11, 0<br>13, 0<br>11, 0 | | | S<br>O S O<br>S W 5 | | | | ♉ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ☿ nocte antec.<br>☿<br>☿ fere tota die. |
| 8 | 27, 6, 4<br>7, 8<br>9, 5 | | 9, 6<br>13, 0<br>9, 0 | | | S W 3<br>W 2 | | | | ☾ h. 1 m. 0 ante mer.<br>♉ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | ☿ h. 11 ante mer.<br>☿ h. 2 & 5 post merid. |
| 9 | 27, 11, 1<br>28, 0, 0<br>1, 2 | | 9, 5<br>15, 0<br>11, 0 | | | O 2<br>O | | | | ♊ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ☿ h. 7 post mer. |
| 10 | 28, 2, 2<br>2, 5<br>3, 3 | | 9, 6<br>16, 0<br>10, 5 | | | S W | | | | ♊ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 11 | 28, 4, 1<br>4, 8<br>5, 2 | | 9, 6<br>16, 0<br>9, 6 | | | N W | | | | ♊ | ☰<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 12 | 28, 5, 5<br>5, 2<br>4, 9 | | 9, 0<br>16, 0<br>13, 0 | | | O S O<br>O N O | | | | ♋ | ☉<br>☰ | *AB* ☿ media nocte |
| 13 | 28, 4, 1<br>3, 7<br>2, 9 | | 13, 0<br>18, 5<br>14, 5 | | | N O<br>O | | | | ♋ | ☰<br>☰ | ☾☌♃ |
| 14 | 28, 2, 4<br>1, 5<br>1, 2 | | 13, 5<br>18, 5<br>15, 0 | | | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♌ | ☰<br>☰ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | 28, 1, 1<br>1, 1<br>1, 5 | | 13, 5<br>18, 5<br>11, 0 | | | W<br>W<br>S | | | | ☊ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ☿ h. 10 ante mer. |
| 16 | 28, 0, 2<br>27, 11, 5<br>9, 7 | | 11, 0<br>16, 0<br>11, 0 | | | S<br>S W<br>S W | | | | ☽ h. 1 m. 0 ante mer.<br>☊ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 17 | 27, 8, 6<br>8, 6<br>9, 4 | | 11, 0<br>14, 5<br>10, 5 | | | S W 3<br>W S W 3<br>S W | | | | ♍ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 18 | 27, 10, 3<br>28, 0, 7<br>1, 9 | | 10, 5<br>14, 5<br>10, 5 | | | S W<br>N W<br>N O | | | | ♍ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 19 | 28, 2, 7<br>2, 2<br>1, 4 | | 9, 0<br>16, 0<br>11, 0 | | | S | | | | ♎ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ |
| 20 | 28, 1, 9<br>2, 7<br>3, 2 | | 9, 0<br>13, 0<br>8, 5 | | | N<br>N | | -0, 1 | | ♎ | ☉<br>☵<br>☉ | |
| 21 | 28, 3, 5<br>3, 5<br>2, 9 | | 9, 5<br>16, 0<br>11, 0 | | | S W | | | | ♎ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘<br>*AB* |
| 22 | 28, 2, 2<br>1, 4<br>27, 11, 9 | | 10, 5<br>17, 5<br>10, 5 | | | S S W<br>S | | | | ♏<br>☉ ♍ h. 5 post mer. | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 23 | 27, 10, 3<br>9, 7<br>8, 5 | | 10, 5<br>17, 5<br>13, 0 | | | S S O<br>O | | | | ♏ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | ONW |
| 24 | 27, 7, 6<br>7, 6<br>7, 7 | | 13, 0<br>16, 0<br>13, 0 | | | | | | | ☽ h. 0 m. 34 ante mer.<br>♐ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁑<br>⁑ h. 4 post mer. |
| 25 | 27, 8, 0<br>8, 9<br>9, 9 | | 10, 5<br>10, 5<br>9, 5 | | | N 3<br>N O | | | | ♐ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁘ ⁑<br>⁘ ⁑ |
| 26 | 27, 10, 9<br>11, 3<br>11, 3 | | 9, 5<br>12, 0<br>8, 5 | | | N N O 3<br>N N O 3<br>O N O 2 | | | | ♑ | ☰<br>☵<br>☰ | |
| 27 | 27, 10, 3<br>9, 5<br>8, 5 | | 9, 0<br>12, 0<br>9, 5 | | | N O<br>N O 4<br>N O 3 | | | | ♑ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁑ tota nocte. |
| 28 | 27, 7, 3<br>7, 7<br>7, 7 | | 6, 5<br>9, 0<br>8, 0 | | | N<br>N W<br>N W | | -0, 2.2/3 | -1, 7 2/3 | ♒ | ☰<br>☰<br>= | ⁑ |
| 29 | 27, 6, 7<br>5, 9<br>5, 1 | | 10, 5<br>13, 0<br>9, 5 | | | S 3<br>S 4<br>S S O 3 | | | | ♒ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁑ temp. mer.<br>⁑ ante med. noct. |
| 30 | 27, 5, 1<br>5, 1<br>6, 0 | | 9, 5<br>13, 0<br>9, 0 | | | S 4<br>S 4<br>S S W | | -0. 2.2/3 | -1, 1 10 | ☹ h. 4 m. 0 post mer.<br>♓ | ☰<br>☰<br>☵ | ⁑ h. 11 ante mer. & 5 post mer. |
| 31 | 27, 6, 9<br>8, 2<br>9, 4 | | 9, 0<br>11, 0<br>9, 0 | | | W<br>W S W<br>W S W 4 | | -0, 3.2/3 | -1, 10 | ♓ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁑ ante merid.<br>⁑ |



## September.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. *) | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 10, 4<br>11, 0<br>11, 5 | 11, 8<br>12, 2<br>12, 0 | 7, 4<br>10, 0<br>7, 2 | 63, 5 | 15, 15<br>15<br>15 | W<br>W<br>S W | | -0, 3.2/3 | -1, 10 | ♍ | ☉<br>☉ | |
| 2 | 27, 11, 5<br>11, 0<br>28, 0, 9 | 12, 0<br>12, 0<br>11, 8 | 7, 2<br>10, 4<br>6, 5 | 61, 0<br>63, 0<br>62, 5 | | S<br>O N O | | | | ♍ | ☵<br>☰<br>☉ | ⁑ ⁘ |
| 3 | 28, 3, 5<br>4, 5<br>4, 3 | 11, 4<br>11, 6<br>11, 5 | 6, 9<br>11, 2<br>8, 5 | 60, 5<br>61, 9 | | N W<br>W N W<br>S O | | | | ♉ | ☉<br>☉<br>☵ | |
| 4 | 28, 5, 1<br>4, 3<br>4, 0 | 11, 5<br>13, 2<br>12, 5 | 9, 6<br>15, 4<br>11, 8 | 60, 0<br>58, 0<br>56, 2 | | S W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♉ | ☰<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 5 | 28, 3, 8<br>3, 8<br>3, 4 | 12, 2<br>13, 0<br>12, 8 | 10, 5<br>17, 0<br>11, 8 | 52, 0<br>52, 0<br>54, 0 | | W<br>W<br>S W | | | -1, 10. 3/4 | ♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | *AB* |
| 6 | 28, 3, 3<br>3, 1<br>2, 8 | 13, 0<br>14, 3<br>13, 6 | 11, 0<br>18, 4<br>13, 2 | 53, 7<br>58, 5<br>54, 0 | | W S W<br>W S W<br>S W | | | | ☾ h. 3 m. 30 post mer.<br>♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☵ | fasc. h. 6 post mer. |
| 7 | 28, 2, 7<br>2, 6<br>2, 5 | 13, 3<br>14, 5<br>14, 0 | 12, 6<br>17, 0<br>13, 8 | 53, 0<br>57, 0<br>55, 0 | 15, 22 | S W<br>S W<br>W 2 | | | | ♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 8 | 28, 2, 3<br>2, 5<br>2, 5 | 13, 8<br>15, 2<br>13, 9 | 12, 4<br>15, 0<br>10, 5 | 53, 0<br>56, 0<br>60, 2 | 15, 24<br>15 | W<br>W<br>W 2 | | -0, 4.1/2 | -2, 1.2/3 | ♋ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 9 | 28, 1, 6<br>1, 4<br>0, 8 | 13, 5<br>14, 5<br>13, 5 | 10, 4<br>13, 8<br>9, 8 | 61, 2<br>64, 0<br>62, 0 | 15, 22<br>18 | N W 3<br>N W 3<br>W N W | | | | ♋ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 10 | 28, 0, 6<br>0, 0<br>27, 10, 7 | 13, 0<br>13, 8<br>13, 0 | 6, 2<br>10, 1<br>7, 2 | 64, 0<br>68, 0<br>62, 2 | 15, 19<br>12 | N N W<br>N W 3 | | | | ♌ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 11 | 27, 8, 9<br>7, 9<br>7, 4 | 12, 6<br>15, 0<br>14, 0 | 9, 0<br>13, 0<br>9, 0 | 58, 2<br>57, 0<br>55, 8 | 15, 19<br>15 | S S W 3<br>W<br>N W 3 | | | | ♌<br>☾ | ☵<br>☰<br>☰ | ☿ ☌ h. 10 post m. |
| 12 | 27, 9, 3<br>10, 0<br>10, 7 | 12, 5<br>13, 0<br>12, 0 | 7, 8<br>10, 2<br>5, 4 | 57, 2<br>69, 0<br>68, 0 | 15, 15<br>16<br>15 | N N W 2<br>W N W 3<br>N W | | | | ♌ | ☵<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 13 | 27, 10, 7<br>10, 3<br>9, 6 | 11, 5<br>12, 3<br>12, 0 | 3, 6<br>9, 2<br>7, 8 | 64, 0<br>67, 0<br>63, 6 | 15, 18<br>23<br>17 | N W 2<br>N W 4<br>W N W 2 | | -0, 4.1/2 | -1, 10 | ♍ | ☉<br>☉<br>☵ | ⁑ tenuis. |
| 14 | 27, 9, 4<br>10, 5<br>11, 7 | 11, 0<br>11, 5<br>11, 0 | 3, 6<br>8, 5<br>5, 5 | 60, 0<br>66, 0<br>61, 5 | 15, 22<br>23<br>19 | N W<br>N N W 4<br>N 4 | | | -1, 5.1/3 | ☽ h. 6 m. 0 post mer.<br>♍ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 15 | 28, 0, 8<br>1, 9<br>2, 7 | 10, 5<br>11, 2<br>10, 5 | 3, 8<br>6, 4<br>5, 0 | 61, 5<br>59, 5<br>60, 5 | 15, 18<br>19<br>18 | N W 4<br>N N W 4<br>N 3 | | -0, 5.1/2 | -1, 8 | ♎ | ☵<br>☵<br>☉ | ⁑ tenuis.<br>*AB* |
| 16 | 28, 3, 2<br>3, 2<br>3, 1 | 10, 0<br>10, 0<br>9, 9 | 2, 2<br>7, 8<br>4, 8 | 59, 0<br>60, 0<br>58, 0 | 15, 15<br>15<br>15 | N 2<br>N O<br>N O | | -0, 6.1/3 | -1, 8 | ♎ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 17 | 28, 2, 8<br>2, 6<br>2, 5 | 10, 0<br>10, 5<br>9, 0 | 6, 0<br>8, 0<br>6, 0 | 57, 3<br>58, 0<br>56, 2 | | O<br>S O 3<br>S S W | | | | ♎ | ☰<br>☰<br>☵ | ⁑ tenuis. |

*) Hygrometrum ſocietatis damnum in via paſſum eſt. Quod hic notatum eſt, autorem cl. virum de Gedda habet.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 | 28, 1, 5<br>0, 8<br>0, 6 | 9, 0<br>9, 8<br>9, 0 | 7, 5<br>10, 0<br>7, 5 | 53, 0<br>53, 0<br>52, 8 | | S W 2<br>S W 4<br>S W 2 | | -0, 7.1/3 | -2, 1 | ♏ | | ☔ tennis. |
| 19 | 28, 0, 8<br>0, 8<br>0, 8 | 9, 0<br>12, 0<br>10, 0 | 7, 0<br>12, 4<br>7, 0 | 52, 5<br>53, 0<br>52, 0 | | S W 2<br>S S W | | | | ♏ | ☉<br>♄<br>☉ | |
| 20 | 28, 0, 8<br>0, 6<br>0, 4 | 10, 0<br>11, 0<br>10, 0 | 6, 0<br>11, 5<br>7, 5 | 51, 0<br>52, 0<br>50, 5 | | S W<br>S | | -0, 9 | -1, 10.2/3 | ♐ | ☉<br>☉ | ⁘ |
| 21 | 27, 11, 7<br>10, 7<br>9, 9 | 10, 0<br>14, 0<br>11, 2 | 7, 5<br>13, 0<br>9, 8 | 50, 0<br>49, 5<br>48, 0 | | S O<br>S O | | | | ♐ | ☉<br>☉<br>♃ | |
| 22 | 27, 9, 1<br>9, 3<br>9, 6 | 10, 5<br>13, 0<br>11, 5 | 9, 0<br>11, 5<br>8, 8 | 46, 0<br>48, 0<br>49, 5 | | W<br>W S W<br>S W | | | -2, 1 | ☽h. 10 m.☌ ante mer.<br>♑ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | ⁑ |
| 23 | 27, 9, 3<br>7, 5<br>4, 8 | 11, 0<br>12, 0<br>14, 5 | 10, 0<br>11, 0<br>11, 0 | 47, 5<br>50, 0<br>49, 2 | | S<br>S 4<br>S S ☉ 4 | | | -1, 10.2/3 | ♑ | ♄<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁑ ab h. 3 ad 7 p.m. |
| 24 | 27, 4, 8<br>6, 8<br>8, 1 | 11, 0<br>12, 5<br>11, 2 | 7, 0<br>9, 2<br>7, 2 | 48, 0<br>55, 0<br>55, 5 | | W 4<br>W 4<br>W | | | | ♒ | ☰<br>♄<br>♄ | |
| 25 | 27, 9, 3<br>9, 7<br>9, 9 | 10, 5<br>11, 2<br>10, 5 | 5, 2<br>9, 2<br>6, 2 | 56, 0<br>63, 5<br>59, 0 | | W 3<br>W 4<br>W | | | -1, 10 | ♒ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 26 | 27, 9, 9<br>10, 1<br>10, 4 | 10, 0<br>11, 2<br>10, 0 | 4, 2<br>9, 2<br>4, 2 | 54, 0<br>60, 0<br>55, 5 | | W<br>W | | | -1, 9 | ♓ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 27 | 27, 9, 8<br>9, 5<br>9, 9 | 9, 8<br>10, 5<br>9, 8 | 4, 2<br>7, 8<br>4, 8 | 54, 3<br>54, 0<br>52, 0 | | NO<br>NO 4 | | -0, 10 | -1, 9 | ♓ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁘<br>⁑ |
| 28 | 27, 11, 4<br>28, 0, 3<br>1, 4 | 9, 5<br>9, 5<br>8, 5 | 3, 2<br>3, 5<br>2, 8 | 56, 0<br>58, 5<br>60, 2 | | NO 4<br>NO 3<br>N ☉ 2 | | | -1, 7.1/4 | ♓ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁑ nocte. |
| 29 | 28, 1, 8<br>1, 5<br>1, 2 | 8, 0<br>9, 0<br>8, 2 | 2, 2<br>5, 2<br>1, 8 | 57, 0<br>57, 0<br>55, 5 | | NO 3<br>NO<br>NO | | | -2, 1 | ♓h. 1 m.☌ ante mer.<br>♈ | ♒<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ in lacubus. |
| 30 | 28, 1, 8<br>2, 7<br>3, 7 | 7, 5<br>8, 2<br>8, 0 | 2, 2<br>6, 0<br>3, 0 | 52, 5<br>54, 0<br>53, 5 | | NO<br>NO<br>NO | | -0, 11 | -2, 1 | ♈ | ☉<br>♄<br>☉ | ⁘ in lacubus. |

## October.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 4, 8<br>5, 0<br>6, 0 | 7, 5<br>8, 2<br>10, 2 | 2, 5<br>6, 5<br>3, 0 | 52, 5<br>53, 2<br>51, 5 | | NO<br>NO<br>NO | | -0, 11 | -2, 3 1/3 | ♉ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ in lacubus. |
| 2 | 28, 7, 1<br>7, 4<br>7, 7 | 8, 5<br>9, 5<br>9, 5 | 1, 5<br>8, 2<br>4, 0 | 50, 5<br>50, 5<br>49, 5 | ♑ 32<br>26 | NO 2<br>NO | | | | ♉ | ☉<br>☉<br>♄ | ⁘ |
| 3 | 28, 7, 7<br>7, 7<br>7, 4 | 8, 2<br>8, 5<br>8, 0 | 3, 5<br>6, 0<br>3, 0 | 49, 5<br>49, 0<br>48, 0 | ♑ 26<br>21<br>21 | NO<br>NNW | | -0, 11.3/4 | -2, 5 1/4 | ♊ | ☰<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ |
| 4 | 28, 7, 2<br>7, 2<br>6, 8 | 8, 0<br>8, 2<br>8, 0 | 3, 5<br>5, 2<br>4, 0 | 48, 0<br>49, 5<br>48, 5 | ♑ 21 | | | | -2, 6.1/3 | ♊ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 28, 6, 6<br>6, 7<br>6, 7 | 7, 5<br>8, 0<br>7, 5 | 4, 0<br>6, 0<br>4, 8 | 49, 0<br>50, 0<br>49, 0 | ♑ 17<br>18<br>22 | | | | | ♋ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 6 | 28, 6, 7<br>6, 3<br>5, 2 | 7, 5<br>7, 5<br>7, 0 | 5, 0<br>6, 0<br>2, 5 | 49, 0<br>50, 5<br>49, 0 | ♑ 22<br>22 | N W<br>W | | | -2, 8.11/12 | ☾h. 5 m. 50 ante mer.<br>♋ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | AB |
| 7 | 28, 4, 7<br>4, 3<br>4, 0 | 6, 8<br>7, 0<br>7, 0 | 1, 0<br>6, 0<br>4, 0 | 50, 4<br>50, 0<br>49, 0 | ♑ 19<br>23<br>22 | W N W<br>W N W<br>W N W | | | | ♋ | ♄<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 8 | 28, 4, 0<br>4, 4<br>4, 9 | 6, 5<br>7, 8<br>7, 0 | 3, 5<br>8, 5<br>3, 0 | 47, 1<br>52, 0<br>49, 0 | ♑ 24<br>24<br>24 | N<br>N O | | -1, 0.3/4 | -2, 9.5/6 | ♌ | ☉<br>☉ | |
| 9 | 28, 5, 1<br>5, 1<br>3, 8 | 6, 8<br>7, 5<br>7, 0 | 2, 2<br>6, 5<br>2, 8 | 49, 0<br>48, 0<br>48, 0 | ♑ 24<br>24 | | | | | ♌<br>☾ | ☉<br>☉ | ⁘<br>⁘+ |
| 10 | 28, 2, 7<br>2, 1<br>1, 9 | 7, 0<br>7, 5<br>7, 0 | 2, 8<br>7, 2<br>4, 2 | 48, 0<br>48, 0<br>48, 0 | ♑ 16<br>21 | S W<br>W | | | | ♍ | ♄<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁘ |
| 11 | 28, 2, 7<br>3, 0<br>3, 9 | 7, 0<br>7, 5<br>7, 0 | 2, 8<br>5, 5<br>1, 5 | 50, 0<br>55, 0<br>53, 0 | ♑ 22<br>22<br>23 | N N W<br>N N W<br>N N W | | -1, 1.2/3 | -2, 10.2/3 | ♍ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 12 | 28, 4, 4<br>4, 9<br>4, 9 | 6, 0<br>7, 0<br>6, 5 | —0, 5<br>6, 0<br>1, 0 | 51, 0<br>51, 0<br>51, 0 | ♑ 18<br>21 | | | | | ♍ | ☉<br>♄<br>☰ | |
| 13 | 28, 4, 0<br>3, 2<br>2, 9 | 6, 0<br>7, 0<br>6, 0 | 0, 5<br>6, 0<br>2, 0 | 50, 5<br>50, 0<br>49, 5 | ♑ 22<br>21 | N N O<br>N N W<br>N N W | | | -3, 0.1/2 | ♎ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 14 | 28, 2, 9<br>3, 0<br>3, 0 | 6, 0<br>7, 5<br>6, 5 | 2, 0<br>7, 5<br>3, 0 | 48, 5<br>48, 0<br>47, 5 | ♑ 19<br>21<br>24 | N N W | | | | ●h. 10m. ☌ ante mer.<br>♎ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 15 | 28, 2, 5<br>2, 3<br>1, 2 | 6, 5<br>6, 5<br>6, 5 | 2, 8<br>4, 5<br>5, 0 | 47, 5<br>47, 0<br>47, 5 | ♑ 27<br>27<br>27 | N W 2<br>W 2<br>W S W 2 | | | -3, 2.1/3 | ♏ | ☰<br>☰ | ⁘+ |
| 16 | 27, 11, 2<br>9, 6<br>8, 9 | 6, 5<br>7, 2<br>6, 8 | 5, 0<br>7, 5<br>5, 0 | 48, 0<br>49, 5<br>50, 5 | ♑ 27<br>27<br>27 | W S W 4<br>S W 4<br>W 3 | | | -3, 3.1/4 | ♏ | ♄<br>♄<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 10, 3<br>11, 3<br>11, 7 | 6, 5<br>7, 0<br>6, 5 | 3, 0<br>7, 5<br>3, 5 | 55, 0<br>55, 0<br>53, 0 | ♑ 19<br>19<br>19 | W N W<br>W N W<br>W N W | | -1, 1.2/3 | -2, 10.2/3 | ♐ | ♃<br>☉<br>☉ | Fasciae. |
| 18 | 28, 0, 5<br>0, 6<br>0, 0 | 6, 5<br>7, 0<br>6, 5 | 2, 0<br>7, 3<br>6, 4 | 51, 5<br>50, 0<br>47, 5 | ♑ 16<br>19<br>19 | W<br>S W 2<br>S W | | -1, 2.2/3 | -2, 8 | ♐ | ♃<br>♄<br>♄ | ⁘ |
| 19 | 27, 11, 7<br>11, 8<br>10, 7 | 6, 5<br>7, 5<br>7, 0 | 4, 8<br>8, 4<br>6, 0 | 45, 5<br>45, 5<br>44, 5 | ♑ 27<br>24<br>21 | W S W 3<br>W S W 3<br>S W 3 | | | | ♐ | ♄<br>♄<br>☰ | ⁑ |
| 20 | 27, 8, 9<br>8, 8<br>9, 4 | 7, 0<br>7, 0<br>7, 0 | 5, 0<br>7, 0<br>7, 0 | 45. 5<br>47, 0<br>47, 0 | ♑ 24<br>26<br>26 | S W 3<br>S W<br>S W | | | | ♑ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 21 | 27, 10, 0<br>10, 1<br>10, 1 | 7, 0<br>7, 5<br>6, 8 | 3, 5<br>6, 8<br>3, 0 | 47, 0<br>48, 0<br>49, 0 | ♑ 27<br>27<br>27 | S W<br>S W 3<br>S W | | | | ☽h. 5 m. 30 post mer.<br>♑ | ☉<br>♃<br>♃ | |
| 22 | 27, 9, 8<br>10, 0<br>7, 8 | 6, 5<br>7, 0<br>7, 0 | 4, 0<br>5, 5<br>6, 3 | 47, 0<br>49, 0<br>47, 0 | ♑ 24<br>27 | W S W<br>W S W<br>S S O 3 | | -1, 4.1/2 | -2, 6 | ♒<br>☉ ♏ h. 7 post mer. | ☰<br>☰ | |
| 23 | 27, 6, 5<br>8, 0<br>7, 5 | 7, 0<br>6, 5<br>7, 5 | 4, 0<br>3, 0<br>3, 0 | 45, 5<br>49, 5<br>49, 0 | ♑ 24<br>27 | W 3<br>W<br>S W | | | -2, 0.2/3 | ♒<br>☾ | ☰<br>☰ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 27, 5, 2<br>4, 9<br>5, 1 | 6, 8<br>7, 0<br>6, 5 | 7, 0<br>6, 8<br>3, 0 | 43, 0<br>43, 0<br>46, 0 | 15, 25<br>25<br>25 | S 4<br>S 4<br>S | | -1. 5.1/3 | -1, 10 | ☽ | | ☷<br>☷<br>☷ |
| 25 | 27, 7, 6<br>9, 3<br>10, 8 | 6, 5<br>7, 0<br>6, 8 | 4, 0<br>6, 0<br>4, 8 | 48, 0<br>49, 0<br>46, 5 | 15, 25<br>25<br>25 | S S W 4<br>S S W 4<br>S | | | | ♐ | ☉<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 26 | 27, 11, 8<br>28, 1, 1<br>2, 3 | 6, 5<br>7, 0<br>6, 5 | 4, 5<br>5, 5<br>2, 5 | 45, 4<br>46, 0<br>46, 0 | 15, 25<br>25<br>24 | | | -1, 4.1/2 | -1,10.5/6 | ♈ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | ☷ |
| 27 | 28, 3, 0<br>3, 1<br>3, 4 | 6, 5<br>6, 5<br>6, 0 | 2, 5<br>0, 8<br>1, 5 | 46, 5<br>46, 0<br>47, 0 | 15, 24<br>27<br>N 2 | N W<br>N N W | | -1, 4.1/2 | -2, 0.2/3 | ♈ | ☵<br>☲<br>☲ | ☷ ♯♯ |
| 28 | 28, 4, 1<br>4, 1<br>4, 0 | 5, 5<br>5, 5<br>5, 5 | 1, 0<br>3, 0<br>1, 8 | 47, 0<br>48, 0<br>48, 0 | 15, 28<br>28<br>26 | N<br>N O<br>N O 2 | | | | ☉h. 11 m. 39 ante mer. ♉ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | |
| 29 | 28, 2, 9<br>2, 9<br>3, 6 | 5, 0<br>5, 5<br>5, 5 | 1, 8<br>3, 0<br>4, 0 | 45, 5<br>43, 0<br>41, 5 | 15, 26<br>26<br>N O | N O 3<br>N O | | | | ♉ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | ⁘ ♯♯<br>♯♯ |
| 30 | 28, 4, 3<br>4, 3<br>4, 3 | 5, 5<br>5, 5<br>5, 5 | 5, 0<br>5, 5<br>5, 5 | 40, 5<br>40, 0<br>40, 0 | 15, 25<br>27<br>27 | N O<br>O S O 3 | | | | ♊ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | ⁘ ♯♯<br>♯♯ |
| 31 | 28, 4, 1<br>3, 9<br>3, 6 | 5, 5<br>5, 5<br>5, 5 | 5, 2<br>5, 2<br>5, 0 | 39, 5<br>39, 5<br>39, 0 | 15, 27<br>27<br>S O | S O<br>S O | | | | ♊ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | ⁘ ♯♯<br>♯♯ |

## November.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 3, 3<br>2, 6<br>2, 0 | 5, 5<br>6, 0<br>6, 0 | 5, 0<br>5, 5<br>4, 5 | 38, 5<br>39, 0<br>39, 0 | 15, 27<br>27<br>27 | S O<br>S O<br>S O | 0, 74 | -1. 4.1/2 | -1,11.3/4 | ♋ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | ♯♯ |
| 2 | 28, 0, 7<br>0, 2<br>0, 0 | 5, 5<br>5, 5<br>5, 5 | 4, 5<br>4, 4<br>3, 8 | 39, 0<br>40, 0<br>39, 5 | 15, 27<br>27<br>27 | S O<br>S O 3<br>S O 2 | | | | ♋ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | ♯♯ tot. temp. pom. & nocte. |
| 3 | 27, 11, 6<br>11, 6<br>11, 7 | 5, 5<br>5, 5<br>5, 5 | 2, 5<br>4, 0<br>3, 8 | 40, 0<br>39, 0<br>39, 5 | 15, 27<br>27<br>27 | O S O<br>O S O<br>O S O | | | | ♋ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | ♯♯ tota vespera. |
| 4 | 28, 0, 0<br>0, 8<br>1, 4 | 5, 5<br>5, 5<br>5, 0 | 3, 3<br>4, 0<br>2, 0 | 39, 0<br>40, 5<br>40, 5 | 15, 27<br>29<br>29 | S W<br>S W | 1, 61 | | -2, 3.1/3 | ♌ | ♃<br>☲<br>☉ | |
| 5 | 28, 1, 0<br>2, 8<br>2, 2 | 5, 0<br>5, 5<br>5, 5 | 3, 2<br>5, 0<br>4, 0 | 40, 0<br>39, 0<br>39, 5 | 15, 30<br>30 | | | | | ☾ h. 1 m. 30 ante mer. ♌ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | |
| 6 | 28, 2, 0<br>1, 7<br>1, 3 | 5, 5<br>5, 0<br>5, 3 | 3, 4<br>3, 0<br>2, 5 | 39, 0<br>41, 5<br>41, 0 | | S O<br>S O | | | | ♍<br>☾ | ♒<br>☲<br>☲ | ♯♯ parva ante mer.<br>♯♯ cont. temp. vesp |
| 7 | 28, 0, 5<br>0, 3<br>0, 2 | 5, 0<br>5, 0<br>5, 0 | 2, 5<br>2, 5<br>1, 6 | 41, 0<br>40, 0<br>40, 5 | 15, 30 | N N O<br>O N O<br>O N O | 0, 88 | | | ♍ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | ♯♯<br>♯♯ fere toto die & nocte. |
| 8 | 27, 11, 6<br>11, 6<br>10, 4 | 4, 5<br>5, 0<br>4, 5 | 1, 0<br>1, 6<br>1, 4 | 41, 0<br>41, 0<br>40, 0 | 15, 30 | N O<br>N O | 1, 39 | | | ♍ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | ♯♯ admod. parva.<br>♯♯<br>♯♯ |
| 9 | 27, 8, 5<br>7, 2<br>7, 0 | 4, 5<br>4, 5<br>4, 5 | 1, 8<br>2, 5<br>2, 0 | 40, 0<br>40, 0<br>41, 5 | 15, 30<br>30<br>30 | S S O<br>S S O<br>W S W | 0, 26 | | | ♎ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | ♯♯ pluvia mixta ante mer. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | 27, 6, 4<br>6, 4<br>8, 0 | 4, 0<br>4, 0<br>4, 0 | 1, 8<br>2, 5<br>0, 3 | 41, 0<br>40, 0<br>41, 0 | 15, 30 | S S O<br>S S W<br>W | | | | ♎ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | ♯♯<br>♯♯ ante merid. |
| 11 | 27, 7, 2<br>5, 6<br>4, 2 | 4, 0<br>4, 0<br>4, 5 | 1, 5<br>4, 8<br>5, 4 | 41, 5<br>39, 5<br>38, 5 | 15, 30<br>30<br>30 | S<br>S 4<br>S 4 | 1, 13 | | | ♏ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | ♯♯<br>♯♯<br>♯♯ |
| 12 | 27, 1, 6<br>3, 4<br>3, 5 | 5, 0<br>5, 3<br>5, 0 | 6, 0<br>5, 3<br>4, 8 | 35, 5<br>36, 0<br>36, 0 | 15, 30<br>30<br>30 | S W 4<br>S W 3<br>S W 3 | 0, 56 | -1, 2.2/3 | | ♏ | ☲<br>♃<br>♃ | ♯♯ |
| 13 | 27, 3, 0<br>4, 5<br>7, 5 | 5, 0<br>5, 0<br>4, 5 | 3, 8<br>4, 5<br>1, 2 | 36, 0<br>40, 0<br>40, 0 | 15, 30<br>30 | S W<br>S W 3<br>W 3 | 0, 14 | | -1, 10 | ● h. 1 m. 0 ante mer. ♏ | ♃<br>♃<br>☲ | |
| 14 | 27, 8, 8<br>9, 7<br>11, 5 | 4, 6<br>4, 8<br>4, 5 | 0, 0<br>2, 3<br>0, 5 | 40, 0<br>41, 0<br>40, 5 | 15, 30<br>30 | S W 2<br>W S W 2<br>W S W | | | | ♐ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 15 | 27, 10, 0<br>7, 2<br>6, 4 | 4, 2<br>4, 5<br>5, 0 | 3, 3<br>5, 5<br>7, 5 | 40, 0<br>36, 0<br>33, 0 | 15, 30<br>31 | S S O 4<br>S 4<br>S S W 4 | | | | ♐ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | ♯♯ ant. mer. cont. |
| 16 | 27, 6, 7<br>7, 2<br>8, 0 | 5, 0<br>5, 0<br>5, 0 | 4, 8<br>6, 0<br>4, 2 | 30, 5<br>32, 0<br>34, 5 | 15, 26<br>26 | W S W 4<br>W S W 2<br>W S W 3 | 1, 11 | -1, 2.2/3 | -1,11.3/4 | ♑ | ♃<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 8, 9<br>9, 4<br>8, 9 | 5, 0<br>5, 0<br>5, 0 | 4, 0<br>1, 5<br>2, 5 | 36, 0<br>37, 0<br>37, 0 | 15, 26<br>26 | S W 3<br>S W<br>S W | | | | ♑<br>☾ | ♃<br>☲<br>☲ | |
| 18 | 27, 2, 6<br>1, 5<br>4, 5 | 5, 0<br>5, 0<br>4, 5 | 2, 4<br>1, 0<br>0, 5 | 36, 0<br>36, 5<br>37, 0 | 15, 26<br>26 | O 2<br>N W 3<br>N W 3 | 5, 44 | -1, 2.2/3 | -1, 2.2/3 | ♒ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | ♯♯ a media nocte cont. ad h. 10 ♯♯ a merid. ad h. 5. ♯♯ |
| 19 | 27, 7, 3<br>8, 0<br>8, 4 | 4, 0<br>4, 0<br>4, 0 | 0, 0<br>0, 8<br>1, 0 | 37, 5<br>37, 0<br>36, 0 | 15, 24<br>24 | N W<br>N W<br>N O 3 | 0, 13 | -1, 2.2/3 | -1, 8 | ♒ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | ♯♯<br>♯♯ fere tota die. |
| 20 | 27, 6, 9<br>6, 9<br>7, 5 | 3, 8<br>4, 0<br>4, 0 | 0, 8<br>1, 3<br>—1, 3½ | 34, 5<br>34, 0<br>33, 5 | 15, 24<br>25 | N O 4<br>N O 3<br>N O | 4, 46 | -1, 1.2/3 | -0, 10 | ☽ h. 1 m. 18 ante mer. ♓ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | ♯♯<br>♯♯<br>♯♯ tota die. |
| 21 | 27, 9, 2<br>10, 6<br>11, 7 | 4, 0<br>3, 8<br>3, 5 | 1, 0<br>1, 0<br>1, 0 | 33, 5<br>33, 5<br>33, 5 | 15, 24<br>24 | N 4<br>N N O 3<br>N N O 3 | 3, 25 | -1, 1.1/2 | -1, 2.2/3 | ♓ ☉ ♍ h. 4 post mer. | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | ♯♯ |
| 22 | 27, 11, 5<br>10, 3<br>9, 3 | 3, 5<br>3, 5<br>3, 0 | 0, 5<br>0, 5<br>—1, 5 | 33, 5<br>34, 0<br>35, 5 | 15, 26 | N 4<br>N 3<br>N 3 | 0, 22 | | | ♈ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | ♯♯<br>♯♯ tota die. |
| 23 | 27, 8, 3<br>8, 3<br>8, 4 | 2, 5<br>2, 5<br>2, 0 | —2, 5<br>—2, 5<br>—3, 5 | 38, 0<br>37, 0<br>38, 0 | 15, 16 | N W 2<br>N N W<br>N N W | | -0, 11 | -1, 4.1/2 | ♈ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | |
| 24 | 27, 8, 8<br>9, 2<br>10, 2 | 1, 5<br>1, 5<br>1, 5 | —5, 0<br>—2, 0<br>—4, 0 | 38, 0<br>38, 0<br>37, 0 | 15, 22 | N W<br>W N W 4 | | | | ♉ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 25 | 27, 10, 3<br>9, 7<br>9, 1 | 1, 5<br>1, 8<br>1, 8 | —2, 5<br>0, 5<br>2, 5 | 35, 5<br>33, 0<br>31, 0 | 15, 28<br>26 | S O 2<br>S O 2 | | -0, 10 | -1. 6.1/4 | ♉ | ♃<br>☲<br>☲ | ⁘<br>♯♯ ⁘ tota vespera. |
| 26 | 27, 10, 7<br>28, 0, 3<br>1, 3 | 2, 0<br>2, 0<br>2, 0 | 1, 5<br>1, 5<br>0, 5 | 31, 0<br>5<br>31, 0 | 15, 29<br>30 | W<br>W<br>W | 1, 59 | | | ♊ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | |
| 27 | 28, 1, 1<br>1, 4<br>1, 7 | 2, 0<br>2, 0<br>2, 5 | 3, 0<br>3, 0<br>3, 3 | 30, 0<br>30, 0<br>30, 0 | 15, 32<br>21 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ☉h. 0 m. 31 ante mer. ♊ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | ♯♯ tenuis & contin. toto temp. mat. |
| 28 | 27, 11, 1<br>9, 7<br>9, 2 | 3, 0<br>3, 0<br>3, 0 | 5, 0<br>5, 0<br>5, 0 | 28, 0<br>28, 0<br>28, 0 | 15, 15 | W S W 3<br>W S W 3<br>S W 2 | | -0, 9 | -1,10.5/6 | ♊ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | 27, 8, 7<br>8, 9<br>11, 4 | 3, 5<br>3, 0<br>3, 0 | 4, 2<br>3, 0<br>0, 0 | 27, 0<br>28, 0<br>31, 0 | 15, 15 | S W 2<br>N N W<br>N W | 0, 57 | | —1 4.1/2 | ♋ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | ‡‡ toto temp. mat.<br>‡‡ merid. temp. |
| 30 | 27, 11, 8<br>10, 6<br>8, 5 | 2, 0<br>3, 0<br>2, 5 | —2, 0<br>—0, 5<br>0, 0 | 30, 0<br>31, 0<br>32, 0 | 15, 22<br>17 | N W<br>W<br>W | 1, 54 | -0, 9 | -1, 5.1/3 | ♋ | ☉<br>♆<br>♓ | |

## December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 6, 8<br>6, 3<br>6, 9 | 2, 5<br>2, 5<br>2, 5 | 1, 5<br>2, 0<br>1, 0 | 31, 5<br>30, 0<br>30, 0 | 15, 19<br>19 | S S W<br>S S W 4<br>S S W | 0, 27 | -0, 9 | -1, 3.1/2 | ♌ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ |
| 2 | 27, 9, 1<br>9, 3<br>7, 4 | 2, 0<br>2, 0<br>2, 0 | —2, 8<br>—1, 8<br>0, 0 | 42, 0<br>32, 0<br>38, 0 | 15, 19<br>23 | N W<br>W N W<br>S W 3 | | | | ♌ | ☉<br>☉<br>☰ | |
| 3 | 27, 1, 2<br>0, 0<br>26, 9, 0 | 2, 0<br>2, 0<br>2, 0 | 1, 5<br>3, 0<br>0, 5 | 31, 5<br>31, 0<br>30, 0 | 15, 26 | S W 3<br>W 3<br>W 3 | | -0, 8.1/6 | -0, 11 | ♌<br>☾ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 4 | 26, 9, 8<br>10, 6<br>27, 1, 5 | 2, 0<br>1, 5<br>1, 0 | —2, 5<br>—4, 4<br>—6, 5 | 37, 0<br>37, 0<br>39, 0 | 15, 26<br>26<br>26 | N N W<br>N N O<br>N N O | | -0, 8 1/6 | -1, 1.2/3 | ☾ h. 11 m. 0 post mer.<br>♍ | ♒ | |
| 5 | 27, 2, 7<br>3, 1<br>2, 5 | 0, 0<br>—0, 5<br>—1, 0 | —9, 0<br>—10, 5<br>—9, 0 | 41, 0<br>47, 0<br>41, 0 | 15, 26<br>26<br>26 | N 3<br>N<br>N 4 | | | | ♍ | ☰<br>♑<br>♑ | ‡‡ ad hor. sept. p. |
| 6 | 27, 5, 2<br>6, 4<br>7, 2 | —1, 0<br>—1, 0<br>—2, 0 | —11, 0<br>—9, 0<br>—11, 5 | 41, 0<br>39, 0<br>39, 0 | 15, 21<br>29<br>27 | N W 2<br>N W | | -0, 7.1/3 | -1, 2.2/3 | ♎ | ♑<br>♒<br>☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 6, 7<br>6, 4<br>5, 6 | —2, 0<br>—2, 0<br>—2, 0 | —7, 0<br>—4, 0<br>—3, 5 | 37, 0<br>37, 0<br>33, 0 | 15, 29<br>29 | O 4<br>O 3<br>O 3 | 0, 42 | -0, 5.1/2 | -0, 11 | ♎ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ tota die. |
| 8 | 27, 5, 6<br>6, 0<br>7, 1 | —2, 0<br>—2, 0<br>—1, 5 | —3, 0<br>—3, 0<br>0, 2 | 31, 0<br>31, 0<br>30, 0 | 15, 29<br>29 | N O 2<br>S O 2 | 0, 69<br>0, 23 | | | ♎ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ |
| 9 | 27, 7, 4<br>6, 2<br>3, 8 | —1, 0<br>—1, 0<br>0, 0 | 1, 0<br>0, 5<br>1, 5 | 28, 0<br>27, 0<br>26, 0 | 15, 30 | S ☿ 3<br>S S O 4<br>S | | -0, 4.1/2 | -1, 0.3/4 | ♏ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ ‡‡ tota nocte. |
| 10 | 27, 4, 9<br>5, 9<br>8, 3 | 0, 0<br>0, 0<br>0, 0 | 0, 3<br>0, 8<br>—1, 8 | 26, 0<br>26, 0<br>27, 0 | | S W<br>S W<br>W | 1, 69 | | | ♏ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 11 | 27, 10, 7<br>11, 0<br>10, 8 | —0, 5<br>—1, 0<br>—1, 0 | —4, 5<br>—5, 0<br>—3, 8 | 31, 0<br>30, 0<br>30, 0 | 15, 30<br>30 | O | | | | ♐ | ☰<br>♑ | |
| 12 | 27, 10, 3<br>10, 3<br>9, 8 | —1, 0<br>—1, 0<br>—1, 0 | —1, 5<br>—2, 0<br>—3, 0 | 29, 0<br>28, 0<br>30, 0 | 15, 30<br>29<br>29 | N O<br>O N O<br>O N O | | -0, 3.2/3 | -1, 1.1/3 | ● h. 2 m. 0 post mer.<br>♐ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 13 | 27, 9, 0<br>9, 0<br>7, 0 | —1, 0<br>—1, 0<br>—0, 5 | —3, 0<br>—3, 0<br>0, 0 | 31, 0<br>30, 0<br>27, 0 | 15, 28<br>26 | O N O 3<br>N N O<br>N O 3 | 0, 21 | | | ♑ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ tota nocte. |
| 14 | 27, 7, 3<br>8, 4<br>10, 0 | —0, 5<br>—0, 5<br>—0, 5 | —1, 5<br>—1, 0<br>—1, 5 | 27, 0<br>26, 5<br>27, 0 | 15, 26 | N O 4<br>N O<br>N O | 0, 84 | | | ♑ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ toto temp. mat.<br>‡‡ |
| 15 | 27, 10, 9<br>10, 9<br>11, 5 | —0, 5<br>—1, 0<br>—1, 0 | —2, 0<br>—3, 0<br>—5, 2 | 28, 0<br>27, 0<br>29, 0 | 15, 26 | N 2<br>N | 0, 17 | | | ♒ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ ab hor. 9 ad 3 pom. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Lacus Malar. | Mare. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, 11, 6<br>28, 0, 3<br>1, 6 | —1, 0<br>—1, 0<br>—1, 0 | —5, 2<br>—3, 8<br>—4, 8 | 31, 0<br>30, 0<br>29, 0 | 15, 26<br>26 | | 0, 36 | -0, 3.2/3 | -1, 11.3/4 | ♒ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 17 | 28, 2, 7<br>3, 2<br>3, 7 | —1, 5<br>—1, 5<br>—1, 5 | —10, 0<br>—5, 0<br>—5, 0 | 33, 0<br>30, 0<br>28, 0 | 15, 26<br>26 | | | | | ♈<br>☾ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 18 | 28, 3, 4<br>2, 2<br>0, 3 | —1, 5<br>—2, 0<br>—1, 5 | —7, 0<br>—7, 0<br>—2, 0 | 29, 0<br>30, 0<br>28, 0 | 15, 26 | | | | | ♈ | ☰<br>♐<br>☰ | |
| 19 | 27, 11, 4<br>11, 4<br>9, 3 | —1, 0<br>—0, 5<br>—0, 5 | 0, 5<br>0, 5<br>0, 5 | 27, 0<br>25, 0<br>24, 0 | | O<br>O | | | | ☽ h. 9 m. 25 ante mer.<br>♈ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 20 | 27, 7, 4<br>6, 9<br>6, 7 | —0, 5<br>—0, 5<br>—0, 5 | —1, 0<br>—1, 0<br>—2, 0 | 24, 5<br>25, 0<br>26, 0 | | N<br>N<br>N 3 | 1, 50 | -0, 4.1/2 | -2, 3.1/3 | ♈ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 21 | 27, 7, 9<br>8, 5<br>9, 9 | —1, 0<br>—1, 0<br>—1, 0 | —3, 0<br>—3, 6<br>—4, 8 | 29, 0<br>27, 5<br>29, 0 | 15, 28 | N 4<br>N 3<br>N N O 2 | 0, 83 | | | ♈<br>☉ ☌ h. 4 ante mer. | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 22 | 27, 11, 3<br>11, 7<br>11, 7 | —1, 5<br>—2, 0<br>—2, 0 | —6, 0<br>—6, 0<br>—6, 8 | 31, 0<br>30, 0<br>30, 0 | 15, 27 | N N W 3 | | | | ♉ | ☰<br>☰<br>♑ | |
| 23 | 27, 11, 4<br>10, 8<br>10, 4 | —2, 0<br>—2, 0<br>—2, 5 | —9, 4<br>—8, 5<br>—9, 2 | 30, 0<br>29, 0<br>30, 0 | | | | | | ♉ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 24 | 27, 10, 1<br>10, 1<br>10, 3 | —3, 0<br>—2, 5<br>—3, 0 | —8, 8<br>—7, 0<br>—6, 5 | 29, 0<br>29, 0<br>28, 0 | 15, 28 | W | | -0, 4.1/2 | -2, 3.1/3 | ♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 25 | 27, 10, 7<br>11, 0<br>11, 7 | —3, 0<br>—3, 0<br>—3, 0 | —6, 0<br>—5, 0<br>—4, 5 | 27, 0<br>27, 5<br>27, 0 | 15, 28 | S W | | | | ♊ | ☰<br>☰ | |
| 26 | 28, 0, 2<br>0, 4<br>1, 3 | —3, 0<br>—3, 0<br>—3, 0 | —6, 0<br>—6, 0<br>—8, 0 | 27, 0<br>27, 0<br>28, 0 | | | | | | ☹ h. 4 m. 0 post mer.<br>♋ | ♒<br>☉ | |
| 27 | 28, 2, 8<br>3, 5<br>3, 3 | —3, 5<br>—3, 5<br>—3, 5 | —9, 2<br>—8, 0<br>—9, 0 | 30, 0<br>29, 0<br>29, 0 | | | | | | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 28 | 28, 3, 0<br>2, 9<br>2, 6 | —4, 0<br>—3, 0<br>—3, 0 | —6, 5<br>—5, 5<br>—4, 5 | 28, 0<br>28, 0<br>27, 0 | | W | | | | ♋ | ♒<br>♑<br>☰ | |
| 29 | 28, 2, 1<br>2, 0<br>1, 9 | —3, 0<br>—3, 0<br>—3, 0 | —3, 8<br>—3, 8<br>—3, 8 | 27, 0<br>26, 5<br>26, 5 | | W 2 | | | | ♌ | ☰<br>☰ | |
| 30 | 28, 0, 7<br>27, 11, 8<br>11, 3 | —3, 0<br>—2, 5<br>—2, 5 | —3, 0<br>—2, 0<br>—2, 0 | 26, 0<br>26, 0<br>26, 0 | | | | | | ♌ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 31 | 27, 11, 4<br>11, 5<br>11, 4 | —2, 0<br>—2, 0<br>—2, 5 | —2, 0<br>—2, 8<br>—7, 0 | 25, 0<br>27, 5<br>31, 0 | | N N O 3<br>N O 3<br>N O | 1, 37 | -0, 6.1/3 | -2, 5.1/2 | ♍<br>♋ | ☰<br>♒ | ‡‡<br>AB |

OBSER-

# OBSERVATIONES DELPHENSES *)

Autore S. P. van Swinden,

In Curia Hollandiae causarum patrono, Societatis Physices Experim. Rotterodamensis, et Societatis Medic. Meterologicae, quae Hagae Comitum est, Socio.

Quae de ſitu inſtrumentorum meteorologicorum, de methodo obſervandi, & numero obſervationum quotidianarum, aliisque rebus, volumine praecedenti, circa obſervationes Hagenſes dixi, hiſce obſervationibus etiam ſunt applicanda, dum omnia fere ſeſe eadem habent.

Attamen thermometrum aëri non ita libero, ac Hagae comitum fuit, nunc eſt expoſitum, ſaltem a parte N W. — Barometrum ad altitudinem 16 ped. ſupra pavimentum areae ſuſpendi, quae ipſa ad altitudinem fere 13 ped. ſupra libellam Oceani elevata eſt.

Obſervationes evaporationis & pluviae, una cum recenſione morborum, fuere inſtitutae a Doctiſſimo J. J. van Breda, medico peritiſſimo, urbis Delphenſis ſcabino, & conſiliario integerrimo, phyſico egregio. Has mihi impertivit vir doctiſſimus ea qua erga me utitur benevolentia & humanitate. Nomine ergo doct. viri eas meis obſervationibus adjunxi, & fateor, laborem phyſici hujus egregii meas annotationes ſummopere perfeciſſe.

Situs urbis Delphenſis ad diſtantiam unius leucae a vico Haga comitum, duarum & dimidiae ab Oceano, trium leucarum ab urbe Leidenſi, ab altera parte 2 leucarum ab urbe Rotterodamenſi, in omni parte eſt feliciſſimus, agris fertilibus, pomariis uberrimis, ruribusque amoeniſſimis circumdatus. Aqua fluminis de *Schie* urbem variis foſſis interfluit, & quotidie refocillat. Urbis, quae ipſa eſt ſpatioſa, longitudo eſt o, $\frac{1}{7}$, $\frac{5}{7}$, & latitudo 52°.

OBSER-

*) Delphos autor cum ſede etiam credita ſibi inſtrumenta, conſentiente ſocietate, Haga comitum transtulit. Edit.



# OBSERVATIONES DELPHENSES.

Horae obſervationis ordinariae 7 mat. 2 pom. 9 veſp.

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | dig. lin. dec. | gr. cent. | gr. cent. | gr. c. | gr. min. | direct. vires. | lin. dec. | lin. dec | ped. dig. | | | |
| 1 | 27, 7, 6 | —4, 0 | 0, 0 | 10, 0 | | S S O | | | | ☌ | | ‡‡ ∴ sp. |
| | 8, 4 | —5, 5 | 1, 5 | 12, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 10, 0 | 2, 25 | 0, 5 | 18, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| 2 | 28, 0, 1 | —2, 5 | —3, 0 | 15, 0 | | O | | | | ☌ | | ‡‡ glac. |
| | 27, 11, 5 | 1, 75 | —2, 5 | 12, 0 | | O procell. | | | | | | |
| | 11, 0 | —2, 5 | —2, 5 | 10, 0 | | S O | | | | | | |
| 3 | 27, 9, 4 | —2, 0 | —2, 25 | 15, 0 | | S O | | | | ☌ | | :: ‡‡ |
| | 10, 75 | —0, 25 | 0, 25 | 15, 0 | | S S O | | | | | | |
| | 28, 1, 6 | —1, 25 | —0, 5 | 16, 0 | | S O | | | | | | |
| 4 | 28, 2, 6 | —2, 0 | —2, 0 | 18, 0 | | S O | | | | ☊ Lun. Bor. | | |
| | 2, 5 | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | 15, 5 | | S S O | | | | | | |
| | 3, 1 | —3, 25 | —3, 25 | 20, 0 | | O S O | | | | | | |
| 5 | 28, 3, 5 | —1, 5 | —6, 5 | 23, 5 | | O | | | | ☊ | | |
| | 4, 0 | —1, 75 | —4, 75 | 25, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 5, 3 | —2, 0 | —8, 0 | 23, 0 | | O N O | | | | | | |
| 6 | 28, 6, 0 | —2, 0 | —9, 5 | 20, 0 | | O | | | | ♋ | | |
| | 6, 1 | —2, 0 | —5, 25 | 24, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 5, 7 | —2, 5 | —7, 5 | 20, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| 7 | 28, 4, 3 | —2, 5 | —8, 0 | 19, 0 | | O S O | | | | ♋ ☽ ☾ | | |
| | 3, 3 | —2, 0 | —4, 75 | 24, 0 | | O S O | | | | | | |
| | 2, 8 | —2, 0 | —7, 5 | 18, 5 | | S O | | | | | | |
| 8 | 28, 1, 5 | —1, 75 | —8, 25 | 20, 0 | | O | | | | ♋ | | |
| | 27, 11, 2 | —1, 5 | —5, 0 | 24, 0 | | S O | | | | | | |
| | 10, 7 | —1, 5 | —4, 5 | 30, 0 | | S S O | | | | | | |
| 9 | 27, 11, 2 | —2, 0 | — 4, 5 | 39, 5 | | S O | | | | ♌ | | |
| | 28, 0, 3 | —1, 5 | — 2, 5 | 43, 5 | | N O | | | | | | |
| | 2, 2 | —5, 0 | —11, 0 | 41, 0 | | W N W | | | | | | ∴ |
| 10 | 28, 3, 4 | —5, 0 | —5, 0 | 41, 0 | | O | | | | ♌ | | ∴ |
| | 3, 6 | —4, 0 | —2, 0 | 44, 5 | | S S O | | | | | | |
| | 4, 3 | —4, 0 | —5, 0 | 36, 5 | | S. | | | | | | |
| 11 | 28, 3, 9 | —5, 0 | —8, 1 | 39, 0 | | S W | | | | ♍ | | ∴ |
| | 3, 6 | —3, 0 | —4, 5 | 41, 0 | | S S W | | | | | | |
| | 4, 9 | —2, 5 | —4, 75 | 40, 0 | | S S W | | | | | | |
| 12 | 28, 4, 3 | —1, 5 | —4, 0 | 18, 0 | | S W | | | | ♍ | | |
| | 4, 1 | —1, 0 | —1, 5 | 17, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 4, 0 | —1, 0 | —1, 5 | 15, 0 | | S S W | | | | | | |
| 13 | 28, 3, 7 | —1, 5 | —1, 75 | 12, 0 | | S W | | | | ♍ | | ∴ |
| | 3, 5 | —1, 0 | 0, 25 | 11, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 3, 2 | —0, 5 | 0, 0 | 8, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| 14 | 28, 2, 6 | —0, 5 | 0, 25 | 8, 0 | | S S W | | | | ♎ ☾ | | ∴ |
| | 2, 4 | 0, 0 | 1, 5 | 10, 0 | | S S W | | | | | | |
| | 1, 4 | —0, 5 | —1, 25 | 10, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| 15 | 27, 11, 9 | 0, 5 | 1, 75 | 10, 0 | | S S W | | | | ♎ | | ∴ |
| | 9, 1 | 1, 0 | 2, 75 | 12, 0 | | W | 0, 3 | | | | | |
| | 9, 0 | 1, 0 | 1, 75 | 14, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| 16 | 27, 6, 1 | 1, 0 | 1, 0 | 14, 0 | | W | | | | ♏ | | ‡‡ |
| | 2, 9 | 1, 0 | 0, 75 | 14, 0 | | S S O | 1, 5 | | | | | |
| | 1, 8 | 1, 0 | 2, 0 | 10, 0 | | W | | | | | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 27, 0, 6 | 1, 5 | 0, 25 | 11, 0 | | S W | | | | | | ♆ h. 10 mat. |
| | 1, 8 | 1, 5 | 1, 25 | 20, 0 | | N W | | | | ♏ | | ⁂ ∴ |
| | 1, 6 | 1, 5 | 0, 5 | 18, 75 | | S W | | | | | | ⁂ |
| 18 | 27, 1, 7 | 1, 0 | —0, 5 | 10, 0 | | W N W | | | | | | ⁂ |
| | 3, 0 | 1, 0 | —0, 25 | 10, 0 | | N N W | | | | ♐ | | |
| | 4, 4 | 0, 5 | —0, 5 | 11, 0 | | S W | | | | Lun. Austr. | | ⁂ |
| 19 | 27, 5, 5 | 0, 5 | —0, 5 | 12, 0 | | S W | | | | | | ∴ |
| | 5, 9 | 0, 75 | 0, 25 | 15, 0 | | N O | | | | ♐ | | ⁂ t. |
| | 7, 3 | 0, 5 | —1, 0 | 14, 0 | | N | | | | | | ∴ |
| 20 | 27, 8, 6 | 0, 0 | —2, 0 | 12, 0 | | O N O | | | | | | |
| | 9, 0 | 0, 0 | 0, 5 | 13, 0 | | N W | | | | ♑ | | |
| | 9, 6 | —0, 5 | —1, 25 | 14, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |
| 21 | 27, 9, 8 | —1, 0 | —2, 0 | 14, 5 | | N N O | | | | | | ⁂ t. |
| | 8, 7 | —1, 0 | —1, 0 | 20, 0 | | W | | | | ♑ | | |
| | 7, 7 | —1, 5 | —1, 25 | 18, 0 | | S W | | | | ☾ | | ∴ |
| 22 | 27, 6, 6 | —1, 0 | —1, 5 | 15, 0 | | W | | | | | | ∴ ⁂ t. |
| | 6, 7 | —0, 5 | —1, 0 | 17, 5 | | N O | | | | ♒ | | |
| | 7, 6 | —1, 0 | —2, 25 | 15, 0 | | N O | | | | ● | | ⁂ t. |
| 23 | 27, 8, 1 | —0, 5 | 0, 0 | 15, 5 | | W | | | | | | h. 10 ⁂ densa. |
| | 8, 7 | 0, 5 | 1, 0 | 15, 0 | | N W | | | | ♒ | | |
| | 9, 3 | 0, 0 | 2, 5 | 15, 0 | | W | | | | | | ⁂ |
| 24 | 27, 10, 2 | 1, 5 | —1, 0 | 12, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 10, 6 | 1, 5 | 1, 25 | 20, 0 | | N W | | | | ♓ | | |
| | 11, 8 | 1, 0 | —0, 25 | 18, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |
| 25 | 28, 0, 6 | 0, 75 | —1, 5 | 17, 5 | | W S W | | | | | | |
| | 1, 3 | 1, 0 | 0, 0 | 18, 0 | | S W | | | | ♓ | | |
| | 2, 2 | 0, 5 | —2, 0 | 17, 5 | | S W | | | | | | |
| 26 | 28, 2, 6 | 0, 75 | —2, 25 | 13, 0 | | S W | | | | | | ∴ densa. |
| | 3, 0 | 1, 0 | —0, 25 | 15, 0 | | W S W | | | | ♈ | | ∴ |
| | 3, 0 | 0, 5 | —1, 5 | 12, 0 | | S W | | | | | | ∴ |
| 27 | 28, 2, 0 | 0, 75 | —2, 75 | 12, 0 | | S W | | | | | | ∴ densa. |
| | 1, 5 | 1, 0 | —2, 0 | 15, 0 | | S W | | | | ♈ | | |
| | 1, 0 | 0, 5 | —3, 0 | 13, 0 | | S S O | | | | | | ∴ densa. |
| 28 | 28, 0, 1 | 0, 0 | —4, 5 | 13, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 27, 11, 5 | —2, 0 | —4, 25 | 20, 0 | | O N O | | | | ♉ | | ∴ |
| | 11, 6 | —3, 0 | —5, 25 | 25, 0 | | N O | | | | | | |
| 29 | 27, 11, 7 | —4, 0 | —5, 5 | 28, 0 | | N O | | | | | | |
| | 28, 1, 1 | —2, 0 | —4, 5 | 23, 0 | | N O | | | | ♉ | | ⁂ |
| | 3, 6 | —1, 0 | —9, 25 | 18, 5 | | N O | | | | ☽ | | |
| 30 | 28, 4, 3 | —3, 0 | —7, 5 | 18, 0 | | S O | | | | | | |
| | 5, 5 | —2, 5 | —6, 75 | 22, 5 | | S O | | | | ♉ | | ⁂ |
| | 6, 2 | —3, 0 | —6, 75 | 20, 0 | | S S W | | | | | | ° |
| 31 | 28, 5, 0 | —1, 0 | —2, 0 | 18, 5 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 8 | 0, 0 | 1, 0 | 24, 0 | | N N W | | | | ♊ | | parum ⁂ |
| | 6, 6 | —0, 5 | —1, 0 | 20, 0 | | N | | | | | | |

## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 6, 9 | —2, 0 | —6, 0 | 35, 0 | | S W | | | | | | ∴ |
| | 5, 5 | —1, 0 | —0, 5 | 34, 0 | | S W | | | | ♊ | | |
| | 3, 7 | —1, 0 | —1, 75 | 32, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| 2 | 28, 0, 4 | —0, 0 | 0, 25 | 14, 5 | | W | | | | | | ⁂ |
| | 0, 1 | 1, 0 | 1, 0 | 13, 0 | | N N W | | | | ♋ | | ⁂ ∴ |
| | 1, 0 | —0, 5 | —0, 25 | 15, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 28, 4, 8 | —1, 0 | —1, 5 | 17, 5 | | N O | | | | | | |
| | 3, 0 | 0, 0 | 0, 25 | 18, 0 | | N O | | | | ♋ | | |
| | 7, 2 | —1, 0 | —2, 25 | 18, 75 | | W | | | | | | |
| 4 | 28, 6, 3 | 0, 5 | 0, 75 | 17, 5 | | W N W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 9 | 1, 0 | 2, 0 | 20, 0 | | W | | | | ♋ | | |
| | 3, 8 | 0, 0 | —0, 5 | 18, 0 | | S S W | | | | ☾ | | |
| 5 | 27, 11, 6 | 0, 5 | 0, 25 | 17, 5 | | W S W | | | | | | |
| | 8, 6 | 1, 0 | 0, 0 | 17, 5 | | S W | | | | ♌ | | ⁂ densa. |
| | 4, 6 | 1, 0 | 0, 0 | 15, 0 | | S W | | | | | | ⁂ |
| 6 | 27, 2, 7 | 0, 75 | 0, 0 | 14, 5 | | W S W | | | | | | |
| | 1, 6 | 1, 25 | 1, 75 | 17, 0 | | S S W | | | | ♌ | | |
| | 1, 4 | 1, 0 | —2, 5 | 14, 0 | | S S W | | | | ☉ | | ∴ |
| 7 | 27, 1, 7 | 0, 5 | —2, 0 | 15, 0 | | N N O | | | | | | ∴ ⁂ |
| | 1, 7 | 1, 0 | 1, 5 | 15, 0 | | S | | | | ♍ | | |
| | 2, 4 | 0, 5 | 0, 0 | 15, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| 8 | 27, 4, 0 | 0, 5 | 0, 0 | 15, 0 | | N N O | | | | | | ⁂ t. |
| | 4, 4 | 1, 0 | 2, 25 | 20, 0 | | N N W | | | | ♍ | | |
| | 4, 9 | 1, 0 | 1, 0 | 20, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |
| 9 | 27, 5, 4 | 1, 5 | 0, 5 | 19, 0 | | W S W | | | | | | ⁂ |
| | 6, 0 | 2, 0 | 1, 0 | 20, 0 | | W S W | | | | ♍ | | |
| | 5, 4 | 1, 0 | —2, 5 | 25, 0 | | S O | | | | | | |
| 10 | 27, 4, 6 | —3, 0 | —7, 0 | 30, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 6, 1 | —3, 0 | —1, 0 | 25, 0 | | N N O | | | | ♎ | | |
| | 6, 9 | —2, 0 | —1, 5 | 28, 0 | | S | | | | | | |
| 11 | 27, 7, 3 | —3, 0 | —4, 0 | 30, 0 | | O N O | | | | | | ⁂ |
| | 7, 8 | —2, 9 | —2, 25 | 25, 0 | | S O | | | | ♎ | | ∴ |
| | 8, 1 | —2, 0 | —4, 25 | 26, 0 | | S O | | | | | | |
| 12 | 27, 8, 1 | —1, 0 | —3, 0 | 20, 0 | | S | | | | | | |
| | 8, 8 | —0, 5 | —2, 5 | 21, 0 | | S O | | | | ♍ | | |
| | 9, 3 | —3, 0 | —8, 0 | 28, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| 13 | 27, 9, 3 | —4, 0 | —9, 25 | 35, 0 | | O N O | | | | | | |
| | 9, 5 | —4, 5 | —6, 5 | 34, 0 | | O N O | | | | ♍ | | |
| | 9, 3 | —5, 0 | —8, 25 | 36, 0 | | N O | | | | | | |
| 14 | 27, 9, 3 | —4, 0 | —6, 75 | 35, 0 | | N O | | | | | | |
| | 9, 9 | —3, 0 | —3, 0 | 30, 0 | | O N O | | | | ♍ | | |
| | 9, 1 | —2, 0 | —3, 0 | 34, 0 | | O | | | | ☾ | | ⁂ |
| 15 | 27, 10, 1 | —2, 0 | —3, 5 | 35, 0 | | S O | | | | | | |
| | 10, 9 | —1, 5 | —1, 5 | 37, 0 | | O | | | | ♐ | | |
| | 11, 6 | —2, 0 | —3, 0 | 36, 0 | | N O | | | | Lun. Auft. | | ⁂ |
| 16 | 27, 11, 7 | —2, 0 | —3, 25 | 36, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 11, 9 | —1, 5 | —2, 5 | 37, 0 | | N O | | | | ♐ | | |
| | 28, 0, 1 | —2, 0 | —3, 25 | 33, 0 | | N O | | | | | | |
| 17 | 27, 11, 9 | —1, 0 | —3, 0 | 34, 0 | | N O | | | | | | |
| | 28, 0, 5 | 0, 0 | —1, 0 | 36, 0 | | N O | | | | ♑ | | |
| | 0, 6 | 0, 5 | —2, 5 | 36, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| 18 | 28, 0, 7 | —1, 0 | —3, 0 | 35, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 1, 1 | 0, 0 | 0, 5 | 38, 0 | | N O | | | | ♑ | | |
| | 1, 1 | 0, 0 | —1, 0 | 36, 0 | | N O | | | | ☾ | | |
| 19 | 28, 0, 6 | —0, 25 | —1, 25 | 34, 0 | | O | | | | | | ∴ |
| | 0, 2 | 1, 0 | 2, 25 | 30, 0 | | S W | | | | ♒ | | ⁂ |
| | 1, 3 | —0, 5 | —3, 75 | 32, 0 | | N O | | | | | | |
| 20 | 28, 1, 3 | —1, 0 | —3, 0 | 38, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 0, 8 | 0, 5 | 1, 5 | 40, 0 | | O | | | | ♒ | | |
| | 27, 11, 2 | —2, 0 | —5, 5 | 36, 0 | | S O | | | | ● | | |
| 21 | 27, 9, 4 | —1, 0 | —2, 75 | 35, 0 | | S O | | | | | | |
| | 9, 8 | 0, 0 | 2, 25 | 30, 0 | | S | | | | ♓ | | |
| | 10, 5 | 0, 5 | 1, 0 | 19, 0 | | S | | | | | | ⁂ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | 27, 11, 6<br>11, 9<br>10, 1 | 0, 75<br>1, 0<br>1, 0 | 1, 0<br>2, 25<br>2, 0 | 15, 0<br>16, 0<br>12, 0 | | S<br>S S W<br>S | | | | ☓ | | ⁘<br>‡‡ |
| 23 | 27, 10, 6<br>28, 0, 6<br>2, 7 | 1, 5<br>3, 0<br>2, 0 | 1, 5<br>3, 0<br>1, 5 | 14, 0<br>10, 0<br>12, 0 | | S W<br>W<br>W S W | | | | ♈ | | ‡‡ |
| 24 | 28, 3, 7<br>3, 3<br>2, 6 | 1, 0<br>1, 5<br>1, 5 | 1, 5<br>3, 25<br>2, 5 | 10, 0<br>13, 0<br>15, 0 | | W<br>S S W<br>S W | 1, 4 | | | ♈ | | ‡‡ densa. ⁘<br>‡‡ |
| 25 | 28, 0, 8<br>0, 0<br>27, 11, 7 | 2, 0<br>4, 0<br>3, 5 | 4, 0<br>4, 75<br>3, 25 | 12, 0<br>12, 0<br>12, 0 | | W S W<br>S W<br>S W procell. | 5, 0 | | | ♉ | | ‡‡ valde humid.<br>‡‡ h. 11 copios.<br>‡‡ h. 2 copios. |
| 26 | 27, 9, 6<br>9, 9<br>9, 5 | 3, 5<br>4, 0<br>4, 0 | 3, 5<br>4, 5<br>4, 25 | 8, 0<br>10, 0<br>8, 0 | | S W<br>W S W<br>S W | 3, 3 | | | ♉ | | ‡‡ nocte.<br>‡‡ valde humid. |
| 27 | 27, 7, 9<br>6, 9<br>28, 0, 3 | 4, 5<br>4, 0<br>3, 0 | 4, 5<br>3, 25<br>2, 75 | 12, 0<br>11, 0<br>10, 0 | | S W procell.<br>W procell.<br>N W | 1, 9 | | | ♊<br>☽<br>Lun. Bor. | | ‡‡ ✳ |
| 28 | 28, 2, 7<br>3, 2<br>4, 0 | 3, 0<br>3, 0<br>2, 0 | 2, 0<br>2, 75<br>0, 0 | 15, 0<br>15, 5<br>17, 5 | | N N W<br>N N O<br>O N O | | | | ♊ | | ‡‡<br>parum ‡‡ |
| 29 | 28, 3, 5<br>2, 9<br>1, 8 | 1, 0<br>1, 5<br>1, 0 | —2, 0<br>0, 75<br>—1, 0 | 14, 5<br>20, 0<br>25, 0 | | N O<br>N O<br>S W | | | | ♊ | | |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 0, 8<br>1, 5<br>2, 3 | 1, 0<br>1, 25<br>1, 0 | 1, 25<br>2, 25<br>—1, 5 | 25, 0<br>28, 0<br>20, 0 | | N W<br>N 1/4 O<br>W | | 0, 5 | | ♋ | | |
| 2 | 28, 2, 7<br>3, 0<br>3, 2 | 1, 0<br>2, 0<br>1, 5 | 1, 5<br>3, 25<br>0, 75 | 29, 5<br>30, 0<br>25, 0 | | N W<br>W<br>S W | | 0, 5 | | ♋<br>☾ | | |
| 3 | 28, 3, 0<br>2, 8<br>1, 6 | 1, 0<br>1, 25<br>1, 0 | 0, 5<br>2, 5<br>0, 75 | 25, 0<br>30, 0<br>28, 0 | | S S W<br>S W<br>S | | 0, 5 | | ♌ | | |
| 4 | 27, 11, 0<br>10, 4<br>11, 0 | 1, 0<br>3, 0<br>2, 5 | 3, 0<br>4, 75<br>3, 5 | 20, 5<br>20, 0<br>12, 0 | | S S W<br>S S W<br>S W | 0, 5 | 0, 5 | | ♌ | | ‡‡ h. 9 mat.<br>‡‡ |
| 5 | 27, 11, 3<br>11, 0<br>9, 5 | 2, 0<br>4, 0<br>4, 0 | 1, 75<br>6, 5<br>4, 75 | 10, 0<br>20, 0<br>17, 5 | | W<br>S S W<br>S O | | | | ♌ | | h. 8 densa ⁘ |
| 6 | 27, 7, 6<br>6, 8<br>6, 3 | 4, 5<br>6, 0<br>6, 0 | 6, 5<br>10, 75<br>8, 0 | 20, 0<br>25, 0<br>25, 0 | | S S O<br>S S O<br>S | | | | ♍ | | |
| 7 | 27, 6, 6<br>6, 3<br>6, 0 | 5, 0<br>7, 0<br>7, 0 | 5, 75<br>11, 0<br>7, 5 | 18, 0<br>29, 5<br>18, 5 | | S S W<br>S<br>S procell. | | | | ♍<br>☉ | | |
| 8 | 27, 6, 7<br>6, 9<br>7, 8 | 6, 0<br>7, 0<br>5, 0 | 7, 0<br>7, 75<br>4, 25 | 17, 0<br>20, 0<br>22, 0 | | S S W<br>W S W<br>S | | | | ♍ | | |
| 9 | 27, 7, 7<br>6, 5<br>4, 4 | 4, 0<br>4, 5<br>5, 0 | 3, 25<br>6, 5<br>5, 5 | 25, 0<br>15, 5<br>14, 0 | | S W<br>S O<br>O S O | 8, 4 | 0, 6 | | ♎ | | ‡‡<br>‡‡ vesperæ. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | 27, 5, 9<br>9, 0<br>10, 1 | 4, 0<br>3, 0<br>2, 0 | 0, 25<br>2, 5<br>1, 25 | 15, 5<br>17, 5<br>27, 0 | | N N W<br>N W<br>N W | 2, 7 | 0, 6 | | ♎ | | ‡‡ hum. |
| 11 | 27, 10, 6<br>28, 0, 3<br>1, 8 | 2, 0<br>2, 5<br>2, 0 | —0, 5<br>1, 0<br>0, 75 | 29, 5<br>29, 5<br>28, 0 | | N N W<br>N N W<br>N W | 0, 6 | 0, 6 | | ♏ | | ‡‡<br>‡‡ h. 1. 1/2 copios. |
| 12 | 28, 1, 5<br>1, 8<br>1, 9 | 2, 0<br>2, 5<br>2, 25 | 1, 5<br>3, 25<br>2, 25 | 20, 0<br>17, 0<br>17, 0 | | W S W<br>W<br>W S W | 0, 1 | 0, 6 | | ♏ | | ‡‡ ⁘<br>‡‡ ⁘ |
| 13 | 28, 1, 3<br>0, 9<br>0, 9 | 1, 75<br>3, 0<br>2, 0 | 1, 75<br>4, 0<br>1, 0 | 17, 0<br>19, 0<br>18, 0 | | S W<br>W<br>N | | 0, 6 | | ♐<br>Lun. Aust. | | |
| 14 | 28, 1, 8<br>2, 5<br>3, 6 | 1, 0<br>1, 0<br>0, 5 | 1, 0<br>2, 0<br>—0, 25 | 22, 5<br>24, 0<br>25, 0 | | N O<br>N N O<br>N N O | | 0, 6 | | ♐<br>☾ | | |
| 15 | 28, 4, 0<br>3, 8<br>3, 8 | 0, 5<br>1, 5<br>2, 0 | 0, 5<br>2, 5<br>0, 0 | 18, 5<br>19, 5<br>23, 0 | | O<br>O<br>O | | 0, 6 | | ♑ | | |
| 16 | 28, 3, 2<br>3, 6<br>4, 0 | 1, 0<br>3, 0<br>2, 0 | —0, 5<br>4, 0<br>—0, 5 | 18, 5<br>27, 5<br>20, 0 | | O<br>O 1/4 N<br>O N O | | 0, 6 | | ♑<br>☾ | | |
| 17 | 28, 4, 2<br>3, 0<br>1, 5 | 2, 0<br>3, 0<br>2, 5 | 1, 25<br>4, 0<br>1, 75 | 22, 5<br>25, 0<br>30, 0 | | O N O<br>O<br>O | | 0, 6 | | ♒ | | |
| 18 | 27, 10, 8<br>9, 1<br>9, 2 | 1, 0<br>3, 5<br>3, 0 | 0, 5<br>4, 5<br>2, 25 | 28, 0<br>32, 0<br>30, 0 | | O<br>O N O<br>N O | | 0, 6 | | ♒ | | |
| 19 | 27, 8, 8<br>8, 0<br>9, 5 | 2, 5<br>3, 0<br>2, 5 | 2, 0<br>1, 75<br>—1, 0 | 29, 0<br>29, 75<br>35, 0 | | O N O<br>N O<br>N O | | 0, 6 | | ♓ | | ‡‡ |
| 20 | 27, 11, 9<br>28, 0, 8<br>1, 4 | 2, 0<br>1, 0<br>2, 0 | —2, 0<br>—0, 5<br>—4, 25 | 24, 5<br>26, 0<br>29, 5 | | N N O<br>N O<br>S O | | 0, 6 | | ♓ | | ‡‡ |
| 21 | 28, 0, 7<br>1, 0<br>1, 9 | 1, 0<br>2, 0<br>2, 0 | —0, 75<br>1, 75<br>0, 5 | 29, 5<br>36, 0<br>40, 0 | | S W<br>S S W<br>S W | | 0, 6 | | ♈<br>● | | ‡‡ nocte parum. |
| 22 | 28, 0, 4<br>0, 0<br>27, 11, 9 | 1, 5<br>1, 75<br>1, 5 | 1, 25<br>2, 75<br>1, 0 | 20, 5<br>29, 5<br>28, 0 | | N N W | 0, 8 | 0, 6 | | ♈ | | |
| 23 | 27, 11, 6<br>10, 9<br>10, 4 | 1, 5<br>3, 0<br>2, 0 | 1, 0<br>4, 0<br>0, 0 | 25, 0<br>29, 0<br>35, 0 | | O N O<br>O S O<br>O | | | | ♉ | | |
| 24 | 27, 7, 9<br>7, 5<br>8, 0 | 1, 75<br>3, 0<br>2, 0 | 1, 5<br>4, 5<br>1, 75 | 25, 0<br>22, 5<br>22, 0 | | S O<br>W | 0, 3 | 0, 6 | | ♉ | | ‡‡ densa. h. 9.<br>⁘ |
| 25 | 27, 8, 7<br>8, 8<br>7, 9 | 3, 0<br>5, 0<br>3, 0 | 3, 0<br>8, 0<br>3, 75 | 20, 0<br>22, 5<br>20, 0 | | O<br>S S O<br>N O | 6, 5 | 0, 4 | | ♉ | | ⁘<br>‡‡ |
| 26 | 27, 8, 9<br>7, 9<br>7, 9 | 4, 0<br>3, 0<br>2, 5 | 2, 0<br>1, 75<br>0, 5 | 18, 0<br>19, 0<br>17, 5 | | O N O<br>N O | 3, 3 | 0, 4 | | ♊<br>Lun. Bor. | | ⁘<br>‡‡ ‡‡ hum.<br>⁘ ‡‡ |
| 27 | 27, 9, 6<br>11, 0<br>11, 9 | 2, 5<br>2, 5<br>2, 5 | —0, 75<br>1, 5<br>—1, 25 | 22, 5<br>25, 0<br>22, 0 | | N N O<br>O | | 0, 4 | | ♊ | | ‡‡ t. |
| 28 | 27, 9, 5<br>8, 2<br>7, 9 | 1, 5<br>1, 75<br>2, 0 | —1, 5<br>1, 25<br>0, 5 | 25, 0<br>30, 0<br>21, 0 | | O<br>O N O | | 0, 4 | | ♋<br>☽ | | ‡‡ h. 6 vesp. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | 27, 7, 3 | 1, 5 | —0, 75 | 20, 0 | | O 1/4 N | | | | | | ‡‡ :: denſa. |
| | 7, 2 | 2, 0 | 2, 25 | 22, 5 | | | 0, 1 | 0, 4 | | ♋ | | |
| | 7, 3 | 2, 0 | 1, 0 | 20, 0 | | O N O | | | | | | |
| 30 | 27, 7, 1 | 1, 5 | 0, 75 | 22, 5 | | O N O | | | | | | |
| | 7, 8 | 1, 75 | 0, 75 | 24, 5 | | N O | | 0, 4 | | ♋ | | |
| | 9, 3 | 1, 5 | 0, 0 | 23, 0 | | N O | | | | ☾ | | |
| 31 | 27, 10, 7 | 1, 5 | 2, 0 | 29, 5 | | N N W | | | | | | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 2, 0 | —1, 25 | 29, 0 | | N | | 0, 4 | | ♌ | | ‡‡ parum. |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 4 | 1, 5 | —1, 25 | 29, 0 | | N N W | | | | | | :: ‡‡ |
| | 28, 0, 3 | 2, 0 | 0, 25 | 30, 0 | | N - O | 0, 2 | 0, 4 | | ♌ | | |
| | 0, 7 | 1, 5 | —1, 75 | 35, 0 | | O | | | | | | ‡‡ noctu. |
| 2 | 28, 0, 2 | 1, 5 | —2, 5 | 23, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 0, 1 | 2, 0 | 2, 5 | 31, 0 | | S W | | 0, 4 | | ♍ | | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 2, 0 | 0, 0 | 23, 0 | | S | | | | | | |
| 3 | 27, 10, 8 | 2, 0 | 0, 0 | 25, 0 | | S S W | | | | | | |
| | 11, 3 | 3, 0 | 4, 25 | 29, 5 | | S W | | 0, 4 | | ♍ | | |
| | 28, 0, 3 | 2, 0 | 1, 75 | 27, 5 | | S W | | | | | | |
| 4 | 28, 1, 7 | 2, 5 | 2, 5 | 20, 0 | | W S W | | | | | | :: |
| | 3, 0 | 3, 0 | 4, 0 | 24, 0 | | N O | | 0, 4 | | ♎ | | |
| | 3, 4 | 3, 0 | 1, 75 | 29, 5 | | O | | | | | | |
| 5 | 28, 3, 9 | 2, 5 | 0, 75 | 18, 5 | | O S O | | | | | | |
| | 3, 4 | 3, 0 | 5, 25 | 29, 5 | | S O | 0, 2 | 0, 4 | | ♎ | | ‡‡ |
| | 2, 8 | 2, 5 | 0, 25 | 24, 5 | | N O | | | | ☉ | | |
| 6 | 28, 1, 4 | 3, 0 | 0, 5 | 27, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 1, 3 | 4, 0 | 4, 25 | 33, 0 | | O | | 0, 4 | | ♎ | | |
| | 1, 7 | 3, 5 | 1, 25 | 29, 5 | | N O | | | | | | |
| 7 | 28, 2, 0 | 3, 0 | 2, 0 | 27, 0 | | N O | | | | | | |
| | 2, 4 | 4, 0 | 4, 5 | 20, 0 | | N N O | 0, 2 | 0, 4 | | ♏ | | ‡‡ ‡‡ humid. |
| | 3, 0 | 3, 0 | 1, 25 | 20, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| 8 | 28, 4, 5 | 3, 0 | 1, 75 | 22, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 3, 9 | 6, 0 | 6, 75 | 25, 0 | | N N O | | 0, 4 | | ♏ | | |
| | 3, 0 | 4, 0 | 1, 25 | 27, 0 | | N O | | | | | | |
| 9 | 28, 0, 6 | 5, 0 | 3, 5 | 29, 5 | | O S O | | | | | | |
| | 27, 11, 7 | 8, 0 | 7, 0 | 28, 0 | | S O | | 0, 7 | | ♐ | | |
| | 11, 0 | 4, 75 | 3, 0 | 27, 5 | | N N O | | | | Lun. Auſtr. | | |
| 10 | 27, 10, 1 | 4, 0 | 3, 0 | 24, 5 | | N | | | | | | |
| | 10, 1 | 6, 0 | 5, 5 | 32, 0 | | N | | 0, 7 | | ♐ | | |
| | 9, 7 | 5, 0 | 1, 75 | 24, 5 | | N N W | | | | | | |
| 11 | 27, 8, 8 | 4, 5 | 2, 5 | 18, 5 | | S | | | | | | |
| | 7, 8 | 6, 0 | 5, 5 | 29, 5 | | W S W | | 0, 7 | | ♑ | | ‡‡ t. |
| | 7, 0 | 5, 0 | 3, 5 | 30, 0 | | S O | | | | | | |
| 12 | 27, 4, 0 | 4, 5 | 4, 0 | 18, 5 | | S procell. | | | | | | |
| | 3, 9 | 6, 0 | 6, 25 | 20, 0 | | S S W | 0, 2 | 0, 7 | | ♑ | | ‡‡ :: |
| | 5, 0 | 4, 0 | 2, 5 | 25, 0 | | S S W | | | | ☾ | | |
| 13 | 27, 6, 7 | 4, 0 | 4, 0 | 29, 0 | | S S W | | | | | | |
| | 7, 6 | 6, 0 | 6, 0 | 31, 0 | | S S W | 0, 4 | 0, 7 | | ♒ | | :: ‡‡ h. 3 & 4 P. |
| | 8, 4 | 4, 0 | 2, 0 | 23, 0 | | S | | | | ☾ | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 27, 8, 5 | 3, 5 | 2, 0 | 20, 0 | | S S W | | | | | | |
| | 8, 3 | 7, 0 | 8, 25 | 24, 0 | | S S O | | 0, 7 | | ♒ | | |
| | 8, 4 | 5, 0 | 3, 5 | 25, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| 15 | 27, 9, 2 | 5, 0 | 4, 0 | 24, 5 | | O N O | | | | | | h. 7 mat. vap. ſeu :: quaedam ſatis denſa. |
| | 10, 7 | 8, 0 | 8, 75 | 25, 0 | | N | | 0, 7 | | ♓ | | |
| | 11, 6 | 7, 0 | 3, 75 | 25, 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 27, 11, 6 | 7, 0 | 4, 0 | 29, 0 | | O S O | | | | | | |
| | 11, 7 | 10, 0 | 8, 0 | 33, 0 | | W | | 0, 7 | | ♓ | | |
| | 11, 3 | 8, 0 | 4, 5 | 30, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| 17 | 27, 11, 0 | 4, 75 | 3, 5 | 25, 0 | | S O | | | | | | |
| | 10, 9 | 8, 0 | 9, 0 | 26, 0 | | O S O | | 0, 7 | | ♓ | | |
| | 10, 8 | 6, 0 | 5, 0 | 28, 0 | | S O | | | | | | |
| 18 | 27, 10, 6 | 6, 0 | 5, 75 | 26, 0 | | S O | | | | | | |
| | 11, 5 | 9, 0 | 7, 5 | 24, 0 | | W | | 0, 7 | | ♈ | | |
| | 11, 9 | 7, 0 | 4, 0 | 24, 5 | | S W | | | | ● | | |
| 19 | 28, 0, 3 | 6, 5 | 5, 0 | 25, 0 | | S S W | | | | | | |
| | 0, 0 | 9, 0 | 8, 75 | 28, 0 | | W 1/4 S proc | 0, 4 | 0, 7 | | ♈ | | ‡‡ parum. |
| | 27, 11, 3 | 8, 0 | 6, 5 | 23, 0 | | S W | | | | | | ‡‡ |
| 20 | 28, 0, 4 | 7, 5 | 6, 0 | 27, 0 | | W 1/4 N | | | | | | |
| | 1, 6 | 9, 5 | 8, 25 | 33, 0 | | | 1, 6 | 0, 7 | | ♉ | | |
| | 1, 3 | 8, 0 | 4, 75 | 32, 0 | | S W | | | | | | ‡‡ noctu. |
| 21 | 27, 9, 3 | 7, 0 | 6, 0 | 15, 0 | | S W | | | | | | ‡‡ parum. |
| | 11, 5 | 9, 0 | 8, 25 | 18, 5 | | W | 0, 1 | 0, 7 | | ♉ | | |
| | 28, 1, 5 | 8, 0 | 5, 25 | 18, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| 22 | 28, 1, 3 | 7, 5 | 8, 0 | 15, 5 | | W S W | | | | | | ‡‡ |
| | 0, 2 | 9, 0 | 8, 25 | 16, 5 | | W S W | 0, 5 | 0, 7 | | ♊ | | |
| | 0, 5 | 8, 0 | 5, 75 | 17, 5 | | S W | | | | Lun. Bor. | | |
| 23 | 28, 1, 0 | 7, 5 | 6, 0 | 19, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 0, 7 | 10, 0 | 9, 75 | 25, 0 | | W S W | 0, 2 | 0, 7 | | ♊ | | |
| | 27, 11, 4 | 8, 0 | 6, 25 | 15, 5 | | | | | | | | ‡‡ |
| 24 | 27, 8, 5 | 7, 0 | 3, 0 | 18, 75 | | W procell. | | | | | | ‡‡ copioſa. |
| | 11, 0 | 7, 5 | 6, 5 | 14, 0 | | W 1/4 N | 0, 2 | 0, 7 | | ♋ | | ‡‡ :: |
| | 11, 9 | 6, 5 | 3, 5 | 20, 0 | | W S W | | | | | | |
| 25 | 28, 0, 0 | 6, 0 | 4, 25 | 28, 0 | | W N W | | | | | | |
| | 1, 6 | 8, 0 | 7, 75 | 29, 0 | | W | | 0, 5 | | ♋ | | |
| | 2, 2 | 7, 0 | 3, 25 | 24, 5 | | S W | | | | | | |
| 26 | 28, 1, 1 | 5, 75 | 4, 25 | 32, 0 | | S W | | | | ♋ | | |
| | 1, 1 | 10, 0 | 9, 5 | 25, 0 | | W | 0, 3 | 0, 5 | | ☽ | | |
| | 0, 8 | 8, 0 | 6, 0 | 15, 0 | | S S W | | | | ☾ | | |
| 27 | 27, 11, 8 | 7, 0 | 6, 25 | 13, 0 | | S S W | | | | | | |
| | 11, 5 | 10, 0 | 10, 0 | 14, 0 | | S W | 0, 7 | 0, 5 | | ♌ | | ☍ h. 5, 1/2 pom. |
| | 10, 6 | 9, 0 | 7, 5 | 12, 0 | | S S W | | | | | | |
| 28 | 27, 10, 8 | 8, 0 | 6, 5 | 15, 0 | | S S W | | | | | | |
| | 10, 8 | 9, 0 | 10, 25 | 20, 0 | | N W | 2, 7 | 0, 5 | | ♌ | | |
| | 10, 6 | 8, 0 | 6, 25 | 23, 5 | | N | | | | | | ‡‡ |
| 29 | 28, 0, 0 | 7, 0 | 6, 0 | 32, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| | 1, 6 | 9, 0 | 8, 5 | 33, 0 | | N O | | 0, 5 | | ♍ | | |
| | 2, 8 | 7, 0 | 3, 75 | 25, 0 | | N N O | | | | | | |
| 30 | 28, 2, 8 | 5, 5 | 4, 5 | 38, 5 | | N N O | | | | | | |
| | 3, 4 | 10, 0 | 9, 0 | 40, 0 | | N O | | 0, 5 | | ♍ | | |
| | 1, 8 | 8, 0 | 5, 5 | 36, 0 | | N O | | | | | | |

## Majus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 4 | 8, 0 | 6, 0 | 30, 0 | | NW | 0, 8 | 1, 0 | | ♍ | | ☔ nocte. |
| | 11, 0 | 9, 0 | 6, 0 | 25, 0 | | WNW | | | | | | |
| | 28, 0, 6 | 7, 0 | 4, 0 | 20, 0 | | N | | | | | | ☔ nocte. |
| 2 | 28, 1, 0 | 7, 5 | 3, 75 | 18, 0 | | NW | | | | | | |
| | 2, 3 | 8, 0 | 7, 25 | 25, 0 | | NW | 0, 8 | 1, 0 | | ♎ | | |
| | 2, 2 | 7, 5 | 4, 75 | 29, 5 | | NW | | | | | | ☔ |
| 3 | 28, 2, 4 | 7, 0 | 4, 75 | 27, 0 | | N 1/4 W | | | | | | |
| | 4, 1 | 7, 5 | 7, 0 | 32, 0 | | N | | 1, 1 | | ♎ | | |
| | 5, 5 | 6, 0 | 3, 5 | 29, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| 4 | 28, 6, 1 | 7, 0 | 5, 25 | 29, 5 | | N | | | | | | |
| | 6, 1 | 10, 0 | 8, 25 | 32, 0 | | N | | 1, 1 | | ♏ | | |
| | 6, 0 | 9, 0 | 5, 0 | 29, 0 | | WNW | | | | | | |
| 5 | 28, 6, 1 | 8, 0 | 7, 25 | 35, 0 | | NNW | | | | | | |
| | 6, 3 | 12, 0 | 10, 75 | 31, 0 | | NW | | 1, 1 | | ♏ | | |
| | 6, 2 | 10, 0 | 7, 0 | 32, 0 | | SW | | | | ☉ | | |
| 6 | 28, 5, 2 | 9, 0 | 7, 25 | 32, 0 | | SW | | | | | | |
| | 5, 6 | 12, 0 | 10, 0 | 34, 0 | | NW | | 1, 1 | | ♐ | | ⁘ |
| | 5, 7 | 8, 0 | 4, 0 | 25, 0 | | N | | | | Lun. Aust. | | |
| 7 | 28, 4, 2 | 8, 0 | 5, 75 | 32, 0 | | SSW | | | | | | |
| | 4, 4 | 12, 0 | 14, 25 | 35, 0 | | W | | 1, 1 | | ♐ | | |
| | 3, 0 | 9, 0 | 8, 5 | 31, 0 | | SW | | | | | | |
| 8 | 28, 1, 8 | 10, 5 | 8, 75 | 38, 0 | | SSW | | | | | | |
| | 1, 6 | 13, 0 | 12, 0 | 41, 0 | | SW | | 1, 1 | | ♑ | | |
| | 1, 8 | 12, 0 | 8, 5 | 40, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| 9 | 28, 2, 3 | 11, 0 | 9, 0 | 36, 0 | | WSW | | | | | | |
| | 3, 2 | 14, 0 | 12, 5 | 34, 0 | | WSW | | 1, 2 | | ♑ | | |
| | 3, 6 | 12, 0 | 8, 5 | 29, 5 | | SW | | | | | | |
| 10 | 28, 3, 2 | 11, 0 | 9, 25 | 27, 0 | | SSW | | | | | | |
| | 3, 0 | 15, 0 | 18, 0 | 33, 0 | | NNW | | 1, 2 | | ♑ | | ⁘ |
| | 2, 6 | 12, 0 | 13, 0 | 32, 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 28, 0, 5 | 12, 0 | 13, 0 | 35, 0 | | OSO | | | | | | |
| | 0, 5 | 15, 0 | 14, 5 | 36, 0 | | W | | 1, 2 | | ♒ | | ☔ h. 11 mat. |
| | 1, 7 | 12, 0 | 8, 0 | 38, 0 | | WNW | | | | | | |
| 12 | 28, 3, 7 | 10, 0 | 8, 25 | 31, 5 | | WNW | | | | | | |
| | 4, 4 | 14, 0 | 12, 5 | 28, 0 | | W | | 1, 2 | | ♒ | | |
| | 5, 0 | 10, 0 | 6, 0 | 23, 0 | | W | | | | ☾ | | |
| 13 | 28, 6, 0 | 10, 0 | 8, 0 | 32, 0 | | NNW | | | | | | |
| | 6, 4 | 14, 0 | 12, 5 | 30, 0 | | NW | | 1, 0 | | ♓ | | |
| | 6, 2 | 12, 0 | 7, 0 | 25, 0 | | NNW | | | | | | |
| 14 | 28, 5, 9 | 9, 0 | 8, 5 | 32, 0 | | SW | | | | | | |
| | 5, 7 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | 25, 0 | | WSW | 0, 8 | 0, 8 | | ♓ | | ☔ parum. |
| | 5, 7 | 12, 0 | 9, 0 | 29, 5 | | SSW | | | | | | ☔ noctu. |
| 15 | 28, 6, 3 | 11, 0 | 10, 0 | 18, 5 | | WSW | | | | | | |
| | 6, 6 | 14, 0 | 15, 0 | 20, 0 | | NNW | | 0, 9 | | ♈ | | ⁘ |
| | 6, 9 | 13, 0 | 10, 0 | 23, 0 | | NNO | | | | | | |
| 16 | 28, 7, 2 | 12, 0 | 12, 0 | 20, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| | 7, 1 | 16, 0 | 16, 5 | 25, 0 | | NO | | 1, 0 | | ♈ | | |
| | 6, 9 | 15, 0 | 10, 5 | 31, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| 17 | 28, 6, 7 | 13, 0 | 11, 25 | 29, 5 | | ONO | | | | | | |
| | 6, 5 | 16, 75 | 16, 0 | 35, 0 | | NNO | | 1, 2 | | ♉ | | |
| | 6, 4 | 13, 0 | 11, 0 | 29, 0 | | NO | | | | | | AB |
| 18 | 28, 6, 0 | 13, 0 | 9, 25 | 25, 0 | | NO | | | | | | |
| | 5, 5 | 17, 0 | 16, 0 | 30, 0 | | ONO | | 1, 2 | | ♉ | | |
| | 5, 1 | 13, 0 | 11, 0 | 28, 0 | | O | | | | Lun. Bor. | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 28, 5, 2 | 13, 0 | 11, 75 | 31, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 4, 7 | 18, 0 | 17, 5 | 38, 0 | | ONO | | 1, 2 | | ♊ | | |
| | 4, 5 | 15, 0 | 13, 25 | 32, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| 20 | 28, 3, 6 | 15, 5 | 14, 25 | 29, 5 | | SO | | | | | | |
| | 3, 7 | 19, 0 | 20, 5 | 33, 0 | | WNW | | 2, 4 | | ♊ | | |
| | 5, 1 | 14, 0 | 11, 5 | 35, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| 21 | 28, 6, 7 | 15, 0 | 9, 75 | 35, 0 | | NW | | | | | | |
| | 7, 1 | 15, 5 | 15, 5 | 40, 0 | | N | | 3, 6 | | ♊ | | |
| | 6, 9 | 13, 0 | 9, 75 | 38, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| 22 | 28, 6, 4 | 14, 0 | 12, 0 | 35, 0 | | SO | | | | | | |
| | 5, 9 | 18, 0 | 17, 5 | 41, 0 | | OSO | | 3, 5 | | ♋ | | |
| | 5, 3 | 15, 0 | 11, 75 | 40, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| 23 | 28, 4, 5 | 16, 0 | 14, 5 | 40, 0 | | SSO | | | | | | |
| | 3, 2 | 20, 0 | 21, 5 | 44, 0 | | | | 2, 2 | | ♋ | | |
| | 2, 2 | 18, 0 | 16, 5 | 40, 0 | | S | | | | | | ☽☌♂ nocte. |
| 24 | 28, 1, 4 | 17, 0 | 17, 0 | 41, 0 | | WSW | | | | | | ☔ ☽☌♂ |
| | 2, 1 | 17, 0 | 19, 5 | 44, 0 | | NNO | 0, 1 | 2, 3 | | ♌ | | |
| | 3, 0 | 13, 0 | 12, 25 | 40, 0 | | NO | | | | ☾ | | ☽☌♂ |
| 25 | 28, 3, 4 | 12, 0 | 13, 75 | 34, 0 | | NNO | | | | | | |
| | 2, 8 | 20, 0 | 19, 75 | 38, 0 | | O | 0, 8 | 2, 5 | | ♌ | | |
| | 2, 2 | 18, 0 | 16, 5 | 35, 0 | | S | | | | | | ☔ ☽☌♂ |
| 26 | 28, 1, 0 | 19, 0 | 16, 0 | 35, 0 | | S | | | | | | |
| | 0, 4 | 20, 0 | 23, 5 | 39, 0 | | S | | 5, 0 | | ♌ | | |
| | 0, 5 | 17, 0 | 16, 0 | 33, 0 | | NW | | | | | | |
| 27 | 28, 1, 4 | 14, 5 | 15, 75 | 31, 0 | | SSW | | | | | | ☔ |
| | 2, 6 | 13, 0 | 12, 0 | 32, 0 | | NW | 10, 8 | 1, 7 | | ♍ | | |
| | 3, 3 | 11, 0 | 10, 75 | 25, 0 | | NW | | | | ☽ | | ☔ |
| 28 | 28, 4, 2 | 9, 0 | 8, 5 | 26, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| | 4, 5 | 13, 0 | 12, 5 | 30, 0 | | SSW | 1, 1 | 1, 7 | | ♍ | | ☔ |
| | 4, 7 | 12, 0 | 10, 5 | 35, 0 | | S | | | | | | |
| 29 | 28, 4, 9 | 11, 0 | 10, 25 | 26, 0 | | SSO | | | | | | |
| | 4, 5 | 16, 0 | 15, 75 | 32, 0 | | SW | | 2, 1 | | ♎ | | |
| | 4, 2 | 13, 0 | 12, 25 | 30, 0 | | SSO | | | | | | |
| 30 | 28, 4, 0 | 13, 0 | 13, 0 | 23, 0 | | SSO | | | | | | |
| | 3, 8 | 17, 0 | 18, 75 | 30, 0 | | S | | 2, 4 | | ♎ | | |
| | 4, 0 | 14, 0 | 14, 0 | 30, 0 | | SO | | | | | | |
| 31 | 28, 3, 5 | 13, 0 | 12, 5 | 30, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 3, 3 | 13, 0 | 13, 0 | 35, 0 | | SSO | | 2, 3 | | ♎ | | |
| | 3, 3 | 12, 0 | 12, 0 | 30, 0 | | O | | | | | | |

## Junius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 3, 5 | 12, 0 | 11, 25 | 30, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 4, 0 | 14, 5 | 16, 0 | 40, 0 | | O | | 2, 3 | | ♏ | | |
| | 5, 5 | 14, 0 | 12, 0 | 36, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| 2 | 28, 6, 8 | 13, 0 | 12, 5 | 37, 0 | | ONO | | | | | | |
| | 6, 8 | 16, 0 | 17, 0 | 42, 0 | | ONO | | 2, 0 | | ♏ | | |
| | 7, 0 | 15, 0 | 12, 25 | 36, 0 | | NO | | | | | | |
| 3 | 28, 6, 4 | 12, 0 | 10, 75 | 37, 0 | | NNO | | | | | | |
| | 5, 9 | 16, 0 | 18, 75 | 42, 0 | | NO | | 2, 1 | | ☉ | | |
| | 5, 9 | 14, 0 | 13, 5 | 36, 0 | | O | | | | Lun. austr. | | |
| 4 | 28, 6, 2 | 13, 5 | 14, 5 | 37, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 6, 2 | 17, 0 | 19, 5 | 42, 0 | | O | | 2, 0 | | ♐ | | |
| | 5, 1 | 14, 0 | 13, 5 | 38, 0 | | NO | | | | | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 28, 4, 3 | 14, 0 | 14, 0 | 36, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 0, 0 | 19, 0 | 20, 0 | 42, 0 | | O | | 2, 6 | | ♑ | | |
| | 3, 1 | 14, 5 | 12, 5 | 38, 0 | | N O | | | | | | |
| 6 | 28, 2, 5 | 12, 0 | 10, 0 | 39, 0 | | O N O | | | | | | ☔ paru. |
| | 2, 8 | 15, 0 | 17, 0 | 40, 0 | | N N O | 0, 5 | 2, 5 | | ♑ | | ☔ noct. |
| | 3, 0 | 13, 0 | 12, 0 | 36, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| 7 | 28, 3, 5 | 14, 5 | 9, 5 | 34, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 3, 8 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | 36, 0 | | O N O | 0, 3 | 2, 4 | | ♒ | | |
| | 4, 3 | 12, 0 | 11, 0 | 28, 0 | | N O | | | | ☾ | | ☔ nocte. |
| 8 | 28, 4, 5 | 12, 5 | 9, 0 | 25, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 4, 3 | 14, 0 | 15, 5 | 30, 0 | | O N O | 0, 5 | 2, 2 | | ♒ | | |
| | 3, 6 | 13, 0 | 11, 0 | 28, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| 9 | 28, 2, 1 | 12, 5 | 12, 5 | 25, 0 | | S S O | | | | | | ☔ |
| | 1, 4 | 15, 0 | 16, 1 | 30, 0 | | S W | 1, 6 | 2, 2 | | ♓ | | |
| | 0, 7 | 13, 0 | 11, 0 | 24, 0 | | W S W | | | | | | ☔ nocte. |
| 10 | 28, 0, 1 | 13, 0 | 13, 0 | 25, 0 | | S S W | | | | | | ☔ |
| | 27, 11, 4 | 15, 0 | 14, 0 | 20, 0 | | S | 3, 6 | 2, 0 | | ♓ | | ☔ h. 5 cop. |
| | 10, 9 | 13, 5 | 10, 5 | 20, 0 | | W S W | | | | ☾ | | ☔ nocte. |
| 11 | 27, 9, 1 | 12, 0 | 10, 0 | 21, 0 | | S W proc. | | | | | | |
| | 11, 1 | 12, 5 | 13, 0 | 25, 0 | | W S W | 0, 2 | 2, 1 | | ♈ | | ☔ larg. |
| | 28, 1, 4 | 11, 0 | 10, 0 | 24, 0 | | S S W | | | | | | |
| 12 | 28, 1, 7 | 12, 0 | 13, 0 | 24, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| | 1, 8 | 13, 5 | 14, 5 | 28, 0 | | S W | | 1, 8 | | ♈ | | |
| | 0, 0 | 13, 0 | 11, 0 | 26, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| 13 | 28, 0, 0 | 14, 0 | 14, 25 | 30, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 1, 3 | 16, 0 | 15, 75 | 35, 0 | | S W | | 1, 8 | | ♉ | | |
| | 0, 1 | 13, 0 | 12, 0 | 32, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| 14 | 28, 1, 7 | 12, 5 | 11, 75 | 32, 0 | | W N W | | | | | | |
| | 2, 3 | 13, 0 | 13, 0 | 36, 0 | | W | 0, 5 | 1, 9 | | ♉ | | ☔ |
| | 3, 8 | 12, 0 | 9, 0 | 33, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| 15 | 28, 4, 8 | 13, 5 | 11, 0 | 30, 0 | | N | | | | | | ☔ h. 10. |
| | 4, 8 | 14, 0 | 12, 5 | 32, 0 | | S S W | 2, 3 | 0, 6 | | ♉ | | ☔ |
| | 4, 7 | 13, 0 | 12, 0 | 30, 0 | | S S W | | | | Lun. bor. | | ☔ |
| 16 | 28, 3, 7 | 13, 0 | 12, 25 | 25, 0 | | W S W | | | | | | ∴ hum. |
| | 3, 4 | 15, 0 | 15, 5 | 30, 0 | | | | 1, 2 | | ♊ | | |
| | 2, 2 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | 29, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| 17 | 28, 1, 6 | 13, 0 | 13, 5 | 30, 0 | | W S W | | | | | | |
| | 1, 6 | 16, 0 | 15, 5 | 38, 0 | | W S W | | 2, 0 | | ♊ | | |
| | 1, 6 | 14, 0 | 12, 0 | 35, 0 | | W S W | | | | ● | | |
| 18 | 28, 1, 6 | 13, 0 | 12, 0 | 30, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| | 2, 2 | 14, 75 | 14, 5 | 36, 0 | | W | | 2, 0 | | ♋ | | |
| | 3, 0 | 12, 0 | 10, 0 | 34, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| 19 | 28, 4, 0 | 12, 0 | 12, 0 | 36, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |
| | 4, 3 | 16, 0 | 16, 5 | 40, 0 | | W N W | | 2, 1 | | ♋ | | |
| | 3, 7 | 13, 0 | 12, 0 | 38, 0 | | S | | | | | | ☔ h. 12. |
| 20 | 28, 2, 4 | 14, 0 | 13, 25 | 37, 0 | | S S W | | | | | | |
| | 2, 3 | 16, 0 | 15, 5 | 40, 0 | | S W | 0, 3 | 2, 4 | | ♌ | | ☔ h. 12. |
| | 2, 3 | 13, 0 | 11, 0 | 35, 0 | | S W | | | | ☾ | | |
| 21 | 28, 1, 9 | 13, 5 | 12, 5 | 38, 0 | | W S W | | | | | | |
| | 1, 1 | 15, 0 | 15, 75 | 44, 0 | | | 2, 2 | 2, 3 | | ♌ | | |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 14, 0 | 11, 0 | 35, 0 | | S S W | | | | | | ☔ h. 9. |
| 22 | 27, 9, 2 | 13, 0 | 12, 5 | 28, 0 | | S | | | | | | ☔ h. 10. 1/2. |
| | 8, 9 | 16, 5 | 15, 5 | 30, 0 | | W S W | 0, 5 | 2, 5 | | ♌ | | ☔ h. 5. |
| | 8, 9 | 12, 0 | 10, 5 | 24, 0 | | S W | | | | | | ∴ nocte. |
| 23 | 27, 10, 3 | 12, 0 | 11, 75 | 26, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 11, 0 | 15, 0 | 14, 5 | 30, 0 | | S W | 0, 3 | 0, 5 | | ♍ | | |
| | 11, 0 | 13, 0 | 11, 5 | 30, 0 | | S | | | | | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 27, 9, 7 | 12, 0 | 11, 5 | 25, 0 | | S | | | | | | ☔ |
| | 9, 0 | 15, 0 | 16, 0 | 30, 0 | | S W | 1, 6 | 0, 5 | | ♍ | | |
| | 10, 0 | 13, 0 | 10, 75 | 28, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| 25 | 27, 10, 9 | 12, 0 | 10, 0 | 25, 0 | | W N W | | | | | | |
| | 11, 5 | 16, 0 | 15, 25 | 28, 0 | | W S W | 1, 4 | 0, 5 | | ♍ | | |
| | 28, 1, 1 | 13, 0 | 10, 0 | 23, 0 | | W | | | | ☽ | | |
| 26 | 28, 1, 3 | 13, 0 | 13, 0 | 30, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| | 1, 6 | 14, 0 | 13, 5 | 28, 0 | | S W | 1, 6 | 1, 0 | | ♎ | | |
| | 0, 3 | 13, 0 | 12, 0 | 25, 0 | | W procell. | | | | | | ☔ nocte. |
| 27 | 27, 10, 5 | 13, 0 | 12, 5 | 20, 0 | | S W | | | | | | ☔ |
| | 10, 5 | 15, 0 | 14, 5 | 25, 0 | | W S W | 1, 0 | 1, 9 | | ♎ | | |
| | 11, 0 | 13, 0 | 11, 0 | 24, 0 | | W | | | | | | ☔ |
| 28 | 28, 0, 5 | 12, 0 | 11, 5 | 30, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |
| | 1, 8 | 13, 0 | 14, 0 | 35, 0 | | N W | 2, 0 | 2, 0 | | ♏ | | |
| | 2, 0 | 12, 0 | 10, 0 | 28, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |
| 29 | 28, 1, 9 | 11, 0 | 10, 75 | 30, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |
| | 2, 6 | 13, 0 | 13, 5 | 36, 0 | | N N W | 0, 3 | 2, 0 | | ♏ | | |
| | 2, 6 | 11, 0 | 9, 0 | 34, 0 | | N N W | | | | Lun. bor. | | |
| 30 | 28, 2, 4 | 10, 0 | 11, 25 | 30, 0 | | N N W | | | | | | |
| | 2, 7 | 12, 0 | 12, 5 | 32, 0 | | N W | 1, 8 | 1, 2 | | ♐ | | ☔ h. 6. |
| | 2, 8 | 11, 0 | 9, 5 | 26, 0 | | N W | | | | | | ☔ h. 11 noct. |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 2, 8 | 10, 0 | 9, 25 | 25, 0 | | N N W | | | | | | |
| | 4, 5 | 11, 0 | 11, 75 | 26, 0 | | N W | | 1, 0 | | ♐ | | |
| | 4, 9 | 10, 0 | 9, 75 | 20, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |
| 2 | 28, 4, 9 | 10, 0 | 10, 75 | 21, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 2 | 11, 0 | 12, 0 | 25, 0 | | N | | 1, 0 | | ♑ | | |
| | 5, 1 | 10, 5 | 10, 25 | 24, 0 | | N W | | | | ☉ | | |
| 3 | 28, 5, 0 | 10, 0 | 10, 25 | 22, 0 | | N N W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 0 | 11, 75 | 13, 25 | 26, 0 | | N W | | 1, 1 | | ♑ | | |
| | 4, 9 | 11, 0 | 9, 75 | 25, 0 | | N | | | | ☾ | | *AB* |
| 4 | 28, 4, 3 | 10, 5 | 11, 75 | 24, 0 | | S | | | | | | |
| | 4, 1 | 15, 0 | 16, 0 | 30, 0 | | S W | | 1, 3 | | ♒ | | |
| | 4, 0 | 13, 0 | 11, 5 | 28, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |
| 5 | 28, 4, 2 | 12, 0 | 11, 75 | 27, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |
| | 4, 6 | 16, 0 | 18, 0 | 32, 0 | | N W | | 2, 6 | | ♒ | | |
| | 4, 9 | 14, 0 | 12, 5 | 30, 0 | | W N W | | | | | | |
| 6 | 28, 5, 0 | 13, 0 | 14, 0 | 30, 0 | | S S O | | | | | | |
| | 4, 9 | 18, 0 | 20, 5 | 35, 0 | | S O | | 2, 4 | | ♓ | | |
| | 4, 2 | 16, 0 | 15, 0 | 30, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| 7 | 28, 3, 0 | 15, 5 | 15, 75 | 28, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 1, 6 | 20, 0 | 25, 0 | 32, 0 | | O | | 2, 0 | | ♓ | | |
| | 0, 7 | 18, 0 | 18, 75 | 25, 0 | | O | | | | | | Nocte tonitr. |
| 8 | 28, 0, 7 | 16, 5 | 17, 5 | 24, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 1, 6 | 20, 0 | 22, 0 | 30, 0 | | S W | | 1, 9 | | ♈ | | Tonitr. |
| | 2, 3 | 18, 0 | 16, 0 | 25, 0 | | S S O | | | | ☾ | | |
| 9 | 28, 2, 1 | 17, 0 | 16, 0 | 24, 0 | | S S O | | | | | | |
| | 2, 8 | 19, 0 | 20, 5 | 28, 0 | | S W | | 1, 7 | | ♈ | | |
| | 3, 3 | 16, 0 | 13, 0 | 23, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| 10 | 28, 4, 0 | 13, 5 | 13, 75 | 24, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 2 | 14, 5 | 16, 0 | 28, 0 | | N 1/4 W | | 1, 8 | | ♈ | | |
| | 5, 8 | 12, 0 | 11, 5 | 26, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | ☌ Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 28, 5, 8 | 12, 0 | 13, 0 | 25, 0 | | N O | | | | | | |
| | 5, 2 | 15, 5 | 17, 0 | 30, 0 | | N N O | | 2, 2 | | ♉ | | |
| | 3, 4 | 13, 0 | 12, 0 | 28, 0 | | N N W | | | | | | |
| 12 | 28, 2, 3 | 13, 0 | 13, 25 | 27, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 2, 1 | 14, 0 | 16, 0 | 32, 0 | | S W | | 1, 3 | | ♉ | | |
| | 2, 6 | 13, 0 | 13, 5 | 31, 0 | | W | | | | Lun. austr. | | |
| 13 | 28, 4, 3 | 13, 0 | 13, 0 | 30, 0 | | W N W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 5 | 14, 0 | 15, 5 | 36, 0 | | N W | | 1, 5 | | ♊ | | |
| | 5, 6 | 12, 5 | 11, 0 | 32, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| 14 | 28, 4, 3 | 12, 0 | 13, 0 | 26, 0 | | W S W | | | | | | ☔ |
| | 5, 0 | 13, 0 | 14, 25 | 33, 0 | | S W | 0, 6 | 1, 1 | | ♊ | | |
| | 6, 1 | 11, 0 | 9, 75 | 30, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |
| 15 | 28, 5, 8 | 12, 0 | 13, 0 | 24, 0 | | W N W | | | | | | |
| | 6, 1 | 14, 0 | 15, 75 | 26, 0 | | N W | | 2, 3 | | ♋ | | |
| | 6, 1 | 12, 5 | 10, 5 | 23, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| 16 | 28, 5, 4 | 13, 5 | 13, 5 | 20, 5 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 4, 4 | 16, 0 | 17, 25 | 25, 0 | | W | 1, 0 | 2, 2 | | ♋ | | |
| | 2, 5 | 15, 0 | 13, 5 | 28, 0 | | S W | | | | ● | | ☔ nocte. |
| 17 | 28, 1, 1 | 13, 0 | 12, 5 | 25, 0 | | N N W | | | | | | |
| | 1, 2 | 13, 5 | 13, 5 | 20, 0 | | W N W | 1, 7 | 2, 8 | | ♋ | | ☔ |
| | 1, 6 | 12, 0 | 10, 75 | 15, 0 | | N W | | | | ☾ | | |
| 18 | 28, 1, 4 | 12, 0 | 12, 0 | 24, 0 | | W N W | | | | | | |
| | 1, 4 | 14, 5 | 14, 0 | 26, 0 | | W | | 3, 1 | | ♌ | | |
| | 0, 2 | 13, 0 | 11, 25 | 28, 0 | | S S O | | | | | | |
| 19 | 27, 9, 9 | 12, 0 | 11, 5 | 25, 0 | | S O | | | | | | |
| | 7, 5 | 16, 5 | 20, 5 | 28, 0 | | S | 4, 5 | 1, 8 | | ♌ | | |
| | 7, 3 | 15, 0 | 12, 5 | 27, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| 20 | 27, 8, 3 | 14, 0 | 11, 25 | 26, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 9, 0 | 15, 0 | 15, 75 | 25, 0 | | S W | 5, 8 | 1, 9 | | ♍ | | ☔ |
| | 10, 1 | 12, 0 | 11, 0 | 20, 0 | | W S W proc. | | | | | | ☔ |
| 21 | 27, 11, 6 | 13, 0 | 13, 0 | 20, 0 | | W S W | | | | | | ☔ |
| | 11, 5 | 15, 75 | 16, 5 | 22, 0 | | S W | 2, 3 | 2, 0 | | ♍ | | ☔ h. 3. |
| | 9, 4 | 14, 0 | 12, 0 | 21, 0 | | S W proc. | | | | | | |
| 22 | 27, 9, 4 | 12, 0 | 11, 5 | 20, 0 | | W S W | | | | | | |
| | 9, 8 | 13, 0 | 14, 75 | 20, 0 | | W 1/4 S | 12, 8 | 2, 3 | | ♍ | | ☔ h. 7. |
| | 11, 1 | 10, 0 | 10, 0 | 16, 0 | | W S W | | | | | | ☔ copios. |
| 23 | 28, 0, 3 | 11, 5 | 11, 5 | 17, 0 | | W 1/4 N | | | | | | |
| | 0, 5 | 13, 5 | 14, 5 | 20, 0 | | W N W | | 2, 1 | | ♎ | | |
| | 2, 5 | 13, 0 | 10, 0 | 24, 0 | | W S W | | | | | | |
| 24 | 28, 3, 0 | 14, 0 | 13, 5 | 25, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| | 3, 3 | 14, 5 | 14, 5 | 28, 0 | | S W | 4, 7 | 1, 9 | | ♎ | | ☔ t. |
| | 3, 0 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | 27, 0 | | W S W | | | | | | ☔ |
| 25 | 28, 3, 0 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | 25, 0 | | W S W | | | | | | ☔ par. |
| | 3, 2 | 14, 5 | 14, 25 | 30, 0 | | S W | 0, 3 | 1, 0 | | ♏ | | |
| | 3, 1 | 14, 0 | 13, 5 | 24, 0 | | S W | | | | ☽ | | ☔ par. |
| 26 | 28, 2, 6 | 13, 5 | 13, 25 | 20, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 2, 0 | 16, 0 | 19, 0 | 26, 0 | | S W | 2, 0 | 1, 2 | | ♏ | | ☔ par. |
| | 0, 6 | 14, 0 | 12, 5 | 20, 0 | | N O | | | | Lun. austr. | | |
| 27 | 27, 10, 5 | 13, 0 | 13, 5 | 18, 0 | | S | | | | | | ☔ copios. |
| | 11, 2 | 15, 0 | 16, 0 | 16, 0 | | S S W | 8, 0 | 1, 0 | | ♏ | | ☔ h. 8. |
| | 28, 0, 7 | 14, 0 | 12, 0 | 16, 0 | | S S O | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28, 2, 5 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | 20, 0 | | W N W | | | | | | |
| | 2, 7 | 15, 0 | 16, 5 | 25, 0 | | | | 5, 5 | | ♐ | | |
| | 1, 9 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | 26, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| 29 | 27, 11, 7 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | 23, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 11, 6 | 16, 0 | 17, 5 | 26, 0 | | S W | 0, 4 | 1, 4 | | ♐ | | ☔ t. |
| | 28, 0, 6 | 13, 0 | 12, 0 | 28, 0 | | W N W | | | | | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 28, 1, 6 | 14, 0 | 12, 5 | 30, 0 | | S S W | | | | | | |
| | 2, 2 | 16, 0 | 17, 25 | 35, 0 | | | | 1, 9 | | ♑ | | |
| | 2, 7 | 15, 0 | 13, 0 | 31, 0 | | S S O | | | | | | |
| 31 | 28, 3, 5 | 15, 0 | 14, 5 | 28, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 4, 0 | 15, 5 | 17, 5 | 30, 0 | | S S W | | 1, 8 | | ♑ | | |
| | 4, 8 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | 25, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |

## Augustus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 5, 4 | 15, 0 | 14, 0 | 28, 0 | | W S W | | | | ♒ | | |
| | 6, 3 | 16, 0 | 16, 0 | 34, 0 | | W N W | | 1, 8 | | ☉ | | |
| | 6, 6 | 13, 0 | 10, 0 | 32, 0 | | W N W | | | | ☾ | | |
| 2 | 28, 6, 6 | 13, 0 | 15, 25 | 27, 0 | | W S W | | | | | | |
| | 7, 0 | 15, 0 | 17, 0 | 35, 0 | | N N W | | 1, 9 | | ♒ | | |
| | 6, 7 | 13, 0 | 12, 0 | 30, 0 | | O N O | | | | | | |
| 3 | 28, 5, 4 | 13, 5 | 15, 5 | 28, 0 | | N N O | | | | | | |
| | 4, 6 | 16, 0 | 19, 25 | 38, 0 | | O N O | | 1, 7 | | ♓ | | |
| | 3, 8 | 15, 0 | 15, 0 | 32, 0 | | N O | | | | | | ♂☌ tonitru. |
| 4 | 28, 3, 6 | 15, 0 | 16, 5 | 29, 0 | | N O | | | | | | |
| | 3, 6 | 18, 0 | 21, 75 | 38, 0 | | W S W | | 2, 1 | | ♓ | | |
| | 3, 5 | 16, 0 | 14, 5 | 31, 0 | | N N W | | | | | | |
| 5 | 28, 3, 2 | 16, 5 | 15, 0 | 30, 0 | | W S W | | | | | | |
| | 3, 0 | 17, 0 | 15, 5 | 36, 0 | | S W | | 2, 1 | | ♈ | | ☔ h. 1 ten. |
| | 2, 5 | 15, 0 | 12, 5 | 28, 0 | | W S W | | | | | | |
| 6 | 28, 1, 6 | 15, 5 | 13, 0 | 25, 0 | | S W | | | | | | ☔ |
| | 1, 1 | 16, 0 | 14, 0 | 26, 0 | | S W | 17, 1 | 2, 0 | | ♈ | | ☔ |
| | 27, 10, 5 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | 20, 0 | | S S W proc. | | | | | | ☔ ✳ |
| 7 | 27, 11, 2 | 13, 0 | 12, 0 | 21, 0 | | W N W | | | | | | |
| | 28, 0, 8 | 14, 0 | 14, 0 | 24, 0 | | W 1/4 N | 2, 7 | 1, 9 | | ♉ | | |
| | 1, 4 | 12, 0 | 9, 75 | 22, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| 8 | 28, 2, 5 | 11, 0 | 10, 0 | 20, 0 | | N N W | | | | ♉ | | ☔ ✳ |
| | 3, 1 | 12, 0 | 11, 0 | 24, 0 | | W N W | 4, 7 | 1, 3 | | ☾ | | ☔ h. 11. 1/2 |
| | 2, 5 | 11, 0 | 8, 5 | 24, 0 | | N W | | | | Lun. bor. | | ☔ |
| 9 | 28, 3, 6 | 9, 0 | 8, 5 | 20, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| | 3, 8 | 10, 0 | 12, 5 | 30, 0 | | N N W | | 1, 5 | | ♊ | | |
| | 3, 5 | 9, 0 | 7, 25 | 25, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| 10 | 28, 4, 8 | 9, 0 | 12, 0 | 25, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 0 | 12, 0 | 14, 75 | 28, 0 | | S S W | | 1, 5 | | ♊ | | |
| | 5, 0 | 11, 0 | 10, 5 | 26, 0 | | S | | | | | | |
| 11 | 28, 5, 1 | 11, 0 | 11, 5 | 28, 0 | | S | | | | | | |
| | 5, 6 | 14, 0 | 17, 0 | 36, 0 | | S S W | | 1, 3 | | ♊ | | |
| | 5, 6 | 13, 0 | 14, 0 | 32, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| 12 | 28, 5, 7 | 14, 0 | 15, 5 | 28, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 8 | 15, 0 | 17, 5 | 34, 0 | | W N W | | 1, 4 | | ♋ | | |
| | 5, 8 | 13, 0 | 14, 0 | 33, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |
| 13 | 28, 5, 5 | 14, 5 | 14, 5 | 23, 4 | | S | | | | | | |
| | 5, 6 | 17, 0 | 18, 0 | 24, 0 | | W S W | | 1, 8 | | ♋ | | |
| | 5, 6 | 15, 0 | 12, 0 | 27, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| 14 | 28, 5, 8 | 14, 0 | 13, 5 | 24, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| | 6, 3 | 16, 0 | 18, 0 | 28, 0 | | W N W | | 2, 0 | | ♌ | | |
| | 6, 5 | 14, 0 | 13, 25 | 30, 0 | | N N W | | | | | | |
| 15 | 28, 6, 8 | 14, 5 | 13, 5 | 28, 0 | | N O | | | | ♌ | | |
| | 6, 9 | 15, 5 | 17, 5 | 25, 0 | | N N W | | 2, 1 | | ● | | |
| | 6, 2 | 12, 5 | 12, 0 | 23, 0 | | N N W | | | | ☾ | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 28, 5, 1 | 14, 0 | 12, 5 | 19, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |
| | 4, 0 | 16, 0 | 19, 5 | 25, 0 | | W | | 1, 9 | | ☊ | | |
| | 2, 8 | 15, 5 | 14, 0 | 28, 5 | | W | | | | | | ☼ 8.3/4 veſp. |
| 17 | 28, 1, 7 | 12, 0 | 13, 0 | 36, 0 | | N N W | | | | | | |
| | 1, 8 | 14, 0 | 15, 0 | 38, 0 | | | | 1, 8 | | ♍ | | |
| | 1, 7 | 13, 0 | 12, 0 | 41, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |
| 18 | 28, 2, 0 | 14, 0 | 11, 5 | 35, 0 | | O N O | | | | | | |
| | 2, 6 | 14, 0 | 14, 75 | 38, 0 | | N N O | | 1, 6 | | ♍ | | |
| | 2, 6 | 12 0 | 9, 0 | 39, 5 | | N O | | | | | | |
| 19 | 28, 2, 0 | 12, 0 | 10, 0 | 28, 0 | | O | | | | | | ☔ |
| | 1, 8 | 13, 0 | 12, 5 | 28, 0 | | N O | | 1, 5 | | ♎ | | |
| | 2, 1 | 12, 5 | 12, 25 | 18, 75 | | N O | | | | | | ☔ ✳ nocte. |
| 20 | 28, 1, 5 | 12, 0 | 11, 75 | 15, 0 | | S O | | | | | | ☔ copioſ. |
| | 2, 6 | 14, 0 | 13, 75 | 24, 0 | | W N W | | 1, 5 | | ♎ | | |
| | 3, 4 | 13, 0 | 11, 0 | 29, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| 21 | 28, 3, 3 | 12, 0 | 11, 25 | 20, 5 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 2, 8 | 14, 0 | 15, 0 | 25, 0 | | O | | 1, 3 | | ♎ | | |
| | 1, 9 | 13, 0 | 12, 0 | 28, 0 | | O N O | | | | | | |
| 22 | 27, 10, 5 | 12, 0 | 12, 5 | 22, 0 | | O N O | | | | | | Tonitru. |
| | 8, 6 | 12, 0 | 12, 5 | 26, 0 | | O | 0, 7 | 0, 7 | | ♏ | | |
| | 9, 3 | 11, 0 | 12, 0 | 20, 0 | | S S O | | | | | | ☔ |
| 23 | 27, 7, 9 | 11, 5 | 11, 5 | 20, 0 | | S S O | | | | ♏ | | ☔ |
| | 9, 2 | 13, 0 | 13, 5 | 21, 0 | | N N O | 7, 7 | 1, 0 | | ☽ | | |
| | 10, 2 | 12, 0 | 10, 75 | 18, 5 | | N W | | | | Lun. auſtr. | | ☔ copioſ. |
| 24 | 27, 11, 6 | 11, 0 | 10, 75 | 27, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |
| | 28, 0, 2 | 13, 0 | 14, 0 | 27, 0 | | N W | 0, 9 | 0, 0 | | ♐ | | ☔ h. 8 |
| | 0, 5 | 11, 0 | 10, 5 | 27, 0 | | W | | | | | | ☔ |
| 25 | 27, 11, 9 | 11, 0 | 11, 5 | 21, 0 | | S O | | | | | | |
| | 11, 7 | 13, 0 | 13, 5 | 20, 0 | | S | 1, 3 | 1, 2 | | ♐ | | ☔ h. 1. |
| | 11, 5 | 11, 0 | 10, 5 | 18, 0 | | N N O | | | | | | |
| 26 | 27, 11, 7 | 12, 5 | 11, 0 | 21, 5 | | N W | | | | | | ☔ h. 9. |
| | 28, 0, 3 | 12, 0 | 13, 0 | 31, 5 | | N N W | 1, 3 | 1, 0 | | ♑ | | ☔ |
| | 2, 0 | 11, 0 | 10, 5 | 26, 0 | | N N W | | | | | | |
| 27 | 28, 3, 3 | 11, 0 | 10, 0 | 36, 0 | | N N W | | | | | | |
| | 3, 5 | 11, 0 | 12, 0 | 35, 0 | | W | | 1, 6 | | ♑ | | |
| | 2, 3 | 9, 0 | 8, 75 | 31, 0 | | S | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28, 0, 5 | 9, 0 | 11, 0 | 29, 5 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 0, 2 | 12, 0 | 14, 0 | 25, 0 | | | 4, 1 | 1, 4 | | ♒ | | |
| | 27, 10, 7 | 11, 0 | 11, 0 | 23, 5 | | S W | | | | | | |
| 29 | 27, 9, 5 | 11, 0 | 11, 5 | 29, 0 | | S W proc. | | | | | | |
| | 11, 6 | 12, 0 | 12, 75 | 25, 0 | | W | 3, 2 | 1, 4 | | ♒ | | |
| | 28, 0, 4 | 11, 0 | 11, 25 | 26, 0 | | S W | | | | | | ☔ h. 11 copioſ. |
| 30 | 28, 0, 8 | 11, 0 | 11, 25 | 19, 0 | | W | | | | ♓ | | |
| | 1, 1 | 12, 0 | 13, 5 | 25, 0 | | N N O | | 1, 5 | | ☺ | | |
| | 1, 3 | 11, 0 | 10, 0 | 35, 0 | | O | | | | ☾ | | |
| 31 | 27, 11, 9 | 11, 0 | 10, 0 | 20, 0 | | O | | | | | | ☔ |
| | 11, 9 | 14, 0 | 17, 5 | 20, 0 | | S W | 7, 5 | 1, 4 | | ♓ | | ☔ |
| | 11, 7 | 12, 0 | 12, 5 | 17, 5 | | S S W | | | | | | ☔ copiòſ. |

## September.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 5 | 12, 0 | 12, 0 | 20, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 28, 0, 4 | 13, 0 | 13, 75 | 25, 0 | | W | 0, 1 | 0, 9 | | ♈ | | ☔ |
| | 1, 9 | 12, 0 | 11, 0 | 27, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 28, 3, 3 | 11, 0 | 11, 5 | 26, 5 | | W N W | | | | | | |
| | 4, 3 | 13, 0 | 15, 5 | 30, 0 | | N N W | | 1, 0 | | ♈ | | |
| | 5, 5 | 11, 0 | 10, 5 | 25, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |
| 3 | 28, 6, 8 | 10, 0 | 9, 5 | 24, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |
| | 7, 4 | 12, 0 | 17, 0 | 30, 0 | | O | | 1, 6 | | ♉ | | |
| | 7, 5 | 11, 0 | 11, 5 | 25, 0 | | N O | | | | | | |
| 4 | 28, 6, 9 | 11, 0 | 11, 0 | 30, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 6, 3 | 13, 0 | 17, 0 | 38, 0 | | O | | 1, 7 | | ♉ | | |
| | 5, 4 | 12, 5 | 12, 0 | 34, 5 | | O | | | | | | |
| 5 | 28, 5, 1 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | 31, 75 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 5, 0 | 17, 5 | 19, 0 | 34, 0 | | S S O | | 1, 8 | | ♊ | | |
| | 5, 1 | 16, 0 | 14, 0 | 29, 0 | | S W | | | | Lun. bor. | | |
| 6 | 28, 5, 6 | 17, 0 | 14, 5 | 23, 5 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 8 | 18, 0 | 20, 5 | 34, 0 | | N N O | | 1, 9 | | ♊ | | |
| | 5, 7 | 14, 5 | 14, 75 | 30, 0 | | N W | | | | ☾ | | |
| 7 | 28, 6, 3 | 17, 5 | 14, 5 | 22, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |
| | 6, 6 | 18, 0 | 20, 0 | 30, 0 | | N N W | | 1, 8 | | ♊ | | |
| | 7, 0 | 16, 0 | 14, 0 | 36, 0 | | N N O | | | | | | Nocte denſiſſ. ⁘ |
| 8 | 28, 7, 2 | 16, 0 | 14, 0 | 19, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 7, 2 | 17, 0 | 19, 75 | 30, 0 | | O | | 1, 7 | | ♋ | | |
| | 7, 4 | 15, 0 | 14, 0 | 25, 0 | | N O | | | | | | |
| 9 | 28, 6, 3 | 15, 0 | 12, 0 | 20, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 6, 0 | 17, 5 | 19, 0 | 28, 0 | | S O | | 1, 6 | | ♋ | | |
| | 5, 5 | 16, 0 | 14, 0 | 22, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| 10 | 28, 5, 3 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | 24, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| | 6, 2 | 14, 5 | 14, 75 | 35, 0 | | N | | 1, 7 | | ☊ | | |
| | 6, 2 | 13, 0 | 10, 0 | 33, 0 | | W N W | | | | | | |
| 11 | 28, 6, 0 | 13, 0 | 12, 0 | 21, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 8 | 15, 0 | 13, 5 | 27, 0 | | W | | 1, 5 | | ☊ | | |
| | 5, 4 | 14, 5 | 12, 0 | 22, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| 12 | 28, 5, 2 | 14, 5 | 11, 0 | 26, 0 | | W S W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 6 | 17, 25 | 18, 25 | 32, 0 | | N | | 1, 5 | | ☊ | | |
| | 4, 8 | 16, 5 | 14, 75 | 24, 0 | | S W | | | | ☾ | | |
| 13 | 28, 3, 8 | 15, 0 | 12, 5 | 22, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 3, 6 | 16, 0 | 20, 5 | 26, 0 | | S S W | | 1, 7 | | ♍ | | |
| | 2, 9 | 16, 5 | 13, 75 | 20, 0 | | W N W | | | | | | |
| 14 | 28, 3, 0 | 16, 0 | 12, 0 | 21, 0 | | O N O | | | | | | |
| | 3, 7 | 14, 5 | 14, 75 | 33, 0 | | O N O | | 1, 5 | | ♍ | | |
| | 4, 2 | 13, 0 | 10, 75 | 32, 5 | | N O | | | | ● | | |
| 15 | 28, 4, 3 | 12, 0 | 8, 75 | 25, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 4, 3 | 13, 0 | 14, 0 | 35, 0 | | O | | 1, 4 | | ♎ | | |
| | 4, 3 | 11, 5 | 9, 0 | 41, 0 | | O | | | | | | AB |
| 16 | 28, 4, 1 | 14, 5 | 8, 0 | 28, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 3, 9 | 14, 0 | 16, 0 | 36, 0 | | O S O | | 1, 3 | | ♎ | | |
| | 3, 7 | 13, 0 | 11, 0 | 31, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| 17 | 28, 3, 4 | 12, 0 | 10, 5 | 23, 0 | | N 1/4 W | | | | | | |
| | 3, 8 | 13, 0 | 14, 75 | 38, 5 | | N N W | | 1, 3 | | ♎ | | |
| | 3, 7 | 13, 0 | 9, 75 | 22, 0 | | W N W | | | | | | |
| 18 | 28, 3, 4 | 11, 5 | 10, 0 | 17, 5 | | W N W | | | | | | ⁘ satis denſ. |
| | 2, 9 | 13, 5 | 16, 0 | 47, 5 | | S | | 1, 4 | | ♏ | | ⁘ h. 8 denſ. |
| | 2, 1 | 12, 5 | 10, 0 | 30, 0 | | O | | | | Lun. auſtr. | | |
| 19 | 28, 0, 7 | 12, 0 | 9, 75 | 22, 0 | | S O | | | | | | |
| | 27, 11, 4 | 14, 0 | 16, 5 | 42, 0 | | O S O | | 1, 3 | | ♏ | | |
| | 11, 2 | 13, 0 | 11, 75 | 30, 0 | | S O | | | | | | |
| 20 | 27, 9, 8 | 13, 0 | 12, 25 | 24, 5 | | S O | | | | | | |
| | 6, 7 | 16, 0 | 19, 0 | 41, 0 | | S S W | | 1, 2 | | ♐ | | |
| | 7, 5 | 14, 0 | 14, 0 | 31, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 28, 1, 5 | 14, 25 | 12, 5 | 31, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |
| | 2, 3 | 14, 0 | 13, 75 | 35, 0 | | W | | 1, 0 | | ♐ | | |
| | 2, 6 | 12, 5 | 9, 0 | 32, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| 22 | 28, 1, 6 | 13, 0 | 11, 5 | 28. 0 | | S S W | | | | | | |
| | 0, 9 | 14, 0 | 13, 5 | 30, 0 | | S S W | 1, 5 | 0, 8 | | ♑ | | |
| | 27, 11, 2 | 13, 5 | 12, 5 | 17, 5 | | S W | | | | ☽ | | ☔ h. 9 ☔ ♂☌♃ |
| 23 | 27, 9, 5 | 13, 0 | 13, 0 | 19, 0 | | W S W | | | | | | |
| | 10, 6 | 14, 0 | 14, 5 | 39, 0 | | S W | 1, 5 | 0, 5 | | ♑ | | |
| | 28, 0, 8 | 13, 5 | 10, 0 | 29, 0 | | N | | | | | | ☔ ∴ h. 2.1/2 ☔ h. 5.1/2 copios. |
| 24 | 28, 2, 8 | 12, 5 | 10, 5 | 22, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| | 3, 1 | 12, 75 | 14, 0 | 47, 0 | | S | | 0, 9 | | ♒ | | |
| | 3, 0 | 12, 0 | 10, 0 | 32, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| 25 | 28, 1, 7 | 11, 5 | 10, 5 | 23; 5 | | S S O | | | | | | |
| | 0, 7 | 13, 5 | 15, 5 | 34, 0 | | S S ☉ | 0, 2 | 0, 8 | | ♒ | | ∴ |
| | 27, 11, 3 | 13, 0 | 11, 75 | 28, 0 | | S O | | | | | | |
| 26 | 27, 11, 0 | 13, 0 | 14, 0 | 17, 5 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 10, 9 | 14, 5 | 15, 75 | 39, 0 | | S S W | 3, 5 | 0, 6 | | ♒ | | |
| | 10, 0 | 13, 5 | 10, 25 | 22, 0 | | S S W | | | | ☾ | | h. 4 ronitru e longinquo. |
| 27 | 27, 9, 9 | 13, 0 | 11, 5 | 22, 0 | | W | | | | | | ☔ vesp. copios. |
| | 10, 3 | 18, 0 | 11, 5 | 32, 0 | | W S W | 2, 6 | 0, 5 | | ♓ | | |
| | 10, 4 | 12, 5 | 10, 5 | 30. 0 | | W N W | | | | ☺ | | |
| 28 | 27, 10, 2 | 12, 0 | 11, 5 | 21, 5 | | W | | | | | | |
| | 10, 2 | 12, 0 | 13, 25 | 30, 0 | | W S W | 0, 0 | 0, 4 | | | | |
| | 11, 4 | 11, 0 | 9, 0 | 25, 0 | | N O | | | | ♓ | | |
| 29 | 28, 0, 8 | 9, 0 | 7, 5 | 26, 0 | | O N O | | | | | | |
| | 1, 7 | 9, 5 | 9, 5 | 35, 0 | | O N O | | 0, 7 | | ♈ | | |
| | 2, 5 | 8, 5 | 6, 5 | 30, 0 | | O N O | | | | | | |
| 30 | 28, 2, 8 | 8, 5 | 5, 0 | 29, 0 | | O N O | | | | | | |
| | 3, 2 | 10, 0 | 9, 0 | 30, 0 | | O N O | 0, 5 | 0, 5 | | ♈ | | |
| | 3, 6 | 9, 5 | 5, 5 | 27, 75 | | N O | | | | | | |

## O c t o b e r.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 4, 7 | 8, 5 | 5, 0 | 24, 0 | | O N O | | | | | | |
| | 5, 5 | 9, 0 | 9, 0 | 34, 5 | | O N O | | 0, 6 | | ♉ | | |
| | 6, 8 | 8, 5 | 6, 75 | 28, 0 | | N N O | | | | | | |
| 2 | 28, 7, 5 | 8, 5 | 6, 25 | 19, 5 | | O N O | | | | | | |
| | 7, 9 | 9, 0 | 9, 0 | 43, 0 | | O N O | | 0, 6 | | ♉ | | |
| | 8, 1 | 8, 5 | 8, 75 | 29, 0 | | O | | | | | ○ | |
| 3 | 28, 8, 2 | 8, 0 | 7, 0 | 25, 0 | | O N O | | | | | | |
| | 8, 1 | 8, 25 | 9, 0 | 44, 0 | | O N O | | | | | | |
| | 7, 6 | 8, 5 | 5, 25 | 23, 0 | | O | | 0, 7 | | ♊ | | |
| 4 | 28, 6, 6 | 8, 0 | 5, 25 | 22, 0 | | O S O | | | | | | |
| | 5, 4 | 8, 5 | 7, 75 | 35, 0 | | O S O | | | | | | |
| | 4, 2 | 8, 0 | 5, 25 | 28, 0 | | O | | 0, 8 | | ♊ Lun. bor. | | |
| 5 | 28, 3, 4 | 7, 0 | 3, 5 | 24, 0 | | O S O | | | | | | |
| | 3, 4 | 8, 0 | 9, 75 | 42, 0 | | O S O | | | | | | |
| | 4, 5 | 8, 0 | 4, 75 | 27, 0 | | O | | 0, 8 | | ♋ | | |
| 6 | 28, 5, 5 | 7, 5 | 4, 5 | 23, 0 | | O S O | | | | | | |
| | 5, 4 | 9, 0 | 10, 0 | 40, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 5, 4 | 7, 5 | 1, 75 | 23, 0 | | O | | 0, 7 | | ♋ ☾ | | |
| 7 | 28, 5, 3 | 6, 0 | 0, 5 | 20, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 4, 1 | 6, 5 | 8, 25 | 34, 0 | | O | | 0, 7 | | ♋ | | |
| | 3, 8 | 6, 5 | 3, 0 | 28, 0 | | O | | | | | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 28, 2, 8 | 6, 0 | 0, 75 | 21, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 2, 3 | 6, 0 | 7, 75 | 35, 0 | | O | | 0, 7 | | ♌ | | |
| | 2, 8 | 6, 5 | 2, 5 | 25, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| 9 | 28, 2, 8 | 6, 0 | 2, 75 | 20, 5 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 2, 9 | 7, 5 | 7, 75 | 33, 5 | | O | | 0, 6 | | ♌ | | |
| | 2, 8 | 6, 0 | 4, 5 | 25, 0 | | O | | | | ☾ | | |
| 10 | 28, 2, 7 | 6, 0 | 4, 75 | 28, 0 | | O N O | | | | | | |
| | 2, 4 | 6, 5 | 7, 75 | 35, 0 | | N O | | 0, 7 | | ♌ | | |
| | 2, 7 | 6, 5 | 6, 75 | 30, 0 | | N O | | | | | | |
| 11 | 28, 2, 9 | 5, 5 | 5, 25 | 31, 0 | | N O | | | | | | |
| | 3, 9 | 7, 0 | 8, 0 | 33, 0 | | O N O | guttulae | 0, 6 | | ♍ | | |
| | 4, 0 | 7, 0 | 5, 75 | 25, 0 | | N O | | | | | | |
| 12 | 28, 6, 0 | 6, 0 | 6, 75 | 22, 0 | | O N O | | | | | | |
| | 6, 0 | 8, 5 | 8, 0 | 35, 0 | | O N O | | 0, 7 | | ♍ | | |
| | 5, 0 | 7, 5 | 6, 25 | 26, 0 | | O N O | | | | | | |
| 13 | 28, 5, 0 | 7, 5 | 6, 0 | 26, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 5, 1 | 8, 0 | 8, 0 | 28, 0 | | O | | 0, 6 | | ♎ | | |
| | 5, 2 | 7, 0 | 3, 0 | 25, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| 14 | 28, 5, 4 | 6, 0 | 2, 5 | 25, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 4, 6 | 6, 0 | 7, 25 | 35, 5 | | O | | 0, 6 | | ♎ ☉ | | |
| | 4, 7 | 5, 0 | 2, 75 | 24, 5 | | O | | | | | | |
| 15 | 28, 4, 5 | 5, 5 | 0, 5 | 20, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 4, 0 | 5, 0 | 7, 5 | 39, 5 | | O | | 0, 8 | | ♏ | | |
| | 4, 0 | 4, 5 | 2, 75 | 25, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| 16 | 28, 4, 1 | 5, 5 | 1, 75 | 24, 0 | | O N O | | | | | | |
| | 3, 6 | 6, 0 | 8, 0 | 22, 0 | | O | | 0, 6 | | ♏ | | |
| | 4, 3 | 5, 5 | 2, 75 | 21, 0 | | N O | | | | | | |
| 17 | 28, 4, 4 | 5, 50 | 3, 0 | 16, 0 | | O N O | | | | | | ∴ |
| | 4, 3 | 6, 0 | 8, 0 | 32, 0 | | O | | 0, 5 | | ♐ | | |
| | 4, 0 | 6, 0 | 3, 0 | 19, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| 18 | 28, 3, 3 | 5, 5 | 1, 75 | 13, 5 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 2, 2 | 5, 75 | 9, 0 | 38, 0 | | O | | 0, 6 | | ♐ | | |
| | 1, 4 | 6, 5 | 3, 5 | 23, 0 | | S O | | | | | | |
| 19 | 28, 0, 1 | 5, 5 | 3, 5 | 25, 0 | | S | | | | | | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 7, 0 | 9, 25 | 34, 5 | | S S W | 2, 0 | 0, 4 | | ♑ | | ☔ h. 2 & 6 vesp. |
| | 28, 0, 1 | 6, 5 | 6, 5 | 16, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| 20 | 28, 1, 4 | 6, 5 | 4, 5 | 12, 0 | | W S W | | | | | | ∴ |
| | 1, 6 | 7, 0 | 9, 5 | 29, 0 | | W | 0, 3 | 0, 5 | | ♑ | | |
| | 2, 6 | 6, 5 | 7, 75 | 15, 0 | | W | | | | ☽ | | ☔ |
| 21 | 28, 3, 5 | 7, 0 | 4, 75 | 20, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |
| | 3, 9 | 8, 0 | 9, 0 | | | W N W | 0, 8 | 0, 5 | | ♒ | | ☔ h. 1.1/2 pom. |
| | 3, 8 | 7, 0 | 7, 0 | 18, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| 22 | 28, 3, 5 | 7, 5 | 6, 5 | 14, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 2, 3 | 8, 0 | 10, 0 | | | W | 1, 9 | 0, 3 | | ♒ ☾ | | ☔ |
| | 2, 2 | 7, 5 | 7, 5 | 15, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| 23 | 28, 0, 5 | 7, 5 | 7, 5 | 14, 0 | | W S W | | | | | | |
| | 27, 10, 5 | 8, 0 | 7, 5 | 16, 5 | | S S W | 3, 9 | 0, 3 | | ♓ | | ☔ |
| | 8, 4 | 6, 5 | 6, 25 | 20, 0 | | W | | | | | | ☔ ∴ nocte. |
| 24 | 27, 7, 8 | 5, 0 | 4, 0 | 25, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| | 8, 2 | 6, 0 | 6, 0 | | | W | 4, 3 | 0, 4 | | ♓ | | |
| | 9, 9 | 5, 0 | 3, 75 | 20, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| 25 | 27, 10, 5 | 4, 0 | 2, 5 | 15, 5 | | W | | | | | | |
| | 11, 4 | 4, 0 | 6, 75 | 28, 5 | | N N O | | 0, 5 | | ♈ | | |
| | 28, 0, 6 | 4, 0 | 2, 25 | 16, 5 | | S W | | | | | | |
| 26 | 28, 2, 3 | 5, 0 | 0, 25 | 14, 5 | | O S O | | | | | | ∴ densa. |
| | 2, 6 | 5, 5 | 4, 5 | 19, 0 | | O | | 0, 6 | | ♈ | | |
| | 2, 6 | 3, 5 | 2, 25 | 15, 0 | | N O | | | | | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 28, 2, 2 | 5, 0 | 3, 5 | 18, 5 | | NNO | 0, 7 | 0, 4 | | ♉ | | |
| | 2, 2 | 5, 5 | 6, 0 | 32, 0 | | NNO | | | | | | |
| | 3, 0 | 4, 5 | 4, 25 | 21, 0 | | ONO | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28, 3, 4 | 5, 0 | 4, 5 | 11, 5 | | NO | | | | | | ☔ t. |
| | 2, 4 | 5, 0 | 5, 5 | 15, 5 | | NNO | | 0, 4 | | ♉ ☺ | | |
| | 2, 8 | 4, 5 | 5, 0 | 14, 5 | | NO | | | | | | |
| 29 | 28, 2, 5 | 3, 5 | 5, 5 | 14, 5 | | NNO | | | | | | ☔ t. |
| | 2, 2 | 3, 75 | 6, 75 | 21, 0 | | NO | 1, 4 | 0, 3 | | ♊ | | ☔ |
| | 1, 5 | 4, 5 | 6, 5 | 17, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| 30 | 28, 1, 2 | 6, 5 | 8, 25 | 15, 0 | | ONO | | | | | | |
| | 1, 2 | 5, 0 | 6, 25 | 25, 0 | | ONO | guttulae | 0, 4 | | ♊ | | |
| | 1, 2 | 5, 5 | 5, 0 | 14, 0 | | NO | | | | Lun.Bor. | | |
| 31 | 28, 0, 5 | 5, 0 | 3, 75 | 14, 5 | | NO | | | | | | ☔ t. |
| | 0, 4 | 5, 0 | 6, 25 | 16, 5 | | S | 1, 3 | 0, 3 | | ♊ | | |
| | 0, 3 | 5, 5 | 6, 0 | 13, 0 | | S | | | | | | |

## November.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 8 | 6, 0 | 4, 75 | 12, 0 | | SSW | | | | | | ☔ t. |
| | 11, 4 | 6, 0 | 6, 5 | 16, 0 | | SSW | 5, 5 | 0, 3 | | ♋ | | |
| | 10, 9 | 6, 0 | 6, 0 | 12, 0 | | SW | | | | | | |
| 2 | 27, 11, 0 | 6, 5 | 5, 75 | 12, 0 | | SSW | | | | | | |
| | 11, 9 | 7, 0 | 7, 5 | 26, 0 | | N | 1, 0 | 0, 4 | | ♋ | | |
| | 28, 1, 5 | 6, 75 | 5, 25 | 19, 0 | | WNW | | | | | | |
| 3 | 28, 2, 1 | 5, 5 | 4, 5 | 15, 0 | | NNW | | | | | | |
| | 2, 3 | 6, 0 | 8, 25 | 25, 0 | | WSW | | 0, 5 | | ♋ | | |
| | 2, 4 | 5, 5 | 5, 0 | 20, 0 | | S | | | | | | |
| 4 | 28, 2, 0 | 5, 5 | 4, 0 | 19, 0 | | SO | | | | | | |
| | 1, 1 | 6, 0 | 6, 0 | 28, 0 | | SSO | | 0, 5 | | ♌ | | |
| | 0, 5 | 4, 5 | 2, 5 | 22, 0 | | SO | | | | | | |
| 5 | 27, 11, 4 | 5, 0 | 1, 0 | 18, 0 | | SO | | | | | | |
| | 10, 7 | 5, 0 | 4, 75 | 26, 0 | | OSO | | 0, 6 | | ♌ ☾ | | |
| | 10, 3 | 4, 0 | 2, 0 | 19, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| 6 | 27, 10, 1 | 3, 0 | 0, 75 | 20, 0 | | OSO | | | | | | |
| | 10, 1 | 3, 0 | 4, 75 | 25, 0 | | | | 0, 6 | | ♍ ☾ | | |
| | 10, 7 | 3, 0 | 2, 75 | 19, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| 7 | 27, 11, 9 | 4, 5 | 2, 25 | 21, 5 | | ONO | | | | | | |
| | 28, 0, 5 | 4, 5 | 3, 75 | 22, 0 | | NO | | 0, 5 | | ♍ | | |
| | 1, 7 | 3, 0 | 1, 75 | 19, 5 | | NO | | | | | | |
| 8 | 28, 2, 2 | 2, 0 | 0, 5 | 14, 5 | | ONO | | | | | | |
| | 2, 5 | 3, 0 | 5, 25 | 25, 0 | | ONO | | 0, 6 | | ♍ | | |
| | 2, 3 | 1, 0 | 0, 75 | 15, 0 | | NO | | | | | | |
| 9 | 28, 1, 2 | 1, 5 | 2, 75 | 14, 0 | | WSW | | | | | | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 3, 5 | 4, 25 | 21, 0 | | WSW | 1, 4 | 0, 5 | | ♎ | | ☔ |
| | 10, 4 | 3, 5 | 3, 25 | 17, 0 | | SW procell. | | | | | | ☔ h. 8 vesp. |
| 10 | 27, 9, 9 | 4, 5 | 4, 5 | 13, 5 | | SSW | | | | | | |
| | 10, 2 | 4, 75 | 5, 5 | 16, 0 | | WSW | 0, 3 | 0, 4 | | ♎ | | |
| | 9, 3 | 4, 0 | 4, 5 | 14, 5 | | SSW | | | | | | |
| 11 | 27, 7, 5 | 4, 0 | 6, 5 | 16, 5 | | SSW proc. | | | | | | |
| | 7, 0 | 6, 0 | 9, 75 | 21, 0 | | WSW proc. | 14, 7 | 0, 3 | | ♏ | | |
| | 6, 4 | 7, 0 | 9, 5 | 14, 0 | | SW procell. | | | | | | |
| 12 | 27, 7, 3 | 6, 0 | 8, 25 | 14, 0 | | SW procell. | | | | | | |
| | 8, 0 | 6, 5 | 8, 5 | 18, 0 | | SW | 12, 7 | 0, 2 | | ♏ | | ☔ |
| | 10, 0 | 5, 0 | 6, 5 | 15, 0 | | SW | | | | | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 27, 11, 5 | 5, 5 | 6, 0 | 16, 0 | | SW | | | | | | |
| | 28, 0, 2 | 6, 0 | 7, 5 | 21, 0 | | SW | 0, 3 | 0, 4 | | ♏ | | |
| | 0, 9 | 6, 0 | 5, 5 | 20, 5 | | WSW | | | | Lun. Aust. | | ☔ |
| 14 | 28, 1, 5 | 6, 5 | 5, 25 | 10, 5 | | SW | | | | | | |
| | 1, 4 | 7, 0 | 7, 5 | 16, 5 | | SSW | | 0, 5 | | ♐ | | |
| | 0, 6 | 6, 0 | 8, 75 | 15, 0 | | SW | | | | | | ☔ |
| 15 | 28, 0, 4 | 5, 5 | 8, 75 | 15, 0 | | SSW | | | | | | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 9, 0 | 10, 5 | 23, 5 | | SW | 1, 0 | 0, 6 | | ♐ | | |
| | 11, 9 | | 8, 75 | 20, 0 | | SSW | | | | | | |
| 16 | 28, 1, 6 | 9, 0 | 6, 75 | 14, 5 | | W 1/4 N | | | | | | ☔ |
| | 1, 8 | 8, 5 | 7, 75 | 21, 0 | | W | 0, 2 | 0, 6 | | ♑ | | |
| | 2, 5 | 8, 0 | 5, 25 | 14, 5 | | SW | | | | | | |
| 17 | 28, 1, 4 | 7, 5 | 4, 25 | 10, 5 | | SW | | | | | | |
| | 27, 11, 6 | 8, 0 | 6, 5 | 21, 0 | | WSW | 3, 0 | 0, 7 | | ♑ ☾ | | ☔ :: h. 4 pom. |
| | 28, 0, 3 | 6, 5 | 4, 5 | 23, 5 | | NW | | | | | | |
| 18 | 28, 0, 8 | 6, 5 | 4, 5 | 24, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| | 0, 4 | 7, 0 | 6, 75 | 26, 0 | | W | 8, 5 | 0, 6 | | ♒ | | |
| | 27, 6, 8 | 6, 0 | 5, 5 | 12, 0 | | SW | | | | | | ☔ |
| 19 | 27, 9, 6 | 6, 5 | 3, 75 | 32, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| | 11, 4 | 6, 5 | 4, 0 | 31, 5 | | NW proc. | 2, 7 | 0, 5 | | ♒ | | |
| | 28, 0, 4 | 3, 0 | 2, 75 | 26, 0 | | NW | | | | | | :: copiosa. |
| 20 | 28, 0, 4 | 1, 0 | 0, 5 | 19, 0 | | NNW | | | | | | |
| | 0, 6 | 3, 0 | 4, 5 | 25, 0 | | NNW | 2, 4 | 0, 6 | | ♓ ☽ | | |
| | 2, 5 | 1, 5 | 1, 0 | 15, 0 | | N | | | | | | :: |
| 21 | 28, 3, 4 | 3, 5 | 1, 5 | 26, 5 | | N | | | | | | :: |
| | 5, 0 | 3, 5 | 2, 75 | 21, 0 | | NNW | 3, 6 | 0, 7 | | ♓ | | |
| | 4, 5 | 3, 0 | 1, 5 | 14, 5 | | N | | | | | | :: |
| 22 | 28, 4, 3 | 3, 0 | 2, 75 | 14, 0 | | NNW | | | | | | ☔ |
| | 4, 0 | 4, 75 | 3, 75 | 19, 5 | | NNW | 0, 8 | 0, 6 | | ♈ | | |
| | 3, 0 | 3, 5 | 3, 5 | 14, 5 | | WSW | | | | | | ☔ |
| 23 | 28, 1, 3 | 4, 0 | 4, 25 | 14, 5 | | W | | | | | | |
| | 2, 4 | 4, 0 | 5, 5 | 20, 0 | | NNW | 1, 2 | 0, 5 | | ♈ | | |
| | 3, 4 | 3, 0 | 3, 75 | 19, 5 | | NW | | | | | | |
| 24 | 28, 3, 4 | 3, 0 | 3, 25 | 19, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| | 2, 5 | 4, 5 | 5, 5 | 14, 5 | | WSW | 0, 4 | 0, 5 | | ♉ | | ☔ |
| | 2, 0 | 5, 0 | 6, 5 | 9, 0 | | WSW | | | | | | |
| 25 | 28, 0, 4 | 6, 0 | 6, 25 | 9, 5 | | SW procell. | | | | | | ☔ |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 6, 0 | 6, 5 | 10, 0 | | SW | 4, 1 | 0, 4 | | ♉ | | |
| | 28, 1, 0 | 5, 5 | 5, 5 | 9, 0 | | W | | | | Lun.Bor. | | |
| 26 | 28, 2, 5 | 5, 5 | 5, 5 | 8, 5 | | WSW | | | | | | |
| | 4, 0 | 6, 0 | 7, 5 | 16, 0 | | W | | 0, 5 | | ♊ ☺ | | |
| | 5, 9 | 6, 0 | 6, 0 | 12, 5 | | OSO | | | | | | |
| 27 | 28, 6, 9 | 6, 5 | 5, 5 | 15, 5 | | SO | | | | | | |
| | 7, 1 | 6, 5 | 6, 0 | 16, 5 | | SSW | | 0, 3 | | ♊ | | ☔ h. 5 pom. |
| | 7, 1 | 4, 5 | 3, 75 | 9, 0 | | SW | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28, 5, 8 | 4, 5 | 5, 5 | 15, 0 | | SSW | | | | | | |
| | 4, 0 | 4, 0 | 3, 75 | 21, 0 | | SW | | 0, 5 | | ♊ | | |
| | 1, 5 | 4, 0 | 3, 75 | 16, 0 | | S | | | | | | |
| 29 | 28, 0, 7 | 3, 0 | 2, 25 | 18, 0 | | OSO | | | | | | |
| | 2, 6 | 3, 5 | 4, 0 | 25, 0 | | ONO | | 0, 6 | | ♋ | | |
| | 4, 3 | 3, 5 | 4, 0 | 15, 0 | | NO | | | | | | |
| 30 | 28, 4, 4 | 2, 0 | 1, 5 | 15, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 3, 2 | 3, 0 | 4, 0 | 20, 0 | | NW | 0, 3 | 0, 5 | | ♋ | | |
| | 1, 1 | 3, 0 | 3, 0 | 14, 0 | | WSW | | | | | | |

## December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 10, 9 | 3, 0 | 3, 75 | 12, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 11, 5 | 3, 0 | 3, 5 | | | N N O | 1, 6 | 0, 4 | | ☊ | | |
| | 28, 2, 0 | 2, 0 | 1, 50 | 11, 0 | | N O | | | | | | ‡‡ noctu.. |
| 2 | 28, 3, 2 | 1, 5 | 1, 25 | 12, 5 | | N N O | | | | | | |
| | 3, 5 | 1, 75 | 2, 75 | 15, 0 | | N W | | 0, 6 | | ☊ | | |
| | 3, 3 | 1, 5 | 2, 5 | 17, 5 | | S W | | | | | | |
| 3 | 28, 0, 7 | 2, 0 | 3, 75 | 17, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 27, 10, 5 | 3, 0 | 5, 25 | 13, 0 | | W S W | 10, 2 | 0, 5 | | ☊ | | |
| | 6, 1 | 4, 0 | 5, 5 | 9, 0 | | S W | | | | ☾ | | ‡‡ |
| 4 | 27, 8, 2 | 4, 0 | 3, 5 | 23, 0 | | N W | | | | | | ‡‡ |
| | 7, 9 | 4, 5 | 4, 0 | 25, 0 | | W 1/2 N | 0, 7 | 0, 5 | | ♍ | | |
| | 7, 4 | 4, 5 | 2, 5 | 19, 5 | | W | | | | ☾ | | ∴ |
| 5 | 27, 7, 0 | 4, 5 | 1, 75 | 18, 5 | | W N W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 5 | 5, 0 | 3, 5 | | | S | 1, 4 | 0, 4 | | ♍ | | |
| | 3, 0 | 4, 0 | 2, 25 | 9, 5 | | O | | | | | | ‡‡ |
| 6 | 27, 1, 4 | 4, 0 | 3, 75 | 8, 5 | | S | | | | | | ∴ h. 10 mat. |
| | 0, 0 | 4, 5 | 5, 0 | | | S S W | 1, 9 | 0, 7 | | ♎ | | |
| | 26, 11, 4 | 4, 5 | 4, 0 | 16, 5 | | S W procell. | | | | | | |
| 7 | 27, 1, 4 | 3, 0 | 1, 5 | 16, 0 | | S W procell. | | | | | | |
| | 2, 2 | 2, 5 | 2, 0 | 19, 0 | | S S W | 1, 0 | 0, 7 | | ♎ | | ‡‡ |
| | 2, 9 | 2, 75 | 2, 75 | 18, 0 | | S W procell. | | | | | | |
| 8 | 27, 3, 5 | 2, 75 | 2, 25 | 15, 0 | | S | | | | | | |
| | 3, 0 | 3, 0 | 3, 5 | 15, 0 | | S 1/4 O | 0, 4 | 0, 6 | | ♎ | | |
| | 3, 6 | 3, 0 | 2, 5 | 16, 0 | | S S W | | | | | | ‡‡ |
| 9 | 27, 4, 9 | 2, 0 | —0, 5 | 15, 0 | | S S W | | | | | | |
| | 4, 5 | 1, 0 | 1, 5 | 15, 5 | | S S O | 1, 4 | 0, 6 | | ♏ | | |
| | 8, 0 | 1, 0 | 0, 5 | 15, 0 | | W | | | | | | ‡‡ hum. ‡‡ nocte. |
| 10 | 27, 9, 5 | 0, 5 | —1, 50 | 15, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 10, 0 | 0, 5 | —0, 5 | 15, 0 | | S W | | 0, 7 | | ♏ | | |
| | 11, 5 | —1, 0 | —1, 5 | 11, 5 | | S W | | | | | | |
| 11 | 27, 11, 7 | —1, 0 | —2, 25 | 10, 0 | | S | | | | | | |
| | 11, 2 | —1, 0 | 0, 0 | 15, 0 | | O N O | | 0, 5 | | ♐ | | |
| | 11, 0 | —1, 0 | —1, 75 | 14, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| 12 | 27, 9, 3 | —1, 0 | —1, 0 | *) | | O N O proc. | | | | | | |
| | 8, 4 | —0, 5 | —0, 5 | | | N O | | 0, 8 | | ♐ | | |
| | 7, 4 | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | | | N O | | | | ● | | ‡‡ |
| 13 | 27, 7, 1 | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | | | N N O | | | | | | ‡‡ humid. |
| | 5, 8 | 1, 0 | 1, 25 | | | N 1/4 O | 4, 5 | 0, 7 | | ♑ | | ‡‡ |
| | 5, 5 | 1, 0 | 1, 0 | | | N W | | | | | | ‡‡ ∴ |
| 14 | 27, 7, 4 | 1, 0 | 0, 5 | | | N N O | | | | | | |
| | 8, 2 | 1, 0 | 1, 0 | | | N W | | 0, 8 | | ♑ | | |
| | 9, 4 | 1, 0 | 0, 5 | | | W S W | | | | | | |
| 15 | 27, 10, 4 | 1, 5 | 0, 0 | | | W S W | | | | | | |
| | 11, 3 | 1, 5 | 2, 25 | | | O N O | | 0, 8 | | ♒ | | |
| | 11, 9 | 1, 5 | 2, 25 | | | O N O | | | | | | ‡‡ t. h. 9. 1/2 vesp. |
| 16 | 28, 1, 1 | 0, 5 | 2, 75 | | | O N O | | | | | | |
| | 0, 9 | 0, 5 | 1, 0 | | | O N O | | 0, 7 | | ♒ | | ∴ densa. |
| | 1, 4 | 0, 0 | —1, 5 | | | O N O | | | | | | |
| 17 | 28, 1, 6 | 0, 0 | —0, 5 | | | N N O | | | | | | |
| | 1, 2 | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | | | N N O | | 0, 8 | | ♐ | | ‡‡ t. |
| | 1, 2 | 0, 5 | 0, 25 | | | O N O | | | | ☾ | | ∴ densa. |

*) Tubus hygrometri impetu venti procelloſi disruptus; hinc obſervat. interrup'ae.



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 | 28, 0, 4 | 0, 5 | 0, 5 | | | N N O | | | | | | |
| | 27, 11, 6 | 0, 5 | 0, 75 | | | O N O | | 0, 8 | | ♐ | | |
| | 10, 6 | 1, 0 | 0, 25 | | | N | | | | | | ‡‡ nocte. |
| 19 | 27, 9, 7 | 1, 0 | 0, 0 | | | N N W | | | | | | |
| | 10, 2 | 1, 0 | 1, 5 | | | N N W | | 0, 6 | | ♈ | | ‡‡ humid. |
| | 11, 2 | 1, 0 | 0, 75 | | | W N W | | | | ☽ | | ‡‡ h. 5 veſp. |
| 20 | 27, 11, 8 | 1, 5 | 1, 5 | | | W S W | | | | | | ‡‡ ∴ |
| | 28, 0, 2 | 1, 75 | 2, 5 | | | N N W | 4, 6 | 0, 4 | | ♈ | | |
| | 0, 9 | 2, 0 | 2, 5 | | | W | | | | | | ‡‡ ∴ |
| 21 | 28, 0, 5 | 2, 5 | 1, 5 | | | N N W | | | | | | ‡‡ |
| | 27, 11, 4 | 3, 0 | 1, 5 | | | S S W | 2, 7 | 0, 4 | | ♈ | | ‡‡ h. 6 veſp. |
| | 10, 0 | 2, 0 | 0, 5 | | | N | | | | | | ‡‡ nocte. |
| 22 | 27, 9, 6 | 1, 0 | 0, 0 | | | N N O | | | | | | ∴ ‡‡ humid. |
| | 10, 6 | 0, 5 | —0, 25 | | | N O | 0, 7 | 0, 5 | | ♉ | | ‡‡ |
| | 11, 8 | 0, 5 | —0, 5 | | | O N O | | | | | | |
| 23 | 28, 0, 6 | 0, 0 | —1, 5 | | | N O | | | | | | ∴ |
| | 1, 1 | 0, 5 | 1, 5 | | | O S O | | 0, 6 | | ♉ | | |
| | 1, 8 | 1, 0 | —1, 75 | | | S W | | | | Lun. Bor. | | ‡‡ denſa h. 6. |
| 24 | 28, 2, 6 | 0, 0 | —1, 75 | | | S W | | | | | | ∴ denſa. |
| | 3, 4 | 0, 0 | —0, 5 | | | W | 2, 5 | 0, 6 | | ♊ | | |
| | 4, 2 | —1, 0 | —2, 5 | | | W | | | | | | |
| 25 | 28, 3, 8 | —1, 0 | 0, 5 | | | S W | | | | | | ‡‡ |
| | 3, 8 | 0, 0 | 2, 0 | | | W S W | 1, 0 | 0, 7 | | ♊ | | |
| | 3, 8 | 0, 5 | 2, 5 | | | W | | | | | | |
| 26 | 28, 3, 7 | 1, 0 | 1, 0 | | | N | | | | | | |
| | 4, 0 | 1, 5 | 3, 5 | | | N O | | 0, 8 | | ♋ | | |
| | 4, 6 | 2, 0 | 1, 0 | | | O | | | | ☋ | | |
| 27 | 28, 4, 6 | 1, 5 | —0, 5 | | | O S O | | | | | | |
| | 4, 4 | 1, 25 | —0, 25 | | | O | | 0, 9 | | ♋ | | |
| | 3, 6 | 1, 0 | —2, 5 | | | O | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28, 2, 7 | 0, 0 | —3, 25 | | | O N O | | | | | | |
| | 2, 6 | —0, 5 | —1, 25 | | | O | | 1, 0 | | ♋ | | |
| | 2, 3 | —1, 5 | —4, 0 | | | O | | | | | | |
| 29 | 28, 1, 6 | —2, 0 | —5, 5 | | | O | | | | | | ‡‡ |
| | 1, 1 | —3, 0 | —4, 0 | | | O | | 1, 0 | | ♌ | | |
| | 1, 0 | —3, 0 | —5, 25 | | | O | | | | | | |
| 30 | 27, 11, 2 | —3, 0 | —4, 75 | | | O | | | | | | ‡‡ glac. h. 12 mer. |
| | 10, 0 | —2, 75 | —2, 5 | | | S O | | 0, 6 | | ♌ | | ‡‡ glacial. denſiſſ. |
| | 8, 6 | —2, 0 | —1, 25 | | | S O | | | | | | h. 3 - 11 noctis. |
| 31 | 27, 7, 3 | —1, 0 | —0, 5 | | | S O | | | | | | ‡‡ nocte. ∴ denſ. |
| | 6, 9 | —1, 0 | —0, 5 | | | O | | 0, 4 | | ♍ | | ‡‡ parum. |
| | 7, 2 | —2, 0 | —3, 0 | | | N O | | | | | | ‡‡ |

# ANNOTATIONES
## IN OBSERVATIONES DELPHENSES.

### *JANUARIUS.*

Die 2 hora 7 vesp. pluvia glacial. Ventus procellosus O. Nuclei glaciales pellucidi, magnitudinis satis sensibilis. Nocte procella, pluvia glacialis continua.

*Medicae.* Variolae, fere ubique discretae, perpaulum mortiferae. Catarrhi, febres catarrhales oppressione pectoris concomitatae. Sanguis, venae sectione extractus, crusta scorbutica tectus. Aliquot rheumatismi. Attamen morbi non frequentes ratione habita rigoris & longinquitatis hujus hyemis.

### *FEBRUARIUS.*

Hoc mense variolae magis increbrescunt, attamen benignae, quamvis pustulae parvae. Tusses frequentes, unam alteramve venae sectionem poscentes; sanguis spissus tenaci crusta obductus. — Catarrhi aliquot indolis biliosae. — Vomitorium, acida, & camphora, felicis usus fuere.

### *MARTIUS.*

Hoc mense evaporatio spatio octo dierum elapso fuit mensurata, inde numerus medius evaporationis diurnae.

Variolae satis frequentes; videntur indolis minus benignae, pustulae numerosiores, minores, in suppuratione minus elevatae, attamen non mortiferae. Febres intermittentes biliosae satis frequentes.

### *APRILIS.*

Variolae passim, ast valde benignae. Catarrhi aliquot.

Die 17 h. $5\frac{1}{2}$ post meridiem fulmen tetigit tectum domus cujusdam, calcem dejecit, & sine damno in portulam vicinam descendit.

### *MAJUS.*

Passim variolae valde benignae. Aliquot febres intermittentes biliosae, non valde periculosae.

### *JUNIUS.*

Die 4 nebula [sicca], quae anno praecedente insignis fuit, ab hor. $6\frac{1}{2}$ rursus notabilis, odore quodam praedita, sol tempore occasus ruber apparuit.

Hoc



Hoc mense adhuc variolae quaedam, sed rarae & benignae. Epiphorae quaedam biliosae. In genere morbi rariores.

### *JULIUS.*

Die 22 h. 9 — $9\frac{1}{2}$ vesp. pluvia copiosissima grandine mixta. Spatio semihorae ceciderunt $17\frac{6}{10}$ lin. aquae. Tonitru, fulmen.

Variolae passim adhuc reperiuntur, sed benignae; praeterea morbi rariores, febres remittentes biliosae quaedam; intermittentes quoque aliquot.

### *AUGUSTUS.*

Variolae uti mense praecedente, sed paucae, discretae. Febres biliosae, non valde graves.

Die 16 vesp. h. $8\frac{3}{4}$, globus igneus parvus, cauda scintillante, a parte Boreali versus Australem currens, per $10^{\circ}$ visus fuit.

### *SEPTEMBER.*

Variolae paulo frequentiores, adhuc boni moris, quamvis passim generis minus benigni observantur. — Febres biliosae, attamen non pervicaces. Emetica, laxantia, acida, camphoram, cort. peruv. optimo cum successu praescripsi.

Die 8 h. 7 mat. coelum in parte superiore perfecte serenum, in parte inferiore nebula densissima & humidissima obsessum. Rami arborum humiditate stillabant.

### *OCTOBER.*

Variolae frequentiores, generis magis maligni, sed non, aut parum lethalis. — Febres biliosae, quamvis non lethales, attamen graviores. — Febres quartanae passim observantur.

### *NOVEMBER.*

Variolae pergentes & frequentiores, sed admodum benignae, pauciissimis lethales. Plerique, etiam adulti hoc morbo affecti aeque facile convalescunt, acsi variolis insertis laboraverint. — Febres tertianae ac quartanae paucae. Rheumatismi aliquot observantur.

### *DECEMBER.*

In universum morbi hoc mense pauci. Variolae pergentes eodem modo ac mense praecedenti. — Febres quartanae & rheumatismi parum frequentes.

OBSER-

# OBSERVATIONES MASSILIENSES

Autore S. Jacques de Silva Belle.

Horae observationis ordinariae 8 mat. 2 pom. 10 vesp.

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | dig. lin. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. min. | direct. vires. | lin. dec. | lin. dec | ped. dig. | | | |
| 1 | 28, 0, 0 | 7, 5 | 7, 5 | 37, 5 | | NO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 8, 0 | 9, 5 | 36, 5 | | SO 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 8, 0 | 8, 5 | 36, 5 | | SO 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 2 | 27, 11, 0 | 8, 0 | 7, 0 | 37, 0 | | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 10, 5 | 9, 0 | 11, 0 | 36, 0 | | W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 4 | 9, 0 | 9, 0 | 35, 5 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 3 | 27, 10, 0 | 8, 5 | 7, 5 | 36, 1 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | ☔ nocte. ⁘ mane. |
| | 10, 7 | 9, 0 | 9, 7 | 35, 6 | | NW 3 | 0, 50 | | | | ☃ | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 8, 5 | 8, 0 | 37, 5 | | NW 4 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 4 | 28, 1, 0 | 8, 0 | 6, 0 | 38, 0 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 3 | 9, 0 | 9, 2 | 38, 0 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 1, 7 | 8, 7 | 8, 2 | 38, 5 | | SO 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 5 | 28, 0, 8 | 8, 0 | 5, 9 | 38, 5 | | SO 2 | 2, 0 | | | | ☰ | ☔ |
| | 1, 1 | 7, 5 | 6, 6 | 39, 0 | | SO 1 | 0, 50 | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 6 | 8, 0 | 5, 3 | 39, 0 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 6 | 28, 3, 0 | 7, 5 | 5, 1 | 38, 9 | | NO 1 | 0, 25 | | | | ☰ | ☔ |
| | | | | 38, 0 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3, 0 | 7, 5 | 5, 1 | 38, 5 | | SO 1 | 0, 75 | | | | ☰ | |
| 7 | 28, 2, 5 | 7, 0 | 4, 9 | 40, 1 | | SO 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 0 | 7, 0 | 6, 0 | 41, 0 | | SO 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 5 | 6, 5 | 4, 3 | 42, 3 | | SO 3 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 8 | 28, 0, 5 | 6, 0 | 3, 5 | 43, 5 | | SO 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 2 | 6, 5 | 6, 0 | 41, 9 | | SO 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 5 | 6, 0 | 3, 0 | 42, 1 | | SO 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 9 | 28, 0, 8 | 5, 5 | 2, 5 | 42, 1 | | SO 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 5 | 6, 5 | 6, 0 | 42, 6 | | SO 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 3 | 6, 0 | 4, 0 | 42, 0 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 10 | 28, 1, 0 | 5, 5 | 4, 3 | 41, 0 | | SO 1 | 0, 50 | | | | ☰ | ☔ mane. |
| | 0, 4 | 5, 6 | 8, 0 | 40, 0 | | SO 1 | 1, 75 | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 5 | 6, 0 | 7, 6 | 39, 5 | | SO 1 | 3, 00 | | | | ☰ | |
| 11 | 28, 0, 0 | 6, 5 | 9, 5 | 39, 0 | | NW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 27, 11, 4 | 7, 0 | 11, 5 | 38, 0 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 4 | 7, 0 | 11, 2 | 38, 1 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 12 | 28, 0, 2 | 7, 0 | 8, 0 | 38, 5 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 2 | 7, 6 | 10, 1 | 38, 0 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 4 | 7, 6 | 8, 0 | 38, 0 | | NW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 13 | 28, 0, 8 | 7, 5 | 7, 0 | 38, 0 | | SO 1 | 1, 00 | | | | ☰ | ☔ nocte. |
| | 1, 0 | 7, 5 | 9, 2 | 38, 0 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 0 | 7, 5 | 8, 3 | 38, 0 | | NO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 14 | 28, 1, 0 | 7, 9 | 7, 5 | 38, 0 | | SO 1 | 0, 25 | | | | ☰ | ☔ nocte. |
| | 1, 0 | 8, 0 | 9, 0 | 38, 0 | | NW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 4 | 8, 0 | 5, 0 | 38, 0 | | NW 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| 15 | 28, 1, 3 | 7, 0 | 1, 5 | 39, 0 | | W. 2 | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 0, 6 | 8, 0 | 4, 5 | 40, 0 | | W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 0 | 7, 0 | 4, 5 | 40, 3 | | W 3 | | | | | ☉+ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, 11, 2 | 7, 0 | 5, 9 | 39, 5 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 8 | 8, 0 | 9, 6 | 38, 0 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 8, 4 | 8, 0 | 9, 0 | 37, 0 | | W 4 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 17 | 27, 8, 4 | 7, 0 | 5, 0 | 39, 5 | | NW 4 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 7, 7 | 7, 5 | 6, 3 | 41, 0 | | NW 4 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 0 | 7, 0 | 6, 5 | 40, 1 | | SO 4 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 18 | 27, 1, 4 | 7, 0 | 6, 0 | 39, 9 | | NW 5 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 7 | 7, 0 | 4, 5 | 42, 0 | | NW 4 | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 3, 8 | 6, 0 | 2, 5 | 42, 0 | | NW 4 | | | | | ☉+ | |
| 19 | 27, 4, 5 | 5, 0 | 2, 0 | 42, 5 | | NW 4 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad occ. |
| | 4, 0 | 6, 0 | 4, 0 | 42, 5 | | NW 3 | | | | | ☉+ | vap. ad horiz. merid. partem. |
| | 4, 0 | 6, 0 | 0, 7 | 42, 3 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 20 | 27, 4, 9 | 4, 5 | 0, 5 | 42, 5 | | NW 3 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 1 | 5, 1 | 1, 5 | 43, 0 | | NW 4 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 6 | 4, 0 | 0, 5 | 42, 5 | | NW 4 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 21 | 27, 4, 8 | 3, 1 | 0, 5 | 42, 0 | | NW 4 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 7 | 4, 1 | 1, 5 | 42, 5 | | NW 4 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 7 | 3, 5 | 0, 0 | 42, 1 | | NW. 4 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 22 | 27, 4, 5 | 3, 0 | 0, 0 | 42, 1 | | NW 1 | | | | | ☰ | ⁂ rotundis flocculis. |
| | 5, 1 | 3, 2 | 3, 0 | 41, 5 | | N 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 0 | 3, 5 | 4, 9 | 40, 5 | | NW 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 23 | 27, 7, 8 | 3, 1 | 0, 5 | 40, 3 | | NW 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 4 | 3, 5 | 2, 0 | 41, 5 | | NW 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 9 | 3, 0 | —2, 0 | 42, 0 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| 24 | 27, 9, 2 | 2, 0 | 0, 0 | 41, 5 | | NW 4 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 2 | 3, 5 | 2, 5 | 42, 0 | | NW 4 | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 2, 5 | 0, 7 | 41, 5 | | NW 4 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 25 | 28, 1, 0 | 2. 0 | —1, 0 | 41, 3 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 2 | 3, 5 | 4, 0 | 41, 5 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 8 | 3, 0 | 0, 6 | 41, 6 | | NW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 26 | 28, 2, 0 | 2, 1 | 0, 0 | 42, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 8 | 4, 0 | 7, 2 | 41, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 1, 8 | 4, 0 | 5, 7 | 40, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 27 | 28, 0, 8 | 4, 0 | 5, 0 | 39, 0 | | S O 3 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 27, 11, 2 | 5, 6 | 7, 0 | 36, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 28 | 27, 9, 8 | 6, 0 | 7, 5 | 34, 5 | | S O 3 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 8, 2 | 8, 0 | 10, 2 | 34, 1 | | S O 3 | 0, 33 | | | | ☉ | ☔ nocte nubes ad horiz. |
| | 8, 2 | 7, 0 | 8, 0 | 34, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 29 | 27, 8, 3 | 7, 5 | 7, 2 | 34, 5 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 1 | 8, 5 | 11, 0 | 33, 5 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 9, 8 | 7, 5 | 8, 0 | 34, 0 | | NW 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| 30 | 27, 11, 4 | 7, 3 | 4, 9 | 34, 5 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 8 | 6, 7 | 1, 2 | 38, 5 | | NW 4 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 0 | 4, 1 | —2, 3 | 41, 0 | | NW 5 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 31 | 28, 1, 3 | 4, 0 | —3, 5 | 42, 0 | | NW 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 5 | 5, 0 | 1, 6 | 42, 3 | | NW 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 5 | 4, 0 | —2, 5 | 41, 5 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☉ | |

# Februarius.

Horae observationis ordinariae 7 mat. 3 pom. 10 vesp.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 2, 5 | 3, 1 | —2, 5 | 42, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 1 | 4, 1 | 5, 0 | 41, 5 | | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 5 | 4, 0 | 1, 3 | 41, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉+ | |
| 2 | 28, 0, 3 | 3, 5 | 1, 1 | 40, 9 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | | | | | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 27, 9, 8 | 4, 0 | 0, 9 | 40, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| 3 | 27, 8, 4 | 2, 5 | 0, 5 | 40, 5 | | N W 5 | | | | | ☍ | |
| | 7, 8 | 2, 6 | 3, 6 | 41, 5 | | N W 4 | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 10, 5 | 3, 0 | 0, 7 | 41, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☌ | |
| 4 | 28, 1, 0 | 2, 5 | 0, 9 | 42, 0 | | N N W 2 | | | | | ☍ | |
| | 1, 8 | 3, 1 | —0, 6 | 41, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉+ | |
| 5 | 28, 0, 4 | 2, 5 | 0, 0 | 41, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 27, 10, 7 | 4, 0 | 4, 9 | 41, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |
| | 9, 9 | 3, 5 | 0, 5 | 41, 0 | | Malacia. | | | | | ☉+ | |
| 6 | 27, 7, 5 | 3, 0 | 0, 0 | 41. 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 5, 1 | 4, 0 | 5, 5 | 40, 6 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☌ | |
| | 4, 7 | 4, 5 | 6, 0 | 37, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☌ | |
| 7 | 27, 3, 6 | 3, 5 | 3, 0 | 39, 0 | | N W 1 | 0, 33 | | | | ☌ | ǂǂ |
| | 3, 5 | 3, 6 | 2, 5 | 38, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☌ | |
| | 5, 5 | 3, 5 | 1, 0 | 39, 5 | | N W 3 | 0, 25 | | | | ☌ | |
| 8 | 27, 5, 8 | 3, 0 | 0, 0 | 40, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 6, 8 | 4, 0 | 3, 2 | 41, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉+ | mer. partem. |
| | 8, 4 | 3, 5 | 1, 0 | 40, 9 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 9 | 27, 9, 5 | 3, 0 | 0, 5 | 41, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | vapores ad horiz. |
| | 9, 5 | 4, 0 | 4, 0 | 40, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉+ | ǂǂ aliquot flocculi. |
| | 8, 8 | 3, 5 | 2, 5 | 40, 7 | | Malacia. | | | | ☾ | ☌ | |
| 10 | 27, 5, 4 | 4, 5 | 6, 0 | 36, 5 | | W 3 | 3. ∞ | | | | ☌ | ǂǂ |
| | 5, 5 | 4, 5 | 6, 1 | 38, 1 | | N W 4 | 0, 50 | | | | ☍ | |
| | 7, 6 | 4, 0 | 3, 3 | 38, 3 | | N W 5 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 11 | 27, 9, 0 | 3, 5 | 1, 3 | 39, 3 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 9, 0 | 4, 0 | 4, 5 | 39, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☍ | |
| | 8, 8 | 4, 0 | 3, 0 | 39, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☌ | |
| 12 | 27, 8, 3 | 3, 9 | 0, 5 | 39, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☍ | |
| | 8, 0 | 4, 0 | 4, 0 | 39, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☌ | |
| | 7, 0 | 4, 0 | 3, 7 | 38, 6 | | N O 1 | 0, 75 | | | | ☌ | ǂǂ |
| 13 | 27, 4, 9 | 4, 0 | 4, 5 | 38, 0 | | N O 1 | 3, 25 | | | | ☌ | ǂǂ |
| | 4, 7 | 4, 0 | 3, 0 | 37, 5 | | N O 3 | 3, ∞ | | | | ☌ | |
| | 5, 5 | 4, 0 | 1, 7 | 38, 0 | | N O 2 | 3, ∞ | | | | ☌ | |
| 14 | 27, 6, 7 | 3, 5 | 1, 1 | 38, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 8, 2 | 4, 5 | 4, 5 | 38, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 0 | 4, 6 | 4, 0 | 38, 5 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad occ. |
| 15 | 27, 9, 0 | 3, 5 | 2, 0 | 39, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☍ | |
| | 7, 6 | 3, 6 | 5, 2 | 38, 0 | | S O 1 | 0, 75 | | | | ☌ | ǂǂ |
| | 8, 0 | 3, 5 | 1, 5 | 38. 1 | | S O 1 | 3, 25 | | | | ☌ | |
| 16 | 27, 9, 2 | 2, 9 | 0, 1 | 39, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 2 | 4, 0 | 3, 6 | 39, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 4 | 3, 5 | 1, 1 | 39, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 9, 4 | 3, 0 | 0, 0 | 39, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 9, 5 | 4, 0 | 3, 0 | 39, 3 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 9, 5 | 3, 3 | 0, 0 | 39, 3 | | N 1 | | | | | ☉+ | |
| 18 | 27, 8, 2 | 3, 0 | 3, 0 | 40, 0 | | N O 1 | | | | | ☍ | |
| | | | | | | N O 1 | 0, 25 | | | | ☌ | |
| | 8, 4 | 3, 6 | 3, 6 | 38, 1 | | Malacia. | 0, 33 | | | | ☌ | ǂǂ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 9, 0 | 3, 0 | —2, 0 | 38, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 9, 4 | 4, 0 | 2, 2 | 39, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 9 | 3, 0 | —1, 6 | 39, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 20 | 27, 11, 3 | 2, 9 | —3, 0 | 39, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 8 | 3, 5 | 7, 0 | 38, 6 | | W 1 | | | | | ☍ | |
| | 10, 8 | 3, 3 | 2, 9 | 39, 3 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 21 | 27, 10, 4 | 3, 5 | 4, 0 | 40, 1 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ mane. |
| | 10, 4 | 3, 6 | 7, 0 | 38, 0 | | S O 1 | 2, ∞ | | | | ☌ | ǂǂ |
| | 10, 8 | 4, 0 | 5, 5 | 37, 3 | | N W 1 | 3, ∞ | | | | ☍ | |
| 22 | 28, 0, 0 | 4, 5 | 6, 5 | 36, 3 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 7 | 5, 5 | 5, 6 | 36, 3 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☍ | |
| 23 | 28, 2, 2 | 5, 5 | 7, 0 | 36, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☍ | |
| | 2, 3 | 7, 0 | 10, 5 | 36, 6 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☍ | |
| | 2, 5 | 6, 3 | 8, 5 | 37, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 24 | 28, 2, 8 | 6, 0 | 4, 0 | 37, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 3, 0 | 7, 6 | 10, 5 | 38, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 3 | 7. 0 | 6, 5 | 39, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 25 | 28, 3, 0 | 6, 9 | 5, 5 | 38, 9 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉+ | ⁘ mane. |
| | 2, 7 | 7, 5 | 11, 2 | 39, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 2, 3 | 8, 3 | 8, 2 | 38, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☍ | |
| 26 | 28, 1, 2 | 7, 5 | 6, 5 | 38, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 0, 5 | 9, 3 | 12, 2 | 37, 6 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 0, 6 | 9, 0 | 9, 0 | 37, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉+ | |
| 27 | 28, 0, 6 | 8, 5 | 10, 0 | 37, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☍ | |
| | 0, 4 | 10, 5 | 14, 5 | 38, 0 | | W N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 7 | 10, 0 | 10, 7 | 37, 7 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 28 | 28, 0, 2 | 9, 5 | 7, 9 | 38, 5 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☍ | |
| | 27, 11, 2 | 10, 3 | 12, 5 | 38, 3 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 11, 2 | 10, 1 | 10, 0 | 37, 7 | | O 1 | | | | | ☍ | |
| 29 | 27, 11, 0 | 10, 0 | 9, 5 | 37, 7 | | O 1 | | | | | ☌ | |
| | 11, 2 | 10, 5 | 10, 6 | 37, 7 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☌ | |
| | 11, 2 | 10, 0 | 7, 0 | 38, 5 | | N 2 | | | | | ☍ | |

# Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 2 | 9, 1 | 4, 0 | 39, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 2 | 10, 1 | 9, 5 | 40, 1 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 3 | 10, 0 | 5, 5 | 40, 6 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 2 | 27, 11, 8 | 9, 0 | 4, 5 | 41, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. densi ad horiz. |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 9, 9 | 10, 0 | 40, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 1, 0 | 9, 5 | 7, 1 | 40, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☌ | ☾ |
| 3 | 28, 1, 3 | 9, 0 | 6, 5 | 40, 1 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☍ | |
| | 1, 6 | 11, 1 | 13, 0 | 40, 0 | | S W 3 | | | | | ☍ | |
| | 2, 1 | 10, 1 | 9, 7 | 39, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☍ | |
| 4 | 28, 2, 2 | 9, 5 | 7, 0 | 39, 3 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad oriental. horiz. |
| | 2, 1 | 11, 0 | 12, 0 | 40, 5 | | S O 3 | | | | | ☌ | |
| | 1, 4 | 10, 3 | 9, 7 | 39, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☌ | |
| 5 | 28, 0, 3 | 9, 7 | 9, 0 | 38, 6 | | S O 3 | 4, ∞ | | | | ☌ | ǂǂ |
| | 0, 0 | 10, 0 | 10, 3 | 38, 0 | | S O 3 | | | | | ☌ | |
| | 0, 0 | 10, 0 | 10, 0 | 37, 6 | | S O 4 | | | | | ☌ | |
| 6 | 27, 10, 8 | 9, 7 | 9, 6 | 38, 7 | | S O 4 | | | | | ☌ | |
| | 8, 6 | 10, 5 | 11, 0 | 38, 7 | | S O 4 | | | | | ☌ | |
| | 8, 4 | 10, 3 | 10, 5 | 37, 3 | | S O 4 | 0, 50 | | | | ☌ | ǂǂ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 27, 8, 0 | 10, 2 | 10, 5 | 37, 9 | | S O 4 | | | | | | |
| | 7, 7 | 11, 2 | 12, 3 | 37, 2 | | S O 4 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 0 | 10, 6 | 8, 0 | 38, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| 8 | 27, 10, 0 | 10, 1 | 8, 2 | 38, 6 | | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 10, 2 | 11, 1 | 11, 5 | 38, 3 | | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 10, 5 | 10, 7 | 8, 5 | 38, 3 | | S O 1 | | | | | | vap. ad horiz. |
| 9 | 27, 10, 0 | 10, 0 | 10, 0 | 38, 5 | | S O 2 | | | | | | |
| | 8, 7 | 11, 0 | 11, 6 | 38, 0 | | S O 4 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 1 | 11, 0 | 10, 5 | 37, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| 10 | 27, 9, 8 | 10, 0 | 6, 6 | 39, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | | | |
| | 10, 0 | 11, 0 | 9, 7 | 42, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | | |
| | 10, 5 | 10, 0 | 8, 2 | 43, 0 | | N W 4 | | | | | | |
| 11 | 27, 11, 3 | 9, 5 | 6, 1 | 42, 5 | | O 1 | | | | | | vap. ad meridio- |
| | 11, 3 | 10, 5 | 10, 5 | 42, 2 | | N W 3 | | | | | | nalem partem. |
| | 28. 0, 3 | 9, 0 | 4, 5 | 43, 5 | | N W 4 | | | | | | nub. ad septentr. |
| 12 | 28, 0, 7 | 8, 0 | 2, 2 | 44, 5 | | N O 1 | | | | | | vap. ad merid. |
| | 1, 3 | 9, 0 | 8, 9 | 44, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 2, 2 | 8, 6 | 5, 5 | 44, 3 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| 13 | 28, 2, 4 | 8, 0 | 5, 3 | 44, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2, 0 | 8, 7 | 9, 3 | 44, 0 | | S O 3 | | | | | | |
| | 1, 2 | 8, 6 | 8, 0 | 40, 7 | | S O 4 | | | | | | |
| 14 | 28, 1, 0 | 8, 5 | 7, 0 | 40, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 1, 1 | 10, 6 | 11, 9 | 39, 0 | | S O 2 | 1, 25 | | | | | ‡‡ nocte vap. ad |
| | 0, 9 | 9, 6 | 9, 1 | 39, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | | horiz. mane. |
| 15 | 28, 0, 2 | 9, 1 | 9, 0 | 38, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 27, 11, 4 | 10, 2 | 12, 1 | 38, 0 | | S O 3 | | | | | | |
| | 10, 5 | 10, 0 | 9, 7 | 38, 6 | | S O 2 | | | | | | |
| 16 | 27, 9, 6 | 9, 9 | 9, 7 | 38, 5 | | S O 2 | | | | | | |
| | 10, 0 | 11, 5 | 13, 2 | 38, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 10, 5 | 11, 0 | 10, 5 | 37, 7 | | S O 1 | | | | | | nubes ad horiz. |
| 17 | 27, 11, 1 | 10, 3 | 8, 2 | 37, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 11, 4 | 11, 6 | 11, 6 | 40, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | | | |
| | 10, 2 | 10, 3 | 10, 0 | 41, 3 | | S O 3 | | | | | | |
| 18 | 27, 8, 0 | 10, 0 | 9, 0 | 41, 0 | | S O 3 | 1, 66 | | | | | ‡‡ |
| | 7, 2 | 11, 0 | 11, 6 | 39, 9 | | S O 3 | | | | | | |
| | 7, 6 | 10, 5 | 9, 6 | 39, 6 | | S O 3 | | | | | | |
| 19 | 27, 6, 5 | 10, 5 | 10, 5 | 38, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 6, 6 | 11, 5 | 12, 5 | 38, 2 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 7, 4 | 11, 0 | 10, 2 | 38, 2 | | S O 1 | | | | | | nubes ad horiz. |
| 20 | 27, 7, 5 | 10, 7 | 9, 0 | 38, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 1 | 10, 1 | 6, 0 | 41, 3 | | N W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 10, 2 | 7, 3 | 1, 2 | 45, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | | |
| 21 | 27, 10, 1 | 6, 7 | 0, 1 | 45, 2 | | N W 3 | | | | | | |
| | 10, 7 | 8, 0 | 5, 5 | 44, 3 | | N W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 11, 7 | 8, 0 | 4, 5 | 43, 7 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| 22 | 27, 10, 4 | 7, 6 | 7, 6 | 41, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | | | |
| | 10, 2 | 8, 1 | 7, 9 | 37, 5 | | S O 2 | 4, ∞ | | | | | |
| | 10, 8 | 8, 0 | 8, 1 | 38, 3 | | S O 1 | 0, 50 | | | | | ‡‡ |
| 23 | 27, 10, 0 | 8, 0 | 6, 0 | 39, 0 | | S O 4 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 0 | 8, 7 | 11, 0 | 38, 0 | | W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 5 | 8, 2 | 7, 6 | 39, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| 24 | 27, 9, 8 | 8, 0 | 6, 5 | 39, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 11, 0 | 9, 6 | 11, 0 | 40, 3 | | S W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 11, 0 | 9, 0 | 9, 0 | 38, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | | vapores ad occas. |
| 25 | 27, 10, 7 | 9, 0 | 9, 5 | 39, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | | | |
| | 11, 0 | 11, 0 | 12, 6 | 39, 5 | | S O 2 | | | | | | |
| | 10, 9 | 10, 0 | 9, 9 | 38, 3 | | S O 2 | | | | | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | 27, 10, 8 | 10, 0 | 10, 0 | 38, 2 | | S O 3 | | | | | | |
| | 11, 2 | 11, 0 | 12, 6 | 38, 0 | | S O 3 | | | | | | |
| | 11, 2 | 10, 6 | 10, 6 | 37, 0 | | S O 3 | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27, 11, 1 | 10, 9 | 10, 9 | 37, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 10, 0 | 11, 9 | 14, 0 | 38, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 1 | 11, 0 | 11, 3 | 39, 5 | | N O 1 | | | | | | |
| 28 | 27, 7, 6 | 11, 0 | 12, 0 | 39, 0 | | S O 3 | | | | | | |
| | 7, 4 | 12, 0 | 13, 3 | 39, 3 | | S O 2 | | | | | | |
| | 6, 8 | 11, 5 | 11, 0 | 39, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| 29 | 27, 4, 4 | 11, 5 | 9, 7 | 39, 0 | | S O 1 | 0, 34 | | | | | ‡‡ |
| | 2, 8 | 11, 0 | 7, 0 | 39, 0 | | N W 2 | 23, ∞ | | | | | |
| | 3, 0 | 10, 0 | 6, 9 | 39, 3 | | N W 3 | 2, 66 | | | | | |
| 30 | 27, 5, 0 | 9, 0 | 6, 5 | 40, 3 | | N W 3 | | | | | | |
| | 6, 5 | 9, 2 | 7, 2 | 40, 3 | | N W 3 | | | | | | |
| | 8, 0 | 8, 7 | 6, 2 | 41, 3 | | N W 3 | | | | | | vap. ad occident. |
| 31 | 27, 8, 8 | 8, 0 | 4, 2 | 41, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | | horiz. partem. |
| | 9, 0 | 9, 0 | 8, 5 | 41, 3 | | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 8 | 7, 5 | 6, 0 | 42, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | | |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 9, 5 | 7, 7 | 4, 5 | 41, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 8, 0 | 7, 5 | 6, 0 | 43, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | | |
| | 8, 0 | 6, 5 | 1, 6 | 45, 0 | | N W 4 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 27, 7, 0 | 4, 7 | 0, 3 | 45, 0 | | N W 4 | | | | | | nub. ten. ad merid. |
| | 7, 6 | 5, 3 | 2, 6 | 45, 0 | | N W 4 | | | | | | partem. |
| | 8, 0 | 4, 3 | 1, 5 | 45, 5 | | N W 4 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 27, 9, 4 | 4, 0 | 0, 3 | 44, 9 | | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 5 | 5, 1 | 7, 0 | 44, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | | vap. ad S W. |
| | 10, 0 | 5, 1 | 4, 3 | 43, 5 | | N O 1 | | | | | | vap. denſi. |
| 4 | 27, 10, 3 | 5, 0 | 5, 9 | 43, 0 | | N O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 11, 0 | 6, 5 | 9, 6 | 40, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | | ſerenum ſeptentr. |
| | 11, 7 | 6, 3 | 6, 3 | 40, 0 | | N O 1 | | | | | | verſus. |
| 5 | 27, 11, 3 | 6, 0 | 4, 5 | 40, 5 | | N O 1 | | | | | | vap. ad meridio- |
| | 10, 3 | 7, 5 | 9, 0 | 41, 6 | | N W 2 | | | | | | nal. partem. |
| | 9, 6 | 6, 5 | 6, 0 | 43, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | | | vap. ad S W. |
| 6 | 27, 9, 4 | 6, 0 | 3, 5 | 42, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 0 | 7, 5 | 8, 0 | 44, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 0 | 7, 0 | 5, 7 | 43, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | | |
| 7 | 27, 8, 6 | 6, 5 | 4, 3 | 42, 6 | | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 0 | 7, 0 | 6, 7 | 41, 7 | | N W 1 | | | | | | multae nubes ad |
| | 11, 0 | 7, 0 | 6, 0 | 41, 5 | | N O 1 | 0, 25 | | | | | horiz. |
| 8 | 27, 11, 3 | 6, 5 | 5, 7 | 41, 5 | | O 1 | | | | | | ‡‡ |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 8, 0 | 11, 0 | 41, 2 | | O 1 | | | | | | ⁘ orient. verſus. |
| | 0, 1 | 7, 5 | 5, 6 | 41, 0 | | N O 1 | | | | | | |
| 9 | 27, 11, 0 | 7, 5 | 5, 5 | 41, 2 | | O 1 | | | | | | vap. denſi. |
| | 10, 4 | 8, 0 | 11, 0 | 41, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | | vap. denſi. |
| | 10, 1 | 7, 6 | 6, 6 | 41, 1 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| 10 | 27, 9, 5 | 7, 0 | 6, 0 | 41, 2 | | S W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 3 | 8, 7 | 11, 5 | 41, 6 | | S O 2 | | | | | | faſc. ad S W. |
| | 9, 1 | 8, 5 | 8, 7 | 41, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| 11 | 27, 9, 8 | 8, 5 | 8, 7 | 40, 5 | | S O 2 | | | | | | |
| | 10, 0 | 9, 0 | 8, 0 | 40, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | 27, 9, 2 | 9, 0 | 7, 5 | 40, 3 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 8, 6 | 11, 0 | 13, 0 | 41, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 8, 8 | 10, 0 | 10, 5 | 39, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | 〓 | |
| 13 | 27, 8, 2 | 9, 5 | 7, 6 | 40, 6 | | N W 2 | 0, 75 | | | | 〓 | ⁑ |
| | 8, 2 | 10, 0 | 10, 2 | 41, 6 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 8, 6 | 9, 7 | 8, 1 | 42, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 14 | 27, 6, 0 | 9, 9 | 9, 6 | 39, 5 | | S O 4 | 2, 25 | | | | 〓 | ⁑ |
| | 5, 2 | 10, 5 | 10, 0 | 38, 7 | | S O 4 | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 6, 0 | 9, 5 | 8, 0 | 40, 1 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☾ | |
| 15 | 27, 9, 0 | 9, 5 | 5, 9 | 40, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 9, 2 | 10, 5 | 11, 3 | 42, 5 | | S W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 7 | 9, 5 | 6, 1 | 41, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| 16 | 27, 9, 7 | 9, 1 | 6, 9 | 41, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 9, 7 | 10, 5 | 12, 0 | 42, 0 | | S W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 2 | 10, 0 | 8, 2 | 41, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. denſi. |
| 17 | 27, 8, 4 | 10, 0 | 8, 5 | 41, 5 | | O 1 | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 8, 0 | 9, 5 | 10, 1 | 41, 5 | | S O 1 | 0, 55 | | | | 〓 | ⁑ |
| | 8, 5 | 9, 5 | 7, 7 | 41, 7 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☾ | |
| 18 | 27, 9, 0 | 9, 1 | 6, 5 | 42, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☾ | |
| | 8, 3 | 10, 5 | 12, 2 | 42, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 8, 9 | 10, 0 | 8, 6 | 43, 2 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | orient. verſus. |
| 19 | 27, 9, 0 | 9, 5 | 8, 5 | 43, 9 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 8 | 11, 0 | 12, 5 | 46, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉+ | vap. in aëre. |
| | 10, 1 | 10, 5 | 10, 5 | 45, 0 | | N W 4 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad occid. |
| 20 | 28, 0, 0 | 10, 0 | 9, 0 | 43, 5 | | N W 4 | | | | | ☉+ | vap. |
| | 0, 4 | 11, 5 | 13, 7 | 44, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉+ | vap. denſi. |
| | 1, 9 | 10, 5 | 12, 0 | 42, 9 | | N W 4 | | | | | 〓 | |
| 21 | 28, 2, 6 | 11, 1 | 10, 9 | 42, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☾ | |
| | 2, 0 | 11, 5 | 13, 3 | 41, 6 | | W 3 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad orient. |
| | 2, 6 | 12, 0 | 12, 0 | 41, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad occid. |
| 22 | 28, 2, 8 | 12, 0 | 12, 5 | 40, 9 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☾ | |
| | 2, 6 | 13, 5 | 17, 5 | 42, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉+ | vap. denſi. |
| | 3, 0 | 13, 0 | 14, 0 | 42, 1 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 23 | 28, 2, 6 | 12, 5 | 11, 7 | 42, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 8 | 13, 2 | 13, 7 | 41, 5 | | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 1, 8 | 13, 0 | 11, 5 | 42, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 24 | 28, 1, 0 | 13, 0 | 12, 0 | 41, 5 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☾ | |
| | 0, 2 | 13, 7 | 15, 5 | 41, 5 | | W 1 | | | | | ☉+ | vapores denſi. |
| | 0, 2 | 13, 2 | 11, 7 | 41, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad occaſum. |
| 25 | 28, 0, 2 | 13, 2 | 11, 7 | 41, 1 | | S O 1 | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 13, 5 | 12, 6 | 42, 3 | | N W 2 | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 28, 0, 3 | 13, 0 | 10, 0 | 43, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad occaſ. |
| 26 | 28, 0, 6 | 12, 0 | 9, 0 | 45, 9 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☾ | |
| | 0, 4 | 13, 0 | 11, 0 | 47, 3 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 6 | 12, 6 | 10, 7 | 47, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 27 | 28, 1, 5 | 12, 0 | 9, 0 | 47, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 1 | 13, 0 | 14, 6 | 45, 5 | | S O 3 | | | | | ☉+ | vapores. |
| | 0, 1 | 12, 5 | 11, 3 | 45, 5 | | S O 2 | | | | | 〓 | |
| 28 | 27, 9, 6 | 13, 0 | 13, 0 | 45, 5 | | S O 3 | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 8, 8 | 13, 0 | 13, 7 | 43, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 10, 7 | 13, 0 | 11, 9 | 42, 2 | | S W 2 | | | | | 〓 | |
| 29 | 27, 11, 5 | 13, 0 | 13, 0 | 41, 5 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☾ | |
| | 11, 9 | 14, 0 | 15, 6 | 42, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☉+ | vap. denſi. |
| | 28, 0, 2 | 13, 5 | 12, 6 | 42, 2 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☾ | |
| 30 | 28, 0, 4 | 13, 5 | 12, 5 | 42, 5 | | S W 2 | | | | | ☾ | |
| | 27, 11, 5 | 14, 0 | 16, 2 | 42, 2 | | S W 3 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 11, 7 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | 41, 5 | | S O 1 | 1, 33 | | | | 〓 | orientem verſus. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ⁑ |



## Majus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 7 | 14, 0 | 13, 5 | 41, 1 | | S O 2 | 2, 34 | | | | 〓 | ⁑ per noctem. |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 14, 0 | 14, 0 | 41, 0 | | S O 1 | 0, 25 | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 1, 2 | 14, 0 | 11, 5 | 41, 2 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| 2 | 28, 1, 2 | 13, 5 | 11, 5 | 42, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 1, 2 | 14, 3 | 14, 6 | 41, 9 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | multae nubes ori- |
| | 1, 2 | 14, 0 | 11, 6 | 42, 9 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉+ | entem verſus. |
| 3 | 28, 0, 6 | 13, 0 | 8, 5 | 44, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☾ | |
| | 0, 0 | 14, 5 | 14, 2 | 44, 2 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 27, 11, 2 | 13, 3 | 11, 0 | 45, 3 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☾ | |
| 4 | 27, 11, 8 | 12, 5 | 8, 5 | 46, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | nub. conglob. va- |
| | 28, 0, 6 | 14, 0 | 15, 5 | 45, 5 | | S W 2 | | | | | ☾ | riis coloribus in- |
| | 1, 2 | 13, 5 | 12, 0 | 45, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | 〓 | tertextae. |
| 5 | 28, 2, 0 | 13, 5 | 12, 5 | 44, 9 | | N W 1 | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 2, 5 | 14, 0 | 15, 3 | 43, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 3, 3 | 14, 0 | 12, 1 | 43, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 28, 3, 6 | 13, 5 | 12, 0 | 45, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 3, 6 | 14, 5 | 15, 6 | 45, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 8 | 14, 0 | 11, 5 | 44, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 7 | 28, 4, 0 | 13, 5 | 11, 0 | 46, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 4, 1 | 14, 5 | 15, 2 | 44, 9 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 4, 2 | 14, 0 | 11, 3 | 44, 7 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 8 | 28, 4, 3 | 13, 5 | 10, 7 | 46, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉+ | vap. in aëre. |
| | 4, 7 | 14, 5 | 15, 7 | 45, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 5 | 14, 9 | 11, 6 | 44, 1 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| 9 | 28, 3, 8 | 13, 9 | 12, 5 | 46, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉+ | vap. in aëre. |
| | 3, 8 | 14, 9 | 16, 7 | 46, 2 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 1 | 14, 0 | 13, 1 | 45, 3 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 28, 2, 5 | 14, 0 | 14, 6 | 46, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☾ | |
| | 1, 9 | 15, 3 | 18, 1 | 45, 6 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☾ | |
| | 2, 3 | 15, 0 | 14, 7 | 44, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | 〓 | |
| 11 | 28, 1, 3 | 15, 0 | 14, 5 | 44, 5 | | S O 1 | 0, 50 | | | | 〓 | ⁑ |
| | 1, 7 | 15, 0 | 16, 1 | 43, 7 | | S O 2 | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 2, 1 | 15, 0 | 12, 9 | 43, 5 | | N O 1 | 0, 50 | | | | 〓 | |
| 12 | 28, 2, 2 | 15, 0 | 13, 5 | 43, 5 | | N W 1 | 1, 00 | | | | 〓 | ⁑ |
| | 2, 0 | 15, 0 | 13, 5 | 43, 1 | | N W 3 | 0, 66 | | | | 〓 | |
| | 1, 9 | 14, 0 | 12, 1 | 45, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☾ | |
| 13 | 28, 1, 7 | 14, 0 | 11, 0 | 46, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☾ | nubes tenues ad |
| | 1, 0 | 15, 0 | 15, 7 | 45, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☾ | orientem. |
| | 1, 4 | 14, 0 | 12, 0 | 47, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☾ | |
| 14 | 28, 2, 8 | 13, 5 | 12, 5 | 46, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☾ | |
| | 3, 0 | 15, 0 | 16, 3 | 46, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉+ | vapores. |
| | 3, 2 | 14, 5 | 13, 0 | 45, 9 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☾ | |
| 15 | 28, 3, 6 | 14, 5 | 12, 1 | 45, 9 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☾ | |
| | 3, 8 | 15, 7 | 17, 5 | 46, 5 | | S W 2 | | | | | ☾ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 3, 8 | 15, 0 | 14, 5 | 46, 3 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☾ | |
| 16 | 28, 4, 0 | 15, 0 | 15, 3 | 46, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☾ | |
| | 4, 0 | 15, 5 | 19, 0 | 47, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☾ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 4, 2 | 15, 5 | 14, 5 | 46, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☾ | |
| 17 | 28, 4, 0 | 15, 9 | 15, 1 | 46, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☾ | |
| | 3, 8 | 16, 6 | 19, 2 | 46, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☾ | multae nubes ad |
| | 3, 8 | 15, 6 | 15, 0 | 45, 2 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☾ | horiz. |
| 18 | 28, 3, 3 | 16, 0 | 15, 5 | 46, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☾ | |
| | 3, 0 | 17, 1 | 19, 0 | 46, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☾ | ⁘ ad horiz. |
| | 3, 0 | 16, 1 | 14, 3 | 45, 2 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☾ | |

| Dies | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 28, 2, 6 | 16, 1 | 14, 7 | 47, 7 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | ∴ ad horiz. |
| | 2, 6 | 17, 0 | 18, 3 | 46, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 9 | 17, 0 | 15, 0 | 46, 3 | | S O. 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 20 | 28, 3, 1 | 16, 5 | 14, 9 | 47, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 3, 4 | 17, 5 | 19, 2 | 47, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 7 | 17, 0 | 15, 2 | 47, 1 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 21 | 28, 3, 9 | 16, 9 | 15, 9 | 48, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 3, 9 | 18, 0 | 20, 5 | 48, 6 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☉+ | vap. denſi in aëre. |
| | 4, 1 | 17, 5 | 15, 6 | 48, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap ad horiz. |
| 22 | 28, 4, 1 | 17, 0 | 15, 9 | 48, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | ∴ ad horiz. |
| | 3, 8 | 18, 0 | 18, 0 | 47, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 5 | 17, 5 | 15, 7 | 48, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 23 | 28, 3, 1 | 17, 2 | 15, 9 | 47, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 8 | 18, 0 | 19, 0 | 46, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 8 | 18, 0 | 15, 9 | 47, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 24 | 28, 2, 9 | 17, 5 | 16, 6 | 50, 2 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 1 | 18, 5 | 21, 6 | 53, 5 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 0 | 18, 1 | 16, 6 | 51, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 25 | 28, 2, 7 | 16, 9 | 17, 5 | 51, 7 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 4 | 19, 1 | 21, 7 | 52, 5 | | S O 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 4 | 18, 5 | 17, 0 | 48, 7 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 26 | 28, 1, 8 | 18, 5 | 17, 9 | 50, 7 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 0 | 19, 5 | 21, 3 | 53, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 3 | 19, 0 | 18, 0 | 51, 7 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☿ | |
| 27 | 28, 1, 1 | 18, 7 | 18, 6 | 52, 7 | | S O 2 | | | | | 〓 | nubes albae. |
| | 1, 3 | 19, 0 | 20, 2 | 49, 2 | | S O 2 | | | | | 〓 | nubes albae. |
| | 2, 4 | 18, 5 | 15, 0 | 49, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☿ | |
| 28 | 28, 2, 1 | 17, 5 | 11, 6 | 51, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 1, 6 | 18, 0 | 17, 1 | 52, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉+ | vap. denſi. |
| | 1, 9 | 17, 5 | 14, 0 | 52, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 29 | 28, 1, 7 | 17, 0 | 13, 0 | 52, 6 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 7 | 18, 0 | 19, 0 | 52, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad S W. |
| | 1, 7 | 17, 6 | 15, 5 | 50, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | ∴ modica. |
| 30 | 28, 1, 3 | 17, 0 | 15, 6 | 49, 7 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 1, 0 | 18, 0 | 18, 0 | 48, 2 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 2 | 17, 7 | 15, 2 | 48, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| 31 | 27, 11, 4 | 17, 7 | 15, 2 | 48, 2 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 10, 5 | 18, 0 | 19, 0 | 48, 2 | | W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 3 | 18, 0 | 16, 6 | 48, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |

## Junius.

| Dies | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 10, 4 | 17, 9 | 16, 5 | 49, 1 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉+ | vapores. |
| | 10, 9 | 18, 9 | 20, 9 | 48, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 11, 7 | 18, 0 | 16, 5 | 47, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| 2 | 28, 0, 0 | 18, 1 | 17, 2 | 47, 9 | | S O 1 | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 0, 4 | 18, 5 | 19, 3 | 49, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 1, 3 | 18, 0 | 15, 3 | 49, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | 〓 | |
| 3 | 28, 1, 3 | 18, 0 | 16, 9 | 49, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 1, 5 | 18, 5 | 20, 0 | 52, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 4 | 18, 0 | 16, 5 | 52, 5 | | O 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| 4 | 28, 2, 5 | 18, 0 | 17, 9 | 51, 1 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 2, 4 | 18, 5 | 19, 6 | 52, 5 | | S O 3 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 2, 7 | 18, 0 | 18, 5 | 52, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |



| Dies | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 28, 1, 8 | 18, 0 | 17, 2 | 52, 7 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉+ | vap. in aëre. |
| | 1, 0 | 18, 9 | 20, 0 | 50, 7 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | ∴ modica. |
| | 0, 8 | 18, 5 | 16, 3 | 50, 3 | | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad SO. |
| 6 | 28, 0, 4 | 18, 5 | 16, 9 | 50, 5 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 2 | 19, 0 | 18, 7 | 48, 7 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 4 | 19, 0 | 16, 6 | 49, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 7 | 28, 1, 1 | 18, 2 | 16, 0 | 49, 7 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 4 | 18, 7 | 18, 0 | 49, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 0 | 18, 6 | 16, 5 | 48, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 8 | 28, 2, 0 | 18, 6 | 16, 2 | 49, 2 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 1, 6 | 18, 6 | 18, 6 | 49, 0 | | W 2 | | | | | ☉ | ∴ modica. |
| | 1, 8 | 18, 6 | 16, 0 | 48, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad SO. |
| 9 | 28, 1, 7 | 18, 5 | 16, 6 | 49, 2 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 8 | 19, 0 | 19, 6 | 48, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 9 | 18, 6 | 16, 5 | 48, 9 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 28, 1, 8 | 18, 5 | 17, 5 | 49, 1 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 1, 3 | 18, 2 | 21, 0 | 49, 1 | | S O 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 0 | 19, 0 | 17, 5 | 48, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| 11 | 28, 1, 3 | 18, 9 | 17, 9 | 48, 7 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 1, 3 | 19, 2 | 21, 0 | 49, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉+ | vap. in aëre. |
| | 1, 5 | 19, 0 | 17, 5 | 50, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 12 | 28, 1, 5 | 18, 9 | 16, 5 | 50, 9 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉+ | vap. in aëre. |
| | 1, 5 | 19, 5 | 20, 5 | 50, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 7 | 19, 0 | 16, 6 | 50, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 13 | 28, 1, 7 | 18, 7 | 17, 7 | 51, 3 | | S O 1 | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 1, 9 | 19, 6 | 21, 5 | 50, 3 | | S O 1 | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 2, 1 | 19, 2 | 17, 0 | 48, 5 | | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 14 | 28, 2, 8 | 19, 2 | 17, 1 | 48, 7 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉+ | vap. in aëre. |
| | 2, 5 | 19, 2 | 19, 3 | 52, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉+ | denſa nubes & lu- |
| | 2, 8 | 19, 0 | 16, 9 | 52, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | tea merid. verſ. |
| 15 | 28, 2, 6 | 19, 0 | 18, 1 | 52, 3 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉+ | vap. in aëre. |
| | 2, 4 | 20, 0 | 21, 6 | 51, 3 | | N W 4 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 9 | 19, 5 | 18, 5 | 51, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 16 | 28, 2, 9 | 19, 5 | 18, 5 | 50, 9 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 9 | 19, 7 | 19, 0 | 50, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 7 | 19, 5 | 18, 0 | 50, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 28, 2, 3 | 19, 6 | 19, 1 | 51, 3 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | ∴ ad horiz. |
| | 1, 6 | 20, 1 | 21, 3 | 49, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 0 | 20, 0 | 17, 5 | 49, 1 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 28, 0, 7 | 20, 0 | 18, 7 | 49, 3 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 1 | 20, 0 | 21, 6 | 49, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 3 | 19, 0 | 14, 7 | 51, 3 | | N W 4 | | | | | 〓 | |
| 19 | 28, 0, 5 | 17, 9 | 13, 7 | 51, 9 | | N W 4 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 0 | 18, 5 | 19, 1 | 52, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 0 | 17, 6 | 16, 5 | 51, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 20 | 28, 2, 2 | 18, 6 | 16, 9 | 51, 2 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 4 | 19, 0 | 19, 1 | 51, 3 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 3 | 18, 6 | 15, 7 | 50, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 21 | 28, 1, 5 | 18, 6 | 16, 9 | 51, 9 | | N W 1 | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 1, 3 | 19, 0 | 20, 5 | 50, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad ſeptentr. |
| | 1, 0 | 19, 0 | 17, 0 | 50, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 22 | 28, 0, 3 | 18, 7 | 17, 2 | 48, 2 | | S O 3 | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 27, 11, 4 | 19, 0 | 19, 0 | 47, 3 | | S O 3 | ☽, 25 | | | | 〓 | |
| | 11, 7 | 19, 0 | 16, 3 | 47, 5 | | S O 1 | ☽, 25 | | | | 〓 | |
| 23 | 28, 0, 2 | 18, 4 | 14, 9 | 50, 3 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 0, 2 | 18, 3 | 17, 1 | 51, 7 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 3 | 18, 1 | 15, 3 | 49, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 28, 0, 7 | 18, 1 | 16, 9 | 50, 1 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 7 | 19, 0 | 19, 5 | 48, 7 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 1 | 18, 5 | 16, 2 | 49, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| 25 | 28, 1, 8 | 18, 0 | 14, 9 | 50, 7 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 7 | 18, 0 | 18, 5 | 52, 3 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 2 | 18, 0 | 16, 1 | 53, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 26 | 28, 2, 1 | 17, 7 | 14, 7 | 51, 6 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 1 | 18, 0 | 16, 6 | 51, 0 | | W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 1 | 18, 0 | 17, 3 | 50, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 27 | 28, 1, 8 | 18, 0 | 16, 2 | 49, 7 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 8 | 18, 3 | 19, 2 | 50, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 8 | 18, 3 | 17, 6 | 47, 9 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| 28 | 28, 1, 4 | 18, 5 | 16, 3 | 47, 7 | | N W 1 | 0, 75 | | | | ☰ | ☿ ♂ per noctem. |
| | 1, 2 | 19, 0 | 18, 6 | 48, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☿ | vap. merid. vers. |
| | 1, 2 | 18, 5 | 16, 6 | 48, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 29 | 28, 1, 4 | 18, 1 | 15, 5 | 49, 6 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 8 | 18, 3 | 20, 0 | 51, 3 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 1 | 18, 3 | 16, 0 | 49, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 30 | 28, 1, 1 | 18, 7 | 17, 5 | 49, 7 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 3 | 19, 0 | 19, 6 | 48, 3 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 19, 0 | 17, 5 | 48, 7 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 6 | 18, 9 | 16, 5 | 48, 7 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 3 | 18, 9 | 19, 2 | 48, 1 | | N W 4 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 28, 0, 4 | 17, 6 | 14, 1 | 54, 5 | | N W 4 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 2 | 28, 1, 4 | 17, 6 | 13, 5 | 54, 2 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 0 | 18, 1 | 18, 5 | 53, 5 | | N W 4 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 0, 7 | 17, 5 | 14, 9 | 53, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 3 | 28, 0, 5 | 17, 5 | 13, 9 | 53, 2 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 0 | 18, 2 | 18, 7 | 52, 3 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 1, 4 | 18, 0 | 16, 3 | 51, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 4 | 28, 1, 2 | 17, 9 | 16, 2 | 52, 3 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. in horiz. |
| | 1, 3 | 18, 3 | 18, 5 | 50, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☉+ | vap. in aëre. |
| | 2, 0 | 18, 2 | 15, 5 | 49, 7 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 5 | 28, 2, 4 | 18, 0 | 17, 5 | 49, 7 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 2, 8 | 19, 0 | 21, 5 | 50, 3 | | S O 3 | | | | | ☉+ | vap. in aëre. |
| | 3, 1 | 18, 5 | 17, 5 | 50, 2 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ modica. |
| 6 | 28, 4, 0 | 18, 5 | 18, 5 | 50, 1 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 3, 4 | 20, 0 | 21, 5 | 49, 0 | | S O 3 | | | | | ☉ | nubilum ad horiz. |
| | 3, 0 | 19, 3 | 18, 2 | 49, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 7 | 28, 2, 0 | 19, 0 | 19, 5 | 50, 0 | | S O 3 | | | | | ☉ | vap. in aëre. |
| | 1, 3 | 20, 1 | 23, 1 | 51, 5 | | S O 3 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 4 | 19, 7 | 19, 2 | 50, 0 | | S O 3 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 8 | 28, 2, 0 | 20, 0 | 18, 5 | 48, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 2, 2 | 20, 2 | 19, 9 | 47, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 0 | 20, 1 | 17, 9 | 47, 5 | | Malacia. | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| 9 | 28, 3, 3 | 20, 0 | 18, 0 | 48, 0 | | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ |
| | 3, 0 | 20, 2 | 19, 1 | 47, 5 | | W 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 2, 4 | 20, 0 | 18, 5 | 47, 3 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 10 | 28, 2, 4 | 20, 0 | 19, 1 | 47, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ |
| | 2, 3 | 20, 2 | 21, 0 | 47, 3 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 2, 5 | 20, 2 | 19, 3 | 47, 7 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 28, 2, 5 | 20, 1 | 20, 1 | 48, 5 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 2, 0 | 21, 0 | 23, 0 | 47, 7 | | S O 3 | | | | | ☉ | multi vap. |
| | 1, 8 | 20, 5 | 18, 9 | 47, 7 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 12 | 28, 1, 8 | 20, 5 | 20, 0 | 48, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 4 | 21, 0 | 20, 7 | 47, 9 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉+ | vap. in aëre. |
| | 1, 4 | 21, 0 | 18, 5 | 48, 0 | | W 3 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| 13 | 28, 1, 4 | 20, 1 | 18, 5 | 49, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | + |
| | 1, 3 | 21, 1 | 21, 6 | 50, 5 | | N W 4 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 0 | 20, 5 | 18, 0 | 51, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 14 | 28, 2, 6 | 20, 1 | 19, 0 | 51, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 3, 0 | 21, 1 | 25, 0 | 51, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 9 | 21, 0 | 20, 5 | 52, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 15 | 28, 2, 4 | 20, 9 | 20, 0 | 52, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 2, 3 | 21, 9 | 24, 9 | 52, 2 | | S W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 3 | 21, 5 | 20, 5 | 53, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 16 | 28, 2, 5 | 21, 0 | 19, 2 | 53, 7 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 2 | 22, 0 | 21, 9 | 52, 5 | | W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 0 | 22, 0 | 20, 5 | 52, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 28, 1, 7 | 21, 5 | 19, 9 | 52, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 1, 3 | 22, 0 | 23, 0 | 52, 5 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 0, 8 | 22, 0 | 19, 9 | 51, 0 | | Malacia. | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| 18 | 27, 11, 8 | 21, 5 | 22, 0 | 51, 5 | | W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 22, 2 | 25, 2 | 53, 6 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 0, 0 | 22, 0 | 20, 1 | 52, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☿ | |
| 19 | 27, 10, 4 | 22, 0 | 22, 0 | 53, 0 | | S O 3 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 11, 0 | 22, 5 | 23, 1 | 50, 5 | | S W 3 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 22, 0 | 19, 0 | 51, 0 | | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| 20 | 28, 1, 0 | 21, 9 | 19, 5 | 51, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 0 | 22, 2 | 21, 0 | 51, 0 | | S W 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 1, 5 | 21, 5 | 18, 5 | 53, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 21 | 28, 1, 5 | 20, 6 | 16, 6 | 54, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 4 | 21, 2 | 19, 2 | 53, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 3 | 21, 1 | 18, 0 | 52, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 22 | 28, 1, 6 | 21, 0 | 18, 0 | 51, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 7 | 21, 0 | 19, 3 | 51, 6 | | W 3 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 2 | 20, 0 | 16, 5 | 53, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 23 | 28, 1, 7 | 19, 0 | 14, 5 | 54, 7 | | N W 4 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 8 | 19, 9 | 17, 7 | 56, 2 | | N W 4 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 4 | 19, 0 | 15, 5 | 57, 0 | | N W 4 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 24 | 28, 3, 2 | 18, 5 | 14, 5 | 56, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 0 | 19, 6 | 20, 1 | 55, 2 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 3, 2 | 19, 0 | 18, 0 | 54, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 25 | 28, 3, 5 | 19, 0 | 17, 0 | 54, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 4 | 19, 9 | 20, 9 | 53, 7 | | W 2 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 3, 0 | 19, 5 | 17, 5 | 52, 5 | | Malacia. | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| 26 | 28, 2, 5 | 19, 5 | 19, 0 | 53, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 2, 0 | 20, 1 | 20, 7 | 51, 6 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 8 | 19, 9 | 17, 0 | 50, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| 27 | 28, 1, 2 | 19, 0 | 17, 5 | 51, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 1, 3 | 20, 2 | 22, 6 | 47, 7 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 3 | 20, 0 | 18, 0 | 48, 0 | | W 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| 28 | 28, 1, 3 | 20, 0 | 17, 0 | 49, 0 | | W 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 1 | 20, 5 | 22, 0 | 50, 3 | | S W 2 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 7 | 20, 1 | 17, 0 | 50, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| 29 | 28, 1, 3 | 19, 9 | 18, 5 | 50, 5 | | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 1, 0 | 21, 1 | 23, 5 | 51, 6 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 1, 3 | 20, 5 | 18, 0 | 49, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☿ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 28, 1, 3 | 20, 5 | 19, 1 | 49, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ modica. |
| | 1, 3 | 20, 5 | 19, 1 | 49, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 0 | 20, 0 | 17, 5 | 50, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ modica. |
| 31 | 28, 2, 0 | 20, 1 | 17, 9 | 50, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ |
| | 2, 3 | 21, 0 | 22, 6 | 49, 2 | | W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 0 | 21, 0 | 19, 0 | 49, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | nubes ad horiz. |

## Auguſtus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 3, 4 | 20, 5 | 18, 0 | 49, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 3 | 21, 0 | 21, 9 | 49, 7 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 8 | 21, 0 | 18, 0 | 50, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| 2 | 28, 2, 6 | 20, 5 | 19, 9 | 51, 2 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 6 | 21, 0 | 22, 5 | 50, 5 | | S W 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 4 | 21, 0 | 19, 0 | 50, 5 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☰ | ⁞⁞ aliquot guttae h. 10 mat. |
| 3 | 28, 2, 3 | 20, 5 | 18, 9 | 50, 9 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 4 | 21, 1 | 21, 2 | 49, 1 | | W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 4 | 21, 0 | 18, 0 | 49, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 4 | 28, 2, 7 | 20, 5 | 18, 0 | 50, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 6 | 21, 0 | 23, 5 | 50, 0 | | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 2, 6 | 21, 0 | 19, 0 | 49, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 5 | 28, 2, 6 | 20, 6 | 19, 5 | 49, 6 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 6 | 21, 5 | 21, 5 | 49, 2 | | W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 6 | 21, 0 | 18, 0 | 49, 5 | | Malacia. | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| 6 | 28, 2, 2 | 21, 0 | 19, 1 | 49, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 9 | 21, 5 | 21, 2 | 49, 2 | | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 9 | 21, 0 | 19, 5 | 49, 0 | | Malacia. | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| 7 | 28, 1, 7 | 20, 1 | 18, 6 | 49, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 5 | 21, 5 | 20, 5 | 49, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 5 | 21, 0 | 20, 1 | 50, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 8 | 28, 1, 3 | 20, 5 | 17, 5 | 50, 1 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 8 | 20, 5 | 19, 5 | 53, 5 | | N W 4 | | | | | ☉+ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 1, 2 | 19, 5 | 14, 5 | 54, 5 | | N W 4 | | | | | ☉ | vap. |
| 9 | 28, 0, 0 | 18, 1 | 13, 5 | 55, 5 | | N W 5 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 0 | 18, 5 | 16, 0 | 58, 0 | | N W 5 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 0 | 17, 0 | 12, 0 | 56, 0 | | N W 5 | | | | | ☰ | vap. ad horiz. |
| 10 | 28, 1, 4 | 16, 9 | 11, 2 | 55, 6 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 4 | 17, 5 | 16, 5 | 56, 5 | | N W 4 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 0 | 17, 0 | 13, 0 | 51, 1 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 11 | 28, 1, 9 | 16, 9 | 12, 2 | 56, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 4 | 17, 6 | 18, 2 | 56, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 7 | 17, 0 | 14, 9 | 55, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 12 | 28, 1, 7 | 17, 0 | 12, 7 | 54, 7 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 0 | 17, 5 | 19, 0 | 54, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 2 | 17, 3 | 15, 1 | 54, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 13 | 28, 1, 5 | 17, 2 | 15, 3 | 54, 1 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 8 | 18, 7 | 21, 3 | 52, 9 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 4 | 18, 0 | 18, 0 | 53, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 14 | 28, 1, 7 | 18, 0 | 17, 2 | 53, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ ad horiz. |
| | 1, 7 | 19, 0 | 20, 7 | 52, 6 | | W 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 2, 3 | 19, 0 | 19, 0 | 53, 5 | | Malacia. | | | | | ☰ | |
| 15 | 28, 2, 0 | 18, 5 | 18, 0 | 53, 9 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 2, 4 | 19, 7 | 21, 6 | 50, 2 | | W 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 5 | 19, 0 | 18, 5 | 50, 1 | | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 28, 2, 1 | 19, 5 | 19, 3 | 51, 3 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 1, 8 | 20, 9 | 23, 6 | 49, 2 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 2, 2 | 20, 5 | 19, 5 | 49, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| 17 | 28, 1, 0 | 20, 0 | 18, 7 | 49, 9 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ ad horiz. |
| | 0, 2 | 21, 6 | 23, 0 | 49, 5 | | W 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad hor. cum |
| | 27, 11, 5 | 21, 0 | 20, 0 | 49, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | aliquot fulgurib. |
| 18 | 27, 11, 2 | 20, 0 | 16, 0 | 50, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 0 | 19, 7 | 15, 6 | 50, 6 | | N W 2 | 4, 00 | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 4 | 19, 5 | 13, 0 | 51, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☰ | ⁞⁞ ON nocte. |
| 19 | 27, 11, 6 | 18, 5 | 11, 2 | 52, 9 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 28, 0, 2 | 19, 0 | 17, 1 | 52, 7 | | W 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 3 | 18, 5 | 14, 0 | 52, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 20 | 28, 1, 5 | 17, 7 | 13, 1 | 53, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 7 | 18, 5 | 18, 0 | 52, 3 | | S W 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 1, 3 | 18, 5 | 15, 5 | 52, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 21 | 28, 0, 3 | 17, 9 | 16, 5 | 52, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 27, 11, 6 | 18, 7 | 19, 0 | 50, 3 | | W 1 | | | | | ☰ | ⁞⁞ ON fuit procella |
| | 28, 0, 3 | 18, 0 | 12, 5 | 50, 1 | | N W 1 | 1, 66 | | | | ☉ | h. 6 veſp. |
| 22 | 28, 0, 8 | 17, 5 | 14, 0 | 50, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 3 | 18, 0 | 16, 1 | 50, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 7 | 17, 5 | 14, 1 | 51, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| 23 | 28, 0, 4 | 17, 0 | 13, 0 | 51, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 3 | 17, 7 | 17, 6 | 51, 5 | | W 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 0, 7 | 17, 5 | 14, 5 | 49, 9 | | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| 24 | 28, 0, 7 | 17, 5 | 13, 5 | 49, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 6 | 17, 9 | 17, 2 | 49, 5 | | W 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 0 | 17, 5 | 15, 0 | 49, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 25 | 28, 0, 7 | 17, 0 | 15, 0 | 49, 9 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 0, 5 | 18, 0 | 19, 0 | 49, 0 | | S W 3 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 1, 0 | 17, 9 | 15, 1 | 48, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 26 | 28, 1, 4 | 17, 0 | 13, 5 | 50, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 0 | 17, 7 | 17, 5 | 52, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 7 | 17, 0 | 14, 5 | 52, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 27 | 28, 1, 6 | 16, 2 | 11, 9 | 51, 5 | | N W 4 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 6 | 17, 7 | 17, 5 | 52, 7 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 3 | 17, 0 | 13, 5 | 52, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 28 | 28, 2, 3 | 16, 5 | 12, 5 | 52, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ modica. |
| | 2, 5 | 18, 0 | 19, 5 | 50, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 8 | 17, 5 | 15, 5 | 48, 5 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 29 | 28, 2, 3 | 17, 0 | 15, 0 | 48, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 3 | 18, 1 | 19, 0 | 48, 0 | | W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 3 | 18, 0 | 17, 0 | 47, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 30 | 28, 1, 6 | 17, 9 | 15, 9 | 47, 6 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 8 | 18, 5 | 18, 5 | 47, 5 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 8 | 18, 0 | 15, 5 | 48, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 31 | 28, 1, 3 | 18, 0 | 16, 0 | 48, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 0 | 18, 9 | 20, 0 | 48, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 8 | 18, 1 | 17, 0 | 47, 9 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |

## Septembeꝛ.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 0, 0 | 18, 0 | 17, 0 | 49, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 0 | 18, 2 | 16, 6 | 48, 0 | | S O 1 | 1, ∞ | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 0 | 18, 0 | 15, 0 | 48, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | ⁞⁞ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 28, 0, 0 | 17, 7 | 13, 5 | 48, 2 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☰ | ☿ ☌ ♂ h. 5 vel. fuit |
| | 0, 6 | 18, 2 | 17, 9 | 47, 9 | | NW 2 | 1, ∞ | | | | ☰ | proc. brevi ſpatio, |
| | 2, 0 | 18, 0 | 13, 5 | 48, 0 | | NW 1 | | | | | ☉ | cum freq. tonitr. |
| 3 | 28, 2, 6 | 17, 2 | 12, 6 | 48, 5 | | NW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 1 | 18, 5 | 19, 0 | 48, 5 | | SW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 5 | 18, 0 | 15, 5 | 47, 9 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 4 | 28, 3, 7 | 17, 7 | 15, 7 | 48, 5 | | NW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 0 | 18, 5 | 20, 0 | 48, 9 | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 0 | 18, 0 | 16, 0 | 48, 0 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 5 | 28, 4, 0 | 17, 9 | 15, 2 | 48, 2 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | ☿ ☌ ♂ fuit tempe- |
| | 3, 8 | 19, 0 | 20, 0 | 49, 0 | | W 2 | | | | | ☉ | ſtas ad orientem, |
| | 3, 8 | 18, 5 | 16, 5 | 48, 0 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | ſed nub. remotae. |
| 6 | 28, 3, 6 | 18, 0 | 15, 2 | 48, 6 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 4 | 19, 1 | 20, 0 | 47, 9 | | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 4 | 18, 5 | 17, 0 | 48, 0 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 7 | 28, 3, 5 | 18, 5 | 16, 0 | 48, 5 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 0 | 19, 5 | 20, 0 | 47, 5 | | SW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 2 | 19, 0 | 17, 0 | 48, 0 | | Malacia. | | | | | ☉ | |
| 8 | 28, 4, 1 | 18, 5 | 15, 5 | 49, 5 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 2 | 19, 9 | 21, 5 | 50, 3 | | SW 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 7 | 19, 0 | 17, 0 | 50, 0 | | Malacia. | | | | | ☉ | |
| 9 | 28, 4, 5 | 18, 6 | 16, 5 | 51, 2 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | ∴ modica. |
| | 4, 2 | 20, 0 | 21, 5 | 49, 5 | | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 6 | 19, 0 | 17, 0 | 49, 0 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 28, 3, 1 | 19, 0 | 16, 1 | 49, 1 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | ∴ modica. |
| | 2, 6 | 20, 0 | 20, 5 | 48, 5 | | NW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 5 | 20, 0 | 17, 0 | 48, 0 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 11 | 28, 2, 8 | 19, 5 | 16, 6 | 48, 9 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 1 | 20, 9 | 21, 7 | 49, 0 | | SO 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 0 | 20, 0 | 17, 5 | 48, 5 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 12 | 28, 4, 0 | 19, 1 | 16, 5 | 49, 5 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 0 | 20, 5 | 20, 6 | 50, 1 | | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 9 | 20, 0 | 16, 0 | 49, 5 | | NW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 13 | 28, 3, 2 | 19, 1 | 16, 0 | 50, 7 | | SO 2 | | | | | ☉ | ∴ modica. |
| | 2, 6 | 20, 9 | 21, 7 | 50, 5 | | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 7 | 20, 0 | 19, 0 | 50, 5 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 14 | 28, 2, 0 | 19, 7 | 16, 5 | 51, 5 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | ∴ modica. |
| | 1, 1 | 20, 7 | 21, 7 | 50, 7 | | SW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 8 | 20, 2 | 17, 9 | 50, 5 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 15 | 28, 0, 0 | 19, 7 | 17, 2 | 51, 5 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | ∴ modica. |
| | 0, 6 | 21, 0 | 22, 2 | 50, 5 | | SW 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 4 | 20, 5 | 18, 5 | 49, 0 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 16 | 28, 1, 8 | 20, 0 | 17, 5 | 49, 0 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 0 | 21, 5 | 21, 0 | 48, 5 | | SW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 5 | 20, 5 | 17, 5 | 48, 5 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 28, 2, 3 | 19, 5 | 15, 5 | 49, 5 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 1 | 20, 1 | 20, 7 | 48, 5 | | W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 5 | 20, 0 | 17, 0 | 48, 0 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 28, 2, 0 | 19, 1 | 16, 0 | 49, 0 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 6 | 20, 5 | 20, 5 | 48, 5 | | SW 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 5 | 20, 0 | 17, 0 | 48, 5 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 19 | 28, 0, 6 | 19, 2 | 16, 5 | 48, 9 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 27, 11, 6 | 19, 5 | 19, 5 | 48, 0 | | SO 2 | 0, 50 | | | | ☰ | ☿ |
| | 10, 6 | 19, 0 | 17, 5 | 47, 5 | | SO 3 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 20 | 27, 10, 2 | 19, 0 | 16, 5 | 47, 9 | | SO 2 | 1, 50 | | | | ☰ | ☿ mane. |
| | 11, 0 | 20, 0 | 20, 5 | 49, 0 | | SO 3 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 28, 0, 2 | 19, 0 | 18, 0 | 47, 0 | | SO 3 | | | | | ♄ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 28, 1, 1 | 19, 0 | 15, 0 | 47, 0 | | NW 2 | 15, 50 | | | | ☰ | ☿ nocte. |
| | ☓, 6 | 18, 9 | 17, 5 | 47, 9 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 3 | 18, 5 | 15, 5 | 48, 5 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 22 | 28, 1, 9 | 18, 0 | 13, 5 | 48, 5 | | NW 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 0 | 18, 5 | 18, 0 | 49, 5 | | NW 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 5 | 18, 0 | 16, 0 | 49, 5 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 23 | 28, 2, 4 | 17, 7 | 13, 7 | 49, 6 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 3 | 18, 9 | 19, 7 | 49, 9 | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 0 | 18, 5 | 17, 0 | 48, 0 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 24 | 28, 1, 7 | 18, 0 | 15, 3 | 47, 7 | | W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 3 | 19, 2 | 19, 7 | 47, 5 | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | ☓, 4 | 19, 0 | 16, 5 | 47, 0 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 25 | 28, 0, 8 | 18, 0 | 16, 5 | 47, 5 | | SO 1 | | | | | ♋ | |
| | 0, 6 | 19, 9 | 20, 1 | 49, 0 | | SO 2 | | | | | ♋ | |
| | 0, 4 | 19, 0 | 19, 0 | 49, 9 | | SO 3 | | | | | ♋ | |
| 26 | 28, 0, 4 | 18, 9 | 17, 1 | 47, 1 | | SO 1 | 2, ∞ | | | | ☉ | ☿ nocte. |
| | 0, 7 | 20, 0 | 20, 0 | 46, 6 | | SW 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 7 | 19, 0 | 16, 5 | 46, 5 | | SW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 27 | 28, 1, 7 | 18, 5 | 13, 9 | 48, 9 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 3 | 19, 0 | 19, 0 | 50, 0 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 0 | 18, 5 | 15, 5 | 49, 5 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 28 | 28, 0, 6 | 18, 0 | 12, 7 | 49, 5 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 3 | 18, 5 | 17, 5 | 49, 6 | | W 3 | | | | | ♋ | |
| | 0, 5 | 18, 1 | 16, 0 | 48, 5 | | NW 2 | | | | | ♋ | |
| 29 | 28, 0, 3 | 17, 5 | 12, 5 | 49, 0 | | NW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 3 | 18, 2 | 16, 7 | 50, 0 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 3 | 18, 0 | 15, 5 | 49, 5 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 30 | 28, 0, 0 | 17, 5 | 13, 5 | 49, 5 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 18, 7 | 18, 3 | 50, 0 | | W 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 8 | 18, 0 | 14, 5 | 49, 5 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |

## October.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 8 | 17, 0 | 12, 7 | 50, 0 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 28, 0, 6 | 17, 5 | 14, 6 | 52, 5 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 6 | 16, 0 | 10, 5 | 49, 0 | | NW 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 2 | 28, 1, 3 | 14, 0 | 7, 2 | 52, 6 | | NW 4 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 8 | 16, 0 | 13, 5 | 52, 7 | | NW 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 8 | 15, 0 | 10, 5 | 52, 0 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 3 | 28, 2, 2 | 14, 0 | 7, 5 | 52, 5 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 3 | 15, 5 | 15, 2 | 51, 7 | | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 4 | 14, 9 | 10, 9 | 51, 7 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 4 | 28, 2, 2 | 14, 0 | 11, 1 | 51, 5 | | SO 1 | | | | | ♋ | |
| | 2, 2 | 15, 9 | 17, 3 | 49, 6 | | SO 2 | | | | | ♋ | |
| | 2, 2 | 15, 0 | 15, 0 | 49, 0 | | SO 1 | | | | | ♋ | |
| 5 | 28, 1, 6 | 15, 0 | 14, 5 | 48, 2 | | SO 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 7 | 14, 6 | 13, 5 | 47, 7 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 8 | 14, 9 | 13, 1 | 48, 0 | | SO 2 | 0, 50 | | | | ☰ | ☿ |
| 6 | 28, 1, 6 | 14, 5 | 13, 5 | 47, 5 | | SO 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 3 | 14, 5 | 13, 5 | 47, 0 | | SO 1 | 7, ∞ | | | | ☰ | ☿ |
| | 1, 0 | 14, 5 | 13, 5 | 47, 0 | | SO 3 | 1, ∞ | | | | ☰ | |
| 7 | 28, 0, 3 | 14, 2 | 14, 0 | 47, 5 | | SO 2 | 5, ∞ | | | | ☰ | ☿ ☌ ♂ h. 8 diuturna tonitrua. |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 14, 0 | 12, 6 | 46, 3 | | SO 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 0 | 14, 0 | 13, 5 | 46, 5 | | SO 3 | | | | | ☰ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 27, 11, 0 | 14, 0 | 12, 5 | 45, 9 | | S O 2 | 11, 66 | | | | ☰ | ☔ nocte cum tonitruis. |
| | 10, 2 | 15, 0 | 16, 5 | 46, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 6 | 14, 5 | 13, 2 | 46, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 9 | 27, 8, 2 | 14, 0 | 10, 5 | 46, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 3 | 15, 0 | 14, 6 | 46, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 5 | 14, 0 | 9, 5 | 46, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes horizont. |
| 10 | 27, 8, 5 | 13, 0 | 7, 0 | 48, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | nubes ten. horiz. |
| | 9, 6 | 14, 5 | 13, 9 | 47, 7 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 0 | 13, 5 | 11, 0 | 46, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 11 | 28, 0, 1 | 13, 0 | 10, 6 | 47, 5 | | S O 2 | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 0, 6 | 13, 2 | 14, 0 | 47, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 1, 4 | 13, 2 | 11, 5 | 46, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 12 | 28, 0, 7 | 13, 0 | 8, 0 | 46, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 5 | 14, 0 | 13, 5 | 46, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes tenues hor. orient. versus. |
| | 0, 6 | 13, 0 | 9, 5 | 46, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 13 | 28, 0, 4 | 13, 0 | 9, 0 | 47, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. ad horiz. |
| | 0, 2 | 13, 7 | 11, 7 | 47, 1 | | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes tenues hor. |
| | 0, 2 | 13, 0 | 9, 0 | 47, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. horiz. |
| 14 | 27, 11, 8 | 13, 0 | 9, 6 | 47, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 11, 8 | 14, 2 | 14, 9 | 48, 1 | | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 28, 0, 5 | 13, 0 | 10, 5 | 47, 0 | | Malacia. | | | | | ☉ | vapores horizont. |
| 15 | 28, 0, 9 | 12, 5 | 9, 3 | 47, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. horiz. |
| | 1, 0 | 13, 5 | 14, 7 | 47, 5 | | W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 5 | 13, 0 | 10, 5 | 47, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. horiz. |
| 16 | 28, 1, 6 | 13, 0 | 10, 5 | 47, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 0 | 14, 0 | 15, 5 | 49, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 3 | 13, 0 | 11, 5 | 48, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 17 | 28, 0, 3 | 13, 0 | 12, 0 | 48, 1 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 0 | 13, 5 | 16, 0 | 47, 0 | | W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 7 | 13, 5 | 13, 5 | 46, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 18 | 28, 0, 2 | 13, 5 | 13, 5 | 45, 3 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 2 | 14, 7 | 17, 0 | 45, 5 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 27, 10, 8 | 14, 1 | 13, 5 | 45, 0 | | S O 2 | 7, 50 | | | | 〓 | ☔☔ |
| 19 | 28, 0, 6 | 14, 2 | 12, 6 | 44, 6 | | S O 1 | 5, 50 | | | | ☉ | ☔☔ per noctem. |
| | 0, 8 | 15, 0 | 15, 2 | 44, 5 | | S O 2 | | | | | 〓 | Mane nubes hor. |
| | 0, 8 | 14, 5 | 13, 5 | 45, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | | 〓 | |
| 20 | 27, 11, 8 | 14, 2 | 13, 6 | 45, 5 | | S O 2 | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 14, 7 | 15, 2 | 43, 3 | | S O 1 | 3, 50 | | | | 〓 | ☔☔ |
| | 0, 6 | 14, 5 | 13, 0 | 44, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 21 | 28, 0, 7 | 14, 0 | 10, 5 | 44, 1 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes horiz. |
| | 0, 4 | 14, 9 | 14, 0 | 44, 3 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 8 | 14, 0 | 10, 0 | 45, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 22 | 28, 1, 0 | 13, 5 | 10, 2 | 46, 2 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 0 | 14, 2 | 11, 7 | 46, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 3 | 13, 1 | 8, 5 | 45, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 23 | 28, 1, 4 | 12, 3 | 6, 9 | 46, 9 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad NO. |
| | 1, 4 | 13, 3 | 12, 5 | 46, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 5 | 13, 0 | 8, 3 | 46, 9 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 24 | 28, 1, 0 | 12, 2 | 6, 7 | 46, 6 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 27, 11, 2 | 13, 0 | 12, 2 | 46, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | ☔☔ h. 9. 1/2 vesp. |
| | 10, 7 | 12, 9 | 10, 5 | 46, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☰ | aliquot guttae. |
| 25 | 27, 9, 6 | 12, 0 | 7, 3 | 46, 3 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 5 | 12, 0 | 9, 0 | 47, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | 〓 | Tempus nivosum. |
| | 9, 2 | 11, 5 | 7, 5 | 47, 2 | | N 2 | | | | | 〓 | |
| 26 | 27, 8, 6 | 10, 9 | 4, 7 | 47, 2 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 2 | 10, 9 | 6, 6 | 47, 7 | | N W 4 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 4 | 10, 0 | 5, 0 | 48, 1 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 27, 10, 7 | 9, 2 | 3, 2 | 47, 6 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 5 | 9, 5 | 7, 5 | 47, 9 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 4 | 9, 5 | 5, 0 | 47, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| 28 | 27, 10, 0 | 8, 5 | 3, 7 | 47, 2 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 0 | 9, 1 | 6, 0 | 47, 2 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 2 | 8, 5 | 3, 9 | 47, 2 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | nub. ad part. occ. |
| 29 | 28, 0, 3 | 7, 7 | 2, 2 | 47, 2 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 0, 0 | 8, 5 | 7, 0 | 47, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad occas. |
| | 1, 4 | 8, 0 | 5, 5 | 46, 9 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 30 | 28, 2, 0 | 7, 5 | 3, 0 | 46, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 2, 0 | 8, 1 | 9, 5 | 46, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 0 | 8, 0 | 6, 0 | 46, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉+ | vapores densi. |
| 31 | 28, 0, 4 | 8, 0 | 8, 0 | 45, 6 | | S O 1 | 1, ∞ | | | | 〓 | ☔☔ |
| | 27, 10, 0 | 9, 0 | 10, 7 | 43, 5 | | S O 2 | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 11, 7 | 8, 3 | 8, 3 | 43, 3 | | S O 2 | 1, 25 | | | | 〓 | ☔☔ |

## November.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 7 | 8, 6 | 7, 3 | 43, 9 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 7 | 8, 7 | 9, 3 | 43, 7 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 28, 0, 3 | 8, 5 | 7, 0 | 47, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 2 | 28, 1, 2 | 8, 5 | 7, 3 | 44, 3 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 3 | 9, 5 | 11, 3 | 43, 6 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 6 | 9, 2 | 8, 7 | 43, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 3 | 28, 1, 0 | 8, 9 | 6, 6 | 43, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 5 | 10, 5 | 11, 6 | 43, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 1 | 10, 0 | 9, 5 | 43, 0 | | Malacia. | | | | | ☰ | |
| 4 | 27, 11, 0 | 9, 9 | 9, 5 | 42, 5 | | S O 2 | 0, 75 | | | | 〓 | ☔☔ |
| | 10, 6 | 11, 0 | 12, 6 | 42, 5 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 4 | 10, 5 | 10, 5 | 42, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | 〓 | |
| 5 | 27, 9, 6 | 10, 2 | 9, 9 | 43, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 8, 4 | 11, 5 | 12, 5 | 43, 0 | | S O 3 | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 7, 6 | 11, 0 | 11, 0 | 42, 5 | | S O 3 | | | | | 〓 | |
| 6 | 27, 6, 3 | 11, 0 | 9, 5 | 42, 0 | | S O 2 | 4, 50 | | | | 〓 | ☔☔ |
| | 6, 3 | 11, 0 | 12, 0 | 43, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | | 〓 | ☔ hor. 6 vesp. fre- |
| | 8, 0 | 11, 0 | 8, 5 | 42, 5 | | S O 1 | 0, 75 | | | | ☉ | quentia tonitrua. |
| 7 | 27, 8, 7 | 10, 5 | 8, 0 | 42, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 2 | 11, 0 | 11, 5 | 42, 6 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 8 | 11, 0 | 8, 0 | 43, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes horiz. |
| 8 | 27, 11, 5 | 10, 2 | 7, 0 | 43, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes horiz. vers. |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 11, 0 | 10, 7 | 43, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | nub. ad meridian. |
| | 0, 5 | 11, 0 | 8, 0 | 43, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☰ | partem horiz. |
| 9 | 28, 0, 4 | 10, 2 | 6, 1 | 43, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 11, 0 | 10, 6 | 42, 9 | | S W 2 | | | | | ☰ | Nubes horiz. |
| | 11, 2 | 10, 5 | 8, 5 | 43, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 10 | 27, 10, 8 | 10, 2 | 7, 5 | 42, 7 | | N W 2 | 0, 50 | | | | 〓 | ☔☔ per noctem. |
| | 11, 7 | 10, 5 | 8, 3 | 43, 1 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 28, 0, 7 | 10, 0 | 6, 0 | 43, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| 11 | 28, 1, 4 | 9, 2 | 6, 5 | 43, 9 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes horizont. |
| | 2, 2 | 10, 7 | 11, 5 | 43, 3 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes horizont. |
| | 2, 8 | 10, 5 | 9, 5 | 43, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 12 | 28, 3, 0 | 9, 5 | 6, 5 | 43, 3 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes horiz. |
| | 3, 4 | 11, 2 | 12, 5 | 42, 9 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes horiz. |
| | 3, 7 | 10, 5 | 9, 0 | 42, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes horiz. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 28, 3, 4 | 10, 1 | 7, 9 | 42, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes horiz. |
| | 3, 3 | 11, 5 | 12, 2 | 42, 3 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes horiz. |
| | 3, 6 | 11, 0 | 8, 5 | 42, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. horiz. |
| 14 | 28, 3, 4 | 10, 0 | 7, 0 | 42, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 3 | 11, 3 | 11, 3 | 42, 5 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. horiz. ad S. W. |
| | 3, 8 | 11, 0 | 9, 0 | 42, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. horiz. |
| 15 | 28, 4, 0 | 10, 3 | 7, 7 | 42, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes horiz. |
| | 3, 8 | 12, 5 | 13, 9 | 42, 3 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 7 | 11, 5 | 10, 9 | 42, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 16 | 28, 3, 4 | 10, 7 | 8, 5 | 42, 2 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 4 | 12, 5 | 12, 9 | 42, 2 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 3, 5 | 12, 5 | 9, 5 | 42, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. horiz. |
| 17 | 28, 3, 1 | 10, 7 | 7, 9 | 42, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 3, 0 | 12, 0 | 12, 5 | 42, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 8 | 11, 5 | 11, 0 | 41, 5 | | S O 1 | 0, 25 | | | | ☉ | ‡ |
| 18 | 28, 2, 0 | 11, 1 | 8, 9 | 41, 7 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | nub. horiz. versus. |
| | 1, 4 | 12, 0 | 11, 1 | 43, 9 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 2 | 11, 0 | 9, 5 | 44, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 19 | 28, 0, 3 | 10, 9 | 8, 2 | 43, 7 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 27, 10, 7 | 11, 0 | 11, 9 | 43, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 1 | 11, 0 | 6, 0 | 44, 0 | | N W 4 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 20 | 27, 11, 2 | 8, 5 | 4, 0 | 46, 0 | | N W 4 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 28, 0, 6 | 9, 5 | 7, 0 | 46, 5 | | N W 4 | | | | | ☉ | nubes horiz. |
| | 0, 7 | 9, 0 | 5, 0 | 47, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 21 | 28, 1, 0 | 7, 7 | 2, 3 | 46, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 3 | 9, 0 | 5, 5 | 47, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 7 | 7, 5 | 2, 5 | 46, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 22 | 28, 2, 7 | 7, 1 | 1, 7 | 46, 9 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 7 | 8, 0 | 5, 3 | 47, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 3 | 7, 0 | 2, 5 | 46, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 23 | 28, 2, 3 | 6, 5 | 0, 2 | 46, 6 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes tenues horiz. versus. |
| | 2, 3 | 7, 5 | 7, 0 | 47, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 3 | 6, 5 | 3, 5 | 46, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 24 | 28, 2, 3 | 6, 5 | 2, 0 | 45, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 6 | 7, 5 | 8, 3 | 45, 3 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 3 | 7, 0 | 5, 5 | 45, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 25 | 28, 3, 0 | 6, 7 | 5, 1 | 44, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 6 | 7, 5 | 9, 9 | 43, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 7 | 7, 5 | 7, 0 | 43, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | ☺ |
| 26 | 28, 2, 2 | 6, 9 | 5, 3 | 43, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 7 | 8, 0 | 9, 2 | 43, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 2 | 7, 5 | 7, 5 | 43, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 27 | 28, 3, 5 | 7, 7 | 7, 5 | 42, 9 | | S O 1 | 1, 50 | | | | ☉ | ‡‡ nocte. mane nubes horiz. |
| | 4, 8 | 9, 5 | 11, 0 | 43, 5 | | S O 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 2 | 8, 3 | 7, 2 | 43, 2 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. horiz. |
| 28 | 28, 5, 5 | 7, 9 | 5, 5 | 43, 3 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. horiz. |
| | 4, 8 | 9, 3 | 0, 1 | 43, 1 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes horiz. vers. |
| | 3, 9 | 8, 7 | 6, 5 | 43, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubecul. horiz. |
| 29 | 28, 1, 0 | 8, 2 | 7, 0 | 42, 7 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 27, 11, 2 | 8, 7 | 9, 2 | 43, 0 | | S O 3 | 0, 50 | | | | ☉ | ‡‡ |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 8, 5 | 8, 5 | 42, 9 | | S O 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 30 | 28, 0, 6 | 8, 0 | 5, 9 | 43, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad horiz. |
| | 0, 5 | 9, 2 | 9, 2 | 43, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 2 | 8, 5 | 5, 0 | 43, 9 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. horiz. |



## December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 2 | 6, 9 | 3, 0 | 44, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 0 | 8, 5 | 6, 3 | 44, 7 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 5 | 7, 5 | 4, 0 | 44, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 2 | 27, 8, 5 | 7, 1 | 2, 2 | 44, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 3 | 7, 7 | 6, 7 | 44, 6 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 4 | 7, 5 | 4, 2 | 44, 6 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 3 | 27, 11, 7 | 6, 7 | 2, 6 | 44, 6 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes horiz. |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 7, 7 | 6, 2 | 44, 6 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 2 | 7, 0 | 3, 0 | 44, 6 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad occas. |
| 4 | 27, 11, 4 | 6, 0 | 0, 9 | 45, 2 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 9 | 6, 5 | 7, 0 | 44, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 0 | 6, 5 | 7, 0 | 43, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 5 | 27, 10, 5 | 6, 5 | 5, 2 | 42, 9 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes horiz. |
| | 9, 7 | 7, 5 | 9, 3 | 42, 2 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 8 | 7, 0 | 7, 0 | 41, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 7, 4 | 7, 7 | 8, 3 | 41, 9 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 5 | 8, 6 | 10, 0 | 42, 3 | | S O 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 3 | 9, 0 | 10, 0 | 40, 5 | | S O 4 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 5, 0 | 9, 9 | 10, 7 | 38, 5 | | S O 4 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 5 | 9, 6 | 9, 5 | 40, 3 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 0 | 9, 5 | 8, 5 | 41, 0 | | S O 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 8 | 27, 5, 8 | 9, 5 | 9, 5 | 42, 3 | | S W 4 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 0 | 10, 2 | 10, 7 | 42, 6 | | S W 4 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 4 | 9, 5 | 6, 5 | 43, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes horiz. vers. |
| 9 | 27, 7, 7 | 9, 0 | 5, 2 | 42, 2 | | N W 2 | 1, ∞ | | | | ☉ | ‡‡ nocte. mane nubes horiz. |
| | 8, 9 | 10, 0 | 7, 3 | 42, 6 | | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 2 | 9, 5 | 4, 5 | 43, 0 | | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 27, 7, 4 | 7, 9 | 2, 7 | 42, 9 | | N W 3 | 6, ∞ | | | | ☉ | ‡‡ nocte. |
| | 9, 3 | 8, 5 | 5, 0 | 43, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes horiz. |
| | 10, 3 | 8, 0 | 2, 9 | 43, 1 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | vap. horiz. |
| 11 | 27, 9, 3 | 7, 2 | 5, 7 | 43, 5 | | S O 2 | 2, ∞ | | | | ☉ | ‡‡ mane. |
| | 7, 1 | 8, 2 | 9, 5 | 39, 3 | | S O 3 | 4, ∞ | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 1 | 9, 1 | 10, 1 | 36, 5 | | S O 4 | | | | | ☉ | :: iteratis vicib. |
| 12 | 27, 4, 7 | 8, 0 | 6, 5 | 38, 3 | | S W 2 | 2, 33 | | | | ☉ | ‡‡ |
| | 7, 0 | 7, 5 | 5, 1 | 40, 1 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 3 | 7, 5 | 3, 5 | 40, 5 | | W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 13 | 27, 8, 4 | 6, 5 | 2, 5 | 41, 5 | | N W 3 | 0, 33 | | | | ☉ | ‡‡ ‡‡ exig. quant. |
| | 8, 9 | 7, 1 | 4, 7 | 41, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | nocte. nub. horiz. |
| | 9, 8 | 6, 5 | 2, 5 | 42, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes horiz. |
| 14 | 27, 8, 1 | 6, 0 | 2, 7 | 42, 9 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ad merid. |
| | 8, 0 | 6, 0 | 3, 6 | 41, 6 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | partem horizont. |
| | 8, 4 | 5, 6 | 1, 5 | 41, 6 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | nubes horizont. |
| 15 | 27, 8, 0 | 5, 5 | 2, 0 | 42, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 7 | 5, 5 | 2, 5 | 42, 2 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 4 | 4, 5 | 0, 5 | 43, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes ten. horiz. |
| 16 | 27, 7, 7 | 3, 7 | —2, 0 | 43, 2 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes horiz. |
| | 7, 6 | 4, 5 | 1, 5 | 42, 7 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | vap. horiz. |
| | 7, 4 | 3, 9 | —1, 0 | 43, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | nubes horiz. |
| 17 | 27, 7, 0 | 3, 0 | 0, 0 | 42, 9 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 1 | 3, 5 | 1, 5 | 42, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 3 | 2, 5 | —1, 0 | 42, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | nub. ten. horiz. |
| 18 | 27, 9, 3 | 2, 3 | —1, 2 | 42, 3 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 2 | 3, 5 | 2, 0 | 41, 9 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 2 | 3, 0 | —1, 0 | 41, 9 | | Malacia. | | | | | ☉ | vap. horiz. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Cœli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 9, 0 | 2, 5 | 2, 9 | 41, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 8, 8 | 2, 6 | 4, 6 | 40, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 9 | 3, 0 | 4, 0 | 40, 0 | | N W 1 | 1. ∞ | | | | | ‡‡ veſpere. |
| 20 | 27, 10, 6 | 2, 9 | 1, 3 | 39, 9 | | N W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 11, 3 | 4, 0 | 4, 0 | 40, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | | |
| | 11, 6 | 3, 0 | 0, 7 | 41, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | | |
| 21 | 27, 11, 0 | 2, 7 | 0, 0 | 41, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | | nubes horiz. verſ. |
| | 10, 7 | 4, 5 | 4, 5 | 40, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 10, 4 | 3, 5 | 1, 0 | 41, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | | |
| 22 | 27, 10, 0 | 3, 0 | 0, 3 | 40, 9 | | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 2 | 3, 0 | 4, 5 | 41, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | | vapores denſi. |
| | 9, 4 | 3, 0 | 1, 6 | 41, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | | vapores denſi. |
| 23 | 27, 9, 0 | 2, 9 | 1, 5 | 40, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 8, 8 | 2, 9 | 1, 6 | 41, 1 | | N W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 5 | 2, 5 | —2, 0 | 41, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | | nubes ten. horiz. |
| 24 | 27, 10, 6 | 1, 9 | —3, 0 | 41, 9 | | N W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 10, 7 | 2, 5 | 2, 5 | 41, 7 | | N W 2 | | | | | | vapores. |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 2, 5 | —1, 0 | 41, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | | |
| 25 | 28, 1, 0 | 1, 5 | —1, 0 | 42, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 1, 8 | 2, 6 | 5, 2 | 41, 6 | | S O 2 | | | | | | |
| | 2, 4 | 2, 5 | 2, 9 | 41, 6 | | S O 2 | | | | | | |
| 26 | 28, 1, 6 | 2, 0 | 0, 9 | 41, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 0, 8 | 3, 5 | 5, 5 | 41, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | | nubes horiz. |
| | 0, 4 | 3, 0 | 3, 0 | 41, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27, 11, 0 | 2, 9 | 3, 2 | 41, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 7 | 3, 2 | 5, 5 | 40, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 5 | 3, 5 | 5, 5 | 40, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | | ‡‡ tenuiſſ. |
| 28 | 27, 9, 7 | 3, 7 | 6, 2 | 41, 2 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 10, 0 | 4, 0 | 9, 3 | 40, 9 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 10, 8 | 4, 3 | 6, 0 | 40, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| 29 | 27, 11, 0 | 5, 1 | 6, 7 | 39, 5 | | S O 2 | | | | | | |
| | 11, 3 | 5, 2 | 8, 5 | 38, 6 | | S O 2 | | | | | | |
| | 11, 3 | 5, 5 | 7, 5 | 38, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| 30 | 27, 10, 3 | 6, 0 | 7, 6 | 37, 6 | | S O 2 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 4 | 7, 0 | 9, 0 | 36, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 8, 5 | 7, 1 | 8, 5 | 36, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | | | |
| 31 | 27, 6, 7 | 7, 5 | 8, 5 | 35, 7 | | S O 2 | 0, 25 | | | | | ‡‡ tenuiſſ. |
| | 5, 7 | 7, 5 | 8, 7 | 35, 3 | | S O 2 | | | | | | |
| | 5, 3 | 7, 9 | 8, 1 | 35, 5 | | S O 2 | | | | | | |

## QUANTITAS PLUVIAE PER SINGULOS MENSES.

| | Pollices. | Lineae. |
|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 0 | 10, 83 |
| Februarius. | 1 | 11, 66 |
| Martius. | 3 | 1, 91 |
| Aprilis. | 0 | 5, 13 |
| Majus. | 0 | 5, 25 |
| Junius. | 0 | 1, 25 |
| Julius. | 0 | 0, 0 |
| Auguſtus. | 0 | 5, 66 |
| September. | 1 | 9, 50 |
| October. | 3 | 7, 91 |
| November. | 0 | 8, 75 |
| December. | 1 | 4, 91 |
| Summa | 15 | 1, 76 |

OBSER-



# OBSERVATIONES PATAVIENSES

Autore TOALDO.

Horae obſervationis ordinariae 7 mat. 2 pom. 9 veſp.

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Atheſis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | dig. lin. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. min. | direct. vires | lin. rmae. | lin. dec | ped. dig. | | | |
| 1 | 28, 0, 4 | 1, 5 | —1, 2 | 21, 4 | | W | 5 | | | | | |
| | 0, 5 | 2, 0 | —0, 5 | 20, 3 | | N W | | | 4, 10 | | | |
| | 0, 5 | 1, 7 | —1, 0 | 12, 7 | | N W | | | | | | |
| 2 | 27, 11, 6 | 1, 7 | —0, 7 | 15, 5 | | N W W | | | | | | |
| | 11, 4 | 2, 0 | 1, 5 | 21, 0 | | N W W | | | 4, 10 | | | |
| | 10, 8 | 1, 8 | 1, 0 | 13, 7 | | N W W | | | | | | |
| 3 | 27, 10, 4 | 1, 8 | 1, 5 | 7, 5 | | N | | | | | | ‡‡ ‡‡ |
| | 10, 5 | 2, 0 | 2, 0 | 27, 0 | | N O 1 | | | 4, 10 | | | |
| | 10, 8 | 1, 8 | —1, 5 | 16, 3 | | N N O 1 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 28, 2, 9 | 2, 0 | —2, 5 | 12, 9 | | N N O | 12 | | | | | |
| | 4, 0 | 1, 4 | —1, 5 | 37, 5 | | O 1 | | | 4, 10 | | | |
| | 5, 0 | 1, 0 | —3, 7 | 32, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| 5 | 28, 5, 6 | 0, 2 | —5, 5 | 37, 4 | | N O O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 5, 3 | 0, 5 | —3, 0 | 44, 3 | | N O O 1 | | | 4, 7 | | | |
| | 5, 2 | 0, 4 | —4, 0 | 35, 7 | | N | | | | | | |
| 6 | 28, 5, 5 | 0, 0 | —5, 4 | 38, 2 | | N | | | | | | |
| | 4, 5 | 1, 4 | —1, 5 | 45, 0 | | N O | | | 4, 7 | | | |
| | 4, 9 | 0, 0 | —5, 2 | 35, 0 | | N 1 | | | | | | |
| 7 | 28, 4, 4 | 0, 0 | —6, 7 | 32, 8 | | N | | | | | | |
| | 4, 0 | 0, 7 | —2, 0 | 43, 0 | | N O | | | 4, 6 | | | |
| | 3, 2 | 0, 0 | —6, 3 | 35, 5 | | N N O | | | | | | |
| 8 | 28, 2, 3 | —0, 6 | —6, 5 | 35, 0 | | N N O | | | | | | |
| | 1, 4 | 0, 5 | —2, 5 | 42, 0 | | O | | | 4, 5 | | | |
| | 1, 3 | 0, 0 | —4, 6 | 36, 6 | | N N O | | | | | | |
| 9 | 28, 2, 4 | —0, 9 | —8, 3 | 32, 4 | | N W | | | | | | |
| | 2, 9 | 0, 0 | —3, 0 | 40, 1 | | N | | | 4, 5 | | | |
| | 3, 7 | —0, 7 | —5, 4 | 36, 2 | | N O | | | | | | |
| 10 | 28, 4, 0 | —0, 2 | —5, 6 | 29, 9 | | N W | | | | | | |
| | 3, 9 | —0, 7 | —1, 6 | 36, 0 | | W | | | 4, 5 | | | |
| | 4, 0 | —0, 3 | —0, 8 | 30, 2 | | N | | | | | | |
| 11 | 28, 3, 8 | —0, 5 | —1, 0 | 20, 4 | | N W | | | | | | |
| | 2, 9 | 1, 0 | 0, 0 | 31, 5 | | N W | | | 4, 5 | | | |
| | 2, 4 | 0, 5 | 2, 5 | 31, 0 | | N 1 | | | | | | AB |
| 12 | 28, 1, 3 | 1, 0 | 2, 2 | 23, 7 | | N N O | 10 | | | | | ‡‡ |
| | 0, 5 | 2, 4 | 4, 4 | 0, 5 | | N O | 9 | | 4, 5 | | | ‡‡ |
| | 0, 9 | 2, 5 | 2, 5 | 10, 0 | | N W | 11 | | | | | |
| 13 | 28, 1, 4 | 1, 5 | 3, 4 | 5, 5 | | N N O | | | | | | |
| | 1, 3 | 4, 5 | 6, 0 | 22, 0 | | N | | | 4, 5 | | | |
| | 1, 4 | 3, 0 | 3, 9 | 17, 1 | | N 1 | | | | | | |
| 14 | 28, 1, 3 | 2, 4 | 3, 0 | 11, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| | 1, 1 | 5, 0 | 4, 5 | 16, 7 | | N | | | 4, 5 | | | |
| | 0, 9 | 3, 4 | 2, 7 | 8, 0 | | N | | | | | | ⁘ |
| 15 | 28, 0, 3 | 2, 5 | —1, 5 | 10, 0 | | N W | | | | | | ⁘ |
| | 27, 11, 7 | 4, 4 | 3, 4 | 6, 0 | | N W | | | 4, 3 | | | |
| | 10, 7 | 3, 0 | 0, 0 | 10, 0 | | N W | | | | | | ⁘ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Athesis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, 9, 0 | 2, 5 | —1, 0 | 10, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| | 7, 8 | 2, 7 | 1, 0 | 4, 0 | | W | | | 4, 3 | | | |
| | 6, 9 | 2, 5 | 0, 6 | 10, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| 17 | 27, 3, 6 | 2, 5 | 1, 2 | 10, 0 | | N W | 13 | | | | | |
| | 2, 9 | 3, 0 | 2, 3 | 3, 0 | | W | | | 4, 3 | | | |
| | 3, 6 | 2, 6 | 0, 6 | 10, 0 | | W | 26 | | | | | |
| 18 | 27, 1, 0 | 2, 2 | —0, 2 | 8, 0 | | N 1/4 O 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| | 0, 5 | 3, 0 | —0, 2 | 8, 0 | | N O 2 | | | 4, 3 | | | |
| | 26, 11, 6 | 2, 0 | —0, 2 | 8, 0 | | N O 2 | 60 | | | | | |
| 19 | 27, 0, 8 | 2, 0 | 0, 0 | 7, 5 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 1, 2 | 2, 2 | 1, 0 | 7, 5 | | N O | 80 | | 4, 3 | | | |
| | 2, 5 | 1, 9 | 0, 7 | 7, 5 | | N O | | | | | | |
| 20 | 27, 3, 8 | 2, 0 | 0, 2 | 5, 0 | | N 2 | 6 | | | | | |
| | 2, 7 | 2, 0 | 1, 3 | 0, 2 | | N O 3 | | | 4, 3 | | | |
| | 1, 0 | 1, 7 | 0, 0 | 0, 3 | | N O | 48 | | | | | |
| 21 | 27, 3, 2 | 1, 7 | —0, 8 | 0, 4 | | N W | 119 | | | | | |
| | 4, 2 | 1, 8 | —0, 4 | 0, 0 | | N | 12 | | 4, 3 | | | |
| | 4, 4 | 1, 7 | —0, 3 | 0, 0 | | N O 2 | | | | | | |
| 22 | 27, 4, 1 | 1, 7 | —0, 5 | 1, 5 | | N W | | | | | | |
| | 4, 1 | 2, 5 | 1, 3 | 6, 0 | | N W | | | 4, 3 | | | |
| | 4, 3 | 2, 0 | —0, 7 | 10, 0 | | N O | | | | | | |
| 23 | 27, 5, 5 | 1, 0 | —3, 3 | 10, 5 | | N W | | | | | | |
| | 6, 1 | 1, 8 | —0, 1 | 10, 5 | | W | | | 4, 3 | | | |
| | 7, 6 | 0, 7 | —2, 3 | 11, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| 24 | 27, 8, 4 | 0, 3 | —4, 5 | 14, 4 | | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 8, 5 | 11, 3 | 0, 0 | 19, 0 | | N N O 2 | | | 4, 4 | | | |
| | 9, 0 | 0, 3 | —3, 0 | 24, 8 | | N | | | | | | |
| 25 | 27, 11, 0 | —0, 8 | —9, 5 | 28, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| | 11, 4 | 0, 4 | —4, 0 | 28, 5 | | W N W | | | 4, 4 | | | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | —1, 0 | —6, 2 | 28, 5 | | N W | | | | | | |
| 26 | 28, 1, 6 | —0, 8 | —7, 0 | 27, 7 | | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 1, 8 | 0, 6 | —1, 5 | 29, 5 | | N W | | | 4, 5 | | | |
| | 1, 9 | —0, 1 | —4, 0 | 26, 4 | | N W | | | | | | |
| 27 | 28, 1, 5 | —0, 1 | —3, 6 | 26, 6 | | N W | | | | | | |
| | 0, 8 | 0, 0 | —0, 6 | 26, 6 | | N W | | | 4, 4 | | | |
| | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | —1, 3 | 26, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28, 10, 7 | 0, 0 | —1, 5 | 25, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |
| | 9, 8 | 0, 0 | —0, 4 | 23, 5 | | N W | 16 | | 4, 4 | | | |
| | 9, 0 | 0, 0 | —1, 3 | 21, 3 | | N W | | | | | | |
| 29 | 27, 8, 0 | 0, 0 | —1, 1 | 19, 7 | | N W | 5 | | | | | |
| | 8, 2 | 0, 4 | 0, 3 | 19, 4 | | N W | | | 4, 4 | | | |
| | 8, 2 | 0, 3 | | 17, 5 | | N W | 3 | | | | | |
| 30 | 27, 7, 7 | 0, 3 | —0, 6 | 16, 3 | | N N O | 1 | | | | | |
| | 7, 4 | 0, 7 | 1, 2 | 16, 9 | | N W | | | 4, 4 | | | |
| | 8, 0 | 0, 6 | —1, 0 | 12, 4 | | N W 3 | | | | | | |
| 31 | 27, 11, 9 | 0, 5 | —3, 0 | 14, 0 | | S W W | | | | | | |
| | 28, 0, 6 | 1, 4 | —0, 8 | 18, 0 | | W | 27 | | 4, 0 | | | |
| | 0, 6 | 0, 4 | —3, 8 | 17, 3 | | N W | | | | | | |

## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Athesis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 0, 8 | —0, 1 | —3, 7 | 25, 4 | | S S W | | | | | | |
| | 1, 3 | 1, 0 | —1, 7 | 23, 2 | | N O | | | 4, 4 | | | |
| | 1, 1 | 0, 2 | —4, 8 | 22, 0 | | N 1 | | | | | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Athesis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 28, 0, 0 | —1, 0 | —10, 5 | 27, 3 | | N | | | | | | |
| | 27, 10, 4 | 0, 3 | —5, 6 | 27, 3 | | N W | | | 4, 4 | | | |
| | 8, 8 | 0, 2 | —3, 6 | 26, 0 | | N 1 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 27, 8, 1 | —0, 3 | —1, 6 | 24, 0 | | O N O 3 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 3 | 0, 0 | —1, 5 | 21, 0 | | O N O 2 | ex niv.30 | | 4, 4 | | | |
| | 10, 4 | —0, 2 | —1, 4 | 24, 7 | | O N O 2 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 28, 3, 0 | —0, 5 | —4, 1 | 26, 7 | | N W | | | | | | |
| | 3, 2 | —0, 2 | —0, 5 | 28, 0 | | N O 2 | | | 4, 2 | | | |
| | 3, 0 | —0, 5 | —5, 0 | 29, 0 | | N O 2 | | | | | | |
| 5 | 28, 1, 3 | —1, 2 | —5, 0 | 34, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 27, 11, 0 | —0, 9 | 0, 0 | 34, 0 | | N N W | | | 4. 2 | | | |
| | 9, 2 | —0, 1 | —4, 0 | 32, 5 | | N N O | | | | | | |
| 6 | 27, 6, 5 | —0, 7 | —3, 7 | 34, 5 | | N W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 0 | 0, 1 | —0, 3 | 32, 2 | | N W | | | 4, 2 | | | |
| | 4, 3 | —0, 1 | —3, 0 | 30, 0 | | S O | | | | | | |
| 7 | 27, 2, 9 | 0, 0 | —2, 0 | 27, 0 | | N | ex niv.28 | | | | | |
| | 2, 7 | —0, 1 | —0, 5 | 25, 5 | | N O 1 | | | 4, 2 | | | |
| | 2, 2 | —0, 1 | —0, 5 | 23, 7 | | N O | ex niv.43 | | | | | |
| 8 | 27, 2, 0 | 0, 0 | —0, 7 | 20. 5 | | S W | 8 | | | | | |
| | 3, 5 | 0, 7 | —0, 5 | 22. 0 | | S W 2 | | | 4, 2 | | | |
| | 4, 0 | 0, 0 | | 23, 8 | | S W 1 | | | | | | |
| 9 | 27, 7, 7 | —0, 5 | —6, 1 | 27, 0 | | N N W | | | | | | |
| | 7, 7 | 0, 5 | 0, 0 | 25, 7 | | N W | | | 4, 3 | | | |
| | 7, 4 | —0, 1 | —3, 0 | 26, 7 | | N W | | | | | | |
| 10 | 27, 6, 2 | —0, 4 | —5, 2 | 28, 9 | | N O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 4, 0 | 0, 0 | —1, 5 | 24, 0 | | N O 2 | | | 4, 3 | | | |
| | 3, 5 | 0, 0 | —1, 6 | 23, 4 | | N O 1 | ex niv.40 | | | | | |
| 11 | 27, 5, 0 | —0, 4 | —4, 2 | 23, 0 | | N W | ex niv. 1 | | | | | |
| | 6, 0 | —0, 5 | 0, 7 | 23, 3 | | N W | | | 4, 3 | | | |
| | 6, 6 | 0, 0 | —1, 7 | 22, 0 | | N W | | | | | | |
| 12 | 27, 7, 5 | —0, 3 | —5, 7 | 22, 1 | | N W | | | | | | |
| | 8, 1 | 0, 9 | 0, 0 | 26, 6 | | N O | | | 4, 3 | | | |
| | 8, 1 | —0, 2 | —2, 1 | 29, 0 | | N O | | | | | | |
| 13 | 27, 8, 6 | —0, 7 | —5, 6 | 33, 1 | | N W | | | | | | |
| | 7, 7 | —0, 2 | 0, 4 | 31, 0 | | N 1 | | | 4, 0 | | | |
| | 6, 2 | 0, 4 | 0, 6 | 20, 0 | | O N O 3 | | | | | | |
| 14 | 27, 5, 4 | 0, 2 | 0, 4 | 14, 0 | | N O 3 | ex niv.16 | | | | | |
| | 5, 9 | 0, 2 | 1, 0 | 13, 8 | | N | | | 3, 8 | | | |
| | 6, 9 | 0, 2 | 0, 2 | 13, 0 | | N O O | | | | | | ☔ h. 4.1/2 vesp. |
| 15 | 27, 7, 8 | 0, 4 | —0, 4 | 13, 6 | | N W | Pluv. 13 | | | | | |
| | 9, 0 | 2, 0 | 1, 0 | 14, 5 | | S | | | 3, 8 | | | |
| | 8, 0 | 1, 0 | 0, 0 | 14, 0 | | N W W | | | | | | |
| 16 | 27, 6, 7 | 1, 0 | —0, 4 | 11, 0 | | N O 3 | | | | | | |
| | 6, 0 | 1, 0 | 0, 6 | 10, 2 | | N N O 2 | | | 4, 9 | | | |
| | 6, 1 | 0, 8 | —0, 3 | 10, 1 | | N N O | Pluv.108 | | | | | |
| 17 | 27, 7, 4 | 0, 8 | —0, 2 | 11, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 8, 2 | 1, 0 | 1, 6 | 11, 7 | | N O | ex niv.13 | | 5, 6 | | | ☔ ☔ |
| | 9, 1 | 1, 0 | 0, 0 | 10, 0 | | N O | | | | | | |
| 18 | 27, 10, 0 | 1, 0 | —1, 4 | 11, 0 | | N W | Pluv. 3 | | | | | |
| | 10, 2 | 1, 2 | 1, 0 | 11, 8 | | N W | | | 6, 2 | | | |
| | 9, 8 | 1, 0 | 0, 0 | 11, 0 | | N W | | | | | | ☔ |
| 19 | 27, 8, 6 | 1, 0 | 0, 6 | 12, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| | 8, 7 | 2, 0 | 3, 8 | 14, 0 | | N O | | | 6, 10 | | | |
| | 9, 3 | 1, 3 | 0, 5 | 12, 8 | | N O | | | | | | |
| 20 | 27, 10, 3 | 1, 1 | —2, 4 | 14, 0 | | N W 1/2 | | | | | | |
| | 10, 6 | 2, 8 | 0, 5 | 21, 0 | | N W | | | 6, 6 | | | |
| | 11, 0 | 1, 5 | 0, 0 | 17, 0 | | N O O | | | | | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Athesis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 27, 11, 6 | 1, 0 | —2, 8 | 20, 0 | | N N W 1/2 | | | 6, 5 | | ☿ ☉ ♃ | |
| | 11, 6 | 2, 5 | 0, 7 | 21, 0 | | N N W | | | | | ☉ ☿ ☉ | |
| | 11, 2 | 1, 5 | 0, 0 | 19, 2 | | N O O | | | | | ☉ ☉ | |
| 22 | 27, 11, 8 | 1, 3 | —0, 4 | 18, 6 | | N | ex ‡‡ & ☿ | | 7, 0 | | ☉ ♃ | |
| | 28, 0, 6 | 2, 4 | 2, 8 | 16, 4 | | W | 2 | | | | ☉ ☿ | |
| | 1, 4 | 1, 5 | 0, 3 | 15, 1 | | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 23 | 28, 0, 7 | 1, 4 | —1, 0 | 14, 6 | | N N W | | | 7, 5 | | ☉ ☿ | |
| | 0, 2 | 2, 4 | 1, 6 | 17, 0 | | N W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 3 | 1, 7 | 0, 1 | 15, 7 | | N W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 24 | 28, 1, 6 | 1, 7 | 0, 1 | 15, 4 | | N W | | | 7, 0 | | ☉ ☉ | |
| | 2, 2 | 3, 6 | 2, 8 | 20, 7 | | N W | | | | | ☉ ☉ | |
| | 2, 5 | 2, 5 | 1. 1 | 17, 5 | | N W | | | | | ☉ ☉ | |
| 25 | 28, 2, 2 | 2, 2 | —0, 4 | 16, 7 | | N W | | | 6, 8 | | ☉ ♃ | |
| | 2, 2 | 3, 4 | 3, 0 | 20, 6 | | N N W | | | | | ☉ + | |
| | 1, 8 | 2, 8 | 1, 8 | 17, 0 | | N W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 26 | 28, 0, 6 | 2, 3 | —0, 3 | 16, 7 | | N W | | | 6, 10 | | ☉ ☿ | |
| | 0, 2 | 3, 5 | 3, 7 | 19, 6 | | N N W | | | | | ☉ + | |
| | 27, 11, 7 | 3, 0 | 2, 0 | 17, 4 | | N N W | | | | | = = | |
| 27 | 27, 11, 2 | 2, 8 | 1, 2 | 16, 5 | | N N O | 4 | | 6, 0 | | ☉ ♃ | |
| | 11, 2 | 3, 5 | 4, 0 | 16, 5 | | N | | | | | ☉ + | |
| | 11, 0 | 3, 0 | 3, 3 | 15, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 28 | 27, 10, 4 | 3, 0 | 2, 0 | 15, 0 | | S | | | 6, 0 | | ☉ + | |
| | 10, 9 | 4, 2 | 4, 0 | 15, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| | 11, 4 | 3, 5 | 4, 0 | 13, 3 | | W | | | | | | |
| 29 | 27, 11, 4 | 3, 4 | 3, 8 | 12, 6 | | N | | | 6, 2 | | = = | ‡‡ h. 8. 1/2 & 9. 1/2 |
| | 11, 4 | 3, 7 | 4, 3 | 11, 7 | | N O 1 | | | | | = = | mat. |
| | 11, 1 | 3, 8 | 2, 8 | 12, 2 | | N O 1 | | | | | | |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Athesis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 10, 4 | 3, 5 | 2, 2 | 12, 0 | | W | | | 6, 4 | | ♃ | |
| | 10, 1 | 5, 2 | 5, 0 | 14, 5 | | W | | | | | ☉ ♃ | |
| | 10, 3 | 4, 3 | 2, 5 | 13, 0 | | S W | | | | | ☉ + | ⁘ |
| 2 | 28, 0, 0 | 4, 3 | 2, 3 | 12, 5 | | N N O | | | 6, 4 | | = = | |
| | 0, 5 | 4, 9 | 5, 0 | 15, 3 | | N O | | | | | ☿ ♃ | |
| | 1, 2 | 4, 8 | 4, 0 | 18, 3 | | N O | | | | | ☿ ♃ | |
| 3 | 28, 1, 5 | 4, 2 | 2, 3 | 17, 0 | | N | | | 6, 4 | | ☉ ♃ | |
| | 2, 0 | 5, 2 | 4, 9 | 21, 4 | | S O | | | | | ☉ + | |
| | 2, 6 | 4, 6 | 3, 2 | 17, 0 | | W | | | | | ♃ | |
| 4 | 28, 2, 4 | 4, 3 | 2, 2 | 16, 0 | | W S W | | | 6, 5 | | ☿ | |
| | 2, 1 | 5, 6 | 5, 9 | 16, 4 | | S 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 7 | 5, 2 | 3, 8 | 15, 3 | | S W | | | | | ☿ | |
| 5 | 28, 1, 4 | 4, 7 | 3, 8 | 14, 5 | | N | 1 | | 6, 5 | | = = | |
| | 1, 3 | 5, 4 | 4, 4 | 13, 0 | | O | | | | | = = | |
| | 1, 2 | 5, 2 | 3, 8 | 11, 0 | | O | | | | | = = | |
| 6 | 28, 0, 7 | 5, 0 | 4, 0 | 11, 7 | | N O | | | 6, 6 | | = = | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 6, 0 | 5, 4 | 11, 7 | | O | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 11, 7 | 5, 4 | 6, 0 | 10, 8 | | N O | | | | | = = | |
| 7 | 27, 9, 6 | 5, 4 | 5, 4 | 9, 0 | | N N O 1 | 99 | | 6, 10 | | = = | ‡‡ |
| | 9, 0 | 5, 8 | 7, 8 | 8, 8 | | N W | 16 | | | | = = | ‡‡ |
| | 8, 7 | 6, 2 | 6, 2 | 1, 8 | | N N O 1 | | | | | = = | |
| 8 | 27, 8, 3 | 5, 8 | 5, 8 | 3, 2 | | N | 67 | | 7, 9 | | = = | ‡‡ |
| | 8, 5 | 6, 7 | 7, 2 | 3, 0 | | W | 10 | | | | ♃ | ‡‡ |
| | 9, 1 | 6, 6 | 5, 0 | 2, 0 | | S | | | | | ☿ | ⁂ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Athesis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 27, 10, 1 | 6, 2 | 5, 2 | 2, 7 | | O | | | 8, 0 | | = = | ⁘ |
| | 10, 1 | 7, 0 | 6, 5 | 4, 0 | | O | | | 8, 11 | | ♃ | |
| | 9, 4 | 6, 8 | 6, 2 | 3, 5 | | O | | | | | = = | ‡‡ |
| 10 | 27, 8, 3 | 5, 5 | 5, 8 | 3, 5 | | N O | 20 | | 8, 11 | | = = | ‡‡ |
| | 7, 7 | 8, 0 | 8, 0 | 5, 0 | | W | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 8, 4 | 7, 2 | 7, 0 | 6, 0 | | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 11 | 27, 9, 5 | 6, 8 | 3, 2 | 6, 2 | | N W | | | 8, 9 | | ☉ ☿ | |
| | 8, 9 | 8, 0 | 7, 3 | 13, 0 | | S O | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 8, 3 | 8, 0 | 6, 0 | 9, 5 | | S S O | | | | | ☿ | |
| 12 | 27, 11, 4 | 7, 0 | 2, 6 | 14, 0 | | N | 1 | | 8, 0 | | ♃ | |
| | 28, 1, 2 | 7, 0 | 5, 0 | 34, 3 | | S O | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 2, 2 | 6, 7 | 4, 0 | 34, 3 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 13 | 28, 2, 9 | 6, 0 | 0, 0 | 30, 0 | | N N O | | | 7, 6 | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 6 | 7, 0 | 5, 2 | 45, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 1 | 6, 8 | 4, 9 | 39, 3 | | S W 1 | | | | | ♃ | |
| 14 | 28, 1, 3 | 6, 2 | 3, 4 | 32, 2 | | N | | | 7, 6 | | = = | |
| | 0, 8 | 7, 0 | 7, 0 | 36, 4 | | S W | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 0, 8 | 6, 5 | 5, 8 | 32, 0 | | N W | | | | | = = | |
| 15 | 28, 1, 0 | 6, 2 | 4, 5 | 28, 8 | | N | | | 6, 6 | | = = | |
| | 0, 8 | 8, 0 | 8, 5 | 31, 7 | | O S O | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 0, 4 | 7, 2 | 6, 8 | 28, 2 | | O S O | | | | | = = | |
| 16 | 27, 11, 4 | 6, 7 | 4, 2 | 24, 8 | | N O O 2 | 24 | | 6, 6 | | = = | ‡‡ |
| | 10, 4 | 6, 5 | 5, 0 | 24, 2 | | N O | 50 | | | | = = | ‡‡ |
| | 10, 6 | 6, 4 | 4, 0 | 24, 5 | | N O | | | | | = = | |
| 17 | 28, 0, 5 | 6, 0 | 1, 5 | 26, 6 | | N N O | 1. 1/2 | | 6, 6 | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 3 | 7, 0 | 6, 0 | 38, 0 | | O | | | | | ☉ + | |
| | 1, 6 | 6, 4 | 4, 2 | 27, 7 | | O | | | | | ☉ + | |
| 18 | 28, 0, 7 | 5, 7 | 0, 8 | 35, 0 | | N | | | 6, 2 | | = = | |
| | 27, 10, 5 | 5, 6 | 3, 5 | 36, 2 | | N O O 1 | | | | | = = | ‡‡ ‡‡ |
| | 9, 1 | 5, 2 | 2, 0 | 34, 0 | | N | 10 | | | | = = | ‡‡ |
| 19 | 27, 8, 1 | 5, 2 | 1, 5 | 31, 8 | | S S W | 5 | | 6, 0 | | = = | ‡‡ |
| | 7, 2 | 5, 4 | 2, 5 | 31, 4 | | N | 3 | | | | = = | |
| | 6, 4 | 5, 0 | 2, 3 | 29, 1 | | N O | 3 | | | | = = | ‡‡ |
| 20 | 27, 6, 3 | 5, 0 | 2, 8 | 27, 7 | | N | 4, 1/2 | | 6, 0 | | = = | |
| | 6, 5 | 5, 6 | 5, 2 | 26, 0 | | N N O | | | | | = = | |
| | 6, 0 | 5, 4 | 4, 0 | 24, 2 | | O | | | | | = = | |
| 21 | 27, 8, 8 | 4, 8 | 0, 0 | 26, 0 | | N N O 1 | 18 | | 6, 0 | | = = | ‡‡ |
| | 10, 6 | 5, 3 | 4, 0 | 34, 0 | | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 5, 0 | 0, 8 | 31, 9 | | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 22 | 28, 0, 3 | 4, 4 | —0, 5 | 33, 7 | | N | | | 6, 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 1 | 5, 0 | 4, 5 | 36, 2 | | O 1 | | | | | = = | |
| | 27, 11, 6 | 4, 5 | 3, 0 | 34, 0 | | O 2 | | | | | = = | ‡‡ |
| 23 | 27, 9, 8 | 4, 7 | 2, 0 | 31, 0 | | O | 17 | | 6, 0 | | = = | ‡‡ |
| | 9, 0 | 0, 0 | 5, 0 | 29, 0 | | W | | | | | = = | |
| | 8, 3 | 0, 0 | 4, 0 | 26, 8 | | W | | | | | = = | |
| 24 | 27, 9, 6 | 5, 0 | 3, 5 | 26, 0 | | N | | | 6, 0 | | ☿ | |
| | 10, 5 | 6, 5 | 6, 2 | 29, 8 | | O | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 11, 6 | 6, 5 | 5, 0 | 24, 4 | | S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 25 | 27, 11, 6 | 5, 5 | 2, 0 | 25, 0 | | O | 1 | | 6, 4 | | = = | ⁘ |
| | 11, 4 | 7, 7 | 8, 0 | 27, 0 | | S 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 11, 1 | 7, 0 | 7, 0 | 25, 6 | | W | | | | | ☿ | |
| 26 | 27, 11, 1 | 6, 3 | 3, 0 | 25. 2 | | N N W | | | 6, 4 | | ☉ + | ⁘ |
| | 11, 5 | 8, 5 | 8, 0 | 28, 7 | | S W W | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 11, 5 | 7, 7 | 6, 9 | 25, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| 27 | 27, 10, 9 | 7, 0 | 6, 2 | 23, 6 | | S | | | 6, 4 | | ☿ | |
| | 10, 8 | 8, 6 | 10, 6 | 22, 0 | | N | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 10, 6 | 8, 0 | 8, 0 | 23, 0 | | W | | | | | ☿ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Athesis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 27, 10, 0 | 7, 5 | 6, 8 | 18, 2 | | O | 410 | | 6, 4 | | | ‡‡ |
| | 8, 5 | 8, 0 | 10, 0 | 16, 2 | | N O | 40 | | | | | |
| | 8, 1 | 7, 7 | 8, 4 | 14, 2 | | N N O | | | | | | ‡‡ ‡‡ |
| 29 | 27, 5, 7 | 8, 0 | 8, 4 | 10, 4 | | N O 1 | 75 | | 6, 8 | | | ‡‡ |
| | 3, 5 | 8, 2 | 9, 5 | 10, 0 | | N O 2 | 112 | | 9, 0 | | | ‡‡ |
| | 0, 7 | 8, 2 | 8, 0 | 7, 2 | | N N O 1 | 1 | | 8, 0 | | | ☌ h. 5 vesp. ad 8. |
| 30 | 27, 1, 6 | 8, 0 | 7, 4 | 9, 7 | | S S W | 1 | | 9, 0 | | | |
| | 3, 0 | 9, 0 | 8, 5 | 29, 5 | | S W 2 | | | 10, 0 | | | |
| | 3, 8 | 8, 1 | 7, 2 | 20, 0 | | S W 2 | 5 | | 10, 6 | | | |
| 31 | 27, 4, 9 | 8, 0 | 7, 5 | 19, 4 | | S W W | | | 12, 0 | | | ☉—☉ |
| | 6, 9 | 9, 0 | 9, 5 | 23, 4 | | W | | | 12, 2 | | | |
| | 7, 3 | 8, 3 | 7, 0 | 21, 7 | | S S O 1 | | | 12, 3 | | | ‡‡ |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus | Pluvia. | Evap. | Athesis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 7, 3 | 8, 0 | 5, 7 | 20, 4 | | N O | 37 | | 12, 3 | | | |
| | 6, 6 | 8, 6 | 9, 0 | 25, 6 | | N W | 4 | | 12; 0 | | | ‡‡ |
| | 6, 3 | 8, 0 | 5, 2 | 24, 2 | | N | 1/2 | | 11, 6 | | ☉ | ☌ h. 4 vesp. |
| 2 | 27, 5, 6 | 6, 7 | 0, 7 | 28, 7 | | N O 1 | 25 | | | | | ‡‡ ‡‡ |
| | 5, 0 | 6, 7 | 2, 0 | 30, 2 | | O 2 | 2 | | 10, 0 | | | ‡‡ ‡‡ |
| | 6, 4 | 6, 2 | 2, 0 | 30, 8 | | O 3 | 23 | | | | | |
| 3 | 27, 8, 5 | 6, 2 | 1, 5 | 29, 0 | | W | 1 | | 9, 9 | | | |
| | 8, 5 | 6, 2 | 5, 0 | 41, 6 | | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 4 | 6, 0 | 2, 2 | 36, 4 | | S | | | | | | |
| 4 | 27, 11, 6 | 6, 0 | 1, 0 | 32, 4 | | N O | | | 9, 9 | | | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 7, 0 | 6, 2 | 36, 6 | | S O | | | | | | |
| | 0, 5 | 6, 2 | 4, 0 | 32. 3 | | S W | | | | | | ⁘ |
| 5 | 28, 0, 4 | 6, 0 | 2, 0 | 32, 6 | | N O 1 | | | 8, 9 | | | |
| | 27, 10, 7 | 7, 0 | 7, 0 | 43, 0 | | N N O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 10, 3 | 6, 3 | 4, 7 | 38, 7 | | N N O 2 | | | | | | |
| 6 | 27, 9, 1 | 6, 0 | 1, 0 | 38, 0 | | N 1 | | | 8, 3 | | | |
| | 8, 5 | 6, 7 | 6, 0 | 41, 5 | | O S O | | | | | | |
| | 9, 0 | 6, 2 | 4, 0 | 38, 1 | | N O O 1 | | | | | | ‡‡ ‡‡ |
| 7 | 27, 9, 3 | 5, 7 | 1, 0 | 35, 9 | | N | 15 | | 8, 0 | | | |
| | 9, 4 | 6, 5 | 5, 0 | 38, 1 | | W | | | | | | |
| | 10, 5 | 6, 0 | 4, 5 | 37, 2 | | S W | | | | | | |
| 8 | 27, 11, 5 | 6, 0 | 4, 0 | 34, 6 | | N N O | | | 7, 6 | | | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 6, 8 | 7, 4 | 37, 4 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 27, 11, 9 | 6, 3 | 5, 2 | 36, 2 | | W | | | | | | |
| 9 | 27, 11, 2 | 6, 2 | 3, 2 | 35, 0 | | N | | | 7, 6 | | | |
| | 10, 3 | 7, 4 | 7, 7 | 38, 5 | | O S O | | | | | | |
| | 10, 0 | 7, 0 | 5, 3 | 38, 0 | | O S O | | | | | | |
| 10 | 27, 9, 5 | 6, 4 | 3, 8 | 34, 7 | | S W | | | 7, 0 | | | |
| | 9, 6 | 8, 7 | 8, 9 | 44, 3 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 9, 6 | 7, 3 | 6, 8 | 38, 0 | | S W | | | | | | |
| 11 | 27, 10, 0 | 7, 0 | 5, 0 | 34, 6 | | O N O | | | 7, 3 | | | |
| | 10, 2 | 8, 4 | 9, 8 | 35, 3 | | S O | | | | | | |
| | 10, 1 | 8, 0 | 7, 2 | 29, 7 | | N | 5 | | | | | ‡‡ |
| 12 | 27, 9, 7 | 7, 4 | 6, 4 | 29, 0 | | N | 6.1/2 | | 7, 3 | | | |
| | 9, 0 | 8, 9 | 11, 0 | 29, 2 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 8, 4 | 8, 2 | 8, 0 | 26, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| 13 | 27, 6, 9 | 8, 0 | 5, 6 | 26, 0 | | N N O | | | 7, 3 | | | |
| | 5, 8 | 9, 7 | 11, 3 | 31, 6 | | S O | 5.1/2 | | | | | |
| | 6, 5 | 8, 6 | 6, 0 | 28, 0 | | N | 18 | | | | | ⁘ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Athesis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 27, 7, 2 | 8, 0 | 5, 0 | 30, 2 | | S W 1 | | | 7, 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 1 | 8, 7 | 9, 2 | 41, 3 | | N N W | | | | | | |
| | 8, 1 | 8, 7 | 9, 0 | 32, 3 | | N N O. | | | | | | ‡‡ |
| 15 | 27, 8, 2 | 8, 3 | 6, 0 | 29, 2 | | N O | 43 | | 7, 0 | | | |
| | 9, 6 | 10, 2 | 11, 0 | 48, 0 | | S W W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 10, 0 | 9, 0 | 8, 0 | 34, 2 | | N O | | | | | | |
| 16 | 27, 9, 9 | 9, 0 | 6, 2 | 33, 0 | | N 1 | 17.1/2 | | 7, 8 | | | |
| | 9, 9 | 9, 5 | 9, 4 | 38, 0 | | W | 2 | | | | | |
| | 9, 2 | 9, 0 | 8, 2 | 33, 2 | | W | | | | | ☉+ | |
| 17 | 27, 8, 8 | 8, 2 | 5, 4 | 35, 2 | | W | | | 7, 6 | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 3 | 11, 0 | 10, 2 | 51, 8 | | W S W 1 | | | | | | ‡‡ h. 8 vesp. ad 9.1/2. |
| | 10, 0 | 9, 0 | 5, 2 | 36, 2 | | N N O 2 | 70 | | | | | |
| 18 | 27, 9, 9 | 8, 7 | 5, 6 | 34, 3 | | N N O | 18.1/2 | | 8, 0 | | | |
| | 9, 7 | 9, 7 | 10, 8 | 35, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 9, 2 | 9, 2 | 8, 8 | 33, 2 | | N N W | | | | | ☉+ | |
| 19 | 27, 7, 5 | 8, 8 | 8, 9 | 33, 8 | | N N W. | 1/2 | | 7, 9 | | | |
| | 7, 5 | 10, 8 | 13, 4 | 41, 8 | | W | | | | | | |
| | 8, 7 | 9, 5 | 10, 0 | 37, 0 | | W | | | | | ☉+ | |
| 20 | 27, 10, 4 | 9, 0 | 8, 5 | 45, 2 | | N W | | | 7, 6 | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 8 | 11, 6 | 12, 0 | 54, 0 | | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 28, 1, 0 | 10, 6 | 10, 4 | 47, 7 | | S S O | | | | | ☉+ | |
| 21 | 28, 1, 5 | 10, 0 | 8, 4 | 43, 0 | | N W | | | 7, 3 | | ☉+ | |
| | 1, 6 | 11, 8 | 13, 7 | 45, 6 | | O S O | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 1, 3 | 11, 0 | 10, 8 | 40, 1 | | S S O | | | | | ☉+ | AB |
| 22 | 28, 1, 9 | 10, 5 | 8, 5 | 38, 0 | | N | | | 7, 3 | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 5 | 12, 5 | 13, 2 | 45, 7 | | S O | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 2, 0 | 12, 0 | 11, 4 | 37, 6 | | S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 23 | 28, 2, 0 | 11, 6 | 10, 2 | 35, 3 | | O S O | | | 7, 3 | | ☉+ | |
| | 2, 0 | 13, 8 | 14, 0 | 39, 7 | | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 8 | 13, 0 | 12, 2 | 28, 0 | | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| 24 | 28, 1, 1 | 12, 0 | 9, 2 | 35, 2 | | N | | | 7, 3 | | | ⁘ |
| | 0, 5 | 13, 8 | 14, 0 | 37, 4 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 13, 2 | 13, 0 | 35, 8 | | W | | | | | | |
| 25 | 27, 11, 8 | 12, 6 | 10, 4 | 36, 3 | | W | | | 7, 3 | | | |
| | 11, 9 | 14, 0 | 15, 2 | 41, 7 | | S | 4.1/4 | | | | | |
| | 11, 5 | 13, 3 | 12, 0 | 37, 6 | | S O | | | | | | |
| 26 | 27, 11, 7 | 13, 0 | 10, 0 | 35, 4 | | O | | | 8, 0 | | | |
| | 28, 1, 3 | 12, 0 | 8, 2 | 40, 0 | | N N O | 4 | | | | | |
| | 1, 0 | 12, 0 | 7, 2 | 40, 1 | | N O | | | | | | |
| 27 | 28, 2, 2 | 11, 6 | 6, 3 | 40, 9 | | N W | | | 8, 3 | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 6 | 12, 4 | 11, 8 | 46, 3 | | S O | | | | | | |
| | 2, 5 | 11, 8 | 9, 4 | 46, 3 | | S O | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28, 2, 1 | 11, 5 | 7, 8 | 43, 2 | | N O | | | 8, 3 | | | |
| | 0, 0 | 10, 7 | 6, 4 | 38, 9 | | N N O | | | | | | ‡‡ ‡‡ |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 11, 0 | 8, 0 | 35, 2 | | O | 129 | | | | | |
| 29 | 27, 11, 8 | 10, 0 | 8, 5 | 36, 0 | | S S O | | | 9, 3 | | | |
| | 11, 9 | 11, 8 | 12, 3 | 34, 6 | | S W | | | | | | |
| | 11, 2 | 11, 8 | 10, 3 | 30, 6 | | S | | | | | ☉+ | © |
| 30 | 28, 1, 1 | 11, 4 | 9, 7 | 31, 2 | | N W | | | 9, 3 | | | |
| | 1, 0 | 12, 5 | 12, 8 | 30, 3 | | S | | | | | | |
| | 0, 8 | 12, 0 | 11, 0 | 18, 5 | | S | | | | | ☉+ | |

## Majus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Athesis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 0, 6 | 11, 8 | 10, 8 | 28, 6 | | N O O | 2 | | 8, 10 | | ☿ ☰ ☿ | |
| | 0, 0 | 12, 6 | 13, 8 | 27, 7 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 12, 0 | 11, 0 | 25, 6 | | O | | | | | | |
| 2 | 27, 11, 7 | 11, 9 | 10, 7 | 27, 8 | | W | | | 8, 8 | | ☉☉☉ | |
| | 28, 0, 1 | 14, 4 | 15, 5 | 43, 0 | | W S W | | | | | | |
| | 0, 4 | 17, 0 | 13, 0 | 42, 4 | | S W | | | | | | |
| 3 | 28, 0, 9 | 12, 5 | 10, 0 | 37, 0 | | N O | | | 8, 8 | | ☿ ☿ ☿ | |
| | 0, 3 | 13, 5 | 14, 5 | 40, 3 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 27, 11, 7 | 13, 0 | 11, 8 | 29, 0 | | N O | | | | | | |
| 4 | 27, 11, 8 | 12, 6 | 10, 3 | 39, 2 | | O | | | 8, 0 | | ☉☉☉ | |
| | 28, 0, 7 | 13, 0 | 12, 8 | 59, 0 | | S O | | | | | | |
| | 1, 4 | 12, 2 | 10, 8 | 59, 6 | | W | | | | | | |
| 5 | 28, 1, 9 | 12, 3 | 9, 9 | 52, 3 | | N N W | | | 7, 9 | | ☉+ | |
| | 2, 1 | 13, 7 | 14, 0 | 60, 7 | | W | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| | 2, 8 | 13, 8 | 11, 8 | 54, 4 | | S S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 28, 3, 2 | 12, 7 | 9, 0 | 49, 3 | | N | | | 7, 6 | | ☉☉ | |
| | 3, 5 | 14, 3 | 16, 3 | 49, 0 | | O S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 6 | 13, 7 | 12, 8 | 44, 3 | | S O | | | | | | |
| 7 | 28, 4, 0 | 13, 5 | 10, 0 | 43, 6 | | O | | | 7, 6 | | ☉+ | ∴ |
| | 4, 0 | 15, 0 | 15, 0 | 48, 5 | | S | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| | 3, 8 | 14, 3 | 13, 2 | 42, 4 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 8 | 28, 4, 0 | 13, 6 | 10, 6 | 41, 9 | | N N O | | | 7, 6 | | ☉☉ | |
| | 5, 0 | 15, 4 | 16, 7 | 44, 4 | | S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 5 | 15, 0 | 15, 0 | 56, 8 | | S W W | | | | | | |
| 9 | 28, 3, 5 | 14, 4 | 12, 8 | 47, 5 | | W N W | | | 7, 6 | | ☉+ | |
| | 3, 3 | 15, 9 | 18, 0 | 50, 7 | | W | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| | 2, 8 | 15, 4 | 14, 6 | 49, 4 | | S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 28, 2, 7 | 14, 9 | 12, 8 | 47, 0 | | N | | | 7, 10 | | ☉☉ | |
| | 2, 6 | 16, 4 | 17, 0 | 51, 5 | | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 4 | 15, 8 | 15, 4 | 43, 6 | | S W | | | | | ☉+ | |
| 11 | 28, 2, 4 | 15, 3 | 12, 2 | 43, 0 | | N O | | | 7, 10 | | ☿ | ∴ |
| | 2, 5 | 16, 6 | 17, 0 | 46, 0 | | S O | | | | | ☿ | ☉☽ |
| | 2, 2 | 15, 6 | 14, 6 | 49, 1 | | S O | | | | | ☉+ | |
| 12 | 28, 1, 9 | 15, 0 | 14, 0 | 45, 3 | | N N O | | | 7, 10 | | ☿ ☿ | |
| | 1, 7 | 17, 0 | 18, 0 | 54, 1 | | S O | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 6 | 16, 3 | 15, 3 | 47, 1 | | S O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 13 | 28, 1, 5 | 15, 7 | 13, 0 | 44, 4 | | N W | | | 8, 0 | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 5 | 16, 6 | 17, 5 | 48, 5 | | O | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 2, 8 | 15, 7 | 11, 8 | 46, 4 | | N O | | | | | ☰ | ⁑ |
| 14 | 28, 3, 3 | 15, 0 | 11, 0 | 47, 0 | | N N O | | | 8, 9 | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 7 | 15, 8 | 15, 9 | 51, 0 | | S O | 60 | | | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 8 | 15, 4 | 14, 0 | 47, 7 | | N | | | | | ☿☉ | |
| 15 | 28, 4, 3 | 14, 8 | 11, 8 | 49, 7 | | N | | | 8, 4 | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 5 | 16, 0 | 17, 0 | 50, 5 | | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 7 | 15, 5 | 14, 7 | 50, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 16 | 28, 4, 8 | 15, 3 | 12, 8 | 50, 0 | | N | | | 8, 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 7 | 16, 7 | 18, 0 | 54, 7 | | S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 7 | 16, 4 | 16, 4 | 52, 4 | | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 28, 4, 6 | 15, 8 | 13, 7 | 50, 6 | | N N W | | | 7, 10 | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 4 | 17, 6 | 19, 0 | 54, 0 | | S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 9 | 17, 5 | 17, 7 | 53, 0 | | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 28, 3, 7 | 16, 8 | 15, 3 | 50, 5 | | N W | | | 7, 10 | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 3 | 18, 0 | 20, 8 | 53, 6 | | W | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 3, 0 | 19, 0 | 18, 8 | 52, 0 | | S W | | | | | ☉+ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Athesis | Luna | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 28, 2, 7 | 17, 9 | 16, 0 | 52, 4 | | N | | | 7, 10 | | ☉+ | |
| | 2, 5 | 19, 0 | 21, 8 | 51, 2 | | S W | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 2, 3 | 18, 4 | 14, 0 | 50, 5 | | S W | | | | | ☉+ | |
| 20 | 28, 2, 8 | 18, 0 | 14, 5 | 48, 5 | | O | | | 7, 10 | | ☿ | |
| | 3, 4 | 18, 7 | 20, 7 | 49, 5 | | S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 4 | 18, 4 | 17, 5 | 47, 3 | | S O | | | | | ☉+ | |
| 21 | 28, 4, 3 | 18, 3 | 18, 2 | 46, 7 | | O S O | | | 7, 10 | | ☉+ | |
| | 4, 3 | 20, 2 | 21, 0 | 52, 0 | | W | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 4, 5 | 19, 3 | 20, 0 | 50, 0 | | N | | | | | ☿ | ☍☽ |
| 22 | 28, 4, 5 | 18, 8 | 17, 7 | 52, 0 | | W N W | | | 7, 10 | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 3 | 20, 0 | 21, 8 | 57, 7 | | S | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 4, 1 | 19, 0 | 18, 0 | 57, 2 | | N | | | | | ☿ | ☍☽ |
| 23 | 28, 4, 1 | 19, 4 | 18, 0 | 57, 9 | | N W | | | 7, 10 | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 0 | 21, 0 | 21, 0 | 58, 7 | | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 8 | 18, 5 | 18, 3 | 54, 3 | | S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 24 | 28, 3, 7 | 19, 5 | 16, 8 | 54, 7 | | S W | | | 7, 10 | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 7 | 21, 5 | 21, 7 | 59, 2 | | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 6 | 19, 0 | 18, 8 | 50, 2 | | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| 25 | 28, 3, 4 | 14, 5 | 17, 4 | 53, 2 | | N W | 50 | | 7, 10 | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 3 | 22, 0 | 21, 3 | 56, 1 | | S W | | | | | ☿ | ☍☽ |
| | 2, 9 | 14, 4 | 18, 4 | 51, 1 | | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| 26 | 28, 2, 4 | 19, 2 | 14, 6 | 51, 5 | | N | | | 7, 10 | | ☿ | |
| | 2, 1 | 20, 5 | 21, 0 | 54, 7 | | W 2 | | | | | ☿ | ☍☽ |
| | 1, 9 | 18, 8 | 17, 3 | 53, 8 | | N | | | | | ☰ | ☍☽ |
| 27 | 28, 1, 8 | 18, 8 | 17, 0 | 53, 0 | | N | | | 7, 10 | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 5 | 20, 4 | 22, 0 | 57, 3 | | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 4 | 19, 4 | 19, 4 | 61, 8 | | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 28 | 28, 1, 4 | 19, 7 | 17, 8 | 58, 7 | | N W | | | 7, 6 | | ☉+ | |
| | 1, 3 | 21, 0 | 21, 0 | 61, 3 | | S S W | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 1, 3 | 19, 2 | 18, 4 | 60, 2 | | W | | | | | ☿ | ⁑ |
| 29 | 28, 1, 8 | 19, 2 | 15, 5 | 61, 2 | | N I | 8 | | 7, 6 | | ☰ | ⁑ |
| | 2, 4 | 19, 6 | 18, 4 | 54, 0 | | N N O | 9 | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 2 | 19, 0 | 16, 0 | 54, 0 | | N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 30 | 28, 1, 9 | 18, 7 | 14, 0 | 55, 6 | | N N O | | | 7, 6 | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 0 | 19, 0 | 19, 6 | 58, 0 | | S O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 27, 11, 9 | 18, 8 | 17, 0 | 55, 2 | | N | | | | | ☿ | |
| 31 | 27, 11, 1 | 18, 7 | 16, 0 | 57, 5 | | O N O | | | 7, 4 | | ☿ | |
| | 11, 1 | 19, 0 | 19, 9 | 57, 9 | | S O | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 11, 5 | 18, 3 | 14, 0 | 59, 3 | | O | 48 | | | | ☿ | ☍⁑ |

## Junius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Athesis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 0, 3 | 18, 0 | 14, 4 | 58, 4 | | N O | | | 7, 3 | | ☿ ☿ | |
| | 0, 2 | 17, 8 | 17, 0 | 58, 8 | | S O | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 1 | 16, 8 | 14, 5 | 56, 6 | | S O | | | | | ☿ | |
| 2 | 28, 1, 8 | 17, 5 | 13, 9 | 57, 0 | | N N O | | | 7, 3 | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 0 | 18, 4 | 19, 0 | 63, 3 | | S O | 3 | | | | ☿ | |
| | 2, 7 | 16, 7 | 14, 0 | 55, 0 | | N | | | | | ☿ | |
| 3 | 28, 2, 7 | 17, 0 | 14, 7 | 56, 6 | | N | | | 7, 3 | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 3 | 17, 7 | 18, 3 | 60, 0 | | O I | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 3, 5 | 17, 0 | 16, 0 | 60, 6 | | N | | | | | ☿ | |
| 4 | 28, 3, 5 | 17, 0 | 16, 4 | 58, 3 | | N W | | | 6, 10 | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 4 | 19, 0 | 19, 9 | 67, 7 | | S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 0 | 17, 3 | 17, 0 | 63, 8 | | S | | | | | ☉ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Athesis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 28, 2, 0 | 18, 0 | 15, 0 | 60, 4 | | N W | | | 6, 8 | | ☌ | |
| | 1, 4 | 18, 3 | 19, 0 | 61, 8 | | S S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 7 | 18, 1 | 18, 0 | 61, 0 | | S W | | | | | ☿ | ○ |
| 6 | 28, 0, 3 | 17, 4 | 13, 4 | 57, 3 | | N W 1 | 44 | | 6. 5 | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 2 | 18, 3 | 20, 0 | 57, 8 | | S W | | | | | + | |
| | 0, 0 | 18, 3 | 18, 0 | 57, 7 | | S W | | | | | ☿ | ○ |
| 7 | 28, 0, 8 | 18, 0 | 16, 0 | 53, 4 | | N W | 22 | | 6, 8 | | ♄ | |
| | 1, 2 | 18, 8 | 20, 7 | 54, 0 | | S W | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 7 | 18, 0 | 14, 0 | 52, 4 | | N | 38 | | | | ☾ | |
| 8 | 28, 1, 6 | 18, 0 | 14, 0 | 52, 0 | | N W | 9 | | 7, 0 | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 7 | 18, 7 | 19, 2 | 50, 5 | | S O | 3 | | | | ♀ | |
| | 1, 6 | 17, 5 | 15, 2 | 48, 1 | | N N O | | | | | ☿ | ○ |
| 9 | 28, 2, 0 | 18, 0 | 15, 0 | 49, 0 | | N | 16 | | 7, 0 | | ☾ | |
| | 2, 3 | 18, 3 | 19, 2 | 52, 6 | | S | | | | | ♀ | |
| | 2, 0 | 18, 0 | 17, 0 | 50, 4 | | S O | | | | | ☿ | ○ |
| 10 | 28, 1, 9 | 18, 2 | 16, 0 | 50, 0 | | S O | | | 7. 0 | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 6 | 19, 0 | 21, 3 | 50, 7 | | S S W | | | | | ♀ | |
| | 1, 0 | 18, 4 | 17, 3 | 47, 3 | | N | | | | | ☿ | ○ |
| 11 | 28, 0, 8 | 18, 2 | 17, 0 | 50, 4 | | W | | | 7, 0 | | ☿ | |
| | 2, 2 | 19, 0 | 21, 0 | 50, 2 | | S S W 2 | | | | | ♀ | |
| | 2, 2 | 19, 0 | 20, 0 | 50, 2 | | N 2 | | | | | ☉ | ○ |
| 12 | 28, 1, 9 | 18, 3 | 16, 7 | 53, 3 | | N O | | | 7, 0 | | ☿ | |
| | 2, 2 | 19, 0 | 20, 0 | 51, 4 | | O 1 | | | | | ♀ | |
| | 2, 1 | 18, 5 | 17, 0 | 50, 1 | | S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 13 | 28, 2, 2 | 18, 5 | 17, 8 | 49, 8 | | O | 10 | | 6, 10 | | ☿ | |
| | 2, 2 | 20, 2 | 21, 0 | 54, 4 | | S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 6 | 19, 2 | 18, 7 | 48, 6 | | N | | | | | ☿ | ○ |
| 14 | 28, 1, 8 | 18, 8 | 16, 9 | 49, 0 | | N W | 7 | | 6, 6 | | ♄ | |
| | 1, 8 | 19, 5 | 20, 9 | 49, 0 | | S W W | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 9 | 19, 0 | 17, 2 | 47, 6 | | N | | | | | ☉ | ○ imber. |
| 15 | 28, 1, 8 | 19, 0 | 15, 8 | 48, 0 | | N O | 34 | | 6, 8 | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 8 | 20, 0 | 21, 5 | 50, 0 | | W | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 2, 6 | 18, 9 | 18, 7 | 44, 6 | | N | | | | | ☾ | |
| 16 | 28, 2, 6 | 19, 0 | 17, 0 | 47, 0 | | N O | | | 6, 8 | | ☾ | |
| | 2, 7 | 19, 7 | 21, 4 | 49, 8 | | S O | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 2, 8 | 19, 0 | 18, 5 | 49, 0 | | S O | | | | | ☿ | |
| 17 | 28, 2, 7 | 19, 0 | 18, 5 | 49, 0 | | S O | | | 6, 6 | | ☿ | |
| | 2, 7 | 20, 0 | 22, 0 | 48, 8 | | S S O | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 2, 7 | 19, 6 | 19, 0 | 48, 1 | | S S O | | | | | ☿ | ○ |
| 18 | 28, 2, 6 | 19, 7 | 19, 3 | 48, 0 | | S S O | | | 6. 8 | | ☿ | |
| | 2, 5 | 21, 0 | 23, 0 | 53, 0 | | S S O | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 2, 5 | 20, 0 | 17, 3 | 48, 8 | | N | | | | | ☿ | |
| 19 | 28, 2, 4 | 19, 5 | 16, 3 | 50, 6 | | N W | 28, 1/4 | | 6, 8 | | ☾ | ☔ |
| | 2, 7 | 18, 7 | 13, 5 | 50, 0 | | N | 121 | | | | ☾ | |
| | 3, 0 | 18, 0 | 14, 7 | 52, 4 | | N | | | | | ☾ | |
| 20 | 28, 3, 4 | 18, 3 | 16, 0 | 53, 0 | | N O O | | | 6, 10 | | ☿ | |
| | 2, 0 | 18, 7 | 19, 3 | 53, 0 | | N N O | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 2, 7 | 18, 3 | 17, 0 | 51, 3 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 21 | 28, 2, 6 | 18, 0 | 15, 9 | 51, 0 | | N N W | | | 6, 7 | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 3 | 19, 0 | 20, 0 | 51, 0 | | S O | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 7 | 18, 8 | 17, 2 | 48, 0 | | N | | | | | ♀ | |
| 22 | 28, 1, 1 | 18, 7 | 17, 8 | 47, 1 | | N O | | | 6, 5 | | ☿ | |
| | 0, 5 | 19, 3 | 21, 0 | 46, 8 | | S O | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 18, 0 | 16, 5 | 44, 0 | | N N O | | | | | ☾ | ○ |
| 23 | 27, 11, 7 | 18, 3 | 15, 8 | 45, 2 | | N O | ✱ 1/2 | | 6, 5 | | ☾ | ☔ |
| | 28. 0, 0 | 19, 0 | 20, 0 | 47, 2 | | S O | 33 | | | | ☾ | ○ |
| | 0, 5 | 18, 3 | 16, 0 | 44, 0 | | N | 16 | | | | ☾ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Athesis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 28, 0, 7 | 18, 5 | 18, 7 | 43, 7 | | N W | | | 6, 5 | | ☌ | |
| | 1, 0 | 19, 0 | 20, 0 | 49, 7 | | S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 0 | 18, 8 | 18, 2 | 47, 2 | | S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 25 | 28, 0, 8 | 18, 5 | 18, 0 | 46, 5 | | N W | | | 6. 5 | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 6 | 19, 0 | 21, 0 | 51, 2 | | S W | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 2 | 18, 2 | 17, 0 | 56, 2 | | S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 26 | 28, 2, 0 | 18, 3 | 16, 0 | 55, 8 | | N O | | | 6. 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 1 | 19, 0 | 20, 0 | 57, 0 | | S O O 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 8 | 18, 0 | 17, 3 | 54, 2 | | S O | | | | | ☉ | ☾ |
| 27 | 28, 1, 8 | 18, 6 | 17, 0 | 52, 5 | | N N O | | | 6, 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 7 | 19, 3 | 21, 0 | 56, 4 | | S O | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 4 | 18, 3 | 18, 0 | 52, 3 | | S W | | | | | ☿ | ○ |
| 28 | 28, 1, 1 | 18, 7 | 17, 0 | 51, 0 | | N W | | | 6, 0 | | ☿ | |
| | 0, 7 | 21, 4 | 21, 6 | 58, 0 | | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 6 | 20, 0 | 17, 5 | 57, 2 | | N O | | | | | ☾ | ○ |
| 29 | 28, 1, 4 | 19, 2 | 17, 3 | 53, 2 | | N | | | 6, 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 4 | 19, 8 | 21, 0 | 54, 4 | | S S W | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 4 | 19, 7 | 19, 2 | 51, 5 | | S O O | | | | | ☉ | ○ |
| 30 | 28, 1, 3 | 19, 4 | 17, 7 | 51, 3 | | N N O | | | 6, 0 | | ☾ | |
| | 0, 0 | 20, 0 | 21, 8 | 52, 2 | | S W | | | | | ♀ | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 19, 2 | 15, 8 | 56, 2 | | N | | | | | ☾ | ○ |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Athesis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 7 | 19, 0 | 16, 8 | 56, 2 | | N N W | | | 6, 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 4 | 19, 7 | 20, 4 | 60, 6 | | S O O 1 | 60 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 28, 0, 7 | 18, 7 | 13, 4 | 57, 7 | | O 2 | | | | | ☉ | ○ |
| 2 | 28, 2, 0 | 18, 3 | 13, 6 | 60, 8 | | W | | | 6, 0 | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 5 | 18, 4 | 19, 4 | 62, 3 | | W S W | | | | | ☉ | + |
| | 1, 1 | 18, 0 | 15, 0 | 61, 8 | | S | | | | | ☿ | |
| 3 | 28, 1, 7 | 18. 0 | 16, 8 | 59, 0 | | S | | | 6, 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 7 | 18, 7 | 18, 8 | 61, 2 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 8 | 17, 7 | 15, 5 | 61, 2 | | S S O | | | | | ☾ | |
| 4 | 28, 1, 8 | 18, 0 | 15, 4 | 58, 4 | | N O | | | 6. 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 0 | 18, 6 | 19, 5 | 59, 7 | | S O | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 2, 7 | 18, 0 | 16, 0 | 57, 1 | | O | | | | | ☿ | |
| 5 | 28, 3, 0 | 18, 1 | 17, 8 | 55, 1 | | N N O 1 | | | 6, 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 5 | 19, 0 | 20, 7 | 54, 2 | | O | | | | | ☾ | |
| | 4, 0 | 18, 4 | 17, 4 | 51, 3 | | O | | | | | ☉ | ○ |
| 6 | 28, 4, 5 | 18, 7 | 19, 0 | 49, 6 | | N N O | | | 6, 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 3 | 19, 7 | 21, 4 | 50, 0 | | S O | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 4, 3 | 19, 0 | 19, 0 | 51, 2 | | O | | | | | ☉ | ○ |
| 7 | 28, 4, 1 | 19, 0 | 20, 0 | 49, 5 | | O | | | 6, 0 | | + | |
| | 3, 8 | 20, 3 | 22, 3 | 54, 4 | | S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 5 | 19, 7 | 19, 8 | 53, 1 | | S | | | | | + | |
| 8 | 28, 3, 1 | 19, 7 | 19, 4 | 51, 4 | | O N O | 7 | | 6, 0 | | ☿ | ☔ ○ |
| | 3, 3 | 20, 0 | 22, 6 | 49, 8 | | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 0 | 19, 8 | 19, 8 | 50, 5 | | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 9 | 28, 3, 4 | 19, 8 | 19, 0 | 51, 0 | | N | 1 | | 5, 8 | | + | |
| | 2, 5 | 22, 0 | 23, 0 | 56, 6 | | S O | | | ) | | ☿ | |
| | 2, 4 | 20, 2 | 18, 0 | 51, 2 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 28, 2, 4 | 20, 0 | 19, 0 | 51, 0 | | N W | | | 5, 5 | ♊ | + | |
| | 2, 4 | 20, 8 | 23, 2 | 52, 6 | | O | | | | | + | |
| | 2, 6 | 20, 4 | 20, 4 | 50, 0 | | O | | | | | ☉ | ✱ h. 11 vesp. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Atheſis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 28, 3, 0 | 20, 2 | 20, 8 | 51, 0 | | N | | | 5, 5 | | ☉☽ | |
| | 2, 8 | 21, 4 | 23, 5 | 54, 0 | | S O | | | | | ☽☽ | |
| | 3, 0 | 20, 7 | 19, 4 | 54, 0 | | N W | | | | | ☽ | ○▽▽ |
| 12 | 28, 2, 5 | 20, 6 | 20, 0 | 53, 3 | | N W | | | 5, 2 | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 2 | 22, 0 | 24, 4 | 53, 6 | | S W | | | | | ☽☽ | |
| | 1, 5 | 21, 0 | 21, 0 | 51, 8 | | N | | | | | ☽ | |
| 13 | 28, 1, 1 | 21, 0 | 19, 3 | 52, 5 | | N O | | | 5, 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 0 | 23, 0 | 25, 5 | 57, 4 | | O | | | | | ☽☽ | |
| | 2, 0 | 21, 6 | 17, 0 | 55, 2 | | N | | | | | ☽ | ○▽▽ |
| 14 | 28, 3, 2 | 21, 0 | 20, 0 | 56, 3 | | N N O | | | 4, 10 | | ☽☽ | |
| | 3, 8 | 21, 8 | 22, 5 | 64, 2 | | O S O | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| | 3, 5 | 20, 5 | 20, 5 | 64, 3 | | S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 15 | 28, 3, 4 | 20, 0 | 16, 8 | 59, 8 | | N | | | 4, 6 | | ☽☽ | |
| | 2, 8 | 21, 8 | 23, 0 | 61, 0 | | S O | 1 | | | | ☽☽ | |
| | 2, 9 | 21, 2 | 20, 0 | 59, 6 | | S O | | | | | ☽ | |
| 16 | 28, 3, 0 | 20, 8 | 17, 5 | 60, 0 | | N | | | 4, 6 | | ☽☽ | |
| | 3, 0 | 21, 4 | 22, 7 | 60, 7 | | S O | | | | | ☽☽ | |
| | 2, 8 | 21, 0 | 20, 0 | 59, 9 | | N | | | | | ☽☽ | ○▽▽ |
| 17 | 28, 2, 1 | 20, 8 | 17, 5 | 58, 0 | | N | | | 4, 6 | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 8 | 22, 5 | 22, 8 | 60, 1 | | S O | | | | | ☽☽ | |
| | 27. 11, 0 | 21, 0 | 18, 0 | 55, 5 | | N W | 8 | | | | ☽☽ | ○▽▽ h. 6. 1/2. dupl. |
| 18 | 27, 11, 7 | 19, 8 | 17, 2 | 55, 0 | | N N O | | | 4, 10 | | ☉ | |
| | 28, 0, 2 | 21, 2 | 22, 4 | 56, 0 | | S O | | | | | ☽☽ | |
| | 0, 6 | 21, 0 | 18, 2 | 53, 6 | | W | 56 | | | | ☾ | ○▽▽ ☔ |
| 19 | 28, 0, 5 | 20, 8 | 17, 5 | 52, 2 | | N | | | 4, 10 | | ☉☉ | |
| | 0, 0 | 21, 7 | 22, 7 | 57, 0 | | O | | | | | ☽☽ | |
| | 27, 10, 8 | 21, 0 | 19, 2 | 47, 8 | | W | | | | | ☽ | ○▽▽ |
| 20 | 27, 10, 5 | 20, 8 | 21, 0 | 47, 5 | | N | | | 4, 6 | | ☉☉ | |
| | 10, 5 | 21, 4 | 22, 4 | 55, 7 | | S W 2 | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| | 10, 3 | 21, 0 | 21, 0 | 57, 3 | | W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 21 | 27, 11, 2 | 21, 0 | 19, 0 | 55, 6 | | N N O | | | 4, 6 | | ☉ | |
| | 28, 0, 6 | 21, 0 | 21, 4 | 57, 2 | | O | | | | | ☽☽ | |
| | 0, 7 | 20, 2 | 19, 0 | 56, 2 | | O | | | | | ☽ | |
| 22 | 28, 0, 1 | 20, 2 | 18, 0 | 56, 4 | | N O | | | 4, 6 | | ☽☽ | |
| | 27, 11, 3 | 21, 6 | 22, 8 | 57, 2 | | S O | | | | | ☽☽ | |
| | 9, 9 | 19, 8 | 19, 4 | 51, 6 | | S O | | | | | ☽ | ○▽▽ |
| 23 | 27, 10, 3 | 18, 7 | 17, 2 | 62, 5 | | N W | | | 4, 6 | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 2 | 20, 0 | 20, 5 | 71. 0 | | S O | | | | | ☽☽ | ○▽▽ ☔ |
| | 28, 1, 4 | 19, 4 | 14, 2 | 65, 0 | | N W | | | | | ☽☽ | |
| 24 | 28, 2, 4 | 17, 0 | 13, 7 | 63, 6 | | N W W | | | 4, 6 | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 5 | 20, 0 | 20, 0 | 67, 0 | | S W | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| | 3, 2 | 19, 0 | 16, 0 | 64, 0 | | S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 25 | 28, 3, 3 | 19, 0 | 16, 0 | 62, 9 | | N | | | 4, 2 | | ☉☉ | |
| | 2, 9 | 20, 0 | 21, 0 | 66, 0 | | W | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| | 2, 8 | 19, 4 | 17, 4 | 63, 0 | | S O | | | | | ☉☉ | *AB* |
| 26 | 28, 2, 6 | 19, 0 | 15, 0 | 61, 2 | | N W | | | 4, 2 | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 2 | 20, 4 | 21, 4 | 60, 0 | | S O | | | | | ☽☽ | |
| | 1, 6 | 19, 7 | 18, 3 | 57, 1 | | S W | | | | | ☽☉ | |
| 27 | 28, 1, 2 | 19, 7 | 19, 4 | 56, 1 | | N N O | | | 4, 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 6 | 20, 8 | 22, 3 | 57, 3 | | S O | | | | | ☽☽ | |
| | 0, 2 | 20, 3 | 14, 4 | 54, 2 | | S O | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| 28 | 28, 0, 6 | 20, 0 | 18, 8 | 51, 4 | | N | | | 4, 0 | | ☾☾ | |
| | 0, 8 | 22, 0 | 22, 4 | 58, 6 | | S S W | | | | | ☽☽ | |
| | 1, 9 | 20, 4 | 19, 3 | 54, 5 | | N | | | | | ☽☽ | |
| 29 | 28, 1, 9 | 19, 8 | 18, 5 | 55, 3 | | N O | | | 4, 0 | | ☉☉ | |
| | 1, 8 | 21, 0 | 22, 8 | 59, 4 | | O | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| | 1, 9 | 20, 7 | 20, 4 | 49, 2 | | O | | | | | ☉ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Atheſis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 28, 1, 7 | 20, 7 | 19, 0 | 48, 0 | | N O | | | 4, 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 6 | 21, 7 | 24, 0 | 56, 5 | | O | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| | 2, 2 | 21, 0 | 21, 0 | 53, 2 | | O | | | | | ☉☉ | ☼ h. 8 veſp. |
| 31 | 28, 2, 2 | 20, 8 | 18, 2 | 54, 0 | | N | | | 4, 0 | | ☉☉ | |
| | 2, 3 | 23, 2 | 26, 0 | 64, 8 | | S O | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| | 2, 7 | 22, 0 | 22, 0 | 63, 6 | | S O O | | | | | ☉ | |

## Auguſtus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Atheſis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 2, 7 | 21, 0 | 21, 0 | 59, 6 | 16, 27 | N W | | | 4, 0 | | ☉☉ | |
| | 2, 6 | 23, 8 | 27, 8 | 66, 0 | | N N O | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| | 2, 8 | 23, 5 | 28, 8 | 62, 3 | | S O | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| 2 | 28, 2, 7 | 22, 0 | 20, 7 | 60, 6 | 16, 27 | N N W | | | 4, 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 7 | 24, 3 | 26, 9 | 63, 0 | | O | | | | | ☽☽ | |
| | 2, 7 | 23, 8 | 23, 2 | 60, 2 | | S O | | | | | ☽☉ | ☾ |
| 3 | 28, 2, 8 | 23, 0 | 21, 6 | 58, 4 | 16, 9 | N N W | | | 3, 8 | | ☉☉ | |
| | 2, 9 | 24, 0 | 26, 2 | 64, 7 | | O | | | | | ☽☽ | |
| | 2, 5 | 23, 2 | 22, 5 | 64, 2 | | N | | | | | ☽☉ | ☾ |
| 4 | 28, 2, 5 | 23, 0 | 20, 2 | 61, 6 | | N | | | 3, 6 | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 5 | 24, 0 | 26, 0 | 63, 5 | | S | | | | | ☽ | |
| | 2, 2 | 23, 5 | 23, 0 | 60, 2 | | N N O | | | | | ☽ | |
| 5 | 28, 2, 2 | 23, 3 | 19, 8 | 60, 0 | | N W | | | 3, 5 | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 6 | 24, 6 | 26, 6 | 63, 0 | | S O I | | | | | ☽ | |
| | 1, 5 | 24, 0 | 23, 0 | 62, 8 | | S O I | | | | | ☾ | |
| 6 | 28, 1, 2 | 23, 5 | 19, 8 | 62, 3 | | N O | | | 3, 5 | | ☉ | ○▽▽ |
| | 1, 2 | 24, 1 | 25, 0 | 64, 8 | | S S W | | | | | ☽ | |
| | 0, 8 | 22, 8 | 23, 1 | 65, 0 | | S W I | | | | | ☽ | |
| 7 | 28, 0, 6 | 22, 6 | 18, 5 | 64, 7 | | N N W I | | | 3, 5 | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 1 | 24, 0 | 25, 4 | 67, 8 | | W I | | | | | ☽ | |
| | 27, 11, 4 | 22, 5 | 21, 7 | 65, 1 | | W I | | | | | ☽ | |
| 8 | 27, 10, 8 | 22, 2 | 18, 0 | 64, 7 | | N W | 6 | | 3, 5 | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 6 | 23, 0 | 25, 0 | 62, 0 | | W 2 | | | | | ☽ | |
| | 11, 7 | 21, 3 | 15, 0 | 64, 0 | | N N O 2 | | | | | ☽ | ○▽▽ |
| 9 | 27, 11, 7 | 19, 0 | 11, 4 | 63, 8 | | N O 2 | 35, 0 | | 3, 5 | | ☾☾ | ☔☔ |
| | 11, 6 | 16, 0 | 13, 0 | 62, 4 | | N O 2 | 24, 0 | | | | ☾☾ | ☔☔ |
| | 11, 2 | 15, 5 | 13, 5 | 62, 3 | | N O | 29, 0 | | | | ☾ | |
| 10 | 27, 11, 4 | 17, 0 | 11, 1 | 65, 0 | | N W | | | 3, 7 | | ☽☽ | |
| | 11, 4 | 18, 1 | 18, 8 | 75, 4 | | N N W | | | | | ☽☽ | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 16, 7 | 14, 1 | 69, 7 | | N O I | | | | | ☽☽ | |
| 11 | 27, 11, 9 | 17, 0 | 13, 7 | 69, 6 | | W I | 1 | | 3, 6 | | ☽☽ | |
| | 28, 0, 4 | 18, 3 | 19, 5 | 69, 9 | | S O | | | | | ☽☽ | |
| | 1, 1 | 17, 6 | 15, 4 | 64, 6 | | N W | | | | | ☽☽ | |
| 12 | 28, 1, 0 | 17, 5 | 12, 8 | 63, 0 | | N W | | | 3, 5 | | ☽☽ | |
| | 0, 8 | 18, 5 | 19, 0 | 64, 6 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☽☽ | |
| | 1, 1 | 18, 3 | 13, 3 | 61, 7 | | S O | | | | | ☽☽ | |
| 13 | 28, 0, 6 | 18, 0 | 15, 5 | 60, 4 | | W | | | 3, 5 | | ☽☽ | |
| | 0, 6 | 18, 0 | 18, 0 | 60, 0 | | O | | | | | ☽☽ | |
| | 1, 4 | 17, 5 | 16, 5 | 56, 2 | | W | 2, 0 | | | | ☽☽ | |
| 14 | 28, 0, 5 | 17, 4 | 14, 6 | 58, 6 | | N O | | | 3, 5 | | ☽☽ | |
| | 1, 1 | 19, 6 | 22, 7 | 59, 1 | | N O I | | | | | ☽☽ | |
| | 1, 5 | 19, 0 | 19, 7 | 59, 2 | | N O | | | | | ☽☽ | |
| 15 | 28, 1, 5 | 18, 1 | 16, 0 | 60, 4 | | N N W I | | | 3, 5 | | ☽☽ | |
| | 1, 5 | 22, 0 | 23, 3 | 66, 6 | | S S O I | | | | | ☽☽ | |
| | 1, 6 | 20, 0 | 18, 8 | 62, 8 | | N W | 1, 0 | | | | ☉ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Atheſis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 28, 1, 9 | 19, 6 | 19, 2 | 61, 0 | | NW | | | 3, 5 | | ☿☌♃ | |
| | 1, 8 | 21, 4 | 23, 4 | 65, 4 | | O | | | | | ☉☌♃ | |
| | 1, 4 | 20, 2 | 20, 0 | 60, 8 | | NW | | | | | | |
| 17 | 28, 0, 9 | 20, 0 | 15, 4 | 50, 0 | | NW | | | 3, 5 | | ☿☌♄ | |
| | 27, 11, 6 | 22, 6 | 22, 7 | 65, 1 | | O 1 | | | | | ☿☌♃ | |
| | 11, 0 | 20, 7 | 19, 6 | 59, 8 | | SO | | | | | | ☋♃ |
| 18 | 27, 10, 0 | 20, 5 | 16, 7 | 57, 2 | | NO | | | 3, 5 | | ☿☌♃ | |
| | 10, 0 | 21, 4 | 21, 8 | 56, 0 | | NO 1 | | | | | ☿☌♃ | ☋♃ |
| | 10, 4 | 19, 2 | 14, 8 | 56, 4 | | NW 2 | 74, 0 | | | | ♒♒ | ☋♃ |
| 19 | 27, 10, 9 | 19, 0 | 14, 6 | 56, 4 | | NW 1 | 10, 0 | | 3, 5 | | ♒♒ | ☋♃ ☿ mane. |
| | 11, 6 | 19, 3 | 17, 3 | 54, 2 | | NO 2 | | | | | ♒♒ | |
| | 28, 0, 5 | 18, 4 | 15, 7 | 53, 1 | | NO 2 | 9, 0 | | | | ♒♒ | ☿ ☋♃ |
| 20 | 28, 1, 0 | 18, 4 | 13, 8 | 54, 4 | | NW | | | 6, 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 5 | 19, 5 | 20, 0 | 51, 4 | | SO 1 | 6, 0 | | 6, 9 | | ☿☌♃ | ☿ h. 4 pom. |
| | 1, 8 | 19, 0 | 17, 0 | 50, 4 | | NW 1 | | | 7, 3 | | ☿☌♃ | ☋♃ |
| 21 | 28, 1, 5 | 18, 1 | 16, 0 | 50, 4 | | SWW | | | 7, 3 | | ☿☌♃ | |
| | 0, 6 | 19, 4 | 21, 8 | 48, 4 | | NOO 1 | 3, 0 | | 7, 3 | | ☿☌♃ | ☋♃ |
| | 27, 10, 8 | 19, 0 | 18, 5 | 49, 2 | | NO 1 | | | 7, 4 | | ☿☌♃ | ☋♃ |
| 22 | 27, 9, 8 | 19, 0 | 18, 5 | 48, 4 | | W | | | 7, 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 5 | 19, 5 | 20, 6 | 62, 4 | | SW 1 | | | 7, 0 | | ☉☌♃ | |
| | 10, 6 | 18, 4 | 16, 3 | 65, 0 | | SW 1 | | | | | ☉☌♃ | ☋♃ |
| 23 | 27, 10, 6 | 18, 5 | 15, 5 | 62, 3 | | SWW | | | 6, 9 | | ☿☌♃ | |
| | 10, 5 | 18, 8 | 19, 9 | 66, 1 | | NW 1 | | | | | ☿☌♃ | |
| | 10, 9 | 18, 1 | 18, 0 | 64, 2 | | SWW 1 | | | | | ♒♒ | ☋♃ |
| 24 | 27, 10, 9 | 16, 8 | 14, 3 | 64, 0 | | SWW 1 | | | 6, 9 | | ☿☌♃ | |
| | 11, 9 | 18, 6 | 19, 7 | 62, 0 | | W 1 | | | | | ☿☌♃ | |
| | 28, 0, 3 | 18, 1 | 17, 6 | 61, 1 | | SWW | | | | | ☉ | |
| 25 | 28, 0, 4 | 18, 0 | 14, 2 | 59, 5 | | WSW | | | 6, 4 | | ☿☌♃ | |
| | 0, 5 | 18, 4 | 19, 7 | 60, 4 | | SSO 1 | | | | | ☿☌♃ | |
| | 0, 0 | 17, 5 | 16, 3 | 53, 0 | | SO | | | | | ☿☌♃ | |
| 26 | 27, 11, 3 | 17, 7 | 15, 3 | 51, 0 | | NO | | | 6, 3 | | ☿☌♃ | |
| | 10, 7 | 18, 3 | 19, 6 | 56, 3 | | SWW 1 | | | | | ☿☌♃ | |
| | 10, 6 | 18, 2 | 17, 6 | 56, 8 | | S | | | | | ☿☌♃ | |
| 27 | 27, 11, 0 | 17, 3 | 11, 8 | 57, 0 | | NW | | | 6, 3 | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 9 | 18, 8 | 20, 8 | 65, 8 | | W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 28, 0, 8 | 18, 0 | 16, 4 | 67, 1 | | W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 28 | 28, 1, 2 | 17, 4 | 11, 7 | 61, 8 | | NW 1 | | | 6, 2 | | ☿☌♃ | |
| | 1, 6 | 18, 4 | 19, 4 | 58, 5 | | SSO | | | | | ☿☌♃ | |
| | 1, 7 | 17, 6 | 16, 4 | 56, 0 | | SO | | | | | ☿☌♃ | |
| 29 | 28, 1, 5 | 17, 5 | 12, 6 | 57, 0 | | NNW | | | 6, 0 | | ☿☌♃ | |
| | 1, 0 | 19, 0 | 20, 3 | 62, 0 | | WSW 2 | | | | | ☿☌♃ | |
| | 0, 9 | 17, 0 | 17, 5 | 60, 0 | | S 1 | | | | | ☿☌♃ | |
| 30 | 28, 0, 8 | 17, 6 | 11, 8 | 58, 0 | | SW | | | 5, 8 | | ☿☌♃ | |
| | 0, 9 | 18, 8 | 19, 0 | 58, 3 | | SSO | | | | | ☿☌♃ | |
| | 0, 6 | 18, 1 | 17, 2 | 58, 0 | | SW | | | | | ☿☌♃ | |
| 31 | 28, 0, 6 | 17, 0 | 12, 5 | 56, 0 | | NNW 1 | | | 5, 5 | | ☿☌♃ | |
| | 0, 7 | 19, 0 | 20, 8 | 60, 0 | | S | | | | | ☿☌♃ | |
| | 0, 6 | 18, 5 | 17, 6 | 55, 0 | | SO 1 | | | | | ☿☌♃ | |

## September.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Atheſis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 0, 4 | 18, 0 | 15, 6 | 54, 5 | | NNW | | | 6, 0 | | ☿☌♃ | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 19, 8 | 21, 5 | 58, 0 | | OSO 1 | | | | | ☿☌♃ | |
| | 11, 9 | 18, 5 | 17, 6 | 54, 5 | | SSO | | | | | ☿☌♃ | ☋♂ h. 10 veſp. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Atheſis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 28, 0, 0 | 18, 4 | 16, 4 | 54, 2 | | OSO | | | 5, 9 | | ☿☌♃ | |
| | 0, 8 | 19, 0 | 20, 4 | 50, 0 | | S | 4 | | | | ☿☌♃ | ☋♂ h. 2. 1/2 pom. |
| | 1, 2 | 18, 8 | 17, 8 | 49, 5 | | NNO | | | | | ♒♒ | |
| 3 | 28, 2, 0 | 18, 4 | 15, 4 | 49, 6 | | NNO 1 | 69 | | 5, 10 | | ♒♒ | ☋♃ ☿ ab h. 6 ad 8. |
| | 2, 0 | 18, 7 | 17, 4 | 47, 1 | | SSO | 27 | | | | ♒♒ | ☋♃ ☿ h. 3 & 5 v. |
| | 2, 9 | 17, 4 | 14, 9 | 47, 5 | | N 2 | 11 | | | | ♒♒ | |
| 4 | 28, 3, 3 | 17, 5 | 14, 8 | 49, 0 | | N | 15 | | 6, 8 | | ♒♒ | |
| | 3, 6 | 18, 2 | 19, 5 | 50, 0 | | O 1 | | | | | ♒♒ | |
| | 3, 6 | 17, 7 | 16, 4 | 52, 0 | | ONO | | | | | ♒♒ | |
| 5 | 28, 3, 5 | 17, 5 | 14, 5 | 52, 0 | | N | | | 7, 0 | | ♒☉ | |
| | 3, 4 | 18, 8 | 19, 5 | 60, 0 | | O 2 | | | | | ♒☉ | |
| | 3, 5 | 17, 6 | 16, 5 | 57, 2 | | N 2 | | | | | ♒☉ | |
| 6 | 28, 3, 4 | 17, 0 | 14, 4 | 56, 0 | | N 1 | | | 6, 9 | | ♒☉ | |
| | 3, 4 | 18, 2 | 19, 0 | 59, 5 | | NO | | | | | ♒☉ | |
| | 3, 0 | 17, 7 | 16, 0 | 56, 3 | | N | | | | | ♒☉ | |
| 7 | 28, 3, 6 | 17, 2 | 13, 0 | 56, 2 | | N 1 | | | 6, 8 | | ☉☉ | |
| | 4, 0 | 19, 3 | 19, 7 | 59, 1 | | S | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| | 3, 8 | 18, 3 | 19, 4 | 56, 0 | | SW | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| 8 | 28, 3, 8 | 17, 7 | 13, 0 | 55, 9 | | NNW | | | 6, 8 | | ☉☉ | |
| | 4, 0 | 20, 0 | 20, 2 | 60, 0 | | NW | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| | 4, 0 | 19, 2 | 19, 2 | 59, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| 9 | 28, 4, 0 | 18, 0 | 13, 4 | 57, 7 | | NNW | | | 6, 6 | | ☉☉ | |
| | 3, 9 | 19, 8 | 20, 8 | 60, 5 | | SW | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| | 3, 5 | 20, 0 | 19, 2 | 63, 0 | | SW | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| 10 | 28, 2, 9 | 18, 7 | 14, 9 | 59, 0 | | NNW | | | 6, 6 | | ☉☉ | |
| | 2, 4 | 21, 2 | 21, 3 | 60, 8 | | W | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| | 2, 1 | 20, 0 | 19, 2 | 56, 4 | | W | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| 11 | 28, 2, 3 | 19, 0 | 14, 5 | 55, 2 | | N | | | 6, 6 | | ☉☉ | + |
| | 2, 7 | 21, 0 | 21, 0 | 57, 3 | | NW | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| | 3, 3 | 19, 4 | 19, 0 | 54, 0 | | SO | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| 12 | 28, 3, 6 | 19, 0 | 13, 3 | 54, 2 | | NW | | | 6, 6 | | ☉☉ | ∴ |
| | 3, 7 | 21, 3 | 20, 8 | 59, 6 | | S | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| | 3, 3 | 18, 8 | 18, 5 | 54, 8 | | S | | | | | ☉☉+ | ☼ |
| 13 | 28, 2, 7 | 19, 4 | 15, 6 | 56, 5 | | NNW | | | 6, 4 | | ☉☉ | |
| | 2, 6 | 20, 3 | 21, 0 | 55, 2 | | W | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| | 2, 3 | 20, 0 | 19, 7 | 53, 0 | | W | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| 14 | 28, 1, 2 | 19, 2 | 14, 6 | 56, 6 | | NW | | | 6, 4 | | ☉☉ | |
| | 0, 2 | 22, 7 | 23, 0 | 62, 4 | | W | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| | 27, 11, 4 | 20, 3 | 19, 2 | 57, 2 | | W | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| 15 | 27, 11, 6 | 19, 8 | 16, 0 | 53, 5 | | N | | | 6, 4 | | ♒♒ | |
| | 28, 0, 4 | 20, 0 | 20, 8 | 55, 5 | | SO 2 | | | | | ♒☿ | |
| | 1, 4 | 19, 2 | 17, 0 | 55, 2 | | N 1 | | | | | ♒☿ | |
| 16 | 28, 1, 9 | 18, 7 | 11, 8 | 60, 0 | | N | | | 6, 4 | | ☿☌♃ | |
| | 1, 9 | 19, 3 | 18, 8 | 63, 7 | | O | | | | | ☿☌♃ | |
| | 2, 2 | 18, 0 | 16, 2 | 60, 4 | | O | | | | | ☿☌♃+ | |
| 17 | 28, 2, 0 | 18, 0 | 11, 3 | 62, 0 | | N | | | 6, 2 | | ☉☌♃ | |
| | 1, 8 | 19, 0 | 18, 8 | 64, 4 | | W | | | | | ☉☌♃+ | |
| | 1, 7 | 17, 0 | 16, 0 | 59, 0 | | S | | | | | ☉☌♃ | |
| 18 | 28, 1, 6 | 17, 7 | 12, 4 | 59, 5 | | NNW | | | 6, 2 | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 4 | 19, 7 | 19, 2 | 59, 5 | | SSW | | | | | ☿☌♃ | |
| | 1, 5 | 17, 2 | 17, 0 | 52, 0 | | SO | | | | | ♒♒ | ☋♂ h. 8 veſp. |
| 19 | 28, 1, 5 | 18, 0 | 15, 0 | 51, 4 | | NO | 8 | | 6, 2 | | ♒♒ | ☿☿ nocte praec. it. |
| | 1, 0 | 18, 0 | 18, 3 | 50, 7 | | ONO | | | | | ♒♒ | h. 8 ad 9. 1/4 mat. |
| | 0, 8 | 17, 3 | 15, 0 | 48, 0 | | O | | | | | ♒♒ | ☿☿ |
| 20 | 27, 11, 0 | 17, 0 | 13, 6 | 49, 3 | | NO | 35 | | 6, 2 | | ♒♒ | |
| | 11, 0 | 16, 5 | 15, 0 | 43, 0 | | N | 1 | | | | ♒♒ | ☿☿ |
| | 11, 4 | 16, 7 | 14, 5 | 42, 1 | | N | 24 | | | | ☉ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Atheſis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 28, 0, 3 | 16, 7 | 13, 0 | 44, 0 | | W | | | 6, 2 | | ☉+ | ∴ |
| | 0, 9 | 19, 3 | 19, 3 | 51, 0 | | W | | | | | ☉☿+ | |
| | 1, 0 | 17, 5 | 16, 0 | 44, 0 | | W | | | | | ☿+ | |
| 22 | 28, 0, 3 | 17, 3 | 15, 5 | 40, 7 | | NNO | | | 6, 4 | | ☰ | ∴ ☔ h. 8 mat. |
| | 0, 2 | 18, 0 | 19, 0 | 43, 2 | | N | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 0 | 17, 2 | 16, 0 | 42, 8 | | N 1 | | | | | ☿ | ♂☽ in S.O. |
| 23 | 28, 1, 6 | 16, 8 | 12, 5 | 46, 8 | | N 1 | | | 6, 4 | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 6 | 18, 0 | 17, 6 | 49, 6 | | O | | | | | ☉☿ | |
| | 1, 0 | 16, 6 | 15, 3 | 41, 7 | | O | | | | | ☉☿ | |
| 24 | 28, 0, 3 | 17, 0 | 14, 0 | 43, 8 | | OSO | | | 6, 4 | | ☉☿ | ∴ |
| | 0, 5 | 17, 7 | 18, 2 | 43, 5 | | OSO | | | | | ☉☿ | |
| | 1, 7 | 17, 0 | 15, 7 | 42, 4 | | N | | | | | ☉☿ | |
| 25 | 28, 2, 0 | 16, 7 | 12, 8 | 45, 5 | | NNO | | | 6, 0 | | ☉☰ | |
| | 2, 2 | 18, 0 | 17, 5 | 51, 4 | | NO | | | | | ☉☰ | |
| | 2, 0 | 17, 0 | 15, 4 | 45, 2 | | O | | | | | ☉☰ | |
| 26 | 28, 1, 0 | 16, 8 | 12, 1 | 46, 2 | | NNO 1 | | | 6, 0 | | ☿☿☰ | |
| | 0, 3 | 16, 9 | 16, 0 | 41, 6 | | NO | | | | | ☿☰ | ☔ |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 16, 6 | 14, 6 | 41, 6 | | NO | | | | | ☿☰ | |
| 27 | 27, 11, 2 | 16, 5 | 12, 7 | 42, 0 | | SW | | | 6, 0 | | ☰ | ∴ |
| | 11, 1 | 18, 0 | 18, 5 | 45, 0 | | W | | | | | ☉☿ | |
| | 10, 0 | 17, 0 | 16, 0 | 46, 0 | | SWW | | | | | ☉☿ | ♂☽ |
| 28 | 27, 10, 6 | 16, 5 | 12, 0 | 45, 0 | | NO | | | 6, 0 | | ☿☿☿ | |
| | 10, 0 | 18, 0 | 17, 6 | 46, 4 | | NOO | | | | | ☿☿☿ | |
| | 10, 0 | 16, 7 | 14, 0 | 45, 7 | | NNO | | | | | ☿☿☿ | |
| 29 | 27, 10, 0 | 16, 0 | 10, 5 | 45, 8 | | N | 30 | | 6, 0 | | ☰ | ∴ ☔ h. 5 mane. |
| | 10, 5 | 17, 0 | 16, 4 | 48, 0 | | SW | | | | | ☿☿ | |
| | 10, 6 | 16, 2 | 13, 4 | 46, 3 | | N I | | | | | ☿☿ | ♂☽ h. 5 veſp. |
| 30 | 27, 10, 6 | 15, 5 | 10, 5 | 50, 2 | | NO 1 | | | 6, 4 | | ☿☰ | |
| | 10, 5 | 16, 0 | 15, 0 | 51, 8 | | O | | | | | ☿☰ | |
| | 10, 6 | 15, 0 | 10, 4 | 50, 5 | | NO | | | | | ☿☰ | |

## O c t o b e r.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Atheſis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 10, 6 | 15, 0 | 9, 8 | 52, 0 | 13, 33 | NO | | | 6, 0 | | ☿ | ☔ h. 5 mane. |
| | 11, 2 | 15, 7 | 14, 3 | 53, 3 | | O | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 11, 8 | 14, 9 | 10, 0 | 52, 5 | | NNO 1 | | | | | ☿ | ♆ in aſp. rhet. |
| 2 | 27, 11, 8 | 14, 0 | 9, 4 | 53, 2 | | O 1 | 43 | | 6, 0 | | ☰ | ☔ |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 14, 0 | 11, 5 | 54, 2 | | NO | 1 | | | | ☿☿ | |
| | 0, 6 | 13, 8 | 11, 2 | 53, 2 | | SW 1 | | | | | ☿☿ | |
| 3 | 28, 1, 2 | 13, 7 | 9, 0 | 54, 3 | | NW | | | 6, 0 | | ☉+ | |
| | 1, 2 | 14, 7 | 14, 0 | 61, 1 | | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 7 | 14, 0 | 10, 4 | 56, 7 | | SW | | | | | ☉ | |
| 4 | 28, 1, 9 | 13, 4 | 6, 8 | 55, 0 | | N | | | 6, 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 1 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | 56, 2 | | S | | | | | ☉☿ | |
| | 2, 4 | 13, 3 | 9, 0 | 53, 7 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 5 | 28, 2, 6 | 13, 2 | 8, 0 | 52, 4 | | NNO | 7 | | 6, 0 | | ☿☿☿ | ☔ nocte h. 2 & 3. |
| | 2, 5 | 13, 4 | 10, 8 | 55, 1 | | NO | | | | | ☿☿☿ | |
| | 2, 5 | 13, 0 | 8, 4 | 54, 4 | | N | | | | | ☿☿☿ | |
| 6 | 28, 3, 2 | 12, 2 | 5, 0 | 54, 4 | | NNO | | | 5, 9 | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 2 | 13, 4 | 11, 4 | 55, 2 | | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 4 | 12, 8 | 9, 8 | 54, 3 | | N | | | | | ☉+ | |
| 7 | 28, 3, 4 | 12, 0 | 6, 5 | 55, 2 | | N | | | 5, 7 | | ☉+ | |
| | 3, 3 | 12, 3 | 11, 5 | 56, 3 | | O | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 3, 0 | 12, 1 | 8, 9 | 54, 1 | | N 1 | 2 | | | | ☰ | ☔ h. 5 veſ. t. ad 9. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Atheſis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 28, 1, 5 | 11, 8 | 7, 0 | 53, 9 | | N | | | 5, 7 | | ☰ | ∴ |
| | 1, 1 | 11, 8 | 9, 8 | 53, 6 | | NNO | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 27, 10, 6 | 11, 2 | 8, 3 | 51, 8 | | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| 9 | 27, 8, 6 | 11, 0 | 6, 0 | 53, 5 | | NO | | | 5, 5 | | ☿ | |
| | 8, 5 | 11, 1 | 9, 2 | 57, 1 | | OSO 2 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 8, 9 | 10, 0 | 5, 5 | 57, 4 | | N 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 27, 8, 8 | 10, 2 | 5, 8 | 56, 3 | | NO | | | 5, 9 | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 8 | 10, 0 | 7, 0 | 54, 2 | | NNO | 12 | | | | ☰ | ☔ |
| | 11, 3 | 9, 8 | 5, 0 | 52, 3 | | N | | | | | = | |
| 11 | 28, 0, 0 | 9, 5 | 5, 5 | 53, 5 | | N | 1/4 | | 5, 6 | | = | ☔ tota die per vices. |
| | 1, 1 | 9, 7 | 8, 3 | 50, 8 | | NW | 4 | | | | = | |
| | 1, 2 | 9, 5 | 7, 0 | 47, 1 | | SW | 17 | | | | = | |
| 12 | 28, 1, 0 | 9, 5 | 6, 2 | 47, 1 | | NNW | 4 | | 5, 4 | | ☰ | ☔ h. 8 mat. |
| | 1, 1 | 10, 7 | 10, 7 | 46, 4 | | O | 1/2 | | | | ☿ | |
| | 1, 4 | 9, 8 | 6, 7 | 47, 7 | | N 1 | | | | | ☉ | ♂☽ eminus. |
| 13 | 28, 0, 8 | 9, 2 | 2, 3 | 49, 0 | | NNW | | | 5, 4 | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 1 | 10, 6 | 9, 8 | 52, 7 | | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 2 | 9, 2 | 7, 0 | 50, 2 | | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 14 | 28, 0, 4 | 9, 0 | 2, 0 | 51, 2 | | N | | | 5, 4 | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 8 | 10, 7 | 10, 4 | 54, 1 | | NO | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 8 | 9, 8 | 7, 8 | 51, 7 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 15 | 28, 1, 4 | 9, 3 | 4, 0 | 52, 2 | | N 1 | | | 5, 4 | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 5 | 10, 7 | 9, 0 | 53, 9 | | NO | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 2 | 9, 7 | 6, 5 | 53, 8 | | NO 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 16 | 28, 2, 3 | 9, 2 | 5, 7 | 52, 2 | | NNO | | | 5, 4 | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 5 | 9, 7 | 8, 8 | 54, 7 | | NO 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 2, 0 | 8, 8 | 6, 6 | 53, 7 | | NO | | | | | ☿ | |
| 17 | 28, 1, 4 | 8, 6 | 0, 6 | 53, 7 | | NNW | | | 5, 9 | | ☿☿ | |
| | 1, 6 | 9, 7 | 8, 6 | 52, 3 | | WNW 1 | | | | | ☿☿ | |
| | 1, 7 | 8, 9 | 5, 8 | 52, 8 | | NNW | | | | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 28, 1, 6 | 8, 7 | 3, 0 | 51, 3 | | NNW | | | 5, 3 | | = | |
| | 2, 0 | 9, 0 | 9, 5 | 51, 0 | | NW | | | | | = | |
| | 2, 0 | 8, 8 | 8, 5 | 50, 0 | | NW | | | | | ☿ | |
| 19 | 28, 1, 9 | 8, 6 | 5, 3 | 50, 0 | | N 1 | | | 5, 3 | | = | ☔ ☄ |
| | 1, 8 | 8, 8 | 7, 3 | 48, 2 | | NNO 1 | 14, 0 | | | | = | |
| | 1, 7 | 8, 8 | 7, 5 | 46, 5 | | N 1 | 1, 5 | | | | = | ☔ |
| 20 | 28, 0, 9 | 8, 8 | 8, 8 | 43, 7 | | NO 1 | 54, 0 | | 5, 6 | | = | ☔ nocte usque ad h. 3 pom. |
| | 27, 11, 3 | 9, 1 | 9, 3 | 36, 4 | | NO 2 | 136, 0 | | | | = | |
| | 11, 3 | 9, 0 | | 35, 0 | | NO | 37, 0 | | | | = | |
| 21 | 27, 11, 3 | 9, 0 | 8, 7 | 33, 1 | | W | | | 7, 0 | | ☿ | |
| | 11, 3 | 10, 0 | 11, 6 | 26, 0 | | W | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 11, 7 | 9, 9 | 9, 6 | 20, 4 | | W | | | 7, 5 | | ☿ | |
| 22 | 27, 11, 8 | 9, 8 | 8, 6 | 21, 5 | | W | | | 7, 8 | | ☿ | |
| | 11, 6 | 11, 4 | 13, 2 | 24, 0 | | ONO 1 | | | 7, 11 | | ☿ | |
| | 11, 5 | 10, 0 | 9, 5 | 26, 0 | | NW 1 | | | 8, 0 | | ☉ | |
| 23 | 28, 0, 0 | 10, 0 | 8, 8 | 26, 0 | | N | | | 6, 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 6 | 11, 2 | 12, 5 | 31, 0 | | O 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 0, 6 | 10, 7 | 9, 7 | 27, 0 | | NO | | | | | ☿ | ☔ |
| 24 | 27, 11, 5 | 10, 4 | 7, 7 | 28, 0 | | NNO | 1, 0 | | 6, 0 | | = | |
| | 10, 8 | 11, 4 | 12, 1 | 25, 3 | | NNO 1 | | | | | ☿ | ♂☽ ☔ |
| | 10, 1 | 10, 7 | 9, 8 | 23, 0 | | N 1 | 31, 0 | | | | ☿ | ☔ & tonit. h. 6 p. |
| 25 | 27, 7, 4 | 10, 5 | 8, 6 | 24, 0 | | N | 7, 0 | | 6, 0 | | ☿ | |
| | 7, 8 | 11, 0 | 11, 3 | 23, 8 | | NO 1 | 1, 0 | | | | ☿ | |
| | 8, 9 | 10, 7 | 10, 0 | 23, 0 | | SW | | | | | ☿ | |
| 26 | 27, 8, 3 | 10, 0 | 9, 0 | 23, 2 | | NO 2 | 1, 0 | | 6, 3 | | = | ☔ |
| | 7, 0 | 9, 9 | 9, 4 | 24, 0 | | NO 2 | 18, 0 | | | | = | ☔ |
| | 6, 8 | 10, 3 | 8, 3 | 22, 0 | | N 2 | 21, 0 | | | | ☿ | ♂☽ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Athesis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 27, 9, 8 | 10, 0 | 5, 5 | 24, 0 | | N | 8, 0 | | | | ☰ | ∴ |
| | 10, 1 | 9, 8 | 9, 5 | 23, 8 | | NW | | | 8, 9 | | ☱ | |
| | 9, 3 | 9, 6 | 6, 5 | 25, 0 | | NO 2 | 40, 0 | | 10, 0 | | ☰ | ⁝⁝ ONH |
| 28 | 27, 7, 6 | 9, 4 | 7, 3 | 25, 1 | | NO 3 | 44, 5 | | 9, 3 | | ☰ | ⁝⁝ ONH |
| | 8, 0 | 9, 0 | 9, 0 | 26, 3 | | SO 2 | 8, 0 | | 10, 0 | | ☱ | |
| | 9, 0 | 8, 7 | 6, 1 | 26, 0 | | O | | | 10, 0 | | ☵ | |
| 29 | 27, 10, 2 | 8, 8 | 3, 1 | 28, 0 | | O | | | 9, 3 | | ☱ | ∴ |
| | 11, 0 | 9, 4 | 8, 5 | 36, 3 | | NOO | | | 9, 2 | | ☵ | ⁝ |
| | 11, 7 | 8, 6 | 6, 8 | 32, 3 | | W | | | 9, 0 | | ☱ | ∴ |
| 30 | 28, 0, 5 | 8, 6 | 5, 6 | 31, 0 | | SSW | | | 8, 0 | | ☱ | |
| | 1, 3 | 8, 8 | 8, 0 | 30, 0 | | W | | | | | ☱ | |
| | 2, 7 | 8, 7 | 7, 4 | 27, 4 | | W | | | | | ☱ | |
| 31 | 28, 2, 9 | 8, 4 | 5, 0 | 29, 0 | | NNO | | | 7, 3 | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 6 | 9, 0 | 9, 7 | 27, 3 | | NOOI | | | | | ☱ | |
| | 0, 9 | 8, 7 | 7, 8 | 28, 0 | | NO 2 | 4, 5 | | | | ☱ | |

## November.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Athesis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 5 | 8, 8 | 7, 0 | 25, 5 | | N | 50 | | 6, 9 | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 7 | 9, 0 | 9, 3 | 25, 0 | | NNO | | | | | ☱ | |
| | 10, 3 | 8, 5 | 7, 8 | 24, 6 | | NWI | | | | | ☵ | |
| 2 | 27, 10, 2 | 8, 6 | 4, 8 | 26, 8 | | NW | | | 6, 9 | | ☱ | |
| | 10, 7 | 8, 8 | 9, 9 | 26, 0 | | NW | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 3 | 8, 7 | 7, 3 | 26, 0 | | NW | | | | | ☵ | |
| 3 | 27, 11, 7 | 8, 4 | 4, 5 | 26, 3 | | NW | | | 6, 6 | | ☵ | |
| | 11, 9 | 9, 1 | 10, 1 | 26, 0 | | NNW | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 11, 8 | 9, 0 | 8, 4 | 26, 2 | | NNW | | | | | ☵ | |
| 4 | 27, 11, 7 | 8, 4 | 5, 0 | 28, 0 | | NI | | | 6, 6 | | ☵ | |
| | 11, 2 | 8, 7 | 10, 0 | 25, 2 | | NOI | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 11, 0 | 8, 7 | 8, 0 | 28, 2 | | NOI | | | | | ☵ | |
| 5 | 27, 9, 7 | 8, 3 | 6, 4 | 28, 8 | | NI | | | 6, 6 | | ☱ | |
| | 9, 3 | 8, 9 | 10, 0 | 31, 0 | | NO | | | | | ☱ | |
| | 9, 1 | 8, 8 | 8, 6 | 30, 0 | | NO | | | | | ☱ | |
| 6 | 27, 8, 5 | 8, 4 | 5, 4 | 28, 5 | | NO | | | 6, 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 7 | 9, 0 | 9, 4 | 30, 3 | | ONOI | 54 | | | | ☰ | ⁝⁝ h. 3 pom. |
| | 6, 9 | 8, 7 | 7, 2 | 25, 0 | | NO 3 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 7 | 27, 6, 8 | 8, 9 | 7, 0 | 25, 1 | | N | 54 | | 6, 0 | | ☰ | |
| | 7, 4 | 9, 1 | 10, 0 | 27, 0 | | WI | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 8, 3 | 8, 7 | 7, 8 | 26, 0 | | W | | | | | ☵ | ∴ |
| 8 | 27, 10, 0 | 8, 4 | 4, 4 | 26, 3 | | NW | | | 6, 0 | | ☱ | ∴ |
| | 10, 6 | 8, 9 | 7, 4 | 26, 0 | | NW | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 11, 1 | 8, 7 | 7, 0 | 24, 8 | | NW | | | | | ☵ | |
| 9 | 27, 11, 3 | 8, 4 | 5, 8 | 25, 0 | | NW | 4, 5 | | 6, 0 | | ☱ | ∴ |
| | 11, 2 | 9, 6 | 9, 5 | 24, 7 | | OSO | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 11, 0 | 9, 0 | 8, 5 | 24, 0 | | SO | | | | | ☰ | |
| 10 | 27, 10, 4 | 8, 7 | 7, 5 | 24, 0 | | NNO | 4, 0 | | 6, 0 | | ☰ | ⁝⁝ nocte. |
| | 10, 4 | 8, 8 | 8, 8 | 23, 8 | | NW | 1, 0 | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 4 | 8, 9 | 8, 0 | 22, 3 | | NW | 9, 0 | | | | ☰ | ⁝⁝ |
| 11 | 27, 10, 4 | 8, 7 | 6, 4 | 23, 0 | | NW | 7, 0 | | 6, 0 | | ☰ | ∴ |
| | 11, 0 | 9, 2 | 9, 5 | 23, 6 | | NW | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 28, 0, 6 | 8, 8 | 7, 4 | 23, 2 | | WSW | | | | | ☉ | |
| 12 | 28, 1, 8 | 8, 4 | 6, 4 | 23, 5 | | OSO | | | 6, 0 | | ☵ | ∴ |
| | 2, 3 | 9, 8 | 8, 9 | 27, 1 | | SO | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 2, 3 | 8, 4 | 6, 8 | 25, 1 | | SO | | | | | ☉ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Athesis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 28, 2, 2 | 8, 8 | 5, 6 | 25, 0 | | SW | | | 6, 0 | | ☵ | ∴ |
| | 2, 1 | 9, 4 | 8, 5 | 26, 0 | | O | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 2, 1 | 8, 8 | 7, 9 | 24, 0 | | SW | | | | | ☵ | |
| 14 | 28, 2, 1 | 8, 3 | 4, 3 | 26, 0 | | NW | | | 6, 0 | | ☵ | ∴ |
| | 2, 6 | 9, 7 | 9, 0 | 26, 7 | | NW | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 2, 8 | 8, 5 | 6, 5 | 26, 0 | | NW | | | | | ☵ | |
| 15 | 28, 2, 8 | 8, 5 | 4, 0 | 27, 0 | | N | | | 6, 6 | | ☱ | ∴ |
| | 2, 8 | 9, 7 | 9, 0 | 28, 1 | | NNO | | | | | ☉ | ⁝ |
| | 2, 6 | 8, 9 | 7, 7 | 26, 0 | | NNW | | | | | ☉ | ∴ AB |
| 16 | 28, 2, 5 | 8, 8 | 2, 1 | 27, 0 | | NNW | | | 6, 6 | | ☱ | ∴ |
| | 2, 5 | 8, 4 | 7, 5 | 24, 4 | | NNW | | | | | ☰ | ⁝ |
| | 2, 6 | 8, 0 | 4, 9 | 25, 0 | | NNW | | | | | ☱ | ∴ |
| 17 | 28, 2, 5 | 8, 0 | 5, 5 | 25, 5 | | N | | | 5, 6 | | ☱ | |
| | 1, 8 | 8, 3 | 8, 0 | 24, 8 | | NW | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 5 | 8, 2 | 6, 6 | 30, 0 | | NW | | | | | ☱ | |
| 18 | 28, 0, 7 | 7, 8 | 1, 6 | 25, 6 | | NW | | | 5, 2 | | ☱ | ∴ |
| | 0, 4 | 8, 7 | 7, 6 | 28, 2 | | NNW | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 0, 4 | 8, 0 | 6, 8 | 27, 7 | | NW | | | | | ☵ | |
| 19 | 27, 10, 4 | 7, 6 | 4, 4 | 27, 5 | | N | | | 5, 2 | | ☰ | ∴ |
| | 8, 8 | 8, 1 | 7, 6 | 28, 0 | | NW | | | | | ☱ | |
| | 7, 7 | 7, 7 | 6, 5 | 27, 3 | | NNW | 3, 0 | | | | ☰ | |
| 20 | 27, 9, 0 | 7, 4 | 4, 0 | 26, 0 | | NNOI | 5, 5 | | 5, 2 | | ☵ | |
| | 9, 5 | 8, 0 | 5, 6 | 35, 6 | | SSWI | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 9, 8 | 6, 7 | 3, 0 | 45, 0 | | SSWI | | | | | ☉ | |
| 21 | 27, 10, 6 | 6, 8 | 0, 5 | 41, 1 | | NNWI | | | 5, 2 | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 0 | 7, 7 | 5, 6 | 49, 1 | | NW | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 5 | 6, 2 | 2, 0 | 56, 0 | | NWWI | | | | | ☉ | |
| 22 | 27, 11, 5 | 5, 8 | 1, 5 | 56, 0 | | WI | | | 5, 0 | | ☱ | |
| | 11, 5 | 7, 0 | 5, 2 | 56, 4 | | NW | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 8 | 6, 1 | 2, 0 | 58, 0 | | NWI | | | | | ☉ | |
| 23 | 28, 0, 0 | 6, 0 | —1, 5 | 55, 0 | | WNW | | | 5, 0 | | ☱ | ∴ |
| | 0, 6 | 6, 2 | 3, 9 | 56, 0 | | NW | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 0, 6 | 4, 7 | 1, 3 | 54, 1 | | NW | | | | | ☵ | |
| 24 | 28, 1, 3 | 4, 7 | —0, 7 | 52, 5 | | NWI | | | 5, 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 0 | 6, 3 | 3, 4 | 54, 3 | | NW | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 3 | 5, 0 | 2, 2 | 53, 8 | | NW | | | | | ☉ | |
| 25 | 28, 2, 4 | 5, 0 | —0, 8 | 52, 0 | | NW | | | 4, 9 | | ☱ | |
| | 2, 3 | 4, 9 | 1, 8 | 51, 0 | | NW | | | | | ☵ | ∴ |
| | 2, 3 | 4, 0 | 1, 5 | 46, 7 | | NW | | | | | ☵ | |
| 26 | 28, 1, 8 | 4, 4 | —0, 5 | 46, 0 | | NW | | | 4, 9 | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 8 | 4, 7 | 4, 4 | 45, 2 | | NWW | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 0 | 4, 6 | 3, 5 | 43, 2 | | NI | | | | | ☰ | |
| 27 | 28, 4, 4 | 4, 2 | 2, 2 | 44, 0 | | NWI | | | 4, 9 | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 7 | 6, 3 | 6, 8 | 44, 4 | | NW | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 0 | 5, 0 | 2, 8 | 42, 6 | | NWI | | | | | ☉ | |
| 28 | 28, 5, 0 | 4, 3 | 0, 3 | 43, 0 | | NW | | | 4, 9 | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 2 | 5, 9 | 5, 5 | 42, 0 | | NW | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 0 | 5, 0 | 1, 5 | 39, 8 | | WSW | | | | | ☉ | |
| 29 | 28, 1, 3 | 4, 3 | —3, 0 | 41, 6 | | NNW | | | 4, 6 | | ☰ | ∴ |
| | 0, 7 | 4, 7 | 0, 6 | 41, 0 | | NNW | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 5 | 2, 5 | —1, 3 | 39, 0 | | NW | | | | | ☰ | ⁝ |
| 30 | 28, 0, 3 | 3, 5 | —3, 4 | 40, 0 | | W | | | 4, 6 | | ☱ | ∴ |
| | 0, 3 | 3, 7 | 0, 0 | 40, 2 | | W | | | | | ☱ | |
| | 0, 2 | 3, 4 | —1, 7 | 39, 1 | | W | | | | | ☱ | |

# December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Atheſis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 3 | 2, 8 | —1, 6 | 40, 7 | | NW | | | 4, 6 | | ☰ | ∴ |
| | 10, 6 | 2, 9 | 1, 0 | 40, 0 | | N 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 4 | 2, 8 | 1, 5 | 36, 5 | | N 1 | 6, 0 | | | | ☰ | ⁑ |
| 2 | 27, 6, 7 | 3, 0 | 2, 0 | 35, 2 | | NNO | 10, 0 | | 4, 6 | | ☰ | ⁑ hor. 2 ad med. |
| | 7, 2 | 3, 2 | 2, 8 | 33, 8 | | NO | 9, 0 | | | | ☰ | diem ſequent. |
| | 9, 5 | 3, 1 | 2, 2 | 33, 0 | | NO 1 | | | | | ☵ | |
| 3 | 27, 10, 8 | 3, 0 | 1, 8 | 32, 5 | | N 1 | | | 4, 6 | | ☵ | |
| | 10, 7 | 3, 7 | 3, 4 | 32, 2 | | NO | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 5 | 3, 3 | 1, 7 | 32, 9 | | W | | | | | | |
| 4 | 27, 9, 5 | 3, 2 | —2, 4 | 32, 8 | | NNW | | | 4, 6 | | ☵ | |
| | 9, 0 | 3, 2 | 1, 8 | 33, 0 | | NW | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 8, 5 | 3, 1 | 1, 7 | 32, 8 | | NW | | | | | ☰ | |
| 5 | 27, 8, 0 | 3, 1 | 1, 4 | 32, 0 | | W | | | 4, 6 | | ☰ | ∴ |
| | 8, 2 | 3, 3 | 3, 3 | 31, 5 | | W | | | | | ☰ | ∴ |
| | 8, 2 | 3, 3 | 2, 5 | 30, 0 | | N 1 | | | | | ☰ | ∴ |
| 6 | 27, 7, 5 | 3, 2 | 2, 2 | 29, 0 | | NNW 1 | 6, 0 | | 4, 6 | | ☵ | ⁑ t. noct. usque |
| | 7, 3 | 3, 9 | 5, 0 | 24, 1 | | NNW | | | | | ☵ | ad m. ∴ |
| | 6, 8 | 3, 8 | 3, 8 | 19, 0 | | NNW | | | | | ☰ | |
| 7 | 27, 5, 4 | 3, 8 | 3, 9 | 18, 4 | | N | | | 4, 5 | | ☵ | ∴ |
| | 4, 3 | 7, 0 | 5, 4 | 15, 0 | | S 3 | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 4, 5 | 5, 3 | 6, 5 | 12, 8 | | S 2 | 2.1/2 | | | | ☵ | |
| 8 | 27, 5, 8 | 4, 8 | 4, 0 | 14, 0 | | S | | | 4, 6 | | ♄ | |
| | 6, 4 | 6, 0 | 6, 4 | 18, 0 | | O | | | | | ☰ | ♂☍☽ ⁑ h. 3 pom. |
| | 5, 5 | 7, 0 | | 17, 4 | | OSO 4 | 8, 0 | | | | ☰ | |
| 9 | 27, 6, 8 | 5, 6 | 3, 7 | 17, 0 | | NNW 2 | 21, 0 | | 4, 6 | | ♄ | ⁑ |
| | 5, 9 | 5, 5 | 5, 7 | 17, 0 | | NO 2 | | | | | ☰ | ☽☍♂ |
| | 8, 3 | 3, 2 | 5, 3 | 16, 4 | | NW | | | | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 27, 7, 4 | 4, 8 | 3, 4 | 17, 0 | | NW 2 | 61, 0 | | 4, 8 | | ☰ | ⁑ |
| | 7, 0 | 4, 8 | 3, 3 | 17, 3 | | NW 1 | 61. 1/2 | | | | ☰ | ⁑ |
| | 7, 0 | 4, 8 | 2, 7 | 17, 0 | | SW | 16, 0 | | | | ☉ | |
| 11 | 27, 9, 0 | 4, 4 | 0, 4 | 19, 0 | | SW 2 | | | 5, 10 | | ☉ | ⁑ hor. 5 ✶ cum |
| | 9, 9 | 4, 8 | 3, 7 | 20, 0 | | SW | | | | | ♄ | vent. |
| | 9, 5 | 4, 4 | 2, 4 | 19, 0 | | NO 2 | | | | | ☰ | ⁑ |
| 12 | 27, 6, 8 | 4, 8 | 4, 9 | 16, 0 | | N 1 | 70, 0 | | 6, 9 | | ☰ | ⁑ |
| | 5, 0 | 6, 4 | 5, 2 | 13, 0 | | S 3 | 8, 0 | | | | ☰ | ⁑ |
| | 5, 5 | 5, 5 | 4, 5 | 9, 5 | | S | 8, 0 | | | | ♄ | ♂☍ ∴ |
| 13 | 27, 6, 1 | 4, 6 | 2, 0 | 17, 0 | | S 2 | | | 9, 0 | | ♄ | |
| | 6, 0 | 4, 6 | 2, 7 | 19, 0 | | NNW 1 | | | | | ♄ | |
| | 5, 8 | 4, 1 | 1, 3 | 18, 0 | | NNW | | | | | ☰ | |
| 14 | 27, 7, 0 | 4, 4 | 0, 5 | 18, 0 | | W | | | 9, 2 | | ☰ | ∴ |
| | 7, 7 | 4, 5 | 1, 4 | 19, 0 | | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 8, 0 | 4, 0 | 0, 4 | 19, 0 | | O 2 | | | | | ☰ | ‡‡ ⁑ |
| 15 | 27, 8, 0 | 4, 0 | —0, 2 | 19, 0 | | N 1 | 16, 0 | | 9, 0 | | ☰ | |
| | 7, 2 | 4, 0 | 1, 2 | 19, 4 | | N 1 | Nix 27, 0 | | | | ☰ | ‡‡ deinde ⁑ iter. |
| | 6, 2 | 3, 7 | 3, 0 | 17, 4 | | NNO 2 | Pl. 86. 1/2 | | | | ☰ | ‡‡ |
| 16 | 27, 7, 0 | 3, 8 | 0, 0 | 17, 5 | | WNW | 15, 0 | | 9, 0 | | ☰ | ∴ ⁑ ‡‡ tota die. |
| | 7, 1 | 3, 4 | 1, 8 | 17, 0 | | WNW | | | | | ☰ | ∴ |
| | 5, 4 | 4, 0 | 4, 5 | 16, 0 | | NOO 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 17 | 27, 5, 4 | 4, 0 | 4, 0 | 15, 5 | | NO 1 | 42. 1/2 | | 9, 0 | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 0 | 4, 0 | 4, 9 | 13, 8 | | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 8 | 4, 0 | 3, 7 | 13, 7 | | NO | | | | | ☰ | ⁑ |
| 18 | 27, 7, 4 | 4, 2 | 3, 0 | 13, 4 | | W | 3 | | 9, 0 | | ☰ | |
| | 7, 6 | 5, 0 | 5, 4 | 13, 7 | | W | | | | | ♄ | |
| | 8, 5 | 4, 0 | 3, 7 | 12, 5 | | W | | | | | ☰ | ⁑ t. h. 4 & 9 v. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Atheſis | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 9, 7 | 3, 0 | 4, 7 | 13, 1 | | N | 8 | | 8, 8 | | ♄ | |
| | 9, 7 | 4, 7 | 5, 5 | 12, 2 | | N | | | | | ♄ | |
| | 10, 2 | 4, 4 | 3, 0 | 13, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉+ | |
| 20 | 27, 10, 5 | 4, 4 | 3, 4 | 14, 0 | | N | 0, 2 | | 7, 6 | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 7 | 4, 8 | 5, 0 | 14, 2 | | N | | | | | ☰ | ⁑ t. h. 5 & 6 veſp. |
| | 10, 7 | 4, 1 | 4, 0 | 14, 3 | | N | 0, 5 | | | | ☰ | |
| 21 | 27, 10, 7 | 4, 4 | 3, 7 | 14, 0 | | N | | | 7, 6 | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 0 | 4, 5 | 4, 0 | 15, 7 | | O | | | | | ♄ | ⁑ t. h. 5 & 6 veſp. |
| | 9, 9 | 4, 2 | 2, 0 | 15, 2 | | NNW | | | | | ♄ | |
| 22 | 27, 9, 4 | 4, 2 | 1, 6 | 15, 7 | | NW | | | 7, 6 | | ♄ | |
| | 9, 2 | 4, 5 | 3, 0 | 17, 1 | | W | | | | | ♄ | |
| | 8, 9 | 4, 2 | 0, 7 | 15, 7 | | NO | 27, 0 | | | | ☰ | ⁑ ✶ h. 8. 1/2 & 9 veſp. ‡‡ h. 12. |
| 23 | 27, 7, 8 | 4, 0 | —0, 3 | 16, 6 | | NNW | Nix 25, 0 | | 7, 6 | | ♄ | ‡‡ |
| | 8, 1 | 3, 8 | 0, 3 | 16, 4 | | NW | | | | | ☰ | ⁑ ‡‡ |
| | 8, 9 | 3, 6 | 0, 0 | 16, 3 | | NNO | | | | | ☰ | ⁑ ✶ |
| 24 | 27, 10, 0 | 3, 5 | —0, 5 | 17, 0 | | NNO | Pl. & nix | | 7, 4 | | ♄ | |
| | 10, 6 | 4, 0 | 1, 8 | 19, 2 | | W | 19 | | | | ♄ | |
| | 11, 5 | | —1, 2 | 18, 8 | | N | | | | | ☉+ | |
| 25 | 28, 1, 0 | 3, 0 | —3, 0 | 21, 2 | | N | | | 6, 0 | | ♄ | |
| | 1, 6 | 3, 8 | 0, 4 | 28, 0 | | NW | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 2 | 3, 0 | —2, 0 | 24, 4 | | WSW | | | | | ☉ | |
| 26 | 28, 1, 9 | 2, 3 | —5, 5 | 25, 5 | | NW | | | 6, 0 | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 5 | 3, 0 | —1, 0 | 31, 4 | | NNW | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 1 | 2, 3 | —3, 0 | 29, 0 | | NNW | | | | | ☉ | |
| 27 | 28, 1, 2 | 1, 8 | —6, 0 | 29, 0 | | NNW | | | 6, 0 | | ♄ | |
| | 1, 1 | 2, 7 | 0, 0 | 31, 5 | | NNW | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 7 | 1, 8 | —2, 9 | 30, 6 | | NNW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 28 | 27, 11, 7 | 1, 4 | —2, 2 | 30, 1 | | NW | | | 6, 0 | | ♄ | |
| | 11, 4 | 2, 2 | 1, 8 | 31, 2 | | NW | | | | | ♄ | |
| | 11, 7 | 1, 8 | —2, 0 | 28, 6 | | N 1 | | | | | ☉+ | ☾ |
| 29 | 28, 0, 0 | 1, 4 | —4, 6 | 29, 6 | | N | | | 5, 8 | | ♄ | |
| | 0, 0 | 2, 0 | —1, 4 | 33, 0 | | ONO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 4 | 1, 5 | —3, 3 | 31, 5 | | NNO | | | | | ☉ | |
| 30 | 28, 0, 4 | 1, 0 | —6, 0 | 31, 2 | | N | | | 5, 8 | | ♄ | |
| | 0, 1 | 1, 3 | —1, 5 | 31, 7 | | NNO | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 1, 0 | —2, 0 | 30, 6 | | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| 31 | 27, 9, 0 | 0, 8 | —3, 2 | 29, 5 | | NNO 1 | | | 5, 7 | | ☰ | ⁑ |
| | 8, 4 | 1, 0 | —1, 7 | 28, 5 | | N | Nix 11 | | | | ☰ | ⁑ |
| | 7, 7 | 1, 0 | —2, 0 | 26, 6 | | N | | | | | ☰ | |

# ANNOTATIONES
## IN OBSERVATIONES PATAVIENSES.

### *JANUARIUS.*

Die 4. Mane nix ſoluta dedit menſuras digit. 12.
6. Boreas perpetuo ſpirat, & fit frigus magnum, ſed coelum ſerenum.
7. Frigus maximum, ventus admodum penetrans.
9. Frigus admodum acutum hodie, praecipue ventus valde penetrans horis veſpertinis.
10. Circa meridiem coelum totum nubilum fit, & frigus miteſcit.
11. Surgente aurora boreali aër fit tepidus, deinde coelum aliquatenus totum clarum.
15. Veſpere nebula, ſed inferius, coelum enim ſerenum eſt.

### *FEBRUARIUS.*

Die 2. Procella nivis teterrima.
13. Procella magna cum nive & pluvia.
15. Nix ſolvitur. Procella magna cum nive ac pluvia.

### *MARTIUS.*

Die 8. Nocte adveniente ſtellae cadentes cernuntur.
12. Mane cernitur tenuis bruma.
20. Grues hodie iterum ac iterum tranſeunt.
21. Nocte praecedente tonitru auditum hora $1\frac{1}{2}$ circiter. Mane nix coepit, & quidem furens, procelloſa deſinit hora 8.
31. Mane hora 6 ad 7 duplex parhelium inter pallidas nubes atque agitatas.

### *APRILIS.*

Die 6. Poſt meridiem praecipue coelum nubibus tegitur; veſp. hor. 7 pluvia & nix ſoluta incipit.
7. Mane nix cernitur ſuper cacumina montium, etiam euganeorum.
8. Veſpere lumen zodiacale clarum admodum cernitur.
20. Hodie oriente ſole ſiccitas aëris ſumma fuit. Tantam nunquam obſervavi, gradus enim hygrometri apparens 319, Reaumur. ſc., abſolutus vero 34. Hygrometrum jam expoſitum eſt aëri libero in ſublimi obſervatorio, ad altitudinem ped. 148 circiter ſupra libellam fluminis.

Die 21.



Die 21. Hora 8 aurora borealis apparuit, quae perduravit usque ad 11 & amplius, cujus centrum in plaga NW fortaſſe ſublimis erat, ſed nubes impediebant. Altitudo arcus nubium gr. 10 circiter.
28. Hora 2 pom. procella, pluvia, & nix per aërem volitans tantum. Hora 4 iterum nix.

### *MAJUS.*

Die 6. Hora $9\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. globus igneus decidens ab SW verſus NO viſus fuit, ſed parvus.
11. Veſpere h. $9\frac{1}{2}$ fulgura diſſita cernuntur.
19. Hora 4 pom. ſtatus thermomet. 22, 4.
30. Hora $5\frac{1}{2}$ & $6\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. fit acervatio nubium, fulgur, tonitru, ſed procul, NO & O verſus.

### *JUNIUS.*

Die 6. Nocte tonitru magno cum vento ac pluvia.
7. Hora 6 veſp. nimbus cum tonitruis, & fulgur & pluvia. Hora 6 initium iridis.
13. Hora 9 & 10 veſp. fit acervatio nubium nigerrimarum, crebrae corruſcationes & fulgura, tonitru, & pluvia non brevis.
18. Hora 7 veſp. cernitur magna acervatio nubium nigerrimarum. Verſus NW, N & NO corruſcatio vividiſſima; hic paucae guttulae cadunt.
19. Hora 9 usque ad 11 maximus imber cum fulgure & tonitrubus crebris.
21. Hora 8 veſp. cernuntur corruſcationes diſſitae pluribus in locis, item h. 9.
23. Hora $3\frac{3}{4}$ pom. a SO corruſcatio, tonitru, pluvia, deinde iris, ſol; ſed interim iterum tonitru, poſtea imber.

### *JULIUS.*

Die 1. Hora 6 pom. fit acervatio nubium, corruſcatio, tonitru, hor. $6\frac{1}{2}$ brevis pluvia, ſequitur iris, hor. 8 procella diſſita, hic acervatio nubium nigerrimarum, ventus vehemens, & poſtea frigus.
6. Veſpere nempe hora 7, 8 ad 10 corruſcationes inter nubes cernuntur prope alpes Julias.
8. Mane hora $8\frac{1}{2}$ & 9 usque ad 10 & amplius acervatio nubium, corruſcatio, tonitru, fulgura diſſita cernuntur; hic brevis pluvia.
9. Hora $4\frac{1}{2}$ & 5 pom. imber ſiccus, ventus vehemens.
13. Hora 5 pom. nubes coacervantur, corruſcatio cernitur procul, hic ventus & guttulae pluviae. Hora 10 iterum nubes & corruſcationes ſine pluvia.
15. Hora 8 veſp. cernitur corruſcatio, tonitru auditur h. 9, h. 10 nubes pene evaneſcunt; nihilominus corruſcationes crebrae micant.



Die 17.

Die 17. Hora $6\frac{1}{2}$ pom. pluit; poſt corruſcationes & tonitru ſequitur iris duplex, utraque pulcherrima. Hora $10\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. iterum acervatio nubium, corruſcatio, tonitru.

18. Ab hora 8 ad 9 veſp. nubes nigerrimae. Corruſcatio crebra, tonitru, largus imber; poſtea coelum fit ſerenum.

19. Hora 6 & 7 veſp. maxima coacervatio nubium, ſpirante oriente; hora $10\frac{1}{2}$ & 11 iterum corruſcatio crebra, tonitru; ſed paucae guttulae pluviae.

20. Hora 9 veſp. coepit vehemens ventus SW, duravitque usque ad 12 veſpertinam, & amplius.

22. Nocte praeced. hor. $1\frac{3}{4}$ circiter ventus vehemens, & guttulae quaedam pluviae ceciderunt.

23. Hodie terque quaterque fit commotio nubium, praecipue hor. 2 & 5 pom. ſed nihil pluviae, ſemper ſiccitas maxima obſervata fuit. Veſpere aër frigidus.

24. Mane h. 5 therm. ſignabat gradus 11. Veſp. plurimae ſtellae cadentes.

26. Veſpere plurimae ſtellae cadentes, praecipue h. 11.

29. Veſpere crebrae corruſcationes ultra montes, ſed valde depreſſae, praecipue h. $11\frac{1}{2}$. Nihilominus coelum ſerenum totum.

30. Veſpere hora fere 8 globus igneus per aërem trajicere ab OSO ad NWW viſus fuit, cujus magnitudo octava pars lunae circiter.

31. Hora 4 pom. gradus caloris comperitur iterum 26, & coelum velo tegitur.

## *AUGUSTUS.*

Die 1. Progreſſus caloris hodie hujusmodi fuit: h. 5 mane grad. 19, 3, h. 6, 20, h. 7, 21, h. 10, 25, 5, h. $11\frac{1}{2}$, 26, 3, h. 1 pom. 27, h. $1\frac{1}{2}$, 28, 8, h. 2, 29, hora 3 deprehenditur minor, nempe 26, 0, h. 4, 26, 3. Hora 2 pom. in inferioribus cubiculis a ſole remotis gr. 19, 2, in cubiculis paulo altioribus ſoli expoſitis, grad. 21, in cubiculo meridianae, 23, 8, ſupra merid., thermom. libero aëri expoſit. gr. 31, in puteo 12 gr., in vertice ſummo ſpeculae gr. 30, 5. Ventus mane N, NW, NNO, veſpere O, SO, h. 3.

2. Calor mane h. 5, 20, h. 10, 25, 5, h. 11, 26, 0, h. 12, 26, 5, h. 2 pom. 26, 6, h. $3\frac{1}{2}$, 26, 5, veſp. grad. 23. Luna parvulo annulo viridi-flavo cingitur, & coelum totum velo tectum.

4. Hora 1 noct. binae ſtellae cadentes a Borea, unde ventus, valde craſſae.

8. Hora $3\frac{1}{2}$ pom. turbo teterrimus; $4\frac{1}{2}$ imber brevis.

9. Hora 1 mane incipit pluvia ſalutaris, tantopere optata, & pergit usque ad 3 pom.

15. Meridie calor cum vento boreali erat 23 grad. poſtea cum vento decrevit.

18. Hora 6 nimbus cum fulgure crebro ac tonitru.

Die 21.



Die 21. Hora 8 mat. tonitru, nubes agitatiſſimae, exigua pluvia.

25. Hora 11 veſp. fulgura ad auſtrum.

27. Media praeced. nocte fulgura ad ortum.

## *SEPTEMBER.*

Die 11. Hora 7 veſp. globus ſigneus viſus, cujus directio ab ortu ad occaſum, vergens parumper ad ſeptentrionem. Hic Patavii primum viſus in prato vallis, deinde ab aliis usque ad obſervatorium aſtronomicum, magnitudinis inſtar lunae, cum cauda pedum circiter trium. Ejus altitudo aeſtimata 10 ped. ſupra horizontem ſplendidiſſimi albique coloris; ſequuntur ſtellae cadentes.

## *OCTOBER.*

Die 10. Hora 10 & 11 mat. pluvia copioſa, hora 12 & 2 iterum. Menſurae 12 colliguntur digiti. Hora 5 veſp. nix nova cernitur in alpibus rhet., & ſub alpibus.

## *NOVEMBER.*

Die 15. Hora 6 veſp. incipit aurora borealis, quae ſemper tranquilla perdurat usque ad h. 10. Accedit aliqua ſtella cadens, coelo nebuloſo & placido.

## *DECEMBER.*

Die 9. Hora 4 veſp. ventus, qui h. 8 adeo invaluit, ut aedificia quateret, fulgura ab Africo atque auſtro creberrima.

13. Sub mediam noctem praeced. ventus violentus, qui ſubinde pluviam ſibi ſociat, quae tota nocte durat usque in diem. Thermae Aponenſes magnos fumi vortices emittunt.

16. Ventus oriens admodum vehemens hora 9, & ſic deinceps ſe addit imber.

31. Nix coepit circa mediam noctem, nix plerumque ſicca & perdurat usque ad meridiem rara & minutiſſima; poſt merid. crebra, majoresque flocculi. Veſpere hora 4 nix ceſſat.

# DE DIURNA NOCTURNAQUE OSCILLATIONE BAROMETRI

## MONITUM

VINCENTII CHIMINELLO,

ACADEMICI PATAVINI, SENENSIS, PALATINI, ETC.

Cum quae de Barometro Torricelliano obſervata an. 1782 & 1783, & praelecta in conſeſſu celeberrimae ſcientiarum academiae Erfordienſis 3 Martii 1783 a clariſſ. PLANER, M.D. & P. P. perlegiſſem, ſtatim intellexi, doctiſſimum virum multo tutius, & rectius pronunciare potuiſſe *de motu progreſſivo periodico*, *deque oſcillatione quotidiana ſeu diurna* barometri ipſius, ſi crebriores obſervationes ſingulis diebus peractas in promptu habuiſſet.

Etenim non ſolum qualibet tempeſtate, ſingulis diebus, & quibusdam horis, ſed omnino qualibet hora diei obſervandum eſt barometrum, ut plenius intelligi poſſit, quaenam ſint ipſius cosmicorum motuum leges, diverſis diei ſtationibus, diverſisque anni temporibus.

Hoc pacto jam ego obſervaveram barometrum torricellianum ſuperioribus annis 1778, 1779, 1780, Patavii, & Maroſticae, hujusque mei laboris mentionem facit cl. TOALDO in Specimine meteorologico (Edit. 2da Ital.) pag. 26 & 115, ſed praeſertim pag. 118, ubi integram ſeriem mearum concluſionum refert.

Diarium obſervationum complectitur dies 420, & quaelibet dies exhibet 18 (17 ſaltem, ſaepe 19) altitudines barometri revera obſervatas quotidie; nocturnam lacunam vero implent altitudines concluſae per regulas interpolationum a mathematicis traditas, & ut interpolatio recte, & tuto inſtitui poſſet, lacunam interſecabam quotidie obſervatione una. Praeterea, ad interpolationem quod attinet, ex quantitate motus mercurii barometrici, ex ipſius ſtatione, acceleratione, vel retardatione facile cognoſcebam, quinam eſſe debuerit motus barometricus eo intermiſſionis tempore, corrigebamque per regulas praxis mihi familiares altitudines barometri interpolatas, ubi a vero paululum aberrare viderentur. Demum mihi curae fuit, lacunae terminos quotidie hinc inde paulum transferre, pariterque horam ſolitariae obſervationis; ex quo factum eſt, ut poſt quodlibet ſpatium 28, vel 30 dierum quaelibet hora lacunae 5 vel 6, vel 7 altitudines revera obſervatas exhiberet, omnisque lacuna tandem evaneſceret. Ita concluſiones meae ampliſſimae, ſimpliciſſimae, &, ut puto, tutiſſimae evaſerunt; concluſiones nuperae cl. PLANER a paucioribus obſervationibus deductae, quamvis idem probent, a meis aliquatenus diſcrepant, indigentque correctione.

Quare



Quare cum indicata phaenomena & nova & magni momenti, & alienis obſervationibus comprobata ſint, puto me tandem grati animi ſenſa erga ſcientiarum academiam Palatinam ſatis digno argumento expromere pro perhonorifica cooptatione, quam mihi anno proxime elapſo liberaliter obtulit, ſimulque ſtudia cl. PLANER, aliorumque phyſicorum juvare poſſe, ſi epitomen omnium laborum meorum exhibeam, nempe conſectaria quaedam generaliora mearum obſervationum barometricarum, tanquam canones perpetuos a phyſicis & obſervatoribus conſulendos. Diarium & hiſtoriam obſervationum, alia plura conſectaria minus generalia, & particularia pertinentia ad ſingulas anni tempeſtates, diſcuſſa quaedam de obſervandi methodo & ſimilia, opuſculum *de potiori cauſa duplicis quotidiani fluxus & refluxus atmoſphaerae cauſisque comitantibus* exhibere vetor legibus hujus academiae ſcientiarum Patavinae, quippe cui omnia jam obtuli; ipſi cura erit, haec publici juris facere. Quae interim exhibere poſſum, ita ſe habent;

Anni 1778 ſeries prima oſtendit diurnum & nocturnum perpetuum barometri motum *hybernum;* ſecunda *vernum;* tertia *aeſtivum;* quarta *autumnum;* quinta *medium;* anni 1779 & 1780 prima *aeſtivum;* ſecunda *hybernum;* tertia *medium.* Ultima vero ſeries compoſita eſt quinta anni 1778, & tertia anni 1779 — 1780, ipſique reſpondet ſubjecta curva, in qua ictu oculi conſpicitur aequabilis aſcenſus & deſcenſus, de quo agitur, motus qualibet hora diei. Curvam autem ita conſtruxi:

Sumpta duplici differentia inter maximam & minimam altitudinem barometri, quae partium 110 comperta eſt, & linea AB in totidem partes primum diviſa, deinde etiam in 24, hanc veluti axem ſtatui ordinatarum, praeterea ſumpta altitudine media, quae ex ſumma 24 altitudinum provenit 2,0,051, (quae hora fere 8 veſpertina occurrit), ab hac veluti puncto nullitatis coepi differentias poſitivas, & negativas omnium 24 altitudinum, easque tanquam ordinatas diſpoſui hinc inde ab axe ad angulum rectum, quamlibet loco ſuo juxta ordinem 24 horarum, & per apices ordinatarum curvam deſcripſi. Alia etiam axe dato curva deſcribi poterat.

Ad numeros exprimentes altitudines barometricas quod attinet, animadverto, 1) loco integrae elevationis barometri ubique ſumptam fuiſſe differentiam ſupra digitos 26, infra enim, hiſce regionibus, nunquam deſcendit barometrum; 2) primam notam reſidui exprimere digitos Pariſienſes, ſecundam lineas, tertiam 160^mas^ lineae; ita enim diviſi lineam, ut melius corrigere poſſem barometrum ab effectu caloris methodo D. de LUC.

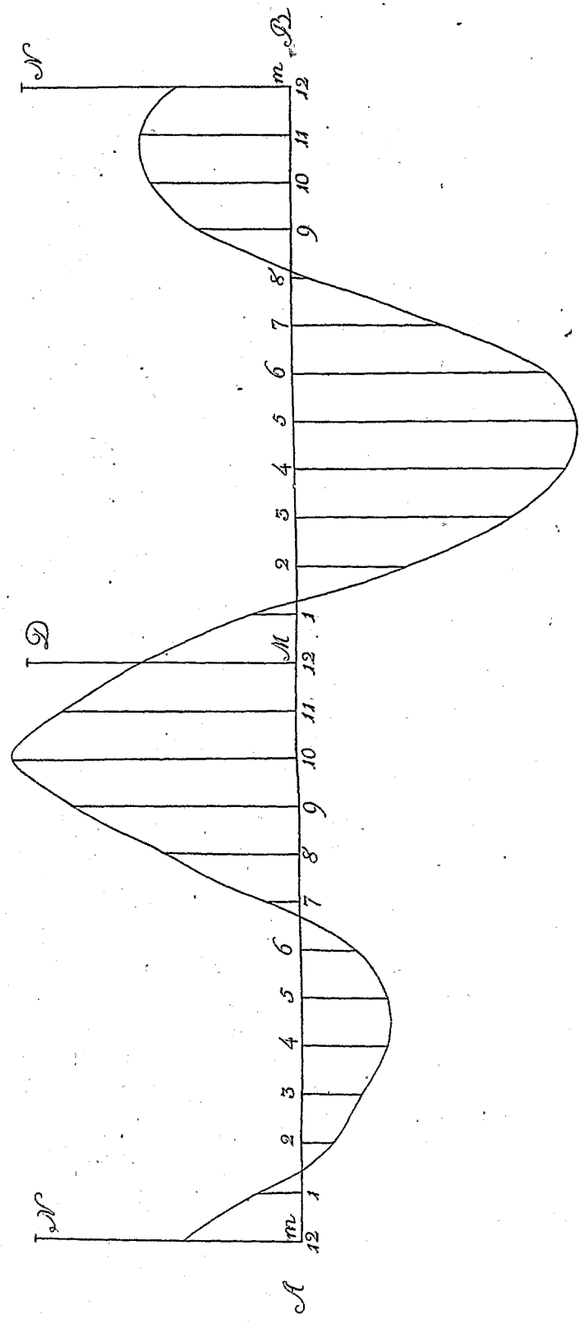
TABULA.

## Mane.

| 1778 | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | VII | VIII | IX | X | XI | XII |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patavii | 2, 1,004 | 2, 1,000 | 2, 0,153 | 2, 0,150 | 2, 0,147 | 2, 0,147 | 2, 0,150 | 2, 1,002 | 2, 1,019 | 2, 1,034 | 2, 1,031 | 2, 1,020 |
| — — — | 2, 0,034 | 2, 0,032 | 2, 0,029 | 2, 0,027 | 2, 0,028 | 2, 0,032 | 2, 0,039 | 2, 0,047 | 2, 0,056 | 2, 0,066 | 2, 0,058 | 2, 0,054 |
| Marofticae | 1,10,001 | 1, 9,156 | 1, 9,152 | 1, 9,150 | 1, 9,156 | 1,10,002 | 1,10,010 | 1,10,022 | 1,10,025 | 1,10,029 | 1,10,027 | 1,10,017 |
| — — — | 1, 9,000 | 1, 8,153 | 1, 8,149 | 1, 8,146 | 1, 8,146 | 1, 8,149 | 1, 8,154 | 1, 9,004 | 1, 9,012 | 1, 9,014 | 1, 9,009 | 1, 9,004 |
| — — — | 1,11,007 | 1,11,002 | 1,10,158 | 1,10,155 | 1,10,156 | 1,10,159 | 1,11,005 | 1,11,015 | 1,11,025 | 1,11,032 | 1,11,028 | 1,11,021 |
| 1779—80 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Patavii | 2, 1,044 | 2, 1,040 | 2, 1,036 | 2, 1,031 | 2, 1,033 | 2, 1,039 | 2, 1,050 | 2, 1,058 | 2, 1,062 | 2, 1,060 | 2, 1,050 | 2, 1,049 |
| — — — | 2, 2,000 | 2, 1,157 | 2, 1,156 | 2, 1,154 | 2, 1,150 | 2, 1,148 | 2, 1,156 | 2, 2,003 | 2, 2,018 | 2, 2,034 | 2, 2,030 | 2, 2,014 |
| — — — | 2, 1,102 | 2, 1,098 | 2, 1,096 | 2, 1,092 | 2, 1,092 | 2, 1,094 | 2, 1,103 | 2, 1,110 | 2, 1,120 | 2, 1,127 | 2, 1,120 | 2, 1,111 |
| — — — | 2, 0,054 | 2, 0,049 | 2, 0,046 | 2, 0,043 | 2, 0,043 | 2, 0,046 | 2, 0,053 | 2, 0,062 | 2, 0,072 | 2, 0,079 | 2, 0,073 | 2, 0,065 |

Univ. Bibl. München

Ad pag. 233.






## Vespere.

| I | II | III | IV | V | VI | VII | VIII | IX | X | XI | XII | Tempestates. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2, 0,150 | 2, 0,143 | 2, 0,142 | 2, 0,148 | 2, 0,155 | 2, 1,004 | 2, 1,015 | 2, 1,026 | 2, 1,036 | 2, 1,043 | 2, 1,040 | 2, 1,037 | ♏ - - - ♑<br>♑ - - - ♒<br>♒ - - - ♓ |
| 2, 0,037 | 2, 0,017 | 2, 0,001 | 2,11,155 | 2,11,158 | 2, 0,003 | 2, 0,015 | 2, 0,028 | 2, 0,035 | 2, 0,041 | 2, 0,041 | 2, 0,039 | ♓ - - - ♈<br>♈ - - - ♉<br>♉ - - - ♊ |
| 1,10,009 | 1, 9,155 | 1, 9,142 | 1, 9,130 | 1, 9,118 | 1, 9,116 | 1, 9,122 | 1, 9,132 | 1, 9,146 | 1, 9,152 | 1, 9,155 | 1, 9,155 | ♊ - - - ♋<br>♋ - - - ♌<br>♌ - - - ♍ |
| 1, 8,154 | 1, 8,145 | 1, 8,138 | 1, 8,133 | 1, 8,129 | 1, 8,129 | 1, 8,136 | 1, 8,142 | 1, 8,153 | 1, 8,157 | 1, 8,156 | 1, 8,156 | ♍ - - - ♎<br>♎ - - - ♏ |
| 1,11,009 | 1,10,155 | 1,10,146 | 1,10,141 | 1,10,139 | 1,10,141 | 1,10,151 | 1,11,002 | 1,11,017 | 1,11,017 | 1,11,017 | 1,11,014 | Med. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2, 1,037 | 2, 1,023 | 2, 1,010 | 2, 0,159 | 2, 0,152 | 2, 0,152 | 2, 0,159 | 2, 1,021 | 2, 1,028 | 2, 1,047 | 2, 1,054 | 2, 1,056 | ♊ - - - ♋<br>♋ - - - ♌<br>♌ - - - ♍ |
| 2, 2,002 | 2, 1,149 | 2, 1,142 | 2, 1,138 | 2, 1,145 | 2, 1,155 | 2, 2,008 | 2, 2,018 | 2, 2,018 | 2, 2,014 | 2, 2,010 | 2, 2,006 | ♐ - - - ♑ |
| 2, 1,100 | 2, 1,086 | 2, 1,076 | 2, 1,069 | 2, 1,069 | 2, 1,073 | 2, 1,083 | 2, 1,100 | 2, 1,103 | 2, 1,110 | 2, 1,114 | 2, 1,111 | Med. |
| 2, 0,055 | 2, 0,041 | 2, 0,031 | 2, 0,025 | 2, 0,024 | 2, 0,027 | 2, 0,037 | 2, 0,050 | 2, 0,060 | 2, 0,063 | 2, 0,065 | 2, 0,062 | Med. ex 2 Med. |

# AESTUS MARIS

## FOSSAE CLAUDIAE, IN ORA VENETA, OBSERVATUS AN. 1784

a D. Josepho Vianello
Med. Doct. Academico Palatino ac Patavino.

Menſurae ſunt pedis Veneti cum pollicibus, qui ad Pariſienſem ſe habet ut 154:144. Horae ſunt Italicae.

### Januarius.

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 14.1/4 | 4, 5 |
| | 22 | 2. 10 |
| | 2.1/2 | 4. 3 |
| | 8 | 3. 4 |
| 2 | 14.1/2 | 4. 11 |
| | 22. | 2, 4 |
| | 3.1/2 | 4, 4 |
| | 9 | 3, 3 |
| 3 | 14.3/4 | 4. 11 |
| | 22 | 2. 10 |
| Q. | 4 | 3, 4 |
| | 9.1/2 | 4, 1 |
| 4 | 14.3/4 | 5, 3 |
| | 22.1/2 | 2, 8 |
| | 4.1/2 | 4, 10 |
| | 9.3/4 | 3. 10 |
| 5 | 15 | 4, 8 |
| | 23 | 2, 5 |
| | 5 | 4, 5 |
| | 10 | 3. 7.1/2 |
| 6 Boreale | 15.1/2 | 4, 5 |
| | 23 | 2, 2 |
| | 5 | 4, 5.1/2 |
| | 11 | 3, 6 |
| 7 Apog. P. L. 23 44 | 16.1/2 | 4, 7 |
| | 23 | 2, 3 |
| | 5 | 4, 4.1/2 |
| | 11 | 3, 8 |
| 8 | 17 | 4, 7 |
| | 23.1/4 | 2, 3 |
| | 5 | 4, 4 |
| | 11.1/2 | 3, 3 |
| 9 | 17.1/2 | 4, 5 |
| | 23.1/2 | 2, 2 |
| | 5.1/2 | 4, 0 |
| | 12 | 3, 3 |
| 10 | 18 | 3, 11.1/2 |
| | 24 | 2, 2 |
| | 6 | 3, 11 |
| | 13 | 2, 10 |

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 11 | 18.1/2 | 3, 10 |
| | 24 | 2, 1 |
| | 6.1/2 | 4, 5 |
| Q. | 13.3/4 | 3. 8 |
| 12 | 19.1/2 | 4, 3 |
| | 24.1/2 | 4, 1/2 |
| | 7 | 4, 1.1/2 |
| 13 | 14.1/4 | 2, 11 |
| | 20 | 3, 9 |
| | 1.1/2 | 2, 0 |
| | 8 | 3, 10 |
| 14 | 15.1/2 | 1, 9 |
| | 20.1/2 | 3, 5 |
| | 2.1/2 | 1, 10 |
| | 9 | 3, 5.1/2 |
| 15 U.Q. 14 | 16 | 2, 7 |
| | 21 | 3, 4 |
| | 3 | 1, 10 |
| | 9.1/2 | 3, 6 |
| 16 | 16 | 2, 11 |
| | 20 | 2, 5 |
| | 3.1/2 | 3, 0 |
| | 13 | 4, 5 |
| 17 | 20.1/2 | 2, 11 |
| | 3.1/2 | 3. 5 |
| | 8 | 3, 3 |
| 18 | 13.3/4 | 4, 8 |
| | 20.1/2 | 3, 2 |
| | 3.3/4 | 5, 5 |
| | 9 | 3, 11 |
| 19 | 14 | 3, 5.1/2 |
| | 20.3/4 | 3. 9.1/2 |
| | 4 | 4, 11.1/2 |
| | 10.1/2 | 3. 11 |
| 20 Auſtr. | 17 | 5, 4 |
| | 22 | 3, 11 |
| | 4.3/4 | 6, 5 |
| | 12 | 4, 4 |
| 21 Perig. | 18 | 5, 6 |
| | 23.1/2 | 3, 11 |
| | 5 | 4, 11.1/2 |
| | 12 | 3, 10 |

| Dies. | Hora | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 22 | 18 | 5, 11 |
| N. L. 17 | 24 | 4. 0 |
| 27 | 5.1/2 | 5, 10 |
| | 12 | 2, 1 |
| 23 | 17 | 5, 11.1/2 |
| | 24 | 1, 11.1/2 |
| | 6 | 5, 3 |
| | 12 | 3. 9.1/2 |
| 24 | 18 | 5, 5 |
| | 1 | 1, 10 |
| | 7.1/2 | 5, 0 |
| 25 | 14.3/4 | 2, 10 |
| | 19.1/2 | 4, 5.1/2 |
| | 2 | 1, 10 |
| | 8 | 4, 0 |
| 26 | 14.3/4 | 2. 9 |
| | 20 | 4, 5 |
| | 2.1/2 | 2, 1 |
| | 8 | 4, 2 |
| 27 | 14.1/2 | 2. 11 |
| | 20.1/4 | 4, 2.1/2 |
| | 2 | 2, 2 |
| | 8 | 4. 1 |
| 28 | 14 | 2, 7 |
| | 19.1/2 | 4, 2 |
| Æq. Aſc. | 3 | 2, 7 |
| | 12.1/2 | 4, 3 |
| 29 | 19.3/4 | 3, 5 |
| P. Q. 13 | 1 | 2, 5.1/2 |
| 21 | 7 | 3, 2 |
| | 13 | 4, 3 |
| 30 | 20.1/2 | 2, 11 |
| | 3 | 5, 5.1/2 |
| | 8 | 3, 3 |
| 31 | 13.3/4 | 4, 5 |
| | 21 | 2, 7 |
| | 2.1/2 | 4, 1/2 |
| | 9 | 2, 8 |



### Februarius.

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 14 | 3, 10 |
| Q. | 20 | 1, 11 |
| | 2.1/2 | 3, 8 |
| | 9 | 2, 2 |
| 2 Boreal. | 14.1/2 | 3, 9.1/2 |
| | 21 | 1, 10 |
| | 3 | 4, 0 |
| | 9 | 5. 0 |
| 3 | 15 | 4, 3 |
| | 22 | 2, 2 |
| | 8 | 5, 4 |
| | 10 | 3, 2 |
| 4 Apog. | 16 | 4, 3.1/2 |
| | 22.1/2 | 2, 8 |
| | 4.1/2 | 4, 4 |
| | 10 | 3. 1 |
| 5 | 16.1/2 | 4, 2 |
| | 23 | 2, 5 |
| | 5 | 4, 5 |
| | 11 | 3, 2 |
| 6 P. L. 16 29 | 17 | 4, 5 |
| | 23 | 2, 7 |
| | 5 | 4, 11 |
| | 11 | 3, 3 |
| 7 | 16 | 5, 2.1/2 |
| | 23.1/2 | 2, 5 |
| | 5.1/2 | 4, 4 |
| | 11.1/2 | 3, 3 |
| 8 | 16.1/2 | 5, 1.1/2 |
| | 24 | 2, 6 |
| | 6 | 4, 0 |
| | 12.3/4 | 3, 3 |
| 9 Æq. deſc. | 16.1/2 | 4, 9 |
| | 24 | 2. 7 |
| | 6.1/2 | 4, 9 |
| | 13 | 3, 4 |
| 10 Q. | 18 | 4; 2 |
| | 1 | 2, 8 |
| | 7 | 4, 10.1/2 |
| 11 | 14 | 2. 11 |
| | 19.1/4 | 3, 10 |
| | 1.1/2 | 2, 9 |
| | 8 | 4, 10 |
| 12 | 14.3/4 | 2, 8 |
| | 19.3/4 | 3, 10 |
| | 2 | 2, 10 |
| | 8.1/2 | 4, 8 |
| 13 | 15 | 3, 7 |
| | 20 | 3, 11 |
| | 3 | 3, 1 |
| | 11.1/2 | 5, 5 |
| 14 U. Q. 12 28 | 18.1/2 | 4, 2 |
| | 23 | 3, 10 |
| | 5 | 3, 8 |
| | 12.1/2 | 4, 10 |

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 15 | 19 | 3, 2 |
| | 2.3/4 | 3, 11 |
| | 9.1/2 | 4, 4 |
| 16 Auſtr. | 16 | 5, 5.1/2 |
| | 22 | 4, 4 |
| | 4 | 5, 1 |
| | 10 | 3, 9 |
| 17 | 16.1/2 | 5, 2.1/2 |
| | 22.1/2 | 3, 4 |
| | 4.1/2 | 4, 10 |
| | 10.1/2 | 3, 8 |
| 18 Perig. | 15.1/2 | 5, 2 |
| | 23 | 2, 11 |
| | 4 | 4, 8 |
| | 10 | 3, 9 |
| 19 | 15 | 5, 5 |
| | 23.1/2 | 2, 8 |
| | 4 | 4, 9 |
| | 10 | 3, 7 |
| 20 N.L. 1.24 | 15 | 5, 1.1/2 |
| | 23.1/2 | 2, 5 |
| | 4 | 4, 7 |
| | 10 | 3, 6 |
| 21 | 16 | 5, 1 |
| | 23.3/4 | 2, 3 |
| | 4.1/2 | 4, 5 |
| | 10.1/2 | 3, 3 |
| 22 Æq. Aſc. | 16.1/2 | 4. 7.1/2 |
| | 24 | 2, 2 |
| | 5.1/2 | 4, 5 |
| | 12.3/4 | 3, 4 |
| 23 Q. | 17.1/2 | 4, 6 |
| | 24 | 2, 2 |
| | 6 | 4, 4.1/2 |
| 24 | 13 | 2, 10 |
| | 19 | 3, 9 |
| | 1 | 2, 0 |
| | 7 | 3, 11 |
| 25 | 13.1/2 | 2, 9 |
| | 19.1/4 | 3, 9 |
| | 1 | 2, 1 |
| | 7.1/2 | 3, 11.1/2 |
| 26 | 13.3/4 | 2, 8 |
| | 19.1/2 | 3, 5 |
| | 1 | 2, 3 |
| | 8 | 4, 1/2 |
| 27 P. Q. 5. 32 n. f. | 14 | 2, 8 |
| | 20 | 2, 11 |
| | 2 | 2, 7 |
| | 9 | 3, 11 |
| 28 | 15 | 2, 11 |
| | 21 | 2, 11 |
| | 3 | 2, 8 |
| | 10 | 4, 1 |
| 29 Boreal. | 16 | 2, 11 |
| | 22 | 3, 3 |
| | 4 | 4, 2 |
| | 10.1/2 | 3, 8 |

### Martius.

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 16.1/2 | 3, 0 |
| Apog. | 22 | 3, 4 |
| | 2.1/2 | 4, 2 |
| | 11 | 3, 8 |
| 2 Q. | 17 | 3, 1 |
| | 22.1/2 | 3, 5 |
| | 3.1/2 | 4, 2 |
| | 10 | 3, 5 |
| 3 | 15 | 4, 0 |
| | 23 | 2, 10 |
| | 3.1/2 | 4, 1 |
| | 10 | 3, 1 |
| 4 | 15.3/4 | 4, 0 |
| | 23 | 2, 4 |
| | 4 | 4, 2 |
| | 10 | 2, 10 |
| 5 | 15.1/2 | 4, 2 |
| | 23 | 2, 2 |
| | 4.1/2 | 4, 2 |
| | 10.1/2 | 2, 11 |
| 6 P. L. 10 12 n. f. Ecl. L. | 16 | 4, 3 |
| | 23 | 2, 4 |
| | 5 | 4, 4 |
| | 11 | 3, 1 |
| 7 | 16.3/4 | 4, 5 |
| | 23 | 2, 10 |
| | 5 | 5, 3 |
| | 11 | 2, 11 |
| 8 Æq. deſc. | 17 | 4, 5.1/2 |
| | 23 | 2, 7 |
| | 5.1/2 | 5, 1 |
| 9 | 12 | 2, 5 |
| | 17.1/2 | 4, 5 |
| | 23 | 2, 8 |
| | 6 | 4, 8 |
| 10 Q. | 12.1/2 | 2, 9 |
| | 18 | 4, 5 |
| | 23.1/2 | 2, 8.1/2 |
| | 6 | 4, 9 |
| 11 | 12.3/4 | 2, 7 |
| | 18.1/2 | 3, 11.1/2 |
| | 24 | 2, 11 |
| | 6.1/2 | 4, 3 |
| 12 | 13 | 2, 9 |
| | 18 | 3, 7.1/2 |
| | 24.1/2 | 2, 9 |
| | 7 | 4, 1/2 |
| 13 | 14 | 2, 7 |
| | 20 | 3, 8 |
| | 2 | 2, 6 |
| | 8 | 4, 0 |
| 14 U.Q.23.4 | 15.1/2 | 2, 6 |
| | 21 | 3, 5 |
| | 3.1/2 | 2, 7 |
| | 11 | 4, 1/2 |

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 15 Auſtr. | 18 | 2, 3 |
| | 23 | 3, 8 |
| | 4.1/2 | 3, 3 |
| 16 | 11.1/2 | 4, 2 |
| | 18.1/2 | 2, 10 |
| | 2 | 4, 9 |
| | 6.1/2 | 3, 2 |
| 17 Q. Perig. | 12.1/2 | 4, 2 |
| | 19 | 2, 9 |
| | 2 | 4, 1 |
| | 8 | 3, 0 |
| 18 | 14,1/2 | 4, 1/2 |
| | 21 | 2, 10 |
| | 2.1/2 | 5, 2.1/2 |
| | 8.1/2 | 3, 1 |
| 19 | 14.3/4 | 4, 4.1/2 |
| | 21.1/2 | 2. 7 |
| | 3.1/2 | 5, 3 |
| | 9 | 3, 1 |
| 20 | 15.1/2 | 4, 8 |
| | 22 | 2, 10 |
| | 4 | 5, 4 |
| | 10.1/4 | 3, 2 |
| 21 Æq. Aſc. N.L. 1h. 26 | 16.1/2 | 4, 8 |
| | 23 | 2, 11 |
| | 5 | 4, 10 |
| 22 | 11.1/2 | 2, 7 |
| | 17.1/4 | 4, 6.1/2 |
| | 23.1/2 | 2, 11 |
| | 6 | 4, 7 |
| 23 | 11.1/2 | 2, 8 |
| | 17.1/2 | 4, 4 |
| | 24 | 2, 6 |
| | 6 | 4, 6 |
| 24 Q. | 12 | 2, 5.1/2 |
| | 18 | 3, 11 |
| | 24 | 2, 5 |
| | 6 | 4, 5.1/2 |
| 25 | 13 | 2, 6 |
| | 18.1/2 | 3, 10 |
| | 24 | 2, 6 |
| | 6.1/2 | 4, 4 |
| 26 | 13.1/2 | 2, 5 |
| | 19.1/4 | 3, 9 |
| | 24 | 2, 7 |
| | 7 | 4, 2 |
| 27 | 13.1/2 | 2, 6 |
| | 19.1/2 | 3, 8 |
| | 24.1/2 | 2, 9 |
| | 7.1/2 | 4, 3 |
| 28 P. Q. 23 28 Boreal. | 13.1/2 | 2, 8 |
| | 20 | 4, 7.1/2 |
| | 2 | 3, 1 |
| | 7.1/2 | 5, 2 |
| 29 | 13 | 3, 3 |
| | 19.3/4 | 4, 8 |
| | 2 | 5, 7 |
| | 7.1/2 | 4, 1 |

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 30 Apog. | 13 | 4, 7 |
| | 20 | 3, 10 |
| | 2 | 5, 2 |
| | 8 | 3, 11 |
| 31 | 13.1/2 | 4, 2 |
| | 20 | 3, 0 |
| | 2 | 4, 8 |
| | 8 | 3, 6 |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Q. | 14 | 4, 6 |
| | 20 | 3, 11 |
| | 2 | 4, 8.1/2 |
| | 8 | 3, 11 |
| 2 | 14 | 5, 5 |
| | 20 | 4, 1 |
| | 2.1/2 | 5, 6 |
| | 8.1/2 | 3, 10 |
| 3 | 14.1/2 | 5, 1/2 |
| | 20.1/2 | 3, 9 |
| | 3 | 4, 11.1/2 |
| | 9 | 3, 7 |
| 4 Æq. deſc | 15 | 4, 11 |
| | 21 | 3. 3 |
| | 3.1/4 | 3, 10 |
| | 9.1/2 | 3, 5 |
| 5 P.L. 0.57 n. ſ. | 15.1/4 | 4, 9 |
| | 21 | 3, 4 |
| | 3.1/2 | 5, 1 |
| | 10 | 3, 8 |
| 6 | 16 | 5, 1 |
| | 22 | 3, 1/2 |
| | 4 | 5, 2 |
| 7 | 11.1/2 | 3, 3 |
| | 16.1/2 | 4, 4.1/2 |
| | 22.1/2 | 1, 0 |
| | 4.1/2 | 4, 8 |
| 8 Q. | 11.1/2 | 3, 0 |
| | 17 | 4, 4 |
| | 23 | 2, 11 |
| | 5.1/4 | 4, 8 |
| 9 | 12 | 2, 10 |
| | 17.3/4 | 3, 11 |
| | 23.1/2 | 2, 9 |
| | 6 | 4, 2 |
| 10 | 12.1/2 | 2, 5 |
| | 18.1/2 | 3, 10 |
| | 24 | 2, 8 |
| | 6.1/2 | 4, 0 |
| 11 Auſtr. | 13 | 2, 6 |
| | 19 | 3, 11 |
| | 24.1/2 | 2, 11 |
| | 7 | 4, 1/2 |

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 12 U.Q.3.11 n. ſ. | 13.1/2 | 2, 10 |
| | 19.1/2 | 4, 0 |
| | 1 | 3, 2 |
| | 7.1/2 | 3, 11 |
| 13 Perig. | 13.3/4 | 3, 4 |
| | 20 | 4, 0 |
| | 2 | 3, 10 |
| | 8 | 4, 4 |
| 14 | 14 | 3, 5 |
| | 18.1/2 | 2, 3 |
| | 1 | 5, 1.1/2 |
| | 7 | 3, 11 |
| 15 Q. | 13.1/2 | 4, 6 |
| | 19.1/2 | 2, 6 |
| | 1.1/2 | 4, 10 |
| | 7.1/2 | 3, 4 |
| 16 | 13.1/2 | 4, 6 |
| | 20 | 2, 7 |
| | 2 | 4, 8 |
| | 8 | 3, 2 |
| 17 Æq. Aſc. | 14 | 4, 5 |
| | 20 | 2, 10 |
| | 3 | 5, 0 |
| | 9 | 2, 8 |
| 18 | 16 | 4, 3 |
| | 21.1/2 | 2, 11 |
| | 3 | 5, 1/2 |
| | 9.1/2 | 2, 10 |
| 19 N.L. 23. 43 | 16 | 5, 1.1/2 |
| | 21 | 2, 10 |
| | 2.1/2 | 4, 8 |
| 20 | 10 | 2, 6 |
| | 16 | 5, 1/2 |
| | 22 | 2, 10 |
| | 4 | 4, 4.1/2 |
| 21 | 10.1/2 | 2, 5 |
| | 16.1/2 | 4, 4 |
| | 22.1/2 | 2, 11 |
| | 4.1/2 | 4, 5 |
| 22 | 11 | 2, 4 |
| | 17.1/2 | 3, 8 |
| | 23 | 2, 9 |
| | 5.1/2 | 4, 6 |
| 23 Q. | 12 | 2, 5 |
| | 18 | 3, 8.1/2 |
| | 24 | 2, 10 |
| | 6 | 4, 4 |
| 24 Boreal. | 12.1/2 | 2, 4 |
| | 18.1/2 | 3, 10 |
| | 24 | 2, 11 |
| | 6 | 4, 6 |
| 25 | 13 | 2, 3 |
| | 19 | 3, 11.1/2 |
| | 1 | 4, 2 |
| | 7 | 4, 8 |
| 26 Apog. | 12.1/2 | 2, 3 |
| | 20 | 4, 2 |
| | 2 | 4, 7 |



| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 27 P.Q. 17. 43 | 13 | 2, 2 |
| | 23 | 4, 8 |
| | 3.3/4 | 3, 3 |
| 28 | 13 | 2, 4 |
| | 23 | 5, 1/2 |
| | 4.1/2 | 3, 6 |
| 29 | 10 | 3, 1/2 |
| | 16 | 3, 4 |
| | 24 | 4, 7 |
| | 5 | 3, 2 |
| 30 | 11 | 2, 10 |
| | 17 | 3, 2 |
| | 24 | 4, 6.1/2 |
| | 6.1/2 | 3, 1/2 |

## Majus.

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Æq. deſc. | 13.1/2 | 4, 5 |
| | 20 | 2, 10 |
| | 2.1/2 | 3, 11 |
| | 8 | 2, 10 |
| 2 | 14.1/2 | 3, 10 |
| | 20 | 2, 9 |
| | 2.1/2 | 4, 2 |
| | 9 | 2, 11 |
| 3 | 15 | 3, 11 |
| | 20 | 2, 7 |
| | 2.1/2 | 4. 6.1/2 |
| 4 | 9.1/2 | 2, 8.1/2 |
| | 15.1/2 | 3, 9 |
| | 20 | 2, 8 |
| | 2.1/2 | 4, 5 |
| 5 P. L. 12. 22 | 10 | 2, 5 |
| | 16 | 3. 8.1/2 |
| | 21.1/2 | 2, 6 |
| | 3 | 4, 2 |
| 6 | 10.1/2 | 2, 0 |
| | 17 | 3, 8 |
| | 22.1/2 | 2, 7 |
| | 3.3/4 | 4, 1 |
| 7 | 11 | 1, 11 |
| | 17.1/2 | 3, 8 |
| | 23 | 2, 8 |
| | 4.1/2 | 4, 1/2 |
| 8 Q. Auſtr. | 11.1/2 | 1, 10 |
| | 18.1/4 | 3, 7.1/2 |
| | 24 | 2, 7 |
| | 6 | 4, 0 |
| 9 | 12 | 1, 10 |
| | 19 | 3, 7 |
| | 1 | 2. 8 |
| | 7 | 3, 10.1/2 |
| 10 Perig. | 13 | 1, 10 |
| | 20 | 3, 7 |
| | 2 | 2, 9 |
| | 7.1/2 | 4, 0 |

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 11 U.Q.7.58 n. ſ. | 13 | 1, 11.1/2 |
| | 19 | 3, 3 |
| | 24 | 3, 10 |
| | 7 | 2, 8 |
| 12 | 12 | 3, 5 |
| | 17 | 3, 0 |
| | 23.1/2 | 4, 1 |
| | 5 | 2, 5 |
| 13 | 10.1/2 | 3, 6 |
| | 16.1/2 | 2, 2 |
| | 24 | 4, 7 |
| | 5.1/2 | 2, 7 |
| 114 | 11 | 3, 8 |
| | 17 | 2, 5 |
| | 24 | 4, 2 |
| | 6 | 2, 6 |
| 15 Q. | 11.1/2 | 3, 7 |
| | 27 | 2, 3.1/2 |
| | 24 | 3, 10 |
| | 6 | 2, 5 |
| 16 | 12 | 3, 7 |
| | 18.1/2 | 2. 3 |
| | 24.1/2 | 3, 11 |
| | 6.1/2 | 2, 4 |
| 17 | 12.1/2 | 3, 7 |
| | 19 | 2, 4 |
| | 1 | 4, 0 |
| | 7.1/2 | 2, 2 |
| 18 | 14 | 3, 8 |
| | 20 | 2, 5 |
| | 2 | 4, 1/2 |
| | 8 | 2, 3 |
| 19 N.L. 10. 35 | 15 | 3, 8.1/2 |
| | 21 | 2, 6 |
| | 2.1/2 | 4, 3 |
| 20 | 9.1/2 | 2, 2 |
| | 16.3/4 | 3, 6 |
| | 22 | 2, 5 |
| | 3.1/2 | 4, 1 |
| 21 | 10.1/2 | 2, 2 |
| | 17 | 3, 6 |
| | 23 | 2, 3.1/2 |
| | 4.3/4 | 4, 0 |
| 22 Boreal. | 11.1/2 | 2. 1/2 |
| | 18 | 3, 6 |
| | 24 | 2, 3 |
| | 5.1/2 | 4, 1/2 |
| 23 Q. | 12 | 1, 11 |
| | 18.1/2 | 3, 6.1/2 |
| | 1 | 2, 4 |
| | 7 | 3, 11 |
| 24 Apog. | 12 1/2 | 1, 11 |
| | 19.1/4 | 3, 5.1/2 |
| | 1 | 2, 5 |
| | 7 | 3, 10 |
| 25 | 13 | 2, 0 |
| | 19.1/2 | 3, 4 |
| | 1 | 2, 9 |
| | 7.1/2 | 3, 9 |

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 26 | 13.1/2 | 2, 2 |
| | 21 | 3, 7.1/2 |
| | 2 | 2, 10 |
| | 8 | 3, 8 |
| 27 P. Q. 11.11 | 14 | 2, 4 |
| | 22 | 3, 8. |
| | 3 | 2. 9 |
| 28 | 9 | 3, 0 |
| | 15.1/2 | 2, 7 |
| | 22 | 3, 10 |
| | 3.1/2 | 2, 5 |
| 29 Æq. deſc. | 10 | 3, 7 |
| | 16 | 2, 6 |
| | 22.1/2 | 3, 11 |
| | 4 | 2, 4 |
| 30 | 10.1/2 | 3, 1/2 |
| | 16.1/2 | 2, 7 |
| | 23 | 4, 2 |
| | 5.1/2 | 2, 5 |
| 31 Q. | 12 | 3, 8 |
| | 17 | 2, 9 |
| | 23.3/4 | 4, 7.1/2 |
| | 6.1/2 | 2, 6 |

## Junius.

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 14 | 3, 8 |
| | 19.1/2 | 2, 10 |
| | 1 | 4, 7 |
| 2 | 8.1/2 | 2, 9 |
| | 14.1/2 | 3, 8.1/2 |
| | 19.1/2 | 2, 10 |
| | 1 | 4, 7 |
| 3 P.L. 20. 59 | 9 | 2, 6 |
| | 15.1/2 | 3, 11.1/2 |
| | 20 | 2, 11 |
| | 1.3/4 | 4, 4 |
| 4 Auſtr. | 9.1/2 | 1, 11.1/2 |
| | 16 | 3, 11 |
| | 21.1/2 | 2, 10 |
| | 2 | 4, 3 |
| 5 | 9.1/2 | 1, 11 |
| | 16.1/2 | 3, 11 |
| | 22 | 2, 10 |
| | 3 1/2 | 4, 2 |
| 6 | 10 | 1, 11.1/2 |
| | 17 | 4, 0 |
| | 23 | 2, 11 |
| | 4 | 4, 5.1/2 |
| 7 Q. Perig. | 11 | 1, 10 |
| | 17 | 3, 11.1/2 |
| | 23 | 3, 0 |
| | 4.1/2 | 4, 5 |

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 8 | 11.1/2 | 1, 10.1/2 |
| | 18.1/2 | 4, 0 |
| | 24 | 3, 2 |
| | 5.3/4 | 4, 2 |
| 9 | 12 | 2, 0 |
| | 19 | 4, 0 |
| | 1 | 3, 1 |
| | 6.1/2 | 3, 11 |
| 10 U.Q. 12.50 | 13 | 2, 1 |
| | 22 | 4, 2 |
| | 3 | 2, 9 |
| | 8 | 3, 9 |
| 11 Æq. Aſc. | 14 | 2, 8 |
| | 22.1/2 | 4, 2 |
| | 3.1/2 | 2, 10 |
| 12 | 9.1/2 | 3, 8 |
| | 15.1/2 | 2, 9 |
| | 22.1/2 | 4, 1 |
| | 4 | 2, 7 |
| 13 | 10 | 3, 7 |
| | 16 | 2, 8 |
| | 23.1/2 | 4, 2 |
| | 5 | 2 6 |
| 14 | 11 | 3, 8 |
| | 16.1/2 | 3, 0 |
| Q. | 24.1/2 | 4, 4 |
| | 7 | 2, 3 |
| 15 | 14 | 3, 11 |
| | 19 | 2, 9 |
| | 1 | 4, 4 |
| | 7.1/2 | 2, 1 |
| 16 | 14.1/2 | 3, 11.1/2 |
| | 19.1/2 | 2, 11 |
| | 1 | 4, 4 |
| 17 N.L. 22, 52 | 8 | 2, 0 |
| | 15 | 4, 0 |
| | 20.1/2 | 2, 10 |
| | 2 | 4, 4.1/2 |
| 18 Boreal. | 9.1/2 | 2, 1/2 |
| | 15.3/4 | 3, 11 |
| | 20.3/4 | 3, 2 |
| | 2 | 4, 5 |
| 19 | 10 | 2, 3 |
| | 16 | 4, 5 |
| | 21 | 3, 4 |
| | 2.1/2 | 4, 6 |
| 20 | 10 | 2, 4 |
| | 16.1/2 | 3, 11 |
| | 22 | 3, 1 |
| | 3.1/2 | 4, 7 |
| 21 Q. Apog. | 10.1/2 | 2, 6 |
| | 16.3/4 | 3, 11.1/2 |
| | 22 | 3, 0 |
| | 3.3/4 | 4, 1.1/2 |
| 22 | 10.1/4 | 2, 1 |
| | 18.1/2 | 4, 1 |
| | 23 | 3, 3 |
| | 4.1/2 | 4, 3 |

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 23 | 10 | 2, 8 |
| Æq. deſc. | 19.1/4 | 4, 4 |
| P. Q. 3, 2 | 22.1/2 | 3, 1 |
| | 5 | 4, 1 |
| 24 | 11.1/2 | 2, 9 |
| | 19.3/4 | 4, 4 |
| | 24.1/2 | 2, 10 |
| | 6 | 4, 0 |
| 25 | 12 | 2, 10 |
| | 19.3/4 | 4, 3 |
| | 1.1/2 | 3, 1 |
| | 6 | 4, 1 |
| 26 | 12.1/2 | 2, 11 |
| | 20 | 4, 2 |
| | 2 | 2, 10 |
| | 7.1/2 | 4, 0 |
| 27 | 13.1/2 | 2, 9 |
| | 20 | 4, 1 |
| | 2 | 2, 11 |
| | 5.1/2 | 3, 11 |
| 28 | 14.1/2 | 2, 10 |
| | 21.1/2 | 4, 3.1/2 |
| | 3 | 2, 8 |
| 29 | 9.1/2 | 3, 11 |
| | 16 | 3, 0 |
| | 22.3/4 | 4, 1 |
| | 4 | 2, 9 |
| 30 | 10 | 3, 10 |
| | 16.1/2 | 2, 11 |
| | 23.1/2 | 4, 11 |
| | 4.1/2 | 3, 0 |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 10 | 3, 8 |
| Auſtr. | 15.1/2 | 3, 11 |
| P.L. 4.38 n. f. | 19 | 3, 8 |
| | 1 | 5, 1/2 |
| 2 | 9 | 2, 0 |
| | 15 | 3, 10 |
| | 19.1/2 | 3, 5 |
| | 1.1/2 | 4, 10 |
| 3 | 10 | 2, 0 |
| | 16 | 4, 1/2 |
| | 22 | 2, 10 |
| | 2.1/2 | 4, 4 |
| 4 Perig. | 10.1/2 | 1, 11 |
| | 17 | 4, 2.1/2 |
| | 22.1/2 | 2, 10 |
| | 3 | 4, 3 |
| 5 Q. | 10.1/2 | 2, 0 |
| | 17.1/2 | 4, 4.1/2 |
| | 23 | 2, 9 |
| | 4.1/2 | 4, 3 |

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 6 | 11 | 1, 11 |
| | 18 | 4, 2 |
| | 23.1/2 | 2, 9 |
| | 5 | 4, 2.1/2 |
| 7 | 11.1/2 | 1, 10 |
| | 18.1/2 | 4, 3 |
| | 23.3/4 | 2, 9.1/2 |
| | 5.1/2 | 4, 3 |
| 8 Æq. aſc. U.Q. 19. 30 | 12 | 1, 10 |
| | 19.1/4 | 4, 2 |
| | 1 | 2, 10 |
| | 6.3/4 | 4, 1 |
| 9 | 12.1/2 | 2, 3 |
| | 20 | 4, 1 |
| | 2 | 2, 11 |
| | 7.1/2 | 4, 1.1/2 |
| 10 | 12.3/4 | 2, 4 |
| | 20 | 4, 0 |
| | 2.1/2 | 2, 2 |
| | 8 | 3, 10 |
| 11 | 13.3/4 | 2, 4 |
| | 20 | 3, 11 |
| | 3 | 2. 4 |
| 12 Q. | 9 | 2, 11 |
| | 14.1/2 | 3, 2 |
| | 21 | 4, 0 |
| | 3.1/2 | 2, 3 |
| 13 | 10 | 2, 10 |
| | 14.1/2 | 3, 7 |
| | 18 | 3, 5.1/2 |
| | 24 | 4, 5.1/2 |
| 14 | 9 | 2, 11 |
| | 15 | 4, 0 |
| | 19 | 3, 6 |
| | 1.1/2 | 4, 3 |
| 15 Boreal. | 9 | 2, 10 |
| | 15.1/2 | 3, 11 |
| | 20 | 3, 7 |
| | 2 | 4, 3 |
| 16 | 9 | 2, 7 |
| | 15.1/2 | 4, 1/2 |
| | 20.1/2 | 2, 11 |
| | 2.1/2 | 4, 3 |
| 17 N.L. 13, 19 | 9.1/2 | 2, 2 |
| | 15.1/2 | 4, 2.1/2 |
| | 20.1/2 | 3, 0 |
| | 2.1/2 | 4, 6 |
| 18 Apog. | 10 | 2. 8 |
| | 16 | 4, 1/2 |
| | 21 | 2, 10 |
| | 3.1/4 | 4, 4 |
| 19 | 10.1/2 | 2, 3 |
| | 16.1/2 | 4, 2.1/2 |
| | 21.1/2 | 3, 1 |
| | 3.1/4 | 5, 2 |
| 20 | 11 | 2, 3 |
| | 16.1/2 | 4, 2 |
| | 22 | 3, 1 |
| | 3.3/4 | 4, 8 |



| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 21 | 11.1/2 | 2, 1 |
| | 17.1/2 | 4, 3.1/2 |
| | 23 | 3, 1/2 |
| | 4.3/4 | 4, 6 |
| 22 Æq. deſc. | 11,1/2 | 2, 0 |
| | 18 | 4, 6 |
| | 23.1/2 | 3, 0 |
| | 5 | 4, 6 |
| 23 | 11.3/4 | 2, 1/2 |
| | 19 | 4, 4.1/2 |
| | 24.1/2 | 2, 11 |
| | 6 | 4, 4 |
| 24 | 12 | 2, 0 |
| | 19 | 4, 1 |
| | 1 | 2, 10 |
| | 7 | 4, 2 |
| 25 P. Q. 16.54 | 12 | 2, 8 |
| | 19.1/2 | 4, 1/2 |
| | 1.1/2 | 2, 5.1/2 |
| | 8 | 4, 0 |
| 26 | 13 | 3, 2 |
| | 18.1/2 | 3, 9 |
| | 2.1/2 | 2, 4 |
| 27 | 10 | 3, 0 |
| | 21 | 3, 10.1/2 |
| | 3.1/2 | 2, 3 |
| 28 | 12 | 3, 8 |
| | 17.1/2 | 3, 4 |
| Q. | 23.1/2 | 4, 1/2 |
| | 7 | 2, 2 |
| 29 Auſtr. | 13 | 3, 9 |
| | 18 | 3, 5 |
| | 24 | 4, 5 |
| 30 | 8.1/2 | 2, 0 |
| | 14.3/4 | 3, 9.1/2 |
| | 19 | 3, 4 |
| | 1 | 4, 5.1/2 |
| 31 Perig. | 9 | 1, 11 |
| | 15.1/2 | 3, 11 |
| | 20 | 3, 2 |
| | 2 | 4, 6 |

## Auguſtus.

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 P.Q. 12. 19 | 9 | 1, 11 |
| | 15.1/2 | 4, 1/2 |
| | 20 | 3, 7 |
| | 2.1/2 | 4, 1 |
| 2 | 10 | 1, 10 |
| | 16.1/2 | 4, 2 |
| | 21.1/2 | 3, 2 |
| | 3 | 4, 3 |
| 3 | 10.1/2 | 1, 10 |
| | 17 | 4, 4 |
| | 22 | 3, 1/2 |
| | 4 | 4, 4 |

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 4 Æq. Aſc. | 11 | 1, 11 |
| | 17 | 4, 2.1/2 |
| | 23 | 2, 11 |
| | 5 | 4, 1 |
| 5 | 11.1/2 | 1, 11.1/2 |
| | 18 | 4, 3 |
| | 23.1/2 | 2, 10 |
| | 5.1/2 | 4, 1/2 |
| 6 | 12 | 2, 1 |
| | 18.1/4 | 4, 1/2 |
| | 24 | 2, 7 |
| | 6 | 4, 0 |
| 7 U.Q. 0.7 n. f. | 12 | 2, 3 |
| | 18.3/4 | 3, 10 |
| | 24.1/2 | 2, 7 |
| | 6.1/2 | 3, 10 |
| 8 | 12.1/2 | 2, 4 |
| | 20 | 4, 3.1/2 |
| | 1.1/2 | 3, 7 |
| | 7 | 4, 1 |
| 9 | 13 | 3, 6 |
| | 18 | 4, 3 |
| | 1 | 3, 6 |
| | 7.1/2 | 4, 0 |
| 10 | 13 | 3, 7 |
| | 19 | 4, 2 |
| | 1.1/2 | 3, 5 |
| | 8 | 2, 8 |
| 11 L. Bor. | 13.1/4 | 3, 7 |
| | 20 | 3, 2 |
| | 2 | 3, 10 |
| 12 | 9 | 2, 6 |
| | 15 | 3, 8 |
| | 20 | 3, 2 |
| | 2 | 3, 11.1/2 |
| 13 | 9 | 2, 5 |
| | 15 | 3, 11 |
| | 20.1/2 | 3, 0 |
| | 2.1/2 | 4, 0 |
| 14 Apog. | 9.1/2 | 2, 6 |
| | 15.1/2 | 4, 1/2 |
| | 20.1/2 | 2, 10 |
| | 3 | 4, 0 |
| 15 N.L. 5.35 n. f. | 9 | 2, 4 |
| | 15.3/4 | 4, 0 |
| | 21 | 2, 9 |
| | 3.1/2 | 4, 1 |
| 16 | 10 | 2, 2 |
| | 16 | 4, 0 |
| | 22 | 2, 10 |
| | 4 | 4, 1.1/2 |
| 17 | 15.1/2 | 2, 2 |
| | 16.1/2 | 4, 1 |
| | 22.1/2 | 2, 11 |
| | 4.1/2 | 4, 6.1/2 |
| 18 | 11 | 2, 2 |
| | 17 | 4, 6.1/2 |
| | 23 | 3, 0 |
| | 4.3/4 | 4, 7 |

| Dies. | Dies. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 19 | 11.1/2 | 2, 6 |
| Q. | 17.1/2 | 4, 6.1/2 |
| Æq. deſc. | 23.1/2 | 2, 10 |
| | 5 | 4, 7 |
| 20 | 11.1/2 | 2, 8 |
| | 17.1/2 | 4, 7.1/2 |
| | 24 | 2, 10 |
| | 6 | 4, 6.1/2 |
| 21 | 12 | 2, 5 |
| | 18 | 4, 9 |
| | 24 | 2, 11 |
| | 6.1/2 | 4, 5 |
| 22 | 12 | 2, 7 |
| | 18.1/2 | 4, 6.1/2 |
| | 24,1/2 | 2, 10 |
| | 7 | 4, 0 |
| 23 P.Q. 4.38 n. f. | 12.1/2 | 2. 9.1/2 |
| | 17.1/2 | 4, 1 |
| | 24.1/2 | 2, 11 |
| | 7 | 3, 10 |
| 24 | 12.3/4 | 3, 2 |
| | 18 | 3, 10 |
| | 1 | 2, 10 |
| | 7,1/2 | 3, 9 |
| 25 | 13 | 3, 4 |
| | 18.1/2 | 3, 10 |
| | 1.1/2 | 3, 2 |
| | 8 | 3, 9.1/2 |
| 26 L. Auſtr. | 13 | 3, 11 |
| | 18.3/4 | 3, 7 |
| | 24.1/2 | 4, 2 |
| | 8 | 3, 5 |
| 27 | 15.3/4 | 3, 11 |
| | 20 | 3, 0 |
| | 1.1/2 | 4, 0 |
| | 8.1/2 | 2, 10.1/2 |
| 28 | 15.3/4 | 3, 10 |
| | 20 | 2, 11 |
| | 2 | 3, 11 |
| | 9 | 2, 8.1/2 |
| 29 Perig. | 16 | 4, 1 |
| | 21 | 2, 11 |
| | 2.1/2 | 4, 3 |
| | 9.1/2 | 2, 9 |
| 30 P.L. 20, 31 | 16.1/2 | 4, 2 |
| | 21 | 2, 10 |
| | 3 | 4, 3.1/2 |
| | 10 | 2, 7 |
| 31 | 16.3/4 | 4, 2 |
| | 22.1/2 | 2, 8 |
| | 4 | 4, 4 |
| | 10.1/4 | 2, 3 |

## September.

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 17 | 4, 4 |
| Æq. Asc. | 23 | 2, 9 |
| | 4.1/2 | 4, 4.1/2 |
| | 10.1/2 | 2, 3 |
| 2 | 17.1/4 | 4, 5.1/2 |
| Q. | 23.1/4 | 2, 11 |
| | 5 | 4, 4 |
| | 10.3/4 | |
| 3 | 17 | 4, 4 |
| | 23.1/2 | 3, 0 |
| | 5 | |
| | 10.3/4 | 2, 6 |
| 4 | 17.3/4 | 4, 4 |
| | 24 | 3, 0 |
| | 5.1/2 | 4, 3 |
| 5 | 11.1/2 | 2, 11 |
| | 17.3/4 | 4, 1/2 |
| | 24 | 3, 0 |
| | 6 | 4, 1 |
| 6 | 12 | 3, 2 |
| U.Q.20.9 | 18 | 3, 11 |
| | 24 | 2, 11 |
| 7 | 16.3/4 | 3, 9.1/2 |
| Boreal. | 22 | 3, 6 |
| | 8 | 3, 1 |
| 8 | 14.1/2 | 3, 9 |
| | 20 | 3, 2 |
| | 2 | 3, 8 |
| | 8 | 3, 0 |
| 9 | 14.1/2 | 3, 9.1/2 |
| | 21 | 3, 2 |
| | 3 | 3, 9 |
| | 9 | 2, 11 |
| 10 | 15.1/2 | 3, 10 |
| Apog. | 21 | 2, 8 |
| | 3.1/2 | 3, 10 |
| | 9.1/2 | 2, 10 |
| 11 | 16.1/4 | 3, 11 |
| | 21.1/4 | 2, 6 |
| | 4 | 3, 9 |
| | 10 | 2, 9 |
| 12 | 16.1/2 | 3, 11 |
| | 22 | 2, 5 |
| | 4.1/2 | 3, 7 |
| | 10.1/2 | 2, 8 |
| 13 | 16.3/4 | 3, 11.1/2 |
| | 22.1/2 | 2, 6 |
| | 5 | 3, 8 |
| | 11 | 2, 9 |
| 14 | 17 | 4, 0 |
| N.L. 22.49 | 23 | 2, 7 |
| | 5.1/2 | 4, 0 |
| | 11 | 2, 9 |
| 15 | 17.1/4 | 4, 1.1/2 |
| Æq.desc. | 23 | 2, 8 |
| | 6 | 4, 1.1/2 |

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 16 | 11.1/2 | 2, 10 |
| | 17.1/2 | 4, 6 |
| | 23.1/2 | 2, 8 |
| | 6 | 4, 1 |
| 17 | 11.1/2 | 2, 8 |
| | 17.1/2 | 4, 5 |
| | 24 | 2, 7 |
| | 6.1/2 | 4, 1 |
| 18 | 11.3/4 | 2, 7 |
| | 17.3/4 | 4, 5 |
| | 24 | 2, 10 |
| | 6.1/2 | 4, 3 |
| 19 | 11.3/4 | 2, 8 |
| | 17.3/4 | 4, 4.1/2 |
| | 24 | 3, 0 |
| | 6.3/4 | 4, 6 |
| 20 | 12.1/2 | 4, 1 |
| | 17.3/4 | 4, 9 |
| | 24 | 2, 11 |
| | 6.3/4 | 4, 4 |
| 21 | 12 | 3, 8 |
| | 18 | 4, 2 |
| | 24 | 2, 11 |
| | 6.1/2 | 4, 3 |
| 22 | 12 | 3, 10 |
| Austr. | 18.3/4 | 4, 3.1/2 |
| P.Q. 14. 40 | 24.1/2 | 3, 3 |
| | 6.1/2 | 4, 0 |
| 23 | 12 | 3, 4 |
| | 17 | 3, 11.1/2 |
| | 24.1/2 | 3, 6 |
| | 7 | 3, 10 |
| 24 | 15 | 4, 4.1/2 |
| Perig. | 20 | 3, 5 |
| | 2 | 4, 2 |
| | 8.1/2 | 3, 7 |
| 25 | 15.3/4 | 4, 2 |
| Q. | 21 | 3, 3 |
| | 3 | 4, 1 |
| | 9.1/2 | 3, 8 |
| 26 | 16 | 4, 4.1/2 |
| | 22 | 3, 5 |
| | 3.1/2 | 4, 4.1/2 |
| | 10 | 3, 5 |
| 27 | 16.1/4 | 4, 5.1/2 |
| | 22.3/4 | 3, 3 |
| | 4 | 4, 7 |
| | 10.1/2 | 3, 0 |
| 28 | 17 | 4, 4 |
| P.L. 6.12 | 23 | 3, 4 |
| n. f. | 4.1/2 | 4, 8 |
| Æq. asc. | 11 | 3, 0 |
| 29 | 17 | 5, 1/2 |
| | 23 | 3, 6 |
| | 5 | 4, 9 |
| | 11 | 3, 2 |
| 30 | 17.1/4 | 5, 2.1/2 |
| | 23.1/2 | 3, 5 |
| | 5.1/2 | 4, 10 |
| | 11.1/2 | 3, 2 |

## October.

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 17.3/4 | 5, 2 |
| Q. | 24 | 3, 8 |
| | 6 | 5, 1 |
| 2 | 12 | 4, 4 |
| | 18 | 6, 3 |
| | 24 | 3, 10 |
| | 6 | 4, 5 |
| 3 | 12 | 3, 8 |
| | 18 | 4, 5.1/2 |
| | 24 | 3, 5 |
| | 6.1/2 | 4, 4 |
| 4 | 12.1/4 | 3, 6 |
| | 18.1/2 | 4, 4.1/2 |
| | 24.1/2 | 3, 4 |
| | 6.1/2 | 4, 1 |
| 5 | 12.1/2 | 3, 6 |
| U.Q. 11 17 | 18.1/4 | 4, 1/2 |
| n. f. | 24.1/2 | 3, 6 |
| Boreal. | 7 | 4, 0 |
| 6 | 13 | 3, 9 |
| | 20 | 3, 2.1/2 |
| | 1.1/2 | 3, 5 |
| | 7.3/4 | 3, 8 |
| 7 | 14.1/2 | 3, 10 |
| | 20.1/2 | 3, 5 |
| | 2 | 4, 1 |
| | 8 | 3, 4 |
| 8 | 14.1/2 | 4, 1.1/2 |
| Apog. | 21 | 3, 6 |
| | 3 | 4, 3 |
| | 9 | 4, 0 |
| 9 | 16 | 5, 5.1/2 |
| | 22 | 4, 1/2 |
| | 4 | 4, 10 |
| | 10 | 4, 1 |
| 10 | 16.1/2 | 5, 2.1/2 |
| | 22.1/2 | 3, 10 |
| | 4 | 4, 9 |
| | 10 | 3, 8 |
| 11 | 15.3/4 | 4, 9 |
| | 22.1/2 | 3, 5 |
| | 4.1/2 | 4, 7 |
| | 10 | 3, 5 |
| 12 | 16.1/4 | 4, 8 |
| Æq.desc. | 22.1/2 | 3, 5 |
| | 5 | 4, 7 |
| | 10.1/2 | 3, 3 |
| 13 | 16.1/4 | 4, 8.1/2 |
| | 22.1/2 | 3, 7 |
| | 5 | 4, 8 |
| | 10.3/4 | 3, 5 |
| 14 | 16.3/4 | 4, 9 |
| N.L. 15. 42 | 23 | 3, 8 |
| | 5 | 4, 7.1/2 |
| | 11 | 3, 6 |



| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 15 | 17 | 4, 8.1/2 |
| | 23 | 3, 7 |
| | 5 | 4, 8 |
| | 11 | 3, 8 |
| 16 | 17.1/4 | 4, 8.1/2 |
| | 23.1/2 | 3, 2 |
| | 5 | 4, 5 |
| | 11.1/2 | 3, 5 |
| 17 | 17.3/4 | 4, 5.1/2 |
| Q. | 24 | 2, 11 |
| | 5.1/2 | 4, 3.1/2 |
| | 11.3/4 | 3, 2 |
| 18 | 18 | 4, 4 |
| | 24 | 2, 11 |
| | 6 | 4, 4.1/2 |
| 19 | 12.1/2 | 3, 3 |
| Austr. | 18.1/2 | 4, 4.1/2 |
| | 24.1/2 | 3, 5 |
| | 6.1/2 | 4, 7 |
| 20 | 12.1/2 | 3, 6 |
| | 20 | 4, 8 |
| | 1.1/2 | 3, 10 |
| | 7 | 4, 6 |
| 21 | 13 | 3, 4 |
| P.Q. 23. 21 | 20 | 4, 8 |
| | 2 | 3, 8 |
| | 8 | 4, 5 |
| 22 | 13 | 3, 5 |
| | 20 | 4, 4 |
| | 3 | 3, 10 |
| | 10 | 4, 0 |
| 23 | 16 | 4, 5.1/2 |
| | 21 | 3, 10 |
| | 4 | 4, 6 |
| | 10 | 3, 4 |
| 24 | 16.1/2 | 4, 6 |
| Æq. Asc. | 22 | 0, 11 |
| Q. | 4 | 4, 11 |
| | 10 | 4, 1/2 |
| 25 | 16 | 5, 8 |
| | 23 | 3, 7 |
| | 4.1/2 | 5, 2 |
| | 10 | 4, 2 |
| 26 | 16 | 3, 9 |
| | 23 | 3, 10 |
| | 4.1/2 | 4, 11 |
| | 10 | 3, 10 |
| 27 | 16 | 5, 2.1/2 |
| | 23 | 3, 8 |
| | 5 | 5, 0 |
| | 10.1/2 | 3, 11 |
| 28 | 16.1/4 | 5, 3 |
| P. L. 17. | 23.1/2 | 3, 4 |
| 39 | 5 | 4, 11 |
| | 10 1/2 | 3, 10 |
| 29 | 16.1/2 | 5, 0 |
| | 23 | 3, 2.1/2 |
| | 5 | 4, 9 |
| | 11 | 3, 7 |

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 30 | 17 | 4, 8 |
| | 23 | 3, 1 |
| | 5 | 4, 7 |
| | 11 | 3, 1 |
| 31 | 17.1/2 | 4, 7 |
| | 23.1/2 | 3, 5 |
| | 5.1/2 | 4, 8 |
| | 11.1/2 | 4, 1/2 |

## November.

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 17.1/2 | 4, 8.1/2 |
| | 24 | 2, 7 |
| | 6 | 4, 5 |
| | 12 | 3, 6 |
| 2 | 19 | 3, 10.1/2 |
| | 1 | 2, 8 |
| | 7 | 4, 1 |
| 3 | 13.1/2 | 3, 7 |
| | 19.1/2 | 4, 1.1/2 |
| | 2 | 2. 6 |
| | 7 | 4, 0 |
| 4 | 13.1/2 | 3, 8 |
| U.Q.7.4.2 | 19 | 4, 1 |
| n. f. | 2 | 2, 5 |
| Apog. | 7.1/2 | 4, 4.1/2 |
| 5 | 14 | 4, 1 |
| | 20 | 3, 8 |
| | 2 | 3, 4 |
| | 8 | 4, 0 |
| 6 | 14.1/2 | 4, 7 |
| | 20.1/2 | 3, 9 |
| | 2 | 4, 5 |
| | 8 | 4, 1 |
| 7 | 14.1/2 | 4, 8 |
| | 21 | 3, 8 |
| | 2 | 4, 3.1/2 |
| | 8 | 3, 10 |
| 8 | 14.1/2 | 4, 4 |
| Q. | 21.1/2 | 3, 9 |
| | 3 | 4, 4.1/2 |
| | 9 | 3, 10 |
| 9 | 15.1/2 | 4, 5.1/2 |
| Æq.desc. | 22 | 3, 11 |
| | 3.1/2 | 4, 6 |
| | 9.1/2 | 3, 11 |
| 10 | 16 | 5, 3 |
| | 22.1/2 | 3, 11 |
| | 4 | 4, 7 |
| | 10 | 4, 0 |
| 11 | 16.1/4 | 5, 5 |
| | 23 | 3, 11 |
| | 5 | 4, 6 |
| | 10 | 0, 9 |

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 12 | 16.1/2 | 5, 3.1/2 |
| N.L.7.19 | 22.1/2 | 2, 11 |
| n. f. | 5.1/2 | 4, 11 |
| | 10.1/2 | 3, 7 |
| 13 | 16.1/4 | 4, 11 |
| | 23 | 2, 8 |
| | 6 | 4, 8 |
| | 11 | 3, 2 |
| 14 | 7.1/2 | 4, 8.1/2 |
| | 23.1/2 | 2, 6 |
| | 6.1/2 | 4, 5 |
| | 11.1/2 | 2, 11 |
| 15 | 17.3/4 | 4, 5 |
| Q. Austr. | 24 | 2, 4 |
| | 7 | 4, 2 |
| | 12.1/2 | 2, 9 |
| 16 | 18.1/2 | 4, 2.1/2 |
| | 24.1/2 | 2, 2 |
| | 9.1/2 | 4, 1 |
| | 13.1/2 | 2, 9 |
| 17 | 19 | 3, 9 |
| | 1 | 2, 1 |
| | 8 | 3, 10 |
| 18 | 14 | 2, 11 |
| Perig. | 19.1/4 | 3, 7 |
| | 2.1/2 | 1, 11 |
| | 8 | 3, 10 |
| 19 | 14.1/2 | 3, 9 |
| P.Q.7.50 | 19.3/4 | 3, 5 |
| n. f. | 3 | 1, 11 |
| | 8 | 3, 6 |
| 20 | 14.1/2 | 4, 4 |
| | 20 | 3, 9 |
| | 2 | 3, 11 |
| | 8.1/2 | 3, 7 |
| 21 | 14.1/2 | 4, 5 |
| | 20.1/2 | 2, 8 |
| | 2.1/2 | 3, 7 |
| | 8.1/2 | 3, 0 |
| 22 | 15 | 4, 1 |
| Q. | 21.1/2 | 2, 4 |
| Æq. asc. | 3 | 3, 8 |
| | 9 | 2, 10 |
| 23 | 15.1/2 | 4, 3.1/2 |
| | 23 | 1, 11 |
| | 4 | 3, 10 |
| | 9.1/2 | 2, 8 |
| 24 | 15.3/4 | 4, 5 |
| | 23 | 1, 10.1/2 |
| | 4.1/2 | 4, 0 |
| | 10 | 2, 9 |
| 25 | 16 | 4, 5.1/2 |
| | 23 | 1, 10 |
| | 5 | 4, 5 |
| | 10 | 2, 8 |
| 26 | 16.1/2 | 4, 6 |
| P.L. 7.20 | 23.1/2 | 1, 10 |
| n. f. | 5.1/2 | 4, 4.1/2 |
| | 11 | 2, 7 |

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 27 | 17 | 4, 6 |
| | 23.1/2 | 1, 9 |
| | 5.3/4 | 4, 2 |
| | 11 | 2, 5 |
| 28 Boreal. | 17.1/4 | 4, 2.1/2 |
| | 23.1/2 | 1, 10 |
| | 6 | 4, 4 |
| | 12 | 2, 3 |
| 29 | 18 | 4, 5 |
| | 24 | 2, 2 |
| | 6.1/2 | 4, 2 |
| | 12,1/2 | 2, 10 |
| 30 ☌ | 18 | 4, 3 |
| | 24 | 2, 5 |
| | 6.1/2 | 4, 1 |
| | 13 | 2, 11 |

## December.

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Apog. | 19 | 4, 1 |
| | 24.1/2 | 2, 1/2 |
| | 8 | 4, 6 |
| | 13.1/4 | 4, 0 |
| 2 | 19.1/4 | 4, 7 |
| | 1 | 2, 5 |
| | 7 | 4, 0 |
| | 14 | 4, 6 |
| 3 | 19.1/2 | 3, 10 |
| | 2 | 2, 10 |
| | 8 | 4, 5 |
| 4 U.Q.5.46 n. ſ. | 14.1/2 | 4, 0 |
| | 20 | 3, 9 |
| | 2.1/2 | 2, 11 |
| | 9 | 4, 4 |
| 5 | 14.1/2 | 3, 10 |
| | 21 | 8, 6 |
| | 3.1/2 | 2, 11 |
| | 14.1/2 | 4, 5.1/2 |
| 6 Æq. deſc. | 21.1/2 | 3, 7 |
| | 3.1/2 | 3, 11 |
| | 14.1/4 | 4, 9 |
| 7 | 21 | 3, 7 |
| | 3.3/4 | 4, 6.1/2 |
| | 8 | 3, 11 |

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 8 ☌ | 14.3/4 | 4, 9.1/2 |
| | 21.1/2 | 3, 8 |
| | 3 | 4, 7 |
| | 9 | 4, 0 |
| 9 | 15 | 5, 0 |
| | 21.3/4 | 3, 7 |
| | 4 | 4, 8 |
| | 9.1/2 | 3, 11 |
| 10 | 15.1/2 | 5, 1/2 |
| | 22.1/2 | 3, 1 |
| | 4.3/4 | 4, 10 |
| | 10 | 3, 10 |
| 11 | 16.1/2 | 5, 0 |
| | 22.3/4 | 3, 3 |
| | 5 | 5, 1 |
| | 11 | 4, 10 |
| 12 N.L. 21. 3 | 17.1/4 | 6. 1/2 |
| | 23.1/2 | 3, 8 |
| | 5.1/2 | 5, 2 |
| | 11.1/2 | 4, 5 |
| 13 Auſtr. | 17.1/2 | 5, 8.1/2 |
| | 23.1/2 | 3, 2 |
| | 6.3/4 | 5, 1 |
| | 11 | 4, 1 |
| 14 | 17.3/4 | 5, 5 |
| | 24 | 3, 7 |
| | 6 | 5, 3 |
| | 12 | 4, 2 |
| 15 | 18.1/2 | 5, 9 |
| | 24.1/2 | 3, 3 |
| | 6.1/2 | 5, 1 |
| | 12 | 3, 11 |
| 16 ☌ Perig. | 18.3/4 | 5, 0 |
| | 2 | 3. 7 |
| | 8 | 5, 1 |
| 17 | 14.1/2 | 4, 2 |
| | 21 | 4, 10 |
| | 2 | 3, 10 |
| | 8 | 4, 11 |
| 18 | 15.1/2 | 3, 10 |
| | 21.1/2 | 4, 5 |
| | 3 | 3, 11 |
| | 9 | 4, 6 |
| 19 P. Q. 16 Æq. deſc. | 15.1/2 | 3, 11 |
| | 22 | 4, 2 |
| | 4 | 3, 6 |
| | 10 | 4, 3 |

| Dies. | Hora. | Ped. Poll. |
|---|---|---|
| 20 | 14.1/2 | 5, 1 |
| | 21 | 3, 5 |
| | 4 | 4, 3 |
| | 10.1/2 | 3, 11 |
| 21 | 15 | 5, 2 |
| | 21.1/4 | 3, 0 |
| | 4.1/2 | 4, 4 |
| | 10.1/2 | 3, 3 |
| 22 ☌ | 15 | 4, 9 |
| | 22 | 3, 11 |
| | 5 | 4, 9 |
| | 10.1/2 | 4, 0 |
| 23 | 15 | 5, 5 |
| | 20.1/2 | 2, 11 |
| | 5 | 4, 9.1/2 |
| | 10 | 3, 11 |
| 24 | 15 | 5, 6 |
| | 23 | 2, 10 |
| | 5 | 4, 8 |
| | 10 | 3, 8 |
| 25 | 15.1/4 | 5, 0 |
| | 23 | 2, 9 |
| | 5 | 4, 4.1/2 |
| | 10.1/2 | 3, 4 |
| 26 P.L. 22.46 Boreal. | 16 | 4, 9 |
| | 23.1/2 | 2, 7 |
| | 5.1/2 | 4, 5 |
| | 11 | 3, 2 |
| 27 | 16.1/2 | 4, 8.1/2 |
| | 23.1/2 | 2, 3 |
| | 5.1/2 | 4, 5 |
| | 11 | 3, 1 |
| 28 | 14 | 4, 7 |
| | 23.3/4 | 2, 2 |
| | 6 | 4, 4 |
| | 11.1/2 | 3, 0 |
| 29 Apog. | 17.1/2 | 4, 7 |
| | 24 | 2, 1 |
| | 6 | 4, 5 |
| | 12 | 2, 11 |
| 30 | 18 | 4, 6 |
| | 24 | 2, 5 |
| | 6.1/2 | 4, 4 |
| | 13.1/2 | 3, 0 |
| 31 | 18.1/2 | 4, 8 |
| | 24 | 2, 7 |
| | 7 | 4, 5 |

OBSER-



# OBSERVATIONES HERBIPOLENSES

## Autore EGEL.

Horae obſervationis ordinariae 7 mat. 2 pom. 9 veſp.

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Barom. dig. lin. dec. | Therm. intern. gr. dec. | Therm. extern. gr. dec. | Hygr. gr. dec. | Declin. gr. min. | Ventus. direct. vires | Pluvia. part. lin. | Evap. lin. dec. | Moen. ped. dig. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 4, 0 | 16, 3 | —5, 0 | 26, 3 | 18, 39 | S O | | | | | | ‡‡ de nocte. |
| | 3, 9 | 14, 0 | 3, 0 | 28, 2 | 39 | O S O | | | | ♉ | | ⁞⁞ h. 2 pom. |
| | 3, 5 | 14, 0 | 0, 7 | 27, 0 | 46 | N O | | | | | | |
| 2 | 27, 3, 5 | 17, 4 | 1, 4 | 26, 3 | 18, 41 | O S O | | | | | | ⁘ mane. |
| | 4, 5 | 15, 4 | 2, 0 | 27, 0 | 52 | O | | | | ♉ | | |
| | 5, 2 | 12, 0 | —2, 5 | 29, 7 | 50 | O | | | | | | |
| 3 | 27, 5, 8 | 15, 9 | —2, 3 | 32, 0 | 18, 34 | S O | | | | | | ‡‡ de nocte & 4 pom. |
| | 6, 0 | 15, 2 | 0, 6 | 34, 2 | 34 | O | | | | ♉ | | |
| | 7, 6 | 16, 4 | —3, 5 | 29, 3 | 36 | O | | | | | | |
| 4 | 27, 10, 2 | 18, 5 | —5, 5 | 32, 3 | 18, 36 | S O | | | | | | |
| | 10, 5 | 17, 2 | —4, 7 | 37, 3 | 36 | S | | | | ♊ | | |
| | 10, 0 | 14, 7 | —6, 7 | 30, 2 | 36 | S O | | | | | | |
| 5 | 27, 9, 5 | 15, 0 | —11, 2 | 34, 3 | 18, 33 | N | | | | | | |
| | 10, 0 | 15, 0 | —7, 2 | 38, 2 | 39 | N | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| | 10, 0 | 13, 7 | —9, 0 | 30, 3 | 33 | N W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 10, 3 | 14, 8 | —16, 2 | 35, 0 | 18, 45 | N W | | | | | | |
| | 10, 5 | 12, 6 | —7, 2 | 38, 2 | 43 | N | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| | 10, 6 | 15, 0 | —6, 0 | 35, 2 | 58 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 9, 7 | 12, 0 | —10, 8 | 33, 4 | 18, 21 | N | | | | ☿ h. 3 m. ☌ pom. ☾ ♋ | ☉ | |
| | 9, 5 | 12, 0 | —8, 5 | 39, 2 | 20 | N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 2 | 14, 0 | —11, 8 | 35, 0 | 26 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 8 | 27, 7, 8 | 16, 5 | —14, 0 | 34. 0 | 18, 52 | W | 8 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 9 | 11, 5 | —7, 2 | 30, 2 | 49 | S W | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| | 6, 5 | 11, 3 | —11, 3 | 35, 0 | 46 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 9 | 27, 6, 5 | 13, 0 | —12, 9 | 34, 0 | 18, 38 | N W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 0 | 14, 0 | —6, 0 | 39, 8 | 36 | O S O | | | | ♌ | | |
| | 7, 7 | 16, 7 | —9, 8 | 35, 2 | 36 | O N O | | | | | | |
| 10 | 27, 9, 2 | 18, 8 | —6, 5 | 32, 0 | 18, 40 | O | | | | | | |
| | 9, 7 | 15, 3 | —2, 0 | 37, 2 | 41 | O N O | | | | ♌ | | |
| | 10, 0 | 13, 6 | —7, 3 | 34, 4 | 41 | O N O | | | | | | |
| 11 | 27, 10, 0 | 15, 0 | —14, 0 | 33, 2 | 18, 41 | O N O | | | | | | ⁘ mane. |
| | 9, 8 | 12, 0 | —6, 2 | 33, 4 | 43 | N W | | | | ♍ | | |
| | 9, 2 | 12, 0 | —11, 3 | 34, 2 | 49 | N W | | | | | | |
| 12 | 27, 8, 9 | 14, 5 | —17, 2 | 34, 3 | 18, 38 | W N W | | | | | | ⁘ mane. |
| | 8, 8 | 14, 9 | —7, 4 | 39, 7 | 27 | W N W | | | | ♍ | | |
| | 8, 9 | 12, 6 | —13, 3 | 35, 2 | 26 | W | | | | | | |
| 13 | 27, 8, 9 | 16, 0 | —12, 5 | 32, 0 | 18, 30 | W | | | | | | ⁘ mane. |
| | 8, 2 | 15, 4 | —6, 2 | 33, 2 | 30 | N W | | | | ♍ | | ‡‡ h. 3 pom. |
| | 7, 9 | 15, 0 | —8, 9 | 30, 0 | 29, | N W | | | | | | |
| 14 | 27, 7, 5 | 15, 3 | —8, 5 | 28, 2 | 18, 33 | O | | | | | | |
| | 7, 2 | 11, 0 | —4, 3 | 30, 2 | 40 | O | | | | ♎ | | |
| | 7, 0 | 11, 0 | —5, 3 | 28, 3 | 41 | S O | | | | | | |
| 15 | 27, 6, 7 | 12, 4 | —6, 2 | 27, 3 | 18, 18 | O | | | | ☾ h. 5 m. 45 pom. ♎ | | ⁘ mane. |
| | 4, 8 | 13, 5 | —2, 2 | 28, 2 | 22 | O S O | | | | | | |
| | 3, 7 | 16, 4 | 0, 3 | 27, 3 | 26 | S O | | | | | | ⁞⁞ hor. 7 veſp. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, 0, 7<br>26, 11, 2<br>10, 0 | 13, 0<br>16, 4<br>14, 2 | 1, 2<br>4, 7<br>2, 0 | 25, 2<br>29, 6<br>28, 2 | 18, 26<br>26<br>21 | N W<br>N N W<br>W N W | | | | ♏ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ de nocte. |
| 17 | 26, 9, 6<br>9, 0<br>8, 7 | 17, 2<br>15, 9<br>16, 4 | 1, 7<br>4, 3<br>1, 8 | 25, 3<br>30, 7<br>26, 2 | 18, 40<br>41<br>39 | S S O<br>S<br>S | | | | ♏ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ hor. 7 mat. |
| 18 | 26, 6, 2<br>7, 0<br>8, 0 | 15, 6<br>11, 3<br>10, 0 | —3, 0<br>1, 0<br>0, 7 | 30, 2<br>32, 0<br>29, 2 | 18, 36<br>40<br>48 | W<br>S W<br>W | | | | ♐ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 19 | 26, 9, 0<br>10, 0<br>11, 2 | 12, 7<br>10, 2<br>9, 8 | —0, 8<br>1, 7<br>0, 7 | 29, 3<br>30, 7<br>27, 2 | 18, 59<br>47<br>42 | W<br>N W<br>W | | | | ♐ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ hor. 1 pom. |
| 20 | 27, 0, 0<br>0, 2<br>0, 1 | 10, 3<br>14, 3<br>11, 4 | —1, 0<br>1, 3<br>0, 2 | 29, 2<br>31, 3<br>29, 7 | 18, 23<br>23<br>23 | W<br>W<br>S W | | | | ♑ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ de nocte & mane. |
| 21 | 27, 0, 3<br>0, 0<br>26, 11, 7 | 13, 0<br>12, 0<br>13, 8 | —1, 4<br>2, 0<br>1, 0 | 27, 2<br>30, 0<br>27, 0 | 18, 37<br>32<br>30 | W<br>O S O<br>S O | | | | ♑<br>☾ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ de nocte. |
| 22 | 26, 11, 2<br>11, 0<br>8, 0 | 14, 0<br>12, 0<br>16, 3 | —7, 5<br>—1, 0<br>—1, 7 | 29, 0<br>30, 2<br>29, 0 | 18, 40<br>39<br>39 | S W<br>S<br>S | | | | ☉h. 10m46 mane.<br>♒ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ de nocte. |
| 23 | 26, 9, 0<br>11, 0<br>11, 2 | 13, 0<br>13, 7<br>15, 2 | —3, 0<br>—4, 0<br>—2, 2 | 29, 6<br>31, 4<br>28, 6 | 18, 30<br>20<br>21 | W<br>S W<br>S W | | | | ♒ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ de nocte & 7 pom. |
| 24 | 27, 0, 0<br>3, 2<br>3, 7 | 15, 4<br>15, 5<br>16, 0 | 0, 2<br>3, 3<br>2, 7 | 27, 2<br>30, 2<br>39, 3 | 17, 56<br>58<br>18, 5 | S O<br>O<br>O | | | | ♓ | ☰<br>=<br>= | |
| 25 | 27, 4, 9<br>5, 8<br>6, 0 | 15, 2<br>12, 5<br>12, 5 | —3, 2<br>—1, 5<br>0, 0 | 28, 7<br>35, 2<br>29, 2 | 18, 17<br>23<br>23 | S O<br>S O<br>S | | | | ♓ | =<br>=<br>= | |
| 26 | 27, 6, 2<br>6, 4<br>6, 7 | 16, 4<br>13, 8<br>15, 8 | —2, 0<br>4, 0<br>2, 3 | 27, 6<br>31, 4<br>30, 3 | 18, 26<br>30<br>34 | S W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♈ | =<br>=<br>= | |
| 27 | 27, 7, 0<br>7, 0<br>6, 8 | 13, 5<br>13, 9<br>17, 2 | —5, 0<br>—1, 0<br>—2, 0 | 30, 0<br>32, 2<br>31, 3 | 18, 34<br>34<br>34 | S W<br>S<br>S | | | | ♈ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ de nocte. |
| 28 | 27, 5, 2<br>4, 7<br>3, 0 | 15, 0<br>15, 4<br>12, 0 | —6, 0<br>0, 2<br>—1, 3 | 29, 7<br>32, 2<br>29, 2 | 18, 29<br>24<br>28 | S W<br>S W<br>W | | | | ♈ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ de nocte & 4 pom. |
| 29 | 27, 1, 8<br>2, 4<br>2, 0 | 16, 8<br>13, 7<br>14, 7 | —3, 0<br>0, 3<br>—3, 7 | 28, 2<br>31, 3<br>27, 0 | 18, 40<br>40<br>41 | S<br>S<br>S W | | | | ☽ h. 7 m. 0 mat.<br>♉ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ in nocte & toto die. |
| 30 | 27, 4, 8<br>8, 0<br>7, 0 | 15, 0<br>12, 0<br>12, 0 | —9, 0<br>—1, 3<br>—5, 4 | 31, 2<br>34, 3<br>32, 0 | 18, 53<br>53<br>53 | S<br>S W<br>S W | | | | ♉ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ in nocte. |
| 31 | 27, 9, 6<br>9, 8<br>9, 8 | 13, 5<br>14, 0<br>17, 5 | —16, 0<br>—2, 7<br>—3, 2 | 34, 0<br>35, 0<br>32, 2 | 18, 40<br>36<br>37 | N W<br>W<br>N W | | | | ♊ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ hor. 7 mat. |

## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 10, 0<br>10, 2<br>8, 3 | 14, 2<br>14, 5<br>15, 3 | —3, 2<br>0, 2<br>—2, 0 | 30, 0<br>36, 2<br>29, 2 | 18, 35<br>41<br>41 | S W<br>S<br>S W | | | | ♊ | ☰<br>=<br>☰ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 27, 6, 0<br>4, 0<br>3, 7 | 15, 4<br>16, 5<br>11, 5 | —6, 6<br>—1, 1<br>—3, 3 | 31, 0<br>32, 0<br>30, 4 | 18, 32<br>36<br>31 | W<br>N<br>N | | | | ♋ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ hor. 11 mat. |
| 3 | 27, 5, 0<br>7, 2<br>8, 0 | 12, 3<br>11, 0<br>10, 0 | —4, 4<br>—2, 1<br>—4, 3 | 30, 2<br>32, 2<br>29, 7 | 18, 31<br>31<br>31 | N<br>N<br>N | | | | ♋ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ hor. 7 mat. |
| 4 | 27, 11, 0<br>10, 8<br>10, 0 | 11, 9<br>14, 2<br>13, 4 | —15, 2<br>0, 0<br>—0, 4 | 33, 2<br>34, 3<br>32, 0 | 18, 39<br>32<br>32 | N<br>N<br>N O | | | | ♋<br>☾ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 5 | 27, 6, 9<br>4, 0<br>3, 0 | 13, 6<br>18, 0<br>17, 2 | 9, 5<br>—0, 2<br>—0, 6 | 30, 0<br>39, 2<br>38, 7 | 18, 31<br>34<br>32 | N O<br>N O<br>O | | | | ♌ | ☰<br>♒<br>♒ | |
| 6 | 26, 11, 0<br>9, 3<br>7, 0 | 11, 3<br>14, 4<br>12, 8 | 0, 0<br>3, 0<br>—0, 2 | 32, 0<br>36, 2<br>34, 8 | 18, 32<br>32<br>32 | S W<br>S W<br>S W | | | | ☉h. 10m30 mat.<br>♌ | ♒<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 7 | 26, 7, 2<br>7, 8<br>8, 2 | 15, 0<br>12, 0<br>13, 4 | —2, 3<br>8, 4<br>—2, 0 | 33, 0<br>38, 7<br>38, 2 | 18, 22<br>27<br>27 | S W<br>S W<br>S W | | | | ♍ | ☰<br>♒<br>☰ | |
| 8 | 26, 9, 7<br>10, 2<br>10, 8 | 11, 4<br>13, 2<br>13, 7 | 0, 0<br>5, 4<br>1, 3 | 30, 2<br>39, 0<br>31, 2 | 18, 25<br>33<br>26 | S W<br>S W<br>S W | | | | ♍ | ☰<br>♒<br>☰ | ‡‡ hor. 5 pom. |
| 9 | 26, 11, 3<br>11, 4<br>11, 0 | 18, 5<br>16, 2<br>17, 0 | 0, 0<br>2, 0<br>1, 0 | 30, 2<br>37, 3<br>31, 7 | 18, 22<br>30<br>23 | S<br>N O<br>N O | | | | ♍ | ☰<br>♒<br>♒ | |
| 10 | 26, 9, 3<br>10, 2<br>10, 7 | 16, 4<br>13, 5<br>10, 0 | —1, 5<br>1, 3<br>0, 7 | 34, 0<br>39, 0<br>32, 7 | 18, 27<br>30<br>9 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♎ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ h. 6 pom. |
| 11 | 27, 0, 4<br>0, 6<br>0, 8 | 11, 6<br>12, 5<br>12, 5 | —1, 7<br>2, 0<br>0, 3 | 29, 0<br>38, 2<br>31, 3 | 18, 21<br>39<br>17, 45 | W<br>W<br>N O | | | | ♎ | ☰<br>♒<br>♒ | ‡‡ hor. 4 pom. |
| 12 | 27, 1, 7<br>2, 0<br>2, 2 | 12, 9<br>13, 3<br>11, 3 | —2, 5<br>2, 2<br>—1, 3 | 30, 0<br>34, 2<br>30, 7 | 18, 19<br>27<br>21 | W<br>N O<br>N O | | | | ♏ | ☰<br>♒<br>♒ | |
| 13 | 27, 2, 4<br>2, 0<br>1, 7 | 12, 4<br>12, 0<br>11, 8 | —11, 1<br>1, 7<br>—6, 4 | 34, 0<br>40, 2<br>39, 2 | 18, 21<br>33<br>22 | N O<br>N O<br>N O | | | | ♏ | ☰<br>♒<br>♒ | ∴ mane. |
| 14 | 27, 0, 2<br>0, 7<br>1, 0 | 16, 0<br>14, 0<br>15, 3 | —4, 2<br>1, 0<br>—0, 2 | 35, 0<br>40, 2<br>35, 3 | 18, 22<br>36<br>27 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ☾ h. 6 m. 32 mat.<br>♏ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 15 | 27, 3, 2<br>3, 6<br>3, 4 | 15, 4<br>16, 2<br>19, 0 | 0, 7<br>1, 0<br>0, 2 | 33, 0<br>38, 0<br>31, 2 | 18, 27<br>36<br>27 | N O<br>N O<br>W | | | | ♐ | =<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 16 | 27, 3, 0<br>3, 0<br>3, 2 | 16, 0<br>12, 0<br>12, 0 | —1, 2<br>0, 6<br>0, 4 | 30, 2<br>33, 2<br>31, 2 | 18, 20<br>33<br>27 | N O<br>N<br>N | | | | ♐ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ mane. |
| 17 | 27, 3, 4<br>3, 5<br>3, 7 | 13, 6<br>12, 2<br>15, 2 | 0, 2<br>4, 2<br>2, 0 | 32, 3<br>38, 2<br>30, 2 | 18, 27<br>27<br>27 | N O<br>N O<br>N O | | | | ♑ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ mane. |
| 18 | 27, 4, 2<br>4, 0<br>4, 2 | 11, 0<br>10, 0<br>12, 8 | 1, 2<br>4, 5<br>2, 5 | 32, 0<br>39, 7<br>32, 2 | 18, 27<br>26<br>23 | N O<br>N<br>N | | | | ♑<br>☾ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 19 | 27, 4, 2<br>4, 0<br>4, 0 | 13, 4<br>16, 5<br>10, 0 | 0, 6<br>5, 2<br>3, 0 | 31, 2<br>37, 2<br>31, 3 | 18, 22<br>31<br>31 | N O<br>N O<br>O | | | | ♒ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ h. 6. 1/2 mat. |
| 20 | 27, 5, 0<br>5, 3<br>5, 0 | 11, 4<br>11, 7<br>10, 8 | 0, 0<br>1, 3<br>0, 2 | 31, 2<br>37, 2<br>31, 3 | 18, 26<br>26<br>26 | N<br>N W<br>W | | | | ☉h. 9 m. 30 vesp.<br>♒ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ hor. 7 mat. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 27, 4, 2 | 10, 3 | —2, 0 | 31, 7 | 18, 21 | ☉ | | | | ♓ | ☰ | |
| | 4, 6 | 14, 3 | 4, 2 | 38, 3 | 30 | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 7 | 12, 0 | 3, 2 | 32, 7 | 27 | ☋ | | | | | ☰ | |
| 22 | 27, 6, 2 | 16, 9 | 0, 3 | 29, 2 | 18, 27 | O | | | | ♓ | ☰ | |
| | 6, 7 | 15, 0 | 5, 2 | 27, 2 | 32 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 6 | 14, 0 | 2, 0 | 31, 2 | 27 | O | | | | | ☰ | ǂǂ hor. 7 vesp. |
| 23 | 27, 5, 2 | 14, 0 | 3, 0 | 29, 2 | 18, 19 | S ☋ | | | | ♈ | ☰ | |
| | 6, 3 | 13, 0 | 7, 2 | 40, 6 | 25 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 7 | 14, 0 | 4, 6 | 37, 2 | 24 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 24 | 27, 8, 0 | 17, 4 | 3, 7 | 30, 0 | 18, 20 | W | | | | ♈ | ☰ | |
| | 8, 7 | 16, 7 | 8, 4 | 35, 2 | 27 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 8, 6 | 10, 8 | 4, 0 | 38, 2 | 21 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 25 | 27, 7, 0 | 10, 3 | 4, 2 | 32, 0 | 18, 21 | W | | | | ♉ | ☰ | |
| | 6, 0 | 11, 0 | 8, 0 | 38, 0 | 21 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 3 | 10, 0 | 6, 7 | 31, 4 | 21 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 26 | 27, 4, 7 | 14, 4 | 6, 0 | 38, 2 | 18, 19 | W | | | | ♉ | ☰ | ǂǂ hor. 8 mat. |
| | 4, 2 | 10, 7 | 7, 8 | 31, 2 | 26 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 0 | 13, 7 | 6, 2 | 27, 3 | 26 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 27 | 27, 4, 3 | 12, 4 | 6, 0 | 25, 2 | 18, 26 | S W | | | | ☽ h. 12 m. 0 noct. ♊ | ☰ | ǂǂ de nocte & h. 3 pom. |
| | 4, 7 | 10, 7 | 8, 3 | 30, 7 | 23 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 8 | 11, 8 | 5, 2 | 28, 3 | 24 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 28 | 27, 5, 0 | 16, 9 | 3, 0 | 26, 2 | 18, 21 | W | | | | ♊ | ☰ | |
| | 6, 0 | 14, 2 | 7, 2 | 36, 2 | 25 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 7 | 17, 4 | 4, 2 | 31, 6 | 25 | N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 29 | 27, 5, 3 | 11, 8 | —2, 0 | 22, 2 | 18, 36 | N O | | | | ♊ | ☰ | |
| | 5, 4 | 15, 0 | 5, 8 | 35, 2 | 29 | N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 0 | 11, 8 | 5, 0 | 32, 2 | 27 | N O | | | | | ☉ | |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 4, 5 | 10, 4 | —2, 3 | 31, 2 | 18, 30 | W | | | | ♋ | ☰ | |
| | 4, 8 | 12, 7 | 1, 8 | 37, 3 | 34 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 5 | 13, 0 | 0, 4 | 31, 2 | 30 | N W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 2 | 27, 6, 2 | 12, 8 | —2, 0 | 30, 7 | 18, 24 | N W | | | | ♋ | ☱ | |
| | 6, 7 | 14, 2 | 3, 0 | 36, 0 | 21 | N W | | | | ☾ | ☱ | |
| | 7, 0 | 11, 2 | 1, 2 | 32, 2 | 23 | N W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 3 | 27, 7, 2 | 11, 0 | —2, 5 | 30, 0 | 18, 23 | W | | | | ♌ | ☱ | |
| | 7, 3 | 11, 0 | 2, 0 | 34, 2 | 23 | S | | | | | ☱ | |
| | 7, 2 | 13, 2 | 1, 0 | 31, 2 | 23 | S | | | | | ☱ | |
| 4 | 27, 6, 2 | 10, 4 | —1, 4 | 31, 7 | 18, 23 | S | | | | ♌ | ☱ | |
| | 6, 0 | 11, 2 | 4, 0 | 36, 2 | 23 | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 0 | 11, 7 | 3, 7 | 31, 0 | 26 | S | | | | | ☰ | ǂǂ h. 7 vesp. |
| 5 | 27, 5, 0 | 6, 0 | 4, 0 | 25, 0 | 18, 19 | S W | | | | ♌ | ☰ | ⁘ mane. |
| | 4, 3 | 10, 5 | 8, 2 | 32, 3 | 15 | S W | | 0, 9 | | | ☱ | |
| | 4, 0 | 10, 3 | 3, 7 | 30, 9 | 0 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 6 | 27, 3, 0 | 12, 8 | 0, 7 | 25, 3 | 18, 0 | S W | | | | ♍ | ☱ | ⁘ mane. |
| | 2, 4 | 10, 4 | 10, 7 | 38, 2 | 0 | N O | | 0, 7 | | | ☱ | |
| | 2, 0 | 9, 0 | 7, 2 | 34, 3 | 7 | N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 7 | 27, 0, 5 | 9, 5 | 3, 0 | 31, 0 | 18, 16 | N W | | | | ☉ h. 4 m. 45 mat. ♍ | ☰ | |
| | 0, 8 | 8, 5 | 11, 2 | 36, 2 | 21 | W | | 0, 9 | | | ☱ | |
| | 1, 0 | 14, 2 | 7, 3 | 32, 3 | 21 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 8 | 27, 1, 5 | 10, 4 | 3, 4 | 29, 2 | 18, 13 | W | | | | ♎ | ☉ | ǂǂ h. 7 vesp. |
| | 1, 5 | 7, 9 | 10, 3 | 38, 0 | 20 | W | | 1, 2 | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 4 | 9, 0 | 7, 2 | 32, 0 | 25 | W | | | | | ☰ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 27, 1, 7 | 13, 4 | 4, 5 | 30, 0 | 18, 27 | S W | | | | ♑ | ☰ | |
| | 1, 0 | 10, 8 | 9, 2 | 37, 3 | 27 | S | | 0, 9 | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 3 | 7, 7 | 5, 3 | 34, 6 | 27 | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| 10 | 26, 11, 2 | 7, 8 | 4, 0 | 33, 0 | 18, 27 | S W | | | | ♑ | ☰ | ǂǂ per totam diem. |
| | 27, 0, 2 | 9, 2 | 3, 2 | 29, 0 | 27 | S W | | 1, 0 | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 3 | 14, 0 | 3, 0 | 27, 2 | 27 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 11 | 27, 0, 2 | 12, 4 | 3, 0 | 30, 0 | 18, 27 | S W | | | | ♏ | ☰ | ǂǂ de nocte. |
| | 2, 0 | 9, 5 | 1, 0 | 34, 2 | 27 | W | | 1, 4 | | | ☱ | |
| | 3, 2 | 8, 5 | 2, 0 | 32, 3 | 29 | N W | | | | | ☱ | |
| 12 | 27, 6, 5 | 7, 9 | —0, 2 | 32, 0 | 18, 31 | N W | | | | ♏ | ☱ | |
| | 6, 6 | 7, 0 | 4, 7 | 38, 2 | 31 | N W | | 0, 7 | | | ☱ | |
| | 6, 7 | 12, 0 | 1, 3 | 34, 7 | 28 | N W | | | | | ☱ | |
| 13 | 27, 6, 7 | 8, 0 | 0, 3 | 32, 0 | 18, 15 | S W | | | | ♐ | ☱ | |
| | 6, 8 | 9, 0 | 4, 0 | 40, 0 | 20 | S W | | 1, 6 | | | ☱ | |
| | 6, 3 | 14, 0 | 2, 0 | 34, 2 | 20 | W | | | | | ☱ | |
| 14 | 27, 5, 8 | 15, 9 | 1, 2 | 32, 2 | 18, 20 | W | | | | ☾ h. 3 m. 53 pom. ♐ | ☰ | |
| | 5, 7 | 11, 9 | 3, 7 | 43, 0 | 25 | N O | | 1, 2 | | | ☱ | |
| | 6, 0 | 8, 0 | 1, 3 | 34, 3 | 21 | N O | | | | | ☱ | |
| 15 | 27, 7, 0 | 16, 4 | 0, 0 | 32, 0 | 18, 23 | N O | | | | ♐ | ☱ | |
| | 6, 8 | 12, 4 | 6, 0 | 40, 2 | 26 | N O | | 1, 9 | | | ☱ | |
| | 6, 6 | 11, 0 | 2, 3 | 37, 3 | 27 | N O | | | | | ☱ | |
| 16 | 27, 6, 2 | 11, 3 | —1, 2 | 32, 0 | 18, 27 | N O | | | | ♑ | ☱ | |
| | 6, 4 | 11, 0 | 8, 4 | 42, 2 | 27 | N O | | 1, 4 | | | ☱ | |
| | 6, 7 | 14, 2 | 3, 0 | 34, 0 | 27 | N O | | | | ☾ | ☱ | |
| 17 | 27, 7, 8 | 10, 4 | —0, 8 | 31, 2 | 18, 27 | N O | | | | ♒ | ☉ | |
| | 6, 7 | 7, 7 | 9, 2 | 42, 6 | 27 | N O | | 2, 0 | | | ☱ | |
| | 6, 4 | 6, 3 | 3, 0 | 37, 3 | 27 | O | | | | | ☱ | |
| 18 | 27, 3, 7 | 11, 5 | 0, 0 | 33, 2 | 18, 16 | O | | | | ♒ | ☉ | |
| | 3, 0 | 7, 2 | 4, 7 | 37, 7 | 18 | O | | 1, 7 | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 0 | 7, 2 | 3, 8 | 34, 5 | 13 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 19 | 27, 4, 3 | 13, 8 | —1, 5 | 29, 7 | 18, 20 | O | | | | ♑ | ☰ | |
| | 2, 4 | 10, 0 | 6, 5 | 32, 5 | 24 | O | | 1, 9 | | | ☰ | ǂǂ hor. 1 pom. |
| | 1, 9 | 11, 7 | 2, 3 | 30, 4 | 21 | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| 20 | 27, 0, 7 | 15, 6 | 0, 0 | 30, 0 | 18, 32 | N | | | | ♑ | ☰ | |
| | 2, 7 | 12, 3 | —0, 3 | 32, 0 | 31 | W | | 0, 4 | | | ☰ | ǂǂ de nocte & mane & 2 pom. |
| | 3, 4 | 9, 0 | —0, 4 | 31, 2 | 37 | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| 21 | 27, 5, 6 | 18, 0 | —3, 0 | 35, 0 | 18, 30 | N | | | | ♃ h. 8 m. 15 mat. ♈ | ☱ | |
| | 6, 0 | 8, 0 | 2, 0 | 40, 2 | 35 | W | | 0, 8 | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 4 | 9, 4 | 0, 2 | 36, 7 | 40 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 22 | 27, 5, 2 | 12, 0 | —1, 0 | 31, 2 | 18, 31 | W | | | | ♈ | ☰ | |
| | 5, 0 | 11, 4 | 3, 0 | 42, 0 | 31 | N | | 0, 9 | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 0 | 9, 5 | 2, 3 | 37, 6 | 31 | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 23 | 27, 3, 8 | 13, 6 | —0, 4 | 32, 0 | 18, 28 | O | | | | ♉ | ☱ | |
| | 3, 4 | 11, 6 | 6, 2 | 40, 6 | 37 | O | | 1, 0 | | | ☱ | |
| | 3, 2 | 11, 2 | 1, 0 | 32, 4 | 32 | O | | | | | ☱ | |
| 24 | 27, 5, 0 | 13, 4 | —0, 7 | 29, 4 | 18, 25 | O | | | | ♉ | ☰ | ǂǂ ⁘ |
| | 5, 3 | 12, 8 | 8, 0 | 30, 0 | 25 | S | | 1, 7 | | | ☰ | |
| | 7, 4 | 10, 5 | 4, 0 | 32, 0 | 27 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 25 | 27, 3, 0 | 10, 4 | 1, 4 | 28, 5 | 18, 16 | S W | | | | ♉ | ☰ | ǂǂ |
| | 2, 0 | 7, 2 | 7, 3 | 32, 5 | 24 | W | | 1, 5 | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 5 | 8, 0 | 2, 8 | 30, 3 | 21 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 26 | 27, 2, 8 | 8, 0 | 2, 6 | 30, 8 | 18, 18 | S W | | | | ♊ | ☰ | |
| | 2, 8 | 11, 0 | 8, 2 | 36, 2 | 27 | S W | | 2, 6 | | | ☱ | |
| | 4, 0 | 10, 4 | 4, 5 | 35, 0 | 9 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 27 | 27, 7, 3 | 13, 0 | —1, 0 | 28, 0 | 18, 6 | S W | | | | ♊ | ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 4, 8 | 8, 0 | 3, 2 | 27, 0 | 27 | W | | 2, 9 | | | ☰ | ǂǂ ✶ ♂ h. 3 pom. |
| | 4, 1 | 14, 2 | 4, 7 | 24, 7 | 33 | W | | | | | ☰ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 27, 4, 0 | 11, 7 | 0, 0 | 21, 6 | 18, 19 | N O | | 1, 5 | | ☽ h. 6 m. 15 | ☰ | ⁑ |
| | 6, 0 | 9, 5 | 6, 4 | 27, 2 | 24 | N O | | | | vesp. | ☰ | |
| | 7, 8 | 9, 0 | 5, 4 | 28, 0 | 24 | N O | | | | ♋ | ☰ | |
| 29 | 27, 1, 4 | 11, 0 | —0, 9 | 29, 0 | 18, 15 | N W | | 1, 8 | | ♋ | ☰ | ∴ mane. |
| | 1, 4 | 11, 7 | 4, 6 | 32, 0 | 22 | N O | | | | | ☲ | |
| | 3, 3 | 11, 3 | 3, 0 | 35, 7 | 21 | N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 30 | 27, 5, 2 | 17, 3 | —2, 0 | 24, 9 | 18, 11 | N O | | 1, 0 | | ♌ | ☰ | ⁑ per diem. |
| | 5, 2 | 10, 7 | 3, 5 | 30, 7 | 25 | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 0 | 10, 6 | 5, 4 | 34, 6 | 22 | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| 31 | 27, 8, 0 | 11, 0 | 0, 7 | 31, 9 | 18, 21 | W | | 1, 4 | | ♌ | ☰ | |
| | 5, 3 | 11, 0 | 8, 7 | 36, 2 | 30 | N W | | | | ☾ | ☲ | |
| | 5, 7 | 14, 9 | 2, 0 | 30, 0 | 32 | N W | | | | | ☲ | |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 7, 8 | 16, 4 | —0, 9 | 30, 2 | 18, 22 | N W | | 1, 2 | | ♌ | ☉ ☰ | |
| | 7, 2 | 12, 0 | 4, 0 | 40, 0 | 37 | N W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 0 | 13, 0 | 3, 0 | 35, 7 | 39 | N W | | | | | | |
| 2 | 27, 3, 9 | 13, 2 | 2, 6 | 37, 0 | 18, 30 | N W | | 1, 8 | | ♍ | ☲ | ⁑ |
| | 3, 0 | 13, 7 | 6, 3 | 48, 0 | 37 | N W | | | | | ☲ | |
| | 3, 0 | 11, 0 | 3, 8 | 47, 5 | 37 | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| 3 | 27, 6, 5 | 14, 9 | 1, 0 | 31, 5 | 18, 26 | W | | 1, 4 | | ♍ | ☉ ☰ | |
| | 7, 0 | 10, 4 | 6, 4 | 23, 6 | 42 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 7, 5 | 12, 3 | 5, 2 | 24, 0 | 35 | W | | | | | | |
| 4 | 27, 3, 5 | 11, 4 | 3, 5 | 22, 6 | 18, 40 | S | | 1, 9 | | ♎ | ☉ | |
| | 1, 2 | 10, 0 | 7, 5 | 31, 2 | 40 | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 9 | 13, 5 | 6, 0 | 28, 5 | 49 | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| 5 | 27, 2, 0 | 10, 3 | 2, 0 | 24, 5 | 18, 28 | S | | 2, 3 | | ♉ h. 8 m. 45 mat. | ☲ | |
| | 2, 0 | 12, 0 | 9, 3 | 26, 0 | 37 | N O | | | | | ☲ | |
| | 3, 3 | 16, 0 | 7, 0 | 24, 0 | 36 | N O | | | | ♎ | ☲ | |
| 6 | 27, 3, 0 | 15, 4 | 0, 4 | 21, 8 | 18, 29 | N O | | 1, 6 | | ♎ | ☲ | |
| | 4, 6 | 14, 2 | 3, 7 | 30, 6 | 51 | N O | | | | | ☲ | |
| | 4, 5 | 13, 7 | 2, 6 | 31, 2 | 47 | N O | | | | | ☲ | |
| 7 | 27, 4, 6 | 11, 3 | 2, 7 | 22, 6 | 18, 17 | N O | | 1, 5 | | ♏ | ☲ | |
| | 4, 8 | 14, 2 | 8, 0 | 34, 0 | 24 | N O | | | | | ☲ | |
| | 5, 3 | 16, 0 | 3, 0 | 31, 6 | 18 | N O | | | | | ☲ | |
| 8 | 27, 7, 0 | 12, 5 | 2, 0 | 27, 0 | 18, 5 | N O | | 2, 3 | | ♏ | ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 7, 0 | 12, 0 | 10, 3 | 35, 0 | 17, 59 | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 7, 2 | 13, 5 | 5, 2 | 25, 2 | 53 | N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 9 | 27, 6, 3 | 10, 7 | 3, 0 | 26, 6 | 18, 0 | N O | | 2, 5 | | ♐ | ☉ | ⁘ |
| | 5, 8 | 11, 0 | 11, 2 | 35, 2 | 0 | N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 4 | 9, 8 | 6, 3 | 32, 5 | 0 | N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 10 | 27, 2, 5 | 15, 9 | 2, 0 | 28, 5 | 18, 5 | N O | | 1, 7 | | ♐ | ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 1, 7 | 14, 7 | 12, 0 | 32, 0 | 20 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 7 | 16, 3 | 7, 2 | 31, 5 | 21 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 11 | 27, 1, 6 | 11, 0 | 6, 0 | 21, 3 | 18, 26 | S W | | 2, 0 | | ♑ | ☰ | ⁑ in nocte. ⁑ hor. 1 pom. |
| | 1, 5 | 13, 3 | 9, 4 | 29, 2 | 28 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 0 | 14, 0 | 7, 2 | 24, 7 | 31 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 12 | 27, 0, 7 | 11, 7 | 6, 7 | 26, 5 | 18, 34 | S W | | 1, 3 | | ♑ | ☰ | ⁑ h. 3 pom. |
| | 26, 11, 2 | 10, 2 | 10, 2 | 30, 0 | 37 | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 3 | 15, 0 | 7, 6 | 24, 3 | 40 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 13 | 27, 1, 0 | 13, 4 | 5, 7 | 22, 3 | 18, 41 | W | | 1, 2 | | ☾ h. 4 m. 0 mane. ☾ ♒ | ☲ | ⁘ ⁑ in nocte. ⁑ h. 3 pom. |
| | 1, 0 | 12, 5 | 9, 0 | 26, 5 | 41 | S W | | | | | ☲ | |
| | 26, 11, 9 | 14, 5 | 5, 2 | 20, 9 | 38 | W | | | | | ☲ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 26, 11, 3 | 11, 6 | 6, 3 | 24, 0 | 18, 31 | W | | 1, 8 | | ♒ | ☰ | |
| | 11, 4 | 11, 0 | 10, 4 | 27, 9 | 43 | N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 6 | 12, 3 | 7, 2 | 30, 0 | 27 | N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 15 | 27, 0, 2 | 13, 0 | 6, 2 | 25, 0 | 18, 20 | O | | 1, 2 | | ♒ | ☲ | ⁑ |
| | 1, 2 | 14, 7 | 7, 8 | 28, 5 | 20 | W | | | | | ☲ | |
| | 1, 7 | 10, 0 | 6, 7 | 21, 5 | 20 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 16 | 27, 3, 0 | 13, 8 | 6, 0 | 20, 3 | 18, 24 | W | | 2, 7 | | ♓ | ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 3, 2 | 12, 4 | 9, 2 | 27, 9 | 24 | N | | | | | ☲ | |
| | 2, 7 | 11, 3 | 7, 0 | 26, 0 | 27 | N | | | | | ☲ | |
| 17 | 27, 2, 3 | 12, 0 | 5, 0 | 19, 3 | 18, 23 | N | | 2, 0 | | ♓ | ☲ | ⁑ in nocte. |
| | 2, 6 | 13, 0 | 10, 0 | 24, 2 | 33 | N O | | | | | ☲ | |
| | 2, 8 | 13, 6 | 8, 2 | 25, 7 | 19 | N W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 18 | 27, 3, 7 | 13, 4 | 3, 0 | 23, 6 | 18, 20 | N W | | 2, 5 | | ♈ | ☲ | ⁘ |
| | 3, 9 | 11, 5 | 11, 0 | 31, 6 | 19 | N W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 0 | 16, 0 | 7, 0 | 30, 0 | 21 | N W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 19 | 27, 4, 2 | 11, 7 | 6, 2 | 24, 2 | 18, 18 | W | | 2, 9 | | ♉ h. 6 m. 45 mane. ♈ | ☰ | |
| | 4, 6 | 10, 2 | 11, 3 | 35, 5 | 22 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 7 | 11, 0 | 7, 2 | 32, 3 | 22 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 20 | 27, 5, 0 | 13, 7 | 6, 3 | 29, 0 | 18, 24 | W | | 1, 6 | | ♉ | ☲ | ⁑ h. 2 & 6 vesp. |
| | 5, 2 | 12, 2 | 9, 4 | 41, 0 | 29 | S W | | | | | ☲ | |
| | 5, 4 | 11, 8 | 7, 3 | 39, 3 | 39 | W | | | | | ☲ | |
| 21 | 27, 5, 0 | 10, 9 | 8, 2 | 19, 6 | 18, 31 | S W | | 1, 8 | | ♉ | ☲ | ⁑ de nocte & mane. |
| | 5, 2 | 12, 4 | 10, 2 | 24, 0 | 34 | S W | | | | | ☲ | |
| | 5, 0 | 12, 2 | 7, 2 | 22, 0 | 33 | S W | | | | | ☲ | |
| 22 | 27, 6, 6 | 9, 4 | 9, 7 | 21, 4 | 18, 28 | W | | 2, 0 | | ♊ | ☰ | ⁑ de nocte. |
| | 6, 8 | 12, 2 | 10, 4 | 26, 2 | 41 | W | | | | | ☲ | |
| | 7, 6 | 14, 2 | 7, 3 | 23, 7 | 43 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 23 | 27, 6, 2 | 13, 7 | 8, 2 | 23, 0 | 18, 40 | W | | 2, 6 | | ♊ | ☰ | |
| | 5, 7 | 10, 5 | 12, 2 | 31, 5 | 40 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 0 | 10, 0 | 9, 4 | 34, 0 | 40 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 24 | 27, 3, 0 | 12, 4 | 10, 2 | 27, 6 | 18, 40 | S W | | 3, 0 | | ♋ | ☲ | ⁑ de nocte. |
| | 3, 4 | 11, 0 | 12, 7 | 29, 4 | 40 | S W | | | | | ☲ | |
| | 3, 7 | 13, 4 | 8, 3 | 29, 0 | 45 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 25 | 27, 4, 6 | 15, 0 | 4, 2 | 31, 3 | 18, 40 | N W | | 2, 7 | | ♋ | ☲ | |
| | 5, 0 | 14, 3 | 10, 3 | 37, 3 | 40 | W | | | | | ☲ | |
| | 5, 2 | 11, 5 | 7, 4 | 34, 5 | 39 | N W | | | | | ☲ | |
| 26 | 27, 6, 2 | 12, 4 | 3, 7 | 35, 0 | 18, 19 | N W | | 3, 2 | | ♋ | ☲ | |
| | 6, 3 | 12, 0 | 10, 2 | 39, 4 | 27 | S | | | | | ☲ | |
| | 6, 3 | 13, 0 | 7, 3 | 32, 8 | 24 | S | | | | | ☲ | |
| 27 | 27, 6, 2 | 10, 6 | 9, 2 | 37, 2 | 18, 30 | S | | 2, 1 | | ☽ h. 7 m. 15 mane. ♌ ♌ | ☉ ☲ | |
| | 6, 4 | 11, 6 | 12, 4 | 41, 5 | 30 | S | | | | | ☲ | |
| | 6, 7 | 9, 5 | 9, 7 | 40, 5 | 17 | S | | | | | ☲ | |
| 28 | 27, 7, 0 | 12, 3 | 10, 2 | 43, 9 | 18, 11 | S | | 2, 4 | | ♌ | ☲ | |
| | 6, 6 | 14, 2 | 13, 0 | 52, 2 | 27 | O | | | | | ☲ | |
| | 5, 7 | 14, 0 | 10, 7 | 46, 4 | 22 | O | | | | | ☲ | |
| 29 | 27, 2, 2 | 10, 2 | 10, 0 | 36, 9 | 18, 23 | W | | 1, 9 | | ♍ | ☰ | ⁑ de nocte. |
| | 3, 6 | 14, 5 | 13, 2 | 36, 7 | 35 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 0 | 11, 0 | 10, 0 | 31, 2 | 35 | N | | | | | ☲ | |
| 30 | 27, 5, 6 | 9, 0 | 7, 2 | 40, 0 | 18, 30 | N | | 2, 6 | | ♍ | ☲ | |
| | 5, 5 | 16, 0 | 15, 2 | 43, 7 | 37 | N | | | | | ☲ | |
| | 5, 3 | 13, 0 | 11, 0 | 39, 2 | 22 | N O | | | | | ☲ | |

## Majus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 2, 7 | 13, 5 | 8, 7 | 27, 5 | 18, 19 | N | | 1, 9 | | ♍ | ♓ ♊ ♊ | ☿ de nocte & h. 10 mat. ☿ |
| | 1, 6 | 12, 0 | 13, 0 | 24, 5 | 41 | S W | | | | | | |
| | 2, 0 | 14, 5 | 7, 2 | 24, 5 | 41 | N W | | | | | | |
| 2 | 27, 5, 4 | 14, 3 | 5, 2 | 19, 0 | 18, 34 | S W | | 1, 0 | | ♎ | ♓ ♊ | ☿ h. 1 & 3 pom. ☿ |
| | 5, 7 | 10, 2 | 8, 7 | 22, 5 | 36 | W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 6 | 10, 8 | 6, 0 | 21, 5 | 25 | W | | | | | | |
| 3 | 27, 5, 3 | 13, 5 | 6, 2 | 27, 0 | 18, 21 | W | | 1, 6 | | ♎ | ♊ ♊ | ☿ de nocte & h. 7 mat. |
| | 6, 0 | 13, 0 | 9, 0 | 36, 0 | 27 | W | | | | | | |
| | 6, 7 | 11, 0 | 6, 0 | 34, 8 | 38 | N | | | | | | |
| 4 | 27, 8, 0 | 8, 9 | 5, 0 | 32, 6 | 18, 31 | N | | 2, 0 | | ♏ | ♓ ♊ | |
| | 8, 1 | 14, 2 | 9, 4 | 39, 6 | 44 | N W | | | | | | |
| | 8, 0 | 13, 2 | 8, 3 | 41, 5 | 41 | N | | | | | | |
| 5 | 27, 8, 0 | 9, 6 | 7, 2 | 44, 6 | 18, 45 | N W | | 2, 4 | | ☹ h. 8 m. 45 mat. | ♊ ♊ | |
| | 8, 6 | 13, 2 | 11, 4 | 44, 6 | 47 | W | | | | | | |
| | 8, 8 | 12, 5 | 9, 6 | 49, 0 | 38 | N W | | | | ♏ | | |
| 6 | 27, 9, 0 | 7, 0 | 6, 2 | 42, 0 | 18, 32 | N W | | 2, 8 | | ♐ | ☉ ☉ | |
| | 8, 6 | 15, 0 | 18, 3 | 49, 0 | 48 | N W | | | | | | |
| | 8, 2 | 10, 2 | 14, 7 | 48, 0 | 48 | N W | | | | | | |
| 7 | 27, 8, 0 | 9, 0 | 7, 3 | 51, 6 | 18, 48 | N W | | 3, 0 | | ♐ | ☉ ☉ | |
| | 8, 0 | 15, 4 | 20, 7 | 53, 0 | 29 | N W | | | | | | |
| | 7, 8 | 14, 0 | 16, 4 | 52, 5 | 21 | N W | | | | | | |
| 8 | 27, 5, 6 | 15, 9 | 14, 2 | 51, 5 | 18, 13 | W | | 3, 6 | | ♑ | ♓ ♊ | |
| | 5, 2 | 16, 2 | 20, 2 | 51, 0 | 26 | W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 7 | 16, 5 | 16, 3 | 53, 5 | 24 | W | | | | | | |
| 9 | 27, 6, 7 | 10, 4 | 13, 7 | 49, 3 | 18, 18 | W | | 2, 5 | | ♑ | ♓ ♊ | |
| | 6, 2 | 17, 5 | 21, 6 | 49, 7 | 9 | W | | | | | | |
| | 6, 4 | 11, 5 | 17, 0 | 48, 0 | 13 | N W | | | | | | |
| 10 | 27, 7, 0 | 11, 3 | 12, 2 | 39, 2 | 18, 13 | N W | | 2, 7 | | ♑ ☾ | ♓ ☉ | |
| | 6, 6 | 19, 0 | 23, 0 | 41, 2 | 13 | N W | | | | | | |
| | 6, 3 | 16, 7 | 17, 0 | 41, 4 | 13 | N O | | | | | | |
| 11 | 27, 6, 0 | 11, 9 | 15, 2 | 36, 8 | 18, 27 | O | | 2, 0 | | ♒ | ♓ ☉ | |
| | 6, 6 | 15, 0 | 24, 0 | 34, 7 | 45 | S | | | | | | |
| | 5, 3 | 14, 7 | 18, 4 | 34, 0 | 43 | W | | | | | | ☿ h. 5 & 9 vesp. |
| 12 | 27, 5, 7 | 13, 4 | 14, 2 | 31, 9 | 18, 39 | W | | 2, 3 | | ♒ | ♊ ♊ ♊ | |
| | 6, 0 | 16, 8 | 18, 0 | 37, 2 | 30 | N W | | | | | | |
| | 6, 4 | 9, 0 | 13, 6 | 40, 2 | 31 | N | | | | | | |
| 13 | 27, 8, 6 | 13, 4 | 11, 7 | 44, 4 | 18, 24 | N | | 3, 6 | | ☾ h. 4 m. 0 mane. ♓ | ♊ ♊ ♊ | |
| | 8, 8 | 17, 2 | 19, 2 | 47, 8 | 42 | N | | | | | | |
| | 9, 0 | 11, 8 | 10, 3 | 41, 4 | 49 | N | | | | | | |
| 14 | 27, 9, 3 | 9, 4 | 8, 2 | 41, 5 | 18, 54 | N | | 2, 5 | | ♓ | ☉ ♓ ♊ | |
| | 9, 4 | 19, 2 | 20, 0 | 45, 0 | 56 | N | | | | | | |
| | 9, 3 | 11, 0 | 16, 2 | 47, 0 | 43 | O | | | | | | |
| 15 | 27, 9, 2 | 10, 3 | 10, 2 | 46, 0 | 18, 41 | O | | 2, 0 | | ♈ | ♓ ♓ ☉ | |
| | 9, 4 | 20, 3 | 25, 3 | 46, 3 | 41 | O | | | | | | |
| | 9, 3 | 16, 0 | 18, 2 | 45, 0 | 33 | O | | | | | | |
| 16 | 27, 9, 3 | 15, 2 | 12, 0 | 47, 3 | 18, 30 | O | | 2, 9 | | ♈ | ☉ ♓ ☉ | |
| | 9, 2 | 22, 0 | 26, 7 | 51, 0 | 28 | N O | | | | | | |
| | 9, 3 | 17, 2 | 18, 2 | 50, 0 | 17 | O | | | | | | |
| 17 | 27, 8, 9 | 11, 4 | 11, 3 | 48, 6 | 18, 29 | O | | 3, 2 | | ♉ | ♓ ♓ ☉ | |
| | 8, 8 | 20, 2 | 23, 0 | 49, 0 | 29 | O | | | | | | |
| | 9, 0 | 16, 2 | 19, 2 | 47, 5 | 30 | N O | | | | | | |
| 18 | 27, 9, 2 | 18, 4 | 17, 3 | 41, 6 | 18, 37 | N | | 3, 7 | | ♉ | ☉ ♓ ♊ | |
| | 9, 0 | 23, 4 | 25, 2 | 43, 6 | 40 | W | | | | | | |
| | 8, 8 | 19, 5 | 20, 7 | 41, 0 | 39 | W | | | | | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 8, 3 | 16, 0 | 15, 2 | 44, 0 | 18, 18 | N W | | 4, 1 | | ☽ h. 6 m. 44 mane. ♊ | ☉ ☉ ☉ | |
| | 8, 2 | 24, 0 | 26, 0 | 48, 0 | 42 | N W | | | | | | |
| | 8, 6 | 13, 0 | 20, 4 | 41, 0 | 37 | N O | | | | | | |
| 20 | 27, 7, 6 | 16, 4 | 16, 0 | 41, 0 | 18, 32 | O | | 3, 2 | | ♊ | ♍ ♓ | |
| | 7, 0 | 21, 3 | 24, 4 | 47, 8 | 29 | W | | | | | | |
| | 7, 2 | 20, 8 | 19, 0 | 39, 2 | 29 | N W | | | | | | |
| 21 | 27, 8, 7 | 15, 7 | 15, 2 | 39, 2 | 18, 40 | N W | | 3, 0 | | ♊ | ♍ ♍ | |
| | 8, 6 | 20, 2 | 25, 2 | 43, 7 | 40 | N W | | | | | | |
| | 8, 6 | 19, 6 | 20, 0 | 38, 9 | 40 | N W | | | | | | |
| 22 | 27, 8, 8 | 13, 9 | 13, 0 | 34, 7 | 18, 17 | N O | | 2, 4 | | ♋ | ♓ ☉ | ☿ h. 7 mat. |
| | 8, 3 | 21, 0 | 24, 2 | 31, 2 | 46 | N W | | | | | | |
| | 8, 0 | 17, 0 | 18, 2 | 30, 5 | 32 | N | | | | | | |
| 23 | 27, 7, 0 | 16, 0 | 14, 0 | 30, 5 | 18, 30 | N | | 2, 7 | | ♋ | ☉ ☉ ☉ | |
| | 7, 0 | 20, 4 | 26, 0 | 34, 5 | 30 | S | | | | | | |
| | 7, 2 | 14, 0 | 20, 2 | 40, 4 | 30 | S | | | | | | |
| 24 | 27, 7, 3 | 16, 4 | 15, 3 | 44, 6 | 18, 30 | S | | 3, 8 | | ☊ | ☉ ☉ | |
| | 6, 8 | 24, 5 | 26, 2 | 44, 0 | 37 | S W | | | | | | |
| | 6, 5 | 20, 5 | 21, 0 | 47, 2 | 38 | S W | | | | ☾ | ☉ | ♂ h. 8 vesp. |
| 25 | 27, 6, 7 | 17, 3 | 17, 2 | 41, 9 | 18, 29 | W | | 4, 2 | | ☊ | ♑ ♊ | |
| | 6, 2 | 21, 7 | 25, 0 | 45, 0 | 38 | W | | | | | | |
| | 6, 2 | 20, 4 | 20, 0 | 49, 8 | 32 | N | | | | | | |
| 26 | 27, 6, 0 | 13, 4 | 15, 2 | 40, 2 | 18, 33 | N | | 3, 7 | | ☊ | ☉ ♓ | |
| | 4, 9 | 19, 0 | 27, 0 | 48, 7 | 42 | S O | | | | | | |
| | 5, 0 | 19, 6 | 20, 7 | 47, 7 | 14 | S | | | | | ♑ | ♂ h. 9 vesp. |
| 27 | 27, 5, 5 | 15, 3 | 16, 0 | 43, 0 | 18, 44 | W | | 1, 9 | | ☽ h. 7 m. 15 mat. ♍ | ☉ ♓ | |
| | 4, 8 | 21, 0 | 23, 0 | 48, 0 | 41 | W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 0 | 18, 0 | 19, 0 | 48, 0 | 41 | W | | | | | ☉ | ♂ h. 8 vesp. |
| 28 | 27, 7, 0 | 12, 3 | 11, 0 | 40, 0 | 18, 26 | W | | 1, 8 | | ♍ | ♊ ♊ | ☿ nocte. |
| | 7, 2 | 19, 0 | 18, 2 | 39, 2 | 16 | N W | | | | | | |
| | 7, 4 | 10, 0 | 11, 3 | 38, 0 | 8 | N W | | | | | ♓ | |
| 29 | 27, 8, 0 | 11, 4 | 9, 0 | 41, 8 | 18, 15 | N W | | 3, 0 | | ♎ | ☉ ♊ ♃ | |
| | 8, 2 | 13, 4 | 16, 7 | 44, 3 | 32 | N W | | | | | | |
| | 7, 7 | 9, 0 | 11, 2 | 46, 5 | 20 | N W | | | | | | |
| 30 | 27, 6, 4 | 9, 7 | 9, 4 | 45, 5 | 18, 23 | N | | 3, 5 | | ♎ | ♊ ♊ ♓ | |
| | 6, 2 | 14, 3 | 18, 2 | 51, 0 | 23 | N | | | | | | |
| | 6, 2 | 14, 5 | 14, 0 | 50, 5 | 47 | N | | | | | | |
| 31 | 27, 6, 0 | 10, 4 | 9, 0 | 49, 0 | 18, 40 | N O | | 2, 6 | | ♎ | ☉ ♃ ☉ | |
| | 6, 2 | 12, 4 | 16, 0 | 49, 2 | 45 | N O | | | | | | |
| | 6, 0 | 11, 0 | 10, 8 | 47, 0 | 42 | N O | | | | | | |

## Junius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 6, 9 | 10, 0 | 9, 7 | 45, 6 | 18, 34 | O | | 3, 1 | | ♍ | ☉ ♓ ☉ | |
| | 6, 3 | 16, 2 | 19, 2 | 50, 2 | 29 | O | | | | | | |
| | 6, 8 | 14, 0 | 15, 3 | 41, 0 | 27 | O | | | | | | |
| 2 | 27, 8, 0 | 10, 9 | 11, 2 | 37, 5 | 18, 26 | O | | 3, 6 | | ♍ | ☉ ♊ ☉ | |
| | 8, 2 | 17, 2 | 20, 2 | 42, 5 | 30 | O | | | | | | |
| | 8, 0 | 18, 3 | 17, 3 | 39, 0 | 30 | O | | | | | | |
| 3 | 27, 7, 8 | 11, 4 | 12, 0 | 40, 2 | 18, 31 | O | | 3, 9 | | ☹ h. 6 m. 0 vesp. ♈ | ☉ ♊ ☉ | |
| | 7, 7 | 20, 8 | 21, 0 | 47, 5 | 40 | O | | | | | | |
| | 7, 6 | 17, 2 | 17, 3 | 46, 0 | 40 | S O | | | | | | |
| 4 | 27, 7, 0 | 12, 4 | 13, 4 | 39, 2 | 18, 30 | O | | 3, 0 | | ♈ | ☉ ♓ ☉ | |
| | 7, 0 | 20, 0 | 22, 7 | 48, 7 | 36 | O | | | | | | |
| | 6, 8 | 19, 0 | 16, 6 | 48, 0 | 38 | O S O | | | | | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 27, 6, 8<br>6, 4<br>6, 0 | 16, 5<br>21, 0<br>19, 5 | 14, 7<br>22, 2<br>17, 3 | 44, 6<br>50, 0<br>48, 6 | 18, 31<br>30<br>37 | O<br>O<br>N | | 3, 8 | | ♉ | ☰ ☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 4, 8<br>4, 7<br>5, 2 | 15, 3<br>19, 3<br>16, 0 | 15, 0<br>22, 0<br>18, 3 | 47, 2<br>53, 8<br>50, 0 | 18, 37<br>37<br>38 | N<br>N W<br>N | | 2, 9 | | ♉ | ☰ ☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 5, 9<br>6, 0<br>6, 5 | 17, 4<br>22, 7<br>13, 0 | 16, 4<br>23, 0<br>15, 0 | 49, 0<br>56, 0<br>47, 2 | 18, 26<br>30<br>24 | N<br>N<br>N O | | 3, 6 | | ♒<br>☾ | ☉<br>☰ ☰ | |
| 8 | 27, 6, 3<br>6, 3<br>6, 8 | 13, 0<br>19, 0<br>12, 0 | 14, 7<br>20, 0<br>13, 6 | 41, 2<br>46, 7<br>39, 5 | 18, 26<br>29<br>31 | N<br>N<br>N W | | 4, 0 | | ♒ | ☰ ☰ | |
| 9 | 27, 6, 3<br>6, 2<br>5, 0 | 12, 4<br>20, 2<br>17, 7 | 13, 5<br>21, 9<br>19, 9 | 38, 6<br>41, 0<br>39, 6 | 18, 21<br>19<br>11 | N W<br>W<br>W | | 3, 1 | | ♓ | ☰ ☰ | ☿ ☌ h. 8 veſp. |
| 10 | 27, 5, 2<br>3, 0<br>4, 7 | 15, 3<br>21, 3<br>16, 0 | 14, 0<br>22, 2<br>17, 3 | 42, 8<br>50, 0<br>47, 5 | 17, 58<br>58<br>0 | N W<br>W<br>W | | 2, 6 | | ☾ h. 9 m. 30 mat.<br>♓ | ☰ ☰ | ☿ ☌ h. 9 veſp. |
| 11 | 27, 3, 7<br>3, 8<br>4, 6 | 12, 4<br>16, 0<br>11, 4 | 13, 0<br>17, 5<br>15, 2 | 41, 0<br>46, 0<br>38, 7 | 17, 0<br>18, 9<br>16 | S W<br>S W<br>W | | 2, 0 | | ♈ | ☰ ☰ | ☿ h. 6 mane. |
| 12 | 27, 5, 6<br>6, 0<br>5, 0 | 11, 9<br>19, 6<br>15, 2 | 10, 2<br>19, 0<br>16, 7 | 39, 6<br>47, 2<br>30, 5 | 18, 19<br>19<br>23 | W<br>N W<br>N W | | 2, 5 | | ♈ | ☰ ☉ | |
| 13 | 27, 4, 6<br>4, 2<br>4, 7 | 17, 8<br>20, 0<br>14, 0 | 16, 2<br>22, 0<br>16, 3 | 38, 6<br>49, 4<br>47, 2 | 18, 23<br>27<br>21 | N W<br>N W<br>N N W | | 3, 7 | | ♉ | ☰ ☰ | |
| 14 | 27, 5, 7<br>6, 2<br>6, 6 | 13, 5<br>16, 5<br>14, 3 | 14, 0<br>18, 2<br>14, 2 | 45, 2<br>53, 6<br>51, 5 | 18, 19<br>30<br>30 | W<br>W<br>W | | 2, 9 | | ♉ | ☰ ☰ | |
| 15 | 27, 7, 6<br>8 0<br>8, 0 | 15, 2<br>16, 4<br>17, 0 | 13, 2<br>17, 2<br>16, 3 | 41, 2<br>40, 7<br>39, 0 | 18, 30<br>32<br>32 | N W<br>N W<br>N | | 2, 0 | | ♉ | ☰ ☰ | ☿ h. 5 pom.<br>☌ h. 9 veſp. |
| 16 | 27, 8, 2<br>7, 2<br>6, 8 | 15, 4<br>20, 0<br>17, 5 | 15, 0<br>21, 0<br>16, 7 | 31, 2<br>39, 7<br>36, 4 | 18, 37<br>39<br>30 | N W<br>N W<br>N W | | 1, 7 | | ♊ | ☰ ☰ | ☿ de nocte. |
| 17 | 27, 6, 4<br>6, 3<br>6, 2 | 15, 9<br>21, 2<br>16, 8 | 15, 6<br>22, 2<br>17, 0 | 38, 0<br>42, 0<br>46, 0 | 18, 41<br>41<br>52 | N W<br>W<br>W | | 2, 5 | | ♋ h. 7 m. 15 veſp.<br>♊ | ☰ ☉ | ☌ h. 12 merid. |
| 18 | 27, 5, 4<br>5, 2<br>5, 0 | 14, 0<br>20, 5<br>17, 0 | 15, 0<br>20, 2<br>17, 7 | 37, 5<br>49, 5<br>41, 7 | 18, 50<br>47<br>40 | W N W<br>N W<br>W | | 3, 2 | | ♋ | ☰ ☉ | |
| 19 | 27, 4, 2<br>4, 0<br>4, 0 | 12, 3<br>19, 4<br>16, 5 | 10, 3<br>22, 4<br>18, 2 | 38, 6<br>52, 2<br>53, 3 | 18, 40<br>38<br>40 | N W<br>N W<br>W | | 4, 0 | | ♋ | ☰ ☉ | |
| 20 | 27, 4, 3<br>4, 6<br>4, 7 | 14, 0<br>20, 0<br>17, 5 | 13, 2<br>22, 3<br>17, 0 | 46, 9<br>54, 7<br>52, 0 | 18, 62<br>50<br>41 | N W<br>W<br>W N W | | 4, 9 | | ♌ | ☰ ☰ | |
| 21 | 27, 5, 2<br>4, 8<br>4, 2 | 17, 5<br>22, 0<br>16, 5 | 18, 7<br>24, 2<br>19, 4 | 42, 0<br>53, 2<br>55, 0 | 18, 41<br>41<br>41 | W<br>S W<br>S W | | 3, 5 | | ♌<br>☾ | ☰ ☰ | |
| 22 | 27, 4, 7<br>5, 0<br>5, 2 | 18, 6<br>19, 2<br>19, 9 | 17, 3<br>22, 2<br>20, 0 | 51, 2<br>50, 7<br>50, 6 | 18, 41<br>41<br>41 | W<br>W<br>W | | 3, 0 | | ♌ | ☰ ☰ | ☿ |
| 23 | 27, 5, 0<br>4, 7<br>4, 3 | 18, 4<br>23, 0<br>20, 0 | 18, 2<br>25, 7<br>20, 2 | 41, 0<br>49, 2<br>48, 4 | 18, 41<br>41<br>41 | W<br>W<br>W | | 2, 4 | | ♍ | ☰ ☰ | ☿ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 27, 3, 2<br>3, 0<br>3, 2 | 16, 4<br>20, 0<br>15, 5 | 15, 3<br>19, 2<br>14, 2 | 41, 0<br>47, 5<br>43, 5 | 18, 41<br>41<br>54 | S W<br>W<br>S W | | 4, 7 | | ♍ | ☰ ☰ ☰ | ☌ h. 3 pom. |
| 25 | 27, 4, 7<br>5, 0<br>5, 0 | 14, 4<br>16, 0<br>17, 0 | 12, 0<br>18, 3<br>13, 7 | 39, 3<br>45, 8<br>40, 0 | 18, 30<br>40<br>37 | W<br>S W<br>W | | 2, 9 | | ☽ h. 11 m. 30 veſp.<br>♎ | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| 26 | 27, 4, 2<br>4, 0<br>3, 7 | 13, 0<br>18, 5<br>16, 5 | 13, 2<br>19, 6<br>16, 8 | 41, 8<br>50, 2<br>47, 7 | 18, 38<br>29<br>20 | W<br>W<br>N W | | 2, 4 | | ♎ | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| 27 | 27, 4, 2<br>4, 2<br>4, 0 | 15, 3<br>17, 0<br>18, 3 | 14, 7<br>20, 2<br>17, 0 | 40, 2<br>47, 0<br>46, 9 | 18, 27<br>30<br>18 | W<br>W<br>W | | 1, 8 | | ♎ | ☰ ☰ ☰ | ☿ h. 6 pom. |
| 28 | 27, 3, 0<br>3, 3<br>3, 7 | 12, 0<br>16, 0<br>15, 0 | 11, 2<br>19, 4<br>14, 6 | 35, 2<br>46, 5<br>39, 8 | 18, 11<br>17<br>17 | N W<br>W<br>N W | | 1, 4 | | ♏ | ☰ ☰ ☰ | ☿ de nocte & h. 5 veſp. |
| 29 | 27, 5, 2<br>5, 7<br>5, 8 | 13, 0<br>14, 0<br>11, 5 | 12, 0<br>14, 2<br>12, 0 | 38, 2<br>46, 0<br>46, 3 | 18, 29<br>14<br>17 | N W<br>N W<br>N W | | 1, 9 | | ♏ | ☰ ☰ ☰ | ☿ de nocte. |
| 30 | 27, 6, 0<br>6, 0<br>6, 2 | 13, 4<br>11, 0<br>12, 4 | 13, 0<br>15, 2<br>12, 7 | 41, 4<br>45, 4<br>39, 7 | 18, 32<br>9<br>9 | N W<br>N W<br>N | | 2, 0 | | ♐ | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 6, 2<br>6, 4<br>6, 7 | 18, 4<br>19, 0<br>17, 3 | 17, 6<br>20, 2<br>16, 7 | 39, 2<br>40, 7<br>41, 0 | 18, 16<br>24<br>21 | N<br>N<br>N | | 3, 5 | | ♐ | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| 2 | 27, 5, 8<br>5, 6<br>5, 4 | 16, 9<br>20, 3<br>17, 2 | 16, 4<br>22, 6<br>18, 8 | 41, 6<br>45, 8<br>42, 0 | 18, 9<br>36<br>14 | N<br>N W<br>N W | | 4, 0 | | ♑ | ☰ ☰ ☰ | ☿ |
| 3 | 27, 6, 0<br>6, 2<br>6, 7 | 16, 5<br>21, 5<br>17, 2 | 15, 6<br>20, 4<br>16, 6 | 40, 3<br>56, 2<br>58, 5 | 18, 19<br>22<br>26 | N W<br>N W<br>N | | 3, 2 | | ☉ h. 1 m. 0 mane.<br>♑ | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| 4 | 27, 6, 7<br>6, 8<br>6, 9 | 18, 4<br>20, 2<br>20, 0 | 17, 2<br>22, 6<br>20, 0 | 47, 2<br>58, 6<br>51, 8 | 18, 21<br>30<br>19 | N<br>N<br>N | | 5, 4 | | ♒<br>☾ | ☰ ☰ | ☌ de nocte. |
| 5 | 27, 7, 0<br>7, 2<br>7, 3 | 16, 2<br>19, 0<br>17, 0 | 16, 2<br>20, 3<br>15, 7 | 48, 5<br>59, 5<br>46, 2 | 18, 18<br>30<br>22 | N<br>N<br>O | | 5, 9 | | ♒ | ☉ ☉ ♀ | |
| 6 | 27, 7, 8<br>7, 9<br>8, 0 | 18, 5<br>20, 3<br>17, 8 | 17, 2<br>22, 4<br>18, 0 | 44, 0<br>55, 3<br>55, 7 | 18, 21<br>30<br>24 | O<br>O<br>N | | 4, 7 | | ♓ | ♀ ☉ ☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 8, 2<br>8, 4<br>8, 7 | 16, 0<br>22, 4<br>19, 7 | 16, 2<br>23, 6<br>20, 0 | 45, 6<br>52, 2<br>48, 0 | 18, 12<br>33<br>21 | N<br>S<br>S O | | 5, 8 | | ♓ | ☉ ♀ ☉ | |
| 8 | 27, 9, 0<br>8, 4<br>7, 3 | 19, 4<br>22, 2<br>18, 0 | 18, 4<br>24, 2<br>19, 6 | 43, 9<br>48, 2<br>46, 5 | 18, 9<br>30<br>20 | S W<br>S W<br>W | | 6, 3 | | ♈ | ☰ ☰ ☰ | ☿ h. 7 veſp. |
| 9 | 27, 7, 2<br>7, 6<br>7, 8 | 17, 9<br>23, 8<br>20, 3 | 16, 7<br>25, 3<br>20, 6 | 44, 6<br>53, 2<br>48, 2 | 18, 19<br>30<br>24 | W<br>W<br>N W | | 6, 0 | | ☾ h. 4 m. 4 pom.<br>♈ | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| 10 | 27, 6, 0<br>6, 3<br>6, 7 | 17, 5<br>20, 0<br>20, 0 | 18, 2<br>24, 7<br>19, 6 | 52, 6<br>59, 6<br>49, 0 | 18, 20<br>27<br>27 | N W<br>N W<br>N | | 5, 3 | | ♉ | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 27, 7, 2 | 18, 7 | 17, 2 | 47, 2 | 18, 27 | N | | 6, 2 | | ♉ | | |
| | 7, 6 | 24, 2 | 26, 8 | 56, 7 | 27 | O | | | | | | |
| | 7, 3 | 19, 4 | 20, 4 | 54, 3 | 27 | O | | | | | | |
| 12 | 27, 7, 6 | 15, 6 | 14, 2 | 49, 5 | 18, 19 | O | | 5, 7 | | ♉ | | |
| | 7, 8 | 20, 6 | 23, 4 | 58, 5 | 15 | O | | | | | | |
| | 8, 0 | 18, 5 | 16, 3 | 57, 0 | 22 | O | | | | | | |
| 13 | 27, 8, 4 | 17, 9 | 15, 6 | 43, 2 | 18, 18 | NW | | 4, 9 | | ♊ | | |
| | 8, 6 | 23, 7 | 25, 3 | 51, 0 | 27 | N | | | | | | |
| | 8, 8 | 21, 0 | 20, 4 | 50, 2 | 27 | N | | | | | | |
| 14 | 27, 9, 0 | 17, 4 | 16, 0 | 46, 0 | 18, 16 | N | | 3, 8 | | ♊ | | ☿ h. 7 vesp. |
| | 8, 2 | 20, 2 | 19, 2 | 50, 0 | 27 | NW | | | | | | |
| | 8, 3 | 11, 2 | 14, 4 | 42, 8 | 21 | NW | | | | | | |
| 15 | 27, 8, 4 | 14, 8 | 13, 3 | 50, 3 | 18, 15 | N | | 4, 0 | | ♋ | | |
| | 8, 4 | 19, 7 | 20, 7 | 56, 2 | 30 | NW | | | | | | |
| | 8, 6 | 12, 3 | 14, 2 | 53, 0 | 26 | NW | | | | | | |
| 16 | 27, 8, 7 | 12, 0 | 12, 0 | 46, 0 | 18, 17 | NW | | 3, 6 | | ♋ | | |
| | 7, 8 | 21, 0 | 20, 2 | 49, 0 | 28 | N | | | | | | |
| | 7, 3 | 17, 0 | 16, 3 | 50, 7 | 21 | N | | | | | | |
| 17 | 27, 7, 0 | 14, 4 | 13, 4 | 47, 6 | 18, 21 | N | | 3, 4 | | ● h. 9 m. 32 mat. ♋ | | |
| | 6, 2 | 20, 4 | 21, 6 | 53, 2 | 24 | W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 6 | 16, 0 | 13, 2 | 51, 0 | 18 | W | | | | | | |
| 18 | 27, 5, 2 | 14, 3 | 12, 8 | 49, 3 | 18, 19 | NW | | 3, 0 | | ♌ | | |
| | 5, 0 | 17, 0 | 19, 7 | 54, 2 | 30 | NW | | | | | | |
| | 5, 0 | 16, 3 | 14, 2 | 48, 7 | 15 | NW | | | | ☾ | | |
| 19 | 27, 4, 2 | 12, 5 | 11, 7 | 42, 6 | 18, 17 | NW | | 3, 5 | | ♌ | | ☿ ☍ de nocte. |
| | 4, 5 | 16, 5 | 18, 3 | 49, 7 | 17 | W | | | | | | |
| | 4, 6 | 13, 4 | 15, 8 | 46, 0 | 32 | SW | | | | | | |
| 20 | 27, 5, 3 | 13, 5 | 11, 6 | 39, 0 | 18, 15 | W | | 2, 9 | | ♍ | | ☿ de nocte. |
| | 4, 7 | 15, 9 | 17, 4 | 46, 0 | 19 | SW | | | | | | |
| | 4, 2 | 12, 0 | 14, 2 | 44, 5 | 19 | SW | | | | | | |
| 21 | 27, 4, 5 | 10, 3 | 10, 4 | 45, 6 | 18, 7 | SW | | 3, 5 | | ♍ | | |
| | 4, 7 | 18, 0 | 20, 0 | 52, 4 | 33 | W | | | | | | |
| | 4, 8 | 17, 3 | 15, 2 | 50, 7 | 19 | W | | | | | | |
| 22 | 27, 5, 6 | 13, 5 | 12, 6 | 49, 6 | 18, 10 | W | | 3, 6 | | ♍ | | ☿ de nocte. |
| | 5, 6 | 18, 0 | 20, 3 | 41, 6 | 27 | W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 5 | 16, 0 | 15, 7 | 41, 0 | 16 | W | | | | | | |
| 23 | 27, 6, 2 | 15, 9 | 13, 2 | 44, 6 | 18, 11 | W | | 4, 0 | | ♎ | | |
| | 6, 5 | 17, 2 | 19, 8 | 57, 6 | 11 | W | | | | | | |
| | 6, 4 | 16, 8 | 16, 6 | 53, 5 | 23 | W | | | | | | |
| 24 | 27, 7, 0 | 16, 4 | 13, 0 | 48, 0 | 18, 21 | W | | 3, 2 | | ♎ | | ☿ mane. |
| | 7, 2 | 14, 2 | 18, 2 | 48, 0 | 29 | W | | | | | | |
| | 7, 0 | 17, 2 | 16, 3 | 41, 5 | 17 | W | | | | | | |
| 25 | 27, 6, 7 | 14, 5 | 14, 2 | 39, 3 | 18, 21 | W | | 3, 3 | | ☽ h. 12 m. 45 pom. ♏ | | ☿ h. 7 mat. |
| | 6, 2 | 17, 8 | 18, 4 | 48, 4 | 21 | W | | | | | | |
| | 6, 4 | 19, 7 | 15, 2 | 46, 2 | 21 | W | | | | | | |
| 26 | 27, 6, 7 | 16, 2 | 16, 2 | 47, 6 | 18, 26 | W | | 4, 7 | | ♏ | | |
| | 6, 4 | 20, 0 | 22, 0 | 55, 5 | 25 | W | | | | | | |
| | 6, 2 | 18, 0 | 19, 2 | 50, 8 | 25 | W | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27, 6, 3 | 16, 6 | 17, 3 | 43, 6 | 18, 17 | W | | 4, 0 | | ♏ | | |
| | 6, 2 | 21, 0 | 22, 8 | 48, 0 | 18 | SW | | | | | | |
| | 6, 4 | 13, 3 | 17, 7 | 47, 7 | 30 | W | | | | | | ☿ h. 7 vesp. |
| 28 | 27, 6, 7 | 17, 4 | 16, 2 | 46, 0 | 18, 36 | W | | 3, 7 | | ♐ | | |
| | 7, 0 | 18, 0 | 20, 6 | 59, 0 | 29 | W | | | | | | |
| | 7, 2 | 18, 7 | 18, 3 | 54, 7 | 18 | NO | | | | | | |
| 29 | 27, 7, 3 | 16, 3 | 17, 6 | 41, 2 | 18, 11 | O | | 2, 9 | | ♐ | | |
| | 7, 2 | 19, 0 | 21, 4 | 48, 0 | 21 | S | | | | | | |
| | 7, 6 | 20, 3 | 18, 2 | 39, 2 | 21 | NW | | | | | | ☿ h. 7 vesp. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 27, 7, 4 | 14, 9 | 16, 6 | 47, 2 | 18, 30 | NW | | 3, 8 | | ♑ | | |
| | 7, 2 | 17, 2 | 20, 3 | 51, 0 | 32 | SW | | | | | | |
| | 7, 3 | 17, 2 | 18, 7 | 43, 0 | 31 | W | | | | | | |
| 31 | 27, 7, 4 | 18, 0 | 16, 4 | 43, 0 | 18, 29 | NW | | 2, 6 | | ♑ | | |
| | 7, 6 | 20, 0 | 19, 3 | 54, 6 | 18 | SW | | | | | | |
| | 7, 7 | 21, 0 | 17, 8 | 50, 5 | 19 | NO | | | | | | |

## Augustus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 8, 2 | 16, 4 | 15, 2 | 44, 2 | 18, 27 | W | | 3, 0 | | ♒ ☾ | | ☿ |
| | 8, 4 | 20, 2 | 19, 3 | 49, 7 | 34 | W | | | | | | |
| | 8, 6 | 16, 2 | 16, 7 | 48, 9 | 30 | NW | | | | | | |
| 2 | 27, 9, 4 | 17, 3 | 16, 4 | 46, 6 | 18, 38 | NO | | 4, 2 | | ♒ | | |
| | 9, 2 | 20, 2 | 24, 2 | 50, 0 | 36 | O | | | | | | |
| | 9, 2 | 18, 0 | 19, 3 | 51, 0 | 36 | O | | | | | | |
| 3 | 27, 8, 6 | 15, 3 | 15, 7 | 49, 6 | 18, 24 | NO | | 4, 7 | | ♓ | | |
| | 8, 4 | 20, 4 | 23, 2 | 58, 6 | 39 | O | | | | | | |
| | 8, 2 | 18, 0 | 18, 6 | 52, 0 | 40 | O | | | | | | |
| 4 | 27, 7, 3 | 17, 5 | 16, 0 | 46, 5 | 18, 37 | O | | 5, 9 | | ♓ | | |
| | 6, 4 | 24, 5 | 28, 7 | 57, 0 | 37 | NO | | | | | | |
| | 5, 2 | 19, 0 | 20, 2 | 59, 5 | 20 | O | | | | | | |
| 5 | 27, 6, 2 | 15, 3 | 14, 2 | 43, 6 | 18, 19 | W | | 6, 4 | | ♈ | | ☿ ✶ ☿ de nocte. |
| | 6, 7 | 21, 0 | 22, 3 | 58, 8 | 26 | W | | | | | | |
| | 3, 7 | 17, 3 | 18, 7 | 51, 0 | 26 | NW | | | | | | |
| 6 | 27, 2, 8 | 15, 0 | 15, 0 | 47, 8 | 18, 26 | NW | | 3, 8 | | ☾ h. 1 m. 12 pom. ♈ | | |
| | 4, 6 | 16, 3 | 17, 6 | 56, 0 | 26 | NW | | | | | | |
| | 4, 4 | 15, 0 | 14, 3 | 49, 2 | 23 | W | | | | | | |
| 7 | 27, 5, 4 | 12, 3 | 11, 4 | 48, 3 | 18, 30 | NW | | 3, 0 | | ♉ | | ☿ mane. |
| | 5, 3 | 20, 0 | 18, 2 | 50, 7 | 16 | W | | | | | | |
| | 4, 2 | 16, 5 | 15, 6 | 42, 9 | 19 | W | | | | | | |
| 8 | 27, 5, 0 | 14, 2 | 12, 2 | 46, 6 | 18, 24 | W | | 4, 5 | | ♉ | | |
| | 4, 6 | 19, 4 | 20, 7 | 51, 0 | 32 | W | | | | | | |
| | 4, 7 | 16, 7 | 17, 8 | 51, 0 | 39 | W | | | | | | |
| 9 | 27, 5, 0 | 13, 5 | 13, 6 | 50, 6 | 18, 28 | NW | | 4, 0 | | ♊ | | |
| | 5, 3 | 20, 5 | 21, 4 | 57, 6 | 47 | NW | | | | | | |
| | 5, 8 | 16, 5 | 16, 3 | 49, 5 | 40 | W | | | | | | |
| 10 | 27, 5, 7 | 10, 0 | 8, 4 | 48, 0 | 18, 41 | N | | 3, 6 | | ♊ | | |
| | 5, 4 | 17, 3 | 20, 2 | 55, 0 | 41 | NW | | | | | | |
| | 5, 6 | 16, 0 | 17, 6 | 53, 0 | 23 | N | | | | | | |
| 11 | 27, 5, 4 | 8, 9 | 7, 7 | 41, 2 | 18, 21 | N | | 3, 0 | | ♋ | | |
| | 5, 3 | 17, 7 | 18, 3 | 49, 7 | 39 | N | | | | | | |
| | 5, 0 | 11, 2 | 10, 8 | 50, 6 | 27 | NW | | | | | | |
| 12 | 27, 6, 4 | 6, 9 | 6, 6 | 46, 3 | 18, 20 | N | | 2, 5 | | ♋ | | |
| | 6, 8 | 16, 0 | 17, 4 | 58, 2 | 38 | N | | | | | | |
| | 7, 3 | 11, 0 | 12, 5 | 57, 8 | 29 | N | | | | | | |
| 13 | 27, 7, 2 | 12, 4 | 10, 3 | 50, 6 | 18, 37 | N | | 2, 4 | | ♋ | | |
| | 7, 4 | 17, 0 | 20, 2 | 53, 0 | 37 | N | | | | | | |
| | 7, 3 | 18, 4 | 16, 7 | 53, 9 | 37 | N | | | | | | |
| 14 | 27, 8, 2 | 14, 9 | 10, 2 | 51, 7 | 18, 37 | N | | 2, 2 | | ● h. 5 m. 30 pom. ♌ | | ☿ h. 7 mat. |
| | 8, 2 | 20, 8 | 21, 3 | 57, 5 | 37 | N | | | | | | |
| | 8, 4 | 16, 0 | 16, 7 | 50, 5 | 37 | N | | | | | | |
| 15 | 27, 8, 6 | 14, 3 | 14, 0 | 46, 3 | 18, 37 | N | | 2, 6 | | ♌ | | |
| | 8, 7 | 20, 0 | 21, 3 | 50, 0 | 32 | NO | | | | | | |
| | 8, 4 | 18, 0 | 16, 2 | 55, 3 | 30 | NO | | | | ☾ | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, 7, 6 | 12, 3 | 12, 3 | 49, 0 | 18, 19 | N O | | 3, 8 | | ♌ | | |
| | 7, 3 | 19, 2 | 20, 7 | 58, 0 | 26 | N | | | | | | |
| | 5, 2 | 15, 0 | 14, 2 | 52, 0 | 26 | N W | | | | | | |
| 17 | 27, 5, 4 | 13, 4 | 12, 7 | 50, 5 | 18, 33 | N | | 4, 0 | | ♍ | | |
| | 5, 3 | 20, 0 | 20, 2 | 57, 0 | 33 | N W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 6 | 18, 7 | 17, 4 | 58, 5 | 37 | N | | | | | | |
| 18 | 27, 5, 4 | 16, 4 | 13, 3 | 46, 5 | 18, 15 | N | | 5, 2 | | ♍ | | |
| | 5, 2 | 20, 2 | 22, 7 | 52, 0 | 14 | N | | | | | | |
| | 5, 4 | 17, 0 | 16, 2 | 57, 0 | 20 | N W | | | | | | |
| 19 | 27, 5, 2 | 13, 0 | 14, 6 | 49, 3 | 18, 27 | N | | 4, 6 | | ♎ | | |
| | 6, 0 | 20, 5 | 20, 2 | 57, 6 | 30 | N | | | | | | |
| | 6, 0 | 16, 5 | 17, 3 | 51, 8 | 21 | N W | | | | | | |
| 20 | 27, 4, 2 | 14, 2 | 15, 7 | 50, 7 | 18, 21 | W | | 3, 8 | | ♎ | | |
| | 4, 3 | 21, 7 | 21, 2 | 56, 0 | 20 | W | | | | | | |
| | 4, 2 | 15, 2 | 16, 6 | 52, 2 | 32 | W | | | | | | |
| 21 | 27, 3, 0 | 13, 4 | 14, 4 | 49, 3 | 18, 35 | N O | | 3, 7 | | ♏ | | |
| | 2, 7 | 20, 5 | 22, 3 | 60, 2 | 41 | N O | | | | | | |
| | 2, 3 | 18, 0 | 17, 6 | 54, 0 | 41 | N | | | | | | |
| 22 | 27, 1, 6 | 12, 6 | 12, 0 | 52, 6 | 18, 45 | N | | 4, 2 | | ☽h. 9 m. 5 mat. ♏ | | |
| | 2, 0 | 19, 6 | 20, 2 | 57, 5 | 51 | N | | | | | | |
| | 2, 2 | 17, 5 | 18, 0 | 50, 0 | 51 | N W | | | | | | |
| 23 | 27, 2, 7 | 14, 4 | 13, 6 | 41, 0 | 18, 36 | S | | 3, 0 | | ♏ | | ☔ mane. |
| | 2, 6 | 19, 2 | 21, 7 | 50, 0 | 43 | S W | | | | | | |
| | 2, 3 | 11, 8 | 17, 2 | 42, 4 | 39 | S | | | | | | |
| 24 | 27, 2, 7 | 12, 7 | 11, 8 | 43, 2 | 18, 39 | S W | | 3, 2 | | ♐ | | ☔ h. 4 pom. |
| | 3, 0 | 21, 6 | 22, 3 | 47, 9 | 39 | W | | | | | | |
| | 3, 2 | 15, 0 | 16, 7 | 41, 7 | 39 | W | | | | | | |
| 25 | 27, 3, 8 | 14, 9 | 13, 2 | 44, 3 | 18, 39 | O | | 4, 5 | | ♐ | | |
| | 4, 6 | 20, 0 | 21, 6 | 51, 2 | 28 | N O | | | | | | |
| | 4, 7 | 18, 2 | 17, 7 | 50, 2 | 20 | O | | | | | | |
| 26 | 27, 5, 3 | 11, 7 | 10, 8 | 49, 0 | 18, 21 | S O | | 4, 0 | | ♑ | | |
| | 5, 6 | 20, 2 | 22, 9 | 58, 0 | 21 | S W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 8 | 16, 5 | 16, 6 | 44, 5 | 34 | W | | | | | | ♂ ☔ h. 9 vesp. |
| 27 | 27, 6, 2 | 9, 4 | 6, 0 | 39, 7 | 18, 39 | N W | | 2, 6 | | ♑ | | |
| | 6, 7 | 13, 6 | 14, 2 | 46, 2 | 39 | W | | | | | | |
| | 6, 3 | 9, 0 | 9, 3 | 48, 9 | 39 | W | | | | | | |
| 28 | 27, 6, 4 | 8, 4 | 8, 0 | 40, 3 | 18, 18 | S W | | 1, 9 | | ♒ | | |
| | 6, 0 | 16, 0 | 15, 2 | 48, 2 | 15 | S W | | | | | | ☔ h. 6 vesp. |
| | 5, 2 | 11, 0 | 10, 6 | 46, 0 | 0 | S W | | | | | | |
| 29 | 27, 4, 8 | 7, 0 | 8, 6 | 37, 0 | 18, 0 | S W | | 1, 5 | | ☉h. 12 m 35 pom. ☾ ♒ | | |
| | 4, 6 | 14, 5 | 13, 2 | 49, 0 | 3 | S W | | | | | | |
| | 4, 5 | 12, 0 | 10, 3 | 48, 4 | 17 | S W | | | | | | |
| 30 | 27, 5, 0 | 9, 0 | 9, 7 | 41, 6 | 18, 17 | S W | | 2, 0 | | ♓ | | ☔ de nocte. |
| | 5, 0 | 17, 0 | 15, 6 | 43, 2 | 28 | S W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 2 | 14, 0 | 13, 2 | 39, 0 | 41 | W | | | | | | |
| 31 | 27, 5, 3 | 13, 4 | 14, 2 | 36, 8 | 18, 41 | S W | | 2, 8 | | ♓ | | |
| | 5, 4 | 18, 5 | 20, 4 | 47, 2 | 47 | W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 6 | 17, 5 | 17, 2 | 47, 4 | 52 | W | | | | | | |

## September.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 6, 2 | 13, 6 | 12, 2 | 38, 2 | 18, 22 | W | | 3, 8 | | ♈ | | |
| | 6, 4 | 22, 2 | 23, 3 | 41, 5 | 24 | W | | | | | | |
| | 6, 4 | 16, 0 | 17, 6 | 29, 0 | 25 | W | | | | | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 27, 6, 5 | 14, 0 | 13, 7 | 37, 0 | 18, 24 | N | | 4, 3 | | ♈ | | |
| | 6, 7 | 20, 0 | 24, 2 | 45, 0 | 25 | N | | | | | | |
| | 6, 6 | 18, 0 | 18, 8 | 52, 4 | 24 | N | | | | | | |
| 3 | 27, 7, 0 | 15, 6 | 15, 6 | 49, 5 | 18, 21 | N | | 4, 0 | | ♉ | | |
| | 7, 2 | 20, 4 | 22, 3 | 39, 7 | 30 | N | | | | | | |
| | 7, 2 | 19, 9 | 18, 7 | 45, 7 | 30 | N O | | | | | | |
| 4 | 27, 7, 4 | 16, 3 | 14, 2 | 46, 3 | 18, 24 | O | | 3, 8 | | ♉ | ☉ | |
| | 7, 6 | 22, 3 | 23, 5 | 47, 0 | 30 | S O | | | | | | |
| | 7, 8 | 17, 4 | 18, 3 | 47, 7 | 30 | O | | | | | | |
| 5 | 27, 8, 3 | 15, 0 | 13, 2 | 46, 2 | 18, 32 | O | | 5, 0 | | ♊ | | |
| | 8, 6 | 21, 6 | 24, 6 | 48, 5 | 39 | O | | | | | | |
| | 8, 6 | 19, 4 | 18, 6 | 33, 0 | 37 | S O | | | | | | |
| 6 | 27, 8, 7 | 15, 0 | 14, 2 | 31, 4 | 18, 24 | N O | | 4, 7 | | ☾h. 1 m. 12 pom. ♊ | | |
| | 8, 6 | 20, 0 | 24, 8 | 42, 3 | 30 | O | | | | | | |
| | 8, 6 | 18, 7 | 18, 2 | 29, 3 | 30 | N O | | | | | | |
| 7 | 27, 8, 7 | 17, 5 | 15, 3 | 34, 3 | 18, 21 | N | | 4, 2 | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| | 8, 9 | 23, 5 | 25, 7 | 50, 2 | 24 | N | | | | | | |
| | 8, 8 | 18, 0 | 19, 0 | 45, 4 | 24 | N O | | | | | | |
| 8 | 27, 9, 5 | 14, 0 | 14, 3 | 42, 3 | 18, 20 | O | | 4, 5 | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| | 9, 6 | 20, 0 | 26, 7 | 53, 0 | 31 | O | | | | | | |
| | 9, 2 | 19, 0 | 20, 2 | 48, 0 | 14 | S O | | | | | | |
| 9 | 27, 9, 6 | 16, 6 | 16, 2 | 42, 2 | 18, 57 | N O | | 3, 6 | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| | 9, 6 | 20, 5 | 21, 3 | 53, 8 | 21 | N | | | | | | |
| | 9, 4 | 17, 5 | 17, 6 | 48, 8 | 33 | N | | | | | | |
| 10 | 27, 9, 2 | 15, 0 | 15, 2 | 44, 5 | 18, 53 | N | | 3, 9 | | ♌ | ☉ | |
| | 9, 4 | 21, 5 | 20, 6 | 53, 0 | 18 | N W | | | | | | |
| | 9, 3 | 16, 0 | 17, 3 | 46, 0 | 33 | N W | | | | | | |
| 11 | 27, 8, 6 | 15, 6 | 14, 6 | 41, 2 | 18, 31 | W | | 3, 0 | | ♌ ☾ | ☉ | |
| | 8, 5 | 19, 3 | 22, 2 | 57, 4 | 29 | N W | | | | | | |
| | 8, 6 | 18, 4 | 18, 3 | 50, 8 | 29 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 27, 8, 7 | 17, 4 | 16, 2 | 48, 2 | 18, 29 | W | | 3, 8 | | ♌ | ☉ | |
| | 8, 8 | 20, 2 | 20, 2 | 48, 7 | 29 | W | | | | | | |
| | 9, 2 | 14, 0 | 17, 3 | 50, 5 | 27 | W | | | | | | |
| 13 | 27, 9, 0 | 12, 4 | 11, 2 | 52, 0 | 18, 41 | N | | 4, 0 | | ♍ | ☉ | |
| | 8, 8 | 20, 3 | 21, 7 | 52, 0 | 46 | N O | | | | | | |
| | 8, 7 | 17, 8 | 18, 3 | 56, 4 | 46 | N O | | | | | | |
| 14 | 27, 8, 4 | 11, 8 | 10, 2 | 47, 9 | 18, 30 | S O | | 3, 2 | | ●h. 5 m. 30 pom. ♍ | ☉ | |
| | 8, 2 | 20, 0 | 22, 3 | 49, 7 | 27 | S | | | | | | |
| | 7, 0 | 17, 0 | 17, 7 | 41, 0 | 27 | S O | | | | | | |
| 15 | 27, 7, 3 | 10, 7 | 8, 3 | 42, 8 | 18, 27 | O | | 3, 7 | | ♎ | ☉ | |
| | 7, 4 | 21, 2 | 21, 4 | 53, 0 | 28 | O | | | | | | |
| | 7, 6 | 18, 0 | 16, 6 | 51, 8 | 21 | S O | | | | | | |
| 16 | 27, 8, 3 | 8, 4 | 7, 4 | 50, 2 | 18, 35 | O | | 3, 0 | | ♎ | ☉ | |
| | 8, 0 | 21, 2 | 20, 7 | 53, 0 | 38 | N O | | | | | | |
| | 7, 8 | 16, 2 | 18, 8 | 49, 0 | 39 | N O | | | | | | |
| 17 | 27, 7, 2 | 8, 5 | 6, 3 | 40, 7 | 18, 19 | | | 3, 5 | | ♎ | ☉ | |
| | 7, 0 | 19, 0 | 23, 7 | 46, 2 | 23 | | | | | | | |
| | 7, 0 | 19, 5 | 19, 2 | 38, 0 | 25 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 27, 6, 3 | 10, 4 | 7, 6 | 40, 0 | 18, 41 | O | | 3, 0 | | ♏ | ☉ | |
| | 6, 0 | 20, 0 | 21, 7 | 56, 0 | 41 | N O | | | | | | |
| | 5, 4 | 13, 0 | 17, 0 | 54, 2 | 39 | O | | | | | | |
| 19 | 27, 3, 6 | 12, 0 | 10, 2 | 52, 9 | 18, 37 | | | 2, 7 | | ♏ | ☉ | |
| | 3, 5 | 19, 0 | 22, 7 | 58, 3 | 40 | | | | | | | |
| | 3, 8 | 16, 2 | 15, 2 | 56, 4 | 38 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 27, 4, 2 | 10, 5 | 7, 3 | 53, 0 | 18, 32 | | | 2, 9 | | ♐ | ☉ | |
| | 4, 7 | 19, 0 | 23, 7 | 54, 0 | 27 | | | | | | | |
| | 5, 0 | 14, 0 | 16, 2 | 49, 3 | 21 | | | | | | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 27, 5, 2<br>5, 6<br>5, 6 | 11, 9<br>19, 4<br>17, 3 | 8, 6<br>21, 7<br>15, 3 | 41, 3<br>47, 4<br>49, 0 | 18, 23<br>23<br>23 | W<br>S W<br>W | | 3, 0 | | ♐ | ☰ | |
| 22 | 27, 6, 2<br>6, 0<br>5, 7 | 9, 3<br>21, 2<br>18, 3 | 8, 2<br>24, 3<br>18, 8 | 41, 6<br>47, 3<br>47, 0 | 18, 28<br>30<br>27 | W<br>W<br>W | | 3, 5 | | ☽h. 9 m. 5 mane.<br>♑ | ☰ | |
| 23 | 27, 4, 0<br>3, 2<br>3, 0 | 9, 3<br>15, 0<br>15, 3 | 7, 2<br>18, 6<br>14, 7 | 44, 0<br>49, 0<br>46, 0 | 18, 26<br>26<br>31 | W<br>N W<br>W | △ | 2, 0 | | ♑ | ☰ | ☉ de nocte. |
| 24 | 27, 4, 7<br>4, 9<br>5, 0 | 8, 5<br>16, 5<br>19, 5 | 6, 6<br>19, 3<br>15, 8 | 43, 4<br>43, 8<br>51, 3 | 18, 30<br>38<br>36 | W<br>W S W<br>S S W | | 2, 4 | | ♒ | ☰ | |
| 25 | 27, 5, 2<br>5, 6<br>5, 3 | 8, 3<br>15, 7<br>17, 3 | 7, 2<br>18, 4<br>13, 3 | 44, 5<br>53, 5<br>54, 8 | 18, 36<br>36<br>36 | N N W<br>W<br>W | | 2, 0 | | ♒ | ☰ | |
| 26 | 27, 4, 2<br>4, 0<br>4, 0 | 10, 6<br>20, 6<br>13, 2 | 8, 6<br>20, 7<br>12, 2 | 51, 9<br>57, 7<br>53, 2 | 18, 36<br>38<br>31 | N W<br>N W<br>W | | 2, 7 | | ♒<br>☾ | ☰ | |
| 27 | 27, 3, 6<br>3, 4<br>3, 2 | 9, 6<br>13, 2<br>11, 6 | 7, 4<br>14, 6<br>10, 7 | 49, 6<br>49, 3<br>42, 0 | 18, 26<br>37<br>20 | S W<br>S W<br>S W | 24.1/2 | 1, 8 | | ♓ | ☰ | ☉☉ de nocte. |
| 28 | 27, 2, 8<br>2, 9<br>3, 0 | 9, 7<br>14, 0<br>11, 0 | 9, 4<br>13, 2<br>10, 7 | 31, 4<br>34, 2<br>29, 4 | 18, 19<br>7<br>15 | S S W<br>S S W<br>S | | 1, 4 | | ♓ | ☰ | ☉☉ de nocte & h. 1 pom. |
| 29 | 27, 3, 5<br>3, 8<br>4, 0 | 11, 4<br>13, 2<br>9, 4 | 10, 2<br>12, 2<br>8, 3 | 29, 7<br>36, 9<br>28, 0 | 18, 17<br>31<br>31 | S.W<br>S W<br>W | | 1, 0 | | ☉h. 12 m 35 pom.<br>♈ | ☰ | |

## O & o b e r.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 5, 2<br>5, 4<br>5, 8 | 7, 0<br>14, 3<br>10, 4 | 4, 3<br>13, 0<br>9, 6 | 34, 0<br>34, 2<br>31, 7 | 18, 30<br>31<br>50 | W<br>W<br>S W | | 1, 3 | | ♉ | ☰ | |
| 2 | 27, 6, 2<br>6, 7<br>6, 7 | 8, 9<br>13, 2<br>11, 0 | 3, 6<br>12, 7<br>8, 2 | 30, 8<br>32, 0<br>29, 9 | 18, 45<br>36<br>36 | S O<br>O<br>O | | 1, 0 | | ♉ | ☰ | |
| 3 | 27, 8, 4<br>8, 7<br>8, 7 | 12, 7<br>12, 3<br>9, 4 | 3, 0<br>12, 2<br>7, 3 | 24, 7<br>25, 2<br>23, 5 | 18, 34<br>36<br>48 | S O<br>S O<br>S O | | 1, 1 | | ♊ | ☰ | ☉☉ mane. |
| 4 | 27, 9, 5<br>9, 6<br>9, 4 | 14, 0<br>13, 0<br>15, 8 | 2, 7<br>10, 0<br>4, 2 | 23, 5<br>27, 5<br>26, 0 | 18, 57<br>36<br>33 | S O<br>O<br>W | | 0, 9 | | ♊ | ☰ | |
| 5 | 27, 8, 0<br>7, 7<br>7, 3 | 16, 2<br>13, 0<br>13, 8 | 1, 2<br>11, 3<br>6, 2 | 24, 0<br>23, 5<br>21, 7 | 18, 29<br>37<br>32 | W<br>S W<br>S W | | 0, 8 | | ♋ | ☰ | |
| 6 | 27, 8, 0<br>8, 2<br>8, 3 | 17, 0<br>14, 2<br>10, 0 | 1, 3<br>12, 2<br>5, 3 | 20, 2<br>21, 5<br>19, 3 | 18, 25<br>27<br>18 | S<br>W<br>N W | | 0, 9 | | ☾h. 5 m. 20 mane.<br>♋ | ☰ | ☉☉ mane. |
| 7 | 27, 7, 4<br>7, 2<br>7, 0 | 15, 3<br>11, 7<br>12, 2 | 2, 0<br>10, 2<br>6, 3 | 20, 6<br>21, 0<br>30, 3 | 18, 18<br>18<br>17 | W<br>W<br>N O | | 0, 9 | | ♋ | ☰ | |
| 8 | 27, 6, 0<br>6, 2<br>6, 0 | 14, 0<br>14, 0<br>9, 7 | 2, 2<br>12, 7<br>7, 2 | 31, 2<br>32, 5<br>37, 7 | 18, 19<br>24<br>21 | O N O<br>N O<br>N O | | 1, 3 | | ♌ | ☰ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 27, 5, 3<br>5, 0<br>5, 0 | 12, 6<br>11, 5<br>15, 5 | 1, 7<br>10, 2<br>6, 3 | 36, 0<br>38, 0<br>38, 6 | 18, 36<br>42<br>44 | S W<br>S W<br>S | | 0, 6 | | ♌<br>☾ | ☰ | ☉☉ mane. |
| 10 | 27, 4, 2<br>4, 0<br>4, 7 | 13, 9<br>11, 2<br>14, 0 | 3, 2<br>6, 7<br>5, 2 | 38, 0<br>35, 2<br>37, 7 | 18, 41<br>41<br>41 | S<br>S<br>S W | | 0, 5 | | ♍ | ☰ | |
| 11 | 27, 6, 7<br>7, 9<br>7, 3 | 11, 6<br>13, 2<br>9, 4 | 4, 8<br>7, 2<br>5, 4 | 32, 6<br>34, 6<br>37, 3 | 18, 46<br>57<br>51 | W S W<br>W<br>W | | 0, 8 | | ♍ | | |
| 12 | 27, 8, 6<br>9, 0<br>9, 6 | 13, 0<br>10, 0<br>14, 0 | 5, 6<br>8, 3<br>7, 2 | 33, 9<br>32, 6<br>34, 0 | 18, 45<br>49<br>38 | S W<br>S W<br>S W | | 0, 9 | | ♍ | ☰ | |
| 13 | 27, 8, 5<br>8, 5<br>8, 4 | 12, 7<br>10, 5<br>14, 6 | 5, 6<br>10, 0<br>5, 4 | 33, 8<br>40, 0<br>38, 0 | 18, 29<br>29<br>29 | W S W<br>W<br>S W | | 1, 4 | | ♎ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ☉☉ mane. |
| 14 | 27, 8, 3<br>8, 6<br>8, 7 | 11, 9<br>11, 3<br>13, 0 | 5, 3<br>7, 0<br>4, 3 | 34, 0<br>43, 6<br>41, 0 | 18, 29<br>29<br>29 | S<br>S<br>S W | | 0, 9 | | ♑h. 9 m. 30 mat.<br>♎ | ☰<br>☰ | ☉☉ mane. |
| 15 | 27, 7, 2<br>7, 2<br>7, 0 | 13, 0<br>15, 7<br>14, 0 | 0, 4<br>9, 7<br>3, 2 | 33, 0<br>41, 0<br>41, 4 | 18, 29<br>35<br>37 | W 1<br>W S W<br>S W | | 0, 8 | | ♏ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 16 | 27, 7, 0<br>7, 3<br>7, 4 | 11, 4<br>13, 2<br>9, 7 | —0, 2<br>9, 3<br>2, 0 | 32, 8<br>41, 4<br>40, 3 | 18, 18<br>27<br>32 | N W<br>S W<br>S W | | 1, 0 | | ♏ | ☰<br>☰ | ☉☉ mane. |
| 17 | 27, 8, 5<br>8, 1<br>7, 7 | 8, 3<br>12, 6<br>14, 0 | —3, 6<br>6, 0<br>2, 0 | 35, 7<br>37, 6<br>36, 4 | 18, 16<br>16<br>24 | W<br>W<br>W | | 0, 7 | | ♐ | ☰ | ☉☉ h. 8 mat. |
| 18 | 27, 8, 3<br>7, 5<br>7, 2 | 15, 0<br>12, 0<br>11, 5 | —3, 5<br>6, 0<br>2, 0 | 30, 8<br>40, 0<br>36, 1 | 18, 45<br>45<br>42 | O<br>S O<br>O | | 0, 8 | | ♐ | | |
| 19 | 27, 5, 5<br>5, 2<br>5, 3 | 13, 6<br>10, 0<br>12, 6 | 1, 2<br>7, 6<br>3, 8 | 33, 3<br>39, 1<br>35, 4 | 18, 41<br>41<br>41 | S<br>S O<br>S S O | | 1, 0 | | ♐ | | |
| 20 | 27, 6, 0<br>5, 8<br>5, 6 | 11, 4<br>11, 0<br>13, 0 | —1, 8<br>7, 0<br>5, 2 | 31, 3<br>34, 0<br>31, 4 | 18, 40<br>48<br>48 | O<br>O<br>W | | 1, 1 | | ♑ | | |
| 21 | 27, 6, 1<br>7, 0<br>7, 5 | 14, 8<br>12, 7<br>9, 0 | 3, 8<br>1, 0<br>5, 5 | 27, 8<br>24, 8<br>22, 6 | 18, 38<br>33<br>36 | W<br>S W<br>S W | | 0, 5 | | ☽h. 5 m. 0 pom.<br>♑ | | ☉☉ tota. die. |
| 22 | 27, 8, 0<br>8, 0<br>7, 7 | 10, 4<br>13, 2<br>17, 5 | 5, 8<br>7, 5<br>6, 8 | 22, 0<br>30, 5<br>27, 3 | 18, 27<br>36<br>43 | W S W<br>W S W<br>S W | | 1, 0 | | ♒ | | ☉☉ per diem. |
| 23 | 27, 7, 2<br>6, 4<br>5, 3 | 12, 9<br>12, 7<br>10, 0 | 5, 4<br>7, 6<br>3, 8 | 22, 1<br>30, 2<br>29, 2 | 18, 11<br>9<br>9 | S W<br>W<br>W S W | | 1, 3 | | ♒<br>☾ | | |
| 24 | 27, 2, 0<br>3, 2<br>3, 5 | 10, 6<br>14, 5<br>11, 5 | 6, 8<br>5, 5<br>5, 0 | 29, 2<br>27, 9<br>26, 5 | 17, 57<br>57<br>18, 3 | W<br>W<br>W | | 0, 7 | | ♓ | | ∴<br>☉☉ |
| 25 | 27, 3, 6<br>4, 2<br>4, 9 | 14, 8<br>13, 0<br>9, 5 | 3, 0<br>5, 4<br>3, 5 | 25, 2<br>29, 4<br>28, 3 | 18, 3<br>12<br>24 | W S W<br>W<br>W | | 1, 0 | | ♓ | | |
| 26 | 27, 4, 8<br>4, 6<br>3, 9 | 10, 3<br>11, 7<br>7, 2 | 2, 0<br>3, 6<br>3, 5 | 25, 6<br>28, 2<br>25, 8 | 18, 32<br>29<br>20 | S W<br>S W<br>W | | 0, 8 | | ♈ | | |
| 27 | 27, 3, 7<br>5, 2<br>4, 7 | 14, 7<br>12, 2<br>11, 5 | 3, 5<br>4, 5<br>3, 8 | 23, 1<br>24, 9<br>25, 0 | 18, 14<br>14<br>39 | W N W<br>S W<br>W | | 0, 5 | | ♈ | | ☉☉ per noctem. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 27, 5, 3 | 13, 6 | 3, 0 | 25, 4 | 18, 21 | W | | 0, 5 | | ☉ h.11m.4 mat. ♉ | | ☷ tota die. |
| | 4, 3 | 10, 5 | 5, 7 | 27, 3 | 43 | W | | | | | | |
| | 4, 0 | 10, 0 | 4, 5 | 25, 6 | 27 | W | | | | | | |
| 29 | 27, 3, 0 | 15, 8 | 5, 0 | 21, 0 | 18, 5 | S W | | 1, 0 | | ♉ | | |
| | 3, 1 | 13, 0 | 5, 5 | 20, 7 | 17 | W | | | | | | |
| | 3, 3 | 9, 5 | 5, 0 | 19, 4 | 13 | W | | | | | | |
| 30 | 27, 3, 8 | 12, 6 | 4, 2 | 18, 3 | 18, 19 | W S W | | 1, 1 | | ♊ | | |
| | 5, 0 | 11, 0 | 5, 4 | 20, 7 | 26 | W S W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 6 | 13, 0 | 4, 8 | 20, 2 | 28 | S W | | | | | | |
| 31 | 27, 7, 0 | 12, 2 | 2, 0 | 19, 6 | 18, 26 | W | | 1, 0 | | ♊ | ☰ | |
| | 6, 4 | 13, 0 | 6, 8 | 24, 2 | 26 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 3 | 11, 0 | 4, 5 | 21, 6 | 30 | W | | | | | ☰ | |

## November.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 4, 6 | 17, 3 | 3, 2 | 19, 6 | 18, 38 | S W | | 0, 6 | | ♋ | ☳ | |
| | 4, 5 | 12, 4 | 3, 0 | 22, 5 | 51 | S S O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 9 | 16, 6 | 6, 4 | 21, 4 | 41 | S O | | | | | | |
| 2 | 27, 5, 2 | 14, 0 | 3, 8 | 20, 9 | 18, 38 | S | | 1, 0 | | ♋ | ☰ | |
| | 4, 7 | 14, 5 | 5, 5 | 20, 9 | 45 | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 8 | 17, 5 | 4, 6 | 19, 4 | 44 | S W | | | | | | |
| 3 | 27, 5, 6 | 19, 6 | 5, 0 | 18, 0 | 18, 43 | S | | 1, 5 | | ♋ | ☰ | |
| | 6, 3 | 20, 4 | 6, 4 | 23, 7 | 46 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, . | 17, 2 | 5, 2 | 21, 5 | 45 | S W | | | | | | |
| 4 | 27, 6, 6 | 14, 3 | 0, 8 | 18, 5 | 18, 43 | S O | | 1, 2 | | ♌ | ☳ | |
| | 5, 7 | 18, 2 | 5, 8 | 24, 9 | 43 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 5 | 16, 7 | 2, 6 | 21, 5 | 42 | W | | | | | | |
| 5 | 27, 4, 8 | 16, 9 | —0, 2 | 19, 5 | 18, 40 | S W | | 1, 9 | | ☾ h.12m48 pom. ☿ ♌ | ☉ ☰ | |
| | 3, 8 | 15, 0 | 5, 8 | 24, 8 | 42 | S W | | | | | | |
| | 3, 3 | 11, 7 | 3, 0 | 22, 4 | 56 | N O | | | | | | |
| 6 | 27, 2, 2 | 13, 4 | 0, 2 | 19, 4 | 18, 53 | N O | | 1, 0 | | ♍ | ☳ | |
| | 1, 6 | 16, 0 | 4, 9 | 24, 7 | 58 | N O | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 1, 6 | 17, 0 | 2, 0 | 21, 4 | 57 | N | | | | | | |
| 7 | 27, 2, 0 | 16, 8 | 3, 0 | 20, 8 | 18, 11 | W | | 1, 2 | | ♍ | ☉ | |
| | 2, 7 | 14, 5 | 4, 5 | 23, 6 | 17, 52 | W | | | | | ☳ | |
| | 3, 6 | 19, 5 | 3, 3 | 23, 7 | 18, 12 | S W | | | | | ☵ | |
| 8 | 27, 5, 1 | 14, 3 | 2, 0 | 22, 4 | 17, 55 | S | | 0, 4 | | ♍ | ☰ | |
| | 5, 8 | 18, 4 | 2, 8 | 25, 4 | 52 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 2 | 18, 0 | 2, 2 | 22, 0 | 50 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 9 | 27, 6, 0 | 15, 9 | 1, 8 | 19, 8 | 18, 2 | W | | 0, 7 | | ♎ | ☳ | |
| | 5, 6 | 12, 0 | 3, 0 | 22, 2 | 7 | W | | | | | ☲ | |
| | 5, 4 | 16, 0 | 2, 0 | 21, 0 | 11 | W S W | | | | | ☲ | |
| 10 | 27, 4, 7 | 18, 5 | —0, 2 | 19, 6 | 18, 19 | W S W | | 0, 3 | | ♎ | ☰ | ∴ |
| | 4, 6 | 13, 0 | 3, 6 | 22, 7 | 19 | W S W | | | | | ☰ | ☷ |
| | 4 5 | 16, 5 | 2, 7 | 21, 5 | 17 | S W | | | | | ☲ | |
| 11 | 27, 4, 4 | 13, 0 | 3, 0 | 23, 9 | 18, 28 | O | | 1, 0 | | ♏ | ☉ | |
| | 4, 2 | 17, 5 | 6, 4 | 22, 5 | 27 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 0 | 14, 0 | 6, 8 | 21, 2 | 30 | O N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 12 | 27, 4, 0 | 17, 4 | 8, 2 | 23, 0 | 18, 16 | S W | | 1, 2 | | ☾ h.12m20 pom. ♏ | ☰ | |
| | 4, 4 | 17, 4 | 9, 4 | 27, 9 | 25 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 4 | 18, 2 | 9, 0 | 30, 1 | 20 | W | | | | | ☳ | |
| 13 | 27, 5, 2 | 15, 7 | 8, 2 | 24, 9 | 18, 36 | W | | 1, 1 | | ♏ | ☰ | ☷ |
| | 5, 9 | 11, 6 | 8, 7 | 23, 3 | 40 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 1 | 12, 0 | 7, 8 | 21, 5 | 41 | W | | | | | ☰ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 27, 7, 4 | 12, 3 | 6, 2 | 20, 8 | 18, 27 | S | | 0, 9 | | ♐ | ☰ | |
| | 7, 4 | 14, 6 | 8, 5 | 22, 7 | 32 | S | | | | | ☳ | |
| | 7, 3 | 11, 3 | 7, 8 | 22, 9 | 29 | S S O | | | | | ☰ | ☷ h. 5 veſp. |
| 15 | 27, 7, 2 | 12, 4 | 8, 5 | 17, 3 | 18, 29 | N O | | 1, 5 | | ♐ | ☰ | *AB* h. 6 min. 2 inſignis & durans in noctem. |
| | 7, 0 | 14, 0 | 10, 0 | 21, 3 | 29 | O N O | | | | | ☳ | |
| | 7, 0 | 17, 0 | 7, 5 | 18, 4 | 29 | N O | | | | | ☳ | |
| 16 | 27, 6, 6 | 16, 3 | 2, 0 | 19, 2 | 18, 29 | N O | | 1, 4 | | ♑ | ☳ | |
| | 6, 7 | 21, 7 | 7, 4 | 19, 2 | 34 | O | | | | | ☳ | |
| | 6, 7 | 20, 7 | 6, 0 | 18, 3 | 31 | N O | | | | | ☳ | |
| 17 | 27, 7, 0 | 19, 3 | 1, 2 | 18, 2 | 18, 26 | N O | | 1, 3 | | ♑ ☾ | ☰ ☳ | ∴ mane. |
| | 6, 8 | 16, 0 | 6, 7 | 19, 0 | 41 | O | | | | | ☳ | |
| | 6, 6 | 15, 0 | 6, 2 | 17, 8 | 37 | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 18 | 27, 6, 0 | 13, 4 | 4, 0 | 22, 2 | 18, 22 | S W | | 0, 9 | | ♒ | ☳ | |
| | 5, 4 | 11, 0 | 6, 5 | 26, 5 | 35 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 3 | 12, 4 | 5, 2 | 24, 0 | 20 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 19 | 27, 0, 2 | 16, 9 | 5, 0 | 23, 0 | 18, 21 | N W | | 0, 5 | | ♒ | ☰ | ☷ de nocte. |
| | 0, 7 | 16, 7 | 4, 8 | 23, 6 | 21 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 3 | 12, 6 | 2, 4 | 24, 1 | 27 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 20 | 27, 4, 6 | 18, 4 | 2, 7 | 24, 5 | 18, 26 | W | | 0, 5 | | ☽ h. 12m42 pom. ♓ | ☰ ☳ | |
| | 4, 8 | 16, 2 | 3, 0 | 26, 2 | 27 | W | | | | | ☳ | |
| | 5, 2 | 13, 0 | 1, 0 | 23, 8 | 27 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 21 | 27, 6, 3 | 15, 2 | 1, 5 | 23, 0 | 18, 32 | S W | | 0, 2 | | ♓ | ☰ | ☷ de nocte & h. 4 pom. |
| | 6, 4 | 12, 4 | 3, 0 | 22, 6 | 39 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 4 | 12, 0 | 1, 0 | 26, 2 | 30 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 22 | 27, 6, 7 | 17, 4 | 1, 0 | 22, 5 | 18, 28 | S W | | 0, 2 | | ♈ | ☰ | ☷ de nocte. |
| | 6, 8 | 20, 5 | 2, 0 | 27, 1 | 24 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 8 | 17, 7 | 1, 7 | 25, 4 | 29 | W S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 23 | 27, 7, 0 | 13, 4 | 1, 3 | 23, 3 | 18, 32 | S | | 0, 3 | | ♈ | ☰ | |
| | 7, 2 | 13, 0 | 2, 0 | 23, 0 | 37 | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 7, 4 | 18, 4 | 2, 3 | 22, 4 | 37 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 24 | 27, 7, 6 | 18, 0 | 3, 0 | 20, 9 | 18, 36 | S W | | 0, 3 | | ♉ | ☰ | |
| | 7, 6 | 16, 0 | 4, 0 | 22, 6 | 27 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 7, 8 | 15, 0 | 3, 5 | 22, 0 | 28 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 25 | 27, 7, 4 | 16, 9 | 3, 3 | 20, 4 | 18, 41 | W S W | | 0, 1 | | ♉ | ☰ | ☷ |
| | 7, 3 | 15, 0 | 4, 7 | 21, 6 | 39 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 7, 3 | 10, 9 | 3, 9 | 20, 3 | 36 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 26 | 27, 6, 7 | 17, 4 | 3, 0 | 19, 2 | 18, 23 | S W | | 0, 7 | | ☉ h.11 m58 veſp. ♉ | ☰ ☰ | ☷ |
| | 7, 5 | 13, 0 | 4, 7 | 18, 6 | 23 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 8, 3 | 16, 5 | 4, 2 | 18, 2 | 29 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 27 | 27, 10, 7 | 17, 4 | 3, 5 | 17, 9 | 18, 30 | W | | 0, 2 | | ♊ | ☰ | |
| | 10, 7 | 18, 0 | 3, 5 | 20, 8 | 30 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 8 | 13, 0 | 3, 2 | 20, 4 | 31 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 28 | 27, 11, 0 | 17, 0 | 2, 0 | 20, 6 | 18, 42 | W S W | | | | ♊ | ☰ | |
| | 11, 2 | 14, 0 | 1, 7 | 21, 0 | 40 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 2 | 14, 5 | 1, 3 | 21, 0 | 42 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 29 | 27, 6, 7 | 14, 7 | 0, 9 | 20, 2 | 18, 46 | N W | | | | ♋ | ☰ | |
| | 6, 8 | 16, 2 | 0, 8 | 20, 8 | 50 | N W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 7, 3 | 18, 2 | 0, 0 | 19, 3 | 19 | N N W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 30 | 27, 7, 7 | 16, 5 | 0, 0 | 18, 2 | 18, 19 | W | | | | ♋ | ☰ | |
| | 6, 8 | 21, 5 | 0, 4 | 19, 5 | 19 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 4 | 17, 0 | 0, 4 | 19, 0 | 8 | W | | | | | ☰ | |

# December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 4, 6 | 15, 0 | —0, 4 | 19, 9 | 18, 41 | N W | | | | ☊ | ═ | |
| | 5, 0 | 12, 8 | 4, 0 | 21, 0 | 32 | N | | | | | ═ | |
| | 5, 2 | 17, 7 | 2, 0 | 20, 7 | 31 | N W | | | | | ═ | |
| 2 | 27, 5, 4 | 18, 9 | 1, 7 | 19, 8 | 18, 35 | N N W | | | | ☊ | ═ | |
| | 5, 6 | 16, 3 | 3, 2 | 23, 6 | 40 | W | | | | | ═ | |
| | 5, 7 | 12, 0 | 2, 0 | 23, 4 | 32 | W | | | | | ═ | |
| 3 | 27, 6, 0 | 15, 9 | 1, 3 | 24, 9 | 18, 29 | W | | | | ☊ | ═ | |
| | 6, 2 | 13, 2 | 4, 2 | 25, 7 | 37 | W | | | | ☾ | ═ | |
| | 6, 0 | 16, 7 | 2, 4 | 25, 0 | 28 | N W | | | | | ═ | |
| 4 | 27, 5, 0 | 13, 6 | 2, 7 | 18, 5 | 18, 27 | W | | | | ☾ h. 10 m. 40 vesp. | ═ | |
| | 4, 7 | 14, 2 | 6, 0 | 20, 3 | 30 | N N W | | | | | ═ | |
| | 3, 2 | 18, 0 | 5, 2 | 20, 8 | 29 | N W | | | | ♍ | ═ | |
| 5 | 27, 0, 7 | 12, 4 | 3, 2 | 19, 0 | 18, 27 | S W | | | | ♍ | ═ | ‡‡ per noctem. |
| | 26, 11, 3 | 15, 2 | 5, 2 | 19, 1 | 27 | S W | | | | | ═ | |
| | 10, 6 | 19, 6 | 4, 0 | 17, 9 | 18 | W | | | | | ═ | |
| 6 | 26, 8, 7 | 17, 3 | 6, 0 | 17, 3 | 18, 31 | W S W | | | | ♎ | ═ | ‡‡ de nocte. |
| | 8, 7 | 14, 0 | 7, 5 | 17, 8 | 44 | W S W | | | | | ═ | |
| | 8, 8 | 16, 3 | 4, 0 | 17, 4 | 29 | W S W | | | | | ═ | |
| 7 | 26, 8, 8 | 12, 9 | 4, 2 | 19, 0 | 18, 27 | S | | | | ♎ | ═ | |
| | 9, 2 | 16, 7 | 5, 2 | 19, 6 | 29 | S W | | | | | ═ | |
| | 10, 0 | 11, 0 | 2, 6 | 19, 2 | 29 | W | | | | | ═ | |
| 8 | 26, 10, 0 | 13, 4 | 1, 0 | 18, 2 | 18, 37 | S W | | | | ♎ | ═ | |
| | 10, 2 | 12, 2 | 4, 7 | 19, 2 | 39 | S W | | | | | ═ | |
| | 10, 3 | 18, 5 | 2, 0 | 19, 0 | 30 | S S W | | | | | ═ | |
| 9 | 26, 11, 2 | 14, 4 | 1, 2 | 18, 0 | 18, 25 | W | | | | ♏ | ═ | |
| | 11, 8 | 19, 0 | 3, 4 | 21, 8 | 41 | W | | | | | ═ | |
| | 27, 0, 0 | 16, 0 | 1, 5 | 23, 0 | 33 | W | | | | | ═ | |
| 10 | 27, 2, 0 | 15, 3 | —0, 2 | 21, 7 | 18, 30 | W | | | | ♏ | ═ | ‡‡ h. 4 pom. |
| | 2, 4 | 19, 0 | 2, 0 | 23, 3 | 30 | W | | | | | ═ | |
| | 2, 6 | 21, 2 | 0, 1 | 21, 9 | 27 | N W | | | | | ═ | |
| 11 | 27, 3, 7 | 15, 4 | —2, 0 | 25, 5 | 18, 29 | N N W | | | | ♐ | ═ | ‡‡ de nocte. |
| | 3, 7 | 12, 2 | 1, 5 | 20, 4 | 41 | W | | | | ♑ | ═ | |
| | 2, 0 | 16, 2 | 0, 3 | 20, 0 | 40 | S O | | | | | ═ | |
| 12 | 26, 10, 6 | 16, 0 | —0, 4 | 22, 1 | 18, 31 | N W | | | | ☉ h. 1 m. 46 pom. | ♑ | |
| | 10, 8 | 11, 0 | 2, 0 | 22, 3 | 31 | N W | | | | ♐ | ═ | |
| | 10, 8 | 18, 0 | 1, 2 | 21, 5 | 18 | W | | | | | ═ | |
| 13 | 26, 11, 2 | 14, 3 | —1, 8 | 21, 8 | 18, 19 | S W | | | | ♐ | ═ | |
| | 11, 4 | 11, 0 | 3, 0 | 25, 0 | 21 | S W | | | | | ═ | |
| | 11, 4 | 17, 4 | 1, 8 | 23, 0 | 17 | W | | | | | ═ | |
| 14 | 26, 11, 7 | 16, 0 | 1, 2 | 20, 0 | 18, 17 | W S W | | | | ♐ | ═ | |
| | 11, 7 | 12, 9 | 2, 4 | 21, 8 | 17 | W | | | | | ═ | ‡‡ h. 3 pom. |
| | 27, 0, 0 | 14, 7 | 1, 2 | 20, 9 | 25 | S W | | | | | ═ | |
| 15 | 27, 2, 3 | 15, 3 | 0, 2 | 21, 0 | 18, 19 | S W | | | | ♒ | ═ | ‡‡ de nocte. |
| | 2, 8 | 11, 0 | 2, 4 | 23, 0 | 28 | S W | | | | | = | |
| | 2, 7 | 12, 2 | 1, 3 | 23, 3 | 23 | W | | | | | ═ | |
| 16 | 27, 2, 7 | 19, 6 | —0, 2 | 21, 4 | 18, 20 | S W | | | | ♒ | ═ | ‡‡ de nocte. |
| | 2, 6 | 14, 0 | 1, 3 | 20, 9 | 41 | S W | | | | | ═ | |
| | 2, 7 | 17, 6 | 0, 6 | 20, 0 | 26 | W | | | | | ═ | |
| 17 | 27, 2, 6 | 12, 3 | 0, 7 | 20, 4 | 18, 15 | W | | | | ♓ | ═ | ‡‡ de nocte & m. |
| | 2, 6 | 11, 0 | 2, 0 | 20, 5 | 27 | W | | | | ♈ | ═ | |
| | 2, 7 | 15, 0 | 1, 7 | 20, 6 | 26 | W | | | | ♈ | ═ | |
| 18 | 27, 2, 7 | 18, 4 | 1, 6 | 19, 5 | 18, 21 | W | | | | ♓ | ═ | ‡‡ de nocte. |
| | 2, 6 | 16, 0 | 2, 4 | 21, 1 | 29 | S W | | | | | ═ | |
| | 2, 4 | 15, 4 | 1, 3 | 20, 3 | 29 | W | | | | | ═ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Moen. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 2, 3 | 17, 4 | 0, 2 | 19, 5 | 18, 29 | S S W | | | | ☽ h. 8 m. 52 mat. | ═ | ‡‡ de nocte. |
| | 2, 2 | 12, 5 | 2, 3 | 21, 4 | 30 | S S W | | | | | ═ | |
| | 2, 5 | 16, 5 | 1, 4 | 20, 5 | 30 | S W | | | | ♈ | ═ | |
| 20 | 27, 2, 4 | 13, 9 | 1, 0 | 20, 2 | 18, 31 | W | | | | ♈ | ═ | |
| | 3, 0 | 13, 0 | 2, 7 | 21, 3 | 35 | S W | | | | | ═ | ‡‡ h. 4 pom. |
| | 3, 5 | 17, 5 | 1, 4 | 20, 8 | 29 | W | | | | | ═ | |
| 21 | 27, 5, 2 | 19, 8 | 1, 2 | 20, 0 | 18, 37 | W | | | | ♈ | ═ | |
| | 5, 0 | 17, 2 | 2, 7 | 20, 8 | 41 | W | | | | | ═ | |
| | 4, 7 | 15, 5 | 1, 0 | 20, 6 | 39 | W | | | | | ═ | |
| 22 | 27, 3, 0 | 13, 2 | 0, 0 | 20, 0 | 18, 28 | W | | | | ♉ | ═ | ‡‡ mane. |
| | 3, 2 | 14, 4 | 1, 2 | 20, 5 | 28 | S W | | | | | ♑ | |
| | 3, 4 | 19, 0 | —0, 2 | 20, 2 | 28 | S W | | | | | ═ | |
| 23 | 27, 4, 0 | 18, 0 | —4, 0 | 19, 5 | 18, 28 | S O | | | | ♉ | ═ | ‡‡ de nocte & h. 7 vesp. |
| | 4, 2 | 14, 0 | 0, 3 | 20, 4 | 26 | O | | | | | ═ | |
| | 4, 5 | 15, 5 | —0, 4 | 20, 2 | 23 | S W | | | | | ═ | |
| 24 | 27, 6, 0 | 13, 4 | —3, 0 | 20, 6 | 18, 20 | S | | | | ♊ | ═ | ‡‡ mane. |
| | 6, 3 | 16, 2 | 0, 2 | 21, 4 | 31 | S W | | | | | ═ | ‡‡ |
| | 6, 7 | 16, 0 | —0, 2 | | 31 | S W | | | | | ♑ | |
| 25 | 27, 8, 6 | 18, 3 | —1, 0 | 20, 6 | 18, 16 | W N W | | | | ♊ | ═ | |
| | 8, 5 | 20, 4 | 1, 0 | 22, 7 | 26 | N W | | | | | ═ | |
| | 8, 3 | 17, 4 | 0, 7 | 22, 0 | 20 | N W | | | | | ═ | |
| 26 | 27, 7, 2 | 15, 3 | —0, 2 | 20, 4 | 18, 28 | W | | | | ♋ h. 3 m. 36 pom. | ═ | ‡‡ de nocte. |
| | 7, 2 | 10, 4 | 1, 0 | 20, 6 | 19 | W N W | | | | | ═ | |
| | 7, 3 | 10, 0 | 0, 4 | 20, 2 | 11 | N W | | | | ♋ | = | |
| 27 | 27, 8, 0 | 17, 3 | 0, 0 | 23, 4 | 18, 13 | O N O | | | | ♋ | ═ | |
| | 7, 6 | 11, 4 | 1, 0 | 23, 0 | 20 | N O | | | | | ♑ | |
| | 7, 4 | 16, 4 | —0, 8 | 22, 7 | 15 | N W | | | | | ═ | |
| 28 | 27, 6, 5 | 14, 5 | —9, 0 | 23, 3 | 18, 17 | N W | | | | ♋ | ═ | |
| | | | —2, 2 | 22, 4 | 17 | N W | | | | | | |
| | | | —2, 3 | 22, 4 | 19 | N | | | | | | |
| 29 | 27, 6, 7 | 13, 7 | —9, 8 | 23, 7 | 18, 27 | O N O | | | | ♌ | | |
| | 6, 0 | 16, 2 | —6, 5 | 23, 8 | 24 | O | | | | | | |
| | 6, 7 | 14, 0 | —8, 8 | 24, 3 | 28 | N | | | | | | |
| 30 | 27, 6, 0 | 13, 5 | —10, 4 | 23, 8 | 18, 21 | N | | | | ♌ | = | |
| | 5, 4 | 12, 5 | — 8, 0 | 24, 0 | 33 | N O | | | | ☾ | ═ | |
| | 4, 0 | 14, 0 | — 6, 5 | 23, 8 | 37 | N | | | | | ═ | |
| 31 | 27, 1, 2 | 16, 7 | —3, 2 | 24, 3 | 18, 34 | N W | | | | ♍ | ═ | |
| | 0, 4 | 12, 6 | —1, 0 | 25, 0 | 35 | W | | | | | ═ | |
| | 1, 1 | 13, 0 | —2, 7 | 22, 7 | 29 | N W | | | | | ═ | |

OBSER-

# OBSERVATIONES PEISSENBERGENSES

## Autore HERCULANO SCHWAIGER.

Horae observationis ordinariae 7 mat. 2 pom. 9 vesp.

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | dig. lin. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec | gr. min. | direct. vires. | lin. part. 64 | grana. | ped. dig. | | | |
| 1 | 24, 9, 3 | —1, 3 | 3, 2 | 17, 2 | 17, 41 | W 2 | 1, 16 | * | | ☿ | ♒ a. c. t. sp. ♒ a. c. t. ═ a. c. | ⁑ post med. nox. |
| | 9, 7 | 0, 7 | 5, 8 | 34, 1 | 41 | S 2 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 6 | 2, 2 | 4, 7 | 32, 6 | 40 | W 2 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 24, 9, 8 | 1, 8 | 3, 1 | 10, 9 | 17, 37 | W 2.1/2 | 2, 46 | 1376 | | ☿ | ═ | ⁑ ∴ vix per totam diem. ⁑ ✳ |
| | 9, 5 | 2, 2 | 3, 8 | 11, 4 | 43 | S 1.1/2 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 9, 0 | 1, 3 | 0, 3 | 8, 2 | 33 | O 3 | | | | | ═ | |
| 3 | 24, 9, 0 | 0, 2 | —6, 9 | 11, 3 | 17, 27 | O NO 3 | 5, 40 | gel. | | ♊ | ═ | ⁑ ∴ tota die. ∵ |
| | 8, 7 | 0, 0 | —7, 1 | 11, 5 | 39 | O NO 3 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 11, 2 | 0, 0 | —8, 1 | 11, 9 | 46 | S 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| 4 | 25, 0, 7 | —2, 8 | —8, 8 | 12, 4 | 17, 48 | S O 1.1/2 | 3, 22 | | | ♊ | ═ a. c. ═ a. sp. ═ a. t. | ⁑ mane. ∵ n. |
| | 0, 8 | —1, 8 | —5, 9 | 12, 3 | 51 | S O 2.1/2 | | | | | | |
| | 0, 3 | —2, 3 | —5, 4 | 11, 3 | 51 | S O 2.1/2 | | | | | | |
| 5 | 24, 11, 6 | —3, 2 | —7, 2 | 12, 5 | 18, 0 | S W 1.1/2 | | | | ♊ | ♒ a. c. t. ♒ a. c. sp. ☉+ | ∵ n. |
| | 11, 7 | —1, 2 | —2, 9 | 16, 2 | 0 | S S O 2 | | | | | | |
| | 25, 0, 0 | —2, 2 | —5, 3 | 16, 0 | 17, 51 | S O 1.1/2 | | | | | | |
| 6 | 25, 0, 5 | —2, 8 | — 5, 3 | 14, 4 | 17, 56 | S O 1.1/2 | | | | ♋ ♌ | ♍ a. t. r. ☉+ ☉+ | ∵ n. |
| | 0, 4 | —6, 2 | —10, 3 | 17, 4 | 52 | O 3 | | | | | | |
| | 0, 2 | —5, 6 | —11, 6 | 16, 2 | 47 | O 3.1/2 | | | | | | |
| 7 | 24, 11, 9 | —4, 7 | —8, 3 | 14, 1 | 17, 57 | | | | | ☉ h. 2 m. 35 pom. ♋ | ☉+ ☉ ☉ | ∵ n. |
| | 11, 8 | —4, 8 | —7, 7 | 13, 7 | 18, 2 | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 11, 2 | —4, 7 | —7, 1 | 14, 2 | 17, 57 | S S O 1 | | | | | | |
| 8 | 24, 10, 2 | —4, 8 | —6, 6 | 18, 5 | 18, 0 | W 1 | | | | ☾ h. 7 m. 45 mane. ♌ | ═ a. c. sp. ═ a. t. rup. ═ a. t. | |
| | 9, 8 | —4, 1 | —4, 2 | 19, 5 | 17, 55 | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 8 | —2, 3 | —4, 2 | 24, 1 | 49 | S O 1.1/2 | | | | | | |
| 9 | 24, 10, 0 | —3, 6 | —4, 3 | 24, 0 | 17, 58 | N W 1 | | | | ♌ | ═ c. sp. ♒ a. c. sp. ♒ a. t. sp. | |
| | 10, 7 | —3, 2 | —2, 7 | 24, 7 | 18, 6 | S W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 25, 0, 1 | —3, 1 | —3, 7 | 26, 0 | 17, 55 | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| 10 | 25, 0, 7 | —3, 5 | —5, 2 | 22, 2 | 17, 59 | S O 1.1/2 | | | | ♌ | ♍ a. c. t. ♍ a. t. ♍ a. t. | |
| | 0, 6 | —3, 8 | —4, 9 | 29, 2 | 46 | O 3 | | | | | | |
| | 0, 6 | —4, 1 | —4, 7 | 29, 0 | 57 | O S O 2 | | | | | | |
| 11 | 25, 0, 5 | —3, 8 | —3, 2 | 29, 7 | 17, 51 | S O 1 | | | | ♍ | ☉+ ♍ c. sp. ☉+ | |
| | 0, 1 | —3, 2 | —2, 0 | 31, 2 | 18, 0 | O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 0, 0 | —1, 2 | 1, 4 | 31, 7 | 17, 49 | S O 2 | | | | | | |
| 12 | 24, 11, 5 | —1, 9 | —0, 2 | 36, 4 | 17, 57 | S O 2 | | | | ♍ | ☉+ ═ a. t. ☉+ | |
| | 11, 4 | 0, 0 | 1, 5 | 29, 8 | 55 | O 1.1/2 | | | | | | |
| | 11, 8 | —0, 6 | —0, 5 | 27, 2 | 55 | S S O 1 | | | | | | |
| 13 | 24, 11, 7 | —0, 9 | —1, 2 | 26, 8 | 17, 55 | S 1/2 | | | | ♑ ♐ | ═ a. t. ☉+ ♍ c. sp. | |
| | 11, 4 | 0, 0 | 2, 2 | 30, 0 | 54 | N N W 1/2 | | | | | | |
| | 11, 6 | 0, 0 | 0, 8 | 31, 2 | 45 | W 1/2 | | | | | | |
| 14 | 24, 11, 4 | 0, 0 | 0, 2 | 29, 6 | 17, 57 | N 1/2 | | | | ♒ | ♍ a. c. t. ═ a. c. t. ♍ c. sp. | |
| | 11, 3 | 0, 3 | 1, 5 | 31, 1 | 57 | N 1/2 | | | | | | |
| | 11, 5 | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | 28, 5 | 52 | W 1/2 | | | | | | |
| 15 | 24, 11, 2 | —0, 3 | —2, 8 | 25, 0 | 17, 57 | W S W 1 | | | | ☾ h. 5 m. 18 vesp. ♒ | ═ a. c. sp. ═ a. t. sp. ♒ a. c. sp. | |
| | 10, 6 | —0, 6 | —1, 8 | 27, 6 | 57 | W 2.1/2 | | | | | | |
| | 9, 3 | 0, 2 | —0, 7 | 27, 9 | 46 | W 3 | | | | | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 24, 6, 8 | 1, 0 | 1, 2 | 14, 6 | 17, 44 | S W 3.1/2 | | | | | ═ a. t. | ⁑ mane. |
| | 5, 8 | 1, 2 | 2, 1 | 9, 3 | 44 | S W 3.1/2 | 0, 12 | * | | ♏ | ♒ a. c. t. sp. | ⁑ med. 4 pom. |
| | 4, 0 | 2, 6 | 2, 6 | 14, 2 | 56 | W 3 | | | | | ═ a. c. t. | |
| 17 | 24, 4, 0 | 0, 4 | —2, 8 | 9, 6 | 17, 39 | W 3 | | | | | ═ c. sp. | ⁑ mane. |
| | 3, 0 | 0, 3 | —2, 0 | 27, 7 | 43 | S W 3.1/2 | 0, 26 | | | ♏ | ♒ a. c. sp. | |
| | 2, 3 | 0, 0 | —4, 2 | 14, 5 | 46 | W 2 | | | | | ═ a. c. t. | ☉ |
| 18 | 23, 10, 9 | —1, 3 | —4, 5 | 19, 7 | 17, 46 | S O 2 | | | | | ═ a. t. sp. | |
| | 11, 5 | —0, 7 | —0, 5 | 27, 4 | 53 | W 1/2 | | | | ♐ | ♒ a. c. sp. | |
| | 24, 1, 3 | —1, 4 | —4, 6 | 14, 1 | 49 | W 3 | | | | | ═ a. c. | ⁑ h. 9 vesp. |
| 19 | 24, 2, 0 | —2, 2 | —5, 4 | 12, 6 | 17, 49 | W 2.1/2 | | | | | ═ | ⁑ ∴ mane. |
| | 2, 2 | —2, 7 | —4, 8 | 13, 3 | 55 | W 2 | 0, 56 | | | ♐ | ♒ a. c. rup. | |
| | 3, 3 | —3, 2 | —6, 1 | 12, 9 | 52 | S W 1 | | | | | ═ c. sp. | ∴ n. |
| 20 | 24, 4, 3 | —4, 2 | —7, 0 | 13, 4 | 17, 52 | | | | | | ═ c. sp. | ∴ n. ⁑ ∴ per |
| | 4, 8 | —3, 4 | —4, 8 | 15, 9 | 18, 6 | N 1/2 | 0, 48 | | | ♑ | ═ c. sp. | diem interrupt. |
| | 4, 8 | —4, 8 | —6, 7 | 13, 9 | 17, 52 | N 1 | | | | ♌ | ═ | |
| 21 | 24, 4, 2 | —5, 1 | —7, 2 | 13, 4 | 17, 44 | W 1 | | | | | ═ | ⁑ ∴ usque ad h. 9 mat. |
| | 4, 5 | —3, 3 | —6, 2 | 14, 0 | 44 | W 2.1/2 | 3, 56 | | | ♑ | ♒ a. c. sp. | |
| | 4, 6 | —4, 6 | —7, 8 | 13, 9 | 18, 3 | W 2 | | | | | ═ c. sp. | |
| 22 | 24, 2, 7 | —6, 3 | —9, 2 | 14, 6 | 17, 56 | O 2.1/2 | | | | ♓ h. 10 m. 32 mat. ☾ | ♒ a. c. t. l. ═ c. sp. ═ c. sp. | ∵ n. |
| | 2, 4 | —6, 2 | —7, 3 | 15, 1 | 18, 7 | N O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 3, 4 | —6, 7 | —8, 8 | 14, 6 | 17, 57 | N W 1/2 | | | | ♒ | | |
| 23 | 24, 4, 6 | —7, 0 | —9, 9 | 14, 7 | 18, 1 | S W 1 | | | | | ═ c. sp. | ⁑ mane. ∵ n. |
| | 5, 6 | —6, 1 | —7, 4 | 15, 4 | 17, 54 | W 2 | 0, 24 | | | ♒ | ♒ a. c. t. | |
| | 6, 6 | —3, 7 | —8, 0 | 15, 4 | 18, 0 | S W 2.1/2 | | | | | ═ a. t. | |
| 24 | 24, 7, 3 | —5, 1 | —8, 2 | 16, 3 | 18, 0 | S W 2 | | | | | ♒ a. c. sp. | |
| | 8, 2 | —4, 2 | —5, 2 | 19, 2 | 17, 50 | W 2 | | | | ♓ | ═ a. t. sp. | |
| | 9, 2 | —4, 7 | —6, 4 | 16, 5 | 43 | S W 2 | | | | | ═ c. t. | |
| 25 | 24, 9, 7 | —4, 7 | —6, 2 | 13, 6 | 18, 5 | W 2 | | | | | ═ | ⁑ ∴ mane usque ad h. 4 pom. ∵ n. |
| | 10, 3 | —4, 7 | —5, 2 | 14, 2 | 11 | W 2 | 0, 28 | | | ♓ | ═ | |
| | 11, 1 | —4, 6 | —7, 0 | 13, 8 | 2 | W 1.1/2 | | | | | ☉+ | |
| 26 | 24, 11, 7 | —4, 8 | —7, 5 | 19, 1 | 18, 7 | S W 1 | | | | | ☉+ | ∵ n. |
| | 11, 5 | —4, 5 | —5, 2 | 20, 3 | 7 | | 0, 18 | | | ♈ ♑a | ═ a. t. sp. | |
| | 11, 4 | —5, 3 | —6, 7 | 26, 4 | 15 | N N W 1.1/2 | | | | | ═ a. c. sp. | |
| 27 | 24, 10, 7 | —4, 6 | —5, 8 | 24, 6 | 18, 3 | | | | | | ♒ a. c. sp. | ⁑ ∴ a med. 8 usque in med. nox. |
| | 9, 6 | —3, 9 | —3, 3 | 18, 6 | 17, 55 | O 2 | 0, 26 | | | ♈ | ═ | |
| | 8, 6 | —3, 8 | —2, 1 | 11, 8 | 18, 3 | W S W 2.1/2 | | | | | ═ | |
| 28 | 24, 7, 2 | —2, 6 | —0, 3 | 8, 8 | 17, 56 | S W 1.1/2 | | | | | ═ | ⁑ ∴ per tot. diem ⁑ ✳ ∴ |
| | 5, 9 | —1, 8 | —0, 2 | 9, 2 | 18, 2 | S O 1 | 3, 8 | | | ♉ | ═ | |
| | 5, 5 | —1, 2 | —0, 2 | 8, 2 | 2 | S S W 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| 29 | 24, 5, 4 | —1, 2 | —0, 4 | 7, 7 | 18, 25 | S W 1 | | | | | ═ | ∴ |
| | 6, 0 | —2, 8 | —3, 8 | 11, 5 | 17, 55 | N 1 | 5, 0 | | | ☽ h. 6 m. 34 mane. ♉ | ═ | ⁑ ∴ post merid. |
| | 6, 7 | —4, 8 | —7, 7 | 11, 3 | 54 | N N O 2 | | | | | ═ | ⁑ ∴ |
| 30 | 24, 8, 7 | —7, 7 | —10, 1 | 12, 3 | 18, 4 | N N W 2 | | | | | ═ | ∴ & ∵ n. |
| | 9, 9 | —6, 7 | — 8, 6 | 13, 0 | 17, 48 | N W 1.1/2 | 1, 24 | | | ♊ | ═ | ⁑ ∴ post merid. |
| | 11, 6 | —8, 2 | —10, 9 | 12, 9 | 58 | W N W 1 | | | | | ═ | interrupt. |
| 31 | 25, 0, 3 | —8, 8 | —12, 1 | 13, 3 | 17, 58 | W 1 | | | | | ═ a. t. | ∵ n. |
| | 0, 5 | —5, 0 | — 8, 9 | 13, 7 | 43 | W S W 2 | 0, 36 | | | ♊ | ═ c. sp. | ⁑ ∴ post merid. |
| | 0, 5 | —5, 3 | — 9, 1 | 12, 5 | 18, 10 | W S W 3 | | | | | ═ | |

## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 25, 1, 3 | —7, 0 | —8, 6 | 12, 3 | 17, 55 | N W 3 | | | | | ═ | ∴ ∵ n. ⁑ mane. |
| | 1, 3 | —6, 7 | —6, 8 | 11, 7 | 43 | N W 1 | 1, 24 | | | ♊ | ═ c. sp. | |
| | 0, 5 | —7, 0 | —9, 9 | 12, 7 | 18, 1 | | | | | | ♒ a. t. | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 24, 9, 8<br>8, 1<br>8, 1 | —6, 2<br>—5, 7<br>—6, 0 | —8, 8<br>—6, 3<br>—7, 5 | 13, 0<br>20, 6<br>17, 9 | 17, 47<br>59<br>45 | S 1<br>W 2.1/2<br>W 2.1/2 | | | | ♋<br>♌ | ═ a. c. t.<br>≍ a. c. sp.<br>═ a. c. | ∴ n. |
| 3 | 24, 9, 0<br>10, 8<br>25, 1, 1 | —6, 2<br>—5, 7<br>—6, 2 | —7, 5<br>—4, 2<br>—7, 8 | 12, 9<br>14, 1<br>13, 8 | 17, 45<br>18, 4<br>17, 57 | W 1.1/2<br>O 1 | 1, 20 | | | ♋ | ═<br>≍ a. c. sp.<br>≍ c. t. sp. | ‡‡ ∴ a med. noct. usque ad h. 1 p. |
| 4 | 25, 1, 9<br>1, 7<br>1, 5 | —6, 7<br>—5, 7<br>—5, 0 | —8, 7<br>—5, 7<br>—7, 4 | 12, 8<br>14, 4<br>14, 5 | 17, 51<br>45<br>18, 1 | S-O 1<br>S O 2 | | | | ☾h.6 m. 55 vesp.<br>♌ | ═<br>— a. t.<br>+ a. t. | ∴ ∵ n. |
| 5 | 24, 10, 7<br>8, 6<br>7, 1 | —4, 8<br>—4, 3<br>—4, 3 | —5, 5<br>—5, 2<br>—3, 8 | 28, 8<br>28, 0<br>30, 1 | 18, 1<br>17, 51<br>39 | S O 1.1/2<br>S W 1<br>S W 1.1/2 | | | | ♌ | + a. t. r.<br>+ a. t.<br>⊙ | |
| 6 | 24, 4, 7<br>1, 8<br>0, 4 | —4, 2<br>—2, 4<br>—3, 2 | —4, 7<br>—2, 2<br>—4, 3 | 29, 7<br>38, 6<br>31, 2 | 18, 7<br>17, 42<br>57 | S S O 1.1/2<br>O 3<br>W 2.1/2 | | | | ☽h.10 m.3 mat.<br>♌ | — a. c. t.<br>+ a. t.<br>≍ a. c. sp. | |
| 7 | 24, 1, 2<br>2, 1<br>2, 4 | —3, 3<br>—2, 9<br>—2, 5 | —5, 3<br>—2, 9<br>—5, 5 | 18, 5<br>26, 1<br>21, 3 | 17, 39<br>46<br>35 | W 3<br>♑ | | | | ♍ | ≍ a. c. t. sp.<br>═ c. sp.<br>═ c. sp. | ‡‡ h. 3 pom. |
| 8 | 24, 2, 9<br>3, 3<br>4, 1 | —3, 3<br>—3, 2<br>—3, 6 | —7, 0<br>—5, 4<br>—6, 1 | 19, 1<br>13, 6<br>23, 4 | 17, 43<br>54<br>43 | S W 1.1/2<br>W 2.1/2<br>S W 3.1/2 | 0, 5 | | | ♍ | ═ c. t.<br>≍ a. t. sp.<br>≍ a. c. sp. | |
| 9 | 24, 5, 1<br>5, 8<br>5, 3 | —3, 7<br>—2, 8<br>—2, 7 | —5, 8<br>—3, 7<br>—5, 2 | 25, 6<br>23, 5<br>22, 3 | 17, 47<br>52<br>18, 2 | S W 3.1/2<br>W 2<br>S W 1/2 | | | | ♎<br>♐ | ═ a. t. sp.<br>— a. sp. rup<br>— c. sp. | |
| 10 | 24, 2, 2<br>2, 2<br>3, 4 | —3, 7<br>—2, 0<br>—2, 8 | —4, 7<br>—0, 4<br>—3, 9 | 32, 1<br>36, 8<br>18, 8 | 18, 0<br>17, 57<br>46 | S 1.1/2<br>S 1<br>W 2 | | | | ♎ | ═ a. c. sp.<br>≍ a. c. sp.<br>═ a. sp. | ‡‡ h. 6 vesp. |
| 11 | 24, 5, 3<br>5, 8<br>6, 1 | —3, 8<br>—2, 7<br>—3, 2 | —7, 4<br>—4, 9<br>—6, 1 | 15, 9<br>22, 6<br>23, 3 | 17, 43<br>43<br>18, 3 | S W 4<br>W 2.1/2<br>W 2 | 0, 58 | | | ♎ | ≍ cin. sp.<br>≍ a. c. rup<br>≍ a. c. t. l. | |
| 12 | 24, 6, 1<br>6, 0<br>5, 8 | —3, 6<br>—4, 1<br>—4, 5 | —7, 1<br>—5, 2<br>—5, 9 | 23, 5<br>34, 2<br>29, 1 | 17, 47<br>52<br>41 | S O 1.1/2<br>O 1.1/2<br>S O 2.1/2 | | | | ♏ | + a. c. t.<br>+ a. t.<br>— a. t. sp. | |
| 13 | 24, 5, 8<br>5, 1<br>4, 3 | —4, 5<br>—3, 8<br>—4, 2 | —6, 6<br>—4, 2<br>—6, 4 | 33, 0<br>41, 6<br>36, 7 | 17, 41°<br>49<br>49 | S O 1/2<br>O 3<br>O 2.1/2 | | | | ♏ | — a. t. r.<br>— a. t.<br>≍ a. t. sp. | |
| 14 | 24, 4, 0<br>4, 7<br>6, 3 | —5, 3<br>—4, 2<br>—4, 0 | —8, 8<br>—4, 2<br>—5, 1 | 21, 0<br>30, 0<br>20, 8 | 17, 47<br>40<br>47 | W 2.1/2<br>W N W 2<br>W 2 | | | | ☾h. 6 m. 3 mane.<br>♐ | ═ a. t. sp.<br>≍ a. c. t. sp.<br>═ a. c. | |
| 15 | 24, 7, 2<br>7, 6<br>7, 6 | —4, 0<br>—3, 0<br>—3, 9 | —4, 8<br>—0, 7<br>—4, 9 | 18, 2<br>27, 4<br>18, 3 | 17, 48<br>52<br>47 | N 1/2<br>N O 1<br>O N O 1.1/2 | | | | ♐ | ═ c. t.<br>≍ a. c. rup.<br>═ | ∴ ∵ n. |
| 16 | 24, 6, 4<br>6, 3<br>6, 9 | —5, 6<br>—4, 6<br>—4, 8 | —7, 3<br>—4, 7<br>—7, 2 | 17, 7<br>19, 6<br>17, 8 | 17, 58<br>52<br>58 | W N W 1<br>W 2 | | | | ♑<br>♑<br>♑ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ∴ ∵ n.<br>∴<br>∴ |
| 17 | 24, 7, 0<br>7, 6<br>8, 2 | —5, 1<br>—3, 6<br>—4, 0 | —7, 0<br>—3, 2<br>—5, 7 | 17, 2<br>20, 2<br>17, 0 | 18, 15<br>17, 55<br>55 | W N W 1<br>W 1<br>W S W 1 | 0, 26 | | | ♑ | ≍<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ nocte. ∴ n.<br>‡‡ ∴ per diem interrupt. |
| 18 | 24, 8, 1<br>7, 8<br>7, 9 | —4, 8<br>—4, 7<br>—5, 2 | —6, 8<br>—5, 1<br>—6, 2 | 17, 6<br>18, 2<br>16, 5 | 18, 13<br>13<br>2 | O N O 1.1/2<br>O N O 2<br>O N O 2 | 0, 6 | | | ☾h.6 m.12 vesp.<br>♒ | ≍ c. sp.<br>≍ a. sp.<br>═ | ∴ ∵ n. |
| 19 | 24, 7, 7<br>8, 2<br>9, 3 | —5, 3<br>—4, 3<br>—4, 8 | —6, 8<br>—4, 2<br>—6, 0 | 15, 6<br>17, 1<br>16, 6 | 17, 56<br>51<br>31 | O 1<br>N N O 1/2<br>N W 1 | | | | ♒ | ═<br>═ c. sp.<br>═ | ∴ n.<br>∴ |
| 20 | 24, 9, 5<br>9, 7<br>9, 7 | —3, 1<br>—4, 7<br>—3, 3 | —6, 9<br>—4, 0<br>—7, 1 | 17, 5<br>23, 6<br>18, 8 | 17, 52<br>49<br>45 | W 1<br>W 1<br>S O 3 | | | | ●h. 9 m. 9 vesp.<br>♓ | ═ c. sp.<br>═ c. sp.<br>⊙+ | ∴ n. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 24, 8, 1<br>8, 2<br>8, 6 | —3, 7<br>—2, 5<br>—2, 0 | —0, 7<br>1, 0<br>0, 4 | 47, 9<br>43, 7<br>13, 3 | 17, 39<br>43<br>18, 0 | S O 2.1/2<br>S S O 1.1/2<br>W 2.1/2 | 0, 24 | | | ♓ | — c. t. sp.<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ ∴ h. 1 pom.<br>‡‡ h. 3 pom.<br>∴ |
| 22 | 24, 10, 7<br>11, 7<br>11, 8 | —1, 3<br>0, 0<br>—0, 7 | —0, 3<br>1, 3<br>0, 2 | 9, 4<br>13, 8<br>13, 9 | 18, 13<br>17, 47<br>37 | W 2<br>W 2<br>S O 1 | 2, 59 | | | ♈<br>☌♃ | ═<br>≍ c. rup.<br>— a. t. sp. | ‡‡ ∴ nocte. |
| 23 | 24, 10, 7<br>10, 9<br>25, 0, 3 | —0, 5<br>1, 0<br>0, 3 | 0, 8<br>0, 8<br>—0, 3 | 16, 2<br>9, 2<br>8, 4 | 17, 33<br>48<br>38 | S W 1.1/2<br>W 3.1/2<br>W 3 | 0, 21 | | | ♈ | ═<br>═ c. sp.<br>═ | ‡‡ ∴ vix per tot. diem. ‡‡ |
| 24 | 25, 1, 7<br>1, 7<br>1, 7 | 0, 0<br>0, 9<br>1, 1 | —0, 6<br>1, 1<br>—0, 2 | 7, 1<br>11, 6<br>12, 3 | 17, 44<br>42<br>54 | W 3<br>W 1 | 0, 26 | | | ♉ | ═<br>— a. rup.<br>— a. sp. | ∴ ∵ n. |
| 25 | 25, 1, 1<br>0, 3<br>0, 0 | 1, 7<br>2, 6<br>4, 2 | 1, 4<br>5, 9<br>5, 2 | 22, 3<br>40, 4<br>40, 7 | 17, 31<br>40<br>47 | W 3<br>W 2.1/2<br>W 3 | 0, 6 | | | ♉ | ═ a. sp.<br>≍ a. c.<br>≍ a. c. | ‡‡ mane. |
| 26 | 24, 11, 2<br>10, 1<br>10, 1 | 3, 1<br>3, 7<br>3, 6 | 2, 7<br>4, 2<br>4, 7 | 9, 7<br>10, 9<br>34, 4 | 17, 40<br>30<br>40 | S W 3.1/2<br>S W 3.1/2<br>S W 3.1/2 | 0, 51 | 6449 | | ♉ | ═ c. sp.<br>═ c. sp.<br>═ c. sp. | ‡‡ usque ad h. 10 mat. |
| 27 | 24, 9, 6<br>9, 6<br>9, 1 | 4, 0<br>4, 7<br>4, 0 | 4, 8<br>4, 8<br>3, 8 | 19, 3<br>24, 2<br>28, 7 | 17, 19<br>30<br>21 | S W 3.1/2<br>W 4<br>W 4 | | 2870 | | ☽h.11 m28 vesp.<br>♊ | ≍ c. sp.<br>— a. sp. rup<br>≍ a. c. sp. | |
| 28 | 24, 10, 6<br>11, 0<br>11, 0 | 2, 3<br>2, 3<br>0, 6 | 0, 0<br>0, 6<br>—1, 7 | 5, 9<br>7, 1<br>7, 4 | 17, 35<br>35<br>35 | W 2.1/2<br>N W 1.1/2<br>O N O 3 | 1, 4 | 3303 | | ♊ | ═<br>═ c. sp.<br>═ | ‡‡ ∴ mane.<br>∴ n. ∴ |
| 29 | 24, 10, 1<br>9, 9<br>10, 0 | —1, 7<br>0, 0<br>—0, 5 | —4, 1<br>0, 0<br>—2, 0 | 9, 3<br>14, 6<br>11, 8 | 17, 30<br>32<br>26 | O N O 2.1/2<br>O N O 1<br>N W 1 | | gel. | | ♋<br>♍ | ≍ a. t. sp.<br>≍ a. c. sp.<br>═ | ∴ n. |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 24, 9, 4<br>9, 5<br>10, 4 | 0, 7<br>1, 1<br>—1, 8 | —1, 8<br>—0, 6<br>—4, 2 | 9, 2<br>15, 7<br>14, 9 | 17, 45<br>40<br>30 | W S W 2<br>W N W 2.1/2<br>N N W 2.1/2 | | | | ♋ | ≍ c. sp.<br>— a. rup.<br>≍ a. t. sp. | |
| 2 | 24, 10, 7<br>11, 0<br>11, 3 | —2, 2<br>—1, 0<br>—2, 6 | —4, 7<br>—1, 8<br>—5, 0 | 14, 5<br>23, 1<br>19, 1 | 17, 37<br>51<br>43 | N N O 1<br>N W 1.1/2<br>O N O 2.1/2 | | | | ♋ | ≍ a. c. sp.<br>— a. c.<br>⊙+ | |
| 3 | 24, 11, 1<br>11, 6<br>11, 9 | —1, 3<br>—0, 7<br>0, 8 | —4, 6<br>0, 6<br>—1, 6 | 15, 6<br>22, 6<br>24, 9 | 17, 40<br>31<br>43 | S O 1<br>N O 1.1/2<br>S O 1 | | | | ☾h.7 m.41 mane.<br>♌ | ═ a. c. sp.<br>+ a. t. sp.<br>⊙+ | |
| 4 | 24, 11, 5<br>11, 0<br>10, 9 | 0, 2<br>1, 1<br>0, 9 | —0, 7<br>5, 2<br>3, 8 | 27, 7<br>41, 8<br>43, 3 | 17, 42<br>39<br>42 | S 1<br>N W 1<br>S W 2 | | | | ♌ | + a. t.<br>+ a. t.<br>— a. t. | |
| 5 | 24, 11, 0<br>10, 7<br>10, 0 | 1, 7<br>2, 9<br>2, 5 | 2, 7<br>5, 6<br>7, 4 | 24, 8<br>34, 1<br>31, 6 | 17, 52<br>46<br>41 | S W 1.1/2<br>O S O 1.1/2<br>S O 1.1/2 | | 1017 | | ♍ | ≍ a. c. sp.<br>≍ a. t. rup.<br>⊙+ | |
| 6 | 24, 8, 9<br>8, 1<br>7, 7 | 2, 7<br>3, 9<br>5, 3 | 3, 3<br>9, 6<br>6, 8 | 36, 6<br>49, 3<br>46, 0 | 17, 46<br>39<br>39 | S 1<br>O S O 1.1/2 | | 395 | | ♍ | + a. t.<br>— a. c. sp.<br>≍ a. c. sp. | |
| 7 | 24, 6, 7<br>7, 1<br>6, 9 | 3, 9<br>5, 7<br>5, 7 | 5, 7<br>9, 7<br>5, 1 | 45, 3<br>47, 8<br>43, 7 | 17, 44<br>43<br>34 | S 2<br>S O 1 | | 548 | | ☉h. 4 m. 19 mane.<br>♍ | ≍ a. c. sp.<br>≍ a. c. sp.<br>— c. t. l. sp. | |
| 8 | 24, 8, 1<br>8, 5<br>8, 8 | 5, 3<br>5, 8<br>4, 2 | 2, 9<br>5, 7<br>1, 9 | 24, 3<br>34, 2<br>23, 3 | 17, 36<br>37<br>37 | W 2.1/2<br>W 2<br>W 2.1/2 | 0, 4 | 301 | | ♎<br>♐ | ≍ a. c. sp.<br>≍ a. c. rup.<br>≍ a. c. t. l. | ‡‡ nocte.<br>‡‡ h. 6 vesp. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 24, 8, 4<br>7, 1<br>6, 5 | 4, 2<br>5, 2<br>4, 6 | 1, 7<br>6, 0<br>4, 6 | 23, 4<br>35, 8<br>33, 5 | 17, 35<br>50<br>43 | S O 1<br>O 2<br>W N W 1 | 0, 2 | 266 | | ♎ | ⚌ a. c.<br>♐ a. c. sp.<br>♒ a. t. l. sp. | |
| 10 | 24, 6, 8<br>7, 6<br>8, 4 | 3, 9<br>4, 2<br>3, 3 | —0, 3<br>2, 8<br>—0, 2 | 18, 0<br>48, 2<br>38, 1 | 17, 28<br>23<br>45 | W 3.1/2<br>W 4<br>S W 3.1/2 | | 850 | | ♏ | ♐ c. sp.<br>♎ a. c. rup.<br>♎ l. sp. | |
| 11 | 24, 7, 3<br>7, 6<br>10, 5 | 2, 9<br>2, 9<br>—0, 2 | 0, 18<br>—0, 6<br>—5, 3 | 40, 2<br>11, 9<br>11, 2 | 17, 45<br>47<br>46 | S W 2.1/2<br>W 2.1/2<br>W 2 | 0, 20 | gel. | | ♏ | ♎ a. c. rup.<br>♒ a. c.<br>♒ a. c. | ‡‡ ⁘ a med. 1 usque ad 5 pom. |
| 12 | 24, 11, 6<br>25, 0, 1<br>0, 3 | 0, 0<br>0, 8<br>0, 2 | —6, 1<br>—3, 4<br>—5, 6 | 12, 3<br>26, 5<br>23, 9 | 17, 46<br>46<br>41 | W 2<br>W 2<br>S W 1.1/2 | 0, 60 | | | ♐ | ♎ a. c.<br>♎ a. c.<br>☉+ | |
| 13 | 24, 11, 7<br>11, 0<br>10, 2 | —0, 6<br>1, 8<br>1, 4 | —6, 2<br>0, 8<br>—0, 5 | 26, 4<br>45, 2<br>43, 3 | 17, 47<br>42<br>46 | W 1.1/2<br>S W 1 | | | | ♐ | ♑ a. t.<br>♑ a. t.<br>☉+ | |
| 14 | 24, 9, 3<br>10, 1<br>10, 8 | 1, 2<br>1, 0<br>0, 6 | 0, 0<br>0, 8<br>—0, 8 | 18, 3<br>13, 1<br>14, 3 | 17, 35<br>46<br>41 | S W 3<br>N W 2<br>O 1/2 | 1, 38 | | | ☾h. 3 m. 24 pom.<br>♃ ♌ | ♐ a. c.<br>♒<br>♒ c. sp. | ‡‡ mane usque ad h. 5 vesp. ⁘ |
| 15 | 24, 10, 5<br>10, 7<br>10, 5 | —1, 3<br>—0, 8<br>—0, 4 | —3, 4<br>—1, 6<br>—4, 4 | 12, 9<br>13, 6<br>13, 0 | 17, 39<br>40<br>40 | N O 2<br>N O 2<br>O 3 | 4, 30 | | | ♑ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ⁘ n.<br>‡‡ ⁘ vix per totam diem. |
| 16 | 24, 9, 5<br>9, 7<br>10, 8 | —0, 7<br>0, 0<br>—0, 9 | —5, 8<br>—3, 0<br>—5, 2 | 13, 0<br>13, 7<br>13, 2 | 17, 37<br>40<br>40 | O N O 2<br>O N O 2.1/2<br>O 2.1/2 | 0, 50 | | | ♑ | ♒<br>♒<br>☉+ | ⁘ ⁘ n.<br>‡‡ ⁘ post merid. |
| 17 | 24, 11, 4<br>11, 2<br>10, 1 | —1, 1<br>—2, 7<br>—2, 8 | —5, 7<br>—3, 4<br>—5, 2 | 13, 3<br>15, 7<br>12, 7 | 17, 40<br>31<br>35 | O S O 2.1/2<br>O N O 2.1/2<br>O 2.1/2 | | | | ☾h. 7 m. 53 mat.<br>♒ | ☉+<br>♑ a. t.<br>☉+ | |
| 18 | 24, 7, 5<br>6, 6<br>5, 8 | —1, 4<br>—0, 3<br>—0, 2 | —2, 8<br>2, 2<br>1, 2 | 21, 3<br>34, 5<br>18, 7 | 17, 32<br>43<br>44 | S S O 2.1/2<br>W 1<br>S W 2 | | | | ♒ | ♐ a. c. t.<br>♒ c. sp.<br>♎ a. c. t. l. | |
| 19 | 24, 4, 6<br>4, 3<br>4, 2 | 0, 1<br>1, 4<br>1, 9 | 0, 6<br>3, 8<br>2, 3 | 20, 1<br>22, 0<br>20, 2 | 17, 42<br>42<br>37 | S S O 2.1/2<br>W 1<br>S W 2 | 0, 4 | | | ♓ | ♒ c. sp.<br>♐ a. c. rup.<br>♐ c. sp. | ‡‡ stillicid. |
| 20 | 24, 5, 5<br>6, 8<br>8, 4 | —1, 2<br>—2, 1<br>—1, 4 | —3, 1<br>—4, 2<br>—7, 0 | 12, 1<br>13, 7<br>15, 0 | 17, 34<br>43<br>42 | N W 2.1/2<br>N W 2<br>W 2 | 0, 48 | | | ♓ | ♒<br>♒<br>♎ a. cin. | ‡‡ ⁘ mane usque ad h. 4 pom. |
| 21 | 24, 9, 2<br>9, 5<br>9, 4 | —5, 2<br>—3, 7<br>—5, 1 | —9, 3<br>—5, 3<br>—8, 2 | 15, 2<br>24, 3<br>19, 6 | 17, 33<br>53<br>39 | S O 1<br>O 1<br>O 2 | 0, 44 | | | ●h. 7 m. 57 mane.<br>♈ ♋a | ♐ a. sp.<br>♒ a. c. rup.<br>☉+ | ‡‡ mane. ⁘ n. |
| 22 | 24, 8, 8<br>8, 6<br>8, 1 | —2, 8<br>—1, 7<br>—2, 6 | —7, 7<br>0, 3<br>—3, 7 | 20, 3<br>37, 6<br>30, 4 | 17, 35<br>37<br>37 | S O 2<br>N 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♑ | ♑ a. sp.<br>♐ c. sp.<br>♒ c. sp. | |
| 23 | 24, 8, 4<br>8, 2<br>8, 0 | —2, 1<br>—0, 8<br>0, 0 | —2, 8<br>—0, 2<br>—2, 5 | 13, 0<br>19, 4<br>18, 7 | 17, 36<br>40<br>39 | N W 2<br>N W 1<br>S O 1 | 0, 8 | | | ♉ | ♒ c. sp.<br>♒ c. sp.<br>♐ a. c. | ‡‡ ⁘ mane. |
| 24 | 24, 8, 2<br>8, 3<br>8, 4 | 0, 0<br>0, 9<br>1, 0 | —0, 9<br>4, 2<br>1, 8 | 29, 5<br>45, 9<br>43, 0 | 17, 33<br>43<br>32 | S W 1.1/2<br>S W 1.1/2 | | | | ♉ | ♎ a. c. t. l.<br>♑ a. t.<br>♑ a. t. | |
| 25 | 24, 8, 5<br>8, 7<br>8, 5 | 0, 4<br>1, 8<br>2, 8 | 2, 5<br>7, 2<br>4, 2 | 45, 0<br>53, 7<br>53, 4 | 17, 32<br>35<br>32 | S 1<br>S 1 | | 2220 | | ♊ | ♑ a. t.<br>♑ a. t. rup<br>☉ | |
| 26 | 24, 8, 6<br>8, 2<br>8, 7 | 2, 1<br>3, 2<br>3, 6 | 3, 2<br>9, 2<br>2, 9 | 50, 6<br>57, 0<br>48, 2 | 17, 30<br>33<br>47 | S 1.1/2<br>W 1<br>N 3 | | 560 | | ♊ | ♑ a. c. t.<br>♑ a. t.<br>♐ a. t. sp. | |
| 27 | 24, 8, 7<br>8, 7<br>9, 1 | 2, 9<br>3, 7<br>3, 6 | 0, 8<br>3, 4<br>3, 8 | 15, 7<br>23, 1<br>25, 1 | 17, 40<br>44<br>42 | S 2<br>S W 2.1/2<br>W 2 | 1, 10 | 502 | | ♊ | ♒ c. sp.<br>♐ a. c. rup<br>♐ a. c. sp. | ‡‡ ⁘ mane. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 24, 6, 8<br>5, 9<br>6, 8 | 3, 6<br>4, 3<br>4, 5 | 3, 8<br>9, 3<br>4, 2 | 27, 3<br>44, 8<br>31, 1 | 17, 31<br>40<br>40 | S O 3<br>W 2.1/2<br>N 2.1/2 | | 340 | | ☽ h. 6 m. 7 vesp.<br>♋ ♌ | ♐ c. sp.<br>♐ c. sp.<br>♐ a. c. | ‡‡ med. 3 pom. |
| 29 | 24, 5, 5<br>4, 2<br>1, 9 | 3, 8<br>4, 7<br>3, 2 | 3, 3<br>4, 8<br>2, 5 | 22, 9<br>26, 8<br>11, 4 | 17, 39<br>47<br>45 | O S O 3<br>O 2.1/2<br>N O 3.1/2 | 0, 4 | 328 | | ♋ | ♐ a. c.<br>♒ c. sp.<br>♒ | |
| 30 | 24, 0, 7<br>2, 1<br>4, 2 | 3, 7<br>3, 9<br>2, 7 | 0, 6<br>1, 1<br>—2, 8 | 6, 5<br>18, 2<br>7, 8 | 17, 42<br>53<br>42 | W 3.1/2<br>W 4<br>N W 3 | 0, 51 | 712 | | ☾h. 9 m. 22 vesp.<br>♌ | ♒<br>♒ c. sp.<br>♒ | ‡‡ ⁘ mane.<br>‡‡ ⁘ med. 3.<br>‡‡ ⁘ |
| 31 | 24, 6, 0<br>7, 4<br>7, 6 | 2, 7<br>2, 7<br>0, 0 | —2, 0<br>—1, 3<br>—3, 0 | 6, 7<br>7, 0<br>8, 0 | 17, 33<br>45<br>36 | W 3.1/2<br>W 2.1/2<br>N N O 1.1/2 | 1, 56 | gel. | | ♌ | ♒<br>♒ c. sp.<br>♒ | ‡‡ ⁘ mane usque ad h. 10. |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 24, 7, 4<br>8, 1<br>8, 1 | —2, 3<br>—2, 1<br>—1, 1 | —5, 2<br>—4, 1<br>—6, 9 | 9, 2<br>13, 0<br>14, 5 | 17, 33<br>41<br>40 | W 1<br>W 1<br>S W 1 | 1, 32 | | | ♌ | ♒<br>♒<br>♎ a. c. | ‡‡ ⁘ mane usque ad med. 3 pom. |
| 2 | 24, 7, 4<br>7, 5<br>8, 6 | —3, 3<br>—2, 4<br>—2, 6 | —6, 6<br>—3, 0<br>—7, 6 | 13, 1<br>21, 6<br>15, 3 | 17, 42<br>41<br>40 | O N O 1<br>N 1.1/2<br>N W 1.1/2 | 0, 26 | | | ♍ | ♐ c. sp.<br>♒<br>♐ a. c. | ⁘ n.<br>‡‡ ⁘ h. 12 usque ad h. 3 pom. |
| 3 | 24, 8, 7<br>8, 6<br>8, 8 | —4, 8<br>—3, 5<br>—4, 5 | —7, 3<br>—4, 2<br>—6, 8 | 17, 1<br>27, 9<br>28, 0 | 17, 40<br>48<br>42 | W 1<br>N O 1<br>O N O 2 | | | | ♍ | ♎ a. cin.<br>♎ a. c.<br>☉ | |
| 4 | 24, 9, 7<br>10, 4<br>10, 8 | —4, 8<br>—3, 4<br>—3, 7 | —6, 7<br>—2, 8<br>—4, 6 | 25, 8<br>31, 7<br>34, 3 | 17, 41<br>40<br>40 | O 2<br>N O 1.1/2<br>O N O 3 | | | | ♎<br>♆♂ | ♑ a. t.<br>♑ a. t.<br>♑ a. t. | |
| 5 | 24, 10, 6<br>10, 1<br>9, 8 | —3, 8<br>—1, 8<br>—2, 2 | —4, 5<br>—0, 8<br>—2, 7 | 32, 9<br>35, 9<br>28, 6 | 17, 41<br>51<br>43 | O N O 2.1/2<br>N N O 2.1/2<br>N O 2 | | | | ♉ h. 7 m. 51 vesp.<br>♎ | ♑ a. t.<br>♎ a. c. rup.<br>♐ a. c. | |
| 6 | 24, 8, 8<br>8, 6<br>8, 6 | —3, 2<br>—1, 7<br>—2, 3 | —3, 9<br>0, 3<br>—3, 5 | 30, 1<br>39, 2<br>28, 0 | 17, 43<br>46<br>46 | N N O 2<br>N 1<br>N O 2.1/2 | | | | ♍ | ♒ c. sp.<br>♐ a. c. rup.<br>♒ a. c. t. sp. | |
| 7 | 24, 8, 3<br>8, 6<br>9, 8 | —3, 3<br>—2, 0<br>—2, 7 | —4, 0<br>—1, 9<br>—3, 3 | 15, 0<br>27, 9<br>18, 8 | 17, 41<br>48<br>42 | N O 2<br>N O 2.1/2<br>O N O 2.1/2 | | | | ♍ | ♒<br>♒ a. sp.<br>♐ a. c. t. l. | ⁘ ⁘ n. |
| 8 | 24, 10, 3<br>10, 8<br>10, 7 | —2, 8<br>—1, 3<br>—1, 6 | —3, 2<br>—0, 6<br>—1, 8 | 13, 3<br>23, 9<br>26, 6 | 17, 42<br>51<br>41 | O 2.1/2<br>O N O 2<br>N O 2 | | | | ♍ | ♒<br>♒ c. sp.<br>♐ a. c. sp. | ⁘ ⁘ n. |
| 9 | 24, 9, 5<br>8, 8<br>8, 4 | —1, 3<br>0, 3<br>0, 2 | —1, 3<br>3, 9<br>1, 2 | 24, 3<br>32, 9<br>40, 5 | 17, 38<br>43<br>38 | O 1.1/2<br>O N O 1.1/2<br>O 1.1/2 | | | | ♑ | ♑ a. t.<br>♑ a. t.<br>☉ | |
| 10 | 24, 8, 0<br>7, 8<br>7 7 | 0, 1<br>2, 6<br>1, 3 | 1, 8<br>7, 8<br>2, 6 | 34, 2<br>43, 2<br>42, 1 | 17, 39<br>48<br>45 | W 1.1/2<br>N O 1.1/2 | | 1619 | | ♑ | ♑ a. t.<br>♒ a. c. rup.<br>♐ a. c. | |
| 11 | 24, 7, 7<br>7, 7<br>8, 1 | 1, 3<br>4, 0<br>2, 7 | 3, 8<br>8, 7<br>2, 9 | 41, 8<br>49, 8<br>30, 9 | 17, 37<br>45<br>34 | S W 1<br>N W 1<br>S W 1 | | 435 | | ♋<br>♌ | ♎ a. c.<br>♐ c. sp. rup<br>♐ a. t. sp. | |
| 12 | 24, 7, 7<br>6, 6<br>6, 4 | 2, 6<br>4, 8<br>4, 3 | 3, 8<br>9, 0<br>4, 3 | 30, 4<br>46, 0<br>43, 3 | 14, 38<br>40<br>41 | S S O 1.1/2<br>W 3 | | 420 | | ☾h. 10 m. 16 vesp.<br>♋ | ♒ c. sp.<br>♒ a. sp. rup<br>♎ a. c. sp. | |
| 13 | 24, 6, 8<br>6, 3<br>6, 6 | 2, 1<br>0, 7<br>1, 4 | —0, 7<br>—0, 2<br>—1, 7 | 18, 3<br>18, 2<br>15, 3 | 17, 39<br>48<br>43 | O N O 1<br>N O 2<br>W 2.1/2 | 0, 56 | gel. | | ☾h. 7 m. 21 vesp.<br>♒ | ♒ a. t.<br>♒<br>♒ | ‡‡ ⁘ vix per tot. diem. |

| Dies | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 24, 6, 6<br>5, 5<br>4, 3 | 1, 3<br>1, 8<br>1, 3 | —1, 3<br>1, 3<br>0, 6 | 15, 9<br>28, 0<br>22, 1 | 17, 36<br>41<br>34 | SW 1<br>O 2.1/2<br>O 2.1/2 | 2, 44 | 293 | | ♒ | ☿ a. t. sp.<br>♐ c. sp.<br>♐ c. sp. | |
| 15 | 24, 5, 9<br>7, 8<br>8, 7 | 1, 8<br>2, 4<br>1, 0 | 0, 2<br>2, 7<br>0, 5 | 18, 3<br>33, 2<br>28, 1 | 17, 48<br>44<br>44 | W 2.1/2<br>W 2<br>SSO 1 | | 245 | | ♓ | ♐ a. c. sp.<br>♒ c. sp.<br>♒ a. c. l. | |
| 16 | 24, 8, 2<br>8, 2<br>8, 1 | 1, 4<br>2, 7<br>2, 3 | 0, 2<br>4, 7<br>1, 8 | 27, 8<br>30, 1<br>27, 3 | 17, 39<br>47<br>41 | O 2<br>O 1.1/2<br>SO 1 | | 183 | | ♓ | ♐ a. c.<br>♒ c. sp.<br>♒ a. c. t. l. | |
| 17 | 24, 8, 0<br>7, 8<br>8, 1 | 1, 8<br>3, 3<br>2, 9 | —0, 4<br>6, 1<br>2, 5 | 17, 6<br>39, 4<br>39, 2 | 17, 41<br>46<br>42 | SW 2<br>NW 1<br>NNO 1.1/2 | | 228 | | ♈<br>♌a | ♒ a. c. t.<br>♒ sp. rup.<br>♐ a. c. sp. | ∴ |
| 18 | 24, 8, 3<br>8, 9<br>9, 8 | 1, 8<br>2, 9<br>2, 5 | 0, 8<br>3, 8<br>1, 8 | 16, 4<br>27, 6<br>21, 8 | 17, 32<br>43<br>45 | O 2<br>NO 2<br>NNO 1.1/2 | | 246 | | ♈ | ♒<br>♒ c. sp.<br>♒ c. sp. | ∴<br>☔ h. 8 vesp. |
| 19 | 24, 9, 6<br>9, 7<br>10, 4 | 1, 6<br>3, 0<br>2, 8 | 0, 3<br>4, 7<br>1, 9 | 20, 1<br>37, 2<br>38, 3 | 17, 42<br>52<br>42 | NW 1/2<br>NO 2<br>SW 1 | 0, 19 | 152 | | ● h. 6 m. 59 vesp.<br>♉ | ♒ a. c.<br>♐ a. c. rup.<br>♐ a. c. sp. | |
| 20 | 24, 11, 0<br>11, 8<br>25, 0, 3 | 2, 8<br>4, 3<br>3, 9 | 2, 7<br>5, 3<br>3, 7 | 38, 8<br>38, 6<br>29, 9 | 17, 29<br>46<br>51 | SW 2<br>W 2.1/2<br>WSW 3 | | 467 | | ♉ | ♐ c. sp.<br>♐ c. sp.<br>♐ a. c. | |
| 21 | 24, 11, 9<br>11, 4<br>25, 0, 3 | 4, 3<br>4, 8<br>4, 9 | 4, 7<br>4, 8<br>4, 5 | 26, 8<br>24, 4<br>9, 9 | 17, 52<br>39<br>16 | WSW 3<br>SW 2.1/2<br>WSW 3.1/2 | 0, 50 | 473 | | ♊ | ♐ c. sp.<br>♒ a. t.<br>♒ c. sp. | ☔ ab h. 10 usque ad h. 7 vesp. |
| 22 | 25, 1, 3<br>1, 6<br>1, 7 | 5, 6<br>6, 7<br>6, 3 | 5, 7<br>8, 2<br>6, 0 | 10, 1<br>26, 7<br>9, 2 | 17, 15<br>46<br>40 | W 3<br>W 3.1/2<br>W 3 | 1, 53 | 629 | | ♊ | ♐ a. sp. rup<br>♒ c. sp.<br>♒ c. sp. | ☔ ab h. 8 mat. per diem interruptim. |
| 23 | 25, 1, 6<br>0, 8<br>0, 1 | 6, 3<br>7, 7<br>7, 2 | 6, 3<br>9, 8<br>7, 6 | 17, 8<br>35, 2<br>32, 9 | 17, 46<br>40<br>40 | SW 2.1/2<br>W 3<br>W 3 | 0, 54 | 580 | | ♊ | ♐ c. sp.<br>♎ a. t. fas.<br>♐ cin. sp. | |
| 24 | 24, 10, 8<br>10, 3<br>11, 0 | 7, 3<br>8, 7<br>7, 3 | 7, 8<br>10, 8<br>3, 8 | 32, 6<br>35, 2<br>14, 1 | 17, 36<br>38<br>36 | SW 2.1/2<br>W 2.1/2<br>W 2.1/2 | | 694 | | ♋<br>♈ | ♒ a. c.<br>♐ a. c. rup.<br>♐ a. c. t. l. | ☔ med. 3 usque ad h. 7 vesp. |
| 25 | 24, 11, 1<br>11, 2<br>11, 7 | 3, 8<br>4, 7<br>4, 7 | 0, 3<br>2, 8<br>0, 5 | 13, 6<br>18, 7<br>14, 9 | 17, 34<br>40<br>34 | NW 1/2<br><br>SW 1/2 | 2, 36 | 118 | | ♋ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ a. sp. | ☔ ∴ mane usque ad h. 6 vesp. |
| 26 | 24, 11, 6<br>11, 8<br>25, 0, 1 | 3, 9<br>4, 6<br>4, 5 | 1, 6<br>1, 6<br>1, 7 | 20, 5<br>19, 6<br>21, 0 | 17, 33<br>37<br>34 | OSO 1<br>SO 1<br>W 1 | 0, 52 | 33 | | ♌ | ♐ c. sp.<br>♐ a. c.<br>♐ a. sp. | ☔ h. 11 mat. |
| 27 | 25, 0, 2<br>24, 11, 8<br>11, 0 | 4, 4<br>5, 0<br>4, 9 | 3, 5<br>7, 0<br>4, 9 | 33, 5<br>42, 7<br>49, 3 | 17, 33<br>40<br>41 | SO 1/2<br>OSO 1<br>OSO 1.1/2 | | 313 | | ☽ h. 1 m. 11 pom. ♌<br>☾ | ♎ a. c. t.<br>♎ a. c. sp.<br>♎ a. t. | ∴ |
| 28 | 24, 10, 4<br>8, 8<br>7, 9 | 4, 8<br>5, 8<br>5, 9 | 7, 6<br>10, 6<br>6, 2 | 49, 9<br>51, 1<br>37, 1 | 17, 46<br>48<br>43 | OSO 2<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | 655 | | ♌ | ♒ a. c.<br>♒ c. sp.<br>♐ a. c. | ☔ med. 5 vesp. |
| 29 | 24, 10, 0<br>10, 9<br>11, 7 | 5, 8<br>8, 0<br>7, 2 | 5, 0<br>9, 8<br>6, 1 | 13, 4<br>36, 1<br>27, 9 | 17, 35<br>38<br>37 | SW 2<br>W 3<br>SO 2 | 0, 36 | 383 | | ♍ | ♒ c. sp.<br>♎ a. rup.<br>♐ a. c. l. | |
| 30 | 24, 11, 5<br>11, 5<br>10, 9 | 6, 8<br>8, 3<br>7, 6 | 6, 7<br>10, 7<br>6, 8 | 24, 9<br>37, 8<br>36, 0 | 18, 33<br>45<br>41 | ONO 1.1/2<br>O 3 | | 420 | | ♍ | ♐ a. c.<br>♒ sp. rup.<br>☿ a. t. | |



## Majus.

| Dies | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 24, 9, 8<br>9, 0<br>9, 7 | 7, 7<br>9, 4<br>7, 9 | 8, 7<br>11, 8<br>4, 7 | 43, 0<br>40, 5<br>17, 3 | 17, 41<br>44<br>32 | W 1.1/2<br>NW 1<br>W 3.1/2 | | 630 | | ♎<br>♏☌ | ♐ a. c.<br>♐ a. t.<br>♒ c. sp. | ☔ ∗ ∴ h. 3 p. ♂☌ |
| 2 | 24, 11, 6<br>11, 9<br>25, 0, 9 | 7, 0<br>6, 8<br>4, 2 | 0, 6<br>4, 7<br>2, 9 | 6, 2<br>28, 9<br>21, 4 | 17, 41<br>46<br>41 | SW 3<br>W 3.1/2<br>WSW 1.1/2 | 5, 25 | 1517 | | ♎ | ♐ a. c. sp.<br>♐ a. t. sp.<br>♐ a. c. sp. | ☔ nocte. |
| 3 | 25, 0, 4<br>24, 11, 8<br>25, 0, 7 | 5, 3<br>6, 2<br>3, 3 | 2, 2<br>5, 7<br>1, 5 | 28, 8<br>40, 4<br>26, 4 | 17, 42<br>48<br>56 | SW 1.1/2<br>W 3<br>NW 2 | | 420 | | ♎ | ♒ a. sp.<br>♐ a. t. rup.<br>♐ a. sp. | |
| 4 | 25, 0, 9<br>1, 3<br>1, 4 | 2, 9<br>4, 4<br>3, 7 | 1, 6<br>4, 6<br>2, 7 | 23, 9<br>38, 8<br>33, 5 | 17, 59<br>30<br>50 | O 1<br>N 2<br>NW 2 | | 226 | | ♍ | ♒ c. rup.<br>♐ c. sp.<br>♐ c. sp. | |
| 5 | 25, 2, 0<br>2, 6<br>3, 2 | 3, 3<br>5, 2<br>4, 5 | 1, 8<br>5, 8<br>3, 5 | 19, 0<br>36, 0<br>23, 0 | 17, 50<br>44<br>43 | W 1.1/2<br>NNW 2.1/2<br>NW 2 | | 265 | | ♋ h. 7 m. 51 mane.<br>♍ | ♐ a. c. sp.<br>♐ a. t. rup.<br>♐ a. t. | |
| 6 | 25, 3, 0<br>2, 7<br>2, 7 | 5, 0<br>7, 0<br>7, 0 | 5, 2<br>9, 3<br>7, 7 | 34, 2<br>36, 9<br>48, 4 | 17, 41<br>18, 10<br>17, 57 | SO 1<br>NO 2<br>NO 2 | | 379 | | ♐<br>♐<br>☉ | ♒ a. c.<br>♑ a. rup.<br>☉ | *AB* |
| 7 | 25, 2, 6<br>2, 6<br>2, 5 | 6, 4<br>8, 7<br>7, 9 | 8, 8<br>13, 2<br>10, 3 | 45, 7<br>51, 2<br>53, 7 | 17, 50<br>52<br>39 | W 1<br>NW 2<br>SSW 2 | | 684 | | ♐ | ☉+<br>♒ a. t. rup.<br>♑ c. sp. | |
| 8 | 25, 2, 4<br>2, 1<br>2, 0 | 8, 7<br>10, 8<br>10, 3 | 10, 6<br>14, 8<br>11, 3 | 55, 6<br>57, 5<br>55, 9 | 17, 35<br>35<br>45 | SSW 2<br>WNW 2.1/2<br>WSW 2.1/2 | | 1210 | | ♑<br>♌ | ♑ a. t.<br>♑ a. t. sp.<br>♑ a. c. t. | |
| 9 | 25, 2, 5<br>2, 2<br>2, 2 | 9, 9<br>11, 7<br>10, 3 | 10, 4<br>14, 2<br>11, 3 | 54, 5<br>57, 3<br>55, 5 | 17, 53<br>18, 16<br>17, 40 | WSW 3<br>W 3.1/2<br>W 2 | | 1450 | | ♑ | ♒ a. c.<br>♑ a. t. sp.<br>☉+ | |
| 10 | 25, 2, 2<br>1, 9<br>1, 7 | 11, 3<br>12, 2<br>11, 3 | 11, 7<br>13, 8<br>11, 1 | 55, 0<br>51, 0<br>51, 0 | 17, 40<br>50<br>52 | NO 2<br>O 2.1/2 | | 957 | | ♒ | ♑ a. t.<br>♐ c. sp.<br>♑ a. sp. | |
| 11 | 25, 0, 8<br>0, 7<br>0, 8 | 10, 8<br>13, 3<br>11, 8 | 11, 8<br>15, 6<br>10, 3 | 47, 7<br>52, 6<br>32, 0 | 17, 39<br>47<br>18, 1 | W 1<br>NO 2<br>NW 2.1/2 | | 875 | | ☾ h. 4 m. 26 mane.<br>♒ | ♑ a. t.<br>♒ a. sp. rup<br>♐ a. c. l. | ☔ ∴ h. 8 vesp. |
| 12 | 25, 1, 3<br>1, 2<br>2, 1 | 11, 3<br>11, 3<br>10, 3 | 9, 2<br>9, 2<br>5, 6 | 20, 9<br>24, 4<br>3, 1 | 17, 45<br>52<br>47 | NW 3<br>N 2 | 0, 60 | 451 | | ☾ h. 3 m. 47 mane.<br>♓ | ♐ a. t. sp.<br>♒<br>♒ | ☔ ∴ mane.<br>☔ ab h. 2 contin.<br>∴ |
| 13 | 25, 2, 4<br>3, 0<br>3, 2 | 8, 6<br>7, 4<br>7, 8 | 3, 3<br>1, 8<br>2, 7 | 3, 0<br>3, 8<br>6, 7 | 17, 38<br>46<br>41 | NO 2<br>NO 3<br>O 2.1/2 | 9, 42 | 523 | | ♓ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ a. c. | ☔ ∴ usque ad h. 4 pom. ☔ ∗ |
| 14 | 25, 2, 8<br>2, 8<br>3, 2 | 7, 2<br>8, 0<br>7, 5 | 3, 2<br>8, 5<br>7, 2 | 6, 1<br>30, 1<br>30, 9 | 17, 36<br>33<br>38 | O 2.1/2<br>NO 2.1/2<br>O 1 | 0, 35 | 290 | | ♈<br>♌a | ♒<br>♐ a. c. sp.<br>♐ a. t. sp. | ∴ |
| 15 | 25, 3, 4<br>3, 7<br>3, 7 | 7, 7<br>9, 6<br>9, 7 | 7, 3<br>11, 4<br>9, 6 | 32, 2<br>39, 5<br>40, 3 | 17, 40<br>43<br>46 | O 1.1/2<br>NO 1.1/2<br>NO 2 | | 315 | | ♈ | ♐ a. c. t.<br>♐ a. rup.<br>♎ a. c. sp. | |
| 16 | 25, 3, 9<br>4, 1<br>4, 0 | 9, 7<br>11, 7<br>11, 6 | 11, 7<br>13, 8<br>11, 8 | 48, 0<br>45, 0<br>46, 9 | 17, 41<br>43<br>41 | NO 2.1/2<br>NO 2.1/2 | | 594 | | ♈ | ☿ a. t.<br>☿ a. t. sp.<br>☿ l. sp. | |
| 17 | 25, 3, 7<br>3, 7<br>3, 6 | 11, 1<br>12, 7<br>12, 7 | 13, 3<br>15, 4<br>13, 2 | 52, 0<br>49, 1<br>53, 2 | 17, 37<br>47<br>40 | OSO 1/2<br>NNO 1.1/2<br>NO 2.1/2 | | 840 | | ♉ | ☿ a. t.<br>☿ a. rup.<br>☿ c. t. | |
| 18 | 25, 3, 3<br>3, 1<br>2, 9 | 12, 3<br>13, 6<br>13, 3 | 14, 8<br>16, 6<br>13, 5 | 59, 1<br>54, 0<br>52, 0 | 17, 24<br>44<br>39 | NNO 1<br>NNO 1<br>NO 2.1/2 | | 875 | | ♉ | ☿ a. t.<br>♎ a. t. sp.<br>☿ a. c. t. | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 25, 2, 7<br>2, 7<br>2, 7 | 13, 1<br>14, 2<br>13, 8 | 15, 8<br>16, 2<br>14, 1 | 59, 6<br>54, 6<br>55, 4 | 17, 39<br>39<br>30 | NO 1/2<br>NO 2<br>ONO 2 | | 970 | | ●h.6 m.32 mane.<br>♊ | ☌ a. t.<br>☌ a. sp.<br>☌ a. c. t. | |
| 20 | 25, 2, 9<br>2, 9<br>3, 0 | 13, 4<br>15, 8<br>14, 2 | 16, 9<br>16, 8<br>14, 6 | 61, 8<br>58, 4<br>59, 5 | 17, 33<br>43<br>41 | ONO2<br>SSO 1.1/2 | | 970 | | ♊ | ☌ a. t. rup.<br>☌ a. sp.<br>☌ a. c. t. sp. | |
| 21 | 25, 3, 9<br>4, 2<br>4, 2 | 13, 8<br>14, 7<br>13, 9 | 15, 7<br>16, 8<br>13, 8 | 57, 5<br>55, 3<br>53, 6 | 17, 36<br>42<br>36 | W 1.1/2<br>ONO 1 | | 1120 | | ♋ | ♎ a. c.<br>♎ a. t.<br>☌ a. c. t. | ☿ ☍ med. 5 pom. |
| 22 | 25, 3, 8<br>3, 6<br>3, 3 | 13, 7<br>14, 9<br>14, 7 | 14, 2<br>18, 2<br>14, 2 | 56, 1<br>55, 3<br>52, 3 | 17, 34<br>40<br>32 | SW 1.1/2<br>NO 1<br>NW 1 | 0, 59 | 783 | | ♋ | ♎ cin. sp.<br>♎ a. sp.<br>☌ a. c. | |
| 23 | 25, 3, 1<br>2, 9<br>2, 5 | 14, 1<br>15, 8<br>15, 6 | 15, 1<br>18, 1<br>15, 2 | 56, 3<br>53, 8<br>51, 2 | 17, 31<br>49<br>46 | ONO 1.1/2<br>O 2 | | 928 | | ♋ | ☌ a. t.<br>☌ c. sp.<br>☌ c. sp. | |
| 24 | 25, 2, 5<br>2, 4<br>2, 6 | 14, 8<br>16, 7<br>15, 6 | 15, 7<br>19, 2<br>10, 8 | 54, 7<br>55, 4<br>32, 5 | 17, 35<br>43<br>50 | SW 1.1/2<br>NO 1.1/2<br>SW 1 | | 1255 | | ♌ | ☌ a. t.<br>♎ a. c. t.<br>♐ c. sp. | ☿ ☍ h. 3 pom.<br>☿ ☍ med. 8 vesp. |
| 25 | 25, 2, 9<br>2, 6<br>2, 2 | 15, 2<br>15, 6<br>15, 3 | 13, 7<br>18, 1<br>14, 5 | 39, 7<br>49, 6<br>54, 5 | 17, 46<br>11<br>24 | WSW 1<br>N 1.1/2<br>SSO 1 | 3, 35 | 897 | | ☾h. 3 m.35 mane.<br>♌ | ♐ a. c.<br>♒ a. c.<br>♐ cin. t. r. | ☍☽ |
| 26 | 25, 1, 7<br>0, 9<br>0, 9 | 15, 4<br>16, 4<br>15, 1 | 18, 0<br>18, 4<br>11, 2 | 59, 2<br>49, 5<br>46, 3 | 17, 23<br>35<br>23 | NNW 1<br>ONO 1.1/2<br>NO 1.1/2 | | 1079 | | ♍ | ☌ a. t.<br>♎ a. c. t.<br>♐ a. c. | ☿ ☍ h. 8 vesp. |
| 27 | 25, 1, 2<br>0, 8<br>0, 7 | 14, 3<br>15, 3<br>14, 7 | 12, 1<br>16, 1<br>8, 8 | 43, 4<br>45, 1<br>5, 3 | 17, 20<br>26<br>9 | NW 1.1/2<br>NO 2<br>NW 3 | 1, 0 | 1110 | | ☽h.7 m. 15 mane.<br>♍ | ♒ a. c.<br>♎ a. rup.<br>♒ l. sp. | ☿ ☍ h. 8 vesp. |
| 28 | 25, 2, 4<br>2, 4<br>2, 5 | 13, 8<br>11, 3<br>9, 4 | 5, 5<br>7, 8<br>5, 2 | 9, 4<br>20, 2<br>12, 7 | 17, 10<br>14<br>33 | W 3<br>NW 2<br>N 1 | 4, 41 | 729 | | ♍ | ♒ a. sp.<br>♒ c. sp.<br>♒ c. t. | ☿ mane usque ad h. 10 mat. |
| 29 | 25, 2, 6<br>2, 3<br>2, 0 | 9, 6<br>10, 9<br>10, 9 | 6, 9<br>11, 3<br>8, 8 | 20, 8<br>37, 5<br>38, 0 | 17, 30<br>21<br>24 | NW 1/2<br>SO 1 | | 210 | | ♎<br>♐ | ♐ a. c.<br>♐ a. rup.<br>♎ a. c. | |
| 30 | 25, 1, 3<br>0, 9<br>0, 7 | 10, 9<br>11, 8<br>10, 2 | 10, 4<br>12, 7<br>8, 2 | 37, 3<br>43, 9<br>41, 6 | 17, 43<br>33<br>30 | W 1.1/2<br>NNW 2<br>N 1.1/2 | | 405 | | ♎ | ♒ a. t. sp.<br>♐ a. c. t.<br>♐ a. sp. | |
| 31 | 25, 0, 6<br>0, 0<br>0, 4 | 9, 2<br>9, 8<br>9, 1 | 7, 8<br>9, 8<br>7, 2 | 42, 1<br>43, 7<br>49, 8 | 17, 25<br>27<br>16 | NO 1.1/2<br>N 1.1/2<br>NO 3 | | 560 | | ♏ | ♎ a. sp.<br>☌ a. t.<br>☌ a. c. | |

## Junius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 24, 11, 8<br>25, 0, 1<br>0, 8 | 6, 7<br>8, 7<br>7, 8 | 5, 0<br>9, 3<br>6, 2 | 42, 1<br>48, 3<br>36, 2 | 17, 18<br>29<br>29 | O 2<br>NO 2.1/2<br>ONO 2.1/2 | | 805 | | ♏ | ☌ a. t.<br>☌ a. t.<br>☌ a. t. | |
| 2 | 25, 1, 3<br>1, 9<br>1, 9 | 7, 1<br>9, 4<br>8, 8 | 6, 6<br>10, 2<br>7, 2 | 25, 0<br>39, 8<br>36, 0 | 17, 27<br>22<br>40 | O 3<br>ONO 3.1/2<br>ONO 3.1/2 | | 650 | | ♐ | ♎ a. c.<br>☌ a. rup.<br>☌ a. c. t. | |
| 3 | 25, 1, 3<br>1, 8<br>2, 0 | 8, 7<br>10, 2<br>9, 7 | 7, 2<br>12, 0<br>9, 2 | 21, 3<br>38, 5<br>44, 4 | 17, 30<br>44<br>31 | ONO 3<br>ONO 3<br>ONO 3 | | 665 | | ☉h.5 m. 18 vesp.<br>♐ | ♎ a. t. sp.<br>☌ a. t.<br>☌ a. t. sp. | |
| 4 | 25, 2, 2<br>2, 4<br>2, 2 | 9, 3<br>11, 7<br>11, 2 | 8, 5<br>13, 8<br>11, 1 | 39, 9<br>54, 4<br>55, 6 | 17, 11<br>33<br>29 | ONO 1.1/2<br>ONO 3<br>ONO 2.1/2 | | 955 | | ♑<br>♏ | ☌ a. c. rup<br>☌ a. c.<br>☌ a. c. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 25, 1, 5<br>1, 0<br>0, 5 | 10, 7<br>12, 2<br>12, 2 | 12, 2<br>14, 7<br>12, 8 | 54, 9<br>53, 5<br>55, 1 | 17, 22<br>○ 34<br>40 | O N O 2<br>ONO 1.1/2<br>O N O 1 | | 1110 | | ♑ | ♒ a. t.<br>♒ a. t. sp.<br>☌ c. t. r. | |
| 6 | 25, 0, 3<br>0, 2<br>0, 4 | 12, 2<br>13, 7<br>12, 9 | 13, 7<br>16, 0<br>12, 1 | 52, 5<br>55, 0<br>52, 8 | 17, 53<br>18, 7<br>17, 49 | WNW 1.1/2<br>NNO 1<br>WSW 1 | | 814 | | ♒ | ♒ a. c. sp.<br>♒ a. t.<br>♐ a. sp. | |
| 7 | 25, 0, 7<br>1, 0<br>1, 7 | 12, 2<br>12, 2<br>12, 1 | 10, 0<br>11, 2<br>8, 1 | 38, 8<br>37, 0<br>7, 5 | 17, 41<br>43<br>39 | W 2<br>NNO 1.1/2<br>SW 2 | 0, 11 | 761 | | ☾h. 5 m. 7 vesp.<br>♒ | ♐ a. c. sp.<br>♐ c. sp.<br>♒ | ☿ med. 7 mane.<br>☿ ☍ med. 2 pom.<br>☿ ☍ hor. 6 vesp. |
| 8 | 25, 1, 9<br>1, 9<br>1, 8 | 11, 1<br>11, 0<br>10, 7 | 8, 7<br>9, 3<br>8, 4 | 11, 5<br>23, 7<br>25, 1 | 17, 33<br>50<br>28 | NW 1.1/2<br>N W 2.1/2<br>NNO 1.1/2 | 2, 40 | 231 | | ♈ | ♒ c. sp.<br>♐ a. c. t.<br>♐ a. c. sp. | ☿ ☍ mane.<br>☿ hor. 2 pom.<br>☿ hor. 7 vesp. |
| 9 | 25, 1, 8<br>1, 4<br>0, 9 | 11, 3<br>12, 5<br>12, 0 | 11, 1<br>15, 8<br>12, 2 | 40, 0<br>45, 6<br>51, 4 | 17, 30<br>37<br>36 | W 1/2<br>N W 1/2 | 0, 59 | 596 | | ♈ | ♎ a. c. sp.<br>♒ a.c. sp.<br>♐ a. c. t. | |
| 10 | 25, 1, 1<br>0, 6<br>0, 4 | 11, 4<br>12, 9<br>12, 5 | 9, 9<br>15, 7<br>9, 1 | 20, 8<br>38, 3<br>23, 9 | 17, 28<br>23<br>31 | S 1.1/2<br>W 1<br>W 3 | 0, 59 | 788 | | ☾h. 10 m. 9 mane.<br>♈ | ♐ a. c. sp<br>♐ a. t.<br>♒ a. sp. | ☿ hor. 5 mane.<br>☿ hor. 9 vesp. |
| 11 | 24, 11, 8<br>11, 8<br>25, 1, 0 | 12, 2<br>12, 2<br>11, 4 | 12, 5<br>11, 7<br>8, 4 | 39, 9<br>31, 3<br>36, 5 | 17, 43<br>35<br>25 | W 2<br>W 2.1/2<br>W 3 | 2, 15 | 952 | | ♍<br>♃a | ♐ a. c. sp.<br>♐ a. c. sp.<br>♒ a. t. sp. | ☿ mane stillicid.<br>☿ ☍ med. 5 vesp. |
| 12 | 25, 1, 7<br>1, 5<br>1, 3 | 11, 3<br>11, 9<br>11, 9 | 11, 2<br>13, 7<br>11, 7 | 31, 6<br>45, 0<br>48, 0 | 17, 33<br>39<br>29 | W 2<br>W 1.1/2<br>O N O 1 | 0, 4 | 853 | | ♍ | ♒ a. t.<br>♒ a. t. sp.<br>♒ a. c. sp. | |
| 13 | 25, 0, 9<br>0, 5<br>0, 9 | 12, 2<br>14, 1<br>13, 0 | 13, 8<br>17, 2<br>10, 2 | 48, 4<br>53, 8<br>30, 8 | 17, 21<br>26<br>38 | S W 1.1/2<br>W N W 2<br>S W 2 | | 980 | | ♉ | ☌ a. t.<br>☌ a. sp.<br>♐ a. c. sp. | ☿ ☍ stillicid. h. 5 vesp. |
| 14 | 25, 1, 5<br>2, 0<br>2, 2 | 12, 1<br>12, 1<br>11, 2 | 9, 1<br>11, 7<br>9, 1 | 14, 8<br>34, 5<br>29, 4 | 17, 33<br>35<br>35 | W 1.1/2<br>W 3<br>W 3 | 1, 0 | 675 | | ♉ | ♐ a. c. sp.<br>♐ a. t.<br>♒ c. sp. | ☿ ☍ mane usque ad hor. 9 |
| 15 | 25, 2, 0<br>3, 2<br>3, 7 | 10, 8<br>9, 9<br>10, 7 | 7, 3<br>8, 7<br>8, 7 | 1, 3<br>4, 5<br>4, 5 | 17, 30<br>41<br>41 | S W 3.1/2.<br>N W 2<br>W N W 2 1/2 | 4, 50 | 847 | | ♊ | ♒ a. sp.<br>♒<br>♒ | ☿ ☍ a med. noct. vix per tot. diem. |
| 16 | 25, 3, 6<br>3, 4<br>2, 9 | 10, 4<br>12, 2<br>12, 4 | 9, 6<br>14, 8<br>14, 0 | 4, 7<br>28, 3<br>39, 5 | 17, 33<br>58<br>47 | S W 1.1/2<br>N W 1.1/2 | 9, 61 | 700 | | ♊ | ♒<br>♒ a. sp.<br>☌ a. t. | ☿ ☍ mane. |
| 17 | 25, 1, 9<br>1, 1<br>0, 8 | 12, 6<br>14, 8<br>14, 8 | 15, 8<br>18, 2<br>15, 2 | 15, 8<br>18, 1<br>15, 2 | 17, 41<br>44<br>44 | W 1<br>W 1.1/2<br>W 1 | | 834 | | ♃h. 7 m. 10 vesp.<br>♊ | ☌ a. t.<br>☌ a. sp.<br>♒ a. t. | |
| 18 | 25, 0, 7<br>0, 6<br>1, 1 | 13, 6<br>11, 6<br>8, 8 | 11, 8<br>9, 6<br>6, 7 | 25, 4<br>22, 7<br>19, 4 | 17, 36<br>46<br>38 | W 1/2<br>N W 2 | 5, 12 | 684 | | ♋<br>♌ | ♒ c. sp.<br>♒<br>♐ | ☿ ☍ post med. noct. & vix per totam diem. |
| 19 | 25, 1, 8<br>2, 5<br>2, 5 | 8, 9<br>10, 8<br>10, 7 | 6, 2<br>9, 7<br>8, 2 | 15, 6<br>23, 9<br>38, 7 | 17, 36<br>37<br>30 | N W 1<br>S 1<br>S O 1 | 1, 15 | 304 | | ♋ | ♒ a. t.<br>♒ c. sp.<br>☌ a. c. t. | ☍ |
| 20 | 25, 1, 7<br>1, 7<br>1, 7 | 10, 2<br>11, 7<br>11, 4 | 10, 9<br>14, 7<br>11, 4 | 48, 5<br>44, 2<br>46, 8 | 17, 18<br>40<br>46 | N N O 1 | | 535 | | ♌ | ☌ a. t.<br>♒ a. t. sp.<br>♒ a. c. sp. | |
| 21 | 25, 1, 3<br>0, 8<br>0, 1 | 11, 7<br>12, 7<br>12, 4 | 15, 8<br>16, 1<br>12, 4 | 55, 2<br>46, 6<br>43, 2 | 17, 17<br>40<br>40 | O N O 1/2 | | 755 | | ☾h. 4 m. 53 vesp.<br>♌ | ☌ a. t.<br>♒ a. c. sp.<br>☌ a. t. | |
| 22 | 24, 10, 8<br>10, 3<br>10, 4 | 12, 3<br>11, 7<br>12, 1 | 14, 7<br>10, 2<br>9, 2 | 48, 7<br>37, 9<br>25, 4 | 17, 43<br>46<br>35 | S 1<br>N W 3<br>W 1 | 0. 4 | 698 | | ♌ | ♐ a. sp.<br>♒ c. sp.<br>♐ a. c. t. | ☿ ☍ h. med. 2 pom. |
| 23 | 24, 11, 5<br>11, 6<br>11, 4 | 10, 0<br>11, 1<br>10, 3 | 7, 2<br>11, 8<br>8, 8 | 19, 8<br>35, 7<br>29, 5 | 17, 30<br>36<br>25 | S 2<br>N O 1<br>N 1 | 3, 28 | 562 | | ♍ | ♐ a. t.<br>♐ a. sp.<br>♐ c. t. | ☿ mane.<br>☿ hor. 7 vesp. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 24, 11, 5<br>10, 4<br>11, 6 | 9, 6<br>11, 2<br>10, 6 | 7, 6<br>12, 2<br>8, 6 | 16, 9<br>33, 8<br>29, 5 | 17, 14<br>25<br>26 | W 2<br>O 2<br>W 2.1/2 | 3, 33 | 548 | | ♍ | ═══<br>♒ c. sp.<br>♐ a. t. | ☔ ∴ mane.<br>☔ ✶ ∴ ♂ hor. 3 pom. |
| 25 | 25, 0, 3<br>0, 3<br>0, 8 | 10, 1<br>9, 9<br>9, 2 | 6, 3<br>6, 5<br>7, 3 | 20, 9<br>26, 0<br>33, 2 | 17, 23<br>18, 5<br>17, 56 | W 2<br>S W 3<br>S W 3 | 4, 33 | 1096 | | ☽h.11m17 vesp. ♌☌☉ | ♐ a. sp.<br>═══ c. sp.<br>═══ c. sp. | ☔ mane.<br>☔ hor. 2 pom. |
| 26 | 25, 1, 2<br>1, 2<br>1, 1 | 9, 4<br>10, 2<br>9, 8 | 8, 7<br>11, 4<br>9, 2 | 30, 4<br>37, 7<br>35, 4 | 17, 36<br>36<br>36 | S W 2<br>W 2<br>S W 1.1/2 | 0, 2 | 606 | | ♎ | ═══ a. t.<br>═══ a. sp.<br>═══ a. t. | ☔ hor. 7 vesp. stillicid. ∴ |
| 27 | 25, 0, 7<br>0, 2<br>0, 1 | 9, 8<br>11, 2<br>11, 2 | 8, 8<br>15, 3<br>11, 3 | 32, 0<br>40, 7<br>36, 8 | 17, 36<br>50<br>14 | W S W 1.1/2<br>N W 1<br>S W 1 | 0, 1 | 553 | | ♏ | ♐ a. t.<br>═══ a. sp.<br>♐ c. sp. | ☔ ∴ med. 8 vesp. |
| 28 | 25, 0, 1<br>0, 3<br>0, 5 | 11, 1<br>10, 9<br>9, 7 | 9, 7<br>10, 2<br>7, 8 | 30, 4<br>31, 9<br>28, 5 | 17, 25<br>40<br>38 | S W 2.1/2<br>W 1.1/2<br>W 1.1/2 | 9, 23 | 650 | | ♏ | ♐ a. t.<br>♐ c. sp.<br>♐ a. c. t. | ☔ mane.<br>☔ h. med. 9 vesp. |
| 29 | 25, 0, 9<br>0, 8<br>0, 9 | 10, 2<br>10, 8<br>9, 7 | 9, 2<br>11, 7<br>8, 7 | 36, 9<br>42, 4<br>34, 0 | 17, 34<br>47<br>45 | S W 2<br>W S W 1.1/2<br>N 1.1/2 | 0, 13 | 557 | | ♏ | ═══ a. t.<br>═══ c. t.<br>═══ a. sp. | |
| 30 | 25, 0, 4<br>0, 0<br>24, 11, 7 | 10, 7<br>11, 1<br>10, 2 | 17, 2<br>13, 1<br>8, 0 | 38, 2<br>41, 2<br>29, 1 | 17, 31<br>29<br>29 | S W 1<br>S W 1<br>N O 1.1/2 | | 560 | | ♐ | ♐ c. sp.<br>♐ a. t.<br>♐ a. sp. | ☔ ∴ h. med. 8 vesp. |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 24, 11, 8<br>25, 0, 1<br>1, 6 | 8, 3<br>8, 2<br>8, 6 | 5, 7<br>6, 6<br>4, 3 | 22, 2<br>28, 8<br>21, 4 | 17, 29<br>28<br>21 | N 2.1/2<br>N 3<br>W 1.1/2 | 3, 32 | 245 | | ♐ | ♐ a. t.<br>═══ c. sp.<br>♐ a. sp. | ☔ ∴ mane.<br>☔ hor. 2 pom. |
| 2 | 25, 1, 4<br>1, 4<br>1, 3 | 9, 1<br>8, 5<br>7, 3 | 5, 8<br>8, 2<br>5, 3 | 21, 1<br>31, 7<br>25, 2 | 17, 30<br>35<br>33 | W 2<br>W 3<br>W 1.1/2 | 0, 43 | 316 | | ♑ ☾ | ♒ c. sp.<br>♒ a. sp.<br>═══ a. t. | |
| 3 | 25, 1, 1<br>1, 3<br>1, 3 | 7, 3<br>7, 9<br>7, 6 | 4, 9<br>8, 2<br>6, 3 | 17, 4<br>25, 1<br>27, 9 | 17, 30<br>34<br>16 | W 1.1/2<br>N 2<br>N 1.1/2 | | 337 | | ☉h.0 m.50 mane. ♑ | ═══<br>♐ a. c. sp.<br>♐ c. sp. | ☔ ∴ mane usque ad hor. 10 |
| 4 | 25, 1, 0<br>1, 0<br>1, 3 | 7, 8<br>9, 1<br>8, 9 | 8, 7<br>11, 1<br>8, 9 | 41, 1<br>34, 6<br>36, 5 | 17, 17<br>15<br>42 | N N O 1.1/2<br>N O 2 | | 350 | | ♒ | ♓ a. c. sp.<br>═══ a. t.<br>♓ c. sp. | |
| 5 | 25, 1, 6<br>2, 0<br>2, 5 | 8, 9<br>11, 2<br>11, 5 | 11, 3<br>14, 3<br>12, 6 | 33, 3<br>39, 5<br>46, 3 | 17, 16<br>31<br>22 | S O 1<br>N O 2<br>O 1.1/2 | | 645 | | ☾h.6 m.17 mane. ♒ | ☉+<br>♑ a. t.<br>♑ a. e. sp. | |
| 6 | 25, 2, 8<br>3, 2<br>3, 1 | 11, 3<br>14, 8<br>14, 3 | 15, 0<br>18, 3<br>15, 4 | 51, 5<br>48, 7<br>49, 2 | 17, 20<br>29<br>16 | S W 1.1/2<br>N O 1.1/2<br>O 2 | | 900 | | ♓ | ♑ a. t.<br>♓ a. sp.<br>♑ a. t. | |
| 7 | 25, 2, 5<br>2, 0<br>0, 8 | 13, 7<br>16, 6<br>16, 4 | 17, 6<br>19, 5<br>16, 3 | 57, 3<br>51, 3<br>44, 0 | 17, 15<br>33<br>21 | O N O 1<br>N O 2<br>S O 2 | | 1130 | | ♓ | ☉+<br>♑ a. t.<br>♑ c. sp. | |
| 8 | 25, 1, 3<br>1, 7<br>2, 3 | 15, 8<br>16, 3<br>15, 7 | 16, 7<br>16, 2<br>11, 9 | 49, 5<br>47, 0<br>31, 8 | 17, 16<br>6<br>28 | N W 1.1/2<br>N W 2<br>S W 2.1/2 | 0, 6 | 1300 | | ♈<br>♌a | ♐ a. c. sp.<br>♐ a. t.<br>♐ c. sp. | ☔ ♂ med. 2 pom.<br>☔ ♂ med. 8 vesp. |
| 9 | 25, 2, 6<br>2, 6<br>2, 6 | 15, 2<br>15, 3<br>14, 3 | 15, 7<br>14, 0<br>11, 4 | 46, 8<br>49, 2<br>28, 9 | 17, 19<br>27<br>20 | W 1<br>S 1 | 9, 22 | 1532 | | ☾h.3 m.45 vesp. ♈ | ═══ a. t.<br>═══ c. sp.<br>♐ a. c. sp. | ☔ ✶ post mediam noct. ☔ per diem interrupt. |
| 10 | 25, 2, 8<br>2, 7<br>3, 0 | 14, 3<br>15, 2<br>14, 4 | 13, 1<br>17, 4<br>13, 3 | 36, 1<br>41, 4<br>35, 4 | 17, 20<br>13<br>15 | W 1<br>N 1<br>S O 1/2 | 3, 33 | 773 | | ♉ | ♐ a. t.<br>♓ cin. sp.<br>♓ a. sp. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 25, 2, 7<br>2, 6<br>2, 5 | 14, 6<br>15, 7<br>14, 7 | 15, 4<br>17, 4<br>12, 4 | 41, 3<br>37, 2<br>29, 2 | 17, 40<br>43<br>12 | S O 1<br>O N O 1.1/2 | | 764 | | ♉ | ♓ a. t.<br>♐ c. sp.<br>♓ a. sp. | ☔ ♂ med. 4 |
| 12 | 25, 1, 7<br>1, 7<br>1, 8 | 15, 2<br>16, 2<br>14, 2 | 18, 8<br>18, 5<br>10, 8 | 56, 9<br>46, 5<br>25, 0 | 17, 24<br>35<br>17 | N O 1<br>N 1.1/2<br>S S O 1 | 1, 14 | 556 | | ♊ | ♑ a. t.<br>♓ a. c. t.<br>═══ c. sp. | ☔ ✶ ♂ ∴ med. 6 |
| 13 | 25, 1, 8<br>2, 7<br>3, 6 | 13, 6<br>12, 2<br>13, 4 | 11, 9<br>10, 7<br>10, 6 | 17, 2<br>19, 8<br>24, 5 | 17, 26<br>31<br>31 | W 2<br>N W 2.1/2<br>S W 1.1/2 | 9, 28 | 1807 | | ♊ | ═══<br>═══ c. sp.<br>═══ a. t. | ☔ ∴ hor. 10 mat.<br>☔ hor. 1 pom. |
| 14 | 25, 3, 7<br>3, 8<br>3, 8 | 12, 9<br>13, 8<br>13, 7 | 11, 6<br>15, 0<br>13, 2 | 24, 4<br>39, 2<br>48, 2 | 17, 4<br>16<br>5 | W 1.1/2<br>W 2 | | 307 | | ♊ | ♑ a. t.<br>♑ a. rup.<br>♓ a. t. | |
| 15 | 25, 3, 6<br>3, 6<br>3, 6 | 12, 3<br>12, 8<br>12, 1 | 11, 2<br>13, 7<br>10, 8 | 33, 1<br>35, 1<br>40, 1 | 16, 49<br>17, 28<br>16 | N 1<br>N O 1.1/2<br>N 1.1/2 | | 650 | | ♋<br>♈ | ♐ a. t. sp.<br>♐ c. sp.<br>♐ a. t. | |
| 16 | 25, 3, 4<br>2, 8<br>2, 2 | 12, 3<br>13, 2<br>13, 2 | 13, 0<br>14, 3<br>12, 8 | 48, 6<br>43, 4<br>46, 7 | 16, 56<br>17, 24<br>19 | S O 1<br>N O 2<br>N O 1.1/2 | | 975 | | ♋ | ☉+<br>♑ a. t.<br>☉+ | |
| 17 | 25, 0, 6<br>24, 11, 4<br>25, 0, 0 | 13, 0<br>14, 2<br>13, 3 | 13, 7<br>15, 7<br>10, 7 | 44, 1<br>45, 7<br>27, 1 | 17, 7<br>14<br>16, 1 | W 1.1/2<br>W 2.1/2<br>W 2 | | 945 | | ☉h.9m.20 mane. ♌ | ♓ a. t.<br>♐ a. rup.<br>♐ c. sp. | ☔ ∴ med. 7 vesp. |
| 18 | 25, 0, 5<br>0, 1<br>24, 11, 8 | 10, 6<br>12, 4<br>12, 7 | 9, 0<br>14, 7<br>12, 0 | 32, 4<br>37, 5<br>40, 5 | 16, 43<br>17, 38<br>38 | N W 2<br>O 1<br>S 1.1/2 | 0, 19 | 622 | | ♌ | ♐ c. sp.<br>♑ a. t.<br>♓ a. sp. | |
| 19 | 24, 10, 6<br>10, 7<br>9, 8 | 12, 9<br>15, 6<br>14, 2 | 15, 6<br>19, 7<br>13, 3 | 42, 1<br>44, 7<br>35, 1 | 17, 30<br>28<br>35 | S 1<br>O 1<br>S 1.1/2 | | 893 | | ☾h.5 m.24 mane. ♌ | ═══ a. t.<br>═══ c. sp.<br>♐ a. t. | ☔ ♂ med. 5 vesp. |
| 20 | 24, 9, 9<br>10, 7<br>11, 4 | 12, 9<br>13, 7<br>12, 3 | 10, 4<br>13, 6<br>10, 1 | 23, 0<br>36, 1<br>33, 6 | 17, 10<br>37<br>17 | S W 3<br>W 3.1/2<br>S W 3 | 2, 52 | 1227 | | ♍ | ♐ a. sp.<br>♓ a. t. sp.<br>♓ a. t. | ☔ hor. 5 man. |
| 21 | 25, 0, 1<br>0, 5<br>0, 0 | 11, 2<br>12, 4<br>12, 3 | 9, 6<br>13, 7<br>11, 8 | 30, 8<br>40, 6<br>45, 6 | 17, 13<br>26<br>38 | S W 3<br>W 2.1/2<br>N 1.1/2 | | 840 | | ♍ | ♐ a. rup.<br>═══ a. t. sp.<br>♐ a. t. | |
| 22 | 24, 11, 2<br>10, 6<br>11, 4 | 12, 2<br>13, 6<br>11, 8 | 11, 8<br>14, 4<br>7, 2 | 41, 3<br>43, 4<br>22, 4 | 17, 37<br>17<br>22 | W 2<br>N W 2.1/2<br>W 3.1/2 | | 680 | | ♎<br>♌☌☉ | ♐ c. sp.<br>♐ a. c. sp.<br>═══ c. t. | ☔ ♂ ∴ h. 4 vesp. |
| 23 | 24, 11, 7<br>25, 0, 4<br>1, 4 | 10, 3<br>10, 7<br>9, 9 | 5, 3<br>6, 2<br>6, 2 | 19, 9<br>17, 7<br>22, 5 | 17, 30<br>30<br>30 | W 3<br>W 3.1/2<br>S W 3 | 5, 47 | 714 | | ♎ | ═══ c. sp.<br>═══ a. t.<br>♐ c. sp. | ☔ ∴ man. hor. 7 & per diem interrupt. ∴ |
| 24 | 25, 2, 1<br>2, 4<br>2, 8 | 9, 4<br>10, 1<br>9, 8 | 8, 7<br>10, 8<br>9, 4 | 34, 0<br>38, 0<br>37, 9 | 17, 42<br>42<br>37 | W 3<br>W 2<br>W 1.1/2 | 0, 12 | 529 | | ♎ | ♐ a. c. rup.<br>♐ cin. sp.<br>═══ a. t. sp. | |
| 25 | 25, 2, 6<br>2, 6<br>2, 6 | 9, 9<br>10, 4<br>10, 7 | 8, 8<br>11, 8<br>12, 2 | 23, 9<br>29, 8<br>33, 8 | 17, 32<br>32<br>30 | W 2<br>W 3<br>W 2 | 0, 34 | 408 | | ☽h.0 m.46 vesp. ♍ | ═══ a. t.<br>♐ a. rup.<br>♐ c. sp. | ☔ med. 7 mane.<br>☔ med. 2 pom. |
| 26 | 25, 2, 3<br>1, 0<br>1, 4 | 11, 2<br>13, 3<br>13, 8 | 13, 0<br>16, 8<br>15, 2 | 36, 4<br>39, 0<br>43, 0 | 17, 34<br>39<br>34 | S W 1<br>O 1.1/2<br>O S O 2 | | 675 | | ♍ | ═══ a. t.<br>═══ a. c. rup.<br>═══ a. sp. | |
| 27 | 25, 0, 4<br>0, 0<br>0, 3 | 13, 1<br>17, 1<br>15, 5 | 17, 2<br>22, 8<br>14, 7 | 40, 2<br>47, 4<br>38, 5 | 17, 29<br>24<br>16, 58 | O 1<br>N W 3 | | 973 | | ♈ | ♑ a. t.<br>═══ a. c. t.<br>♐ a. sp. | ☔ hor. 8 vesp. |
| 28 | 25, 1, 9<br>1, 8<br>1, 4 | 14, 2<br>13, 2<br>11, 8 | 8, 7<br>11, 8<br>9, 8 | 20, 0<br>28, 8<br>19, 1 | 16, 54<br>17, 14<br>23 | N N W 1.1/2<br>O 1.1/2<br>O 3 | 7, 7 | 1018 | | ♈ | ═══ a. sp.<br>♐ a. c. sp.<br>♐ a. t. | ☔ ✶ ∴ post med. noctem. |
| 29 | 25, 0, 9<br>0, 5<br>1, 3 | 12, 7<br>15, 7<br>14, 0 | 13, 9<br>17, 8<br>10, 3 | 31, 8<br>37, 0<br>17, 3 | 17, 30<br>49<br>40 | W 1.1/2<br>O 3<br>N W 3 | | 560 | | ♉<br>♋☌☉ | ♐ c. sp.<br>♓ a. t. rup.<br>♐ c. rup. | ☔ ∴ ♂ med. 7 |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 25, 1, 3<br>1, 2<br>1, 6 | 13, 3<br>14, 8<br>15, 2 | 12, 1<br>15, 5<br>15, 3 | 28, 8<br>30, 3<br>28, 6 | 17, 47<br>44<br>43 | O I.1/2<br>N O 2<br>NW 1.1/2 | 3, 8 | 796 | | ♑ | =a. ſp.<br>=a. t.<br>=a. c. ſp. | |
| 31 | 25, 2, 8<br>2, 8<br>3, 2 | 13, 2<br>13, 8<br>13, 9 | 10, 4<br>14, 5<br>13, 4 | 15, 6<br>16, 3<br>25, 3 | 17, 34<br>31<br>30 | N O 2<br>N O 2 | 0, 8 | 411 | | ♒ | ==<br>=c. ſp.<br>=a. c. ſp. | ☔ ∴ mane. |

## Auguſtus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 25, 3, 2<br>4, 0<br>4, 0 | 13, 3<br>14, 8<br>14, 4 | 12, 2<br>16, 0<br>14, 0 | 21, 8<br>29, 6<br>25, 6 | 17, 29<br>42<br>43 | O N O 2<br>N O I<br>N I.1/2 | | 245 | | ♋ h.7 m.55 mane. ☾ ♒ | =a. t.<br>==c. t.<br>=c. ſp. | |
| 2 | 25, 3, 8<br>4, 2<br>3, 8 | 13, 3<br>14, 6<br>14, 7 | 12, 8<br>16, 8<br>14, 6 | 21, 8<br>26, 5<br>19, 8 | 17, 38<br>16<br>18 | S O 2<br>N O 2.1/2<br>O 3 | | 299 | | ♐ | =a. t.<br>=c. t. l.<br>=a. t. rup. | ∴<br>☔ ♂ med. 9 ☉ |
| 3 | 25, 3, 7<br>3, 1<br>2, 6 | 14, 8<br>16, 2<br>15, 3 | 14, 2<br>18, 3<br>15, 8 | 17, 8<br>29, 6<br>23, 0 | 17, 30<br>34<br>32 | W I<br>S O I<br>N O 2 | 0, 3 | 394 | | ♐ | =c. ſp.<br>=a. t.<br>=a. ſp. | ♂ hor. 4. |
| 4 | 25, 2, 6<br>2, 8<br>2, 6 | 15, 3<br>17, 1<br>16, 2 | 15, 8<br>20, 1<br>15, 7 | 38, 6<br>41, 3<br>40. 0 | 17, 32<br>25<br>25 | N O I<br>O N O I.1/2<br>O 2 | | 830 | | ♈ ♌a | =a. t.<br>=c. ſp.<br>=a. c. t. | ☔ ♂ hor. 4. ∴ |
| 5 | 25, 2, 7<br>2, 2<br>2, 4 | 15, 3<br>16, 4<br>15, 6 | 14, 2<br>19, 1<br>13, 7 | 29, 9<br>36, 9<br>27, 6 | 17, 24<br>31<br>33 | S O 2.1/2<br>N O 2.1/2 | 0, 6 | 639 | | ♈ | =a. t.<br>=a. c. ſp.<br>=cin. ſp. | ☔ ♂ hor. 7 veſp. |
| 6 | 25, 2, 5<br>2, 0<br>1, 9 | 14, 8<br>15, 5<br>15, 6 | 13, 2<br>16, 4<br>14, 6 | 18, 6<br>31, 4<br>30, 7 | 17, 32<br>39<br>33 | W I<br>N N O 1/2<br>S W I | 3, 35 | 585 | | ♉ | =a. ſp.<br>=a. c. ſp.<br>=a. t. | |
| 7 | 25, 0, 6<br>0, 5<br>0, 6 | 14, 9<br>15, 2<br>14. 6 | 13, 7<br>15, 3<br>11, 3 | 29, 5<br>44, 2<br>28, 7 | 17, 30<br>30<br>33 | S 2<br>W 3<br>W 3.1/2 | | 605 | | ♉ | =a. t. faſc.<br>=c. ſp.<br>=a. t. | |
| 8 | 25, 1, 2<br>1, 0<br>1, 1 | 12, 2<br>11, 2<br>9, 7 | 7, 2<br>9, 2<br>6, 3 | 20, 3<br>28, 2<br>25, 0 | 17, 38<br>37<br>13 | W 3<br>W 3<br>N W 2.1/2 | | 448 | | ☾ h.0 m.43 mane. ♉ | =a. c. t.<br>=a. rup.<br>=a. t. ſp. | ☔ ∴ mane.<br>☔ med. 2<br>∴ |
| 9 | 25, 0, 6<br>0, 3<br>1, 1 | 8, 3<br>8, 2<br>7, 4 | 5, 2<br>7, 0<br>4, 6 | 25, 8<br>31, 1<br>30, 9 | 17, 30<br>42<br>36 | N N O 1.1/2<br>N O I | 0, 13 | 287 | | ♊ | =a. c. rup.<br>=a. t. ſp.<br>=a. c. t. | ☔ noctc.<br>☔ hor. 3 pom. |
| 10 | 25, 1, 9<br>2, 3<br>3, 0 | 7, 0<br>7, 9<br>7, 7 | 4, 8<br>7, 2<br>5, 6 | 30, 6<br>30, 0<br>29, 4 | 17, 32<br>37<br>32 | W 1.1/2<br>N N O 2<br>W I | 0, 53 | 190 | | ♊ | =a. c. t.<br>=a. t. ſp.<br>=a. t. | ∴ hor. 12 |
| 11 | 25, 3, 2<br>3, 2<br>3, 1 | 7, 3<br>7, 8<br>8, 0 | 6, 3<br>9, 3<br>7, 5 | 30, 9<br>38, 8<br>44, 8 | 17, 31<br>23<br>25 | O 2<br>N O 1.1/2 | | 325 | | ♋ ♌ | =a. t. ſp.<br>=a. t. rup.<br>=a. t. | |
| 12 | 25, 2, 9<br>2, 9<br>3, 1 | 8, 1<br>9, 3<br>8, 9 | 8, 0<br>11, 1<br>9, 4 | 39, 2<br>41, 4<br>39, 0 | 17, 25<br>28<br>32 | N W. I<br>W. S W I | | 225 | | ♋ | =a. t. rup.<br>=a. t. ſp.<br>=a. c. t. | |
| 13 | 25, 2, 8<br>2, 8<br>2, 8 | 8, 8<br>9, 3<br>9, 4 | 8, 4<br>9, 1<br>9, 3 | 42, 4<br>24, 5<br>22, 4 | 17, 34<br>28<br>27 | W N W 1.1/2<br>W S W I.1/2<br>W 2 | | 326 | | ♋ | ===a. t.<br>===c. ſp.<br>=a. t. | ☔ poſt. hor. 7 per diem interrupt.<br>∴ |
| 14 | 25, 2, 8<br>3, 8<br>3, 2 | 9, 8<br>11, 6<br>12, 2 | 10, 2<br>13, 8<br>12, 4 | 20, 8<br>26, 6<br>22, 7 | 17, 42<br>44<br>34 | N W I<br>N O I.1/2<br>O 2.1/2 | 0, 3 | 166 | | ♌ | ===c. ſp.<br>=a. c. t.<br>=a. ſp. | ☔ ∴ med. 8 |
| 15 | 25, 3, 0<br>3, 2<br>3, 1 | 12, 0<br>14, 0<br>13, 0 | 13, 0<br>16, 3<br>12, 4 | 18, 2<br>32, 3<br>31, 9 | 17, 27<br>34<br>34 | S O I.1/2<br>N O 2<br>S O I.1/2 | | 560 | | ☾ h.5 m.35 veſp. ♌ | =a. t.<br>=a. t. rup.<br>=a. c. t. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 25, 2, 7<br>2, 4<br>2, 1 | 12, 7<br>14, 1<br>13, 7 | 12, 0<br>15, 3<br>13, 3 | 36, 5<br>35, 3<br>38, 1 | 17, 37<br>34<br>35 | S O 2.1/2<br>N O 2.1/2 | | 678 | | ♍ h. 1 m. 2 mane. ♍ | =a. t.<br>=a. t. ſp.<br>☉+ | |
| 17 | 25, 0, 9<br>0, 1<br>24, 11, 5 | 13, 3<br>15, 3<br>14, 2 | 14, 1<br>18, 1<br>11, 3 | 38, 6<br>43, 4<br>35, 4 | 17, 24<br>26<br>26 | W 1.1/2<br>W N W 2<br>S 2 | | 715 | | ♍ | =a. t.<br>=a. ſp.<br>==c. t. | ☔ ♂ hor. 8 |
| 18 | 24, 10, 5<br>10, 5<br>10, 7 | 13. 6<br>13, 1<br>12, 3 | 11, 0<br>13, 4<br>10, 8 | 31, 5<br>33, 5<br>23, 9 | 17, 22<br>27<br>27 | W 1.1/2<br>N O 1.1/2<br>N O 2 | 2, 60 | 757 | | ♍ | =a. ſp.<br>==c. ſp.<br>==a. t. | ☔ med. 2 |
| 19 | 24, 10, 4<br>11, 0<br>11, 8 | 12, 4<br>12, 6<br>12, 2 | 10, 1<br>12, 3<br>10, 5 | 16, 8<br>24, 0<br>19, 1 | 17, 30<br>33<br>33 | W 2<br>N O I<br>W 2 | 0, 4 | 183 | | ♎ ♌ | ==<br>=c. ſp.<br>=a. c. ſp. | ∴ |
| 20 | 25, 1, 1<br>1, 3<br>1, 6 | 11, 7<br>12, 1<br>12, 2 | 9, 7<br>12, 7<br>11, 8 | 25, 3<br>30, 7<br>30, 6 | 17, 30<br>33<br>28 | S O I<br>N O 2<br>N O 2.1/2 | | 375 | | ♎ | =a. t.<br>=cin. ſp.<br>=a. c. t. | |
| 21 | 25, 0, 9<br>0, 7<br>24, 10, 9 | 11, 9<br>13, 8<br>12, 3 | 12, 2<br>14, 8<br>11, 7 | 26, 7<br>30, 4<br>24, 9 | 17, 18<br>8<br>16 | S O I.1/2<br>N 2.1/2<br>N 2.1/2 | | 487 | | ♏ | =a. c. t.<br>=c. rup.<br>=a. t. | ☔ mane h. 8 |
| 22 | 24, 9, 4<br>9, 8<br>9, 9 | 12, 5<br>11, 7<br>8, 5 | 9, 8<br>11, 7<br>5, 2 | 23, 2<br>32, 1<br>21, 2 | 17, 16<br>25<br>16 | W 3<br>N W 1.1/2<br>S W 3.1/2 | 2, 26 | 680 | | ♏ | =a. c. ſp.<br>=a. t.<br>==c. ſp. | ☔ mane.<br>☔ ∴ hor. 7 veſp. |
| 23 | 24, 8, 8<br>9, 3<br>9, 8 | 11, 0<br>9, 8<br>9, 4 | 7, 2<br>9, 8<br>7, 2 | 27, 0<br>29, 8<br>22, 2 | 17, 14<br>22<br>24 | S O 2<br>N W 2.1/2<br>S 2 | 2, 0 | 480 | | ☽ h.11 m.52 veſp. ♐ | =a. t.<br>=a. c. ſp.<br>==c. t. | |
| 24 | 24, 10, 0<br>11, 4<br>25, 0, 1 | 9, 4<br>9, 4<br>9, 2 | 7, 2<br>9, 2<br>7, 8 | 20, 4<br>25, 8<br>25, 6 | 17, 8<br>13<br>10 | W 3.1/2<br>W 3.1/2<br>N N O 1.1/2 | 1, 40 | 541 | | ♐ | ==a. ſp.<br>=cin. ſp.<br>=a. c. t. | ☔ mane. |
| 25 | 24, 11, 7<br>11, 4<br>11, 1 | 9, 3<br>10, 7<br>10, 3 | 9, 3<br>11, 7<br>9, 4 | 25, 7<br>29, 9<br>24, 0 | 17, 16<br>26<br>26 | O 1.1/2<br>W 3 | 0, 2 | 249 | | ♐ | =a. t.<br>=c. ſp.<br>==a. ſp. | ☔ ♂ hor. 2 pom.<br>☔ ♂ h. 9 veſp. ∴ |
| 26 | 24, 11, 6<br>11, 8<br>11, 8 | 9, 3<br>9, 3<br>8, 1 | 5, 3<br>7, 8<br>6, 2 | 18, 6<br>23, 5<br>21, 7 | 17, 23<br>25<br>22 | S W 2<br>S 2.1/2<br>S W 3.1/2 | 6, 51 | 622 | | ♑ ☾ | ==c. ſp.<br>=a. t.<br>=c. ſp. | ☔ per tot. noct. usq. ad h. 10 interrupt. ∴ ∴ |
| 27 | 25, 0, 5<br>1, 3<br>1, 9 | 7, 8<br>8, 3<br>7, 8 | 4, 7<br>7, 7<br>5, 8 | 18, 8<br>22, 7<br>18, 0 | 17, 13<br>17<br>10 | S W 3.1/2<br>W 3.1/2<br>W 2 | 1, 53 | 434 | | ♑ | ==a. t.<br>=c. ſp.<br>=a. t. | ☔ mane.<br>☔ interrupt.<br>∴ |
| 28 | 25, 1, 3<br>0, 6<br>0, 5 | 7, 8<br>8, 7<br>8, 8 | 6, 4<br>12, 2<br>11, 2 | 22, 0<br>26, 3<br>46, 3 | 17, 19<br>26<br>26 | S O 1.1/2<br>S 1<br>W 2.1/2 | 0, 30 | 373 | | ♒ | =a. t.<br>=a. t.<br>=a. t. | |
| 29 | 25, 0, 4<br>0, 5<br>0, 8 | 9, 1<br>10, 3<br>9, 8 | 11, 2<br>14, 1<br>8, 8 | 43, 7<br>43, 0<br>27, 0 | 17, 23<br>23<br>7 | W 3<br>W 2.1/2<br>W N W 2,1/2 | | 935 | | ☾ h. 1 m. 4 veſp. ♒ | =a. t.<br>=a. c. rup.<br>=c. ſp. | ☔ ♂ h. 8 veſp. |
| 30 | 25, 0, 8<br>0, 9<br>0, 0 | 9, 4<br>10, 1<br>10, 2 | 7, 8<br>11, 1<br>10, 2 | 20, 6<br>26, 1<br>25, 2 | 17, 7<br>16<br>17 | S 2.1/2<br>W 1<br>O 1.1/2 | 1, 48 | 454 | | ♓ h. 3 m. 35 veſp. ♈ | =a. c.<br>=c. ſp.<br>=a. t. | ☔ mane. |
| 31 | 25, 0, 9<br>0, 8<br>0, 4 | 10, 1<br>12, 4<br>12, 3 | 10, 0<br>15, 8<br>12, 6 | 26, 0<br>37, 4<br>36, 9 | 17, 15<br>24<br>25 | S W 1/2<br>N N W 1<br>S S O 1.1/2 | | 380 | | ♈ | =a. c. t.<br>=c. ſp.<br>=a. c. ſp. | |

## September.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 24, 11, 5<br>25, 0, 8<br>0, 3 | 11, 5<br>15, 4<br>11, 5 | 13, 4<br>16, 4<br>10, 8 | 39, 6<br>45, 3<br>25, 2 | 17, 22<br>19<br>22 | S S O 1.1/2<br>N W 1.1/2<br>N N W 2 | | 788 | | ♈ ♌a | =a. t.<br>=c. t. rup.<br>=c. ſp. | ☔ med. 6 ∴ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 25, 0, 5<br>0, 8<br>1, 7 | 11, 6<br>13, 2<br>12, 6 | 10, 2<br>14, 3<br>12, 1 | 21, 9<br>28, 4<br>28, 9 | 17, 28<br>46<br>22 | N O 1.1/2<br>N O 2.1/2<br>N O 2 | 1, 18 | 514 | | ♈ | = a. t.<br>≡ c. sp.<br>≡ a. sp. | |
| 3 | 25, 2, 7<br>3, 3<br>3, 7 | 10, 8<br>12, 2<br>11, 1 | 9, 3<br>12, 7<br>10, 0 | 15, 2<br>23, 8<br>12, 7 | 17, 43<br>53<br>52 | N O 2.1/2<br>O N O 2.1/2<br>O N O 3 | | 335 | | ♉ | =<br>≡ a. sp.<br>= | ⁘<br>⁘ |
| 4 | 25, 3, 5<br>3, 6<br>3, 4 | 9, 6<br>12, 1<br>11, 4 | 8, 4<br>13, 2<br>10, 8 | 9, 8<br>22, 1<br>29, 6 | 17, 44<br>28<br>16 | O N O 2.1/2<br>O N O 2.1/2<br>O N O 3 | ex nebul.<br>0, 2 | 276 | | ♉ | = c. sp.<br>≡ a. t.<br>☉+ | ⁘ |
| 5 | 25, 3, 3<br>3, 4<br>3, 2 | 11, 5<br>13, 1<br>12, 4 | 12, 3<br>14, 8<br>11, 8 | 23, 7<br>28, 4<br>32, 0 | 17, 22<br>29<br>29 | W 1<br>N O 2<br>N O 2.1/2 | | 508 | | ♊ | ♁ a. t.<br>♁ a. t. sp.<br>♁ a. c. t. | |
| 6 | 25, 3, 3<br>3, 6<br>3, 7 | 12, 3<br>13, 8<br>13, 3 | 11, 8<br>15, 2<br>13, 4 | 24, 5<br>29, 3<br>30, 5 | 17, 27<br>27<br>27 | S W 1<br>N O 1.1/2<br>N O 1 | | 525 | | ☾ h. 3 m. 4 vesp.<br>♊ | ≡ a. t.<br>♁ a. t. sp.<br>☉+ | |
| 7 | 25, 3, 9<br>4, 2<br>4, 5 | 13, 1<br>15, 3<br>14, 8 | 13, 8<br>16, 7<br>14, 8 | 29, 9<br>31, 8<br>44, 3 | 17, 45<br>42<br>32 | N O 2<br>O N O 2 | | 595 | | ♋<br>♈ | ♁ a. t.<br>♁ a. t. rup.<br>☉+ | |
| 8 | 25, 4, 4<br>4, 7<br>4, 7 | 13, 8<br>15, 2<br>14, 7 | 13, 8<br>17, 0<br>14, 7 | 47, 0<br>53, 6<br>50, 8 | 17, 25<br>25<br>30 | O 2<br>O N O 2<br>O N O 2 | | 1015 | | ♋ | ♁ a. t.<br>≡ a. c. sp.<br>☉+ | |
| 9 | 25, 4, 3<br>4, 2<br>4, 1 | 13, 7<br>14, 8<br>14, 3 | 13, 0<br>16, 2<br>14, 2 | 47, 6<br>52, 5<br>51, 9 | 17, 30<br>50<br>33 | W 1 | | 875 | | ♋ | ☉<br>♁ a. t.<br>☉+ | |
| 10 | 25, 3, 5<br>3, 1<br>3, 3 | 13, 7<br>14, 6<br>14, 1 | 12, 1<br>16, 3<br>12, 3 | 43, 4<br>44, 9<br>32, 3 | 17, 33<br>21<br>21 | S W 2<br>W 2.1/2<br>W 1.1/2 | | 1 440 | | ♌ | ≡ a. c. sp.<br>≡ a. c. t.<br>≡ a. c. t. | ⁞⁞ med. 6 |
| 11 | 25, 3, 9<br>4, 0<br>4, 0 | 12, 9<br>13, 3<br>12, 7 | 10, 7<br>13, 7<br>11, 8 | 28, 6<br>32, 3<br>39, 8 | 17, 23<br>18<br>4 | N O 1<br>N O 1.1/2<br>N O 1.1/2 | 0, 40 | 551 | | ♌ | ≡ a. t.<br>♁ a. t. sp.<br>♁ a. c. t. | |
| 12 | 25, 4, 0<br>4, 0<br>3, 9 | 12, 0<br>13, 8<br>13, 8 | 10, 0<br>16, 7<br>13, 8 | 39, 4<br>40, 3<br>41, 0 | 17, 13<br>6<br>10 | O 1<br>N 1.1/2 | | 550 | | ☾ h. 6 m. 1 mane.<br>♍ | ♁ a. t.<br>♁ a. t. rup.<br>♁ a. t. c. | |
| 13 | 25, 3, 4<br>3, 1<br>2, 2 | 13, 3<br>15, 3<br>14, 7 | 13, 2<br>16, 8<br>14, 1 | 37, 2<br>47, 7<br>45, 9 | 17, 9<br>29<br>29 | S 1<br>N O 1.1/2 | | 715 | | ♍ | ≡ a. c. t.<br>♁ a. t.<br>☉+ | |
| 14 | 25, 1, 7<br>1, 1<br>1, 3 | 14, 0<br>15, 2<br>13, 9 | 13, 2<br>17, 2<br>11, 1 | 37, 6<br>43, 9<br>34, 2 | 17, 24<br>26<br>19 | W 3<br>W 2<br>S S W 1.1/2 | | 963 | | ♑ h. 5 m. 59 vesp.<br>♍ | ≡ a. c. t. sp.<br>≡ a. c. rup.<br>≡ a. c. t. | ⁞⁞ med. 4 |
| 15 | 25, 1, 4<br>1, 7<br>1, 7 | 11, 2<br>11, 7<br>10, 1 | 8, 2<br>11, 2<br>8, 3 | 20, 2<br>27, 0<br>24, 2 | 17, 20<br>8<br>16 | N O 1<br>N O 2<br>O N O 2.1/2 | 0, 31 | 391 | | ♎<br>♐ | =<br>≡ a. c sp.<br>♁ a. c. t. | ⁘ |
| 16 | 25, 1, 7<br>2, 0<br>2, 1 | 11, 1<br>11, 2<br>10, 3 | 8, 1<br>11, 6<br>8, 6 | 20, 7<br>35, 4<br>40, 6 | 17, 11<br>1<br>1 | O 1<br>N O 2<br>O N O 2 | | 385 | | ♎ | ♁ a. t.<br>≡ a. t. rup.<br>♁ a. c. t. | |
| 17 | 25, 1, 7<br>1, 6<br>1, 5 | 11, 1<br>13, 0<br>12, 2 | 10, 2<br>15, 1<br>11, 8 | 34, 4<br>42, 9<br>41, 7 | 17, 10<br>23<br>15 | S W 1<br>N 1<br>S W 1/2 | | 575 | | ♏ | ≡ a. t. fasc.<br>≡ a. t. rup.<br>♁ a. t. | |
| 18 | 25, 1, 5<br>1, 1<br>0, 8 | 11, 8<br>13, 2<br>12, 3 | 10, 8<br>15, 3<br>11, 2 | 35, 9<br>39, 2<br>39, 0 | 17, 19<br>24<br>26 | W 1<br>N O 1 | | 630 | | ♏ | ≡ a. c. t.<br>≡ a. t. sp.<br>≡ a. c. t. | |
| 19 | 25, 0, 5<br>24, 11, 8<br>11, 0 | 12, 3<br>14, 1<br>13, 6 | 11, 8<br>15, 7<br>13, 2 | 38, 7<br>43, 1<br>39, 2 | 17, 22<br>28<br>25 | S O 1<br>O 2<br>S O 1 | | 630 | | ♏ | ≡ a. t<br>≡ c. sp.<br>≡ a. c. t. | |
| 20 | 24, 10, 4<br>10, 1<br>11, 1 | 13, 1<br>14, 9<br>14, 1 | 13, 2<br>16, 6<br>13, 9 | 43, 1<br>45, 6<br>42, 5 | 17, 26<br>26<br>17 | W 1<br>N O 1<br>W 1.1/2 | | 875 | | ♐ | ≡ a. c. t.<br>♁ a. t. rup.<br>♁ a. t. sp. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 25, 0, 3<br>0, 8<br>1, 7 | 13, 1<br>14, 2<br>10, 2 | 12, 0<br>15, 3<br>7, 6 | 37, 8<br>39, 7<br>16, 7 | 17, 17<br>25<br>13 | W 1.1/2<br>N 1<br>N W 1.1/2 | | 710 | | ♐ | ≡ a. t.<br>≡ a. c. sp.<br>= | ⁞⁞ ⁘ hor. 3 pom.<br>⁘ |
| 22 | 25, 1, 7<br>1, 5<br>1, 6 | 10, 7<br>11, 8<br>10, 5 | 7, 7<br>10, 0<br>7, 8 | 16, 9<br>21, 8<br>22, 7 | 17, 15<br>26<br>21 | W 1<br>S 1 | 4, 29 | 270 | | ☽ h. 9 m. 7 mane. ♌<br>♑ | ≡ a. t. sp.<br>≡ a. c. t.<br>♁ a. t. | ⁞⁞ hor. 1 pom. |
| 23 | 25, 1, 1<br>0, 7<br>0, 3 | 10, 2<br>12, 2<br>12, 1 | 9, 0<br>14, 7<br>11, 8 | 30, 0<br>39, 8<br>35, 3 | 17, 20<br>24<br>17 | S 1<br>N W 1<br>S W 3 | | 327 | | ♑ | ≡ a. t.<br>≡ c. sp.<br>≡ a. c. t. | ⁞⁞ hor. 3 pom.<br>⁞⁞ hor. 8 vesp. |
| 24 | 25, 0, 7<br>1, 4<br>1, 6 | 9, 7<br>11, 2<br>10, 2 | 7, 3<br>10, 6<br>8, 4 | 18, 1<br>30, 1<br>22, 6 | 17, 2<br>10<br>10 | W 2<br>W N W 2<br>S O 2 | 5, 13 | 657 | | ♒ | ≡ a. t.<br>≡ a. c. i.<br>☉ | ⁞⁞ mane. |
| 25 | 25, 1, 0<br>1, 0<br>0, 6 | 10, 2<br>12, 3<br>13, 1 | 9, 2<br>14, 9<br>14, 2 | 26, 4<br>35, 7<br>46, 9 | 17, 7<br>15<br>15 | S O 2 | 0, 3 | 367 | | ♒ | ♁ a. t.<br>♁ a. t.<br>☉ | |
| 26 | 24, 11, 7<br>25, 0, 0<br>0, 0 | 13, 7<br>12, 1<br>12, 0 | 13, 7<br>11, 6<br>9, 3 | 47, 1<br>29, 9<br>22, 2 | 17, 13<br>6<br>6 | S O 1<br>N W 1<br>S 2 | 0, 13 | 762 | | ☾ h. 4 m. 0 mane.<br>♓ | ♁ a. t.<br>= c. sp.<br>= a. t. | ⁞⁞ hor. 1 pom.<br>⁞⁞ h. 7 vesp. |
| 27 | 24, 11, 8<br>11, 9<br>11, 7 | 10, 7<br>11, 1<br>10, 1 | 8, 1<br>9, 8<br>7, 8 | 24, 6<br>29, 1<br>26, 5 | 17, 6<br>21<br>21 | S W 3<br>S W 2.1/2<br>W 2 | 2, 46 | 501 | | ♓ | ≡ a. c. t.<br>≡ c. sp.<br>≡ a. t. | |
| 28 | 24, 10, 7<br>10, 0<br>10, 3 | 8, 9<br>10, 4<br>8, 3 | 6, 1<br>10, 6<br>5, 8 | 22, 9<br>35, 3<br>23, 7 | 17, 27<br>25<br>16 | S W 2<br>W 1.1/2<br>S 2.1/2 | 0, 9 | 304 | | ♈<br>♉a | ≡ a. c. t.<br>≡ c. sp.<br>= a. t. | ⁞⁞ med. 2 |
| 29 | 24, 10, 6<br>11, 3<br>11, 4 | 6, 7<br>8, 5<br>8, 3 | 4, 9<br>7, 3<br>6, 4 | 25, 7<br>31, 7<br>29, 3 | 17, 34<br>10<br>9 | W S W 3<br>W 3<br>S S W 1.1/2 | 0, 17 | 471 | | ☉ h. 0 m. 30 mane.<br>♈ | ≡ a. c.<br>≡ a. t. rup.<br>≡ a. sp. | |
| 30 | 24, 10, 9<br>10, 9<br>11, 0 | 7, 9<br>7, 9<br>6, 5 | 5, 5<br>4, 6<br>3, 1 | 26, 9<br>25, 1<br>22, 4 | 17, 30<br>37<br>42 | S O 1/2<br>W 2<br>N W 1 | 0, 42 | 308 | | ♉ | ≡ a. c. t.<br>≡ a. t.<br>= c. sp. | ⁞⁞ mane.<br>⁞⁞ ⁘ med. 6 |

## October.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 24, 11, 8<br>25, 0, 0<br>0, 6 | 5, 1<br>5, 1<br>3, 8 | 2, 2<br>4, 0<br>1, 9 | 19, 6<br>22, 9<br>20, 8 | 17, 37<br>33<br>19 | N O 1<br>N O 3 | 1, 53 | 14 | | ♉ | ≡ a. c. t.<br>≡ a. t. rup.<br>≡ c. sp. | ⁘<br>⁞⁞ ⁞⁞ med. 3 |
| 2 | 25, 1, 7<br>2, 5<br>3, 1 | 3, 4<br>4, 1<br>3, 4 | 2, 0<br>3, 2<br>2, 2 | 16, 0<br>16, 3<br>14, 0 | 17, 11<br>22<br>30 | N O 1.1/2<br>S O 1<br>N O 2.1/2 | 2, 28 | 145 | | ♊ | =<br>≡ c. sp.<br>= | ⁞⁞ ⁘ vix per totam diem. |
| 3 | 25, 2, 9<br>2, 9<br>3, 0 | 1, 8<br>2, 6<br>2, 3 | 0, 6<br>2, 0<br>0, 9 | 13, 2<br>13, 8<br>12, 2 | 17, 27<br>25<br>21 | N N W 2<br>N N W 1<br>N O 2 | 1, 35 | 55 | | ♊ | =<br>= a. t.<br>= | ⁞⁞ ⁞⁞ ⁘ mane. |
| 4 | 25, 2, 1<br>1, 7<br>1, 1 | 1, 9<br>3, 2<br>1, 9 | 0, 7<br>3, 6<br>0, 2 | 10, 9<br>19, 1<br>15, 8 | 17, 16<br>51<br>15 | O 1<br>O N O 1.1/2<br>O 3 | ex nebul.<br>0, 12 | 74 | | ♊ | =<br>= a. c. t. sp.<br>☉ | ⁘ |
| 5 | 25, 0, 4<br>0, 9<br>1, 1 | 2, 2<br>2, 5<br>2, 3 | 0, 3<br>2, 5<br>1, 5 | 12, 6<br>18, 7<br>16, 2 | 17, 11<br>17<br>15 | S O 1<br>O 2<br>O 3 | ex nebul.<br>0, 3 | 114 | | ♋<br>♈ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉+ | ⁘<br>⁘ |
| 6 | 25, 1, 5<br>1, 7<br>1, 1 | 2, 9<br>3, 3<br>2, 1 | 2, 3<br>3, 2<br>0, 4 | 16, 5<br>15, 8<br>13, 1 | 17, 19<br>29<br>14 | O S O 1.1/2<br>N 3<br>O N O 3 | | 185 | | ☾ h. 5 m. 22 mane.<br>♋ | ☉<br>≡ a. sp.<br>= | ⁘<br>⁘ |
| 7 | 25, 0, 6<br>0, 3<br>24, 11, 4 | 0, 9<br>1, 8<br>2, 7 | —1, 1<br>1, 9<br>2, 2 | 11, 9<br>12, 4<br>13, 8 | 17, 14<br>14<br>16, 55 | O N O 1.1/2<br>O 2<br>O 1/2 | | 70 | | ♌ | =<br>≡ c. sp.<br>♁ a. t. | ⁘ ⁘ n. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 24, 10, 3<br>10, 7<br>10, 6 | 2, 1<br>3, 2<br>3, 2 | 1, 3<br>4, 8<br>2, 6 | 11, 1<br>15, 8<br>18, 8 | 17, 22<br>34<br>37 | O 1.1/2<br>O N O 1/2<br>O 3.1/2 | | 210 | | ♌ | ♆ a. t.<br>♎ c. sp.<br>♎ a. c. t. | ∵ ∵ |
| 9 | 24, 9, 5<br>9, 3<br>9, 2 | 0, 0<br>1, 0<br>0, 1 | —2, 1<br>0, 9<br>—1, 6 | 12, 2<br>18, 4<br>12, 0 | 17, 37<br>51<br>39 | O 3.1/2<br>O N O 2.1/2<br>O N O 4 | | gel. | | ☾ h.7 m.11 vesp.<br>♌ | ♐ a. c. r.<br>♐ a. c. sp.<br>♍ | ∵ ∵ n.<br>‡‡ hor. 2 pom. |
| 10 | 24, 8, 1<br>8, 7<br>9, 8 | —0, 6<br>0, 2<br>0, 7 | —1, 3<br>—0, 9<br>—0, 2 | 11, 2<br>12, 1<br>12, 3 | 17, 49<br>43<br>18, 30 | O N O 2<br>N O 1/2<br>N W: 1 | 0, 6 | gel. | | ♍ | ♍<br>♐ a. sp.<br>♍ | ‡‡ mane ∵ n. |
| 11 | 24, 10, 7<br>11, 7<br>25, 0, 6 | 1, 0<br>1, 8<br>1, 7 | —0, 2<br>3, 7<br>1, 1 | 12, 5<br>16, 4<br>17, 5 | 18, 10<br>17, 43<br>46 | W 1/2<br>N N W 2.1/2 | | gel. | | ♍ | ♍<br>♐ a. c. t.<br>♐ a. c. rup.<br>♍ a. c. sp. | |
| 12 | 25, 1, 1<br>1, 5<br>1, 4 | 1, 7<br>1, 9<br>1, 4 | 0, 8<br>2, 6<br>0, 1 | 15, 4<br>19, 3<br>15, 7 | 17, 33<br>34<br>15 | W 1/2<br>N O 2 | 0, 12 | 228 | | ♎<br>♑ | ♍ a. t.<br>♐ c. sp.<br>♑ a. t. | ‡‡ ∵ med. 6 |
| 13 | 25, 0, 0<br>24, 11, 8<br>11, 8 | 0, 6<br>1, 4<br>0, 9 | —0, 9<br>1, 3<br>—0, 3 | 13, 9<br>16, 4<br>17, 6 | 17, 34<br>46<br>45 | O S O 2<br>N O 3<br>O N O 3.1/2 | ex nebul.<br>0, 3 | 79 | | ♎ | ♑ a. c. sp.<br>♐ a. c. t.<br>♍ c. sp. | ∵ |
| 14 | 24, 11, 6<br>11, 9<br>25, 0, 0 | 0, 6<br>2, 2<br>0, 4 | —2, 0<br>3, 1<br>—1, 0 | 12, 2<br>25, 3<br>24, 8 | 17, 43<br>48<br>44 | O N O 2.1/2<br>O N O 2.1/2<br>O N O 3.1/2 | ex nebul.<br>0, 2 | 181 | | ☻ h.9 m.33 mane.<br>♎ | ♍ c. sp.<br>♑ a. c. t.<br>☉ | ∵ ∵ |
| 15 | 24, 11, 9<br>25, 0, 4<br>0, . | —0, 7<br>1, 7<br>0, 8 | —1, 9<br>3, 2<br>—0, 2 | 12, 3<br>31, 0<br>21, 9 | 17, 51<br>43<br>45 | O S O 1.1/2<br>O N O 3<br>O 3 | ex nebul.<br>0, 2 | gel. | | ♏ | ♑ a. c. t.<br>☉+<br>☉+ | ∵ |
| 16 | 25, 0, 4<br>0, 3<br>0, 0 | 1, 2<br>2, 6<br>2, 1 | 1, 6<br>4, 5<br>2, 2 | 23, 2<br>25, 9<br>21, 5 | 17, 46<br>45<br>45 | W S W 1<br>S W 1/2 | | 412 | | ♏ | ☉+<br>♑ a. c. t.<br>♑ a. t. sp. | ∵ |
| 17 | 25, 0, 2<br>3, 0<br>1, 0 | 1, 9<br>3, 7<br>2, 1 | 2, 2<br>4, 6<br>1, 1 | 22, 9<br>25, 7<br>22, 3 | 17, 42<br>42<br>36 | N O 1<br>N O 1<br>O 2 | | 280 | | ♐ | ♑ a. l. sp.<br>♑ cin. sp.<br>♑ cin. sp. | ∵ |
| 18 | 25, 0, 0<br>24, 11, 9<br>11, 8 | 2, 5<br>1, 9<br>2, 3 | 2, 7<br>1, 0<br>3, 4 | 32, 8<br>22, 9<br>22, 4 | 17, 37<br>33<br>45 | S O 1/2<br>O N O 1<br>W 1/2 | | 344 | | ♐ | ♑ a. t.<br>♍ a. c. t.<br>☉+ | ∵ |
| 19 | 24, 10, 8<br>11, 1<br>25, 0, 1 | 3, 7<br>6, 0<br>5, 9 | 7, 0<br>10, 7<br>7, 4 | 41, 6<br>45, 1<br>41, 8 | 17, 45<br>28<br>14 | S 1<br>N W 2<br>W 2 | | 430 | | ♐<br>☾ | ♍ a. c. t.<br>♐ c. sp.<br>♑ a. t. | ∵ |
| 20 | 24, 11, 7<br>11, 3<br>11, 0 | 5, 7<br>6, 6<br>7, 0 | 8, 1<br>8, 3<br>6, 8 | 39, 1<br>37, 9<br>29, 6 | 17, 15<br>18, 13<br>17, 51 | S O 2.1/2<br>S O 1/2<br>S O 1 | | 440 | | ♑ | ♐ a. c. t.<br>♐ a. c. sp.<br>♍ a. t. | ‡‡ med. 7 |
| 21 | 24, 11, 4<br>11, 8<br>25, 0, 4 | 6, 2<br>6, 8<br>6, 0 | 5, 8<br>7, 1<br>5, 5 | 22, 1<br>22, 7<br>14, 3 | 17, 23<br>25<br>25 | N W 2<br>O N O 1<br>N O 1.1/2 | 0, 3 | 139 | | ☽ h. 5 m. 2 vesp.<br>♒ | ♐ a. c. t.<br>♐ a. c. sp.<br>♍ | ‡‡ ∵ hor. 8 vesp. |
| 22 | 25, 0, 7<br>0, 6<br>0, 8 | 4, 3<br>4, 2<br>3, 9 | 3, 3<br>3, 2<br>2, 4 | 12, 5<br>12, 2<br>10, 8 | 17, 29<br>34<br>21 | N N W 1.1/2<br>N O 1<br>N O 1.1/2 | 2, 40 | 26 | | ♒ | ♍<br>♍<br>♍ | ‡‡ ∵ mane. |
| 23 | 25, 0, 4<br>0, 0<br>24, 11, 1 | 3, 8<br>4, 8<br>4, 7 | 1, 6<br>4, 3<br>7, 4 | 10, 0<br>13, 3<br>13, 6 | 17, 19<br>30<br>28 | N W 1.1/2<br>S 1.1/2 | ex nebul.<br>0, 27 | 88 | | ☾ h.6 m.30 vesp.<br>♓ | ♐ a. c. t.<br>♍ c. sp.<br>♑ a. c. sp. | |
| 24 | 24, 9, 6<br>9, 0<br>9, 2 | 4, 7<br>5, 3<br>3, 3 | 3, 1<br>5, 8<br>1, 3 | 17, 0<br>27, 4<br>15, 8 | 17, 20<br>26<br>29 | S 1<br>W 2.1/2<br>N O 2.1/2 | | 140 | | ♓ | ♑ a. t. sp.<br>♐ a. c. t.<br>♍ | ‡‡ ∵ med. 7 |
| 25 | 24, 8, 8<br>9, 0<br>9, 4 | 1, 9<br>2, 7<br>1, 7 | —0, 7<br>2, 0<br>—0, 1 | 14, 3<br>18, 3<br>14, 1 | 17, 31<br>38<br>36 | W N W 2<br>N O 3 | 0, 59 | 53 | | ♈<br>♐ a | ♍<br>♐ a. c. t.<br>♍ | ‡‡ ∵ nocte.<br>‡‡ ∵ hor. 4 |
| 26 | 24, 8, 4<br>7, 0<br>7, 2 | 0, 3<br>0, 7<br>1, 1 | —0, 9<br>—0, 2<br>0, 0 | 11, 4<br>10, 4<br>10, 1 | 17, 27<br>12<br>12 | N O 3<br>N O 2.1/2<br>N W 1.1/2 | 0, 4 | gel. | | ♈ | ♍<br>♍<br>♍ | ∵ ∵ n.<br>∵<br>∵ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 24, 8, 8<br>9, 9<br>10, 0 | 1, 9<br>1, 3<br>0, 6 | —0, 6<br>0, 9<br>—1, 0 | 9, 7<br>13, 6<br>10, 5 | 17, 14<br>28<br>16, 47 | W 1.1/2<br>N 1<br>N O 1.1/2 | ex nebul.<br>0, 24 | 46 | | ♈ | ♐ a. c. sp.<br>♐ c. sp.<br>♍ | ∵ n.<br>∵ |
| 28 | 24, 8, 7<br>8, 1<br>8, 4 | 0, 0<br>0, 3<br>0, 9 | —0, 8<br>—0, 1<br>—1, 1 | 9, 4<br>9, 6<br>8, 9 | 17, 1<br>31<br>30 | N O 2.1/2<br>N W 1.1/2<br>W 3 | 0, 19 | gel. | | ☉ h.11 m11 mane.<br>♉ | ♍<br>♍<br>♍ | ∵ n. ‡‡ ∵ vix per totam diem. |
| 29 | 24, 8, 7<br>9, 2<br>9, 4 | 0, 4<br>1, 2<br>1, 2 | —1, 5<br>—0, 6<br>—0, 2 | 8, 8<br>10, 7<br>8, 2 | 17, 30<br>37<br>36 | W 3<br>W 3<br>S W 3 | 2, 48 | | | ♉ | ♍ c. sp.<br>♍<br>♍ | ‡‡ ∵ mane.<br>∵<br>‡‡ h. 6 vesp. ∵ |
| 30 | 24, 10, 3<br>11, 2<br>25, 0, 0 | 1, 2<br>1, 8<br>1, 8 | 0, 4<br>1, 2<br>0, 3 | 7, 1<br>11, 1<br>10, 2 | 17, 45<br>28<br>15 | S W 3<br>W 2<br>S S O 1.1/2 | 0, 56 | | | ♊ | ♍ c. sp.<br>♐ a. c. sp.<br>♑ c. sp. | |
| 31 | 25, 0, 0<br>24, 11, 3<br>10, 3 | 1, 3<br>2, 7<br>2, 2 | 0, 0<br>3, 3<br>2, 3 | 9, 8<br>15, 6<br>16, 7 | 17, 19<br>28<br>25 | S O 2<br>S O 1 | | | | ♊ | ♑ a. c.<br>♐ a. sp.<br>♐ a. c. | |

## November.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 24, 9, 4<br>9, 9<br>10, 9 | 2, 3<br>3, 3<br>1, 7 | 1, 8<br>3, 7<br>0, 3 | 20, 3<br>21, 4<br>14, 7 | 17, 25<br>30<br>30 | W S W 1.1/2<br>N N W 1.1/2<br>N W 1 | | 670 | | ♋<br>♋ | ♍ a. c. sp.<br>♐ a. c. rup.<br>♍ | ∵ |
| 2 | 24, 10, 9<br>10, 8<br>11, 1 | 2, 2<br>3, 8<br>3, 7 | 0, 1<br>4, 6<br>1, 9 | 12, 8<br>22, 4<br>14, 8 | 17, 25<br>28<br>24 | S W 1.1/2<br>W 1.1/2<br>S W 3 | | 84 | | ♋ | ♑ a. t. l. sp.<br>♐ a. c.<br>♍ a. t. | ‡‡ h. 4 pom. |
| 3 | 24, 11, 5<br>11, 7<br>11, 7 | 3, 2<br>3, 2<br>3, 1 | 1, 9<br>3, 1<br>1, 2 | 16, 3<br>17, 6<br>14, 5 | 17, 26<br>30<br>26 | W 3<br>N W 1<br>S O 1.1/2 | 0, 50 | 184 | | ♌ | ♐ a. c. sp.<br>♐ a. t. rup.<br>♐ a. c. t. l. | ‡‡ h. 10 mat. |
| 4 | 24, 10, 6<br>10, 0<br>9, 7 | 0, 2<br>1, 1<br>2, 7 | —0, 9<br>0, 7<br>—0, 1 | 11, 0<br>11, 2<br>9, 8 | 17, 21<br>23<br>25 | O 2.1/2<br>O 2<br>O 2 | ex nebul.<br>0, 25 | 82 | | ♌ | ♍<br>♍<br>♍ | ∵ ∵ n.<br>∵<br>∵ |
| 5 | 24, 9, 0<br>8, 3<br>7, 7 | 2, 2<br>1, 3<br>1, 2 | —2, 2<br>1, 1<br>—0, 2 | 9, 6<br>9, 8<br>9, 4 | 17, 20<br>29<br>25 | S O 2<br>N O 1<br>O 1 | | 52 | | ☾ h. 1 m. 2 mane.<br>♌ | ♍<br>♑ a. c. sp.<br>☉+ | ∵ ∵ n. |
| 6 | 24, 6, 3<br>6, 1<br>6, 3 | 0, 2<br>0, 3<br>1, 8 | —1, 8<br>—0, 1<br>0, 2 | 10, 5<br>11, 5<br>9, 2 | 17, 28<br>32<br>25 | S O 1<br>N O 1.1/2<br>O 2 | | gel. | | ☾ h. 9 m. 5 mat.<br>♍ | ♑ a. t.<br>♍<br>♍ | ∵ ∵ n.<br>∵<br>∵ |
| 7 | 24, 6, 9<br>7, 7<br>8, 7 | 1, 8<br>1, 7<br>0, 4 | —0, 1<br>0, 6<br>—0, 3 | 8, 6<br>8, 7<br>7, 9 | 17, 25<br>22<br>22 | N W 1.1/2<br>N W 2<br>N W 2 | 0, 32 | | | ♍ | ♍<br>♍<br>♍ | ‡‡ ∵ mane vix per totam diem. |
| 8 | 24, 9, 8<br>10, 4<br>10, 7 | 1, 7<br>1, 7<br>1, 3 | —0, 1<br>1, 5<br>0, 5 | 7, 7<br>9, 2<br>8, 0 | 17, 22<br>24<br>21 | S O 1<br>N W 1 | 1, 56 | | | ♎<br>♑ | ♍<br>♍ c. sp.<br>♍ | ∵ ∵ n.<br>∵ |
| 9 | 24, 10, 7<br>10, 4<br>10, 2 | 0, 7<br>1, 3<br>1, 8 | —0, 7<br>1, 1<br>—0, 2 | 7, 4<br>10, 4<br>9, 0 | 17, 27<br>27<br>24 | S O 1<br>N W 1 | 0, 49 | | | ♎ | ♍<br>♍ c. sp.<br>♐ c. sp. | ‡‡ ∵ mane. |
| 10 | 24, 9, 7<br>10, 1<br>10, 3 | 1, 7<br>2, 2<br>2, 5 | —0, 2<br>2, 1<br>1, 3 | 9, 2<br>14, 3<br>11, 9 | 17, 17<br>24<br>24 | W 1 | | | | ♎ | ♍ a. c. t.<br>♑ a. sp. rup<br>♐ a. c. sp. | |
| 11 | 24, 10, 6<br>10, 8<br>11, 6 | 2, 3<br>3, 8<br>3, 6 | 0, 8<br>4, 5<br>3, 8 | 14, 0<br>30, 3<br>28, 5 | 17, 26<br>31<br>27 | W 3<br>S W 3<br>S W 3 | | 142 | | ♏ | ♐ a. t. sp.<br>♑ a. sp. rup<br>♐ c. sp. | |
| 12 | 24, 11, 6<br>11, 8<br>11, 9 | 4, 1<br>5, 1<br>5, 1 | 4, 1<br>6, 9<br>4, 3 | 26, 6<br>31, 3<br>28, 8 | 17, 27<br>35<br>28 | S W 3.1/2<br>W 1.1/2<br>S W 3 | | 490 | | ♏ | ♑ a. c.<br>♍ a. t.<br>♑ a. c. l. | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 25, 0, 2<br>0, 5<br>1, 0 | 4, 7<br>6, 2<br>6, 0 | 5, 8<br>7, 7<br>6, 2 | 37, 5<br>39, 6<br>32, 3 | 17, 28<br>22<br>22 | S W 3.1/2<br>W 3.1/2<br>S 2.1/2 | ex pruin. 0, 2 | 515 | | ☾ h.0 m.26 mane. ♐ | ♒ a. t. sp.<br>♒ a. c. rup.<br>♒ c. sp. | |
| 14 | 25, 1, 6<br>1, 9<br>2, 2 | 6, 3<br>6, 5<br>6, 1 | 6, 1<br>6, 6<br>6, 5 | 28, 7<br>26, 0<br>27, 9 | 17, 19<br>21<br>18 | N W 2.1/2<br>W 2<br>S W 2.1/2 | | 456 | | ♐ | ♒ a. c. sp.<br>♍ c. sp.<br>♒ a. t. sp. | |
| 15 | 25, 2, 0<br>1, 7<br>1, 4 | 6, 0<br>7, 8<br>7, 0 | 5, 2<br>8, 1<br>7, 0 | 28, 4<br>32, 1<br>31, 6 | 17, 16<br>17<br>16 | S S O 1<br>S S O 1/2<br>S O 1.1/2 | | 235 | | ♑<br>♌ | ♒ a. c. t.<br>♎ a. t.<br>☉ | AB |
| 16 | 25, 1, 7<br>1, 4<br>1, 7 | 6, 6<br>7, 5<br>7, 1 | 7, 5<br>9, 3<br>7, 1 | 43, 1<br>42, 9<br>41, 5 | 17, 14<br>17<br>18 | S 1/2<br>W 1 | | 378 | | ♑ | ♑ a. t.<br>♑ a. t.<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 25, 1, 3<br>0, 8<br>0, 5 | 6, 5<br>7, 7<br>6, 8 | 5, 4<br>7, 8<br>4, 9 | 44, 4<br>43, 8<br>33, 6 | 17, 17<br>17<br>19 | S W 1<br>N W 1<br>S 3 | | 359 | | ♒ | ♑ a. t.<br>♎ a. t.<br>♎ c. t. sp. | |
| 18 | 25, 0, 4<br>0, 2<br>24, 11, 5 | 5, 5<br>5, 5<br>5, 4 | 3, 0<br>3, 8<br>2, 3 | 21, 0<br>26, 0<br>25, 2 | 17, 20<br>20<br>18 | W N W 2.1/2<br>W 2<br>S W 1 | 0, 6 | 281 | | ♒ | ♍ c. sp.<br>♒ a. c. sp.<br>♍ c. sp. | ♯♯ ∴ med. 5. |
| 19 | 24, 8, 5<br>7, 5<br>9, 9 | 4, 7<br>4, 4<br>3, 7 | 2, 1<br>2, 0<br>—1, 8 | 24, 1<br>21, 0<br>18, 3 | 17, 18<br>19<br>18, 3 | S S O 1<br>N W 3<br>W S W 2 | 0, 15 | 100 | | ♒ | ♍ c. sp.<br>♍<br>♍ c. sp. | ♯♯ med. 1 pom.<br>∴<br>♯♯ h. 3 pom. |
| 20 | 24, 10, 4<br>10, 2<br>9, 8 | 2, 2<br>3, 2<br>4, 6 | —2, 7<br>—2, 7<br>—3, 1 | 21, 2<br>22, 4<br>19, 0 | 17, 45<br>44<br>42 | W 3<br>S W 1<br>S W 2.1/2 | 0, 24 | gel. | | ☽ h.0 m. 50 mane. ♐ ♓ | ♒ a. c. sp.<br>♒ a. c.<br>♍ c. sp. | ♯♯ med. 7 mat.<br>♯♯ h. 7 vesp. |
| 21 | 24, 10, 8<br>11, 2<br>11, 5 | —0, 7<br>0, 0<br>0, 1 | —4, 4<br>—3, 2<br>—4, 4 | 18, 6<br>19, 7<br>19, 8 | 17, 38<br>30<br>30 | W 1.1/2<br>W 3<br>W 2 | 0, 60 | | | ♓ | ♍ c. sp.<br>♍ c. sp.<br>♒ c. sp. | ♯♯ mane. |
| 22 | 24, 11, 4<br>11, 9<br>25, 0, 4 | —1, 3<br>—1, 1<br>—1, 1 | —4, 7<br>—3, 8<br>—4, 8 | 18, 1<br>18, 8<br>19, 7 | 17, 26<br>6<br>14 | W 1.1/2<br>W 3<br>W 2 | 1, 0 | | | ♈<br>♌a | ♍<br>♍<br>♒ a. c. | ♯♯ ∴<br>♯♯ ∴ |
| 23 | 25, 0, 1<br>24, 11, 6<br>11, 9 | —1, 4<br>—0, 7<br>—0, 7 | —4, 6<br>—1, 9<br>—2, 2 | 20, 5<br>26, 3<br>19, 2 | 17, 14<br>20<br>14 | S W 2<br>W 2<br>W 3 | | | | ♈ | ♒ a. t. sp.<br>♒ a. c. t.<br>♒ c. sp. | ♯♯ ∴ med. 4 vesp. |
| 24 | 25, 0, 9<br>1, 1<br>1, 1 | —0, 6<br>0, 4<br>0, 3 | —1, 8<br>0, 2<br>—1, 4 | 17, 2<br>21, 2<br>19, 6 | 17, 18<br>26<br>25 | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | 0, 12 | | | ♉ | ♍ a. c.<br>♍ a. c. rup.<br>♒ cin. sp. | |
| 25 | 25, 0, 6<br>0, 3<br>24, 11, 9 | 0, 0<br>1, 3<br>1, 3 | —1, 9<br>1, 9<br>—0, 2 | 25, 5<br>28, 3<br>30, 7 | 17, 23<br>17<br>21 | S W 2<br>S S W 1.1/2 | | | | ♉ | ♍ a. sp.<br>♍ a. c.<br>♎ a. t. | |
| 26 | 25, 0, 0<br>0, 6<br>1, 6 | 1, 1<br>1, 2<br>0, 2 | —0, 4<br>1, 1<br>—0, 6 | 21, 3<br>20, 6<br>15, 3 | 17, 21<br>21<br>21 | S S W 1.1/2<br>O N O 1.1/2<br>O 1.1/2 | 0, 4 | | | ♊ | ♍<br>♍<br>♍ | ♯♯ ∴ mane.<br>∴<br>∴ ∴ n. |
| 27 | 25, 2, 5<br>3, 2<br>3, 5 | 0, 8<br>—0, 4<br>—0, 6 | —2, 7<br>—1, 3<br>—3, 1 | 13, 7<br>15, 1<br>13, 7 | 17, 21<br>25<br>25 | O 1<br>O S O 1 | | | | ♋ h.0 m. 4 mane. ♊ | ♍<br>♍<br>♍ | ∴ ∴ n.<br>∴<br>∴ |
| 28 | 25, 3, 1<br>2, 3<br>1, 3 | 0, 1<br>1, 3<br>1, 7 | —1, 5<br>1, 7<br>1, 2 | 15, 5<br>22, 5<br>29, 5 | 17, 25<br>22<br>22 | S 1<br>S W 2 | | | | ♋<br>♌ | ☉<br>♎ a. t.<br>☉ | ∴ n. |
| 29 | 24, 11, 2<br>11, 2<br>11, 4 | 1, 1<br>1, 3<br>0, 2 | 0, 8<br>1, 4<br>—1, 3 | 37, 7<br>42, 1<br>30, 5 | 17, 22<br>33<br>37 | O 2<br>S O 1<br>N O 2 | | | | ♋ | ☉+<br>♎ a. t.<br>☉ | |
| 30 | 24, 11, 7<br>11, 3<br>10, 6 | —0, 8<br>—1, 5<br>—1, 3 | —3, 8<br>—3, 9<br>—4, 4 | 29, 5<br>29, 1<br>26, 6 | 17, 33<br>30<br>18 | O 1 | | | | ♋ | ♎ a. t.<br>☉<br>☉ | |



## December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 24, 9, 5<br>9, 3<br>9, 3 | —0, 1<br>0, 3<br>—3, 1 | —2, 2<br>—0, 9<br>—4, 8 | 36, 4<br>39, 4<br>22, 8 | 17, 24<br>24<br>21 | S♒W 2<br>W 1<br>N N O 1.1/2 | | | | ♌ | ♑ a. c. r.<br>♎ a. c. t.<br>♍ | ∴ ∴ n. |
| 2 | 24, 9, 7<br>10, 3<br>11, 0 | 0, 0<br>0, 0<br>—2, 5 | —4, 4<br>—3, 3<br>—4, 7 | 18, 6<br>18, 7<br>16, 7 | 17, 24<br>29<br>14 | N N O 1.1/2<br>N O 1.1/2<br>O 1 | 0, 40 | | | ♌ | ♍<br>♍<br>♍ | ∴ ∴ n.<br>♯♯ ∴ h. 1 pom.<br>∴ |
| 3 | 24, 10, 8<br>10, 3<br>9, 6 | —1, 8<br>—1, 6<br>—0, 7 | —4, 9<br>—3, 7<br>—4, 6 | 17, 2<br>18, 9<br>17, 2 | 17, 14<br>14<br>14 | N O 1<br>N N 1<br>W 2.1/2 | 0, 6 | | | ☾ h.11 m14 vesp. ♍ | ♍<br>♎ a. c.<br>♒ a. c. sp. | ∴ ∴ n. |
| 4 | 24, 7, 3<br>7, 4<br>7, 0 | —0, 6<br>0, 1<br>0, 1 | —0, 2<br>0, 7<br>0, 6 | 28, 0<br>11, 1<br>10, 2 | 17, 20<br>17<br>31 | W 4<br>W 3<br>W 2.1/2 | | | | ☾ h.10 m36 vesp. ♍ | ♍ a. c.<br>♍ c. sp.<br>♍ c. sp. | ♯♯ h. 3 pom. |
| 5 | 24, 6, 8<br>6, 0<br>4, 9 | 0, 3<br>1, 2<br>2, 0 | —0, 3<br>1, 6<br>1, 6 | 8, 8<br>10, 7<br>10, 4 | 17, 31<br>26<br>35 | W 2<br>S W 1<br>S 2 | 0, 50 | | | ♍ | ♍<br>♍ a. t.<br>♍ c. sp. | ♯♯ ∴ mane.<br>♯♯ med. 10 vesp. |
| 6 | 24, 4, 6<br>4, 0<br>3, 6 | 1, 8<br>2, 7<br>2, 2 | 2, 0<br>4, 4<br>3, 4 | 11, 4<br>20, 3<br>20, 7 | 17, 35<br>32<br>33 | S 1.1/2<br>S O 2<br>S 2 | 0, 20 | | | ♎<br>♌♂ | ♒ a. c. sp.<br>♒ c. t. sp.<br>♍ a. c. t. | |
| 7 | 24, 3, 1<br>3, 5<br>4, 4 | 1, 6<br>0, 7<br>1, 7 | 0, 8<br>—0, 2<br>—1, 1 | 13, 9<br>14, 3<br>12, 7 | 17, 27<br>21<br>21 | N O 1.1/2<br>N 1.1/2<br>S S O 1 | 2, 16 | | | ♎ | ♍<br>♍<br>♍ | ♯♯ ∴ a med. 10 m. continuo.<br>∴ |
| 8 | 24, 4, 6<br>3, 7<br>3, 1 | 1, 2<br>2, 3<br>1, 0 | —0, 8<br>2, 4<br>0, 0 | 13, 2<br>25, 2<br>24, 7 | 17, 17<br>13<br>13 | S 2<br>N W 2 | 3, 24 | | | ♏ | ♑ a. t. sp.<br>♒ a. c. sp.<br>♒ a. c. sp. | |
| 9 | 24, 5, 3<br>6, 3<br>7, 9 | 1, 0<br>0, 8<br>1, 1 | 0, 0<br>—1, 3<br>—2, 6 | 21, 2<br>15, 1<br>18, 2 | 17, 21<br>38<br>43 | O 2.1/2<br>W 2.1/2<br>S 1.1/2 | 0, 56 | | | ♏ | ♒ a. c. t. sp.<br>♍<br>♎ a. c. t. | ♯♯ ∴ h. 12 merid. |
| 10 | 24, 6, 6<br>5, 4<br>7, 2 | 0, 0<br>—1, 7<br>—0, 8 | —1, 7<br>—3, 2<br>—4, 0 | 22, 1<br>21, 8<br>16, 4 | 17, 16<br>13<br>12 | S O 2<br>N W 2.1/2<br>S W 2 | | | | ♏ | ♒ a. c. sp.<br>♎ a. sp. rup<br>♍ | ♯♯ ∴ med. 9 vesp. |
| 11 | 24, 8, 3<br>7, 8<br>6, 6 | —1, 3<br>—2, 2<br>—0, 9 | —4, 7<br>—3, 8<br>—1, 9 | 16, 5<br>16, 1<br>17, 1 | 17, 31<br>47<br>37 | S W 2<br>O 2<br>S O 2.1/2 | 0, 34 | | | ♐ | ♎ a. t. sp.<br>♒ a. c. sp.<br>♒ a. t. sp. | |
| 12 | 24, 3, 4<br>2, 3<br>5, 1 | —0, 1<br>1, 3<br>1, 2 | 2, 2<br>3, 9<br>—1, 9 | 28, 7<br>25, 0<br>24, 2 | 18, 4<br>17, 53<br>47 | S O 3<br>S O 2.1/2<br>W 2.1/2 | | | | ♉ h.1 m.50 pom. ♐ | ♍ a. c. t.<br>♍ a. t. sp.<br>♍ a. sp. | |
| 13 | 24, 4, 8<br>5, 0<br>5, 3 | 0, 1<br>—0, 7<br>—0, 1 | —4, 2<br>—3, 6<br>—3, 7 | 17, 5<br>17, 9<br>18, 0 | 17, 32<br>27<br>40 | S O 2<br>W 1<br>S 3.1/2 | 0, 56 | | | ♑<br>♌ | ♎ a. t. sp.<br>♍<br>♍ c. sp. | ♯♯ ∴ h. 11 mat. |
| 14 | 24, 5, 6<br>6, 2<br>7, 1 | —1, 4<br>—0, 7<br>—1, 2 | —4, 3<br>—2, 9<br>—4, 8 | 18, 6<br>24, 3<br>24, 2 | 17, 30<br>23<br>23 | W 2.1/2<br>W 2<br>S W 2 | | | | ♑ | ♒ a. t. sp.<br>♍ a. c. t. sp.<br>♎ a. c. t. | |
| 15 | 24, 7, 5<br>7, 2<br>7, 1 | —2, 2<br>—3, 7<br>—4, 0 | —5, 0<br>—5, 0<br>—6, 1 | 23, 5<br>23, 1<br>18, 5 | 17, 26<br>29<br>34 | O 1.1/2<br>O N O 2<br>N O 1 | | | | ♒ | ♒ a. t. r.<br>♒ a. c. sp.<br>♍ | ∴ ∴ n. |
| 16 | 24, 6, 7<br>7, 0<br>7, 0 | —3, 8<br>—3, 2<br>—5, 5 | —6, 9<br>—5, 3<br>—7, 0 | 18, 1<br>19, 8<br>17, 7 | 17, 39<br>36<br>33 | S W 1.1/2<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | 0, 62 | | | ♒ | ♍ a. c.<br>♒ cin. sp.<br>♍ c. sp. | ♯♯ mane. |
| 17 | 24, 7, 0<br>7, 1<br>7, 4 | —5, 7<br>—4, 8<br>—2, 9 | —6, 8<br>—4, 9<br>—5, 2 | 16, 2<br>16, 7<br>16, 2 | 17, 42<br>42<br>42 | N O 1.1/2<br>N W 2<br>S W 1.1/2 | | | | ☾ h.3 m.45 vesp. ♓ | ♍<br>♍<br>♍ | ∴ ∴ n.<br>♯♯ ∴ ab h. 2 pom. continuo. |
| 18 | 24, 7, 1<br>7, 0<br>7, 1 | —3, 6<br>—2, 7<br>—2, 4 | —5, 2<br>—4, 3<br>—4, 3 | 15, 8<br>17, 2<br>16, 1 | 17, 24<br>27<br>18 | W 2.1/2<br>W 3 | 1, 60 | | | ♓ | ♍<br>♍ c. sp.<br>♍ | ♯♯ ∴ mane. ∴ n.<br>♯♯ ∴ h. 8 vesp. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Ambra | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 24, 7, 2<br>7, 6<br>8, 5 | —3, 7<br>—2, 8<br>—1, 9 | —4, 7<br>—3, 0<br>—4, 1 | 16, 0<br>18, 3<br>16, 4 | 17, 24<br>20<br>20 | SW 1/2<br>W 2 | 0, 4 | | | ☽h.8 m.46 mane. ♈ ☾a | ♒ a. t. r.<br>♒ a. c. sp.<br>♒ a. t. | |
| 20 | 24, 9, 6<br>10, 3<br>10, 9 | —3, 3<br>—2, 7<br>—2, 0 | —4, 8<br>—3, 3<br>—4, 8 | 15, 2<br>16, 9<br>16, 3 | 17, 32<br>30<br>30 | W 1.1/2<br>WNW 2<br>W 2 | | | | ♈ | ═══<br>═══ c. t.<br>═ a. t. sp. | ∴ ∵ n. |
| 21 | 24, 10, 3<br>9, 6<br>9, 3 | —2, 6<br>—2, 0<br>—1, 8 | —5, 2<br>—3, 3<br>—4, 0 | 18, 0<br>20, 8<br>20, 2 | 17, 27<br>22<br>18 | S S W 2<br>W 1.1/2<br>S W 1 | | | | ♉ | ♒ a. c. sp.<br>═══ c. sp.<br>♒ a. t. sp. | |
| 22 | 24, 7, 8<br>7, 3<br>7, 2 | —1, 8<br>—3, 2<br>—4, 8 | —6, 2<br>—4, 3<br>—6, 2 | 18, 7<br>19, 7<br>17, 4 | 17, 5<br>15<br>22 | O 1<br>NO 1.1/2 | | | | ♉ | ♒ a. t. sp.<br>♒ a. c. sp.<br>═══ c. t. | |
| 23 | 24, 7, 6<br>8, 0<br>8, 9 | —5, 8<br>—5, 2<br>—6, 3 | —7, 2<br>—5, 8<br>—8, 2 | 16, 6<br>18, 4<br>16, 7 | 17, 22<br>31<br>23 | WNW 2<br>WNW 1 | 0, 48 | | | ♊ | ═══ c. sp.<br>═══ c. sp.<br>═ a. t. | ‡‡ ∴ mane. ∵ n. |
| 24 | 24, 9, 5<br>9, 8<br>10, 7 | —6, 1<br>—6, 1<br>—6, 8 | —8, 7<br>—6, 8<br>—8, 3 | 17, 0<br>18, 7<br>17, 0 | 17, 25<br>22<br>27 | S W 1<br>N 1/2<br>NNW 1/2 | | | | ♊ | ♒ c. t. sp.<br>♒ a. c. sp.<br>═══ c. sp. | |
| 25 | 25, 0, 1<br>0, 1<br>0, 1 | —8, 5<br>—5, 3<br>—5, 1 | —10, 2<br>— 8, 7<br>— 7, 4 | 17, 2<br>17, 9<br>22, 4 | 17, 25<br>22<br>8 | WNW 2<br>S W 1<br>W 1.1/2 | 0, 8 | | | ♊ | ♒ a. c. t. l.<br>═ a. c.<br>═══ c. sp. | ‡‡ mane. ∵ n. |
| 26 | 24, 11, 6<br>11, 2<br>11, 3 | —4, 2<br>—3, 7<br>—4, 2 | —6, 9<br>—4, 3<br>—5, 1 | 25, 6<br>26, 7<br>21, 3 | 17, 10<br>10<br>5 | SW 2<br>W 2 | | | | ♋h.3 m.32 pom. ♋ ☾ | ♒ a. c. sp.<br>♒ a. c.<br>♒ a. t. | |
| 27 | 24, 10, 7<br>10, 1<br>9, 7 | —5, 8<br>—5, 5<br>—4, 9 | —6, 5<br>—5, 8<br>—7, 9 | 17, 5<br>16, 9<br>16, 9 | 17, 22<br>26<br>24 | O 2.1/2<br>O 3.1/2<br>O 3 | | | | ♋ | ═══<br>═══<br>═══ | ∴ ∵ n. |
| 28 | 24, 9, 0<br>9, 1<br>9, 5 | —5, 1<br>—7, 3<br>—5, 8 | —7, 7<br>—8, 3<br>—8, 7 | 19, 7<br>18, 0<br>17, 0 | 17, 33<br>42<br>40 | S O 2.1/2<br>O 2.1/2<br>O 2.1/2 | | | | ♌ | ⊙+<br>═══<br>═══ | ∵ n.<br>∴ |
| 29 | 24, 9, 4<br>9, 5<br>9, 8 | —5, 9<br>—5, 0<br>—5, 4 | —10, 5<br>— 9, 6<br>— 5, 2 | 17, 3<br>17, 1<br>15, 6 | 17, 57<br>18, 7<br>17, 26 | O 2<br>S O 1<br>NW 1 | ex nebul.<br>0, 4 | | | ♌ | ═══<br>═══<br>═══ | ∴ ∵ n. |
| 30 | 24, 9, 5<br>8, 3<br>7, 1 | —5, 1<br>—3, 0<br>—2, 6 | —5, 1<br>—2, 3<br>—2, 3 | 14, 9<br>14, 7<br>16, 3 | 17, 26<br>18<br>18 | O 1.1/2<br>S O 1<br>S O 2 | | | | ♌ | ♒ a. t. sp.<br>♒ a. c. sp.<br>♒ a. c. sp. | ∴ ∵ n. |
| 31 | 24, 5, 8<br>5, 0<br>4, 5 | —2, 5<br>—1, 2<br>—1, 2 | 0, 1<br>1, 9<br>1, 2 | 13, 6<br>15, 8<br>12, 5 | 17, 17<br>22<br>17 | S O 1.1/2<br>S S O 1 | 0, 36 | 2582 | | ☾h. 6 m. 3 vesp. ♍ | ═══ c. sp.<br>♒ a. c. sp.<br>═══ a. sp. | ‡‡ mane. |

OBSER-



# OBSERVATIONES DUSSELDORPIENSES

## Autore LIESSEM.

Horae observationis ordinariae 7 mat. 2 pom. 9 vesp.

## Februarius *).

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | dig. lin. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. min. | direct. vires. | | lin. dec. | ped. dig. | | | |
| 1 | 28, 2, 2<br>2, 2<br>1, 4 | 4, 0<br>4, 3<br>4, 2 | —4, 1<br>—2, 3<br>—4, 1 | 18, 8<br>18, 8<br>18, 8 | 20, 0<br>0<br>0 | S S O<br>S S O<br>S S O | | | | | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 2 | 27, 9, 0<br>8, 8<br>7, 0 | 4, 0<br>4, 2<br>4, 5 | —2, 0<br>1, 2<br>—1, 5 | 18, 0<br>17, 2<br>17, 0 | 20, 0<br>0<br>0 | S S O<br>W W<br>N N | | | | | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ |
| 3 | 27, 11, 3<br>28, 2, 6<br>4, 0 | 4, 3<br>4, 0<br>4, 0 | —2, 0<br>—2, 5<br>—4, 8 | 17, 2<br>17, 3<br>17, 3 | 20, 0<br>0<br>0 | N<br>N<br>N | | | | | ⊙<br>⊙<br>⊙ | |
| 4 | 28, 4, 0<br>3, 2<br>2, 0 | 3, 5<br>3, 5<br>3, 4 | —6, 0<br>—1, 0<br>—1, 0 | 18, 8<br>18, 3<br>18, 2 | 20, 0<br>0<br>0 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 5 | 27, 10, 0<br>7, 0<br>3, 4 | 3, 7<br>3, 8<br>4, 0 | —2, 0<br>0, 0<br>—0, 3 | 18, 0<br>18, 0<br>20, 0 | 20, 0<br>0<br>0 | S S W<br>S S W<br>S S W | | | | | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ |
| 6 | 27, 0, 4<br>26, 11, 2<br>10, 0 | 4, 0<br>3, 8<br>3, 9 | —0, 5<br>1, 3<br>—0, 4 | 18, 5<br>17, 2<br>16, 4 | 20, 0<br>0<br>0 | S S O<br>S S O<br>S S O | | | | | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 7 | 26, 10, 0<br>10, 0<br>11, 0 | 3, 8<br>3, 8<br>4, 3 | —1, 5<br>0, 0<br>—0, 3 | 15, 0<br>15, 0<br>14, 9 | 20, 0<br>0<br>0 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 8 | 27, 0, 0<br>1, 2<br>1, 3 | 4, 7<br>5, 0<br>5, 0 | —0, 3<br>0, 0<br>0, 2 | 14, 9<br>15, 0<br>14, 8 | 20, 0<br>0<br>0 | S<br>S<br>S | | | | | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ |
| 9 | 27, 3, 3<br>3, 3<br>2, 2 | 5, 0<br>5, 0<br>5, 0 | —1, 0<br>0, 0<br>—1, 0 | 14, 6<br>15, 5<br>15, 0 | 20, 0<br>0<br>0 | S S W 2<br>S S W<br>S S W | | | | | ═<br>⊙<br>⊙ | |
| 10 | 27, 1, 0<br>2, 3<br>2, 5 | 5, 0<br>5, 0<br>5, 0 | —1, 0<br>0, 0<br>—3, 0 | 15, 0<br>15, 0<br>15, 0 | 20, 0<br>0<br>0 | N<br>N<br>N | | | | | ⊙<br>⊙<br>⊙ | |
| 11 | 27, 4, 0<br>4, 3<br>6, 0 | 5, 0<br>5, 0<br>5, 0 | —5, 0<br>—1, 3<br>—0, 7 | 15, 0<br>15, 4<br>15, 0 | 20, 0<br>0<br>0 | O O S<br>O O S<br>O O S | | | | | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 12 | 27, 6, 0<br>6, 0<br>6, 2 | 5, 0<br>5, 0<br>5, 0 | —1, 0<br>0, 6<br>—0, 7 | 15, 2<br>15, 2<br>15, 3 | 20, 0<br>0<br>0 | O O S<br>S<br>S | | | | | ═<br>═<br>⊙ | |
| 13 | 27, 6, 0<br>6, 0<br>5, 8 | 4, 5<br>4, 5<br>4, 5 | —5, 0<br>—2, 0<br>—3, 5 | 18, 0<br>18, 5<br>18, 0 | 20, 0<br>0<br>0 | S O<br>S O<br>N O | | | | | ⊙<br>⊙<br>⊙ | ∵ |
| 14 | 27, 5, 6<br>5, 2<br>6, 0 | 4, 3<br>4, 3<br>4, 3 | —4, 5<br>—3, 4<br>—2, 0 | 18, 0<br>20, 5<br>20, 6 | 20, 0<br>0<br>0 | N O<br>N O O<br>N O O | | | | | ⊙<br>⊙<br>⊙ | |

*) Januarius per errorem intercidit.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | 27, 7, 0 | 4, 5 | —2, 5 | 20, 8 | 20, 0 | NOO | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 4 | 4, 8 | 3, 1 | 18, 2 | 0 | NNO | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 2 | 4, 7 | 0, 0 | 15, 3 | 0 | NNO | | | | | 〓 | |
| 16 | 27, 8, 2 | 5, 0 | —1, 5 | 15, 8 | 20, 0 | NNO | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 8, 2 | 6, 0 | 2, 4 | 17, 1 | 0 | NNO | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 2 | 5, 0 | —2, 4 | 18, 2 | 0 | NNO | | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 8, 3 | 5, 0 | —3, 0 | 18, 2 | 20, 0 | NNO | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 3 | 5, 3 | 2, 0 | 18, 2 | 0 | NNO | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 5 | 5, 6 | —1, 3 | 18, 6 | 0 | NNO | | | | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 27, 8, 6 | 5, 0 | —2, 5 | 18, 6 | 20, 0 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 8 | 5, 3 | 0, 8 | 18, 6 | 0 | N | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 9, 0 | 5, 0 | —0, 4 | 18, 9 | 0 | N | | | | | 〓 | |
| 19 | 27, 9, 0 | 5, 0 | —1, 8 | 18, 9 | 20, 0 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 1 | 5, 4 | 1, 9 | 18, 9 | 0 | N | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 9, 3 | 5, 0 | 0, 7 | 18, 9 | 0 | N | | | | | 〓 | ‡‡ |
| 20 | 27, 10, 0 | 5, 1 | —2, 3 | 18, 9 | 20, 0 | NNW | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 10, 0 | 5, 3 | 1, 0 | 19, 0 | 0 | NO | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 9, 7 | 5, 0 | —4, 7 | 19, 5 | 0 | OON | | | | | ☉ | |
| 21 | 27, 9, 7 | 5, 0 | —1, 5 | 19, 5 | 20, 0 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 2 | 5, 0 | 0, 4 | 19, 5 | 0 | OS | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 9, 0 | 5, 0 | 0, 0 | 20, 0 | 0 | OSS | | | | | 〓 | |
| 22 | 27, 9, 7 | 5, 3 | 1, 2 | 18, 0 | 20, 0 | S | | | | | 〓 | ‡‡ |
| | 9, 3 | 5, 6 | 3, 4 | 17, 3 | 0 | S | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 9, 3 | 5, 2 | 1, 6 | 13, 6 | 0 | S | | | | | 〓 | |
| 23 | 27, 8, 2 | 5, 4 | 2, 4 | 12, 0 | 20, 0 | SSW | | | | | 〓 | ∴ |
| | 8, 9 | 6, 0 | 4, 1 | 12, 6 | 0 | SSW | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 9, 8 | 5, 5 | 2, 3 | 13, 4 | 0 | W | | | | | 〓 | |
| 24 | 28, 0, 0 | 5, 4 | 2, 1 | 14, 2 | 20, 0 | W | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 27, 9, 3 | 6, 5 | 5, 0 | 15, 1 | 0 | W | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 9, 0 | 6, 4 | 3, 4 | 15, 0 | 0 | W | | | | | | |
| 25 | 27, 6, 7 | 6, 5 | 5, 2 | 14, 4 | 20, 0 | W | | | | | 〓 | ‡‡ |
| | 6, 7 | 7, 0 | 6, 0 | 14, 4 | 0 | W | | | | | 〓 | ‡‡ |
| | 6, 8 | 7, 0 | 5, 8 | 14, 0 | 0 | W | | | | | 〓 | |
| 26 | 27, 6, 8 | 6, 5 | 4, 2 | 15, 3 | 20, 0 | WWS | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 6, 5 | 7, 0 | 6, 3 | 15, 8 | 0 | WWS | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 6, 5 | 7, 4 | 5, 0 | 16, 3 | 0 | SW | | | | | 〓 | |
| 27 | 27, 6, 2 | 8, 0 | 5, 2 | 17, 8 | 20, 0 | SW | | | | | 〓 | ‡‡ |
| | 6, 2 | 8, 6 | 7, 1 | 17, 8 | 0 | WN 2 | | | | | 〓 | ‡‡ |
| | 6, 7 | 8, 0 | 3, 2 | 17, 8 | 0 | WN 3 | | | | | 〓 | ‡‡ |
| 28 | 27, 11, 0 | 8, 0 | 3, 0 | 16, 0 | 20, 0 | NNO | | | | | ☉ | Inundatio *). |
| | 11, 0 | 7, 3 | 4, 5 | 16, 2 | 0 | NNO | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 1 | 8, 2 | 2, 6 | 16, 4 | 0 | NNO | | | | | ☉ | |
| 29 | 27, 9, 3 | 8, 4 | —0, 6 | 16, 6 | 20, 0 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 3 | 8, 6 | 2, 4 | 16, 2 | 0 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 6 | 8, 0 | 0, 0 | 16, 8 | 0 | N | | | | | ☉ | |

*) Inundationis haec summa: postquam biduo Rhenus placido apud nos alveo defluxerat; 27 circa 10 vespertinam tantis subito incrementis augeri coeperunt aquae, ut 28 sub lucem plurimas urbis plateas inundarent, circa meridiem vero vix domus esset, quam non pervaderent; vespere autem nonam inter & decimam aquarum altitudinem anni 1716 duobus & medio pede superarent. Tum rupto, qui ex adversa Rheni prope Herdam ripa est, aggere, primum consistere, ac deinde adeo imminui, ut nocte insequente ad sesqui pedem descenderent.



## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 10, 0 | 7, 4 | —1, 0 | 17, 2 | 20, 0 | NNW | | | | | 〓 | ‡‡ |
| | 10, 0 | 7, 4 | 1, 4 | 17, 3 | 0 | NNW | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 5 | 7, 1 | —2, 0 | 20, 0 | 0 | NW | | | | | ☉ | |
| 2 | 27, 11, 0 | 6, 5 | —1, 0 | 21, 4 | 20, 0 | NW | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 0 | 6, 6 | 2, 3 | 22, 0 | 6 | NW | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 6 | 6, 5 | 0, 8 | 22, 4 | 6 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 3 | 27, 10, 9 | 6, 3 | —0, 7 | 23, 6 | 20, 10 | SSW | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 9 | 6, 3 | 2, 5 | 23, 6 | 10 | SSW | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 0 | 6, 3 | 0, 0 | 24, 0 | 10 | SSW | | | | | ☉ | |
| 4 | 27, 6, 3 | 6, 2 | 0, 8 | 24, 2 | 20, 10 | SSW | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 6, 2 | 6, 2 | 4, 2 | 24, 2 | 10 | SSO | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 6, 8 | 6, 4 | 4, 0 | 24, 2 | 10 | SSO | | | | | ☉ | |
| 5 | 27, 7, 3 | 6, 4 | 3, 0 | 21, 3 | 20, 10 | SS | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 0 | 6, 4 | 6, 3 | 21, 0 | 10 | SSO | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 5 | 6, 4 | 5, 0 | 21, 3 | 10 | SSO | | | | | 〓 | |
| 6 | 27, 7, 0 | 6, 4 | 3, 0 | 21, 4 | 20, 10 | SSO | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 0 | 6, 4 | 6, 0 | 21, 4 | 10 | SSO | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 5 | 6, 4 | 5, 0 | 21, 3 | 10 | SSO | | | | | ☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 6, 5 | 7, 4 | 6, 0 | 24, 9 | 20, 10 | SSO | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 4 | 7, 4 | 9, 0 | 27, 0 | 10 | SSO | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 5 | 7, 3 | 7, 2 | 25, 3 | 10 | SSO | | | | | ☉ | |
| 8 | 27, 5, 0 | 7, 6 | 7, 2 | 25, 7 | 20, 10 | SSW | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 0 | 8, 0 | 8, 0 | 26, 4 | 10 | SSW | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 5, 2 | 8, 0 | 6, 0 | 27, 8 | 10 | SSW | | | | | 〓 | |
| 9 | 27, 5, 0 | 7, 5 | 3, 0 | 26, 3 | 20, 10 | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 3 | 8, 0 | 7, 0 | 27, 4 | 10 | SSO | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 1, 3 | 8, 0 | 6, 3 | 26, 2 | 10 | SSO | | | | | 〓 | ‡‡ |
| 10 | 27, 0, 0 | 8, 0 | 7, 5 | 27, 2 | 20, 10 | W 3 | | | | | 〓 | ‡‡ |
| | 6, 0 | 8, 0 | 1, 0 | 24, 5 | 10 | WWN | | | | | 〓 | ‡‡ |
| | 6, 2 | 7, 2 | 2, 0 | 24, 0 | 10 | WWN | | | | | 〓 | |
| 11 | 27, 6, 7 | 7, 6 | 0, 3 | 24, 6 | 20, 10 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 0 | 7, 6 | 1, 0 | 25, 2 | 10 | N 2 | | | | | 〓 | ‡‡ |
| | 9, 8 | 8, 0 | 1, 2 | 26, 3 | 10 | NW | | | | | 〓 | |
| 12 | 27, 10, 7 | 7, 5 | 0, 0 | 24, 8 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 7 | 7, 6 | 5, 0 | 24, 5 | 10 | NNW | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 10, 5 | 7, 5 | 3, 4 | 24, 5 | 10 | NWW | | | | | 〓 | ‡‡ |
| 13 | 27, 10, 5 | 7, 5 | 3, 0 | 25, 3 | 20, 10 | NNW | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 5 | 7, 5 | 5, 2 | 26, 2 | 10 | NNW | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 5 | 7, 3 | 3, 3 | 26, 8 | 10 | NNW | | | | | 〓 | |
| 14 | 27, 10, 0 | 7, 3 | 1, 4 | 28, 0 | 20, 10 | N | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 10, 3 | 7, 6 | 3, 4 | 28, 6 | 10 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 0 | 7, 1 | 1, 5 | 31, 3 | 10 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 15 | 28, 0, 0 | 7, 0 | 0, 0 | 28, 0 | 20, 10 | NNO | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 0 | 7, 0 | 3, 0 | 28, 0 | 10 | NO | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 0 | 7, 2 | 0, 5 | 28, 0 | 10 | NO | | | | | ☉ | |
| 16 | 28, 0, 0 | 7, 3 | —1, 5 | 28, 0 | 20, 10 | NO | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 0 | 7, 5 | 3, 8 | 28, 0 | 10 | NO | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 0 | 7, 1 | 2, 0 | 28, 0 | 10 | NO | | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 28, 0, 0 | 6, 0 | 1, 5 | 29, 3 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 27, 11, 5 | 6, 3 | 5, 0 | 30, 2 | 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 0 | 6, 2 | 2, 0 | 32, 7 | 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 27, 11, 0 | 6, 4 | 1, 0 | 32, 7 | 20, 10 | NNO | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 3 | 6, 5 | 3, 8 | 34, 5 | 10 | NNO | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 8 | 7, 2 | 4, 5 | 38, 6 | 10 | NNO | | | | | ☉ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 4, 0 | 6, 5 | 1, 3 | 33, 7 | 20, 10 | NNO | | | | | = | |
| | 4, 0 | 6, 5 | 2, 0 | 33, 5 | 10 | NNO | | | | | == | |
| | 4, 8 | 6, 1 | 0, 0 | 33, 4 | 10 | NNO | | | | | == | |
| 20 | 27, 7, 1 | 6, 1 | —1, 7 | 33, 4 | 20, 10 | NNO | | | | | == | ‡‡ |
| | 8, 7 | 6, 3 | 0, 6 | 33, 4 | 10 | NNO | | | | | == | |
| | 8, 7 | 6, 2 | —2, 2 | 33, 4 | 10 | NO | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 21 | 27, 7, 3 | 6, 2 | 5, 0 | 33, 4 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 7, 0 | 6, 3 | —0, 3 | 33, 7 | 10 | NO | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 7, 0 | 6, 1 | 0, 0 | 33, 7 | 10 | NO | | | | | == | |
| 22 | 27, 6, 8 | 6, 2 | 0, 0 | 33, 9 | 20, 10 | N | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 6, 8 | 6, 4 | 3, 6 | 34, 5 | 10 | NW | | | | | = | |
| | 6, 8 | 6, 3 | 1, 3 | 34, 5 | 10 | NW | | | | | == | |
| 23 | 27, 7, 2 | 6, 3 | 1, 2 | 34, 6 | 20, 10 | NW | | | | | == | |
| | 7, 4 | 6, 4 | 3, 4 | 34, 7 | 10 | NW | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 8, 0 | 6, 4 | 1, 3 | 34, 0 | 10 | N | | | | | == | |
| 24 | 27, 6, 0 | 6, 0 | 0, 4 | 32, 1 | 20, 10 | W N | | | | | == | :: |
| | 6, 0 | 6, 3 | 3, 6 | 31, 0 | 10 | W S | | | | | = | |
| | 6, 1 | 6, 4 | 4, 0 | 30, 4 | 10 | W W S | | | | | == | |
| 25 | 27, 6, 3 | 7, 0 | 3, 2 | 29, 4 | 20, 10 | S S W | | | | | == | |
| | 6, 4 | 7, 2 | 7, 3 | 29, 0 | 10 | S S O | | | | | == | ‡‡ |
| | 6, 2 | 7, 5 | 6, 4 | 26, 6 | 10 | S S O | | | | | == | ‡‡ |
| 26 | 27, 8, 0 | 6, 3 | 4, 8 | 25, 7 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | == | ‡‡ |
| | 6, 4 | 6, 4 | 6, 3 | 25, 8 | 10 | W | | | | | == | |
| | 7, 2 | 6, 4 | 5, 6 | 26, 0 | 10 | W | | | | | = | |
| 27 | 27, 8, 0 | 6, 2 | 3, 2 | 26, 3 | 20, 10 | N W | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 9, 3 | 6, 8 | 4, 2 | 26, 8 | 10 | N | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 10, 0 | 6, 0 | —0, 5 | 27, 3 | 10 | N N W | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 28 | 27, 9, 2 | 6, 0 | —1, 5 | 26, 2 | 20, 10 | N | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 3, 6 | 6, 2 | 1, 3 | 24, 5 | 10 | W | | | | | == | ‡‡ |
| | 3, 6 | 6, 0 | 2, 0 | 22, 0 | 10 | N | | | | | == | |
| 29 | 27, 3, 6 | 6, 0 | 2, 0 | 22, 3 | 20, 10 | N | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 3, 5 | 7, 3 | 6, 0 | 22, 8 | 10 | NO | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 3, 4 | 6, 4 | 3, 9 | 24, 2 | 10 | NNO | | | | | ☿ | |
| 30 | 27, 3, 0 | 5, 3 | 0, 2 | 25, 1 | 20, 10 | N N O 3 | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 3, 2 | 6, 0 | 1, 4 | 26, 5 | 10 | NNO | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 4, 0 | 5, 0 | —0, 7 | 25, 9 | 10 | NNO | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 31 | 27, 6, 2 | 5, 2 | —0, 8 | 27, 3 | 20, 10 | NNO | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 7, 0 | 6, 0 | 2, 3 | 30, 6 | 10 | NNO | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 7, 3 | 5, 1 | 0, 7 | 30, 7 | 10 | NNO | | | | | ⊙ | |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 7, 0 | 5, 7 | —2, 0 | 38, 4 | 20, 10 | NNW | | | | | ☿ | ‡‡ |
| | 7, 8 | 5, 2 | 0, 6 | 31, 8 | 10 | NNW | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 8, 3 | 5, 3 | —0, 5 | 31, 8 | 10 | N | | | | | ☿ | |
| 2 | 27, 8, 5 | 5, 3 | —1, 0 | 29, 0 | 20, 10 | NNW | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 8, 6 | 5, 5 | 1, 0 | 32, 4 | 10 | NNW | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 8, 6 | 5, 4 | 0, 5 | 30, 4 | 10 | NW | | | | | ☿ | |
| 3 | 27, 8, 0 | 5, 2 | 0, 0 | 29, 8 | 20, 10 | W W S | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 8, 1 | 5, 3 | 4, 5 | 31, 8 | 10 | W W S | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 8, 3 | 5, 4 | 1, 0 | 31, 3 | 10 | W S | | | | | ☿ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | 27, 10, 0 | 5, 2 | 1, 4 | 31, 0 | 20, 10 | S | | | | | == | |
| | 10, 8 | 5, 5 | 3, 0 | 31, 0 | 10 | S | | | | | == | ‡‡ |
| | 11, 0 | 5, 6 | 2, 1 | 34, 0 | 10 | N O | | | | | = | |
| 5 | 27, 11, 9 | 5, 3 | 0, 5 | 34, 4 | 20, 10 | O O N | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 11, 7 | 5, 4 | 3, 0 | 35, 6 | 10 | O O N | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 11, 7 | 5, 3 | 1, 5 | 36, 4 | 10 | O O N | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 6 | 27, 9, 4 | 5, 5 | 1, 6 | 37, 2 | 20, 10 | O O N | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 8, 8 | 5, 5 | 4, 0 | 38, 0 | 10 | O O N | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 8, 9 | 5, 3 | 1, 8 | 38, 0 | 10 | O O N | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 7 | 27, 9, 3 | 5, 4 | 1, 3 | 37, 5 | 20, 10 | N | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 9, 5 | 5, 4 | 4, 6 | 37, 2 | 10 | N N O | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 10, 5 | 5, 2 | 1, 0 | 33, 5 | 10 | N N O | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 8 | 27, 11, 8 | 5, 3 | 1, 6 | 30, 3 | 20, 10 | O O N | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 11, 6 | 5, 8 | 5, 0 | 31, 2 | 10 | N O | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 11, 0 | 5, 7 | 4, 5 | 32, 3 | 10 | O O N | | | | | = | |
| 9 | 27, 9, 0 | 6, 0 | 2, 3 | 33, 0 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 7, 5 | 6, 5 | 7, 5 | 35, 4 | 10 | O | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 7, 1 | 6, 2 | 5, 3 | 35, 3 | 10 | O | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 10 | 27, 6, 2 | 6, 4 | 5, 0 | 35, 2 | 20, 10 | N N W | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 5, 0 | 6, 9 | 7, 5 | 35, 0 | 10 | W | | | | | == | ‡‡ ☌☿ hor, 4 pom. |
| | 5, 0 | 6, 8 | 5, 3 | 35, 2 | 10 | W | | | | | = | |
| 11 | 27, 5, 0 | 6, 7 | 4, 5 | 35, 2 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | ☿ = | |
| | 4, 7 | 7, 2 | 7, 3 | 34, 8 | 10 | W | | | | | = ⊙ | |
| | 3, 3 | 7, 4 | 5, 6 | 34, 7 | 10 | W | | | | | = ⊙ | |
| 12 | 27, 2, 0 | 7, 2 | 4, 8 | 34, 0 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | == | |
| | 1, 8 | 7, 5 | 5, 4 | 33, 8 | 10 | W | | | | | == | ‡‡ |
| | 2, 1 | 7, 0 | 3, 8 | 33, 6 | 10 | W N | | | | | = | |
| 13 | 27, 4, 5 | 6, 8 | 3, 6 | 33. 2 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 4, 8 | 7, 0 | 5, 3 | 33, 2 | 10 | W N | | | | | = | |
| | 4, 9 | 7, 0 | 4, 2 | 33, 2 | 10 | W N | | | | | = | |
| 14 | 27, 5, 0 | 6, 8 | 4, 5 | 33, 5 | 20, 10 | W N | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 4, 6 | 7, 6 | 6, 2 | 35, 9 | 10 | N N O | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 4, 0 | 6, 9 | 5, 3 | 38, 3 | 10 | N N O | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 15 | 27, 5, 8 | 7, 4 | 4, 6 | 35, 3 | 20, 10 | N N O | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 6, 0 | 7, 3 | 6, 2 | 38, 5 | 10 | N N O | | | | | = | |
| | 7, 3 | 7, 2 | 5, 0 | 34, 3 | 10 | N N O | | | | | = | |
| 16 | 27, 8, 0 | 7, 5 | 5, 2 | 36, 1 | 20, 10 | N N O | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 8, 0 | 7, 8 | 6, 3 | 36, 1 | 10 | N N O | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 8, 0 | 7, 3 | 3, 8 | 36, 0 | 10 | N N O | | | | | ☿ | |
| 17 | 27, 7, 6 | 7, 2 | 4, 3 | 35, 6 | 20, 10 | N N O | | | | | = | |
| | 7, 8 | 7, 2 | 5, 2 | 35, 6 | 10 | N N O | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 7, 8 | 7, 0 | 3, 1 | 35, 1 | 10 | N N O | | | | | ☿ | |
| 18 | 27, 8, 0 | 7, 0 | 2, 0 | 34, 0 | 20, 10 | N O O | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 8, 0 | 7, 2 | 7, 6 | 38, 0 | 10 | N W W | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 8, 0 | 7, 1 | 5, 0 | 38, 0 | 10 | N W W | | | | | ☿ | |
| 19 | 27, 8, 0 | 7, 0 | 5, 0 | 38, 0 | 20, 10 | W N | | | | | = | |
| | 7, 8 | 7, 3 | 7, 2 | 37, 3 | 10 | W N | | | | | = | |
| | 8, 0 | 7, 5 | 6, 3 | 37, 8 | 10 | W W N | | | | | = | |
| 20 | 27, 9, 0 | 7, 8 | 7, 0 | 38, 0 | 20, 10 | W W N | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 9, 7 | 8, 5 | 8, 4 | 39, 5 | 10 | W W N | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 8, 3 | 7, 8 | 6, 2 | 37, 4 | 10 | N O | | | | | = = | ‡‡ |
| 21 | 27, 7, 0 | 8, 4 | 7, 2 | 32, 3 | 20, 10 | O S | | | | | == | ‡‡ |
| | 8, 4 | 8, 2 | 9, 5 | 30, 5 | 10 | W W N | | | | | == | ‡‡ |
| | 8, 4 | 8, 2 | 8, 4 | 30, 4 | 10 | W W N | | | | | = | |
| 22 | 27, 8, 6 | 9, 1 | 8, 5 | 30, 3 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 8, 2 | 10, 3 | 10, 6 | 30, 0 | 10 | W | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 9, 3 | 9, 3 | 10, 4 | 29, 5 | 10 | W | | | | | ☿ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 | 27, 10, 0 | 9, 4 | 8, 2 | 30, 4 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 8, 6 | 10, 2 | 10, 0 | 31, 8 | 10 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 3 | 10, 0 | 9, 2 | 33, 5 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | ☔ |
| 24 | 27, 5, 6 | 10, 0 | 8, 5 | 29, 4 | 20, 10 | W 3 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 7, 7 | 10, 0 | 6, 0 | 38, 0 | 10 | W 3 | | | | | 🌫 | |
| | 8, 0 | 10, 0 | 6, 0 | 37, 3 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 25 | 27, 9, 2 | 10, 0 | 6, 0 | 37, 3 | 20, 10 | W 2 | | | | | ☰ | ☔ ☔ |
| | 9, 2 | 10, 1 | 7, 1 | 38, 2 | 10 | W W N | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 4 | 9, 8 | 5, 6 | 38, 4 | 10 | N N W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 26 | 27, 10, 5 | 9, 7 | 2, 8 | 36, 3 | 20, 10 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 7 | 10, 0 | 8, 2 | 38, 0 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 7 | 9, 9 | 8, 8 | 38, 5 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 27 | 27, 9, 7 | 9, 8 | 5, 6 | 38, 7 | 20, 10 | W S | | | | | 🌫 | |
| | 9, 6 | 10, 4 | 8, 9 | 38, 9 | 10 | W S | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 8 | 10, 2 | 8, 5 | 38, 9 | 10 | W S | | | | | ☰ | |
| 28 | 27, 9, 8 | 10, 0 | 7, 8 | 39, 4 | 20, 10 | W S S | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 7 | 10, 2 | 12, 0 | 40, 0 | 10 | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 5 | 10, 0 | 9, 8 | 37, 4 | 10 | W N N | | | | | ☰ | |
| 29 | 27, 7, 7 | 10, 0 | 7, 0 | 34, 9 | 20, 10 | W N N | | | | | ☰ | ☔ |
| | 9, 3 | 10, 0 | 9, 5 | 37, 3 | 10 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 2 | 10, 0 | 7, 2 | 37, 5 | 10 | N N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 30 | 27, 11, 0 | 9, 8 | 5, 0 | 35, 4 | 20, 10 | O O N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 0 | 10, 9 | 9, 0 | 42, 3 | 10 | O O N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 5 | 10, 0 | 8, 0 | 41, 5 | 10 | N N O | | | | | ☉ | |

## Majus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 6, 3 | 9, 5 | 6, 4 | 38, 4 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☰ | ☔ |
| | 5, 7 | 10, 0 | 8, 0 | 39, 0 | 10 | N | | | | | ☰ | ☔ |
| | 7, 3 | 9, 7 | 5, 0 | 28, 0 | 10 | N N W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 2 | 27, 9, 8 | 9, 9 | 5, 3 | 37, 9 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 0 | 10, 0 | 6, 4 | 40, 0 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 0 | 10, 0 | 5, 6 | 39, 9 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 3 | 27, 10, 1 | 9, 9 | 4, 8 | 40, 0 | 20, 10 | N N W | | | | | 🌫 | |
| | 10, 6 | 10, 0 | 8, 3 | 36, 2 | 10 | N N W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 28, 0, 7 | 9, 8 | 6, 0 | 33, 9 | 10 | N N W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 4 | 28, 1, 8 | 9, 2 | 4, 6 | 35, 5 | 20, 10 | N N W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 8 | 9, 5 | 6, 8 | 36, 0 | 10 | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 6 | 9, 4 | 6, 5 | 36, 5 | 10 | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| 5 | 28, 1, 6 | 9, 5 | 5, 0 | 36, 4 | 20, 10 | N W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 6 | 9, 6 | 8, 2 | 36, 5 | 10 | N W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 6 | 9, 5 | 6, 4 | 36, 5 | 10 | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| 6 | 28, 1, 6 | 9, 5 | 6, 3 | 36, 5 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | 🌫 | ⁘ |
| | 1, 5 | 11, 3 | 8, 4 | 37, 3 | 10 | O | | | | | 🌫 | |
| | 1, 0 | 10, 0 | 9, 0 | 40, 0 | 10 | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 7 | 28, 1, 0 | 9, 5 | 6, 1 | 37, 8 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 0, 0 | 10, 0 | 11, 6 | 41, 0 | 10 | W W S | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 0 | 10, 0 | 11, 3 | 40, 5 | 10 | W W S | | | | | ☉ | |
| 8 | 27, 10, 3 | 10, 0 | 9, 1 | 39, 2 | 20, 10 | S S W | | | | | 🌫 | |
| | 9, 7 | 10, 7 | 14, 5 | 46, 8 | 10 | W | | | | | 🌫 | |
| | 10, 8 | 11, 0 | 10, 5 | 40, 5 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 27, 10, 8 | 10, 9 | 10, 4 | 40, 4 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 0 | 11, 4 | 14, 0 | 42, 0 | 10 | N W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 2 | 11, 5 | 10, 6 | 42, 0 | 10 | N N W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 10 | 27, 11, 5 | 11, 3 | 12, 1 | 42, 0 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 0 | 12, 0 | 15, 0 | 40, 5 | 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 0 | 12, 3 | 15, 0 | 42, 4 | 10 | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 11 | 27, 9, 0 | 12, 4 | 14, 4 | 44, 0 | 20, 10 | S S O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 5 | 12, 8 | 15, 6 | 44, 0 | 10 | S S O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 2 | 12, 8 | 11, 0 | 43, 2 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | ☔ |
| 12 | 27, 11, 8 | 12, 2 | 9, 0 | 44, 8 | 20, 10 | N N W | | | | | 🌫 | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 13, 0 | 11, 9 | 45, 4 | 10 | W N W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 7 | 13, 9 | 10, 3 | 45, 9 | 10 | N W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 13 | 28, 1, 9 | 13, 0 | 9, 7 | 43, 0 | 20, 10 | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 0 | 13, 3 | 12, 0 | 45, 5 | 10 | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 2 | 13, 0 | 11, 3 | 45, 8 | 10 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 14 | 28, 2, 2 | 13, 6 | 9, 0 | 43, 4 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 5 | 13, 0 | 14, 0 | 48, 1 | 10 | W W N | | | | | 🌫 | |
| | 1, 8 | 13, 2 | 13, 8 | 47, 2 | 10 | W W N | | | | | ☰ | |
| 15 | 28, 2, 5 | 14, 1 | 12, 0 | 44, 0 | 20, 10 | N N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 3 | 14, 1 | 14, 2 | 45, 1 | 10 | N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 3 | 14, 0 | 13, 7 | 45, 1 | 10 | N N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 16 | 28, 2, 5 | 13, 2 | 14, 4 | 45, 4 | 20, 10 | N N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 7 | 13, 5 | 16, 0 | 45, 9 | 10 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 5 | 13, 4 | 15, 3 | 44, 5 | 10 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 28, 2, 0 | 13, 8 | 14, 0 | 42, 5 | 20, 10 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 8 | 14, 0 | 15, 8 | 43, 9 | 10 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 3 | 13, 8 | 15, 2 | 45, 4 | 10 | N N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 28, 1, 5 | 13, 4 | 12, 5 | 43, 5 | 20, 10 | O O N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 8 | 14, 3 | 17, 0 | 46, 0 | 10 | O N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 8 | 15, 0 | 15, 6 | 46, 0 | 10 | O N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 19 | 28, 0, 8 | 14, 3 | 15, 0 | 46, 0 | 20, 10 | O N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 7 | 15, 0 | 17, 6 | 46, 3 | 10 | O O N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 2 | 15, 3 | 15, 7 | 46, 2 | 10 | O O N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 20 | 27, 11, 3 | 14, 8 | 15, 0 | 47, 0 | 20, 10 | O O S | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 4 | 15, 1 | 19, 0 | 52, 0 | 10 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 3 | 15, 0 | 18, 2 | 52, 0 | 10 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 21 | 28, 2, 8 | 15, 0 | 15, 0 | 49, 0 | 20, 10 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 0 | 15, 3 | 16, 4 | 51, 5 | 10 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 0 | 15, 0 | 15, 2 | 50, 3 | 10 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 22 | 28, 2, 0 | 14, 3 | 12, 0 | 47, 5 | 20, 10 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 8 | 15, 0 | 16, 3 | 50, 2 | 10 | N N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 0 | 15, 0 | 15, 0 | 52, 0 | 10 | N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 23 | 28, 0, 3 | 15, 0 | 13, 5 | 49, 8 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 27, 11, 3 | 15, 4 | 19, 4 | 55, 8 | 10 | S S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 1 | 15, 6 | 16, 3 | 53, 2 | 10 | S S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 24 | 27, 9, 6 | 15, 4 | 17, 5 | 50, 7 | 20, 10 | S S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 6 | 16, 0 | 21, 2 | 51, 4 | 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 8 | 16, 0 | 19, 0 | 52, 0 | 10 | O O N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 25 | 27, 9, 6 | 16, 0 | 14, 6 | 52, 0 | 20, 10 | O N | | | | | ☉ | ON med. 10 mat. |
| | 9, 3 | 16, 0 | 21, 0 | 52, 3 | 10 | O N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 0 | 16, 2 | 18, 2 | 51, 4 | 10 | O N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 26 | 27, 8, 5 | 16, 3 | 15, 4 | 53, 6 | 20, 10 | O O S | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 5 | 17, 3 | 21, 5 | 53, 6 | 10 | O S | | | | | 🌫 | |
| | 8, 0 | 17, 0 | 19, 9 | 52, 5 | 10 | S S O | | | | | 🌫 | |
| 27 | 27, 9, 7 | 16, 8 | 16, 0 | 53, 4 | 20, 10 | S S O | | | | | 🌫 | |
| | 9, 5 | 17, 4 | 20, 0 | 54, 1 | 10 | S S O | | | | | 🌫 | |
| | 9, 7 | 16, 3 | 15, 1 | 50, 0 | 10 | N N W | | | | | ☰ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 28, 0, 0 | 16, 5 | 10, 0 | 45, 5 | 20, 10 | N N W | | | | | ☰ | ♯♯ |
| | 0, 1 | 17, 0 | 14, 6 | 48, 2 | 10 | N N W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 2 | 17, 0 | 14, 0 | 47, 3 | 10 | N W | | | | | ☰ | ♯♯ |
| 29 | 28, 0, 7 | 16, 2 | 11, 4 | 47, 0 | 20, 10 | S S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 1 | 16, 3 | 14, 5 | 50, 2 | 10 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 0 | 16, 3 | 14, 0 | 50, 3 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 30 | 27, 11, 7 | 16, 4 | 12, 3 | 50, 0 | 20, 10 | S W | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 11, 5 | 16, 7 | 17, 3 | 50, 0 | 10 | W N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 2 | 15, 4 | 14, 7 | 49, 5 | 10 | N ☌ | | | | | ♃ | |
| 31 | 27, 11, 1 | 15, 5 | 11, 4 | 50, 0 | 20, 10 | O O S | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 5 | 15, 5 | 15, 0 | 52, 4 | 10 | O O S | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 2 | 15, 4 | 14, 2 | 52, 3 | 10 | O S | | | | | ☉ | |

## Junius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 2 | 15, 3 | 13, 2 | 54, 1 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 0 | 15, 4 | 15, 4 | 56, 5 | 10 | S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 15, 0 | 14, 4 | 55, 4 | 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 2 | 28, 0, 3 | 15, 0 | 14, 2 | 55, 5 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 3 | 15, 3 | 17, 6 | 55, 5 | 10 | O O N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 8 | 15, 3 | 15, 2 | 54, 4 | 10 | O N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 3 | 28, 1, 1 | 15, 0 | 13, 0 | 52, 0 | 20, 10 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 8 | 15, 3 | 18, 1 | 58, 5 | 10 | O | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 0, 8 | 15, 3 | 16, 4 | 57, 7 | 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 4 | 28, 1, 3 | 15, 4 | 16, 6 | 55, 1 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ |
| | 1, 0 | 15, 5 | 18, 5 | 58, 0 | 10 | O O S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 2 | 15, 3 | 17, 4 | 57, 5 | 10 | O | | | | | ♃ | |
| 5 | 27, 11, 8 | 15, 4 | 15, 0 | 54, 6 | 20, 10 | O N | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 10, 8 | 16, 0 | 18, 7 | 57, 5 | 10 | N | | | | | ☿ | ⁘ |
| | 10, 2 | 16, 0 | 16, 7 | 57, 8 | 10 | N N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 10, 2 | 15, 5 | 13, 0 | 54, 5 | 20, 10 | N N O | | | | | ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 10, 2 | 16, 0 | 16, 5 | 57, 3 | 10 | N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 0 | 15, 5 | 15, 7 | 56, 5 | 10 | N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 7 | 27, 11, 0 | 15, 3 | 11, 4 | 52, 5 | 20, 10 | N O | | | | | ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 11, 2 | 15, 3 | 13, 5 | 52, 5 | 10 | N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 8 | 15, 4 | 13, 6 | 52, 5 | 10 | O O N | | | | | ☰ | |
| 8 | 28, 0, 2 | 15, 0 | 11, 3 | 51, 2 | 20, 10 | O N | | | | | ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 0, 2 | 15, 5 | 14, 5 | 51, 2 | 10 | O N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 0 | 15, 4 | 11, 2 | 50, 3 | 10 | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 9 | 27, 11, 2 | 15, 0 | 12, 6 | 50, 4 | 20, 10 | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 3 | 15, 4 | 15, 7 | 50, 5 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 0 | 15, 2 | 14, 0 | 50, 5 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | ♯♯ ☿ h. 6. 3/4 vesp. |
| 10 | 27, 9, 0 | 15, 2 | 12, 4 | 49, 1 | 20, 10 | S S W | | | | | ☰ | ♯♯ |
| | 7, 9 | 15, 5 | 15, 7 | 48, 8 | 10 | S W | | | | | ☰ | ♯♯ |
| | 7, 0 | 15, 2 | 14, 8 | 48, 6 | 10 | S | | | | | ☰ | ♯♯ |
| 11 | 27, 6, 8 | 15, 2 | 13, 0 | 47, 5 | 20, 10 | S W | | | | | ☰ | ♯♯ |
| | 7, 4 | 15, 0 | 14, 2 | 48, 0 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | ♯♯ |
| | 9, 3 | 14, 8 | 11, 3 | 45, 5 | 10 | W N | | | | | ☰ | |
| 12 | 27, 10, 3 | 15, 0 | 13, 1 | 45, 3 | 20, 10 | W W N | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 10, 3 | 15, 3 | 15, 0 | 47, 5 | 10 | W W S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 4 | 15, 0 | 15, 0 | 48, 0 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 27, 8, 5 | 15, 2 | 14, 6 | 45, 5 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 8, 8 | 15, 4 | 17, 0 | 48, 0 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 0 | 15, 1 | 14, 7 | 49, 2 | 10 | W | | | | | ♃ | |
| 14 | 27, 10, 0 | 15, 0 | 13, 0 | 46, 8 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 2 | 15, 2 | 14, 9 | 48, 5 | 10 | W | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 11, 3 | 15, 0 | 10, 0 | 45, 0 | 10 | N W | | | | | ☰ | ♯♯ |
| 15 | 28, 1, 0 | 14, 9 | 10, 5 | 45, 7 | 20, 10 | W W N | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 0 | 15, 0 | 14, 3 | 46, 6 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 8 | 14, 8 | 12, 5 | 44, 2 | 10 | S | | | | | ☰ | ♯♯ |
| 16 | 28, 0, 5 | 14, 5 | 13, 0 | 42, 5 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | ♯♯ |
| | 27, 11, 5 | 15, 1 | 16, 3 | 42, 5 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 8 | 15, 0 | 15, 5 | 43, 5 | 10 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 9, 8 | 15, 3 | 15, 0 | 44, 0 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 9, 4 | 15, 4 | 16, 6 | 44, 7 | 10 | W | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 9, 5 | 15, 0 | 14, 5 | 46, 3 | 10 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 27, 9, 8 | 15, 0 | 12, 2 | 44, 9 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 0 | 15, 0 | 12, 0 | 44, 7 | 10 | N | | | | | ☰ | ♯♯ |
| | 11, 0 | 15, 0 | 12, 2 | 45, 4 | 10 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 19 | 28, 0, 0 | 14, 9 | 11, 4 | 44, 8 | 20, 10 | W W S | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 0, 2 | 15, 0 | 15, 0 | 46, 0 | 10 | W W S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 14, 9 | 13, 8 | 45, 5 | 10 | W N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 20 | 27, 11, 5 | 14, 5 | 11, 4 | 43, 5 | 20, 10 | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 5 | 15, 0 | 16, 3 | 45, 4 | 10 | S S W | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 10, 1 | 14, 8 | 15, 3 | 46, 5 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 21 | 27, 10, 1 | 15, 0 | 14, 3 | 45, 2 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 2 | 15, 2 | 17, 2 | 47, 5 | 10 | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 7, 6 | 15, 0 | 16, 4 | 47, 4 | 10 | S | | | | | ♃ | |
| 22 | 27, 6, 2 | 15, 0 | 14, 2 | 45, 3 | 20, 10 | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 3 | 15, 0 | 15, 3 | 45, 7 | 10 | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 1 | 15, 0 | 13, 3 | 45, 2 | 10 | S S O | | | | | ♃ | ♯♯ ☿ h. 1. 1/2 etiam hor. 4 |
| 23 | 27, 7, 0 | 15, 0 | 12, 5 | 44, 6 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | ♯♯ |
| | 7, 8 | 15, 0 | 14, 0 | 46, 0 | 10 | W W S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 7, 5 | 15, 0 | 13, 8 | 45, 6 | 10 | W S | | | | | ☰ | |
| 24 | 27, 7, 0 | 14, 7 | 11, 3 | 42, 5 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 8 | 15, 0 | 14, 7 | 44, 2 | 10 | S | | | | | ☰ | ♯♯ |
| | 6, 2 | 14, 7 | 13, 0 | 44, 6 | 10 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 25 | 27, 8, 0 | 14, 5 | 11, 3 | 44, 5 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 8, 4 | 14, 8 | 13, 3 | 45, 4 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 0 | 14, 8 | 12, 2 | 45, 3 | 10 | W | | | | | ♃ | |
| 26 | 27, 10, 0 | 14, 5 | 11, 3 | 43, 7 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 0 | 14, 3 | 13, 0 | 44, 5 | 10 | W | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 9, 3 | 14, 4 | 12, 3 | 45, 1 | 10 | W S | | | | | ☰ | |
| 27 | 27, 6, 7 | 14, 0 | 12, 4 | 44, 3 | 20, 10 | S S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 2 | 14, 4 | 14, 2 | 43, 7 | 10 | S S W | | | | | ☰ | ♯♯ |
| | 7, 0 | 14, 4 | 11, 0 | 43, 2 | 10 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 28 | 27, 8, 1 | 14, 3 | 11, 2 | 43, 3 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 8, 4 | 14, 5 | 13, 0 | 45, 6 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 8, 7 | 14, 5 | 10, 3 | 45, 4 | 10 | N W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 29 | 27, 10, 0 | 14, 5 | 10, 2 | 45, 5 | 20, 10 | N W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 0 | 14, 6 | 13, 4 | 45, 3 | 10 | N W | | | | | ☰ | ♯♯ |
| | 10, 2 | 13, 8 | 11, 3 | 45, 0 | 10 | N W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 30 | 27, 10, 2 | 13, 7 | 10, 5 | 44, 5 | 20, 10 | W N | 8 | | | | ♃ | |
| | 10, 0 | 13, 8 | 11, 6 | 46, 3 | 10 | W N | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 0 | 13, 8 | 11, 2 | 46, 0 | 10 | N | | | | | ☰ | |

# Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 10, 5 | 12, 2 | 9, 3 | 45, 8 | 20, 10 | N W | | | | | = | |
| | 11, 0 | 13, 4 | 12, 0 | 45, 8 | 10 | N W | | | | | = | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 13, 3 | 10, 2 | 45, 9 | 10 | N W | | | | | = | |
| 2 | 28, 0, 0 | 13, 0 | 9, 2 | 24, 5 | 20, 10 | N W | | | | | = | ⸗ |
| | 0, 0 | 13, 2 | 10, 3 | 42, 6 | 10 | N W | | | | | = | ⸗ |
| | 0, 0 | 13, 0 | 10, 2 | 42, 5 | 10 | N N W | | | | | = | |
| 3 | 28, 0, 0 | 13, 0 | 10, 1 | 44, 0 | 20, 10 | N N W | | | | | = | |
| | 0, 0 | 13, 1 | 13, 0 | 44, 0 | 10 | N | | | | | = | |
| | 0, 0 | 13, 0 | 11, 2 | 43, 7 | 10 | N | | | | | = | |
| 4 | 27, 11, 7 | 13, 0 | 11, 3 | 43, 6 | 20, 10 | N | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 11, 3 | 13, 0 | 14, 5 | 45, 0 | 10 | N | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 11, 3 | 13, 0 | 11, 6 | 44, 3 | 10 | N | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 5 | 27, 11, 5 | 13, 3 | 12, 2 | 43, 2 | 20, 10 | N | | | | | = | |
| | 11, 7 | 14, 5 | 15, 6 | 44, 7 | 10 | N | | | | | = | |
| | 11, 5 | 14, 3 | 15, 5 | 45, 3 | 10 | N | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 6 | 28, 0, 0 | 13, 5 | 14, 0 | 43, 2 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 27, 11, 7 | 14, 2 | 18, 0 | 46, 5 | 10 | O | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 11, 5 | 13, 9 | 17, 3 | 45, 8 | 10 | O N | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 7 | 27, 10, 7 | 14, 4 | 16, 4 | 45, 3 | 20, 10 | O S | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 9, 5 | 15, 0 | 21, 3 | 51, 5 | 10 | O S | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 8, 7 | 15, 0 | 20, 0 | 49, 5 | 10 | O | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 8 | 27, 9, 0 | 15, 0 | 17, 4 | 47, 5 | 20, 10 | S | | | | | = | ⸗ |
| | 9, 0 | 15, 4 | 20, 0 | 52, 6 | 10 | S S W | | | | | = | |
| | 10, 0 | 15, 5 | 17, 6 | 53, 2 | 10 | S | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 9 | 27, 10, 0 | 15, 4 | 15, 3 | 43, 4 | 20, 10 | S S O | | | | | = | ⸗ |
| | 10, 0 | 15, 1 | 16, 5 | 45, 1 | 10 | S S W | | | | | = | |
| | 11, 0 | 15, 1 | 15, 4 | 44, 3 | 10 | W | | | | | = | |
| 10 | 27, 11, 5 | 15, 4 | 14, 3 | 43, 2 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | = | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 16, 0 | 17, 2 | 44, 3 | 10 | W N | | | | | = | |
| | 0, 4 | 16, 1 | 15, 8 | 44, 8 | 10 | N | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 11 | 28, 1, 0 | 15, 6 | 11, 4 | 44, 8 | 20, 10 | N O | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 0, 0 | 16, 2 | 17, 3 | 45, 1 | 10 | N O | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 16, 3 | 15, 6 | 44, 6 | 10 | N O | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 12 | 27, 10, 0 | 16, 0 | 15, 3 | 44, 3 | 20, 10 | N O | | | | | = | |
| | 9, 8 | 16, 7 | 17, 6 | 45, 6 | 10 | W | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 9, 8 | 16, 3 | 16, 2 | 47, 3 | 10 | W N | | | | | = | |
| 13 | 27, 11, 5 | 16, 3 | 13, 6 | 45, 4 | 20, 10 | N W | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 28, 1, 0 | 16, 5 | 15, 2 | 46, 3 | 10 | N W | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 1, 5 | 16, 4 | 14, 0 | 48, 8 | 10 | N N W | | | | | = | |
| 14 | 28, 1, 0 | 16, 2 | 13, 0 | 47, 5 | 20, 10 | W W N | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 16, 0 | 15, 1 | 47, 3 | 10 | W | | | | | = | |
| | 28, 1, 3 | 15, 5 | 13, 4 | 47, 3 | 10 | W | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 15 | 28, 1, 7 | 15, 5 | 12, 0 | 45, 6 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | = | |
| | 1, 3 | 16, 0 | 15, 8 | 47, 8 | 10 | O | | | | | = | |
| | 1, 3 | 16, 0 | 14, 5 | 47, 3 | 10 | O | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 16 | 28, 1, 4 | 15, 5 | 12, 4 | 46, 5 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 0, 0 | 16, 0 | 15, 7 | 47, 3 | 10 | O N | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 27, 11, 3 | 15, 8 | 13, 6 | 46, 2 | 10 | N W | | | | | = | |
| 17 | 27, 8, 3 | 15, 5 | 13, 2 | 46, 3 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | = | ⸗ |
| | 8, 4 | 15, 5 | 14, 4 | 46, 7 | 10 | W | | | | | = | |
| | 8, 9 | 15, 2 | 11, 3 | 46, 0 | 10 | W N | | | | | = | |
| 18 | 27, 9, 2 | 15, 1 | 11, 0 | 46, 0 | 20, 10 | W N | | | | | = | |
| | 8, 6 | 16, 0 | 14, 9 | 47, 0 | 10 | W N | | | | | = | |
| | 8, 0 | 15, 2 | 13, 2 | 47, 0 | 10 | W S | | | | | ⊙ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 5, 6 | 15, 0 | 12, 4 | 46, 0 | 20, 10 | S S O | | | | | = | |
| | 5, 6 | 15, 3 | 16, 2 | 46, 0 | 10 | S S W | | | | | = | ⸗ |
| | 5, 6 | 15, 0 | 15, 2 | 45, 7 | 10 | W | | | | | = | |
| 20 | 27, 5, 0 | 15, 2 | 13, 0 | 45, 3 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | = | |
| | 5, 5 | 15, 3 | 14, 2 | 45, 1 | 10 | W 2 | | | | | = | ⸗ |
| | 5, 7 | 15, 0 | 13, 7 | 45, 7 | 10 | W | | | | | = | |
| 21 | 27, 8, 0 | 15, 0 | 12, 9 | 45, 0 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | = | |
| | 8, 0 | 15, 3 | 14, 5 | 44, 7 | 10 | W | | | | | = | ⸗ |
| | 8, 0 | 15, 0 | 14, 2 | 45, 3 | 10 | W | | | | | = | |
| 22 | 27, 6, 2 | 15, 0 | 12, 8 | 45, 0 | 20, 10 | W W S | | | | | = | |
| | 6, 2 | 15, 1 | 14, 3 | 46, 0 | 10 | W 2 | | | | | = | ⸗ |
| | 6, 4 | 14, 7 | 11, 2 | 45, 7 | 10 | W | | | | | = | |
| 23 | 27, 8, 2 | 14, 5 | 11, 2 | 45, 0 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | = | |
| | 9, 0 | 15, 1 | 13, 5 | 45, 2 | 10 | W | | | | | = | ⸗ |
| | 9, 3 | 14, 8 | 11, 6 | 45, 3 | 10 | W | | | | | = | |
| 24 | 27, 11, 0 | 14, 9 | 11, 1 | 45, 1 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | = | |
| | 11, 2 | 15, 0 | 14, 3 | 45, 3 | 10 | W | | | | | = | |
| | 11, 0 | 15, 0 | 13, 1 | 45, 3 | 10 | W | | | | | = | |
| 25 | 27, 11, 0 | 14, 8 | 12, 5 | 44, 8 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | = | ⸗ |
| | 11, 0 | 15, 0 | 14, 5 | 44, 0 | 10 | W | | | | | = | |
| | 11, 0 | 14, 8 | 13, 6 | 44, 0 | 10 | W | | | | | = | |
| 26 | 27, 11, 0 | 15, 0 | 15, 0 | 43, 4 | 20, 10 | W S | | | | | = | |
| | 10, 0 | 15, 3 | 17, 4 | 43, 0 | 10 | W W S | | | | | = | |
| | 9, 1 | 15, 4 | 18, 4 | 43, 5 | 10 | O | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 27 | 27, 9, 0 | 15, 1 | 14, 7 | 43, 0 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | = | ⸗ |
| | 7, 8 | 15, 6 | 16, 3 | 43, 2 | 10 | W | | | | | = | ⸗ |
| | 8, 5 | 15, 3 | 13, 4 | 43, 2 | 10 | W | | | | | = | ⸗ Ohr |
| 28 | 27, 10, 0 | 15, 3 | 12, 1 | 43, 0 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | = | |
| | 10, 5 | 15, 4 | 14, 9 | 42, 5 | 10 | W | | | | | = | |
| | 9, 2 | 15, 3 | 14, 3 | 42, 6 | 10 | W S | | | | | = | |
| 29 | 27, 8, 3 | 15, 1 | 14, 5 | 43, 4 | 20, 10 | W S | | | | | = | |
| | 8, 3 | 15, 4 | 15, 4 | 43, 2 | 10 | W | | | | | = | ⸗ |
| | 9, 0 | 15, 1 | 14, 3 | 42, 3 | 10 | S S W | | | | | = | |
| 30 | 27, 10, 0 | 15, 2 | 13, 4 | 42, 0 | 20, 10 | S | | | | | = | |
| | 10, 3 | 15, 8 | 16, 0 | 42, 0 | 10 | S | | | | | = | |
| | 10, 4 | 15, 3 | 14, 6 | 42, 0 | 10 | S | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 31 | 28, 0, 0 | 15, 5 | 14, 4 | 42, 0 | 20, 10 | S | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 0, 1 | 15, 6 | 16, 0 | 42, 2 | 10 | S | | | | | = | |
| | 0, 5 | 15, 7 | 15, 5 | 42, 4 | 10 | S | | | | | ⊙ | |

# Augustus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 1, 6 | 15, 3 | 15, 0 | 43, 5 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | = | |
| | 1, 6 | 15, 8 | 16, 7 | 43, 9 | 10 | W | | | | | = | |
| | 1, 8 | 15, 5 | 16, 0 | 43, 9 | 10 | W N | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 2 | 28, 2, 5 | 15, 5 | 13, 0 | 44, 0 | 20, 10 | O O N | | | | | = | ⸗ |
| | 2, 2 | 15, 6 | 16, 3 | 45, 4 | 10 | O O N | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 1, 9 | 15, 4 | 15, 0 | 45, 3 | 10 | N N O | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 3 | 28, 1, 0 | 15, 4 | 13, 3 | 44, 7 | 20, 10 | N O | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 27, 11, 7 | 16, 0 | 18, 8 | 45, 0 | 10 | O | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 11, 0 | 16, 0 | 17, 2 | 44, 3 | 10 | O | | | | | ⊙ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | 27, 11, 1 | 15, 5 | 17, 2 | 42, 5 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ ON ☿ hor. 2 pom. |
| | 11, 1 | 16, 5 | 19, 0 | 42, 3 | 10 | O | | | | | ☰☰ | ON hor. 7. 1/2 veſp. |
| | 11, 0 | 17, 1 | 17, 3 | 42, 1 | 10 | S | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 5 | 27, 11, 0 | 17, 4 | 17, 0 | 42, 0 | 20, 10 | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 0 | 17, 5 | 18, 5 | 43, 0 | 10 | S | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 11, 0 | 17, 4 | 17, 3 | 43, 0 | 10 | S | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 6 | 27, 10, 5 | 17, 0 | 15, 0 | 43, 1 | 20, 10 | S S W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 9, 7 | 17, 0 | 18, 0 | 45, 3 | 10 | S S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 8, 0 | 17, 0 | 16, 3 | 44, 2 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 7 | 27, 6, 7 | 16, 5 | 13, 4 | 42, 3 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ |
| | 8, 7 | 16, 7 | 14, 6 | 45, 2 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 8, 7 | 16, 4 | 13, 0 | 45, 1 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 8 | 27, 10, 0 | 16, 2 | 10, 9 | 43, 2 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | ☉☰☰ | ⁑ |
| | 11, 0 | 16, 2 | 10, 9 | 45, 3 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 11. ( | 15, 3 | 9, 2 | 44, 2 | 10 | N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 9 | 27, 11, 1 | 15, 0 | 8, 0 | 43, 0 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁘ |
| | 11, 5 | 15, 2 | 12, 2 | 46, 0 | 10 | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 9 | 15, 0 | 10, 1 | 46, 0 | 10 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 28, 1, 2 | 14, 7 | 7, 8 | 44, 5 | 20, 10 | N O | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁘ |
| | 1, . | 15, 9 | 12, 0 | 45, 0 | 10 | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 2 | 15, 0 | 10, 6 | 45, 0 | 10 | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| 11 | 28, 1, 2 | 14, 5 | 9, 4 | 45, 0 | 20, 10 | S | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| | 1, 2 | 14, 3 | 14, 4 | 46, 2 | 10 | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 2 | 14, 5 | 11, 3 | 46, 0 | 10 | O | | | | | | |
| 12 | 28, 1, 2 | 14, 0 | 12, 0 | 45, 4 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 0, 9 | 14, 8 | 17, 0 | 46, 3 | 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 9 | 14, 6 | 15, 4 | 45, 8 | 10 | S O | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 13 | 28, 1, 2 | 14, 5 | 13, 3 | 45, 0 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 2 | 15, 3 | 17, 8 | 45, 4 | 10 | W N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 2. | 14, 8 | 15, 6 | 45, 0 | 10 | N N O | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 14 | 28, 1, 2 | 15, 0 | 14, 2 | 45, 2 | 20, 10 | N O | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁘ |
| | 1, 2 | 15, 3 | 17, 4 | 46, 3 | 10 | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 2 | 15, 4 | 15, 4 | 45, 6 | 10 | N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 15 | 28, 1, 7 | 15, 0 | 14, 6 | 45, 0 | 20, 10 | N O | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁘ |
| | 1, 7 | 16, 0 | 16, 8 | 45, 0 | 10 | N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 3 | 15, 6 | 15, 0 | 45, 0 | 10 | N N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 16 | 28, 0, 4 | 15, 3 | 14, 7 | 45, 0 | 20, 10 | N N O | | | | | ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 27, 11, 7 | 15, 6 | 16, 3 | 45, 2 | 10 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 3 | 15, 2 | 13, 1 | 44, 7 | 10 | N | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 17 | 27, 9, 4 | 15, 2 | 12, 3 | 45, 0 | 20, 10 | N | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁘ |
| | 9, 0 | 15, 4 | 16, 2 | 45, 1 | 10 | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 0 | 15, 2 | 14, 8 | 45, 0 | 10 | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| 18 | 27, 8, 7 | 15, 0 | 11, 0 | 43, 9 | 20, 10 | N | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ |
| | 8, 9 | 15, 1 | 11, 3 | 42, 6 | 10 | N | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ |
| | 8, 7 | 15, 0 | 10, 4 | 40, 7 | 10 | N O | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ |
| 19 | 27, 8, 5 | 14, 6 | 9, 7 | 37, 9 | 20, 10 | N O | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ |
| | 9, 0 | 14, 8 | 15, 0 | 36, 0 | 10 | N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 0 | 14, 7 | 13, 7 | 35, 3 | 10 | N O | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ |
| 20 | 27, 9, 3 | 14, 4 | 11, 1 | 32, 2 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | ☿ h. 1. 1/2 mat. |
| | 10, 8 | 15, 0 | 15, 3 | 35, 3 | 10 | N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 8 | 15, 0 | 12, 0 | 35, 1 | 10 | N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 21 | 27, 11, 1 | 14, 5 | 11, 9 | 33, 5 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 5 | 15, 0 | 16, 5 | 42, 5 | 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 2 | 14, 9 | 13, 8 | 38, 4 | 10 | O | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 22 | 27, 5, 6 | 15, 0 | 13, 4 | 35, 2 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ |
| | 4, 7 | 15, 0 | 15, 2 | 36, 5 | 10 | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 7 | 14, 8 | 11, 6 | 36, 5 | 10 | S O | | | | | ☰ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 | 27, 5, 0 | 14, 5 | 10, 2 | 36, 5 | 20, 10 | S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 0 | 14, 9 | 14, 8 | 38, 4 | 10 | S O | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 5, 4 | 14, 7 | 13, 0 | 38, 0 | 10 | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| 24 | 27, 6, 8 | 14, 5 | 12, 3 | 37, 4 | 20, 10 | N W | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ |
| | 8, 0 | 14, 5 | 12, 8 | 36, 5 | 10 | N W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 8, 0 | 14, 4 | 11, 3 | 36, 2 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 25 | 27, 8, 4 | 14, 2 | 10, 6 | 35, 5 | 20, 10 | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 6 | 14, 5 | 13, 6 | 35, 7 | 10 | N | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ |
| | 7, 6 | 14, 1 | 12, 0 | 35, 5 | 10 | N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 26 | 27, 7, 7 | 14, 1 | 11, 3 | 35, 1 | 20, 10 | S S O | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 8, 0 | 14, 5 | 13, 4 | 36, 5 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 8, 7 | 14, 2 | 11, 2 | 36, 1 | 10 | N W | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ |
| 27 | 27, 11, 0 | 14, 0 | 9, 8 | 35, 5 | 20, 10 | W W N | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 11, 3 | 14, 4 | 11, 5 | 38, 2 | 10 | W W N | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 11, 0 | 14, 1 | 10, 2 | 36, 4 | 10 | W W N | | | | | ☰ | |
| 28 | 27, 9, 5 | 13, 6 | 10, 8 | 35, 6 | 20, 10 | W W S | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 7 | 13, 9 | 14, 3 | 37, 5 | 10 | W W S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 9 | 12, 3 | 13, 9 | 37, 0 | 10 | W W S | | | | | ☰ | |
| 29 | 27, 6, 7 | 12, 4 | 12, 8 | 36, 1 | 20, 10 | W W S | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 7, 6 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | 38, 5 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ |
| | 8, 2 | 13, 7 | 11, 2 | 38, 0 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 30 | 27, 9, 0 | 13, 4 | 10, 3 | 37, 5 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 0 | 13, 8 | 14, 0 | 37, 7 | 10 | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 8, 8 | 13, 8 | 11, 2 | 36, 2 | 10 | S | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 31 | 27, 8, 6 | 13, 7 | 11, 8 | 34, 9 | 20, 10 | S | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ |
| | 8, 6 | 14, 0 | 13, 8 | 35, 2 | 10 | S S W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 8, 0 | 14, 0 | 13, 1 | 35, 2 | 10 | S | | | | | ☰☰ | |

## September.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 7, 1 | 13, 8 | 13, 0 | 34, 0 | 20, 10 | S | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 8, 0 | 14, 0 | 15, 0 | 35, 1 | 10 | W W N | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 9, 2 | 13, 8 | 14, 2 | 35, 1 | 10 | N W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 2 | 27, 11, 0 | 14, 0 | 11, 5 | 34, 6 | 20, 10 | N W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 14, 3 | 15, 6 | 36, 2 | 10 | N W | | | | | ☉ ♄ | |
| | 1, 2 | 13, 7 | 12, 0 | 35, 1 | 10 | N N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 3 | 28, 2, 6 | 14, 0 | 12, 4 | 34, 3 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| | 2, 6 | 14, 1 | 14, 5 | 35, 6 | 10 | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 7 | 14, 2 | 14, 0 | 35, 2 | 10 | O | | | | | | |
| 4 | 28, 2, 9 | 14, 0 | 10, 5 | 34, 8 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| | 2, 9 | 14, 3 | 15, 0 | 37, 2 | 10 | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 1 | 14, 1 | 12, 1 | 37, 2 | 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 5 | 28, 1, 0 | 14, 0 | 11, 0 | 37, 5 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| | 0, 6 | 14, 4 | 16, 3 | 41, 2 | 10 | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 7 | 14, 2 | 14, 5 | 40, 4 | 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 28, 1, 0 | 14, 3 | 12, 2 | 39, 1 | 20, 10 | O O S | | | | | ☉ ♄ | |
| | 1, 0 | 15, 0 | 17, 1 | 38, 8 | 10 | O O S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 2 | 15, 0 | 15, 4 | 38, 6 | 10 | O O S | | | | | ☉ | |
| 7 | 28, 1, 5 | 14, 5 | 13, 0 | 38, 2 | 20, 10 | O O S | | | | | ☉☉ | |
| | 1, 5 | 15, 2 | 17, 3 | 38, 2 | 10 | N O | | | | | ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 1, 7 | 15, 0 | 16, 1 | 38, 2 | 10 | N O | | | | | ☉ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 28, 2, 6 | 15, 0 | 15, 7 | 37, 0 | 20, 10 | O O N | | | | | ☉☉☉ | ⁘ |
| | 2, 6 | 16, 1 | 18, 5 | 39, 8 | 10 | N O | | | | | | |
| | 2, 4 | 14, 8 | 14, 6 | 39, 3 | 10 | N O | | | | | | |
| 9 | 28, 2, 0 | 15, 2 | 13, 0 | 38, 0 | 20, 10 | N O | | | | | ☉☉☉ | ⁘ |
| | 1, 4 | 16, 0 | 16, 2 | 37, 3 | 10 | N | | | | | | |
| | 1, 0 | 16, 0 | 15, 8 | 37, 3 | 10 | N | | | | | | |
| 10 | 28, 0, 4 | 15, 1 | 13, 2 | 37, 0 | 20, 10 | N | | | | | 〓〓☉ | ⁘ |
| | 1, 5 | 15, 7 | 13, 6 | 38, 0 | 10 | N | | | | | | |
| | 1, 8 | 15, 5 | 10, 6 | 37, 8 | 10 | N O | | | | | | |
| 11 | 28, 2, 0 | 15, 0 | 9, 0 | 37, 5 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | 〓☉☉ | ⁘ |
| | 1, 3 | 15, 3 | 15, 8 | 38, 6 | 10 | N W | | | | | | |
| | 1, 2 | 15, 1 | 14, 0 | 38, 2 | 10 | W | | | | | | |
| 12 | 28, 1, 0 | 15, 0 | 11, 3 | 37, 3 | 20, 10 | W S | | | | | 〓☉☉ | ⁘ |
| | 1, 0 | 15, 3 | 16, 2 | 37, 6 | 10 | W N | | | | | | |
| | 0, 6 | 15, 2 | 14, 3 | 37, 0 | 10 | N O | | | | | | |
| 13 | 28, 0, 0 | 15, 0 | 12, 3 | 36, 5 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☉☉☉ | |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 15, 5 | 16, 6 | 36, 7 | 10 | O | | | | | | |
| | 10, 4 | 15, 4 | 15, 0 | 36, 3 | 10 | N | | | | | | |
| 14 | 27, 10, 0 | 15, 2 | 13, 1 | 37, 0 | 20, 10 | N | | | | | 〓〓☉ | ⁘ |
| | 10, 9 | 15, 4 | 14, 3 | 37, 6 | 10 | N O | | | | | | |
| | 11, 2 | 15, 2 | 13, 0 | 37, 6 | 10 | N O | | | | | | |
| 15 | 28, 0, 0 | 15, 0 | 9, 1 | 37, 6 | 20, 10 | O O N | | | | | ☉☉☉ | ⁘ |
| | 0, 2 | 15, 3 | 13, 1 | 39, 2 | 10 | O | | | | | | |
| | 0, 2 | 15, 1 | 10, 4 | 39, 5 | 10 | O | | | | | | |
| 16 | 28, 0, 0 | 14, 5 | 8, 4 | 40, 0 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ♓☉☉ | ⁘ |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 14, 7 | 13, 3 | 41, 6 | 10 | O O S | | | | | | |
| | 11, 5 | 14, 5 | 11, 3 | 41, 2 | 10 | O O S | | | | | | |
| 17 | 27, 11, 0 | 14, 1 | 9, 3 | 40, 7 | 20, 10 | S S O | | | | | ♓☉☉ | |
| | 11, 0 | 14, 6 | 13, 0 | 41, 2 | 10 | W W N | | | | | | |
| | 11, 0 | 14, 0 | 11, 2 | 40, 4 | 10 | N O | | | | | | |
| 18 | 27, 11, 0 | 13, 8 | 8, 8 | 40, 0 | 20, 10 | N O | | | | | ☉☉☉ | ⁘ |
| | 11, 0 | 14, 7 | 8, 3 | 40, 0 | 10 | N O | | | | | | |
| | 10, 2 | 13, 3 | 8, 5 | 46, 0 | 10 | N O | | | | | | |
| 19 | 27, 8, 8 | 13, 6 | 9, 0 | 39, 8 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☉♃☉ | |
| | 7, 4 | 14, 5 | 14, 6 | 38, 3 | 10 | O | | | | | | |
| | 7, 1 | 13, 6 | 12, 8 | 38, 0 | 10 | O | | | | | | |
| 20 | 27, 6, 2 | 14, 0 | 13, 1 | 36, 5 | 20, 10 | S O | | | | | ☉〓〓 | |
| | 5, 6 | 15, 7 | 17, 5 | 40, 1 | 10 | S S O | | | | | | |
| | 7, 2 | 14, 0 | 13, 1 | 40, 2 | 10 | N W | | | | | | |
| 21 | 27, 9, 1 | 14, 6 | 13, 5 | 39, 3 | 20, 10 | W W S | | | | | 〓〓☉ | ⁑ |
| | 11, 2 | 14, 5 | 12, 5 | 38, 6 | 10 | W S | | | | | | |
| | 11, 0 | 13, 8 | 10, 4 | 38, 3 | 10 | S | | | | | | |
| 22 | 27, 10, 6 | 14, 3 | 8, 3 | 37, 7 | 20, 10 | S | | | | | ☉☉☉ | ⁘ |
| | 9, 7 | 14, 3 | 13, 0 | 38, 3 | 10 | S W | | | | | | |
| | 8, 2 | 14, 0 | 12, 4 | 38, 1 | 10 | S S W | | | | | | |
| 23 | 27, 7, 0 | 14, 2 | 13, 5 | 37, 7 | 20, 10 | S S W | | | | | 〓〓 | |
| | 7, 0 | 14, 2 | 13, 7 | 37, 8 | 10 | W | | | | | ♓☉ | |
| | 9, 2 | 14, 2 | 13, 0 | 37, 2 | 10 | W N | | | | | 〓 | |
| 24 | 27, 10, 4 | 14, 0 | 10, 7 | 36, 5 | 20, 10 | N N O | | | | | ♓☉☉ | |
| | 10, 2 | 14, 4 | 14, 5 | 36, 4 | 10 | N O | | | | | | |
| | 10, 0 | 14, 1 | 12, 2 | 36, 8 | 10 | O | | | | | | |
| 25 | 27, 9, 7 | 14, 0 | 11, 8 | 37, 5 | 20, 10 | S S W, | | | | | ☉☉☉ | |
| | 9, 0 | 14, 5 | 14, 8 | 37, 1 | 10 | S S W | | | | | | |
| | 8, 2 | 14, 1 | 13, 6 | 37, 0 | 10 | S | | | | | | |
| 26 | 27, 7, 4 | 14, 0 | 13, 1 | 37, 4 | 20, 10 | S S O | | | | | 〓〓♒ | ⁑ |
| | 7, 5 | 14, 3 | 15, 0 | 37, 2 | 10 | S S O | | | | | | |
| | 7, 8 | 14, 1 | 12, 2 | 37, 3 | 10 | S S O | | | | | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 27, 8, 0 | 14, 2 | 11, 3 | 37, 1 | 20, 10 | S | | | | | 〓♒ | ⁘ |
| | 8, 4 | 14, 3 | 13, 6 | 36, 2 | 10 | S S W | | | | | | |
| | 8, 2 | 14, 1 | 11, 3 | 38, 0 | 10 | S S W | | | | | | |
| 28 | 27, 9, 2 | 14, 0 | 11, 0 | 37, 4 | 20, 10 | S S W | | | | | 〓〓 | ⁘ ⁑ |
| | 9, 4 | 14, 6 | 13, 2 | 38, 2 | 10 | W | | | | | 〓〓 | |
| | 8, 2 | 14, 1 | 10, 6 | 37, 8 | 10 | W N | | | | | ♒ | |
| 29 | 27, 9, 3 | 14, 0 | 9, 6 | 38, 2 | 20, 10 | W N | | | | | 〓 | ⁘ |
| | 9, 6 | 13, 8 | 8, 8 | 38, 3 | 10 | W N | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 9, 8 | 13, 9 | 7, 5 | 38, 4 | 10 | N | | | | | 〓 | |
| 30 | 28, 0, 6 | 13, 4 | 6, 3 | 37, 6 | 20, 10 | N O | | | | | 〓 | ⁘ |
| | 0, 7 | 13, 0 | 9, 4 | 38, 3 | 10 | O | | | | | 〓 | |
| | 27, 11, 6 | 13, 0 | 6, 3 | 37, 4 | 10 | O | | | | | ♒ | |

## O c t o b e r.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 10, 3 | 12, 0 | 6, 3 | 37, 4 | 20, 10 | N O | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ |
| | 11, 6 | 12, 2 | 8, 9 | 38, 0 | 10 | N O | | | | | 〓♒ | |
| | 11, 9 | 11, 3 | 6, 2 | 37, 7 | 10 | N O | | | | | | |
| 2 | 28, 1, 4 | 11, 4 | 6, 8 | 38, 1 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ♒♃ | ⁘ |
| | 3, 0 | 11, 6 | 9, 3 | 39, 0 | 10 | O | | | | | | |
| | 3, 3 | 11, 0 | 7, 2 | 39, 4 | 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 3 | 28, 3, 4 | 11, 0 | 6, 4 | 39, 3 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ♒♃ | |
| | 3, 4 | 11, 2 | 9, 0 | 39, 8 | 10 | O | | | | | | |
| | 3, 0 | 10, 5 | 6, 0 | 38, 7 | 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 4 | 28, 2, 5 | 10, 4 | 5, 2 | 38, 5 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☉☉☉ | ⁘ |
| | 0, 6 | 10, 5 | 9, 6 | 39, 6 | 10 | O | | | | | | |
| | 0, 2 | 10, 3 | 5, 0 | 39, 4 | 10 | O | | | | | | |
| 5 | 27, 11, 8 | 10, 0 | 4, 5 | 39, 2 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☉☉☉ | ⁘ |
| | 11, 8 | 10, 0 | 9, 0 | 40, 8 | 10 | O | | | | | | |
| | 11, 9 | 10, 0 | 5, 1 | 40, 3 | 10 | O | | | | | | |
| 6 | 28, 1, 0 | 10, 0 | 4, 6 | 40, 0 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☉☉☉ | ⁘ |
| | 0, 9 | 10, 0 | 8, 0 | 40, 0 | 10 | O | | | | | | |
| | 0, 9 | 10, 0 | 5, 3 | 40, 0 | 10 | O | | | | | | |
| 7 | 28, 0, 9 | 9, 5 | 3, 0 | 39, 8 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☉☉☉ | |
| | 27, 11, 4 | 9, 6 | 8, 5 | 39, 6 | 10 | O | | | | | | |
| | 11, 0 | 9, 2 | 5, 0 | 39, 6 | 10 | O O N | | | | | | |
| 8 | 27, 10, 6 | 9, 0 | 3, 5 | 39, 5 | 20, 10 | O O N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 6 | 9, 2 | 7, 8 | 39, 1 | 10 | O O N | | | | | | |
| | 10, 6 | 9, 0 | 5, 2 | 38, 0 | 10 | O O N | | | | | | |
| 9 | 27, 10, 6 | 8, 2 | 4, 0 | 37, 3 | 20, 10 | O O N | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ |
| | 10, 6 | 8, 3 | 7, 9 | 37, 6 | 10 | O O N | | | | | | |
| | 10, 0 | 8, 3 | 5, 8 | 38, 0 | 10 | O O N | | | | | | |
| 10 | 27, 9, 7 | 8, 4 | 5, 0 | 38, 6 | 20, 10 | O O N | | | | | 〓〓 | ⁘ |
| | 9, 4 | 8, 7 | 7, 3 | 39, 4 | 10 | O O N | | | | | 〓〓 | |
| | 9, 5 | 8, 3 | 5, 3 | 39, 2 | 10 | O O N | | | | | 〓 | |
| 11 | 27, 10, 0 | 8, 5 | 5, 0 | 38, 7 | 20, 10 | O O N | | | | | 〓〓 | ⁘ ⁑ |
| | 10, 6 | 8, 6 | 8, 0 | 38, 4 | 10 | O O N | | | | | 〓〓 | |
| | 11, 7 | 8, 2 | 5, 3 | 37, 6 | 10 | O O N | | | | | 〓 | |
| 12 | 28, 1, 0 | 8, 3 | 5, 8 | 37, 3 | 20, 10 | O N | | | | | 〓〓 | ⁘ |
| | 1, 3 | 8, 5 | 7, 4 | 37, 0 | 10 | O N | | | | | 〓〓 | |
| | 1, 0 | 8, 4 | 5, 6 | 36, 4 | 10 | O N | | | | | 〓 | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 28, 0, 5 | 8, 4 | 5, 0 | 36, 0 | 20, 10 | O N | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 2 | 8, 5 | 7, 2 | 37, 1 | 10 | O N | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 3 | 8, 1 | 4, 1 | 37, 3 | 10 | O O N | | | | | ☰ | |
| 14 | 28, 0, 7 | 8, 0 | 2, 8 | 37, 6 | 20, 10 | O O N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 0 | 8, 2 | 7, 3 | 39, 5 | 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 0 | 8, 1 | 3, 1 | 39, 4 | 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 15 | 28, 0, 3 | 8, 0 | 1, 6 | 39, 0 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 1 | 8, 1 | 7, 5 | 39, 2 | 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 27, 11, 6 | 8, 0 | 2, 0 | 39, 2 | 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 16 | 27, 11, 5 | 8, 0 | 1, 7 | 39, 0 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 2 | 8, 1 | 6, 0 | 38, 8 | 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 0 | 8, 0 | 1, 3 | 38, 5 | 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 10, 8 | 8, 0 | 1, 3 | 39, 0 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | ∴ |
| | 11, 0 | 8, 2 | 5, 8 | 38, 9 | 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 0 | 8, 0 | 1, 6 | 38, 7 | 10 | O S | | | | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 27, 10, 7 | 8, 0 | 1, 3 | 38, 5 | 20, 10 | O S | | | | | ☉ | ∴ |
| | 10, 7 | 8, 1 | 6, 2 | 38, 8 | 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 4 | 8, 0 | 1, 6 | 39, 0 | 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 19 | 27, 10, 2 | 8, 0 | 1, 8 | 38, 7 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | ∴ |
| | 10, 6 | 8, 3 | 5, 7 | 39, 0 | 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 8 | 8, 1 | 2, 0 | 38, 5 | 10 | O O N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 20 | 27, 10, 0 | 8, 0 | 2, 0 | 37, 3 | 20, 10 | N W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 0 | 8, 2 | 7, 3 | 37, 1 | 10 | N W | | | | | ☰ | ⁝⁝ |
| | 10, 0 | 8, 0 | 3, 5 | 37, 1 | 10 | N W | | | | | ☰ | ⁝⁝ |
| 21 | 27, 10, 5 | 8, 0 | 1, 4 | 37, 6 | 20, 10 | N | | | | | ☉ | ∴ |
| | 10, 6 | 8, 2 | 5, 3 | 38, 0 | 10 | N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 7 | 8, 0 | 2, 1 | 39, 1 | 10 | N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 22 | 27, 10, 4 | 8, 0 | 1, 9 | 39, 0 | 20, 10 | N O | | | | | ☉ | ∴ |
| | 10, 4 | 8, 3 | 6, 4 | 39, 2 | 10 | N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 1 | 8, 0 | 3, 1 | 38, 5 | 10 | N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 23 | 27, 10, 0 | 8, 0 | 2, 3 | 37, 2 | 20, 10 | N O | | | | | ☉ | ∴ |
| | 9, 7 | 8, 2 | 6, 1 | 38, 4 | 10 | N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 5 | 8, 0 | 3, 0 | 39, 1 | 10 | N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 24 | 27, 9, 0 | 7, 9 | 2, 4 | 38, 7 | 20, 10 | N O | | | | | ☉ | ∴ |
| | 8, 1 | 8, 1 | 5, 3 | 37, 1 | 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 0 | 8, 0 | 2, 3 | 38, 3 | 10 | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 25 | 27, 7, 3 | 8, 0 | 3, 0 | 38, 0 | 20, 10 | N O | | | | | ☰ | ∴ |
| | 7, 6 | 8, 0 | 7, 2 | 37, 2 | 10 | N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 2 | 8, 0 | 2, 6 | 37, 0 | 10 | N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 26 | 27, 9, 8 | 8, 0 | 0, 3 | 36, 5 | 20, 10 | N N O | | | | | ☉ | ∴ |
| | 9, 5 | 8, 0 | 4, 4 | 36, 3 | 10 | N N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 6 | 8, 0 | 1, 8 | 37, 0 | 10 | N N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 27 | 27, 9, 2 | 7, 0 | 1, 3 | 35, 1 | 20, 10 | N O | | | | | ☰ | ⁝⁝ |
| | 9, 2 | 7, 0 | 3, 9 | 33, 5 | 10 | N O | | | | | ☰ | ⁝⁝ |
| | 9, 2 | 7, 0 | 2, 1 | 33, 5 | 10 | N O | | | | | ☰ | ⁝⁝ |
| 28 | 27, 9, 7 | 7, 0 | 3, 4 | 33, 0 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☰ | ∴ |
| | 9, 4 | 7, 5 | 5, 2 | 33, 0 | 10 | O | | | | | ☰ | ⁝⁝ |
| | 9, 3 | 7, 1 | 3, 6 | 31, 8 | 10 | N O | | | | | ☰ | ⁝⁝ |
| 29 | 27, 9, 0 | 7, 2 | 3, 5 | 31, 0 | 20, 10 | N | | | | | ☰ | ⁝⁝ |
| | 8, 6 | 7, 3 | 5, 0 | 31, 0 | 10 | N | | | | | ☰ | ⁝⁝ |
| | 7, 8 | 7, 4 | 5, 0 | 30, 0 | 10 | N | | | | | ☰ | ⁝⁝ |
| 30 | 27, 7, 3 | 7, 2 | 4, 7 | 29, 7 | 20, 10 | N O | | | | | ☰ | ⁝⁝ |
| | 7, 5 | 7, 3 | 5, 0 | 29, 7 | 10 | N | | | | | ☰ | ⁝⁝ |
| | 8, 2 | 7, 2 | 4, 8 | 29, 6 | 10 | O S | | | | | ☰ | ⁝⁝ |
| 31 | 27, 9, 1 | 7, 2 | 5, 0 | 29, 6 | 20, 10 | S S O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 1 | 7, 2 | 6, 2 | 29, 6 | 10 | S S O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 8, 8 | 7, 1 | 5, 0 | 29, 9 | 10 | S | | | | | ☰ | |



## November.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 8, 5 | 7, 1 | 2, 2 | 29, 5 | 20, 10 | S | | | | | ♒ | |
| | 8, 2 | 7, 2 | 5, 0 | 29, 5 | 10 | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 8, 0 | 7, 1 | 4, 5 | 29, 3 | 10 | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| 2 | 27, 7, 7 | 7, 1 | 5, 0 | 28, 6 | 20, 10 | S S W | | | | | ☰ | ⁝⁝ |
| | 7, 1 | 7, 2 | 7, 1 | 28, 5 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 8, 3 | 7, 2 | 6, 2 | 28, 5 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | ⁝⁝ |
| 3 | 27, 10, 1 | 7, 3 | 6, 4 | 28, 5 | 20, 10 | W | | | | | ♒ | ∴ |
| | 10, 2 | 7, 3 | 6, 5 | 28, 5 | 10 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 2 | 7, 3 | 6, 0 | 28, 5 | 10 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 4 | 27, 10, 0 | 7, 4 | 3, 0 | 28, 8 | 20, 10 | S S O | | | | | ☉ | ∴ |
| | 9, 0 | 7, 5 | 5, 7 | 30, 5 | 10 | S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 2 | 7, 3 | 4, 0 | 30, 0 | 10 | S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 5 | 27, 7, 0 | 7, 3 | 3, 5 | 30, 0 | 20, 10 | S O | | | | | ☉ | ∴ |
| | 7, 0 | 7, 5 | 5, 0 | 31, 1 | 10 | S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 5 | 7, 2 | 3, 6 | 31, 1 | 10 | S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 5, 5 | 7, 2 | 2, 4 | 31, 1 | 20, 10 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 5 | 7, 0 | 5, 0 | 31, 5 | 0 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 8 | 6, 8 | 2, 0 | 31, 4 | 0 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 7, 1 | 6, 5 | 1, 3 | 31, 4 | 20, 0 | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 7, 5 | 6, 5 | 4, 3 | 31, 4 | 0 | O O N | | | | | ♒ | |
| | 9, 2 | 6, 3 | 2, 1 | 31, 2 | 0 | O O N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 8 | 27, 10, 0 | 6, 2 | 1, 8 | 31, 0 | 20, 0 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 0 | 7, 0 | 4, 3 | 31, 0 | 0 | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 0 | 7, 0 | 2, 3 | 31, 0 | 0 | N | | | | | ♒ | |
| 9 | 27, 9, 0 | 6, 8 | 2, 1 | 30, 5 | 20, 0 | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 0 | 7, 0 | 4, 6 | 30, 5 | 0 | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 8, 0 | 6, 8 | 2, 5 | 30, 0 | 0 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 10 | 27, 7, 2 | 6, 8 | 3, 0 | 30, 5 | 20, 0 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 7, 0 | 7, 0 | 5, 0 | 30, 7 | 0 | W S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 7 | 6, 8 | 4, 1 | 30, 5 | 0 | W S | | | | | ☰ | |
| 11 | 27, 6, 0 | 7, 0 | 5, 0 | 30, 5 | 20, 0 | W S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 0 | 7, 3 | 8, 4 | 30, 5 | 0 | W S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 0 | 7, 1 | 6, 5 | 30, 1 | 0 | W W S | | | | | ☰ | |
| 12 | 27, 5, 5 | 7, 6 | 7, 0 | 30, 1 | 20, 0 | W W S 2 | | | | | ☰ | ⁝⁝ |
| | 5, 5 | 8, 2 | 8, 9 | 30, 0 | 0 | W W S 2 | | | | | ☰ | ⁝⁝ |
| | 6, 0 | 9, 0 | 8, 9 | 30, 0 | 0 | W W S 2 | | | | | ☰ | ⁝⁝ |
| 13 | 27, 8, 7 | 9, 2 | 7, 5 | 30, 2 | 20, 0 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 8, 7 | 9, 3 | 8, 2 | 30, 2 | 0 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 0 | 9, 4 | 7, 3 | 30, 2 | 0 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 14 | 27, 10, 5 | 9, 5 | 7, 6 | 30, 2 | 20, 0 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 5 | 9, 7 | 10, 0 | 30, 0 | 0 | W W S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 3 | 9, 3 | 7, 8 | 30, 0 | 0 | W W S | | | | | ☰ | |
| 15 | 27, 9, 6 | 9, 5 | 8, 4 | 30, 0 | 20, 0 | S | | | | | ♒ | |
| | 9, 0 | 10, 0 | 10, 5 | 29, 9 | 0 | S S O | | | | | ♒ | |
| | 9, 0 | 10, 0 | 9, 0 | 30, 0 | 0 | S S O | | | | | ☰ | AB |
| 16 | 27, 9, 1 | 10, 0 | 8, 6 | 29, 9 | 19, 15 | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 1 | 10, 2 | 10, 0 | 29, 8 | 15 | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 2 | 10, 0 | 7, 8 | 29, 8 | 15 | S S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 17 | 27, 9, 3 | 10, 1 | 6, 4 | 29, 7 | 19, 15 | S W | | | | | ☰ | ∴ |
| | 9, 0 | 10, 3 | 8, 0 | 29, 5 | 15 | S W | | | | | ☰ | ⁝⁝ |
| | 8, 0 | 10, 0 | 7, 0 | 30, 0 | 15 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 18 | 27, 8, 5 | 10, 0 | 5, 3 | 30, 4 | 19, 15 | S W | | | | | ♒ | |
| | 8, 7 | 10, 2 | 7, 0 | 30, 5 | 15 | S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 0 | 10, 0 | 6, 0 | 30, 6 | 15 | S W | | | | | ☰ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 5, 0 | 10, 0 | 4, 5 | 30, 8 | 19, 15 | S W | | | | | ☉ ☿ | |
| | 7, 0 | 10, 0 | 4, 0 | 32, 0 | 15 | W W N | | | | | = = | |
| | 7, 6 | 10, 0 | 3, 6 | 31, 8 | 15 | W W N | | | | | = = | |
| 20 | 27, 9, 0 | 10, 0 | 1, 9 | 31, 5 | 19, 15 | W | | | | | ☿ | ⁘ |
| | 8, 7 | 9, 8 | 3, 8 | 31, 5 | 15 | W ◦ | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 9, 3 | 9, 0 | 2, 0 | 31, 5 | 15 | W W N | | | | | = = | |
| 21 | 27, 11, 0 | 9, 1 | 1, 5 | 31, 5 | 19, 15 | W W N | | | | | ☿ | ⁘ |
| | 11, 1 | 9, 0 | 3, 4 | 31, 4 | 15 | W W N 2 | | | | | = = | ⁂ |
| | 11, 6 | 9, 2 | 2, 1 | 30, 6 | 15 | W W N | | | | | = = | ⁂ |
| 22 | 28, 0, 0 | 8, 8 | 1, 4 | 30, 6 | 19, 15 | W W N | | | | | = | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 8, 8 | 5, 2 | 30, 6 | 15 | W N | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 11, 8 | 8, 4 | 3, 0 | 30, 4 | 15 | W | | | | | ☿ | |
| 23 | 27, 10, 6 | 8, 2 | 2, 0 | 30, 1 | 19, 15 | W ○ | | | | | = = | ⁂ |
| | 10, 2 | 8, 2 | 4, 1 | 30, 1 | 15 | W | | | | | = = | ⁂ |
| | 11, 1 | 8, 2 | 2, 6 | 29, 8 | 18 | W | | | | | = = | |
| 24 | 28, 0, 0 | 8, 2 | 3, 1 | 29, 5 | 19, 18 | W | | | | | = = | |
| | 27, 11, 2 | 8, 5 | 5, 0 | 30, 0 | 18 | W | | | | | = = | |
| | 11, 0 | 8, 4 | 5, 0 | 30, 0 | 18 | W | | | | | = = | ⁂ |
| 25 | 27, 9, 8 | 8, 3 | 5, 0 | 29, 8 | 19, 18 | S S W | | | | | = = | ⁂ |
| | 9, 8 | 8, 4 | 5, 8 | 29, 7 | 18 | S | | | | | = = | ⁂ |
| | 10, 3 | 8, 2 | 4, 3 | 29, 0 | 18 | S | | | | | = = | ⁂ |
| 26 | 28, 0, 2 | 8, 3 | 5, 0 | 28, 7 | 19, 18 | S | | | | | = = | ⁂ |
| | 0, 2 | 8, 5 | 6, 7 | 28, 5 | 18 | S | | | | | = = | |
| | 1, 4 | 8, 2 | 4, 5 | 29, 0 | 18 | S | | | | | = = | |
| 27 | 28, 3, 0 | 8, 3 | 3, 4 | 29, 2 | 19, 18 | S | | | | | = = | ⁘ |
| | 3, 1 | 8, 4 | 5, 1 | 28, 8 | 18 | S | | | | | = = | |
| | 3, 2 | 8, 2 | 5, 0 | 28, 8 | 18 | S | | | | | = = | |
| 28 | 28, 2, 0 | 8, 2 | 4, 0 | 29, 2 | 19, 18 | S | | | | | = = | ⁘ |
| | 1, 8 | 8, 3 | 5, 0 | 29, 9 | 18 | S | | | | | = | |
| | 0, 0 | 8, 1 | 1, 6 | 29, 5 | 18 | S S O | | | | | = | |
| 29 | 27, 9, 2 | 8, 0 | 1, 3 | 29, 3 | 19, 18 | S S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 2 | 7, 5 | 3, 9 | 29, 4 | 18 | S S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 1 | 7, 3 | 3, 0 | 29, 4 | 18 | S S O | | | | | = | |
| 30 | 28, 0, 0 | 7, 3 | 2, 0 | 29, 5 | 19, 18 | S S O | | | | | = = | ⁘ |
| | 27, 10, 0 | 7, 5 | 3, 0 | 29, 5 | 18 | S S O | | | | | = = | |
| | 9, 8 | 7, 3 | 2, 8 | 29, 3 | 18 | S S O | | | | | = = | |

## December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 8, 0 | 7, 2 | 2, 0 | 29, 3 | 19, 18 | S O | | | | | = = | ⁘ ⁜ |
| | 8, 0 | 7, 3 | 3, 4 | 29, 2 | 18 | S O | | | | | = = | ⁜ |
| | 8, 8 | 7, 1 | 2, 0 | 29, 0 | 18 | O | | | | | = = | |
| 2 | 27, 10, 1 | 7, 1 | 1, 7 | 28, 7 | 19, 18 | N O | | | | | = = | ⁘ |
| | 11, 2 | 7, 2 | 2, 0 | 28, 7 | 18, | N O | | | | | = = | ⁘ |
| | 11, 2 | 7, 1 | 1, 6 | 28, 8 | 18 | O S | | | | | = = | ⁘ |
| 3 | 27, 10, 3 | 7, 1 | 1, 8 | 29, 2 | 19, 18 | S | | | | | = = | ⁘ |
| | 8, 0 | 7, 2 | 3, 0 | 29, 2 | 18 | S S W | | | | | = = | |
| | 5, 0 | 7, 5 | 4, 0 | 29, 2 | 18 | S S W 2 | | | | | = = | ⁜ |
| 4 | 27, 4, 0 | 7, 3 | 3, 7 | 29, 0 | 19, 18 | W W N | | | | | = | |
| | 4, 0 | 7, 4 | 3, 8 | 29, 0 | 18 | W W N 2 | | | | | = = | |
| | 4, 0 | 7, 3 | 2, 8 | 29, 0 | 18 | W | | | | | = = | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 27, 3, 7 | 7, 4 | 2, 7 | 28, 9 | 19, 18 | W W S | | | | | = = | ⁜ |
| | 2, 7 | 7, 5 | 3, 8 | 28, 8 | 18 | W W S | | | | | = = | ⁜ |
| | 1, 3 | 7, 3 | 2, 4 | 28, 5 | 18 | W S | | | | | = = | ⁜ |
| 6 | 26, 11, 0 | 7, 4 | 4, 2 | 28, 0 | 19, 18 | S S W | | | | | = = | ⁜ |
| | 11, 1 | 7, 4 | 4, 9 | 28, 7 | 18 | S S W | | | | | = = | ⁜ |
| | 11, 3 | 7, 3 | 3, 2 | 29, 0 | 18 | S S W | | | | | = = | |
| 7 | 26, 11, 9 | 7, 3 | 3, 0 | 29, 5 | 19, 18 | S S W | | | | | = | |
| | 27, 0, 0 | 7, 3 | 5, 0 | 29, 3 | 18 | S S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 2 | 7, 3 | 2, 5 | 29, 5 | 18 | S S W | | | | | = = | |
| 8 | 27, 0, 2 | 7, 4 | 1, 9 | 29, 5 | 19, 18 | S S O | | | | | = = | |
| | 0, 1 | 7, 4 | 4, 3 | 29, 4 | 18 | S S O | | | | | = = | |
| | 0, 8 | 7, 3 | 2, 0 | 30, 0 | 18 | S S O | | | | | = | |
| 9 | 27, 2, 0 | 7, 3 | 1, 4 | 29, 9 | 19, 18 | S | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 2, 0 | 7, 4 | 3, 0 | 30, 0 | 18 | S 2 | | | | | = = | |
| | 3, 0 | 7, 3 | 2, 1 | 30, 1 | 18 | S 2 | | | | | = = | ⁜ |
| 10 | 27, 5, 9 | 7, 4 | 0, 5 | 30, 1 | 19, 18 | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 0 | 7, 4 | 2, 4 | 30, 1 | 18 | S | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 6, 5 | 7, 3 | 0, 8 | 30, 0 | 18 | S O | | | | | ☿ | |
| 11 | 27, 7, 3 | 7, 1 | —1, 3 | 30, 0 | 19, 18 | O | | | | | = = | ⁘ n. |
| | 7, 6 | 6, 8 | —1, 0 | 30, 0 | 18 | O | | | | | = = | ⁘ |
| | 7, 3 | 6, 2 | —0, 5 | 29, 9 | 18 | O | | | | | = = | |
| 12 | 27, 3, 1 | 5, 2 | —0, 4 | 29, 5 | 19, 18 | O O N 2 | | | | | = = | ⁜ |
| | 2, 0 | 5, 0 | —0, 7 | 27, 3 | 18 | O N 3 | | | | | = = | |
| | 2, 0 | 5, 2 | —0, 3 | 27, 3 | 18 | O | | | | | = = | |
| 13 | 27, 2, 0 | 5, 3 | —0, 4 | 27, 4 | 19, 18 | S O | | | | | = = | |
| | 2, 1 | 5, 4 | 0, 0 | 26, 8 | 18 | O O N | | | | | = = | ⁜ |
| | 3, 4 | 5, 2 | —0, 4 | 26, 0 | 18 | O O N | | | | | = = | ⁜ |
| 14 | 27, 2, 9 | 5, 1 | —0, 8 | 25, 4 | 19, 18 | N N W | | | | | = = | |
| | 3, 3 | 5, 2 | —0, 4 | 26, 2 | 18 | W | | | | | = = | |
| | 4, 4 | 4, 5 | —2, 5 | 25, 6 | 18 | W | | | | | = = | |
| 15 | 27, 5, 9 | 4, 5 | —2, 0 | 25, 4 | 19, 18 | W S | | | | | = = | ⁜ |
| | 6, 3 | 5, 0 | —1, 5 | 25, 2 | 18 | W S | | | | | = = | |
| | 7, 2 | 5, 0 | —1, 4 | 25, 3 | 18 | W S | | | | | = = | |
| 16 | 27, 8, 1 | 4, 5 | —3, 8 | 25, 2 | 19, 18 | N | | | | | = = | ⁘ |
| | 8, 1 | 4, 7 | —3, 5 | 25, 2 | 18 | N | | | | | = = | |
| | 8, 2 | 4, 0 | —4, 0 | 25, 0 | 18 | N | | | | | = = | |
| 17 | 27, 8, 2 | 4, 1 | —1, 6 | 25, 0 | 19, 18 | N | | | | | = = | |
| | 8, 2 | 4, 2 | 0, 0 | 24, 3 | 18 | N | | | | | = = | ⁘ |
| | 8, 3 | 4, 0 | 0, 0 | 24, 2 | 18 | N | | | | | = = | |
| 18 | 27, 6, 9 | 4, 2 | 0, 0 | 24, 2 | 19, 18 | N N O | | | | | = = | |
| | 6, 8 | 4, 3 | 0, 5 | 24, 3 | 18 | N N O | | | | | = = | ⁜ |
| | 5, 7 | 4, 1 | 0, 0 | 24, 1 | 18 | N N W | | | | | = = | ⁜ |
| 19 | 27, 5, 4 | 4, 2 | 0, 0 | 24, 1 | 19, 18 | N W | | | | | = = | ⁜ |
| | 5, 5 | 4, 3 | 0, 5 | 24, 1 | 18 | W | | | | | = = | |
| | 6, 4 | 4, 1 | 0, 5 | 23, 8 | 18 | W | | | | | = = | ⁜ |
| 20 | 27, 8, 0 | 4, 3 | 0, 6 | 23, 4 | 19, 18 | W | | | | | = = | ⁘ |
| | 8, 0 | 4, 4 | 1, 4 | 23, 6 | 18 | W | | | | | = = | ⁜ |
| | 8, 7 | 4, 3 | 1, 3 | 23, 4 | 18 | W | | | | | = = | ⁜ |
| 21 | 27, 8, 2 | 4, 6 | 1, 1 | 23, 3 | 19, 18 | W | | | | | = = | |
| | 8, 0 | 4, 7 | 1, 5 | 23, 1 | 18 | W | | | | | = = | ⁜ |
| | 6, 2 | 4, 5 | 1, 1 | 23, 1 | 18 | W | | | | | = = | |
| 22 | 27, 5, 8 | 4, 5 | 0, 0 | 21, 9 | 19, 18 | S S O | | | | | = = | ⁜ |
| | 5, 9 | 4, 6 | 0, 6 | 21, 8 | 18 | S S O | | | | | = = | ⁜ |
| | 7, 0 | 4, 5 | —0, 2 | 21, 6 | 18 | S S O | | | | | = = | |
| 23 | 27, 7, 8 | 4, 5 | —0, 5 | 21, 5 | 19, 18 | O N | | | | | = = | ⁘ |
| | 8, 5 | 4, 3 | —0, 3 | 21, 6 | 18 | N | | | | | = = | |
| | 8, 9 | 4, 2 | —0, 6 | 21, 4 | 18 | N N W | | | | | = = | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 27, 10, 1 | 4, 3 | —2, 0 | 21, 3 | 19, 18 | W | | | | | ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 11, 0 | 4, 4 | —1, 5 | 21, 3 | 18 | W | | | | | ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 11, 3 | 4, 2 | —1, 7 | 21, 4 | 18 | W W S | | | | | ☰ | |
| 25 | 27, 11, 8 | 4, 2 | —2, 0 | 21, 5 | 19, 18 | W W S | | | | | ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 11, 8 | 4, 7 | —0, 7 | 20, 9 | 18 | W | | | | | ☰ | ⁂ |
| | 11, 7 | 4, 6 | —1, 3 | 20, 4 | 18 | W N | | | | | ☰ | |
| 26 | 27, 11, 0 | 4, 7 | 0, 5 | 20, 0 | 19, 18 | N N O | | | | | ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 11, 1 | 4, 7 | 0, 0 | 20, 1 | 18 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 4 | 4, 4 | —0, 4 | 20, 1 | 18 | N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 27 | 28, 0, 0 | 4, 5 | —0, 8 | 20, 3 | 19, 18 | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 27, 11, 7 | 4, 7 | 0, 0 | 21, 3 | 18 | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 6 | 4, 5 | —0, 7 | 21, 3 | 18 | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 28 | 27, 10, 4 | 3, 9 | —3, 8 | 22, 3 | 19, 18 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 0 | 4, 0 | —2, 2 | 22, 4 | 18 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 0 | 3, 5 | —3, 9 | 22, 4 | 18 | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 29 | 27, 9, 7 | 3, 3 | —5, 0 | 22, 5 | 19, 18 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 2 | 4, 0 | —4, 2 | 24, 4 | 18 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 2 | 3, 0 | —5, 5 | 24, 9 | 18 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 30 | 27, 8, 3 | 3, 0 | —6, 5 | 25, 7 | 19, 18 | O S | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 1 | 4, 3 | —3, 0 | 26, 3 | 18 | O S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 6 | 4, 0 | —2, 5 | 27, 3 | 18 | O S S | | | | | ☰ | |
| 31 | 27, 3, 5 | 4, 0 | —2, 8 | 23, 8 | 19, 18 | O S S | | | | | ☰ | ⁂ |
| | 3, 0 | 4, 0 | —2, 3 | 22, 5 | 18 | S S O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 0 | 4, 0 | —1, 9 | 22, 4 | 18 | S S O | | | | | ☰ | |



OBSER-



# OBSERVATIONES IN MONTE SANCTO ANDEX IN BAVARIA

Autore KETTEL.

Horae observationis ordinariae 7 mat. 2 pom. 9 vesp.

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | dig.lin.dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr.dec. | gr. min. | direct. vires | Semiunc. | lin.dec | ped.dig. | | | |
| 1 | 25, 8, 0 | —0, 2 | 1, 8 | 36, 4 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☰ | ♂ 10 noct. & 5 mat. |
| | 8, 0 | | 4, 7 | 36, 7 | | S W 1 | 13 | | | ♉ | ☰ | in S W ⁞⁞ 7 mat. |
| | 7, 7 | 0, 9 | 3, 8 | 36, 2 | | S 1 | 50 | | | | ☰ | ⁞⁞ 12 noct. ad 5 mat. |
| 2 | 25, 8, 1 | 1, 4 | 3, 9 | 36, 5 | | N O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 7, 6 | 0, 3 | 4, 7 | 36, 8 | | S 1 | | | | ♉ | ☰ | ⁞⁞ hor. 2. 1/2 pom. |
| | 7, 6 | 0, 7 | 2, 5 | 36, 5 | | S 2 | 640 | | | | ☰ | ⁘ ✶ ⁞⁞ incessant. |
| 3 | 25, 7, 7 | —2, 7 | —3, 5 | 36, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | ☉ h. 2 m. 44 | ☰ | ⁞⁞ noctu & 8 mat. |
| | 7, 6 | —3, 0 | —2, 3 | 36, 8 | | W 1 | | | | pom. | ☰ | ⁞⁞ a 3 pom. ad 8 |
| | 9, 6 | —3, 6 | —6, 4 | 36, 4 | | N W 1 | | | | ♉ | ☰ | vesp. ⁘ ad noct. |
| 4 | 25, 11, 7 | —4, 3 | —9, 5 | 36, 6 | | | | | | | ♂ | ⁘ n. & ⁘ ad ho- |
| | 11, 8 | —4, 3 | —6, 6 | 37, 2 | | O 1 | | | | ♊ | ♂ | riz. tota die. |
| | 11, 6 | —5, 5 | —9, 8 | 36, 8 | | O 1 | | | | | ♂ | |
| 5 | 25, 10, 5 | —6, 0 | —11, 1 | 37, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ♂ | ⁘ in lacu. |
| | 10, 5 | —4, 9 | —6, 6 | 37, 3 | | | | | | ♊ | ♂ | ⁘ in lacu. |
| | 10, 7 | —5, 3 | —9, 7 | 37, 2 | | N W 1 | | | | | ♂ | ⁘ ten. in lac. |
| 6 | 25, 11, 6 | —5, 4 | —12, 0 | 37, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ♂ | ⁘ ✶ in lacu. ⁘ n. |
| | 11, 7 | —5, 6 | —6, 8 | 37, 4 | | S O 1 | | | | ♋ | ☉ | ⁘ in lac. & ad |
| | 11, 5 | —6, 5 | —9, 5 | 37, 4 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | horiz. ⁘ ten. in lac. |
| 7 | 25, 10, 8 | —7, 2 | —12, 2 | 37, 2 | | N W 1 | | | | | coel. latet. | ⁘ n. |
| | 10, 8 | —6, 2 | —8, 2 | 37, 5 | | S W 1 | | | | ♋ | ☉ | ⁘ n. |
| | 10, 2 | —6, 5 | —10, 5 | 37, 2 | | W W N 1 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ n. ☾ 10. 1/2 vesp |
| 8 | 25, 8, 9 | —7, 0 | —12, 0 | 36, 8 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ ✶ in lac. ⁘ n. ✶ |
| | 8, 6 | —6, 0 | —5, 3 | 37, 4 | | W 1 | | | | ♋ | ♂ | ⁘ ✶ in lac. ⁘ n. |
| | 8, 4 | —6, 0 | —6, 4 | 36, 7 | | S W 1 | | | | ☾ | ♂ | ⁘ in lacu. |
| 9 | 25, 8, 6 | —5, 5 | —5, 7 | 37, 0 | | W 1 | | | | | ☰ | ⁘ in lacu. |
| | 9, 4 | —4, 9 | —1, 2 | 37, 4 | | S 1 | | | | ♌ | ♍ | |
| | 10, 4 | —4, 7 | —2, 7 | 36, 0 | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| 10 | 25, 11, 3 | —5, 2 | —5, 5 | 37, 0 | | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ tota die in lacu. |
| | 11, 5 | —5, 1 | —3, 0 | 37, 3 | | W 1 | | | | ♌ | ☉ | |
| | 11, 4 | —5, 9 | —6, 9 | 36, 7 | | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 11 | 25, 11, 3 | —6, 7 | —10, 5 | 36, 5 | | W 1 | | | | | coel. latet. | ⁘ n. ⁘ ✶ |
| | 10, 9 | —5, 8 | —9, 2 | 37, 0 | | W 1 | | | | ♍ | ☉ | ⁘ in lacu ⁘ n. |
| | 10, 5 | —6, 5 | —9, 8 | 36, 8 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ in lacu ⁘ n. |
| 12 | 25, 10, 0 | —7, 9 | —11, 8 | 36, 6 | | | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ ⁘ n. |
| | 10, 0 | —6, 3 | —6, 6 | 37, 3 | | N O 1 | | | | ♍ | ♂ | ⁘ undique ad ho- |
| | 10, 3 | —6, 2 | —9, 0 | 36, 9 | | | | | | | ☉ | riz. ⁘ n. |
| 13 | 25, 10, 3 | —7, 3 | —10, 5 | 36, 8 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ ⁘ n. |
| | 10, 0 | —6, 1 | —6, 5 | 37, 1 | | N W 1 | | | | ♍ | ☉ | ⁘ in lacu. |
| | 9, 8 | —6, 3 | —8, 4 | 36, 9 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ |
| 14 | 25, 9, 5 | —6, 2 | —7, 9 | 36, 8 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ tota die in lac. |
| | 9, 8 | —5, 3 | —5, 4 | 37, 3 | | N W 1 | | | | ♎ | ☉ | ⁘ n. |
| | 9, 8 | —5, 6 | —7, 3 | 36, 9 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 15 | 25, 9, 4 | —4, 8 | —4, 8 | 36, 8 | | W 1 | | | | ☾ h. 5 m. 25 | ☉ | ⁘ in lacu ⁘ |
| | 8, 8 | —2, 7 | —0, 2 | 37, 4 | | W 1 | | | | pom. | ☉ | |
| | 8, 0 | —3, 0 | 0, 0 | 37, 2 | | W 1 | 6 | | | ♎ | ☰ | ⁞⁞ hor. 8 vesp. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 25, 5, 1<br>3, 7<br>1, 7 | —0, 3<br>0, 6<br>—0, 5 | 1, 8<br>3, 2<br>3, 0 | 36, 9<br>37, 3<br>36, 7 | | S O 2<br>S O 2<br>S O 2 | 60 | | | ♏ | ☵<br>☵<br>♓ | ‡‡ noct. & mat.<br>‡‡ hor. 4 pom. |
| 17 | 25, 2, 2<br>1, 7<br>0, 8 | —1, 0<br>—1, 5<br>—2, 0 | 0, 2<br>1, 3<br>—1, 5 | 37, 2<br>38, 0<br>37, 4 | | S W 3<br>S W 3<br>S O 2 | | | | ♏ | ♓<br>♓<br>♑ | |
| 18 | 24, 9, 2<br>9, 8<br>11, 7 | —2, 5<br>—2, 3<br>—2, 5 | —3, 1<br><br>—0, 2 | 37, 2<br>37, 5<br>37, 4 | | S O 2<br><br>S O 3 | | | | ♐ | ♓<br>♑<br>♑ | ‡‡ h. 9 vesp. |
| 19 | 25, 0, 5<br>0, 8<br>1, 7 | —3, 0<br>—2, 9<br>—3, 0 | —2, 5<br>—0, 8<br>—2, 9 | 37, 2<br>37, 7<br>37, 3 | | S W 2<br>W 1<br>W 1 | 43 | | | ♐ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 20 | 25, 3, 0<br>3, 6<br>3, 6 | —3, 5<br>—2, 3<br>—2, 8 | —3, 9<br>—2, 0<br>—3, 3 | 37, 0<br>37, 5<br>37, 3 | | <br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♑ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 21 | 25, 2, 7<br>2, 9<br>3, 5 | —3, 7<br>—3, 7<br>—4, 1 | —4, 0<br>—1, 5<br>—4, 5 | 37, 1<br>37, 8<br>37, 4 | | W 1<br>W 1<br>N W 2 | 89 | | | ♑ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ‡‡ |
| 22 | 25, 1, 4<br>1, 4<br>2, 2 | —4, 6<br>—4, 0<br>—4, 2 | —6, 4<br>—3, 8<br>—5, 5 | 37, 3<br>37, 9<br>37, 5 | | | | | | ☽h. 10m 40 mat. ☾ ♒ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | |
| 23 | 25, 3, 5<br>4, 6<br>5, 1 | —5, 5<br>—4, 9<br>—5, 2 | —6, 6<br>—2, 6<br>—5, 5 | 37, 4<br>38, 4<br>37, 9 | | S O 2<br>S O 3<br>S O 2 | 5 | | | ♒ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ‡‡ de nocte. |
| 24 | 25, 6, 1<br>7, 0<br>8, 0 | —5, 2<br>—4, 0<br>—4, 1 | —5, 7<br>—1, 3<br>—3, 5 | 37, 8<br>38, 7<br>37, 8 | | S O 2<br>S O 3<br>S O 2 | | | | ♓ | ♓<br>♓<br>♓ | |
| 25 | 25, 8, 8<br>9, 3<br>9, 9 | —4, 1<br>—3, 8<br>—5, 0 | —3, 6<br>—1, 5<br>—4, 2 | 37, 9<br>38, 9<br>37, 9 | | S O 2<br>S O 2<br>S O 2 | 9 | | | ♓ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ‡‡ tota die per intervalla & transf. |
| 26 | 25, 10, 4<br>10, 3<br>10, 3 | —4, 9<br>—2, 8<br>—4, 0 | —5, 5<br>—3, 9<br>—6, 1 | 37, 9<br>38, 6<br>38, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | ♈ | ☉<br>♆ ○<br>♆ | ∴ n. |
| 27 | 25, 9, 5<br>8, 3<br>7, 2 | —4, 6<br>—3, 5<br>—3, 5 | —4, 8<br>0, 2<br>—2, 4 | 38, 1<br>38, 6<br>37, 7 | | S W 1 | 77 | | | ♈ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ‡‡ 12 merid. & per tot. diem.<br>♂ h. 10 vesp. |
| 28 | 25, 5, 7<br>4, 0<br>3, 8 | —3, 4<br>—2, 9<br>—3, 2 | —1, 7<br>0, 4<br>—2, 5 | 37, 7<br>38, 3<br>37, 6 | | <br><br> | | | | ♈ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ per tot. diem.<br>‡‡ |
| 29 | 25, 3, 8<br>4, 7<br>5, 6 | —3, 8<br>—3, 6<br>—3, 8 | —3, 8<br>—0, 9<br>—3, 6 | 37, 5<br>38, 4<br>37, 8 | | <br><br>W 1 | 218 | | | ☽h. 6 m. 40 mat.<br>♉ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ‡‡ per tot. diem. |
| 30 | 25, 7, 9<br>9, 0<br>10, 6 | —5, 0<br>—5, 0<br>—5, 2 | —6, 2<br>—2, 9<br>—6, 3 | 37, 8<br>38, 6<br>38, 4 | | S W 1<br>W 1<br>N W 2 | 45 | | | ♉ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ‡‡ per tot. diem. |
| 31 | 25, 11, 6<br>11, 6<br>11, 4 | —6, 9<br>—5, 9<br>—6, 3 | —9, 8<br>—2, 9<br>—6, 0 | 38, 3<br>39, 3<br>38, 7 | | N W 1<br>W 2<br>N W 3 | | | | ♊ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ‡‡ hor. 5 pom. |

## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 0, 4<br>0, 5<br>25, 11, 7 | —6, 0<br>—5, 2<br>—5, 6 | —4, 5<br>—1, 8<br>—6, 3 | 38, 4<br>39, 3<br>38, 4 | | S W 3<br>W 1<br>W 1 | 15 | | | ♊ | ♒<br>♒<br>♓ | ‡‡ de nocte & 8 mat. ac 2 pom. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 25, 8, 7<br>6, 9<br>6, 9 | —6, 5<br>—4, 9<br>—5, 3 | —7, 4<br>—0, 4<br>—4, 3 | 38, 6<br>39, 8<br>38, 7 | | W 1<br>S O 2<br>S O 2 | | | | ♋ | ♓<br>♓<br>♒ | ∴ n.<br>‡‡ hor. 7 vesp. |
| 3 | 25, 7, 9<br>9, 9<br>26, 0, 0 | —5, 5<br>—4, 8<br>—4, 8 | —3, 8<br>—0, 5<br>—4, 5 | 38, 6<br>39, 6<br>38, 7 | | W 1 | 12 | | | ♋ | ♒<br>♓<br>♓ | ‡‡ |
| 4 | 26, 1, 2<br>0, 9<br>0, 0 | —5, 5<br>—4, 1<br>—5, 2 | —7, 6<br>—2, 8<br>—5, 8 | 38, 4<br>39, 5<br>38, 6 | | W 1<br>N W 1 | | | | ♋<br>☾ | coel. tect.<br>♓<br>☉ | ∴ ✳ ∴ n. |
| 5 | 25, 9, 3<br>7, 4<br>5, 6 | —6, 0<br>—4, 8<br>—5, 0 | —8, 0<br>—3, 0<br>—5, 0 | 38, 5<br>39, 6<br>39, 0 | | | | | | ♌ | ♓<br>☉<br>☉ | ∴ in lac. ∴ n. |
| 6 | 25, 3, 0<br>24, 11, 6<br>10, 5 | —4, 5<br>—3, 8<br>—4, 6 | —3, 2<br>3, 2<br>1, 0 | 39, 3<br>40, 6<br>39, 5 | | <br>S 1<br>S W 2 | | | | ☉h. 10m 10 mat.<br>♌ | ♓<br>♒<br>♒ | |
| 7 | 24, 11, 7<br>25, 0, 4<br>0, 9 | —4, 0<br>—3, 8<br>—3, 9 | —2, 4<br>0, 7<br>—2, 8 | 39, 4<br>40, 4<br>39, 6 | | S W 3<br>S W 1 | | | | ♍ | ♓<br>♓<br>♒ | ‡‡ noct.<br>‡‡ hor. 8 vesp. |
| 8 | 25, 1, 5<br>1, 8<br>2, 4 | —4, 2<br>—3, 3<br>—4, 0 | —4, 1<br>0, 8<br>—2, 9 | 39, 4<br>40, 4<br>39, 7 | | <br>W 2<br>W 2 | 18 | | | ♍ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ‡‡ noct. |
| 9 | 25, 3, 9<br>4, 4<br>4, 0 | —4, 0<br>—2, 3<br>—3, 2 | —2, 5<br>1, 4<br>—2, 7 | 39, 8<br>40, 9<br>39, 7 | | S W 3<br>S W 2<br>S 1 | | | | ♍ | ♓<br>♑<br>♑ | ○ |
| 10 | 25, 0, 7<br>0, 6<br>1, 6 | —4, 2<br>—2, 9<br>—2, 3 | —4, 6<br>1, 6<br>—0, 6 | 41, 0<br>41, 3<br>40, 5 | | S O 2<br><br>S W 2 | | | | ♎ | ♓<br>♓<br>♒ | |
| 11 | 25, 4, 0<br>4, 4<br>4, 6 | —4, 3<br>—3, 1<br>—3, 8 | —3, 6<br>1, 1<br>—3, 9 | 39, 9<br>41, 2<br>40, 4 | | S W 3<br>S W 3<br>S W 2 | | | | ♎ | ♒<br>♓<br>♓ | ‡‡ transf. |
| 12 | 25, 4, 7<br>4, 8<br>4, 5 | —3, 7<br>—2, 3<br>—3, 4 | —4, 9<br>1, 6<br>—4, 2 | 40, 0<br>41, 2<br>40, 5 | | <br>O 1 | | | | ♏ | ♓<br>☉<br>♓ | ∴ n. |
| 13 | 25, 4, 4<br>3, 6<br>3, 0 | —4, 3<br>—2, 7<br>—4, 0 | —6, 3<br>1, 2<br>5, 8 | 40, 2<br>41, 7<br>40, 5 | | <br>S 1<br>S S W 1 | | | | ♏ | ♓<br>♓<br>♑ | ∴ in lacu ∴ n. |
| 14 | 25, 2, 6<br>3, 6<br>4, 7 | —6, 0<br>—3, 7<br>—4, 1 | —8, 5<br>—1, 1<br>—3, 8 | 40, 2<br>41, 3<br>40, 5 | | N W 2<br>W 1<br>W 2 | | | | ☾h. 6 m. 12 mat.<br>♏ | ♒<br>♒<br>♓ | ∴ n. |
| 15 | 25, 6, 0<br>6, 2<br>6, 3 | —3, 8<br>—2, 6<br>—3, 1 | —2, 5<br>3, 0<br>—2, 0 | 40, 3<br>41, 3<br>40, 4 | | | 7 | | | ♐ | ♒<br>♓<br>♓ | ‡‡ hor. 7 mat. |
| 16 | 25, 5, 3<br>5, 7<br>5, 5 | —4, 1<br>—3, 0<br>—4, 0 | —5, 4<br>—3, 0<br>—3, 2 | 40, 0<br>40, 8<br>39, 9 | | <br><br>S W 1 | | | | ♐ | coel. latet.<br>♒<br>♒ | ∴ ✳ ∴ n.<br>∴ ∴ n.<br>‡‡ hor. 7 vesp. |
| 17 | 25, 5, 7<br>6, 1<br>6, 8 | —4, 1<br>—3, 8<br>—3, 7 | —4, 1<br>0, 5<br>—3, 2 | 40, 0<br>40, 8<br>40, 2 | | S W 1<br>S W 1<br>S W 2 | 15 | | | ♑ | ♓<br>♒<br>♒ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 18 | 25, 6, 8<br>6, 8<br>6, 8 | —3, 9<br>—2, 8<br>—2, 2 | —4, 4<br>0, 3<br>—2, 4 | 40, 1<br>41, 4<br>40, 4 | | S W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♑<br>☾ | ♓<br>♓<br>♒ | |
| 19 | 25, 6, 6<br>7, 3<br>8, 2 | —3, 7<br>—2, 0<br>—3, 1 | —3, 6<br>1, 0<br>—2, 5 | 40, 2<br>40, 3<br>39, 8 | | W 1<br>S W 1<br>W 1 | 11 | | | ♒ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ∴ ‡‡ hor. 9 mat. |
| 20 | 25, 8, 3<br>8, 8<br>8, 3 | —3, 5<br>—2, 0<br>—3, 6 | —3, 0<br>4, 9<br>—4, 6 | 40, 0<br>40, 9<br>40, 1 | | S W 1<br>S W 1 | 10 | | | ♓h. 9 m. 17 pom. | ♒<br>♒<br>♓ | ‡‡ hor. 6 mat. & 1 pom. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 25, 6, 7<br>6, 6<br>7, 0 | —4, 2<br>—2, 8<br>—2, 1 | —4, 5<br>2, 1<br>1, 0 | 40, 2<br>41, 1<br>40, 4 | | W 1<br>S 1 | 13 | | | ☌ | ☰<br>〓<br>〓 | ‡‡ 12 merid. & 2 pom. |
| 22 | 25, 9, 4<br>10, 4<br>10, 4 | —2, 0<br>—0, 3<br>—1, 3 | 1, 4<br>4, 9<br>1, 1 | 40, 2<br>41, 1<br>40, 4 | | S W 2<br>S 1 | 8 | | | ☌ | 〓<br>☱<br>☵ | ‡‡ ⁞⁞ de nocte & 8 mat. |
| 23 | 25, 9, 2<br>9, 9<br>10, 7 | —0, 4<br>—0, 6 | 2, 5<br>4, 6<br>1, 9 | 39, 6<br>39, 6<br>39, 5 | | S S W 1<br>S W 2<br>S S W 2 | 20 | | | ♈ | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | ⁞⁞ h. 7 mat. ‡‡ h. 9 mat. |
| 24 | 26, 0, 4<br>0, 3<br>0, 2 | —0, 3<br>1, 3<br>—0, 1 | 2, 6<br>5, 2<br>1, 8 | 39, 5<br>40, 8<br>39, 7 | | S S W 2<br>S S W 2 | | | | ♈ | 〓<br>☵ | |
| 25 | 25, 11, 6<br>10, 6<br>10, 1 | 0, 5<br>2, 8<br>2, 6 | 2, 7<br>7, 5<br>5, 0 | 39, 8<br>40, 4<br>40, 4 | | S W 2<br>S 3<br>S 2 | | | | ♉ | 〓<br>☱<br>☱ | ⁞⁞ transf. |
| 26 | 25, 9, 6<br>8, 7<br>8, 5 | 2, 8<br>3, 3<br>3, 6 | 4, 6<br>6, 7<br>5, 5 | 39, 6<br>39, 4<br>39, 8 | | S 2<br>S 2<br>S O 3 | 5 | | | ♉ | 〓<br>〓<br>☱ | ‡‡ hor. 9 mat. |
| 27 | 25, 8, 1<br>8, 1<br>7, 6 | 4, 1<br>4, 3<br>3, 9 | 6, 3<br>7, 4<br>5, 2 | 39, 0<br>39, 8<br>39, 6 | | S 4<br>S 4<br>S 4 | 9 | | | ☽h. 11m37 pom.<br>♊ | 〓<br>☵<br>☱ | ‡‡ hor. 6 pom. |
| 28 | 25, 8, 9<br>9, 4<br>9, 8 | 2, 1<br>2, 1<br>1, 8 | 3, 4<br>5, 0<br>1, 5 | 39, 0<br>39, 6<br>39, 5 | | S W 4<br>N W 1 | | | | ♊ | 〓<br>〓<br>☱ | |
| 29 | 25, 8, 9<br>8, 7<br>8, 7 | 0, 3<br>1, 3<br>1, 0 | —0, 4<br>3, 5<br>0, 3 | 39, 6<br>40, 6<br>39, 8 | | | | | | ♊ | ☱<br>☱<br>☱ | |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 25, 8, 1<br>8, 2<br>8, 9 | 1, 0<br>0, 7 | 0, 3<br>2, 6<br>0, 3 | 39, 6<br>40, 5<br>40, 3 | | O 2<br>W 1<br>N O 1 | | | | ♋<br>☾ | ☵<br>☰<br>☵ | |
| 2 | 25, 9, 4<br>9, 8<br>10, 2 | —0, 2<br>3, 1<br>0, 1 | —0, 8<br>1, 7<br>—1, 4 | 40, 2<br>41, 3<br>40, 5 | | | | | | ♋ | ☵<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 3 | 25, 9, 9<br>10, 3<br>10, 5 | —0, 5<br>1, 5<br>0, 7 | —3, 6<br>3, 0<br>—0, 4 | 40, 2<br>41, 4<br>40, 6 | | S O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♌ | ☵<br>☵<br>☉ | ⁘ ad horiz. |
| 4 | 25, 9, 0<br>9, 1<br>9, 1 | 0, 2<br>3, 0<br>2, 0 | 1, 0<br>7, 5<br>3, 8 | 40, 9<br>42, 2<br>41, 4 | | S W 1 | | | | ♌ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 5 | 25, 9, 3<br>8, 8<br>8, 3 | 2, 3<br>3, 0<br>2, 3 | 4, 4<br>10, 2<br>3, 7 | 40, 8<br>42, 3<br>41, 2 | | S S W 1 | | | | ♌ | 〓<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 6 | 25, 7, 1<br>5, 9<br>5, 4 | 2, 0<br>3, 1<br>3, 2 | 3, 7<br>11, 6<br>7, 3 | 41, 1<br>43, 3<br>44, 3 | | S W 1<br>S O 2 | | | | ♍ | ☵<br>〓<br>☵ | |
| 7 | 25, 4, 9<br>4, 9<br>4, 7 | 3, 2<br>3, 7<br>3, 3 | 7, 2<br>11, 0<br>5, 2 | 43, 7<br>43, 6<br>42, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | ☹h. 4m.28 mat.<br>♍ | ☵<br>☱<br>☵ | |
| 8 | 25, 6, 2<br>6, 6<br>7, 0 | 3, 7<br>5, 2<br>4, 2 | 5, 3<br>9, 1<br>4, 8 | 42, 1<br>42, 7<br>42, 0 | | S O 2<br>S O 2<br>S O 2 | | | | ♎ | ☵<br>☵<br>☱ | ‡‡ h. 5 mat. transf. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 25, 6, 6<br>5, 0<br>4, 3 | 3, 1<br>5, 4<br>3, 5 | 3, 5<br>10, 0<br>5, 0 | 41, 4<br>43, 0<br>42, 3 | | S O 2<br>S O 1 | | | | ♎ | ☱<br>☰<br>〓 | |
| 10 | 25, 5, 3<br>6, 2<br>6, 6 | 2, 9<br>3, 4<br>2, 7 | 3, 4<br>6, 2<br>2, 1 | 41, 9<br>45, 6<br>44, 6 | | W 4<br>W 4<br>W 2 | | | | ♎ | 〓<br>☱<br>☰ | |
| 11 | 25, 5, 6<br>6, 7<br>9, 1 | 2, 7<br>1, 6<br>0, 5 | 2, 6<br>0, 6<br>—1, 5 | 43, 6<br>42, 2<br>41, 3 | | N W 2<br>N W 3<br>N W 2 | 20 | | | ♏ | ☵<br>〓<br>☵ | ‡‡ hor. 12 merid. |
| 12 | 25, 10, 4<br>10, 7<br>11, 1 | 0, 5<br>2, 8<br>0, 1 | —2, 8<br>3, 2<br>—2, 3 | 41, 9<br>43, 7<br>43, 1 | | S W 1<br>S W 2<br>S O 2 | | | | ♏ | ☵<br>☵<br>☉ | ⁘ ad horiz. |
| 13 | 25, 10, 5<br>9, 6<br>8, 5 | —0, 5<br>1, 2<br>1, 5 | —4, 4<br>5, 2<br>1, 5 | 43, 4<br>44, 4<br>43, 4 | | W 1<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ♐ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 14 | 25, 7, 9<br>8, 9<br>9, 5 | 1, 2<br>1, 8<br>1, 3 | 1, 5<br>5, 7<br>1, 2 | 42, 5<br>43, 2<br>42, 4 | | S W 2<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | 130 | | | ☾h. 3 m. 34 pom.<br>♐ | ☵<br>〓<br>〓 | ‡‡ a 5 mat. ad 7<br>‡‡ ab hor. 8.1/2 ad 6 vesp. |
| 15 | 25, 9, 3<br>9, 4<br>9, 4 | 0, 1<br>1, 0 | 2, 7<br>—0, 5 | 41, 8<br>42, 7<br>42, 0 | | S W 1<br>S O 1<br>N W 1 | 26 | | | ♑ | 〓<br>〓<br>☱ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ per intervalla tota die. |
| 16 | 25, 8, 3<br>8, 3<br>9, 2 | —0, 6<br>0, 4<br>—0, 2 | —2, 3<br>2, 9<br>—1, 9 | 41, 7<br>43, 4<br>42, 4 | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♑ | 〓<br>〓<br>☵ | |
| 17 | 25, 10, 1<br>10, 1<br>9, 1 | —0, 4<br>1, 0<br>0, 6 | —3, 1<br>6, 2<br>—0, 3 | 42, 1<br>44, 8<br>43, 4 | | W 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♒<br>☾ | ☉<br>☵<br>☵ | ⁘✳ in lacu ⁘ n. |
| 18 | 25, 6, 9<br>5, 4<br>4, 0 | —0, 5<br>0, 1<br>0, 7 | —3, 0<br>5, 2<br>2, 1 | 41, 8<br>43, 5<br>42, 8 | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 2 | | | | ♒ | ☵<br>〓<br>〓 | ⁘✳ in lacu. |
| 19 | 25, 2, 8<br>2, 4<br>2, 1 | 1, 0<br>2, 3<br>1, 9 | 2, 3<br>6, 4<br>4, 1 | 42, 6<br>42, 7<br>42, 4 | | W 2<br>W 1 | 15 | | | ♓ | 〓<br>〓<br>☱ | ⁘ in lacu ⁞⁞<br>⁞⁞ |
| 20 | 25, 3, 9<br>5, 6<br>6, 8 | 0, 1<br>—0, 8<br>—2, 0 | 1, 4<br>0, 2<br>—2, 7 | 41, 4<br>42, 2<br>41, 8 | | N 2<br>N 2<br>S W 3 | 15 | | | ♓ | 〓<br>〓<br>☱ | ‡‡ ⁘✳ in lacu. |
| 21 | 25, 8, 2<br>8, 4<br>8, 4 | —2, 0<br>1, 1<br>—0, 9 | —6, 3<br>—0, 2<br>—4, 5 | 41, 7<br>42, 9<br>42, 4 | | N W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♑h. 8 m. 5 mat.<br>♈ | 〓<br>☵<br>☵ | ‡‡ h. 6 mat. transf. |
| 22 | 25, 7, 7<br>7, 0<br>6, 8 | —2, 2<br>—0, 5<br>—0, 6 | —7, 3<br>1, 9<br>—0, 9 | 41, 9<br>43, 4<br>42, 7 | | N W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♈ | ☵<br>〓<br>☵ | ⁘✳ in lacu. ⁘ n. |
| 23 | 25, 6, 9<br>6, 6<br>6, 3 | —0, 5<br>0, 5<br>—0, 1 | 2, 4<br>0, 9 | 42, 3<br>42, 9<br>42, 6 | | W 1 | 21 | | | ♉ | 〓<br>☵<br>☵ | ‡‡ |
| 24 | 25, 6, 5<br>6, 5<br>6, 6 | —0, 4<br>3, 0<br>0, 9 | 7, 0<br>3, 2 | 42, 2<br>43, 7<br>43, 2 | | | | | | ♉ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 25 | 25, 6, 8<br>6, 5<br>6, 5 | 0, 9<br>2, 8<br>1, 9 | 2, 7<br>9, 3<br>5, 0 | 44, 4<br>45, 3<br>44, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | ♉ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 26 | 25, 6, 3<br>6, 0<br>6, 7 | 2, 0<br>4, 2<br>3, 7 | 4, 9<br>14, 2<br>7, 2 | 44, 6<br>46, 6<br>45, 3 | | S 2<br>S 1<br>S O 3 | | | | ♊ | ☵<br>☵<br>☰ | |
| 27 | 25, 7, 1<br>7, 0<br>7, 2 | 2, 1<br>3, 1<br>2, 9 | 2, 7<br>6, 5<br>5, 2 | 43, 3<br>43, 6<br>43, 3 | | S W 1<br>S W 2<br>S W 1 | 4 | | | ♊ | 〓<br>☱<br>☱ | ⁞⁞ hor. 3 mat. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 25, 4, 8<br>3, 6<br>4, 6 | 2, 2<br>3, 0<br>3, 2 | 4, 5<br>10, 3<br>5, 4 | 43, 2<br>43, 9<br>43, 2 | | S Q 2<br><br>S W 1 | | | | ☽ h. 6 m. 16 pom.<br>♋ | ♋<br>♋<br>♋ | ‡‡ h. 2 pom. transf. |
| 29 | 25, 3, 6<br>1, 9<br>0, 4 | 3, 0<br>4, 4<br>3, 7 | 5, 4<br>9, 4<br>5, 4 | 42, 8<br>43, 6<br>42, 6 | | N W 1<br>S W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♋ | ♋<br><br>♊ | ∷ |
| 30 | 24, 10, 9<br>25, 0, 6<br>2, 1 | 3, 0<br>2, 0<br>1, 3 | 4, 3<br>5, 0<br>1, 6 | 42, 3<br>42, 9<br>42, 1 | | S W 2<br>W 3<br>W 3 | | | | ♋<br>♌ | ♊<br>♊<br>♊ | ∷ ✳<br>‡‡ hor. 2 pom. &<br>‡‡ continuo. |
| 31 | 25, 4, 1<br>5, 8<br>6, 2 | 0, 7<br>1, 4<br>1, 1 | 1, 3<br>2, 6<br>0, 3 | 41, 5<br>42, 3<br>42, 0 | | W 3<br>W 1<br>W 1 | 137 | | | ♌ | ♊<br>♊<br>♊ | ‡‡ ∷<br><br>∷ ✳ |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 25, 6, 0<br>6, 5<br>6, 7 | —0, 4<br><br>—1, 0 | —1, 5<br>—0, 7<br>—3, 2 | 41, 8<br>42, 8<br>42, 2 | | S W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♌ | ♊<br>♊<br>♊ | ‡‡ ∷ |
| 2 | 25, 6, 2<br>6, 3<br>7, 2 | —0, 5<br>—0, 1<br>—0, 6 | —2, 5<br>3, 4<br>—3, 8 | 42, 4<br>43, 9<br>42, 6 | | <br>W 1<br>N W 1 | 12 | | | ♍ | ♊<br>♊<br>♊ | ‡‡ hor. 9 mat.<br>☉—☉ h. 7 mat. |
| 3 | 25, 7, 4<br>7, 5<br>7, 4 | —0, 9<br>1, 8<br>—0, 3 | —3, 0<br>3, 0<br>—4, 2 | 42, 8<br>44, 8<br>43, 5 | | <br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♍ | ♊<br>♋<br>☉ | |
| 4 | 25, 8, 6<br>9, 3<br>9, 8 | —2, 2<br>0, 1<br>— | —2, 3<br>5, 6<br>—1, 8 | 43, 5<br>45, 3<br>44, 1 | | W 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | | | | ♍ | ♋<br>♋<br>♋ | ∷ in lacu ∵ n. |
| 5 | 25, 9, 5<br>8, 8<br>8, 6 | —1, 0<br>2, 0<br>1, 5 | —2, 3<br>4, 5<br>0, 6 | 43, 7<br>45, 7<br>44, 5 | | W 1<br>N O 2<br>W 1 | | | | ☉ h. 8 m. 0 pom.<br>♎ | ♋<br>♊<br>♋ | ∷ |
| 6 | 25, 7, 6<br>7, 2<br>7, 3 | —0, 2<br>0, 9<br>0, 2 | —0, 5<br>7, 4<br>0, 5 | 43, 7<br>45, 5<br>44, 6 | | <br>W 1<br>N W 1 | | | | ♎ | ♋<br>♋<br>♊ | ‡‡ hor. 5. 1/2 mat. transf. |
| 7 | 25, 7, 3<br>7, 4<br>8, 3 | —0, 3<br>0, 3<br>—0, 1 | 1, 0<br>3, 4<br>—0, 2 | 43, 8<br>44, 8<br>44, 2 | | N W 1<br>N W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♏ | ♋<br>♊<br>♋ | ‡‡ h. 5 mat. transf. |
| 8 | 25, 9, 1<br>9, 4<br>9, 5 | —0, 2<br>0, 9<br>0, 4 | 0, 4<br>5, 3<br>0, 6 | 43, 6<br>44, 6<br>44, 0 | | N O 1<br>N O 1 | | | | ♏ | ♊<br>♋<br>♊ | |
| 9 | 25, 8, 2<br>7, 0<br>6, 7 | 0, 3<br>2, 0<br>1, 7 | 3, 0<br>10, 1<br>3, 2 | 43, 8<br>45, 6<br>44, 6 | | <br><br> | | | | ♐ | ♋<br>♋<br>♋ | |
| 10 | 25, 6, 1<br>5, 8<br>5, 7 | 1, 3<br>2, 7<br>1, 9 | 3, 0<br>12, 5<br>6, 0 | 44, 2<br>46, 2<br>45, 3 | | W 1<br>W 1<br> | | | | ♐ | ♋<br>♊<br>♊ | |
| 11 | 25, 5, 7<br>5, 7<br>5, 8 | 1, 9<br>3, 2<br>3, 1 | 5, 1<br>13, 0<br>6, 3 | 45, 3<br>46, 4<br>45, 4 | | <br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♑ | ♋<br>♊<br>♊ | |
| 12 | 25, 5, 6<br>4, 1<br>3, 8 | 2, 4<br>3, 2<br>3, 0 | 6, 2<br>12, 2<br>7, 5 | 44, 4<br>47, 4<br>46, 1 | | <br><br> | | | | ☾ h. 10 m. 25 pom.<br>♑ | ♋<br>♋<br>♋ | |
| 13 | 25, 5, 9<br>4, 6<br>4, 7 | 2, 6<br>2, 7<br>1, 9 | 2, 6<br>4, 5<br>2, 6 | 45, 1<br>45, 4<br>44, 6 | | W 1<br><br>W 1 | | | | ♒<br>☾ | ♊<br>♊<br>♊ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ incess.<br>‡‡ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 25, 4, 7<br>3, 3<br>2, 5 | 1, 6<br>2, 7<br>2, 6 | 2, 1<br>7, 2<br>3, 8 | 44, 4<br>45, 5<br>44, 8 | | <br><br>N O 2 | 36 | | | ♒ | ♋<br>♊<br>♋ | ‡‡ nocte. |
| 15 | 25, 4, 9<br>6, 0<br>6, 7 | 1, 9<br>3, 1<br>2, 8 | 3, 2<br>6, 9<br>2, 4 | 44, 0<br>44, 7<br>43, 8 | | W 2<br>W 1<br> | | | | ♒ | ♊<br>♊<br>♋ | ∷ |
| 16 | 25, 6, 5<br>6, 4<br>6, 2 | 2, 2<br>3, 0<br>2, 9 | 2, 5<br>7, 4<br>8, 4 | 43, 8<br>44, 7<br>44, 2 | | <br><br> | 7 | | | ♓ | ♋<br>♊<br>♋ | ∷ ∵<br>‡‡ post merid. |
| 17 | 25, 6, 1<br>6, 1<br>6, 0 | 1, 8<br>4, 3<br>3, 5 | 3, 0<br>10, 8<br>6, 3 | 43, 7<br>45, 9<br>45, 2 | | W 1<br><br> | | | | ♓ | ♌<br>♋<br>♋ | ∵ |
| 18 | 25, 6, 8<br>7, 2<br>7, 9 | 3, 0<br>3, 3<br>3, 0 | 3, 3<br>6, 8<br>3, 8 | 43, 2<br>44, 8<br>44, 4 | | <br><br>W 1 | | | | ♈ | ♌<br>♊<br>♊ | |
| 19 | 25, 7, 9<br>7, 9<br>8, 2 | 2, 3<br>5, 0<br>4, 1 | 2, 4<br>11, 0<br>5, 2 | 44, 1<br>45, 4<br>45, 4 | | N W 1<br><br> | | | | ♉ h. 7 m. 6 pom.<br>♈ | ♋<br>♊<br>♋ | |
| 20 | 25, 8, 2<br>9, 1<br>10, 5 | 2, 5<br>4, 9<br>4, 7 | 2, 9<br>8, 0<br>6, 2 | 43, 8<br>45, 7<br>44, 8 | | W 1<br>W 1<br> | | | | ♉ | ♊<br>♋<br>♊ | |
| 21 | 25, 9, 2<br>8, 7<br>10, 4 | 4, 3<br>5, 3<br>5, 4 | 6, 9<br>8, 5<br>6, 3 | 44, 5<br>44, 0<br>43, 2 | | W 2<br>S 2<br>W 3 | | | | ♉ | ♊<br>♊<br>♊ | ‡‡ |
| 22 | 25, 11, 9<br>26, 0, 0<br>25, 11, 8 | 6, 0<br>7, 3<br>6, 8 | 7, 3<br>13, 1<br>8, 2 | 43, 3<br>43, 1<br>42, 3 | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 3 | 47 | | | ♊ | ♊<br>♊<br>♊ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 23 | 25, 11, 8<br>10, 8<br>10, 3 | 6, 7<br>9, 3<br>8, 2 | 8, 7<br>14, 4<br>10, 1 | 42, 5<br>44, 7<br>43, 4 | | S W 2<br>S W 2<br>S W 1 | | | | ♊ | ♋<br>♋<br>♋ | ‡‡ nocte. |
| 24 | 25, 8, 9<br>8, 2<br>8, 8 | 7, 1<br>9, 3<br>7, 8 | 8, 9<br>12, 3<br>8, 4 | 43, 2<br>44, 6<br>43, 5 | | S 2<br>S 3<br>S W 2 | | | | ♋ | ♋<br>♊<br>♊ | |
| 25 | 25, 9, 4<br>9, 4<br>9, 8 | 5, 9<br>6, 2<br>5, 0 | 4, 9<br>6, 4<br>3, 3 | 43, 5<br>43, 6<br>42, 9 | | W 1<br><br> | 19 | | | ♋ | ♊<br>♊<br>♋ | ‡‡ ‡‡ hor. 8 mat. |
| 26 | 25, 10, 0<br>10, 4<br>10, 4 | 5, 4<br>5, 0<br>5, 5 | 2, 9<br>3, 7<br>3, 0 | 42, 0<br>42, 6<br>43, 2 | | <br><br> | 10 | | | ♋ | ♋<br>♋<br>♊ | ‡‡ ‡‡ h. 11 merid. |
| 27 | 25, 10, 6<br>10, 0<br>9, 2 | 4, 5<br>6, 3<br>6, 1 | 2, 5<br>13, 0<br>6, 5 | 42, 5<br>46, 1<br>44, 7 | | S O 1<br>W 1<br> | | | | ☽ h. 1 m. 20 pom. ♌<br>♌ | ♋<br>♋<br>♋ | ∵ |
| 28 | 25, 8, 8<br>6, 7<br>5, 9 | 5, 7<br>6, 2<br>6, 1 | 8, 2<br>11, 8<br>8, 3 | 46, 6<br>46, 4<br>45, 3 | | S O 1<br><br>S S W 1 | 12 | | | ♌ | ♌<br>♊<br>♋ | ‡‡ h. 4 pom. & 8 |
| 29 | 25, 8, 3<br>9, 0<br>9, 7 | 6, 2<br>8, 6<br>7, 9 | 7, 9<br>12, 8<br>8, 4 | 43, 6<br>45, 3<br>44, 4 | | S W 3<br>S W 2<br>S W 1 | | | | ♍ | ♋<br>♊<br>♋ | ‡‡ h. 5 mat. transf. |
| 30 | 25, 9, 7<br>9, 5<br>9, 2 | 6, 8<br>8, 0<br>7, 7 | 7, 5<br>17, 2<br>8, 5 | 43, 6<br>45, 5<br>44, 6 | | <br>N O 1<br>N W 1 | | | | ♍ | ♋<br>♊<br>♋ | ∷ in lacu.<br>☉ h. 6 pom. vers.<br>N W. ∷ 7. 1/2 v. |

## Majus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 25, 7, 8<br>6, 8<br>7, 6 | 7, 0<br>8, 2<br>7, 0 | 10, 0<br>16, 5<br>7, 5 | 44, 4<br>45, 7<br>42, 7 | | S 1<br><br>S W 3 | <br><br>10 | | | ♍ | | ☿ ☌ ☽ 2 & 4 pom. ☽ S W & W |
| 2 | 25, 9, 8<br>10, 3<br>11, 0 | 5, 9<br>6, 8<br>5, 8 | 4, 8<br>10, 3<br>4, 8 | 43, 4<br>45, 3<br>44, 2 | | S W 3<br>S W 2<br>S W 2 | | | | ♎ | | |
| 3 | 25, 10, 6<br>10, 2<br>10, 9 | 5, 2<br>6, 1<br>5, 9 | 5, 4<br>8, 5<br>5, 8 | 44, 2<br>45, 4<br>44, 9 | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♏ | | |
| 4 | 25, 11, 5<br>11, 5<br>11, 7 | 5, 8<br>6, 3<br>5, 7 | 5, 3<br>9, 1<br>5, 8 | 44, 4<br>45, 8<br>45, 3 | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♐ | | |
| 5 | 26, 0, 5<br>1, 0<br>1, 6 | 4, 5<br>6, 0<br>5, 6 | 6, 7<br>9, 5<br>5, 5 | 44, 7<br>45, 6<br>44, 7 | | W 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ☾ h. 8 m. 10 mat.<br>♐ | | |
| 6 | 26, 1, 4<br>1, 0<br>0, 8 | 5, 9<br>6, 7<br>6, 8 | 8, 2<br>15, 8<br>8, 3 | 44, 5<br>46, 2<br>45, 4 | | | | | | ♑ | | |
| 7 | 26, 0, 8<br>0, 5<br>0, 5 | 6, 6<br>8, 5<br>9, 4 | 10, 8<br>18, 3<br>12, 3 | 45, 2<br>47, 1<br>47, 0 | | <br><br>W 1 | | | | ♑ | | |
| 8 | 26, 0, 3<br>0, 0<br>25, 11, 7 | 8, 0<br>12, 3<br>11, 6 | 11, 5<br>18, 0<br>13, 0 | 46, 9<br>50, 0<br>48, 9 | | <br>W 2<br>S 1 | | | | ♑ | | |
| 9 | 26, 0, 6<br>0, 2<br>0, 0 | 10, 3<br>12, 3<br>11, 8 | 12, 9<br>17, 9<br>13, 1 | 48, 8<br>51, 5<br>50, 3 | | W 1<br>O 2<br>S 1 | | | | ♒ | | |
| 10 | 26, 0, 0<br>25, 11, 6<br>11, 5 | 10, 2<br>13, 0<br>10, 9 | 13, 0<br>19, 5<br>12, 7 | 48, 7<br>50, 5<br>48, 5 | | <br><br> | | | | ♒ | | |
| 11 | 25, 10, 7<br>10, 3<br>10, 5 | 10, 2<br>12, 0<br>10, 9 | 11, 8<br>21, 5<br>12, 9 | 48, 3<br>50, 5<br>48, 8 | | <br><br> | <br><br>8 | | | ♓<br>☾ | | ☿ ☌ ☽ versus S 5 pom.<br>∴ ☿ med. 7 pom. |
| 12 | 25, 11, 2<br>11, 7<br>26, 0, 1 | 10, 8<br>12, 0<br>10, 2 | 12, 0<br>10, 8<br>9, 8 | 47, 8<br>47, 3<br>46, 9 | | <br><br> | <br><br> | | | ☾ h. 3 m. 55 mat.<br>♓ | | ☿<br>☿ |
| 13 | 26, 1, 3<br>1, 4<br>1, 6 | 9, 2<br>9, 0<br>8, 8 | 10, 1<br>8, 3<br>5, 6 | 47, 2<br>46, 4<br>46, 2 | | <br><br> | 36<br><br> | | | ♈ | | ☿ |
| 14 | 26, 1, 3<br>1, 2<br>1, 1 | 8, 2<br>10, 2<br>10, 0 | 6, 5<br>14, 8<br>10, 9 | 46, 0<br>47, 7<br>47, 3 | | W 1<br><br> | <br><br> | | | ♈ | | |
| 15 | 26, 1, 7<br>1, 7<br>1, 8 | 9, 3<br>10, 1<br>10, 5 | 11, 5<br>17, 5<br>11, 3 | 46, 9<br>48, 3<br>47, 4 | | <br><br>N 1 | <br><br> | | | ♉ | | |
| 16 | 26, 2, 2<br>2, 0<br>2, 0 | 9, 8<br>10, 3<br>11, 0 | 11, 3<br>18, 9<br>12, 6 | 46, 7<br>48, 6<br>47, 7 | | <br>O 1<br>S 1 | <br><br> | | | ♉ | | |
| 17 | 26, 1, 7<br>1, 4<br>1, 4 | 10, 2<br>11, 0<br>11, 5 | 11, 9<br>20, 5<br>13, 6 | 46, 9<br>47, 8<br>48, 4 | | <br><br> | <br><br> | | | ♊ | | |
| 18 | 26, 0, 0<br>25, 11, 9<br>11, 7 | 11, 0<br>12, 0<br>11, 9 | 11, 8<br>20, 9<br>14, 0 | 46, 9<br>48, 5<br>48, 5 | | <br><br> | <br><br> | | | ♊ | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 26, 0, 6<br>0, 3<br>0, 4 | 11, 3<br>12, 2<br>11, 7 | 12, 4<br>22, 5<br>14, 2 | 48, 8<br>52, 9<br>51, 0 | | <br><br> | <br><br> | | | ☽ h. 6 m. 40 mane.<br>♊ | | |
| 20 | 26, 0, 1<br>0, 6<br>1, 1 | 11, 4<br>12, 3<br>13, 7 | 12, 9<br>22, 7<br>14, 8 | 49, 8<br>54, 4<br>51, 7 | | <br><br> | <br><br> | | | ♊ | | |
| 21 | 26, 1, 7<br>1, 9<br>1, 8 | 13, 0<br>14, 2<br>13, 9 | 16, 5<br>22, 8<br>15, 8 | 50, 8<br>55, 4<br>53, 7 | | W 1<br>W 1 | <br><br> | | | ♊ | | |
| 22 | 26, 1, 8<br>1, 4<br>1, 1 | 12, 9<br>13, 1<br>12, 8 | 15, 3<br>20, 4<br>15, 8 | 50, 5<br>52, 3<br>51, 4 | | <br>NNW 1 | <br>5 | | | ♋ | | ☿ post 12 merid.<br>☽ h. 1 & 4 pom.<br>☽ h. 9 vesp. vers. S |
| 23 | 26, 1, 0<br>0, 6<br>0, 3 | 13, 0<br>17, 3<br>14, 2 | 13, 7<br>23, 8<br>16, 2 | 50, 0<br>54, 0<br>51, 3 | | <br><br>O 1 | <br><br> | | | ♋ | | |
| 24 | 26, 0, 3<br>25, 11, 9<br>26, 0, 0 | 14, 0<br>14, 8<br>14, 7 | 14, 5<br>24, 8<br>17, 2 | 50, 2<br>53, 5<br>51, 0 | | W 1<br>O 1<br>W 1 | <br>13<br> | | | ☉<br>♌ | | ☽ ☿ med. 3 pom.<br>∴ med. 8 vesp.<br>☽ med. 9 vesp. |
| 25 | 26, 0, 7<br>0, 2<br>25, 11, 9 | 14, 0<br>14, 9<br>15, 1 | 15, 5<br>23, 5<br>17, 2 | 49, 4<br>52, 8<br>52, 3 | | W 1<br><br> | <br><br> | | | ♌<br>☾ | | ☽ h. 8 vesp. v. SW. |
| 26 | 25, 11, 5<br>10, 9<br>10, 5 | 15, 0<br>15, 7<br>15, 3 | 17, 9<br>24, 4<br>17, 1 | 50, 8<br>53, 7<br>53, 5 | | <br><br>W 2 | <br><br> | | | ♌ | | ☽ med. 6 p. v. SW. |
| 27 | 25, 11, 1<br>10, 6<br>10, 9 | 15, 1<br>15, 4<br>13, 1 | 15, 4<br>21, 9<br>17, 0 | 50, 6<br>52, 6<br>51, 3 | | O 1<br>N O 1<br>W 3 | <br><br> | | | ☽ h. 0 m. 24 mat.<br>♍ | | ∴ in lacu.<br>☽ h. 8 vesp. v. W. |
| 28 | 25, 11, 6<br>26, 0, 5<br>0, 9 | 12, 0<br>12, 2<br>14, 2 | 10, 2<br>10, 8<br>9, 8 | 44, 6<br>44, 7<br>43, 8 | | S 3<br>O 1<br>W 1 | <br>109<br> | | | ♍ | | ☿ |
| 29 | 26, 1, 0<br>0, 6<br>0, 3 | 12, 4<br>13, 8<br>13, 9 | 12, 1<br>17, 8<br>11, 3 | 44, 8<br>47, 7<br>46, 3 | | N O 1<br>O 1<br> | <br><br> | | | ♎ | | |
| 30 | 25, 11, 6<br>10, 9<br>10, 8 | 12, 4<br>13, 5<br>12, 9 | 10, 6<br>16, 4<br>11, 3 | 44, 0<br>48, 3<br>48, 2 | | S 1<br>W 2<br> | <br><br> | | | ♏ | | |
| 31 | 25, 10, 8<br>10, 3<br>10, 6 | 10, 8<br>13, 1<br>12, 0 | 7, 8<br>16, 0<br>10, 1 | 46, 3<br>51, 7<br>49, 8 | | N O 1<br>N 2<br>N 2 | <br><br> | | | ♏ | | |

## Junius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 25, 10, 9<br>11, 0<br>11, 1 | 12, 3<br>13, 2<br>12, 0 | 7, 4<br>15, 8<br>9, 5 | 49, 3<br>51, 7<br>49, 2 | | N 1<br>N 2<br>N 3 | <br><br> | | | ♍ | | |
| 2 | 25, 11, 8<br>26, 0, 2<br>0, 2 | 11, 0<br>13, 0<br>12, 5 | 9, 2<br>16, 1<br>10, 4 | 44, 2<br>49, 1<br>48, 4 | | W 1<br>N 2<br>W 2 | <br><br> | | | ♍ | | |
| 3 | 25, 11, 6<br>26, 0, 1<br>0, 3 | 11, 0<br>13, 6<br>13, 0 | 11, 5<br>17, 5<br>11, 8 | 43, 4<br>48, 4<br>49, 5 | | S O 2<br>S O 2<br>S O 2 | <br><br> | | | ☾ h. 4 m. 28 pom.<br>♌ | | |
| 4 | 26, 0, 7<br>0, 6<br>0, 4 | 11, 6<br>13, 9<br>13, 6 | 10, 7<br>19, 3<br>12, 7 | 47, 7<br>54, 2<br>53, 7 | | S 1<br>S O 1<br>S O 1 | <br><br> | | | ♌ | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 25, 11, 7<br>10, 9<br>10, 3 | 12, 0<br>13, 1<br>13, 0 | 13, 2<br>20, 0<br>14, 3 | 49, 4<br>51, 6<br>51, 2 | | W 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♉ | ☿ ☽ ☿ ☽ | |
| 6 | 25, 10, 2<br>10, 2<br>10, 2 | 12, 5<br>14, 0<br>13, 8 | 13, 8<br>20, 5<br>14, 5 | 50, 5<br>53, 5<br>52, 8 | | S W 1 | | | | ♉ | ♃ ♃ ♃ ♃ | |
| 7 | 25, 10, 6<br>10, 9<br>11, 6 | 13, 0<br>13, 2<br>12, 4 | 13, 2<br>13, 2<br>11, 0 | 49, 5<br>48, 0<br>44, 5 | | W 2<br>W 1<br>W 2 | 180 | | | ♒<br>☾ | ♃ ♃ ♃ ♃ | ☿ med. 6 mat.<br>☌☿ 12 merid. ∴ ☿ h. 2 pom. ☿ h. 7 v. |
| 8 | 26, 0, 0<br>0, 0<br>25, 11, 8 | 12, 0<br>12, 8<br>12, 8 | 11, 5<br>15, 0<br>11, 3 | 43, 8<br>45, 8<br>44, 4 | | W 1<br>W 1 | 58 | | | ♒ | ♃ ♃ ♃ ♃ | ☌☿ h. 2 & 6 pom.<br>☿ h. 2 & med. 6 pom. |
| 9 | 25, 11, 8<br>11, 3<br>10, 6 | 12, 1<br>13, 6<br>13, 9 | 14, 1<br>18, 9<br>14, 2 | 44, 7<br>47, 5<br>47, 1 | | | | | | ♈ | ♄ ♄ ♄ | ∴ ✳ in lacu. |
| 10 | 25, 11, 0<br>10, 3<br>9, 6 | 13, 2<br>14, 3<br>13, 8 | 14, 2<br>18, 3<br>13, 6 | 46, 3<br>45, 7<br>43, 7 | | S 1<br>W 1<br>W 2 | | | | ☾ h. 9 m. 20 mat.<br>♈ | ♃ ♃ ♃ | ☌☿ h. 8 & 10 vesp. verſ. O. vent. W 2. |
| 11 | 25, 9, 5<br>10, 0<br>10, 8 | 12, 9<br>13, 4<br>12, 9 | 12, 5<br>14, 8<br>11, 4 | 44, 8<br>46, 3<br>45, 4 | | W 3<br>S 4<br>W 3 | | | | ♈ | ♃ ♃ ♃ | ☌☿ h. 4 pom. a W. vent. W 3. |
| 12 | 25, 11, 9<br>11, 5<br>11, 2 | 12, 2<br>13, 5<br>13, 8 | 13, 3<br>17, 3<br>12, 7 | 45, 2<br>48, 2<br>47, 4 | | S W 2<br>S W 2 | | | | ♈ | ♄ ♄ ♄ | |
| 13 | 25, 10, 6<br>10, 7<br>10, 9 | 13, 3<br>13, 9<br>13, 5 | 17, 4<br>20, 7<br>12, 3 | 46, 2<br>51, 5<br>46, 0 | | W 1<br>S 1<br>W 2 | | | | ♉ | ☉ ♃ ♃ | ☌☿ h. 5 pom. v. S. |
| 14 | 25, 11, 6<br>11, 9<br>26, 0, 3 | 12, 7<br>12, 6<br>12, 1 | 11, 9<br>12, 1<br>11, 2 | 44, 0<br>43, 8<br>44, 3 | | W 2<br>S W 2<br>W 2 | 50 | | | ♉ | ♃ ♃ ♃ ♃ | ☿<br>☿ |
| 15 | 26, 0, 3<br>1, 5<br>1, 6 | 11, 7<br>12, 0<br>11, 8 | 10, 1<br>11, 2<br>10, 7 | 40, 8<br>42, 4<br>42, 5 | | N 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | 183. | | | ♉ | ♃ ♃ ♃ ♃ | ☿ ∴<br>☿ ∴<br>☿ ∴ |
| 16 | 26, 1, 8<br>1, 0<br>0, 8 | 11, 7<br>14, 0<br>13, 7 | 12, 2<br>16, 8<br>13, 9 | 42, 5<br>43, 9<br>43, 3 | | S W 1 | | | | ♊ | ♃ ♃ ♃ ♃ | ∴ |
| 17 | 25, 11, 6<br>10, 7<br>10, 5 | 13, 0<br>16, 8<br>14, 3 | 14, 3<br>20, 0<br>15, 4 | 42, 6<br>46, 1<br>44, 5 | | W 3 | | | | ● h. 7 m. 18 vesp.<br>♊ | ♄ ♄ ♄ | ☌☿ h. 8 vesp. v. N & h. 10 v. verſ. O. |
| 18 | 25, 10, 7<br>10, 8<br>11, 4 | 13, 9<br>14, 5<br>12, 3 | 14, 6<br>13, 5<br>10, 9 | 43, 7<br>44, 0<br>43, 2 | | W 1 | 317 | | | ♋ | ♃ ♃ ♃ ♃ ♃ ♃ | ☿ ∴<br>☿ ∴<br>☿ ∴ |
| 19 | 26, 0, 2<br>0, 8<br>0, 8 | 12, 0<br>13, 5<br>13, 8 | 9, 5<br>15, 4<br>10, 8 | 43, 6<br>44, 6<br>44, 5 | | | | | | ♋ | ♃ ♃ ♃ | ∴ |
| 20 | 26, 0, 0<br>25, 11, 8<br>11, 7 | 12, 2<br>13, 6<br>13, 7 | 12, 2<br>18, 5<br>13, 3 | 43, 9<br>46, 0<br>45, 2 | | | | | | ♋ | ♄ ♄ ♄ | ∴ ✳ in lacu. |
| 21 | 25, 11, 4<br>10, 6<br>10, 1 | 13, 0<br>14, 0<br>13, 7 | 14, 4<br>21, 4<br>15, 2 | 44, 5<br>46, 8<br>45, 2 | | | | | | ♌<br>☾ | ♄ ♄ ♄ | ☌☿ med. 4 pom. v. S & W. |
| 22 | 25, 8, 7<br>8, 1<br>8, 3 | 13, 4<br>13, 7<br>12, 9 | 15, 1<br>14, 0<br>12, 4 | 45, 0<br>44, 8<br>44, 5 | | W 1 | | | | ♌ | ♃ ♃ ♃ ♃ | ☌☿ h. 4 pom. v. W & ☿ |
| 23 | 25, 9, 6<br>9, 5<br>9, 2 | 11, 3<br>13, 6<br>13, 8 | 10, 1<br>17, 9<br>12, 7 | 43, 8<br>46, 3<br>45, 4 | | W 2 | | | | ♍ | ♃ ♃ ♃ | ☿ h. 7 vesp. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 25, 9, 5<br>8, 2<br>9, 7 | 12, 0<br>13, 5<br>12, 0 | 11, 8<br>17, 8<br>10, 8 | 44, 3<br>46, 2<br>44, 1 | | | 148<br>45 | | | ♍ | ♃ ♃ ♃ | ☿ nocte.<br>☌☿ ☿ post 4 pom. a W. vent. W 4. |
| 25 | 25, 10, 4<br>10, 5<br>10, 8 | 11, 1<br>11, 2<br>12, 1 | 9, 8<br>10, 3<br>10, 4 | 44, 1<br>44, 5<br>44, 5 | | S W 1<br>W 2<br>W 2 | | | | ☽ h. 11 m. 25 vesp.<br>♍ | ♃ ♃ ♃ | |
| 26 | 25, 11, 2<br>11, 3<br>11, 3 | 11, 0<br>12, 8<br>12, 3 | 11, 3<br>15, 7<br>11, 9 | 44, 4<br>46, 4<br>45, 4 | | W 2<br>W 2 | | | | ♎ | ♄ ♄ ♄ | |
| 27 | 25, 10, 8<br>9, 9<br>9, 8 | 11, 6<br>13, 4<br>12, 9 | 12, 1<br>19, 5<br>13, 5 | 44, 7<br>46, 4<br>45, 0 | | W 1 | | | | ♎ | ♃ ♃ ♃ | |
| 28 | 25, 10, 1<br>10, 2<br>10, 3 | 12, 2<br>12, 9<br>12, 2 | 12, 7<br>14, 5<br>11, 8 | 44, 1<br>45, 1<br>44, 5 | | N 2<br>S O 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♍ | ♃ ♃ ♃ | |
| 29 | 25, 10, 9<br>10, 7<br>11, 1 | 11, 0<br>12, 8<br>12, 7 | 10, 7<br>15, 8<br>11, 4 | 44, 2<br>47, 0<br>45, 8 | | W 2<br>W 3<br>N 1 | | | | ♍ | ♄ ♄ ♄ | |
| 30 | 25, 10, 0<br>9, 5<br>9, 7 | 12, 6<br>13, 2<br>12, 8 | 16, 1<br>17, 2<br>13, 9 | 46, 2<br>46, 7<br>46, 1 | | N W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♐ | ♃ ♃ ♃ | |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 25, 10, 0<br>10, 6<br>11, 6 | 11, 2<br>11, 3<br>10, 4 | 9, 8<br>10, 4<br>8, 4 | 45, 5<br>46, 0<br>45, 0 | | W 1<br>N 2<br>W 2 | | | | ♐ | ♃ ♃ ♃ | ☿ post merid. |
| 2 | 25, 11, 6<br>11, 6<br>11, 5 | 9, 5<br>10, 5<br>10, 2 | 8, 4<br>10, 8<br>9, 1 | 44, 4<br>45, 8<br>45, 0 | | W 2<br>W 3<br>N W 2 | 10 | | | ♑ | ♄ ♄ ♄ | ☿ nocte.<br><br>☿ |
| 3 | 25, 11, 5<br>11, 5<br>11, 5 | 9, 6<br>10, 7<br>11, 0 | 10, 2<br>13, 4<br>9, 3 | 44, 3<br>45, 2<br>44, 8 | | N 1<br>W 1<br>N 1 | 15 | | | ☉ h. 1 m. 0 mane.<br>♑ | ♄ ♄ ♄ | ☿ & ∴ ✳ |
| 4 | 25, 11, 2<br>11, 2<br>11, 4 | 10, 1<br>13, 0<br>11, 1 | 10, 0<br>18, 9<br>10, 9 | 44, 3<br>45, 7<br>45, 3 | | N 1 | | | | ♒ | ♃ ♃ ♃ | |
| 5 | 25, 11, 6<br>11, 9<br>26, 0, 1 | 11, 3<br>11, 9<br>12, 1 | 12, 5<br>20, 3<br>12, 9 | 44, 7<br>46, 3<br>45, 8 | | | | | | ♒<br>☾ | ☉ ♃ ☉ ♃ | |
| 6 | 26, 0, 3<br>0, 7<br>0, 6 | 13, 2<br>15, 7<br>12, 9 | 15, 1<br>21, 3<br>15, 5 | 44, 6<br>46, 8<br>46, 1 | | W 1 | | | | ♓ | ☉ ♃ ☉ ♃ | ☌☿ h. 6 pom. a W. |
| 7 | 25, 11, 9<br>11, 5<br>11, 2 | 13, 8<br>17, 4<br>15, 0 | 16, 9<br>23, 6<br>16, 8 | 45, 5<br>47, 2<br>47, 1 | | N 2<br>N W 2 | | | | ♓ | ☉ ♃ ♃ | ☌☿ h. 9 vesp. |
| 8 | 25, 10, 6<br>11, 0<br>11, 4 | 13, 6<br>14, 3<br>13, 0 | 17, 1<br>17, 8<br>16, 3 | 46, 9<br>46, 7<br>45, 9 | | W 1<br>W 2 | 276 | | | ♈ | ♃ ♃ ♃ ♃ | ☌☿ med. 2 p. a W.<br>☌☿ ✳ med. 8 vesp. a W. ☿ ✳ |
| 9 | 26, 0, 0<br>0, 2<br>0, 5 | 13, 2<br>14, 2<br>13, 7 | 14, 2<br>17, 3<br>15, 6 | 44, 0<br>44, 2<br>44, 0 | | W 2<br>W 2 | | | | ☾ h. 3 m. 53 pom.<br>♈ | ♄ ♄ ♄ ♄ | ∴<br>☌☿ h. 1 pom. a S. |
| 10 | 26, 0, 5<br>0, 4<br>0, 3 | 13, 2<br>16, 5<br>14, 9 | 14, 4<br>19, 2<br>15, 7 | 44, 3<br>45, 7<br>43, 9 | | | | | | ♈ | ♃ ♃ ♃ | ☌☿ h. 4 pom. a W. vent. W 2. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 26, 0, 5<br>0, 1<br>0, 1 | 14, 0<br>15, 0<br>14, 2 | 16, 3<br>22, 1<br>14, 3 | 42, 6<br>45, 7<br>43, 1 | | | | | | ♉ | ☰<br>☰ | ⁘ ✳ in lacu. |
| 12 | 25, 11, 6<br>9, 5<br>10, 4 | 14, 0<br>16, 6<br>15, 0 | 14, 8<br>15, 0<br>13, 9 | 43, 9<br>44, 3<br>43, 2 | | S O 1<br><br>S O 1 | 95 | | | ♉ | ☉<br>☰ | ☽ h. 7 veſp.<br>☔ |
| 13 | 25, 8, 0<br>11, 5<br>26, 1, 4 | 14, 8<br>15, 5<br>14, 4 | 14, 2<br>15, 4<br>14, 0 | 43, 4<br>45, 2<br>43, 0 | | S W 2<br>S W 1<br>S O 1 | | | | ♊ | ☵<br>☵ | ☔ h. 4 mane. |
| 14 | 26, 1, 7<br>1, 9<br>1, 8 | 13, 5<br>16, 9<br>12, 8 | 11, 4<br>14, 6<br>12, 0 | 43, 8<br>44, 4<br>44, 8 | | O 1<br>S O 2<br>S O 1 | | | | ♊ | ☉<br>☰ | |
| 15 | 26, 1, 7<br>1, 5<br>1, 5 | 14, 2<br>15, 4<br>12, 6 | 13, 2<br>18, 4<br>14, 6 | 45, 0<br>46, 6<br>45, 8 | | N O 1<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ♋ | ☰<br>☵ | |
| 16 | 26, 1, 6<br>0, 8<br>0, 0 | 14, 0<br>17, 8<br>13, 4 | 12, 0<br>20, 4<br>16, 3 | 45, 4<br>47, 6<br>46, 8 | | S W 1<br>W 1<br>S W 2 | | | | ♋ | ☉<br>☵ | |
| 17 | 25, 10, 4<br>8, 1<br>10, 2 | 14, 8<br>17, 0<br>13, 4 | 14, 0<br>19, 4<br>13, 6 | 42, 0<br>48, 9<br>46, 6 | | W 2<br>S W 3<br>S W 1 | | | | ●h. 9 m. 26 mat.<br>♋ | ☰<br>☵ | ☽ h. 3 mat. a W. |
| 18 | 25, 10, 4<br>9, 9<br>9, 4 | 12, 8<br>15, 1<br>15, 2 | 12, 0<br>19, 8<br>17, 8 | 46, 0<br>48, 2<br>47, 1 | | W 2 | | | | ♌ | ☉<br>☵ | |
| 19 | 25, 9, 1<br>7, 0<br>7, 2 | 14, 9<br>15, 4<br>15, 3 | 16, 5<br>23, 8<br>17, 2 | 46, 4<br>48, 4<br>47, 8 | | | 36 | | | ♌<br>☾ | ☵<br>☰ | ☽ ☔ med. 5 pom. a W. ⁘ med. 6 p. ☽ ☔ h. 6 p. a W. |
| 20 | 25, 7, 9<br>8, 6<br>9, 4 | 14, 8<br>15, 9<br>14, 3 | 14, 0<br>18, 1<br>13, 3 | 45, 5<br>48, 4<br>47, 2 | | W 2<br>S 3<br>W 2 | | | | ♍ | ☵<br>☵ | ⁘ h. 8 mat. v. W. ⁘ med. 7 veſp. verſ. O. |
| 21 | 25, 10, 6<br>10, 4<br>10, 0 | 13, 8<br>14, 9<br>14, 5 | 13, 1<br>17, 3<br>13, 5 | 46, 7<br>49, 1<br>47, 7 | | S 3<br>W 2 | | | | ♍ | ☵<br>☵ | |
| 22 | 25, 9, 0<br>8, 3<br>9, 3 | 14, 5<br>15, 0<br>13, 7 | 14, 5<br>17, 9<br>10, 9 | 47, 2<br>48, 2<br>46, 1 | | W 2<br>N W 2<br>W 2 | | | | ♍ | ☵<br>☰<br>☰ | ☔ h. 7 veſp. |
| 23 | 25, 9, 7<br>10, 5<br>11, 3 | 10, 8<br>10, 3<br>11, 0 | 9, 2<br>8, 4<br>9, 2 | 45, 7<br>45, 7<br>45, 5 | | S 2<br>W 2<br>W 2 | 14 | | | ♎ | ☰<br>☰<br>☵ | ☽ ☔ med. 12 mer. verſ. SO. |
| 24 | 26, 0, 2<br>0, 6<br>0, 8 | 10, 2<br>12, 3<br>12, 4 | 10, 8<br>13, 7<br>11, 3 | 45, 8<br>46, 4<br>45, 8 | | W 2<br>W 3<br>W 2 | | | | ♎ | ☵<br>☵ | |
| 25 | 26, 0, 7<br>0, 7<br>0, 5 | 11, 8<br>12, 6<br>12, 6 | 11, 0<br>13, 9<br>14, 4 | 44, 6<br>44, 9<br>45, 0 | | N W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ☽h. 0 m. 54 pom.<br>♏ | ☰<br>☵ | ☔ |
| 26 | 26, 0, 2<br>25, 11, 5<br>10, 8 | 12, 6<br>14, 0<br>13, 5 | 17, 2<br>21, 8<br>17, 1 | 45, 2<br>45, 8<br>46, 1 | | | | | | ♏ | ☉<br>☵ | |
| 27 | 25, 9, 9<br>9, 0<br>9, 7 | 13, 2<br>15, 0<br>14, 8 | 15, 5<br>23, 5<br>17, 7 | 44, 4<br>47, 0<br>45, 8 | | S W 2 | | | | ♏ | ☵<br>☰ | |
| 28 | 25, 11, 6<br>11, 7<br>11, 4 | 13, 0<br>14, 0<br>14, 0 | 11, 9<br>17, 5<br>12, 3 | 44, 7<br>45, 8<br>45, 2 | | | | | | ♐ | ☰<br>☵ | ☔ |
| 29 | 25, 10, 8<br>9, 8<br>11, 2 | 13, 8<br>16, 0<br>14, 8 | 14, 2<br>22, 8<br>14, 5 | 44, 4<br>46, 2<br>44, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | ♐ | ☵<br>☰ | ⁘ poſt h. 7 mat. verſ. SW. ☽ ☔ h. 6 veſp. a W. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 25, 11, 2<br>11, 1<br>11, 0 | 14, 0<br>16, 0<br>15, 2 | 13, 5<br>22, 2<br>17, 3 | 44, 2<br>46, 1<br>45, 0 | | | | | | ♑ | ☵<br>☵ | |
| 31 | 26, 1, 0<br>0, 7<br>0, 9 | 14, 3<br>15, 2<br>14, 8 | 14, 3<br>19, 0<br>14, 4 | 44, 0<br>45, 5<br>44, 9 | | | | | | ♑ | ☵<br>☵ | |

## Auguſtus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 1, 0<br>1, 7<br>1, 9 | 14, 6<br>15, 8<br>15, 0 | 14, 2<br>21, 5<br>16, 5 | 44, 1<br>45, 3<br>44, 7 | | | | | | ☹h. 8 m. 44 mat.<br>♒<br>☾ | ☵<br>☵<br>☰ | |
| 2 | 26, 2, 0<br>2, 0<br>1, 6 | 14, 2<br>15, 0<br>15, 0 | 15, 4<br>20, 6<br>17, 5 | 44, 2<br>45, 5<br>44, 0 | | | | | | ♒ | ☵<br>☵ | ☽ h. 8 veſp. v. N. |
| 3 | 26, 1, 6<br>0, 7<br>0, 3 | 14, 8<br>15, 1<br>15, 0 | 15, 4<br>22, 9<br>16, 2 | 43, 4<br>45, 0<br>43, 5 | | O 1 | | | | ♓ | ☰<br>☰ | ☽ h. 5 mat. v. NW. ☽ h. 4 pom. v. S. |
| 4 | 26, 0, 1<br>0, 2<br>0, 6 | 15, 3<br>15, 5<br>15, 2 | 16, 7<br>24,[illegible] 8<br>19, 0 | 43, 9<br>45, 8<br>45, 5 | | O 1<br>S O 1 | 345 | | | ♓ | ☰<br>☰ | ☽ h. 4 pom. v. SW. ☔ h. 6 pom. |
| 5 | 26, 0, 4<br>25, 11, 9<br>26, 0, 0 | 15, 4<br>15, 9<br>15, 8 | 15, 6<br>22, 6<br>16, 8 | 44, 4<br>46, 4<br>45, 2 | | O 1 | | | | ♈ | ☵<br>☵ | ☽ h. 4 pom. verſ. omnem plagam. |
| 6 | 26, 0, 3<br>25, 11, 8<br>11, 5 | 15, 0<br>16, 0<br>16, 2 | 15, 4<br>22, 0<br>17, 0 | 44, 0<br>45, 8<br>45, 1 | | | | | | ♈ | ☵<br>☵ | ⁘ ☽ h. 4 pom. v. SW. |
| 7 | 25, 10, 4<br>10, 3<br>10, 6 | 15, 1<br>15, 9<br>15, 0 | 15, 2<br>18, 3<br>14, 3 | 44, 1<br>48, 9<br>45, 6 | | S W 2<br>S W 4<br>S W 4 | 40 | | | ♉ | ☵<br>☵ | ☔ h. 8 veſp. & per noctem. |
| 8 | 25, 11, 4<br>11, 0<br>11, 4 | 12, 5<br>13, 5<br>13, 2 | 12, 4<br>14, 0<br>11, 2 | 45, 2<br>46, 6<br>46, 5 | | W 2<br>W 3<br>W 2 | | | | ☾ h. 0 m. 50 mane. | ☵<br>☵<br>♉ | ⁘ med. 6 veſp. verſ. O. |
| 9 | 25, 11, 0<br>10, 8<br>11, 4 | 12, 0<br>13, 3<br>12, 5 | 9, 5<br>13, 9<br>8, 4 | 46, 3<br>47, 3<br>46, 6 | | W 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ♊ | ☵<br>☵ | |
| 10 | 26, 0, 5<br>0, 8<br>1, 3 | 11, 2<br>12, 5<br>11, 0 | 7, 4<br>14, 0<br>7, 9 | 46, 1<br>47, 5<br>46, 2 | | W 1<br>W 1 | 10 | | | ♊ | ☵<br>☵ | ⁘ med. 11 merid. ☔ h. 1 pom. |
| 11 | 26, 1, 7<br>1, 6<br>1, 5 | 11, 0<br>12, 1<br>12, 0 | 7, 4<br>15, 4<br>10, 1 | 45, 6<br>47, 8<br>46, 9 | | W 1 | | | | ♊ | ☵<br>☵ | ⁘ in lacu. |
| 12 | 26, 1, 3<br>1, 2<br>1, 2 | 11, 1<br>12, 8<br>12, 2 | 8, 4<br>16, 1<br>11, 5 | 46, 1<br>47, 7<br>46, 4 | | S W 1 | | | | ♋ | ☵<br>☵ | |
| 13 | 26, 1, 0<br>1, 0<br>1, 0 | 11, 7<br>11, 6<br>11, 5 | 10, 6<br>12, 0<br>10, 7 | 45, 7<br>45, 3<br>44, 6 | | W 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♋ | ☰<br>☰<br>☵ | ☔ h. 7 mat.<br>☔ h. 8 veſp. |
| 14 | 26, 1, 1<br>1, 1<br>1, 2 | 11, 9<br>13, 5<br>13, 0 | 11, 5<br>19,[illegible] 5<br>13, 5 | 44, 5<br>46, 1<br>44, 8 | | W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♌ | ☰<br>☵<br>☵ | ☔ h. 7 mat.<br>☽ ☔ med. 8 veſp. v. N |
| 15 | 26, 1, 1<br>0, 8<br>1, 0 | 12, 5<br>15, 2<br>14, 0 | 12, 6<br>20, 4<br>13, 5 | 43, 0<br>45, 9<br>44, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | ♌<br>☾ | ☰<br>☵<br>☵ | ⁘ per noct. ubiq. mane in lacu. ☽ h. 4 pom. v. NO. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 26, 0, 7<br>0, 0<br>25, 11, 7 | 12, 9<br>16, 2<br>13, 8 | 12, 5<br>22, 8<br>15, 3 | 44, 2<br>46, 0<br>45, 2 | | | | | | ☾ h. 1 m. 10 mane.<br>♌ | ☍<br>☍<br>☍ | |
| 17 | 25, 10, 6<br>9, 5<br>8, 9 | 13, 8<br>15, 4<br>14, 8 | 14, 3<br>23, 0<br>16, 4 | 44, 8<br>46, 9<br>46, 1 | | | | | | ♍ | ☍<br>♎<br>♎ | ☌☿ h. 7 veſp. v. W.<br>☿☿ h. 8 veſp. tranſ. |
| 18 | 25, 8, 3<br>8, 3<br>8, 3 | 13, 6<br>14, 1<br>14, 1 | 13, 4<br>18, 4<br>13, 4 | 44, 4<br>45, 4<br>42, 2 | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♍ | ♎<br>♎<br>♎ | ☿☿ h. 8 mat. tranſ. |
| 19 | 25, 8, 2<br>9, 0<br>9, 9 | 13, 8<br>14, 2<br>13, 7 | 13, 2<br>16, 7<br>12, 3 | 41, 0<br>42, 1<br>42, 0 | | W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♎ | ♐<br>♐<br>♐ | ⁘ ✳ ubique. |
| 20 | 25, 11, 1<br>11, 4<br>11, 6 | 12, 8<br>15, 0<br>14, 3 | 9, 7<br>19, 6<br>14, 3 | 42, 2<br>45, 9<br>44, 4 | | | | | | ♎ | ♐<br>♐<br>♐ | |
| 21 | 25, 10, 9<br>10, 2<br>9, 2 | 13, 3<br>16, 0<br>13, 9 | 13, 2<br>18, 2<br>14, 5 | 43, 1<br>42, 3<br>41, 7 | | W 2 | | | | ♎ | ♐<br>♐<br>♐ | ☌☽ med. 8 veſp. verſ. NW. |
| 22 | 25, 7, 0<br>7, 4<br>7, 9 | 12, 9<br>15, 0<br>11, 2 | 11, 5<br>17, 8<br>9, 5 | 40, 5<br>44, 3<br>43, 0 | | S O 2<br>S O 1<br>W 3 | 36 | | | ♏ | ♐<br>♐<br>♐ | ☿☿ nocte & mane h. 5. ⁘ ⁘ med. 6 mat. ☿☿ h. 7 veſp. |
| 23 | 25, 7, 0<br>7, 5<br>7, 7 | 11, 7<br>13, 4<br>11, 7 | 10, 0<br>14, 5<br>9, 8 | 42, 4<br>44, 4<br>42, 5 | | N W 2<br>N W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♏ | ♐<br>♐<br>♐ | ⁘<br>☿☿ h. 4 & med. 8 v. |
| 24 | 25, 8, 2<br>9, 7<br>10, 3 | 10, 6<br>10, 9<br>11, 3 | 9, 7<br>10, 6<br>9, 5 | 41, 2<br>41, 8<br>41, 5 | | W 4<br>W 1 | 27 | | | ☽ h. 0 m. 1 mane.<br>♐ | ♎<br>♐<br>♐ | ☿☿ nocte per intervall. & mane. |
| 25 | 25, 9, 8<br>9, 4<br>9, 0 | 11, 2<br>12, 3<br>12, 0 | 9, 9<br>17, 1<br>12, 0 | 41, 1<br>42, 4<br>41, 2 | | O 1 | 20 | | | ♐ | ♎<br>♐<br>♐ | ⁘ ☿☿ h. 10 mat.<br>☿☿ h. 3 pom. tranſ.<br>⁘ med. 5 p. ☌☿ h. 8. |
| 26 | 25, 9, 6<br>9, 9<br>9, 9 | 10, 4<br>11, 1<br>10, 8 | 8, 7<br>10, 3<br>8, 9 | 39, 7<br>40, 8<br>41, 3 | | S W 2<br>S W 2<br>S W 3 | 50 | | | ♑ | ♎<br>♎<br>♐ | ☿☿ nocte, & per integr. diem interv. ⁘ h. 6 pom. v. SO. |
| 27 | 25, 10, 7<br>11, 6<br>26, 0, 3 | 7, 9<br>10, 1<br>9, 9 | 7, 6<br>11, 3<br>8, 8 | 40, 4<br>40, 7<br>38, 8 | | S W 4<br>S W 4<br>S W 1 | 25<br>19 | | | ♑ | ♎<br>♐<br>♐ | ☿☿ nocte.<br>☿☿ h. 4 pom. |
| 28 | 25, 11, 6<br>10, 7<br>10, 4 | 9, 5<br>10, 9<br>11, 1 | 6, 7<br>16, 4<br>12, 3 | 39, 5<br>41, 7<br>42, 4 | | S O 1 | | | | ♒ | ☍<br>♐<br>♐ | ⁘ in lacu. |
| 29 | 25, 10, 4<br>10, 5<br>10, 7 | 11, 0<br>13, 8<br>11, 9 | 11, 5<br>17, 5<br>11, 4 | 43, 6<br>45, 8<br>42, 3 | | S O 1<br>S W 2<br>S W 1 | 5 | | | ♒<br>☾ | ☍<br>♐<br>♐ | ☌☿ h. 8 veſp. v. N & ☿☿ |
| 30 | 25, 10, 9<br>10, 9<br>11, 0 | 10, 7<br>12, 0<br>12, 1 | 9, 9<br>13, 2<br>11, 5 | 41, 2<br>40, 2<br>40, 2 | | S O 2<br>N W 2<br>N W 2 | 5 | | | ☉ h. 3 m. 44 pom.<br>♓ | ♐<br>♐<br>♐ | ☿☿ h. 1 pom. |
| 31 | 25, 11, 0<br>10, 5<br>10, 1 | 11, 9<br>12, 6<br>12, 6 | 11, 8<br>19, 9<br>14, 9 | 39, 7<br>43, 1<br>43, 4 | | N W 1<br>N 1<br>N W 2 | 10 | | | ♓ | ♐<br>♐<br>♐ | ☿☿ per noctem. |

## September.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 25, 9, 2<br>9, 3<br>10, 2 | 13, 3<br>14, 0<br>13, 4 | 13, 6<br>20, 5<br>13, 9 | 42, 5<br>45, 3<br>42, 8 | | S O 2<br>N W 3<br>S W 2 | 9 | | | ♈ | ♐<br>♐<br>♐ | ☿☿, ⁘ verſus O & ☌☽ remot. 6 pom. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 25, 10, 4<br>10, 8<br>11, 4 | 12, 6<br>14, 0<br>13, 3 | 11, 9<br>18, 5<br>14, 3 | 41, 3<br>43, 2<br>42, 2 | | S W 1<br>W 2<br>W 3 | | | | ♈ | ♍<br>♍<br>♍ | ☌☽ med. 8 veſp. |
| 3 | 26, 1, 0<br>1, 5<br>2, 2 | 12, 7<br>13, 9<br>13, 0 | 12, 7<br>16, 3<br>13, 5 | 40, 1<br>41, 4<br>40, 2 | | N 2<br>W 3<br>S W 2 | | | | ♉ | ♍<br>♍<br>♍ | ☿☿ |
| 4 | 26, 2, 1<br>1, 8<br>1, 7 | 12, 1<br>14, 0<br>13, 6 | 11, 9<br>18, 3<br>13, 7 | 41, 2<br>42, 8<br>42, 7 | | S W 1<br>W 2<br>N W 2 | | | | ♉ | ♍<br>☍<br>☍ | |
| 5 | 26, 1, 5<br>1, 6<br>1, 3 | 12, 5<br>13, 6<br>13, 3 | 10, 6<br>18, 5<br>14, 8 | 42, 5<br>43, 2<br>43, 7 | | W 1 | | | | ♊ | ☍<br>☍<br>☍ | |
| 6 | 26, 1, 3<br>1, 6<br>1, 6 | 12, 2<br>14, 0<br>14, 1 | 11, 5<br>19, 9<br>14, 9 | 42, 3<br>44, 1<br>43, 2 | | S O 1 | | | | ☾ h. 1 m. 12 pom.<br>♊ | ☍<br>☍<br>☍ | |
| 7 | 26, 1, 9<br>2, 1<br>2, 3 | 13, 1<br>14, 2<br>14, 1 | 12, 3<br>21, 5<br>15, 1 | 42, 1<br>44, 2<br>45, 6 | | S W 1 | | | | ♊ | ☍<br>☍<br>☍ | ⁘ ✳ in lacu. |
| 8 | 26, 2, 4<br>2, 5<br>2, 5 | 12, 9<br>15, 6<br>14, 6 | 12, 7<br>22, 0<br>14, 6 | 44, 4<br>47, 4<br>48, 3 | | S O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♋ | ☍<br>☍<br>☉ | ⁘ in lacu. |
| 9 | 26, 2, 2<br>1, 9<br>1, 7 | 13, 1<br>14, 5<br>14, 8 | 12, 4<br>21, 7<br>15, 4 | 46, 9<br>50, 0<br>49, 7 | | S O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 10 | 26, 1, 4<br>1, 0<br>1, 3 | 13, 7<br>15, 8<br>14, 9 | 13, 4<br>20, 2<br>14, 6 | 47, 1<br>48, 3<br>46, 9 | | S W 2<br>S W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♌ | ♎<br>♎<br>♎ | |
| 11 | 26, 1, 9<br>2, 0<br>2, 0 | 13, 9<br>14, 6<br>14, 4 | 12, 4<br>19, 3<br>13, 5 | 45, 0<br>47, 0<br>48, 1 | | N O 1 | | | | ♌ | ♎<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 12 | 26, 2, 0<br>1, 9<br>1, 7 | 13, 9<br>15, 1<br>14, 9 | 12, 2<br>22, 2<br>15, 3 | 44, 9<br>49, 0<br>47, 7 | | S W 1 | | | | ♌<br>☾ | ☉<br>☍<br>☍ | |
| 13 | 26, 1, 4<br>0, 7<br>25, 11, 9 | 14, 1<br>15, 2<br>14, 9 | 13, 3<br>21, 9<br>15, 4 | 46, 4<br>50, 2<br>48, 7 | | S O 1 | | | | ♍ | ☍<br>☍<br>☍ | |
| 14 | 25, 11, 4<br>11, 2<br>11, 0 | 15, 0<br>15, 6<br>14, 5 | 14, 3<br>16, 9<br>12, 4 | 46, 3<br>47, 8<br>45, 7 | | S W 2<br>W 2 | 60 | | | ☍ h. 5 m. 36 pom.<br>♍ | ♎<br>♎<br>♎ | ☿☿ ☌☿ h. 3 p. v. O. |
| 15 | 25, 11, 6<br>11, 8<br>26, 0, 0 | 13, 4<br>15, 8<br>14, 3 | 10, 4<br>17, 8<br>11, 2 | 44, 7<br>47, 2<br>45, 4 | | W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♎ | ♐<br>♐<br>♐ | |
| 16 | 26, 0, 0<br>0, 1<br>25, 11, 9 | 11, 5<br>14, 9<br>14, 2 | 8, 4<br>18, 5<br>12, 0 | 45, 2<br>48, 5<br>45, 9 | | | | | | ♎ | ♐<br>♐<br>♐ | ⁘ in lacu. |
| 17 | 25, 11, 7<br>11, 5<br>11, 3 | 11, 9<br>14, 0<br>13, 9 | 9, 5<br>18, 9<br>14, 2 | 45, 4<br>47, 7<br>47, 7 | | | | | | ♎ | ♐<br>♐<br>♐ | ⁘ in lacu. ⁘ |
| 18 | 25, 11, 4<br>10, 9<br>10, 8 | 12, 5<br>16, 4<br>14, 0 | 10, 9<br>20, 8<br>13, 0 | 46, 5<br>47, 8<br>47, 1 | | | | | | ♏ | ♐<br>♐<br>♐ | |
| 19 | 25, 10, 5<br>9, 7<br>9, 0 | 13, 1<br>15, 0<br>14, 3 | 12, 6<br>19, 5<br>14, 5 | 46, 4<br>48, 2<br>46, 3 | | S 1 | | | | ♏ | ♐<br>♐<br>♐ | |
| 20 | 25, 8, 3<br>7, 8<br>8, 6 | 13, 7<br>15, 2<br>14, 7 | 13, 5<br>21, 2<br>15, 0 | 47, 0<br>49, 1<br>47, 9 | | W 1<br>N W 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ♐ | ♐<br>♐<br>♐ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 25, 10, 1<br>10, 7<br>11, 9 | 14, 1<br>15, 1<br>13, 0 | 13, 6<br>18, 6<br>11, 3 | 47, 7<br>46, 1<br>42, 2 | | W 2<br>N 2<br>W 3 | | | | ♐ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ☔ |
| 22 | 26, 0, 0<br>25, 11, 8<br>11, 7 | 12, 6<br>13, 3<br>12, 3 | 10, 2<br>12, 8<br>10, 6 | 42, 5<br>43, 3<br>43, 1 | | W 2 | 12 | | | ☽h. 9 m. 15 mat.<br>♑ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ☔ noctu.<br>☔ med. 2 pom. |
| 23 | 25, 11, 2<br>10, 5<br>10, 3 | 11, 9<br>13, 9<br>13, 5 | 9, 8<br>16, 8<br>13, 3 | 44, 1<br>45, 5<br>45, 3 | | S O 1<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | 8 | | | ♑ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ☔ med. 8 vesp. |
| 24 | 25, 11, 3<br>11, 6<br>26, 0, 1 | 12, 1<br>13, 2<br>12, 9 | 10, 4<br>15, 2<br>10, 3 | 42, 0<br>44, 1<br>43, 3 | | W 2<br>S W 1 | | | | ♑ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 25 | 25, 11, 2<br>10, 8<br>10, 3 | 11, 8<br>13, 6<br>12, 9 | 8, 7<br>17, 2<br>13, 4 | 41, 8<br>46, 0<br>44, 2 | | N 1<br>S O 1 | | | | ♒ | ☉<br>☉ | |
| 26 | 25, 9, 3<br>9, 7<br>10, 0 | 12, 8<br>13, 5<br>12, 6 | 12, 5<br>14, 4<br>11, 6 | 46, 8<br>42, 2<br>40, 2 | | S O 2<br>S O 2 | 12 | | | ♒<br>☾ | ☰<br>☰ | ☔ h. 1 pom.<br>☔ h. 9 vesp. |
| 27 | 25, 10, 0<br>9, 9<br>9, 8 | 11, 8<br>11, 9<br>11, 1 | 10, 3<br>12, 4<br>9, 4 | 42, 2<br>43, 7<br>42, 7 | | S O 2<br>W 3<br>S W 2 | | | | ♓ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 28 | 25, 8, 9<br>7, 8<br>8, 2 | 10, 2<br>11, 8<br>9, 9 | 8, 0<br>12, 7<br>8, 7 | 41, 6<br>44, 4<br>42, 5 | | S W 1<br>W 4<br>S W 2 | 5 | | | ♓ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ☔ med. 5 pom. |
| 29 | 25, 8, 8<br>9, 3<br>9, 6 | 8, 9<br>10, 2<br>9, 8 | 7, 6<br>11, 1<br>7, 7 | 42, 5<br>44, 5<br>43, 3 | | S W 4<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ☉h. 0 m. 38 mane.<br>♈ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 30 | 25, 9, 2<br>9, 2<br>9, 3 | 9, 1<br>9, 0<br>8, 8 | 7, 2<br>8, 3<br>6, 8 | 42, 6<br>41, 7<br>41, 6 | | W 1<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | 26 | | | ♈ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ☔ med. 9 mat.<br>☔ med. 11 & 12.<br>☔ h. 6 vesp. |

## O c t o b e r.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 25, 10, 3<br>10, 7<br>11, 4 | 8, 2<br>9, 1<br>8, 2 | 5, 2<br>9, 7<br>4, 4 | 41, 5<br>42, 8<br>42, 6 | | N O 1<br>N O 1 | | | | ♉ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁘ |
| 2 | 26, 0, 4<br>1, 0<br>1, 8 | 7, 9<br>8, 8<br>8, 2 | 4, 2<br>8, 0<br>5, 2 | 40, 5<br>40, 4<br>40, 1 | | N O 1 | 24 | | | ♉ | C. obduct.<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁘ ✳<br>☔ h. 8 mat. h. 12 mer. & h. 2 pom. |
| 3 | 26, 1, 7<br>1, 5<br>1, 4 | 7, 2<br>8, 7<br>8, 1 | 4, 2<br>7, 6<br>3, 8 | 40, 0<br>40, 6<br>40, 0 | | O 2 | 6 | | | ♊ | Coel. obd.<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁘✳ ☔ h. 6 mat. |
| 4 | 26, 0, 9<br>0, 3<br>25, 11, 8 | 6, 3<br>9, 2<br>8, 7 | 2, 8<br>10, 3<br>5, 4 | 39, 6<br>41, 3<br>40, 2 | | N O 1 | | | | ♊ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁘ |
| 5 | 25, 11, 0<br>11, 7<br>11, 9 | 6, 3<br>7, 0<br>7, 2 | 1, 5<br>7, 5<br>5, 2 | 39, 9<br>43, 3<br>41, 1 | | W 1 | | | | ♋ | Coel. latet.<br>☰<br>Coel. tect. | ⁘ ✳<br>⁘ ✳ |
| 6 | 26, 0, 4<br>0, 4<br>0, 0 | 5, 0<br>8, 1<br>6, 1 | 1, 2<br>7, 3<br>2, 2 | 40, 8<br>42, 2<br>40, 7 | | W 1 | | | | ☾h. 5 m. 27 mane.<br>♋ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁘ ⁘ n. |
| 7 | 25, 11, 5<br>10, 8<br>10, 4 | 5, 4<br>7, 2<br>6, 7 | 1, 0<br>9, 2<br>4, 1 | 40, 3<br>40, 8<br>40, 9 | | S W 2 | | | | ♋ | Coel. sub<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁘ ✳ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 25, 8, 8<br>8, 8<br>8, 9 | 5, 1<br>8, 2<br>6, 8 | 1, 8<br>11, 3<br>4, 5 | 39, 9<br>40, 7<br>41, 4 | | W 1 | | | | ♌ | C. occult.<br>☰<br>☉ | ⁘ ✳ |
| 9 | 25, 8, 3<br>8, 0<br>7, 8 | 4, 2<br>4, 3<br>4, 5 | 0, 1<br>4, 1<br>1, 8 | 41, 8<br>42, 2<br>40, 4 | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 2 | | | | ♌<br>☾ | ☰<br>☰ | ⁘ ⁘ n. |
| 10 | 25, 6, 9<br>7, 4<br>8, 2 | 3, 8<br>4, 8<br>4, 7 | 1, 4<br>3, 8<br>3, 1 | 39, 9<br>40, 4<br>40, 3 | | N O 1<br>N O 1<br>N O 1 | | | | ♍ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | |
| 11 | 25, 9, 4<br>10, 5<br>11, 3 | 4, 1<br>6, 2<br>5, 1 | 1, 4<br>4, 4<br>3, 8 | 40, 2<br>42, 1<br>41, 3 | | | | | | ♍ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁘ ⁘ n. |
| 12 | 25, 11, 9<br>26, 0, 3<br>0, 3 | 5, 0<br>5, 1<br>4, 9 | 3, 4<br>5, 5<br>2, 2 | 40, 5<br>40, 7<br>40, 5 | | W 1 | 18 | | | ♍ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ☔ noct. ☔ ☔ &<br>⁘ h. 10 mat. |
| 13 | 25, 11, 0<br>10, 7<br>10, 4 | 4, 0<br>3, 0<br>5, 9 | 1, 1<br>4, 8<br>2, 1 | 39, 8<br>40, 5<br>40, 4 | | S W 1 | | | | ♎ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁘ ⁘ n. |
| 14 | 25, 10, 2<br>10, 6<br>10, 6 | 3, 0<br>7, 0<br>4, 1 | 0, 2<br>6, 5<br>2, 3 | 40, 1<br>42, 5<br>41, 7 | | W 2<br>S W 1 | | | | ♌h. 9 m. 41 mat.<br>♎ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ n. |
| 15 | 25, 10, 8<br>11, 1<br>11, 0 | 3, 3<br>6, 3<br>4, 5 | —1, 3<br>6, 3<br>3, 2 | 41, 3<br>43, 2<br>41, 4 | | N O 1 | | | | ♏ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ n. |
| 16 | 25, 11, 1<br>10, 9<br>10, 6 | 3, 6<br>6, 7<br>4, 8 | —0, 2<br>6, 7<br>2, 9 | 40, 5<br>41, 4<br>41, 1 | | | | | | ♏ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁘ ⁘ |
| 17 | 25, 10, 5<br>10, 8<br>10, 5 | 4, 1<br>5, 4<br>4, 2 | 1, 2<br>8, 5<br>3, 2 | 40, 3<br>41, 3<br>40, 9 | | | | | | ♐ | ☉<br>☉<br>Coelum | ⁘ in lacu & ⁘ n.<br>⁘ ✳ in lacu.<br>⁘ ✳ |
| 18 | 25, 10, 6<br>10, 6<br>10, 2 | 3, 7<br>6, 4<br>4, 8 | —0, 3<br>8, 7<br>1, 4 | 40, 2<br>41, 6<br>40, 7 | | | | | | ♐ | abscond.<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ ✳ ⁘ n. |
| 19 | 25, 8, 9<br>9, 0<br>9, 2 | 4, 3<br>6, 8<br>4, 7 | 5, 0<br>9, 2<br>3, 0 | 41, 7<br>41, 7<br>40, 9 | | | | | | ♐ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁘ in lacu & ⁘ n. |
| 20 | 25, 9, 9<br>9, 4<br>9, 6 | 5, 4<br>7, 1<br>4, 8 | 5, 8<br>9, 8<br>4, 2 | 41, 9<br>41, 2<br>40, 3 | | | | | | ♑ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁘ in lacu. |
| 21 | 25, 9, 6<br>10, 2<br>10, 8 | 6, 0<br>6, 6<br>6, 4 | 6, 3<br>9, 9<br>7, 8 | 38, 9<br>38, 0<br>37, 7 | | N 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ☽h. 5 m. 21 vesp.<br>♑ | ☰<br>═<br>═ | ⁘<br>☔ h. 1 pom.<br>☔ |
| 22 | 25, 11, 2<br>11, 2<br>11, 0 | 5, 8<br>6, 0<br>5, 8 | 5, 6<br>6, 3<br>5, 3 | 37, 3<br>36, 0<br>36, 8 | | W 1<br>N W 2<br>W 1 | 41<br>4 | | | ♒ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ⁘ ☔<br>⁘<br>☔ |
| 23 | 25, 11, 0<br>10, 2<br>10, 5 | 5, 4<br>6, 4<br>5, 3 | 4, 7<br>8, 3<br>5, 3 | 37, 9<br>38, 3<br>40, 1 | | N W 1<br>S W 2 | | | | ♒<br>☾ | ☰<br>☰ | |
| 24 | 25, 8, 9<br>8, 7<br>8, 4 | 5, 8<br>6, 2<br>4, 9 | 5, 2<br>7, 2<br>5, 1 | 40, 3<br>41, 1<br>39, 3 | | W 1<br>N W 1 | 11 | | | ♓ | ☰<br>☰<br>═ | ☔ h. 6 pom. |
| 25 | 25, 7, 4<br>7, 4<br>7, 3 | 4, 6<br>5, 5<br>4, 3 | 0, 7<br>3, 5<br>1, 4 | 39, 9<br>38, 7<br>40, 5 | | | | | | ♓ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 26 | 25, 7, 2<br>5, 8<br>6, 0 | 4, 0<br>4, 1<br>4, 1 | 0, 3<br>3, 5<br>2, 8 | 39, 2<br>38, 8<br>38, 9 | | W 1<br>W 1 | 33 | | | ♈ | ═<br>═<br>☰ | ☔<br>☔ ⁘ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 25, 6, 3 | 3, 7 | 1, 7 | 38, 7 | | N W 2 | | | | ♌ | ☰ ☰ ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 7, 0 | 4, 0 | 2, 8 | 41, 2 | | | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 8, 9 | 3, 5 | 1, 0 | 39, 2 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| 28 | 25, 7, 6 | 3, 2 | 1, 6 | 38, 2 | | N W 1 | | | | ☉h. 11 m 19 mat. ♍ | ☰ ☰ ☰ | ⁞⁞ ⁞⁞ ⁘ |
| | 7, 0 | 3, 9 | 3, 3 | 37, 1 | | W 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | ⁞⁞ ⁞⁞ ⁘ |
| | 7, 0 | 2, 3 | 0, 7 | 37, 3 | | W 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | ⁞⁞ ⁞⁞ ⁘ |
| 29 | 25, 7, 7 | 1, 4 | —1, 2 | 37, 0 | | W 2 | | | | ♍ | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 7, 9 | 2, 0 | 1, 9 | 38, 3 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | ⁞⁞ h. 1 pom. |
| | 8, 2 | 1, 6 | 0, 8 | 37, 1 | | N W 3 | 117 | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | ⁞⁞ continuo. |
| 30 | 25, 9, 0 | 2, 1 | 1, 9 | 36, 6 | | S W 3 | | | | ♎ | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 9, 9 | 3, 1 | 3, 8 | 37, 6 | | S W 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 10, 7 | 3, 1 | 2, 5 | 37, 6 | | | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| 31 | 25, 10, 7 | 2, 5 | —0, 2 | 37, 3 | | | | | | ♎ | ☰ ☰ ☰ | ⁘ ⁘ |
| | 9, 9 | 3, 7 | 6, 2 | 37, 7 | | | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 9, 0 | 3, 3 | 2, 5 | 37, 2 | | | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |

## November.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 25, 8, 2 | 2, 7 | 0, 8 | 36, 8 | | | | | | ♋ | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 8, 8 | 7, 6 | 5, 8 | 36, 7 | | | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 9, 3 | 2, 8 | 2, 4 | 36, 7 | | W 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| 2 | 25, 9, 2 | 4, 4 | 0, 7 | 37, 1 | | | | | | ♋ | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 9, 4 | 5, 0 | 5, 4 | 37, 1 | | W 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 9, 6 | 4, 0 | 2, 5 | 37, 0 | | W 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| 3 | 25, 9, 7 | 1, 3 | 0, 3 | 37, 2 | | | | | | ♋ | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 10, 1 | 3, 8 | 5, 0 | 37, 3 | | W 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 9, 8 | 3, 7 | 3, 2 | 37, 1 | | | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| 4 | 25, 9, 3 | 3, 0 | 1, 1 | 36, 9 | | W 1 | | | | ☊ | C. invisibile ☰ ☰ | ⁘ ✳ |
| | 8, 7 | 3, 8 | 4, 0 | 37, 5 | | N O 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 8, 0 | 3, 6 | 3, 1 | 37, 5 | | N O 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| 5 | 25, 7, 5 | 2, 9 | 2, 0 | 37, 5 | | W 1 | | | | ☾ h. 1 m. 8 mane. ☊ | ☰ ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 6, 8 | 4, 0 | 4, 7 | 38, 3 | | | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 5, 5 | 3, 6 | 3, 1 | 37, 9 | | | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| 6 | 25, 4, 9 | 2, 3 | 0, 8 | 37, 4 | | N O 1 | | | | ♍ ☾ | Coel. latet. ☰ ☰ | ⁘ ✳ |
| | 4, 7 | 3, 5 | 4, 1 | 37, 4 | | | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 4, 6 | 3, 2 | 3, 3 | 37, 4 | | | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| 7 | 25, 5, 5 | 3, 0 | 2, 4 | 36, 8 | | W 1 | | | | ♍ | Coelum per integ. diem invisib. ☰ ☰ ☰ | ⁘ ✳ tota die. |
| | 6, 3 | 3, 7 | 4, 6 | 36, 7 | | | | | | | | |
| | 7, 1 | 3, 5 | 3, 8 | 36, 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 25, 8, 5 | 2, 9 | 1, 5 | 36, 6 | | | | | | ♍ | ☰ ☰ ☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| | 8, 9 | 3, 8 | 5, 1 | 36, 8 | | | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 9, 3 | 3, 0 | 3, 2 | 37, 0 | | | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| 9 | 25, 9, 3 | 2, 8 | 1, 0 | 37, 0 | | | | | | ♎ | ☰ ☰ ☰ | ⁘ ⁞⁞ |
| | 9, 0 | 3, 1 | 3, 7 | 37, 1 | | | 45 | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 8, 9 | 2, 9 | 2, 1 | 36, 8 | | | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| 10 | 25, 8, 2 | 2, 4 | 0, 7 | 36, 7 | | W 1 | | | | ♎ | ☰ ☰ | ⁘ in lacu. ⁘ n. |
| | 8, 6 | 3, 1 | 3, 4 | 37, 4 | | W 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 8, 7 | 3, 0 | 1, 6 | 37, 3 | | W 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| 11 | 25, 9, 1 | 2, 8 | 1, 9 | 37, 2 | | S O 2 | | | | ♏ | ☰ ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 9, 6 | 5, 0 | 5, 7 | 39, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 10, 0 | 4, 3 | 4, 9 | 38, 5 | | W 3 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| 12 | 25, 10, 2 | 4, 8 | 5, 2 | 38, 5 | | S W 3 | | | | ♏ | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 10, 3 | 6, 5 | 9, 0 | 40, 3 | | S W 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 10, 3 | 5, 1 | 5, 5 | 39, 3 | | W 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 25, 10, 8 | 5, 1 | 6, 7 | 40, 2 | | S W 2 | | | | ☉h. 0 m. 33 mane. ♏ | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 10, 9 | 7, 0 | 9, 6 | 40, 6 | | S W 3 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 11, 3 | 6, 1 | 7, 8 | 40, 2 | | W 3 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| 14 | 25, 11, 9 | 6, 1 | 7, 7 | 38, 8 | | W 1 | | | | ♐ | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 26, 0, 2 | 7, 1 | 9, 8 | 38, 8 | | W 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 0, 4 | 6, 3 | 7, 4 | 38, 8 | | W 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| 15 | 26, 0, 2 | 6, 1 | 7, 9 | 39, 3 | | | | | | ♐ | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 25, 11, 9 | 6, 7 | 10, 1 | 42, 1 | | | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | *AB* incepit med. 7 pom. circiter. |
| | 11, 5 | 6, 1 | 7, 8 | 41, 0 | | W 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| 16 | 25, 11, 6 | 5, 9 | 6, 8 | 45, 5 | | | | | | ♑ | ☰ ☰ ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 11, 5 | 6, 4 | 9, 3 | 43, 5 | | | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 11, 5 | 6, 3 | 6, 7 | 41, 3 | | | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| 17 | 25, 11, 5 | 6, 1 | 4, 5 | 42, 0 | | W 1 | | | | ♑ | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 10, 9 | 9, 4 | 9, 2 | 42, 8 | | W 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 10, 7 | 6, 3 | 6, 5 | 42, 2 | | W 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| 18 | 25, 10, 5 | 6, 1 | 5, 0 | 39, 1 | | W 1 | | | | ♒ | ☰ ☰ | ⁞⁞ ⁘ |
| | 9, 3 | 7, 4 | 8, 2 | 39, 1 | | W 1 | 19 | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 8, 5 | 6, 0 | 6, 1 | 39, 5 | | W 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| 19 | 25, 7, 2 | 5, 0 | 3, 8 | 40, 0 | | W 2 | | | | ♒ | ☰ ☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| | 5, 6 | 4, 9 | 4, 4 | 38, 7 | | S W 3 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| | 7, 5 | 3, 8 | 2, 7 | 39, 0 | | S W 2 | 57 | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 20 | 25, 8, 9 | 2, 0 | —0, 4 | 39, 3 | | S W 2 | | | | ☽ h. 0 m. 57 mane. ♈ | ☰ ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 8, 7 | 2, 2 | 4, 0 | 40, 5 | | W 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 8, 3 | 1, 7 | —0, 7 | 39, 5 | | W 2 | | | | ☾ | ☰ ☰ ☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 21 | 25, 9, 2 | 0, 7 | —1, 5 | 38, 2 | | S W 2 | | | | ♈ | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 10, 0 | 0, 9 | —0, 7 | 38, 3 | | W 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 10, 0 | 0, 3 | —1, 5 | 38, 4 | | S W 3 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| 22 | 25, 10, 1 | —0, 8 | —2, 0 | 37, 8 | | S W 3 | | | | ♈ | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 10, 3 | 0, 2 | —0, 2 | 38, 0 | | W 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 10, 0 | 0, 3 | —0, 9 | 38, 5 | | W 3 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| 23 | 25, 10, 5 | 0, 4 | —1, 4 | 38, 8 | | W 3 | | | | ♈ | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 10, 3 | 0, 2 | 1, 8 | 39, 6 | | W 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 10, 3 | 0, 1 | 0, 2 | 39, 1 | | N 3 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| 24 | 25, 11, 6 | 0, 3 | 0, 8 | 38, 8 | | W 3 | | | | ♉ | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 11, 8 | 1, 1 | 2, 9 | 39, 3 | | W 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 11, 8 | 0, 9 | 0, 1 | 39, 0 | | W 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| 25 | 25, 11, 2 | 0, 3 | 0, 4 | 39, 2 | | W 1 | | | | ♉ | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 10, 9 | 2, 9 | 3, 9 | 38, 5 | | | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 10, 4 | 1, 2 | 0, 6 | 38, 7 | | W 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| 26 | 25, 10, 7 | 0, 2 | 0, 4 | 38, 2 | | | | | | ♉ | ☰ ☰ ☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| | 11, 1 | 1, 7 | 3, 5 | 39, 3 | | | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 26, 0, 2 | 1, 7 | 2, 2 | 39, 2 | | | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| 27 | 26, 1, 8 | 0, 3 | —0, 1 | 39, 0 | | | | | | ☉h. 0 m. 12 mane. ♊ | Coel. integ. die nebula obductum. ☰ ☰ | ⁘ ✳ |
| | 2, 2 | 0, 7 | —0, 4 | 38, 9 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2, 6 | 0, 7 | —0, 5 | 38, 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 26, 2, 1 | 0, 0 | —2, 0 | 38, 4 | | | | | | ♊ | Coel. absc. ☰ ☰ | ⁘ ✳ ⁘ n. |
| | 0, 9 | 1, 8 | 1, 3 | 38, 8 | | | | | | | | |
| | 25, 11, 2 | 1, 5 | 0, 3 | 39, 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 25, 9, 8 | 0, 2 | —0, 7 | 39, 4 | | | | | | ♋ | ☉ ☉ ☉ | ⁘ ⁘ ✳ in lacu per integr. diem. ⁘ |
| | 9, 8 | 1, 4 | 1, 3 | 39, 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 10, 0 | 8, 8 | —1, 8 | 39, 0 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 25, 10, 2 | —0, 9 | —3, 6 | 38, 8 | | | | | | ♋ | Coelum per totam diem nebul. tect. ☰ ☰ | ⁘ ✳ ⁘ n. |
| | 10, 0 | —0, 7 | —3, 0 | 38, 8 | | | | | | | | |
| | 9, 6 | —0, 8 | —3, 3 | 38, 7 | | | | | | | | |

## December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 25, 7, 9 | —1, 6 | —6, 0 | 38, 6 | | W 1 | | | | | Coel. latet. | ∴ ✳ ∵ n. |
| | 7, 8 | —0, 5 | —1, 3 | 38, 8 | | W 1 | | | | ☊ | ♓ | ∴ ✳ ∵ n. |
| | 7, 9 | —0, 5 | —1, 4 | 38, 8 | | W 1 | | | | | ♓ | ∴ ✳ ∵ n. |
| 2 | 25, 8, 2 | —0, 5 | —1, 9 | 38, 6 | | W | | | | | Coelum per | ∴ ✳ ∵ n. |
| | 9, 0 | —0, 6 | —0, 7 | 38, 8 | | O | | | | ☊ | totam diem | ∴ ✳ ∵ n. |
| | 9, 3 | —0, 5 | —0, 5 | 38, 8 | | W | | | | | invisibile. | ∴ ✳ |
| 3 | 25, 9, 7 | —0, 5 | —1, 8 | 38, 8 | | | | | | | ♒ | ∴ ∵ n. |
| | 9, 0 | —0, 7 | —0, 3 | 39, 0 | | W 1 | | | | ☊ | ♒ | |
| | 8, 6 | —1, 2 | —1, 7 | 39, 0 | | W 2 | | | | ☾ | ♒ | |
| 4 | 25, 5, 8 | —0, 8 | 1, 2 | 39, 6 | | W 4 | | | | ☾ h. 10 m. 43 | ♒ | ∴ ‡‡ |
| | 5, 8 | 1, 4 | 2, 9 | 38, 9 | | W 4 | 25 | | | vesp. | ♒ | |
| | 5, 6 | 1, 5 | 2, 3 | 38, 7 | | W 4 | | | | ♍ | ♒ | |
| 5 | 25, 5, 0 | 1, 1 | 2, 3 | 38, 2 | | W 4 | | | | | ♒ | ‡‡ |
| | 4, 4 | 1, 4 | 3, 9 | 38, 9 | | W 1 | 15 | | | ♍ | ♒ | |
| | 3, 3 | 1, 0 | 2, 7 | 38, 7 | | | | | | | ♒ | |
| 6 | 25, 2, 3 | 1, 5 | 3, 2 | 38, 9 | | | | | | | ♓ | |
| | 1, 8 | 2, 0 | 5, 2 | 39, 2 | | | | | | ♎ | ♓ | |
| | 1, 6 | 1, 9 | 3, 3 | 39, 0 | | | | | | | ♓ | |
| 7 | 25, 1, 1 | 1, 6 | 2, 2 | 39, 1 | | | | | | | ♒ | ‡‡ |
| | 1, 8 | 1, 9 | 3, 5 | 39, 0 | | | | | | ♎ | ♒ | ‡‡ |
| | 2, 2 | 1, 2 | 1, 2 | 38, 9 | | | 130 | | | | ♒ | ☌☿ h. 8 vesp. v. NO |
| 8 | 25, 2, 7 | 0, 8 | 0, 1 | 38, 4 | | | | | | | ♑ | |
| | 1, 7 | 1, 6 | 3, 4 | 39, 5 | | | | | | ♎ | ♓ | |
| | 1, 1 | 1, 2 | 1, 3 | 39, 3 | | | | | | | ♓ | |
| 9 | 25, 3, 4 | 0, 9 | 0, 8 | 39, 0 | | | | | | | ♒ | ‡‡ |
| | 4, 6 | 0, 8 | 1, 4 | 39, 0 | | W 2 | | | | ♍ | ♒ | ‡‡ |
| | 5, 6 | 0, 6 | —0, 1 | 38, 7 | | W 2 | 65 | | | | ♒ | |
| 10 | 25, 4, 9 | —0, 2 | —1, 3 | 38, 9 | | W 2 | | | | | ♑ | |
| | 3, 8 | —0, 8 | 0, 2 | 39, 5 | | W 2 | | | | ♍ | ♒ | |
| | 4, 7 | —1, 5 | 0, 8 | 39, 5 | | W 2 | 15 | | | | ♒ | ‡‡ |
| 11 | 25, 6, 7 | —1, 3 | —2, 3 | 39, 0 | | W 3 | | | | | ♑ | |
| | 6, 4 | —0, 7 | —1, 6 | 39, 4 | | N 3 | | | | ♐ | ♑ | |
| | 5, 4 | —0, 8 | —0, 6 | 39, 4 | | N 4 | | | | | ♑ | |
| 12 | 25, 1, 5 | —0, 9 | 1, 5 | 39, 5 | | S 2 | | | | ☉ h. 1 m. 58 | ♒ | ∴ in lacu. ☌♂ circ. |
| | 0, 2 | 1, 8 | 6, 3 | 40, 4 | | | | | | pom. | ♒ | h. 6 mat. vers. SO. |
| | 3, 2 | 0, 5 | 1, 2 | 39, 5 | | W 3 | | | | ♐ | ♒ | |
| 13 | 25, 3, 3 | —0, 5 | —2, 3 | 39, 2 | | | | | | | ♑ | ∴ in lacu. |
| | 3, 6 | —0, 6 | —0, 6 | 39, 5 | | S W 2 | | | | | ♒ | ‡‡ h. 11 mat. |
| | 3, 8 | —1, 0 | —2, 9 | 39, 3 | | S W 2 | 28 | | | ♑ | ♒ | |
| 14 | 25, 4, 0 | —1, 1 | —1, 7 | 39, 4 | | W 3 | | | | | ♒ | |
| | 4, 8 | —0, 5 | 0, 4 | 40, 4 | | W 2 | | | | ♑ | ♒ | |
| | 5, 6 | —1, 1 | —2, 2 | 39, 5 | | W 1 | | | | | ♓ | |
| 15 | 25, 6, 2 | —1, 4 | —2, 8 | 39, 6 | | W 1 | | | | | ♓ | |
| | 6, 0 | —0, 6 | 0, 1 | 40, 3 | | O 2 | | | | ♒ | ♓ | |
| | 6, 0 | —1, 3 | —2, 9 | 39, 6 | | O 2 | 12 | | | | ♒ | ‡‡ h. 8 vesp. |
| 16 | 25, 5, 6 | —2, 5 | —3, 7 | 39, 6 | | N W 1 | | | | | ♒ | ∵ ☌♂ h. 5 in. v. S. |
| | 5, 8 | —1, 0 | —1, 2 | 40, 3 | | | | | | ♒ | ♓ | |
| | 6, 1 | —2, 0 | —3, 5 | 39, 6 | | | | | | | ♓ | |
| 17 | 25, 5, 9 | —2, 0 | —3, 7 | 39, 6 | | | | | | | ♒ | ‡‡ h. 10 mat. |
| | 5, 9 | —2, 0 | —0, 8 | 39, 8 | | S W 2 | | | | ♓ | ♒ | ‡‡ h. 6 vesp. |
| | 6, 0 | —2, 1 | —2, 5 | 39, 5 | | S W 2 | | | | ☾ | ♒ | |
| 18 | 25, 6, 1 | —2, 5 | —2, 7 | 39, 6 | | S W 2 | | | | | ♒ | ‡‡ noct. & tota die |
| | 5, 8 | —2, 1 | —0, 1 | 40, 2 | | S W 2 | 165 | | | | ♒ | per intervall. |
| | 5, 8 | —2, 0 | —2, 0 | 39, 6 | | S W 1 | | | | ♓ | ♓ | ‡‡ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 25, 6, 0 | —2, 1 | —3, 7 | 39, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | ☽ h. 8 m. 54 | ♓ | ∴ in lacu. |
| | 6, 6 | —1, 0 | —2, 5 | 40, 0 | | W 1 | | | | mat. | ♓ | |
| | 7, 0 | —1, 7 | —2, 0 | 39, 6 | | W 1 | | | | ♈ | ♒ | |
| 20 | 25, 8, 2 | —2, 2 | —2, 8 | 39, 7 | | S W 1 | | | | | ♒ | |
| | 9, 1 | —1, 7 | 0, 3 | 40, 3 | | S W 2 | | | | | ♒ | |
| | 9, 7 | —1, 9 | —1, 8 | 39, 8 | | S W 2 | | | | ♈ | ♓ | |
| 21 | 25, 9, 2 | —2, 5 | —2, 9 | 40, 1 | | W 1 | | | | | ♓ | |
| | 8, 4 | —1, 9 | 0, 3 | 40, 5 | | S W 1 | | | | | ♒ | |
| | 8, 2 | —2, 0 | —1, 8 | 40, 3 | | S W 1 | | | | ♈ | ♒ | |
| 22 | 25, 7, 1 | —2, 3 | —2, 8 | 40, 3 | | | | | | | ♒ | |
| | 6, 2 | —1, 8 | —1, 1 | 40, 6 | | | | | | | ♒ | |
| | 6, 0 | —2, 0 | —3, 1 | 40, 2 | | S W 1 | | | | ♉ | ♒ | |
| 23 | 25, 6, 6 | —2, 7 | —3, 7 | 39, 8 | | W 1 | | | | | ♒ | |
| | 7, 2 | —2, 1 | —1, 7 | 40, 3 | | W 1 | 32 | | | | ♒ | ‡‡ h. 7 mat. |
| | 8, 0 | —2, 6 | —4, 1 | 39, 8 | | | | | | ♉ | ♒ | ‡‡ |
| 24 | 25, 8, 7 | —3, 9 | —6, 3 | 39, 6 | | S W 1 | | | | | ♓ | |
| | 8, 9 | —2, 8 | —3, 4 | 40, 4 | | | | | | | ♓ | ∴ in lacu. ∵ n. |
| | 9, 6 | —3, 1 | —4, 8 | 39, 6 | | O 1 | | | | ♊ | ♒ | |
| 25 | 25, 11, 5 | —4, 9 | —6, 2 | 39, 8 | | W 2 | 15 | | | | ♓ | |
| | 11, 3 | —3, 8 | —4, 7 | 40, 2 | | W 1 | | | | | ♓ | ‡‡ ∴ nocte. |
| | 11, 0 | —4, 1 | —5, 6 | 39, 7 | | W 1 | | | | ♊ | ♓ | |
| 26 | 25, 10, 5 | —3, 6 | —3, 3 | 40, 0 | | W 2 | | | | | ♓ | |
| | 10, 0 | —2, 8 | —0, 8 | 40, 5 | | W 2 | 6 | | | ☉ h. 3 m. 39 | ♓ | |
| | 10, 1 | —2, 8 | —2, 8 | 40, 1 | | | | | | pom. | ♒ | ‡‡ |
| 27 | 25, 9, 7 | —3, 1 | —3, 2 | 39, 9 | | W 2 | | | | | ♒ | |
| | 9, 2 | —2, 8 | —1, 0 | 40, 4 | | N 2 | | | | | ♓ | |
| | 8, 8 | —3, 7 | —4, 6 | 40, 3 | | N 2 | | | | ♋ | ♑ | |
| 28 | 25, 8, 1 | —4, 9 | —8, 3 | 40, 1 | | N O 1 | | | | | ♑ | ∴ in lacu. ∵ n. |
| | 8, 1 | —4, 1 | —2, 8 | 40, 5 | | N 1 | | | | | ♓ | |
| | 8, 5 | —4, 0 | —4, 3 | 40, 2 | | N 1 | | | | ♋ | ♑ | |
| 29 | 25, 8, 6 | —4, 5 | —6, 9 | 40, 2 | | N 1 | | | | | ♓ | |
| | 8, 7 | —4, 2 | —4, 6 | 40, 5 | | | | | | | ♒ | ‡‡ h. 2 pom. transf. |
| | 8, 8 | —4, 9 | —7, 8 | 40, 3 | | N W 1 | | | | ♌ | ♒ | |
| 30 | 25, 8, 6 | —5, 0 | —7, 2 | 40, 3 | | N W 1 | | | | | C. abscond. | ∴ ✳ & ∵ |
| | 7, 0 | —4, 0 | —3, 7 | 40, 5 | | O 1 | | | | ♌ | ♓ | |
| | 6, 0 | —4, 3 | —5, 8 | 40, 4 | | W 1 | | | | | ♓ | ∴ ad horiz. |
| 31 | 25, 4, 0 | —4, 0 | —4, 7 | 40, 4 | | W 1 | | | | | ♒ | ∴ |
| | 3, 1 | —3, 4 | 0, 5 | 40, 9 | | | | | | ♍ | ♒ | |
| | 2, 8 | —3, 0 | —0, 4 | 40, 8 | | | | | | ☾ | ♒ | |

# OBSERVATIONES MONACHIENSES

## Autore HUEBPAUER.

Horae observationis ordinariae 7 mat. 2 pom. 9 vesp.

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | dig. lin. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec | gr. min. | direct. vires. | lin. part. | lin. dec | ped. dig. | | | |
| 1 | 26, 3, 8 | 7, 5 | 1, 2 | | | NO 1 | | | | | | ♯♯ & ♯♯ |
| | 3, 5 | 10, 2 | 5, 7 | | | S 2 | | | | ♉ | ♒ cin. | |
| | 3, 6 | 9, 5 | 2, 0 | | | S 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| 2 | 26, 3, 9 | 8, 6 | 4, 2 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ♒ cin. | ∴ |
| | 3, 9 | 10, 4 | 5, 0 | | | SW 1 | | | | ♉ | ═ | ∴ ✳ |
| | 3, 9 | 9, 9 | 1, 5 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ h. 7. ♯♯ h. 9. |
| 3 | 26, 4, 6 | 9, 5 | —4, 4 | | | O 2 | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ ✳ |
| | 4, 6 | 11, 0 | —4, 0 | | | O 2 | | | | ♉ | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 7, 0 | 9, 8 | —6, 8 | | | O 2 | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ |
| 4 | 26, 9, 0 | 8, 8 | —10, 2 | | | O 1 | | | | | ♍ | |
| | 9, 3 | 10, 0 | — 8, 0 | | | O 1 | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| | 8, 7 | 9, 7 | —11, 0 | | | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 5 | 26, 7, 7 | 8, 0 | —11, 0 | | | O 1 | | | | | ♎ c. t. | |
| | 7, 6 | 10, 0 | — 6, 0 | | | O 2 | | | | ♊ | ♎ a. | |
| | 7, 9 | 8, 3 | — 9, 3 | | | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 26, 8, 7 | 7, 5 | —13, 8 | | | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | ∴ n. ✳ |
| | 8, 8 | 8, 6 | — 8, 2 | | | O 1 | | | | ♋ | ♎ a. t. | |
| | 8, 8 | 7, 9 | —10, 0 | | | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 7 | 26, 7, 9 | 6, 4 | —13, 5 | | | O 1 | | | | ☉ h. 2 m. 52 | ♎ cin. | ∴ n. |
| | 7, 6 | 6, 5 | — 8, 0 | | | O 2 | | | | pom. | ♍ a. t. | |
| | 7, 1 | 7, 0 | — 9, 0 | | | O 1 | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| 8 | 26, 5, 8 | 4, 5 | —13, 0 | | | O 2 | | | | | ♍ a. | ∴ n. |
| | 5, 2 | 8, 0 | — 6, 6 | | | O 1 | | | | ♋ | ☉ + | |
| | 5, 0 | 6, 8 | — 9, 5 | | | O 1 | | | | ☾ | ☉ | |
| 9 | 26, 5, 0 | 4, 9 | —11, 4 | | | O 1 | | | | | ♎ c. t. | ∴ n. |
| | 5, 6 | 7, 5 | — 5, 0 | | | O 1 | | | | ♌ | ♎ a. | |
| | 7, 0 | 6, 5 | — 7, 6 | | | O 1 | | | | | ♒ cin. | ∴ |
| 10 | 26, 7, 8 | 4, 7 | —7, 0 | | | O 1 | | | | | ♎ a. t. | ∴ n. |
| | 8, 1 | 5, 7 | —5, 4 | | | O 2 | | | | ♌ | ☉ + | |
| | 8, 1 | 6, 0 | —9, 0 | | | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 11 | 26, 8, 1 | 4, 6 | —12, 0 | | | O 1 | | | | | ♍ | ∴ n. |
| | 7, 7 | 7, 7 | — 9, 0 | | | O 1 | | | | ♍ | ☉ | |
| | 7, 3 | 4, 7 | —10, 2 | | | O 1 | | | | | ☉ + | |
| 12 | 26, 6, 7 | 4, 7 | —10, 2 | | | O 1 | | | | | ═ | ∴ n. |
| | 6, 7 | 5, 0 | — 6, 0 | | | O 2 | | | | ♍ | ═ | |
| | 7, 0 | 4, 5 | — 7, 3 | | | O 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| 13 | 26, 6, 9 | 4, 8 | —6, 9 | | | O 2 | | | | | ═ | ∴ n. |
| | 6, 5 | 8, 7 | —5, 2 | | | O 1 | | | | ♍ | ═ | |
| | 6, 7 | 7, 0 | —6, 4 | | | O 1 | | | | | ═ | ∴ |
| 14 | 26, 6, 5 | 5, 9 | —9, 4 | | | O 1 | | | | | ═ | ∴ n. |
| | 6, 5 | 5, 9 | —6, 5 | | | O 1 | | | | ♎ | ═ | |
| | 6, 6 | 7, 0 | —8, 4 | | | O 1 | | | | | ═ | ∴ n. |
| 15 | 26, 6, 2 | 5, 5 | —9, 2 | | | O 1 | | | | ☾ h. 5 m. 34 | ═ | ∴ n. |
| | 5, 4 | 8, 8 | —1, 0 | | | SW 1 | | | | vesp. | ♎ a. | |
| | 3, 6 | 7, 7 | 1, 7 | | | SW 2 | | | | ♏ | ═ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 26, 1, 0 | 6, 4 | 3, 8 | | | W 2 | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 0, 0 | 9, 0 | 4, 4 | | | W 2 | | | | ♏ | ═ | |
| | 25, 9, 7 | 8, 4 | 3, 5 | | | W 2 | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ |
| 17 | 25, 10, 0 | 7, 7 | 1, 7 | | | W 3 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 9, 6 | 9, 8 | 2, 0 | | | W 3 | | | | ♏ | ♒ a. c. | |
| | 8, 7 | 9, 0 | —0, 5 | | | W 1 | | | | | ♎ cin. | |
| 18 | 25, 6, 6 | 9, 0 | —2, 8 | | | O S O 1 | | | | | ♎ lut. | ∴ n. |
| | 6, 7 | 10, 4 | 0, 0 | | | O S O 1 | | | | ♐ | ═ | |
| | 8, 0 | 9, 8 | —1, 5 | | | W 2 | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ |
| 19 | 25, 8, 6 | 8, 7 | —3, 5 | | | W 2 | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 9, 1 | 10, 0 | —2, 0 | | | W 2 | | | | ♐ | ═ a. | |
| | 10, 1 | 9, 8 | —2, 5 | | | W 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| 20 | 25, 11, 4 | 9, 0 | —3, 1 | | | W | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 26, 0, 1 | 11, 0 | —0, 6 | | | W | | | | ♑ | ═ | |
| | 0, 1 | 9, 9 | —3, 4 | | | W | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ |
| 21 | 25, 11, 2 | 8, 5 | —4, 2 | | | W 1 | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 11, 7 | 10, 8 | —2, 2 | | | W 1 | | | | ♑ | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 11, 8 | 10, 0 | —4, 2 | | | W 1 | | | | ☾ | ═ | |
| 22 | 25, 10, 3 | 8, 0 | —4, 4 | | | O S O 2 | | | | ☽ h. 10 m 54 | ═ | |
| | 10, 0 | 10, 9 | —3, 0 | | | O S O 1 | | | | mat. | ═ | |
| | 11, 0 | 10, 0 | —5, 0 | | | O S O 1 | | | | ♒ | ═ | |
| 23 | 26, 0, 2 | 9, 8 | —6, 0 | | | S 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 1, 2 | 10, 0 | —4, 0 | | | W 2 | | | | ♒ | ═ | |
| | 2, 1 | 9, 4 | —4, 4 | | | W 2 | | | | | ═ | |
| 24 | 26, 2, 8 | 8, 8 | —5, 0 | | | SW 2 | | | | | ♎ a. t. | |
| | 3, 6 | 9, 9 | —1, 8 | | | SW 1 | | | | ♓ | ♎ a. | |
| | 4, 5 | 8, 8 | —2, 8 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| 25 | 26, 5, 2 | 8, 0 | —3, 0 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ♒ c. t. | ♯♯ t. |
| | 5, 6 | 10, 0 | —1, 5 | | | SW 2 | | | | ♓ | ═ | ♯♯ t. |
| | 6, 7 | 9, 2 | —2, 6 | | | SW 2 | | | | | ═ | |
| 26 | 26, 7, 2 | 7, 5 | —7, 8 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☉ + | ∴ |
| | 7, 2 | 10, 0 | —0, 5 | | | SW 1 | | | | ♈ | ♍ a. | |
| | 7, 1 | 9, 5 | —6, 8 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 27 | 26, 6, 3 | 7, 6 | —6, 6 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ═ | ∴ |
| | 4, 8 | 10, 0 | —2, 0 | | | S 2 | | | | ♈ | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 3, 8 | 9, 2 | —3, 5 | | | S 2 | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ |
| 28 | 26, 1, 9 | 8, 0 | —2, 2 | | | S 1 | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 0, 5 | 10, 0 | —1, 1 | | | S 1 | | | | ♈ | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 0, 2 | 9, 5 | —2, 8 | | | S O 1 | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ |
| 29 | 26, 0, 2 | 9, 0 | —4, 0 | | | O S O 1 | | | | ☽ h. 6 m. 58 | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 1, 3 | 10, 8 | —1, 8 | | | W 2 | | | | mane. | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 2, 1 | 10, 0 | —3, 8 | | | W 2 | | | | ♉ | ═ | ♯♯ |
| 30 | 26, 4, 3 | 9, 8 | —6, 8 | | | W 1 | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 5, 8 | 10, 9 | —2, 2 | | | W 1 | | | | ♉ | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 6, 6 | 10, 2 | —7, 2 | | | W 1 | | | | | ♒ cin. | ♯♯ |
| 31 | 26, 8, 4 | 9, 0 | —10, 6 | | | SW 2 | | | | | ♍ a. | |
| | 8, 6 | 10, 8 | — 5, 5 | | | W 2 | | | | ♊ | ♒ cin. | |
| | 8, 3 | 9, 8 | — 6, 5 | | | W 3 | | | | | ═ | |

## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 9, 3 | 8, 0 | —6, 3 | | | W 2 | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 9, 5 | 11, 0 | —3, 4 | | | W 1 | | | | ♊ | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 8, 8 | 9, 6 | —6, 0 | | | W 1 | | | | | ♒ a. | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 26, 5, 5<br>3, 6<br>3, 6 | 9, 0<br>10, 7<br>9, 9 | —10, 5<br>— 2, 6<br>— 4, 2 | | | S I<br>W I<br>W I | | | | ♋ | ♒ a.<br>♒ cin.<br>♒ | ‡‡ |
| 3 | 26, 4, 5<br>6, 8<br>9, 1 | 9, 0<br>10, 9<br>9, 8 | —4, 5<br>—1, 5<br>—4, 4 | | | W 2<br>W I<br>W I | | | | ♋ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ‡‡ |
| 4 | 26, 10, 3<br>10, 0<br>9, 3 | 9, 0<br>10, 8<br>9, 0 | —6, 5<br>—4, 6<br>—7, 8 | | | W I<br>W I<br>W I | | | | ♋ | ♒<br>♒ cin.<br>♑ | ∴ n.<br>∴ |
| 5 | 26, 6, 5<br>4, 3<br>2, 2 | 8, 0<br>9, 2<br>9, 0 | —13, 5<br>— 7, 2<br>— 8, 5 | | | S I<br>S S O I<br>S S O I | | | | ♌<br>☾ | ♑ a.<br>♑ a.<br>☉ | ∴ n. |
| 6 | 25, 11, 5<br>8, 4<br>7, 0 | 8, 0<br>9, 8<br>8, 6 | —9, 6<br>—2, 6<br>—8, 8 | | | S S O I<br>S I<br>S I | | | | ☉h.10 m24<br>mat.<br>♌ | ♒ cin.<br>♒ cin.<br>♒ | |
| 7 | 25, 8, 0<br>8, 7<br>9, 2 | 7, 7<br>10, 0<br>8, 8 | —2, 2<br>1, 0<br>—2, 0 | | | S W 2<br>S S W I<br>S S W I | | | | ♍ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | |
| 8 | 25, 9, 6<br>10, 2<br>11, 0 | 8, 0<br>11, 0<br>10, 0 | —3, 8<br>0, 0<br>—2, 5 | | | S W I<br>S W I<br>S W 2 | | | | ♍ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | |
| 9 | 25, 11, 9<br>26, 0, 8<br>0, 0 | 8, 0<br>11, 3<br>9, 9 | —3, 3<br>2, 5<br>—3, 8 | | | W 2<br>S W 2<br>S W I | | | | ♍ | ♒<br>♒ a.<br>♑ | |
| 10 | 25, 9, 2<br>8, 6<br>9, 7 | 7, 8<br>12, 0<br>10, 0 | —7, 5<br>0, 0<br>0, 4 | | | S I<br>S I<br>W I | | | | ♎ | ♑ a.<br>♒<br>♒ | |
| 11 | 26, 0, 0<br>0, 6<br>1, 2 | 8, 7<br>11, 0<br>10, 7 | —3, 4<br>—0, 6<br>—3, 8 | | | W 3<br>W 2<br>W | | | | ♎ | ♒<br>♒ a.<br>♑ | ‡‡ |
| 12 | 26, 1, 4<br>1, 5<br>1, 5 | 8, 7<br>11, 0<br>9, 7 | —5, 2<br>0, 0<br>—5, 9 | | | S W I<br>N I<br>N I | | | | ♏ | ♒ a.<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 13 | 26, 1, 4<br>0, 6<br>0, 0 | 8, 3<br>10, 0<br>9, 9 | —9, 4<br>—1, 5<br>—6, 4 | | | N I<br>N I<br>N I | | | | ♏ | ♑<br>♒ a.<br>☉ | |
| 14 | 25, 11, 3<br>26, 0, 1<br>1, 3 | 9, 0<br>11, 0<br>9, 6 | —9, 3<br>—1, 5<br>—4, 8 | | | S W 2<br>W I<br>W 2 | | | | ☾ h.6 m.30<br>mane.<br>♏ | ♒<br>♒ a.<br>♒ | |
| 15 | 26, 2, 3<br>2, 8<br>2, 8 | 9, 8<br>10, 5<br>9, 7 | —3, 5<br>1, 7<br>—2, 8 | | | W I<br>W 2<br>W I | | | | ♐ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ‡‡ |
| 16 | 26, 1, 8<br>1, 9<br>2, 4 | 9, 8<br>12, 0<br>10, 6 | —4, 3<br>—2, 3<br>—3, 0 | | | N 2<br>N 2<br>N | | | | ♐ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ∴<br>∴<br>‡‡ |
| 17 | 26, 2, 4<br>2, 9<br>3, 6 | 9, 7<br>11, 8<br>11, 0 | —4, 2<br>0, 0<br>—3, 0 | | | N 2<br>S W 2<br>S W 2 | | | | ♑ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 18 | 26, 3, 8<br>3, 7<br>3, 5 | 10, 0<br>12, 0<br>11, 0 | —5, 5<br>—2, 8<br>—2, 1 | | | S W I<br>S O I<br>S O I | | | | ♑<br>☾ | ♑ cin.<br>♒ a.<br>♒ | |
| 19 | 26, 3, 1<br>3, 7<br>4, 7 | 10, 4<br>13, 0<br>11, 2 | —2, 2<br>—0, 5<br>—2, 0 | | | O I<br>O I<br>O I | | | | ♒ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ∴<br>‡‡ |
| 20 | 26, 4, 9<br>5, 2<br>5, 5 | 10, 8<br>12, 5<br>11, 5 | —2, 4<br>—0, 2<br>—4, 2 | | | O I<br>W 2<br>W I | | | | ☉h. 9 m.32<br>vesp.<br>♒ | ♒<br>♑ cin.<br>♑ a. | ‡‡ h. 10 mat.<br>‡‡ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 26, 3, 6<br>3, 3<br>3, 7 | 10, 6<br>12, 5<br>11, 0 | —7, 5<br>0, 5<br>—1, 8 | | | S I<br>S I<br>S I | | | | ♓ | ♒ cin.<br>♒<br>♒ | ‡‡ |
| 22 | 26, 5, 5<br>6, 7<br>6, 7 | 10, 0<br>13, 0<br>11, 3 | 0, 8<br>5, 8<br>1, 8 | | | S 2<br>W 2<br>W 2 | | | | ♓ | ♒<br>♒<br>♑ a. | ‡‡ ‡‡ |
| 23 | 26, 5, 3<br>5, 7<br>6, 9 | 10, 3<br>13, 0<br>11, 0 | 1, 0<br>2, 4<br>2, 7 | | | W I<br>W 2<br>W 2 | | | | ♈ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 24 | 26, 8, 3<br>8, 5<br>8, 2 | 10, 2<br>12, 8<br>11, 2 | 1, 8<br>5, 7<br>1, 8 | | | W 2<br>W I<br>W I | | | | ♈ | ♒<br>♑ cin.<br>♑ | |
| 25 | 26, 7, 7<br>6, 4<br>6, 0 | 10, 9<br>13, 0<br>12, 0 | 2, 8<br>7, 9<br>5, 7 | | | S W I<br>W 2<br>W 2 | | | | ♉ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ‡‡ |
| 26 | 26, 4, 6<br>4, 1<br>4, 4 | 11, 0<br>13, 8<br>12, 6 | 5, 3<br>7, 0<br>6, 6 | | | S W 2<br>S W 2<br>W 3 | | | | ♉ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 27 | 26, 3, 6<br>4, 0<br>3, 7 | 12, 0<br>13, 4<br>13, 0 | 7, 0<br>7, 9<br>6, 5 | | | W 2<br>W 3<br>W 3 | | | | ☽h.11 m48<br>vesp.<br>♊ | ♑<br>♎<br>♒ | |
| 28 | 26, 4, 9<br>5, 7<br>6, 4 | 13, 0<br>13, 8<br>12, 8 | 2, 8<br>3, 8<br>2, 0 | | | W 3<br>W I<br>W I | | | | ♊ | ♑ cin.<br>♒<br>♑ cin. | ☉ |
| 29 | 26, 5, 7<br>5, 2<br>5, 2 | 13, 0<br>14, 0<br>12, 8 | —1, 0<br>3, 8<br>1, 3 | | | N O I<br>N O I<br>N O I | | | | ♊ | ♒ a.<br>♑ cin.<br>♑ a. c. | |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 4, 5<br>4, 6<br>5, 5 | 12, 5<br>13, 7<br>12, 5 | 0, 4<br>3, 4<br>—0, 4 | | | N O I<br>W 2<br>W 2 | | | | ♋ | ♒ a.<br>♑ a.<br>♑ cin. | |
| 2 | 26, 6, 2<br>6, 8<br>7, 2 | 11, 8<br>13, 8<br>12, 5 | —1, 4<br>3, 6<br>—1, 3 | | | W I<br>W 2<br>W I | | | | ♋ | ♒<br>♑ c. ſp.<br>☉ | |
| 3 | 26, 7, 6<br>7, 9<br>8, 0 | 11, 0<br>12, 7<br>11, 5 | —3, 7<br>5, 5<br>—0, 7 | | | S I<br>O I<br>O I | | | | ♌<br>☾ | ♒ a.<br>☉<br>☉ | ∴ |
| 4 | 26, 6, 2<br>5, 5<br>5, 0 | 10, 5<br>11, 7<br>10, 7 | —2, 6<br>8, 5<br>3, 8 | | | O I<br>O 2<br>W 2 | | | | ♌ | ♑ c. t.<br>♑ a.<br>♑ c. t. | ∴ |
| 5 | 26, 5, 4<br>5, 4<br>4, 8 | 11, 4<br>12, 8<br>11, 5 | 4, 8<br>10, 0<br>3, 7 | | | W I<br>N W I<br>N W I | | | | ♌ | ♒<br>♑ a. t.<br>☉ | ‡‡ |
| 6 | 26, 3, 0<br>2, 0<br>1, 3 | 12, 0<br>12, 8<br>12, 0 | 0, 8<br>11, 5<br>6, 6 | | | N I<br>N I<br>N I | | | | ♍ | ♒ a. t.<br>♒ a.<br>♒ a. t. | |
| 7 | 26, 0, 7<br>0, 8<br>0, 9 | 13, 5<br>14, 8<br>14, 0 | 5, 0<br>10, 8<br>4, 5 | | | S O I<br>S O I<br>S O I | | | | ☉h.4m.42<br>mat.<br>♍ | ♑ cin.<br>♒<br>♒ a. faſc. | ∴ |
| 8 | 26, 2, 2<br>2, 7<br>3, 2 | 13, 5<br>14, 7<br>14, 0 | 5, 5<br>9, 5<br>4, 8 | | | S W I<br>W 2<br>W I | | | | ♎ | ♒<br>♒ a.<br>♒ a. | ‡‡ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 26, 2, 8<br>1, 4<br>0, 3 | 13, 5<br>14, 8<br>12, 7 | 2, 6<br>11, 0<br>5, 9 | | | S W 1<br>N O 2<br>N O 2 | | | | ♎ | = a.<br>= a.<br>≡ cin. | ∵ |
| 10 | 26, 1, 3<br>1, 8<br>2, 9 | 12, 7<br>13, 6<br>13, 0 | 4, 0<br>7, 2<br>2, 8 | | | W 3<br>W 3<br>W 3 | | | | ♎ | = a. t.<br>= a. | |
| 11 | 26, 1, 6<br>2, 3<br>5, 5 | 12, 0<br>14, 0<br>12, 9 | 3, 8<br>4, 0<br>—1, 6 | | | S W 2<br>W 3<br>W 2 | | | | ♏ | ≡ a. c.<br>=<br>+ cin. | ‡‡ ‡‡ |
| 12 | 26, 6, 9<br>7, 4<br>7, 7 | 12, 0<br>14, 0<br>13, 2 | —2, 5<br>1, 2<br>—2, 0 | | | S W 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♏ | = cin.<br>≡ cin.<br>+ | ∵ |
| 13 | 26, 7, 1<br>5, 5<br>4, 8 | 12, 0<br>13, 7<br>13, 8 | —3, 5<br>7, 0<br>1, 7 | | | S 1<br>S W 2<br>S W 1 | | | | ♐ | +<br>+ a. t.<br>= cin. | ∵ |
| 14 | 26, 4, 9<br>5, 3<br>6, 2 | 12, 4<br>14, 0<br>13, 0 | 2, 2<br>5, 7<br>1, 6 | | | S W 1<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ☾h.3 m.49 pom.<br>♐ | =<br>=<br>= | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 15 | 26, 5, 9<br>6, 3<br>6, 2 | 12, 4<br>14, 0<br>13, 0 | 0, 0<br>1, 5<br>—0, 8 | | | N O 1<br>N O 1<br>N O 1 | | | | ♑ | =<br>=<br>= | ‡‡<br>‡‡ usque ad hor. 6 |
| 16 | 26, 4, 9<br>5, 3<br>6, 3 | 12, 3<br>13, 0<br>12, 5 | —3, 4<br>3, 0<br>—2, 0 | | | O 1<br>O 2<br>O 1 | | | | ♑ | ≡ cin.<br>≡ cin.<br>+ a. | |
| 17 | 26, 7, 1<br>7, 3<br>5, 7 | 11, 0<br>13, 4<br>12, 4 | —7, 7<br>3, 4<br>—3, 5 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♒<br>☾ | =<br>☉<br>☉ | ∵ |
| 18 | 26, 2, 8<br>1, 0<br>0, 2 | 11, 0<br>12, 5<br>11, 5 | —3, 5<br>5, 7<br>2, 2 | | | O 2<br>O 2<br>O 2 | | | | ♒ | + a.<br>≡ cin.<br>= | |
| 19 | 25, 10, 8<br>10, 5<br>10, 0 | 10, 7<br>12, 6<br>11, 7 | 2, 8<br>6, 5<br>4, 8 | | | S 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♓ | =<br>=<br>= | ‡‡ ‡‡ |
| 20 | 26, 0, 0<br>2, 0<br>3, 7 | 11, 0<br>12, 0<br>10, 0 | —0, 2<br>—1, 5<br>—3, 5 | | | W 2<br>W 1<br>W 2 | | | | ♓ | =<br>=<br>= | ‡‡ ✳<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 21 | 26, 5, 1<br>5, 2<br>5, 2 | 10, 0<br>12, 5<br>11, 5 | —4, 0<br>1, 5<br>—5, 6 | | | W 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | | ☽h.8 m.12 mat.<br>♈ | ≡ a.<br>+<br>☉ | |
| 22 | 26, 4, 5<br>3, 5<br>3, 1 | 10, 0<br>12, 1<br>10, 9 | —8, 2<br>4, 0<br>0, 0 | | | S 1<br>O S O 1<br>O S O 1 | | | | ♈ | +<br>=<br>= | ∵ |
| 23 | 26, 3, 3<br>3, 3<br>2, 7 | 10, 2<br>10, 9<br>10, 7 | —0, 5<br>5, 0<br>—0, 2 | | | O S O 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♉ | =<br>=<br>+ | ‡‡ |
| 24 | 26, 2, 7<br>2, 3<br>2, 4 | 10, 9<br>11, 6<br>10, 9 | —1, 0<br>8, 0<br>3, 0 | | | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | | ♉ | ≡ c. a.<br>☉<br>= cin. | |
| 25 | 26, 2, 4<br>2, 6<br>2, 8 | 10, 8<br>12, 0<br>10, 8 | 2, 2<br>12, 0<br>4, 8 | | | S 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♉ | ☉<br>+ a. t.<br>+ | |
| 26 | 26, 2, 7<br>1, 9<br>2, 9 | 10, 8<br>11, 7<br>11, 0 | 3, 5<br>14, 4<br>4, 2 | | | S W 1<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ♊ | = a.<br>+<br>= cin. | |
| 27 | 26, 3, 4<br>3, 3<br>3, 4 | 11, 6<br>14, 7<br>13, 0 | 3, 6<br>7, 0<br>6, 0 | | | S W 1<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ♊ | =<br>=<br>= | ‡‡ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 26, 1, 0<br>25, 11, 3<br>26, 0, 4 | 13, 0<br>13, 6<br>12, 9 | 4, 5<br>11, 0<br>6, 6 | | | S 2<br>S 2<br>S 2 | | | | ☽ h.6 m.15 vesp.<br>♋ | ≡ cin.<br>=<br>+ | |
| 29 | 25, 11, 7<br>10, 0<br>8, 4 | 12, 8<br>13, 0<br>12, 6 | 5, 6<br>11, 0<br>5, 5 | | | S 1<br>O 2<br>O 2 | | | | ♋ | ≡ cin.<br>=<br>= | |
| 30 | 25, 6, 6<br>8, 3<br>10, 5 | 12, 5<br>14, 4<br>12, 0 | 3, 5<br>4, 3<br>—0, 8 | | | W 2<br>W 3<br>W 3 | | | | ♋ | =<br>=<br>= | ‡‡ ⁘<br>‡‡ |
| 31 | 26, 0, 4<br>2, 1<br>2, 7 | 11, 7<br>13, 5<br>12, 4 | —0, 3<br>1, 2<br>—0, 1 | | | W 3<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♌<br>☾ | =<br>=<br>= | ‡‡ |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 2, 6<br>3, 4<br>3, 6 | 11, 8<br>13, 7<br>12, 0 | —1, 5<br>0, 0<br>—2, 0 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♌ | =<br>=<br>= | ‡‡ |
| 2 | 26, 2, 7<br>3, 1<br>4, 0 | 12, 4<br>14, 0<br>12, 0 | —3, 2<br>1, 0<br>—5, 9 | | | S W 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | | | | ♍ | ≡ c. t.<br>=<br>+ a. t. | ‡‡ |
| 3 | 26, 4, 3<br>4, 3<br>4, 4 | 12, 0<br>13, 0<br>11, 8 | —3, 9<br>3, 9<br>—3, 3 | | | S W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♍ | = a. t.<br>+ a. t.<br>☉ | ∵ |
| 4 | 26, 5, 4<br>5, 8<br>6, 3 | 12, 0<br>13, 0<br>12, 0 | —5, 2<br>5, 5<br>—0, 5 | | | S W 1<br>O 2<br>O 2 | | | | ♍ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ∵ |
| 5 | 26, 6, 3<br>5, 5<br>4, 9 | 11, 0<br>12, 8<br>11, 7 | —2, 3<br>6, 6<br>1, 8 | | | O 2<br>O 2<br>O 1 | | | | ♑ h. 8 m.1 vesp.<br>♎ | ☉<br>= a. t<br>= | |
| 6 | 26, 4, 0<br>3, 6<br>3, 9 | 11, 5<br>13, 0<br>12, 3 | —1, 5<br>4, 8<br>1, 0 | | | O 2<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♎ | = a. t.<br>≡ cin.<br>= | ‡‡ t. |
| 7 | 26, 3, 8<br>4, 0<br>5, 0 | 12, 0<br>13, 0<br>12, 0 | —0, 5<br>3, 5<br>1, 0 | | | O 2<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♏ | ≡ a. t.<br>≡ c. rup.<br>+ | |
| 8 | 26, 5, 7<br>6, 1<br>5, 7 | 11, 4<br>13, 0<br>12, 0 | 1, 0<br>5, 0<br>1, 8 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♏ | =<br>=<br>+ | a. t.<br>= |
| 9 | 26, 4, 6<br>3, 5<br>2, 6 | 12, 0<br>13, 5<br>12, 2 | 0, 8<br>10, 0<br>4, 4 | | | O 1<br>O 2<br>O 2 | | | | ♐ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ∵ |
| 10 | 26, 2, 5<br>1, 8<br>1, 8 | 11, 7<br>12, 6<br>12, 5 | 2, 4<br>11, 0<br>6, 5 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♐ | =<br>= a. t.<br>= a. t. | ∵ |
| 11 | 26, 1, 8<br>1, 4<br>2, 2 | 12, 0<br>12, 0<br>11, 7 | 4, 5<br>12, 0<br>6, 5 | | | O 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♑ | = cin.<br>≡ cin.<br>≡ n. sp. | |
| 12 | 26, 1, 8<br>0, 5<br>25, 11, 8 | 12, 6<br>12, 8<br>12, 5 | 6, 0<br>13, 0<br>7, 7 | | | S 1<br>S S O 2<br>S O 1 | | | | ☾h. 10m34 vesp.<br>♑ | = a. t.<br>= a. sp.<br>= cin. | |
| 13 | 26, 1, 3<br>0, 7<br>0, 7 | 12, 6<br>14, 5<br>12, 6 | 3, 8<br>4, 0<br>1, 5 | | | W S W 1<br>N 1<br>N 2 | | | | ♒<br>☾ | =<br>=<br>= | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 26, 1, 2<br>0, 0<br>25, 11, 1 | 12, 5<br>14, 0<br>12, 0 | 1, 2<br>4, 0<br>3, 2 | | | W 1<br>O 2<br>O 1 | | | | ♒ | ⊏ cin.<br>⊏ cin.<br>⊏ | |
| 15 | 26, 0, 4<br>1, 6<br>2, 9 | 14, 0<br>13, 3<br>12, 6 | 2, 0<br>4, 0<br>3, 0 | | | S W 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♒ | ⊏ cin.<br>☿ | ☔ |
| 16 | 26, 2, 9<br>2, 6<br>2, 6 | 12, 5<br>13, 7<br>13, 0 | 2, 7<br>8, 3<br>5, 0 | | | W 1<br>O 1<br>O 2 | | | | ♓ | ⊏<br>═<br>═ | |
| 17 | 26, 2, 6<br>2, 1<br>2, 5 | 13, 0<br>14, 0<br>12, 8 | 3, 0<br>10, 5<br>5, 0 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♓ | ⊏ cin.<br>☿ a.<br>☿ a. | |
| 18 | 26, 2, 9<br>3, 3<br>4, 3 | 12, 6<br>13, 0<br>12, 7 | 4, 3<br>8, 0<br>5, 0 | | | N 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | | | | ♈ | ⊏ cin.<br>⊏ cin. sp.<br>═ | |
| 19 | 26, 4, 1<br>4, 1<br>4, 6 | 11, 9<br>12, 5<br>11, 7 | 1, 9<br>9, 0<br>5, 2 | | | N 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ☉ h. 7 m. 5 vesp.<br>♈ | ⊏ c. sp.<br>⊏ c. sp.<br>☿ | |
| 20 | 26, 5, 3<br>5, 9<br>6, 6 | 11, 6<br>12, 7<br>11, 5 | 5, 2<br>8, 4<br>6, 5 | | | S W 1<br>W 3<br>W 1 | | | | ♉ | ⊏ a. c.<br>⊏ c. sp.<br>═ | ⁘<br>☔ hor. 7 vesp. |
| 21 | 26, 6, 1<br>5, 5<br>6, 2 | 10, 0<br>10, 5<br>10, 4 | 7, 0<br>8, 8<br>7, 7 | | | S W 1<br>S W 2<br>S W 2 | | | | ♉ | ⊏ cin.<br>═<br>═ | ☔<br>☔ |
| 22 | 26, 7, 2<br>7, 4<br>7, 4 | 10, 6<br>12, 0<br>11, 5 | 8, 5<br>12, 0<br>9, 0 | | | S W 2<br>W 2<br>W 2 | | | | ♊ | ═<br>⊏ cin.<br>═ | ☔ t. |
| 23 | 26, 7, 4<br>6, 4<br>5, 8 | 10, 4<br>12, 0<br>11, 7 | 9, 0<br>14, 6<br>10, 0 | | | W 2<br>W 3<br>W 2 | | | | ♊ | ⊐ a.<br>⊐ a.<br>═ n. | |
| 24 | 26, 4, 4<br>3, 6<br>5, 0 | 11, 7<br>12, 2<br>11, 7 | 7, 5<br>13, 7<br>6, 7 | | | S W 2<br>W 3<br>W 2 | | | | ♋ | ☿ a. t.<br>⊏ cin.<br>⊏ cin. | ☔ hor. 6 vesp. |
| 25 | 26, 6, 6<br>5, 6<br>6, 0 | 10, 0<br>11, 7<br>10, 9 | 5, 1<br>5, 4<br>3, 8 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♋ | ═<br>═<br>⊏ cin. | ☔ |
| 26 | 26, 6, 0<br>6, 0<br>6, 4 | 10, 5<br>9, 7<br>9, 6 | 3, 8<br>6, 0<br>2, 8 | | | W 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | | ♋ | ⊏ cin.<br>⊏ cin.<br>═ a | |
| 27 | 26, 6, 6<br>5, 9<br>5, 0 | 9, 0<br>9, 0<br>9, 0 | 2, 0<br>9, 0<br>6, 5 | | | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | | ☽ h. 1 m. 10 vesp.<br>♌ | ☉<br>☿<br>☿ | |
| 28 | 26, 4, 4<br>2, 3<br>1, 3 | 8, 6<br>9, 9<br>9, 5 | 5, 5<br>12, 8<br>8, 6 | | | O 1<br>O 2<br>O 1 | | | | ♌<br>☾ | ⊐ a. c.<br>═ a. t.<br>⊏ | ☔ hor. 5 vesp. |
| 29 | 26, 3, 4<br>4, 4<br>5, 3 | 9, 6<br>10, 3<br>10, 0 | 8, 2<br>12, 6<br>8, 3 | | | W 3<br>W 3<br>N W 1 | | | | ♍ | ⊏ cin.<br>⊏ cin.<br>☿ a. | |
| 30 | 26, 5, 3<br>4, 9<br>4, 7 | 10, 0<br>11, 0<br>10, 7 | 7, 0<br>14, 4<br>8, 0 | | | N W 1<br>N 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♎ | ⊏ cin.<br>⊐ a. sp.<br>═ cin. | ⁘<br>☔ ☿ h. 7 vesp. |



## Majus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 3, 1<br>2, 2<br>3, 3 | 10, 0<br>12, 0<br>11, 0 | 8, 0<br>15, 0<br>8, 2 | | | N O 1<br>N W 2<br>W 4 | | | | ♍ | ⊏ c. sp.<br>⊏ c. sp.<br>═ | ☿ hor. 4 usq. 6<br>☔ |
| 2 | 26, 5, 7<br>5, 9<br>7, 1 | 10, 6<br>10, 8<br>10, 2 | 3, 8<br>9, 0<br>4, 2 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 2 | | 1, 0 | | ♎ | ═<br>⊏ c. sp.<br>⊏ a. t. | ☔<br>☔ hor. 6 vesp. |
| 3 | 26, 5, 5<br>5, 7<br>6, 7 | 9, 0<br>9, 7<br>9, 5 | 4, 6<br>6, 6<br>4, 2 | | | S W 2<br>W 3<br>W 2 | | 1, 8 | | ♎ | ⊐ a. t.<br>⊏ c. sp.<br>⊐ n. | |
| 4 | 26, 7, 3<br>7, 3<br>7, 6 | 8, 7<br>8, 9<br>8, 8 | 3, 7<br>7, 5<br>5, 5 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 2 | | 0, 5 | | ♏ | ⊐ a. t.<br>⊏ c. sp.<br>⊏ cin. | |
| 5 | 26, 8, 1<br>8, 1<br>9, 2 | 8, 1<br>8, 8<br>8, 7 | 5, 2<br>8, 5<br>6, 0 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 2 | | 1, 5 | | ☉ h. 8 m. 5 mane.<br>♏ | ═<br>═ a. c. p.<br>⊏ c. sp. | |
| 6 | 26, 8, 9<br>8, 4<br>8, 5 | 8, 0<br>9, 8<br>10, 4 | 7, 6<br>16, 6<br>9, 0 | | | S W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | 0, 7 | | ♐ | ⊏ sp.<br>☿ a.<br>☉ | |
| 7 | 26, 8, 5<br>8, 4<br>8, 2 | 10, 4<br>11, 0<br>11, 7 | 6, 2<br>15, 2<br>11, 6 | | | W 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♐ | ☉<br>☿<br>☉ | |
| 8 | 26, 7, 8<br>7, 3<br>7, 1 | 11, 5<br>14, 4<br>13, 0 | 9, 9<br>19, 0<br>13, 7 | | | W 1<br>W 3<br>W 2 | | 2, 7 | | ♐ | ☉<br>☿<br>☉ | |
| 9 | 26, 7, 6<br>7, 6<br>7, 6 | 12, 0<br>14, 0<br>14, 0 | 12, 0<br>16, 8<br>13, 5 | | | W 2<br>W 3<br>W 2 | | 4, 0 | | ♑ | ⊐ a.<br>☿<br>☉ | |
| 10 | 26, 7, 7<br>7, 3<br>7, 3 | 13, 7<br>14, 3<br>14, 5 | 11, 8<br>20, 0<br>12, 8 | | | W 1<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | | 3, 0 | | ♑<br>☾ | ☉<br>⊐ a.<br>☿ | |
| 11 | 26, 6, 4<br>5, 7<br>5, 8 | 13, 8<br>15, 0<br>15, 0 | 11, 0<br>21, 0<br>14, 7 | | | N 1<br>N 1<br>S 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♒ | ☿<br>⊐ a.<br>⊏ c. sp. | ☔ hor. 7 vesp. |
| 12 | 26, 6, 8<br>6, 6<br>7, 8 | 14, 8<br>15, 1<br>14, 0 | 12, 0<br>15, 4<br>9, 0 | | | S W 2<br>S S W 1<br>W 1 | | 2, 0 | | ☾ h. 4 m. 0 mane.<br>♒ | ⊏ c. sp.<br>⊏ n. sp.<br>═ | ☔ t.<br>☔ hor. 3 pom.<br>☔ |
| 13 | 26, 8, 5<br>9, 0<br>9, 6 | 13, 8<br>12, 0<br>12, 2 | 8, 5<br>7, 0<br>6, 8 | | | W N W 1<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♓ | ═<br>═<br>⊏ c. sp. | ☔<br>☔ |
| 14 | 26, 9, 3<br>8, 8<br>9, 2 | 11, 5<br>12, 0<br>12, 0 | 7, 2<br>15, 0<br>10, 0 | | | S 1<br>O 2<br>O 1 | | 0, 6 | | ♓ | ☿ a. t.<br>☿<br>☉ | |
| 15 | 26, 9, 4<br>9, 4<br>9, 6 | 12, 0<br>13, 0<br>12, 8 | 9, 0<br>16, 8<br>11, 8 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | 0, 9 | | ♈ | ⊏ a. c.<br>⊐ a. c.<br>☿ cin. f. | ⁘ |
| 16 | 26, 9, 8<br>9, 5<br>9, 5 | 12, 8<br>14, 4<br>13, 8 | 11, 2<br>20, 0<br>13, 5 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | 1, 4 | | ♈ | ☉<br>⊐ a.<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 26, 9, 2<br>9, 2<br>8, 8 | 13, 6<br>14, 8<br>15, 0 | 11, 4<br>21, 0<br>14, 7 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | 1, 2 | | ♉ | ☉<br>☉<br>☿ a. f. | |
| 18 | 26, 8, 8<br>8, 5<br>8, 1 | 15, 0<br>15, 0<br>16, 0 | 12, 0<br>21, 3<br>15, 2 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | 1, 4 | | ♉ | ☉<br>⊐ a. t.<br>☿ a. | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 26, 8, 2<br>7, 9<br>7, 9 | 15, 7<br>16, 6<br>16, 2 | 12, 0<br>22, 0<br>15, 4 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | 1, 6 | | ☻ h.6 m.36 mane.<br>♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 20 | 26, 8, 2<br>8, 0<br>8, 1 | 15, 6<br>16, 7<br>16, 6 | 12, 2<br>22, 8<br>16, 0 | | | O 1<br>O 2<br>O 1 | | 1, 7 | | ♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>♂ a.f. | |
| 21 | 26, 9, 0<br>9, 4<br>9, 3 | 16, 7<br>18, 0<br>17, 5 | 15, 2<br>23, 0<br>15, 5 | | | O 1<br>W 2<br>N 2 | | 2, 2 | | ♊ | ♎ a.<br>♎ a. | |
| 22 | 26, 9, 1<br>8, 5<br>8, 6 | 17, 0<br>18, 6<br>17, 6 | 13, 8<br>23, 0<br>15, 3 | | | S W 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | 2, 3 | | ♋ | ♎<br>♎ c. sp.<br>♂ a. | ☽ hor. 4 pom. |
| 23 | 26, 8, 4<br>8, 0<br>7, 6 | 17, 0<br>18, 6<br>18, 0 | 14, 0<br>23, 8<br>17, 7 | | | W 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♋<br>☾ | ♂ a. t.<br>♂<br>☉ | |
| 24 | 26, 7, 7<br>7, 2<br>7, 7 | 17, 8<br>18, 8<br>18, 0 | 16, 2<br>22, 5<br>15, 5 | | | N 1<br>W 1<br>W 2 | | 2, 0 | | ♌ | ☉<br>♏ c. sp.<br>═ | ☽☽<br>☽☽ ✳ |
| 25 | 26, 8, 2<br>7, 8<br>7, 3 | 17, 8<br>18, 6<br>18, 5 | 14, 8<br>23, 0<br>17, 5 | | | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | 1, 7 | | ♌ | ♏ cin.<br>♎ a.<br>♎ c. sp. | |
| 26 | 26, 6, 9<br>5, 8<br>5, 8 | 17, 7<br>19, 0<br>18, 6 | 15, 0<br>24, 0<br>17, 0 | | | S 1<br>N O 1<br>W 3 | | 1, 6 | | ♌ | ♂ a. f.<br>☉<br>♏ c. sp. | ☽☽ |
| 27 | 26, 6, 4<br>6, 0<br>6, 0 | 18, 0<br>19, 0<br>19, 0 | 14, 8<br>21, 0<br>15, 0 | | | W 2<br>N W 1<br>W 1 | | 2, 0 | | ☾ h.7 m.15 mane.<br>♍ | ♏<br>♏ a. c.<br>♏ c. sp. | ☽☽ |
| 28 | 26, 7, 1<br>8, 1<br>8, 5 | 16, 8<br>15, 6<br>15, 5 | 10, 8<br>10, 2<br>10, 0 | | | S W 2<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | 1, 8 | | ♍ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ☽ h. 11.1/2 pom. |
| 29 | 26, 8, 7<br>8, 1<br>7, 7 | 15, 2<br>15, 4<br>15, 2 | 9, 3<br>15, 6<br>12, 0 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♎ | ♏ a. c.<br>♏ c. sp.<br>═ c. sp. | |
| 30 | 26, 6, 8<br>6, 4<br>6, 1 | 13, 9<br>14, 9<br>14, 8 | 10, 4<br>15, 8<br>10, 8 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>N W 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♎ | ♂ cin. sp.<br>═<br>♎ | |
| 31 | 26, 6, 6<br>5, 8<br>6, 0 | 14, 5<br>13, 5<br>14, 0 | 6, 4<br>14, 4<br>9, 8 | | | N 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | | 1, 8 | | ♎ | ☉<br>☉<br>═ | |

## Junius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 6, 0<br>6, 0<br>6, 8 | 13, 8<br>13, 6<br>13, 0 | 8, 7<br>15, 9<br>9, 8 | | | N 1<br>N N O 1<br>N 1 | | 1, 4 | | ♏ | ☉<br>♎<br>☉ | |
| 2 | 26, 7, 6<br>8, 0<br>7, 9 | 13, 6<br>13, 5<br>13, 4 | 9, 7<br>17, 8<br>10, 5 | | | O<br>O 2<br>O 2 | | 1, 0 | | ♏ | ♎<br>♏<br>♂ | |
| 3 | 26, 7, 5<br>7, 6<br>7, 7 | 12, 6<br>13, 8<br>13, 9 | 10, 5<br>18, 0<br>12, 7 | | | O 2<br>O N O 2<br>O 2 | | 1, 0 | | ☽ h.5 m.23 vesp.<br>♐ | ♂<br>♎<br>☉ | |
| 4 | 26, 8, 2<br>8, 2<br>7, 8 | 13, 8<br>14, 5<br>14, 8 | 10, 4<br>19, 9<br>14, 0 | | | O 2<br>O 2<br>O 1 | | 1, 6 | | ♐ | ☉<br>☉<br>♎ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 26, 7, 1<br>6, 1<br>5, 7 | 14, 5<br>15, 6<br>15, 5 | 11, 4<br>21, 9<br>14, 8 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | 1, 2 | | ♑ | ♒<br>♎<br>♂ | |
| 6 | 26, 5, 4<br>5, 0<br>5, 3 | 14, 8<br>15, 7<br>15, 4 | 12, 7<br>21, 0<br>14, 5 | | | O 2<br>N O 1<br>N W 1 | | 2, 3 | | ♑<br>☾ | ♏ cin.<br>♎ a.<br>♎ a. | |
| 7 | 26, 5, 8<br>6, 3<br>7, 2 | 15, 7<br>16, 0<br>15, 4 | 14, 9<br>16, 7<br>11, 8 | | | S W 2<br>W 2<br>W 2 | | 2, 4 | | ♒ | ♎ a.<br>♏ cin.<br>═ | ☽☽ |
| 8 | 26, 7, 4<br>7, 4<br>7, 5 | 14, 4<br>15, 7<br>14, 9 | 11, 5<br>13, 5<br>11, 6 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | 1, 3 | | ♒ | ♏<br>♏<br>♏ cin. | ☽☽ hor. 6 mat.<br>☽☽ hor. 1.1/2 pom. |
| 9 | 26, 7, 5<br>6, 5<br>6, 0 | 13, 0<br>16, 0<br>15 7 | 12, 0<br>20, 5<br>15, 0 | | | N 1<br>S 1<br>W 1 | | 1, 5 | | ♓ | ♂<br>♎ a. c.<br>♎ | |
| 10 | 26, 6, 4<br>5, 7<br>4, 9 | 15, 5<br>16, 4<br>15, 8 | 14, 0<br>19, 0<br>12, 7 | | | S W 1<br>O S O 1<br>S 1 | | 1, 4 | | ☾ h.9 m.21 mane.<br>♈ | ♏ cin.<br>═<br>═ | ☽☽ ☽☽ h. 12. 1/2 pom<br>☽☽ |
| 11 | 26, 5, 1<br>5, 2<br>6, 4 | 15, 7<br>16, 0<br>15, 5 | 14, 4<br>15, 0<br>11, 7 | | | S W 1<br>W 3<br>W 2 | | 1, 7 | | ♈ | ♏<br>♏ c. sp.<br>♏ n. sp. | ☽☽ interrupt. |
| 12 | 26, 7, 5<br>6, 9<br>6, 6 | 14, 8<br>15, 5<br>15, 4 | 11, 7<br>18, 5<br>13, 7 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | 3, 0 | | ♈ | ♏ cin.<br>♎ a.<br>♎ cin. | |
| 13 | 26, 6, 2<br>5, 8<br>6, 3 | 15, 0<br>20, 2<br>16, 3 | 12, 3<br>21, 9<br>13, 5 | | | S 1<br>S W 1<br>W 3 | | 2, 4 | | ♉ | ♂<br>♎<br>═ | ☽☽ t. |
| 14 | 26, 6, 9<br>7, 4<br>7, 7 | 15, 4<br>15, 3<br>15, 0 | 11, 7<br>14, 8<br>12, 2 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 2 | | 1, 3 | | ♉ | ═<br>♏<br>♏ | ☽☽ interrupt. |
| 15 | 26, 7, 8<br>8, 8<br>9, 3 | 13, 8<br>14, 0<br>14, 0 | 9, 9<br>11, 3<br>10, 7 | | | W 2<br>W 1<br>W 2 | | 1, 0 | | ♉ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ☽☽ |
| 16 | 26, 9, 3<br>8, 6<br>8, 1 | 11, 8<br>15, 2<br>15, 1 | 12, 0<br>18, 0<br>15, 0 | | | W 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♊ | ═<br>♎ c. sp.<br>♂ a. f. | |
| 17 | 26, 6, 8<br>5, 8<br>5, 7 | 15, 5<br>16, 4<br>16, 4 | 14, 0<br>22, 0<br>16, 7 | | | S W 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | 1, 4 | | ♓ h.7 m.19 vesp.<br>♊ | ♎ a.<br>♎ a.<br>♏ n. sp. | |
| 18 | 26, 6, 0<br>6, 2<br>7, 1 | 15, 0<br>15, 6<br>14, 8 | 13, 5<br>14, 5<br>10, 8 | | | W 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♋ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ☽☽ noctu.<br>☽☽ hor. 2 pom.<br>☽☽ |
| 19 | 26, 7, 7<br>8, 3<br>8, 3 | 15, 5<br>14, 8<br>14, 6 | 10, 0<br>17, 0<br>11, 5 | | | W 2<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | | 1, 3 | | ♋<br>☾ | ═<br>♎ a.<br>♂ | |
| 20 | 26, 7, 6<br>7, 2<br>7, 1 | 14, 0<br>14, 8<br>15, 0 | 9, 8<br>17, 7<br>14, 0 | | | S 1<br>O S O 1<br>O S O 1 | | 1, 4 | | ♋ | ♂ a. f.<br>♎ a.<br>♎ n. | |
| 21 | 26, 6, 8<br>6, 2<br>5, 3 | 14, 7<br>16, 0<br>15, 6 | 13, 0<br>18, 4<br>14, 8 | | | S O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | 2, 0 | | ♌ | ♂<br>♏ c. sp.<br>═ c. sp. | |
| 22 | 26, 4, 0<br>3, 9<br>3, 8 | 15, 6<br>16, 0<br>15, 4 | 15, 8<br>19, 7<br>12, 8 | | | S O 1<br>W 2<br>S W 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♌ | ♏ c. sp.<br>♏ c. sp.<br>♏ c. sp. | ☽☽ h. 2.1/2 pom.<br>☽☽ hor. 4 pom. |
| 23 | 26, 5, 0<br>5, 1<br>4, 8 | 13, 9<br>16, 2<br>15, 3 | 10, 1<br>16, 0<br>14, 0 | | | S W 1<br>S W 1<br>W 1 | | 1, 7 | | ♍ | ═<br>═ c. sp.<br>═ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 26, 5, 1<br>3, 6<br>5, 3 | 12, 8<br>15, 7<br>15, 0 | 9, 0<br>17, 0<br>11, 0 | | | W 2<br>S 1<br>S W 1 | | 0, 8 | | ♍ | ⚌<br>⚐ c. ſp.<br>⚌ | ☿ hor. 4 pom. |
| 25 | 26, 6, 0<br>6, 1<br>6, 6 | 15, 0<br>14, 0<br>13, 8 | 9, 6<br>10, 0<br>9, 7 | | | S S W 1<br>S W 1<br>W 2 | | 0, 4 | | ☽ h. 11 m 20 merid.<br>♍ | ⚌<br>⚌<br>⚐ c. ſp. | interrupt. |
| 26 | 26, 6, 8<br>6, 6<br>6, 8 | 13, 5<br>16, 0<br>14, 0 | 10, 3<br>16, 0<br>11, 8 | | | S W 1<br>S W 3<br>W 1 | | 2, 0 | | ♎ | ⚐ c. ſp.<br>⚌ a. ſp.<br>⚐ cin. | |
| 27 | 26, 6, 3<br>5, 3<br>5, 3 | 13, 6<br>15, 0<br>14, 6 | 11, 4<br>17, 0<br>13, 0 | | | S 1<br>W 1<br>S W 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♎ | ⚌<br>⚍ a.<br>⚍ cin. | hor. 7 veſp. |
| 28 | 26, 5, 6<br>5, 7<br>6, 1 | 14, 2<br>14, 8<br>13, 4 | 12, 7<br>13, 5<br>12, 0 | | | S W 1<br>W 2<br>S W 1 | | 1, 4 | | ♏ | ⚐ cin.<br>⚌<br>⚐ c. ſp. | |
| 29 | 26, 6, 4<br>6, 2<br>6, 6 | 14, 0<br>15, 0<br>14, 0 | 12, 0<br>15, 0<br>11, 7 | | | W 2<br>W 3<br>W 1 | | 1, 8 | | ♏ | ⚐ c. ſp.<br>⚐ c. ſp.<br>⚐ cin. | h. 12 merid. |
| 30 | 26, 5, 8<br>5, 1<br>5, 1 | 14, 3<br>14, 8<br>14, 3 | 11, 0<br>15, 8<br>11, 6 | | | W 1<br>W 2<br>N W 1 | | 1, 2 | | ♐ | ⚐ c. ſp.<br>⚐ c. ſp.<br>⚌ a. | h. 8 veſp. |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 5, 4<br>5, 8<br>7, 3 | 14, 0<br>12, 4<br>12, 8 | 9, 5<br>10, 0<br>8, 7 | | | W 1<br>N W 2<br>W 2 | | 1, 0 | | ♐ | ⚐ cin. ſp.<br>⚌<br>⚌ c. ſp. | h. 1 & 4 pom. |
| 2 | 26, 7, 3<br>7, 3<br>7, 1 | 12, 6<br>12, 0<br>11, 8 | 7, 0<br>9, 8<br>8, 0 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | 0, 8 | | ♑ | ⚌<br>⚌<br>⚌ | |
| 3 | 26, 6, 9<br>7, 1<br>7, 2 | 12, 0<br>11, 7<br>11, 6 | 7, 5<br>11, 0<br>8, 0 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | 1, 0 | | ☉ h. 1 m. 7 mane.<br>♑ | ⚐ cin.<br>⚐ c. ſp.<br>⚍ cin. | |
| 4 | 26, 6, 8<br>6, 6<br>7, 0 | 11, 7<br>12, 0<br>12, 5 | 8, 7<br>17, 0<br>11, 5 | | | N W 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | | 0, 8 | | ♒<br>☾ | ⚐ cin.<br>⚍ a<br>⚌ cin. | |
| 5 | 26, 7, 2<br>7, 2<br>7, 5 | 12, 0<br>13, 0<br>13, 5 | 10, 0<br>20, 0<br>13, 8 | | | N 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♒ | ☉+<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 6 | 26, 8, 0<br>8, 0<br>7, 9 | 13, 7<br>15, 2<br>15, 9 | 15, 3<br>24, 5<br>16, 0 | | | N 1<br>W 1<br>S W 1 | | 2, 2 | | ♓ | ☉<br>⚍<br>⚍ cin. | |
| 7 | 26, 7, 7<br>6, 8<br>6, 5 | 15, 2<br>16, 8<br>17, 5 | 14, 6<br>25, 0<br>18, 5 | | | S W 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | 1, 5 | | ♓ | ☉<br>☉<br>⚍ a. c. | |
| 8 | 26, 6, 2<br>6, 2<br>7, 2 | 17, 3<br>18, 5<br>17, 7 | 18, 6<br>25, 0<br>16, 2 | | | O 1<br>N 1<br>S 2 | | 2. 4 | | ♈ | ⚍ cin.<br>⚌ c. ſp.<br>⚌ | ☿ hor. 4 pom.<br>☿ ✳ |
| 9 | 26, 7, 8<br>7, 6<br>7, 9 | 17, 5<br>18, 0<br>17, 2 | 15, 0<br>17, 7<br>14, 4 | | | S W 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | 1, 5 | | ☾ h. 3 m. 59 veſp.<br>♈ | ⚍ a. t.<br>⚌<br>⚌ | ☿ ✳<br>☿ |
| 10 | 26, 8, 1<br>7, 8<br>8, 2 | 17, 5<br>18, 0<br>17, 6 | 15, 0<br>23, 0<br>16, 3 | | | S W 1<br>W 1<br>N W 1 | | 1, 2 | | ♈ | ⚌ c. n.<br>⚍ a.<br>⚍ a. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 26, 8, 2<br>7, 6<br>7, 9 | 16, 0<br>18, 5<br>17, 7 | 15, 0<br>21, 0<br>15, 4 | | | N W 1<br>N N W 1<br>S W 1 | | 1, 8 | | ♉ | ⚍ a.<br>⚌ c. ſp.<br>⚌ a. c. | |
| 12 | 26, 6, 9<br>6, 6<br>7, 2 | 17, 0<br>18, 5<br>18, 5 | 14, 8<br>22, 0<br>14, 0 | | | S 1<br>W 1<br>W 2 | | 2, 0 | | ♉ | ☉+<br>☉<br>⚌ | ☿ ☿ |
| 13 | 26, 7, 2<br>8, 1<br>9, 0 | 17, 0<br>17, 0<br>17, 2 | 14, 8<br>16, 7<br>13, 6 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | 0, 8 | | ♊ | ⚌<br>⚐ cin.<br>⚍ a. | |
| 14 | 26, 9, 3<br>9, 3<br>9, 1 | 16, 0<br>18, 0<br>17, 3 | 11, 9<br>19, 0<br>15, 0 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | 2, 5 | | ♊ | ☉<br>☍<br>⚍ cin. | |
| 15 | 26, 9, 1<br>9, 0<br>9, 2 | 16, 0<br>16, 5<br>15, 8 | 13, 5<br>18, 8<br>13, 0 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | 2, 8 | | ♋ | ⚐ cin.<br>⚍<br>⚍ | |
| 16 | 26, 9, 0<br>8, 1<br>7, 6 | 15, 2<br>16, 7<br>16, 4 | 12, 8<br>20, 0<br>15, 4 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | 2, 7 | | ♋ | ☍<br>☍<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 26, 5, 8<br>4, 1<br>5, 2 | 16, 0<br>18, 7<br>17, 0 | 14, 0<br>20, 7<br>13, 5 | | | S W 1<br>W 3<br>W 2 | | 3, 0 | | ●h. 9 m. 27 mane.<br>♋ | ⚍ a.<br>⚐ cin.<br>⚌ cin. | hor. 5 pom. |
| 18 | 26, 6, 0<br>5, 5<br>5, 0 | 14, 2<br>16, 5<br>16, 4 | 11, 0<br>19, 0<br>13, 8 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | 2, 0 | | ♌<br>☾ | ⚍ a.<br>☍<br>⚍ cin. | |
| 19 | 26, 3, 7<br>3, 1<br>3, 0 | 16, 0<br>17, 0<br>16, 6 | 15, 0<br>23, 0<br>13, 8 | | | S 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | 2, 0 | | ♌ | ☍<br>⚍ ſp.<br>⚌ | ☿ :: hor. 5 pom. |
| 20 | 26, 3, 2<br>3, 6<br>4, 7 | 16, 4<br>17, 0<br>16, 9 | 13, 0<br>17, 5<br>13, 3 | | | W 2<br>W 3<br>W 3 | | 1, 9 | | ♍ | ⚌<br>⚍ a.<br>☍ | |
| 21 | 26, 5, 6<br>5, 7<br>5, 5 | 15, 7<br>16, 5<br>16, 4 | 11, 7<br>18, 0<br>14, 0 | | | W 2<br>W 3<br>W 1 | | 2, 0 | | ♍ | ⚍ e. a.<br>⚍ a. faſc.<br>⚍ c. faſc. | |
| 22 | 26, 4, 4<br>3, 6<br>5, 1 | 15, 8<br>16, 8<br>16, 5 | 13, 5<br>17, 5<br>9, 0 | | | S W 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | 1, 9 | | ♍ | ⚐ a. c.<br>⚌<br>⚌ | ☿ |
| 23 | 26, 5, 3<br>6, 0<br>7, 1 | 15, 0<br>15, 2<br>15, 3 | 7, 0<br>8, 0<br>9, 0 | | | W 2<br>W 1<br>W 2 | | 0, 4 | | ♎ | ⚌<br>⚍<br>⚌ | ☿<br>:: hor. 10 mat.<br>☿ interrupt. |
| 24 | 26, 7, 9<br>7, 9<br>8, 4 | 14, 4<br>14, 5<br>14, 4 | 9, 8<br>14, 8<br>10, 5 | | | W S W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | 0, 5 | | ♎ | ⚌ cin.<br>⚐ c. ſp.<br>⚌ cin. | ☿ hor. 8 mat.<br>☿ |
| 25 | 26, 8, 0<br>8, 0<br>8, 0 | 14, 0<br>14, 2<br>14, 0 | 13, 0<br>14, 0<br>13, 8 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | 1, 0 | | ☽ h. 12 m. 12 veſp.<br>♏ | ⚌<br>⚌<br>⚌ | ☿ interrupt. |
| 26 | 26, 7, 7<br>6, 9<br>6, 4 | 14, 4<br>15, 2<br>16, 0 | 13, 5<br>22, 0<br>16, 2 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>N 1 | | 1, 2 | | ♏ | ☍<br>☍<br>☉ | |
| 27 | 26, 5, 3<br>4, 7<br>5, 0 | 15, 6<br>18, 0<br>17, 5 | 14, 8<br>24, 0<br>17, 0 | | | N 1<br>N 1<br>S W 3 | | 1, 8 | | ♏ | ☉<br>☍ a.<br>⚐ n. | ☿ |
| 28 | 26, 7, 3<br>7, 5<br>7, 0 | 16, 0<br>17, 4<br>16, 2 | 12, 5<br>19, 0<br>12, 2 | | | S W 1<br>W 1<br>N 1 | | 0, 8 | | ♐ | ⚌<br>⚍ cin.<br>☍ a. | ☿ |
| 29 | 26, 6, 1<br>5, 4<br>6, 4 | 15, 4<br>18, 0<br>17, 0 | 13, 0<br>21, 0<br>13, 8 | | | N O 1<br>N O 1<br>W 3 | | 1, 0 | | ♐ | ⚐ cin.<br>⚐ a. c.<br>⚐ cin. | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 26, 6, 8 | 16, 2 | 13, 8 | | | W 1 | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 6, 2 | 17, 5 | 23, 0 | | | O 1 | | 1, 2 | | ♑ | ☵ | |
| | 6, 6 | 17, 7 | 16, 8 | | | ☌ 1 | | | | | ♒ n. | |
| 31 | 26, 8, 4 | 16, 5 | 14, 3 | | | W 1 | | | | | ♒ c. t. | |
| | 8, 1 | 17, 7 | 20, 0 | | | N 1 | | 2, 0 | | ♑ | ♒ cin. | |
| | 8, 6 | 17, 6 | 17, 2 | | | N 1 | | | | | ♒ cin. | |

## Auguſtus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 8, 7 | 17, 0 | 14, 6 | | | N 1 | | | | ♋ h. 8 m. 16 | ♒ cin. | |
| | 9, 1 | 17, 8 | 20, 8 | | | N 1 | | 1, 5 | | mane. | = = | |
| | 9, 2 | 17, 9 | 17, 0 | | | N 1 | | | | ♒ | ♒ cin. | |
| 2 | 26, 9, 5 | 17, 0 | 15, 0 | | | N 1 | | | | | ☵ a. | |
| | 9, 5 | 18, 0 | 21, 0 | | | N 1 | | 1, 3 | | ♒ | ♒ a. c. | |
| | 9, 3 | 18, 0 | 18, 0 | | | N O 1 | | | | ☾ | = = | ☍ |
| 3 | 26, 8, 9 | 17, 7 | 16, 6 | | | N O 2 | | | | | = = | |
| | 8, 1 | 18, 4 | 23, 5 | | | N O 2 | | 1, 6 | | ♐ | = a. t. | |
| | 7, 8 | 18, 7 | 17, 2 | | | S 1 | | | | | ☵ a. | ☍ hor. 5 pom. |
| 4 | 26, 7, 6 | 18, 0 | 16, 0 | | | S 1 | | | | | ☵ a. | |
| | 7, 6 | 19, 0 | 24, 0 | | | O 1 | | 1, 3 | | ♐ | ☵ a. | |
| | 7, 6 | 19, 4 | 19, 5 | | | O 1 | | | | | = cin. | |
| 5 | 26, 8, 1 | 18, 5 | 15, 8 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ♑ a. t. | |
| | 7, 3 | 19, 5 | 24, 5 | | | N 1 | | 1, 5 | | ♈ | ☵ a. | |
| | 7, 7 | 19, 4 | 17, 5 | | | W 1 | | | | | = = | ☍ |
| 6 | 26, 7, 9 | 18, 5 | 15, 0 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ♒ cin. | |
| | 7, 1 | 19, 0 | 21, 9 | | | W 1 | | 1, 4 | | ♈ | = a. | ☍ noctu. |
| | 7, 0 | 19, 2 | 17, 0 | | | W 2 | | | | | ♑ | |
| 7 | 26, 5, 7 | 18, 0 | 15, 7 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ♑ | |
| | 5, 5 | 18, 5 | 19, 2 | | | S W 2 | | 1, 8 | | | ♒ cin. | |
| | 6, 0 | 18, 5 | 14, 2 | | | W 2 | | | | ♉ | ♒ cin. | |
| 8 | 26, 6, 7 | 17, 0 | 10, 6 | | | S W 2 | | | | ☾ h. 12 m. 56 | = = | |
| | 6, 4 | 16, 4 | 14, 0 | | | W 3 | | 3, 0 | | mane. | ♒ c. ſp. | |
| | 7, 1 | 15, 0 | 9, 5 | | | W 1 | | | | ♉ | ♒ c. ſp. | |
| 9 | 26, 6, 7 | 16, 0 | 7, 8 | | | N W 1 | | | | | = = | |
| | 6, 6 | 14, 0 | 12, 5 | | | N W 1 | | 1, 2 | | ♊ | = = | |
| | 7, 1 | 16, 0 | 8, 3 | | | N W 1 | | | | | = n. | |
| 10 | 26, 8, 1 | 12, 0 | 6, 6 | | | N W 1 | | | | | ♒ c. ſp. | ∴ |
| | 8, 2 | 13, 0 | 12, 0 | | | N W 1 | | 0, 8 | | ♊ | ♒ | |
| | 8, 9 | 13, 2 | 8, 6 | | | N W 1 | | | | | ♑ | |
| 11 | 26, 9, 2 | 12, 5 | 7, 0 | | | W 1 | | | | | ♑ | ∴ |
| | 8, 9 | 13, 0 | 16, 0 | | | N W 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♊ | = cin. | |
| | 8, 9 | 12, 9 | 10, 2 | | | N W 1 | | | | | ♑ | |
| 12 | 26, 8, 7 | 12, 5 | 8, 6 | | | W 1 | | | | | = = | ∴ |
| | 8, 7 | 14, 0 | 14, 0 | | | W 1 | | 1, 5 | | ♋ | ♒ cin. | |
| | 8, 6 | 13, 8 | 12, 0 | | | W 1 | | | | | = = | |
| 13 | 26, 8, 3 | 12, 6 | 10, 0 | | | W 1 | | | | | = = | ⁝⁝ |
| | 8, 3 | 12, 0 | 11, 0 | | | S W 2 | | 1, 4 | | ♋ | = = | ⁝⁝ hor. 12 pom. |
| | 8, 4 | 12, 7 | 11, 0 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ♒ cin. | |
| 14 | 26, 8, 4 | 12, 7 | 11, 5 | | | W 1 | | | | | = = | ⁝⁝ ∴ |
| | 8, 0 | 13, 6 | 17, 0 | | | W 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♌ | ♒ a. | |
| | 8, 5 | 14, 0 | 14, 8 | | | N 1 | | | | | = = | ☍ |
| 15 | 26, 8, 4 | 13, 9 | 12, 7 | | | S 1 | | | | | = c. t. | |
| | 8, 5 | 15, 4 | 21, 0 | | | O 2 | | 1, 8 | | ♌ | ☵ a. | |
| | 8, 5 | 15, 5 | 14, 0 | | | S 1 | | | | ☾ | = a. | ☍ h. 6 veſp. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 26, 8, 3 | 14, 0 | 11, 5 | | | O 1 | | | | ☉ h. 1 m. 7 | ♑ | |
| | 7, 4 | 16, 0 | 20, 0 | | | O 1 | | 1, 0 | | mane. | ♑ | |
| | 7, 0 | 15, 6 | 16, 2 | | | O 1 | | | | ♌ | ♑ | |
| 17 | 26, 5, 8 | 15, 3 | 13, 5 | | | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 0 | 17, 0 | 22, 5 | | | S W 1 | | 1, 5 | | ♍ | ☵ c. ſp. | |
| | 4, 8 | 16, 7 | 14, 0 | | | W 2 | | | | | = = | ☍ |
| 18 | 26, 3, 6 | 16, 0 | 13, 0 | | | S 1 | | | | | = = | ⁝⁝ |
| | 3, 6 | 16, 8 | 19, 0 | | | W 1 | | 1, 4 | | ♍ | ♒ cin. | |
| | 3, 7 | 16, 5 | 14, 4 | | | W 1 | | | | | = = | |
| 19 | 26, 3, 4 | 15, 4 | 13, 5 | | | S W 2 | | | | | = = | ∴ |
| | 4, 1 | 16, 6 | 19, 2 | | | W 1 | | 2, 0 | | ♎ | ♒ c. ſp. | |
| | 5, 0 | 16, 0 | 13, 6 | | | W 1 | | | | | = = | ☍ fine tonitr. |
| 20 | 26, 6, 7 | 15, 7 | 10, 3 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 7 | 15, 7 | 8, 6 | | | N 1 | | 2, 2 | | ♎ | ☵ | |
| | 7, 1 | 15, 8 | 13, 7 | | | N 1 | | | | | = cin. | |
| 21 | 26, 6, 5 | 15, 2 | 11, 7 | | | N 1 | | | | | ♒ a. c. | |
| | 5, 7 | 16, 5 | 19, 0 | | | N 1 | | 1, 2 | | ♎ | ♒ cin. | |
| | 4, 2 | 16, 0 | 15, 5 | | | N 1 | | | | | = = | ☍ fine tonitr. |
| 22 | 26, 3, 8 | 15, 0 | 12, 0 | | | S W 2 | | | | | = = | |
| | 3, 3 | 15, 7 | 16, 6 | | | W 2 | | 1, 5 | | ♏ | ♒ cin. | |
| | 3, 6 | 15, 5 | 9, 0 | | | W 3 | | | | | = = | ⁝⁝ |
| 23 | 26, 2, 6 | 14, 9 | 9, 0 | | | S 1 | | | | ☽ h. 11 m. 53 | ☵ a. | |
| | 2, 4 | 15, 2 | 15, 5 | | | S W 2 | | 0, 5 | | veſp. | ♒ cin. | |
| | 3, 2 | 14, 0 | 11, 0 | | | S W 2 | | | | ♏ | = = | ⁝⁝ |
| 24 | 26, 3, 8 | 14, 3 | 10, 0 | | | W 3 | | | | | = = | ⁝⁝ |
| | 4, 5 | 14, 8 | 12, 0 | | | W 2 | | 0, 4 | | ♐ | = = | |
| | 5, 8 | 14, 0 | 9, 9 | | | W 1 | | | | | = = | |
| 25 | 26, 5, 3 | 12, 8 | 9, 9 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ☵ cin. | |
| | 4, 6 | 14, 0 | 16, 5 | | | O S O 1 | | 0, 7 | | ♐ | ☵ a | |
| | 4, 5 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | | | S 1 | | | | | = = | ☍ |
| 26 | 26, 5, 1 | 13, 0 | 9, 2 | | | W 1 | | | | | = = | ⁝⁝ ∴ |
| | 5, 4 | 13, 0 | 10, 5 | | | S 1 | | 0, 5 | | ♐ | = a. | |
| | 5, 5 | 13, 0 | 9, 8 | | | W 2 | | | | | = = | |
| 27 | 26, 8, 0 | 12, 8 | 8, 0 | | | S W 3 | | | | | = = | ⁝⁝ |
| | 6, 9 | 12, 6 | 9, 0 | | | W 2 | | 1, 0 | | ♐ | = = | |
| | 7, 7 | 12, 5 | 8, 5 | | | W 2 | | | | | ♒ a. fp. | |
| 28 | 26, 7, 2 | 12, 0 | 7, 5 | | | W 1 | | | | | ☵ cin. | |
| | 5, 8 | 13, 2 | 16, 0 | | | S W 1 | | 0, 8 | | ♒ | ☵ a. | |
| | 5, 5 | 12, 5 | 12, 3 | | | S 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 29 | 26, 5, 5 | 12, 6 | 10, 6 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ♑ a. | |
| | 5, 5 | 13, 0 | 18, 0 | | | W 3 | | 0, 4 | | ♒ | = cin. | |
| | 6, 1 | 13, 0 | 13, 0 | | | S W 1 | | | | ☾ | = = | ⁝⁝ hor. 7 veſp. |
| 30 | 26, 6, 2 | 12, 5 | 10, 5 | | | W 1 | | | | ♓ h. 3 m. 45 | = = | ⁝⁝ |
| | 6, 3 | 13, 5 | 14, 0 | | | W 1 | | 0, 9 | | veſp. | = = | ⁝⁝ |
| | 6, 4 | 13, 0 | 12, 0 | | | W 1 | | | | ♈ | = = | |
| 31 | 26, 6, 0 | 13, 0 | 11, 8 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ☵ cin. | |
| | 5, 6 | 14, 0 | 19, 8 | | | S W 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♈ | ☵ a. faſc. | |
| | 5, 4 | 13, 8 | 13, 5 | | | W 1 | | | | | ☵ a. | |

## September.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 4, 4 | 14, 0 | 11, 7 | | | S 1 | | | | | ☵ a. | |
| | 5, 0 | 15, 0 | 21, 0 | | | W 2 | | 1, 2 | | ♈ | ☵ cin. | |
| | 5, 6 | 14, 8 | 13, 0 | | | W | | | | | = = | ☍ h. 7 & 10 veſp. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 26, 6, 0<br>6, 7<br>7, 0 | 14, 8<br>16, 0<br>14, 8 | 12, 0<br>18, 0<br>13, 0 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | 0, 8 | | ♈ | ☿<br>☰ a.<br>♎ a. | |
| 3 | 26, 8, 5<br>8, 9<br>9, 5 | 15, 0<br>15, 4<br>15, 7 | 12, 0<br>15, 7<br>13, 7 | | | N 1<br>W 1<br>O 2 | | 1, 0 | | ♉ | ♎ cin.<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | |
| 4 | 26, 9, 7<br>9, 3<br>9, 3 | 14, 4<br>15, 5<br>15, 5 | 10, 8<br>18, 5<br>12, 5 | | | O 2<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | 1, 2 | | ♉ | ♐ a. c.<br>☿<br>☿ | |
| 5 | 26, 9, 0<br>8, 8<br>8, 8 | 14, 2<br>15, 4<br>15, 3 | 9, 8<br>19, 7<br>13, 2 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | 0, 4 | | ♊ | ☿<br>☿<br>☿ | |
| 6 | 26, 8, 8<br>8, 9<br>9, 0 | 14, 4<br>16, 0<br>15, 5 | 9, 2<br>21, 0<br>14, 2 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | 0, 8 | | ☾ h. 1 m. 8 vesp.<br>♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 7 | 26, 9, 4<br>9, 4<br>9, 7 | 14, 8<br>16, 4<br>15, 2 | 10, 0<br>22, 0<br>14, 7 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | 1, 2 | | ♊ | ☉+<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 8 | 26, 9, 8<br>9, 8<br>9, 9 | 15, 0<br>16, 0<br>16, 4 | 10, 7<br>20, 0<br>15, 0 | | | O 1<br>O 2<br>O 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♋ | ☿<br>☿<br>☿ | |
| 9 | 26, 9, 6<br>9, 3<br>9, 4 | 15, 0<br>17, 0<br>15, 0 | 10, 5<br>20, 0<br>15, 0 | | | O 1<br>O 2<br>O 1 | | 1, 4 | | ♋ | ☿<br>☿<br>☰ cin. | |
| 10 | 26, 9, 1<br>8, 2<br>8, 4 | 16, 0<br>16, 8<br>16, 0 | 14, 6<br>18, 9<br>14, 9 | | | O 1<br>W SW 2<br>W 2 | | 1, 5 | | ♌ | ☉<br>♐ cin.<br>♐ cin. | |
| 11 | 26, 9, 4<br>9, 5<br>9, 4 | 15, 0<br>16, 7<br>15, 6 | 10, 9<br>17, 2<br>14, 0 | | | W 2<br>NNW 1<br>W 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♌ | ☰ a.<br>☿<br>☿ | |
| 12 | 26, 9, 3<br>9, 3<br>8, 8 | 14, 6<br>15, 8<br>15, 8 | 10, 1<br>19, 8<br>15, 7 | | | SW 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♌<br>☾ | ☉<br>☉<br>☰ a. | |
| 13 | 26, 8, 6<br>8, 2<br>7, 3 | 14, 8<br>15, 9<br>15, 9 | 11, 2<br>19, 4<br>15, 8 | | | SW<br>SW<br>W | | 1, 7 | | ♍ | ☰ a.<br>☿<br>☿ | |
| 14 | 26, 6, 5<br>6, 1<br>6, 3 | 15, 2<br>17, 0<br>16, 1 | 13, 6<br>20, 4<br>13, 8 | | | W SW 2<br>W 4<br>SW 2 | | 1, 5 | | ● h. 5 m. 25 vesp.<br>♍ | ☿<br>☰☰<br>♎ cin. | ♂☍ ✱ h. 4 pom. |
| 15 | 26, 7, 1<br>7, 4<br>7, 5 | 15, 6<br>15, 0<br>14, 8 | 11, 2<br>16, 0<br>11, 2 | | | N W 2<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | | 1. 0 | | ♎ | ♐ cin.<br>♎ a.<br>☿ a. | |
| 16 | 26, 7, 6<br>7, 8<br>7, 8 | 12, 8<br>13, 8<br>13, 5 | 6, 5<br>15, 0<br>10, 8 | | | S O 1<br>O 1<br>O 2 | | 1, 1 | | ♎ | ☿ a.<br>☰ a. t.<br>☿ | |
| 17 | 26, 7, 3<br>6, 9<br>6, 5 | 11, 8<br>14, 3<br>13, 3 | 6, 4<br>17, 0<br>13, 0 | | | O 1<br>O 2<br>O 1 | | 0, 9 | | ♎ | ♎ a. c.<br>☰ a.<br>☿ a. | |
| 18 | 26, 6, 6<br>6, 3<br>6, 1 | 12, 6<br>13, 8<br>13, 0 | 9, 3<br>18, 0<br>13, 3 | | | S 1<br>O 2<br>O 1 | | 1, 1 | | ♏ | ♎ a.<br>♎ a.<br>☿ | |
| 19 | 26, 5, 7<br>4, 9<br>4, 2 | 12, 9<br>14, 2<br>14, 2 | 11, 0<br>17, 8<br>14, 7 | | | O 2<br>O 2<br>O 2 | | 0, 8 | | ♏ ☽ | ♐ cin. sp.<br>☰ a. f.<br>☰ c. sp. | |
| 20 | 26, 3, 3<br>2, 9<br>3, 3 | 13, 7<br>14, 8<br>13, 9 | 11, 2<br>18, 8<br>14, 9 | | | O 1<br>O 2<br>O 1 | | 1, 1 | | ♐ | ♐ c. sp.<br>☉<br>☿ cin. | ⁘ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 26, 5, 0<br>5, 7<br>6, 8 | 14, 2<br>15, 4<br>13, 8 | 13, 0<br>17, 4<br>11, 7 | | | S W 2<br>W 2<br>W 3 | | 1, 5 | | ♐ | ☰ c. t.<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 22 | 26, 7, 3<br>7, 2<br>7, 1 | 14, 3<br>15, 6<br>13, 8 | 10, 4<br>16, 4<br>11, 0 | | | S W 1<br>S W 2<br>S W 1 | | 1, 3 | | ☽ h. 9 m. 2 mane.<br>♑ | ☰☰<br>♐ c. n.<br>☰ c. sp. | ⁞⁞ |
| 23 | 26, 6, 6<br>5, 8<br>5, 4 | 12, 1<br>13, 8<br>13, 8 | 9, 3<br>16, 0<br>14, 0 | | | S 1<br>S S W 1<br>S W 2 | | 0, 8 | | ♑ | ♐ c. sp.<br>☰ a. fasc.<br>☰☰ | |
| 24 | 26, 6, 0<br>6, 8<br>7, 3 | 12, 8<br>13, 5<br>13, 2 | 10, 3<br>14, 0<br>11, 7 | | | S W 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | 1, 3 | | ♑ | ☰☰<br>♐ c. sp.<br>☉ | ⁞⁞ |
| 25 | 26, 6, 5<br>6, 2<br>5, 7 | 11, 8<br>13, 4<br>13, 4 | 7, 2<br>15, 2<br>13, 0 | | | S 1<br>S S O 1<br>S 1 | | 1, 3 | | ♒ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 26 | 26, 4, 4<br>4, 7<br>5, 9 | 12, 8<br>14, 2<br>13, 8 | 10, 4<br>16, 0<br>13, 0 | | | S S O 1<br>W 3<br>W 1 | | 1. 1 | | ♒<br>☾ | ☉<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ⁞⁞ hor. 3 pom.<br>⁞⁞ |
| 27 | 26, 5, 2<br>5, 1<br>4, 9 | 12, 7<br>13, 0<br>12, 6 | 11, 2<br>13, 6<br>10, 3 | | | W 2<br>S W 3<br>W 2 | | 1, 2 | | ♓ | ☰ cin.<br>♐ c. sp.<br>☿ | ⁞⁞ interrupt. |
| 28 | 26, 4, 3<br>3, 0<br>3, 7 | 11, 7<br>12, 5<br>12, 2 | 9, 5<br>13, 7<br>9, 2 | | | S W 2<br>S W 2<br>S W 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♓ | ☰☰<br>♐<br>☰☰ | ⁞⁞ hor. 3 pom. |
| 29 | 26, 4, 4<br>4, 6<br>5, 0 | 12, 2<br>12, 4<br>11, 7 | 8, 5<br>10, 0<br>8, 0 | | | W 2<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | 1, 2 | | ♉ h. 12 m 53<br>mane.<br>♈ | ♐ cin.<br>♐ cin.<br>♐ cin. | |
| 30 | 26, 4, 5<br>4, 7<br>5, 4 | 11, 5<br>11, 7<br>11, 0 | 7, 0<br>8, 8<br>6, 0 | | | S W 1<br>W S W 2<br>W 1 | | 0, 2 | | ♈ | ♐ c. sp.<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ⁞⁞ |

## O c t o b e r.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 5, 8<br>5, 5<br>7, 2 | 10, 5<br>13, 5<br>12, 7 | 4, 6<br>10, 0<br>4, 0 | | | N W 1<br>NNW 1<br>N 1 | | | | ♉ | ♐ a.<br>♎ a.<br>♎ cin. | |
| 2 | 26, 8, 2<br>8, 7<br>9, 5 | 11, 0<br>11, 7<br>12, 0 | 5, 2<br>7, 8<br>5, 7 | | | N 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | | | | ♉ | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | |
| 3 | 26, 9, 5<br>9, 6<br>9, 8 | 11, 0<br>11, 6<br>11, 2 | 4, 0<br>5, 5<br>5, 0 | | | N 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | | | | ♊ | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 4 | 26, 9, 9<br>8, 4<br>7, 9 | 10, 6<br>10, 0<br>9, 8 | 3, 8<br>8, 9<br>2, 6 | | | N 1<br>O N O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♊ | ☰☰<br>☰ a.<br>☉ | ⁘ |
| 5 | 26, 7, 0<br>7, 3<br>7, 8 | 9, 4<br>9, 0<br>9, 4 | 0, 5<br>10, 0<br>3, 2 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ |
| 6 | 26, 8, 5<br>8, 2<br>8, 0 | 9, 4<br>9, 5<br>9, 0 | 0, 3<br>9, 0<br>3, 0 | | | O 1<br>O 2<br>O 2 | | | | ☾ h. 5 m. 15 mane.<br>♋ | ☉+<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ |
| 7 | 26, 7, 5<br>6, 6<br>6, 2 | 8, 5<br>8, 5<br>8, 6 | 0, 2<br>10, 0<br>4, 2 | | | O 1<br>O 2<br>O 1 | | | | ♋ | ♐ c. t.<br>☿ a. f.<br>☉ | ⁘<br>✱ corusc. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 26, 5, 4<br>4, 2<br>4, 6 | 8, 4<br>8, 7<br>8, 5 | 0, 5<br>11, 0<br>4, 0 | | | O 1<br>O 2<br>O 1 | | | | ♌ | ☉<br>☿ a.<br>☉ | ∵ |
| 9 | 26, 4, 5<br>3, 7<br>3, 9 | 8, 0<br>8, 2<br>8, 2 | 1, 0<br>5, 6<br>2, 8 | | | O 2<br>O N O 2<br>O N O 1 | | | | ♌ | ♒ cin.<br>♒ c. ſp.<br>= = | ⁞⁞ |
| 10 | 26, 2, 8<br>3, 0<br>3, 9 | 7, 7<br>8, 0<br>8, 7 | 1, 7<br>5, 0<br>3, 7 | | | O 2<br>O 2<br>O | | | | ♍ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | |
| 11 | 26, 5, 0<br>5, 8<br>6, 9 | 8, 0<br>8, 6<br>8, 4 | 2, 0<br>7, 0<br>4, 3 | | | O 1<br>O 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♍ | ♎ a.<br>♒ cin.<br>= = | |
| 12 | 26, 8, 0<br>8, 0<br>8, 0 | 8, 5<br>8, 8<br>8, 5 | 2, 0<br>6, 0<br>2, 0 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♍ | = =<br>♒<br>♑ | ⁞⁞ ‡‡ |
| 13 | 26, 6, 6<br>6, 6<br>6, 8 | 7, 6<br>10, 0<br>9, 5 | —1, 0<br>5, 7<br>3, 7 | | | N 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | | | | ♎ | ☉<br>= =<br>= = | ∴ |
| 14 | 26, 6, 5<br>6, 7<br>7, 2 | 7, 0<br>9, 5<br>9, 0 | —0, 5<br>4, 0<br>1, 3 | | | O 1<br>O 2<br>O 2 | | | | ●h. 9 m. 26 mane.<br>♎ | ☉ +<br>☉ \|<br>☉ | ∵ |
| 15 | 26, 6, 8<br>6, 9<br>7, 3 | 8, 2<br>9, 0<br>8, 5 | —1, 2<br>8, 2<br>2, 5 | | | O 2<br>O 2<br>O 1 | | | | ♏ | ☉ +<br>☉<br>☉ | ∵ |
| 16 | 26, 7, 1<br>6, 8<br>6, 5 | 7, 7<br>9, 9<br>9, 5 | —0, 5<br>7, 8<br>3, 0 | | | O 1<br>O 2<br>O 2 | | | | ♏ | ♃<br>☉<br>☉ | ∵ n. |
| 17 | 26, 6, 6<br>6, 7<br>6, 7 | 9, 8<br>11, 0<br>10, 2 | —1, 3<br>8, 2<br>3, 4 | | | O 2<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♐ | ♃<br>☉<br>☉ | ∵ n. |
| 18 | 26, 6, 6<br>6, 5<br>6, 4 | 9, 6<br>13, 2<br>12, 2 | —1, 3<br>4, 8<br>2, 7 | | | O 1<br>O 2<br>O 1 | | | | ♐ | ♃<br>♒ c. t.<br>☉ | ∵ n. |
| 19 | 26, 5, 0<br>4, 6<br>6, 2 | 11, 0<br>13, 0<br>12, 6 | —0, 3<br>11, 0<br>6, 7 | | | O 2<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♐ | ♃<br>♎<br>♃ | ∵ n. |
| 20 | 26, 5, 6<br>5, 4<br>5, 0 | 12, 0<br>12, 8<br>12, 5 | 3, 7<br>10, 0<br>7, 6 | | | S 1<br>S 2<br>S 1 | | | | ♑ | ♒<br>= =<br>= = | ⁞⁞ |
| 21 | 26, 5, 1<br>5, 8<br>6, 6 | 12, 0<br>12, 7<br>12, 0 | 6, 0<br>9, 7<br>8, 0 | | | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | | ☽h. 4m. 56 vesp.<br>♑ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ⁞⁞ t. |
| 22 | 26, 6, 9<br>7, 0<br>7, 4 | 12, 0<br>13, 0<br>12, 8 | 5, 9<br>5, 9<br>5, 8 | | | O 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | | | | ♒<br>☾ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ⁞⁞<br>⁞⁞ |
| 23 | 26, 6, 8<br>6, 3<br>5, 5 | 12, 5<br>12, 7<br>12, 0 | 4, 7<br>8, 2<br>5, 0 | | | N 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | | | | ♒ | = =<br>♒ cin.<br>☉ | |
| 24 | 26, 3, 7<br>3, 0<br>3, 9 | 12, 8<br>13, 0<br>12, 2 | 5, 0<br>10, 7<br>4, 7 | | | S 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♓ | ♃<br>♒ cin.<br>♒ cin. | ⁞⁞ |
| 25 | 26, 3, 5<br>3, 7<br>4, 4 | 12, 0<br>13, 0<br>12, 5 | 2, 2<br>5, 5<br>3, 9 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♓ | = =<br>♒ cin.<br>♒ cin. | |
| 26 | 26, 3, 5<br>1, 9<br>1, 7 | 12, 0<br>12, 6<br>12, 0 | 2, 2<br>3, 7<br>4, 6 | | | N O 2<br>N O 2<br>O 1 | | | | ♈ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 26, 3, 3<br>4, 6<br>5, 2 | 11, 2<br>13, 0<br>12, 4 | 2, 4<br>5, 0<br>2, 0 | | | S W<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♈ | ♒ c. t.<br>♒ c. ſp.<br>♒ c. t. | |
| 28 | 26, 3, 7<br>2, 7<br>2, 7 | 12, 0<br>12, 8<br>12, 0 | 2, 6<br>4, 0<br>1, 7 | | | N 1<br>N 2<br>N 2 | | | | ♋ h. 10 m. 0 mane.<br>♉ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ⁞⁞<br>⁞⁞<br>‡‡ |
| 29 | 26, 3, 3<br>4, 1<br>4, 5 | 10, 8<br>13, 0<br>12, 5 | 1, 7<br>2, 5<br>2, 0 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♉ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ⁞⁞<br>⁞⁞ ‡‡ |
| 30 | 26, 4, 8<br>6, 0<br>6, 5 | 12, 0<br>13, 7<br>12, 5 | 3, 2<br>5, 7<br>4, 7 | | | W ⅔ 2<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ♊ | = =<br>♒ c. t.<br>♒ c. a. | ⁞⁞ |
| 31 | 26, 6, 7<br>6, 1<br>5, 2 | 11, 6<br>13, 8<br>13, 0 | 1, 0<br>6, 5<br>4, 2 | | | S S W 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | | | | ♊ | ♎ c. t.<br>♒ c. t.<br>= = | ∵ n.<br>∴ |

## November.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 4, 0<br>4, 4<br>5, 0 | 12, 0<br>13, 7<br>12, 5 | 3, 2<br>3, 7<br>3, 0 | | | N 1<br>W 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ♋ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ∴ |
| 2 | 26, 5, 6<br>5, 1<br>5, 1 | 12, 2<br>13, 8<br>13, 4 | 4, 0<br>7, 6<br>5, 5 | | | S W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♋ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ⁞⁞ h. 4 pom. |
| 3 | 26, 6, 0<br>6, 3<br>6, 6 | 13, 0<br>14, 0<br>13, 7 | 4, 9<br>5, 5<br>4, 8 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♋ | ♒ c. ſp.<br>= =<br>= = | |
| 4 | 26, 5, 7<br>5, 0<br>4, 5 | 12, 0<br>13, 0<br>12, 5 | 2, 8<br>4, 8<br>4, 2 | | | S S O 1<br>O S O 1<br>O S O 1 | | | | ♌ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ∴ |
| 5 | 26, 4, 1<br>3, 3<br>2, 6 | 13, 5<br>13, 7<br>13, 4 | 3, 0<br>6, 2<br>1, 7 | | | O S O 1<br>O S O 1<br>O S O 1 | | | | ☾ h. 12 m. 55 mane.<br>♌ | = =<br>♒ cin.<br>♃ | ∴ |
| 6 | 26, 1, 3<br>0, 8<br>1, 0 | 12, 2<br>14, 0<br>13, 0 | 1, 0<br>5, 5<br>4, 5 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♍<br>☾ | = =<br>♎<br>= = | ∴ |
| 7 | 26, 1, 5<br>2, 1<br>3, 3 | 11, 6<br>12, 8<br>12, 0 | 3, 9<br>3, 7<br>3, 0 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♍ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ⁞⁞<br>⁞⁞ |
| 8 | 26, 4, 6<br>5, 3<br>5, 6 | 12, 8<br>14, 0<br>13, 0 | 3, 0<br>4, 7<br>3, 6 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♍ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ∴ |
| 9 | 26, 5, 8<br>5, 4<br>5, 1 | 11, 7<br>14, 0<br>13, 0 | 1, 5<br>3, 7<br>2, 8 | | | O 1<br>O S O 1<br>O S O 1 | | | | ♎ | = =<br>♎<br>♎ | ⁞⁞<br>⁞⁞ |
| 10 | 26, 4, 6<br>4, 9<br>4, 9 | 11, 8<br>14, 2<br>13, 0 | —0, 2<br>5, 0<br>1, 2 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♎ | = =<br>♃ a.<br>= = | ∴<br>∴ |
| 11 | 26, 5, 3<br>5♐ 3<br>5, 8 | 13, 0<br>13, 7<br>13, 0 | 2, 5<br>8, 0<br>7, 0 | | | O 1<br>S W 3<br>S W 13 | | | | ♏ | ♒ cin.<br>♎ a<br>♒ cin. | ∵ |
| 12 | 26, 6, 1<br>6, 1<br>6, 2 | 11, 8<br>14, 0<br>13, 5 | 6, 8<br>10, 9<br>7, 0 | | | S W 2<br>S W 2<br>S W 1 | | | | ♏ | ♎ a.<br>♎ a. t.<br>♃ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 26, 6, 7 | 12, 5 | 8, 0 | | | S W 1 | | | | ●h. 12m16 | ⚌ cin. | Aurora |
| | 6, 7 | 14, 3 | 11, 7 | | | W 2 | | | | mane. | ⚌ cin. | |
| | 7, 3 | 13, 5 | 8, 9 | | | W 2 | | | | ♏ | ═ | |
| 14 | 26, 6, 7 | 12, 8 | 8, 7 | | | W 2 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 7, 8 | 14, 3 | 10, 0 | | | S W 2 | | | | ♐ | ═ | |
| | 8, 4 | 14, 0 | 8, 6 | | | S W 2 | | | | | ═ | |
| 15 | 26, 8, 4 | 12, 0 | 5, 7 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ⚍ | |
| | 7, 8 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | | | S W 1 | | | | ♐ | ⚍ | |
| | 7, 6 | 13, 5 | 5, 8 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ⚍ | *AB* |
| 16 | 26, 7, 6 | 13, 0 | 4, 2 | | | S 1 | | | | | ⚍ | |
| | 7, 6 | 14, 4 | 11, 5 | | | S 1 | | | | ♑ | ⚍ a. f. | |
| | 7, 8 | 14, 0 | 4, 8 | | | S 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 26, 7, 5 | 14, 0 | 3, 1 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ⚍ cin. | |
| | 6, 8 | 14, 6 | 10, 8 | | | S W 1 | | | | ♑ | ⚌ fasc. | |
| | 6, 7 | 13, 0 | 5, 7 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ⚍ | |
| 18 | 26, 6, 6 | 12, 4 | 5, 4 | | | S W 2 | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 6, 8 | 14, 5 | 5, 4 | | | W | | | | ♒ | ═ | |
| | 5, 9 | 13, 5 | 4, 5 | | | W | | | | | ═ | |
| 19 | 26, 3, 2 | 13, 0 | 4, 8 | | | S W 2 | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 1, 7 | 15, 0 | 5, 3 | | | W 3 | | | | ♒ | ═ | ♯♯ :: hor. 3 pom. |
| | 4, 4 | 13, 8 | 1, 5 | | | W 2 | | | | ☾ | ═ | |
| 20 | 26, 5, 2 | 12, 0 | 0, 3 | | | W 2 | | | | ☽ h. 12m38 | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 4, 9 | 13, 8 | 1, 0 | | | S W 2 | | | | mane. | ⚌ cin. | |
| | 4, 8 | 13, 0 | —0, 5 | | | S W 2 | | | | ♓ | ═ | ♯♯ |
| 21 | 26, 5, 7 | 11, 5 | —1, 3 | | | W 3 | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 6, 1 | 12, 0 | —0, 3 | | | W 3 | | | | ♓ | ⚌ cin. | |
| | 6, 5 | 12, 0 | —0, 5 | | | W 3 | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ |
| 22 | 26, 6, 2 | 11, 0 | —1, 5 | | | W 2 | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 6, 8 | 12, 0 | —1, 0 | | | W 2 | | | | ♈ | ═ | |
| | 7, 3 | 11, 0 | —0, 7 | | | W 2 | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ |
| 23 | 26, 7, 3 | 10, 0 | —0, 7 | | | W 2 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 6, 6 | 12, 0 | 1, 5 | | | W 1 | | | | ♈ | ═ | |
| | 6, 8 | 11, 0 | 0, 5 | | | W 3 | | | | | ═ | |
| 24 | 26, 7, 7 | 9, 9 | 1, 7 | | | W 2 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 8, 2 | 12, 5 | 3, 0 | | | W 1 | | | | ♉ | ⚌ c. a. | |
| | 8, 3 | 11, 0 | 1, 2 | | | W 1 | | | | | ⚌ a. f. | |
| 25 | 26, 7, 6 | 10, 0 | 1, 2 | | | W 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 7, 1 | 12, 7 | 4, 0 | | | W 1 | | | | ♉ | ═ | |
| | 6, 8 | 11, 8 | 1, 5 | | | W 1 | | | | | ═ a. f. | |
| 26 | 26, 6, 8 | 10, 3 | 2, 2 | | | W 1 | | | | ☽ h. 11m58 | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 7, 5 | 12, 8 | 4, 2 | | | W 1 | | | | vesp. | ═ | |
| | 8, 8 | 12, 0 | 3, 0 | | | W 1 | | | | ♉ | ═ | |
| 27 | 26, 9, 9 | 10, 6 | 1, 0 | | | S O 1 | | | | | ═ | ⁘ |
| | 10, 7 | 12, 0 | 0, 8 | | | S O 1 | | | | ♊ | ═ | |
| | 11, 3 | 11, 7 | 0, 5 | | | S O 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| 28 | 26, 10, 6 | 10, 0 | —0, 6 | | | S O 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 9, 3 | 10, 6 | 1, 7 | | | S O 1 | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| | 8, 3 | 10, 3 | —0, 6 | | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ |
| 29 | 26, 6, 2 | 10, 0 | —3, 7 | | | S O 1 | | | | | ═ | ⁘ n. |
| | 6, 2 | 11, 0 | —0, 8 | | | S O 1 | | | | ♋ | ═ | ⁘ |
| | 6, 4 | 10, 7 | —2, 0 | | | S O 1 | | | | | ═ | ⁘ |
| 30 | 26, 6, 5 | 9, 8 | —3, 0 | | | S O 1 | | | | | ═ | ⁘ n. |
| | 6, 0 | 10, 9 | —1, 0 | | | S O 2 | | | | ♋ | ═ | ⁘ |
| | 5, 7 | 10, 2 | —2, 5 | | | S O 1 | | | | | ═ | ⁘ |



## December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 4, 2 | 9, 9 | —3, 8 | | | S S O 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 4, 2 | 11, 3 | —2, 0 | | | S S O 1 | | | | ♌ | ═ | |
| | 4, 3 | 10, 8 | —2, 5 | | | S S O 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| 2 | 26, 4, 4 | 9, 8 | —1, 5 | | | O 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 5, 0 | 11, 0 | —0, 8 | | | O 1 | | | | ♌ | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 6, 0 | 10, 0 | —0, 4 | | | O 1 | | | | ☾ | ═ | |
| 3 | 26, 5, 6 | 8, 5 | —0, 2 | | | O | | | | | ═ | |
| | 5, 0 | 11, 0 | —0, 2 | | | O | | | | ♌ | ═ | |
| | 4, 2 | 10, 2 | —0, 8 | | | O | | | | | ═ | |
| 4 | 26, 1, 2 | 9, 4 | 2, 0 | | | W 4 | | | | ☾ h. 10m36 | ═ t. | |
| | 1, 3 | 11, 4 | 3, 4 | | | W 3 | | | | vesp. | ═ | |
| | 1, 0 | 10, 4 | 3, 0 | | | W 2 | | | | ♍ | ═ | ♯♯ |
| 5 | 26, 0, 7 | 10, 0 | 2, 7 | | | W 2 | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 0, 0 | 11, 0 | 4, 2 | | | S W 2 | | | | ♍ | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 25, 10, 8 | 10, 0 | 3, 4 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ |
| 6 | 25, 10, 1 | 10, 0 | 4, 8 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ═ t. | |
| | 9, 9 | 11, 5 | 7, 5 | | | S W 1 | | | | ♎ | ═ | |
| | 9, 1 | 10, 7 | 3, 3 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ⚌ a. c. | |
| 7 | 25, 8, 8 | 10, 2 | 2, 7 | | | W 2 | | | | | ⚌ cin. fp. | |
| | 9, 6 | 12, 0 | 2, 0 | | | W 1 | | | | ♎ | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 10, 3 | 10, 7 | 1, 7 | | | W 1 | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ |
| 8 | 25, 10, 7 | 10, 3 | 0, 0 | | | W 1 | | | | | ⚌ cin. | ⁘ |
| | 9, 6 | 12, 2 | 2, 0 | | | S 1 | | | | ♎ | ═ | |
| | 9, 1 | 10, 3 | —0, 4 | | | S 1 | | | | | ═ | ⁘ |
| 9 | 25, 11, 4 | 10, 2 | —2, 0 | | | S 1 | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 26, 0, 2 | 12, 0 | 0, 4 | | | W 1 | | | | ♏ | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 2, 5 | 10, 7 | —2, 7 | | | W 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| 10 | 26, 1, 2 | 10, 2 | —2, 0 | | | S 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 25, 11, 8 | 12, 0 | 0, 4 | | | O 1 | | | | ♏ | ⚍ a. | |
| | 26, 1, 3 | 10, 7 | —2, 7 | | | W 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| 11 | 26, 3, 0 | 9, 5 | —2, 2 | | | W 1 | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ nocte. |
| | 2, 9 | 11, 0 | 0, 0 | | | W 1 | | | | ♐ | ⚍ a. | ☌♂ nocte sine toni- |
| | 1, 3 | 10, 0 | —1, 9 | | | W 1 | | | | | ═ | tru. |
| 12 | 25, 9, 5 | 9, 0 | 0, 0 | | | W 1 | | | | ♑ h. 1 m. 54 | ⚌ a. c. | |
| | 9, 0 | 11, 5 | 4, 5 | | | S O 1 | | | | pom. | ⚍ a. | |
| | 11, 1 | 10, 0 | 0, 7 | | | W 2 | | | | ♐ | ═ | ♯♯ nocte. |
| 13 | 25, 11, 1 | 9, 0 | —1, 5 | | | S S W 1 | | | | | ⚍ a. | |
| | 11, 1 | 10, 5 | —0, 5 | | | W 1 | | | | ♑ | ═ | |
| | 11, 6 | 9, 8 | —1, 7 | | | W 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| 14 | 26, 0, 0 | 9, 8 | —1, 0 | | | W 2 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 0, 5 | 10, 0 | 0, 5 | | | S W 1 | | | | ♑ | ⚌ a. | |
| | 1, 7 | 8, 9 | —1, 7 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ═ cin. | |
| 15 | 26, 2, 1 | 7, 7 | —3, 7 | | | S S W 1 | | | | | ⚍ | ⁘ n. |
| | 2, 1 | 10, 0 | —2, 2 | | | S S W 1 | | | | ♒ | ⚌ cin. | |
| | 1, 8 | 8, 0 | —3, 5 | | | S S W 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| 16 | 26, 1, 3 | 8, 0 | —3, 2 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ nocte. |
| | 1, 6 | 10, 8 | —2, 3 | | | W S W 1 | | | | ♒ | ═ | |
| | 2, 0 | 9, 8 | —4, 0 | | | S W 1 | | | | ☾ | ═ | |
| 17 | 26, 1, 8 | 8, 0 | —3, 5 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ⚌ | |
| | 1, 5 | 8, 3 | —1, 0 | | | W S W 1 | | | | ♓ | ═ | ♯♯ h. 4 pom. |
| | 1, 6 | 9, 8 | —2, 0 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ |
| 18 | 26, 1, 6 | 8, 8 | —3, 8 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ═ | ♯♯ per tot. noct. |
| | 1, 6 | 11, 0 | —0, 4 | | | W S W 1 | | | | ♓ | ═ | ♯♯ |
| | 1, 7 | 9, 6 | —2, 7 | | | W 1 | | | | | ⚌ cin. | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 26, 1, 8<br>2, 4<br>3, 3 | 8, 6<br>11, 0<br>10, 0 | —3, 0<br>0, 0<br>—1, 4 | | | S S W 1<br>S S W 1<br>S S W 1 | | | | ☽ h. 8 m. 48 mane.<br>♈ | ⚌<br>〓<br>〓 t. | |
| 20 | 26, 4, 6<br>5, 1<br>5, 7 | 9, 0<br>10, 8<br>10, 2 | —1, 7<br>—0, 3<br>—2, 5 | | | S W 1<br>S W<br>S W | | | | ♈ | 〓<br>⚌ cin.<br>☍ | |
| 21 | 26, 5, 1<br>4, 4<br>4, 0 | 8, 6<br>11, 0<br>10, 0 | —3, 0<br>0, 6<br>—1, 8 | | | S W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♈ | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | |
| 22 | 26, 2, 7<br>1, 9<br>2, 1 | 9, 0<br>10, 0<br>9, 6 | —2, 0<br>0, 0<br>—1, 8 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♉ | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | |
| 23 | 26, 2, 6<br>3, 3<br>4, 3 | 8, 5<br>12, 0<br>10, 0 | —4, 0<br>—2, 0<br>—3, 5 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♉ | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 t. | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 24 | 26, 4, 8<br>5, 7<br>6, 3 | 8, 0<br>11, 0<br>9, 0 | —5, 0<br>—4, 0<br>—6, 0 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♊ | 〓 t.<br>〓 t.<br>〓 t. | ‡‡ noctu. |
| 25 | 26, 7, 7<br>7, 8<br>7, 4 | 9, 7<br>11, 0<br>10, 0 | —6, 3<br>—4, 2<br>—4, 5 | | | S W 1<br>S W 1<br>S W 2 | | | | ♊ | 〓<br>⚌ a. t.<br>〓 t. | |
| 26 | 26, 6, 6<br>6, 5<br>6, 4 | 9, 2<br>11, 0<br>9, 6 | —3, 0<br>—1, 6<br>—2, 0 | | | W S W 2<br>W S W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ☹ h. 3 m. 37 mane.<br>♋ | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 t. | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 27 | 26, 6, 3<br>5, 9<br>5, 7 | 9, 1<br>10, 3<br>9, 0 | —3, 7<br>—1, 5<br>—6, 0 | | | N 1<br>N O 1<br>N O 1 | | | | ♋ | 〓<br>〓 a.<br>☍ a. | |
| 28 | 26, 5, 0<br>5, 3<br>5, 7 | 7, 5<br>10, 7<br>9, 2 | —8, 5<br>—3, 0<br>—4, 2 | | | N O 1<br>O N O 1<br>O N O 1 | | | | ♋ | ☍<br>〓<br>☍ | ‡‡ |
| 29 | 26, 5, 7<br>5, 8<br>6, 0 | 8, 0<br>11, 0<br>9, 5 | —6, 0<br>—4, 0<br>—7, 4 | | | O N O 1<br>O N O 1<br>O N O 1 | | | | ♌ | 〓<br>〓<br>☍ | ‡‡ |
| 30 | 26, 5, 4<br>4, 1<br>2, 8 | 8, 0<br>11, 2<br>9, 7 | —9, 5<br>—6, 4<br>—7, 0 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♌ | ⚎ c. t.<br>⚌ cin.<br>〓 t. | |
| 31 | 26, 1, 4<br>0, 0<br>25, 11, 3 | 8, 2<br>9, 7<br>9, 7 | —6, 0<br>—2, 0<br>—2, 9 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♍ | 〓<br>⚌ cin.<br>〓 | ‡‡ t. nocte.<br>‡‡ t. |

OBSER-



# OBSERVATIONES SAGANENSES

## Autore PREUS.

## Januarius*).

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | dig. lin. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec | gr. min. | direct. vires. | lin. part. 64 | lin. dec | | | |
| 1 | 7 mat.<br>2 pom.<br>9 vesp. | 27, 9, 0<br>9, 0<br>8, 6 | 11, 0<br>9, 0<br>11, 5 | —15, 2<br>— 9, 0<br>— 8, 5 | 18, 4<br>20, 0<br>18, 0 | | N O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 a. sp. | vapores t.<br>‡‡ ☉ h. 5 minor. |
| 2 | 7<br>2<br>9 | 27, 8, 8<br>11, 7<br>28, 0, 6 | 11, 0<br>12, 0<br>13, 0 | — 9, 0<br>— 8, 5<br>—11, 6 | 17, 5<br>19, 7<br>18, 5 | | N 2<br>N N W 1<br>N N W 1 | nix 8 | | | 〓〓<br>☍<br>〓〓 | ‡‡ h. 6 mane.<br>☉ minor h. 6 vesp. |
| 3 | 7<br>2<br>9 | 28, 1, 6<br>1, 7<br>3, 2 | 15, 0<br>12, 0<br>12, 9 | —11, 2<br>— 9, 0<br>—14, 8 | 17, 7<br>19, 0<br>17, 6 | | N O 1<br>N O 1<br>N O 1 | nix 5 | | | 〓〓<br>〓<br>⚌ | ‡‡ modica h 12 m.<br>☉ minor h. 8 vesp. |
| 4 | 7<br>2<br>9 | 28, 5, 0<br>5, 5<br>5, 2 | 12, 0<br>12, 5<br>12, 0 | —15, 4<br>— 9, 8<br>—16, 1 | 17, 6<br>19, 4<br>in | | O 1<br>O N O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ☍<br>☍<br>☉ | |
| 5 | 7<br>2<br>10 | 28, 4, 5<br>4, 5<br>5, 0 | 12, 5<br>11, 0<br>10, 0 | —19, 4<br>—10, 3<br>—16, 5 | cubili<br><br>cale- | | O 1<br>N O 1<br>O N O 1 | | | | ☉+<br>☉<br>☉ | vap. sp. |
| 6 | 7<br>2<br>10 | 28, 5, 1<br>5, 7<br>5, 7 | 12, 5<br>11, 0<br>11, 6 | —17, 4<br>—13, 4<br>—16, 1 | facto.<br>dub.<br>dub. | | O<br>N O 1<br>N O | | | | 〓〓 a. sp.<br>☍<br>☉ | ⁘ sp. usq. ad h. 8. vap. |
| 7 | 7<br>2<br>10 | 28, 5, 1<br>4, 6<br>4, 0 | 12, 5<br>10, 0<br>11, 0 | —15, 7<br>—11, 2<br>—14, 8 | 21, 3<br>22, 5<br>21, 7 | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | ☹ h. 3 m. 0 pom. | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | vap. t. h. 4. 1/2 p. |
| 8 | 7<br>2<br>10 | 28, 3, 0<br>2, 0<br>1, 1 | 14, 5<br>9, 2<br>11, 6 | —16, 5<br>—11, 2<br>—12, 6 | 21, 4<br>21, 8<br>20, 0 | | N O 1<br>O N O 1<br>O 1 | | | ☾ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | vap. ten. |
| 9 | 6. 1/2<br>2<br>9 | 28, 0, 6<br>1, 0<br>2, 0 | 10, 8<br>8, 6<br>10, 2 | — 9, 8<br>— 7, 6<br>—15, 2 | 19, 4<br>22, 8<br>19, 2 | | O S O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | nix 4 | | | 〓〓 a. sp.<br>⚌<br>☉ | ‡‡ t. h. 6. 1/2 mat. usque ad h. 1 pom.<br>⁘ sp. n. ab h. 8 v. |
| 10 | 7. 1/2<br>2<br>9 | 28, 2, 5<br>3, 3<br>3, 2 | 9, 4<br>9, 0<br>11, 0 | —19, 2<br>— 9, 9<br>—15, 7 | 19, 4<br>21, 4<br>19, 5 | | O 1<br>S O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | vap. sp.<br>vap. mediocr.<br>vap. ten. |
| 11 | 7<br>2. 1/2<br>10 | 28, 2, 7<br>1, 7<br>1, 1 | 12, 0<br>9, 1<br>12, 0 | —16, 7<br>— 9, 4<br>— 9, 8 | 19, 5<br>21, 2<br>19, 0 | | S S O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ☍<br>☍<br>☍ | vap. ut fum. t.<br>vap. usque ad h. 4 pom. |
| 12 | 7<br>2<br>10 | 28, 0, 5<br>0, 3<br>0, 1 | 12, 2<br>9, 0<br>10, 0 | —11, 6<br>— 3, 6<br>— 6, 3 | 18, 0<br>22, 5<br>20, 6 | | S W 1<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ⚎ a. t.<br>〓〓 a. t.<br>〓〓 | |
| 13 | 7<br>2<br>9 | 28, 0, 1<br>27, 11, 7<br>11, 1 | 10, 9<br>9, 6<br>10, 2 | —6, 7<br>—3, 6<br>—7, 6 | 20, 5<br>22, 9<br>21, 5 | | S 1<br>S S W 1<br>S S W 1 | | | | 〓〓<br>⚎ a. t.<br>☉ | |

*) Horae observationis in tabulis notatae Barom., Therm., Hygrom. respiciunt, & nisi aliter notetur, etiam faciem coeli. Meteora suis horis notata sunt. Observationes venti in aestate mane circa hor. 5, vesp. circa hor. 8, reliquo anni tempore circa ortum & occasum solis, meridie circa hor. 1. 1/2 quotidie notatae sunt.

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 7 | 27, 10, 9 | 11, 0 | —5, 4 | 22, 4 | | S S W 1 | | | | = = t. sp. | ∴ sp. ab h. 9 ad 3 |
| | 2 | 10, 7 | 10, 8 | —0, 4 | 21, 3 | | S S W 1 | | | | = = t. sp. | pom. |
| | 9 | 10, 6 | 11, 0 | —3, 6 | 19, 1 | | S S W 1 | | | | = = t. sp. | seu pluvia dub. |
| 15 | 7 | 27, 9, 0 | 13, 0 | —6, 3 | 18, 8 | | S 1 | | | ☾ h.5 m.43 | ≡ | |
| | 2 | 7, 1 | 11, 6 | —2, 2 | 21, 7 | | S 2 | nix 2 | | vesp. | = = t. sp. | vap. |
| | 9 | 5, 0 | 12, 0 | —3, 1 | 18, 4 | | S 3 | | | | = = t. sp. | ‡‡ t. & pluv. dub. |
| 16 | 7 | 27, 3, 6 | 13, 0 | 1, 8 | 17, 9 | | S W 2 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 2 | 3, 0 | 11, 6 | 1, 8 | 20, 3 | | S W 2 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 9 | 0, 6 | 12, 0 | 0, 4 | 19, 1 | | S W 3 | | | | = = | ‡‡ h. 10 vesp. |
| 17 | 7 | 27, 0, 2 | 14, 0 | 0, 9 | 17, 0 | | S 2 | | | | ≡ | vap. t. |
| | 2 | 0, 4 | 12, 0 | 2, 7 | 22, 4 | | S 2 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 9 | 26, 11, 8 | 13, 6 | 0, 9 | 23, 2 | | S 1 | | | | ⊖ | |
| 18 | 7 | 26, 11, 6 | 14, 2 | —3, 1 | 19, 6 | | S 1 | | | | = | |
| | 2 | 11, 4 | 11, 0 | —0, 4 | 21, 9 | | O S O 1 | | | | = | vap. t. h. 12 mer. |
| | 9 | 27, 0, 3 | 13, 4 | —4, 9 | 19, 5 | | O S O 1 | | | | ⊖ | |
| 19 | 7 | 27, 1, 0 | 13, 0 | —5, 4 | 18, 2 | | N O 1 | | | | = = | ‡‡ ab h. 8 mat. |
| | 2 | 1, 1 | 12, 6 | —1, 3 | 17, 9 | | N O 1 | nix 56 | | | = = | vap. t. seu ∴ ten. |
| | 10 | 1, 3 | 9, 0 | —1, 3 | 17, 2 | | N O 1 | | | | = = | h. 3 pom. |
| 20 | 7 | 27, 2, 7 | 15, 0 | —4, 5 | 17, 4 | | S O 1 | | | | ≡ | vap. ten. tota die, |
| | 2 | 4, 0 | 13, 4 | 0, 9 | 21, 7 | | S S W 1 | | | | ≡ | seu nebula dub. |
| | 9.1/4 | 5, 0 | 13, 6 | —2, 2 | 19, 0 | | S S W 1 | | | | = = cin. | |
| 21 | 7 | 27, 4, 3 | 15, 0 | —3, 1 | 16, 8 | | N 2 | | | | = = sp. | ‡‡ de nocte & h. 8 |
| | 2 | 3, 2 | 13, 0 | —1, 3 | 18, 5 | | N 1 | nix 158 | | | = = sp. | mat. |
| | 9.3/4 | 3, 2 | 13, 4 | —1, 8 | 17, 8 | | N 1 | | | | ≡ | ‡‡ dub. vesperi. |
| 22 | 7 | 27, 3, 1 | 13, 2 | — 6, 7 | 16, 6 | | S 1 | | | ☾ h.10 m56 | = | vap. sp. h.8.1/2 m. |
| | 2 | 3, 3 | 13, 0 | — 3, 1 | 19, 3 | | N O 1 | | | mat. | ⊖ | |
| | 9 | 3, 1 | 11, 0 | —11, 2 | 17, 6 | | N O 1 | | | ☾ | ⊙ | |
| 23 | 7 | 27, 3, 1 | 14, 0 | —5, 8 | 17, 8 | | S S W 2 | | | | = = t. sp. | |
| | 2.1/2 | 4, 1 | 12, 0 | —0, 9 | 20, 4 | | S W 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 9 | 4, 8 | 13, 0 | —5, 4 | 19, 3 | | S S W 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| 24 | 7 | 27, 5, 2 | 15, 2 | —4, 9 | 18, 7 | | S 1 | | | | = = c. sp. | ‡‡ ab h. 12 merid. |
| | 2 | 6, 0 | 12, 5 | —0, 9 | 21, 7 | | S 2, 3 | nix 12 | | | ≡ a. t. sp. | ad h. 10 vesp. val- |
| | 10.1/2 | 7, 0 | 12, 0 | —2, 2 | 18, 4 | | S W 3 | | | | = = t. | de ten. |
| 25 | 7 | 27, 7, 7 | 14, 0 | —1, 8 | 18, 5 | | S W 1 | | | | = = | ‡‡ t. usque ad h. 1 |
| | 2.1/2 | 8, 7 | 13, 0 | 3, 1 | 23, 8 | | W S W 3 | nix 56 | | | ≡ | pom. |
| | 11 | 9, 5 | 12, 5 | —0, 9 | 21, 7 | | W 3 | | | | = = | ‡‡ h. 11 vesp. |
| 26 | 7 | 27, 10, 1 | 15, 8 | —4, 5 | 19, 8 | | S W 3 | | | | = = sp. | ‡‡ valde ten. fere |
| | 2 | 10, 7 | 13, 0 | 0, 4 | 22, 7 | | S W 1 | nix 18 | | | ≡ | contin. etiam per |
| | 9.1/2 | 10, 7 | 11, 0 | —2, 7 | 20, 2 | | S W 2 | | | | = = | noctem. |
| 27 | 7.1/2 | 27, 10, 6 | 14, 0 | —3, 1 | 19, 1 | | S W 1 | | | | = = | ‡‡ valde ten. per |
| | 1.3/4 | 10, 5 | 12, 6 | —0, 4 | 19, 6 | | S W 1 | nix 26 | | | = = | vices tota die. |
| | 9 | 10, 0 | 11, 0 | —2, 7 | 18, 4 | | S W 2 | | | | = = | |
| 28 | 7.1/2 | 27, 9, 0 | 14, 4 | —5, 4 | 18, 1 | | S 1 | | | | = = sp. t. | ‡‡ |
| | 2 | 8, 5 | 11, 8 | —3, 1 | 22, 1 | | S O 1 | nix 8 | | | = = sp. t. | ‡‡ per vices valde |
| | 9 | 7, 4 | 13, 0 | —4, 4 | 20, 3 | | N O 1 | | | | ≡ | ten. ad h. 8 vesp. |
| 29 | 7 | 27, 6, 6 | 13, 0 | —6, 3 | 19, 4 | | N O 2 | | | ☽ h.6 m. 56 | = = sp. | ‡‡ largior per vic. |
| | 2.1/2 | 7, 3 | 10, 0 | —3, 1 | 20, 0 | | N O 2 | nix 186 | | mane. | = = sp. | usque ad h. 6 ves. |
| | 10 | 8, 6 | 11, 0 | —6, 3 | 19, 3 | | N N O 2 | | | | = a. t. | |
| 30 | 7 | 27, 10, 4 | 13, 4 | —8, 1 | 18, 8 | | N N W 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 2 | 11, 7 | 11, 0 | —4, 5 | 21, 2 | | N W 1 | | | | ⊖ | |
| | 9.1/2 | 28, 1, 0 | 13, 2 | —8, 1 | 18, 6 | | N W 2 | | | | = = sp. | |
| 31 | 7 | 28, 0, 7 | 16, 0 | —9, 0 | 18, 8 | | S W 2 | | | | = = | ‡‡ mane. |
| | 2 | 0, 0 | 12, 1 | —4, 9 | 21, 9 | | S W 1 | nix 4 | | | = | |
| | 9 | 0, 2 | 13, 0 | —9, 0 | 21, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | ≡ lact. | |



## Februarius.

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 7 | 28, 1, 4 | 16, 0 | —8, 1 | 20, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | = = sp. | ‡‡ t. ab h. 9 mat. |
| | 2 | 2, 0 | 13, 0 | —4, 5 | 22, 6 | | W 1 | nix 10 | | | ≡ | ad h. 2 pom. |
| | 9.1/2 | 0, 5 | 12, 9 | —7, 6 | 20, 5 | | W 1 | | | | ⊖ | |
| 2 | 7 | 27, 9, 8 | 16, 0 | —9, 8 | 20, 4 | | S 1 | | | | ≡ c. sp. | ‡‡ ab h. 9 mat. ad |
| | 2 | 6, 2 | 11, 6 | —5, 2 | 23, 7 | | S 3 | nix 25 | | | = = | h. 3 pom. |
| | 9 | 6, 0 | 12, 0 | —3, 6 | 20, 4 | | S 1 | | | | = = sp. | |
| 3 | 7 | 27, 8, 4 | 16, 0 | —4, 0 | 18, 3 | | W S W 2 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 2 | 10, 6 | 12, 0 | —0, 9 | 20, 8 | | W S W 2 | nix 12 | | | = = | ‡‡ h. 1 & 2 pom. |
| | 9 | 28, 1, 5 | 13, 0 | —7, 1 | 19, 4 | | W N W 2 | | | | ⊙ | |
| 4 | 7 | 28, 1, 1 | 16, 2 | —7, 6 | 20, 7 | | N N W 2, 3 | | | | = | ‡‡ ab h. 10 mat. ad |
| | 2 | 0, 0 | 11, 4 | 0, 0 | 19, 6 | | S W 3 | nix 125 | | ☾ | = = sp. | 6 vesp. |
| | 9.1/2 | 27, 11, 9 | 12, 8 | —0, 9 | 17, 8 | | S W 3 | | | | = = sp. | ‡‡ dub. h. 9 vesp. |
| 5 | 7 | 27, 11, 0 | 11, 0 | —1, 8 | 17, 4 | | S S W 1 | | | | = = | |
| | 2 | 9, 0 | 12, 0 | 0, 0 | 21, 8 | | S S W 2 | | | | = fasc. a.t. | ⊙ min. h. 9 & 11 |
| | 9 | 6, 1 | 13, 0 | —4, 5 | 19, 0 | | S 2 | | | | ≡ fas. lact. | |
| 6 | 7 | 27, 3, 6 | 15, 6 | —4, 9 | 21, 6 | | S 2 | | | ☽ h.10 m26 | = | |
| | 2 | 2, 1 | 12, 0 | 0, 4 | 26, 7 | | N O 1 | | | mat. | = + | |
| | 9.1/2 | 0, 1 | 12, 6 | —6, 3 | 22, 9 | | N O 1 | | | | = = | |
| 7 | 7 | 26, 11, 0 | 15, 9 | —4, 0 | 20, 6 | | S 1 | nix 142 | | | = = sp. | ‡‡ continuat per |
| | 2 | 27, 0, 0 | 12, 0 | 0, 4 | 26, 2 | | S S W 1 | | | | = & minus | noctem. |
| | 9 | 1, 4 | 13, 4 | —4, 0 | 24, 4 | | S 1 | | | | ≡ lact. | ⊙ minor pallid. |
| 8 | 7 | 27, 1, 9 | 15, 2 | —4, 5 | 21, 6 | | S 1 | | | | = = | ‡‡ ab h. 10 mat. |
| | 2 | 2, 1 | 12, 4 | 0, 0 | 22, 0 | | S O 1 | nix 107 | | | = = sp. | ad h. 4 pom. |
| | 10 | 2, 0 | 13, 5 | —4, 9 | 19, 8 | | S S O 1 | | | | = | |
| 9 | 7 | 27, 2, 5 | 15, 8 | —4, 0 | 20, 6 | | S S O 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 2 | 3, 1 | 13, 0 | 1, 4 | 24, 0 | | S 3 | | | | = | |
| | 9.1/2 | 4, 1 | 12, 7 | —1, 8 | 23, 8 | | S S O 1 | | | | = | |
| 10 | 7 | 27, 4, 1 | 15, 7 | —8, 5 | 21, 7 | | O 1 | | | | ⊖ | vapores. |
| | 2 | 3, 4 | 12, 0 | —1, 3 | 26, 0 | | N O 1 | | | | ⊖ | |
| | 9.1/2 | 3, 3 | 12, 4 | —8, 5 | 22, 5 | | N O 1 | | | | ⊙ | |
| 11 | 7 | 27, 3, 5 | 16, 0 | —9, 4 | 21, 5 | | N N O 1 | | | | = = t. | ⊙ min. vap. |
| | 2.1/2 | 3, 6 | 11, 2 | —2, 7 | 21, 6 | | W N W 1 | nix 285 | | | = = | ‡‡ ab hor. 9 mat. |
| | 10 | 4, 2 | 11, 6 | —4, 5 | 19, 0 | | S 1 | | | | = = sp. | continuat usq. ad |
| 12 | 7 | 27, 5, 6 | 14, 6 | —4, 9 | 18, 8 | | S W 1 | | | | = = sp. | ‡‡ h. 7.1/2 mat. |
| | 2 | 6, 3 | 11, 0 | —0, 9 | 23, 6 | | S W 1 | | | | ≡ | ‡‡ modica h. 2 p. |
| | 9 | 7, 1 | 11, 4 | —4, 5 | 20, 6 | | S W 1 | nix 7 | | | = = sp. | ‡‡ ten. ab h. 10. |
| 13 | 7 | 27, 7, 7 | 14, 0 | —6, 3 | 19, 7 | | S S O 1 | | | | = = sp. | ‡‡ t. |
| | 2 | 8, 1 | 11, 0 | 0, 4 | 24, 8 | | S O 1 | nix 4 | | | = = | vap. sp. |
| | 9.1/2 | 8, 0 | 10, 0 | —4, 5 | 22, 1 | | O 1 | | | | = | |
| 14 | 7 | 27, 7, 4 | 14, 0 | —6, 3 | 19, 1 | | O N O 3 | | | ☾ h.6 m. 28 | = | |
| | 2.1/2 | 7, 6 | 11, 4 | —2, 7 | 21, 1 | | O N O 3 | | | mane. | = | |
| | 9.1/2 | 7, 5 | 12, 0 | —1, 3 | 20, 1 | | O N O 3 | | | | = = t. | |
| 15 | 7 | 27, 7, 8 | 14, 0 | —1, 3 | 18, 9 | | N O 3 | | | | = = sp. | |
| | 2 | 8, 7 | 11, 1 | —0, 9 | 19, 7 | | O 3 | | | | = = sp. t. | ‡‡ dubia h. 1 p. |
| | 10 | 9, 0 | 12, 0 | —4, 5 | 18, 0 | | N O 3 | | | | = = sp. | & 9 vesp. |
| 16 | 7 | 27, 9, 0 | 14, 0 | —5, 4 | 18, 7 | | N O 3 | | | | = = sp. | |
| | 2.1/2 | 8, 9 | 11, 1 | —3, 1 | 20, 6 | | N O 2 | | | | = = sp. t. | |
| | 9.1/2 | 8, 8 | 12, 0 | —4, 5 | 18, 8 | | N N O 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| 17 | 7 | 27, 8, 4 | 14, 0 | —1, 3 | 15, 1 | | O 1 | | | | = = sp. | |
| | 2.1/2 | 8, 7 | 12, 0 | 0, 4 | 18, 6 | | N O 1 | | | | = = sp. t. | |
| | 9 | 9, 0 | 10, 0 | —1, 3 | 19, 1 | | N O 2 | | | | = = sp. | |
| 18 | 7 | 27, 9, 1 | 14, 0 | —4, 5 | 18, 9 | | N O 1 | | | | = = sp. | |
| | 2 | 9, 2 | 11, 9 | —2, 2 | 22, 7 | | N O 1 | | | ☾ | = = sp. t. | ‡‡ modica per 4 |
| | 10 | 9, 2 | 11, 6 | —4, 5 | 19, 2 | | N O 1 | | | | = = sp. | horas ab h. 2 pom. |

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 7 | 27, 8, 9 | 14, 2 | —4, 9 | 19, 1 | | O 1 | | | | = = sp. | ‡‡ modica. |
| | 2 | 8, 9 | 11, 0 | —2, 2 | 19, 4 | | O 1 | nix 18 | | | = = a. sp. | |
| | 9 | 9, 0 | 12, 0 | —3, 1 | 19, 0 | | O 1 | | | | = = sp. | ‡‡ valde tenuis |
| 20 | 7 | 27, 10, 0 | 14, 0 | —5, 4 | 19, 4 | | NO | | | ☽h.9 m.33 | = = sp. t. | ‡‡ per noctem. |
| | 2 | 10, 1 | 12, 0 | —1, 3 | 26, 0 | | NO 1 | nix 12 | | vesp. | ≡ | |
| | 9.1/2 | 10, 8 | 9, 8 | —5, 8 | 21, 5 | | NO 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| 21 | 7 | 27, 10, 3 | 13, 4 | —8, 1 | 20, 0 | | O 1 | | | | ≡ | vapores. |
| | 2 | 9, 9 | 11, 6 | —2, 2 | 23, 0 | | NO 1 | | | | = faſ. a. t. | ‡‡ modica h. 10m. |
| | 10 | 9, 8 | 11, 1 | —4, 0 | 22, 8 | | SO 1 | | | | = = | |
| 22 | 7 | 27, 10, 7 | 14, 0 | —7, 6 | 20, 0 | | NO 1 | | | | ≡ | vapores ſp. ad flu- |
| | 2 | 11, 5 | 11, 0 | —1, 3 | 23, 6 | | NO 1 | | | | ≡ | men. |
| | 9 | 11, 6 | 10, 5 | —7, 6 | 20, 5 | | O 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| 23 | 7 | 27, 11, 0 | 13, 8 | —10, 8 | 19, 4 | | OSO 2 | | | | ⚶ | vapores t. |
| | 2 | 10, 6 | 11, 0 | — 2, 7 | 23, 8 | | O 2 | | | | ⚶ | |
| | 10 | 10, 9 | 11, 0 | — 7, 6 | 21, 3 | | O 1 | | | | ⚶ | |
| 24 | 7 | 27, 11, 5 | 15, 0 | —6, 3 | 21, 0 | | SO 1 | | | | = = | ⁖ t. vel ‡‡ |
| | 2 | 11, 6 | 11, 6 | 0, 9 | 21, 2 | | SO 1 | | | | = = | ⁖ ſp. h. 10 mat. |
| | 9.1/2 | 11, 7 | 9, 2 | 1, 4 | 17, 3 | | W 1 | 8 | | | = = sp. | ‡‡ mod. h. 4 & 9v. |
| 25 | 7 | 27, 11, 0 | 12, 8 | 0, 0 | 16, 2 | | SSW 1 | | | | = = | |
| | 2 | 9, 8 | 12, 3 | 3, 6 | 21, 3 | | S 1 | 5 | | | ≡ | ‡‡ valde tenuis h. |
| | 9.1/2 | 8, 6 | 9, 2 | 0, 9 | 17, 6 | | S 1 | | | | = = sp. | 10 veſp. dubia |
| 26 | 7 | 27, 7, 9 | 12, 3 | 0, 9 | 15, 6 | | SSW 1 | | | | = = | ‡‡ usque mane. |
| | 2 | 6, 7 | 11, 1 | 4, 1 | 18, 0 | | SSW 1 | 4 | | | = = | ‡‡ dub. vel ⁖ ſp. |
| | 9.1/2 | 5, 9 | 9, 6 | 2, 2 | 16, 0 | | S 1 | | | | = = | ‡‡ modica. |
| 27 | 7 | 27, 5, 9 | 13, 7 | 1, 4 | 14, 7 | | SW 1 | | | ☽h.11m53 | = = sp. | ⁖ ſpiſſior ad h. 11 |
| | 2 | 5, 0 | 11, 0 | 5, 8 | 15, 3 | | S 1 | | | veſp. | = = | mat. |
| | 9 | 4, 1 | 9, 5 | 3, 6 | 14, 8 | | SSW 1 | | | | = = sp. | ‡‡ largior, contin. |
| 28 | 7 | 27, 3, 8 | 13, 6 | 0, 9 | 13, 8 | | SW 2 | 463 | | | = = sp. | ‡‡ usq. mane h. 9. |
| | 2 | 9, 0 | 11, 6 | 0, 0 | 18, 3 | | NW 2 | | | | = = | ‡‡ ab h. 9 usque |
| | 9.1/2 | 11, 6 | 9, 4 | —3, 1 | 21, 4 | | NW 3 | nix 49 | | | ☉ | ad 4 pom. |
| 29 | 7 | 27, 11, 9 | 13, 0 | —7, 6 | 16, 4 | | SO 1 | | | | ⚶ | |
| | 2 | 10, 7 | 11, 0 | —1, 3 | 23, 9 | | WSW 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9.1/2 | 9, 0 | 12, 0 | —4, 5 | 20, 3 | | S 1 | | | | ⚶ | |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 7 | 27, 6, 4 | 14, 6 | —4, 9 | 18, 8 | | S 2 | | | | ♎ | |
| | 2 | 6, 4 | 11, 3 | —1, 8 | 19, 0 | | SW 3 | nix 56 | | | = = | ‡‡ & ⁖ minor h. 4 |
| | 9.1/2 | 8, 6 | 11, 4 | —4, 9 | 21, 8 | | W 3 | | | | ☉ | pom. |
| 2 | 7 | 27, 8, 8 | 13, 8 | —4, 0 | 22, 4 | | SW 3 | | | | ≡ | ‡‡ t. h. 18 mat. |
| | 2 | 9, 3 | 10, 2 | 0, 0 | 25, 4 | | SW 3 | nix 49 | | ☾ | = = | ‡‡ h. 4. 1/2 pom. |
| | 9 | 10, 0 | 8, 6 | —2, 2 | 19, 2 | | SW 2 | | | | ≡ | |
| 3 | 7 | 27, 10, 6 | 12, 6 | —0, 9 | 18, 0 | | SW 3 | | | | = = | ‡‡ ſaepe per diem |
| | 2 | 11, 2 | 12, 0 | 1, 4 | 25, 0 | | SW 3 | nix 43 | | | ≡ | tenuis. |
| | 9 | 11, 7 | 9, 7 | 0, 0 | 24, 3 | | SW 2 | | | | = = | |
| 4 | 7 | 27, 11, 0 | 12, 6 | —4, 5 | 21, 0 | | SO 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 9, 8 | 11, 2 | 3, 1 | 32, 5 | | S 1 | | | | ♎ + a. t. | |
| | 9.1/2 | 8, 2 | 9, 0 | 0, 4 | 28, 1 | | S 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| 5 | 7 | 27, 8, 4 | 14, 0 | 0, 4 | 21, 6 | | S 3 | | | | = = | |
| | 2 | 8, 6 | 12, 3 | 5, 8 | 27, 1 | | SSW 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 9 | 8, 8 | 9, 3 | 0, 4 | 22, 2 | | SSO 1 | | | | ☉ + | ⁖ fere ſp. h. 7 veſ. |
| 6 | 7 | 27, 8, 4 | 13, 2 | —0, 9 | 16, 3 | | O 1 | | | | ♎ r. & a. t. | vapores. |
| | 2 | 7, 0 | 11, 0 | 7, 6 | 29, 4 | | SW 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 9.1/2 | 6, 1 | 9, 6 | 1, 4 | 27, 6 | | SSO 2 | | | | ♎ | |



| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 7 | 27, 4, 9 | 14, 0 | —0, 9 | 20, 5 | | SO 1 | | | ☉h.4 m.44 | ≡ | vapores ad flum. |
| | 2 | 4, 9 | 11, 6 | 8, 1 | 32, 7 | | SW 1 | | | mane. | ≡ + a. t. | hor. 6 vapores ad |
| | 10 | 4, 7 | 9, 7 | 2, 7 | 26, 5 | | SO 1 | | | | = | h. 7. 1/2 veſp. |
| 8 | 7 | 27, 4, 6 | 14, 2 | 0, 0 | 20, 6 | | SSO 1 | | | | ≡ c. ſp. | vap. ad flumen. |
| | 2 | 5, 0 | 12, 0 | 7, 6 | 27, 0 | | SSW 1 | 4 | | | ≡ | ‡‡ modica ab h. 8 |
| | 9.3/4 | 5, 2 | 9, 8 | 3, 1 | 21, 8 | | SSW 1 | | | | = = | veſp. |
| 9 | 7 | 27, 5, 5 | 13, 7 | 0, 0 | 19, 3 | | S 1 | | | | ⚶ faſc. n. | vapores mediocr. |
| | 2.1/2 | 5, 4 | 12, 0 | 7, 6 | 30, 6 | | SW 1 | | | | = | |
| | 10 | 4, 7 | 10, 0 | 2, 2 | 23, 8 | | S 1 | | | | = | |
| 10 | 7 | 27, 3, 3 | 14, 0 | 1, 4 | 22, 3 | | SW 1 | 10 | | | ≡ r. | ‡‡ h. 8 modica. |
| | 2 | 2, 9 | 12, 6 | 6, 8 | 38, 4 | | S 3 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 10 | 2, 9 | 10, 0 | 0, 0 | 23, 0 | | S 4 | nix 60 | | | = = | ‡‡ h. 8. 1/2 dub. ♂ |
| 11 | 7 | 27, 4, 7 | 14, 0 | —1, 3 | 24, 0 | | SW 3 | | | | ≡ | ‡‡ h. 11 ad 1 pom. |
| | 2 | 4, 6 | 11, 6 | 0, 4 | 23, 0 | | SSW 2 | nix 56 | | | = = | ‡‡ h. 6 veſp. |
| | 9 | 6, 4 | 9, 8 | —2, 2 | 20, 0 | | SW 3 | | | | ⚶ | |
| 12 | 7 | 27, 7, 9 | 14, 6 | —3, 1 | 19, 8 | | W 3 | | | | ≡ | ‡‡ ſaepe per vices |
| | 2 | 9, 0 | 11, 6 | 2, 2 | 27, 7 | | SW 3 | nix 71 | | | = = | ab h. 11 mat. |
| | 10 | 8, 6 | 10, 0 | 0, 4 | 22, 0 | | SW 3 | | | | ≡ | |
| 13 | 7 | 27, 9, 4 | 14, 0 | —2, 7 | 20, 7 | | W 1 | | | | ≡ a. t. ☔☔☔ | ‡‡ nocte. |
| | 2 | 8, 8 | 11, 6 | 4, 5 | 29, 3 | | SW 3 | nix 16 | | | ≡ | ‡‡ h. 12 merid. |
| | 10 | 8, 1 | 9, 6 | 0, 0 | 27, 3 | | SW 1 | | | | ≡ + | |
| 14 | 7 | 27, 8, 1 | 13, 6 | —0, 4 | 22, 6 | | SW 1 | | | ☾h. 3 m.50 | = = sp. | ‡‡ modica h. 7 m. |
| | 2 | 8, 7 | 11, 6 | 1, 8 | 28, 6 | | NW 1 | nix 40 | | pom. | ≡ a. ſp. | ‡‡ h. 11 largior. |
| | 10 | 10, 2 | 9, 6 | —2, 2 | 24, 3 | | SW 1 | | | | ⚶ | |
| 15 | 7 | 27, 10, 6 | 13, 6 | —1, 5 | 21, 4 | | WSW 1 | | | | ≡ | ‡‡ de nocte, & h. |
| | 2.1/2 | 11, 6 | 12, 0 | 1, 8 | 34, 3 | | W NW 1 | nix 8 | | | = | 7. 1/2 mat. |
| | 9 | 11, 4 | 9, 6 | —2, 7 | 26, 0 | | NW 1 | | | | ⚶ | *AB* h. 9 t. ſine radiis |
| 16 | 7 | 27, 11, ☌ | 14, 0 | —4, 5 | 21, 5 | | SO 1 | | | | ⚶ | ‡‡ vel grando mi- |
| | 2 | 10, 7 | 11, 3 | 3, 1 | 36, 0 | | WSW 1 | nix 2 | | | ≡ | nor h. 3. 1/2 pom. |
| | 10 | 10, 6 | 9, 5 | —2, 2 | 27, 0 | | SW 3 | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 7 | 27, 10, 6 | 13, 6 | —0, 4 | 26, 0 | | W NW 3 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 2 | 11, 2 | 11, 3 | 4, 1 | 42, 3 | | W 2 | | | ☾ | ⚶ | |
| | 10 | 11, 1 | 9, 8 | —0, 4 | 36, 1 | | SW 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 7 | 27, 10, 3 | 13, 6 | —3, 8 | 23, 1 | | SO 1 | | | | ⚶ | vapores ſp. in N. |
| | 2 | 8, 0 | 12, 0 | 4, 9 | 45, 0 | | O 2 | | | | ⚶ + | |
| | 10 | 5, 4 | 9, 8 | 1, 4 | 41, 0 | | O 2 | | | | ⚶ | *AB* ten. fere dub. |
| 19 | 7 | 27, 4, 0 | 14, 0 | 0, 0 | 29, 3 | | N 1 | | | | = = | ‡‡ h. 6 modica. |
| | 2 | 3, 1 | 12, 0 | 3, 6 | 36, 0 | | N 1 | nix 5 | | | ≡ | |
| | 10 | 3, 0 | 12, 0 | 1, 8 | 28, 7 | | NO 1 | | | | = = sp. | |
| 20 | 7 | 27, 2, 9 | 13, 4 | —1, 3 | 21, 4 | | N 2 | | | | = = sp. | ‡‡ ten. continuat |
| | 2 | 4, 6 | 11, 6 | 0, 4 | 27, 0 | | NNO 2 | nix 71 | | | = = | usque ad h. 5 mat. |
| | 9.1/2 | 7, 0 | 10, 0 | —4, 9 | 22, 6 | | NNW 3 | | | | ≡ | diei ſeq. |
| 21 | 7 | 27, 9, 2 | 12, 0 | —6, 5 | 26, 0 | | WNW 1 | | | ☽h.8 m.21 | = = | |
| | 2 | 9, 6 | 12, 2 | —2, 2 | 37, 8 | | WNW 1 | nix 10 | | mat. | ≡ | |
| | 9 | 9, 6 | 10, 0 | —5, 4 | 31, 0 | | NW 1 | | | | ⚶ | |
| 22 | 7 | 27, 9, 5 | 15, 0 | —5, 4 | 29, 4 | | SSW 1 | | | | ♎ | |
| | 2 | 9, 0 | 11, 7 | 2, 2 | 46, 5 | | SW 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 9.1/2 | 8, 2 | 2, 2 | —1, 8 | 38, 0 | | S 1 | | | | = = | |
| 23 | 7 | 27, 8, 0 | 13, 8 | —4, 5 | 29, 8 | | NW 1 | | | | ≡ | vap. fumo ſimiles. |
| | 2 | 7, 9 | 11, 2 | 1, 8 | 39, 2 | | NO 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 9.1/2 | 7, 6 | 8, 7 | —2, 2 | 35, 2 | | WSW 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| 24 | 7 | 27, 8, 0 | 14, 0 | —5, 4 | 25, 2 | | N | 5 | | | ☉ | vap. fumo ſimiles. |
| | 2.1/2 | 7, 3 | 10, 8 | 3, 1 | 50, 2 | | SW 1 | nix 12 | | | ☉ | ‡‡ h. 6v. vap. ut m. |
| | 9 | 6, 0 | 8, 7 | 1, 4 | 40, 7 | | SO 3 | | | | = = sp. | ⁖ ‡‡ h. 9 mixt. mod |
| 25 | 7 | 27, 5, 8 | 14, 5 | 0, 9 | 31, 6 | | SSW 1 | | | | = = sp. | ‡‡ h. 8 mat. |
| | 2 | 6, 2 | 11, 0 | 4, 9 | 30, 3 | | SSW 1 | 39 | | | = = | ‡‡ h. 2 pom. |
| | 9 | 6, 4 | 9, 0 | 3, 1 | 18, 7 | | ONO 1 | | | | = = | ‡‡ h. 11 veſp. |

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | 7 | 27, 5, 6 | 14, 6 | 1, 8 | 14, 9 | | S S O 1 | | | | = = | ☿ h. 4 m. largior. |
| | 2 | 5, 4 | 11, 7 | 9, 0 | 35, 6 | | S W 1 | 233 | | | ≡ | ☿ t. h. 6 mat. |
| | 10 | 4, 4 | 9, 8 | 4, 9 | 19, 8 | | S 1 | | | | = = | ☿ h. 8 veſp. |
| 27 | 7 | 27, 4, 9 | 14, 6 | 4, 1 | 22, 3 | | S 1 | nix,grand. min., pl. | | | ≡ | ☿ ∴ ☿☿ h. 11 mat. |
| | 2 | 4, 8 | 12, 2 | 6, 8 | 25, 8 | | S W 2 | | | | ≡ | Ora h. 12.1/2 pom. |
| | 9 | 7, 2 | 10, 0 | 0, 0 | 20, 3 | | N W 3, 2 | 221 | | | = = | n. ſp. ☿ & ∴ min. h.4p. |
| 28 | 7 | 27, 8, 8 | 14, 5 | —2, 7 | 20, 0 | | N W 1 | | | ☽ h.6 m. 32 veſp. | ≡ | |
| | 2 | 7, 2 | 12, 7 | 2, 7 | 35, 0 | | O 2 | 8 | | | = = | ☿ h. 6 veſp. |
| | 9.1/2 | 5, 8 | 10, 2 | —0, 9 | 17, 0 | | O 3 | nix 39 | | | = = | ☿☿ h. 7 veſp. |
| 29 | 7 | 27, 6, 0 | 16, 0 | —0, 9 | 14, 3 | | N O 1 | | | | = = ſp. | |
| | 2 | 6, 1 | 12, 0 | 0, 4 | 16, 0 | | N O 3 | nix 5 | | | = = ſp. | ☿☿ h. 4 pom. |
| | 9 | 5, 5 | 10, 2 | —0, 9 | 15, 8 | | N O 3 | | | | = = ſp. | ☿☿ ab h. 10 veſp. |
| 30 | 7 | 27, 1, 9 | 15, 2 | —1, 8 | 15, 4 | | N O 3 | ab heri | | | = = ſp. | ☿☿ continuat uſq. |
| | 2 | 0, 2 | 12, 0 | 0, 9 | 9, 0 | | O N O 3 | veſp. | | ☾ | = = | ad h. 10 veſp. |
| | 10 | 26, 11, 5 | 10, 2 | —0, 9 | 7, 2 | | N W 3 | nix 553 | | | = = | |
| 31 | 7 | 27, 1, 8 | 16, 0 | —2, 2 | 9, 6 | | S W 3 | | | | = = | ☿ h. 8 mat. dub. |
| | 2 | 3, 8 | 13, 0 | 0, 4 | 25, 0 | | S W 3 | nix 56 | | | ≡ | ☿☿ h. 11 mat. |
| | 9 | 5, 0 | 10, 0 | —3, 6 | 18, 2 | | S W 2 | | | | ≡ | |

## A p r i l i s.

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 6 | 27, 6, 2 | 14, 7 | —2, 2 | 17, 6 | | S S W 1 | | | | = = | |
| | 2 | 6, 7 | 12, 0 | 2, 7 | 34, 0 | | W S W 1 | nix 10 | | | = = | ☿☿ h. 12, 2 & 3 p. |
| | 9 | 7, 2 | 9, 3 | —3, 6 | 23, 6 | | S 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| 2 | 6 | 27, 7, 8 | 14, 5 | —5, 4 | 21, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | ≡ a. t. | vapores t. h. 7 m. |
| | 2 | 7, 4 | 12, 0 | 1, 4 | 36, 0 | | N W 2 | nix 7 | | | = = | ☿☿ mer. & poſtea. |
| | 10 | 6, 8 | 9, 0 | —2, 7 | 14, 8 | | N W 3 | | | | = = | |
| 3 | 6 | 27, 7, 3 | 14, 0 | —4, 9 | 18, 2 | | W 2 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 2 | 7, 6 | 10, 7 | 0, 9 | 36, 4 | | W 2 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 9.1/2 | 8, 0 | 9, 0 | —1, 8 | 36, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | = = | |
| 4 | 6 | 27, 9, 0 | 13, 6 | —3, 8 | 27, 2 | | N W 1 | | | | = = | |
| | 2 | 9, 9 | 11, 0 | 1, 4 | 43, 0 | | W 1 | | | | = = | |
| | 10 | 10, 1 | 9, 0 | 0, 0 | 32, 3 | | W N W 1 | | | | = = | |
| 5 | 6 | 27, 10, 6 | 13, 0 | —2, 8 | 25, 3 | | W 2 | | | ☉ h.8 m.16 veſp. | = = | ☿☿ h. 7.1/2 mat. |
| | 2 | 10, 9 | 11, 2 | 0, 6 | 27, 2 | | N 3 | nix 44 | | | = = | ☿☿ h. 1 p. dub. ∴ |
| | 9.1/2 | 10, 0 | 9, 6 | —2, 2 | 22, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | = = a. ſp. | minor. ☿☿ h. 6 v. |
| 6 | 6 | 27, 9, 1 | 14, 0 | —2, 4 | 20, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | = = | |
| | 2 | 8, 9 | 11, 1 | 1, 4 | 27, 7 | | W N W 1 | nix 155 | | | = = | ☿☿ h. 1 pom. |
| | 10 | 8, 5 | 9, 3 | 0, 0 | 20, 3 | | N W 1 | | | | = = | ☿☿ h. 7 & noctc. |
| 7 | 6 | 27, 8, 6 | 14, 6 | 0, 4 | 17, 7 | | W | | | | = = ſp. | |
| | 2 | 9, 6 | 12, 0 | 4, 5 | 36, 2 | | N O 1 | | | | = = | |
| | 9 | 10, 6 | 10, 0 | 0, 9 | 24, 2 | | N 2 | | | | ☩ | |
| 8 | 6 | 27, 11, 6 | 14, 1 | —2, 2 | 18, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3 | 11, 6 | 11, 6 | 7, 2 | 41, 8 | | N W 1 | | | | = = | |
| | 10 | 10, 0 | 9, 4 | 1, 8 | 29, 7 | | N W 1 | | | | ≡+ | |
| 9 | 6 | 27, 9, 0 | 13, 0 | —0, 4 | 21, 5 | | S W | | | | ≡ | vapores t. |
| | 2 | 8, 2 | 12, 1 | 5, 8 | 33, 2 | | S W 1 | | | | = = | |
| | 9.1/2 | 7, 6 | 10, 3 | 2, 2 | 31, 2 | | W 1 | | | | = = | vapores t. |
| 10 | 6 | 27, 7, 0 | 13, 0 | 7, 4 | 26, 2 | | W S W | | | | ≡ | vapores t. |
| | 3 | 6, 5 | 12, 0 | 7, 2 | 42, 6 | | N O 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 9 | 5, 9 | 10, 3 | 3, 1 | 38, 0 | | N O 1 | | | | ≡ | vapores t. |
| 11 | 6 | 27, 5, 2 | 14, 7 | 0, 4 | 22, 1 | | S S O 1 | | | | ☩ | |
| | 2 | 5, 3 | 13, 0 | 11, 2 | 51, 8 | | S W 1 | 39 | | | ≡ | Ora ☿☿ h. 5.1/2 & 6 |
| | 10 | 5, 6 | 10, 8 | 4, 1 | 25, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | ≡ | veſp. |



| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | 6 | 27, 5, 5 | 14, 6 | 2, 2 | 16, 3 | | S O 1 | | | ☾ h.10m42 veſp. | ≡ | vapores t. |
| | 2 | 4, 9 | 13, 2 | 13, 0 | 52, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | = | |
| | 10 | 4, 0 | 12, 0 | 7, 6 | 42, 8 | | S O 3 | | | | ☩ | |
| 13 | 6 | 27, 4, 2 | 14, 0 | 5, 1 | 25, 2 | | W 1 | grand. maj | | | ≡ | ☿☿ h.8 mat. per vic. |
| | 2.1/2 | 4, 8 | 13, 0 | 6, 3 | 40, 0 | | N 1 | 22 | | ☾ | = = | ∴ maj. h. 9 |
| | 9 | 5, 0 | 11, 7 | 3, 6 | 28, 5 | | N 1 | 43 | | | ☓ | ☿☿ per vices. |
| 14 | 6 | 27, 4, 0 | 13, 6 | 2, 7 | 17, 3 | | N 2 | | | | = = ſp. | ∴ ſpiſſior h. 5 |
| | 2.1/2 | 4, 0 | 12, 2 | 5, 8 | 18, 2 | | S W 1 | 16 | | | = = | ☿☿ h. circ. 8 mat. |
| | 10 | 5, 0 | 10, 0 | 3, 6 | 20, 4 | | S S W 1 | | | | ☓ | |
| 15 | 6 | 27, 5, 1 | 12, 0 | 0, 9 | 17, 4 | | N O 1 | | | | ≡ a. t. | ∴ & glacies. |
| | 2.1/2 | 5, 3 | 12, 0 | 9, 9 | 38, 3 | | N O 2 | | | | = fasc.a.t. | |
| | 10 | 6, 8 | 11, 4 | 4, 5 | 25, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | ☩ | |
| 16 | 6 | 27, 7, 4 | 12, 4 | 1, 8 | 16, 4 | | W | | | | = = ſp. | ∴ fere ſpiſſior & |
| | 2 | 7, 9 | 11, 8 | 8, 5 | 30, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | ≡ a. t. ſp. | dubie ∴ |
| | 9 | 7, 4 | 10, 2 | 4, 1 | 28, 6 | | N O 1 | | | | ≡+ | |
| 17 | 6 | 27, 6, 5 | 13, 0 | 3, 1 | 17, 6 | | N 2 | | | | = = ſp. | ☿☿ largior ab hor. |
| | 2 | 5, 8 | 12, 0 | 4, 9 | 17, 9 | | W N W 2 | 450 | | | = = ſp. | 5.3/4 mat. ad h. 4 |
| | 10 | 6, 2 | 10, 6 | 3, 6 | 17, 8 | | S W 3 | | | | = = ſp. | pom. |
| 18 | 6 | 27, 6, 8 | 13, 2 | 2, 7 | 16, 9 | | W S W 2 | | | | = = ſp. | |
| | 2.1/2 | 8, 0 | 11, 7 | 5, 8 | 26, 5 | | W S W 2 | | | | = = | |
| | 9 | 8, 7 | 10, 2 | 1, 4 | 20, 6 | | W S W 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| 19 | 6 | 27, 8, 8 | 12, 8 | —0, 9 | 16, 8 | | W S W | | | ● h.7 m.23 veſp. | ≡ | vap. h.6 ſp. ad flu- |
| | 2 | 8, 5 | 11, 7 | 1, 6 | 37, 0 | | N O 1 | | | | ☓ | men, alias ten. tan- |
| | 9 | 8, 2 | 10, 4 | 3, 6 | 25, 8 | | N O 1 | | | | ☩ | tum quaſi fumus. |
| 20 | 6 | 27, 8, 8 | 13, 1 | 0, 4 | 18, 3 | | S W 1 | | | | ☩ | vap. ſp. in N ad flu- |
| | 2 | 8, 4 | 12, 7 | 11, 6 | 53, 8 | | S 3 | 18 | | | ☓ | men. |
| | 9.1/2 | 9, 3 | 11, 0 | 5, 4 | 26, 7 | | S W 1 | | | | ≡ | ☿☿ h.4 pom. ad 8 |
| 21 | 6 | 27, 10, 0 | 14, 0 | 3, 1 | 19, 4 | | S O 1 | | | | = = | vapores medioc. |
| | 1.1/2 | 9, 2 | 12, 6 | 9, 9 | 33, 5 | | O 1 | | | | ☓ | ☿☿ h. 1.1/2 dub. t. |
| | 9 | 8, 6 | 11, 0 | 6, 8 | 21, 0 | | S 1 | | | | = = | ☿☿ h. 6 imber. |
| 22 | 7 | 27, 9, 0 | 14, 0 | 7, 6 | 17, 6 | | S W 2 | | | | = = | ☿☿ hor. 6.1/2 mat. |
| | 2 | 9, 2 | 12, 4 | 13, 0 | 39, 6 | | S W 3 | 59 | | | ☓ | dub. Ora |
| | 10.1/2 | 8, 7 | 11, 0 | 9, 0 | 24, 4 | | S W 1 | | | | = = | ☿☿ |
| 23 | 6 | 27, 8, 4 | 14, 1 | 9, 0 | 24, 7 | | S W 3 | | | | ☓ | |
| | 3 | 8, 9 | 12, 7 | 13, 4 | 47, 7 | | S W 4 | | | | ☓ | |
| | 9 | 8, 2 | 12, 0 | 9, 4 | 43, 0 | | S W 2 | | | | ☓ | |
| 24 | 6 | 27, 7, 0 | 14, 3 | 7, 6 | 29, 7 | | S 3 | | | | ≡ | ☿☿ Ora h. 2 & poſt |
| | 3 | 6, 1 | 13, 2 | 13, 4 | 45, 1 | | S 3. 4 | 56 | | | ☓ | per vices. |
| | 9.1/2 | 6, 7 | 12, 3 | 6, 3 | 39, 1 | | W 3. 4 | | | | ≡ | |
| 25 | 6 | 27, 8, 2 | 14, 6 | 4, 5 | 35, 0 | | S W 3 | | | | ☓ | |
| | 2 | 8, 8 | 12, 8 | 9, 9 | 46, 8 | | S W 3 | | | | ☓ | |
| | 9.1/2 | 9, 0 | 11, 8 | 4, 1 | 35, 4 | | S 1. 2 | | | | ≡ | |
| 26 | 6 | 27, 10, 1 | 14, 0 | 0, 9 | 25, 4 | | S W 1 | | | | ☩ | ∴ |
| | 2 | 9, 8 | 13, 0 | 9, 9 | 52, 2 | | S W 2 | | | | ☓ | |
| | 9 | 10, 7 | 11, 4 | 4, 0 | 41, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| 27 | 6 | 27, 11, 1 | 14, 0 | 0, 6 | 27, 2 | | S O 2 | | | ☽ h. 1 m.36 pom. ☾ | ≡ | ∴ & vapores ut |
| | 2 | 10, 7 | 12, 4 | 13, 0 | 60, 7 | | S S O 2 | | | | ≡ | fumus t. |
| | 9 | 10, 4 | 12, 0 | 7, 2 | 53, 8 | | S O 1 | | | | ☩ | |
| 28 | 5.1/2 | 27, 10, 4 | 13, 0 | 2, 7 | 35, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2 | 9, 1 | 12, 5 | 13, 0 | 57, 5 | | O S O 3 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 10 | 8, 0 | 12, 0 | 9, 0 | 47, 6 | | O S O 3 | | | | ≡+ | |
| 29 | 5.1/2 | 27, 6, 4 | 15, 0 | 6, 3 | 22, 5 | | O 3 | | | | = = ſp. | ☿☿ h.6.3/4 & prius |
| | 2.1/2 | 6, 6 | 13, 4 | 11, 6 | 28, 4 | | S W 3 | 102 | | | = = | usque ad 11 &c. |
| | 10 | 7, 7 | 12, 2 | 8, 1 | 24, 3 | | S W 3 | | | | = = | |
| 30 | 5.1/2 | 27, 8, 9 | 14, 6 | 6, 3 | 19, 1 | | W S W 2 | | | | = = ſp. | ☿☿ modica mane. |
| | 2 | 9, 6 | 13, 1 | 8, 5 | 25, 0 | | N W 1 | 4 | | | = = | ☿☿ poſt h.3 modic. |
| | 9 | 9, 6 | 12, 2 | 6, 8 | 24, 2 | | N W 1 | | | | = = | |

## Majus.

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 5 | 27, 9, 0 | 12, 6 | 2, 7 | 17, 0 | | O | | | | ≡ | ∴ ſpiſſior h. 4. |
| | 2 | 6, 7 | 12, 8 | 13, 4 | 38, 2 | | O 3 | 303 | | | = | ⁞⁞ largior h. 5 & 7 |
| | 10 | 5, 4 | 12, 0 | 9, 9 | 23, 2 | | O S O 1 | | | | ≡ | pom. |
| 2 | 5 | 27, 7, 5 | 13, 4 | 4, 5 | 23, 4 | | W S W 3 | | | | = | |
| | 3 | 9, 2 | 12, 4 | 9, 9 | 43, 7 | | S W 3 | 18 | | | ≡ | ⁞⁞ hor. 7 pom. & |
| | 9 | 10, 0 | 12, 2 | 4, 5 | 29, 2 | | S 1 | | | | ≡ | poſtea. |
| 3 | 5 | 27, 9, 7 | 11, 0 | 2, 2 | 22, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | ≡ | ∴ dub. vapores |
| | 2 | 9, 5 | 10, 9 | 6, 3 | 28, 7 | | N O 1 | 144 | | | = | ⁞⁞ per vices lar- |
| | 9 | 9, 6 | 10, 6 | 4, 1 | 24, 3 | | N O 1 | grando 5 | | | ≡ | gior & ⁚⁚ parcior. |
| 4 | 5 | 27, 9, 8 | 10, 2 | 4, 1 | 22, 0 | | W S W 2 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 2 | 10, 4 | 10, 0 | 8, 5 | 21, 6 | | W 3 | 43 | | | = | ⁞⁞ tenuis per vic. |
| | 9 | 10, 4 | 9, 7 | 6, 3 | 21, 4 | | W 3 | | | | = | = ſp. |
| 5 | 4.1/2 | 27, 9, 8 | 9, 6 | 4, 5 | 22, 0 | | W 3 | | | ☉h. 8 m. 27 | = | ſp. |
| | 2 | 10, 0 | 9, 4 | 8, 1 | 24, 8 | | S S W 2 | 28 | | mat. | = | |
| | 9 | 10, 6 | 9, 3 | 5, 4 | 21, 6 | | W 3 | | | | = | = ſp. |
| 6 | 4.1/2 | 27, 11, 6 | 9, 0 | 5, 4 | 22, 9 | | W 3 | | | | = | |
| | 2 | 11, 9 | 8, 7 | 8, 5 | 30, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 9 | 11, 6 | 8, 3 | 5, 4 | 23, 4 | | S 2 | | | | ≡ | |
| 7 | 5 | 27, 11, 4 | 8, 4 | 4, 9+ | 26, 0 | | W 3 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 2 | 11, 6 | 8, 9 | 10, 3 | 48, 0 | | W N W 3 | | | | = | |
| | 9 | 11, 0 | 8, 7 | 7, 2 | 44, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| 8 | 5 | 27, 10, 1 | 8, 5 | 4, 5 | 27, 7 | | S 3 | | | | ≡+ | vapores t. |
| | 2 | 8, 2 | 10, 5 | 17, 5 | 59, 4 | | S W 4 | | | | =+ | |
| | 9 | 7, 9 | 10, 0 | 13, 4 | 54, 3 | | W N W 3 | | | | = | |
| 9 | 5 | 27, 8, 2 | 9, 7 | 8, 5 | 22, 2 | | S W 3 | | | | = | = ſp. |
| | 3 | 8, 2 | 9, 6 | 11, 2 | 21, 7 | | S W 3 | 10 | | | = | ⁞⁞ tenuis per vi- |
| | 9 | 8, 7 | 9, 7 | 8, 1 | 20, 9 | | W N W 2 | | | | ≡ | ces ab h. 5 mat. |
| 10 | 4.1/2 | 27, 10, 6 | 9, 6 | 6, 8 | 19, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | ≡ c. ſp. | |
| | 2 | 11, 4 | 10, 2 | 11, 6 | 42, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | ≡ | vapores, ut fum. |
| | 9 | 11, 2 | 9, 8 | 7, 6 | 37, 8 | | N W 1 | | | | ≡ | tenues. |
| 11 | 5 | 27, 11, 5 | 9, 6 | 4, 3 | 21, 4 | | S O 1 | | | | ≡ fasc. | |
| | 3 | 11, 0 | 11, 5 | 16, 6 | 54, 8 | | O 1 | | | | =+ a. t. | vapores ad flumen |
| | 9.1/2 | 10, 5 | 10, 8 | 11, 6 | 43, 7 | | O N O 1 | | | | ≡ | ſpiſſi. |
| 12 | 5 | 27, 9, 6 | 10, 6 | 8, 3 | 27, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 2 | 9, 5 | 12, 0 | 18, 8 | 54, 7 | | S S W 1 | 7 | | ☾h. 4 m. 12 | = | |
| | 9 | 10, 5 | 11, 6 | 9, 4 | 23, 7 | | N W 3 | | | mat. ☾ | = | ♂ a longe |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | = ſp. ⁞⁞ parcior. |
| 13 | 6 | 28, 0, 0 | 11, 2 | 6, 3 | 22, 3 | | N W 1 | | | | = | |
| | 3 | 0, 9 | 11, 3 | 12, 6 | 45, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | ≡ | ⁞⁞ ante h. 5 dub. |
| | 8.1/2 | 1, 0 | 11, 2 | 9, 0 | 29, 2 | | W N W 1 | | | | ≡ | modica. |
| 14 | 4.1/2 | 28, 1, 8 | 11, 0 | 4, 1 | 23, 2 | | W S W 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 1 | 2, 0 | 11, 3 | 15, 2 | 43, 5 | | W S W 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 8 | 1, 5 | 11, 2 | 10, 8 | 44, 1 | | S W 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| 15 | 4.1/2 | 28, 1, 3 | 10, 9 | 4, 5 | 27, 4 | | S O 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 1 | 1, 9 | 11, 0 | 16, 1 | 53, 8 | | N W 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 9.1/4 | 1, 8 | 11, 2 | 11, 6 | 51, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| 16 | 4.1/4 | 28, 1, 9 | 11, 1 | 7, 6 | 29, 8 | | S W 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 3 | 1, 5 | 12, 0 | 15, 5 | 53, 2 | | N W 2 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 8 | 0, 9 | 11, 8 | 12, 6 | 48, 4 | | N W 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| 17 | 5.1/2 | 28, 1, 1 | 11, 7 | 7, 4 | 28, 2 | | W 1 | | | | ≡ | vapores. |
| | 2.1/2 | 0, 1 | 12, 6 | 17, 9 | 55, 3 | | N W 3 | | | | ≡ | dub. ♂ veſp. ad |
| | 8 | 27, 11, 8 | 12, 6 | 13, 9 | 53, 8 | | N W 2 | | | | ≡ | med. noct. |
| 18 | 5 | 28, 0, 1 | 12, 2 | 9, 9 | 29, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | ≡ a. ſp. t. | |
| | 3 | 0, 0 | 12, 7 | 16, 6 | 58, 4 | | N W 3 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 9 | 27, 11, 8 | 12, 5 | 12, 1 | 54, 0 | | W 2 | | | | ≡+ fasc. a. | |



| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 4.1/2 | 27, 11, 5 | 12, 4 | 9, 0 | 38, 0 | | W 1 | | | ☽h. 6 m. 56 | ≡ | |
| | 2 | 28, 0, 0 | 12, 8 | 16, 1 | 44, 0 | | N W 2 | | | mat. | ≡ | |
| | 9 | 0, 3 | 12, 9 | 10, 8 | 42, 0 | | W 2 | | | | ≡ | |
| 20 | 5 | 28, 0, 7 | 12, 4 | 4, 9 | 40, 0 | | O 2 | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 3 | 27, 11, 7 | 13, 0 | 18, 3 | 59, 4 | | N O 3 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 9 | 11, 0 | 12, 7 | 13, 0 | 57, 7 | | S O 2 | | | | ≡ | |
| 21 | 5 | 27, 11, 2 | 12, 3 | 8, 5 | 34, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | ≡ | vapores ſp. ad flu- |
| | 2.1/2 | 28, 0, 2 | 13, 7 | 20, 1 | 58, 2 | | W 2 | | | | ≡ | men. |
| | 9 | 1, 0 | 13, 6 | 12, 6 | 54, 3 | | N 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| 22 | 5 | 28, 1, 2 | 12, 6 | 6, 8 | 34, 8 | | N N W | | | | ≡ | vap. ſp. ad flumen |
| | 2.1/2 | 0, 5 | 14, 0 | 18, 3 | 59, 7 | | N W 3 | | | | ≡+ fasc. | ◎ pallid. h. 10. 1/2 |
| | 8.1/2 | 0, 2 | 13, 8 | 13, 0 | 51, 2 | | N W 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| 23 | 4.1/2 | 28, 0, 5 | 13, 2 | 6, 8 | 37, 0 | | W N W | | | | ≡ | |
| | 3 | 0, 0 | 13, 7 | 18, 8 | 61, 6 | | N O 1 | | | | ≡+ fasc. a. | vapores mediocr. |
| | 9 | 27, 11, 7 | 13, 6 | 16, 1 | 54, 0 | | N O 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| 24 | 4 | 27, 11, 1 | 13, 4 | 9, 9 | 35, 1 | | S O 2 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 1 | 10, 9 | 13, 6 | 22, 4 | 54, 0 | | S W 2 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 8 | 10, 0 | 13, 6 | 17, 5 | 55, 0 | | S S O 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| 25 | 4.1/2 | 27, 10, 3 | 13, 5 | 12, 6 | 37, 4 | | S 1 | | | | = | |
| | 1 | 10, 5 | 13, 7 | 18, 8 | 46, 0 | | S S O 2 | | | ☾ | = | ⁞⁞ exilis. |
| | 8 | 11, 0 | 13, 7 | 15, 7 | 38, 2 | | O 1 | | | | = | |
| 26 | 4.1/2 | 27, 11, 0 | 13, 6 | 12, 1 | 28, 5 | | O 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 1 | 10, 5 | 14, 1 | 21, 5 | 51, 0 | | O N O 1 | 5 | | | ≡ | ⁞⁞ exilis h. 5 ♂ ∴ |
| | 8 | 10, 5 | 14, 2 | 16, 1 | 31, 0 | | O 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| 27 | 4.1/2 | 27, 10, 3 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | 22, 4 | | O 1 | | | ☽h. 7 m. 41 | = | |
| | 1 | 10, 0 | 14, 6 | 21, 9 | 50, 0 | | O 1 | | | mat. | = | |
| | 8 | 9, 5 | 15, 3 | 18, 4 | 37, 0 | | O N O 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| 28 | 4.1/2 | 27, 9, 0 | 15, 1 | 13, 4 | 30, 5 | | O 1 | | | | ≡ | vapores ut fumus |
| | 1 | 9, 3 | 16, 2 | 19, 7 | 38, 2 | | O N O 1 | | | | ≡ n. cin. | ⁞⁞ exilis. |
| | 9.1/2 | 10, 6 | 16, 0 | 13, 0 | 29, 2 | | S W 2 | | | | = | ♂ a longe. |
| 29 | 5 | 27, 10, 8 | 15, 8 | 10, 3 | 22, 0 | | S W 2 | | | | = ſp. | ∴ ſp. |
| | 3 | 28, 0, 0 | 15, 3 | 11, 2 | 30, 6 | | S W 2 | | | | = | ⁞⁞ exilis h. 7 mat. |
| | 9.1/2 | 27, 11, 1 | 15, 2 | 9, 9 | 28, 5 | | S W 1 | | | | =+ | |
| 30 | 5 | 27, 10, 0 | 15, 2 | 9, 9 | 22, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 1.1/2 | 9, 4 | 15, 2 | 13, 4 | 43, 4 | | N W 3 | | | | ≡ | ⁞⁞ per vices, exilis |
| | 10 | 9, 8 | 14, 8 | 4, 9 | 25, 4 | | N 2 | | | | ≡ | h 5 & 8 pom. |
| 31 | 4 & 5 | 27, 10, 2 | 14, 6 | 4, 5 | 22, 4 | | N 3 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 2.1/2 | 9, 8 | 14, 3 | 9, 0 | 37, 0 | | N W 3 | 19 | | | ≡ | ⁞⁞ per vices mixta |
| | 9 | 10, 1 | 14, 2 | 10, 3 | 38, 8 | | N N W 1 | grando 2 | | | ≡ | pauc. ⁚⁚ ♂ ab h. 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | mat. ad 2 pom. |

## Junius.

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 4.1/2 | 27, 10, 0 | 13, 8 | 7, 2 | 31, 0 | | N 2 | | | | = | ⁞⁞ h. 8 & 10 mat. |
| | 2 | 10, 2 | 14, 0 | 14, 8 | 40, 7 | | N O 3 | 5 | | | ≡ | |
| | 9 | 11, 1 | 13, 6 | 12, 1 | 34, 7 | | N O 2 | | | | ≡ | |
| 2 | 4.1/2 | 28, 0, 2 | 13, 4 | 8, 5 | 26, 7 | | N 1 | | | | ≡ | ∴ dubia quaſi fu- |
| | 3 | 0, 5 | 14, 3 | 17, 5 | 56, 0 | | N O 2 | | | | ≡ | mus. |
| | 8.1/2 | 0, 6 | 14, 2 | 13, 0 | 50, 3 | | N O 1 | | | | ≡ | ∴ etiam veſperi. |
| 3 | 4.1/2 | 28, 1, 4 | 13, 7 | 7, 2 | 29, 4 | | N 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 2.1/2 | 1, 2 | 14, 5 | 19, 2 | 61, 3 | | N O 2 | | | ☉h. 5 m. 24 | ≡ | ∴ quaſi fumus. |
| | 8.1/2 | 0, 7 | 14, 0 | 14, 3 | 57, 4 | | N N O 1 | | | pom. | ≡ | |
| 4 | 4.1/2 | 28, 0, 8 | 13, 8 | 8, 5 | 39, 1 | | N W 1 | | | | ⊙ | ∴ quaſi fumus. |
| | 3 | 0, 4 | 14, 8 | 20, 6 | 63, 6 | | N N W 2 | | | | ≡ a. t. | ∴ ut mane. |
| | 8.1/2 | 27, 11, 8 | 14, 6 | 16, 1 | 59, 5 | | N N O 1 | | | | ≡ a. t. | ∴ ut mane. |

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 4.1/2 | 27, 11, 0 | 14, 5 | 9, 4 | 38, 5 | | S 1 | | | | ☵ fasc. a.t. | ⁘ ut heri mane |
| | 3 | 9, 4 | 15, 1 | 21, 0 | 63, 2 | | W 3 | | | | ☵ a. t. | tantum. |
| | 9 | 9, 0 | 14, 9 | 15, 2 | 60, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | ☵ | ⁘ ut man. valde t. |
| 6 | 5 | 27, 9, 1 | 14, 8 | 9, 9 | 40, 6 | | S W 1 | | | | ☲ fasc. t. | ⁘ ut heri vesp. |
| | 2.1/2 | 9, 3 | 15, 2 | 19, 7 | 50, 2 | | N W 2 | | | | ☲ | ⁘ tota die. |
| | 8.1/2 | 9, 0 | 15, 1 | 15, 2 | 46, 8 | | N 1 | | | | ☲ | ⁘ ◎ man. maj. alb. |
| 7 | 4.1/2 | 27, 9, 1 | 14, 8 | 8, 1 | 34, 3 | | W 1 | | | | ☲ | ⁘ seu vap. t. ma- |
| | 2.1/2 | 9, 3 | 15, 3 | 19, 7 | 56, 4 | | N W 2 | | | ☾ | ☴ | ne tantum. |
| | 9 | 9, 6 | 15, 3 | 13, 4 | 49, 8 | | N W 2 | | | | ☴ | |
| 8 | 4 | 27, 10, 8 | 14, 9 | 9, 9 | 35, 3 | | N W 1 | | | | ☲ | vapores t. |
| | 3 | 11, 0 | 15, 2 | 15, 7 | 49, 6 | | N W 3 | | | | ☴ | ⁑ dub. h. 11 mat. |
| | 10 | 10, 7 | 14, 8 | 10, 8 | 48, 3 | | W S W 1 | | | | ☲ | |
| 9 | 5 | 27, 11, 1 | 14, 3 | 7, 2 | 35, 1 | | W | | | | ☰ | vapores t. |
| | 3 | 10, 3 | 15, 1 | 17, 5 | 53, 7 | | W 2 | | | | ☴ | |
| | 9 | 9, 4 | 15, 0 | 13, 9 | 47, 6 | | S W | | | | ☲ | ⁘ ut fum. t. |
| 10 | 5 | 27, 8, 5 | 14, 7 | 10, 3 | 24, 0 | | S S O 1 | | | | ☴ | ⁘ ut heri vesp. |
| | 3 | 8, 4 | 15, 2 | 17, 5 | 44, 6 | | S W 2 | 217 | | ☾ h. 9 m. 36 | ☲ | ⁘ tota die & de |
| | 9 | 7, 9 | 14, 9 | 14, 3 | 40, 2 | | S W 1 | | | mat. | ☲ | nocte pluv. larg. |
| 11 | 5 & 7 | 27, 6, 7 | 14, 7 | 13, 0 | 26, 6 | | S 1 | | | | ☴ | ⁑ mane & de die |
| | 3 | 6, 4 | 15, 2 | 17, 0 | 45, 2 | | S W 4 | | | | ☰ | per vices. |
| | 10 | 6, 6 | 15, 0 | 13, 0 | 37, 8 | | S W 3 | | | | ☰ | ⁑ ☌ h. 9. 1/2 mat. |
| 12 | 4.1/2 | 27, 8, 1 | 14, 7 | 9, 4 | 29, 7 | | W 4 | | | | ☴ | ⁑ h. 2 mat. & |
| | 2 | 9, 2 | 14, 8 | 15, 7 | 44, 3 | | S W 3 | 130 | | | ☰ | ☌ a longe. |
| | 8 | 9, 2 | 14, 8 | 12, 1 | 37, 2 | | S W 1 | | | | ☴ | |
| 13 | 5 | 27, 9, 5 | 14, 6 | 10, 3 | 35, 2 | | S S W 1 | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1 | 9, 0 | 15, 4 | 19, 2 | 44, 5 | | S 2 | | | | ☲ | ⁑ h. 9 vesp. |
| | 8 | 8, 0 | 15, 0 | 16, 6 | 44, 5 | | S 3 | | | | ☲ | ⁑ modica. |
| 14 | 5 | 27, 8, 5 | 14, 0 | 10, 8 | 26, 4 | | S S W 1 | | | | ☴ | ⁑ hor. 9 mat. |
| | 3 | 8, 8 | 15, 3 | 17, 0 | 38, 6 | | W 3 | | | | ☴ | ⁑ merid & vesp. |
| | 8.1/2 | 9, 6 | 15, 1 | 11, 0 | 34, 0 | | S W 2 | | | | ☰ | sero. |
| 15 | 4.1/2 | 27, 10, 0 | 14, 8 | 6, 8 | 26, 7 | | W 3 | | | | ☴ | ⁑ mane circ. h. 3 |
| | 2.1/2 | 11, 4 | 14, 7 | 11, 2 | 35, 6 | | W 2 | 71 | | | ☰ | ⁑ post-merid. per |
| | 9 | 28, 0, 0 | 14, 5 | 9, 9 | 33, 3 | | W 1 | | | | ☲ | vices modica. |
| 16 | 5 | 28, 0, 2 | 14, 2 | 7, 6 | 27, 6 | | W 2 | | | | ☰ | |
| | 3 | 0, 0 | 14, 6 | 17, 0 | 52, 9 | | S S W 2 | 49 | | | ☰ | ⁑ per vices ab h. 6 |
| | 10 | 27, 11, 2 | 14, 3 | 11, 2 | 23, 8 | | S O 1 | | | | ☰ | pom. & h. 8.1/2 v. |
| 17 | 5 | 27, 9, 8 | 14, 2 | 11, 2 | 21, 9 | | S 1 | | | ● h. 7 m. 34 | ☴ | |
| | 2 | 8, 5 | 14, 6 | 21, 0 | 46, 5 | | S S W 1 | 5 | | pom. | ☴ | |
| | 10 | 8, 2 | 14, 6 | 14, 8 | 30, 4 | | S 1 | | | | ☰ | ⁑ ☌ a longe vesp. |
| 18 | 4.1/2 | 27, 8, 4 | 14, 5 | 12, 6 | 21, 2 | | S 1 | | | | ☰ | |
| | 3.1/2 | 8, 8 | 14, 7 | 17, 0 | 42, 8 | | S S W 1 | | | | ☴ | |
| | 10 | 9, 6 | 14, 7 | 12, 6 | 40, 5 | | W N W 2 | | | | ☴ | |
| 19 | 5 | 27, 10, 6 | 14, 6 | 10, 3 | 28, 5 | | W N W 1 | | | | ☴ | |
| | 2.1/2 | 11, 6 | 14, 7 | 15, 7 | 37, 9 | | N W 3 | 28 | | | ☴ | |
| | 9 | 11, 6 | 14, 7 | 11, 6 | 33, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | ☉ | ⁑ saepius ☌ a long |
| 20 | 4.1/2 | 28, 0, 0 | 14, 6 | 7, 0 | 24, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | ☴ | |
| | 2 | 27, 11, 2 | 14, 8 | 21, 5 | 57, 0 | | S S W 2 | | | | ☴ | vapores t. |
| | 8.1/2 | 10, 7 | 14, 7 | 15, 7 | 52, 2 | | O 1 | | | | ☴ | |
| 21 | 5 | 27, 10, 4 | 14, 6 | 10, 3 | 36, 0 | | S 1 | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2.1/2 | 9, 8 | 15, 2 | 22, 8 | 62, 6 | | S S W 1 | | | | ☰ | vapores t. |
| | 9 | 9, 2 | 15, 1 | 16, 6 | 54, 7 | | S S W 2 | | | ☾ | ☰ | |
| 22 | 4.1/2 | 27, 8, 3 | 14, 8 | 11, 6 | 36, 2 | | S O 1 | | | | ☴ | |
| | 2 | 6, 5 | 16, 0 | 24, 6 | 61, 8 | | O 3 | | | | ☴ | vapores valde ten. |
| | 8.1/2 | 5, 2 | 15, 8 | 19, 2 | 33, 8 | | S O 1 | | | | ☴ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | ⁑ ☌ vapor. vesp. |
| 23 | 4.1/2 | 27, 6, 2 | 15, 6 | 12, 1 | 24, 4 | | S 1 | | | | ☴ | |
| | 2.1/2 | 8, 0 | 15, 8 | 16, 6 | 54, 6 | | S W 2 | 133 | | | ☴ | ⁑ usque ad hor. 2 |
| | 9.1/2 | 8, 7 | 16, 4 | 13, 4 | 49, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | ☲ | mat. & dub. h. 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | & 6 mat. |



| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 4.1/2 | 27, 8, 8 | 15, 4 | 9, 9 | 28, 6 | | O 1 | | | | ☲ | vapor. ut fumus. |
| | 3 | 7, 6 | 15, 1 | 16, 2 | 29, 5 | | S O 1 | 120 | | | ☰ | ⁑ h 10 mat. & 2 |
| | 9 | 7, 2 | 15, 5 | 12, 1 | 29, 4 | | S 1 | | | | ☲ | pom. |
| 25 | 4.1/2 | 27, 8, 1 | 15, 2 | 10, 8 | 26, 5 | | S 1 | | | ☽ h. 11 m. 42 | ☰ | ⁑ ab hor. 5 pom. |
| | 3 | 8, 6 | 15, 2 | 16, 7 | 46, 6 | | S 1 | 96 | | vesp. | ☰ | per vices largius. |
| | 9 | 8, 9 | 14, 9 | 10, 3 | 39, 7 | | S W 1 | | | | ☲ | |
| 26 | 5 | 27, 9, 1 | 14, 7 | 9, 0 | 25, 0 | | S W 3 | | | | ☲ | ⁑ modica h. 8 |
| | 3 | 9, 3 | 15, 0 | 15, 7 | 44, 0 | | W 3 | | | | ☴ | vesp. |
| | 8.1/2 | 9, 5 | 14, 8 | 12, 1 | 34, 0 | | W 2 | | | | ☴ | |
| 27 | 4.1/2 | 27, 9, 8 | 14, 6 | 8, 5 | 27, 7 | | S 1 | | | | ☲ | |
| | 3 | 8, 7 | 15, 2 | 19, 7 | 52, 7 | | S W 1 | | | | ☴ | |
| | 9.1/2 | 7, 9 | 14, 9 | 14, 8 | 48, 8 | | S O 1 | | | | ☲ | |
| 28 | 4.1/2 | 27, 7, 5 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | 42, 8 | | S | | | | ☴ | ⁑ per vices te- |
| | 3 | 7, 8 | 15, 3 | 16, 1 | 50, 0 | | S W 1. 3 | | | | ☴ | nuissima. |
| | 9.1/2 | 8, 3 | 14, 9 | 12, 1 | 41, 4 | | S W 2 | | | | ☰ | |
| 29 | 4.1/2 | 27, 8, 6 | 14, 6 | 9, 9 | 34, 0 | | S S W 2 | | | | ☰ | ⁑ h, 1 pom. cum |
| | 3.1/2 | 8, 8 | 14, 8 | 13, 9 | 34, 8 | | S S W 3 | 39 | | | ☴ | dub. ☌ |
| | 9.1/2 | 8, 8 | 14, 7 | 10, 3 | 33, 0 | | S W 2 | | | | ☲ | |
| 30 | 5 | 27, 9, 0 | 14, 6 | 8, 5 | 30, 8 | | S W 2 | | | | ☴ | |
| | 3 | 8, 8 | 14, 7 | 15, 2 | 47, 4 | | S W 2 | | | | ☴ | |
| | 10 | 8, 8 | 14, 5 | 10, 3 | 40, 0 | | W S W 1 | | | | ☲ | |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 4.1/2 | 27, 8, 7 | 14, 2 | 7, 0 | 31, 4 | | W 2 | | | | ☴ | ⁑ h. 4 & 10 mat. |
| | 3 | 9, 0 | 14, 2 | 13, 0 | 35, 2 | | W 3 | 155 | | | ☴ | & circ. h. 12 |
| | 9 | 9, 0 | 14, 2 | 10, 3 | 33, 7 | | W 3 | | | | ☴ | |
| 2 | 4.1/2 | 27, 9, 3 | 13, 6 | 7, 6 | 25, 1 | | W 1 | | | | ☰ sp. | ⁑ a mane usque |
| | 3 | 9, 5 | 13, 8 | 11, 6 | 34, 9 | | W 2 | 183 | | | ☴ | ad 2 pom. per vic. |
| | 9.1/2 | 9, 5 | 13, 8 | 9, 4 | 28, 5 | | S W 1 | | | | ☴ | |
| 3 | 4.1/2 | 27, 9, 6 | 13, 7 | 8, 5 | 20, 1 | | W 1 | | | ☺ h. 1 m. 48 | ☴ | ⁑ h. 8 mat & us- |
| | 3 | 9, 3 | 13, 6 | 13, 9 | 36, 2 | | N 3 | 430 | | mat. | ☰ | que ad h. 7 vesp. |
| | 9 | 9, 7 | 13, 4 | 8, 5 | 21, 6 | | S W 2 | | | | ☰ | per vices. |
| 4 | 5 | 27, 9, 7 | 13, 2 | 9, 0 | 16, 3 | | W N W 2 | | | | ☰ | ⁑ ab h. 4 mat. per |
| | 3 | 10, 1 | 13, 2 | 12, 1 | 31, 0 | | W 3 | 123 | | | ☰ | vices. |
| | 9.1/2 | 10, 2 | 13, 1 | 11, 2 | 28, 4 | | S W 2 | | | | ☰ | |
| 5 | 4.1/4 | 27, 10, 5 | 12, 7 | 9, 0 | 28, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | ☴ | |
| | 3 | 11, 3 | 13, 4 | 17, 0 | 41, 8 | | S W 2 | | | ☾ | ☴ | |
| | 9.1/4 | 11, 4 | 13, 2 | 12, 6 | 38, 7 | | S W 1 | | | | ☴ | |
| 6 | 4.1/2 | 28, 0, 2 | 13, 0 | 9, 2 | 22, 7 | | S W 1 | | | | ☲ a. t. | |
| | 3 | 27, 11, 9 | 13, 8 | 20, 6 | 56, 0 | | S W 2. 1 | | | | ☲ | |
| | 9.3/4 | 28, 0, 0 | 13, 7 | 14, 3 | 49, 5 | | S W 2. 1 | | | | ☲ | |
| 7 | 4.1/2 | 28, 0, 2 | 13, 5 | 9, 9 | 26, 3 | | S 1 | | | | ☉ | vapores. |
| | 2.1/2 | 27, 11, 6 | 14, 8 | 24, 1 | 61, 7 | | S O 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9 | 11, 0 | 15, 0 | 18, 5 | 54, 4 | | O N O 1 | | | | ☉ | dubie vapores. |
| 8 | 4.1/2 | 27, 10, 6 | 14, 7 | 13, 9 | 36, 8 | | O 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2.1/2 | 10, 8 | 15, 6 | 24, 6 | 62, 2 | | O 3 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10 | 10, 0 | 15, 4 | 18, 3 | 52, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | ☲ | |
| 9 | 4.1/2 | 27, 10, 0 | 15, 3 | 14, 8 | 31, 4 | | S 1 | | | ☾ h. 4 m. 10 | ☲ | ⁑ vap. tenuiss. h. |
| | 3 | 10, 8 | 15, 8 | 20, 1 | 44, 6 | | S 2 | 328 | | pom. | ☲ | 8.1/2 mat. a longe |
| | 9 | 10, 0 | 15, 7 | 17, 5 | 32, 0 | | S S O 1 | | | | ☲ | & imber largior. |
| 10 | 4.1/2 | 27, 10, 5 | 15, 5 | 15, 0 | 29, 2 | | S S W 1 | | | | ☲ a. c. t. | vapores t. |
| | 2.1/2 | 10, 7 | 16, 1 | 21, 0 | 46, 6 | | S W 3 | | | | ☴ | |
| | 9.1/2 | 11, 2 | 16, 4 | 15, 2 | 33, 8 | | S W 2 | | | | ☲ r. t. | |

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 4.1/2 | 28, 0, 0 | 16, 4 | 11, 0 | 26, 0 | | W N W 1 | | | | | |
| | 2.1/2 | 0, 2 | 16, 7 | 19, 2 | 57, 0 | | W N W 2 | | | | fasc. a.t. | |
| | 9 | 27, 11, 7 | 16, 5 | 14, 3 | 48, 7 | | N W 1 | | | | fasc. r. | |
| 12 | 4.1/2 | 27, 10, 9 | 16, 0 | 8, 5 | 29, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3 | 9, 0 | 16, 5 | 23, 2 | 58, 3 | | S W 1 | | | | | |
| | 9.1/2 | 8, 3 | 16, 5 | 17, 9 | 49, 4 | | S O 3 | | | | a. c. sp. | ☽☽ h. 9.1/4 modic. |
| 13 | 5 | 27, 8, 8 | 16, 4 | 13, 4 | 29, 7 | | W N W 3 | | | | fasc. a.t. | ☽☽ h. 10 mat. mo- |
| | 2.1/2 | 10, 6 | 16, 4 | 18, 3 | 46, 4 | | N W 3 | 4 | | | | dica. |
| | 10 | 11, 6 | 16, 2 | 12, 6 | 44, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | |
| 14 | 4.1/2 | 28, 0, 0 | 16, 1 | 10, 8 | 38, 0 | | W N W 3 | | | | | |
| | 2.1/2 | 27, 11, 7 | 16, 3 | 17, 9 | 49, 5 | | W 3 | 41 | | | | ☌☿ h. 12 a longe. |
| | 9.1/2 | 11, 0 | 16, 0 | 14, 8 | 38, 9 | | S W 3 | | | | | ☽☽ h. 4.3/4 & 7 pom. |
| 15 | 4.3/4 | 27, 11, 9 | 15, 9 | 9, 6 | 27, 8 | | W 3 | | | | | ☽☽ summo mane |
| | 3 | 28, 0, 0 | 15, 3 | 14, 3 | 46, 5 | | S W 3 | 5 | | | | modica dub. |
| | 10 | 27, 11, 8 | 15, 2 | 11, 2 | 37, 0 | | W 2 | | | | | ☽☽ h. 9 vesp. mod. |
| 16 | 5 | 28, 0, 1 | 15, 1 | 8, 1 | 27, 3 | | W 3 | | | | | |
| | 2.1/2 | 0, 0 | 14, 9 | 16, 1 | 44, 2 | | S W 2 | | | | | |
| | 9.1/2 | 27, 11, 0 | 14, 7 | 11, 6 | 38, 0 | | S W 2 | | | | | |
| 17 | 5 | 27, 9, 6 | 14, 5 | 7, 6 | 30, 4 | | S 1 | | | ●h.9 m.43 | | |
| | 2.1/2 | 5, 8 | 15, 2 | 20, 6 | 58, 7 | | N W 3 | 103 | | mat. | | ☽☿☌✳ h. 3.1/2 |
| | 9.1/2 | 6, 1 | 15, 1 | 11, 2 | 32, 1 | | S W 1 | | | | | |
| 18 | 5 & 6 | 27, 6, 8 | 14, 7 | 8, 1 | 29, 6 | | S W 3 | | | | | |
| | 2.1/2 | 8, 1 | 15, 0 | 14, 8 | 47, 2 | | W S W 3 | | | | | |
| | 8.1/2 | 8, 2 | 14, 8 | 10, 8 | 46, 0 | | S 1 | | | | | |
| 19 | 2 | 27, 7, 5 | 14, 5 | 7, 2 | 33, 5 | | S 1 | | | | | ☽☽ ab h. 1 ad 5 |
| | 2 | 6, 8 | 15, 0 | 16, 1 | 48, 2 | | S 1 | 47 | | ☾ | | pom. per vices. |
| | 9 | 5, 1 | 14, 6 | 12, 1 | 30, 5 | | O 1 | | | | | ☌☿ h. 10 vesp. |
| 20 | 5 | 27, 4, 2 | 14, 5 | 11, 6 | 27, 6 | | S 1 | | | | | ☽☽ ☌☿ hor. 3 mat. |
| | 2.1/2 | 5, 2 | 14, 7 | 16, 6 | 45, 1 | | S 3 | 61 | | | | ☽☽ ab h. 7 mat. usq. |
| | 9.1/2 | 6, 0 | 14, 6 | 11, 2 | 37, 0 | | S S W 1 | | | | | ad merid. per vic. |
| 21 | 5 | 27, 6, 4 | 14, 3 | 10, 8 | 36, 0 | | S S W 2 | | | | | ☽☽ ab h, 7 mat. te- |
| | 3 | 7, 9 | 14, 6 | 15, 2 | 41, 3 | | S W 3 | 9 | | | | nuiſſ. & h. 1 pom. |
| | 9 | 8, 0 | 14, 5 | 11, 6 | 39, 5 | | S W 1 | | | | | modica. |
| 22 | 5 | 27, 7, 1 | 14, 2 | 9, 0 | 34, 7 | | S 3 | | | | | ☽☽ h, 1 & 4 pom. |
| | 3 | 5, 7 | 14, 6 | 20, 1 | 48, 2 | | S 1 | 2 | | | | modica & h. 8. 9 |
| | 9.1/2 | 6, 0 | 14, 5 | 11, 9 | 28, 6 | | S W 1 | | | | | vesp. per vices. |
| 23 | 5 | 27, 6, 8 | 14, 3 | 9, 9 | 27, 5 | | S W 3 | | | | | ☽☽ & summo man. |
| | 2.1/2 | 7, 2 | 14, 4 | 15, 7 | 39, 9 | | S W 3 | 107 | | | | ☽☽ h. 1. 1/2 pom. |
| | 8.1/2 | 8, 1 | 14, 3 | 11, 2 | 37, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | | pluv. per vices. |
| 24 | 5 & 6 | 27, 9, 1 | 14, 1 | 9, 0 | 25, 0 | | S W 3 | | | | | ☽☽ hor. 4 pom. |
| | 2.1/2 | 9, 9 | 14, 4 | 16, 1 | 46, 9 | | S W 3 | | | | | modic. vap. t. in |
| | 8.1/2 | 11, 2 | 14, 2 | 10, 8 | 39, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | | N O. |
| 25 | 5 | 27, 10, 0 | 14, 0 | 8, 6 | 26, 0 | | S S W 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9, 5 | 13, 7 | 15, 2 | 23, 0 | | N W 2 | 358 | | ☽ h.1 m.11 | | ☽☽ hor. 7 mat. |
| | 10 | 10, 1 | 13, 7 | 12, 6 | 22, 0 | | S W 1 | | | pom. | | |
| 26 | 5 | 27, 10, 5 | 13, 7 | 10, 8 | 18, 6 | | W N W 1 | | | | | ☽☽ ad h. 5 mat. |
| | 2 | 10, 9 | 13, 7 | 18, 3 | 37, 0 | | W N W 1 | 10 | | | | |
| | 10 | 10, 1 | 14, 0 | 13, 4 | 29, 6 | | W 1 | | | | | |
| 27 | 5 | 27, 9, 7 | 13, 9 | 10, 3 | 20, 4 | | S O 3 | | | | | ∴ h. 5 mat. sp. |
| | 2.1/2 | 8, 8 | 14, 8 | 20, 6 | 53, 5 | | ☉ 4 | | | | | |
| | 10 | 8, 2 | 15, 0 | 15, 7 | 45, 5 | | O 2 | | | | | |
| 28 | 5 | 27, 8, 8 | 14, 8 | 12, 1 | 33, 6 | | S 3 | | | | fasc. a | ☽☽ modica h. 10.1/2 |
| | 3 | 10, 9 | 14, 8 | 15, 2 | 34, 8 | | S W 3 | 12 | | | | usque ad 4 pom. |
| | 9 | 11, 3 | 14, 8 | 11, 2 | 27, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | tenuis. |
| 29 | 5 | 27, 11, 4 | 14, 6 | 9, 0 | 19, 0 | | N O 1 | | | | | vapores mediocr. |
| | 3 | 10, 6 | 14, 9 | 19, 7 | 45, 3 | | S O 1 | 2 | | | | h. 5.3/4 pom. |
| | 9 | 10, 1 | 15, 2 | 16, 1 | 36, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☽☽ modic. h. 3 pom. |



| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 5 | 27, 10, 1 | 14, 9 | 13, 4 | 20, 7 | | O 1 | | | | | vapores t. |
| | 3 | 10, 5 | 16, 0 | 23, 7 | 50, 0 | | W 1 | | | | | |
| | 8.1/2 | 10, 7 | 15, 8 | 18, 3 | 40, 4 | | N W 1 | | | | | |
| 31 | 5 | 27, 9, 8 | 15, 6 | 15, 2 | 26, 0 | | O 3 | | | | | vapores t. |
| | 3 | 11, 9 | 16, 4 | 21, 9 | 44, 3 | | N W 2 | | | | | |
| | 8 | 28, 0, 4 | 16, 6 | 17, 5 | 42, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | |

## Auguſtus.

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 5 | 28, 1, 0 | 16, 0 | 13, 9 | 26, 4 | | N O | | | ☉h.8 m.21 | | ☌☿ h. 1.1/2 |
| | 3 | 1, 1 | 16, 2 | 19, 7 | 27, 6 | | N O 1 | 49 | | mat. | | ☽☽ hor. 3 |
| | 9 | 1, 0 | 16, 2 | 14, 8 | 24, 9 | | N 1 | | | ☾ | | ☌☿ |
| 2 | 5 | 28, 1, 2 | 16, 0 | 12, 1 | 20, 6 | | N W 1 | 115 | | | | ☽☽ ante hor. 4 ad |
| | 2.1/2 | 1, 8 | 16, 4 | 19, 2 | 42, 7 | | N 1 | | | | | h. 5 mat. |
| | 10 | 1, 6 | 16, 3 | 14, 3 | 33, 6 | | N W 1 | | | | | |
| 3 | 4.1/2 | 28, 1, 7 | 16, 2 | 10, 8 | 21, 6 | | N W 1 | | | | | vapores sp. in Nord |
| | 3 | 1, 2 | 16, 7 | 21, 0 | 52, 6 | | N O 1 | | | | | & Oſt. |
| | 9.1/2 | 0, 3 | 16, 5 | 16, 1 | 41, 7 | | O N O 1 | | | | | |
| 4 | 5 | 28, 0, 0 | 16, 4 | 13, 0 | 33, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | fasc. a.t. | vapores t. |
| | 3 | 27, 11, 3 | 17, 2 | 23, 7 | 58, 8 | | N O 1 | | | | | |
| | 9 | 11, 4 | 17, 0 | 17, 0 | 50, 2 | | N N O 1 | | | | fasc. t. | |
| 5 | 5 | 27, 11, 1 | 16, 8 | 13, 0 | 36, 0 | | O 1 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10, 5 | 17, 5 | 23, 7 | 51, 0 | | O 1 | | | | | |
| | 9.1/2 | 10, 0 | 17, 4 | 17, 0 | 38, 0 | | S W 3 | | | | | ☌☿ a longe h. 9 |
| 6 | 5 | 27, 10, 0 | 17, 2 | 14, 3 | 27, 2 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☽☽ ☌☿ hor. 2 |
| | 2.1/2 | 9, 9 | 17, 6 | 21, 5 | 51, 3 | | W 2 | 87 | | | | |
| | 9 | 9, 6 | 17, 6 | 16, 1 | 45, 3 | | S W 2 | | | | c. t. sp. | vapores t. |
| 7 | 4.1/2 | 27, 8, 1 | 17, 3 | 13, 0 | 35, 0 | | S S O 1 | | | | | |
| | 2.1/2 | 8, 0 | 17, 6 | 20, 6 | 54, 5 | | S W 3 | 76 | | | | ☽☽ ✳ h. 2.1/4 pom. |
| | 10 | 8, 3 | 17, 5 | 12, 6 | 32, 0 | | S W 2 | | | | | |
| 8 | 5 | 27, 8, 8 | 17, 2 | 10, 3 | 20, 5 | | S S W 1 | | | ☾ h. 1 m. 7 | | |
| | 3 | 9, 0 | 17, 4 | 15, 7 | 47, 6 | | S W 2 | 4 | | mat. | | ☽☽ hor. 2 mat. |
| | 9.1/2 | 9, 5 | 17, 2 | 9, 9 | 37, 0 | | W 2 | | | | | ☽☽ h. 7 modica. |
| 9 | 5 | 27, 10, 2 | 16, 6 | 6, 3 | 26, 4 | | S W 1 | | | | | |
| | 2.1/2 | 10, 7 | 16, 1 | 15, 2 | 45, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | |
| | 9.1/2 | 11, 0 | 15, 8 | 9, 4 | 40, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | |
| 10 | 5 | 27, 11, 6 | 15, 7 | 6, 8 | 36, 0 | | N 1 | | | | c. sp. | |
| | 2.1/2 | 28, 0, 1 | 15, 5 | 15, 2 | 49, 7 | | N N W 3 | | | | | |
| | 9 | 0, 4 | 15, 2 | 11, 2 | 41, 0 | | N O 1 | | | | | |
| 11 | 5 | 28, 0, 6 | 15, 0 | 8, 1 | 36, 0 | | N 1 | | | | | ∴ dub. vel ☽☽ ab |
| | 2.1/2 | 1, 1 | 14, 8 | 11, 6 | 29, 2 | | N W 2 | 34 | | | | h. 11. ☽☽ ab h. 1 |
| | 10 | 0, 8 | 14, 7 | 7, 6 | 21, 2 | | N W 2 | | | | sp. | pom. modica. |
| 12 | 5 & 6 | 28, 0, 0 | 14, 5 | 9, 0 | 18, 8 | | W N W 1 | | | | sp. | ☽☽ dub. vel ∴ |
| | 2 | 27, 11, 9 | 14, 6 | 12, 6 | 18, 2 | | N W 3 | 26 | | | sp. | ☽☽ ☌☿ |
| | 9 | 28, 0, 0 | 14, 5 | 12, 2 | 13, 2 | | N W 2 | | | | sp. | ∴ sp. dub. vel ☽☽ |
| 13 | 5 | 28, 0, 2 | 14, 3 | 11, 7 | 8, 8 | | N W 2 | | | | sp. | ∴ sp. ad h. 11 mat. |
| | 9 | 0, 3 | 14, 6 | 15, 7 | 14, 4 | | N W 2 | | | | sp. | & 1 pom. ∴ sp. ten. |
| | 2 | 0, 1 | 14, 4 | 14, 3 | 15, 4 | | W N W 1 | | | | sp. | ∴ tenuis. |
| 14 | 5 | 28, 0, 2 | 14, 3 | 14, 1 | 11, 2 | | N W 2 | | | | sp. | ∴ sp. a mane usq. |
| | 2.1/2 | 0, 8 | 14, 7 | 16, 6 | 18, 6 | | N 1 | | | | | ad h. 11 mat. spiſſa |
| | 9 | 0, 6 | 14, 5 | 13, 4 | 15, 4 | | W N W 1 | | | | sp. | dein tenuis. |
| 15 | 5 | 28, 0, 7 | 14, 4 | 12, 1 | 14, 2 | | N N W 1 | | | | | ∴ tenuiſſima ma- |
| | 3 | 0, 6 | 14, 7 | 19, 7 | 43, 0 | | N N W 1 | | | ☾ | | ne tantum. |
| | 9 | 0, 4 | 14, 6 | 14, 8 | 37, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | |

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 3 | 28, 0, 6 | 14, 5 | 11, 2 | 22, 0 | | N N W 1 | | | ●h.1 m.26 | = | vapores ſp. |
| | 2.1/2 | 27, 11, 6 | 15, 3 | 20, 6 | 49, 8 | | N W 1 | | | mat. | ☵ | |
| | 9 | 10, 7 | 15, 1 | 13, 9 | 43, 6 | | N W 1 | | | Eclipſ. | ☵ | |
| 17 | 5 | 27, 9, 7 | 15, 0 | 9, 4 | 24, 8 | | S W 1 | | | | = | vapores ſp. |
| | 3 | 8, 1 | 15, 5 | 21, 0 | 58, 3 | | S 1 | | | | = | |
| | 9 | 7, 6 | 15, 3 | 14, 8 | 52, 6 | | N O 1 | | | | ☵ | |
| 18 | 5 | 27, 7, 5 | 15, 1 | 11, 2 | 24, 6 | | N 1 | | | | = | vapores t. |
| | 2.1/2 | 7, 2 | 15, 4 | 19, 7 | 36, 6 | | N W 3 | 265 | | | = ſp. | ♂ ⁝⁝ |
| | 10 | 8, 4 | 15, 4 | 11, 6 | 19, 8 | | N W 2 | | | | = | ♂ ⁝⁝ |
| 19 | 5 | 27, 8, 6 | 15, 2 | 10, 8 | 16, 2 | | N O 1 | | | | = ſp. | ∴ valde ſpiſſa. |
| | 2.1/2 | 9, 0 | 16, 0 | 21, 5 | 53, 0 | | O 2 | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 9.1/2 | 8, 8 | 15, 8 | 17, 0 | 46, 6 | | O 1 | | | | ☵ r. | h. 10 ♂ dub. coruſc |
| 20 | 5 | 27, 8, 8 | 15, 5 | 13, 0 | 29, 7 | | O 1 | | | | = faſc. | vapores t. |
| | 2.1/2 | 9, 7 | 16, 2 | 20, 6 | 44, 2 | | S W 3 | | | | ☵ | ♂ h. 8 & poſt co- |
| | 9 | 10, 9 | 16, 0 | 14, 8 | 32, 3 | | W 2 | | | | ☵ | ruſcationes. |
| 21 | 6 | 27, 11, 5 | 15, 8 | 12, 6 | 21, 2 | | W 2 | | | | = ſp. | vapores t. tot. die. |
| | 2 | 11, 6 | 16, 0 | 17, 5 | 32, 6 | | N 1 | | | | = | h. 9 ⁝⁝ modica. |
| | 9 | 10, 5 | 15, 9 | 13, 9 | 21, 7 | | O N O 1 | | | | = | vap. t. ut fum. |
| 22 | 5 | 27, 8, 0 | 15, 6 | 13, 0 | 19, 6 | | O 2 | 1086 | | | = faſc. a.t. | vap. t. ut fum. |
| | 3 | 5, 4 | 16, 4 | 22, 4 | 46, 1 | | O N O 3 | | | | ☵ | vap. valde tenues. |
| | 10 | 5, 2 | 16, 1 | 14, 3 | 22, 3 | | S W 2 | grando 18 | | | = ſp. | ⁝⁝ ∴ ♂ h. 5 pom. |
| 23 | 5 | 27, 5, 6 | 16, 0 | 13, 0 | 16, 9 | | S S W 3 | | | | = | ∴ incipit ex Nord |
| | 2.1/2 | 6, 2 | 16, 0 | 17, 5 | 29, 0 | | S W 1 | 91 | | | = | ⁝⁝ per vices. |
| | 9 | 6, 2 | 15, 9 | 12, 1 | 26, 3 | | O 1 | | | | = r. | ∴ ſeu vap. ut fum. |
| 24 | 5 | 27, 6, 0 | 15, 7 | 10, 3 | 19, 7 | | S 1 | | | ☽ h.10 m.7 | = | ⁝⁝ ſummo mane. |
| | 2.1/2 | 6, 3 | 15, 7 | 15, 7 | 32, 0 | | S W 1 | 240 | | mat. | ☵ | ⁝⁝ h. 1 & 4 pom. |
| | 9 | 7, 7 | 15, 5 | 11, 6 | 27, 0 | | S W 2 | | | | = | |
| 25 | 5 | 27, 8, 5 | 15, 3 | 10, 8 | 21, 7 | | S S W 1 | | | | ☵ | ⁝⁝ dubie circ. h. 7 |
| | 2.1/2 | 8, 9 | 15, 6 | 16, 1 | 38, 1 | | S W 2 | | | | ☵ | |
| | 9 | 8, 7 | 15, 5 | 11, 2 | 31, 6 | | N O 1 | | | | ☵ | |
| 26 | 5 | 27, 8, 0 | 15, 3 | 9, 0 | 20, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | ☵ | |
| | 2.1/2 | 7, 6 | 15, 0 | 16, 1 | 25, 3 | | S W 2 | 49 | | | = | ⁝⁝ hor. 2 pom. |
| | 9.1/2 | 7, 2 | 15, 0 | 9, 6 | 21, 8 | | W 1 | | | | ☵ | |
| 27 | 5 | 27, 7, 0 | 14, 8 | 7, 6 | 20, 3 | | S 1 | | | | = | ∴ ſp. h. 9 prius & |
| | 3 | 7, 3 | 14, 2 | 9, 0 | 20, 6 | | S W 3 | 90 | | | = | poſtea ⁝⁝ |
| | 9.1/2 | 9, 4 | 14, 0 | 9, 0 | 27, 7 | | W 3 | | | | = | |
| 28 | 6 | 27, 9, 7 | 13, 7 | 6, 8 | 23, 9 | | S W 3 | | | | ☵ | |
| | 3 | 9, 6 | 13, 6 | 13, 4 | 39, 3 | | S W 2 | | | | ☵ | |
| | 9 | 9, 0 | 13, 5 | 9, 9 | 31, 3 | | S W 1 | | | | = | |
| 29 | 5 | 27, 8, 0 | 13, 4 | 8, 1 | 26, 1 | | S 1 | | | | = faſc. a.t. | |
| | 3 | 7, 8 | 14, 0 | 18, 3 | 49, 6 | | S 3 | | | ☾ | = | ⁝⁝ dubia dein mo- |
| | 10 | 8, 1 | 13, 7 | 13, 0 | 45, 1 | | S 3 | | | | = | dica h. 10 |
| 30 | 5 | 27, 8, 5 | 13, 5 | 9, 0 | 30, 4 | | S 3 | | | ☹ h. 4 m.1 | = | ⁝⁝ dubia h. 2.1/4 |
| | 2.1/2 | 9, 0 | 13, 7 | 16, 6 | 58, 1 | | W 3 | | | pom. | = | ⁝⁝ modica, ſero h. |
| | 9.1/2 | 9, 1 | 13, 5 | 11, 6 | 39, 7 | | W S W 1 | | | Eclipſ. | ☵ | 10.1/4 |
| 31 | 6 | 27, 9, 2 | 13, 4 | 9, 9 | 22, 9 | | S 1 | | | | = | ⁝⁝ modica vel ∴ |
| | 2.1/2 | 9, 0 | 14, 0 | 17, 5 | 39, 4 | | S W 1 | 5 | | | = | h. 11.1/2 mat. ⁝⁝ |
| | 9 | 8, 9 | 13, 8 | 13, 4 | 31, 3 | | S W 1 | | | | ☵ | modica. |

## September.

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 5 | 27, 8, 6 | 13, 5 | 10, 8 | 22, 2 | | S O 1 | | | | ☵ faſc. a.t. | vapores r. |
| | 3 | 7, 8 | 14, 6 | 21, 0 | 55, 6 | | O S O 1 | | | | ☵ + faſc. | |
| | 9.1/2 | 7, 6 | 14, 4 | 14, 8 | 42, 6 | | S 1 | | | | = | ♂ hor. 7 veſp. |



| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 5 & 7 | 27, 9, 0 | 14, 4 | 13, 4 | 25, 0 | | W 1 | | | | ☵ | vapores tenuiſſ. |
| | 2.1/2 | 10, 5 | 14, 8 | 17, 0 | 38, 6 | | N W 1 | | | | = | |
| | 9.1/2 | 11, 8 | 14, 6 | 11, 6 | 33, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | ☵ | |
| 3 | 5 & 7 | 28, 1, 8 | 14, 4 | 9, 0 | 22, 6 | | N 1 | | | | ☵ | |
| | 3 | 2, 6 | 14, 4 | 15, 7 | 48, 0 | | N O 1 | | | | = | |
| | 9.1/2 | 3, 2 | 14, 2 | 10, 0 | 38, 0 | | N O 1 | | | | ☵ faſc. a. | |
| 4 | 6 | 28, 4, 4 | 14, 1 | 7, 2 | 27, 7 | | O | | | | ⊙ | vap. t. ut fumus |
| | 3 | 3, 6 | 14, 6 | 15, 7 | 52, 6 | | O 2 | | | | ☵ faſ. a. t. | & ad flumen vap. |
| | 9.1/2 | 3, 1 | 14, 5 | 11, 0 | 44, 2 | | N O 1 | | | | ☵ | nebuloſi. |
| 5 | 6 | 28, 2, 8 | 14, 3 | 8, 1 | 36, 0 | | O 3 | | | | ☵ faſ. a. t. | |
| | 3 | 2, 1 | 14, 5 | 17, 9 | 57, 3 | | O N O 2 | | | | ☵ faſ. a. t. | |
| | 9.1/2 | 1, 9 | 14, 4 | 13, 0 | 45, 5 | | O N O 1 | | | | ☵ | |
| 6 | 7 | 28, 1, 8 | 14, 2 | 9, 9 | 32, 4 | hac die h. | O S O | | | ☾ h.1 m. 29 | ☵ | |
| | 2.1/2 | 1, 6 | 15, 0 | 19, 7 | 54, 1 | 5 p. decl. | O N O 2 | | | pom. | ☵ | |
| | 9.1/2 | 1, 2 | 15, 0 | 14, 8 | 45, 7 | 17, 28 | O N O 1 | | | | ⊙ | *AB* dub. ſine radiis. |
| 7 | 6 | 28, 1, 1 | 14, 6 | 9, 4 | 23, 8 | obſervata | O S O | | | | ☵ a. t. | vap. ſp. |
| | 2.1/2 | 1, 2 | 15, 4 | 21, 9 | 59, 4 | | O N O 1 | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 9 | 1, 2 | 15, 1 | 14, 3 | 49, 2 | | O N O 1 | | | | ⊙ | |
| 8 | 6 | 28, 1, 6 | 14, 6 | 8, 5 | 27, 3 | | S S O | | | | ☵ faſc. a.t. | vap. ſp. ut fum. |
| | 3 | 1, 5 | 15, 6 | 20, 3 | 52, 6 | | N N O 1 | | | | = | |
| | 10 | 1, 6 | 15, 2 | 13, 9 | 33, 6 | | N W 1 | | | | ☵ + | |
| 9 | 5 & 7 | 28, 1, 8 | 15, 2 | 9, 9 | 15, 2 | | W 2 | | | | = c. ſp. | ⁝⁝ dub. vel ∴ ſp. |
| | 2.1/4 | 1, 0 | 15, 5 | 16, 6 | 49, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | ☵ | h. 6 mat. |
| | 9.1/2 | 27, 11, 9 | 15, 3 | 11, 6 | 33, 1 | | N W 1 | | | | ☵ faſc. n. | ⁝⁝ h. 8 mat. |
| 10 | 6 | 27, 10, 6 | 14, 9 | 9, 4 | 21, 4 | | S W 1 | | | | = | |
| | 2 | 10, 7 | 15, 2 | 14, 3 | 28, 2 | | N W 3 | 10 | | | = | ⁝⁝ h. 1 ad 2 pom. |
| | 9.1/4 | 11, 8 | 15, 0 | 9, 9 | 28, 4 | | N W 1 | | | | = | |
| 11 | 5 & 7 | 28, 0, 1 | 14, 6 | 9, 0 | 26, 1 | | W 2 | | | | ☵ | ⁝⁝ h. 11 mat. |
| | 3 | 27, 11, 4 | 14, 6 | 14, 8 | 37, 0 | | S W 3 | 2 | | | = | *AB* ten. dub. ſine |
| | 9 | 11, 2 | 14, 5 | 14, 3 | 32, 2 | | S W 3 | | | | ☵ | radiis. |
| 12 | 5.1/2 | 27, 10, 9 | 14, 2 | 11, 6 | 29, 3 | | S W 3 | | | | ☵ | |
| | 2.1/2 | 11, 1 | 14, 7 | 16, 1 | 42, 7 | | W N W 3 | | | ☾ | ☵ | |
| | 10 | 11, 2 | 14, 2 | 12, 1 | 33, 5 | | W N W 2 | | | | = + t. n. | *AB* dubia. |
| 13 | 6 | 27, 11, 1 | 14, 1 | 11, 0 | 26, 0 | | W S W 2 | | | | ☵ c. ſp. | |
| | 3 | 10, 1 | 14, 5 | 17, 9 | 45, 4 | | W 2 | | | | = | |
| | 10 | 9, 1 | 14, 4 | 12, 1 | 39, 0 | | S W 2 | | | | ☵ + | |
| 14 | 6 | 27, 8, 3 | 14, 3 | 11, 2 | 36, 0 | | W 1 | | | ☽ h. 5 m. 53 | ☵ faſc. t. | |
| | 2.1/2 | 8, 5 | 14, 0 | 13, 9 | 39, 0 | | W 3 | | | pom. | ☵ a. ſp. | |
| | 10 | 10, 1 | 13, 8 | 8, 6 | 39, 4 | | N W 1 | | | | ⊙ + | |
| 15 | 6 | 27, 11, 1 | 13, 6 | 3, 1 | 25, 3 | | W 1 | | | | = n. ſp. | vap. ſp. ∴ dub. |
| | 3 | 28, 0, 0 | 13, 9 | 12, 1 | 50, 2 | | N W 2 | | | | = a. ſp. c. | *AB* h. 9 veſp. alb. |
| | 9 & 10 | 0, 5 | 13, 9 | 4, 9 | 37, 2 | | N W 1 | | | | ☵ | cum radiis. |
| 16 | 7 | 28, 0, 9 | 13, 0 | 0, 4 | 28, 8 | | S W 1 | | | | ☵ a. t. | ∴ |
| | 3 | 0, 5 | 12, 0 | 12, 5 | 52, 9 | | N O 1 | | | | = | |
| | 9.1/2 | 0, 2 | 12, 4 | 8, 1 | 47, 1 | | N O 1 | | | | = ſp. | |
| 17 | 6 | 27, 11, 6 | 12, 2 | 3, 6 | 32, 4 | | S O | | | | ☵ | vapores ut fumus. |
| | 2.1/2 | 10, 6 | 12, 6 | 12, 6 | 48, 6 | | O N O 2 | | | | = | |
| | 9 | 10, 7 | 12, 2 | 7, 3 | 36, 8 | | N O 2 | | | | ⊙ | |
| 18 | 6 | 27, 11, 3 | 12, 1 | 4, 1 | 23, 4 | | N O 2 | | | | = | |
| | 2.1/2 | 11, 2 | 12, 4 | 12, 6 | 44, 6 | | O 3 | | | | = + | |
| | 9 | 10, 6 | 12, 2 | 9, 0 | 37, 8 | | O 2 | | | | ☵ | |
| 19 | 6 | 27, 9, 9 | 12, 1 | 5, 4 | 26, 2 | | S O 1 | | | | ☵ faſ. c. | |
| | 2.1/2 | 9, 4 | 12, 4 | 15, 2 | 42, 6 | | N O 1 | | | | = | |
| | 9 | 8, 9 | 12, 0 | 10, 3 | 36, 3 | | N O 1 | | | | ⊙ | |
| 20 | 6 | 27, 8, 4 | 11, 8 | 5, 4 | 28, 0 | | O S O 1 | | | | ☵ | vap. mediocr. |
| | 2.1/2 | 7, 2 | 12, 6 | 16, 1 | 44, 4 | | S 1 | | | | ☵ | |
| | 9 | 7, 6 | 12, 5 | 11, 2 | 36, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | ⊙ | vap. dub. |

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 7 | 27, 8, 1 | 12, 1 | 6, 8 | 22, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | ☍ fasc. a. t. | vap. ut fumus. |
| | 2.1/2 | 8, 1 | 13, 2 | 17, 5 | 43, 5 | | S 1 | | | | = + | ϟ hor. 9.1/2 vesp. |
| | 9.1/2 | 9, 0 | 12, 7 | 12, 3 | 24, 0 | | S W 1 | 71 | | | = = | larg. |
| 22 | 6 | 27, 10, 3 | 12, 5 | 10, 3 | 17, 6 | | W N W 1 | 9 | | ☽ h. 9 m. 32 | = = | ϟ summo mane |
| | 2.1/2 | 10, 5 | 12, 7 | 14, 8 | 37, 6 | | S W 1 | | | mat. | ≐ | dub. |
| | 10 | 10, 0 | 12, 6 | 9, 0 | 28, 8 | | S S W 1 | | | | ⊙ | |
| 23 | 6 | 27, 9, 7 | 12, 4 | 5, 8 | 16, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | ⊙ | vap. sp. h. 7 mat. |
| | 2.1/2 | 8, 0 | 13, 0 | 14, 8 | 38, 1 | | S W 3 | | | | = = | ϟ valde tenuis. |
| | 9 | 7, 1 | 12, 7 | 12, 6 | 33, 0 | | S 2 | | | | = a. t. | |
| 24 | 7 | 27, 9, 0 | 12, 5 | 10, 3 | 21, 1 | | W 1 | | | | = = | ϟ h. 9 mat. |
| | 2 | 10, 2 | 12, 6 | 12, 2 | 35, 5 | | W 2 | 39 | | | = = | |
| | 9 | 11, 0 | 12, 3 | 6, 3 | 28, 4 | | W 1 | | | | ☍ | |
| 25 | 7 | 27, 11, 4 | 12, 1 | 4, 7 | 19, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | ≐ | vap. |
| | 2 | 11, 0 | 12, 5 | 14, 3 | 42, 4 | | W N W 1 | | | | ≐ | |
| | 9.1/2 | 9, 8 | 12, 4 | 8, 7 | 33, 0 | | N O 2 | | | | ≐ | |
| 26 | 6.1/2 | 27, 8, 1 | 12, 1 | 5, 4 | 19, 0 | | O S O 1 | | | ☾ | ⊙ | vapor. medioc. ab |
| | 3 | 7, 0 | 12, 7 | 17, 5 | 44, 5 | | S 1. | | | | = a. t. | h. 6 mat. |
| | 10 | 7, 4 | 12, 5 | 12, 6 | 34, 8 | | S 1 | | | | ♂ + a. t. | ♂ a longe. |
| 27 | 7 | 27, 7, 0 | 12, 3 | 10, 8 | 23, 5 | | S | | | | ≐ | ϟ h. 12 merid. & |
| | 2.1/2 | 6, 6 | 13, 0 | 14, 8 | 38, 6 | | S W 3 | 23 | | | = = | h. 2 & 3, item h. |
| | 9.1/2 | 6, 5 | 12, 7 | 10, 3 | 29, 9 | | S W 3 | | | | ≐ lact. | 7 vesp. |
| 28 | 7 | 27, 6, 5 | 12, 5 | 9, 0 | 28, 0 | | S 1 | | | | = = | ϟ dub. per vices. |
| | 2.1/2 | 6, 0 | 12, 6 | 13, 4 | 37, 4 | | S W 3 | | | | ≐ | ϟ h. 2 pom. larg. |
| | 9.1/2 | 6, 0 | 12, 5 | 9, 0 | 29, 1 | | S 1 | | | | ≐ a. t. sp. | ∴ h. 2.1/4 pom. |
| 29 | 7 | 27, 6, 0 | 12, 4 | 8, 5 | 23, 0 | | S 1 | | | ☉ h. 0 m. 55 | ≐ | vap. t. rubr. marg. |
| | 2 | 6, 4 | 12, 5 | 12, 2 | 27, 5 | | S W 1 | | | mane. | = = | ϟ h. 6 m. modic. |
| | 10 | 7, 1 | 12, 1 | 8, 5 | 23, 0 | | S S W 1 | | | | ≐ | item h. 1 pom. |
| 30 | 6 | 27, 8, 1 | 12, 1 | 5, 8 | 18, 4 | | N W 2 | | | | = = sp. | |
| | 2.1/2 | 8, 5 | 12, 0 | 9, 0 | 26, 7 | | S W 3 | | | | ≐ | |
| | 10 | 8, 4 | 11, 8 | 6, 5 | 22, 2 | | S W 2 | | | | ≐ | ϟ h. 8 vesp. mod. |

## October.

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 6 | 27, 9, 6 | 11, 8 | 6, 3 | 17, 8 | | S 1 | | | | = = | |
| | 2 | 11, 2 | 11, 6 | 9, 0 | 21, 4 | | N 2 | | | | = = | ϟ modica h. 1 p. |
| | 9 | 28, 0, 1 | 11, 5 | 5, 8 | 19, 2 | | N O 1 | | | | = | ☾ major. pallid. |
| 2 | 7 | 28, 1, 2 | 11, 4 | 1, 6 | 17, 5 | | N W | | | | = = c. sp. | vap. t. ut fum. |
| | 3 | 1, 9 | 11, 0 | 7, 2 | 18, 0 | | N W 2 | 132 | | | = = | ϟ ab h. 9 m. ten. |
| | 9.1/2 | 2, 1 | 10, 8 | 5, 1 | 17, 4 | | N W 1 | | | | = = sp. | contin. ϟ h. 6-9 v. |
| 3 | 6 | 28, 1, 9 | 10, 5 | 4, 5 | 16, 9 | | N O 1 | | | | ≐ | |
| | 2 | 2, 6 | 11, 1 | 8, 5 | 29, 7 | | N O 2 | | | | ≐ | |
| | 9 | 2, 8 | 10, 3 | 3, 6 | 25, 8 | | N O 1 | | | | ⊙ | |
| 4 | 7 | 28, 2, 7 | 10, 1 | 0, 9 | 15, 8 | | N O 1 | | | | = cin. | ∴ & vapores t. |
| | 2 | 2, 1 | 9, 9 | 7, 2 | 25, 2 | | O 1 | | | | ≐ | ⁘ sp. h. 7.1/2 ad |
| | 9.1/2 | 1, 6 | 9, 8 | 4, 1 | 21, 2 | | N N O 1 | | | | = | h. 10 mat. |
| 5 | 7 | 28, 1, 0 | 9, 6 | 0, 0 | 15, 0 | | N 1 | | | | ⊙ + | ∴ & ⁘ sp. usque |
| | 2 | 1, 1 | 9, 6 | 6, 8 | 28, 6 | | O N O 3 | | | | ≐ | ad h. 10 mat. |
| | 9 | 2, 0 | 9, 4 | 2, 0 | 23, 4 | | O N O 3 | | | | = = sp. | |
| 6 | 7 | 28, 3, 0 | 13, 0 | 0, 9 | 24, 3 | | O 2 | | | ☾ h. 5 m. 44 | = = sp. | |
| | 2 | 3, 0 | 11, 6 | 4, 5 | 27, 2 | | O 2 | | | mane. | = = | |
| | 9 | 3, 0 | 10, 2 | —0, 9 | 18, 8 | | O S O 1 | | | | ⊙ | |
| 7 | 7 | 28, 2, 8 | 13, 7 | —1, 6 | 16, 8 | | N O 1 | | | | ⊙ | ∴ & vapores t. |
| | 2 | 2, 5 | 11, 6 | 4, 1 | 26, 7 | | N O 2 | | | | ≐ | |
| | 9 | 2, 1 | 10, 0 | 1, 8 | 22, 7 | | N O 1 | | | | = = | |



| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 6.1/2 | 28, 0, 7 | 13, 6 | 0, 9 | 19, 8 | | N O 1 | | | | ☍ | vap. valde t. |
| | 2 | 0, 0 | 11, 6 | 5, 8 | 27, 0 | | N O 1 | 2 | | | ☍ | ϟ h. 8 mat. |
| | 9 | 27. 11, 6 | 10, 4 | 3, 8 | 20, 3 | | N N O 3 | | | | ☍ | |
| 9 | 7 | 27, 11, 5 | 14, 0 | 2, 7 | 16, 8 | | N O 1, 2 | | | | = = n. sp. | |
| | 2.1/2 | 11, 4 | 11, 6 | 5, 8 | 28, 0 | | N O 3 | | | ☾ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 9.1/2 | 11, 0 | 11, 0 | 4, 1 | 26, 1 | | O 3 | | | | = = | |
| 10 | 6 & 7 | 27, 9, 8 | 15, 0 | 1, 8 | 18, 8 | | N O 3 | | | | ≐ | ϟ modica, t. & |
| | 2.1/2 | 9, 7 | 12, 0 | 4, 5 | 19, 4 | | N O 3 | 8 | | | = = | vapores t. |
| | 9 | 9, 9 | 11, 0 | 3, 8 | 17, 6 | | N O 1 | | | | = = sp. | |
| 11 | 7 | 27, 9, 3 | 13, 8 | 4, 3 | 16, 0 | | N O 1 | | | | = = sp. | vapores ten. dein |
| | 2 | 10, 4 | 13, 0 | 9, 9 | 24, 4 | | S O 1 | 12 | | | ☍ | ϟ modic. h. 9 mat. |
| | 9 | 11, 2 | 11, 0 | 5, 1 | 20, 6 | | S W 1 | | | | ☍ | |
| 12 | 7 | 28, 0, 0 | 15, 0 | 0, 6 | 16, 8 | | W 1 | | | | ☍ | ∴ |
| | 2 | 0, 0 | 12, 6 | 6, 8 | 21, 8 | | W 1 | 89 | | | = = sp. | ϟ mediocris h. 2 |
| | 9.1/2 | 27, 11, 8 | 11, 6 | 2, 7 | 16, 6 | | N O 2 | | | | = = sp. | ad h. 9 vesp. |
| 13 | 6 & 7 | 27, 11, 0 | 14, 4 | 2, 4 | 14, 6 | | N W 3 | | | | = = | ϟ largior a sum- |
| | 2 | 10, 7 | 12, 2 | 5, 4 | 22, 5 | | N N W 3 | 358 | | | = = | mo mane, ad h. 10. |
| | 9.1/2 | 11, 1 | 11, 0 | 0, 9 | 21, 9 | | N O 2 | | | | ≐ | ϟ h. 12 mer. mod. |
| 14 | 7 | 28, 0, 0 | 15. 0 | —0, 9 | 15, 3 | | N W 1 | | | ☽ h. 9 m. 58 | ≐ | ∴ |
| | 2 | 0, 7 | 12, 2 | 7, 2 | 23, 0 | | N N W 2 | | | mat. | = | |
| | 9.1/2 | 1, 1 | 11, 2 | 2, 7 | 19, 7 | | N W 1 | | | | = = | |
| 15 | 6 & 7 | 28, 0, 0 | 15, 0 | 0, 0 | 16, 3 | | S 1 | | | | ≐ | ∴ vap. |
| | 2 | 1, 1 | 12, 7 | 8, 1 | 25, 0 | | N 1 | | | | ☍ | |
| | 9.1/2 | 0, 8 | 11, 0 | 7, 6 | 18, 7 | | N 1 | | | | ☍ | |
| 16 | 6 & 7 | 28, 0, 9 | 15, 0 | —1, 3 | 14, 7 | | S O 1 | | | | ≐ | ∴ valde spissa, al- |
| | 2 | 0, 4 | 12, 9 | 5, 8 | 20, 8 | | O 1 | | | | ≐ | tior. ad h. 10 mat. |
| | 9.1/2 | 27, 11, 7 | 11, 6 | 0, 9 | 16, 8 | | S O 1 | | | | ⊙ | |
| 17 | 7 | 27, 11, 5 | 14, 0 | —0, 4 | 15, 7 | | S 1 | | | | ☍ c. sp. | ∴ vap. t. |
| | 2.1/2 | 11, 7 | 12, 3 | 6, 8 | 21, 6 | | W 1 | | | | ≐ | |
| | 9.1/2 | 11, 8 | 11, 0 | 3, 6 | 18, 6 | | S W 1 | | | | = = | |
| 18 | 6 & 7 | 28, 0, 1 | 14, 0 | 4, 1 | 16, 6 | | S W | | | | = = sp. | ∴ sp. |
| | 3 | 0, 4 | 12, 7 | 7, 2 | 20, 3 | | N 1 | | | | ≐ | |
| | 10 | 0, 1 | 10, 6 | 3, 1 | 16, 1 | | O 1 | | | | ⊙ | |
| 19 | 7 | 27, 11, 0 | 13, 8 | —0, 9 | 14, 7 | | S O | | | | ≐ + saf. a. | ∴ vel vap. sp. & ∴ |
| | 2 | 9, 3 | 12, 0 | 6, 3 | 18, 9 | | O S O 1 | | | | ≐ + | |
| | 9.1/2 | 9, 0 | 11, 0 | 2, 9 | 18, 3 | | S O 1 | | | | ⊙ | |
| 20 | 7 | 27, 9, 9 | 14, 0 | 3, 6 | 18, 3 | | S 1 | | | | ≐ r. | vap. valde t. |
| | 2 | 9, 7 | 12, 2 | 10, 5 | 21, 7 | | S 1 | | | | = saf. a. t. | |
| | 9.1/2 | 9, 6 | 11, 1 | 5, 8 | 19, 7 | | S 1 | | | | ☍ | |
| 21 | 7 | 27, 9, 1 | 14, 4 | 5, 8 | 16, 7 | | S W 1 | | | ☽ h. 5 m. 38 | = = sp. | ϟ largior ab h. 5 |
| | 2 | 9, 5 | 12, 4 | 7, 2 | 15, 6 | | S S W 1 | 405 | | vesp. | ☍ | m. usq. ad h. 7 dein |
| | 9.1/2 | 11, 0 | 11, 4 | 6, 3 | 14, 6 | | S S W 1 | | | | = | remiss. usq. adh. 12. |
| 22 | 6 & 7 | 27, 11, 2 | 13, 7 | 5, 8 | 13, 4 | | S W 1 | | | | = = sp. | ∴ sp. |
| | 2 | 11, 4 | 13, 0 | 9, 0 | 18, 6 | | S W 1 | 12 | | | ☍ | ϟ h. 2 pom. |
| | 9 | 11, 0 | 11, 6 | 3, 6 | 15, 2 | | S 1 | | | | ☍ | |
| 23 | 6.1/2 | 27, 10, 1 | 14, 4 | 0, 9 | 13, 3 | | S | | | | ☍ | ∴ & vap. sp. seu |
| | 2.1/2 | 9, 2 | 12, 3 | 8, 5 | 17, 3 | | S W 1 | 2 | | ☾ | ≐ a. sp. | ⁘ dub. ϟ t. |
| | 9.1/2 | 8, 5 | 11, 7 | 5, 8 | 17, 6 | | S W 1 | | | | = = | |
| 24 | 7 | 27, 6, 6 | 13, 4 | 4, 9 | 18, 1 | | S 2 | | | | ☍ | |
| | 2.1/2 | 5, 6 | 13, 0 | 9, 0 | 25, 3 | | S S W 3 | 5 | | | ☍ c. sp. | ϟ h. 2 modica. |
| | 9 | 7, 3 | 11, 6 | 4, 1 | 23, 5 | | S S W 1 | | | | ☍ | |
| 25 | 6.1/2 | 27, 7, 6 | 14, 0 | 3, 6 | 21, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | = = | vap. tenuissimi. |
| | 2.1/2 | 7, 8 | 12, 2 | 4, 1 | 18, 0 | | N N W 2 | 137 | | | = = sp. | ϟ largior, in fine |
| | 10 | 8, 6 | 11, 2 | 1, 8 | 15, 8 | | W N W 1 | | | | = = | ϟϟ modica mixta. |
| 26 | 7 | 27, 9, 5 | 13, 0 | 1, 8 | 15, 5 | | S W 2 | | | | = = sp. | |
| | 2.1/2 | 9, 8 | 12, 5 | 4, 5 | 17, 6 | | N O 3 | | | | = = sp. | ϟ h. 5 v. largior. |
| | 10 | 9, 0 | 11, 0 | 4, 1 | 13, 4 | | N O 3 | | | | = = | |

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 7 | 27, 7, 4 | 15, 0 | 4, 9 | 12, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | = = sp. | ⁞⁞ summo mane |
| | 2.1/2 | 8, 1 | 12, 4 | 7, 6 | 12, 8 | | S O 1 | 265 | | | = = | usq. ad h. 7 mat. |
| | 10 | 9, 3 | 11, 4 | 4, 9 | 12, 7 | | S W 1 | | | | ≡ | dein ∴ usq. ad h. 3. |
| 28 | 6 & 7 | 27, 9, 7 | 14, 2 | 4, 5 | 12, 3 | | N W 1 | | | ☉h. 11 m. 36 | = = | vap. medioc. |
| | 2.1/2 | 9, 0 | 13, 0 | 8, 5 | 16, 7 | | N 1 | | | mat. | ≡ | ut fum. usq. ad h. |
| | 9.1/2 | 7, 3 | 12, 0 | 6, 8 | 12, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | = = sp. | circ. 9 m. dein ten. |
| 29 | 7 | 27, 6, 0 | 13, 6 | 7, 6 | 10, 4 | | O 1 | | | | = = | ⁞⁞ ab hor. 9 vesp. |
| | 2.1/2 | 7, 0 | 13, 4 | 9, 0 | 19, 7 | | S O 3 | 328 | | | ≡ | praec. largior usq. |
| | 9.1/2 | 8, 5 | 12, 0 | 4, 5 | 16, 7 | | O 1 | | | | ☉ | ad h. circ. 6 mat. |
| 30 | 7 | 27, 9, 5 | 15, 0 | 3, 1 | 14, 0 | | S S O 2 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 2 | 10, 5 | 12, 7 | 8, 1 | 21, 4 | | S 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 9 | 11, 1 | 12, 0 | 4, 5 | 18, 3 | | S 2 | | | | ≡ | |
| 31 | 6 & 7 | 27, 11, 5 | 15, 2 | 0, 9 | 14, 0 | | N O 1 | | | | ≡ | ∴ vap. sp. h. 7 m. |
| | 3 | 11, 5 | 12, 6 | 5, 4 | 15, 2 | | S 1 | | | | ≡ | depressi. |
| | 9.1/2 | 10, 9 | 11, 4 | 0, 9 | 15, 5 | | O 1 | | | | ≡ | |

## November.

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 7 | 27, 9, 9 | 15, 0 | 6, 4 | 14, 0 | | O 3 | | | | c. sp. | ⁞⁞ modica h. 6.1/2 |
| | 2 | 8, 7 | 13, 5 | 9, 0 | 17, 4 | | O 2 | 43 | | | = = | mane. |
| | 10 | 8, 6 | 11, 7 | 6, 8 | 16, 5 | | O 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | 7 | 27, 9, 1 | 15, 7 | 2, 7 | 14, 3 | | S W 1 | | | | ≡ | vap. t. cum rubro |
| | 2.1/2 | 8, 4 | 12, 6 | 7, 2 | 21, 4 | | W 1 | | | | = + | margine. |
| | 9 | 8, 4 | 11, 6 | 3, 1 | 17, 2 | | S 1 | | | | | ☉ h. 5 maj. pallid. |
| 3 | 7 | 27, 8, 6 | 11, 6 | 4, 1 | 15, 8 | | S S O 1 | | | | = = | |
| | 2 | 9, 5 | 13, 0 | 6, 8 | 16, 0 | | W 2 | 5 | | | = = | ⁞⁞ modica h. 1.1/4 |
| | 10 | 10, 3 | 11, 8 | 3, 1 | 14, 8 | | W 1 | | | | ≡ | pom. |
| 4 | 7 | 27, 10, 9 | 13, 5 | 3, 1 | 13, 2 | | S S W 1 | | | | = = | vap. sp. seu dub. ∴ |
| | 2 | 10, 8 | 12, 6 | 6, 3 | 14, 6 | | N W 1 | 24 | | | = = | ⁞⁞ medioc. h. 8.3/4 |
| | 10 | 10, 6 | 11, 5 | 4, 1 | 13, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | = = | mat. |
| 5 | 7 | 27, 10, 0 | 15, 0 | 3, 6 | 13, 0 | | N O 1 | | | ☾h. 1 m. 25 | ≡ | |
| | 2 | 9, 5 | 12, 5 | 6, 3 | 18, 3 | | O 1 | | | mane. | ≡ | |
| | 9.1/2 | 9, 1 | 11, 4 | 1, 4 | 14, 5 | | O 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 7 | 27, 8, 5 | 14, 8 | 2, 0 | 13, 6 | | S O 2 | | | | = = sp. | |
| | 2 | 7, 8 | 12, 0 | 4, 1 | 18, 5 | | O N O 1 | | | ☾ | ≡ | |
| | 10 | 7, 7 | 11, 0 | 2, 7 | 14, 6 | | N O 1 | | | | = = sp. | |
| 7 | 7 | 27, 7, 3 | 12, 6 | 1, 8 | 14, 8 | | N O 1 | | | | = = | |
| | 2 | 7, 5 | 12, 0 | 3, 1 | 19, 0 | | N N O 2 | | | | = = | |
| | 10 | 7, 7 | 10, 6 | 1, 8 | 17, 6 | | N O 2 | | | | = = sp. | |
| 8 | 7 | 27, 8, 2 | 13, 0 | 1, 8 | 14, 3 | | N W 1 | | | | = = sp. | ⁞⁞ h. 8 modica. |
| | 2 | 9, 0 | 11, 6 | 4, 1 | 17, 8 | | N N W 1 | 13 | | | ≡ | |
| | 10 | 9, 6 | 10, 6 | 2, 2 | 16, 2 | | W N W 1 | | | | = = | |
| 9 | 7 | 27, 9, 4 | 12, 1 | 0, 9 | 15, 1 | | S 1 | | | | = = | vapores t. |
| | 2 | 9, 6 | 12, 0 | 4, 9 | 18, 3 | | S W 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 10 | 9, 1 | 10, 6 | 1, 8 | 15, 2 | | S W 1 | | | | = = | ∴ h. 5.1/2 dub. |
| 10 | 7 | 27, 8, 7 | 12, 6 | —0, 9 | 14, 7 | | S S O 1 | | | | ≡ | vap. t. h. 7 mat. |
| | 2 | 8, 4 | 11, 5 | 4, 5 | 18, 9 | | S 2 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 9.1/2 | 8, 1 | 10, 2 | 0, 9 | 16, 1 | | S 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| 11 | 7 | 27, 8, 1 | 13, 0 | 0, 9 | 16, 1 | | S 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 2 | 7, 9 | 11, 6 | 5, 8 | 20, 4 | | S 2 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 10 | 7, 7 | 10, 5 | 3, 6 | 17, 0 | | S 3 | | | | ≡ | |
| 12 | 7 | 27, 6, 9 | 14, 2 | 6, 3 | 17, 2 | | S 1 | | | | = | |
| | 2 | 7, 0 | 12, 0 | 10, 8 | 22, 4 | | S 1 | 2 | | | = = | ⁞⁞ fere tantum |
| | 9.1/2 | 6, 9 | 10, 8 | 7, 6 | 20, 8 | | S 3 | | | | ≡ | dub. h. 5 vesp. |



| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 7 | 27, 8, 0 | 15, 5 | 7, 4 | 22, 3 | | S W 3 | | | | = = | |
| | 2 | 8, 9 | 13, 5 | 9, 0 | 23, 4 | | S W 1 | | | ☾h. 0 m. 50 | = = | ⁞⁞ modica h. 7 m. |
| | 9.1/2 | 9, 0 | 11, 6 | 6, 3 | 18, 9 | | S W 1 | | | mane. | ≡ | |
| 14 | 7 | 27, 9, 5 | 15, 4 | 5, 8 | 19, 4 | | S W 3 | | | | = = | |
| | 2 | 10, 7 | 12, 6 | 8, 1 | 25, 0 | | S W 2 | | | | = = | |
| | 10 | 11, 5 | 11, 4 | 3, 1 | 19, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | ≡ | vapores sp. vesp. |
| 15 | 7 | 27, 11, 1 | 15, 4 | 3, 6 | 17, 1 | | S W 1 | | | | ≡ + | vep. ip. & m. in N. |
| | 2 | 11, 0 | 12, 4 | 9, 9 | 20, 4 | | S W 1 | | | | = = | |
| | 10 | 10, 5 | 11, 6 | 7, 2 | 17, 1 | | S W 1 | | | | ≡ | *AB* albo-flavescens. |
| 16 | 7 | 27, 10, 1 | 12, 0 | 6, 3 | 17, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | ☉ = + | |
| | 2 | 10, 4 | 13, 0 | 9, 9 | 22, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | = = | |
| | 9.1/2 | 10, 6 | 12, 0 | 5, 8 | 18, 7 | | S W 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 7 | 27, 11, 0 | 15, 0 | 2, 7 | 16, 1 | | S 1 | | | | ≡ + | vap. sp. h. 8 mat. |
| | 2 | 10, 1 | 13, 0 | 7, 2 | 18, 2 | | S 1 | | | | = + | |
| | 10 | 8, 9 | 11, 5 | 3, 6 | 16, 4 | | S 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| 18 | 7 | 27, 8, 1 | 14, 6 | 3, 6 | 18, 8 | | S W 2 | | | | = = | |
| | 2 | 8, 9 | 13, 0 | 7, 6 | 29, 0 | | S W 3 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 9.1/2 | 8, 8 | 11, 5 | 1, 4 | 25, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | ☉ | |
| 19 | 7 | 27, 6, 4 | 15, 2 | 0, 4 | 20, 5 | | S S O 1 | | | | ≡ | vapores t. |
| | 2 | 4, 0 | 13, 0 | 6, 3 | 23, 4 | | S W 3 | 5 | | | = = | ⁞⁞ modica h. 1.3/4 |
| | 10 | 5, 0 | 11, 6 | 2, 7 | 23, 3 | | S W 3 | | | | = = | pom. |
| 20 | 7 | 27, 6, 0 | 15, 2 | —, 4 | 21, 4 | | S W 3 | | | ☽h. 1 m. 14 | ≡ | ⁞⁞ modica h. 2 p. |
| | 2 | 6, 5 | 12, 2 | 3, 6 | 23, 0 | | S W 3 | 3 | | mane. | = | per vices. |
| | 10 | 6, 7 | 11, 6 | 0, 4 | 18, 4 | | S W 3 | nix 4 | | ☾ | = = | ⁞⁞ & ⁞⁞ mod. h. 5 v. |
| 21 | 7 | 27, 7, 1 | 14, 6 | —0, 4 | 17, 8 | | W 3 | | | | = = | ⁞⁞ mod. fere con- |
| | 2 | 7, 4 | 12, 2 | 2, 2 | 17, 5 | | S W 3 | nix 42 | | | = = | tinua tota die. |
| | 9 | 7, 2 | 10, 8 | —0, 4 | 16, 0 | | S W 3 | | | | = = sp. | |
| 22 | 7 | 27, 7, 0 | 14, 6 | 0, 2 | 13, 8 | | W 3 | | | | = = sp. | ⁞⁞ largior fere to- |
| | 2.1/2 | 6, 8 | 11, 6 | —0, 2 | 13, 6 | | W N W 3 | nix 520 | | | = = sp. | ta die. |
| | 9 | 7, 1 | 10, 2 | 0, 4 | 8, 5 | | W N W 3 | | | | = = sp. | |
| 23 | 7 | 27, 8, 5 | 14, 0 | —2, 2 | 10, 9 | | W 2 | | | | = | |
| | 2 | 8, 6 | 11, 5 | 1, 8 | 10, 5 | | S W 2 | nix 18 | | | = = | ⁞⁞ modica h 3 p. |
| | 9 | 8, 0 | 10, 0 | 1, 4 | 9, 8 | | S W 3 | | | | = = | |
| 24 | 7 | 27, 9, 0 | 13, 6 | 1, 6 | 9, 4 | | W 2 | | | | = = | ⁞⁞ de summo ma- |
| | 2 | 10, 4 | 11, 4 | 3, 6 | 11, 6 | | S W 2 | 142 | | | = = | ne largior, h. 8.1/2 |
| | 9.1/2 | 10, 4 | 10, 0 | 1, 8 | 10, 4 | | S W 1 | | | | = = | mat. autem ten. |
| 25 | 7 | 27, 10, 6 | 13, 8 | 1, 8 | 10, 6 | | S S W 1 | | | | = = sp. | ⁞⁞ largior h. 8.1/2 |
| | 2 | 10, 0 | 12, 4 | 3, 1 | 11, 3 | | S S W 1 | 164 | | | = = | mat. |
| | 10 | 9, 9 | 11, 0 | 2, 9 | 10, 7 | | S W 1 | | | | = | |
| 26 | 7 | 27, 10, 1 | 14, 0 | 2, 9 | 11, 4 | | S 2 | | | | = = | ⁞⁞ nocte & summo |
| | 2 | 28, 0, 1 | 12, 0 | 5, 4 | 13, 4 | | S S W 1 | 12 | | | = | mane modica. |
| | 10 | 1, 5 | 10, 4 | 2, 2 | 12, 4 | | S S W 1 | | | | = = | vap. t. per 2 hor. |
| 27 | 7 | 28, 2, 8 | 14, 5 | 2, 2 | 12, 5 | | S S W 1 | | | ☹h. 0 m. 27 | = = | |
| | 2 | 3, 4 | 11, 2 | 4, 9 | 14, 3 | | S 1 | | | mane. | = = | |
| | 10 | 3, 6 | 10, 4 | 2, 7 | 13, 7 | | S 1 | | | | = = | |
| 28 | 7 | 28, 3, 1 | 13, 4 | 1, 8 | 13, 6 | | S 1 | | | | = = | vap. sp. per horam |
| | 2.1/2 | 1, 6 | 11, 4 | 2, 2 | 18, 1 | | S 1 | | | | = = | merid. ad h. 1 p. |
| | 9.1/2 | 0, 0 | 10, 0 | 0, 4 | 14, 4 | | S 1 | | | | = = | |
| 29 | 7 | 27, 11, 0 | 14, 0 | —1, 6 | 12, 3 | | S O 1 | | | | ≡ | vapores sp. seu ∴ |
| | 2 | 11, 1 | 11, 6 | 0, 9 | 15, 4 | | S W 1 | | | | = = | depressa. |
| | 9.1/2 | 11, 0 | 10, 0 | 0, 0 | 14, 2 | | S W 1 | | | | = = sp. | |
| 30 | 7 | 27, 11, 0 | 13, 7 | 0, 0 | 13, 8 | | S W 1 | grando | | | = = | ⁞⁞ h. 9 mat. mod. |
| | 2 | 10, 8 | 11, 0 | 0, 9 | 15, 2 | | S W 2 | minor | | | = = | ∴ modic. h. 1 p. |
| | 10 | 10, 6 | 9, 8 | 0, 2 | 16, 2 | | S W 1 | 2 | | | = | minor ⁞⁞ |

# December.

| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 7 | 27, 8, 8 | 14, 7 | 0, 0 | 12, 4 | | S O 1 | | | | = = | |
| | 2 | 8, 7 | 11, 7 | 1, 8 | 14, 8 | | S O 1 | | | | = | |
| | 9 | 8, 7 | 10, 2 | —0, 4 | 15, 3 | | S W 3 | | | | = = | |
| 2 | 7 | 27, 8, 6 | 14, 6 | —0, 9 | 15, 4 | | W 1 | | | | = = sp. | |
| | 2 | 10, 0 | 11, 6 | 2, 2 | 16, 9 | | W N W 1 | | | | = = | |
| | 9 | 10, 8 | 9, 8 | —0, 4 | 14, 4 | | N W 1 | | | | = | |
| 3 | 7 | 27, 9, 3 | 14, 2 | —1, 1 | 15, 0 | | N W 1 | 107 | | | ≡ | |
| | 2 | 7, 0 | 10, 6 | 2, 7 | 20, 5 | | S S W 3 | gr. min. | | ☾ | = | ‡‡ :: h. 4 pom. |
| | 10 | 4, 4 | 9, 6 | 0, 6 | 16, 8 | | S W 4 | 33 | | | = = sp. | |
| 4 | 7 | 27, 1, 3 | 15, 0 | 0, 9 | 12, 6 | | S W 3 | nix 307 | | ☾ h. 11 m. 0 | = = sp. | ‡‡ ‡‡ summo mane larg. utrumq. |
| | 2 | 2, 0 | 11, 8 | 3, 1 | 16, 7 | | S W 3 | 160 | | vesp. | = | |
| | 10 | 2, 6 | 10, 2 | 1, 4 | 17, 0 | | S W 3 | | | | ≡ | |
| 5 | 7 | 27, 2, 7 | 14, 5 | —0, 4 | 14, 2 | | S S W 1 | | | | = | |
| | 2 | 3, 2 | 11, 0 | 2, 7 | 15, 2 | | S W 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 10 | 3, 3 | 9, 5 | 0, 2 | 13, 5 | | S W 1 | | | | = = | |
| 6 | 7 | 27, 1, 8 | 14, 4 | —1, 3 | 11, 7 | | O N O 3 | 17 | | | = = sp. | ‡‡ h. 6 mane. |
| | 2 | 1, 5 | 11, 0 | —2, 0 | 12, 4 | | O. 2 | nix 176 | | | :: | min. h. 1 pom. |
| | 9 | 0, 8 | 9, 4 | 2, 2 | 9, 5 | | O N O. 1 | grand. 7 | | | ≡ | ‡‡ |
| 7 | 7 | 27, 0, 4 | 14, 0 | 1, 4 | 9, 4 | | S O 2 | | | | = = sp. | ⁘ dub. vel ‡‡ t. |
| | 2 | 1, 4 | 13, 4 | 3, 6 | 11, 0 | | S O 1 | 56 | | | = = | usque ad merid. |
| | 9 | 1, 7 | 11, 0 | 1, 8 | 9, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | = | ‡‡ h. 5 paulo larg. |
| 8 | 7 | 27, 2, 6 | 13, 2 | —0, 2 | 8, 8 | | S O 1 | | | | ≡ | vap. sp. ad flumen. |
| | 2 | 3, 7 | 12, 0 | 3, 1 | 10, 4 | | S O 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 9.1/2 | 2, 9 | 10, 0 | 0, 4 | 8, 2 | | O S O. 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| 9 | 7 | 27, 1, 4 | 9, 2 | 0, 9 | 8, 9 | | S W 1 | | | | = = | ‡‡ h. 6 mat. largior usque ad h. 8 mat. |
| | 2 | 4, 0 | 11, 6 | 3, 1 | 9, 9 | | S W 1 | 256 | | | ≡ | |
| | 9.1/2 | 4, 7 | 10, 2 | 1, 3 | 10, 5 | | S W 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| 10 | 7 | 27, 7, 1 | 13, 5 | —0, 9 | 11, 4 | | S 1 | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 2 | 7, 0 | 11, 0 | 0, 9 | 13, 5 | | N O 2 | 89 | | | = = | ‡‡ ‡‡ h. 4 pom. mixt. dein, ‡‡ sola |
| | 10 | 5, 9 | 9, 8 | 0, 0 | 9, 4 | | N O 3 | | | | = = sp. | |
| 11 | 7 | 27, 4, 9 | 13, 0 | 0, 4 | 8, 5 | | N W 2, 1 | | | | = = sp. | ‡‡ continuat usq. ad h. 4 pom. |
| | 2 | 5, 6 | 11, 8 | 0, 4 | 7, 9 | | S W 3 | 190 | | | = = | |
| | 10 | 7, 0 | 10, 0 | —0, 6 | 10, 6 | | S W 3 | | | | = = | |
| 12 | 7 | 27, 6, 5 | 14, 6 | —2, 4 | 9, 8 | | N O 1 | | | | ≡ a. sp. | |
| | 2 | 4, 4 | 11, 6 | —0, 4 | 11, 0 | | N O 1 | | | ☾ h. 2 m. 15 pom. | = a. t. | |
| | 9.1/2 | 2, 6 | 10, 6 | 1, 4 | 11, 7 | | S 1 | | | | = = sp. | |
| 13 | 7 | 27, 3, 5 | 15, 2 | 0, 2 | 12, 5 | | S S W 1 | | | | = = sp. | |
| | 2 | 3, 7 | 11, 7 | 0, 0 | 14, 7 | | S W 1 | | | | ≡ a. t. sp. | |
| | 10 | 4, 0 | 10, 0 | —4, 5 | 12, 5 | | S 3 | | | | ⊙ | |
| 14 | 7 | 27, 4, 0 | 15, 6 | —5, 4 | 11, 6 | | S O 2 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 2 | 4, 3 | 11, 6 | 0, 4 | 13, 8 | | S O 1 | | | | ≡ a. t. | |
| | 10 | 6, 0 | 9, 6 | —4, 0 | 12, 8 | | S S O 1 | | | | ⊰ | |
| 15 | 7 | 27, 7, 3 | 15, 2 | —6, 3 | 12, 3 | | S 1 | | | | ⊰ fasc. n. | |
| | 2 | 8, 0 | 12, 0 | —3, 1 | 12, 8 | | S S O 1 | nix 338 | | | ≡ | vapores meridie. |
| | 10 | 8, 0 | 9, 5 | —0, 9 | 10, 4 | | S 1 | | | | = = | ‡‡ h. 10 largior. |
| 16 | 7 | 27, 6, 8 | 10, 2 | —0, 9 | 8, 3 | | N O 3 | | | | = = sp. | ‡‡ ab h. 5 mat. t. |
| | 2 | 6, 8 | 12, 6 | 0, 9 | 10, 8 | | N O 1 | nix 34 | | | = = | per vices usque ad |
| | 9.1/2 | 6, 9 | 10, 1 | 0, 0 | 9, 7 | | N O 1 | | | | = = sp. | h. 3 pom. |
| 17 | 7 | 27, 7, 8 | 15, 2 | 0, 0 | 8, 9 | | N O 1 | | | | = = sp. | ⁘ h. 8 usque ad |
| | 2 | 8, 2 | 11, 0 | 1, 4 | 8, 9 | | N O 3 | | | | = = sp. | h. 1 pom. sp. |
| | 9.1/2 | 8, 0 | 9, 5 | 0, 0 | 9, 9 | | N O 4 | | | ☾ | = = sp. | |
| 18 | 7 | 27, 6, 8 | 14, 8 | —0, 9 | 8, 8 | | N O 2 | | | | = = sp. | ‡‡ summo mane. |
| | 2.1/2 | 6, 0 | 11, 2 | 0, 9 | 10, 5 | | N O 1 | nix 267 | | | = = | |
| | 10 | 6, 2 | 9, 4 | —0, 9 | 8, 4 | | N O 1 | | | | = = sp. | |



| Dies. | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 7 | 27, 6, 8 | 15, 6 | —7, 1 | 9, 4 | | O S O 1 | | | ☽ h. 9 m. 11 mat. | ≡ | vap. sp. |
| | 2.1/2 | 7, 0 | 11, 7 | —3, 1 | 9, 1 | | S O 1 | | | | ⊰ | |
| | 10 | 7, 0 | 9, 5 | —6, 0 | 8, 8 | | S O 1 | | | | ⊰ a. t. | |
| 20 | 7 | 27, 7, 7 | 14, 0 | —2, 2 | 9, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | = = sp. | |
| | 2 | 8, 5 | 11, 8 | 0, 0 | 12, 0 | | S 1 | nix 8 | | | ⊰ | ‡‡ h. 2 pom. |
| | 10 | 8, 2 | 10, 0 | —0, 9 | 10, 5 | | S 1 | | | | = = | |
| 21 | 7 | 27, 8, 5 | 16, 5 | —0, 4 | 11, 0 | | O S O 1 | | | | = = | |
| | 2 | 8, 3 | 12, 0 | 1, 4 | 13, 0 | | S 1 | nix 5 | | | = = | ‡‡ h. 1. 1/2 pom. |
| | 10 | 8, 0 | 10, 0 | —0, 4 | 11, 1 | | S W 1 | | | | = = | |
| 22 | 7 | 27, 7, 5 | 15, 6 | —1, 3 | 10, 8 | | S O 1 | | | | = = sp. | ‡‡ h. 10 mat. |
| | 2 | 7, 2 | 11, 0 | 0, 9 | 13, 7 | | S O 1 | nix 8 | | | = = | ‡‡ h. 2 & 3 pom. |
| | 10 | 7, 0 | 9, 8 | —3, 1 | 11, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | ≡ lact. | |
| 23 | 7.1/2 | 27, 7, 4 | 17, 0 | —3, 6 | 11, 1 | | O | | | | = = sp. | ‡‡ vap. t. nebulos |
| | 2.1/2 | 7, 8 | 12, 2 | —1, 3 | 13, 3 | | O 1 | nix 24 | | | = = | h. 7. 1/2 mat. |
| | 9.1/2 | 8, 5 | 10, 0 | —3, 1 | 11, 5 | | O 1 | | | | = = | ‡‡ h. 8 ad 10 mat. |
| 24 | 7.1/2 | 27, 10, 0 | 16, 8 | —3, 6 | 11, 0 | | O 1 | | | | = = | ‡‡ t. h. 8 mat. |
| | 2 | 10, 5 | 12, 0 | —1, 6 | 13, 5 | | O 1 | nix 7 | | | = = | |
| | 8.1/2 | 10, 5 | 13, 2 | —3, 4 | 12, 3 | | S W 2 | | | | = = | ‡‡ h. 8 vesp. |
| 25 | 7 | 27, 11, 0 | 15, 6 | —4, 5 | 11, 3 | | S W 1 | | | | = = a. sp. | ‡‡ dubia vel vap. |
| | 2 | 11, 7 | 13, 0 | —1, 3 | 13, 9 | | S W 1 | nix 37 | | | = = a. sp. | h. 7. 1/4 m. ‡‡ h. 10 |
| | 10 | 9, 8 | 9, 8 | —2, 7 | 12, 4 | | S 1 | | | | = = a. sp. | mat. dein per vic. |
| 26 | 7 | 27, 9, 6 | 15, 2 | —1, 8 | 10, 6 | | S 1 | | | ☹ h. 3 m. 56 pom. | = = sp. | ‡‡ mane. |
| | 2.1/2 | 10, 6 | 11, 0 | —1, 3 | 13, 0 | | N N O 1 | nix 99 | | | = = sp. | ‡‡ ab h. 8 ad 10 m. |
| | 9.1/2 | 11, 0 | 9, 0 | —2, 7 | 11, 5 | | N N O 1 | | | | ⊰ lact. | ☾ minor. |
| 27 | 7.1/2 | 27, 11, 6 | 15, 2 | —1, 8 | 9, 8 | | N W 1 | | | | = = sp. | |
| | 1.1/2 | 28, 0, 0 | 10, 5 | —0, 9 | 12, 0 | | N N W 1 | | | | ≡ | |
| | 9 | 0, 1 | 9, 0 | —5, 8 | 9, 3 | | N W 1 | | | | = = a. c. | ⁘ sp. ab h. 8 circ. |
| 28 | 7 | 28, 0, 0 | 15, 0 | —10, 3 | 10, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | ≡ | ⁘ t. seu vapores. |
| | 2 | 0, 5 | 10, 8 | — 4, 9 | 13, 2 | | N W 1 | | | | ⊰ | |
| | 10 | 0, 6 | 8, 7 | —10, 0 | 10, 6 | | N O 1 | | | | ⊰ | ⁘ sp. h. 10 vesp. |
| 29 | 7 | 28, 0, 8 | 12, 6 | —9, 8 | 10, 4 | | O 1 | | | | = = a. t. | ⁘ dub. seu vap. |
| | 2.1/2 | 0, 2 | 11, 0 | —4, 9 | 13, 3 | | N O 1 | | | | ⊰ | |
| | 10.1/2 | 0, 0 | 9, 6 | —6, 5 | 11, 8 | | N O 1 | | | | = = | |
| 30 | 7 | 27, 11, 4 | 13, 2 | —4, 9 | 11, 1 | | N W 1 | | | | = = sp. | |
| | 2 | 11, 0 | 10, 6 | —3, 6 | 12, 9 | | N W 1 | | | | = = sp. | ⁘ t. fere dub. |
| | 9 | 10, 1 | 10, 0 | —4, 5 | 12, 3 | | N W 1 | | | | = = sp. | ⁘ t. fere dub. |
| 31 | 7.1/2 | 27, 8, 0 | 14, 5 | — 6, 7 | 11, 7 | | N O 1 | | | | = = sp. | vap. t. |
| | 1.1/2 | 6, 8 | 11, 6 | — 5, 8 | 12, 5 | | N 1 | | | | ≡ a. t. | *AB* t. h. 8. 1/2 vesp. |
| | 9 | 6, 0 | 10, 6 | —10, 3 | 11, 6 | | N O 1 | | | | ⊰ | ⁘ t. h. 9 incipit. |

OBSER-

# ANNOTATIONES
## IN OBSERVATIONES SAGANENSES.

### *JANUARIUS.*

Die 1. Hora 9 mat. in NO ſegmentum ſerenum; vapores tenues. Hora 6 veſp. & h. 9 nix modica.

2. Mane hor. $5\frac{3}{4}$ & poſtea nix modica, dubie ſerenum intermicat. Hora 8 mat. =, dein ſerenum praevalere incipit.

3. Circa meridiem nix modica ultra horam; veſp. inter nubes albas halo lunae minor, ut praecedentibus diebus, nitide colorata.

5. Mane ad horizontem quaſi nubecula ex fumo coaleſcens dubia, & luna per talem faſciam transparens rubet notabiliter, quinque circiter gradus adhuc ſuper horizontem elevata.

8. Veſp. ortus lunae inter vapores tenues, & luna notabiliter rubet.

9. Mane ab h. 6 usque ad meridiem modica nix, & ſerenum inter ningendum intermicat. Veſp. circa hor. 8 incipit nebula, nunc depreſſior, ſpiſſa tamen.

15. Hora $7\frac{1}{2}$ mat. tantum in SO ſegmentum ſerenum, ſeu faſcia ad horizontem. Hora 6 veſp. nix modica, & dubiae quaedam ſtillae pluviae.

20. Hora $5\frac{3}{4}$ mat. in W ſegmentum nubium. Hor. 6 multae nubes. Facies coeli varia usque ad h. 2 pom. dein nil ſerenum viſum.

22. Hora 6 mat. nubes tantum dub. in N. Hora 7 plures nubes. Hora $8\frac{1}{2}$ vapores ad flumen ſpiſſiores; alias tenuiores.

24. Ab hor. circ. 2 vis venti notabiliter augetur; hor. $2\frac{1}{2}$ grad. 3 certe attigit, continuat adhuc veſperi h. 10.

25. Ab h. 8 mat. dubie ſerenum intermicat, nivibus rarius cadentibus.

26. Nix tenuis de nocte & de die, aliquoties intermittens; meridie interdum ſerenum intermicat; & veſp. aliquoties ſtellae videri poſſunt nivibus rarius cadentibus.

28. Veſp. h. $9\frac{3}{4}$ ad Zenit nubes albae tenues.

31. Summo mane nix modica. Ab hor. 8 mat. nubes recedere incipiunt. Circa veſp. nubes ſenſim plures adveniunt.

### *FEBRUARIUS.*

Die 1. Veſp. h. $8\frac{1}{2}$ ſerenum rarius tinctum intermicat, & nubes recedere incipiunt.

Die 5.



Die 5. Veſp. aliquoties pauciſſimae nubes, & ſaepe faſciae tenuiſſimae, inter albas nubes halo lunae.

10. Mane tantum in Oſt ad horizontem faſcia fuſca nigreſcens nubium exiguae altitudinis, ſed notabiliter longa.

11. Mane h. $1\frac{1}{2}$ halo lunae major, facies coeli pallida. H. $7\frac{1}{2}$ nebula adhaeret arboribus, ad exiguam altitudinem aſcendit, igitur tantum vapores.

13. Veſperi intra breviſſimum tempus facies coeli mutatur.

23. Mane in Oſt quaſi faſcia ex fumo coalita. Veſp. h. 9 nulla nubes videri poterat. Hor. autem 10 ſegmentum nubium in Weſt ad horizontem circiter 7 grad. altum.

### *MARTIUS.*

Die 10. Veſperi ventus 3 Grad excedit, h. 9 dein vehementior per vices. Hor. 10 ventus 4 Grad. complet (dicebatur etiam tonitrua & coruſcationes & fulgura obſervata fuiſſe circa h. 11 veſp. Obſervator non vidit).

12. Facies coeli a mane usque ad h. 11 mat. ſaepe mutatur. Hor. 11 & dein per vices nives cadunt, ventus ſubinde 3 Grad fere excedit.

15. Hor. 9 veſp. aurora borealis tenuis fere albeſcens, ſine radiis, hor. $11\frac{3}{4}$ therm. —3, 6, nubecula tantum valde dubia.

18. Hor. $5\frac{3}{4}$ nulla certa nubes, ſed vapores tantum fere ſpiſſiores in Nord. H. $6\frac{3}{4}$ nubes paucae albae tenues, vapores minus ſpiſſi, dein plures nubes. Veſp. h. $9\frac{1}{2}$ nulla certa nubes, hor. 10 aliquae nubeculae, & dubia quaedam lux borealis, tenuis ſine radiis.

24. Mane vapores quaſi ex fumo coaliti ſenſim nubeculas fuſcas rubeſcentes efformant, ita propinquas tamen terrae, ut pro veris nubibus non haberentur. Veſperi ſimiles vapores, & circ. hor. 6 veſp. fere ſpiſſiores. Poſt hor. 9 pluvia nix & grando minor mixtim cadunt.

27. Ab hor. 11 mat. imbres ſubinde mixti grandine minore & dubie etiam nivibus. Hor. 12 meridie tempeſtas fulminea a longe. Hor. $3\frac{1}{4}$ autem proximior cum intervallo inter fulgur & tonitru 6 vel 7 ſecund. & dein imber mixtus grandine majore rarius cadente; & circa hor. 7 veſp. etiam ſola nix cadit. Facies coeli ſaepiſſime variat, nubes ſubinde fere nigrae etiam majores.

29. Meridie venti vis aequalis tertium gradum fere attigit, hor. 3 pom. fere excedit, & per vices certe 3 grad. complet, continuat usque poſt meridiem ſequentis diei, nivibus ab h. 10 diei 29 huj. veſp. usque ad veſp. 30 huj. fere aequaliter largius cadentibus.

### *APRILIS.*

Die 1. Ab hor. 7 mat. usque ad 11 mat. ſaepe ſerenum intermicat. Meridie, item h. 1 pom. nix modica. Hor. 3 nil ſerenum videri poteſt. Dein ſenſim nubes recedunt.

Die 9 Hora $5\frac{1}{2}$ mat. multae nubes tenues, & faſciae longae, & aliae variae inter ſe perplexae, hor. 6 nubes fere ſpiſſiores quaſi majores ſquamae, quarum intervalla tenuiora.

11 Mane facies coeli ſaepe mutata. Hor. $5\frac{1}{2}$ & h. 6 imbres modici, audita etiam a longe tonitrua. Fulgura autem non viſa.

13 Mane ante hor. 5 & poſt hor. 7 imbres modici. Hor. 9 imber cum grandine majore (maxima grana circ. $\frac{1}{4}$ poll. in diametro) poſtea imbres modici etiam poſt meridiem. Veſp. poſt hor. 9 nubes multo magis quam antea praevalent, & dubie tantum hor. $9\frac{1}{2}$ ſerenum intermicat.

22 Mane dubie fulgura & coruſcationes, audita autem tonitrua, magis dubium. Hor. $11\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. imber modicus.

24 Hor. $2\frac{1}{2}$ pom. tonitrua audiebantur, dein imbres per vices & facies coeli ſaepe variat, & ventus ſubinde 4 grad. complet.

## *MAJUS.*

Die 1 Hor. 4 mat. ad Zenit ſerenum pallide videtur, nebula ſpiſſior mediocris altitudinis, & circa h. $4\frac{3}{4}$ notabiliter nebula altior; hor. $5\frac{3}{4}$ nebula quaſi nubes ex Oſt movetur. Circa h. $7\frac{1}{2}$ nebula deſiit. Hor. 5 pom. imber largior. Hor. 7 paulo remiſſior pluvia.

3 Mane dubie pruina. Hor. 9 mat. imber cum grandine minore. Dein pluvia; hor. 1 pom. grando minor in modica quantitate.

10 Veſp. hor. $8\frac{1}{2}$ ad horizontem faſcia nigra vix $\frac{1}{2}$ grad. alta, & ſerene rubens coelum.

18 Veſp. faſciae rubrae, & albae, cinereae quoque & fumo ſimiles, omnes fere aequaliter tenues videbantur circa occaſum ſolis, dein pauciores.

20 Veſp. faſcia caerulea in Weſt, rubente coelo. Dicitur hac nocte a longe tempeſtatem fulmineam obſervatam eſſe, quae circ. 10 milliaribus germanicis hinc vehemens fuerit verſus Nord.

22 Hor. $10\frac{1}{2}$ mat. inter tenues nubes halo ſolis major, pallide colorata, usque circa hor. $1\frac{1}{2}$ pom. Hor. 2 pom. de halone nil amplius videtur.

30 Hor. 6 mat. in Nord ſegmentum nubium circ. 5 Grad. altum utrinque ad N O & N W protenſum; ſuper quo viſitur faſcia ſerena ſeu arcus concentricus ſegmento ſupra dicto (arcus hic circ. 3 grad. latus, reliquum totum nubes occupant). Dein facies coeli jam plus jam minus ſerena usque poſt meridiem.

## *JUNIUS.*

Die 2 in O albae & cinereae nubes depreſſae ad horizontem hor. 5 aliquantum aſcendunt; hor. $5\frac{3}{4}$ meridie & veſperi nebula dubia quaſi fumus, quae ſequenti die mane adhuc tenuis videtur. Circa meridiem de nebula nil amplius videtur. Occidens Sol valde rubet.

Die



Die 4 Mane uulla certa nubes, ſed fumus caminorum nubeculam format in longam faſciam protenſam, & nebula dubia quaſi fumus tenuis tota die.

17 Hor. 6 mat. nubium motus diverſus, inferiores velocius ex S, ſuperiores autem tardiſſime ex W. Hor $3\frac{1}{4}$ pom. pluvia modica; circa hor. 5 tempeſtates a longe plures, hic loci dubie audita tonitrua. Veſperi hor. 10 coruſcationes. Hor. $10\frac{3}{4}$ pluvia modica, nunc fere nubes per totum prius, nempe hor. 8 ſerenum praevalebat, nubes hinc inde nigrae.

19 Mane hor. 6 in N W ſegmentum ſerenum aliquantum pallidum. Hor. 2 pom. imber. Hor. $4\frac{1}{2}$ tempeſtas fulminea a longe, hic imber modicus majoribus ſtillis cadit aliquoties; ab hor. $8\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. nulla nubes videtur.

22 Hor. 4 pom. aliquoties venti vis ad 3 augetur, brevibus intervallis, & nubes jam plus & ſaepe minus occupant; hor. 8 veſp. ſerenum praevalet, brevi poſt nubes praevalent. Hor. $10\frac{3}{4}$ tonitrua audita aliquoties, dicitur etiam coruſcationes viſas. Hor. $8\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. vapores ut fumus fere tantum dubii, nunc hor. $10\frac{3}{4}$ pluvia, quae continuat usque ad hor. 2 mat. diei 23 huj.

## *JULIUS.*

Die 29 Mane hor. 3 nebula ſpiſſior. Hor. 5 tantum vapores, & faſciae albae quaſi meridiani ſphaerae, cujus poli ad horizontem.

## *AUGUSTUS.*

Die 1 Summo mane hor. $1\frac{1}{2}$ tempeſtas a longe. Hor. 3 tempeſtas propior imbre comitante, intervall. inter fulgur & tonitru 16 ſecund. Hor. 5 in N W ſegmentum nubium valde obſcurum, vix 6 grad. altum, ſuper quo faſcia ſerena videtur, reliqua facies coeli fere aequaliter cin. ſp. Hor. 8 mat. dubie tonitrua audita, hor. $8\frac{1}{2}$ pluvia modica. Dein certe tonitrua audiuntur usque ad hor. 10 mat., ubi dubie tantum, dein iterum certe audiuntur tonitrua usque ad hor. $2\frac{1}{2}$ pom., nulla tamen pluvia ab hor. $8\frac{1}{2}$ mat. cecidit. Veſperi coruſcationes.

5 Veſperi hor. 8 ad 9 coruſcationes & occidente ſole nubes aliquae rubrae quaſi colorem ignis habentes, reliquae obſcurius cinereae fere aequaliter.

6 Mane ab hor. 2 plures tempeſtates fulmineae, una velociter hic transibat ex N in O circa hor. 3, interval. inter tonitrua & fulgura circ. 12 ſecund. comitantibus imbribus, ſereno fere ſemper aliquantum pallide intermicante. Nubes aliquoties ex magna parte fere nigrae, reliq. multum obſcurae. Poſt meridiem aliquoties nubes praevalent.

9 Mane ſegmentum nubium album in ſuperiore margine, inferius ad horiz. cin. in O. Dein faſciae tenues ex S in N, quaſi meridiani ſphaerae, & in W ſegmentum nubium nigrum parum ab horizonte diſtans, ſereno adhuc praevalente.

Die 18 Hor. 9 mat. tonitrua audita, & imber modicus. Hor. 4 pom. tempeſtas fulminea, quae aliquantum continuat, cum interruptis imbribus usque fere ad hor. 9 veſp., & hor. 10 iterum pluvia.

22 Hor. $3\frac{1}{4}$ pom. tonitrua audita, dein plures tempeſtates fulmineae, proxima circa h. 5 cum grandine; tempeſtates continuant usque ad hor. 8 veſp., ubi raro tonitrua audiuntur, coruſcationes frequentes; etiam hor. 9 veſp. ubi iterum tonitru auditur.

23 Mane hor. $5\frac{3}{4}$ ex N quaſi advolvitur nebula ſpiſſior in forma ſpiſſarum nubium terrae incumbentium, hic loci ſolum tenuis, *hinc autem $\frac{1}{2}$ milliari verſus N omnia terreſtria objecta ſubducit oculis circa hor.* $6\frac{1}{2}$ *mat.*

## *SEPTEMBER.*

Die 3 Veſp. h. $8\frac{3}{4}$ in N O faſcia alba tenuis, quaſi cauda cometae valde longa; & in N W ad horizontem faſcia nigra vix $\frac{1}{2}$ grad alta.

5 Hor. 6 mat. paucae tenues nubeculae & faſciae, h. 7 plures faſciae, & paucae albae verae nubes, hor. 2 pom. aliquae faſciae t., hor. $3\frac{1}{2}$ paucae faſciae, hor. $8\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. una nubes parva ad NNW ad horizontem.

10 Hor. $8\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. in N faſcia biſida obſcur. nubium, quae ſenſim aſcendunt, ut hor. 9 quaſi ſegmentum oſtendant in N ad circ. 40 grad. altum.

14 Hor. 2 pom. motus nubium duplex, ſuperior ex S W tardior, inferior ex WNW velocior; veſp. hor. $9\frac{1}{2}$ nulla certa nubes, facies coeli aliquantum pallida.

15 Veſp. hor. 9 lux borealis alba, cum duobus arcubus concentricis, & in W pars aliqua tertii arcus concentrici, intervalla arcuum quaſi cinereae albeſcentes nubes, arcus ipſi albi videntur, & aliquoties radii flammantes apparent, hor. $10\frac{3}{4}$ nulla nubes, nec de aurora boreali quidquam amplius conſpicitur.

18 Mane hor. 6 multae nubes tenues velociter ex O moventur quaſi nebula vento diſpulſa, verſus ſolem colorem quaſi flavum oſtendunt.

19. Mane faſciae tenues, h. 5 quaſi cinereae, hor. 6 rubrae & albae. Hor. $7\frac{1}{4}$ tota facies coeli faſciis obducta, quarum aliquae quaſi meridianos ſphaerae referunt, quorum polus unus in S O prope horizontem conſpici poteſt. Hor. $2\frac{1}{2}$ pom. tantum faſcia dubie ſerena in S videtur.

## *OCTOBER.*

Die 2 Hor. $5\frac{3}{4}$ mat. nubes quaſi meridianos ſphaerae formant, quorum poli in O & W, & minus diſtincti radii convergentes in W apparent.

5 Mane ad zenit ſerenum aliquantum pallidum, ob nebulam altiorem nubes certa cognoſci non poteſt.

Die



Die 12 Mane hor. 7 in N ad horizontem dubie faſcia ſerena, & h. $7\frac{1}{2}$ etiam ad zenit ſerenum intermicat.

14 Mane h. 6 in O nubes exigua unica nigra. Dein plures nubes, ſaepe albae & lacteae, dein & poſt meridiem facies coeli ſaepe variat.

15 Mane hor. $5\frac{1}{2}$ ſerenum & nubes fere ad zenit a ſe in linea recta dividuntur, dimidium ſerenum in W, nubes autem in O, hor. 7 in O & W ſegmenta ſerena ad horizontem, nubes ex N O moventur, & ſerenum ad O paulo altius patet.

17 Mane dubie ad horizontem ſerenum intermicat, hor. $6\frac{3}{4}$ fere certae nubes per totum fere ſpiſſae omnes, hor. 8 etiam ad zenit ſerenum rarius intermicat, hor. 12 meridie ſerenum fere praevalet. Hor. $2\frac{1}{2}$ ſerenum etiam largius praevalet.

18 hor. 6 veſp. rubet coelum, & aliquae nubes rubrae conſpiciuntur, h. 9 nulla nubes.

19 Mane in N vapores ſpiſſi vel nebula, & multae faſciae tenues, quae in O rubent.

29 Hor. 7 nubes rubrae ad ortum ſolis usque ad circ. 20 grad. altitudinis.

## *NOVEMBER.*

Die 15 Veſp. hor. 7 aurora borealis cum tribus lucidis arcubus albo flaveſcens, continuat ſine radiis adhuc hor. $9\frac{3}{4}$. Hor. autem $10\frac{3}{4}$ radii flammantes apparent (forte jam prius) & ſegmentum obſcurum interrumpere incipit arcum lucidum; hor. 11 radii flammantes multi, mediocrem tamen tantum ad altitudinem aſcendunt, inferius lux albo-flaveſcens variat, jam vividior, jam remiſſior apparet, nubes autem alia certa non videtur.

17 Veſp. hor. $9\frac{3}{4}$ aliquae faſciae nubium nigricantes horizonti parallelae.

23 hodie mane venti vis 2 grad non excedit, poſtquam quatuor circiter diebus per vices tertium grad. ſaepe excedere aut ſaltem complere obſervatus ſit.

## *DECEMBER.*

Die 24 Ventus de nocte directionem mutavit, hor. 4 pom. O 1, h. 9 videbatur oppoſitam directionem habere, & fere 2 grad. excedere, triton major S W indicat hor. 9 veſp. & mane ſequenti conſentit cum minore in S W.

31 Veſp. h. $8\frac{1}{2}$ in N circ. 8 grad. ſuper horizontem inter quaſi tenues nubes modica lux fere inquieta videtur, ſine radiis, nubecula lucida una paulo diutius locum non mutabat, videbatur in meridiano magnetico; dubia igitur aurora borealis.

# OBSERVATIONES ERFURTENSES

## Autore PLANER.

Horae observationis ordinariae 7 mat. 2 pom. 10 vesp.

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | dig.lin.dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr.dec | gr. min. | direct. vires | grana. | grana. | | | | |
| 1 | 27, 5, 5 | 16.3/4 | —8, 6 | | | O 1 | | | | | = = | |
| | 5, 3 | | —4, 6 | | | O 1 | 1228 | 12 | 678 | ♉ | = = t. | |
| | 4, 8 | | —3, 0 | | | S O 1 | | | | | = = t. | ‡‡ |
| 2 | 27, 6, 8 | | —5, 8 | | | O 1 | | | | | = = | |
| | 8, 8 | | —6, 0 | | | O 1 | | 8 | 678 | ♉ | ≡ | |
| | 9, 0 | | —0, 7 | | | S W 1 | | | | | = = t. | |
| 3 | 27, 8, 9 | | —8, 8 | | | O 1 | | | | | ≡ | |
| | 9, 6 | | —8, 0 | | | O 1 | | 10 | 681 | ♊ | = = t. | |
| | 11, 4 | | —9, 0 | | | O 1 | | | | | = = t. | |
| 4 | 28, 0, 5 | | —9, 5 | | | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 6 | | —6, 5 | | | O 1 | | 60 | 681 | ♊ | ☉ | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | | —8, 6 | | | O 1 | | | | | = = t. | ☾ |
| 5 | 28, 0, 0 | | —13, 0 | | | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 4 | | —10, 7 | | | O 1 | | 50 | 681 | ♊ | ☉ | |
| | 0, 9 | | —16, 7 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 28, 1, 5 | | —18, 6 | | | S 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 6 | | —13, 0 | | | S O 1 | | 10 | 693 | ♋ | ☉ | |
| | 1, 8 | | —18, 3 | | | S 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 7 | 28, 1, 1 | | —20, 5 | | | S O 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 0, 2 | | —14, 6 | | | S O 1 | | 10 | 693 | ♋ | ☉ | |
| | 27, 11, 9 | | —17, 7 | | | S 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 8 | 27, 10, 2 | | —18, 1 | | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 3 | | —12, 3 | | | S O 1 | | | 693 | ♋ | ☉ | |
| | 8, 7 | | —12, 3 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 9 | 27, 8, 6 | | —15, 8 | | | S O 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 9, 3 | | —9, 5 | | | S O 1 | | | 693 | ♌ | ☉ | |
| | 10, 8 | | —14, 6 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 27, 11, 3 | | —15, 8 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ≡ | |
| | 11, 9 | | —10, 0 | | | S 1 | | | 693 | ♌ | ☉ | |
| | 28, 0, 1 | | —8, 0 | | | S 1 | | | | | = = t. | |
| 11 | 28, 0, 0 | | —9, 3 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 27, 11, 2 | | —9, 0 | | | S W 1 | | | 708 | ♍ | ☉ | |
| | 10, 9 | | —15, 0 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ |
| 12 | 27, 10, 6 | | —15, 8 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 10, 9 | | —9, 5 | | | S W 1 | | | 708 | ♍ | ☉ | |
| | 10, 4 | | —14, 0 | | | S 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 13 | 27, 10, 1 | | —13, 7 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 2 | | —8, 0 | | | S W 1 | | 8 | 708 | ♎ | ☉ | |
| | 9, 3 | | —11, 0 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 14 | 27, 8, 9 | | —7, 0 | | | S W 1 | | | | | = = | |
| | 8, 6 | | —1, 6 | | | S W 1 | | | 707 | ♎ | = = | |
| | 8, 4 | | —3, 5 | | | S W 1 | | | | | = = t. | |
| 15 | 27, 7, 0 | | —3, 7 | | | S O 1 | | | | | ≡ | |
| | 5, 1 | | —1, 4 | | | S W 2 | | 14 | 702 | ♏ | ≡ | |
| | 2, 4 | | 1, 6 | | | S W 3 | | | | | = = | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, 1, 8 | 16.3/4 | 0, 9 | | | S W 1 | | | | | = = t. | |
| | 0, 3 | | 2, 5 | | | S 1 | | 20 | 719 | ♏ | = = t. | ‡‡ |
| | 26. 8, 8 | | 2, 5 | | | S W 3 | | | | | = = | |
| 17 | 26, 9, 6 | | 1, 4 | | | S W 2 | | | | | ≡ | |
| | 8, 1 | | 2, 0 | | | S W 2 | 3215 | 144 | 719 | ♏ | = = t. | ‡‡ |
| | 8, 6 | | 0, 7 | | | S W 2 | | | | | | |
| 18 | 26, 8, 0 | | —2, 0 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 8, 6 | | 0, 0 | | | S O 1 | | 260 | 709 | ♐ | ☿ | |
| | 10, 1 | | —5, 1 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| 19 | 26, 10, 9 | | —4, 0 | | | S W 1 | | | | | = = t. | ‡‡ |
| | 10, 8 | | —0, 7 | | | O 1 | | 112 | 709 | ♐ | = = t. | ‡‡‡ |
| | 11, 8 | | —2, 3 | | | S W 1 | | | | | = = t. | ‡‡ |
| 20 | 27, 0, 8 | | —2, 0 | | | S W 1 | | | | | = = t. | |
| | 1, 9 | | 0, 3 | | | S W 1 | | 50 | 721 | ♑ | = = t. | |
| | 2, 6 | | —1, 4 | | | S W 1 | | | | | = = t. | |
| 21 | 27, 1, 9 | | —1, 6 | | | S O 1 | | | | | = = t. | ‡‡ |
| | 1, 4 | | 0, 0 | | | S O 1 | | | 721 | ♑ | = = t. | ‡‡‡ |
| | 1, 0 | | —3, 0 | | | S W 1 | | | | | = = t. | ‡‡ |
| 22 | 27, 0, 2 | | —4, 0 | | | S O 1 | | | | | ☾ | |
| | 0, 4 | | —2, 8 | | | S 1 | 3921 | 90 | 721 | ♒ | ☿ | |
| | 1, 0 | | —9, 0 | | | S 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| 23 | 27, 1, 3 | | —8, 1 | | | S 1 | | | | | = = | |
| | 2, 0 | | —4, 2 | | | S 1 | | 50 | 721 | ♒ | ≡ | |
| | 2, 7 | | —3, 0 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ≡ | |
| 24 | 27, 3, 2 | | —2, 3 | | | S W 1 | | | | | = = | |
| | 4, 3 | | —0, 2 | | | S W 1 | | 88 | 721 | ♓ | ≡ | |
| | 5, 4 | | —1, 4 | | | S W 2 | | | | | ≡ | |
| 25 | 27, 6, 3 | | —1, 2 | | | S W 1 | | | | | = = t. | |
| | 6, 7 | | 0, 0 | | | S W 2 | | 70 | 733 | ♓ | ☉ | |
| | 8, 2 | | —3, 7 | | | S W 2 | | | | | ☿ | |
| 26 | 27, 8, 6 | | —3, 0 | | | W 1 | | | | | ≡ | |
| | 8, 9 | | 0, 0 | | | S W 1 | | 100 | 739 | ♈ | ≡ | |
| | 8, 6 | | —3, 2 | | | S W 1 | | | | | = = t. | |
| 27 | 27, 8, 3 | | —2, 8 | | | S W 2 | | | | | = = | |
| | 7, 7 | | —0, 2 | | | S W 1 | | 90 | 737 | ♈ | ≡ | |
| | 6, 6 | | —6, 0 | | | S W 1 | | | | | = = t. | |
| 28 | 27, 5, 6 | | —9, 0 | | | S O 1 | | | | | = = | |
| | 4, 5 | | —5, 1 | | | S O 1 | | 30 | 737 | ♉ | = = t. | |
| | 4, 1 | | —6, 0 | | | S O 1 | | | | | = = t. | ‡‡ |
| 29 | 27, 4, 0 | | —5, 1 | | | O 1 | | | | | = = t. | ‡‡ |
| | 5, 2 | | —4, 2 | | | O 1 | | 20 | 738 | ♉ | = = t. | ‡‡ |
| | 6, 9 | | —5, 8 | | | O 1 | | | | | = = t. | ‡‡ |
| 30 | 27, 8, 5 | | —7, 0 | | | O 1 | | | | | = = t. | ‡‡ |
| | 9, 9 | | —6, 5 | | | O 1 | 1812 | 30 | 738 | ♊ | ☉ | |
| | 11, 4 | | —13, 0 | | | S W 2 | | | | | = = t. | |
| 31 | 27, 10, 9 | | —16, 7 | | | S W 1 | | | | | = = t. | |
| | 9, 6 | | —5, 3 | | | W 2 | | 10 | 750 | ♊ | = = t. | |
| | 10, 8 | | —4, 6 | | | W 2 | | | | | = = t. | |

## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 0, 1 | 16.3/4 | —5, 1 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | | —4, 0 | | | W 1 | 570 | 20 | 750 | ♊ | ☉ | |
| | 10, 1 | | —12, 3 | | | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 27, 7, 1<br>4, 6<br>4, 9 | 16.3/4 | —6, 3<br>—4, 0<br>—4, 0 | | | W 1<br>S W 1<br>N W 1 | 40 | 40 | 753 | ♋ | ═ t.<br>═ t.<br>☵ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 3 | 28, 0, 4<br>27, 9, 6<br>28, 0, 2 | | —4, 6<br>—1, 6<br>—12, 7 | | | O 1<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | 1014 | 40 | 753 | ♋ | ═ t.<br>═<br>☉ | ‡‡ |
| 4 | 27, 11, 7<br>10, 9<br>10, 6 | | —11, 2<br>—0, 9<br>—2, 0 | | | W 1<br>W 2<br>W 2 | | 50 | 765 | ♌ | ═<br>═ t.<br>═ t. | |
| 5 | 27, 8, 6<br>5, 4<br>2, 1 | | —2, 5<br>—1, 4<br>—2, 3 | | | S O 1<br>S 1<br>S 3 | | 80 | 765 | ♌ | ☵<br>☵<br>═ t. | |
| 6 | 27, 0, 0<br>26, 9, 8<br>8, 1 | | —3, 0<br>—0, 7<br>—2, 0 | | | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | 140 | 765 | ☉<br>♌ | ☵<br>═<br>═ t. | |
| 7 | 26, 7, 4<br>8, 6<br>10, 0 | | —1, 6<br>0, 0<br>—2, 5 | | | S W 2<br>S W 2<br>S W 2 | | 160 | 765 | ♍ | ☵<br>═<br>☵ | |
| 8 | 26, 10, 6<br>11, 2<br>11, 4 | | —4, 1<br>—2, 3<br>—1, 8 | | | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 2 | | 114 | 765 | ♍ | ☉<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 9 | 26, 11, 1<br>27, 0, 2<br>0, 7 | | —0, 5<br>—1, 1<br>—3, 0 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>O 1 | | 116 | 780 | ♎ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 10 | 26, 11, 5<br>11, 2<br>27, 0, 3 | | —2, 8<br>—0, 2<br>—2, 7 | | | S O 1<br>S O 1<br>S O 1 | | 110 | 780 | ♎ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 11 | 27, 1, 1<br>2, 0<br>3, 0 | | —3, 0<br>—0, 2<br>—4, 9 | | | N W 1<br>W 1<br>S O 1 | | 90 | 780 | ♎ | ═ t.<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 12 | 27, 3, 5<br>4, 0<br>4, 7 | | —8, 0<br>—3, 0<br>—9, 3 | | | S O 1<br>S O 1<br>S O 1 | 338 | 48 | 779 | ♏ | ═<br>☵<br>═ | ⁘<br>‡‡<br>⁘ |
| 13 | 27, 4, 7<br>4, 7<br>4, 5 | | —10, 0<br>—3, 7<br>—12, 3 | | | S O 1<br>S O 1<br>W 1 | | 15 | 779 | ♏ | ═<br>☉<br>☵ | ⁘ |
| 14 | 27, 3, 2<br>3, 0<br>4, 5 | | —4, 8<br>—1, 8<br>—2, 5 | | | S O 1<br>S O 1<br>S O 1 | | 10 | 791 | ♐ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ |
| 15 | 27, 4, 6<br>5, 4<br>6, 0 | | —2, 3<br>1, 4<br>—2, 3 | | | S O 1<br>S O 1<br>S O 1 | | 50 | 791 | ♐ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 16 | 27, 5, 9<br>5, 7<br>6, 0 | | —4, 2<br>—3, 7<br>—4, 4 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | 1352 | 40 | 787 | ♑ | ═<br>═ t.<br>═ t. | ‡‡ |
| 17 | 27, 7, 1<br>6, 2<br>5, 8 | | —4, 2<br>—1, 6<br>—2, 3 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>S O 1 | | 30 | 787 | ♑ | ═<br>═ t.<br>═ t. | ⁘ |
| 18 | 27, 5, 8<br>6, 5<br>6, 7 | | —1, 4<br>0, 3<br>—2, 3 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | 781 | ≈ | ═ t.<br>═<br>═ | ⁘ |
| 19 | 27, 6, 4<br>6, 5<br>7, 2 | | —3, 0<br>0, 0<br>—2, 8 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | 36 | 793 | ≈ | ═ t.<br>═ t.<br>═ t. | |
| 20 | 27, 7, 0<br>7, 3<br>7, 5 | | —2, 8<br>1, 2<br>—4, 0 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>W 1 | | 40 | 793 | ♈ | ═ t.<br>═ t.<br>☵ | ‡‡ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 27, 6, 6<br>5, 6<br>6, 4 | 16.3/4 | —8, 0<br>0, 2<br>—6, 0 | | | S O 1<br>S O 2<br>S O 1 | | 54 | 793 | ♈ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 22 | 27, 7, 3<br>8, 1<br>7, 8 | | —3, 2<br>2, 3<br>1, 4 | | | S O 1<br>S O 1<br>S O 1 | | 50 | 793 | ♈ | ═ t.<br>☵<br>═ | |
| 23 | 27, 6, 4<br>6, 9<br>8, 5 | | 2, 3<br>3, 5<br>2, 0 | | | S O 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | 20 | 793 | ♈ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 24 | 27, 9, 4<br>9, 9<br>9, 7 | | 2, 3<br>5, 2<br>1, 6 | | | W 1<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | 845 | 120 | 809 | ♉ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 25 | 27, 8, 2<br>7, 1<br>6, 3 | | 2, 3<br>4, 9<br>3, 3 | | | S O 1<br>S O 1<br>S W 2 | | 156 | 809 | ♉ | ☵<br>═<br>═ | |
| 26 | 27, 5, 9<br>3, 9<br>4, 2 | | 3, 5<br>4, 2<br>4, 0 | | | S W 2<br>S W 1<br>S W 2 | | 170 | 809 | ♉ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ |
| 27 | 27, 3, 1<br>3, 1<br>2, 2 | | 4, 2<br>5, 3<br>3, 7 | | | S 1<br>S W 1<br>W 3 | 2704 | 134 | 809 | ♊<br>☽ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ |
| 28 | 27, 5, 2<br>7, 8<br>9, 5 | | 2, 0<br>5, 0<br>—1, 4 | | | W 2<br>N O 1<br>N O 1 | 507 | 320 | 810 | ♊ | ═<br>═<br>☉ | |
| 29 | 27, 9, 2<br>7, 8<br>6, 4 | | —3, 0<br>5, 5<br>—1, 6 | | | N O 1<br>N O 1<br>S W 1 | | 340 | 822 | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 5, 5<br>5, 8<br>7, 3 | 16.3/4 | —1, 6<br>0, 2<br>—3, 5 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 2 | | 140 | 822 | ♋ | ☵<br>═<br>☉ | ‡‡ |
| 2 | 27, 7, 4<br>7, 9<br>8, 6 | | 4, 4<br>1, 2<br>0, 2 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | 160 | 822 | ♋ | ☵<br>═<br>☵ | |
| 3 | 27, 8, 8<br>9, 1<br>8, 9 | | 0, 0<br>4, 0<br>1, 6 | | | W 1<br>O 1<br>W 1 | | 150 | 825 | ♌ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 4 | 27, 7, 7<br>6, 1<br>5, 5 | | 0, 2<br>7, 7<br>5, 0 | | | S O 1<br>S W 1<br>W 2 | | 130 | 825 | ♌ | ☵<br>☵<br>═ | |
| 5 | 27, 6, 0<br>6, 1<br>5, 9 | | 3, 5<br>14, 0<br>3, 0 | | | S O 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | 120 | 837 | ♍ | ═<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 6 | 27, 4, 7<br>3, 3<br>2, 5 | | 3, 0<br>11, 0<br>5, 3 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>S W 1 | | 244 | 837 | ♍ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 7 | 27, 1, 8<br>1, 7<br>1, 9 | | 3, 0<br>9, 7<br>4, 6 | | | S O 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | 286 | 837 | ♍<br>☉ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 8 | 27, 2, 4<br>3, 0<br>3, 5 | | 4, 0<br>8, 8<br>3, 2 | | | W 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | 250 | 836 | ♎ | ☵<br>☵<br>☉ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 27, 3, 1<br>2, 3<br>0, 6 | 16.3/4 | 2, 3<br>8, 3<br>6, 2 | | | S W 1<br>S W 2<br>S W 1 | | 240 | 836 | ♑ | ☿ ☉ ♂<br>= = | |
| 10 | 26, 11, 3<br>11, 3<br>27, 3, 2 | | 5, 2<br>3, 0<br>4, 9 | | | S W 2<br>S W 3<br>S W 2 | | 374 | 851 | ♏ | ☿ ☉ ♂<br>= = | ⁑ ‡‡ |
| 11 | 27, 2, 4<br>3, 9<br>6, 2 | | 1, 2<br>2, 0<br>—0, 2 | | | O 1<br>S W 1<br>S W 2 | 2097 | 280 | 851 | ♏ | ☿ ☉ ♂<br>♀ | ‡‡ |
| 12 | 27, 7, 1<br>7, 4<br>7, 4 | | —0, 9<br>5, 1<br>1, 4 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 3 | | 270 | 851 | ♐ | ☿ ☉ ♂<br>= = | ‡‡ |
| 13 | 27, 7, 4<br>6, 9<br>6, 2 | | 0, 9<br>6, 0<br>1, 6 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | 260 | 851 | ♐ | =<br>♀<br>= = | |
| 14 | 27, 6, 1<br>7, 3<br>8, 4 | | 0, 0<br>7, 2<br>—0, 2 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | 270 | 851 | ♐<br>☾ | = =<br>♀<br>☉ | |
| 15 | 27, 8, 7<br>9, 2<br>9, 2 | | —1, 4<br>4, 0<br>—1, 6 | | | N O 1<br>N O 1<br>O 1 | | 480 | 862 | ♑ | ☿ ♀ ♂<br>☉ ♀ | |
| 16 | 27, 8, 6<br>8, 4<br>9, 1 | | —4, 2<br>7, 2<br>—0, 2 | | | N O 1<br>N 1<br>N O 1 | | 220 | 862 | ♑ | ☉ ♀ ♂<br>☉ | ⁘ |
| 17 | 27, 9, 6<br>9, 6<br>8, 7 | | —0, 7<br>8, 6<br>0, 0 | | | N O 1<br>N O 1<br>N O 1 | | 130 | 853 | ♒ | =<br>☿ ♂<br>☉ | ⁘ |
| 18 | 27, 6, 6<br>4, 1<br>2, 3 | | —3, 0<br>9, 7<br>1, 1 | | | N O 1<br>N O 1<br>O 1 | | 300 | 853 | ♒ | ☿ ♂<br>♀ ♂ | ⁘ |
| 19 | 27, 1, 3<br>0, 4<br>0, 7 | | —0, 2<br>4, 4<br>1, 2 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | 180 | 853 | ♓ | ☿ ♂<br>= = | ‡‡ |
| 20 | 27, 1, 4<br>4, 1<br>6 9 | | 0, 2<br>0, 0<br>4, 9 | | | N O 1<br>N O 1<br>O 1 | | 240 | 1 | ♓ | ☿ ♂<br>= = | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 21 | 27, 7, 4<br>7, 4<br>7, 4 | | —10, 7<br>2, 8<br>6, 3 | | | S O 1<br>S O 1<br>S W 1 | 2873 | 96 | 2 | ♈<br>● | ♀ ♂<br>☉ | |
| 22 | 27, 6, 9<br>6, 1<br>5, 7 | | —7, 0<br>5, 1<br>—4, 9 | | | S O 1<br>S O 1<br>S W 1 | | 104 | 2 | ♈ | ☿ ♀ ♂<br>☉ | |
| 23 | 27, 5, 4<br>5, 3<br>5, 0 | | —6, 3<br>5, 3<br>—1, 8 | | | S 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | 106 | 2 | ♉ | ♀ ♂<br>☿ ♂ | |
| 24 | 27, 4, 5<br>3, 4<br>3, 2 | | —1, 4<br>5, 3<br>3, 2 | | | S O 1<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | | 124 | 2 | ♉ | ♀<br>= =<br>= = | |
| 25 | 27, 3, 2<br>3, 8<br>3, 2 | | 2, 5<br>7, 0<br>4, 9 | | | S O 1<br>S W 2<br>S W 1 | 845 | 96 | 17 | ♊ | = =<br>☿<br>= = | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 26 | 27, 2, 5<br>2, 5<br>2, 4 | | 4, 2<br>7, 4<br>5, 5 | | | S W 2<br>S W 1<br>S W 3 | 1014 | 200 | 18 | ♊ | ☿ ♂<br>= | |
| 27 | 27, 2, 4<br>3, 5<br>5, 7 | | 4, 6<br>4, 6<br>1, 8 | | | S W 2<br>S W 2<br>O 1 | 507 | 300 | 18 | ♊ | = =<br>=<br>= = | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 27, 5, 1<br>3, 1<br>2, 4 | 16.3/4 | 0, 0<br>1, 8<br>0, 9 | | | O 2<br>O 1<br>O 1 | 750 | 296 | 18 | ♋<br>☽ | = =<br>= = | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 29 | 27, 2, 6<br>2, 6<br>1, 1 | | 0,1 5<br>2, 3<br>0, 0 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 2 | 2704 | 70 | 18 | ♋ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | |
| 30 | 26, 10, 7<br>10, 2<br>11, 8 | | 0, 3<br>0, 5<br>—0, 9 | | | O 2<br>O 2<br>O 2 | | 124 | 30 | ♌ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 31 | 27, 1, 4<br>3, 3<br>3, 9 | | —1, 6<br>3, 2<br>—1, 4 | | | O 2<br>S W 2<br>W 1 | 4056 | 120 | 30 | ♌ | =<br>♀<br>= = | ‡‡ |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 3, 9<br>4, 3<br>5, 4 | 16.3/4 | —3, 2<br>3, 0<br>—5, 8 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | 210 | 30 | ♌ | ♀<br>=<br>☉ | ‡‡ |
| 2 | 27, 5, 2<br>5, 6<br>6, 0 | | —7, 0<br>3, 5<br>—5, 6 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>N 1 | | 100 | 33 | ♍ | ♀<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 3 | 27, 6, 0<br>6, 0<br>6, 6 | | —7, 2<br>5, 1<br>—0, 7 | | | S O 1<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | | 120 | 33 | ♍ | ☉<br>♀<br>♀ | |
| 4 | 27, 7, 1<br>7, 9<br>8, 8 | | —4, 0<br>6, 3<br>2, 0 | | | S W 1<br>S W 1<br>S O 1 | | 170 | 44 | ♎ | ☉<br>= =<br>= = | |
| 5 | 27, 9, 2<br>8, 7<br>7, 8 | | —1, 4<br>5, 1<br>0, 2 | | | S O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | 166 | 44 | ♏<br>☾ | ♀<br>= =<br>= = | |
| 6 | 27, 6, 9<br>6, 4<br>4, 6 | | 0, 0<br>3, 2<br>1, 0 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | 164 | 44 | ♏ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | |
| 7 | 27, 6, 4<br>7, 1<br>8, 8 | | 0, 7<br>6, 2<br>2, 0 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | 206 | 44 | ♏ | ☿ ♂<br>♀ | |
| 8 | 27, 9, 3<br>9, 1<br>8, 0 | | 0, 2<br>9, 7<br>1, 6 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>W 1 | | 170 | 44 | ♏ | ♀<br>♀<br>♀ | |
| 9 | 27, 6, 9<br>5, 5<br>4, 7 | | —0, 2<br>11, 0<br>2, 8 | | | S 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | 260 | 59 | ♐ | ♀<br>♀ ♂<br>☉ | |
| 10 | 27, 4, 2<br>3, 2<br>2, 6 | | 1, 4<br>12, 5<br>4, 6 | | | S O<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | | 260 | 59 | ♐ | =<br>=<br>♀ | ‡‡ *n.* |
| 11 | 27, 3, 0<br>2, 9<br>2, 6 | | 4, 2<br>7, 2<br>5, 2 | | | S W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | 340 | 59 | ♑ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | |
| 12 | 27, 2, 1<br>0, 7<br>1, 2 | | 4, 2<br>9, 7<br>5, 1 | | | S W 2<br>W 1<br>W 2 | | 280 | 58 | ♑<br>☾ | = =<br>=<br>= = | ‡‡<br>ON. |
| 13 | 27, 2, 5<br>2, 7<br>2, 7 | | 3, 7<br>8, 1<br>5, 1 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>O 1 | 2028 | 330 | 58 | ♒ | ☿<br>= =<br>= = t. | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 27, 2, 5<br>1, 7<br>1, 8 | 16.3/4 | 2, 5<br>5, 2<br>1, 4 | | | S W 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | 4732 | 400 | 70 | ♒ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | ‡‡ |
| 15 | 27, 1, 8<br>3, 6<br>4, 8 | | 2, 0<br>4, 2<br>2, 8 | | | S 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | 207 | 61 | ♓ | ☰<br>☰<br>♆ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 16 | 27, 4, 9<br>5, 2<br>5, 1 | | 2, 5<br>6, 2<br>4, 2 | | | S O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | 1690 | 120 | 61 | ♓ | ♆<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ n. |
| 17 | 27, 4, 3<br>4, 0<br>4, 6 | | 3, 2<br>4, 2<br>3, 2 | | | N O 1<br>N O 1<br>N W 1 | 4056 | 170 | 62 | ♈ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ |
| 18 | 27, 5, 1<br>5, 7<br>6, 2 | | 2, 8<br>8, 6<br>3, 2 | | | N O 1<br>N O 1<br>N O 1 | | 160 | 62 | ♈ | ☰<br>♆<br>♆ | |
| 19 | 27, 6, 0<br>5, 5<br>5, 9 | | 1, 6<br>8, 4<br>5, 1 | | | S 1<br>S 1<br>S W 1 | | 250 | 62 | ♉ | ☉<br>♆<br>♆ | ∵ |
| 20 | 27, 5, 6<br>6, 2<br>7, 7 | | 5, 3<br>9, 5<br>5, 3 | | | S W 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | 250 | 74 | ♉ | ♆<br>♆<br>♆ | |
| 21 | 27, 6, 7<br>5, 3<br>6, 7 | | 5, 1<br>9, 0<br>8, 1 | | | S W 1<br>S W 1<br>W 2 | | 294 | 74 | ♉ | ♆<br>♆<br>☰ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 22 | 27, 7, 4<br>7, 2<br>6, 7 | | 8, 1<br>10, 7<br>9, 5 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 2 | 2704 | 266 | 74 | ♊ | ♆<br>♆<br>☰ | ‡‡ |
| 23 | 27, 7, 3<br>6, 7<br>5, 9 | | 7, 2<br>12, 0<br>7, 9 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | 169 | 540 | 75 | ♊ | ♆<br>♆<br>♆ | ‡‡ n. |
| 24 | 27, 5, 0<br>3, 1<br>5, 9 | | 7, 0<br>12, 0<br>4, 2 | | | W 1<br>W 3<br>W 2 | 338 | 620 | 78 | ♋ | ♆<br>♆<br>☰ | ‡‡ |
| 25 | 27, 6, 2<br>6, 1<br>7, 6 | | 3, 2<br>10, 5<br>3, 2 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | 710 | 90 | ♋ | ♆<br>♆<br>☉ | |
| 26 | 27, 8, 0<br>7, 9<br>7, 7 | | 2, 3<br>12, 0<br>4, 8 | | | S W 1<br>S W 1<br>W 1 | | 440 | 90 | ♌ | ☰<br>♆<br>☉ | |
| 27 | 27, 7, 5<br>6, 9<br>6, 3 | | 5, 1<br>12, 7<br>8, 1 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>S W 2 | | 610 | 90 | ♌<br>☽ | ♆<br>☰<br>♆ | |
| 28 | 27, 5, 7<br>4, 6<br>3, 3 | | 8, 0<br>16, 7<br>10, 0 | | | S W 2<br>S O 2<br>S O 1 | | 810 | 90 | ♌ | ☉<br>♆<br>♆ | |
| 29 | 27, 3, 2<br>3, 2<br>7, 2 | | 8, 4<br>11, 2<br>6, 7 | | | S O 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | | 680 | 90 | ♍ | ♆<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 30 | 27, 7, 4<br>7, 4<br>7, 0 | | 6, 3<br>13, 2<br>7, 0 | | | N W 1<br>N W 1<br>N O 1 | | 520 | 102 | ♍ | ♆<br>♆<br>♆ | ‡‡ n. |



## Majus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 5, 0<br>2, 9<br>4, 2 | 16.3/4 | 6, 3<br>11, 0<br>6, 3 | | | N O 1<br>O 1<br>N W 1 | 5070 | 490 | 104 | ♑ | ☰<br>☰<br>♆ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 2 | 27, 6, 0<br>6, 9<br>7, 4 | | 4, 2<br>9, 7<br>5, 0 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 2 | 1690 | 300 | 104 | ♑ | ♆<br>☰<br>♆ | ‡‡ |
| 3 | 27, 6, 1<br>7, 0<br>9, 2 | | 4, 0<br>8, 1<br>5, 6 | | | W 2<br>N 1<br>N 1 | 2028 | 330 | 104 | ♑ | ☰<br>♆<br>♆ | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 4 | 27, 9, 4<br>9, 4<br>9, 3 | | 4, 0<br>8, 6<br>5, 3 | | | N O 1<br>N O 2<br>N W 1 | 338 | 260 | 104 | ♏ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ t. | ‡‡ |
| 5 | 27, 9, 2<br>9, 4<br>10, 5 | | 5, 6<br>8, 4<br>7, 2 | | | N 1<br>N 2<br>N 2 | | 360 | 116 | ♏ | ☰<br>☰ t.<br>☰ t. | ‡‡ |
| 6 | 27, 10, 7<br>10, 1<br>9, 7 | | 6, 3<br>13, 3<br>7, 4 | | | N 2<br>N 1<br>W 1 | | 392 | 116 | ♐ | ♆<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 9, 9<br>9, 4<br>8, 8 | | 5, 8<br>16, 0<br>8, 0 | | | S W 1<br>W 2<br>N 1 | | 558 | 115 | ♐ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 8 | 27, 7, 6<br>6, 3<br>6, 8 | | 8, 6<br>17, 9<br>12, 0 | | | S W 1<br>N W 3<br>N W 2 | | 825 | 118 | ♑ | ♆<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 9 | 27, 7, 2<br>7, 4<br>8, 5 | | 11, 1<br>15, 8<br>10, 8 | | | N W 2<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | | 1330 | 119 | ♑ | ☰<br>☰<br>♆ | |
| 10 | 27, 8, 8<br>8, 7<br>8, 9 | | 10, 5<br>17, 2<br>10, 7 | | | N W 1<br>N W 1<br>N 1 | | 960 | 131 | ♑ | ♆<br>♆<br>☉ | |
| 11 | 27, 8, 2<br>6, 8<br>7, 7 | | 8, 8<br>20, 7<br>14, 6 | | | S 1<br>S 2<br>S W 1 | | 680 | 131 | ♒ | ♆<br>♆<br>☰ t. | |
| 12 | 27, 7, 0<br>8, 2<br>9, 6 | | 13, 2<br>12, 2<br>8, 4 | | | S W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | 269 | 980 | 131 | ♒<br>☾ | ♆<br>☰ t.<br>♆ | ‡‡ |
| 13 | 27, 10, 1<br>10, 7<br>11, 4 | | 7, 7<br>12, 5<br>7, 7 | | | N W 1<br>N W 1<br>N O 1 | 169 | 590 | 131 | ♓ | ♆<br>☰ t.<br>☉ | |
| 14 | 27, 11, 4<br>10, 9<br>10, 8 | | 6, 3<br>17, 0<br>9, 7 | | | S O 1<br>O 1<br>N 1 | | 560 | 131 | ♓ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 15 | 27, 11, 2<br>11, 3<br>11, 7 | | 7, 9<br>19, 5<br>12, 5 | | | S 1<br>O 1<br>N 1 | | 855 | 134 | ♈ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 16 | 28, 0, 0<br>27, 11, 5<br>11, 5 | | 9, 0<br>20, 0<br>12, 2 | | | S 1<br>N W 1<br>N O 1 | | 940 | 134 | ♈ | ♆<br>♆<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 11, 1<br>10, 5<br>10, 8 | | 11, 1<br>21, 4<br>12, 5 | | | S 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | | 920 | 134 | ♉ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | AB |
| 18 | 27, 10, 5<br>10, 1<br>9, 7 | | 9, 7<br>20, 9<br>12, 2 | | | O 1<br>N O 1<br>N O 1 | | 1075 | 134 | ♉ | ♆<br>☉<br>☉ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 9, 8<br>9, 5<br>9, 7 | 16.3/4 | 10, 0<br>20, 2<br>12, 7 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | 1064 | 135 | ♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 20 | 27, 9, 4<br>8, 4<br>8, 9 | | 9, 0<br>23, 2<br>15, 1 | | | O 1<br>S W 2<br>S W 1 | 507 | 1000 | 135 | ♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ‡ ONW |
| 21 | 27, 10, 0<br>10, 6<br>11, 1 | | 12, 3<br>20, 0<br>11, 9 | | | S W 1<br>N W 1<br>N 1 | | 1170 | 147 | ♋ | =<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 22 | 27, 11, 0<br>10, 3<br>10, 4 | | 10, 0<br>21, 0<br>12, 7 | | | N 1<br>N O 1<br>N 1 | | 1060 | 147 | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 23 | 27, 10, 2<br>9, 0<br>8, 4 | | 9, 0<br>23, 0<br>14, 0 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>N O 1 | | 1163 | 147 | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 24 | 27, 7, 8<br>7, 2<br>7, 6 | | 14, 4<br>26, 0<br>17, 0 | | | N O 1<br>W 2<br>S W 1 | | 1420 | 150 | ♌ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 25 | 27, 7, 9<br>7, 9<br>8, 0 | | 17, 4<br>25, 3<br>17, 0 | | | S W 2<br>S W 2<br>W 1 | | 1765 | 150 | ♌ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 26 | 27, 7, 6<br>6, 7<br>6, 4 | | 14, 6<br>25, 5<br>19, 0 | | | S 1<br>O 1<br>S W 1 | | 1460 | 162 | ♍ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ONW |
| 27 | 27, 6, 4<br>7, 0<br>6, 6 | | 17, 0<br>20, 0<br>16, 0 | | | S 1<br>W 1<br>S W 1 | 169 | 1250 | 162 | ♍<br>☽ | ☉<br>=<br>= | ONW<br>ONW ‡ |
| 28 | 27, 6, 5<br>8, 7<br>9, 5 | | 14, 0<br>12, 3<br>10, 7 | | | S W 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | 5387 | 620 | 162 | ♍ | = t.<br>= t.<br>☉ | ‡<br>‡ |
| 29 | 27, 9, 8<br>9, 1<br>9, 0 | | 8, 6<br>16, 0<br>10, 5 | | | S 1<br>O 1<br>N W 1 | | 420 | 161 | ♎ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 30 | 27, 8, 7<br>8, 0<br>8, 7 | | 10, 2<br>15, 1<br>8, 6 | | | O 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | 507 | 720 | 161 | ♎ | =<br>☉<br>☉ | ‡ |
| 31 | 27, 8, 7<br>8, 1<br>8, 3 | | 6, 3<br>14, 6<br>7, 9 | | | O 1<br>N O 1<br>N O 1 | | 650 | 176 | ♏ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |

## Junius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 8, 6<br>8, 6<br>9, 5 | 16.3/4 | 6, 0<br>14, 2<br>10, 0 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | 740 | 176 | ♏ | ☉<br>=<br>☉ | |
| 2 | 27, 10, 3<br>10, 2<br>10, 5 | | 9, 5<br>17, 4<br>10, 0 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | 985 | 176 | ♐ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 3 | 27, 10, 4<br>10, 3<br>10, 5 | | 8, 1<br>18, 3<br>11, 7 | | | O 1<br>O 2<br>N O 1 | | 1270 | 175 | ♐ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 4 | 27, 10, 9<br>10, 2<br>9, 6 | | 9, 3<br>22, 3<br>11, 1 | | | S 1<br>O 1<br>N O 1 | | 1280 | 175 | ♑ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 27, 8, 9<br>7, 4<br>7, 4 | 16.3/4 | 10, 0<br>22, 0<br>12, 3 | | | S 1<br>O 1<br>N 1 | | 1195 | 187 | ♑ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 7, 2<br>6, 6<br>7, 0 | | 9, 5<br>21, 4<br>13, 0 | | | O 1<br>N O 1<br>N 1 | | 1190 | 190 | ♒ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 7, 4<br>7, 4<br>8, 8 | | 10, 2<br>20, 0<br>12, 7 | | | S O 1<br>N 1<br>N O 1 | | 840 | 190 | ♒ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ‡ |
| 8 | 27, 9, 1<br>8, 9<br>8, 9 | | 10, 7<br>17, 0<br>11, 7 | | | O 1<br>N O 1<br>N W 1 | | 760 | 190 | ♐ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 9 | 27, 8, 5<br>7, 1<br>6, 5 | | 10, 2<br>17, 6<br>13, 0 | | | S O 1<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | 1531 | 595 | 191 | ♐ | ☉<br>☉<br>= | ‡<br>‡ |
| 10 | 27, 6, 4<br>6, 0<br>4, 6 | | 12, 2<br>17, 2<br>14, 2 | | | N W 1<br>S W 1<br>S 1 | 2028 | 640 | 203 | ♐<br>☾ | ☉<br>☉<br>= | ‡ |
| 11 | 27, 4, 1<br>4, 4<br>6, 1 | | 12, 7<br>15, 5<br>11, 4 | | | S 2<br>W 2<br>W 2 | 1352 | 840 | 203 | ♈ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ‡ |
| 12 | 27, 7, 1<br>7, 5<br>7, 0 | | 10, 2<br>16, 5<br>12, 7 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | 850 | 203 | ♈ | = t.<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 13 | 27, 6, 6<br>5, 6<br>5, 9 | | 12, 7<br>20, 5<br>12, 7 | | | W 1<br>W 2<br>W 2 | 3718 | 914 | 194 | ♉ | =<br>= t. | ONW<br>‡ |
| 14 | 27, 6, 5<br>7, 2<br>7, 9 | | 12, 2<br>14, 2<br>9, 5 | | | W 2<br>W 1<br>W 2 | 2704 | 660 | 194 | ♉ | ☉<br>= t.<br>= t. | ‡<br>‡ |
| 15 | 27, 9, 0<br>9, 7<br>10, 4 | | 8, 6<br>14, 6<br>10, 0 | | | W 1<br>N W 2<br>W 1 | | 780 | 207 | ♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>= t. | |
| 16 | 27, 9, 7<br>9, 1<br>8, 1 | | 11, 4<br>15, 8<br>14, 8 | | | S W 1<br>S W 2<br>W 1 | 2366 | 370 | 207 | ♊ | =<br>= t.<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 6, 8<br>5, 8<br>6, 2 | | 15, 8<br>21, 0<br>15, 1 | | | W 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | 660 | 207 | ♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ‡ |
| 18 | 27, 6, 4<br>6, 9<br>7, 9 | | 12, 2<br>15, 3<br>10, 0 | | | W 2<br>S W 2<br>W 2 | | 600 | 207 | ♋ | ☉<br>=<br>☉ | |
| 19 | 27, 8, 6<br>9, 3<br>9, 3 | | 10, 0<br>16, 0<br>11, 0 | | | W 1<br>S O 1<br>W 1 | | 720 | 207 | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 20 | 27, 8, 9<br>8, 1<br>7, 8 | | 11, 1<br>17, 0<br>12, 5 | | | S W 1<br>S W 1<br>W 1 | 42 | 710 | 210 | ♌ | ☉<br>= t.<br>☉ | ‡ |
| 21 | 27, 7, 5<br>6, 9<br>5, 7 | | 13, 0<br>19, 0<br>13, 5 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>O 1 | | 720 | 219 | ♌ | ☉<br>=<br>☉ | |
| 22 | 27, 4, 3<br>3, 6<br>3, 3 | | 14, 4<br>18, 1<br>12, 2 | | | S W 2<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | | 752 | 219 | ♌ | ☉<br>=<br>☉ | ‡ |
| 23 | 27, 4, 1<br>5, 6<br>5, 8 | | 12, 3<br>14, 2<br>12, 2 | | | W 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | 3127 | 532 | 222 | ♍ | =<br>=<br>☉ | ‡<br>‡ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 27, 5, 3<br>4, 2<br>5, 1 | 16.3/4 | 11, 2<br>17, 2<br>11, 8 | | | W 1<br>S 1<br>W 2 | 1014 | 656 | 222 | ♍ | ☵<br>☵<br>☉ | ☔ |
| 25 | 27, 5, 3<br>4, 9<br>6, 5 | | 11, 0<br>15, 1<br>10, 2 | | | SW 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | 42 | 700 | 222 | ♑<br>☽ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | ☔ |
| 26 | 27, 6, 7<br>7, 3<br>7, 3 | | 10, 7<br>12, 5<br>11, 0 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | 1010 | 530 | 234 | ♑ | ☲<br>☲<br>☵ | ☔ |
| 27 | 27, 6, 4<br>5, 6<br>5, 0 | | 11, 2<br>17, 0<br>12, 7 | | | SW 1<br>SW 2<br>W 2 | | 739 | 233 | ♏ | ☲ t.<br>☵<br>☵ | ☔ |
| 28 | 27, 5, 0<br>5, 8<br>6, 6 | | 10, 5<br>15, 1<br>10, 7 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | 2958 | 670 | 233 | ♏ | ☵<br>☲ t.<br>☵ | ☔ |
| 29 | 27, 6, 4<br>6, 7<br>6, 9 | | 10, 5<br>13, 0<br>10, 2 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | 930 | 650 | 233 | ♏ | ☲<br>☲ t.<br>☵ | ☔ |
| 30 | 27, 6, 9<br>6, 6<br>6, 5 | | 8, 3<br>15, 1<br>9, 3 | | | NW 2<br>NW 2<br>N 1 | | 768 | 235 | ♐ | ☵<br>☵ | |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 6, 7<br>7, 2<br>8, 1 | 16.3/4 | 8, 4<br>12, 3<br>9, 7 | | | NW 1<br>NW 2<br>NW 1 | | 720 | 247 | ♐ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 2 | 27, 8, 3<br>8, 2<br>8, 2 | | 8, 6<br>11, 0<br>9, 3 | | | NW 1<br>NW 2<br>NW 1 | 338 | 550 | 247 | ♑ | ☵<br>☲<br>☵ | ☔ |
| 3 | 27, 8, 3<br>8, 3<br>8, 6 | | 8, 8<br>10, 7<br>9, 7 | | | NW 1<br>NW 1<br>NW 1 | | 400 | 247 | ♑<br>☺ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | ☔ |
| 4 | 27, 8, 3<br>8, 3<br>8, 5 | | 9, 0<br>13, 0<br>8, 8 | | | NW 1<br>NW 1<br>SW 1 | 845 | 590 | 247 | ♒ | ☲<br>☵<br>☉ | |
| 5 | 27, 8, 7<br>9, 0<br>9, 2 | | 9, 7<br>16, 3<br>11, 2 | | | SW 1<br>SW 1<br>SW 1 | | 295 | 247 | ♒ | ☲<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 6 | 27, 9, 5<br>9, 3<br>9, 2 | | 10, 0<br>20, 2<br>12, 7 | | | SW 1<br>SO 1<br>N 1 | | 635 | 262 | ♓ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 9, 1<br>7, 9<br>6, 7 | | 11, 0<br>23, 7<br>17, 9 | | | SO 1<br>SO 1<br>SO 1 | | 635 | 263 | ♓ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 8 | 27, 6, 2<br>6, 9<br>7, 7 | | 14, 8<br>22, 0<br>18, 4 | | | SO 1<br>SO 1<br>SW 1 | | 1976 | 263 | ♈ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | ♂☌☽ |
| 9 | 27, 8, 0<br>7, 4<br>8, 1 | | 15, 1<br>22, 7<br>16, 0 | | | SW 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | 1976 | 263 | ♈<br>☾ | ☵<br>☵<br>☉ | |
| 10 | 27, 7, 9<br>8, 6<br>9, 4 | | 15, 2<br>18, 1<br>13, 7 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | 940 | 263 | ♉ | ☲<br>☲<br>☵ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 27, 9, 6<br>9, 0<br>8, 5 | 16.3/4 | 13, 0<br>21, 6<br>14, 2 | | | SO 1<br>NW 1<br>SO 1 | | 940 | 275 | ♉ | ☵<br>☉ | |
| 12 | 27, 7, 4<br>6, 2<br>6, 7 | | 12, 3<br>22, 0<br>15, 4 | | | SO 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | 940 | 267 | ♊ | ☵<br>☉ | |
| 13 | 27, 7, 2<br>8, 9<br>10, 2 | | 14, 8<br>17, 4<br>13, 0 | | | W 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | 940 | 267 | ♊ | ☲<br>☵<br>☵ | ☔ |
| 14 | 27, 10, 2<br>9, 1<br>9, 9 | | 10, 2<br>17, 9<br>13, 0 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 2 | | 1149 | 267 | ♊ | ☉<br>☵ | |
| 15 | 27, 10, 3<br>10, 0<br>10, 2 | | 11, 7<br>16, 7<br>11, 7 | | | W 1<br>NW 2<br>NW 1 | | | 267 | ♋ | ☲<br>☉ | |
| 16 | 27, 10, 4<br>9, 4<br>7, 9 | | 9, 7<br>19, 0<br>11, 7 | | | NW 1<br>N 2<br>NW 1 | | | 279 | ♋ | ☵<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 5, 8<br>4, 4<br>5, 5 | | 13, 0<br>15, 5<br>10, 7 | | | SW 1<br>W 2<br>NW 2 | | | 279 | ♌ | ☵<br>☲ | ☔ |
| 18 | 27, 5, 9<br>6, 2<br>5, 4 | | 10, 0<br>16, 0<br>10, 2 | | | NW 2<br>NW 2<br>NW 1 | | | 279 | ♌ | ☵<br>☉ | |
| 19 | 27, 4, 2<br>3, 2<br>1, 8 | | 9, 3<br>15, 6<br>14, 0 | | | NW 1<br>NW 1<br>W 1 | | | 279 | ♌ | ☵<br>☵ | ☔<br>☔ ♂☍☽ |
| 20 | 27, 1, 1<br>3, 3<br>3, 9 | | 14, 4<br>15, 1<br>12, 3 | | | W 3<br>W 3<br>W 2 | | | 282 | ♍ | ☲<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 21 | 27, 4, 6<br>5, 6<br>5, 1 | | 12, 2<br>15, 2<br>13, 2 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 2 | | | 282 | ♍ | ☵<br>☲<br>☲ | |
| 22 | 27, 3, 9<br>3, 6<br>4, 4 | | 13, 0<br>13, 5<br>11, 1 | | | W 2<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | 294 | ♑ | ☵<br>☲<br>☲ | ☔<br>☽ |
| 23 | 27, 4, 9<br>5, 6<br>7, 0 | | 10, 0<br>13, 0<br>11, 0 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 2 | | | 294 | ♑ | ☵<br>☵<br>☲ | |
| 24 | 27, 7, 7<br>7, 9<br>8, 3 | | 10, 7<br>15, 8<br>11, 4 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | 294 | ♑ | ☵<br>☲<br>☵ | |
| 25 | 27, 7, 9<br>8, 0<br>8, 2 | | 12, 2<br>13, 2<br>13, 0 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | 293 | ♏<br>☽ | ☲<br>☵<br>☲ | ☔<br>☔ |
| 26 | 27, 8, 2<br>7, 7<br>6, 9 | | 13, 7<br>19, 5<br>15, 1 | | | SW 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | 293 | ♏ | ☵<br>☵<br>☉ | |
| 27 | 27, 5, 7<br>4, 6<br>5, 9 | | 15, 6<br>24, 1<br>15, 1 | | | S 2<br>S 2<br>S 1 | | | 305 | ♐ | ☉<br>☵<br>☲ | ☔<br>☔ ♂☌☉ |
| 28 | 27, 7, 0<br>7, 9<br>8, 1 | | 13, 0<br>17, 0<br>11, 8 | | | SW 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | 304 | ♐ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 29 | 27, 7, 3<br>6, 6<br>7, 7 | | 11, 7<br>18, 3<br>14, 2 | | | O<br>S 1<br>W 1 | | | 307 | ♑ | ☲<br>☵<br>☵ | ☔<br>☔ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 27, 7, 7<br>7, 9<br>7, 9 | 16.3/4 | 13, 7<br>19, 5<br>16, 5 | | | S I<br>S I<br>S I | | | 307 | ♓ | ☵<br>☵<br>☰ | ONA ☔<br>ONA |
| 31 | 27, 8, 7<br>9, 6<br>9, 9 | | 13, 5<br>18, 4<br>14, 2 | | | S I<br>SO I<br>S I | | | 307 | ♒ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |

## Auguſtus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 10, 3<br>10, 7<br>10, 9 | 16.3/4 | 14, 0<br>15, 8<br>14, 2 | | | SO I<br>S I<br>SW I | | | 319 | ♒<br>☹ | ☵<br>☰<br>☰ | ☔<br>☔ |
| 2 | 27, 11, 0<br>11, 1<br>11, 2 | | 13, 2<br>19, 0<br>13, 9 | | | S I<br>O I<br>SO I | | | 319 | ♓ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 3 | 27, 10, 8<br>9, 6<br>8, 8 | | 13, 0<br>20, 2<br>15, 5 | | | O I<br>O I<br>O I | | | 319 | ♓ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 4 | 27, 8, 3<br>8, 5<br>8, 2 | | 13, 7<br>19, 7<br>17, 0 | | | O I<br>O I<br>O I | | | 322 | ♈ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ONA ☔ n. |
| 5 | 27, 8, 4<br>8, 1<br>7, 9 | | 15, 1<br>20, 0<br>16, 3 | | | O I<br>NO I<br>SW I | | | 323 | ♈ | ☵<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 6 | 27, 7, 8<br>7, 3<br>6, 4 | | 14, 0<br>19, 0<br>16, 3 | | | SW 2<br>SW 2<br>W 2 | | | 335 | ♉ | ☉<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 7 | 27, 4, 1<br>4, 9<br>6, 4 | | 15, 5<br>15, 7<br>13, 0 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 2 | | | 335 | ♉ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 8 | 27, 6, 7<br>6, 9<br>7, 9 | | 10, 2<br>13, 5<br>10, 5 | | | NW I<br>W 2<br>NW I | 1551 | | 335 | ♉<br>☾ | ☵<br>☵<br>☰ | |
| 9 | 27, 8, 2<br>8, 1<br>9, 4 | | 7, 0<br>13, 7<br>7, 7 | | | NW I<br>NW I<br>N I | 850 | | 336 | ♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 10 | 27, 9, 9<br>10, 1<br>10, 9 | | 7, 2<br>14, 2<br>7, 9 | | | N I<br>N I<br>NO I | | | 336 | ♊ | ☉<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 11 | 27, 11, 0<br>10, 6<br>10, 5 | | 6, 5<br>17, 0<br>9, 0 | | | NO I<br>NO I<br>NO I | | | 339 | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 12 | 27, 10, 5<br>10, 1<br>10, 4 | | 7, 4<br>17, 7<br>10, 5 | | | NO I<br>NO I<br>N I | | | 339 | ♋ | ☉<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 13 | 27, 10, 3<br>10, 2<br>10, 4 | | 11, 2<br>17, 4<br>14, 0 | | | N I<br>N I<br>NO I | | | 339 | ♋ | ☰<br>☵<br>☰ | |
| 14 | 27, 10, 2<br>10, 3<br>10, 4 | | 13, 2<br>16, 0<br>13, 2 | | | NO I<br>NO I<br>NO I | | | 339 | ♌ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ☔ |
| 15 | 27, 10, 6<br>10, 6<br>10, 8 | | 13, 0<br>16, 0<br>12, 7 | | | NO I<br>NO I<br>NO I | | | 339 | ♌ | ☰<br>☰<br>☵ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, 9, 9<br>8, 9<br>7, 8 | 16.3/4 | 12, 7<br>20, 0<br>12, 7 | | | NO I<br>NO I<br>N I | | | 351 | ♍<br>● | ☵<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 6, 6<br>5, 5<br>5, 7 | | 10, 7<br>21, 6<br>14, 6 | | | N I<br>SW 2<br>N I | | | 351 | ♍ | ☉<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 18 | 27, 5, 1<br>5, 8<br>6, 2 | | 13, 2<br>12, 3<br>11, 2 | | | NO I<br>NO I<br>NO I | | | 351 | ♍ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ☔<br>☔ |
| 19 | 27, 5, 8<br>6, 2<br>6, 2 | | 11, 2<br>13, 7<br>13, 2 | | | NO I<br>NO I<br>NO I | 1680 | | 354 | ♎ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ☔<br>ONA |
| 20 | 27, 6, 7<br>7, 7<br>8, 8 | | 13, 5<br>19, 3<br>11, 7 | | | SW I<br>W 2<br>NW I | | | 354 | ♎ | ☵<br>☵<br>☉ | |
| 21 | 27, 8, 8<br>7, 8<br>6, 0 | | 10, 7<br>16, 0<br>14, 2 | | | NO I<br>NO 2<br>NO I | | | 354 | ♏ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ☔<br>☔ ONA |
| 22 | 27, 3, 3<br>3, 1<br>3, 7 | | 14, 0<br>18, 1<br>11, 7 | | | NO I<br>S I<br>NW I | 2160 | | 353 | ♏ | ☵<br>☵<br>☉ | |
| 23 | 27, 3, 3<br>3, 1<br>3, 0 | | 11, 2<br>14, 4<br>11, 5 | | | S I<br>S 2<br>S I | 408 | | 365 | ♐ | ☵<br>☵<br>☰ | |
| 24 | 27, 3, 1<br>4, 5<br>6, 1 | | 11, 0<br>13, 5<br>11, 5 | | | SW I<br>NW I<br>NW I | 666 | | 365 | ♐<br>☽ | ☵<br>☵<br>☰ | |
| 25 | 27, 6, 1<br>5, 7<br>5, 3 | | 10, 2<br>17, 0<br>12, 2 | | | NW I<br>NW I<br>SW I | 1043 | | 365 | ♐ | ☵<br>☵<br>☰ | |
| 26 | 27, 5, 3<br>5, 4<br>5, 3 | | 11, 7<br>12, 5<br>10, 0 | | | SW I<br>SW I<br>SW I | 1287 | | 364 | ♑ | ☰<br>☰<br>☵ | ☔ |
| 27 | 27, 5, 3<br>7, 4<br>8, 3 | | 9, 3<br>12, 2<br>9, 3 | | | W I<br>W 2<br>W 2 | 1091 | | 364 | ♑ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 28 | 27, 7, 8<br>6, 7<br>6, 0 | | 8, 4<br>15, 8<br>10, 5 | | | W I<br>SW 2<br>SW I | | | 379 | ♒ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 29 | 27, 5, 0<br>5, 2<br>6, 1 | | 11, 5<br>15, 1<br>10, 0 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W I | | | 379 | ♒ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 30 | 27, 6, 1<br>6, 6<br>6, 4 | | 10, 2<br>12, 7<br>12, 0 | | | W I<br>W I<br>W I | 1200 | | 379 | ♓<br>☹ | ☵<br>☰<br>☰ | ☔<br>☔ |
| 31 | 27, 6, 0<br>6, 2<br>6, 0 | | 12, 0<br>16, 7<br>12, 0 | | | W I<br>W I<br>W I | 164 | | 379 | ♓ | ☵<br>☰<br>☵ | |

## September.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 5, 3<br>5, 1<br>6, 1 | 16.3/4 | 10, 2<br>19, 7<br>13, 7 | | | W I<br>W I<br>W I | | | 379 | ♈ | ☵<br>☰<br>☵ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 27, 7, 1<br>8, 4<br>9, 6 | 16.3/4 | 11, 7<br>16, 0<br>11, 0 | | | W 1<br>N O 1<br>N O 1 | | | 392 | ♈ | ☉<br>☉☉<br>☉ | |
| 3 | 27, 11, 2<br>11, 9<br>28, 0, 7 | | 11, 8<br>17, 2<br>10, 7 | | | N O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | 395 | ♉ | ☉♓<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 4 | 28, 0, 7<br>0, 0<br>27, 11, 5 | | 9, 7<br>18, 3<br>10, 0 | | | O 1<br>O 2<br>O 1 | | | 395 | ♉ | ☉<br>☉☉<br>☉ | |
| 5 | 27, 11, 2<br>10, 5<br>10, 6 | | 7, 2<br>22, 0<br>12, 2 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | 395 | ♊ | ☉<br>☉♆<br>☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 10, 6<br>10, 2<br>10, 4 | | 9, 0<br>22, 3<br>12, 7 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | 396 | ♊<br>☾ | ☉<br>☉☉<br>☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 10, 5<br>10, 8<br>11, 1 | | 10, 0<br>22, 3<br>14, 7 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | 408 | ♋ | ☉<br>☉☉<br>☉ | |
| 8 | 27, 11, 4<br>11, 4<br>11, 5 | | 11, 0<br>22, 3<br>12, 7 | | | S W 1<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | 408 | ♋ | ☉<br>☉♆<br>☉ | |
| 9 | 27, 11, 3<br>10, 0<br>9, 3 | | 10, 2<br>20, 0<br>14, 2 | | | O 1<br>N O 1<br>N 1 | | | 408 | ♋ | ☉<br>☉♆<br>☉ | ⁘ |
| 10 | 27, 8, 7<br>8, 7<br>10, 5 | | 13, 0<br>17, 0<br>10, 7 | | | W 2<br>N 2<br>N 1 | | | 399 | ♌ | ☉♓<br>☉♆<br>☉ | |
| 11 | 27, 10, 5<br>10, 0<br>10, 0 | | 9, 0<br>17, 7<br>12, 2 | | | N 1<br>N 1<br>N W 1 | | | 399 | ♌ | ☉<br>☉♆<br>☉ | |
| 12 | 27, 9, 7<br>9, 5<br>9, 5 | | 11, 5<br>20, 5<br>12, 7 | | | N W 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | | | 411 | ♍ | ☉<br>☉♆<br>☉ | |
| 13 | 27, 9, 2<br>8, 4<br>7, 4 | | 11, 2<br>22, 7<br>13, 7 | | | N W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | 411 | ♍ | ☉<br>☉♆<br>☉ | |
| 14 | 27, 6, 6<br>7, 4<br>8, 6 | | 12, 7<br>16, 7<br>11, 1 | | | W 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | | | 411 | ♍ | ☉♓<br>☉♆<br>☉ | |
| 15 | 27, 9, 3<br>9, 7<br>10, 1 | | 4, 8<br>16, 7<br>6, 9 | | | N W 1<br>N O 1<br>N O 1 | | | 411 | ♎ | ☉<br>☉☉<br>☉ | |
| 16 | 27, 10, 1<br>9, 4<br>9, 2 | | 4, 2<br>17, 4<br>6, 7 | | | N O 1<br>N O 1<br>S W 1 | | | 411 | ♎ | ☉♆<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 8, 3<br>7, 6<br>8, 4 | | 6, 0<br>18, 5<br>8, 8 | | | O 1<br>S W 1<br>N W 1 | | | 426 | ♏ | ☉♆<br>☉♆<br>☉ | |
| 18 | 27, 8, 6<br>7, 8<br>7, 5 | | 5, 8<br>18, 1<br>10, 7 | | | N W 1<br>N O 1<br>O 1 | | | 425 | ♏ | ☉<br>☉♆<br>☉ | |
| 19 | 27, 6, 8<br>5, 7<br>5, 0 | | 7, 7<br>16, 3<br>9, 7 | | | N O 1<br>N O 1<br>N O 1 | | | 425 | ♏ | ☉♆<br>☉♆<br>☉ | |
| 20 | 27, 4, 8<br>3, 9<br>4, 4 | | 7, 7<br>12, 3<br>16, 0 | | | N O 1<br>N O 1<br>N O 1 | | | 425 | ♐ | ☉<br>☉☉<br>☉ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 27, 5, 3<br>6, 8<br>7, 9 | 16.3/4 | 11, 2<br>13, 5<br>12, 2 | | | N W 1<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | 778 | | 425 | ♐ | ☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ⁞⁞<br>⁞⁞ |
| 22 | 27, 8, 3<br>7, 7<br>7, 3 | | 9, 7<br>16, 8<br>10, 7 | | | N W 1<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | 437 | ♑<br>☽ | ☰☰<br>☿<br>☉ | ⁘ |
| 23 | 27, 5, 9<br>5, 0<br>5, 3 | | 11, 0<br>17, 0<br>12, 2 | | | S W 1<br>S W 2<br>W 1 | 2076 | | 436 | ♑ | ☰<br>☿<br>☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 24 | 27, 6, 5<br>8, 2<br>8, 7 | | 10, 5<br>13, 0<br>7, 2 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>N 1 | | | 436 | ♒ | ☰☰<br>☰<br>☉ | ⁞⁞ |
| 25 | 27, 8, 1<br>7, 1<br>6, 0 | | 5, 3<br>16, 2<br>11, 5 | | | N 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | 436 | ♒ | ☿<br>☿<br>☉ | |
| 26 | 27, 5, 3<br>5, 0<br>5, 0 | | 8, 6<br>16, 0<br>12, 3 | | | O 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | 439 | ♓ | ☰<br>☰☰<br>☿ | ⁞⁞ |
| 27 | 27, 4, 4<br>4, 6<br>4, 6 | | 11, 2<br>14, 4<br>14, 5 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 2 | | | 451 | ♓ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ◎ |
| 28 | 27, 3, 9<br>3, 4<br>3, 8 | | 9, 5<br>13, 7<br>7, 9 | | | W 1<br>W 2<br>W 2 | | | 451 | ♈ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 29 | 27, 4, 1<br>5, 1<br>6, 4 | | 9, 5<br>10, 5<br>7, 9 | | | N W 1<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | 1446 | | 451 | ♈<br>☹ | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 30 | 27, 6, 8<br>7, 2<br>7, 1 | | 6, 2<br>8, 6<br>9, 7 | | | N O 1<br>N O 1<br>N 1 | 1887 | | 452 | ♉ | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | |

## O c t o b e r.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 8, 1<br>8, 9<br>10, 1 | 16.3/4 | 5, 8<br>7, 2<br>7, 7 | | | N O 1<br>N O 1<br>N O 1 | 2456 | | 454 | ♉ | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ⁞⁞<br>⁞⁞<br>⁞⁞ |
| 2 | 27, 11, 3<br>28, 0, 0<br>0, 4 | | 6, 2<br>9, 3<br>7, 0 | | | N O 1<br>N O 1<br>N O 1 | | | 467 | ♊ | ☰☰<br>☰<br>☰☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 3 | 28, 0, 3<br>0, 4<br>0, 5 | | 6, 0<br>9, 0<br>6, 5 | | | O 1<br>N O 1<br>N O 1 | | | 467 | ♊ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 4 | 28, 0, 3<br>27, 11, 7<br>11, 0 | | 2, 8<br>6, 5<br>4, 8 | | | N O 1<br>N O 1<br>O 1 | | | 468 | ♊ | ☰☰<br>☰<br>☰☰ | |
| 5 | 27, 10, 3<br>10, 2<br>10, 8 | | 4, 2<br>10, 2<br>2, 8 | | | O 1<br>O 2<br>O 1 | | | 468 | ♋ | ☰<br>☿<br>☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 11, 3<br>11, 7<br>11, 7 | | 3, 0<br>4, 2<br>1, 4 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | 468 | ♋<br>☾ | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 11, 4<br>10, 7<br>10, 3 | | 1, 2<br>10, 5<br>2, 0 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | 480 | ♌ | ☰☰<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 27, 9, 4<br>9, 1<br>9, 1 | 16.3/4 | 1, 8<br>3, 0<br>3, 7 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | 480 | ☊ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 9 | 27, 8, 4<br>7, 9<br>7, 8 | | 3, 9<br>5, 8<br>4, 2 | | | O 1<br>O 2<br>O 1 | | | 480 | ☊ | ☱<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 10 | 27, 6, 6<br>6, 5<br>7, 4 | | 4, 2<br>4, 2<br>4, 2 | | | O 2<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | 471 | ♍ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁞⁞<br><br>⁞⁞ |
| 11 | 27, 7, 2<br>8, 1<br>9, 3 | | 3, 2<br>6, 0<br>3, 7 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>NW 1 | 2422 | | 471 | ♍ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁞⁞<br>⁞⁞ |
| 12 | 27, 9, 6<br>10, 1<br>10, 1 | | 4, 2<br>7, 0<br>5, 8 | | | NW 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | 704 | | 483 | ♎ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁞⁞<br>⁞⁞<br>⁞⁞ |
| 13 | 27, 9, 7<br>9, 6<br>9, 4 | | 4, 6<br>6, 5<br>4, 2 | | | O 1<br>NO 1<br>O 1 | 986 | | 483 | ♎ | ☱<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 14 | 27, 10, 1<br>10, 3<br>10, 4 | | 2, 3<br>7, 2<br>2, 5 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | 964 | | 483 | ♎ | ☰<br>☱<br>☱ | ∴ |
| 15 | 27, 10, 4<br>10, 1<br>10, 2 | | 0, 0<br>10, 2<br>2, 0 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | 482 | ♏ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ∴ |
| 16 | 27, 10, 2<br>9, 3<br>8, 9 | | 0, 0<br>10, 0<br>1, 6 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>SW 1 | | | 482 | ♏ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ∴ |
| 17 | 27, 9, 1<br>9, 4<br>10, 0 | | —0, 2<br>9, 3<br>1, 8 | | | SW 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | 497 | ♐ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ∴ |
| 18 | 27, 9, 7<br>9, 1<br>8, 3 | | 2, 7<br>10, 0<br>2, 2 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | 497 | ♐ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 19 | 27, 6, 9<br>5, 9<br>6, 7 | | 0, 0<br>10, 3<br>4, 1 | | | SW 1<br>O 1<br>NW 1 | | | 497 | ♑ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ∴ |
| 20 | 27, 7, 1<br>6, 9<br>6, 9 | | 6, 0<br>12, 0<br>7, 4 | | | SW 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | 497 | ♑ | ☱<br>☰<br>☰ | <br>⁞⁞ |
| 21 | 27, 7, 1<br>8, 1<br>9, 1 | | 6, 9<br>7, 9<br>6, 5 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>NW 1 | | | 497 | ♒ | ☰<br>☱<br>☰ | <br>⁞⁞ |
| 22 | 27, 9, 1<br>8, 7<br>8, 3 | | 5, 0<br>10, 5<br>4, 2 | | | NW 1<br>NW 1<br>W 1 | | | 497 | ♒ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 23 | 27, 7, 4<br>6, 3<br>4, 6 | | 4, 2<br>8, 3<br>6, 9 | | | W 1<br>W 2<br>W 2 | | | 508 | ♓ | ☱<br>☱<br>☱ | |
| 24 | 27, 2, 0<br>3, 6<br>4, 9 | | 7, 2<br>5, 5<br>4, 2 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | 508 | ♓ | ☱<br>☱<br>☰ | |
| 25 | 27, 4, 9<br>5, 3<br>6, 6 | | 4, 2<br>8, 1<br>2, 8 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | 511 | ♈ | ☉<br>☱<br>☱ | |
| 26 | 27, 6, 9<br>6, 7<br>5, 8 | | 2, 0<br>3, 7<br>3, 5 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | 511 | ♈ | ☰<br>☱<br>☰ | <br>⁞⁞ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 27, 5, 1<br>5, 8<br>7, 2 | 16.3/4 | 3, 7<br>6, 3<br>3, 2 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | 512 | ♈ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | ⁞⁞ |
| 28 | 27, 7, 1<br>6, 1<br>5, 6 | | 3, 5<br>5, 1<br>4, 9 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>NO 1 | | | 524 | ☋<br>☽ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 29 | 27, 4, 2<br>3, 6<br>4, 0 | | 5, 6<br>9, 3<br>4, 2 | | | NO 1<br>NO 1<br>NW 1 | | | 524 | ♉ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁞⁞<br>⁞⁞<br>⁞⁞ |
| 30 | 27, 5, 5<br>6, 6<br>7, 7 | | 3, 5<br>5, 2<br>4, 2 | | | NW 1<br>SW 1<br>SW 1 | | | 524 | ♊ | ☰<br>☰<br>☱ | ⁞⁞ |
| 31 | 27, 8, 2<br>8, 2<br>7, 4 | | 5, 1<br>9, 5<br>3, 0 | | | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | 524 | ♊ | ☍<br>☍<br>☍ | |

## November.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 6, 4<br>5, 6<br>6, 4 | 16.3/4 | 3, 0<br>7, 2<br>2, 8 | | | S 1<br>S 1<br>SO 1 | | | 528 | ♋ | ☰<br>☱<br>☉ | |
| 2 | 27, 6, 2<br>5, 8<br>6, 2 | | 1, 8<br>9, 7<br>4, 8 | | | SO 1<br>SW 1<br>SW 1 | | | 540 | ♋ | ☍<br>☱<br>☱ | |
| 3 | 27, 6, 9<br>7, 6<br>8, 2 | | 5, 1<br>6, 2<br>4, 2 | | | SW 1<br>SW 1<br>W 1 | | | 540 | ☊ | ☱<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 4 | 27, 8, 2<br>7, 8<br>7, 4 | | 3, 9<br>6, 2<br>1, 6 | | | W 1<br>SO 1<br>O 1 | | | 540 | ☊ | ☱<br>☱<br>☉ | |
| 5 | 27, 6, 8<br>5, 8<br>5, 1 | | 1, 6<br>5, 3<br>3, 9 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | 540 | ☊<br>☾ | ☍<br>☰ | ∴ |
| 6 | 27, 4, 3<br>4, 1<br>4, 2 | | 3, 2<br>3, 9<br>2, 5 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | 540 | ♍ | ☱<br>☱<br>☰ | |
| 7 | 27, 4, 4<br>5, 1<br>6, 2 | | 1, 8<br>3, 0<br>2, 3 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1. | | | 552 | ♍ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 8 | 27, 6, 6<br>7, 3<br>7, 4 | | 2, 3<br>3, 2<br>2, 8 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | 543 | ♎ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | <br><br>⁞⁞ |
| 9 | 27, 7, 4<br>6, 7<br>6, 3 | | 1, 8<br>3, 9<br>1, 2 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | 543 | ♎ | ☱<br>☱<br>☉ | |
| 10 | 27, 5, 8<br>5, 4<br>6, 7 | | 0, 0<br>3, 9<br>3, 0 | | | W 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | 543 | ♎ | ☉<br>☱<br>☱ | ∴ |
| 11 | 27, 5, 1<br>4, 6<br>4, 3 | | 4, 0<br>6, 5<br>8, 1 | | | W 2<br>W 3<br>W 3 | | | 542 | ♏ | ☱<br>☱<br>☱ | |
| 12 | 27, 3, 8<br>4, 3<br>4, 8 | | 10, 7<br>10, 7<br>9, 0 | | | W 3<br>W 3<br>W 3 | | | 554 | ♏ | ☱<br>☱<br>☱ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 27, 6, 1<br>6, 6<br>6, 9 | 16.3/4 | 7, 2<br>8, 6<br>9, 7 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | 554 | ♐<br>● | ⚐<br>⚐<br>= | |
| 14 | 27, 7, 8<br>8, 6<br>8, 4 | | 6, 5<br>8, 3<br>8, 3 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | 554 | ♐ | ⚐<br>⚐<br>⚐ | |
| 15 | 27, 8, 1<br>8, 0<br>7, 3 | | 9, 5<br>11, 1<br>10, 2 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | 557 | ♑ | =<br>♄=<br>☉ | *AB* |
| 16 | 27, 7, 4<br>7, 8<br>8, 7 | | 7, 2<br>11, 1<br>6, 9 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | 557 | ♑ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 8, 2<br>6, 9<br>6, 0 | | 5, 5<br>9, 5<br>6, 9 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 2 | | | 569 | ♑ | ♃<br>⚐<br>== | ‡‡ |
| 18 | 27, 6, 7<br>6, 9<br>5, 6 | | 3, 4<br>6, 2<br>4, 2 | | | W 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | 569 | ≈ | ♃<br>♃<br>♃ | |
| 19 | 27, 1, 8<br>1, 9<br>4, 3 | | 5, 1<br>4, 6<br>2, 0 | | | W 3<br>NW 3<br>SW 3 | | | 568 | ≈ | ⚐<br>⚐<br>⚐ | ‡‡ n. |
| 20 | 27, 5, 1<br>5, 4<br>5 9 | | 1, 8<br>2, 8<br>1, 2 | | | NW 1<br>NW 2<br>NW 1 | | | 568 | ♓<br>☽ | ⚐<br>⚐ | ‡‡ |
| 21 | 27, 6, 4<br>7, 3<br>7, 4 | | 1, 2<br>2, 5<br>0, 7 | | | N 2<br>N 2<br>N 2 | | | 569 | ♓ | ⚐<br>==<br>== | |
| 22 | 27, 7, 4<br>8, 1<br>8, 3 | | 0, 4<br>0, 9<br>0, 5 | | | N 2<br>N 2<br>N 1 | | | 581 | ♈ | ==<br>==<br>⚐ | ‡‡ |
| 23 | 27, 7, 7<br>6, 9<br>7, 1 | | 2, 0<br>2, 8<br>1, 4 | | | N 2<br>N 2<br>N 2 | | | 581 | ♈ | ==<br>==<br>⚐ | ‡‡ |
| 24 | 27, 8, 0<br>8, 9<br>8, 1 | | 3, 0<br>4, 2<br>3, 2 | | | N 1<br>N 1<br>N 2 | | | 584 | ♉ | ==<br>==<br>== | ‡‡ n. |
| 25 | 27, 7, 6<br>7, 6<br>7, 3 | | 4, 0<br>6, 2<br>4, 0 | | | N 1<br>N 1<br>W 1 | | | 584 | ♉ | ⚐<br>==<br>== | ‡‡ |
| 26 | 27, 7, 8<br>9, 3<br>11, 5 | | 3, 2<br>5, 2<br>4, 2 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | 584 | ♊ | ==<br>==<br>== | |
| 27 | 28, 0, 1<br>0, 8<br>0, 9 | | 3, 9<br>5, 3<br>4, 2 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | 596 | ♊<br>☹ | ==<br>==<br>== | |
| 28 | 28, 0, 5<br>27, 10, 4<br>8, 9 | | 3, 0<br>3, 7<br>0, 0 | | | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | 596 | ♋ | ⚐<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 29 | 27, 8, 0<br>8, 4<br>9, 1 | | —2, 0<br>1, 2<br>0, 7 | | | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | 597 | ♋ | ♍<br>==<br>== | ⁘ |
| 30 | 27, 9, 1<br>8, 5<br>7, 3 | | 0, 0<br>1, 4<br>0, 7 | | | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | 597 | ♌ | ==<br>==<br>== | ⁘ |



## December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies Met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 6, 0<br>5, 8<br>6, 5 | 16.3/4 | 0, 0<br>0, 9<br>0, 0 | | | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | 600 | ♌ | ⚐<br>==<br>⚐ | ‡‡ |
| 2 | 27, 7, 0<br>8, 1<br>8, 6 | | 0, 7<br>2, 3<br>0, 9 | | | S 1<br>O 1<br>S 1 | | | 612 | ♌ | ==<br>⚐<br>== | |
| 3 | 27, 7, 5<br>5, 3<br>2, 4 | | 0, 2<br>1, 8<br>1, 8 | | | S W 2<br>W 3<br>W 3 | | | 612 | ♍ | ⚐<br>==<br>== | |
| 4 | 26, 11, 8<br>27, 1, 2<br>1, 4 | | 3, 0<br>3, 0<br>2, 0 | | | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | 612 | ☾<br>♍<br>== | ==<br>⚐<br>== | ‡‡ ‡‡ |
| 5 | 27, 1, 0<br>1, 1<br>26, 11, 3 | | 1, 8<br>3, 4<br>2, 0 | | | W 1<br>W 1<br>O 1 | | | 612 | ♍ | =<br>==<br>== | |
| 6 | 26, 9, 9<br>9, 7<br>9, 5 | | 2, 0<br>6, 2<br>5, 3 | | | O 1<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | 612 | ♎ | ==<br>==<br>== | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 7 | 26, 9, 5<br>10, 3<br>11, 6 | | 5, 2<br>4, 4<br>2, 3 | | | S W 2<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | 624 | ♎ | ==<br>==<br>== | |
| 8 | 26, 11, 9<br>11, 4<br>11, 4 | | 2, 0<br>3, 5<br>2, 0 | | | S W 1<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | 614 | ♏ | ♂<br>=<br>== | |
| 9 | 27, 0, 3<br>0, 8<br>3, 1 | | 2, 3<br>3, 5<br>0, 9 | | | S W 1<br>S W 2<br>S W 1 | | | 614 | ♏ | =<br>⚐<br>☉+ | |
| 10 | 27, 4, 3<br>3, 8<br>4, 3 | | 0, 2<br>1, 6<br>0, 2 | | | S W 1<br>O 1<br>S W 1 | | | 614 | ♏ | ♃<br>==<br>== | ‡‡ |
| 11 | 27, 4, 8<br>5, 3<br>4, 9 | | 0, 0<br>—1, 2<br>—6, 0 | | | O 1<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | 614 | ♐ | ⚐<br>☉<br>⚐ | |
| 12 | 27, 3, 2<br>0, 4<br>0, 4 | | —2, 0<br>—1, 6<br>—1, 6 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>S W 1 | | | 626 | ●<br>♐ | ==<br>==<br>☉+ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 13 | 27, 0, 6<br>0, 6<br>0, 1 | | 0, 0<br>0, 0<br>—0, 5 | | | S W 2<br>S 1<br>S 2 | | | 626 | ♑ | =<br>♃<br>== | |
| 14 | 26, 11, 4<br>27, 0, 8<br>3, 0 | | 0, 7<br>0, 9<br>0, 0 | | | S 2<br>S 2<br>S 1 | | | 625 | ♑ | ⚐<br>==<br>== | |
| 15 | 27, 3, 9<br>4, 9<br>5, 5 | | 0, 0<br>0, 2<br>—4, 9 | | | S 1<br>O 1<br>S 1 | | | 628 | ≈ | ♃<br>♃<br>☉+ | |
| 16 | 27, 4, 9<br>4, 7<br>5, 3 | | —1, 8<br>—0, 7<br>—1, 2 | | | S O 1<br>O 1<br>S O 1 | | | 628 | ≈ | ==<br>==<br>== | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 17 | 27, 5, 6<br>6, 0<br>5, 9 | | —0, 9<br>0, 5<br>0, 7 | | | S 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | 641 | ♓ | ==<br>==<br>== | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 18 | 27, 5, 1<br>3, 7<br>3, 0 | | 0, 0<br>0, 0<br>—1, 6 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>S 1 | | | 641 | ♓ | ==<br>==<br>== | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Dies met. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 3, 1<br>4, 2<br>5, 0 | 16.3/4 | —0, 7<br>0, 5<br>—0, 5 | | | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | 641 | ☽ ♒ | ♐<br>=<br>= | |
| 20 | 27, 5, 2<br>6, 1<br>6, 5 | | —0, 2<br>0, 0<br>0, 2 | | | S 1<br>S 2<br>W 2 | | | 641 | ♒ | =<br>=<br>♐ | |
| 21 | 27, 5, 9<br>5, 4<br>5, 4 | | 0, 5<br>2, 0<br>—0, 2 | | | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | 653 | ♉ | ♐<br>=<br>♐ | |
| 22 | 27, 4, 9<br>4, 4<br>4, 7 | | —1, 6<br>0, 9<br>—0, 9 | | | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | 653 | ♉ | =<br>=<br>= | ‡‡ |
| 23 | 27, 5, 0<br>5, 8<br>6, 9 | | —2, 5<br>—0, 7<br>—2, 5 | | | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | 656 | ♊ | ♐<br>=<br>= | |
| 24 | 27, 7, 5<br>8, 3<br>9, 2 | | —4, 8<br>—3, 7<br>—3, 9 | | | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | 656 | ♊ | =<br><br>= | |
| 25 | 27, 9, 4<br>8, 7<br>7, 9 | | —2, 5<br>—2, 0<br>—0, 7 | | | S 2<br>S 1<br>NW 3 | | | 657 | ♊ | =<br>=<br>= | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 26 | 27, 7, 8<br>8, 7<br>9, 4 | | —0, 5<br>—0, 7<br>—1, 4 | | | S W 2<br>S O 1<br>S O 1 | | | 669 | ☺ ♋ | =<br>=<br>= | |
| 27 | 27, 9, 8<br>10, 1<br>9, 9 | | —1, 1<br>—0, 9<br>—1, 6 | | | S O 1<br>S O 1<br>S O 1 | | | 669 | ♋ | =<br>=<br>= | |
| 28 | 27, 9, 4<br>9, 3<br>9, 4 | | —2, 3<br>—3, 2<br>—4, 4 | | | S O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | 669 | ♌ | =<br>=<br>= | |
| 29 | 27, 9, 1<br>8, 9<br>8, 9 | | —9, 7<br>—7, 6<br>—12, 0 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | 669 | ♌ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 30 | 27, 8, 6<br>6, 9<br>5, 2 | | —13, 0<br>—10, 7<br>—12, 0 | | | O 1<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | 669 | ♌ | =<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ |
| 31 | 27, 3, 7<br>2, 3<br>2, 2 | | —10, 9<br>—5, 1<br>—6, 3 | | | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | 684 | ♍ | ♁<br>=<br>= | |

OBSER-



# OBSERVATIONES EX MONTE S. GOTTHARDI.

## Autore P. Laurentio Mediolanensi.

Horae observationis ordinariae 7 mat. 2 pom. 10 vesp.

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | dig. lin. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. min. | direct. vires | | | | | | |
| 1 | 21, 8, 1<br>8, 6<br>8, 5 | —4, 4<br>—3, 2<br>—2, 4 | —1, 2<br>—0, 8<br>—2, 7 | 27, 6<br>28, 9<br>22, 9 | | N 3<br>S W 2<br>S O 3 | | | | ♉ | ♐ t. c.<br>♐ rud.<br>= | ⁘‡‡ h. 9 vesp. |
| 2 | 21, 8, 2<br>8, 2<br>8, 0 | —2, 2<br>—1, 2<br>—1, 0 | —0, 3<br>0, 9<br>0, 2 | 20, 0<br>21, 0<br>19, 4 | | NW 3<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | | ♉ | ♐ c. l. n.<br>=<br>♐ | ‡‡ hor. 11 mat.<br>‡ ⁘<br>⁘ ‡ |
| 3 | 21, 7, 6<br>7, 6<br>8, 2 | —0, 7<br>—0, 2<br>—0, 6 | 0, 4<br>—1, 0<br>—2, 7 | 19, 0<br>16, 9<br>17, 2 | | NW 1<br>NW 3<br>NW 4 | | | | ♉ | = c. l. n.<br>= | ‡‡ meridie,<br>⁘ niv. vort. |
| 4 | 21, 9, 7<br>10, 0<br>10, 0 | —2, 0<br>—0, 6<br>—1, 6 | —5, 8<br>—4, 2<br>—6, 7 | 18, 2<br>19, 1<br>18, 6 | | NW 3<br><br>S O 2 | | | | ♊ | = c. l.<br>= | ⁘ niv. vort.<br>⁘ h. 8 vesp. |
| 5 | 21, 9, 9<br>10, 0<br>10, 2 | —2, 0<br>—1, 7<br>—2, 8 | —5, 2<br>—8, 3<br>—8, 4 | 17, 6<br>19, 2<br>19, 3 | | S O 2<br>S O 2<br>S O 3 | | | | ♊ | ♐<br>♐<br>= | ⁘ ⁘ n.<br>⁘<br>⁘ |
| 6 | 21, 10, 0<br>9, 9<br>9, 9 | —3, 2<br>—2, 2<br>—4, 5 | —7, 9<br>—7, 0<br>—6, 0 | 21, 9<br>24, 5<br>21, 7 | | S 1<br>S 1<br>S O 1 | | | | ♋ | = r. c. l.<br>☉<br>♁ | ⁘ hor. 4 vesp. |
| 7 | 21, 9, 5<br>9, 1<br>8, 5 | —4, 5<br>—3, 4<br>—4. 3 | —7, 0<br>—8, 4<br>—7, 5 | 21, 5<br>24, 5<br>22, 3 | | S S O 3<br>S S O 2<br>S S O 2 | | | | ☉ h. 2 m. 27 pom.<br>♋ | ♁<br>☉ | ⁘ |
| 8 | 21, 7, 2<br>6, 9<br>6, 8 | —5, 1<br>—4, 2<br>—4, 9 | —13, 0<br>—10, 0<br>—12, 8 | 23, 2<br>27, 3<br>26, 0 | | NW 2<br>NW 2<br>NW 2 | | | | ♋<br>☾ | ♁<br>☉<br>♁ | |
| 9 | 21, 7, 1<br>7, 8<br>9, 0 | —6, 0<br>—5, 0<br>—5, 5 | —11, 8<br>—10, 6<br>—11, 6 | 25, 4<br>26, 6<br>25, 8 | | NW 2<br>NW 2<br>S O 1 | | | | ♌ | = c. l. r.<br>♁<br>☉ | |
| 10 | 21, 9, 9<br>10, 3<br>11, 0 | —5, 3<br>—4, 3<br>—4, 3 | —9, 4<br>—5, 4<br>—7, 2 | 33, 8<br>43, 3<br>42, 8 | | S O 1<br>S O 1<br>S O 1 | | | | ♌ | = c. l.<br>= a. t.<br>= c. l. | |
| 11 | 21, 11, 0<br>10, 6<br>10, 7 | —4, 0<br>—2, 8<br>—2, 9 | —5, 7<br>—2, 5<br>—4, 4 | 42, 8<br>32, 0<br>29, 3 | | S 1<br>S 3<br>S O 3 | | | | ♍ | ♐ c. l.<br>♐ a. l.<br>= | |
| 12 | 21, 10, 0<br>9, 9<br>10, 1 | —2, 3<br>—1, 3<br>—1, 7 | —4, 0<br>—0, 8<br>—3, 2 | 28, 1<br>32, 6<br>31, 4 | | S 1<br>S O 1<br>S O 1 | | | | ♍ | = c. l.<br>♁<br>☉ | |
| 13 | 21, 10, 4<br>10, 6<br>10, 4 | —1, 6<br>—0, 9<br>—0, 8 | —3, 3<br>—1, 0<br>—3, 7 | 31, 8<br>34, 9<br>31, 8 | | N W 1<br>S O 1<br>S O 1 | | | | ♎ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 14 | 21, 10, 0<br>9, 9<br>9, 9 | —1, 0<br>—0, 2<br>—0, 5 | —4, 9<br>—2, 4<br>—4, 8 | 30, 6<br>32, 2<br>31, 6 | | S O 1<br>N W 1 | | | | ♎ | ♁ n. in SSO<br>♁ rup.<br>☉ | |
| 15 | 21, 9, 2<br>8, 7<br>8, 3 | —1, 2<br>—0, 7<br>—1, 0 | —5, 8<br>—4, 2<br>—3, 3 | 36, 2<br>35, 1<br>38, 4 | | N W 3<br>N W 3<br>N W 3 | | | | ☾ h. 5 m. 7 vesp.<br>♎ | ☉<br>= a. t. | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 21, 6, 2<br>5, 3<br>3, 3 | —1, 4<br>—0, 4<br>—0, 4 | —4, 1<br>—1, 7<br>—3, 6 | 27, 9<br>31, 1<br>36, 1 | | W N W<br>O S O 1<br>S O 3 | | | | ♏ | ⛆ r. c. l.<br>〓<br>〓 | ‡‡ per noct. & h. 8 mat. |
| 17 | 21, 2, 1<br>1, 6<br>0, 2 | —1, 3<br>—1, 2<br>—1, 9 | —8, 9<br>—7, 5<br>—8, 5 | 27, 0<br>29, 4<br>29, 9 | | N W 3<br>N W 3<br>S O 3 | | | | ♏ | ⛆ r. c.<br>⛆<br>⛆ sp. | ‡‡ per noct. ∴ nir. vort. |
| 18 | 20, 10, 0<br>10, 3<br>11, 3 | —3, 1<br>—3, 1<br>—4, 5 | —10, 3<br>—6, 9<br>—10, 2 | 26, 9<br>28, 0<br>28, 0 | | S 3<br>N W 1<br>N W 4 | | | | ♐ | 〓<br>⛆<br>⛆ | ∴ ‡‡<br>∴<br>niv. vort. |
| 19 | 20, 11, 4<br>11, 7<br>21, 0, 2 | —6, 7<br>—5, 9<br>—6, 1 | —11, 7<br>—11, 0<br>—11, 2 | 27, 0<br>26, 9<br>27, 0 | | N W 4<br>N W 3<br>N W 3 | | | | ♐ | ⛆ | ∴ niv. vort.<br>∴ niv. vort.<br>∴ niv. vort. |
| 20 | 21, 1, 0<br>1, 0<br>1, 0 | —6, 3<br>—6, 0<br>—6, 5 | —13, 1<br>—11, 7<br>—12, 6 | 26, 0<br>26, 2<br>25, 4 | | N W 3<br>N W 3<br>N W 4 | | | | ♑ | 〓<br>⛆<br>〓 | ∴ niv. vort.<br>∴ niv. vort.<br>∴ niv. vort. |
| 21 | 21, 0, 9<br>1, 4<br>1, 4 | —8, 0<br>—7, 7<br>—7, 6 | —14, 0<br>—12, 7<br>—13, 3 | 25, 9<br>26, 1<br>26, 4 | | N W 4<br>N W 4<br>N W 3 | | | | ♑<br>☾ | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | ∴ niv. vort.<br>∴ niv. vort.<br>∴ niv. vort. |
| 22 | 21, 0, 0<br>0, 2<br>1, 0 | —8, 0<br>—7, 2<br>—7, 3 | —11, 5<br>—11, 0<br>—11, 1 | 25, 2<br>25, 2<br>26, 0 | | S 3<br>S 1 | | | | ☉h. 10 m 32 mat.<br>♒ | 〓<br>⛆<br>〓 | ∴ ‡‡<br>∴ ‡‡ |
| 23 | 21, 1, 6<br>2, 8<br>3, 4 | —7, 6<br>—7, 2<br>—8, 0 | —13, 5<br>—13, 9<br>—16, 1 | 25, 3<br>25, 2<br>25, 3 | | N W 3<br>N W 3<br>N W 3 | | | | ♒ | 〓<br>⊙ | ∴ niv. vort.<br>∴ niv. vort. |
| 24 | 21, 4, 2<br>4, 9<br>5, 6 | —9, 0<br>—8, 3<br>—9, 0 | —15, 9<br>—13, 4<br>—12, 6 | 28, 0<br>25, 3<br>25, 1 | | N W 3<br>N W 4<br>N W 4 | | | | ♓ | 〓 t. | ∴ niv. vort.<br>∴ niv. vort. |
| 25 | 21, 6, 3<br>6, 9<br>7, 6 | —9, 0<br>—8, 1<br>—8, 5 | —12, 4<br>—12, 2<br>—12, 8 | 25, 1<br>24, 9<br>25, 0 | | N W 3<br>N W 3<br>N W 3 | | | | ♓ | ⛆<br>〓 | ∴ niv. vort.<br>∴ niv. vort. |
| 26 | 21, 8, 0<br>8, 2<br>8, 4 | —9, 0<br>—7, 3<br>—7, 1 | —12, 7<br>—9, 1<br>—9, 3 | 34, 4<br>41, 0<br>30, 6 | | N W 3<br>S O 1<br>S O 1 | | | | ♈ | ⛆ r.<br>⛆ a. c.<br>〓 | ∴ |
| 27 | 21, 7, 9<br>7, 7<br>7, 2 | —7, 0<br>—5, 5<br>—5, 6 | —10, 2<br>—8, 1<br>—9, 0 | 27, 4<br>29, 8<br>23, 4 | | S 1<br>S 3<br>S O 2 | | | | ♈ | ⛆ r. c. l.<br>⛆ sp.<br>〓 | ‡‡ per noctem.<br>‡‡ hor. 3 pom. |
| 28 | 21, 6, 0<br>5, 1<br>5, 0 | —5, 8<br>—4, 9<br>—5, 1 | —9, 7<br>—9, 6<br>—8, 3 | 24, 0<br>24, 8<br>24, 5 | | S S O 1<br>S 3<br>S O 3 | | | | ♈ | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | ∴ ‡‡<br>∴ ‡‡<br>∴ ‡‡ |
| 29 | 21, 5, 0<br>5, 2<br>5, 4 | —5, 0<br>—4, 0<br>—4, 1 | —7, 0<br>—5, 1<br>—4, 2 | 22, 8<br>22, 7<br>19, 1 | | S 3<br>S 2<br>S 3 | | | | ☽h. 6 m. 38 mat.<br>♉ | ⛆<br>〓<br>〓 | ∴ ‡‡<br>∴ ‡‡<br>∴ ‡‡ |
| 30 | 21, 5, 2<br>5, 6<br>6, 4 | —4, 3<br>—5, 0<br>—6, 9 | —12, 0<br>—15, 1<br>—17, 0 | 20, 4<br>21, 4<br>21, 5 | | N W 4<br>N W 4<br>N W 4 | | | | ♉ | ⛆ | ∴ niv. vort.<br>∴ niv. vort.<br>∴ niv. vort. |
| 31 | 21, 7, 9<br>8, 3<br>8, 3 | —8, 7<br>—8, 6<br>—9, 5 | —17, 5<br>—15, 2<br>—14, 2 | 23, 2<br>28, 0<br>23, 2 | | N W 3<br>N W 4<br>N W 4 | | | | ♊ | ⛆<br>〓 | ∴ niv. vort. |

## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 21, 9, 0<br>8, 9<br>8, 7 | —9, 8<br>—9, 2<br>—9, 6 | —14, 2<br>—13, 2<br>—13, 2 | 22, 2<br>23, 8<br>24, 8 | | N W 4<br>N W 3<br>N W 3 | | | | ♊ | ⊙<br>⊙ | ∴ niv. vort. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 21, 7, 2<br>6, 1<br>5, 0 | —9, 1<br>—7, 5<br>—7, 7 | —6, 9<br>—5, 4<br>—11, 9 | 42, 0<br>46, 2<br>30, 6 | | N W 3<br>S 2<br>N W 3 | | | | ♋ | ⛆ r.<br>⛆<br>⛆ | |
| 3 | 21, 4, 8<br>5, 9<br>7, 8 | —8, 3<br>—8, 2<br>—9, 0 | —13, 1<br>—12, 9<br>—15, 0 | 23, 8<br>23, 2<br>23, 5 | | N W 4<br>N W 4<br>N W 4 | | | | ♋ | 〓 | ∴ niv. vort.<br>∴ niv. vort.<br>∴ niv. vort. |
| 4 | 21, 9, 3<br>9, 9<br>9, 7 | —9, 7<br>—8, 0<br>—4, 5 | —14, 6<br>—7, 9<br>—8, 8 | 26, 2<br>54, 0<br>54, 8 | | N W 3<br>N W 2<br>N W 2 | | | | ♋<br>☾ | ⊙<br>⊙ | |
| 5 | 21, 8, 2<br>7, 0<br>5, 8 | —7, 9<br>—6, 2<br>—6, 4 | —10, 6<br>—7, 0<br>—10, 0 | 45, 3<br>42, 4<br>45, 1 | | S O 1<br>S 2<br>S 2 | | | | ♌ | ⊙<br>⊙<br>⊙ | |
| 6 | 21, 2, 9<br>0, 9<br>0, 1 | —6, 5<br>—5, 1<br>—5, 9 | —10, 2<br>—8, 6<br>—9, 9 | 45, 0<br>44, 9<br>41, 6 | | S O 2<br>S O 3<br>S O 3 | | | | ☉h. 9 m. 58 mane.<br>♌ | ⛆ t.<br>〓 t.<br>⛆ sp. | |
| 7 | 20, 11, 6<br>11, 4<br>11, 3 | —6, 2<br>—5, 6<br>—6, 5 | —11, 1<br>—9, 7<br>—11, 9 | 34, 6<br>35, 4<br>34, 5 | | S 2<br>S O 1<br>N W 3 | | | | ♍ | 〓<br>⛆ | ∴ ‡‡<br>∴ ‡‡ per vices.<br>∴ niv. vort. |
| 8 | 20, 11, 8<br>21, 0, 9<br>1, 9 | —7, 2<br>—6, 3<br>—7, 0 | —13, 9<br>—11, 1<br>—12, 3 | 30, 6<br>30, 9<br>30, 8 | | N W 3<br>N W 1 | | | | ♍ | ⛆<br>⊙ | ∴ niv. vort.<br>∴ ‡‡ tenuis. |
| 9 | 21, 3, 1<br>3, 3<br>3, 0 | —7, 2<br>—5, 9<br>—6, 5 | —13, 1<br>—10, 3<br>—11, 2 | 32, 5<br>34, 5<br>32, 0 | | O<br>S O 2 | | | | ♍ | ⛆ a. c. l.<br>〓 rup.<br>〓 | |
| 10 | 21, 1, 0<br>0, 8<br>1, 0 | —8, 6<br>—6, 7<br>—6, 9 | —10, 9<br>—10, 2<br>—10, 3 | 29, 6<br>29, 2<br>23, 5 | | S O 3<br>S O 2<br>N W 3 | | | | ♎ | 〓<br>〓 | ∴ niv. vort.<br>∴ ‡‡<br>∴ niv. vort. |
| 11 | 21, 2, 4<br>2, 8<br>3, 2 | —7, 6<br>—6, 9<br>—7, 4 | —13, 3<br>—11, 2<br>—13, 1 | 27, 6<br>27, 4<br>26, 3 | | N W 4<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | | | | ♎ | ⛆ a. c. | ∴ niv. vort.<br>∴ ‡‡ hor. 3 pom. |
| 12 | 21, 3, 1<br>3, 2<br>3, 7 | —7, 8<br>—7, 2<br>—7, 4 | —14, 8<br>—11, 2<br>—11, 1 | 22, 6<br>30, 5<br>28, 4 | | N W 1<br>S O 3<br>S O 3 | | | | ♏ | ⛆<br>⛆ a. c. l.<br>〓 | ‡‡ hor. 5 pom.<br>∴ ‡‡ |
| 13 | 21, 3, 7<br>3, 3<br>2, 6 | —7, 0<br>—6, 5<br>—7, 3 | —11, 1<br>—9, 0<br>—8, 7 | 27, 8<br>28, 3<br>25, 5 | | S O 3<br>S O 2<br>S O 2 | | | | ♏ | 〓 t.<br>〓<br>〓 | ∴ ‡‡<br>∴ ‡‡<br>∴ ‡‡ |
| 14 | 21, 2, 0<br>2, 7<br>3, 4 | —6, 0<br>—5, 3<br>—5, 4 | —7, 5<br>—8, 0<br>—9, 3 | 22, 6<br>24, 9<br>22, 5 | | N W 1<br>N W 3 | | | | ☾h. 5 m. 58 mane.<br>♏ | 〓<br>〓 | ∴ ‡‡<br>∴ ‡‡<br>∴ niv. vort. |
| 15 | 21, 4, 2<br>4, 6<br>4, 8 | —6, 1<br>—5, 1<br>—5, 4 | —10, 5<br>—9, 0<br>—9, 5 | 22, 3<br>22, 9<br>23, 0 | | N W 2<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | | | | ♐ | 〓<br>⛆<br>⛆ | ∴ ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 16 | 21, 4, 0<br>3, 8<br>4, 3 | —6, 2<br>—4, 5<br>—5, 9 | —10, 0<br>—9, 9<br>—10, 2 | 22, 8<br>22, 3<br>22, 3 | | N W 2<br>N W 2<br>N W 3 | | | | ♐ | 〓<br>〓 | ∴ ‡‡<br>∴ ‡‡<br>niv. vort. |
| 17 | 21, 4, 0<br>4, 8<br>5, 0 | —5, 6<br>—5, 4<br>—5, 6 | —12, 0<br>—10, 3<br>—12, 0 | 22, 4<br>22, 1<br>22, 4 | | N W 3<br>N W 3<br>N W 3 | | | | ♑<br>☾ | ⛆<br>⛆<br>⛆ | niv. vort.<br>∴ |
| 18 | 21, 5, 0<br>5, 6<br>5, 6 | —6, 3<br>—5, 0<br>—5, 5 | —11, 0<br>—8, 3<br>—9, 8 | 22, 3<br>25, 6<br>23, 6 | | S O 2<br>S O 2<br>S O 1 | | | | ♑ | ⛆<br>⛆ a. t.<br>〓 | |
| 19 | 21, 4, 9<br>5, 4<br>6, 1 | —5, 7<br>—5, 0<br>—6, 1 | —10, 2<br>—9, 9<br>—7, 1 | 37, 4<br>33, 2<br>47, 2 | | N W 2<br>N W 2<br>N W 2 | | | | ♒ | 〓 r. l.<br>⛆ a.<br>〓 l. | |
| 20 | 21, 6, 1<br>6, 2<br>7, 1 | —5, 6<br>—5, 0<br>—5, 1 | —7, 3<br>—4, 9<br>—6, 2 | 41, 4<br>47, 5<br>53, 2 | | N W 2<br>N W 2<br>N W 3 | | 1, 5 | | ♓h. 9 m. 7 vesp.<br>♒ | ⊙<br>⛆ a.<br>⊙ | ∴ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 21, 6, 2 | —5, 1 | —6, 6 | 43, 5 | | NW 2 | | | | ☽ | ☵☵ | ∴ ‡‡ hor. 8 mat. |
| | 7, 1 | —3, 8 | —1, 8 | 34, 7 | | NW 1 | | | | | ♆ a. | ∴ ‡‡ hor. 5 pom. |
| | 7, 0 | —5, 2 | —3, 3 | 16, 8 | | NW 3 | | | | | ☵☵ | ∴ niv. vort. |
| 22 | 21, 8, 1 | —3, 5 | —4, 7 | 16, 3 | | NW 3 | | | | ☽ | ♒ | ∴ niv. vort. |
| | 9, 3 | —2, 1 | —4, 4 | 16, 1 | | NW 1 | | | | | ☉ | ∴ |
| | 9, 8 | —2, 7 | —6, 5 | 21, 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 21, 9, 0 | —2, 3 | —5, 4 | 18, 7 | | S S O 1 | | | | ♈ | ♓ | ∴ ‡‡ noct. |
| | 9, 4 | —2, 2 | —4, 3 | 19, 6 | | S S O 2 | | | | | ☵☵ | ∴ niv. vort. |
| | 10, 0 | —2, 2 | —7, 4 | 18, 8 | | NW 3 | | | | | ☵☵ | ∴ ‡‡ niv. vort. |
| 24 | 21, 11, 0 | —2, 8 | —6, 5 | 18, 0 | | NW 3 | | | | ♈ | ☵☵ | ∴ niv. vort. |
| | 11, 0 | —1, 8 | —4, 7 | 26, 8 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 5 | —2, 1 | —4, 8 | 34, 8 | | NW 2 | | | | | ♒ rup. | |
| 25 | 21, 11, 5 | —2, 4 | —1, 2 | 25, 0 | | NW 3 | | | | ♉ | ♓ l. rup. | |
| | 11, 5 | —0, 3 | 1, 8 | 41, 8 | | NW 1 | | | | | ♒ a | ∴ hor. 4 pom. |
| | 11, 3 | —0, 7 | 0, 1 | 36, 3 | | NW 1 | | | | | ♓ a. | ∴ ‡‡ t. |
| 26 | 21, 10, 5 | —0, 3 | —1, 4 | 14, 6 | | NW 2 | | | | ♉ | ☵☵ | ∴ ‡‡ t. |
| | 10, 0 | 1, 1 | 1, 7 | 36, 0 | | NW 1 | | | | | ♓ a. | ∴ |
| | 9, 9 | 0, 7 | 0, 3 | 28, 6 | | NW 1 | | | | | ♓ cin. | ∴ |
| 27 | 21, 9, 7 | 0, 3 | —0, 8 | 12, 9 | | NW 2 | | | | ☽ h. 11 m 28 noctc. ♊ | ♓ | ∴ niv. vort |
| | 9, 3 | 1, 8 | 0, 9 | 32, 1 | | S 1 | | | | | ♒ a. | ∴ hor. 5 pom. |
| | 9, 3 | 0, 9 | —1, 0 | 39, 1 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☵☵ | ∴ |
| 28 | 21, 9, 0 | 0, 3 | —2, 7 | 42, 0 | | NW 3 | | | | ♊ | ♒ | ∴ niv. vort. |
| | 9, 0 | 1, 3 | —0, 7 | 40, 0 | | NW 1 | | | | | ♒ a. | ∴ ‡‡ hor. 10 mat. |
| | 8, 9 | 0, 7 | —3, 4 | 38, 2 | | NW 2 | | | | | ♒ a. | ∴ |
| 29 | 21, 8, 7 | 0, 7 | —3, 6 | 33, 3 | | S S O 1 | | | | ♊ | ♓ | ∴ ‡‡ hor. 11 mat. |
| | 8, 4 | 1, 3 | —1, 7 | 31, 9 | | S S O 1 | | | | | ♓ | ∴ |
| | 8, 4 | 0, 8 | —5, 0 | 29, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ♆ a. | ∴ |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 21, 7, 9 | 0, 0 | —8, 1 | 32, 6 | | NW 3 | | | | ♋ | ☉ | ∴ |
| | 7, 8 | 0, 4 | —3, 1 | 54, 3 | | NW 3 | | | | | ☉ | ∴ h. 6 vesp. |
| | 7, 9 | 0, 0 | —6, 1 | 33, 3 | | NW 4 | | | | | | ∴ niv. vort. |
| 2 | 21, 8, 6 | —0, 8 | —6, 4 | 34, 2 | | NW 3 | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| | 8, 6 | —1, 5 | —3, 7 | 51, 4 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 1 | —0, 9 | —5, 9 | 50, 0 | | | | | | | ☉ | |
| 3 | 21, 9, 2 | —1, 2 | —6, 8 | 43, 8 | | S O 1 | | | | ♌ | ♓ a. | ∴ hor. 8 mat. |
| | 9, 7 | 0, 0 | —2, 9 | 43, 0 | | NW 3 | | | | ☊ | ☉ | |
| | 9, 7 | —0, 7 | —3, 6 | 40, 4 | | NW 2 | | | | ☾ | ☉ | |
| 4 | 21, 9, 8 | —1, 1 | —6, 0 | 44, 1 | | NW 2 | | | | ☊ | ♆ a. | |
| | 9, 9 | 0, 0 | —3, 7 | 39, 7 | | NW 3 | | | | | ♐ cin. | ∴ hor. 11 mat. |
| | 9, 5 | —1, 2 | —5, 3 | 22, 3 | | S S O 2 | | | | | | ∴ |
| 5 | 21, 9, 5 | 0, 0 | —4, 6 | 27, 4 | | S S O 1 | | | | ☊ | ♐ cin. | |
| | 9, 1 | 0, 9 | —2, 1 | 30, 9 | | S S O 2 | | | | | ♐ rup. | ∴ hor. 4 pom. |
| | 9, 2 | 0, 0 | —3, 3 | 21, 3 | | S S O 3 | | | | | | ∴ |
| 6 | 21, 8, 7 | —0, 9 | —2, 2 | 24, 6 | | O S O 3 | | | | ♍ | | ∴ ‡‡ hor. 9 mat. |
| | 8, 3 | 0, 2 | —2, 3 | 25, 5 | | O S O 3 | | | | | | ∴ ‡‡ |
| | 7, 5 | 0, 0 | —3, 2 | 25, 9 | | O S O 3 | | | | | | ∴ niv. vort. |
| 7 | 21, 6, 9 | —0, 2 | —3, 0 | 25, 8 | | O S O 1 | | | | ♓ h. 4 m. 16 mane. ♍ | ☵☵ | ∴ niv. vort. |
| | 6, 4 | 0, 3 | —2, 0 | 25, 2 | | O S O 3 | | | | | | ∴ niv. vort. |
| | 6, 2 | 0, 0 | —2, 5 | 24, 9 | | O S O 2 | | | | | | ∴ |
| 8 | 21, 6, 4 | —0, 1 | —2, 8 | 22, 9 | | N W 2 | | | | ♎ | ♆ a. | ∴ ‡‡ |
| | 6, 9 | 1, 3 | —1, 7 | 25, 3 | | N W 1 | | | | | ♐ cin. | |
| | 7, 0 | 0, 5 | —2, 3 | 25, 9 | | N W 2 | | | | | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 21, 6, 9 | 0, 1 | —3, 3 | 27, 4 | | O S O 2 | | | | ♎ | ♐ lut. | ∴ hor. 8 mat. |
| | 6, 5 | 1, 0 | —2, 3 | 25, 9 | | O S O 3 | | | | | | ∴ niv. vort. |
| | 5, 9 | 0, 2 | —3, 0 | 23, 4 | | O S O 3 | | | | | | ∴ niv. vort. |
| 10 | 21, 5, 6 | 0, 2 | —3, 8 | 22, 8 | | N W 3 | | | | ♎ | | ∴ niv. vort. |
| | 6, 4 | 1, 2 | —4, 5 | 48, 8 | | N W 3 | | | | | ♆ a. | ∴ ‡‡ hor. 4 pom. |
| | 6, 7 | 3, 0 | —7, 3 | 46, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | | ♆ | ∴ niv. vort. |
| 11 | 21, 6, 4 | —4, 1 | —5, 6 | 37, 5 | | S O 3 | | | | ♏ | ♐ rup. | |
| | 6, 8 | —6, 0 | —6, 3 | 38, 1 | | S O 3 | | | | | | ∴ niv. vort. |
| | 6, 3 | —7, 1 | —8, 8 | 35, 8 | | N W 4 | | | | | ☵☵ | ∴ |
| 12 | 21, 6, 9 | —8, 5 | —11, 8 | 34, 4 | | N W 3 | | | | ♏ | ☵☵ | ∴ niv. vort. |
| | 5, 9 | —3, 9 | —10, 3 | 36, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | | ♓ cin. | |
| | 6, 5 | —3, 5 | —8, 1 | 38, 2 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 13 | 21, 6, 5 | —3, 7 | —7, 3 | 37, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | ♐ | ☉ | |
| | 7, 5 | —2, 3 | —5, 6 | 31, 7 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 9 | —2, 8 | —7, 3 | 30, 9 | | S O 2 | | | | | ♓ a. | |
| 14 | 21, 6, 9 | —3, 3 | —7, 8 | 39, 7 | | S S O 1 | | | | ☾ h. 3 m. 21 pom. ♐ | ♐ cin. | |
| | 7, 0 | —1, 2 | —2, 9 | 35, 4 | | S S O 1 | | | | | | ∴ ‡‡ t. |
| | 7, 0 | —2, 0 | —4, 9 | 27, 0 | | | | | | | ♆ | |
| 15 | 21, 7, 0 | —1, 7 | —5, 5 | 39, 7 | | S O 2 | | | | ♑ | ♆ a. | |
| | 7, 0 | 0, 9 | —1, 9 | 38, 8 | | S O 1 | | | | | ♓ rup. | ∴ hor. 5 pom. |
| | 6, 3 | —0, 5 | —4, 5 | 36, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | | ∴ |
| 16 | 21, 5, 4 | —0, 6 | —4, 7 | 34, 5 | | S O 2 | | | | ♑ | | ∴ ‡‡ per noct. |
| | 5, 5 | 0, 3 | —2, 4 | 27, 3 | | S O 1 | | | | | ♐ | ∴ ‡‡ t. |
| | 5, 9 | —0, 6 | —4, 9 | 36, 4 | | N W 1 | | | | | | ∴ |
| 17 | 21, 5, 9 | —1, 0 | —6, 9 | 38, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | ♒ | ☉ | |
| | 5, 3 | 0, 0 | —1, 4 | 37, 9 | | S O 1 | | | | ☾ | ♓ | ∴ hor. 5 vesp. |
| | 5, 4 | —0, 9 | —1, 3 | 37, 3 | | S O 2 | | | | | | ∴ niv. vort. |
| 18 | 21, 3, 7 | —0, 8 | —4, 9 | 23, 0 | | S S W 3 | | | | ♒ | | ∴ ‡‡ h. 10 mat. |
| | 2, 5 | —0, 1 | —4, 3 | 27, 3 | | S O 3 | | | | | | ∴ ‡‡ |
| | 2, 3 | —0, 8 | —4, 7 | 27, 7 | | S O 4 | | | | | | ∴ ‡‡ |
| 19 | 21, 2, 2 | —1, 3 | —5, 2 | 27, 7 | | S S O 3 | | | | ♓ | ♐ | ∴ ‡‡ t. |
| | 1, 5 | —0, 1 | —3, 0 | 27, 0 | | S S O 3 | | | | | | ∴ ‡‡ t. |
| | 1, 3 | —0, 9 | —3, 5 | 35, 4 | | S S O 3 | | | | | | ∴ |
| 20 | 21, 1, 2 | —1, 4 | —6, 7 | 26, 9 | | N W 4 | | | | ♓ | | ∴ niv. vort. |
| | 1, 6 | —1, 5 | —8, 4 | 26, 2 | | N W 4 | | | | | | ∴ hor. 5 vesp. |
| | 1, 9 | —3, 8 | —12, 3 | 25, 4 | | N W 4 | | | | | | ∴ niv. vort. |
| 21 | 21, 2, 5 | —5, 4 | —13, 9 | 26, 1 | | N W 4 | | | | ☽ h. 7 m. 49 mane. ♈ | | ∴ niv. vort. |
| | 3, 5 | —3, 8 | —8, 5 | 30, 3 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 3 | —4, 7 | —9, 8 | 29, 2 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 22 | 21, 4, 5 | —4, 6 | —8, 7 | 37, 8 | | S O 2 | | | | ♈ | ☵☵ | ∴ ‡‡ hor. 9 mat. |
| | 4, 6 | —3, 3 | —7, 4 | 26, 9 | | S O 3 | | | | | | ∴ niv. vort. |
| | 4, 5 | —3, 8 | —7, 8 | 26, 3 | | S O 4 | | | | | | ∴ niv. vort. |
| 23 | 21, 3, 7 | —4, 8 | —8, 9 | 24, 7 | | N W 1 | | | | ♉ | ☵☵ | ∴ ‡‡ h. 10 mat. |
| | 4, 9 | —0, 9 | —2, 0 | 26, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☵☵ | ∴ ‡‡ |
| | 5, 9 | —1, 1 | —2, 8 | 25, 9 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☵☵ | ∴ ‡‡ |
| 24 | 21, 3, 4 | —1, 1 | —3, 3 | 24, 1 | | S O 1 | | | | ♉ | ☵☵ | ∴ ‡‡ |
| | 4, 4 | 0, 0 | —1, 2 | 11, 5 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☵☵ | ∴ ‡‡ |
| | 4, 7 | —4, 0 | —3, 7 | 25, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☵☵ | ∴ |
| 25 | 21, 3, 4 | 0, 0 | —2, 5 | 23, 4 | | S O 1 | | | | ♉ | ☵☵ | ∴ ‡‡ |
| | 2, 5 | 0, 9 | —1, 5 | 24, 2 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☵☵ | ∴ ‡‡ |
| | 2, 9 | 0, 0 | —1, 5 | 23, 9 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☵☵ | ∴ ‡‡ |
| 26 | 21, 4, 7 | —1, 2 | —3, 5 | 26, 1 | | S O 1 | | | | ♊ | ☵☵ | ∴ ‡‡ |
| | 4, 7 | —2, 0 | —3, 2 | 26, 5 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☵☵ | ∴ |
| | 4, 0 | —1, 9 | —3, 4 | 14, 2 | | S O 2 | | | | | ♐ | ∴ |
| 27 | 21, 3, 4 | —2, 3 | —8, 9 | 26, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | ♊ | ♐ | ∴ ‡‡ hor. 9 mat. |
| | 3, 6 | —3, 4 | —6, 8 | 28, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☵☵ | ∴ niv. vort. |
| | 4, 3 | —1, 5 | —3, 4 | 20, 3 | | N W 3 | | | | | ♐ | ∴ ‡‡ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 21, 3, 6 | —0, 1 | —2, 5 | 23, 5 | | S O 3 | | | | ☽ h. 5 m. 57 vesp. ♋ | = = | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| | 2, 5 | 0, 9 | —1, 5 | 24, 2 | | S O 3 | | | | | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| | 2, 9 | 0, 0 | —1, 5 | 23, 9 | | S O 3 | | | | | | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| 29 | 21, 1, 9 | 0, 1 | —2, 1 | 20, 3 | | S O 3 | | | | ♋ | | ⁘ ‡‡ h. 9 mat. |
| | 0, 5 | 1, 5 | —1, 6 | 30, 9 | | S O 2 | | | | | = = | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| | 0, 9 | —2, 0 | —1, 3 | 10, 7 | | S O 3 | | | | | | |
| 30 | 21, 0, 9 | 0, 2 | —4, 7 | 16, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | ♋ ☾ | = = | ⁘ niv. vort. ‡‡ hor. 12 merid. |
| | 1, 5 | 1, 7 | —2, 3 | 18, 2 | | N W 3 | | | | | | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| | 2, 3 | 0, 0 | —4, 7 | 18, 7 | | N W 4 | | | | | | |
| 31 | 21, 3, 9 | —1, 1 | —5, 9 | 18, 9 | | N W 3 | | | | ♌ | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| | 5, 0 | 0, 2 | —4, 6 | 19, 2 | | N W 3 | | | | | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| | 4, 9 | —0, 5 | —5, 0 | 19, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | = = | ⁘ niv. vort. |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 21, 4, 5 | —1, 5 | —6, 9 | 20, 1 | | N W 3 | | | | ♌ | = = | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| | 3, 9 | —1, 4 | —8, 2 | 20, 0 | | N W 4 | | | | | = = | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| | 4, 3 | —3, 2 | —10, 5 | 21, 3 | | N W 4 | | | | | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| 2 | 21, 3, 8 | —5, 0 | —12, 3 | 21, 1 | | N W 4 | | | | ♍ | = = | ⁘ niv. vort. tot. die |
| | 2, 9 | —5, 0 | —11, 5 | 21, 5 | | N W 4 | | | | | = = | |
| | 3, 7 | —6, 5 | —13, 0 | 31, 0 | | N W 4 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 21, 4, 3 | —7, 6 | —14, 0 | 21, 3 | | N W 3 | | | | ♍ | ♎ a. | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| | 4, 0 | —6, 7 | —11, 9 | 21, 8 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 5 | —6, 3 | —11, 5 | 22, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | ♎ a. | |
| 4 | 21, 6, 8 | —6, 1 | —10, 4 | 24, 4 | | N W 1 | | | | ♎ | ♎ a. | |
| | 7, 4 | —4, 4 | —6, 4 | 38, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ♎ rup. | ⁘ hor. 7 vesp. |
| | 7, 8 | —8, 6 | —9, 3 | 19, 6 | | N W 2 | | | | | ♎ | |
| 5 | 21, 7, 7 | —5, 1 | —9, 4 | 24, 7 | | | | | | ☉ h. 7 m. 40 vesp. ♎ | ♐ rup. ♐ a. | |
| | 7, 0 | —2, 4 | —7, 3 | 23, 4 | | N W 3 | | | | | | |
| | 6, 6 | —4, 2 | —8, 8 | 24, 8 | | N W 3 | | | | | | |
| 6 | 21, 5, 5 | —4, 4 | —9, 3 | 23, 8 | | N W 4 | | | | ♎ | ♏ | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| | 5, 4 | —3, 2 | —8, 4 | 24, 9 | | N W 4 | | | | | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| | 5, 2 | —4, 3 | —9, 0 | 23, 4 | | N W 4 | | | | | = = | ‡‡ hor. 7 vesp. |
| 7 | 21, 4, 9 | —4, 4 | —9, 1 | 23, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | ♏ | ♏ | |
| | 5, 6 | —2, 5 | —6, 2 | 23, 3 | | N W 3 | | | | | ♎ cin. | ⁘ hor. 6 vesp. |
| | 6, 3 | —3, 4 | —8, 2 | 24, 6 | | N W 3 | | | | | | |
| 8 | 21, 7, 0 | —3, 3 | —8, 0 | 26, 8 | | N W 2 | | | | ♏ | ♐ rup. | |
| | 7, 8 | —1, 3 | —4, 8 | 34, 3 | | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 7, 9 | —2, 4 | —8, 3 | 19, 7 | | N W 2 | | | | | ♎ rup. | |
| 9 | 21, 7, 4 | —2, 7 | —6, 8 | 24, 7 | | S O 1 | | | | ♐ | ♑ a. | |
| | 7, 0 | —0, 8 | —2, 2 | 34, 7 | | S O 1 | | | | | ♎ rup. | |
| | 6, 9 | —1, 3 | —5, 4 | 31, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 21, 6, 5 | —1, 2 | —5, 8 | 31, 3 | | S O 1 | | | | ♐ | ♎ a. | ⁘ hor. 10 mat. |
| | 6, 5 | 0, 2 | —1, 0 | 43, 7 | | S O 1 | | | | | ♎ | |
| | 6, 5 | —0, 4 | —4, 0 | 33, 5 | | S O 2 | | | | | ♐ lut. | |
| 11 | 21, 6, 6 | —1, 2 | —4, 3 | 29, 9 | | S O 2 | | | | ♑ | = = | ⁘ ‡‡ t. |
| | 6, 7 | 0, 0 | —2, 9 | 23, 4 | | S O 2 | | | | | | ⁘ ‡‡ hor. 6 vesp. |
| | 6, 8 | —0, 1 | —4, 0 | 24, 6 | | S O 3 | | | | | | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| 12 | 21, 6, 3 | —0, 3 | —4, 3 | 25, 7 | | O S O 2 | | | | ☾ h. 10 m. 10 vesp. ♑ | | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| | 6, 3 | —0, 1 | —3, 3 | 23, 4 | | S O 2 | | | | | | ⁘ ‡‡ hor. 6 vesp. |
| | 5, 4 | —0, 4 | —4, 0 | 20, 0 | | S O 4 | | | | | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| 13 | 21, 4, 5 | —0, 5 | —4, 8 | 23, 7 | | N W 3 | | | | ♒ ☾ | | ⁘ niv. vort. tot. die |
| | 3, 9 | —0, 7 | —6, 0 | 23, 3 | | N W 4 | | | | | | |
| | 4, 0 | —1, 6 | —6, 7 | 23, 0 | | N W 4 | | | | | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 21, 4, 2 | —1, 7 | —7, 7 | 23, 9 | | | | | | | ♑ a. | ⁘ h. 8 mat. |
| | 3, 9 | —2, 3 | —5, 7 | 36, 3 | | O S O 3 | | | | ♒ | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| | 3, 2 | —2, 3 | —6, 9 | 25, 9 | | O S O 4 | | | | | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| 15 | 21, 4, 0 | —2, 0 | —5, 7 | 23, 8 | | N W 3 | | | | | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| | 5, 4 | —0, 9 | —4, 6 | 24, 9 | | N W 2 | | | | ♈ | | ⁘ niv. vort. h. 4. |
| | 6, 2 | —2, 1 | —5, 0 | 24, 6 | | O S O 3 | | | | | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| 16 | 21, 6, 0 | —1, 7 | —5, 3 | 23, 0 | | S O 3 | | | | ♈ | | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| | 6, 0 | 0, 5 | —3, 7 | 23, 9 | | S 2 | | | | | | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| | 6, 1 | —0, 8 | —5, 6 | 24, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | | ♑ | |
| 17 | 21, 5, 8 | —1, 7 | —8, 3 | 31, 8 | | N W 3 | | | | ♈ | ♑ a. | ⁘ h. 10 mat. |
| | 5, 9 | —1, 0 | —2, 4 | 39, 8 | | | | | | | ♉ | |
| | 5, 9 | —2, 3 | —4, 8 | 31, 4 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| 18 | 21, 6, 0 | 0, 1 | —6, 0 | 29, 3 | | S O 1 | | | | ♈ | ♉ | |
| | 6, 6 | 0, 7 | —4, 7 | 24, 8 | | N W 2 | | | | | ♊ | |
| | 6, 9 | —0, 8 | —4, 8 | 17, 4 | | N W 4 | | | | | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| 19 | 21, 6, 6 | —1, 0 | —5, 1 | 18, 7 | | N W 4 | | | | ♉ h. 6 m. 46 vesp. ♈ | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| | 6, 6 | 0, 2 | —4, 8 | 19, 3 | | N W 4 | | | | | ♑ | |
| | 6, 9 | —1, 9 | —5, 4 | 19, 9 | | N W 4 | | | | | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| 20 | 21, 7, 3 | —2, 2 | —5, 7 | 20, 0 | | N W 4 | | | | ♉ | ♉ | ⁘ ‡‡ h. 10 mat. |
| | 7, 9 | 0, 7 | —2, 4 | 19, 3 | | N W 4 | | | | | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| | 7, 5 | —0, 9 | —2, 8 | 18, 1 | | N W 4 | | | | | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| 21 | 21, 8, 4 | —0, 2 | —2, 6 | 19, 3 | | | | | | ♉ | ♊ a. | ⁘ ‡‡ h. 10 mat. |
| | 9, 4 | 1, 3 | —0, 7 | 22, 4 | | O S O 2 | | | | | | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| | 10, 5 | 0, 2 | —1, 5 | 18, 3 | | N W 4 | | | | | | |
| 22 | 21, 11, 4 | 0, 9 | —0, 2 | 17, 7 | | N W 4 | | | | ♊ | ♊ r. | |
| 22. | 0, 4 | 2, 0 | 1, 7 | 20, 1 | | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 0, 5 | 1, 9 | 0, 9 | 13, 4 | | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| 23 | 22, 0, 5 | 0, 9 | —0, 8 | 20, 9 | | N W 3 | | | | ♊ | ♑ a. t. | |
| | 0, 1 | 3, 3 | —1, 9 | 31, 2 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 21, 11, 2 | 2, 3 | 0, 8 | 32, 2 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 24 | 21, 10, 3 | 1, 9 | 0, 9 | 26, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | ♋ | ♎ rup. | ⁘ h. 9 mat. |
| | 9, 9 | 3, 8 | 4, 7 | 32, 3 | | S O 1 | | | | | = = | ⁘ ‡‡ h. 3 & rurs. h. 7 |
| | 9, 7 | 3, 0 | 0, 9 | 24, 6 | | O S O 2 | | | | | = = | ⁘ |
| 25 | 21, 8, 9 | 2, 7 | —2, 4 | 22, 7 | | N W 3 | | | | ♋ | = = | ⁘ ‡‡ per noctem. |
| | 8, 7 | 3, 2 | —0, 9 | 22, 3 | | N W 3 | | | | | = = | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| | 8, 6 | 3, 0 | —2, 8 | 22, 0 | | N W 4 | | | | | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| 26 | 21, 8, 6 | 1, 1 | —6, 2 | 20, 0 | | N W 4 | | | | | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| | 9, 2 | 1, 4 | —4, 3 | 20, 3 | | N W 4 | | | | ♋ | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| | 9, 3 | 0, 6 | —3, 8 | 20, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | ☾ | ♐ lut. | ⁘ ‡‡ h. 7 vesp. |
| 27 | 21, 9, 5 | 0, 7 | —6, 3 | 32, 0 | | | | | | ☽ h. 12 m. 54 pom. ♌ | ☉ | |
| | 10, 2 | 0, 3 | —1, 8 | 33, 5 | | S O 3 | | | | | ♎ rup. | ⁘ h. 1 pom. |
| | 9, 9 | 0, 1 | —1, 9 | 32, 0 | | O S O 3 | | | | | ♐ lut. | ⁘ |
| 28 | 21, 9, 8 | 0, 5 | —1, 8 | 25, 6 | | S 3 | | | | ♌ | = = | ⁘ h. 9 mat. |
| | 8, 2 | 1, 4 | —1, 3 | 26, 1 | | S O 2 | | | | | | ⁘ |
| | 7, 4 | 1, 0 | —0, 9 | 26, 4 | | S O 2 | | | | | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| 29 | 21, 8, 5 | 1, 1 | —1, 6 | 22, 9 | | S 1 | | | | ♍ | ♐ | ⁘ |
| | 9, 5 | 2, 8 | 2, 6 | 31, 7 | | S 1 | | | | | | ⁘ |
| | 9, 9 | 1, 7 | 0, 8 | 27, 4 | | S 3 | | | | | ♐ | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| 30 | 21, 9, 9 | 1, 8 | —0, 3 | 26, 0 | | S 1 | | | | ♍ | ♐ lut. | |
| | 10, 0 | 3, 1 | 2, 8 | 34, 8 | | O S O 1 | | | | | ♎ a. | ⁘ h. 4 pom. |
| | 9, 8 | 2, 9 | 1, 9 | 30, 9 | | O S O 2 | | | | | ♐ | ⁘ |

## Majus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 21, 9, 4<br>8, 6<br>8, 6 | 2, 8<br>3, 8<br>2, 8 | 0, 7<br>1, 7<br>0, 5 | 25, 9<br>27, 2<br>28, 4 | | SO 2<br>SO 2<br>NW 3 | | | | ♍ | ☰ a.<br>☰ ☰<br>☰ a. | ∴ ♯♯<br>∴ ♯♯<br>∴ |
| 2 | 21, 9, 0<br>9, 6<br>10, 0 | 2, 7<br>3, 8<br>2, 7 | —3, 9<br>—0, 7<br>—0, 9 | 21, 1<br>21, 8<br>20, 8 | | NW 3<br>NW 3<br>NW 3 | | | | ♑ | ♓ | ∴ ♯♯<br>∴<br>∴ niv. vort. |
| 3 | 21, 10, 0<br>9, 9<br>8, 7 | 1, 6<br>1, 8<br>1, 6 | —4, 8<br>—1, 6<br>—4, 9 | 21, 0<br>26, 4<br>18, 7 | | NW 4<br>NW 4<br>NW 4 | | | | ♑ | ☰ lut.<br>♐ a. | ∴ h. 5 veſp.<br>∴ niv. vort. |
| 4 | 21, 9, 6<br>10, 0<br>10, 8 | 0, 8<br>2, 2<br>1, 6 | —4, 8<br>—0, 7<br>—3, 4 | 19, 4<br>31, 6<br>17, 2 | | NW 4<br>NW 4<br>NW 4 | | | | ♏ | ☰ a.<br>☰ a. | ∴<br>∴ h. 7 veſp.<br>∴ |
| 5 | 21, 10, 9<br>11, 9<br>22, 0, 6 | 1, 2<br>2, 3<br>1, 5 | —4, 2<br>—1, 2<br>—1, 9 | 18, 9<br>26, 5<br>19, 6 | | NW 4<br>NW 3<br>NW 3 | | | | ☽ h. 7 m. 48 mane.<br>♏ | ☰<br>☰ rup.<br>☰ | ∴<br>∴ h. 8 veſp. |
| 6 | 22, 0, 4<br>0, 8<br>1, 0 | 1, 1<br>3, 2<br>2, 7 | —0, 9<br>3, 2<br>1, 7 | 47, 7<br>49, 0<br>34, 9 | | NW 3<br>NW 2<br>NW 2 | | | | ♐ | ♐ a. t.<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 7 | 22, 1, 0<br>1, 2<br>1, 5 | 2, 5<br>4, 0<br>4, 0 | —0, 7<br>4, 0<br>2, 0 | 40, 1<br>49, 8<br>47, 9 | | NW 1<br>NW 1<br>NW 1 | | | | ♐ | ☉<br>☰ rup.<br>☉ | ∴ |
| 8 | 22, 1, 3<br>1, 3<br>1, 3 | 4, 0<br>5, 9<br>5, 5 | 0, 4<br>4, 3<br>3, 2 | 44, 8<br>44, 3<br>40, 2 | | NW 1<br>S 1 | | | | ♑ | ☉<br>☰ rup.<br>☰ t. | ∴ |
| 9 | 22, 1, 2<br>1, 3<br>1, 2 | 4, 3<br>6, 1<br>5, 4 | 0, 9<br>4, 7<br>4, 0 | 38, 4<br>47, 2<br>42, 6 | | NW 2<br>NW 2<br>NW 1 | | | | ♑ | ☰ a. t.<br>☉<br>☉ | ∴ |
| 10 | 22, 0, 6<br>0, 6<br>0, 7 | 4, 8<br>7, 0<br>6, 8 | 2, 0<br>6, 2<br>4, 4 | 40, 5<br>46, 4<br>39, 7 | | NW 2<br>NW 1<br>SO 2 | | | | ☾ | ☉<br>♐ t.<br>☰ a. c. l. | ∴<br>◎ |
| 11 | 22, 0, 1<br>0, 0<br>0, 0 | 6, 1<br>7, 0<br>6, 2 | 3, 4<br>5, 0<br>4, 0 | 25, 3<br>30, 0<br>31, 2 | | S 2<br>SO 3<br>SO 3 | | | | ♒ | ♐ c. l. ſp.<br>♐ ſp.<br>♐ c. l. n. | ∴<br>♯♯ h. 11 mat. |
| 12 | 21, 11, 7<br>11, 6<br>11, 6 | 6, 0<br>6, 6<br>5, 2 | 3, 4<br>1, 2<br>0, 4 | 30, 6<br>16, 3<br>15, 4 | | NW 1<br>NW 3<br>NW 4 | | | | ☾ h. 3 m. 40 mane.<br>♒ | ♐ | ∴<br>∴ ♯♯ h. 1p. ♯♯h. 3.<br>∴ ♯♯ |
| 13 | 21, 11, 5<br>11, 8<br>11, 8 | 4, 0<br>3, 4<br>2, 8 | —1, 4<br>—2, 7<br>—2, 6 | 15, 1<br>16, 6<br>16, 0 | | NW 4<br>NW 4<br>NW 4 | | | | ♓ | | ∴ niv. vort.<br>∴ niv. vort.<br>∴ niv. vort. |
| 14 | 22, 0, 1<br>0, 9<br>1, 0 | 2, 5<br>4, 4<br>3, 9 | —0, 3<br>6, 0<br>—0, 2 | 17, 8<br>32, 5<br>16, 2 | | S 1<br>S 1<br>NW 3 | | | | ♓ | ☰<br>♐<br>♑ | ∴ ♯♯ t.<br>∴ ad ſuper. mont.<br>∴ h. 6 pom. |
| 15 | 22, 1, 1<br>1, 6<br>2, 1 | 4, 0<br>5, 6<br>5, 1 | 1, 2<br>5, 9<br>3, 4 | 22, 3<br>36, 1<br>27, 9 | | SSO 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | | ♈ | ☰ in S<br>☰ rup. | ∴ paulo elevata. |
| 16 | 22, 2, 2<br>2, 2<br>2, 4 | 5, 9<br>6, 9<br>6, 2 | 3, 0<br>5, 8<br>4, 1 | 28, 4<br>40, 8<br>28, 5 | | SO 1<br>NW 2<br>NW 3 | | | | ♈ | ☉<br>☰ rup.<br>☰ a. t. | ∴<br>∴ faſc. a N in S. |
| 17 | 22, 2, 2<br>2, 3<br>2, 3 | 6, 6<br>7, 5<br>7, 0 | 3, 3<br>7, 1<br>5, 0 | 31, 9<br>45, 5<br>34, 8 | | NW 1<br>NW 2<br>NW 2 | | | | ♉ | ☉<br>☰ rup.<br>♑ | ∴ |
| 18 | 22, 2, 0<br>2, 0<br>1, 9 | 6, 4<br>8, 5<br>7, 7 | 4, 2<br>7, 8<br>5, 8 | 35, 3<br>47, 8<br>36, 0 | | NW 2<br>SO 1<br>NW 2 | | | | ♉ | ☰ a. t.<br>♑<br>♑ | ∴ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 22, 1, 6<br>1, 6<br>1, 8 | 7, 2<br>9, 5<br>8, 4 | 5, 5<br>8, 5<br>6, 1 | 38, 0<br>47, 2<br>33, 2 | | NW 2<br>NW 1<br>NW 3 | | | | ♋ h. 6 m. 20 mane.<br>♊ | ☰ a. t.<br>☰ rup.<br>☰ lut. n. | ∴<br>∴ faſc. |
| 20 | 22, 1, 9<br>2, 0<br>2, 4 | 8, 0<br>8, 9<br>8, 8 | 5, 5<br>8, 3<br>5, 2 | 35, 9<br>43, 7<br>34, 0 | | NW 2<br>NW 1<br>NW 1 | | | | ♊ | ♐<br>☰ a. c. l.<br>♐ ſp. | ∴<br>∴ h. 7 veſp. |
| 21 | 22, 2, 6<br>2, 9<br>3, 1 | 7, 9<br>9, 9<br>8, 9 | 5, 5<br>9, 9<br>6, 2 | 36, 9<br>45, 9<br>36, 2 | | NW 2<br>NW 1<br>SO 1 | | | | ♊ | ☰ t.<br>☰ rup. ſp.<br>♐ | |
| 22 | 22, 2, 8<br>2, 8<br>2, 7 | 8, 3<br>10, 0<br>9, 4 | 5, 5<br>9, 7<br>7, 0 | 40, 2<br>46, 9<br>39, 4 | | NW 1<br>NW 1<br>NW 1 | | | | ♋ | ☰ a. t.<br>☰ rup.<br>☰ c. r. n. | ☌ in SO h. 9 veſp. |
| 23 | 22, 2, 2<br>1, 9<br>2, 3 | 8, 7<br>11, 9<br>9, 2 | 5, 5<br>11, 8<br>7, 7 | 36, 1<br>48, 3<br>40, 0 | | SO 1<br>SO 2<br>SO 2 | | | | ♋<br>♌ | ♐<br>☰ rup.<br>♐ t. | ∴ ∴ in W h. 5 m.<br>♯♯ h. 4 p. ☌ in SO.<br>∴ h. 6 veſp. |
| 24 | 22, 2, 1<br>2, 1<br>2, 2 | 9, 0<br>9, 9<br>9, 4 | 5, 5<br>9, 2<br>7, 5 | 38, 3<br>44, 4<br>39, 6 | | SO 2<br>S 2<br>SO 1 | | | | ♌ | ☰<br>♐<br>♐ ſp. | ∴<br>♯♯ h. 1 p. ∴ in S<br>h. 6 veſp. ♯♯ h. 9 v. |
| 25 | 22, 2, 0<br>1, 9<br>1, 7 | 9, 1<br>9, 9<br>9, 0 | 5, 2<br>9, 1<br>6, 8 | 38, 3<br>41, 9<br>41, 2 | | NW 1<br>S 1<br>SO 1 | | | | ♌ | ☰ a. t.<br>☰ a. c. l.<br>♐ | ∴<br>♯♯ h. 12 merid. |
| 26 | 22, 1, 1<br>0, 8<br>0, 8 | 8, 8<br>9, 2<br>8, 9 | 5, 1<br>7, 8<br>7, 3 | 37, 2<br>42, 9<br>40, 9 | | S 2<br>S 3<br>SO 2 | | | | ♌ | ☰ rup.<br>♐ a. c. l.<br>♐ | ∴<br>♯♯ h. 2 pom. |
| 27 | 22, 0, 3<br>0, 1<br>0, 0 | 8, 2<br>8, 4<br>8, 1 | 5, 7<br>7, 2<br>6, 9 | 37, 9<br>38, 9<br>38, 7 | | SO 2<br>SO 2<br>S 2 | | | | ☽ h. 7 m. 0 mane.<br>♍ | ☰ ☰<br>♐ ſp.<br>☰ ☰ | ∴ ad ſumm. mont.<br>♯♯ h. 10 m. & ſeq.<br>per vices. ∴ |
| 28 | 21, 11, 9<br>22, 0, 0<br>0, 2 | 7, 3<br>7, 1<br>6, 2 | 0, 7<br>1, 0<br>0, 5 | 27, 7<br>17, 7<br>13, 9 | | NW 3<br>NW 3<br>NW 3 | | | | ♍ | ☰ ☰<br>☰ ☰ | ∴ ♯♯ ♯♯<br>∴ ♯♯ ♯♯<br>∴ |
| 29 | 22, 0, 3<br>0, 4<br>0, 6 | 5, 5<br>6, 8<br>6, 2 | 0, 6<br>5, 9<br>3, 3 | 14, 8<br>38, 2<br>18, 6 | | NW 3<br>NW 3<br>NW 3 | | | | ♎ | ☰<br>☰ | ∴ ſp.<br>∴ h. 9 veſp. |
| 30 | 21, 11, 8<br>11, 7<br>11, 4 | 5, 6<br>6, 7<br>6, 4 | 2, 0<br>7, 5<br>4, 1 | 32, 6<br>52, 3<br>41, 4 | | NW 3<br>NW 3<br>NW 2 | | | | ♎ | ♐<br>☰ a. c.<br>☰ | ∴ |
| 31 | 21, 10, 6<br>10, 5<br>10, 3 | 5, 9<br>6, 9<br>6, 1 | 1, 7<br>6, 3<br>2, 9 | 15, 3<br>42, 2<br>38, 6 | | NW 4<br>NW 3<br>NW 4 | | | | ♎ | ☰<br>♐<br>♐ | ∴ S |

## Junius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 21, 10, 0<br>10, 2<br>10, 9 | 5, 3<br>6, 6<br>6, 1 | 1, 3<br>5, 6<br>2, 5 | 38, 5<br>41, 2<br>35, 0 | | NW 3<br>NW 3<br>NW 3 | | | | ♏ | ☉<br>☰ rup.<br>☰ | |
| 2 | 21, 11, 2<br>11, 5<br>22, 0, 0 | 5, 8<br>7, 0<br>6, 2 | 2, 9<br>8, 3<br>5, 3 | 34, 8<br>44, 2<br>33, 7 | | S 2<br>S 2<br>S 2 | | | | ♏ | ☰<br>☰ rup.<br>☰ ☰ | ∴ ad vertic. mont.<br>∴ h. 4 p. ♯♯ h. 5.<br>∴ ♯♯ t. |
| 3 | 22, 0, 1<br>0, 4<br>0, 8 | 6, 4<br>6, 8<br>5, 7 | 3, 0<br>7, 3<br>4, 5 | 33, 2<br>39, 5<br>31, 9 | | S 2<br>S 2<br>S 2 | | | | ♋ h. 5 m. 6 veſp.<br>♐ | ☰ ☰<br>☰<br>☰ ☰ | ∴<br>∴ h. 4 pom.<br>∴ |
| 4 | 22, 0, 9<br>1, 0<br>1, 2 | 6, 2<br>7, 2<br>7, 3 | 3, 6<br>9, 1<br>5, 6 | 29, 3<br>44, 9<br>35, 3 | | S 1<br>S 2<br>S 1 | | | | ♐ | ☉<br>♐<br>☰ ☰ | ∴ in S. ∴<br>∴ h. 5 veſp.<br>☌ ♯♯ h. 8 veſp. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 22, 0, 2<br>21, 11, 8<br>11, 5 | 6, 9<br>7, 9<br>7, 4 | 3, 3<br>7, 7<br>5, 1 | 35, 2<br>43, 2<br>41, 8 | | NW 3<br>NW 3<br>NW 3 | | | | ♉ | a. t.<br>rup.<br>c. l. n. | ∴ |
| 6 | 21, 11, 1<br>11, 2<br>11, 5 | 6, 9<br>7, 8<br>7, 5 | 3, 7<br>7, 7<br>5, 4 | 37, 4<br>47, 0<br>39, 2 | | NW 3<br>NW 3<br>NW 2 | | | | ♉ | a. t.<br>ſp.<br>— | ∴<br>◎ h. 12 merid. |
| 7 | 21, 11, 6<br>22, 0, 0<br>0, 3 | 7, 1<br>7, 9<br>6, 9 | 3, 9<br>5, 8<br>2, 8 | 23, 1<br>29, 8<br>13, 1 | | NW 2<br>NW 2<br>NW 3 | | | | ♒<br>☾ | —<br>ſp. | ∴ ☌ per noctem.<br>∴ ‡‡ h. 4 pom. |
| 8 | 22, 0, 2<br>0, 4<br>0, 4 | 6, 7<br>7, 4<br>7, 1 | 2, 4<br>6, 0<br>3, 7 | 16, 3<br>41, 5<br>12, 9 | | NW 3<br>NW 2<br>NW 3 | | | | ♒ | —<br>rup. | ∴<br>∴ h. 5 p. deinde ‡‡ |
| 9 | 22, 0, 3<br>0, 4<br>0, 7 | 6, 6<br>7, 8<br>8, 0 | 3, 1<br>9, 7<br>6, 4 | 29, 5<br>43, 4<br>30, 8 | | NW 2<br>S 1<br>S 2 | | | | ♓ | a. t.<br>—<br>— | ∴<br>∴ ‡‡ h. 5 veſp. |
| 10 | 22, 0, 3<br>0, 1<br>21, 11, 7 | 7, 9<br>8, 6<br>8, 3 | 5, 9<br>8, 2<br>6, 8 | 25, 9<br>28, 4<br>28, 6 | | S 2<br>S 3<br>S O 1 | | | | ☾ h. 9 m. 3 mat.<br>♓ | —<br>—<br>— | ∴<br>∴ ‡‡ h. 8 v. ☌ h. 9 e. |
| 11 | 21, 11, 2<br>11, 0<br>11, 8 | 7, 7<br>8, 6<br>7, 9 | 5, 6<br>7, 9<br>4, 6 | 31, 8<br>33, 8<br>37, 7 | | S O 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 3 | | | | ♈ | lut.<br>a.<br>lut. | ∴<br>∴ h. 1 pom.<br>‡‡ h. 4 pom. |
| 12 | 22, 0, 2<br>0, 2<br>0, 5 | 7, 6<br>7, 9<br>8, 0 | 2, 4<br>9, 5<br>6, 4 | 33, 8<br>51, 4<br>41, 1 | | N W 2<br>S O 2<br>S O 2 | | | | ♈ | a. t.<br>a. t.<br>— | ∴ |
| 13 | 22, 0, 4<br>0, 4<br>0, 0 | 7, 9<br>9, 9<br>8, 8 | 6, 1<br>8, 9<br>5, 6 | 31, 9<br>40, 0<br>26, 4 | | S O 2<br>S O 2<br>N W 3 | | | | ♉ | —<br>—<br>— | ∴<br>∴ h. 1. ‡‡ h. 2. ∴ h. 6<br>∴ ‡‡ |
| 14 | 22, 0, 0<br>0, 5<br>1, 0 | 8, 1<br>9, 0<br>8, 0 | 4, 1<br>5, 3<br>3, 6 | 30, 0<br>24, 2<br>25, 3 | | N W 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 2 | | | | ♉ | —<br>—<br>— | ∴<br>∴ |
| 15 | 22, 0, 8<br>1, 6<br>2, 2 | 7, 3<br>8, 8<br>8, 0 | 5, 2<br>7, 3<br>5, 3 | 25, 1<br>24, 8<br>19, 6 | | N W 4<br>N W 4<br>N W 4 | | | | ♉ | — | ∴ ‡‡ h. 6 mat.<br>∴ ‡‡ |
| 16 | 22, 2, 5<br>2, 5<br>2, 3 | 7, 5<br>9, 1<br>9, 2 | 5, 0<br>11, 3<br>9, 0 | 19, 8<br>45, 2<br>41, 4 | | N W 3<br>N W 2<br>N W 3 | | | | ♊ | ☌<br>⊙ | |
| 17 | 22, 1, 7<br>1, 1<br>0, 9 | 8, 8<br>11, 2<br>10, 6 | 8, 2<br>13, 1<br>9, 1 | 38, 4<br>54, 9<br>38, 4 | | N W 2<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | | | | ☽ h. 6 m. 57 veſp.<br>♊ | ☌<br>—<br>— | ∴ in S h. 7 veſp.<br>☌ per noctem. |
| 18 | 21, 11, 9<br>11, 3<br>11, 3 | 10, 2<br>10, 0<br>8, 9 | 7, 9<br>4, 9<br>2, 1 | 37, 0<br>13, 0<br>14, 3 | | N W 2<br>N W 3<br>N W 3 | | | | ♋ | a. c. l.<br>—<br>— | ∴ h. 7 m. ‡‡ h. 11.<br>∴ ‡‡ per vices. |
| 19 | 21, 11, 7<br>22, 0, 5<br>0, 8 | 7, 8<br>8, 0<br>7, 2 | 0, 2<br>3, 8<br>2, 6 | 15, 0<br>24, 9<br>17, 8 | | N W 3<br>N W 3<br>N W 3 | | | | ♋ | —<br>rup.<br>— | ∴<br>∴ S |
| 20 | 22, 0, 8<br>0, 9<br>1, 0 | 6, 9<br>8, 6<br>8, 3 | 4, 4<br>9, 9<br>6, 4 | 26, 5<br>42, 0<br>21, 2 | | S 3<br>S 2<br>N W 2 | | | | ♋ | —<br>—<br>a. | ∴<br>∴ h. 7 veſp. |
| 21 | 22, 0, 5<br>0, 3<br>0, 0 | 8, 1<br>9, 8<br>9, 7 | 5, 6<br>9, 5<br>7, 6 | 20, 8<br>45, 5<br>33, 2 | | S 1<br>S 2<br>S 2 | | | | ☊<br>☾ | —<br>ſp.<br>— | ∴<br>∴ ‡‡ t.<br>∴ ‡‡ t. |
| 22 | 21, 10, 6<br>9, 7<br>9, 3 | 8, 1<br>8, 0<br>7, 7 | 5, 9<br>6, 1<br>5, 9 | 28, 0<br>28, 1<br>27, 9 | | S 3<br>S 3<br>S O 3 | | | | ☊ | —<br>—<br>— | ∴<br>∴ ‡‡<br>∴ ‡‡ |
| 23 | 21, 10, 0<br>10, 0<br>10, 1 | 7, 1<br>8, 0<br>7, 7 | 2, 8<br>7, 4<br>4, 7 | 26, 6<br>30, 0<br>19, 5 | | N W 2<br>S O 2<br>S 2 | | | | ♍ | —<br>—<br>— | ∴ S<br>∴ ‡‡ h. 3 pom.<br>∴ ‡‡ |
| 24 | 21, 10, 1<br>10, 0<br>10, 5 | 7, 1<br>6, 9<br>6, 9 | 3, 7<br>5, 2<br>4, 8 | 24, 9<br>24, 8<br>25, 2 | | S 2<br>S 2<br>S 1 | | | | ♍ | a. c. l.<br>—<br>— | ∴ ‡‡ per noctem.<br>∴ ‡‡ ∴ h. 8 mat.<br>∴ in vert. mont. |
| 25 | 21, 10, 4<br>10, 5<br>11, 7 | 6, 6<br>7, 3<br>6, 5 | 2, 0<br>4, 8<br>1, 7 | 21, 8<br>32, 7<br>21, 6 | | N W 2<br>N W 3<br>N W 2 | | | | ☽ h. 11 m 54 veſp.<br>♍ | —<br>—<br>c. l. n. | ∴<br>∴ S, ‡‡ rariſſ. h. 1. |
| 26 | 21, 11, 7<br>11, 8<br>11, 9 | 5, 9<br>6, 9<br>6, 7 | 1, 4<br>5, 5<br>3, 6 | 29, 0<br>35, 7<br>17, 9 | | N W 1<br>S O 2<br>N W 1 | | | | ♎ | ☌<br>a. c. | ∴<br>∴ h. 6, ‡‡ h. 7 veſ. |
| 27 | 21, 11, 8<br>11, 7<br>11, 8 | 6, 5<br>7, 3<br>7, 2 | 4, 4<br>6, 5<br>5, 8 | 24, 4<br>23, 6<br>25, 2 | | S 2<br>S O 3<br>S 2 | | | | ♎ | ſp.<br>ſp.<br>ſp. | ∴ ad vert. mont.<br>∴ ad vert. |
| 28 | 21, 11, 2<br>11, 1<br>11, 0 | 7, 1<br>7, 9<br>7, 2 | 5, 6<br>5, 1<br>3, 2 | 25, 2<br>22, 3<br>13, 3 | | S 1<br>N W 3<br>N W 3 | | | | ♏ | —<br>— | ∴<br>∴ |
| 29 | 21, 11, 2<br>11, 6 | 6, 3<br>7, 5 | 0, 9<br>7, 1 | 13, 0<br>41, 3 | | N W 3<br>N W 3 | | | | ♏ | s<br>☌ | ∴ |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | ♐ | | |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 21, 10, 2<br>10, 8<br>11, 1 | 7, 1<br>7, 5<br>6, 6 | 2, 2<br>2, 2<br>1, 3 | 23, 3<br>13, 3<br>14, 6 | | N W 3<br>N W 3<br>N W 3 | | | | ♐ | —<br>— | ∴ ‡‡ p. noct. ad 6.<br>‡‡ h. 8 m. per vic.<br>∴ ‡‡ |
| 2 | 21, 11, 2<br>11, 5<br>11, 2 | 4, 9<br>5, 7<br>4, 9 | —0, 1<br>2, 1<br>2, 0 | 13, 2<br>18, 4<br>15, 4 | | N W 4<br>N W 3<br>N W 4 | | | | ♑ | — | ∴<br>∴ h. 4 pom. |
| 3 | 21, 11, 0<br>11, 4<br>11, 3 | 4, 3<br>5, 4<br>5, 2 | 0, 2<br>4, 2<br>2, 4 | 15, 1<br>16, 7<br>14, 1 | | N W 2<br>N W 2<br>N W 3 | | | | ☽ h. 12 m 44 mane.<br>♑ | —<br>— | ∴ ‡‡ per noctem.<br>‡‡ h. 7 mane.<br>∴ h. 5 veſ. & ſeq. |
| 4 | 21, 11, 5<br>11, 6<br>22, 0, 0 | 5, 6<br>6, 9<br>6, 8 | 4, 4<br>6, 8<br>5, 8 | 34, 2<br>43, 8<br>26, 4 | | N W 1<br>N W 2<br>S O 1 | | | | ♒<br>☾ | ⊙<br>☌<br>— | ∴ h. 7 veſp.<br>∴ in S. |
| 5 | 22, 0, 5<br>1, 3<br>2, 0 | 6, 8<br>9, 7<br>8, 6 | 5, 0<br>11, 1<br>8, 2 | 23, 2<br>40, 6<br>39, 2 | | S 1<br>S O 1<br>S O 1 | | | | ♒ | —<br>—<br>cin. | ∴<br>∴ ‡‡ h. 8 veſp. |
| 6 | 22, 2, 4<br>2, 4<br>3, 0 | 9, 3<br>10, 0<br>9, 6 | 7, 5<br>4, 9<br>9, 1 | 27, 4<br>38, 9<br>26, 4 | | S O 2<br>S O 2<br>S O 2 | | | | ♓ | a.<br>—<br>— | ∴ ‡‡ per noctem.<br>∴ ‡‡ ∴ h. 7 veſp. |
| 7 | 22, 2, 0<br>1, 0<br>1, 5 | 9, 8<br>9, 7<br>9, 6 | 8, 9<br>8, 6<br>8, 0 | 17, 2<br>27, 8<br>27, 4 | | S O 2<br>S O 3<br>S O 2 | | | | ♓ | a. l.<br>l.<br>— | ∴<br>∴ ‡‡ h. 6 veſp. |
| 8 | 22, 0, 8<br>1, 5<br>1, 4 | 8, 8<br>9, 0<br>8, 4 | 6, 3<br>7, 0<br>6, 3 | 27, 3<br>26, 9<br>27, 3 | | S O 3<br>S O 2<br>S O 3 | | | | ♈ | —<br>—<br>— | ∴ ‡‡ t.<br>∴ ‡‡ t. |
| 9 | 22, 1, 3<br>1, 4<br>1, 6 | 8, 3<br>8, 1<br>8, 6 | 6, 7<br>9, 3<br>6, 1 | 26, 4<br>27, 4<br>18, 2 | | S O 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 3 | | | | ☾ h. 2 m. 37 pom.<br>♈ | — | ∴ s, ‡‡ h. 9 mat. |
| 10 | 22, 1, 3<br>1, 4<br>1, 7 | 7, 8<br>9, 8<br>8, 9 | 5, 6<br>10, 8<br>7, 5 | 33, 9<br>41, 6<br>27, 4 | | N W 2<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | | | | ♈ | a.<br>—<br>— | ∴ h. 7 veſp. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 22, 2, 0<br>2, 1<br>2, 0 | 9, 4<br>9, 7<br>9, 8 | 7, 3<br>9, 8<br>8, 2 | 29, 0<br>30, 1<br>25, 8 | | S O 1<br>S O 1<br>S O 2 | | | | ♉ | ♒ | ⁘ h. 1 p. ☿ ✱ h. 4 p. ♂ h. 5 veſp. |
| 12 | 22, 2, 5<br>2, 6<br>2, 0 | 9, 3<br>9, 9<br>9, 9 | 7, 7<br>8, 7<br>9, 6 | 31, 9<br>31, 4<br>33, 4 | | S O 1<br>S O 2 | | | | ♉ | ♒<br>♍<br>♒ | ⁘<br>⁘ h. 1 p. & ſeq. |
| 13 | 22, 1, 9<br>1, 8<br>1, 9 | 8, 8<br>9, 4<br>9, 9 | 6, 4<br>7, 3<br>5, 4 | 12, 6<br>17, 7<br>12, 2 | | N W 2<br>N W 3<br>N W 3 | | | | ♊ | ♎ | ⁘ ☿ h. 10 mat. |
| 14 | 22, 2, 0<br>2, 4<br>3, 0 | 6, 9<br>10, 3<br>9, 8 | 3, 8<br>11, 2<br>7, 9 | 17, 1<br>46, 4<br>37, 2 | | N W 3<br>N W 2<br>N W 2 | | | | ♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>♐ | ⁘ h. 7 veſp. |
| 15 | 22, 2, 4<br>2, 3<br>2, 6 | 8, 5<br>10, 2<br>9, 5 | 5, 6<br>9, 4<br>7, 6 | 27, 2<br>43, 8<br>20, 9 | | N W 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 3 | | | | ♋ | ♎ faſc.<br>♐ rup.<br>♐ | ⁘ h. 3 pom. |
| 16 | 22, 2, 0<br>1, 8<br>1, 6 | 8, 6<br>10, 2<br>9, 8 | 5, 6<br>11, 5<br>7, 4 | 29, 8<br>49, 2<br>26, 6 | | N W 2<br>S O 1<br>N W 1 | | | | ♋ | ♐ a.<br>♑ a.<br>♎ | |
| 17 | 22, 0, 9<br>21, 11, 8<br>11, 0 | 9, 7<br>10, 6<br>10, 0 | 7, 2<br>9, 8<br>7, 6 | 26, 8<br>31, 7<br>47, 0 | | S O 1<br>S O 2<br>N W 2 | | | | ☾h. 9 m. 10 mat.<br>♋ | ♑<br>♑<br>♎ | ⁘<br>☿ h. 6 veſp.<br>⁘ h. 7 veſp. |
| 18 | 21, 11, 2<br>11, 3<br>11, 6 | 8, 6<br>9, 8<br>9, 5 | 4, 1<br>10, 6<br>8, 4 | 19, 0<br>37, 6<br>28, 6 | | N W 2<br>S O 2<br>S O 2 | | | | ♌<br>☾ | ♐<br>♑ a.<br>♑ | ⁘<br>☿ t. h. 3 & 5 veſp.<br>⁘ h. 6 veſp. |
| 19 | 21, 11, 3<br>10, 4<br>10, 1 | 9, 4<br>9, 5<br>8, 9 | 7, 6<br>8, 1<br>7, 2 4 | 20, 8<br>37, 6<br>28, 6 | | S O 2<br>S O 3 | | | | ♌ | ♑<br>♒<br>♒ | ⁘<br>⁘ ♂ h. 1 pom. ad h. 5 v. ⁘ ✱ ☿ |
| 20 | 21, 9, 7<br>9, 9<br>10, 6 | 8, 6<br>9, 2<br>8, 7 | 7, 3<br>7, 6<br>6, 4 | 26, 4<br>29, 2<br>32, 8 | | S O 1<br>S O 2<br>N W 3 | | | | ♍ | ♒<br>♑<br>♑ l. | ⁘ ☿<br>⁘ h. 1 pom. |
| 21 | 21, 10, 6<br>11, 4<br>11, 7 | 6, 8<br>8, 2<br>8, 4 | 2, 3<br>7, 5<br>7, 4 | 19, 0<br>46, 3<br>47, 2 | | N W 3<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | | | | ♍ | ♎ cin.<br>♐<br>♐ | ⁘ |
| 22 | 21, 10, 8<br>9, 7<br>10, 0 | 8, 8<br>9, 0<br>7, 6 | 7, 2<br>8, 1<br>2, 3 | 34, 1<br>34, 3<br>11, 9 | | S O 2<br>S O 2<br>N W 3 | | | | ♍ | ♑ | ⁘ h. 7 mat.<br>⁘ ☿ ♂ h. 3 pom.<br>⁘ h 4 pom. |
| 23 | 21, 10, 1<br>11, 1<br>11, 8 | 4, 2<br>7, 4<br>6, 0 | —0, 3<br>2, 3<br>0, 4 | 14, 3<br>19, 3<br>17, 2 | | N W 3<br>N W 3<br>N W 3 | | | | ♎ | ♎ a.<br>♎ rub.<br>♑ | ⁘ ☿ ⁘ per noct.<br>⁘ h. 6 veſp. |
| 24 | 22, 0, 0<br>0, 6<br>1, 5 | 6, 1<br>6, 4<br>6, 0 | —0, 5<br>4, 8<br>3, 5 | 17, 8<br>39, 3<br>25, 7 | | N W 2<br>N W 2<br>N W 3 | | | | ♎ | ♎ cin.<br>♑ a.<br>♎ cin. | ⁘<br>⁘ h. 6 veſp. |
| 25 | 22, 1, 5<br>1, 9<br>1, 4 | 5, 6<br>7, 0<br>6, 9 | 3, 8<br>7, 0<br>5, 3 | 39, 8<br>26, 4<br>43, 3 | | N W 1<br>N W 3<br>N W 3 | | | | ☽h. 12m40 mane.<br>♏ | ♎ a.<br>♐ | |
| 26 | 22, 1, 3<br>1, 6<br>1, 2 | 6, 9<br>9, 0<br>9, 0 | 6, 3<br>12, 9<br>9, 1 | 42, 3<br>51, 9<br>42, 3 | | S O 1<br>S O 1 | | | | ♏ | ☉<br>♐ a. | |
| 27 | 22, 0, 5<br>0, 1<br>0, 0 | 8, 3<br>10, 0<br>9, 9 | 7, 3<br>10, 8<br>9, 3 | 41, 8<br>42, 3<br>49, 4 | | S O 1<br>S 1 | | | | ♏ | ☉<br>♒ | ⁘ h. 7 veſp.<br>☿ ♂ h. 8 veſp. |
| 28 | 21, 11, 9<br>22, 0, 5<br>0, 4 | 8, 4<br>10, 4<br>9, 8 | 4, 4<br>10, 1<br>8, 5 | 11, 7<br>26, 2<br>27, 4 | | N W 2<br>S O 2<br>S O 2 | | | | ♐ | ♑<br>♒ | ⁘<br>⁘ ☿ h. 7 veſp. |
| 29 | 22, 0, 6<br>1, 4<br>0, 3 | 9, 5<br>12, 2<br>9, 3 | 7, 7<br>10, 3<br>8, 4 | 26, 8<br>21, 2<br>19, 1 | | S O 2<br>S O 2<br>S O 2 | | | | ♐ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ⁘ ☿<br>⁘ ☿ & ⁘ h. 2 p.<br>⁘ ☿ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 22, 0, 3<br>1, 0<br>1, 3 | 9, 6<br>8, 9<br>8, 9 | 7, 4<br>7, 7<br>8, 1 | 13, 0<br>24, 3<br>25, 6 | | S O 2<br>S O 3<br>S O 3 | | | | ♌ | ♒<br>♐ ſp.<br>♐ ſp. | ⁘ ☿ |
| 31 | 22, 1, 8<br>2, 2<br>2, 7 | 8, 9<br>9, 2<br>9, 0 | 7, 9<br>8, 7<br>8, 0 | 24, 9<br>25, 3<br>27, 8 | | S O 3<br>S O 3<br>S O 3 | | | | ♌<br>♋ | ♐ ſp.<br>♐<br>♑ | ⁘ ad ſum. mont.<br>☿ h. 6 veſp. |

## Auguſtus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 22, 2, 6<br>2, 9<br>3, 0 | 8, 9<br>11, 1<br>10, 5 | 8, 2<br>10, 0<br>9, 2 | 28, 7<br>32, 5<br>31, 7 | | S O 1<br>S O 3<br>S O 1 | | | | ♋h. 7 m. 46 mat. | ♑<br>♐ a.<br>♒ | |
| 2 | 22, 2, 9<br>3, 0<br>3, 1 | 10, 2<br>12, 0<br>11, 3 | 9, 0<br>11, 1<br>10, 5 | 34, 2<br>42, 5<br>39, 3 | | S O 3<br>S O 3 | | | | ♒ | ♎ r.<br>♑<br>♐ l. | ☿ ☿ h. 10 veſp. |
| 3 | 22, 2, 7<br>3, 0<br>3, 0 | 10, 4<br>10, 5<br>10, 6 | 8, 6<br>8, 4<br>8, 3 | 35, 5<br>31, 3<br>31, 5 | | N W 2<br>N W 3<br>N W 1 | | | | ♍ | ♐ l.<br>♒<br>♒ | ☿ per noct. ♂ tota die per vic. ⁘ ter<br>⁘ h. 5 veſp. ☿ |
| 4 | 22, 2, 4<br>2, 5<br>2, 5 | 10, 1<br>10, 8<br>10, 4 | 8, 1<br>10, 6<br>9, 8 | 30, 7<br>34, 8<br>31, 7 | | S O 3<br>S O 2 | | | | ♍ | ♐<br>♐ c. l. n. | ♂ per noct. ad h. 6 mat.<br>☿ h. 6 mat. |
| 5 | 22, 2, 1<br>1, 9<br>2, 1 | 10, 3<br>10, 2<br>10, 2 | 9, 0<br>9, 7<br>8, 7 | 31, 6<br>34, 1<br>27, 4 | | S O 3<br>S O 3<br>N W 2 | | | | ♎ | ♐ ſp.<br>♐ ſp. | ♂ h. 8 m. ☿ h. 11. ♂ ☿ h. 6 veſp. ⁘ h. 8. ☿ h. 9 v. |
| 6 | 22, 1, 4<br>1, 3<br>1, 3 | 9, 8<br>11, 2<br>11, 0 | 6, 6<br>12, 2<br>8, 9 | 27, 6<br>39, 9<br>21, 6 | | N W 3<br>S O 2<br>S 1 | | | | ♎ | ♑<br>♐<br>♑ c. l. n. | ⁘ parva.<br>⁘ h. 4 pom.<br>⁘ ſupra lacus. |
| 7 | 22, 0, 8<br>0, 4<br>0, 2 | 10, 2<br>11, 2<br>10, 9 | 8, 9<br>11, 8<br>6, 9 | 26, 9<br>37, 7<br>16, 9 | | O S O 1<br>S O 1<br>N W 3 | | | | ♉ | ♒<br>♒ | ⁘<br>⁘ h. 3. ☿ ⁘ h. 4. |
| 8 | 21, 11, 8<br>11, 1<br>11, 2 | 9, 0<br>8, 9<br>8, 3 | 2, 8<br>3, 9<br>2, 5 | 12, 5<br>14, 1<br>15, 2 | | N W 3<br>N W 4<br>N W 4 | | | | ☾h. 12 m35 mane.<br>♉ | | ☿ |
| 9 | 21, 10, 0<br>9, 9<br>10, 5 | 6, 8<br>5, 5<br>5, 0 | —1, 0<br>—1, 2<br>—1, 5 | 14, 2<br>14, 0<br>15, 1 | | N W 3<br>N W 4<br>N W 4 | | | | ♊ | ♐ | ☿ ⁘ niv. vort.<br>⁘ niv. vort. |
| 10 | 21, 10, 9<br>11, 8<br>11, 9 | 4, 0<br>4, 1<br>3, 3 | —3, 0<br>—0, 1<br>—1, 4 | 17, 9<br>29, 4<br>17, 5 | | N W 4<br>N W 4<br>N W 4 | | | | ♊ | ♐<br>♐ rup. | ⁘ niv. vort.<br>⁘ h. 4 p. cum ☿ |
| 11 | 22, 0, 0<br>0, 2<br>0, 5 | 3, 2<br>3, 6<br>3, 8 | —2, 3<br>3, 5<br>2, 5 | 16, 0<br>43, 4<br>14, 8 | | N W 4<br>N W 2<br>N W 3 | | | | ♊ | ☉<br>♒ | ⁘<br>⁘ h. 7 veſp. |
| 12 | 22, 0, 2<br>0, 3<br>0, 9 | 3, 6<br>4, 6<br>5, 6 | 0, 2<br>5, 3<br>3, 0 | 12, 2<br>35, 4<br>26, 4 | | N W 3<br>N W 3<br>N W 3 | | | | ♋ | ♐<br>♐ | ⁘<br>⁘ h. 8 veſp. |
| 13 | 22, 0, 7<br>1, 0<br>1, 7 | 4, 2<br>5, 2<br>5, 3 | 1, 8<br>6, 0<br>4, 7 | 24, 0<br>31, 5<br>14, 4 | | N W 3<br>N W 3<br>N W 2 | | | | ♋ | ♐<br>♒ | ⁘ h. 6 veſp. |
| 14 | 22, 1, 2<br>1, 3<br>1, 9 | 5, 7<br>7, 0<br>7, 2 | 5, 3<br>10, 0<br>7, 6 | 25, 1<br>44, 8<br>16, 0 | | N W 2<br>N W 2<br>N W 3 | | | | ♌<br>☾ | ♒ rup.<br>♒ rup.<br>♐ | ⁘ h. 5 pom. |
| 15 | 22, 1, 8<br>1, 9<br>2, 1 | 7, 2<br>8, 3<br>8, 3 | 6, 0<br>9, 5<br>7, 6 | 23, 9<br>35, 7<br>16, 5 | | N W 1<br>N W 3 | | | | ♌ | ♒ a. t.<br>♐ a. c. l. | ⁘ h. 2 pom. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coëli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 22, I, 8 | 7, 2 | 6, 0 | 30, 5 | | | | | | ●h.12 m51 | ☉ | |
| | I, 6 | 9, 7 | 11, 5 | 46, 3 | | NW 2 | | | | mane. | ♎ rup. | |
| | I, 3 | 9, 5 | 7, 8 | 23, 1 | | NW 1 | | | | ☊ | ☉ | ☌☿ a longe in SO. |
| 17 | 22, 0, 4 | 9, 0 | 7, 0 | 26, 4 | | S 1 | | | | | ♑ t. | ⁘ |
| | 21, II, 8 | 10, 8 | 11, 8 | 38, 9 | | S 3 | | | | ♍ | ♐ a. c. l. | ⁘ ☿☿ h. 3 pom. |
| | II, 0 | 9, 9 | 8, 1 | 31, 9 | | S 3 | | | | | ♒ | ☿☿ ☌☿ h. 7 vesp. ⁘ |
| 18 | 21, 9, 6 | 9, 1 | 4, 4 | 16, 1 | | NW 2 | | | | | ♒ | ⁘ ☿☿ p. noct. & m. |
| | 9, 7 | 8, 6 | 5, 5 | 25, 2 | | S 1 | | | | ♍ | ♒ | ⁘ ☿☿ |
| | 9, 3 | 8, 2 | 5, 5 | 23, 1 | | SO 1 | | | | | ♒ | ⁘ ☿☿ ☌☿ h. 7 vesp. |
| 19 | 21, 9, 2 | 6, 6 | 5, 3 | 24, 9 | | SO 4 | | | | | ♒ | ⁘ ☿☿ ♯♯ in summis |
| | 10, 0 | 7, 0 | 6, 3 | 24, 5 | | SO 3 | | | | ♎ | ♒ | mont. ☌☿☌☿ h. 10 m. |
| | 10, 4 | 6, 7 | 5, 1 | 25, 5 | | S 3 | | | | | ♒ | ⁘ ☿☿ ☌☿ h. 8 vesp. |
| 20 | 21, II, 5 | 7, 3 | 3, 6 | 25, 7 | | S 3 | | | | | ♓ | ⁘ ☿☿ per noctem, |
| | 22, 0, 1 | 5, 8 | 5, 6 | 27, 1 | | S 3 | | | | ♎ | ♓ | ☿☿ ♯♯ h. 8 mat. |
| | 0, 4 | 5, 6 | 5, 7 | 27, 1 | | S 4 | | | | | ♓ sp. | ⁘ |
| 21 | 21, II, 8 | 6, 0 | 4, 9 | 22, 8 | | SO 1 | | | | | ♒ | ⁘ ☿☿ ☌☿ h. 4 mat. |
| | II, 3 | 5, 9 | 5, 0 | 23, 8 | | O 2 | | | | ♎ | ♒ | usque in noct. |
| | 10, 1 | 6, 1 | 5, 2 | 23, 2 | | NW 2 | | | | | ♒ | ⁘ ☿☿ |
| 22 | 21, 8, 8 | 6, 0 | 4, 7 | 23, 2 | | S 1 | | | | | ♒ | ⁘ ☿☿ ☌☿ per noct. |
| | 8, 8 | 6, 0 | 4, 5 | 23, 8 | | S 1 | | | | ♏ | ♒ | ☿☿ ♯♯ in altum. |
| | 8, 7 | 5, 2 | 3, 0 | 23, 8 | | NW 1 | | | | | ♒ | ⁘ |
| 23 | 21, 8, 2 | 5, 2 | 3, 7 | 23, 4 | | SO 2 | | | | ☽h.11 m38 | ♒ | ⁘ ♯♯ |
| | 8, 8 | 5, 0 | 3, 1 | 23, 2 | | SO 3 | | | | vesp. | ♒ | ⁘ ♯♯ ☿☿ |
| | 9, 2 | 4, 3 | 3, 0 | 24, 1 | | SO 3 | | | | ♏ | ♒ | ⁘ ♯♯ ☿☿ |
| 24 | 21, 9, 5 | 4, 1 | 2, 6 | 22, 9 | | S 1 | | | | | ♓ | ⁘ |
| | 10, 7 | 5, 9 | 5, 9 | 28, 2 | | S 1 | | | | ♐ | ♓ | ⁘ |
| | 10, 9 | 6, 4 | 4, 6 | 24, 2 | | S 2 | | | | | ♒ | ⁘ |
| 25 | 21, 9, 5 | 4, 9 | 3, 7 | 22, 2 | | SO 1 | | | | | | ⁘ ☿☿ per noctem. |
| | 9, 3 | 5, 3 | 4, 6 | 20, 9 | | SO 1 | | | | ♐ | | ⁘ ☿☿ |
| | 10, 3 | 5, 2 | 4, 6 | 23, 4 | | SO 2 | | | | | | ⁘ ☿☿ |
| 26 | 21, 9, 8 | 4, 9 | 1, 3 | 21, 8 | | NW 3 | | | | | ♓ | ⁘ |
| | 10, 3 | 5, 4 | 3, 9 | 29, 5 | | NW 3 | | | | ♑ | ♓ | ⁘ ☿☿ t. h. 1 pom. |
| | 10, 7 | 4, 9 | 0, 9 | 17, 5 | | NW 3 | | | | | ♓ | ♯♯ h. 2 pom. ⁘ |
| 27 | 21, II, 1 | 4, 3 | —0, 2 | 14, 3 | | NW 3 | | | | | ♒ | ⁘ ☿☿ niv. vort. ☿ n. |
| | II, 9 | 5, 3 | 2, 6 | 19, 3 | | NW 3 | | | | ♑ | ♒ | ⁘ h. 1 pom. |
| | 22, 0, 3 | 4, 7 | 1, 3 | 15, 1 | | NW 3 | | | | | | ⁘ |
| 28 | 22, 0, 0 | 3, 7 | 1, 8 | 23, 2 | | NW 1 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ |
| | 0, 1 | 6, 4 | 3, 0 | 33, 5 | | SO 2 | | | | ♒ | ♓ | ◎ h. 12 merid. |
| | 0, 6 | 5, 4 | 5, 0 | 24, 5 | | SO 3 | | | | | ♓ | ⁘ h. 6 vesp. |
| 29 | 22, 0, 0 | 5, 3 | 3, 9 | 18, 8 | | S 2 | | | | | ♓ a. l. | ⁘ |
| | 0, 0 | 5, 6 | 7, 0 | 25, 6 | | S 1 | | | | ♒ | ♓ | ⁘ |
| | 0, 1 | 6, 7 | 5, 6 | 20, 8 | | SO 2 | | | | ☾ | | ☿☿ h. 6 vesp. |
| 30 | 21, II, 9 | 6, 6 | 5, 4 | 25, 4 | | | | | | ♋ h. 3 m. 27 | ♓ a. c. l. | ⁘ ☿☿ per noctem, |
| | II, 9 | 7, 4 | 7, 0 | 28, 1 | | S 1 | | | | pom. | ♓ a. c. | ad mont. |
| | 22, 0, 2 | 7, 5 | 5, 4 | 15, 3 | | S 2 | | | | ♓ | ♓ | ⁘ |
| 31 | 22, 0, 0 | 6, 7 | 4, 4 | 25, 1 | | | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ |
| | 0, 2 | 7, 6 | 7, 8 | 29, 0 | | S 1 | | | | | ♓ s. c. | ☿☿ h. 6 vesp. |
| | 0, 3 | 7, 6 | 6, 6 | 22, 4 | | S 2 | | | | ♈ | ♑ | ☉ h. 8 vesp. |

## September.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coëli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 21, II, 8 | 7, 4 | 5, 4 | 23, 3 | | SO 2 | | | | | ♓ n. & l. | ⁘ ☿☿ h. 10 mat. |
| | II, 8 | 7, 5 | 5, 3 | 22, 8 | | SO 1 | | | | ♈ | | ⁘ ☿☿ |
| | II, 7 | 7, 3 | 6, 5 | 24, 9 | | SO 3 | | | | | | ⁘ ☿☿ ☌☿ vesp. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Flum. | Evap. | Luna. | Coëli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 21, II, 1 | 6, 8 | 3, 9 | 28, 9 | | SO 1 | | | | | | ⁘ ☿☿ ten. |
| | II, 9 | 6, 8 | 5, 1 | 22, 9 | | SO 2 | | | | ♌ | | ⁘ ☿☿ ten. |
| | 22, 0, 7 | 6, 0 | 5, 3 | 22, 3 | | SO 1 | | | | | | ⁘ |
| 3 | 22, I, 0 | 6, 7 | 4, 8 | 22, 2 | | NW 1 | | | | | ♐ lut. c. a. | ⁘ ad mont. sum. |
| | I, 7 | 7, 0 | 6, 5 | 24, 6 | | S 1 | | | | ♉ | | ⁘ ☿☿ hor. 1 vesp. |
| | 2, 4 | 7, 8 | 5, 0 | 17, 8 | | S 1 | | | | | | ⁘ ☿☿ |
| 4 | 22, 2, 4 | 7, 9 | 4, 8 | 22, 9 | | SO 1 | | | | | ♐ a. | |
| | 2, 8 | 7, 8 | 6, 0 | 29, 6 | | SO 2 | | | | ♉ | ♐ cin. | ⁘ hor. 1 vesp. |
| | 2, 6 | 7, 6 | 5, 5 | 27, 6 | | SO | | | | | ☉ | |
| 5 | 22, 2, 6 | 6, 9 | 5, 1 | 21, 8 | | S | | | | | ♑ lut. | |
| | 2, 8 | 8, 4 | 9, 3 | 28, 2 | | S 1 | | | | ♊ | ♑ a. | |
| | 2, 6 | 8, 2 | 7, 5 | 31, 2 | | S 1 | | | | | ♑ | ⁘ h. 7 vesp. in val. |
| 6 | 22, 2, 6 | 8, 3 | 6, 2 | 35, 4 | | NW 1 | | | | ☾h.12 m50 | ♑ a. | ⁘ in val. |
| | 2, 8 | 9, 8 | 9, 8 | 40, 5 | | NW 1 | | | | noct. | ♑ a. | |
| | 2, 8 | 8, 7 | 7, 8 | 32, 8 | | NW 1 | | | | ♊ | ♓ | |
| 7 | 22, 3, 2 | 8, 1 | 6, 3 | 32, 3 | | NW | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 5 | 10, 0 | 12, 1 | 55, 0 | | NW 1 | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| | 3, 8 | 9, 8 | 8, 9 | 17, 8 | | NW 2 | | | | | ♓ | ⁘ h. 8 vesp. |
| 8 | 22, 3, 8 | 9, 5 | 6, 8 | 35, 2 | | NW 1 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ |
| | 3, 7 | 9, 9 | 10, 7 | 34, 3 | | NW 2 | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| | 3, 7 | 10, 0 | 7, 2 | 29, 0 | | NW 2 | | | | | ♓ cin. | ⁘ h. 5 vesp. |
| 9 | 22, 3, 7 | 9, 8 | 7, 0 | 22, 2 | | S 1 | | | | | ♓ rub. | ⁘ ad mont. WSW |
| | 3, 3 | 10, 9 | 10, 9 | 49, 0 | | NW 2 | | | | ♋ | ♓ a. | versus. |
| | 3, 1 | 10, 0 | 7, 7 | 25, 4 | | N W 3 | | | | | ♓ | ⁘ hor. 8 vesp. |
| 10 | 22, 2, 8 | 9, 7 | 6, 1 | 32, 3 | | NW 3 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ |
| | 2, 8 | 9, 8 | 9, 2 | 40, 5 | | NW 3 | | | | ♌ | ♓ a. rup. | |
| | 2, 3 | 9, 6 | 7, 7 | 19, 2 | | NW 3 | | | | | ♓ | ⁘ ad N |
| 11 | 22, 2, 2 | 8, 8 | 4, 9 | 23, 5 | | NW 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 7 | 9, 9 | 10, 3 | 46, 3 | | S 1 | | | | ♌ | ☉ | ⁘ h. 6 vesp. post |
| | 2, 8 | 9, 8 | 8, 0 | 23, 4 | | S 1 | | | | ☾ | ☉ | m. h. evanuit. |
| 12 | 22, 3, 1 | 9, 0 | 6, 7 | 30, 9 | | S 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 5 | 10, 8 | 11, 1 | 45, 4 | | S | | | | ♌ | ♒ a. cin. | |
| | 3, 1 | 10, 0 | 9, 2 | 35, 5 | | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| 13 | 22, 2, 9 | 9, 8 | 7, 8 | 50, 2 | | NW 1 | | | | | ♓ | |
| | 2, 0 | 10, 5 | 13, 4 | 60, 9 | | SO 1 | | | | ♌ | ♓ a. | |
| | 2, 0 | 10, 2 | 9, 8 | 42, 2 | | SO | | | | | ☉ | |
| 14 | 22, 1, 5 | 10, 0 | 7, 1 | 42, 3 | | NW 2 | | | | ●h.5 m.14 | ♓ | |
| | 2, 0 | 10, 5 | 9, 0 | 44, 6 | | NW 2 | | | | vesp. | ♓ a. cin. | |
| | 0, 7 | 9, 9 | 6, 4 | 26, 5 | | NW 3 | | | | ♍ | ♐ lut. | |
| 15 | 22, 0, 3 | 8, 9 | 4, 8 | 31, 2 | | NW 2 | | | | | ♓ a. | |
| | 0, 4 | 9, 4 | 9, 1 | 46, 2 | | NW 3 | | | | | ♓ a. | |
| | 0, 7 | 8, 9 | 6, 4 | 17, 5 | | NW 2 | | | | | ♓ | ⁘ hor. 4 vesp. |
| 16 | 22, 0, 8 | 9, 5 | 7, 2 | 29, 0 | | S 1 | | | | | ♓ cin. | ⁘ |
| | 1, 1 | 10, 2 | 9, 8 | 46, 0 | | NW 2 | | | | | ♒ a | ⁘ ab h. 5 usque |
| | 1, 5 | 8, 5 | 7, 2 | 20, 4 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☉ | ad 9 |
| 17 | 22, 1, 2 | 9, 0 | 5, 2 | 29, 9 | | NW | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ |
| | 1, 0 | 9, 8 | 9, 2 | 49, 8 | | NW 3 | | | | | ♒ a. | post med. h. eva- |
| | 1, 5 | 9, 3 | 6, 7 | 25, 6 | | NW 2 | | | | | ☉ | nuit. |
| 18 | 22, 0, 8 | 8, 8 | 5, 0 | 34, 1 | | NW 1 | | | | | ♓ a. | ⁘ ⁘ h. 8 ac saepe |
| | 0, 5 | 9, 8 | 8, 7 | 35, 6 | | S 1 | | | | | ♒ a. | ante m. ⁘ h. 4 vesp. |
| | 0, 2 | 9, 3 | 6, 3 | 28, 9 | | S 1 | | | | ♍ | ♓ | ☌☿ h. 5 & p. noct. |
| 19 | 21, 10, 9 | 8, 9 | 5, 3 | 28, 1 | | SO 1 | | | | | | ⁘ ☿☿ saep. in noct. |
| | 11, 2 | 8, 0 | 5, 6 | 24, 9 | | SO 2 | | | | | | ⁘ ☿☿ levis. |
| | 10, 9 | 7, 2 | 6, 3 | 25, 6 | | SO 3 | | | | ♍ | | ⁘ ☿☿ |
| 20 | 21, 10, 2 | 7, 1 | 5, 2 | 24, 9 | | S 2 | | | | | | ⁘ ☿☿ levis. |
| | 10, 1 | 6, 8 | 6, 4 | 24, 5 | | S 2 | | | | | | ⁘ ☿☿ |
| | 10, 8 | 7, 3 | 5, 3 | 19, 1 | | S 2 | | | | ♎ | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 21, 11, 2 | 7, 1 | 6, 4 | 22, 5 | | S 2 | | | | ♐ | | ⁘ ǂ h.8 mat.levis |
| | 22, 0, 0 | 7, 4 | 6, 6 | 24, 9 | | S 2 | | | | | | ⁘ ǂ |
| | 0, 0 | 6, 9 | 4, 3 | 23, 3 | | N W 3 | | | | | | ⁘ |
| 22 | 22, 0, 0 | 6, 1 | 2, 3 | 18, 7 | | N W 3 | | | | ☽h.8 m.49 mat. | ♒ | ⁘ |
| | 0, 2 | 6, 8 | 4, 2 | 25, 2 | | N W 3 | | | | ♑ | ♆ | ⁘ |
| | 0, 1 | 6, 2 | 1, 9 | 16, 8 | | N W 3 | | | | | | ⁘ |
| 23 | 22, 0, 3 | 6, 2 | 4, 0 | 22, 1 | | S O 1 | | | | ♑ | ♒ a. | ⁘ |
| | 0, 7 | 7, 4 | 5, 6 | 26, 8 | | S O 2 | | | | | ♒ c. l. | ⁘ |
| | 21, 11, 8 | 6, 9 | 5, 1 | 18, 2 | | S 1 | | | | | ♒ | ⁘ hor. 3 veſp. |
| 24 | 21, 11, 8 | 7, 4 | 3, 2 | 21, 3 | | N W 3 | | | | | ♒ a. | ⁘ ǂ in noct. |
| | 22, 0, 0 | 7, 7 | 5, 7 | 25, 8 | | N W 2 | | | | ♒ | ♒ a. | ⁘ |
| | 0, 3 | 7, 1 | 5, 2 | 18, 9 | | S 2 | | | | | ♒ | ⁘ h. 5 veſp. |
| 25 | 22, 0, 8 | 7, 0 | 5, 4 | 23, 7 | | S O 2 | | | | | ♒ a. | ⁘ |
| | 0, 9 | 7, 5 | 6, 3 | 25, 8 | | S O 2 | | | | ♒ | | ⁘ S |
| | 0, 8 | 7, 4 | 6, 2 | 23, 4 | | S O 3 | | | | | ♒ | ⁘ ǂ hor. 8 veſp. |
| 26 | 21, 11, 5 | 7, 0 | 5, 1 | 24, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | | | ⁘ ǂ |
| | 11, 2 | 7, 2 | 5, 5 | 22, 3 | | S O 1 | | | | ♒ | | ⁘ |
| | 11, 0 | 7, 0 | 5, 4 | 22, 2 | | S O | | | | ☾ | ♒ cin. | ⁘ in vall. |
| 27 | 21, 10, 9 | 6, 2 | 2, 8 | 22, 9 | | N W 3 | | | | | ♎ rub. | ⁘ ∴ |
| | 10, 9 | 6, 9 | 4, 6 | 33, 6 | | N W 2 | | | | ♐ | ♎ a. | ⁘ |
| | 10, 8 | 6, 3 | 2, 3 | 15, 3 | | N W 3 | | | | | | ⁘ ad terr. ◎ |
| 28 | 21, 9, 5 | 5, 8 | 2, 1 | 25, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ♊ | ⁘ |
| | 9, 2 | 5, 9 | 3, 3 | 27, 7 | | S 1 | | | | ♐ | ♊ | ⁘ ǂ ǂ ad mont. |
| | 9, 0 | 5, 8 | 1, 5 | 21, 1 | | N W 1 | | | | | ♒ | h. 4 veſp. |
| 29 | 21, 9, 4 | 4, 8 | —1, 8 | 18, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | | ♎ cin. | ⁘ ∴ n. |
| | 9, 8 | 5, 2 | —0, 4 | 33, 6 | | N W 2 | | | | ☉h.12m18 mat. | ♒ a. l. | ⁘ |
| | 9, 6 | 4, 8 | —0, 7 | 15, 4 | | N W 3 | | | | ♈ | | ⁘ hor. 8 veſp. |
| 30 | 21, 9, 2 | 4, 2 | —0, 6 | 23, 2 | | N W 2 | | | | | ♒ l. rup. | ⁘ n. |
| | 9, 0 | 4, 8 | 2, 4 | 34, 2 | | N W 1 | | | | ♈ | ♒ c. l. | ⁘ a W ad S |
| | 8, 9 | 3, 6 | —2, 6 | 15, 1 | | N W 3 | | | | | | ⁘ ǂ hor. 7 veſp. |

## October.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 21, 9, 3 | 3, 3 | —3, 2 | 15, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | | ♎ | ⁘ S |
| | 9, 4 | 3, 4 | —2, 2 | 15, 3 | | N W 3 | | | | ♉ | | |
| | 9, 4 | 2, 8 | —3, 8 | 15, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 21, 10, 2 | 2, 2 | —4, 6 | 15, 8 | | N W 3 | | | | | ♒ cin. | ⁘ vort. niv. |
| | 11, 4 | 2, 4 | —4, 2 | 15, 2 | | N W 3 | | | | ♉ | | ⁘ S vort. niv. |
| | 11, 9 | 2, 2 | —5, 0 | 15, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | | ⁘ vort. niv. |
| 3 | 21, 11, 9 | 1, 1 | —3, 1 | 17, 2 | | N W 2 | | | | | | ⁘ |
| | 10, 9 | 3, 6 | 2, 7 | 15, 4 | | N W 2 | | | | ♊ | ♆ | ⁘ |
| | 10, 3 | 0, 0 | —0, 6 | 16, 9 | | N W 3 | | | | | | ⁘ |
| 4 | 21, 10, 6 | 1, 6 | —5, 0 | 16, 3 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 2 | 3, 0 | —0, 5 | 17, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| | 11, 4 | 2, 5 | —3, 0 | 13, 6 | | N W 1 | | | | | ♆ | |
| 5 | 21, 11, 3 | 2, 6 | —1, 3 | 13, 4 | | N W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 3 | 2, 0 | —2, 9 | 44, 6 | | N W 2 | | | | ♋ | ♍ | |
| | 11, 6 | 1, 9 | —0, 9 | 40, 7 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 21, 11, 9 | 2, 6 | —0, 9 | 31, 6 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ ad ter. |
| | 22, 0, 2 | 3, 2 | —3, 0 | 19, 4 | | N W 1 | | | | ☾h.5 m.14 mat. ☽ | ♍ | |
| | 0, 0 | 2, 9 | —1, 0 | 17, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | ♋ | ♊ | ⁘ hor. 6 veſp. |
| 7 | 22, 0, 0 | 1, 7 | —0, 9 | 21, 6 | | S O 2 | | | | | ♊ | ⁘ ǂ in noct. ſaep. |
| | 21, 11, 9 | 1, 9 | —0, 9 | 21, 9 | | S O 1 | | | | ♋ | ♊ | ⁘ ǂ |
| | 11, 7 | 2, 0 | —2, 6 | 19, 8 | | S O 2 | | | | | ♊ | ⁘ ǂ lev. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 21, 10, 7 | 2, 2 | —3, 4 | 16, 9 | | N W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 10, 0 | 1, 9 | —2, 3 | 19, 3 | | N W 2 | | | | ♌ | | ⁘ ǂ lev. h. 12 |
| | 9, 5 | 1, 8 | —3, 7 | 14, 4 | | N W 3 | | | | | | ⁘ ǂ lev. |
| 9 | 21, 8, 4 | 1, 6 | —5, 3 | 19, 2 | | N W 2 | | | | | | ⁘ |
| | 7, 1 | 1, 8 | —3, 0 | 16, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | ♌ | ♍ lut. | ⁘ |
| | 6, 2 | 1, 9 | —3, 2 | 15, 9 | | N W 3 | | | | ☾ | | ⁘ |
| 10 | 21, 5, 6 | 1, 6 | —4, 5 | 14, 2 | | S O 2 | | | | | | ⁘ ǂǂ in noct. ſaep. |
| | 6, 8 | 2, 0 | —3, 5 | 12, 9 | | S O 2 | | | | ♍ | ♎ | ⁘ ǂ |
| | 7, 6 | 1, 7 | —4, 6 | 14, 4 | | S 1 | | | | | | ⁘ |
| 11 | 21, 8, 8 | 1, 3 | —4, 3 | 13, 5 | | S 1 | | | | | ♎ l. rub | ⁘ |
| | 9, 9 | 2, 2 | —3, 9 | 14, 3 | | S 1 | | | | ♍ | ♎ a. | ⁘ |
| | 10, 3 | 1, 4 | —4, 5 | 13, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | | ⁘ |
| 12 | 21, 10, 9 | 1, 2 | —4, 8 | 13, 3 | | N W 3 | | | | | | ⁘ S |
| | 10, 8 | 1, 7 | —3, 0 | 13, 8 | | N W 3 | | | | ♍ | ☉ | |
| | 10, 7 | 1, 0 | —4, 4 | 30, 6 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ ad ter. |
| 13 | 21, 9, 8 | 1, 2 | —4, 3 | 14, 5 | | N W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 7 | 1, 6 | —2, 5 | 17, 8 | | S O 2 | | | | ♍ | ☉ | |
| | 9, 6 | 1, 7 | —4, 3 | 14, 6 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ hor. 6 veſp. |
| 14 | 21, 9, 8 | 2, 4 | —2, 6 | 15, 7 | | N W 1 | | | | ●h.9 m.18 mat. | ☉ | |
| | 10, 3 | 2, 6 | —3, 2 | 15, 4 | | S O 1 | | | | | ♍ a. rup. | |
| | 10, 4 | 2, 3 | —3, 6 | 15, 7 | | S 2 | | | | ♎ | ♍ | ⁘ hor. 6 veſp. |
| 15 | 21, 10, 4 | 1, 5 | —3, 0 | 17, 8 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 3 | 2, 5 | —2, 4 | 21, 6 | | N W | | | | ♏ | ☉ | |
| | 11, 0 | 1, 6 | —3, 7 | 15, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ ad ter. |
| 16 | 21, 11, 1 | 1, 4 | 1, 0 | 50, 7 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 4 | 2, 3 | 5, 2 | 60, 2 | | N W 2 | | | | ♏ | ♍ a. | |
| | 11, 0 | 1, 9 | 2, 1 | 54, 3 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 21, 10, 8 | 1, 8 | 0, 9 | 55, 8 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 0 | 2, 9 | 3, 8 | 56, 3 | | S 1 | | | | ♐ | ☉ | |
| | 11, 1 | 2, 8 | —0, 8 | 50, 2 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 21, 11, 6 | 2, 6 | —0, 7 | 47, 3 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 6 | 3, 3 | 2, 4 | 42, 2 | | S 2 | | | | ♐ | ♍ a. c. | |
| | 11, 6 | 3, 3 | 1, 8 | 41, 3 | | S 1 | | | | | ♊ | |
| 19 | 21, 10, 0 | 3, 2 | 1, 1 | 39, 9 | | S 2 | | | | | | ⁘ ǂ in noct. ſaep. |
| | 11, 3 | 3, 4 | 1, 1 | 25, 2 | | S 2 | | | | ♐ | | ⁘ ǂ |
| | 11, 2 | 3, 2 | 0, 6 | 22, 9 | | S 1 | | | | | | ⁘ ǂ |
| 20 | 21, 11, 0 | 2, 9 | 0, 8 | 24, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | | | ⁘ ǂ |
| | 10, 6 | 3, 3 | 1, 8 | 22, 9 | | S 1 | | | | ♑ | | ⁘ ǂǂ hor. 10 mat. |
| | 10, 1 | 3, 0 | 1, 2 | 12, 5 | | S 1 | | | | | | ⁘ ǂǂ |
| 21 | 21, 10, 0 | 3, 1 | 0, 8 | 18, 4 | | S 1 | | | | ☽h.4 m.48 veſp. | | ⁘ ǂ in noct. |
| | 10, 3 | 3, 4 | 1, 0 | 16, 4 | | S 1 | | | | | | ⁘ ǂ |
| | 10, 8 | 2, 8 | —3, 2 | 10, 5 | | N W 3 | | | | ♑ | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| 22 | 21, 10, 8 | 2, 7 | —1, 2 | 11, 6 | | N W 1 | | | | | | ⁘ |
| | 10, 7 | 2, 0 | —0, 3 | 11, 2 | | N W 3 | | | | ♒ | ♍ a. | ⁘ |
| | 10, 5 | 2, 3 | —2, 6 | 11, 3 | | N W 3 | | | | ☾ | ♍ lut. | ⁘ |
| 23 | 21, 10, 4 | 2, 1 | —1, 2 | 11, 7 | | N W 2 | | | | | ♍ lut. | ⁘ ∴ n. |
| | 10, 4 | 2, 7 | —0, 4 | 11, 0 | | S 1 | | | | ♒ | | ⁘ |
| | 9, 9 | 2, 6 | —0, 2 | 10, 7 | | S O 3 | | | | | | ⁘ ǂǂ hor. 5 veſp. |
| 24 | 21, 8, 8 | 2, 0 | —0, 5 | 10, 5 | | S O 3 | | | | | ♏ | ⁘ |
| | 8, 3 | 2, 2 | —0, 3 | 10, 3 | | S O 3 | | | | ♑ | | ⁘ ǂǂ hor. 1 pom. |
| | 7, 8 | 2, 2 | —0, 1 | 10, 3 | | S O 3 | | | | | | ⁘ ǂǂ |
| 25 | 21, 6, 5 | 1, 8 | —5, 3 | 12, 8 | | N W 3 | | | | | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| | 6, 8 | 1, 7 | —5, 2 | 13, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | ♑ | | ⁘ ǂǂ hor. 10 mat. |
| | 6, 8 | 0, 2 | —5, 6 | 13, 2 | | N W 4 | | | | | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| 26 | 21, 5, 6 | 0, 8 | —4, 8 | 13, 2 | | N W 3 | | | | | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| | 5, 5 | 1, 4 | —3, 4 | 12, 8 | | N W 2 | | | | ♒ | | ⁘ ǂǂ hor. 9 mat. |
| | 5, 4 | 0, 9 | —4, 2 | 13, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | | ⁘ niv. vort. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 21, 7, 0<br>7, 9<br>7, 8 | 0, 9<br>1, 4<br>0, 9 | —2, 8<br>—2, 1<br>—6, 0 | 12, 6<br>12, 2<br>15, 2 | | N W 2<br>S 1<br>N W 2 | | | | ♈ | ♎ | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| 28 | 21, 6, 2<br>6, 5<br>6, 6 | 0, 1<br>0, 9<br>0, 2 | —6, 5<br>—6, 1<br>—6, 0 | 14, 3<br>14, 2<br>14, 2 | | N W 3<br>N W 3<br>N W 1 | | | | ☉h. 10m50 mat.<br>♉ | | ⁘ niv. vort.<br>⁘ hor. 10 mat. |
| 29 | 21, 7, 3<br>8, 1<br>9, 0 | 0, 3<br>1, 0<br>0, 8 | —3, 9<br>—3, 0<br>—3, 8 | 13, 1<br>13, 0<br>13, 1 | | N W 2<br>S O 1<br>S O 2 | | | | ♉ | | ⁘ ‡‡ noct. temp.<br>⁘ ‡‡ h. 10 mat. usque ad h. 4 vesp. |
| 30 | 21, 9, 3<br>9, 9<br>10, 0 | 0, 5<br>0, 9<br>0, 1 | —3, 4<br>—3, 0<br>—3, 1 | 13, 2<br>12, 9<br>12, 9 | | S O 2<br>S O 2<br>S O 3 | | | | ♊ | | ⁘ ‡‡ hor. 10 mat.<br>⁘ hor. 4 vesp.<br>⁘ ‡‡ |
| 31 | 21, 10, 2<br>10, 1<br>9, 3 | 0, 2<br>1, 8<br>0, 1 | —3, 6<br>—3, 0<br>—3, 4 | 13, 2<br>12, 8<br>13, 2 | | S O 3<br>S 2<br>S 3 | | | | ♊ | | ⁘ ‡‡ hor. 9 mat. |

## November.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 21, 8, 7<br>8, 9<br>8, 8 | 0, 1<br>0, 3<br>0, 6 | —2, 7<br>—1, 9<br>—4, 3 | 12, 6<br>13, 3<br>12, 9 | | S 1<br>S<br>N W 2 | | | | ♋ | ♐ a. | ⁘ |
| 2 | 21, 8, 9<br>9, 2<br>9, 3 | 0, 2<br>1, 2<br>0, 8 | —5, 3<br>—3, 7<br>—2, 3 | 13, 8<br>13, 4<br>15, 5 | | N W 3<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | | | | ♋ | ♑ rub. fasc<br>♐ cin.<br>♑ | ⁘ hor. 1 vesp. |
| 3 | 21, 9, 8<br>9, 8<br>9, 6 | 0, 1<br>0, 9<br>0, 1 | —5, 4<br>—4, 2<br>—3, 2 | 19, 3<br>17, 5<br>16, 6 | | N W 2<br>N W 3<br>N W 2 | | | | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 4 | 21, 9, 3<br>9, 0<br>8, 8 | 0, 2<br>1, 0<br>0, 2 | —5, 0<br>—3, 0<br>—3, 4 | 17, 2<br>17, 8<br>16, 6 | | S O 2<br>S O 2<br>S 3 | | | | ♌ | ♎ rub.<br>♐ cin.<br>═ | ⁘ ‡‡ hor. 5 vesp. |
| 5 | 21, 7, 4<br>7, 5<br>7, 2 | 0, 2<br>0, 8<br>0, 2 | —3, 1<br>—4, 2<br>—2, 3 | 15, 0<br>16, 0<br>16, 0 | | S 2<br>S 1<br>S 3 | | | | ☾ h. 12m46 mat.<br>♌ | ♎ rub. l.<br>♐ cin. | ⁘ hor. 4 vesp. |
| 6 | 21, 6, 4<br>5, 6<br>5, 3 | 0, 1<br>0, 6<br>0, 4 | —3, 0<br>—2, 4<br>—2, 3 | 14, 7<br>14, 9<br>15, 0 | | S 2<br>S 2<br>S | | | | ♍ | | ⁘ n.<br>⁘ ‡‡ hor. 9 mat.<br>⁘ ‡‡ |
| 7 | 21, 5, 9<br>6, 4<br>7, 0 | 0, 1<br>1, 1<br>0, 2 | —3, 0<br>—2, 1<br>—2, 3 | 13, 8<br>13, 4<br>14, 2 | | N W 2<br>N W 3<br>N W 2 | | | | ♍ | ♐ cin. lut. | ⁘ n.<br>⁘ s |
| 8 | 21, 8, 1<br>8, 5<br>9, 0 | 0, 1<br>1, 2<br>0, 0 | —6, 2<br>—2, 0<br>—3, 0 | 14, 6<br>14, 6<br>14, 9 | | N W 2<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | | ♍ | ♎ rub. lut.<br>♐ c. r.<br>♐ | ⁘ |
| 9 | 21, 8, 6<br>8, 6<br>8, 8 | 0, 8<br>1, 3<br>0, 7 | —3, 0<br>—2, 2<br>—2, 3 | 15, 9<br>13, 9<br>13, 9 | | S 1<br>S O 2<br>S O 2 | | | | ♎<br>♏ | ♐ cin.<br>♐ nig.<br>═ | ⁘ ‡‡ tenuis. |
| 10 | 21, 8, 4<br>8, 7<br>8, 6 | 0, 5<br>1, 0<br>0, 8 | —2, 8<br>—2, 0<br>—2, 6 | 14, 2<br>14, 9<br>14, 8 | | S 2<br>S 1<br>N W 2 | | | | ♎ | | ⁘ ‡‡ in noct. |
| 11 | 21, 8, 8<br>9, 5<br>10, 5 | 0, 3<br>1, 0<br>0, 7 | —4, 1<br>—2, 4<br>—3, 2 | 14, 2<br>17, 0<br>17, 5 | | N W 3<br>N W 2<br>N W 2 | | | | ♏ | ♐ cin.<br>♑ a.<br>☉ | ⁘ |
| 12 | 21, 11, 0<br>11, 5<br>11, 5 | 1, 0<br>1, 4<br>1, 1 | —2, 4<br>—2, 1<br>—2, 5 | 17, 8<br>18, 1<br>17, 4 | | S O 2<br>S 1<br>S O 2 | | | | ♏ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 21, 11, 4<br>11, 5<br>11, 5 | 1, 3<br>1, 8<br>0, 9 | —2, 5<br>—1, 2<br>—0, 1 | 16, 4<br>24, 8<br>28, 5 | | S O 1<br>S O<br>N W 2 | | | | ●h. 12m10 mat.<br>♏ | ♐ c. r. n.<br>♐ a. fasc.<br>♐ cin. | ad West ten. spiff. ab O. |
| 14 | 22, 0, 0<br>0, 4<br>0, 6 | 0, 8<br>1, 3<br>1, 1 | —1, 3<br>—0, 6<br>—1, 5 | 32, 9<br>31, 0<br>31, 0 | | N W 2<br>S O 1<br>N W 1 | | | | ♐ | ♎ r. c.<br>♐ a. rup.<br>☉ | |
| 15 | 22, 0, 7<br>1, 0<br>21, 11, 7 | 1, 2<br>2, 0<br>1, 3 | —0, 5<br>—0, 7<br>—0, 8 | 30, 1<br>29, 8<br>29, 7 | | S O 1<br>S 1<br>S 3 | | | | ♐ | ♑ cin. rub.<br>♑ a.<br>♐ lut. | |
| 16 | 21, 9, 4<br>9, 9<br>11, 2 | 1, 4<br>2, 3<br>1, 6 | —1, 6<br>0, 0<br>—1, 9 | 31, 3<br>33, 9<br>38, 0 | | S 1<br>S O 1<br>S 1 | | | | ♑ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 21, 11, 0<br>11, 3<br>10, 9 | 1, 8<br>2, 0<br>1, 6 | —1, 6<br>—0, 6<br>—1, 0 | 35, 4<br>32, 1<br>32, 4 | | S 1<br>S 2<br>S 2 | | | | ♑ | ☉<br>☉<br>♑ cin. lut. | |
| 18 | 21, 10, 1<br>10, 1<br>9, 7 | 1, 3<br>1, 6<br>1, 5 | —3, 1<br>—3, 4<br>—2, 3 | 24, 6<br>33, 7<br>26, 2 | | N W 3<br>N W 3<br>S O 2 | | | | ♒ | ♐ cin. lut.<br>♐ | ⁘ |
| 19 | 21, 7, 8<br>6, 5<br>6, 8 | 1, 4<br>1, 8<br>0, 4 | —1, 8<br>—3, 2<br>—6, 7 | 24, 7<br>25, 6<br>21, 4 | | S. O 2<br>S O 2<br>N W 4 | | | | ♒<br>☾ | ═ | ⁘ niv. vort.<br>⁘ ‡‡<br>⁘ niv. vort. |
| 20 | 21, 7, 2<br>7, 1<br>7, 1 | —2, 9<br>—1, 8<br>—1, 9 | —9, 8<br>—9, 1<br>—9, 3 | 21, 3<br>21, 4<br>21, 5 | | N W 4<br>N W 3<br>N W 3 | | | | ☽ h. 12m30 mat.<br>♓ | | ⁘ niv. vort.<br>⁘ niv. vort.<br>⁘ niv. vort. |
| 21 | 21, 7, 3<br>8, 2<br>8, 4 | —2, 3<br>—2, 6<br>—2, 9 | —10, 1<br>—9, 8<br>—10, 0 | 21, 4<br>21, 4<br>21, 5 | | N W 4<br>N W 3<br>N W 4 | | | | ♓ | | ⁘ niv. vort.<br>⁘ niv. vort.<br>⁘ niv. vort. |
| 22 | 21, 8, 2<br>8, 8<br>8, 8 | —4, 0<br>—3, 6<br>—4, 6 | —10, 3<br>—10, 5<br>—10, 8 | 21, 1<br>21, 4<br>21, 4 | | N W 4<br>N W 4<br>N W 4 | | | | ♈ | | ⁘ niv. vort.<br>⁘ niv. vort.<br>⁘ niv. vort. |
| 23 | 21, 9, 0<br>9, 2<br>9, 0 | —5, 2<br>—4, 7<br>—4, 9 | —10, 9<br>—6, 9<br>—7, 7 | 21, 9<br>24, 8<br>21, 5 | | N W 3<br>N W 3<br>N W 4 | | | | ♈ | ♑ a. | ⁘ h. 10 mat.<br>⁘ niv. vort. |
| 24 | 21, 9, 8<br>10, 0<br>10, 5 | —4, 9<br>—3, 9<br>—4, 1 | —8, 0<br>—7, 7<br>—8, 6 | 21, 1<br>23, 9<br>24, 3 | | N W 4<br>N W 4<br>N W 3 | | | | ♉ | ♑ a.<br>☉ | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| 25 | 21, 10, 4<br>10, 5<br>10, 3 | —4, 2<br>—3, 2<br>—3, 0 | —5, 9<br>—4, 0<br>—6, 7 | 39, 1<br>46, 3<br>41, 5 | | N W 3<br>S O 1<br>S O | | | | ♉ | ☉<br>♎ a. fasc.<br>♎ a. | |
| 26 | 21, 10, 0<br>11, 2<br>10, 9 | —3, 0<br>—2, 2<br>—2, 2 | —5, 8<br>—4, 5<br>—5, 2 | 32, 8<br>31, 6<br>24, 5 | | S O<br>S O 1<br>S 1 | | | | ☉h. 11m46 nocte.<br>♉ | ♐ cin. lut.<br>═<br>♐ a. c. | ⁘ h. 9 ‡‡ h. 12 mat. |
| 27 | 22, 0, 2<br>0, 9<br>0, 9 | —2, 2<br>—1, 2<br>—1, 9 | —5, 6<br>—3, 2<br>—5, 8 | 23, 0<br>26, 3<br>42, 6 | | S O 2<br>S O<br>N W 2 | | | | ♊ | ♐ cin.<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ |
| 28 | 22, 1, 2<br>1, 0<br>21, 11, 9 | —1, 8<br>—0, 6<br>—1, 1 | —5, 9<br>—3, 4<br>—5, 2 | 33, 0<br>40, 0<br>34, 9 | | S O 1<br>S O 2<br>S O 1 | | | | ♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 29 | 21, 9, 7<br>9, 8<br>9, 7 | —1, 7<br>—0, 7<br>—0, 9 | —5, 8<br>—5, 1<br>—5, 9 | 36, 9<br>37, 2<br>34, 2 | | S. O 3<br>S O 2<br>S 1 | | | | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 30 | 21, 9, 4<br>9, 0<br>8, 9 | —1, 7<br>—2, 6<br>—4, 3 | —4, 0<br>—3, 6<br>—5, 8 | 54, 1<br>54, 4<br>54, 6 | | N W 2<br>N W<br>S 2 | | | | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |

## December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 21, 7, 8 | —1, 4 | —5, 5 | 44, 0 | | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 3 | —0, 3 | —6, 0 | 47, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | ☋ | ⧖ cin. | |
| | 7, 0 | —1, 4 | —6, 4 | 43, 7 | | S O 3 | | | | | ⧖ a. rub. | |
| 2 | 21, 6, 3 | —2, 4 | —10, 0 | 22, 6 | | N W 3 | | | | | = = | ⁘ ‡‡ in noct. saep. |
| | 7, 0 | —3, 0 | —14, 0 | 31, 4 | | N W 3 | | | | ☋ | = = | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| | 7, 5 | —2, 4 | —11, 5 | 39, 6 | | N W 3 | | | | | = = | ⁘ |
| 3 | 21, 8, 0 | —4, 0 | —9, 4 | 29, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ⧖ rub. | |
| | 8, 8 | —3, 4 | —6, 0 | 29, 8 | | N W 3 | | | | ☋ | | |
| | 8, 2 | —3, 9 | —8, 0 | 46, 4 | | N W 4 | | | | ☾ | ☉ | |
| 4 | 21, 7, 0 | —3, 4 | —4, 6 | 34, 6 | | N W 2 | | | | ☾ h. 10m 12 | = = | ⁘ ‡‡ in noct. saep. |
| | 6, 6 | —2, 4 | —4, 0 | 31, 6 | | N W 3 | | | | nocte. | ⧖ | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| | 6, 3 | —2, 6 | —4, 0 | 33, 4 | | N W 3 | | | | ♍ | ⧖ | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| 5 | 21, 5, 9 | —2, 1 | —3, 6 | 31, 6 | | S O 2 | | | | | ⧖ | ⁘ ‡ |
| | 5, 5 | —2, 7 | —3, 6 | 30, 7 | | N W 2 | | | | ♍ | ⧖ | ⁘ ‡‡ hor. 1 vesp. |
| | 5, 3 | —1, 4 | —11, 0 | 33, 6 | | S O 3 | | | | | ⧖ | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| 6 | 21, 4, 4 | —4, 3 | —4, 8 | 33, 4 | | S O 3 | | | | | = = | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| | 4, 3 | —3, 6 | —3, 9 | 33, 7 | | S 2 | | | | ♎ | | ⁘ |
| | 3, 2 | —1, 4 | —3, 9 | 22, 1 | | S O 3 | | | | | | ⁘ ‡‡ hor. 4 vesp. |
| 7 | 21, 2, 2 | —1, 3 | —4, 0 | 21, 9 | | S O 2 | | | | | | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| | 1, 9 | —0, 9 | —3, 0 | 20, 9 | | S 3 | | | | ♎ | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| | 2, 8 | —1, 4 | —4, 6 | 21, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| 8 | 21, 3, 4 | —2, 2 | —4, 2 | 20, 6 | | S O 2 | | | | | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| | 2, 5 | —0, 9 | —3, 9 | 20, 6 | | S O 3 | | | | ♎ | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| | 2, 0 | —1, 9 | —4, 9 | 18, 8 | | N W 3 | | | | | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| 9 | 21, 3, 4 | —2, 3 | —5, 3 | 19, 8 | | S O 4 | | | | | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| | 4, 2 | —2, 0 | —6, 7 | 20, 2 | | N W 1 | | | | ♏ | ⧖ cin. | ⁘ ‡‡ h. 5 vesp. |
| | 5, 8 | —2, 5 | —5, 5 | 20, 3 | | S 2 | | | | | ♁ | ⁘ |
| 10 | 21, 4, 5 | —3, 0 | —6, 7 | 20, 8 | | S O 1 | | | | | | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| | 4, 2 | —2, 7 | —4, 1 | 21, 2 | | S O 1 | | | | ♏ | | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| | 5, 2 | —3, 2 | —8, 5 | 20, 0 | | N W 4 | | | | | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| 11 | 21, 4, 8 | —3, 5 | —7, 6 | 20, 8 | | N W 1 | | | | | ⧖ a. | ⁘ hor. 9 mat. |
| | 6, 2 | —5, 4 | —6, 3 | 20, 3 | | S O 2 | | | | ♐ | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| | 5, 3 | —3, 7 | —6, 4 | 19, 5 | | S 2 | | | | | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| 12 | 21, 1, 7 | —3, 6 | —5, 9 | 19, 8 | | S 4 | | | | ● h. 1 m. 44 | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| | 1, 6 | —3, 2 | —5, 5 | 19, 8 | | S 4 | | | | nocte. | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| | 3, 4 | —3, 3 | —6, 2 | 18, 9 | | W N W 2 | | | | ♐ | | ⁘ ‡‡ h. 8 vesp. |
| 13 | 21, 2, 2 | —2, 3 | —5, 9 | 18, 7 | | S O 2 | | | | | | ⁘ ‡‡ hor. 8 mat. |
| | 3, 0 | —3, 3 | —5, 8 | 20, 5 | | O S O 2 | | | | ♑ | ⧖ | ⁘ ‡‡ hor. 4 vesp. |
| | 3, 3 | —3, 3 | —7, 7 | 20, 3 | | N W 2 | | | | | | lev. & brev. |
| 14 | 21, 3, 7 | —3, 8 | —7, 2 | 20, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | | ⧖ a. c. | ⁘ |
| | 4, 2 | —3, 5 | —7, 3 | 21, 2 | | O S O 2 | | | | ♑ | ⧖ a. | |
| | 4, 7 | —4, 4 | —7, 5 | 20, 9 | | O S O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 15 | 21, 4, 8 | —4, 3 | —7, 8 | 21, 2 | | S 2 | | | | | ⧖ a. | |
| | 4, 8 | —4, 2 | —7, 4 | 23, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | ♒ | ⧖ a. | |
| | 4, 0 | —4, 9 | —10, 5 | 23, 9 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 16 | 21, 3, 9 | —5, 8 | —10, 8 | 22, 4 | | N W 3 | | | | | | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| | 4, 1 | —4, 9 | —8, 8 | 21, 3 | | N W 1 | | | | ♒ | ⧖ a. | |
| | 4, 0 | —5, 3 | —9, 9 | 22, 4 | | N W 3 | | | | ☾ | ♎ a. sp. | |
| 17 | 21, 3, 6 | —5, 9 | —11, 1 | 22, 2 | | N W 3 | | | | | = = | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| | 4, 3 | —5, 2 | —9, 3 | 21, 7 | | N W 1 | | | | ♓ | = = | niv. vort. h. 5 vesp. |
| | 4, 0 | —6, 1 | —11, 5 | 21, 1 | | N W 2 | | | | | | ⁘ |
| 18 | 21, 5, 0 | —6, 5 | —10, 9 | 20, 8 | | N W 3 | | | | | ⧖ cin. | ⁘ |
| | 4, 7 | —5, 3 | —9, 6 | 20, 4 | | N W 1 | | | | ♓ | ⧖ cin. | ⁘ |
| | 5, 3 | —5, 8 | —9, 8 | 22, 3 | | N W 2 | | | | | ⧖ cin. lut. | ⁘ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 21, 5, 6 | —5, 3 | —8, 7 | 25, 0 | | S O 2 | | | | ☽ h. 3 m. 40 | | ⁘ ‡‡ noct. saep. |
| | 5, 8 | —4, 7 | —8, 4 | 29, 9 | | O S O 2 | | | | mat. | | |
| | 6, 3 | —4, 9 | —7, 4 | 29, 4 | | N W 1 | | | | ♈ | | ⁘ ‡‡ hor. 6 vesp. |
| 20 | 21, 7, 0 | —4, 6 | —8, 8 | 19, 8 | | N W 1 | | | | | ⧖ lut. | |
| | 7, 7 | —4, 7 | —9, 5 | 20, 6 | | N W 3 | | | | ♈ | | ⁘ h. 1 vesp. niv. |
| | 7, 8 | —5, 1 | —9, 8 | 20, 9 | | N W 3 | | | | | ♎ a | vort. |
| 21 | 21, 7, 0 | —6, 0 | —13, 0 | 20, 6 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 6 | —5, 3 | —12, 4 | 24, 6 | | N W 2 | | | | ♉ | ☉ | ⁘ niv. vort. hor. 3 |
| | 6, 0 | —6, 3 | —11, 8 | 21, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | vesp. |
| 22 | 21, 5, 2 | —6, 4 | —12, 1 | 26, 4 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 8 | —5, 6 | —10, 5 | 21, 7 | | S 1 | | | | ♉ | = = cin. | ⁘ ‡‡ h. 6 vesp. lev. |
| | 4, 2 | —6, 4 | —10, 9 | 22, 4 | | W N W 2 | | | | | ⧖ | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| 23 | 21, 4, 2 | —6, 5 | —10, 1 | 21, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ♑ a. | ⁘ |
| | 4, 5 | —6, 4 | —14, 5 | 22, 4 | | N W 3 | | | | ♉ | ♑ a. | |
| | 4, 2 | —7, 4 | —15, 0 | 21, 6 | | N W 3 | | | | | ♎ a. | ⁘ h. 3 vesp. |
| 24 | 21, 5, 5 | —8, 0 | —15, 5 | 21, 6 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 3 | —7, 5 | —14, 1 | 22, 4 | | N W 3 | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| | 6, 4 | —8, 8 | —15, 5 | 25, 0 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 25 | 21, 8, 0 | —9, 9 | —17, 3 | 24, 7 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 5 | —8, 8 | —13, 0 | 37, 4 | | N W 3 | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| | 8, 8 | —9, 2 | —9, 9 | 45, 4 | | N W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 26 | 21, 8, 6 | —9, 3 | —10, 4 | 38, 3 | | N W 2 | | | | ☹ h. 8 m. 48 | ☉ | |
| | 8, 5 | —7, 4 | —10, 7 | 35, 3 | | N W 2 | | | | nocte. | ☉ | |
| | 7, 9 | —8, 7 | —10, 4 | 38, 3 | | N W 2 | | | | ♋ | ♎ a. | |
| 27 | 21, 8, 6 | —7, 5 | —11, 3 | 34, 7 | | S 1 | | | | | ♎ a. rup. | |
| | 7, 9 | —6, 8 | —9, 6 | 35, 7 | | S O 2 | | | | ♋ | ♎ a. fasc. | |
| | 7, 7 | —7, 1 | —11, 5 | 34, 5 | | S 1 | | | | | ♎ a. | |
| 28 | 21, 7, 3 | —7, 4 | —10, 8 | 32, 2 | | S O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 3 | —6, 1 | —9, 7 | 34, 6 | | S O 2 | | | | ♋ | ♎ a. | |
| | 7, 3 | —6, 1 | —6, 5 | 35, 4 | | N W 1 | | | | | ⧖ a. l. fasc. | |
| 29 | 21, 7, 3 | —5, 9 | —9, 8 | 30, 9 | | N W 2 | | | | | ⧖ lut. | ⁘ a part. Nord. |
| | 7, 7 | —4, 3 | —3, 5 | 18, 7 | | N W 2 | | | | ♌ | ⧖ a. | ⁘ hor. 4 vesp. |
| | 7, 8 | —4, 8 | —2, 9 | 30, 4 | | N W 3 | | | | | ♎ a. | ⁘ niv. vort. |
| 30 | 21, 7, 8 | —4, 1 | —3, 3 | 15, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | ♎ a. | ⁘ |
| | 7, 2 | —2, 6 | —2, 2 | 20, 8 | | S 1 | | | | ♌ | = = | ⁘ |
| | 7, 9 | —2, 8 | —3, 9 | 19, 5 | | S 1 | | | | | | ⁘ ‡‡ hor. 7 vesp. |
| 31 | 21, 5, 0 | —2, 5 | —4, 7 | 19, 6 | | N W 1 | | | | | | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| | 4, 2 | —2, 2 | —4, 5 | 18, 9 | | S 1 | | | | ♍ | ⧖ a. l. rup. | ⁘ ‡‡ hor. 5 vesp. |
| | 3, 8 | —2, 3 | —4, 9 | 19, 5 | | S 1 | | | | | ☉ | |

OBSER-

# OBSERVATIONES TEGERNSEENSES

## Autore DONAUBAUER.

Horae observationis ordinariae 7 mat. 2 pom. 8 vesp.

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Barom. dig. lin. dec. | Therm. intern. gr. dec. | Therm. extern. gr. dec. | Hygr. gr. dec | Declin. gr. min. | Ventus. direct. vires | Pluvia. p. l. 64 | p. l. 64 | Lacus. p. d. l. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 25, 7, 1<br>7, 3<br>6, 9 | —0, 7<br>—0, 3<br>—0, 3 | —0, 1<br>3, 1<br>2, 2 | 23, 0<br>23, 9<br>24, 3 | | S O 1<br>S O 1<br>S W 1 | 113, 6 | | -0, 6,0 | ♉ | =a.n.c.<br>=a. c.<br>= | ♯♯ nocte.<br>♯♯ t. h. 6.<br>♯♯ t. per vices. |
| 2 | 25, 7, 3<br>6, 9<br>6, 6 | —0, 1<br>0, 0<br>0, 0 | 1, 6<br>2, 8<br>1, 8 | 22, 3<br>21, 2<br>21, 6 | | S 1<br>S S O<br>S S O 1 | 462, 4 | 36, 8 | -0, 3,9 | ♉ | =<br>=<br>= | ♯♯ ⁘<br>♯♯ ⁘<br>♯♯ ⁘ |
| 3 | 25, 7, 0<br>6, 7<br>9, 1 | 0, 0<br>0, 1<br>0, 2 | —3, 9<br>—4, 0<br>—5, 7 | 24, 5<br>24, 6<br>25, 7 | | N W 1<br>N N O 1<br>N 1 | 771, 2 | | -0, 3,9 | ♉ | =<br>= c. l.<br>= | ♯♯ ⁘ h. 6.1/2<br>⁘ hor. 1 pom.<br>⁘♯♯ h. 4 |
| 4 | 25, 11, 2<br>11, 4<br>11, 0 | 0, 0<br>0, 0<br>0, 0 | —7, 8<br>—7, 3<br>—7, 6 | 26, 2<br>25, 6<br>25, 8 | | N N W<br>N N W<br>N | 299, 2 | | -0, 0,9 | ♊ | =<br>=<br>= | ⁘ |
| 5 | 25, 10, 0<br>10, 0<br>10, 0 | —0, 3<br>—0, 3<br>—0, 3 | —9, 0<br>—5, 0<br>—5, 1 | 25, 5<br>25, 4<br>24, 3 | | N W 1<br>W S W<br>N O | | | -0, 0,9 | ♊ | =<br>=<br>= | ⁘ ⁘ n. |
| 6 | 25, 10, 8<br>11, 0<br>10, 9 | —0, 7<br>—1, 0<br>—0, 8 | —8, 5<br>—6, 3<br>—9, 0 | 24, 7<br>24, 5<br>25, 2 | | N O<br>W<br>S | | | -0, 0,9 | ♋ | =<br>=<br>= | ⁘ ⁘ n. |
| 7 | 25, 10, 4<br>10, 2<br>9, 7 | —1, 3<br>—1, 4<br>—1 4 | —10, 0<br>—7, 6<br>—10, 8 | 26, 0<br>26, 1<br>26, 6 | | S S O<br>N<br>O N O 1 | | | -0, 2,6 | ☉h. 2 m. 52<br>post mer.<br>♋ | =<br>=<br>☉ | ⁘ t. |
| 8 | 25, 8, 3<br>8, 0<br>8, 0 | —1, 9<br>—1, 4<br>—2, 0 | —8, 3<br>—4, 4<br>—7, 2 | 26, 7<br>26, 9<br>26, 8 | | S 1<br>S S O<br>O 1 | | | -0, 2,9 | ♋<br>☾ | ☉<br>☉+<br>☉ | |
| 9 | 25, 8, 0<br>8, 7<br>9, 8 | —2, 1<br>—2, 0<br>—3, 8 | —5, 1<br>—1, 1<br>—3, 2 | 28, 0<br>28, 5<br>26, 7 | | O S O 1<br>S W<br>S S O | | | -0, 2,6 | ♌ | =a.c.l.<br>=<br>= | |
| 10 | 25, 9, 8<br>10, 8<br>10, 9 | —2, 1<br>—1, 9<br>—8, 1 | —6, 4<br>—4, 0<br>—8, 1 | 28, 5<br>28, 0<br>26, 6 | | S O 1<br>S<br>S S O | | | -0, 3,6 | ♌ | =<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ h. 6 usq. ad 7. 1/2<br>postea tantum in<br>infer. ad lac. resed. |
| 11 | 25, 10, 7<br>10, 1<br>9, 8 | —7, 8<br>—8, 2<br>—7, 7 | —9, 0<br>—5, 5<br>—8, 7 | 26, 0<br>26, 1<br>26, 4 | | N W<br>N W<br>W | | | -0, 4,6 | ♍ | =<br>☉<br>= | ⁘ t. v. N W |
| 12 | 25, 9, 4<br>9, 2<br>9, 4 | —7, 5<br>—7, 8<br>—7, 7 | —9, 1<br>—5, 3<br>—8, 1 | 25, 6<br>25, 6<br>25, 6 | | S<br>N W<br>N W | | | -0, 4,6 | ♍ | =<br>= n. c.<br>☉ | ⁘ dens.<br>⁘ tenuiss.<br>⁘ tenuiss. v. N W |
| 13 | 25, 9, 4<br>9, 1<br>9, 2 | —7, 3<br>—7, 6<br>—7, 4 | —7, 5<br>—4, 5<br>—7, 0 | 24, 3<br>24, 5<br>24, 7 | | N O<br>N O<br>N W | | | -0, 5,0 | ♍ | =<br>☉<br>= | ⁘ dens.<br>⁘ t. v. N W |
| 14 | 25, 8, 8<br>8, 7<br>9, 0 | —7, 2<br>—7, 6<br>—7, 4 | —6, 5<br>—2, 8<br>—5, 3 | 23, 8<br>22, 1<br>23, 3 | | S<br>S<br>S | | | -0, 5,3 | ♎ | =<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ |
| 15 | 21, 8, 7<br>8, 1<br>7, 0 | —7, 4<br>—7, 7<br>—7, 6 | —6, 4<br>—1, 5<br>—1, 0 | 24, 0<br>23, 1<br>24, 2 | | S W<br>S<br>S O | | | -0, 5,6 | ☾h. 5 m. 34<br>post mer.<br>♎ | =n. t.<br>=n. c.<br>= | ⁘ v. N. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 25, 4, 5<br>3, 2<br>1, 0 | —7, 7<br>—8, 1<br>—8, 3 | 0, 0<br>1, 7<br>0, 6 | 20, 5<br>20, 6<br>20, 5 | | S O<br>S 1<br>S O 1 | 17, 6 | | -0, 5,6 | ♏ | =<br>=c.<br>= n. c. | ♯♯ t. |
| 17 | 25, 1, 4<br>0, 9<br>0, 1 | —1, 5<br>—1, 7<br>—1, 7 | —0, 2<br>0, 1<br>—2, 3 | 23, 6<br>25, 3<br>26, 4 | | N W 2<br>N<br>S O | | | -0, 5,3 | ♏ | =n. rup<br>=n. c.<br>☉ | |
| 18 | 24, 8, 5<br>8, 7<br>10, 6 | —1, 6<br>—1, 8<br>—1, 8 | —5, 0<br>0, 7<br>—2, 0 | 25, 9<br>29, 6<br>26, 5 | | S O 1<br>S<br>N W 2 | | | -0, 5,3 | ♐ | =n. c. l.<br>=n. c.<br>= | ♯♯ |
| 19 | 24, 11, 6<br>11, 8<br>25, 0, 9 | —1, 8<br>—1, 9<br>—1, 8 | —3, 2<br>—2, 2<br>—3, 5 | 25, 4<br>26, 0<br>26, 3 | | S O 1<br>N<br>N | 188, 8 | | -0, 5,6 | ♐ | =<br>=<br>= | ♯♯ ⁘<br>♯♯ ⁘<br>♯♯ ⁘ |
| 20 | 25, 2, 6<br>2, 8<br>2, 6 | —1, 7<br>—1, 9<br>—1, 7 | —5, 4<br>—3, 0<br>—4, 9 | 26, 4<br>28, 8<br>25, 4 | | S O<br>N W<br>N | 49, 6 | | -0, 5,9 | ♑ | =<br>=c. n.<br>= | ♯♯ ⁘<br>⁘ |
| 21 | 25, 2, 6<br>2, 4<br>2, 7 | —0, 8<br>—0, 7<br>—0, 9 | —4, 9<br>—2, 6<br>—7, 0 | 25, 9<br>26, 5<br>28, 2 | | N<br>N W<br>N | 190, 4 | | -0, 5,3 | ♑<br>☾ | =<br>=<br>♐ | ⁘ ♯♯<br>⁘<br>⁘ v. N W. |
| 22 | 25, 1, 0<br>0, 4<br>1, 3 | —0, 5<br>—0, 7<br>—0, 4 | —11, 8<br>— 6, 5<br>— 7, 6 | 29, 2<br>27, 3<br>27, 4 | | S<br>S<br>N | | | -0, 5,6 | ●h. 10 m. 54<br>mat. | ☉<br>=n. c.<br>♐ n. c. | ⁘<br>⁘<br>⁘ t. v. N W. |
| 23 | 25, 2, 7<br>3, 7<br>4, 4 | —0, 2<br>—0, 2<br>—0, 3 | —8, 3<br>—5, 0<br>—6, 8 | 30, 2<br>29, 2<br>27, 8 | | N<br>N 1<br>S. | | | -0, 5,9 | ♒ | =<br>=<br>♐ n. c. | ♯♯ ⁘<br>♯♯ ⁘ |
| 24 | 25, 5, 4<br>6, 2<br>7, 0 | 0, 0<br>—0, 1<br>—2, 9 | —8, 0<br>—3, 0<br>—4, 8 | 28, 6<br>29, 9<br>28, 1 | | O 1<br>N<br>S | 3, 2 | | glacies 6 digit. aequa- | ♓ | =a. c. n.<br>♐ a. c.<br>= | ⁘ |
| 25 | 25, 7, 9<br>8, 4<br>9, 3 | —2, 0<br>—1, 9<br>—1, 9 | —4, 5<br>—2, 1<br>—4, 0 | 26, 3<br>27, 3<br>26, 7 | | N W<br>N<br>N N W | 36, 8 | | bat, in aliqui- bus 10 | ♓ | =<br>=<br>♐ fasc. l. | ⁘ ♯♯<br>⁘ ♯♯<br>⁘ |
| 26 | 25, 10, 0<br>9, 6<br>9, 5 | —7, 8<br>—8, 2<br>—1, 9 | —8, 2<br>—5, 3<br>—7, 7 | 28, 0<br>28, 2<br>27, 8 | | S 1<br>S<br>S O 1 | 38, 4 | | digit. | ♈ | ☉+<br>=c. a.<br>☉ | |
| 27 | 25, 8, 7<br>7, 5<br>6, 7 | —2, 1<br>—2, 3<br>—2, 2 | —5, 9<br>—1, 7<br>—2, 3 | 28, 1<br>26, 8<br>24, 4 | | S O 1<br>S O 1<br>S O 2 | 51, 2 | | | ♈ | =<br>=<br>= | ⁘ v. W circ. mont.<br>♯♯ ⁘<br>⁘ |
| 28 | 25, 7, 8<br>3, 4<br>2, 9 | —2, 0<br>—1, 7<br>—1, 9 | —1, 4<br>0, 7<br>—1, 2 | 21, 6<br>22, 2<br>22, 4 | | S O 1<br>O S O<br>O S O | 80, 0 | | | ♈ | =<br>=<br>= | ♯♯ ⁘ noct. c. turb.<br>♯♯ t. ⁘<br>⁘ |
| 29 | 25, 2, 8<br>4, 8<br>5, 6 | —1, 9<br>1, 5<br>—1, 3 | —0, 7<br>—1, 4<br>—4, 6 | 20, 9<br>24, 4<br>23, 6 | | S O 2<br>N W 1<br>N N W 1 | 4, 8 | | | ☽h. 6 m. 58<br>vesp.<br>♉ | =<br>=<br>= | ⁘<br>⁘ ♯♯ t.<br>⁘ ♯♯ t. |
| 30 | 25, 7, 8<br>1, 3<br>9, 1 | —1, 5<br>1, 7<br>—1, 8 | —7, 0<br>—6, 3<br>—7, 5 | 25, 5<br>26, 2<br>26, 7 | | N N W 1<br>N W 1<br>N N W | 49, 6 | | | ♉ | =<br>=<br>= | ⁘ ♯♯ nocte.<br>⁘ ♯♯<br>⁘ |
| 31 | 25, 11, 1<br>10, 8<br>10, 7 | —2, 0<br>—2, 0<br>—2, 0 | —9, 0<br>—5, 8<br>—6, 7 | 27, 2<br>31, 5<br>30, 3 | | S W<br>N W<br>N N W 2 | | | | ♊ | =rup. n. c.<br>♐<br>= | ⁘ ♯♯ |

## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 25, 11, 7<br>11, 9<br>11, 3 | —2, 1<br>—2, 3<br>—2, 3 | —6, 8<br>—5, 7<br>—8, 4 | 29, 0<br>26, 3<br>29, 7 | | N N W 1<br>N W<br>O | 14, 4 | | | ♊ | =<br>=<br>= | ⁘ ♯♯<br>⁘ ♯♯ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 25, 2, 8 | —2, 5 | —10, 2 | 28, 2 | | S S O 1 | 59, 2 | | | ♋ | ♎ | |
| | 6, 0 | —2, 3 | — 3, 3 | 29, 9 | | N W | | | | | ♎ | |
| | 6, 3 | —2, 5 | — 4, 7 | 32, 5 | | N N W | | | | | = = | |
| 3 | 25, 7, 0 | —2, 5 | —5, 8 | 31, 0 | | N N W | | | | ♋ | = = | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| | 8, 9 | —2, 5 | —4, 1 | 30, 3 | | N W 1 | | | | | = = | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| | 11, 2 | —2, 5 | —5, 5 | 30, 8 | | N N W | | | | | = = | |
| 4 | 26, 0, 6 | —2, 8 | —11, 3 | 31, 3 | | O | | | | ♋ | ☉ | ⁘ in montibus ♈ W. |
| | 0, 2 | —2, 3 | — 6, 2 | 30, 4 | | W S W | | | | | ♎ | |
| | 0, 0 | —2, 3 | — 8, 2 | 30, 9 | | N N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 5 | 25, 6, 9 | —2, 5 | —8, 7 | 30, 9 | | S O 1 | | | | ♌ | ♎ | |
| | 26, 0, 0 | —2, 4 | —4, 4 | 30, 8 | | S S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 25, 5, 1 | —2, 3 | —9, 0 | 31, 4 | | S O | | | | ☾ | ☉ | |
| 6 | 25, 2, 4 | —2, 5 | —7, 0 | 30, 2 | | N W 1 | | | | ☉h. 10 m 24 mat. ♌ | ♎ fasc. a. | |
| | 24, 11, 2 | —2, 3 | —2, 1 | 30, 7 | | S S O | | | | | ♏ faſ. a. | |
| | 9, 5 | —2, 3 | —6, 6 | 31, 2 | | S S O | | | | | = = l. c. | |
| 7 | 24, 11, 1 | —2, 3 | —3, 7 | 30, 5 | | S S O | 38, 4 | | | ♍ | = = | ‡‡ ⁘ |
| | 11, 6 | —2, 2 | —1, 6 | 31, 6 | | O N O 1 | | | | | = = | ⁘ |
| | 11, 8 | —2, 2 | —4, 1 | 31, 8 | | N 1 | | | | | = = | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| 8 | 25, 0, 6 | —2, 3 | —4, 9 | 31, 8 | | N | 182, 4 | | | ♍ | = = | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| | 1, 0 | —2, 0 | —1, 7 | 32, 0 | | N | | | | | = = | ⁘ ‡‡ t. |
| | 2, 0 | —2, 1 | —4, 8 | 32, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | | = = | ⁘ |
| 9 | 25, 3, 3 | —2, 1 | —6, 9 | 31, 6 | | S O 1 | 14, 4 | | | ♍ | ♏ fasc. l. | ‡‡ nocte. |
| | 3, 7 | —1, 9 | —2, 0 | 32, 9 | | S | | | | | ♎ a. rup. | |
| | 3, 3 | —2, 1 | —8, 3 | 33, 2 | | N N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 25, 3, 0 | —2, 2 | —5, 7 | 33, 2 | | S W 2 | 80, 0 | | | ♎ | ♎ fasc. r. | ‡‡ nocte. |
| | 24, 11, 4 | —2, 0 | —1, 5 | 35, 2 | | S | | | | | = = = n. c. | |
| | 25, 1, 0 | —2, 1 | —2, 5 | 32, 5 | | N N W 1 | | | | | = = | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| 11 | 25, 3, 2 | —2, 0 | —4, 4 | 31, 2 | | S 2 | 124, 8 | | | ♎ | = = c. l. | ‡‡ per noct. cum turbine. |
| | 3, 7 | —1, 9 | —1, 3 | 34, 3 | | S O | | | | | = = c. l. | |
| | 4, 0 | —1, 7 | —5, 8 | 34, 3 | | S O | | | | | ♎ | |
| 12 | 25, 4, 3 | —2, 0 | — 7, 4 | 33, 7 | | S W 1 | 128, 0 | | | ♍ | ♎ a. | ‡‡ nocte. |
| | 4, 0 | —1, 5 | — 4, 2 | 33, 8 | | S | | | | | ♐ a. | |
| | 3, 8 | —1, 8 | —10, 6 | 32, 8 | | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| 13 | 25, 3, 8 | —2, 0 | —7, 7 | 33, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | ♍ | ♎ a. fasc. | |
| | 2, 9 | —1, 7 | —3, 7 | 34, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ♎ fasc. a. | |
| | 2, 5 | —1, 7 | —7, 1 | 33, 1 | | N W 1 | | | | | = = | |
| 14 | 25, 1, 8 | —1, 8 | —11, 0 | 34, 2 | | S | | | | ☾ h. 6 m. 30 mane. ♍ | ♏ a. c. | |
| | 2, 6 | —1, 7 | — 4, 0 | 33, 8 | | S | | | | | ♏ fasc. a. | |
| | 3, 9 | —1, 8 | — 4, 2 | 34, 0 | | N N W | | | | | = = | |
| 15 | 25, 5, 1 | —2, 0 | —4, 0 | 33, 9 | | S S O | 19, 4 | | | ♐ | = = | ‡‡ |
| | 5, 3 | —1, 9 | 0, 0 | 33, 5 | | N W | | | | | = = | |
| | 5, 4 | —1, 8 | —2, 7 | 33, 9 | | S | | | | | = = | |
| 16 | 25, 4, 3 | —2, 0 | —8, 8 | 34, 2 | | S 1 | | | | ♐ | = = | ⁘ ∴ ✳ |
| | 4, 3 | —1, 7 | —3, 8 | 30, 4 | | N N W 1 | | | | | = = | ⁘ t. ‡‡ t. h. 5 v. |
| | 4, 6 | —1, 8 | —5, 1 | 31, 8 | | O S O | | | | | = | |
| 17 | 25, 5, 0 | —1, 9 | —6, 9 | 32, 7 | | S O 1 | 32, 0 | | | ♑ | ♏ | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| | 5, 6 | —1, 7 | —1, 8 | 32, 3 | | N N W 1 | | | | | = = | |
| | 6, 1 | —1, 6 | —4, 1 | 33, 5 | | N N W | | | | | ♏ | |
| 18 | 25, 6, 2 | —1, 8 | —10, 0 | 34, 0 | | O N O | 32, 0 | | | ♑ ☾ | ♎ rup. l. | |
| | 5, 0 | —1, 4 | — 4, 3 | 33, 3 | | O | | | | | ♑ | |
| | 5, 9 | —1, 5 | — 8, 7 | 34, 0 | | O S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 19 | 25, 5, 8 | —1, 8 | —8, 2 | 33, 8 | | O | | | | ♒ | ♏ n. c. | ⁘ |
| | 6, 2 | —1, 8 | —3, 7 | 33, 5 | | N N W 1 | | | | | = = | ⁘ |
| | 7, 1 | —1, 8 | —4, 3 | 33, 1 | | N W | | | | | = = | ⁘ |
| 20 | 25, 7, 6 | —1, 9 | —5, 0 | 33, 7 | | N W | | | | ☉h. 9 m. 32 vesp. ♒ | ♏ c. l. | ‡‡ t. h. 4. 1/2 vesp. |
| | 7, 7 | —1, 5 | —1, 3 | 34, 9 | | N W | | | | | = = c. | |
| | 8, 2 | —1, 7 | —2, 1 | 34, 2 | | N N W | | | | | ☉ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 25, 6, 2 | —2, 0 | —6, 4 | 34, 1 | | O 2 | | | | | ♏ | Turbo nocte & m. |
| | 5, 9 | —1, 7 | 1, 8 | 36, 1 | | W S W | | | | ♐ | = = c. l. | |
| | 6, 1 | —1, 7 | 0, 8 | 34, 6 | | S O 1 | | | | | = = | ‡‡ |
| 22 | 25, 7, 5 | —1, 0 | 0, 2 | 33, 8 | | S | 160, 0 | 286, 4 | | ♑ | = = c. | |
| | 9, 4 | —1, 3 | 3, 0 | 31, 5 | | N N W 1 | | | | | = = c. a. | |
| | 9, 7 | —1, 2 | 0, 9 | 33, 1 | | N N W | | | | | ♏ cin. | |
| 23 | 25, 7, 5 | —0, 8 | 0, 0 | 32, 3 | | S O | 169, 6 | 14, 4 | | ♒ | = = c. | ‡‡ |
| | 8, 8 | —0, 8 | 3, 0 | 31, 0 | | N 2 | | | | | = = | ‡‡ |
| | 10, 1 | 0, 6 | 1, 8 | 29, 6 | | N N O 1 | | | | | = = | |
| 24 | 25, 10, 5 | 0, 0 | 1, 0 | 30, 3 | | N N W | 206, 4 | 11, 2 | | ♈ | = = a. | |
| | 11, 6 | —0, 9 | 4, 6 | 32, 5 | | N N W | | | | | ♏ | |
| | 11, 7 | —0, 1 | —0, 1 | 32, 8 | | S S O | | | | | ♏ | |
| 25 | 25, 11, 0 | 0, 0 | 1, 1 | 31, 0 | | S S O | 17, 6 | | | ♉ | = = c. l. | |
| | 10, 0 | 0, 2 | 6, 1 | 32, 6 | | S S O | | | | | = = c. l. | |
| | 9, 7 | 1, 2 | 3, 2 | 32, 6 | | O S O 1 | | | | | = a. | |
| 26 | 25, 8, 9 | 0, 2 | 3, 7 | 31, 9 | | N N W 1 | 414, 4 | 12, 8 | | ♉ | = = | ‡‡ |
| | 8, 0 | 0, 8 | 4, 6 | 32, 1 | | O | | | | | = = | ‡‡ |
| | 7, 6 | 1, 0 | 6, 0 | 32, 9 | | S S O 2 | | | | | = = | ‡‡ |
| 27 | 25, 7, 3 | 1, 2 | 4, 9 | 32, 5 | | S | 468, 8 | 19, 2 | | ☽h. 11 m 48 vesp. ♊ | = = | ‡‡ |
| | 7, 2 | 1, 8 | 6, 8 | 33, 2 | | N N W 1 | | | | | ♎ a. l. rup. | |
| | 7, 0 | 1, 8 | 5, 2 | 34, 1 | | Omnes 4. 3 | | | | | = = c. l. | ‡‡ |
| 28 | 25, 6, 2 | 2, 0 | 1, 6 | 31, 0 | | N N W 2 | 412, 8 | 35, 2 | | ♊ | = = | ‡‡ ⁘ turbo per noctem. |
| | 8, 7 | 2, 0 | 3, 2 | 32, 1 | | N N W | | | | | = = c. l. | ⁘ in mont. |
| | 8, 9 | 2, 0 | 1, 2 | 31, 8 | | O 1 | | | | | = = c. l. | |
| 29 | 25, 8, 2 | 2, 0 | 1, 0 | 31, 8 | | O S Q 1 | | 35, 2 | | ♊ | = = c. l. | ⁘ in montibus. |
| | 7, 6 | 2, 2 | 2, 0 | 33, 0 | | N N W | | | | | = = | ⁘ |
| | 7, 8 | 2, 1 | 0, 0 | 33, 0 | | N N W 1 | | | | | = = | ⁘ in montibus. |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 25, 7, 4 | 2, 1 | 0, 2 | 33, 9 | | S | | | | ♋ | ♏ n. l. rup. | |
| | 7, 3 | 1, 3 | 2, 2 | 33, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | = = l. | |
| | 8, 0 | 2, 2 | —0, 1 | 33, 1 | | N N W 2 | | | | | = = n. l. | ⁘ in montibus. |
| 2 | 25, 9, 0 | 1, 9 | —2, 1 | 32, 6 | | N N W 2 | | | | ♋ | = = fas. n. | ⁘ in mont. |
| | 9, 2 | 2, 1 | 2, 0 | 34, 1 | | N W 2 | | | | | ♎ a. | |
| | 9, 6 | 1, 9 | —3, 0 | 34, 3 | | N N W 1 | | | | | ♐ l. fasc. | |
| 3 | 25, 9, 3 | 1, 7 | —5, 6 | 34, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | ♌ | ♐ fasc. a. | |
| | 9, 8 | 1, 8 | 0, 8 | 33, 2 | | N W 1 | | | | | ♐ faſ. a. | |
| | 10, 2 | 1, 8 | —2, 3 | 33, 8 | | N N W 1 | | | | ☾ | ☉ | |
| 4 | 25, 9, 7 | 1, 4 | —2, 5 | 33, 5 | | S O 2 | | | | ♌ | ♐ r. a. | |
| | 8, 7 | 1, 7 | 4, 7 | 34, 8 | | S 1 | | | | | ♎ a. c. | |
| | 8, 6 | 1, 8 | 0, 5 | 35, 7 | | S | | | | | ♐ c. a. | |
| 5 | 25, 8, 8 | 1, 8 | 1, 8 | 35, 3 | | S ☉ | | 59, 2 | | ♌ | = = c. a. | |
| | 8, 6 | 2, 1 | 4, 9 | 35, 1 | | S | | | | | ♐ fasc. a. | |
| | 8, 1 | 2, 1 | 0, 9 | 35, 7 | | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 25, 6, 9 | 2, 2 | 1, 0 | 35, 5 | | S S O 1 | | 49, 6 | | ☉h. 4 m. 42 mane. ♍ | ♎ fasc. a. | |
| | 5, 6 | 2, 8 | 7, 2 | 37, 8 | | S W 2 | | | | | ♐ a. n. rup | |
| | 5, 1 | 2, 9 | 6, 3 | 39, 7 | | S 2 | | | | | = = fasc. | |
| 7 | 25, 4, 5 | 2, 9 | 5, 9 | 39, 9 | | S S W 2 | | 65, 6 | | ♍ | ♏ faſ. a. l. | |
| | 4, 5 | 3, 3 | 9, 7 | 40, 2 | | S 1 | | | | | = = fasc. | |
| | 4, 3 | 3, 4 | 3, 9 | 40, 5 | | S S O 1 | | | | | ♎ faſ. a. | |
| 8 | 25, 5, 6 | 3, 7 | 4, 2 | 39, 2 | | S O 1 | | | | ♎ | = = | ‡‡ t. ⁘ v. W. |
| | 6, 0 | 3, 8 | 6, 9 | 38, 7 | | S S O 1 | 24, 0 | 22, 4 | | | = = c. l. | ‡‡ t. |
| | 6, 4 | 3, 9 | 4, 0 | 39, 1 | | S S O | | | | | = = n. l. | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 25, 6, 4<br>4, 7<br>4, 2 | 3, 8<br>4, 1<br>4, 0 | 0, 6<br>7, 0<br>3, 4 | 37, 8<br>38, 3<br>38, 5 | | S O 1<br>S S W 1<br>O S O 1 | | 28, 8 | | ♎ | ☉<br>═ a. l.<br>═ l. fasc. | |
| 10 | 25, 4, 7<br>5, 3<br>6, 4 | 4, 1<br>4, 4<br>4, 2 | 4, 7<br>4, 6<br>4, 2 | 33, 8<br>43, 8<br>43, 0 | | N W 2<br>Omnes 4, 3<br>N W 1 | | 32, 0 | | ♎ | ═<br>═ a. n.<br>☉ | ǂǂ larg. |
| 11 | 25, 5, 4<br>5, 4<br>8, 6 | 3, 8<br>4, 0<br>4, 6 | 0, 5<br>3, 5<br>—2, 3 | 42, 3<br>41, 4<br>36, 5 | | S O 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 2 | 286, 4 | | | ♏ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ǂǂ ǂǂ usq. ad h. 6,<br>ǂǂ |
| 12 | 25, 10, 0<br>10, 5<br>10, 8 | 3, 5<br>3, 7<br>3, 5 | —2, 8<br>0, 6<br>—4, 3 | 36, 9<br>40, 5<br>40, 2 | | N<br>N O 1<br>N O | 416, 0 | | | ♏ | ═<br>═ n. c. l.<br>☉ | ⁘ ǂǂ |
| 13 | 25, 10, 4<br>9, 0<br>8, 3 | 2, 7<br>3, 0<br>2, 7 | —6, 6<br>1, 2<br>—0, 6 | 36, 9<br>40, 0<br>40, 5 | | S O 1<br>W<br>S O 1 | | 17, 6 | | ♐ | ☉<br>═ c. a. t.<br>═ n. c. l. | |
| 14 | 25, 7, 4<br>8, 2<br>8, 6 | 2, 5<br>2, 6<br>2, 7 | 0, 2<br>1, 5<br>0, 5 | 40, 0<br>35, 9<br>37, 3 | | S<br>N W 1<br>N | | | | ☾ h. 3 m. 49 pom.<br>♐ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ǂǂ t.<br>ǂǂ larg.<br>⁘ |
| 15 | 25, 8, 7<br>8, 7<br>9, 1 | 2, 5<br>2, 8<br>2, 7 | —0, 6<br>2, 8<br>—1, 2 | 36, 7<br>37, 6<br>37, 8 | | S<br>S 1<br>S | 528, 0 | 3, 2 | | ♑ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ǂǂ ǂǂ ✳<br>ǂǂ + |
| 16 | 25, 7, 7<br>8, 0<br>9, 0 | 2, 5<br>2, 7<br>2, 6 | —3, 0<br>1, 0<br>—2, 3 | 37, 2<br>37, 5<br>37, 7 | | S<br>S<br>N O | 172, 8 | | | ♑ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ⁘ densa.<br>⁘ ǂǂ + |
| 17 | 25, 10, 0<br>9, 8<br>9, 0 | 2, 4<br>2, 7<br>2, 6 | —8, 0<br>0, 0<br>—4, 4 | 37, 9<br>37, 0<br>37, 8 | | S W<br>N W<br>N | | | | ♒<br>☾ | ☉ +<br>☉☉<br>☉ | |
| 18 | 25, 6, 0<br>5, 4<br>3, 5 | 2, 1<br>2, 1<br>2, 1 | —4, 5<br>1, 4<br>1, 7 | 37, 1<br>37, 2<br>36, 2 | | N N W<br>N<br>N N O 2 | | | | ♒ | ═<br>═ l.<br>═ l. c. | ⁘ ⁘ n.<br>ǂǂ h. 2. 1/2 pom. |
| 19 | 25, 2, 7<br>1, 8<br>1, 7 | 2, 0<br>2, 2<br>2, 3 | 0, 9<br>5, 8<br>2, 2 | 36, 3<br>36, 8<br>36, 7 | | S S O 1<br>N N W 2<br>S O 1 | 19, 2 | 136, 0 | | ♓ | ═ l. c.<br>═ l. n. rup.<br>☉ | |
| 20 | 25, 3, 3<br>4, 9<br>6, 5 | 2, 2<br>2, 2<br>2, 1 | —0, 2<br>—1, 3<br>—4, 1 | 33, 8<br>34, 2<br>34, 7 | | N 2<br>N N W 1<br>S 1 | 136, 0 | | | ♓ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ǂǂ t. ⁘<br>ǂǂ ✳ ⁘ usque ad h. 4 pom. |
| 21 | 25, 8, 0<br>8, 0<br>8, 1 | 1, 8<br>1, 9<br>1, 7 | —7, 8<br>—1, 3<br>—6, 5 | 34, 1<br>36, 3<br>37, 4 | | N N W 1<br>N W<br>O S O | 89, 6 | | | ♈ | ═ l.<br>═<br>☉ | ǂǂ t. ⁘ |
| 22 | 25, 7, 5<br>6, 7<br>6, 3 | 1, 0<br>1, 3<br>1, 1 | —8, 4<br>1, 3<br>—2, 0 | 36, 4<br>37, 4<br>37, 3 | | S O 1<br>N<br>N N W | | | | ♈ | ☉<br>═<br>═ | |
| 23 | 25, 6, 3<br>6, 4<br>5, 9 | 1, 0<br>1, 1<br>1, 2 | —1, 3<br>1, 3<br>—1, 1 | 36, 5<br>35, 6<br>36, 4 | | S<br>N N W<br>O N O | 76, 8 | | | ♉ | ═<br>═ n. i.<br>═ | ǂǂ ⁘<br>ǂǂ t. h. 12. 1/2 p. |
| 24 | 25, 6, 1<br>6, 0<br>6, 2 | 1, 0<br>1, 5<br>1, 6 | —1, 7<br>4, 7<br>0, 5 | 35, 3<br>38, 0<br>37, 7 | | S O 1<br>N W<br>N O | | 64, 0 | | ☻ h. 8 m. 12 mat.<br>♉ | ═ a. rup. n.<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 25 | 25, 6, 4<br>6, 2<br>6, 1 | 1, 3<br>1, 8<br>1, 9 | 0, 0<br>7, 8<br>2, 1 | 37, 0<br>39, 5<br>39, 6 | | O 2<br>N W<br>S S O | | 38, 4 | | ♉ | ═ fasc. a.<br>═ fasc. a.<br>☉ | |
| 26 | 25, 6, 4<br>5, 6<br>5, 8 | 1, 9<br>2, 7<br>2, 7 | 1, 3<br>8, 8<br>6, 8 | 39, 0<br>40, 0<br>43, 0 | | S S W 2<br>S 1<br>N O 1 | | 40, 0 | | ♊ | ═ fasc. a. c.<br>☉<br>═ | |
| 27 | 25, 6, 8<br>6, 7<br>6, 7 | 2, 8<br>2, 9<br>2, 9 | 2, 8<br>7, 3<br>4, 8 | 39, 5<br>38, 6<br>37, 9 | | W 1<br>W N W<br>O S O | 57, 6 | 20, 8 | | ♊ | ═<br>═ n.<br>═ c. | ǂǂ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 25, 4, 7<br>3, 0<br>3, 8 | 4, 0<br>3, 4<br>3, 7 | 0, 3<br>11, 0<br>4, 8 | 39, 2<br>40, 0<br>38, 7 | | S O<br>O<br>N N W | | 43, 2 | | ☽ h. 6 m. 15 vesp.<br>♋ | ═ n. c. l.<br>═ n. c. a.<br>═ | |
| 29 | 25, 3, 5<br>1, 7<br>24, 11, 9 | 3, 7<br>3, 8<br>3, 9 | 3, 0<br>2, 3<br>4, 7 | 37, 8<br>40, 0<br>35, 9 | | S O<br>W N W<br>O N O 2 | | 28, 8 | | ♋ | ═ c. l.<br>═<br>═ | ⁘ |
| 30 | 24, 10, 1<br>11, 8<br>25, 1, 5 | 4, 0<br>4, 2<br>4, 2 | 3, 3<br>4, 3<br>1, 8 | 35, 8<br>38, 0<br>38, 4 | | N W 1<br>Omnes 4, 3<br>N N W 2 | 58, 0 | 0, 6 | | ♋ | ═<br>═ c. l.<br>═ l. fp. | ⁘ v. W. ǂǂ hor. 7 usque 8. 1/2 mat.<br>ǂǂ t. ǂǂ h. 3 per vic. |
| 31 | 25, 3, 9<br>8, 4<br>8, 7 | 4, 8<br>4, 8<br>4, 8 | 0, 0<br>1, 1<br>0, 0 | 33, 3<br>33, 6<br>33, 3 | | N W 2<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | 496, 0 | | | ♌<br>☾ | ═<br>═ n. l.<br>═ | ǂǂ ⁘<br>ǂǂ t.<br>⁘ |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 25, 5, 7<br>6, 5<br>6, 6 | 3, 4<br>3, 6<br>3, 4 | 6, 8<br>—1, 9<br>—3, 8 | 31, 2<br>35, 3<br>36, 1 | | N N W 2<br>N N W 2<br>S 1 | 214, 4 | | -0, 2,0 | ♌ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ǂǂ ⁘<br>ǂǂ ⁘ |
| 2 | 25, 5, 6<br>5, 8<br>6, 7 | 2, 8<br>2, 9<br>2, 9 | —4, 8<br>—0, 1<br>—4, 5 | 35, 5<br>37, 0<br>35, 7 | | W 1<br>N W 2<br>N N W 2 | 53, 0 | | -0, 2,0 | ♍ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ǂǂ ⁘<br>⁘ ǂǂ h. 3 pom. |
| 3 | 25, 7, 5<br>7, 2<br>7, 2 | 2, 2<br>2, 4<br>2, 1 | —6, 2<br>—2, 1<br>—4, 2 | 35, 0<br>39, 3<br>39, 4 | | N N W<br>N N W 1<br>O N O 1 | 32, 0 | | -0, 2,3 | ♍ | ═ fas. a. t.<br>♁<br>☉ | |
| 4 | 25, 8, 4<br>8, 6<br>9, 4 | 1, 7<br>1, 8<br>1, 8 | —8, 6<br>0, 0<br>—2, 7 | 37, 7<br>37, 9<br>38, 7 | | S O 1<br>N N W 2<br>N W 1 | | | -0, 2,9 | ♍ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 5 | 25, 9, 1<br>8, 4<br>8, 0 | 1, 3<br>1, 8<br>1, 6 | 6, 0<br>1, 4<br>—0, 4 | 38, 2<br>38, 5<br>38, 7 | | S O<br>N N O 2<br>O S O 2 | | | -0, 3,3 | ♋ 8 h. 1 m. vesp.<br>♎ | ☉<br>═<br>═ l. fasc. | |
| 6 | 25, 7, 1<br>6, 7<br>6, 7 | 1, 4<br>1, 4<br>1, 4 | —1, 8<br>8, 3<br>—1, 0 | 37, 3<br>39, 3<br>38, 3 | | N N W<br>N N W 2<br>N N W 2 | | | -0, 3,6 | ♎ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ǂǂ tenuiſſ. mane. |
| 7 | 25, 6, 6<br>6, 9<br>7, 7 | 1, 3<br>1, 7<br>1, 6 | —1, 8<br>2, 4<br>—0, 9 | 36, 6<br>39, 6<br>37, 7 | | N O 1<br>S S O 1<br>S O 2 | | | -0, 4,0 | ♏ | ═<br>═<br>═ n. l. | ⁘ ǂǂ tenuiſſ. |
| 8 | 25, 8, 6<br>9, 0<br>9, 0 | 1, 4<br>1, 7<br>1, 7 | —2, 2<br>2, 1<br>—2, 2 | 37, 5<br>37, 6<br>38, 0 | | O<br>S S O 2<br>O S O | | | -0, 4,0 | ♏ | ═ l. rup.<br>═<br>═ l. n. fasc. | ⁘ in mont. |
| 9 | 25, 7, 8<br>6, 4<br>6, 0 | 1, 5<br>1, 8<br>1, 8 | —4, 0<br>5, 1<br>2, 7 | 37, 1<br>37, 0<br>40, 1 | | S O 1<br>N W 1<br>N | | 80, 0 | -0, 4,3 | ♐ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 10 | 25, 5, 8<br>5, 5<br>5, 4 | 1, 6<br>2, 1<br>2, 1 | 1, 0<br>5, 2<br>3, 5 | 37, 4<br>40, 7<br>40, 3 | | S<br>N W 2<br>N N W 1 | | 28, 8 | -0, 4,6 | ♐ | ═ a. c.<br>═<br>═ l. fasc. | |
| 11 | 25, 5, 4<br>5, 2<br>5, 6 | 2, 1<br>2, 5<br>2, 7 | 0, 4<br>9, 6<br>5, 0 | 38, 3<br>42, 1<br>41, 0 | | S 2<br>N W 1<br>N N W 1 | | 30, 4 | -0, 5,9 | ♑ | ═ a. l. fas.<br>═ a. l. rup.<br>═ n. l. | |
| 12 | 25, 5, 4<br>4, 0<br>3, 5 | 2, 8<br>3, 1<br>3, 3 | 0, 7<br>9, 8<br>7, 2 | 39, 7<br>40, 3<br>43, 6 | | S S W 1<br>S S O 1<br>S S O 1 | | 43, 2 | -0, 4,6 *) | ☾ h. 10 m. 34 vesp.<br>♑ | ☉<br>═ a. rup.<br>♁ | |

*) Hac die fuit glacies ad dimidiam partem soluta.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 25, 4, 7<br>3, 9<br>4, 5 | 3, 2<br>3, 4<br>3, 4 | 1, 8<br>3, 4<br>0, 9 | 38, 6<br>38, 3<br>35, 9 | | N 1<br>NNW 2<br>NNW 2 | 48, 0 | 27, 2 | -0, 4,3 | ♒ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ☔ ☔ t. ⁘<br>☔ ☔ ⁘<br>☔ ⁘ |
| 14 | 25, 4, 6<br>3, 5<br>2, 4 | 3, 3<br>3, 7<br>3, 5 | 0, 1<br>5, 9<br>2, 2 | 36, 8<br>38, 9<br>38, 5 | | NNW 1<br>NO 1<br>NO | 288, 0 | 12, 8 | -0, 4,0 | ♒ | ⧈<br>═<br>⧈ | ☔ per noctem. |
| 15 | 25, 3, 8<br>5, 8<br>6, 6 | 3, 5<br>3, 8<br>3, 8 | 2, 9<br>5, 3<br>2, 3 | 36, 3<br>37, 8<br>37, 7 | | NNW 2<br>SSW<br>SSO | 20, 8 | 16, 0 | -0, 4,0 | ♒ | ═ n. l.<br>═<br>⧈ | ☔ ⁘ h. 10 mat. |
| 16 | 25, 6, 2<br>5, 9<br>5, 9 | 3, 5<br>3, 8<br>3, 8 | 0, 0<br>5, 9<br>2, 9 | 37, 4<br>38, 6<br>37, 7 | | SSO<br>NW 3<br>SO | 6, 4 | 24, 0 | -0, 4,3 | ♓ | ═<br>═<br>═ n. l. | |
| 17 | 25, 5, 8<br>5, 5<br>5, 0 | 3, 7<br>4, 0<br>4, 4 | 0, 2<br>4, 4<br>5, 2 | 36, 9<br>39, 9<br>41, 5 | | SSO 1<br>NNW 1<br>ONO 1 | 32, 0 | 17, 6 | -0, 4,0 | ♓ | ⧈ a. t.<br>≍<br>⧈ cin. | ☔ ☔ in montibus nocte. |
| 18 | 25, 6, 0<br>6, 4<br>7, 5 | 4, 4<br>4, 5<br>4, 6 | 3, 8<br>6, 9<br>3, 5 | 38, 3<br>39, 5<br>38, 1 | | OSO 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | | 27, 2 | -0, 4,6 | ♈ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ c. | ⁘ in mont.<br>⁘ ☔ ☔ in mont. |
| 19 | 25, 7, 3<br>7, 5<br>8, 0 | 4, 4<br>4, 5<br>4, 7 | 2, 7<br>5, 3<br>4, 0 | 37, 5<br>39, 9<br>40, 5 | | NNW 1<br>NW 2<br>NW 1 | 14, 4 | 11, 2 | -0, 4,6 | ● h. 7 m. 5<br>vesp.<br>♈ | ⧈ c. l.<br>⧈ a.<br>⧈ c. l. | |
| 20 | 25, 9, 0<br>9, 6<br>10, 3 | 4, 6<br>4, 8<br>4, 8 | 3, 0<br>7, 6<br>5, 5 | 38, 9<br>41, 5<br>39, 9 | | S 1<br>NNW 1<br>SO | | 17, 6 | -0, 3,6 | ♉ | ═ c. t.<br>⧈ a. t.<br>⧈ c. t. | |
| 21 | 25, 9, 8<br>9, 2<br>10, 0 | 4, 8<br>5, 0<br>5, 0 | 3, 8<br>9, 9<br>6, 2 | 38, 3<br>41, 1<br>38, 1 | | SO<br>SSW<br>S | 19, 2 | 33, 6 | -0, 3,0 *) | ♉ | ═ a. t.<br>═ a. c.<br>═ c. | ☔<br>☔ ⁘ in mont. |
| 22 | 25, 11, 2<br>11, 3<br>11, 5 | 5, 3<br>5, 6<br>6, 1 | 7, 6<br>10, 5<br>7, 8 | 35, 3<br>36, 7<br>36, 7 | | NW 1<br>NW<br>S 1 | 416, 0 | 17, 6 | 0, 5,3 | ♊ | ⧈ cin.<br>═ n. rup<br>═ c. | ☔ |
| 23 | 25, 11, 4<br>10, 3<br>9, 7 | 5, 9<br>6, 2<br>6, 4 | 7, 2<br>12, 3<br>10, 5 | 36, 1<br>38, 5<br>39, 8 | | SW 1<br>NW 1<br>NNW | 198, 4 | 33, 6 | 1, 1,3 | ♊ | ⧈ cin.<br>═ a. c. n.<br>═ n. t. | ☔ |
| 24 | 25, 8, 7<br>7, 4<br>8, 7 | 6, 5<br>6, 8<br>7, 0 | 5, 5<br>13, 7<br>6, 3 | 37, 0<br>40, 4<br>33, 8 | | S 1<br>NW 2<br>NW | | 32, 0 | 1, 1,3 | ♋ | ⧈ a.<br>⧈ n. c.<br>═ c. l. | ☔ |
| 25 | 25, 9, 1<br>9, 4<br>9, 7 | 6, 8<br>6, 7<br>6, 7 | 3, 0<br>3, 4<br>2, 8 | 35, 2<br>35, 4<br>35, 6 | | NW<br>NW<br>NNW | 579, 2 | 28, 8 | 1, 1,3 | ♋ | ═ c. l.<br>═ cin.<br>═ cin. | ☔<br>⁘ ☔<br>⁘ ☔ ☔ in mont. |
| 26 | 25, 9, 6<br>10, 1<br>10, 1 | 6, 5<br>6, 3<br>6, 5 | 2, 8<br>3, 2<br>2, 7 | 35, 2<br>35, 7 | | SSO<br>SSW<br>SO | 142, 4 | 12, 8 | 0,11,3 | ♋ | ⧈ c. t.<br>═<br>⧈ c. t. | ☔ ☔ h. 9 mat. |
| 27 | 25, 10, 6<br>9, 6<br>9, 1 | 6, 4<br>6, 2<br>6, 3 | 1, 0<br>7, 8<br>6, 5 | 32, 0<br>35, 5<br>40, 5 | | SO 1<br>S 1<br>S | 12, 8 | 27, 2 | 0, 9,3 | ☽ h. 1 m. 10<br>pom.<br>♌ | ⊙<br>⊙<br>♁ t. t. | |
| 28 | 25, 8, 5<br>6, 5<br>5, 4 | 6, 0<br>6, 4<br>6, 4 | 4, 4<br>11, 5<br>9, 2 | 39, 3<br>41, 3<br>41, 1 | | SO 2<br>SO<br>SO 2 | | 52, 2 | 0, 9,3 | ♌<br>☾ | ═ a. c. sp.<br>═ a. l.<br>⧈ c. t. | |
| 29 | 25, 7, 7<br>8, 3<br>9, 3 | 6, 6<br>6, 6<br>7, 0 | 6, 9<br>11, 3<br>9, 5 | 38, 5<br>40, 1<br>40, 5 | | W 1<br>N<br>SSO | | 36, 8 | 0, 7,6 | ♍ | ⧈ c. l. rup.<br>⧈ n. l. rup.<br>⧈ n. l. | ☔ |
| 30 | 25, 9, 1<br>9, 0<br>8, 7 | 7, 0<br>7, 1<br>7, 2 | 5, 5<br>12, 3<br>11, 2 | 38, 4<br>39, 8<br>42, 1 | | S 2<br>NNW 1<br>O 1 | 48, 0 | 17, 6 | 0, 7,9 | ♍ | ⧈ c. t.<br>⧈ a. n. rup<br>═ n. sp. | ☔ nocte. |

*) Totaliter fuit soluta glacies.



## Majus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 25, 7, 2<br>6, 0<br>7, 6 | 7, 2<br>7, 5<br>7, 8 | 7, 0<br>13, 7<br>6, 1 | 39, 9<br>43, 1<br>37, 8 | | S 1<br>NW 2<br>SW 3 | 108, 8 | 65, 6 | 0, 8,9 | ♍ | ⧈ a. c. t.<br>⧈ n. c. l.<br>═ c. l. | ☔ ☌ h. 2-3 pom.<br>☔ ✶ h. 5.1/2 vesp. |
| 2 | 25, 9, 6<br>9, 9<br>10, 7 | 7, 4<br>7, 8<br>7, 5 | 2, 8<br>7, 6<br>5, 6 | 36, 2<br>38, 9<br>40, 4 | | N<br>NNW<br>NW 2 | 249, 6 | 20, 8 | 0, 8,3 | ♎ | ═ c. l.<br>⧈ c. t.<br>⧈ n. l. rup. | ☔ ☔ in mont. |
| 3 | 25, 10, 4<br>9, 5<br>10, 5 | 7, 2<br>7, 4<br>7, 2 | 3, 5<br>8, 3<br>9, 2 | 39, 5<br>42, 2<br>38, 0 | | NNW 1<br>NW 3<br>NO | | 44, 8 | 0, 7,3 | ♎ | ═ a. c. t.<br>⧈ n. a. sp.<br>⧈ n. rup. l. | |
| 4 | 25, 11, 1<br>11, 2<br>11, 4 | 7, 0<br>7, 0<br>6, 9 | 2, 3<br>6, 7<br>4, 8 | 37, 6<br>40, 1<br>40, 2 | | NNW<br>NW 2<br>NW | 27, 2 | 16, 0 | -0, 6,0 | ♏ | ═ a. t.<br>⧈ a. c. l.<br>⧈ c. t. | ☔ noct. ⁘ in mont. |
| 5 | 25, 11, 8<br>26, 0, 3<br>1, 1 | 6, 6<br>6, 8<br>6, 8 | 3, 5<br>7, 4<br>5, 4 | 39, 0<br>40, 8<br>40, 9 | | NW<br>NW 1<br>NW | | 32, 0 | 0, 6,6 | ☾ h. 8 m. 5<br>mane.<br>♏ | ═ n. c.<br>⧈ n. rup.<br>⧈ c. l. | ☔ nocte.<br>☔ h. 7 mat. ☔ in montibus. |
| 6 | 26, 1, 1<br>0, 3<br>0, 4 | 6, 8<br>7, 0<br>7, 3 | 5, 2<br>11, 2<br>10, 4 | 39, 7<br>41, 1<br>47, 8 | | S<br>NW 1<br>N 1 | | 62, 4 | 0, 1,9 | ♐ | ═ a. c. t.<br>≍ a. t.<br>⊙ | |
| 7 | 26, 0, 4<br>0, 1<br>0, 2 | 7, 0<br>7, 9<br>7, 7 | 5, 0<br>13, 7<br>11, 3 | 41, 2<br>46, 0<br>46, 8 | | S 1<br>NNW 2<br>NNW | | 60, 8 | 0, 1,9 | ♐ | ⊙<br>♆ a. t.<br>♆ a. t. | |
| 8 | 26, 0, 0<br>25, 11, 1<br>11, 3 | 8, 0<br>8, 3<br>8, 5 | 7, 2<br>15, 9<br>13, 4 | 44, 1<br>49, 6<br>52, 4 | | SSW 2<br>NW 2<br>NNW | | 84, 8 | 0, 2,0 | ♐ | ⊙<br>≍ a. t.<br>≍ c. t. | |
| 9 | 26, 0, 0<br>25, 11, 0<br>11, 4 | 8, 6<br>11, 1<br>9, 3 | 11, 2<br>16, 0<br>14, 3 | 49, 2<br>53, 5<br>55, 5 | | SSO<br>NW<br>W | | 96, 0 | 0, 2,6 | ♑ | ═ a. l. rup.<br>≍ a. t.<br>♆ c. r. t. | |
| 10 | 25, 11, 6<br>11, 0<br>11, 0 | 9, 0<br>9, 7<br>9, 8 | 8, 6<br>15, 6<br>13, 9 | 50, 6<br>51, 8<br>52, 1 | | SO<br>NW 2<br>NO 1 | | 67, 2 | 0, 3,0 | ♑<br>☾ | ≍ a. t.<br>≍ a. t.<br>≍ r. t. | |
| 11 | 25, 10, 2<br>9, 7<br>9, 8 | 9, 7<br>10, 0<br>10, 2 | 9, 0<br>15, 4<br>10, 6 | 48, 4<br>50, 1<br>47, 6 | | SO 2<br>NNW 2<br>NW | | 80, 0 | 0, 3,0 | ♒ | ⊙<br>═ c. rup. l.<br>═ n. | ☔ ✶ h. 4.1/2 p. postea ⁘ : : exigua in nostra vicinia. |
| 12 | 25, 10, 8<br>10, 5<br>11, 5 | 10, 2<br>10, 4<br>10, 6 | 10, 1<br>13, 3<br>8, 9 | 46, 2<br>39, 8<br>36, 3 | | SO<br>SO<br>NNW 1 | 608, 0 | 43, 2 | 0, 4,3 | ☾ h. 4 m. 0<br>mane.<br>♒ | ═ ═<br>⧈ n. c. l.<br>═ c. l. | ☔ ⁘ ☔ h. 5.1/2 usque ad 9 mat.<br>☔ h. 3.1/2 pom. |
| 13 | 26, 0, 1<br>1, 1<br>1, 2 | 10, 4<br>10, 3<br>10, 0 | 6, 1 5<br>6, 7<br>5, 7 | 37, 7<br>38, 8<br>38, 5 | | NNW 1<br>NNW 1<br>NW | 731, 2 | 9, 6 | 0, 11,0 | ♓ | ═ ═<br>═ ═<br>⧈ c. l. rup. | ☔ per tot. noct. ⁘ in montibus.<br>☔ in m. ⁘ cum ☔ |
| 14 | 26, 1, 0<br>0, 5<br>0, 7 | 10, 0<br>11, 2<br>9, 9 | 5, 0<br>9, 2<br>9, 9 | 38, 3<br>39, 9<br>40, 1 | | NW<br>NNO 2<br>NO | 28, 8 | 27, 2 | 0, 10,6 | ♓ | ≍ c. l.<br>⧈ cin.<br>⧈ c. t. | ⁘ v. NW. |
| 15 | 26, 1, 2<br>1, 1<br>1, 2 | 9, 8<br>10, 0<br>10, 1 | 8, 7<br>14, 0<br>13, 9 | 40, 0<br>36, 9<br>39, 7 | | NO<br>NNW 2<br>SO 1 | | 33, 6 | 0, 8,0 | ♈ | ═ c. t.<br>⧈ a. c. rup.<br>≍ fasc. a. | |
| 16 | 26, 1, 6<br>1, 4<br>1, 3 | 9, 9<br>10, 2<br>10, 6 | 7, 8<br>15, 5<br>14, 1 | 42, 0<br>43, 1<br>46, 2 | | S SO 2<br>N 1<br>NO 1 | | 62, 4 | 0, 6,0 | ♈ | ⊙<br>≍ a. rup.<br>⊙ | ☔ |
| 17 | 26, 1, 2<br>0, 8<br>0, 7 | 10, 3<br>10, 6<br>10, 9 | 9, 4<br>16, 8<br>16, 7 | 43, 4<br>45, 3<br>49, 0 | | O 2<br>NNW 2<br>N 1 | | 75, 2 | 0, 4,6 | ♉ | ⊙<br>≍ a. t.<br>♆ a. t. | ☔ |
| 18 | 26, 0, 7<br>0, 1<br>0, 0 | 10, 8<br>11, 4<br>11, 2 | 10, 7<br>17, 8<br>15, 8 | 45, 2<br>48, 4<br>50, 0 | | SO 2<br>NW 2<br>NNW 1 | | 83, 2 | 0, 3,0 | ♉ | ♆ fasc. a. t.<br>═ a. t.<br>≍ r. t. | ☔ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 26, 0, 0<br>25, 11, 7<br>4, 7 | 11, 3<br>11, 6<br>11, 8 | 10, 7<br>17, 6<br>15, 5 | 46, 7<br>50, 3<br>51, 2 | | S 2<br>NW 2<br>NNO 1 | | 73, 6 | 0, 2,0 | ☉ h.6 m.36 mane.<br>♊ | ☌ a. t.<br>☌ a. t.<br>= n. r.rup. | |
| 20 | 26, 0, 2<br>0, 0<br>0, 1 | 11, 8<br>11, 0<br>12, 2 | 11, 0<br>18, 2<br>17, 5 | 48, 6<br>52, 4<br>54, 7 | | S O 1<br>NW 1<br>NO 1 | | 70, 4 | -0, 2,0 | ♊ | = fas. a.<br>☌ a. t.<br>☌ r. n. t. | |
| 21 | 26, 1, 1<br>1, 6<br>1, 4 | 12, 2<br>12, 4<br>12, 7 | 12, 3<br>15, 6<br>16, 5 | 56, 0<br>51, 3<br>51, 5 | | S<br>SSO 2<br>SSO 1 | 80, 0 | 120, 0 | 0, 0 | ♊ | = a. t.<br>≏ n. c. a.<br>= n. t. | ☋ v. SW ☿ ☀ h. 1.1/2 pom. ☿ t. |
| 22 | 26, 1, 2<br>0, 6<br>0, 7 | 12, 4<br>12, 8<br>13, 1 | 11, 2<br>19, 1<br>15, 0 | 48, 0<br>51, 6<br>50, 8 | | S O 2<br>NNW 2<br>S O 2 | | 48, 0 | -0, 1,0 | ♋ | = a. t.<br>≏ a. n. rup<br>≏ n. r.rup. | ☋ ☿ brevis h. 6 v. |
| 23 | 26, 0, 4<br>25, 11, 9<br>11, 6 | 12, 9<br>13, 2<br>13, 5 | 10, 8<br>18, 9<br>19, 0 | 46, 6<br>48, 5<br>52, 3 | | S O 2<br>NNW 2<br>NO 1 | 49, 6 | 24, 0 | -0, 1,6 | ♋<br>☾ | ☉<br>☌ a. t.<br>☌ r. t. | |
| 24 | 25, 11, 7<br>11, 4<br>11, 3 | 13, 4<br>13, 7<br>13, 8 | 13, 0<br>13, 7<br>15, 2 | 49, 0<br>49, 7<br>50, 3 | | S O 2<br>S 1<br>W 1 | | 40, 0 | -0, 2,3 | ♌ | = a. t.<br>≏ n. sp.rup<br>≏ c. n. t. | |
| 25 | 26, 0, 2<br>25, 11, 5<br>11, 7 | 13, 8<br>14, 7<br>14, 2 | 12, 9<br>19, 8<br>15, 8 | 48, 2<br>50, 6<br>50, 0 | | S O 1<br>N 2<br>SSO 1 | | 91, 2 | -0, 2,9 | ♌ | ≏ c. a. t.<br>≏ c. n. rup.<br>≏ c. n. rup. | ☋ |
| 26 | 25, 10, 9<br>9, 7<br>9, 6 | 14, 0<br>14, 3<br>14, 5 | 13, 1<br>20, 0<br>17, 9 | 48, 2<br>50, 0<br>52, 0 | | SSO 2<br>NNW 1<br>NO 1 | 43, 2 | 96, 0 | -0, 3,0 | ♌ | ☌ a. t.<br>= a. t. n.<br>= n. rup. | ☿ brevis h. 4 & 8 vesp. |
| 27 | 25, 10, 4<br>9, 9<br>9, 2 | 14, 4<br>14, 7<br>14, 8 | 13, 5<br>19, 2<br>18, 2 | 49, 6<br>49, 8<br>52, 1 | | O S O 2<br>N 1<br>NO 1 | | 112, 0 | -0, 3,0 | ☽ h. 7 m.15 mane.<br>♍ | ≏ cin. lut.<br>≏ a. t. c.<br>= c. t. | ☉ |
| 28 | 25, 11, 2<br>26, 0, 0<br>0, 3 | 14, 0<br>12, 7<br>13, 6 | 12, 1<br>11, 7<br>9, 0 | 51, 6<br>47, 3<br>46, 0 | | S O 2<br>NW<br>NNW | 244, 8 | 67, 2 | -0, 3,3 | ♍ | = = n. l.<br>= = c.<br>= = c. | ☿ ⁘ ☋ nocte.<br>⁘ tota die. |
| 29 | 26, 0, 4<br>0, 0<br>25, 11, 7 | 13, 3<br>13, 5<br>8, 6 | 9, 2<br>13, 0<br>13, 0 | 46, 2<br>43, 2<br>47, 4 | | NNW 1<br>NW 1<br>NW 1 | 16, 0 | 12, 8 | -0, 3,6 | ♎ | = = c.<br>= = c.<br>☌ c. t. | ⁘ in mont.<br>⁘ in mont. |
| 30 | 25, 10, 9<br>10, 3<br>10, 3 | 13, 0<br>13, 2<br>13, 6 | 8, 4<br>13, 7<br>11, 2 | 45, 4<br>47, 9<br>47, 5 | | S 1<br>NW 2<br>NNW 2 | | 62, 4 | -0, 3,9 | ♎ | = a. t.<br>≏ c. rup.<br>≏ c. l. rup. | ⁘ in mont. |
| 31 | 25, 10, 4<br>9, 6<br>9, 8 | 13, 0<br>12, 9<br>13, 0 | 7, 4<br>10, 8<br>11, 1 | 45, 7<br>48, 9<br>52, 0 | | NW 1<br>N 2<br>NW | | | -0, 4,0 | ♎ | ≏ a. n. l.<br>☌ a. t.<br>= c. r. t. | |

## Junius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 25, 9, 7<br>9, 8<br>10, 4 | 12, 5<br>14, 5<br>12, 3 | 5, 4<br>11, 6<br>12, 9 | 48, 0<br>50, 5<br>50, 7 | | NO<br>SO 2<br>ONO 2 | | per 2 dies. 139, 2 | -0, 3,9 | ♏ | ☌ a. t.<br>☌ a. rup.<br>= c. t. | |
| 2 | 25, 11, 3<br>11, 6<br>11, 4 | 12, 0<br>12, 2<br>12, 3 | 6, 1<br>13, 0<br>14, 0 | 48, 8<br>48, 6<br>53, 9 | | SSO<br>NW 3<br>ONO 2 | | 83, 2 | -0, 4,0 | ♏ | ☌ a. t.<br>= n. a. c.<br>☌ a. t. | |
| 3 | 25, 11, 2<br>11, 4<br>11, 5 | 12, 0<br>12, 0<br>12, 2 | 6, 2<br>14, 2<br>16, 3 | 49, 0<br>48, 5<br>53, 2 | | S 1<br>OSO 1<br>ONO 2 | | 92, 8 | -0, 5,0 | ☹ h. 5 m.23 vesp.<br>♐ | ☌ a. t.<br>☌ a. t.<br>☉ | |
| 4 | 26, 1, 0<br>25, 11, 8<br>11, 6 | 11, 9<br>12, 2<br>14, 2 | 7, 8<br>15, 6<br>16, 5 | 49, 7<br>51, 5<br>55, 4 | | SW<br>NW 3<br>NO 1 | | 92, 8 | -0, 5,3 | ♐ | ☉<br>☉<br>= ≋ a. t. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 25, 11, 0<br>10, 0<br>9, 5 | 12, 0<br>12, 2<br>12, 3 | 8, 9<br>16, 5<br>11, 4 | 51, 4<br>52, 5<br>55, 0 | | S S O 1<br>N 2<br>NO 1 | | 104, 0 | -0, 5,6 | ♑ | ≏ ♒ a. t.<br>= a. rup.<br>☌ c. t. | |
| 6 | 25, 9, 4<br>9, 4<br>9, 4 | 12, 3<br>12, 5<br>12, 8 | 10, 8<br>16, 8<br>18, 2 | 51, 5<br>52, 1<br>53, 6 | | S 1<br>NNW<br>NW | | 107, 2 | -0, 5,9 | ♑<br>☾ | = c. a. t.<br>≏ c. a. rup.<br>= c. r. rup. | |
| 7 | 25, 9, 7<br>10, 1<br>10, 9 | 12, 5<br>12, 7<br>12, 6 | 12, 5<br>16, 5<br>12, 7 | 50, 8<br>55, 2<br>49, 1 | | S<br>NW<br>NW | | 99, 2 | -0, 5,9 | ♒ | ≏ n. c. rup.<br>≏ n. c.<br>= = | hora 12 per quadrantem ☿ parum hora 4 pariter ☿ |
| 8 | 25, 11, 3<br>11, 2<br>11, 4 | 12, 6<br>12, 8<br>13, 0 | 11, 2<br>14, 1<br>12, 4 | 46, 1<br>47, 4<br>47, 6 | | NW 2<br>NW 1<br>S | 246, 4 | 16, 0 | -0, 5,9 | ♒ | = = n. c. l.<br>≏ n. c. rup.<br>= = n. c. | ☿ nocte.<br>⁘ in montibus.<br>hora 8 ☿ ✳ |
| 9 | 25, 11, 3<br>10, 6<br>10, 2 | 12, 8<br>13, 0<br>13, 0 | 9, 7<br>16, 6<br>18, 2 | 45, 5<br>48, 7<br>50, 2 | | S O 1<br>NW 2<br>NW 1 | 41, 6 | 118, 4 | -0, 5,9 | ♓ | = a. t.<br>= a. c.<br>= c. t. | |
| 10 | 25, 10, 7<br>9, 8<br>9, 7 | 13, 0<br>13, 2<br>13, 3 | 12, 4<br>17, 2<br>14, 1 | 47, 9<br>48, 1<br>48, 7 | | S 1<br>NW 2<br>S 2 | 44, 8 | 49, 6 | -0, 5,9 | ☾ h. 9 m. 21 ante mer.<br>♓ | = = n. c.<br>≏ ♒ lact.<br>= = n. l. | ☿<br>h. 6. 1/2 ☋ ☿ ⁘ |
| 11 | 25, 9, 0<br>9, 7<br>10, 3 | 13, 3<br>13, 4<br>13, 3 | 11, 7<br>12, 2<br>12, 2 | 46, 0<br>44, 6<br>46, 8 | | S O 1<br>NW 1<br>NW 2 | 320, 0 | 68, 8 | -0, 5,0 | ♈ | = c. ♒ t.<br>= = c. l.<br>≏ n. c. | ◎<br>☿ saep. de die h. 5 p<br>◎ |
| 12 | 25, 11, 4<br>10, 8<br>10, 6 | 12, 9<br>13, 2<br>13, 5 | 11, 2<br>15, 4<br>17, 9 | 46, 3<br>47, 9<br>51, 3 | | N O 1<br>N N W 2<br>N W 1 | 22, 4 | 56, 0 | -0, 4,9 | ♈ | ≏ n. c.<br>= lact.<br>☌ fasc. a. | ◎ |
| 13 | 25, 10, 4<br>9, 8<br>10, 8 | 13, 0<br>13, 7<br>13, 6 | 11, 1<br>15, 9<br>11, 8 | 47, 0<br>51, 6<br>48, 7 | | S O 2<br>NW 2<br>N N W 1 | | 97, 6 | -0, 4,6 | ♉ | ☉<br>= l. a. c.<br>= = c. l. | ☋ ☿ larg. usq. ad 8 |
| 14 | 25, 11, 0<br>11, 5<br>11, 8 | 13, 3<br>13, 6<br>13, 6 | 12, 2<br>13, 6<br>12, 7 | 46, 2<br>42, 8<br>48, 7 | | N N O<br>S 1<br>NW 2 | 698, 0 | 56, 0 | -0, 4,0 | ♉ | = = n. l.<br>≏ a. c. l.<br>≏ rup. | ☿ larg. ⁘ |
| 15 | 26, 0, 0<br>1, 0<br>1, 4 | 13, 1<br>13, 2<br>13, 1 | 10, 0<br>10, 3<br>10, 0 | 43, 0<br>39, 7<br>38, 9 | | N W 1<br>N W<br>N N W | 998, 4 | 52, 8 | -0, 3,9 | ♉ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ☿ larg.<br>☿ larg. |
| 16 | 26, 1, 3<br>0, 8<br>0, 4 | 13, 0<br>13, 2<br>13, 5 | 11, 2<br>17, 4<br>17, 2 | 38, 9<br>40, 6<br>43, 3 | | N N W<br>N 1<br>N W 1 | 1398, 4 | 12, 8 | 1, 8,0 | ♊ | = =<br>≏ n. c.<br>= c. t. | ⁘ ☿ tot. nocte usq. ad hor. 5 mat. |
| 17 | 25, 11, 3<br>10, 2<br>9, 8 | 13, 4<br>13, 6<br>14, 3 | 12, 7<br>19, 5<br>18, 5 | 40, 7<br>43, 5<br>50, 0 | | S S W 1<br>N W 1<br>N N W 1 | | 54; 4 | 1, 5,9 | ☾ h. 7 m. 15 post mer.<br>♊ | = lact.<br>≏ rup.<br>≏ c. t. | |
| 18 | 25, 10, 0<br>10, 2<br>10, 8 | 13, 6<br>13, 7<br>13, 8 | 2, 0<br>11, 3<br>10, 0 | 43, 9<br>40, 0<br>36, 9 | | S S O<br>N N W<br>N | 907, 2 | 56, 0 | 1, 5,0 | ♋ | ≏<br>= = l. n.<br>= = | ☋ nocu h. 10, & mane 3.1/2 ☿ ✳<br>⁘ ☿ larg. tot. die. |
| 19 | 25, 11, 7<br>26, 0, 2<br>0, 3 | 13, 4<br>13, 3<br>13, 3 | 8, 5<br>10, 7<br>11, 1 | 37, 4<br>39, 1<br>39, 4 | | N N W<br>N W 2<br>S W | 860, 8 | 35, 2 | 1, 5,6 | ♋<br>☾ | = = c. l.<br>≏ c. l.<br>≏ c. t. | ⁘ |
| 20 | 25, 11, 5<br>11, 3<br>11, 0 | 12, 9<br>13, 0<br>13, 2 | 7, 7<br>16, 0<br>15, 0 | 38, 3<br>45, 4<br>46, 2 | | S O 2<br>N N W 2<br>N N W 2 | | 30, 4 | 1, 3,3 | ♋ | ☌ a. c. t.<br>≏ a. lact.<br>= c. t. r. | |
| 21 | 25, 10, 9<br>10, 0<br>9, 5 | 13, 0<br>13, 0<br>13, 2 | 10, 8<br>16, 6<br>13, 9 | 38, 4<br>43, 7<br>41, 3 | | S 1<br>S O 1<br>S O 2 | | | 0, 9,9 | ♌ | = a. t.<br>= a. c. t.<br>≏ c. n. | ☿ h. 5 & 6. 7. 1/2. ✳ |
| 22 | 25, 8, 2<br>6, 9<br>7, 4 | 13, 0<br>13, 5<br>13, 2 | 12, 5<br>18, 0<br>12, 2 | 40, 8<br>43, 5<br>41, 2 | | S O<br>N W 3<br>N W | 48, 0 | per 2 dies. 139, 2 | 0, 7,9 | ♌ | ≏ c. t.<br>= = c. l.<br>= = c. t. | ◎<br>⁘ post mer. in montibus. |
| 23 | 25, 9, 4<br>9, 2<br>8, 7 | 13, 0<br>13, 2<br>13, 2 | 9, 2<br>14, 3<br>12, 2 | 39, 8<br>42, 5<br>42, 6 | | S S W<br>N O 2<br>O N O 2 | 201, 6 | 14, 4 | 0, 7,0 | ♍ | ≏ a. l.<br>≏ rup.<br>= = c. t. | ☿ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 25, 9, 2<br>7, 7<br>9, 5 | 12, 8<br>13, 2<br>13, 0 | 9, 6<br>15, 1<br>11, 5 | 39, 6<br>41, 6<br>42, 3 | | N N W 1<br>N N W 2<br>W 1 | 160, 0 | 51, 2 | 0, 9,0 | ♍ | ═ c. l.<br>⌯ a. lact.<br>⌧ c. t. | ⁑ larg. |
| 25 | 25, 10, 5<br>10, 3<br>10, 6 | 12, 8<br>12, 7<br>12, 8 | 9, 0<br>10, 2<br>13, 4 | 40, 8<br>41, 0<br>44, 0 | | S O 1<br>N W 1<br>S O 2 | 416, 0 | 35, 2 | 0, 5,0 | ☽ h. 11 m 20 ante mer.<br>♍ | ═ l. c.<br>═ l.<br>⌯ n. rup. | ⁑ larg.<br>⁂ hor. 6. 1/2 |
| 26 | 25, 11, 1<br>10, 8<br>10, 9 | 12, 3<br>12, 7<br>12, 7 | 9, 3<br>13, 8<br>12, 0 | 39, 6<br>43, 9<br>43, 3 | | S S W 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | 72, 0 | 59, 2 | 0, 5,0 | ♎ | ⌧ n. c. rup.<br>⌧ a. c. rup.<br>⌧ c. t. | |
| 27 | 25, 10, 2<br>9, 4<br>9, 6 | 12, 3<br>12, 5<br>13, 0 | 10, 5<br>15, 3<br>15, 1 | 41, 6<br>43, 4<br>47, 0 | | S O 1<br>N W<br>S W | | 57, 6 | 0, 3,3 | ♎ | ═ n. c.<br>═ n. c.<br>⌧ c. rup. | ⁑ h. 6. 1/2 pom. |
| 28 | 25, 9, 7<br>9, 9<br>10, 0 | 12, 7<br>12, 7<br>13, 0 | 12, 3<br>12, 2<br>11, 5 | 40, 2<br>39, 6<br>40, 2 | | W 2<br>N N W 2<br>N N W 1 | 166, 4 | 35, 2 | 0, 2,9 | ♏ | ═ c. l.<br>═ c. l.<br>═ c. l. | ⁑ ⁛ in montibus |
| 29 | 25, 10, 7<br>10, 5<br>10, 7 | 12, 5<br>12, 6<br>12, 6 | 9, 4<br>14, 0<br>12, 2 | 39, 2<br>44, 7<br>43, 6 | | S S O 1<br>N W 2<br>N N W 1 | 16, 0 | 32, 0 | 0, 1,6 | ♏ | ═ a. c l.<br>⌧ a. c. rup.<br>⌧ c. rup. | ⁛ in montibus. |
| 30 | 25, 10, 0<br>9, 3<br>9, 0 | 12, 2<br>12, 5<br>12, 5 | 9, 5<br>13, 6<br>11, 0 | 41, 6<br>43, 2<br>40, 6 | | S 1<br>N N W 1<br>N O 1 | | 36, 8 | | ♐ | ═ n. c.<br>═ c. l.<br>═ c. l. | ⁑ hor. 6 post mes. |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 25, 9, 6<br>9, 9<br>11, 4 | 12, 2<br>12, 2<br>12, 0 | 8, 3<br>9, 5<br>5, 2 | 38, 4<br>39, 9<br>37, 6 | | N N W 1<br>N W 1<br>S S O 1 | 691, 2 | 35, 2 | 0, 2,6 | ♐ | ═ c. l.<br>═ c. l.<br>⌧ n. rup. | ⁛<br>⁑ vix non tot. die.<br>⁂ in montibus. |
| 2 | 25, 11, 3<br>11, 1<br>11, 1 | 11, 6<br>11, 6<br>11, 7 | 7, 3<br>8, 8<br>7, 5 | 37, 6<br>37, 9<br>28, 1 | | N 2<br>N W 2<br>S S O 1 | 643, 2 | 12. 8 | 0, 8,9 | ♑ | ═ c. l.<br>═ c. l.<br>═ c. l. | ⁑ ut heri.<br>⁛ tota die. |
| 3 | 25, 11, 1<br>11, 0<br>10, 8 | 11, 0<br>11, 1<br>11, 5 | 6, 6<br>9, 7<br>9, 0 | 37, 3<br>37, 7<br>37, 9 | | S S O 1<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | 363, 2 | 28, 8 | 1, 8,0 | ♓ h. 1 m. 2 ante mer.<br>♑ | ═ c. l.<br>═ c. l.<br>⌧ c. r. l. | ⁛<br>⁑ ut heri. |
| 4 | 25, 10, 9<br>10, 5<br>10, 8 | 10, 9<br>11, 2<br>11, 2 | 8, 2<br>13, 3<br>11, 7 | 37, 4<br>42, 3<br>41, 9 | | N W 1<br>N W 2<br>N O 1 | | 32, 0 | 0, 9,9 | ♒<br>☾ | ⌧ c. l.<br>═ c. a. lact.<br>⌧ r. c. t. | ⁛ in montibus. |
| 5 | 25, 11, 3<br>11, 3<br>11, 7 | 10, 9<br>10, 8<br>11, 8 | 8, 3<br>16, 0<br>16, 2 | 39, 4<br>41, 8<br>46, 4 | | S O 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | | 35, 2 | 0, 9,3 | ♒ | ☉<br>☿ a. t.<br>☿ r. t. | |
| 6 | 26, 0, 4<br>0, 3<br>0, 3 | 12, 0<br>12, 5<br>12, 3 | 11, 5<br>18, 4<br>17, 8 | 39, 7<br>44, 9<br>47, 4 | | O 2<br>N W 2<br>N N W 1 | | 84, 8 | 0, 6,3 | ♓ | ☿ a. t.<br>⌧ c. l.<br>⌯ r. t. | |
| 7 | 25, 11, 7<br>10, 7<br>9, 9 | 12, 0<br>12, 4<br>12, 7 | 14, 0<br>21, 0<br>21, 3 | 41, 2<br>44, 7<br>48, 0 | | S O 2<br>N W 2<br>S W | | 72, 0 | 0, 4,0 | ♓ | ☉<br>⌯ a. c. t.<br>☉ | |
| 8 | 25, 10, 4<br>10, 2<br>11, 1 | 12, 8<br>13, 2<br>13, 5 | 16, 0<br>20, 3<br>15, 9 | 46, 4<br>46, 6<br>46, 2 | | S S Θ 1<br>N N W 1<br>S S O 1 | | 112, 0 | 0, 2,6 | ☾ h. 3 m. 59 post mer.<br>♈ | ⌧ c. t.<br>⌧ n. c. l.<br>═ n. c. | |
| 9 | 25, 11, 8<br>11, 6<br>26, 0, 0 | 13, 3<br>13, 4<br>13, 6 | 13, 8<br>16, 6<br>13, 8 | 42, 3<br>42, 0<br>41, 6 | | S W<br>N N W 1<br>O S O 1 | 168, 0 | 57, 6 | 0, 3,0 | ♈ | ⌧ n. c.<br>═ n. c.<br>═ c. l. | ⁛ noctu ♂☿<br>h. 12 ♂☿<br>⁑ & post m. v. SO |
| 10 | 26, 0, 2<br>15, 11, 8<br>26, 0, 1 | 13, 6<br>13, 7<br>13, 9 | 12, 9<br>18, 0<br>17, 4 | 39, 9<br>43, 0<br>44, 1 | | S 2<br>N N W 1<br>N N W 1 | 243, 2 | 35, 2 | | ♈ | ═ c. a. t.<br>═ c. a.<br>═ n. c. rup. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 26, 0, 2<br>25, 11, 5<br>26, 0, 2 | 13, 9<br>14, 2<br>14, 1 | 12, 2<br>19, 5<br>13, 2 | 42, 1<br>42, 1<br>41, 4 | | S O 1<br>N 1.<br>O S O 2 | | 67, 2 | -0, 1,0 | ♉ | ═ a. lact.<br>⌧ n. c. rup.<br>⌧ c. r. t. | ♂☿ NW 3 ⁑ larg. usq. ad 5. |
| 12 | 25, 11, 0<br>10, 6<br>11, 3 | 14, 0<br>14, 4<br>14, 4 | 12, 5<br>13, 4<br>18, 1 | 39, 5<br>41, 7<br>45, 0 | | S O 2<br>N W 2<br>S O 1 | 464, 0 | 81, 6 | 0, 0,9 | ♉ | ☉<br>☿ a. t.<br>═ | h. 7 pom. ♂☿ ⁑ larg.<br>⁑ larg. |
| 13 | 25, 11, 4<br>26, 0, 3<br>1, 1 | 14, 4<br>14, 5<br>14, 5 | 13, 4<br>14, 7<br>12, 9 | 43, 0<br>44, 1<br>43, 5 | | S O<br>N W 1<br>N N W 1 | 899, 2 | 32, 0 | 0, 3,0 | ♊ | ═ c. l.<br>═ c. l.<br>⌧ c. r. t. | ⁑ larg. ⁛<br>⁛ |
| 14 | 26, 1, 4<br>1, 1<br>1, 2 | 14, 4<br>14, 5<br>14, 5 | 11, 0<br>16, 7<br>17, 6 | 39, 7<br>43, 0<br>51, 5 | | O S O 1<br>N W 3<br>N N W 1 | 25, 6 | 44, 8 | 0, 5,0 | ♊ | ⌯ a. c. t.<br>⌯ a. c. t.<br>☿ a. fasc. | |
| 15 | 26, 1, 2<br>0, 1<br>1, 1 | 14, 3<br>14, 3<br>14, 4 | 12, 6<br>15, 0<br>14, 5 | 43, 2<br>43, 7<br>44, 3 | | N N W 2<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | | 49, 6 | 0, 3,9 | ♋ | ⌧ n. c. l.<br>═ n. c.<br>⌧ c. l. | ⁛ in montibus. |
| 16 | 26, 1, 1<br>0, 1<br>25, 11, 6 | 14, 1<br>14, 2<br>14, 4 | 9, 7<br>16, 6<br>16, 7 | 43, 5<br>44, 9<br>50, 3 | | S 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | | 54, 4 | 0, 3,0 | ♋ | ☉<br>☿ a. t.<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 25, 10, 1<br>8, 3<br>9, 4 | 14, 0<br>14, 5<br>14, 4 | 11, 7<br>19, 0<br>12, 6 | 43, 9<br>46, 1<br>43, 9 | | S W 2<br>N W 2<br>N W 2 | | 97, 6 | -0, 3,3 | ● h. 9 m. 27 ante mer.<br>♋ | ⌯ a. c. t.<br>═ a. c. t.<br>⌧ c. rup. | h. 4 post mer. ♂☿ ⁑<br>⁛ in montibus. |
| 18 | 25, 10, 0<br>9, 5<br>9, 1 | 14, 0<br>14, 1<br>14, 4 | 10, 9<br>15, 4<br>16, 5 | 43, 3<br>44, 1<br>42, 8 | | N W 2<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | 112, 0 | 72, 0 | -0, 0,6 | ♌<br>☾ | ⌧ c. l.<br>⌯ a. c. t.<br>☿ a. c. t. | ⁛ in montibus. |
| 19 | 25, 7, 9<br>7, 3<br>7, 0 | 14, 4<br>14, 7<br>14, 7 | 13, 3<br>12, 1<br>14, 2 | 43, 7<br>45, 3<br>44, 3 | | S S O 2<br>N W 1<br>O | | 83, 2 | -0, 1,6 | ♌ | ═ c. a. ♒<br>⌯ a. c. t.<br>⌧ c. n. rup. | h. 6. 1/2 ♂☿ ⁑ SO 1 dein NW 3 |
| 20 | 25, 7, 7<br>8, 1<br>9, 0 | 14, 7<br>14, 7<br>14, 7 | 13, 7<br>15, 5<br>14, 0 | 42, 5<br>43, 5<br>44, 9 | | N N W 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 2 | 70, 4 | 64, 0 | -0, 2,0 | ♍ | ═ c. l.<br>⌧ n. c. rup.<br>⌧ c. l. | ⁑ saepius inter-diu. |
| 21 | 25, 9, 9<br>10, 0<br>9, 4 | 14, 3<br>14, 6<br>14, 7 | 11, 5<br>15, 5<br>15, 5 | 43, 5<br>45, 7<br>47, 5 | | N W 3<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | | 88, 0 | -0, 3,0 | ♍ | ⌧ c. l.<br>═ a. c. l.<br>═ c. t. | |
| 22 | 25, 8, 6<br>7, 6<br>9, 3 | 14, 4<br>14, 5<br>14, 6 | 12, 0<br>17, 4<br>9, 2 | 44, 1<br>44, 0<br>39, 9 | | S O 2<br>N W 1<br>S W 2 | | 60, 8 | -0, 3,3 | ♍ | ⌧ c. l.<br>⌧ n. c. rup. | h. 5 p. m. ♂☿ ⁑ larg. |
| 23 | 25, 9, 3<br>10, 2<br>11, 2 | 13, 9<br>13, 7<br>13, 7 | 8, 0<br>11, 2<br>8, 7 | 39, 6<br>37, 6<br>39, 9 | | S O 1<br>S W 1<br>N 1 | 1193, 6 | 36, 8 | -0, 3,9 | ♎ | ═ c. l.<br>═ c. l.<br>═ c. l. | ⁑ noctu in mont.<br>⁑ |
| 24 | 26, 0, 1<br>0, 1<br>0, 5 | 13, 2<br>13, 5<br>13, 4 | 9, 1<br>12, 3<br>12, 7 | 40, 5<br>42, 8<br>45, 3 | | N 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | 187, 2 | 24, 0 | -0, 0,9 | ♎ | ⌯ c. rup.<br>═ n. c.<br>⌧ c. rup. | ◎ ⁑ noctu larg.<br>◎ |
| 25 | 26, 0, 4<br>0, 3<br>0, 3 | 13, 2<br>13, 2<br>13, 3 | 10, 4<br>13, 3<br>12, 7 | 42, 1<br>40, 1<br>40, 8 | | S S O 1<br>S S O 1<br>S O 1 | 176, 0 | 51, 2 | | ☽ h. 12 m 57 post mer.<br>♏ | ═ c. l.<br>═ c. t.<br>═ c. l. | ⁑ |
| 26 | 25, 11, 9<br>11, 1<br>10, 6 | 13, 2<br>13, 5<br>14, 6 | 11, 7<br>18, 4<br>18, 7 | 40. 3<br>43, 0<br>46, 9 | | S 1<br>N W 1<br>N N O 1 | | 57, 6 | -0, 0,3 | ♏ | ☉<br>☿ a. t.<br>☉ | ◎ |
| 27 | 25, 9, 4<br>8, 7<br>8, 9 | 13, 9<br>15, 2<br>14, 5 | 13, 4<br>19, 6<br>19, 0 | 40, 2<br>43, 0<br>44, 8 | | O S O 1<br>N N W 1<br>O S O 1 | | 86, 4 | 0, 4,9 | ♏ | ☿ a. t.<br>⌯ a. c. t.<br>⌧ c. n. rup. | ♂☿ h. 4 & 8 p. mer.<br>⁑ larg.<br>⁛ h. 7 post mer. |
| 28 | 25, 11, 3<br>11, 5<br>11, 1 | 14, 2<br>14, 3<br>14, 4 | 11, 4<br>14, 0<br>13, 7 | 39, 4<br>38, 9<br>40, 3 | | N W 1<br>N<br>N O 1 | 1244, 8 | 20, 8 | 0, 6,0 | ♐ | ═ c. n.<br>⌧ a. c. rup.<br>═ n. sp. | ⁑ larg. ⁛ in montibus tota die.<br>◎ |
| 29 | 25, 10, 3<br>9, 5<br>9, 8 | 14, 0<br>14, 3<br>14, 6 | 13, 3<br>19, 3<br>18, 0 | 37, 8<br>38, 8<br>44, 5 | | S S O. 2<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | | 52, 8 | 0, 6,0 | ♐ | ⌧ c. a. t.<br>═ n. c. sp.<br>═ n. rup. | ♒ ◎<br><br>◎ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 25, 10, 9<br>10, 3<br>10, 7 | 14, 5<br>14, 7<br>14, 8 | 13, 2<br>19, 0<br>18, 7 | 38, 8<br>39, 3<br>42, 7 | | N W 1<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | | 49, 6 | 0, 5,0 | ☌ | ⚌ a. c. t.<br>♐ c. t.<br>⚌ n. ſp. | ◎ |
| 31 | 26, 0, 7<br>0, 5<br>0, 8 | 14, 8<br>15, 0<br>15, 2 | 12, 7<br>18, 3<br>16, 1 | 37, 7<br>40, 0<br>38, 3 | | N W<br>N O 1<br>N N W | | 46, 4 | 0, 2,6 | ☌ | ═ l. c.<br>♒ n. c.<br>═ cin. | ⁘ in montibus tota die. |

## Auguſtus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 0, 8<br>1, 4<br>1, 5 | 15, 0<br>15, 2<br>14, 3 | 14, 7<br>17, 2<br>16, 2 | 38, 1<br>38, 2<br>37, 6 | | N N W 1<br>N W 1<br>O S O | | 38, 4 | 0, 0,9 | ☽ h. 8 m. 10 ante mer.<br>♒ | ♒ a. c. t.<br>═ c. l.<br>═ c. t. | ◎ ⁘ in montibus per totam diem. |
| 2 | 26, 1, 5<br>1, 6<br>1, 4 | 15, 2<br>15, 5<br>15, 5 | 14, 2<br>18, 0<br>17, 0 | 36, 4<br>37, 6<br>38, 3 | | S O 2<br>N O 1<br>O N O 2 | | 36, 8 | 0, 0,9 | ♒<br>☾ | ♐ a. t.<br>♒ n. c.<br>═ n. rup. | ◎ ⁘ ten. in montibus tota die.<br>◎ fumus. |
| 3 | 26, 1, 0<br>0, 4<br>0, 1 | 15, 3<br>15, 7<br>15, 7 | 14, 7<br>19, 9<br>15, 1 | 35, 4<br>38, 1<br>37, 0 | | S O 2<br>N W 2<br>S O 1 | | 48, 0 | 0, 0,6 | ♓ | ♒ n. c. l.<br>♒ a. lact.<br>⚌ c. t. | ⁘ in montibus. in atmoſph. infer. fum. h. 5 ♂ ☔ ⁘ |
| 4 | 26, 0, 0<br>25, 11, 9<br>26, 1, 0 | 15, 6<br>16, 2<br>16, 0 | 14, 5<br>20, 9<br>18, 0 | 33, 8<br>39, 7<br>38, 9 | | S O 1<br>S O<br>N N W 1 | 563, 2 | 59, 2 | -0, 1,9 | ♓ | ♐ a. t.<br>♐ a. t.<br>♒ cin. ſp. | Fumus tenuis. ♂ |
| 5 | 26, 1, 0<br>25, 11, 1<br>11, 8 | 16, 0<br>16, 3<br>16, 4 | 15, 0<br>20, 6<br>16, 5 | 36, 2<br>38, 5<br>36, 2 | | S S O 1<br>N W 2<br>S 3 | | 76, 8 | -0, 2,0 | ♈ | ♐ a. t.<br>═ a. c. t.<br>═ n. l. | ☔ ⁘ h. 4. 1/2 usque ad 5. 1/2 |
| 6 | 26, 0, 0<br>25, 11, 2<br>11, 1 | 16, 0<br>16, 2<br>16, 3 | 13, 3<br>18, 2<br>15, 8 | 33, 8<br>35, 6<br>33, 2 | | S O 1<br>N W 1<br>S O 1 | 1033, 6 | 24, 0 | 0, 0,6 | ♈ | ═ a. c. l.<br>♒ n. c. l.<br>♒ n. c. ſp. | ◎<br>♂ ☔ ◎ hor. 7 |
| 7 | 25, 10, 2<br>9, 9<br>10, 4 | 16, 0<br>16, 3<br>16, 2 | 13, 0<br>17, 8<br>14, 4 | 37, 3<br>41, 5<br>40, 1 | | S O 1<br>N N W 2<br>N N W 1 | | 56, 0 | 0, 1,0 | ☾ h. 12 m. 56 ante mer.<br>♉ | ═ a. t.<br>♒ a. c. t.<br>♒ n. c. l. | ☔ ◎ ⁘ in mont. |
| 8 | 25, 11, 1<br>10, 8<br>11, 1 | 15, 7<br>15, 5<br>15, 2 | 9, 6<br>11, 6<br>10, 0 | 35, 3<br>38, 2<br>29, 3 | | N 1<br>N 1<br>N O 1 | 83, 2 | 35, 2 | -0, 0'6 | ♉ | ═ n. c.<br>♒ n. c. rup.<br>♒ n. c. l. | ⁘ in mont. tota die.<br>☔ ſaepius de die. |
| 9 | 25, 10, 5<br>10, 3<br>11, 1 | 14, 7<br>14, 6<br>14, 4 | 6, 7<br>10, 1<br>12, 4 | 35, 4<br>39, 8<br>38, 1 | | S O 1<br>N 1<br>N O 2 | 179, 2 | 24, 0 | -0, 0,9 | ♊ | ═ c. l.<br>═ c. n.<br>♒ n. c. t. | ⁘ in mont. ☔ noct.<br>☔ nocte ◎ ten. |
| 10 | 26, 0, 0<br>0, 3<br>1, 0 | 13, 7<br>13, 5<br>13, 4 | 5, 7<br>9, 0<br>7, 5 | 34, 4<br>38, 0<br>36, 9 | | S S O 1<br>N W 1<br>S O 1 | 160, 0 | 28, 8 | -0, 1,0 | ♊ | ♒ c. l.<br>♒ c. l.<br>♒ n. rup. | ⁘ ◎ in mont. denſ.<br>⁘ ☔ larg. |
| 11 | 26, 1, 3<br>1, 0<br>0, 9 | 12, 9<br>12, 7<br>12, 8 | 6, 0<br>10, 9<br>10, 5 | 34, 4<br>41, 7<br>42, 9 | | S S O 1<br>N W<br>N N W 1 | 51, 2 | 27, 2 | -0, 1,3 | ♊ | ♒ c. t.<br>♒ n. l. rup.<br>♒ c. rub. | ◎ |
| 12 | 26, 0, 8<br>0, 5<br>0, 8 | 12, 5<br>13, 6<br>12, 5 | 8, 0<br>11, 3<br>9, 9 | 36, 9<br>40, 8<br>38, 6 | | S S O 1<br>N W 2<br>O N O 1 | | 30, 4 | -0, 1,9 | ♋ | ═ a. t.<br>═ c. t.<br>═ r. c. | ☔<br>◎ |
| 13 | 26, 0, 4<br>0, 5<br>0, 6 | 12, 3<br>12, 4<br>12, 2 | 9, 4<br>10, 7<br>10, 2 | 36, 0<br>35, 5<br>34, 8 | | S O 1<br>S W 1<br>S O 1 | 259, 2 | 24, 0 | -0, 1,9 | ♋ | ═ c. l.<br>═ c. l.<br>═ c. l. | ⁘ ⁘ tota die.<br>♂ ☔ larg. h. 11. 1/2<br>☔ larg. |
| 14 | 26, 0, 5<br>0, 3<br>0, 7 | 12, 2<br>12, 5<br>12, 6 | 10, 4<br>15, 9<br>14, 3 | 32, 1<br>32, 1<br>35, 2 | | S S O 1<br>N N W 2<br>N O 1 | 363, 2 | 32, 0 | 0, 3,0 | ♌ | ═ c. a. lact.<br>═ c. a. t.<br>♒ c. ſp. | ⁘ tota die. ◎<br>fumus poſt mer. |
| 15 | 26, 0, 5<br>0, 4<br>0, 7 | 12, 6<br>12, 8<br>13, 0 | 11, 4<br>17, 4<br>15, 6 | 32, 4<br>36, 9<br>39, 6 | | S O 1<br>N N W 3<br>S O 2 | | 52, 8 | 0, 2,9 | ♌<br>☾ | ♒ c. a. t.<br>═ n. c. rup.<br>♒ n. rup. | ♂ h. 1 ante mer.<br>fumus p. m. denſ.<br>♂ ☔ h. 7 poſt mer. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 26, 0, 1<br>25, 11, 6<br>11, 4 | 12, 8<br>13, 3<br>13, 5 | 10, 3<br>16, 6<br>14, 7 | 32, 5<br>35, 7<br>40, 8 | | S W 2<br>S W 1<br>S O 2 | 131, 2 | 59, 2 | 0, 2,0 | ♋ h. 1 m. 7 ante mer.<br>♌ | ☉<br>═ a. faſc. t. | fumus denſiſſ. |
| 17 | 25, 10, 2<br>9, 0<br>8, 8 | 13, 0<br>13, 5<br>13, 5 | 10, 9<br>18, 8<br>14, 7 | 34, 4<br>42, 7<br>39, 9 | | S O 2<br>N W 2<br>S S W 1 | | 70, 4 | 0, 2,3 | ♍ | ☉<br>♎ a. c. rup.<br>♒ n. c. rup. | fumus t.<br>◎ hor. 8 ♂ |
| 18 | 25, 7, 8<br>7, 8<br>7, 8 | 13, 4<br>13, 6<br>13, 7 | 12, 2<br>16, 0<br>14, 0 | 35, 7<br>37, 8<br>37, 8 | | S O 1<br>N W 1<br>O 1 | 260, 8 | 49, 6 | 0, 1,0 | ♍ | ♒ c. ſp.<br>♒ n. cin.<br>♒ c. l. | ◎<br>⁘ in mont. tota die. |
| 19 | 25, 7, 5<br>8, 4<br>9, 0 | 13, 7<br>13, 8<br>13, 8 | 11, 7<br>16, 6<br>12, 8 | 35, 1<br>37, 3<br>36, 8 | | S O 1<br>S O 1<br>S O 1 | | 27, 2 | -0, 0,9 | ♎ | ♒ a. c. t.<br>♒ r. c. l.<br>♎ c. faſc. | ◎ |
| 20 | 25, 10, 8<br>10, 6<br>11, 2 | 13, 5<br>13, 8<br>13, 7 | 10, 3<br>15, 3<br>13, 0 | 35, 1<br>38, 1<br>38, 1 | | N N W 1<br>N N W 2<br>N O 1 | | 40, 0 | -0, 1,6 | ♎ | ═ a. t.<br>═ a. c. l.<br>♒ c. n. | ⁘ in mont. ◎ |
| 21 | 25, 10, 4<br>9, 8<br>8, 9 | 13, 5<br>13, 8<br>13, 8 | 11, 3<br>17, 3<br>14, 2 | 33, 1<br>35, 3<br>35, 7 | | S<br>N O 1<br>S 1 | 36, 8 | 46, 4 | -0, 2,0 | ♎ | ═ c. a. ſp.<br>═ a. c. ſp.<br>═ c. l. | ◎<br>☔ hor. 8 ante mer.<br>◎ |
| 22 | 25, 6, 5<br>7, 3<br>7, 8 | 13, 8<br>13, 7<br>13, 6 | 12, 2<br>14, 4<br>10, 5 | 33, 9<br>38, 7<br>37, 2 | | S S O 2<br>N W 1<br>N W 3 | 32, 0 | 35, 2 | -0, 2,9 | ♏ | ♒ c. l. ſp.<br>═ c. t.<br>═ c. l. | ◎ ☔ t. hor. 5<br>⁘ in mont. tot. die<br>☔ ◎ |
| 23 | 25, 6, 7<br>6, 5<br>7, 4 | 13, 2<br>13, 5<br>13, 3 | 7, 7<br>13, 5<br>10, 4 | 34, 4<br>27, 6<br>36, 7 | | O 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 2 | 80, 0 | 32, 0 | -0, 3,3 | ☽ h. 11 m. 53 poſt mer.<br>♏ | ═ a. t. lact.<br>═ a. t.<br>═ c. l. | ⁘ in mont. denſ. ◎ |
| 24 | 25, 7, 9<br>9, 4<br>9, 9 | 13, 0<br>13, 0<br>12, 8 | 9, 3<br>10, 8<br>11, 0 | 34, 1<br>35, 8<br>36, 0 | | S O 1<br>N N W 1<br>W N W 1 | 184, 0 | 27, 2 | -0, 3,6 | ♐ | ═ c. l.<br>═ c. l.<br>═ c. t. | ☔ noctu, ◎ ⁘ in mont. tota die. |
| 25 | 25, 9, 4<br>9, 1<br>8, 5 | 12, 6<br>13, 2<br>13, 0 | 8, 4<br>15, 0<br>11, 3 | 33, 2<br>36, 9<br>36, 4 | | S O 1<br>N O 1<br>O N O 1 | | 32, 0 | -0, 4,0 | ♐ | ═ a. l. faſc.<br>♒ a. l.<br>═ c. ſp. | ◎ |
| 26 | 25, 9, 3<br>10, 2<br>10, 8 | 12, 9<br>12, 9<br>12, 6 | 9, 0<br>8, 6<br>8, 0 | 35, 2<br>35, 7<br>36, 7 | | N N W 1<br>S 2<br>S 1 | 278, 4 | 40, 0 | -0, 3,6 | ♑ | ═ a l.<br>♒ a. l.<br>♒ n. c. | ◎ ⁘ in mont.<br>☔ per tot. ferme diem. |
| 27 | 25, 10, 6<br>11, 3<br>11, 8 | 12, 3<br>12, 3<br>11, 9 | 7, 2<br>10, 8<br>8, 2 | 34, 8<br>36, 7<br>33, 7 | | N W 2<br>N W 3<br>N W 3 | 400, 0 | 25, 6 | -0, 2,3 | ♑ | ═ a. ſp.<br>♒ n. c.<br>═ n. l. | ◎<br>☔ in mont. per totam diem. |
| 28 | 25, 11, 4<br>10, 4<br>10, 2 | 11, 7<br>12, 4<br>12, 0 | 5, 2<br>13, 4<br>11, 5 | 33, 4<br>35, 2<br>35, 8 | | S W 2<br>N W 2<br>O S O 2 | 84, 8 | 30, 4 | -0, 2,3 | ♒ | ☉<br>♎ a. t.<br>♐ c. t. | |
| 29 | 25, 10, 2<br>9, 9<br>10, 2 | 11, 6<br>12, 0<br>12, 0 | 8, 0<br>16, 2<br>12, 6 | 35, 3<br>41, 5<br>39, 5 | | O S O 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | | 56, 0 | -0, 2,6 | ♒<br>☾ | ♐ a. t.<br>♒ a. rup.<br>═ c. l. | ◎ |
| 30 | 25, 10, 5<br>10, 5<br>10, 6 | 11, 8<br>12, 1<br>12, 0 | 9, 5<br>14, 2<br>11, 7 | 35, 3<br>36, 4<br>35, 7 | | S W 2<br>S S O 1<br>N W 1 | 177, 6 | 32, 0 | -0, 2,9 | ♑ h. 3 m. 45 poſt mer.<br>♌ | ═ c. l.<br>═ c. l.<br>═ c. ſp. | ⁘ in mont. ☔ noctu. |
| 31 | 25, 10, 5<br>9, 8<br>9, 7 | 11, 9<br>12, 5<br>12, 5 | 10, 2<br>17, 2<br>13, 9 | 33, 4<br>38, 2<br>39, 5 | | S O 1<br>N W 2<br>N O 1 | | 40, 0 | -0, 3,0 | ♌ | ♒ c. l.<br>═ a. lact.<br>═ a. c. t. | ◎ |

## September.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 25, 8, 9<br>8, 5<br>9, 6 | 12, 2<br>12, 4<br>12, 7 | 10, 7<br>19, 0<br>14, 5 | 35, 3<br>43, 2<br>40, 3 | | S O 2<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | | 78, 4 | -0, 3,3 | ♈ | ═ a. t.<br>═ a. t.<br>═ c. l. | ⁘ t. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 25, 10, 1<br>10, 2<br>10, 9 | 12, 7<br>13, 0<br>13, 0 | 10, 2<br>16, 3<br>14, 0 | 34, 2<br>36, 9<br>36, 6 | | O N O I<br>O S O I<br>N I | 35, 2 | 40, 0 | -0, 3,6 | ♈ | ⊰ a. c. l.<br>⊰ a. c. rup.<br>⊰ n. rup. | ☌☽ ☔ noctu.<br>⁘ in mont. denſ. |
| 3 | 26, 0, 4<br>0, 8<br>1, 6 | 13, 0<br>13, 3<br>13, 2 | 12, 0<br>15, 4<br>12, 9 | 34, 1<br>36, 3<br>34, 0 | | S O I<br>N W 3 | | 49, 6 | -0, 4,0 | ♉ | ⊰ a. c.<br>⊰ c. rup.<br>═ c. r. | ⁘ denſ. tot. die. |
| 4 | 26, 1, 5<br>1, 1<br>1, 4 | 13, 2<br>13, 5<br>13, 4 | 10, 8<br>15, 0<br>13, 4 | 32, 2<br>32, 7<br>36, 2 | | N N W 1<br>S W 1<br>N N O | | 30, 4 | -0, 4,0 | ♉ | ⊰ a. l.<br>⊰ a. t. | ⁘ ◎ in mont.<br>poſt mer. |
| 5 | 26, 1, 0<br>0, 9<br>0, 9 | 13, 2<br>13, 5<br>13, 5 | 10, 1<br>16, 2<br>13, 2 | 31, 2<br>34, 5<br>37, 1 | | O 2<br>W N W 1<br>N N O I | | 17, 6 | -0, 5,6 | ♊ | ⊰ a.t. faſc.<br>⊰ a. t.<br>⊰ a. t. | ⁘+ |
| 6 | 26, 0, 9<br>0, 9<br>1, 2 | 13, 4<br>14, 2<br>13, 7 | 10, 5<br>17, 5<br>14, 1 | 30, 5<br>36, 3<br>35, 2 | | S S O I<br>N O I<br>N O I | | 40, 0 | -0, 5,0 | ☾ h. 1 m. 8<br>poſt mer.<br>♊ | ═ a.t. faſc.<br>═ c. rup. | ⁘ in mont.<br>☄ h. 9 poſt mer. |
| 7 | 26, 1, 4<br>1, 4<br>1, 9 | 13, 6<br>14, 3<br>14, 1 | 11, 0<br>18, 3<br>13, 7 | 30, 0<br>34, 7<br>40, 7 | | S O 2<br>N N W 1<br>N O | | 56, 0 | -0, 5,6 | ♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 8 | 26, 1, 9<br>1, 9<br>2, 0 | 13, 8<br>14, 0<br>13, 9 | 9, 0<br>17, 7<br>13, 2 | 37, 7<br>46, 1<br>44, 4 | | S 1<br>N 2<br>N 1 | | 92, 8 | -0, 5,6 | ♋ | ☉<br>⊰ a. t.<br>☉ | |
| 9 | 26, 1, 8<br>1, 3<br>1, 4 | 13, 6<br>14, 4<br>13, 7 | 9, 0<br>17, 4<br>11, 5 | 40, 4<br>47, 4<br>43, 8 | | S S O 2<br>N W 2<br>S 1 | | 83, 2 | -0, 5,9 | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 10 | 26, 0, 9<br>0, 4<br>1, 0 | 13, 4<br>14, 2<br>14, 2 | 10, 7<br>17, 0<br>13, 8 | 39, 7<br>44, 1<br>38, 8 | | S O I<br>N W 1<br>S S O 2 | | 68, 8 | -0, 5,9 | ♌ | ═ a. c. t.<br>═ a. c. rup.<br>⊰ n. c. | ◎<br>☔ larg. circ. hor. 4 |
| 11 | 26, 1, 3<br>1, 4<br>1, 5 | 13, 9<br>14, 6<br>14, 2 | 11, 7<br>15, 7<br>12, 8 | 35, 1<br>37, 5<br>38, 1 | | N W 2<br>N W 2<br>S S W 1 | 35, 0 | 35, 2 | -0, 5,9 | ♌ | ⊰ a. c. t.<br>⊰ a. c. t.<br>☉ | ⁘ in mont. ☔ ◎<br>noctu.<br>⁘+ |
| 12 | 26, 1, 4<br>1, 2<br>1, 2 | 13, 2<br>14, 5<br>14, 4 | 9, 7<br>17, 4<br>13, 7 | 32, 9<br>39, 9<br>39, 8 | | S O 2<br>N W 2<br>S S O I | | 40, 0 | -0, 5,9 | ♌<br>☾ | ☉<br>☉<br>═ c. t. | |
| 13 | 26, 0, 8<br>0, 3<br>25, 11, 6 | 13, 5<br>15, 5<br>14, 7 | 10, 7<br>18, 3<br>13, 3 | 35, 6<br>41, 6<br>40, 2 | | S S O 2<br>N W 2<br>N O 2 | | 54, 4 | -0, 6,0 | ♍ | ═ c. t.<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 14 | 25, 10, 8<br>10, 4<br>10, 9 | 14, 0<br>15, 2<br>14, 5 | 11, 5<br>18, 0<br>12, 2 | 38, 7<br>43, 1<br>38, 3 | | S S O I<br>N W 2<br>W N W 2 | | 75, 2 | -0, 6,0 | ♄ h. 5 m. 25<br>poſt mer.<br>♍ | ═ a. c. t.<br>⊰ a. c.<br>═ c. l. | ◎<br>☌☽ ☔ hor. 4. 1/2<br>⁘ ☔ in mont. ◎ |
| 15 | 25, 11, 0<br>11, 2<br>11, 5 | 14, 4<br>14, 4<br>14, 4 | 11, 0<br>13, 8<br>10, 1 | 34, 7<br>36, 0<br>36, 4 | | S S O I<br>N W 2<br>N N O I | 76, 8 | 27, 2 | -0, 6,0 | ♎ | ═ c. l.<br>⊰ c. l.<br>☉ | ⁘ denſiſſ. ◎ |
| 16 | 25, 11, 6<br>11, 6<br>26, 0, 0 | 13, 8<br>14, 0<br>13, 7 | 7, 0<br>13, 0<br>8, 8 | 32, 8<br>34, 6<br>36, 7 | | S O I<br>N W 1<br>W N W 1 | | 30, 4 | -0, 6,0 | ♎ | ⊰ a. t.<br>═ a. c. t.<br>☉ | ⁘<br>⁘ |
| 17 | 25, 11, 2<br>10, 9<br>10, 8 | 13, 2<br>14, 4<br>13, 5 | 7, 4<br>15, 2<br>11, 3 | 35, 3<br>42, 8<br>40, 8 | | S W 2<br>N W 2<br>O S O 2 | | 56, 0 | -0, 6,9 | ♎ | ═ t. faſc.<br>═ a. faſc.<br>═ c. t. | |
| 18 | 25, 10, 8<br>10, 4<br>10, 2 | 13, 0<br>13, 7<br>13, 5 | 8, 8<br>16, 0<br>12, 0 | 36, 7<br>40, 5<br>36, 5 | | O S O I<br>N W 2<br>S O 2 | | 57, 6 | -0, 6,9 | ♏ | ═ a. c. t.<br>═ a. t.<br>⊰ a. t. | |
| 19 | 25, 9, 9<br>8, 8<br>8, 5 | 13, 2<br>14, 8<br>13, 7 | 10, 3<br>16, 9<br>12, 1 | 35, 2<br>40, 2<br>38, 8 | | S S O I<br>S S W 1<br>S O 2 | | 41, 6 | -0, 6,9 | ♏ | ⊰ c. l<br>═ a. t.<br>═ c. t. | ◎ |
| 20 | 25, 7, 6<br>7, 0<br>8, 0 | 13, 4<br>13, 8<br>14, 0 | 11, 9<br>17, 6<br>13, 8 | 40, 3<br>43, 1<br>41, 2 | | S O 2<br>N N W 3<br>N 1 | | 65, 6 | -0, 7,0 | ♐ | ═ c. a. l.<br>⊰ a. t.<br>═ c. t. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 25, 9, 5<br>10, 8<br>11, 6 | 13, 7<br>14, 4<br>14, 4 | 10, 7<br>16, 7<br>10, 8 | 29, 5<br>40, 1<br>31, 8 | | S 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 2 | | 70, 4 | -0, 7,0 | ♐ | ⊰ a. c. l.<br>⊰ l. ſp.<br>═ n. ſp. | ☌☾ hor. 4<br>◎ |
| 22 | 25, 11, 4<br>11, 0<br>11, 4 | 13, 7<br>13, 8<br>13, 6 | 9, 4<br>12, 7<br>9, 9 | 31, 8<br>35, 3<br>33, 6 | | S O 1<br>W<br>S O 2 | 648, 0 | 16, 0 | -0, 7,3 | ☽ h. 9 m. 2<br>ante mer.<br>♑ | ═ n. ſp.<br>⊰ c. rub.<br>═ c. t. | ◎ |
| 23 | 25, 11, 0<br>9, 9<br>9, 8 | 13, 0<br>13, 6<br>13, 2 | 6, 7<br>15, 2<br>11, 0 | 31, 1<br>41, 8<br>37, 0 | | S W 3<br>N W 2<br>O S O 2 | | 51, 2 | -0, 5,0 | ♑ | ═ c. ſp.<br>⊰ a. c. t.<br>═ c. t. | |
| 24 | 25, 10, 5<br>11, 1<br>11, 5 | 13, 0<br>13, 2<br>13, 2 | 10, 0<br>12, 8<br>9, 4 | 32, 0<br>36, 1<br>34, 9 | | N W 2<br>N W 1<br>N W 2 | 344, 0 | 32, 0 | -0, 4,6 | ♑ | ⊰ c. l.<br>═ a.c.rup. | ☔ noctu larg. |
| 25 | 25, 10, 6<br>10, 3<br>10, 1 | 12, 6<br>14, 0<br>12, 9 | 7, 2<br>15, 2<br>11, 0 | 32, 5<br>38, 2<br>37, 8 | | S W 3<br>S W 2<br>S O 3 | | 38, 4 | -0, 4,6 | ♒ | ☉<br>⊰ a. t. | |
| 26 | 25, 9, 0<br>9, 2<br>9, 5 | 12, 7<br>13, 7<br>13, 2 | 10, 5<br>15, 6<br>12, 3 | 38, 3<br>39, 6<br>34, 6 | | O S O 3<br>N W 3<br>O 1 | | 70, 4 | -0, 4,9 | ♒<br>☾ | ☉<br>⊰ l. c. rup.<br>═ c. l. | ☔ larg. |
| 27 | 25, 9, 6<br>9, 7<br>9, 4 | 13, 0<br>13, 0<br>12, 6 | 9, 0<br>11, 3<br>8, 0 | 32, 7<br>36, 6<br>35, 8 | | S O 1<br>N N W 1<br>O 1 | 232, 0 | 20, 8 | | ♓ | ⊰ c. l.<br>⊰ c. l. ſp.<br>═ c. t. | ◎<br>⁘ tota ferme die. ◎ |
| 28 | 25, 8, 7<br>6, 7<br>7, 6 | 12, 5<br>12, 6<br>12, 3 | 8, 2<br>13, 4<br>8, 2 | 34, 3<br>39, 7<br>35, 0 | | N N W 1<br>N N W 2<br>S S O 1 | | 38, 4 | -0, 4,9 | ♓ | ═ c. ſp.<br>⊰ c. a. t.<br>⊰ c. rup. | ◎<br>☌☽ h. 4 poſt mer.<br>◎ ⁘ in mont. denſ |
| 29 | 25, 8, 1<br>8, 4<br>8, 7 | 11, 7<br>12, 2<br>11, 6 | 5, 6<br>10, 2<br>6, 2 | 33, 2<br>32, 7<br>36, 4 | | S S O I<br>N W 1<br>S S O 1 | 201, 6 | 20, 8 | -0, 5,0 | ☉ h. 12 m. 33<br>ante mer.<br>♈ | ⊰ a. c. l.<br>⊰ a. c. rup.<br>⊰ c. rup. | ◎ |
| 30 | 25, 8, 2<br>8, 3<br>8, 3 | 11, 3<br>12, 2<br>11, 0 | 5, 5<br>6, 4<br>6, 4 | 33, 5<br>36, 1<br>35, 1 | | S O 1<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | 35, 2 | 25, 6 | -0, 5,0 | ♈ | ⊰ c. l.<br>═ c. l.<br>═ c. l. | ◎<br>☔ ⁘ larg. ⁘ tot. d. ◎ |

## O c t o b e r.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 25, 9, 2<br>9, 7<br>10, 3 | 12, 6<br>10, 5<br>10, 2 | 4, 5<br>6, 6<br>3, 7 | 34, 3<br>36, 1<br>35, 8 | | N N W 1<br>N O 1<br>N O I | 166, 4 | 9, 6 | -0, 5,0 | ♉ | ═ c. l.<br>⊰ a. rup.<br>═ a. c. t. | ☔ noctu ⁜ in mont. ⁘<br>◎ |
| 2 | 25, 11, 5<br>26, 0, 2<br>0, 7 | 9, 9<br>9, 7<br>9, 6 | 4, 2<br>6, 1<br>4, 5 | 33, 2<br>34, 3<br>33, 9 | | N W 1<br>N N O I<br>N W 1 | 208, 0 | 20, 8 | -0, 4,9 | ♉ | ═ c. n.<br>═ c. l.<br>═ c. l. | ⁘ ☔ ⁜ in mont.<br>tota ferme die. ◎ |
| 3 | 26, 0, 7<br>0, 7<br>1, 2 | 9, 3<br>9, 0<br>8, 8 | 3, 0<br>4, 0<br>3, 5 | 32, 9<br>32, 8<br>32, 3 | | N W 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | 84, 8 | 8, 0 | -0, 4,9 | ♊ | ═ c. l.<br>═ c. l.<br>═ c. l. | ⁘ denſ. tot. die<br>in mont. ☔ noctu.<br>⁜ in mont. ◎ |
| 4 | 26, 0, 2<br>25, 11, 5<br>11, 2 | 8, 7<br>8, 6<br>8, 5 | 1, 6<br>6, 7<br>2, 6 | 32, 4<br>36, 0<br>33, 9 | | O N O I<br>S S O 2<br>N O I | 4, 8 | 12. 8 | -0, 4,9 | ♊ | ═ a. c. rup.<br>═ a. rup.<br>☉ | ⁘ ⁘ denſ.<br>⁘ |
| 5 | 25, 10, 4<br>10, 8<br>11, 0 | 7, 9<br>7, 7<br>7, 7 | -0, 4<br>4, 6<br>2, 0 | 31, 4<br>31, 5<br>32, 0 | | S O 1<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | | 19, 2 | -0, 4,6 | ♋ | ☉<br>⊰ a. t.<br>☉ | ⁘ denſ. h. 8 usq.<br>ad 2. 1/2 poſt mer. |
| 6 | 25, 11, 3<br>11, 6<br>11, 2 | 7, 4<br>7, 8<br>7, 5 | 0, 3<br>4, 5<br>3, 1 | 29, 8<br>28, 8<br>29, 4 | | S 1<br>N W 1<br>S 1 | | 3, 2 | -0, 4,9 | ☾ h. 5 m. 17<br>ante mer.<br>♋ | ☉<br>⊰ a. t. | ⁘ ⁘ circa ☌ & poſtea denſiſſima per totam diem. |
| 7 | 25, 11, 6<br>11, 0<br>9, 5 | 7, 0<br>7, 5<br>7, 0 | 1, 5<br>5, 3<br>2, 4 | 29, 1<br>29, 8<br>29, 8 | | S 1<br>S S O 1<br>S 1 | | 4, 8 | -0, 5,0 | ♋<br>☾ | ═ a. t.<br>☉ | ⁘ noctu & mane<br>denſ. usq. ad h. 2<br>poſt merid. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 25, 8, 1<br>8, 2<br>8, 0 | 6, 6<br>7, 0<br>5, 8 | 2, 0<br>5, 6<br>3, 4 | 28, 6<br>29, 4<br>31, 4 | | S 1<br>S W 1<br>S O 1 | | 3, 2 | -0, 5,3 | ☊ | ⊙<br>⊙ | ∴ noctu & mane denſ. usq. ad 12 |
| 9 | 25, 7, 5<br>7, 0<br>6, 2 | 6, 5<br>6, 4<br>6, 2 | 1, 2<br>2, 6<br>1, 5 | 31, 1<br>32, 0<br>31, 0 | | N O 1<br>N N W 1<br>S O 1 | 20, 8 | 20, 8 | -0, 5,3 | ☊ | ≏ n. rup.<br>≏ c. rup.<br>= = c. rup. | ∴ denſ. ◎<br>‡‡ 12 & dein per tot. diem. ‡◎ |
| 10 | 25, 5, 8<br>6, 5<br>7, 2 | 6, 0<br>6, 0<br>5, 7 | 0, 2<br>3, 2<br>2, 5 | 30, 5<br>31, 5<br>30, 5 | | O 1<br>N 1<br>N N W 2 | 40, 0 | 12, 8 | -0, 5,6 | ♍ | = = a. c. t.<br>= = c. l.<br>= = c. l. | ∴ in mont. denſ. tota die.<br>◎ |
| 11 | 25, 8, 6<br>9, 6<br>10, 3 | 5, 6<br>6, 2<br>5, 8 | 2, 0<br>6, 0<br>3, 2 | 30, 1<br>35, 7<br>32, 4 | | O 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | | 19, 2 | -0, 6,0 | ♍ | ≏ c. t.<br>≏ c. rup.<br>≏ c. l. | ◎<br>◎ |
| 12 | 25, 11, 0<br>11, 4<br>11, 6 | 5, 6<br>5, 6<br>5, 6 | 2, 3<br>2, 2<br>2, 3 | 30, 7<br>29, 6<br>30, 8 | | N W 1<br>N W 2<br>N N W 1 | 27, 2 | 8, 0 | -0, 6,0 | ♍ | ≏ c. t.<br>= = c. l.<br>= = c. t. | ‡‡ noctu. ◎‡‡ in mont. ∴ in mont. vix non tota die. |
| 13 | 25, 10, 1<br>9, 7<br>9, 8 | 5, 3<br>5, 4<br>5, 3 | —1, 7<br>4, 0<br>2, 3 | 29, 5<br>31, 8<br>31, 7 | | S O 1<br>N N W 2<br>N O 2 | | 17, 6 | -0, 6,3 | ♎ | ⊙<br>= = rup.<br>= = c. l. | ∴<br>∴ in mont. & dein per totam diem. |
| 14 | 25, 9, 6<br>9, 6<br>10, 1 | 5, 0<br>5, 5<br>5, 3 | —1, 6<br>4, 1<br>1, 5 | 29, 9<br>31, 3<br>30, 7 | | O 1<br>S O 2<br>N O 1 | | 22, 4 | -0, 6,3 | ☾h.9 m.27 ante mer.<br>♎ | = c. t.<br>♄ c. t.<br>⊙ | verſus NW ∴ denſ. |
| 15 | 25, 10, 1<br>10, 0<br>10, 5 | 4, 5<br>5, 2<br>5, 0 | —1, 4<br>3, 2<br>0, 5 | 29, 4<br>29, 4<br>30, 9 | | N O 1<br>N W<br>N O | | 11, 2 | -0, 6,6 | ♏ | ⊙<br>⊙ | ∴ ∴ denſ. usq. ad hor. 10 |
| 16 | 25, 10, 3<br>9, 8<br>9, 7 | 5, 0<br>5, 2<br>4, 8 | —1, 3<br>5, 7<br>1, 1 | 29, 6<br>32, 2<br>30, 2 | | O 1<br>N W 2<br>N O | | 17, 6 | -0, 6,6 | ♏ | ⊙<br>⊙<br>⊙ | ∴ ∴ in lacu. |
| 17 | 25, 9, 7<br>9, 8<br>10, 2 | 4, 6<br>5, 2<br>5, 0 | —0, 4<br>6, 5<br>1, 2 | 30, 5<br>32, 1<br>30, 5 | | S 1<br>N W 2<br>N 1 | | 9, 6 | -0, 6,6 | ♐ | ⊙<br>⊙<br>⊙ | ∴ |
| 18 | 25, 9, 8<br>9, 6<br>9, 4 | 4, 6<br>5, 0<br>4, 8 | —0, 4<br>2, 0<br>0, 0 | 29, 3<br>28, 0<br>28, 2 | | W 1<br>N W 1<br>S 1 | | 14, 4 | -0, 6,9 | ♐ | ⊙<br>⊙<br>⊙ | ∴ ∴ vix non tota die. |
| 19 | 25, 8, 2<br>8, 1<br>9, 4 | 4, 7<br>5, 4<br>5, 4 | 3, 4<br>12, 5<br>6, 6 | 31, 6<br>37, 2<br>37, 2 | | S O 1<br>S 2<br>N N W 1 | | 33, 6 | -0, 6,9 | ♐ | ♄ a. t. fasc.<br>≏ a. t.<br>⊙ | |
| 20 | 25, 9, 0<br>8, 6<br>8, 2 | 5, 2<br>5, 5<br>5, 6 | 4, 0<br>9, 5<br>7, 0 | 31, 6<br>33, 3<br>36, 6 | | S 1<br>N W 1<br>N N O 1 | | 33, 6 | -0, 6,9 | ♑ | ≏ a. c.<br>= = c. t.<br>= = c. l. | ‡‡ h. 4.1/2<br>‡‡ ◎ |
| 21 | 25, 8, 6<br>9, 0<br>9, 6 | 6, 0<br>6, 2<br>6, 4 | 6, 1<br>11, 0<br>7, 2 | 29, 8<br>29, 1<br>28, 7 | | S S O 2<br>N N O 1<br>N W 1 | 76, 8 | 11, 2 | -0. 6,6 | ☽h.4 m.56 post mer.<br>♑ | = = c. t.<br>= = c. l.<br>= = l. c. | ◎<br>‡‡ ∴<br>∴ ◎ |
| 22 | 25, 10, 0<br>10, 1<br>10, 4 | 6, 4<br>7, 2<br>6, 5 | 6, 0<br>5, 6<br>4, 6 | 27, 3<br>27, 1<br>26, 5 | | N W 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 2 | 158, 4 | 6, 4 | -0, 6,6 | ♒<br>☾ | = = c. l.<br>= = c. l.<br>= = c. l. | ‡‡ ∴ tota die. ◎<br>‡‡ ∴<br>◎ |
| 23 | 25, 10, 1<br>9, 6<br>8, 8 | 6, 3<br>6, 5<br>6, 4 | 3, 7<br>5, 8<br>5, 0 | 27, 4<br>29, 1<br>28, 4 | | N N O 1<br>N N W 2<br>O N O 1 | 8, 0 | 9, 6 | -0, 6,6 | ♒ | = = c. t.<br>= = c. t.<br>≏ c. a. | ∴ in mont. ◎<br>∴<br>◎ |
| 24 | 25, 7, 4<br>6, 4<br>6, 8 | 6, 5<br>6, 7<br>6, 7 | 4, 1<br>8, 0<br>6, 0 | 27, 8<br>32, 5<br>31, 4 | | O 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 2 | | 19, 2 | -0, 6,9 | ♓ | ≏ c. t. | ◎ ∴ & ‡‡ in montibus. |
| 25 | 25, 6, 6<br>6, 7<br>7, 2 | 6, 5<br>6, 4<br>6, 3 | 2, 0<br>3, 8<br>3, 0 | 27, 8<br>29, 8<br>29, 6 | | N W 2<br>N W 1<br>N N W 1 | 20, 8 | 6, 4 | -0, 6.9 | ♓ | = = c. l.<br>= = c. l.<br>= = c. l. | ∴ denſ. ◎<br>∴ in mont. ◎ |
| 26 | 25, 6, 3<br>4, 8<br>4, 8 | 6, 2<br>6, 0<br>6, 0 | 1, 8<br>3, 3<br>2, 5 | 29, 7<br>29, 6<br>28, 5 | | S S O 2<br>N O 1<br>N W 1 | | 25, 6 | -0, 6,9 | ♈ | = = c. l.<br>= = c. l.<br>≏ c. a. | ∴ ◎<br>‡‡ denſ.<br>∴ ◎ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 25, 6, 4<br>7, 6<br>7, 8 | 5, 7<br>5, 7<br>5, 7 | 0, 8<br>4, 6<br>2, 7 | 28, 9<br>31, 7<br>30, 1 | | N W 1<br>N W 1<br>O 2 | | 6, 4 | -0, 7,0 | ☊ h.11 m.0 mat.<br>♈ | = c. rup.<br>= = c. l.<br>≏ a. c. rup. | ‡‡ in mont. noct. ◎<br>∴ in montibus & dein tota die. ◎ |
| 28 | 25, 6, 8<br>5, 7<br>6, 0 | 5, 5<br>5, 3<br>5, 5 | 1, 9<br>2, 3<br>1, 8 | 28, 7<br>28, 2<br>28, 2 | | N 1<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | 49, 6 | 4, 8 | -0, 6,9 | ♉ | = = | ∴ denſiſſ. ◎ ‡‡<br>∴ ‡‡ ‡‡<br>∴ ‡‡ ‡‡ ◎ |
| 29 | 25, 6, 7<br>7, 1<br>7, 5 | 5, 2<br>5, 3<br>5, 2 | 1, 5<br>3, 0<br>1, 4 | 28, 6<br>29, 9<br>29, 1 | | N 1<br>N W 1<br>N W 2 | 163, 2 | 11, 2 | -0, 7,0 | ♉ | ≏ c. t.<br>= = c. l. | ◎<br>‡‡ ‡‡ h. 4 pom.<br>∴ ◎ |
| 30 | 25, 8, 3<br>9, 2<br>9, 8 | 5, 0<br>5, 0<br>5, 0 | 1, 5<br>4, 6<br>3, 2 | 28, 1<br>29, 9<br>28, 9 | | N 1<br>N W 1<br>O 1. | 523, 2 | 8, 0 | -0, 7,0 | ♊ | = = c. l.<br>= = c. l.<br>= = c. l. | ∴ ‡‡ ◎<br>◎ |
| 31 | 25, 9, 8<br>9, 0<br>8, 4 | 4, 8<br>5, 0<br>5, 0 | —0, 8<br>4, 6<br>3, 0 | 27, 3<br>27, 9<br>27, 9 | | S S O 1<br>S W 1<br>S 1 | | 4, 8 | -0, 7,0 | ♊ | ♄ r. c. t.<br>≏ c. l. t.<br>= = c. t. | ∴<br>© ◎ |

## November.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 25, 7, 2<br>7, 1<br>8, 3 | 5, 0<br>5, 1<br>5, 1 | 3, 6<br>6, 2<br>3, 2 | 28, 8<br>30, 6<br>29, 7 | | S 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 2 | | 19, 2 | -0, 6,3 | ♋ | ≏ c. r.<br>≏ a. c. t.<br>≏ c. rup. | ◎ |
| 2 | 25, 8, 7<br>8, 7<br>8, 6 | 5, 0<br>6, 2<br>5, 4 | 2, 4<br>4, 6<br>4, 0 | 28, 1<br>29, 8<br>28, 7 | | S O 1<br>S<br>S O | 36, 8 | 9, 6 | -0, 6,3 | ♋ | ≏ c. t.<br>≏ a. c. t.<br>= = c. l. | ∴ in mont. ◎<br>‡‡ ◎ |
| 3 | 25, 9, 1<br>9, 2<br>9, 3 | 5, 2<br>5, 3<br>5, 4 | 3, 0<br>4, 7<br>3, 4 | 28, 4<br>30, 3<br>29, 6 | | S O 1<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | 51, 2 | 6, 4 | -0, 6,6 | ♋ | ≏ c. n. l.<br>= = c. n.<br>= = c. | ◎ |
| 4 | 25, 8, 2<br>7, 6<br>7, 4 | 5, 2<br>5, 2<br>5, 1 | —1, 0<br>3, 0<br>2, 0 | 27, 6<br>27, 2<br>27, 9 | | S 2<br>S 1<br>S S O 1 | | 12, 8 | -0, 6,6 | ♌ | ⊙<br>= = c. t.<br>= = c. | verſ. NW ∴ ∴<br>∴ |
| 5 | 25, 6, 7<br>5, 7<br>5, 3 | 4, 8<br>5, 6<br>4, 8 | —1, 8<br>2, 4<br>—0, 6 | 27, 7<br>27, 3<br>26, 9 | | S S O 1<br>W 1<br>O 1 | | | -0, 6,3 | ☾h.12 m55 mane.<br>♌ | ≏ c. a. t.<br>⊙ | ∴ ∴ usq. ad h. 10 mat. |
| 6 | 25, 4, 0<br>3, 4<br>3, 5 | 3, 5<br>4, 6<br>4, 6 | —1, 2<br>1, 8<br>1, 6 | 25, 9<br>25, 4<br>26, 1 | | S S W 1<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | | 14, 4 | -0, 6,0 | ♍<br>☾ | ≏ | ∴ denſiſſ. ∴<br>∴ vix non tota die<br>∴ denſiſſ. ◎ |
| 7 | 25, 4, 1<br>4, 9<br>5, 9 | 4, 5<br>4, 5<br>4, 4 | 1, 7<br>2, 3<br>1, 3 | 25, 7<br>26, 1<br>26, 3 | | N W<br>N W<br>N W | 355, 2 | 1, 6 | -0, 6,0 | ♍ | = = c.<br>= = c. l.<br>= = c. | ∴ ‡‡ ‡‡ in mont. tota die. ◎<br>∴ ‡‡ ‡‡ ◎ |
| 8 | 25, 7, 1<br>7, 5<br>8, 0 | 4, 3<br>4, 3<br>4, 3 | 1, 3<br>3, 5<br>2, 3 | 26, 2<br>26, 4<br>26, 3 | | N W 1<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | 336, 0 | 1, 6 | -0, 5,9 | ♍ | = = c.<br>= = c. l.<br>= = c. | ‡‡ ∴ ◎<br>∴<br>∴ ◎ |
| 9 | 25, 8, 0<br>7, 6<br>7, 4 | 4, 3<br>4, 4<br>4, 5 | 1, 5<br>3, 5<br>2, 5 | 26, 0<br>28, 9<br>27, 0 | | N N W 2<br>N N W 1<br>N N W 1 | 32, 0 | 4, 8 | -0, 5,9 | ♎ | = = c. l.<br>≏ a. c.<br>= = c. l. | ‡‡ ∴ ◎<br>∴<br>∴ ◎ |
| 10 | 25, 7, 0<br>7, 0<br>7, 0 | 4, 6<br>4, 4<br>4, 2 | 0, 0<br>3, 5<br>0, 8 | 25, 6<br>26, 6<br>25, 6 | | O 2<br>S O 1<br>S O 2 | | 8, 0 | -0, 6,0 | ♎ | ≏ cin. lut.<br>≏ c. a. t.<br>= c. t. | ◎ |
| 11 | 25, 7, 6<br>7, 7<br>8, 6 | 4, 0<br>4, 8<br>4, 5 | 1, 7<br>4, 7<br>3, 0 | 25, 7<br>27, 8<br>27, 7 | | S S O 1<br>S S O 2<br>S O 2 | 8, 0 | 14, 4 | -0, 5,9 | ♏ | ≏ c. t.<br>= c. a. t.<br>⊙ | ◎ |
| 12 | 25, 8, 6<br>8, 5<br>8, 7 | 4, 4<br>5, 2<br>4, 6 | 1, 4<br>5, 7<br>2, 1 | 27, 6<br>29, 4<br>28, 0 | | S 2<br>S W 1<br>S S O 2 | | 17, 6 | -0, 6,3 | ♏ | ≏ r. t.<br>= a. fasc.<br>⊙ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 25, 9, 2<br>9, 2<br>9, 6 | 4, 5<br>4, 7<br>5, 0 | 2, 7<br>7, 7<br>5, 5 | 28, 4<br>31, 1<br>30, 4 | | S 3<br>S S W 1<br>S 2 | | 20, 8 | -0, 6,0 | ☾h. 12 m 16<br>mane.<br>♏ | ⧖ c. l.<br>⧖ c. t.<br>〓 n. c. | ◎<br>◎ |
| 14 | 25, 9, 9<br>10, 4<br>10, 7 | 4, 8<br>5, 0<br>5, 3 | 5, 0<br>8, 5<br>6, 7 | 30, 4<br>31, 6<br>30, 0 | | O S O 1<br>W 1<br>S O 1 | | 19, 2 | -0, 6,3 | ♐ | ⧖ c. t.<br>〓 c. t.<br>〓 c. t. | ◎<br>◎ |
| 15 | 25, 10, 7<br>10, 1<br>10, 0 | 5, 3<br>5, 6<br>5, 5 | 3, 0<br>6, 8<br>4, 0 | 29, 1<br>30, 3<br>29, 4 | | S S O 2<br>S 1<br>S O 2 | | 16, 0 | -0, 6,0 | ♐ | 〓 c. t.<br>♑ a. t.<br>⊙ | |
| 16 | 25, 10, 1<br>9, 8<br>10, 1 | 5, 4<br>5, 9<br>5, 8 | 3, 0<br>8, 0<br>4, 3 | 31, 1<br>33, 1<br>32, 6 | | S S O 2<br>S S O 1<br>S S O 1 | | 40, 0 | -0, 6,0 | ♑ | ♑ a. t.<br>♑ a. t.<br>⊙ | ☄ |
| 17 | 25, 9, 7<br>9, 1<br>9, 2 | 5, 6<br>5, 0<br>4, 8 | 2, 2<br>6, 2<br>3, 3 | 32, 6<br>33, 4<br>31, 4 | | S S O 2<br>S O<br>S O | | 9, 6 | -0, 6,0 | ♑ | 〓 a. c.<br>♑ a. t. faſ.<br>⊙ | |
| 18 | 25, 9, 0<br>9, 0<br>8, 3 | 5, 8<br>5, 8<br>5, 8 | 5, 4<br>5, 6<br>4, 0 | 30, 2<br>31, 6<br>30, 8 | | N N W 1<br>N W 2<br>O 1 | 43, 2 | 12, 8 | -0, 6,3 | ♒ | 〓 c. n.<br>⧖ c. l. n.<br>〓 c. | ☔ ⁘ ◎<br>◎ |
| 19 | 25, 5, 4<br>4, 0<br>6, 4 | 5, 6<br>5, 6<br>5, 5 | 2, 0<br>5, 4<br>0, 4 | 30, 0<br>31, 4<br>29, 3 | | O 1<br>N W<br>N N W 2 | 43, 2 | 12, 8 | -0, 5,9 | ♒<br>☾ | 〓 c. t.<br>〓 c. l.<br>〓 c. l. | ☔ h. 4 p. NW 4 ☔<br>☔ ☔ ◎ |
| 20 | 25, 7, 5<br>7, 1<br>7, 0 | 5, 3<br>5, 2<br>5, 0 | —0, 8<br>0, 0<br>—1, 0 | 31, 5<br>33, 1<br>31, 8 | | N N W 1<br>N N W 2<br>S S O 1 | | | -0, 5,9 | ☽h. 12 m 38<br>mane.<br>♓ | 〓 c. l.<br>⧖ a. c. l.<br>〓 c. l. | ◎<br>☔ ◎ |
| 21 | 25, 7, 8<br>8, 4<br>8, 8 | 4, 6<br>4, 5<br>4, 3 | —2, 0<br>—1, 5<br>—1, 6 | 30, 3<br>30, 7<br>30, 9 | | N W 3<br>N W 2<br>N W 2 | | | -0, 5,0 | ♓ | 〓 c. l.<br>〓 c. l.<br>〓 c. l. | ◎ ☔<br>☔<br>◎ |
| 22 | 25, 8, 7<br>9, 1<br>9, 7 | 3, 9<br>3, 7<br>3, 6 | —2, 8<br>—1, 8<br>—2, 5 | 30, 7<br>30, 0<br>31, 5 | | N N W 2<br>N W 2<br>N 2 | | | -0, 5,0 | ♈ | 〓 c. l.<br>〓 c. l.<br>〓 c. l. | ⁘ ☔ ◎<br>☔ ⁘<br>◎ ☔ |
| 23 | 25, 9, 5<br>8, 7<br>8, 8 | 3, 5<br>3, 4<br>3, 5 | —2, 2<br>0, 0<br>0, 0 | 31, 4<br>33, 2<br>31, 1 | | S 1<br>S W 2<br>N W 2 | | | -0, 6,0 | ♈ | 〓 c. l.<br>〓 a. c.<br>⧖ c. l. | ◎<br>◎ |
| 24 | 25, 9, 9<br>10, 2<br>10, 4 | 3, 2<br>3, 2<br>3, 4 | 0, 6<br>2, 2<br>—1, 8 | 29, 6<br>32, 8<br>30, 3 | | N N W 2<br>N W 1<br>S S O 1 | | | -0, 6,0 | ♉ | ⧖ c. l.<br>⧖ c. l.<br>♑ a. t. | ⁘ |
| 25 | 25, 9, 7<br>9, 3<br>9, 1 | 3, 0<br>3, 2<br>3, 0 | —1, 2<br>1, 7<br>—1, 4 | 30, 4<br>31, 3<br>29, 9 | | S O 1<br>S S O 1<br>S 1 | | | -0, 6,0 | ♉ | ⧖ a. c. l.<br>〓 a. c. t.<br>♑ c. t. | |
| 26 | 25, 9, 0<br>9, 3<br>10, 6 | 2, 8<br>3, 2<br>3, 0 | —0, 4<br>3, 2<br>0, 7 | 30, 0<br>31, 6<br>29, 3 | | S O 1<br>S S O 1<br>W N W 1 | | | -0, 6,3 | ☹h. 11 m 58<br>vesp.<br>♉ | 〓 a. c.<br>〓 a. c.<br>⧖ a. c. l. | ◎ |
| 27 | 25, 11, 8<br>26, 0, 4<br>1, 0 | 2, 8<br>2, 7<br>2, 7 | —3, 4<br>—0, 5<br>—2, 4 | 29, 1<br>29, 3<br>28, 9 | | O N O 1<br>N W 1<br>S | | | -0, 6,3 | ♊ | ⊙<br>〓<br>⊙ | ⁘ denſiſſ. ſupra la-<br>cum. ⁘ denſiſſ.<br>⁘ denſiſſ. ◎ |
| 28 | 26, 0, 4<br>25, 11, 4<br>10, 4 | 2, 4<br>2, 7<br>2, 5 | —4, 0<br>0, 0<br>—2, 2 | 28, 0<br>29, 0<br>28, 6 | | S O 2<br>S<br>S O 1 | | | -0, 6,6 | ♊ | ♑ a. t. faſc.<br>⊙<br>⊙ | ⁘ n. |
| 29 | 25, 8, 3<br>8, 0<br>8, 4 | 2, 4<br>2, 6<br>2, 3 | —3, 2<br>—0, 3<br>—3, 5 | 30, 2<br>30, 3<br>29, 3 | | S O 1<br>S<br>S S O | | | -0, 6,6 | ♋ | ⊙<br>⊙<br>⊙ | |
| 30 | 25, 8, 8<br>8, 6<br>8, 0 | 2, 0<br>2, 2<br>1, 8 | —5, 3<br>—3, 3<br>—4, 8 | 28, 8<br>28, 2<br>28, 4 | | W 1<br>N W<br>N W | | | -0, 6,6 | ♋ | ⊙<br>⊙<br>⊙ | ⁘<br>⁘<br>⁘ denſiſſ. |



## December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 25, 6, 5<br>6, 3<br>7, 4 | 1, 6<br>1, 7<br>1, 5 | —5, 5<br>—1, 8<br>—3, 0 | 28, 8<br>29, 1<br>28, 1 | | S O 1<br>S 1<br>S W 2 | | | -0, 6,6 | ♌ | ♑ a. t.<br>♑ a. t. | ⁘ denſiſſ. |
| 2 | 25, 6, 5<br>7, 3<br>8, 1 | 1, 5<br>1, 4<br>1, 3 | —2, 9<br>—1, 3<br>—3, 0 | 28, 2<br>28, 4<br>28, 7 | | W N W 1<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | | | -0, 6,9 | ♌<br>☾ | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | ⁘ ☔ ◎<br>⁘ ☔<br>⁘ ◎ |
| 3 | 25, 8, 1<br>7, 4<br>7, 0 | 1, 2<br>1, 5<br>1, 2 | —4, 4<br>—2, 7<br>—5, 0 | 28, 4<br>28, 9<br>28, 3 | | N O 1<br>N W<br>O S O 2 | | | -0, 6,9 | ♌ | 〓 c. l.<br>♑ a. c.<br>〓 a. | ⁘ ☔ noctc. |
| 4 | 25, 4, 0<br>4, 3<br>4, 0 | 1, 0<br>1, 3<br>1, 4 | 0, 3<br>3, 2<br>2, 8 | 30, 3<br>29, 6<br>29, 8 | | S S O 2<br>S O 1<br>N W 1 | | | -0, 5,9 | ☾h. 10 m 30<br>vesp.<br>♍ | 〓<br>⧖ c. l. rup.<br>〓 | ◎ ☔ ☔ circa h. 11<br>mat. & ſaepius per<br>diem. ◎ |
| 5 | 25, 3, 7<br>2, 8<br>1, 6 | 1, 4<br>1, 3<br>1, 6 | 2, 6<br>3, 0<br>1, 6 | 28, 5<br>27, 7<br>27, 7 | | N 2<br>S S O 1<br>S S O 1 | 443, 2 | 150, 4 | -0, 5,9 | ♍ | 〓<br>⧖ a. c. l.<br>〓 | ☔ ⁘ ◎<br>◎ |
| 6 | 25, 1, 3<br>0, 6<br>0, 1 | 1, 6<br>1, 7<br>2, 0 | 0, 5<br>3, 2<br>3, 2 | 27, 1<br>27, 1<br>30, 8 | | S<br>S<br>N N W 2 | | 3, 2 | -0, 6,0 | ♎ | ⧖ n. l. rup.<br>⧖ a. c.<br>〓 | ◎<br>◎ |
| 7 | 24, 11, 5<br>25, 0, 1<br>0, 9 | 2, 0<br>2, 1<br>2, 1 | 0, 9<br>1, 3<br>0, 5 | 29, 7<br>28, 0<br>26, 9 | | N N W<br>N W 1<br>N W 2 | 27, 2 | 6, 4 | -0, 6,0 | ♎ | ⧖ c. n. rup<br>〓<br>〓 | ⁘ ◎<br>☔ ⁘<br>☔ ⁘ ◎ |
| 8 | 25, 1, 6<br>0, 3<br>24, 11, 7 | 2, 3<br>2, 4<br>2, 3 | 0, 6<br>3, 6<br>1, 9 | 27, 1<br>30, 1<br>30, 7 | | S S O 1<br>S S W 1<br>N N W 1 | 164, 8 | 22, 0 | -0, 6,0 | ♎ | 〓 a. faſc.<br>⧖ cin.<br>〓 | |
| 9 | 25, 2, 2<br>3, 6<br>4, 6 | 2, 4<br>2, 4<br>2, 5 | —1, 2<br>1, 3<br>—0, 8 | 28, 1<br>28, 2<br>28, 5 | | S O 1<br>N W 1<br>S O | 65, 6 | 8, 0 | -0, 6,3 | ♍ | ⧖ c. t.<br>〓<br>〓 | ☔ noctc.<br>☔ ⁘<br>⁘ ◎ |
| 10 | 25, 3, 7<br>2, 9<br>4, 4 | 2, 3<br>2, 4<br>2, 4 | —1, 3<br>0, 2<br>—2, 7 | 30, 0<br>30, 6<br>29, 1 | | S O 1<br>N W<br>N W 2 | 48, 0 | | -0, 6,0 | ♍ | 〓<br>〓 faſ. a.<br>⊙ | ◎ |
| 11 | 25, 6, 3<br>6, 1<br>4, 9 | 2, 2<br>2, 5<br>2, 3 | —2, 9<br>—1, 8<br>—2, 3 | 29, 1<br>28, 8<br>28, 4 | | S 1<br>S S O 1<br>S 1 | 180, 8 | | -0, 6,3 | ♐ | ⊙<br>〓 a. t.<br>〓 | ☔ noctu. |
| 12 | 25, 1, 5<br>24, 11, 9<br>25, 2, 0 | 2, 2<br>2, 5<br>2, 4 | 3, 0<br>5, 5<br>2, 1 | 30, 8<br>32, 6<br>30, 9 | | S W 2<br>S S O 1<br>N N W 3 | | 52, 8 | -0, 6,0 | ♋h. 1 m. 54<br>pom.<br>♐ | 〓<br>〓 a. lact. | ♌ ♂ heſterna no-<br>cte h. 10 usque ad<br>6 mat. SW 3. ⁘ ◎ |
| 13 | 25, 2, 5<br>2, 7<br>3, 2 | 2, 3<br>2, 2<br>2, 1 | —3, 3<br>—1, 4<br>—3, 4 | 30, 8<br>29, 8<br>30, 0 | | N W 2<br>N W 1<br>S O 1 | 16, 0 | | -0, 6,6 | ♑ | ⊙<br>〓<br>⊙ | ⁘ ☔ |
| 14 | 25, 3, 7<br>4, 3<br>5, 1 | 1, 8<br>1, 9<br>1, 7 | —3, 8<br>—1, 6<br>—4, 4 | 30, 0<br>30, 7<br>30, 2 | | S O 1<br>W N W 2<br>S | | | -0, 6,6 | ♑ | 〓 c. t.<br>♑ a. t. faſ.<br>⊙ | ◎ |
| 15 | 25, 5, 4<br>5, 1<br>5, 1 | 1, 5<br>1, 5<br>1, 3 | —5, 9<br>—1, 5<br>—3, 3 | 29, 5<br>30, 6<br>29, 4 | | S S O 1<br>S 1<br>N W | | | -0, 6,6 | ♒ | ⧖ c. t.<br>〓 c. t.<br>〓 | ◎<br>◎ |
| 16 | 25, 4, 8<br>4, 9<br>5, 2 | 1, 0<br>1, 3<br>0, 8 | —3, 8<br>—0, 2<br>—3, 3 | 28, 6<br>30, 1<br>30, 2 | | N W 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 2 | | | -0, 6,6 | ♒<br>☾ | 〓<br>⧖ c. t. | ◎ |
| 17 | 25, 5, 1<br>4, 9<br>5, 2 | 0, 7<br>0, 6<br>0, 5 | —4, 3<br>—2, 1<br>—2, 8 | 28, 9<br>29, 6<br>29, 2 | | N W 1<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | 78, 4 | | -0, 6,3 | ♓ | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | ☔ ⁘ noct. ☔h10.<br>⁘ ☔ |
| 18 | 25, 5, 2<br>4, 9<br>5, 0 | 0, 3<br>0, 5<br>0, 5 | —2, 7<br>—0, 7<br>—2, 4 | 28, 8<br>30, 5<br>29, 6 | | S S O 1<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | 211, 2 | | -0, 6,6 | ♓ | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | ⁘<br>☔ h. 3 p. & ſae-<br>pius per intervall. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Lacus. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 25, 5, 1<br>5, 4<br>6, 2 | 0, 0<br>0, 2<br>0, 5 | —4, 8<br>—0, 7<br>—5, 2 | 29, 1<br>29, 7<br>29, 0 | | S SO 1<br>W 1<br>NO 1 | | | -0, 6,6 | ☽h. 8 m. 48<br>mat.<br>♈ | = a. c. rup.<br>a. c.<br>☉ | ⁙ |
| 20 | 25, 7, 6<br>8, 1<br>8, 8 | 0, 5<br>0, 0<br>0, 4 | —2, 6<br>—0, 8<br>—1, 9 | 28, 1<br>29, 5<br>29, 1 | | N NO 1<br>NW 1<br>NW 1 | | | -0, 6,9 | ♈ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ⁙ in mont. ◎<br>⁙ in mont.<br>◎ |
| 21 | 25, 8, 4<br>7, 5<br>7, 2 | 0, 4<br>0, 4<br>0, 4 | —5, 2<br>—0, 5<br>—2, 4 | 28, 7<br>30, 7<br>29, 7 | | S 2<br>S 1<br>W 1 | | | -0, 6,9 | ♈ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ◎<br>⁙ in montibus.<br>◎ |
| 22 | 25, 5, 9<br>5, 2<br>5, 1 | 0, 3<br>0, 1<br>0, 2 | —3, 5<br>—3, 9<br>—6, 0 | 29, 3<br>29, 2<br>29, 4 | | W 1<br>S SO 1<br>S SO 1 | | | -0, 7,0 | ♉ | cin.<br><br>c. l. | |
| 23 | 25, 5, 6<br>6, 1<br>7, 1 | 0, 2<br>0, 2<br>0, 2 | —4, 4<br>—3, 5<br>—5, 0 | 29, 0<br>30, 2<br>29, 5 | | N NW 1<br>N NW 1<br>NW | 94, 4 | | -0, 7,0 | ♉ | = =<br><br>= = | ⁙ ‡‡ usq. ad h. 12.<br>⁙<br>⁙ |
| 24 | 25, 7, 9<br>8, 0<br>8, 6 | 0, 1<br>0, 1<br>0, 4 | —7, 9<br>—4, 7<br>—5, 2 | 29, 7<br>29, 9<br>29, 9 | | O NO 1<br>NW 1<br>NW 1 | | | -0, 7,0 | ♊ | = cccc<br>= =<br>= = | ‡‡<br>⁙ ‡‡ |
| 25 | 25, 10, 2<br>10, 4<br>10, 1 | 0, 0<br>0, 0<br>0, 0 | —7, 7<br>—6, 8<br>—6, 7 | 29, 9<br>30, 0<br>30, 5 | | NW 1<br>NW 1<br>SO 2 | 35, 2 | | -0, 7,0 | ♊ | a. c.<br><br>a. c. | ⁙ ‡‡ nocte.<br>⁙ |
| 26 | 25, 9, 6<br>8, 9<br>9, 1 | —0, 2<br>—0, 3<br>—0, 4 | —4, 8<br>—1, 6<br>—2, 8 | 30, 5<br>32, 0<br>31, 0 | | S SO 1<br>S SO 1<br>N | | | -0, 7,3 | ♋ | cin.<br>c. t.<br>= = | |
| 27 | 25, 8, 8<br>8, 2<br>8, 0 | —0, 5<br>—0, 3<br>—0, 4 | —5, 0<br>—5, 2<br>—8, 6 | 30, 0<br>29, 2<br>28, 4 | | O NO 1<br>O 1<br>SO 2 | | | -0, 7,7 | ♋ | = =<br>= =<br>☉ | ⁙ |
| 28 | 25, 7, 1<br>7, 3<br>7, 5 | —0, 7<br>—0, 7<br>—1, 0 | — 9, 5<br>— 7, 3<br>—10, 7 | 28, 6<br>28, 8<br>29, 3 | | S O 1<br>S 1<br>S SO 1 | | | -0, 7,3 | ♋ | ☉<br>= =<br>☉ | ⁙ ⁙ n.<br>⁙<br>⁙ |
| 29 | 25, 7, 4<br>7, 7<br>8, 2 | —1, 4<br>—1, 4<br>—1, 5 | —10, 1<br>— 6, 7<br>—10, 2 | 29, 2<br>29, 3<br>29, 9 | | S SO 1<br>S SO 1<br>S SO 1 | | | -0, 7,3 | ♌ | = =<br>=<br>☉ | ⁙ ⁙ n.<br>⁙ denſiſſ. tota die. |
| 30 | 25, 7, 7<br>6, 3<br>5, 2 | —1, 8<br>—1, 5<br>—2, 0 | —7, 7<br>—5, 6<br>—6, 3 | 28, 7<br>28, 5<br>28, 3 | | S SO 2<br>S W 2<br>S W 2 | | | -0, 7,6 | ♌ | =<br>= =<br>= = | ⁙ ⁙ n.<br>◎ |
| 31 | 25, 3, 5<br>2, 4<br>2, 0 | —2, 2<br>—1, 9<br>—2, 0 | —4, 2<br>0, 5<br>—0, 1 | 27, 7<br>27, 9<br>27, 2 | | N W 1<br>N NW<br>NO | | | -0, 7,6 | ♍ | = =<br>a. c.<br>= = | ⁙ |

## ANNOTATIO.

*Novemb.* 15. Media 8 veſperi aurora borealis alba. In Zenith verſus WSW nubecula alba tenuis, quae modo vix ullum ſui veſtigium relinquens, modo valde colluſtrata erat. Semper ſtellis internitentibus, motu vix ſenſibili verſus WSW recedebat, usque dum denique hora 8, min. 30 diſparuit. Hora 8 ſtriae rubrae e NW venientes & in momento totum illud coeli ſpatium, quod nubem illam tenuem inter & auroram borealem albam verſus NNW erat, occupabant, circa horam 8, m. 15 evanuerunt, manente magna noctis parte aurora boreali alba.

OBSER-



# OBSERVATIONES BRUXELLENSES

## Autore cl. abbate MANN,

**imperialis ſcientiarum Bruxellenſis ſocio.**

## Januarius*).

| Dies | Hora**). | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | dig. lin. dec. | gr. dec. | direct. vires. |
| 1 | 6. 1/2 m. | 27, 8, 5 | 3, 0 | S |
| | 8. 1/2 m. | 8, 3 | 4, 0 | S O |
| | 2 pom. | 8, 0 | 5, 0 | S O |
| 2 | 8 mat. | 27, 11, 0 | 3, 0 | O |
| | 2 pom. | 10, 5 | 1, 8 | N O |
| 3 | | 27, 9, 0 | 2, 4 | S O |
| | | 11, 5 | 6, 3 | S S W |
| 4 | | 28, 2, 5 | 0, 5 | O S O |
| | | 2, 8 | 2, 0 | S O |
| 5 | 8 mat. | 28, 3, 0 | —2, 5 | O NO |
| | 2 pom. | 3, 5 | 3, 0 | NO |
| | 8 veſp. | 4, 4 | —3, 0 | NO |
| 6 | 8 mat. | 28, 5, 0 | —6, 0 | O NO |
| | 2 pom. | 5, 5 | —0, 8 | NNO |
| 7 | | 28, 3, 5 | —7, 5 | O |
| | | 2, 9 | —0, 8 | O S O |
| 8 | | 28, 1, 0 | —1, 8 | S O |
| | | 1, 0 | —0, 8 | S O |
| 9 | | 28, 1, 4 | —0, 4 | S S O |
| | | 2, 5 | 0, 8 | S S O |
| 10 | 8 mat. | 28, 5, 3 | —2, 9 | S O |
| 11 | | 28, 5, 0 | —4, 0 | O |
| 12 | | 28, 5, 0 | —6, 9 | NO |
| 13 | | 28, 3, 3 | —1, 0 | O |
| 14 | | 28, 2, 8 | 0, 0 | S |

| Dies | Hora | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | dig. lin. dec. | gr. dec | direct. vires. |
| 15 | 8 mat. | 27, 11, 0 | 2, 0 | S |
| 16 | | 27, 7, 5 | 3, 0 | N O |
| 17 | | 27, 1, 0 | 1, 0 | S W |
| 18 | 8 mat. | 27, 1, 3 | 0, 0 | S W |
| | 2 pom. | 3, 0 | 2, 0 | S W |
| 19 | | 27, 4, 9 | —2, 0 | S W |
| | | 6, 0 | 0, 0 | S W |
| 20 | | 27, 8, 0 | 0, 5 | W |
| | | 8, 5 | 2, 0 | W |
| 21 | | 27, 9, 0 | —0, 5 | W |
| | | 8, 0 | 0, 9 | W |
| 22 | | 27, 6, 0 | —1, 0 | S S W |
| | | 6, 5 | 1, 0 | S S W |
| 23 | | 27, 8, 0 | —2, 0 | S S W |
| | | 9, 0 | 2, 0 | S S W |
| 24 | | 27, 10, 0 | 0, 0 | S W |
| | | 10, 9 | 1, 5 | S W |
| 25 | | 28, 0, 5 | —2, 0 | S S W |
| | | 1, 5 | —0, 5 | S W |
| 26 | | 28, 2, 5 | —1, 0 | S S W |
| | | 3, 0 | —0, 5 | S S W |
| 27 | | 28, 1, 5 | —3, 0 | N O |
| | | 1, 0 | —1, 3 | N O |
| 28 | | 27, 11, 3 | —5, 0 | N N O |
| | | 11, 0 | —3, 0 | N N O |

*) Barometrum ſitum eſt 20 pedibus Pariſ. ſupra terram, & pedibus 164 ſupra aquas Sennae Bruxellas interfluentis. Thermometrum verſus Boream libero aëri, & extra ſolis radios, expoſitum eſt.

**) Ubi horae nullae annotatae ſunt, praecedentes ſubintelliguntur.

| Dies | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | 8 mat. | 27, 11, 0 | —5. 0 | N |
| | 2 pom. | 28, 0, 3 | —2, 0 | NNO |
| 30 | 8 mat. | 28, 3, 0 | —9, 0 | NO |
| | 2 pom. | 5, 0 | —2, 9 | NO |
| | 10 vesp. | 5, 0 | —9, 3 | |
| 31 | 8 mat. | 28, 5, 0 | —8, 0 | SW |
| | 2 pom. | 5, 5 | —2, 0 | SW |
| | 10 vesp. | 6, 0 | —2, 0 | |

## Februarius.

| Dies | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 mat. | 28, 6, 3 | —2, 0 | O |
| | 2 pom. | 5, 3 | 0, 0 | S |
| 12 | | 28, 1, 0 | —2, 0 | SSWI |
| | | 0, 5 | 3, 0 | W |
| 3 | | 28, 3, 0 | —1, 5 | NWI |
| | | 5, 5 | 6, 0 | NWI |
| 4 | | 28, 6, 0 | —4, 0 | SSW |
| | | 5, 5 | 0, 0 | SSW |
| 5 | | 28, 1, 0 | 0, 0 | S 2 |
| | | 27, 10, 0 | 1, 0 | SSW3 |
| | 10 vesp. | 6, 5 | 0, 0 | |
| 6 | | 27, 3, 0 | 0, 0 | SSWI |
| | | 1, 5 | 3, 0 | S |
| 7 | | 27, 1, 3 | —0, 5 | SSWI |
| | | 2, 0 | 2, 0 | SSWI.1/2 |
| 8 | | 27, 3, 5 | 0, 5 | SW |
| | | 4, 9 | 3, 0 | SW |
| 9 | | 27, 6, 9 | —3, 0 | SWI |
| | | 6, 9 | 1, 5 | SWI |
| 10 | | 27, 4, 0 | —4, 0 | NNWI |
| | | 6, 0 | 5, 0 | NNWI |
| 11 | | 27, 8, 0 | 1, 0 | SWI |
| | | 8, 0 | 3, 0 | SWI |
| 12 | | 27, 8, 5 | —4, 0 | SI |
| | | 9, 0 | 4, 0 | SSOI |
| 13 | | 27, 8, 5 | —8, 0 | NOI |
| | | 9, 0 | —1, 0 | NOI |
| 14 | | 27, 8, 5 | —7, 0 | NNOI |
| | | 9, 0 | 0, 0 | NNOI |
| 15 | | 27, 10, 0 | —7, 0 | OI |
| | | 10, 5 | 0, 0 | NOI |
| 16 | 8 mat. | 27, 11, 5 | —3, 0 | N |
| | 2 pom. | 11, 5 | 0, 0 | NOI |
| 17 | | 27, 11, 5 | —3, 0 | NOI |
| | | 28, 0, 0 | 0, 5 | NOI |
| 18 | | 28, 0, 5 | —2, 0 | NOI |
| | | 1, 0 | 1, 3 | NOI |
| 19 | | 28, 1, 0 | 0, 0 | N |
| | | 1, 0 | 2, 0 | N |
| 20 | | 28, 1, 4 | —3, 0 | NO |
| | | 1, 1 | 2, 0 | NOI |
| 21 | | 27, 9, 5 | 0, 0 | SI |
| | | 10, 0 | 5, 0 | S |
| 22 | | 28, 0, 0 | 3, 0 | S |
| | | 1, 0 | 6, 0 | SI |
| 23 | | 28, 0, 0 | 4, 0 | SW |
| | | 1, 8 | 6, 0 | SWI |
| 24 | | 28, 3, 5 | 3, 0 | SW |
| | | 3, 5 | 7, 0 | SWI |
| 25 | | 28, 1, 4 | 6, 0 | SW 2 |
| | | 1, 0 | 7, 5 | SW 3 |
| 26 | | 27, 10, 5 | 7, 0 | SW 3 |
| | | 10, 5 | 8, 9 | SW 2 |
| 27 | | 27, 9, 0 | 7, 0 | SW 2 |
| | | 9, 0 | 7, 0 | W 4 |
| 28 | | 28, 2, 0 | 3, 5 | NWI |
| | | 2, 0 | 5, 0 | NWI |
| 29 | | 28, 2, 4 | —0, 5 | NNOI |
| | | 2, 0 | 4, 0 | NNO2 |



## Martius.

| Dies | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 7 mat. | 28, 1, 0 | 0, 0 | NNW |
| | 2 pom. | 1, 5 | 3, 5 | NWI |
| 2 | | 28, 2, 5 | 0, 0 | W |
| | | 2, 5 | 5, 0 | WI |
| 3 | | 28, 2, 0 | —1, 0 | O I |
| | | 2, 0 | 8, 0 | OSOI |
| 4 | | 27, 11, 4 | 4, 0 | S 2 |
| | | 11, 3 | 7, 5 | SW 2 |
| 5 | | 27, 11, 5 | 5, 0 | SSWI |
| | | 11, 0 | 11, 0 | SSWI |
| 6 | | 27, 7, 5 | 7, 5 | SSO 2 |
| | | 6, 9 | 13, 9 | SO 2 |
| 7 | | 27, 6, 4 | 7, 0 | SO 2 |
| | | 6, 9 | 12, 0 | S 2 |
| 8 | | 27, 7, 3 | 7, 0 | SSW3 |
| | | 8, 0 | 10, 0 | SW 2 |
| 9 | | 27, 7, 9 | 4, 0 | SSOI |
| | | 6, 0 | 8, 0 | SSOI |
| 10 | | 27, 6, 0 | 1, 8 | W3 |
| | | 9, 3 | 5, 5 | W2 |
| 11 | | 27, 10, 0 | 1, 0 | NWI |
| | | 28, 1, 0 | 5, 0 | NW2 |
| 12 | | 28, 2, 0 | 0, 5 | SWI |
| | | 2, 0 | 6, 0 | SW 2 |
| 13 | | 28, 1, 5 | 1, 0 | SWI |
| | | 0, 5 | 6, 5 | WSWI |
| 14 | | 18, 1, 0 | 1, 0 | NWI |
| | | 2, 0 | 7, 0 | NOI |
| 15 | | 28, 2, 5 | 0, 0 | NOI |
| | | 3, 0 | 6, 0 | NO2 |
| 16 | | 28, 2, 0 | —2, 0 | NO2 |
| | | 2, 0 | 6, 0 | NO2 |
| 17 | 7 mat. | 28, 3, 0 | —1, 0 | NO2 |
| | 2 pom. | | 6, 0 | NO3 |
| 18 | | | 1, 0 | NO2 |
| | | | 6, 0 | NO2 |
| 19 | | | 1, 0 | N2 |
| | | | 4, 5 | N2 |
| 20 | | | —1, 5 | NW2 |
| | | | 1, 5 | WI |
| 21 | | 28, 0, 0 | —4, 0 | SWI |
| | | 1, 0 | 6, 0 | SWI |
| 22 | | 28, 0, 0 | —1, 0 | SWI |
| | | 27, 11, 5 | 6, 0 | SWI |
| 23 | | 27, 10, 5 | 1, 5 | SWI |
| | | 10, 0 | 9, 0 | SWI |
| 24 | | 27, 7, 0 | 1, 9 | SO 2 |
| | | 7, 5 | 7, 0 | SW 2 |
| 25 | | 27, 8, 0 | 4, 9 | SSWI |
| | | 8, 5 | 9, 0 | SOI |
| 26 | | 27, 8, 0 | 4, 5 | SWI |
| | | 7, 0 | 7, 0 | SW2 |
| 27 | | 27, 8, 5 | 2, 5 | N2 |
| | | 28, 10, 0 | 2, 0 | NOI |
| 28 | | 27, 8, 0 | —0, 9 | NOI |
| | | 7, 0 | 0, 5 | NOI |
| 29 | | 27, 6, 0 | 0, 9 | NNO |
| | | 6, 0 | 7, 0 | NOI |
| 30 | | 27, 5, 5 | 1, 0 | N2 |
| | | 7, 0 | 3, 0 | NI |
| 31 | | 27, 10, 0 | 0, 8 | NNWI |
| | | 11, 0 | 7, 0 | NNWI |

## Aprilis.

| Dies | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 7 mat. | 28, 0, 0 | —1, 0 | NNW 2 |
| | 2 pom. | 0, 0 | 5, 0 | NNW 1 |
| 2 | | 28, 0, 0 | —4, 0 | NW 1 |
| | | 0, 0 | 5, 0 | SW 1 |
| 3 | | 27, 10, 5 | 1, 0 | S 1 |
| | | 10, 9 | 4, 5 | S 2 |
| 4 | | 28, 0, 9 | 3, 0 | SW 1 |
| | | 2, 0 | 5, 5 | SO 1 |
| 5 | | 28, 3, 0 | 1, 9 | N |
| | | 2, 5 | 8, 0 | NO 1 |
| 6 | | 28, 1, 0 | 1, 0 | NO 1 |
| | | 0, 5 | 7, 5 | NO 1 |
| 7 | | 28, 0, 9 | 2, 0 | NO 1 |
| | | 1, 8 | 5, 0 | NO 2 |
| 8 | | 28, 2, 9 | 1, 0 | NO 1 |
| | | 3, 0 | 10, 0 | NO 1 |
| 9 | | 28, 0, 5 | 2, 0 | NO |
| | | 27, 11, 5 | 10, 0 | NO 1 |
| 10 | | 27, 9, 5 | 5, 0 | NO 1 |
| | | 9, 0 | 6, 0 | NW 1 |
| 11 | | 27, 8, 5 | 3, 0 | SW 1 |
| | | 8, 5 | 9, 0 | SW 1 |
| 12 | | 27, 5, 0 | 4, 9 | SSW 4 |
| | | 5, 0 | 5, 0 | SW 4 |
| 13 | | 27, 6, 8 | 2, 5 | SSW 3 |
| | | 8, 0 | 7, 5 | SW 2 |
| 14 | | 27, 8, 0 | 1, 0 | SO 1 |
| | | 7, 3 | 10, 0 | O 1 |
| 15 | | 27, 8, 0 | 5, 0 | NO 1 |
| | | 9, 8 | 12, 0 | NO 1 |
| 16 | 7 mat. | 27, 11, 0 | 5, 0 | O 1 |
| | 2 pom. | 11, 0 | 12, 0 | O 1 |
| 17 | | 27, 10, 5 | 2, 9 | ONO 1 |
| | | 10, 5 | 13, 0 | O 1 |
| 18 | | 27, 10, 5 | 4, 0 | S 1 |
| | | 11, 5 | 14, 0 | S 1 |
| 19 | | 28, 0, 0 | 5, 5 | SW 1 |
| | | 0, 0 | 11, 0 | SW 1 |
| 20 | | 27, 11, 5 | 7, 5 | SW 1 |
| | | 28, 1, 3 | 10, 5 | W 1 |
| 21 | | 27, 10, 0 | 8, 0 | SW 2 |
| | | 11, 8 | 11, 5 | SW 1 |
| 22 | | 28, 1, 5 | 7, 5 | SSW 2 |
| | | 1, 5 | 12, 5 | SSW 3 |
| 23 | | 28, 1, 9 | 7, 9 | SSW 3 |
| | | 1, 0 | 12, 5 | SSW 2 |
| 24 | | 27, 9, 0 | 8, 0 | SSW 3 |
| | | 11, 5 | 9, 0 | SW 3 |
| 25 | | 28, 0, 0 | 4, 3 | SW 1 |
| | | 0, 0 | 11, 0 | SW 2 |
| 26 | | 28, 1, 9 | 4, 0 | SW 1 |
| | | 1, 0 | 12, 0 | SW 2 |
| 27 | | 27, 11, 8 | 7, 4 | S 2 |
| | | 11, 5 | 11, 5 | SW 2 |
| 28 | | 27, 9, 8 | 7, 9 | SSW 1 |
| | | 10, 0 | 12, 0 | SW 1 |
| 29 | | 27, 11, 0 | 6, 5 | NW 1 |
| | | 28, 0, 5 | 12, 0 | NW 1 |
| 30 | | 28, 1, 5 | 4, 9 | NO 1 |
| | | 1, 5 | 11, 5 | NO 2 |



## Majus.

| Dies | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 7 mat. | 27, 10. 9 | 6, 9 | N 1 |
| | 2 pom. | 11, 0 | 10, 0 | NW 2 |
| 2 | | 28, 1, 0 | 5, 5 | SW 2 |
| | | 2, 0 | 7, 0 | SW 2 |
| 3 | | 28, 2, 0 | 5, 0 | WNW 2 |
| | | 3, 0 | 8, 5 | NW 1 |
| 4 | | 28, 5, 0 | 3, 5 | NNW 1 |
| | | 5, 5 | 10, 0 | NNW 1 |
| 5 | | 28, 5, 5 | 6, 0 | NW 1 |
| | | 6, 0 | 12, 0 | N W 1 |
| 6 | | 28, 5, 0 | 8, 0 | SW 1 |
| | | 5, 0 | 14, 0 | WSW 1 |
| 7 | | 28. 4, 0 | 6, 5 | WSW 1 |
| | | 4, 0 | 16, 0 | WSW 1 |
| 8 | | 28, 2, 0 | 10, 0 | SSW 1 |
| | | 2, 0 | 15, 0 | SSW 3 |
| 9 | | 28, 2, 0 | 9, 5 | SSW 1 |
| | | 2, 5 | 16, 0 | SSW 1 |
| 10 | | 28, 2, 5 | 10, 5 | SSW 1 |
| | | 2, 0 | 19, 0 | NO 1 |
| 11 | | 27, 10, 0 | 15, 0 | SO 1 |
| | | 9, 5 | 20, 0 | SSW 2 |
| 12 | | 28, 0, 0 | 9, 0 | W 1 |
| | | 1, 0 | 15, 0 | W 1 |
| 13 | | 28, 2, 5 | 8, 0 | NW 1 |
| | | 3, 0 | 16, 0 | NW 1 |
| 14 | | 28, 3, 0 | 8, 0 | SW 1 |
| | | 3, 0 | 15, 0 | SW 1, 1/2 |
| 15 | | 28. 3, 0 | 11, 0 | SSW 1 |
| | | 3, 0 | 16, 0 | SO 1 |
| 16 | | 28, 3, 0 | 10, 5 | NW 1. |
| | | 3, 0 | 18, 0 | NW 2 |
| 17 | 7 mat. | 28, 3, 0 | 11, 5 | N 1 |
| | 2 pom. | 3, 0 | 18, 5 | NNW 1 |
| 18 | | 28, 2, 0 | 11, 9 | N 1 |
| | | 2, 0 | 18, 5 | NNO 2 |
| 19 | | 28, 1, 0 | 12, 0 | NNO 2 |
| | | 1, 0 | 19, 0 | NNO 2 |
| 20 | | 28, 0, 0 | 13, 0 | NO 1 |
| | | 0, 5 | 20, 0 | W 2 |
| 21 | | 28, 3, 0 | 12, 0 | NW 2 |
| | | 3, 0 | 19, 0 | NNW 2 |
| 22 | | 28, 2, 0 | 13, 0 | NNO 2 |
| | | 2, 0 | 17, 5 | NNO 2 |
| 23 | | 28, 1, 0 | 17, 0 | NO 1 |
| | | 0, 5 | 22, 0 | SW 1 |
| 24 | | 27, 11, 0 | 18, 0 | SSW 1 |
| | | 11, 0 | 25, 0 | SW 1 |
| 25 | | 27, 11, 0 | 15, 0 | SW 1 |
| | | 11, 5 | 20, 5 | SW 1 |
| 26 | | 27, 10, 0 | 19, 0 | S 2 |
| | | 10, 0 | 24, 0 | SW 1 |
| 27 | | 27, 9, 5 | 17, 0 | SW 1 |
| | | 10, 5 | 13, 0 | SW 1 |
| 28 | | 28, 0, 0 | 9, 0 | SW 1 |
| | | 1, 0 | 11, 5 | WSW 1 |
| 29 | | 28, 1, 0 | 12, 0 | SW 1 |
| | | 1, 5 | 16, 0 | SW 1 |
| 30 | | 28, 1, 0 | 10, 0 | SSW 1 |
| | | 1, 5 | 17, 0 | SW 1 |
| 31 | | 28, 0, 0 | 12, 0 | SO 1. |
| | | 27, 11, 5 | 17, 0 | NO 2 |

## Junius.

| Dies | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 7 mat. | 27, 11, 5 | 9, 0 | O N O 2 |
| | 2 pom. | 28, 0, 0 | 16, 0 | O N O 3 |
| 2 | | 28, 2, 0 | 12, 0 | N N O 3 |
| | | 2, 0 | 18, 0 | N O 4 |
| 3 | | 28, 2, 0 | 11, 0 | N O 4 |
| | | 1, 0 | 18, 0 | N O 3 |
| 4 | | 28, 2, 0 | 16, 0 | N O 2 |
| | | 2, 0 | 19, 0 | N O 2 |
| 5 | 7 mat. | 28, 2, 0 | 16, 0 | N N O 1 |
| | 2 pom. | 0, 0 | 21, 0 | N O 1 |
| 6 | | 27, 11, 0 | 15, 0 | N O 1 |
| | | 10, 5 | 21. 0 | N N O 1 |
| 7 | | 27, 11, 0 | 11, 0 | N O 1 |
| | | 10, 0 | 20, 0 | N N O 1 |

## September.

| Dies | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 7 mat. | 27, 10, 0 | 9, 5 | S W 1.1/2 |
| | 2 pom. | 28, 1, 0 | 15, 5 | W 1 |
| 2 | | 28, 2, 0 | 12, 5 | W S W 1 |
| | | 3, 5 | 16, 0 | W 1 |
| 3 | | 28, 4, 0 | 10, 5 | W 1 |
| | | 4, 0 | 16, 0 | N O 2 |
| 4 | | 28, 3, 0 | 10, 0 | N O 1 |
| | | 3, 0 | 17, 5 | N O 2 |
| 5 | | 28, 3, 0 | 12, 0 | O N O 1 |
| | | 3, 0 | 20, 0 | O N O 1 |
| 6 | | 28, 2, 5 | 13, 0 | O N O 1 |
| | | 2, 5 | 21, 5 | O N O 1 |
| 7 | | 28, 2, 5 | 14, 0 | N O 1 |
| | | 3, 0 | 20, 5 | N O 1 |
| 8 | 5.1/2 m. | 28, 4, 0 | 12, 0 | N O 1 |
| | 1 pom. | 4, 0 | 20, 0 | N O 2 |
| 9 | 5.1/4 m. | 28, 4, 5 | 12, 0 | N O 1 |
| | 2 pom. | 4, 0 | 20, 5 | N O 1 |
| 10 | 5.1/2 m. | 28, 3, 0 | 13, 0 | N W 1 |
| | 2 pom. | 3, 5 | 19, 0 | N W 1 |
| 11 | | 28, 3, 0 | 8, 0 | N W 1 |
| | | 4, 0 | 20, 0 | N W 1 |
| 12 | | 28, 3, 5 | 12, 0 | N W 1 |
| | | 3, 0 | 20, 0 | N W 1 |
| 13 | 5.1/4 m. | 28, 1, 0 | 11, 0 | S O 1 |
| | 1 pom. | 0, 0 | 22, 0 | N W 1 |
| 14 | 5.1/2 m. | 28, 0, 0 | 11, 5 | N W 1 |
| | 2 pom. | 0, 0 | 15, 0 | N W 1 |
| 15 | | 27, 11, 5 | 7, 5 | N O 1 |
| | | 11, 0 | 17, 0 | N O 1 |
| 16 | | 28, 0, 5 | 7, 0 | N O 1 |
| | | 1, 0 | 17, 0 | N O 1 |
| 17 | | 28, 0, 5 | 11, 0 | N O 1 |
| | | 1, 0 | 18, 0 | N O 1 |
| 18 | | 28, 1, 0 | 9, 0 | N O 1 |
| | | 27, 11, 5 | 17, 0 | N O 1 |
| 19 | 5 mat. | 27, 9, 5 | 8, 0 | N O 1 |
| | 2 pom. | 8, 0 | 19, 0 | S O 1 |
| 20 | 5.1/2 m. | 27, 6, 5 | 12, 5 | S W 2 |
| | 2 pom. | 7, 0 | 20, 0 | S W 1 |
| 21 | 6 mat. | 27, 11, 5 | 11, 8 | S W 1 |
| | 1 pom. | 28, 0, 0 | 16, 0 | S W 1 |
| 22 | 5.1/1 m. | 27, 11, 0 | 8, 8 | W 2 |
| | 2 pom. | 10, 0 | 15, 0 | W 2 |
| 23 | 6 mat. | 27, 7, 0 | 13, 0 | W 4 |
| | 2 pom. | 8, 0 | 14, 8 | S W 2 |
| 24 | | 27, 11, 0 | 10, 0 | W 1 |
| | | 11, 5 | 15, 0 | N W 1 |



| Dies | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | 6 mat. | 27, 10, 0 | 10, 0 | N W 1 |
| | 2 pom. | 9, 5 | 16, 0 | N W 1 |
| 26 | 6 mat. | 27, 8, 0 | 13, 0 | S W 1 |
| | 1 pom. | 8, 0 | 16, 0 | S W 2 |
| 27 | 6 mat. | 27, 8, 0 | 11, 0 | W 2 |
| | 2 pom. | 7, 0 | 15, 0 | W 1 |
| 28 | 5.1/2 m. | 27, 8, 0 | 9, 0 | S W 1 |
| | 1 pom. | 8, 0 | 13, 5 | S W 1 |
| 29 | 6 mat. | 27, 9, 0 | 7, 3 | N W 1 |
| | 2 pom. | 10, 0 | 9, 0 | N N W 1 |
| 30 | 5.1/2 m. | 27, 11, 5 | 3, 0 | N O 2 |
| | 2 Pom. | 28, 0, 0 | 9, 0 | N O 1 |

## October.

| Dies | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 6 mat. | 28, 0, 0 | 5, 0 | N O 2 |
| | 2 pom. | 2, 0 | 9, 0 | N O 1 |
| 2 | | 28, 4, 0 | 7, 0 | N 1 |
| | | 5, 0 | 9, 5 | N O 1 |
| 3 | | 28, 5, 0 | 1, 5 | N O 1 |
| | | 4, 0 | 9, 0 | N O 1 |
| 4 | | 28, 3, 0 | 3, 0 | N O 1 |
| | | 3, 0 | 9, 0 | N O 1 |
| 5 | | 27, 11, 0 | 3, 0 | N O 1 |
| | | 28, 0, 0 | 12, 0 | O 1 |
| 6 | | 28, 2, 0 | 1, 8 | O 1 |
| | | 2, 0 | 11. 0 | N O 1 |
| 7 | | 28, 1, 0 | 0, 0 | N O 2 |
| | | 0, 5 | 10, 0 | N O 2 |
| 8 | | 27, 11, 5 | 1, 4 | N O 3 |
| | | 11, 0 | 10, 0 | N O 3 |
| 9 | | 28, 0, 0 | 0, 8 | O 2 |
| | | 27, 11, 5 | 9, 0 | O 2 |
| 10 | | 27, 11, 0 | 0, 0 | N O 1 |
| | | 11, 0 | 8, 0 | N O 2 |
| 11 | | 28, 0, 0 | 5, 0 | O N O 1 |
| | | 1, 0 | 7, 0 | O N O 1 |
| 12 | | 28, 3, 5 | 5, 0 | O 1 |
| | | 2, 2 | 9, 0 | O 1 |
| 13 | | 28, 2, 5 | 5, 0 | N O 1 |
| | | 1, 9 | 8, 0 | N O 1 |
| 14 | | 28, 2, 0 | 1, 3 | N O 1 |
| | | 1, 5 | 8, 0 | N O 2 |
| 15 | | 28, 1, 5 | 0, 0 | N O 1 |
| | | 1, 0 | 8, 0 | N O 1 |
| 16 | | 28, 1, 5 | 0, 5 | N O 1 |
| | | 0, 9 | 8, 0 | N O 1 |
| 17 | | 28, 1, 0 | 0, 5 | N O 1 |
| | | 1, 5 | 8, 4 | N O 1 |
| 18 | | 28, 0, 9 | 0, 0 | N O 1 |
| | | 27, 11, 3 | 10, 0 | N O 1 |
| 19 | | 27, 10, 0 | 2, 5 | N O 1 |
| | | 9, 5 | 10, 0 | N W 1 |
| 20 | | 27, 11, 0 | 5, 5 | N W 1 |
| | | 11, 5 | 10, 0 | W 1 |
| 21 | | 28, 1, 0 | 7, 3 | W 1 |
| | | 1, 5 | 10, 0 | W 1 |
| 22 | | 28. 1, 0 | 5, 0 | S W 1 |
| | | 0, 5 | 9, 5 | S W 1 |
| 23 | | 27. 10, 5 | 7, 0 | S W 1 |
| | | 9, 0 | 9, 5 | S W 1 |
| 24 | | 27, 8, 0 | 2, 8 | S W 1 |
| | | 7, 5 | 5, 0 | S W 2 |
| 25 | | 27, 8, 0 | 3, 0 | W S W 1 |
| | | 9, 0 | 7, 0 | S O 1 |
| 26 | | 27, 11, 3 | 0, 4 | O 1 |
| | | 11, 5 | 4, 5 | O 1 |
| 27 | | 27, 11, 0 | 3, 0 | N O 2 |
| | | 10. 5 | 5, 0 | N O 1 |
| 28 | | 27, 11, 5 | 3, 5 | N O 1 |
| | | 11, 5 | 6, 0 | N O 1 |

| Dies | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | 6 mat. | 27, 11, 3 | 5, 0 | N I |
| | 2 pom. | 11, 5 | 6, 0 | N I |
| 30 | | 27, 10, 3 | 5, 4 | N I |
| | | 10, 0 | 6, 0 | N I |
| 31 | 6 mat. | 27, 10, 5 | 4, 0 | S W I |
| | 2 pom. | 10, 5 | 9, 0 | S W I |

## November.

| Dies | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 6 mat. | 27, 10, 5 | 5, 0 | N W I |
| | 2 pom. | 10, 0 | 8, 0 | N W I |
| 2 | | 27, 9, 0 | 7, 0 | W I |
| | | 9, 5 | 7, 5 | N W I |
| 3 | | 28, 0, 0 | 4, 5 | W I |
| | | 27, 11, 5 | 8, 5 | N W I |
| 4 | | 27, 11, 0 | 3, 0 | W I |
| | | 10, 0 | 7, 0 | O I |
| 5 | | 27, 8, 5 | 3, 4 | O I |
| | | 7, 5 | 6, 5 | O I |
| 6 | | 27, 7, 0 | 2, 5 | O I |
| | | 7, 0 | 6, 0 | O I |
| 7 | | 27, 8, 5 | 2, 5 | N O I |
| | | 9, 0 | 3, 3 | N O I |
| 8 | | 28, 0, 0 | 2, 4 | O I |
| | | 0, 5 | 6, 0 | O I |
| 9 | | 27, 11, 0 | 3, 0 | S W I |
| | | 10, 0 | 6, 0 | S W I |
| 10 | | 27, 8, 5 | 3, 0 | S W I |
| | | 8, 9 | 6, 0 | S S W I |
| 11 | | 27, 7, 5 | 7, 0 | S S W 3 |
| | | 6, 0 | 10, 5 | S S W 4 |
| 12 | | 27, 6, 5 | 9, 5 | S W 5 |
| | | 6, 9 | 9, 9 | S W 5 |
| 13 | | 27, 10, 0 | 6, 0 | S W I |
| | | 10, 5 | 9, 0 | S W I |
| 14 | | 28, 0, 0 | 7, 0 | S S W I |
| | | 0, 3 | 9, 5 | S S W I |
| 15 | | 27, 11, 0 | 10, 0 | S S W I |
| | | 10, 0 | 12, 5 | S S W 2 |
| 16 | 6 mat. | 27, 11, 0 | 8, 0 | S W I |
| | 2 pom. | 11, 9 | 8, 0 | S W I |
| 17 | | 27, 11, 5 | 6, 5 | S W I |
| | | 9, 8 | 8, 5 | W 2 |
| 18 | | 27, 11, 4 | 2, 5 | S W I |
| | | 10, 5 | 6, 5 | S W I |
| 19 | | 27, 8, 0 | 4, 0 | W I |
| | | 9, 5 | 4, 5 | W N W I |
| 20 | | 27, 11, 0 | 1, 4 | W I |
| | | 11, 0 | 4, 0 | W I |
| 21 | | 28, 2, 0 | 1, 4 | W I |
| | | 1, 0 | 4, 0 | N W I |
| 22 | | 28, 2, 5 | 1, 0 | W I |
| | | 2, 0 | 4, 0 | N W I |
| 23 | | 28, 1, 0 | 3, 0 | W I |
| | | 0, 0 | 6, 0 | W I |
| 24 | | 28, 1, 8 | 3, 5 | W I |
| | | 1, 0 | 5, 5 | W I |
| 25 | | 27, 11, 3 | 6, 0 | W I |
| | | 28, 0, 0 | 6, 5 | W 2 |
| 26 | | 28, 0, 5 | 6, 0 | W I |
| | | 1, 5 | 7, 0 | W I |
| 27 | | 28, 4, 5 | 3, 0 | N W I |
| | | 3, 0 | 7, 0 | N W I |
| 28 | | 28, 4, 8 | 3, 5 | W I |
| | | 27, 10, 0 | 2, 5 | S O I |
| 29 | | 28, 0, 0 | 5, 0 | S O I |
| | | 1, 0 | 7, 5 | S O I |
| 30 | | 28, 2, 0 | 2, 8 | |
| | | 0, 9 | 5, 0 | N O I |



## December.

| Dies | Hora. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 6 mat. | 27, 10, 0 | 2, 5 | W I |
| | 2 pom. | 10, 0 | 4, 0 | S W I |
| 2 | | 28, 1, 0 | 0, 4 | N I |
| | | 1, 5 | 3, 5 | N W I |
| 3 | | 27, 11, 9 | 1, 0 | W I |
| | | 9, 0 | 3, 0 | N W 2 |
| 4 | | 27, 6, 5 | 3, 0 | N W I |
| | | 7, 0 | 5, 0 | W I |
| 5 | | 27, 5, 0 | 2, 0 | W I |
| | | 2, 5 | 5, 0 | S W I |
| 6 | | 26, 11, 5 | 5, 5 | S S W I |
| | | 9, 5 | 6, 0 | S S W 3 |
| 7 | | 27, 0, 0 | 5, 5 | S S W 2 |
| | | 1. 0 | 4, 0 | S S W 2 |
| 8 | | 27, 0, 8 | 2, 5 | S I |
| | | 0, 5 | 4, 0 | S S O I |
| 9 | | 27, 2, 5 | 0, 0 | S S W I |
| | | 3, 0 | 1, 5 | S S W I |
| 10 | | 27, 7, 5 | —1, 0 | W I |
| | | 8, 0 | 1, 0 | W I |
| 11 | | 27, 9, 0 | —1, 0 | O I |
| | | 9, 0 | 1, 0 | O I |
| 12 | | 27, 5, 3 | —2, 0 | N O 2 |
| | | 5, 0 | 0, 0 | N O 2 |
| 13 | | 27, 4, 3 | 0, 0 | N N W I |
| | | 4, 0 | 2, 0 | W I |
| 14 | | 27, 5, 0 | 0, 5 | N W I |
| | | 6, 0 | 2, 5 | N W I |
| 15 | | 27, 8, 0 | —3, 0 | N W I |
| | | 8, 8 | 0, 0 | N W I |
| 16 | | 27, 10, 4 | —4, 8 | N I |
| | | 11, 0 | —3, 0 | N I |
| 17 | 6 mat. | 27, 11, 0 | —2, 0 | N W |
| | 2 pom. | 10, 9 | 2, 0 | N W I |
| 18 | | 27, 10, 0 | 0, 5 | N W |
| | | 9, 5 | 1, 5 | O I |
| 19 | | 27, 8, 5 | 0, 0 | N O I |
| | | 9, 0 | 2, 5 | N W I |
| 20 | | 27, 11, 0 | 1, 0 | W I |
| | | 11, 5 | 2, 5 | W I |
| 21 | | 27, 11, 0 | 0, 5 | W I |
| | | 8, 0 | —2, 0 | W I |
| 22 | | 27, 9, 0 | 0, 0 | W I |
| | | 10, 0 | 1, 5 | W I |
| 23 | | 27, 10, 5 | —1, 9 | W I |
| | | 11, 0 | 0, 0 | N W I |
| 24 | | 27, 11, 8 | —3, 3 | N W I |
| | | 28, 1, 5 | —1, 5 | N W I |
| 25 | | 28, 3, 0 | —1, 8 | N W I |
| | | 1, 5 | 0, 0 | S W I |
| 26 | | 28, 1, 4 | 0, 5 | W I |
| | | 1, 5 | 3, 0 | W I |
| 27 | | 28, 2, 0 | —5, 0 | N O I |
| | | 1, 3 | 0, 0 | O I |
| 28 | | 27, 11, 3 | —4, 3 | N O 2 |
| | | 11, 5 | —1, 5 | N O 2 |
| 29 | | 27, 10, 5 | —6, 4 | N O I |
| | | 10, 5 | —1, 5 | N O I |
| 30 | | 27, 8, 9 | —0, 5 | O I |
| | | 7, 9 | —3, 3 | S O I |
| 31 | | 27, 5, 5 | 1, 0 | W I |
| | | 5, 0 | 3, 0 | S W I |

# OBSERVATIONES GENEVENSES

## Autore SENEBIER.

Horae obſervationis ordinariae 7 mat. 1 pom. 9 veſp.

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Pluvia. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | dig. lin. 8væ | lin. dec. | lin. dec. | lin. dec. | lin. 12mae. | |
| 1 | 26, 9, 4 | 5, 4 | 1, 4 | 25, 3 | | |
| | 9, 0 | 7, 5 | 4, 0 | 24, 0 | | |
| | 9, 1 | 7, 5 | 5, 2 | 27, 4 | 2, 7 | |
| 2 | 26, 9, 0 | 6, 4 | 6, 0 | 23, 2 | 1, 8 | |
| | 8, 0 | 8, 0 | 6, 4 | 21, 0 | | |
| | 8, 1 | 8, 1 | 5, 4 | 21, 6 | 0, 10 | |
| 3 | 26, 7, 5 | 7, 0 | 5, 0 | 21, 6 | 2, 10 | |
| | 9, 5 | 8, 4 | 6, 4 | 22, 7 | 0, 6 | |
| | 11, 3 | 8, 0 | 5, 0 | 22, 0 | | |
| 4 | 27, 0, 3 | 7, 0 | 1, 2 | 24, 0 | | |
| | 0, 0 | 7, 4 | 3, 4 | 26, 0 | | |
| | 0, 0 | 8, 0 | 1, 4 | 24, 7 | | |
| 5 | 26, 11, 7 | 7, 0 | 1, 2 | 25, 0 | | |
| | 11, 6 | 8, 0 | 1, 2 | 25, 5 | 0, 9 | |
| | 27, 0, 3 | 9, 0 | 1, 7 | 25, 0 | 1, 0 | |
| 6 | 27, 0, 5 | 7, 0 | 1, 0 | 24, 7 | 1, 4 | |
| | 0, 5 | 7, 0 | 2, 2 | 26, 7 | | |
| | 1, 0 | 8, 0 | 0, 0 | 25, 7 | | |
| 7 | 27, 0, 4 | 7, 0 | —0, 2 | 26, 7 | 0, 4 | |
| | 0, 2 | 7, 4 | —0, 7 | 26, 7 | | |
| | 26, 11, 5 | 8, 0 | 1, 0 | 25, 0 | | |
| 8 | 26, 10, 4 | 6, 3 | 2, 0 | 25, 3 | 0, 1 | ‡‡ |
| | 10, 3 | 8, 0 | 1, 2 | 26, 3 | | |
| | 10, 1 | 8, 0 | 1, 1 | 26, 1 | | |
| 9 | 26, 10, 4 | 6, 0 | —1, 0 | 25, 1 | | |
| | 10, 5 | 7, 0 | 1, 4 | 27, 7 | | |
| | 27, 0, 1 | 7, 4 | 0, 2 | 26, 7 | | |
| 10 | 27, 0, 4 | 5, 4 | —2, 0 | 25, 3 | | |
| | 0, 5 | 7, 0 | 1, 0 | 30, 0 | | |
| | 1, 1 | 7, 0 | —0, 2 | 28, 0 | | Iris ☾ |
| 11 | 27, 0, 7 | 5, 2 | —1, 6 | 27, 4 | | |
| | 0, 2 | 6, 0 | —0, 1 | 28, 6 | | |
| | 0, 2 | 7, 2 | —1, 0 | 27, 0 | | |
| 12 | 26, 11, 6 | 5, 0 | —2, 7 | 25, 6 | | |
| | 11, 4 | 5, 6 | —0, 6 | 28, 3 | | |
| | 27, 0, 1 | 7, 0 | —1, 0 | 26, 6 | | |
| 13 | 27, 0, 1 | 5, 0 | —1, 0 | 25, 7 | | |
| | 0, 0 | 7, 0 | —0, 1 | 27, 7 | | |
| | 0, 2 | 7, 0 | —1, 0 | 26, 6 | | |
| 14 | 27, 0, 3 | 5, 1 | —1, 0 | 25, 5 | | |
| | 26, 11, 7 | 7, 2 | —0, 4 | 26, 0 | | |
| | 27, 0, 4 | 7, 0 | —1, 0 | 26, 0 | | |
| 15 | 27, 0, 4 | 5, 0 | —2, 0 | 26, 5 | | |
| | 0, 4 | 6, 4 | —1, 0 | 27, 4 | | |
| | 26, 11, 4 | 7, 4 | —1, 0 | 27, 1 | | |
| 16 | 26, 8, 3 | 5, 4 | 1, 7 | 24, 5 | 3, 0 | |
| | 6, 4 | 7, 4 | 4, 0 | 24, 4 | 0, 11 | |
| | 5, 6 | 7, 4 | 4, 0 | 25, 7 | 2, 9 | |
| 17 | 26, 5, 3 | 6, 0 | 1, 0 | 28, 9 | 0, 9 | ‡‡ |
| | 4, 6 | 6, 4 | 2, 0 | 30, 6 | 0, 4 | |
| | 0, 5 | 8, 0 | 0, 0 | 31, 3 | 0, 2 | |
| 18 | 25, 9, 0 | 7, 1 | 1, 4 | 25, 4 | 1, 3 | |
| | 26, 1, 0 | 8, 0 | —0, 4 | 25, 5 | 1, 4 | |
| | 2, 5 | 7, 0 | —1, 4 | 27, 6 | 0, 8 | |
| 19 | 26, 2, 4 | 5, 4 | —4, 0 | 28, 5 | | |
| | 2, 5 | 7, 0 | —1, 4 | 30, 5 | | |
| | 3, 1 | 7, 0 | —6, 6 | 29, 4 | | |
| 20 | 26, 4, 5 | 4, 0 | —7, 1 | 28, 4 | | |
| | 5, 1 | 6, 0 | —2, 6 | 30, 0 | | |
| | 5, 2 | 7, 4 | —2, 0 | 28, 0 | | |
| 21 | 26, 4, 6 | 4, 2 | —2, 2 | 30, 0 | | |
| | 5, 1 | 5, 4 | —1, 2 | 32, 4 | | |
| | 4, 7 | 6, 2 | —2, 6 | 29, 1 | | |
| 22 | 26, 2, 3 | 3, 6 | —6, 7 | 29, 5 | | |
| | 2, 3 | 5, 2 | —2, 4 | 30, 3 | | |
| | 3, 6 | 6, 0 | —2, 7 | 29, 0 | | |
| 23 | 26, 5, 6 | 3, 7 | —3, 4 | 29, 0 | | |
| | 6, 4 | 5, 0 | —2, 4 | 31, 7 | | |
| | 7, 5 | 6, 0 | —4, 3 | 30, 5 | | |
| 24 | 26, 8, 5 | 3, 0 | —6, 4 | 29, 3 | | |
| | 9, 4 | 5, 1 | —1, 4 | 32, 0 | | |
| | 10, 3 | 5, 4 | —2, 7 | 30, 5 | | |
| 25 | 26, 11, 2 | 3, 0 | —7, 0 | 29, 1 | | |
| | 11, 7 | 5, 0 | —3, 0 | 31, 1 | | |
| | 27, 0, 5 | 6, 0 | —7, 0 | 30, 1 | | |
| 26 | 27, 0, 4 | 2, 6 | —12, 0 | 29, 6 | | |
| | 0, 4 | 5, 0 | —3, 0 | 31, 0 | | |
| | 0, 2 | 6, 0 | —4, 0 | 30, 4 | | |
| 27 | 26, 10, 6 | 3, 0 | —5, 3 | 28, 4 | | |
| | 10, 2 | 5, 0 | —1, 3 | 30, 3 | | |
| | 8, 5 | 5, 4 | —2, 0 | 29, 0 | | Iris ☾ |
| 28 | 26, 5, 6 | 3, 6 | 2, 1 | 26, 0 | 1, 7 | |
| | 5, 1 | 5, 6 | 4, 0 | 25, 3 | 1, 4 | |
| | 4, 7 | 7, 0 | 4, 1 | 24, 5 | 2, 5 | |
| 29 | 26, 5, 2 | 5, 2 | 5, 0 | 25, 4 | | |
| | 5, 4 | 6, 4 | 6, 0 | 28, 4 | 0, 1 | |
| | 6, 1 | 8, 0 | 6, 0 | 22, 3 | 0, 8 | |
| 30 | 26, 9, 5 | 6, 0 | —1, 1 | 28, 1 | 0, 1 | |
| | 11, 2 | 6, 0 | —2, 0 | 27, 0 | 0, 1 | |
| | 27, 0, 7 | 6, 4 | —4, 7 | 33, 0 | | |
| 31 | 27, 1, 7 | 4, 0 | —7, 0 | 29, 3 | | |
| | 2, 7 | 6, 0 | —4, 0 | 31, 4 | | |
| | 3, 0 | 7, 0 | —6, 1 | 30, 5 | | |



## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Pluvia. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 2, 4 | 4, 0 | —4, 0 | 28, 0 | | |
| | 2, 0 | 5, 0 | —1, 2 | 31, 2 | | |
| | 1, 5 | 6, 0 | —3, 0 | 30, 3 | | |
| 2 | 26, 10, 7 | 3, 4 | —7, 0 | 28, 2 | | |
| | 9, 7 | 5, 4 | —2, 4 | 30, 0 | | |
| | 9, 0 | 6, 2 | —2, 2 | 29, 3 | | Iris ☾ |
| 3 | 26, 9, 3 | 3, 7 | —2, 7 | 27, 0 | 0, 9 | ‡‡ |
| | 10, 1 | 5, 3 | —1, 3 | 27, 0 | | |
| | 27, 0, 1 | 6, 0 | —3, 4 | 30, 6 | | |
| 4 | 27, 1, 5 | 3, 4 | —5, 0 | 29, 3 | | |
| | 2, 3 | 6, 0 | —2, 1 | 31, 3 | | |
| | 2, 1 | 6, 4 | —5, 0 | 30, 2 | | |
| 5 | 26, 11, 4 | 3, 6 | —4, 2 | 29, 0 | | |
| | 8, 6 | 5, 4 | —2, 1 | 31, 6 | | |
| | 7, 7 | 6, 1 | —4, 3 | 29, 1 | | |
| 6 | 26, 4, 0 | 3, 5 | —5, 4 | 28, 3 | | |
| | 0, 7 | 5, 4 | 1, 0 | 33, 0 | | |
| | 0, 1 | 5, 7 | 1, 6 | 25, 3 | 1, 6 | ‡‡ |
| 7 | 26, 1, 1 | 4, 0 | —1, 7 | 27, 0 | 0, 9 | ‡‡ |
| | 1, 2 | 6, 0 | 0, 3 | 27, 0 | | |
| | 2, 6 | 6, 0 | —5, 0 | 32, 3 | | |
| 8 | 26, 3, 2 | 4, 0 | —4, 0 | 29, 3 | 0, 8 | ‡‡ |
| | 3, 7 | 6, 4 | 0, 1 | 29, 5 | | |
| | 5, 4 | 6, 6 | —1, 4 | 29, 0 | | |
| 9 | 26, 6, 3 | 5, 0 | —0, 5 | 29, 5 | | |
| | 6, 4 | 6, 0 | 0, 7 | 29, 7 | | |
| | 5, 0 | 6, 7 | —0, 1 | 29, 1 | | |
| 10 | 26, 0, 7 | 5, 3 | 0, 7 | 29, 1 | 2, 11 | ‡‡ |
| | 1, 6 | 6, 7 | 2, 0 | 27, 1 | 0, 2 | ‡‡ |
| | 5, 2 | 6, 7 | —0, 1 | 29, 4 | | |
| 11 | 26, 6, 5 | 5, 1 | —1, 7 | 32, 1 | | |
| | 6, 2 | 7, 0 | 1, 6 | 36, 7 | | |
| | 6, 4 | 7, 0 | —0, 7 | 35, 4 | | |
| 12 | 26, 6, 0 | 5, 2 | —2, 0 | 31, 1 | | |
| | 5, 6 | 6, 7 | 0, 3 | 36, 0 | | |
| | 5, 7 | 6, 7 | —3, 0 | 35, 3 | | |
| 13 | 26, 4, 7 | 5, 0 | —4, 1 | 31, 2 | 2, 3 | ‡‡ |
| | 4, 0 | 7, 0 | 0, 4 | 34, 1 | 0, 8 | ‡‡ |
| | 4, 2 | 6, 4 | —1, 7 | 31, 0 | | |
| 14 | 26, 4, 2 | 5, 0 | —3, 0 | 31, 0 | 0, 11 | ‡‡ |
| | 5, 6 | 5, 6 | 1, 0 | 32, 1 | 0, 1 | ‡‡ |
| | 6, 4 | 7, 0 | —2, 1 | 31, 1 | | |
| 15 | 26, 7, 0 | 4, 7 | —8, 7 | 30, 1 | | |
| | 7, 3 | 6, 4 | —0, 1 | 31, 0 | | |
| | 7, 2 | 7, 0 | —1, 5 | 31, 0 | | |
| 16 | 26, 6, 7 | 5, 0 | —1, 7 | 30, 4 | | |
| | 6, 7 | 6, 1 | 1, 4 | 35, 0 | | |
| | 7, 1 | 7, 1 | —1, 7 | 32, 1 | | |
| 17 | 26, 7, 4 | 5, 1 | —5, 2 | 31, 3 | | |
| | 7, 7 | 6, 1 | —1, 0 | 34, 0 | | |
| | 8, 2 | 6, 6 | —5, 7 | 29, 2 | | |
| 18 | 26, 7, 5 | 4, 5 | —4, 0 | 31, 0 | | |
| | 7, 5 | 5, 5 | —0, 1 | 35, 2 | | |
| | 8, 0 | 6, 1 | —2, 1 | 32, 5 | | |
| 19 | 26, 8, 1 | 4, 1 | —2, 2 | 32, 4 | | |
| | 8, 6 | 5, 4 | —1, 5 | 33, 1 | | |
| | 10, 1 | 6, 7 | —3, 1 | 32, 7 | | |
| 20 | 26, 10, 2 | 4, 2 | —4, 0 | 32, 6 | | |
| | 10, 1 | 5, 1 | —0, 5 | 35, 1 | | |
| | 10, 0 | 6, 2 | —1, 7 | 33, 0 | | |
| 21 | 26, 8, 5 | 4, 1 | —2, 0 | 32, 0 | 1, 6 | |
| | 8, 6 | 6, 4 | 0, 4 | 30, 5 | 2, 0 | |
| | 9, 1 | 6, 6 | 2, 0 | 27, 0 | 3, 1 | |
| 22 | 26, 11, 0 | 5, 1 | —0, 4 | 25, 1 | | |
| | 11, 5 | 6, 3 | 3, 0 | 29, 1 | | |
| | 11, 6 | 7, 0 | 0, 5 | 26, 4 | | |
| 23 | 27, 0, 0 | 6, 1 | 3, 6 | 26, 7 | | |
| | 0, 5 | 6, 4 | 5, 5 | 30, 2 | | |
| | 1, 5 | 8, 0 | 3, 1 | 28, 4 | | |
| 24 | 27, 1, 7 | 6, 0 | 0, 0 | 26, 6 | | |
| | 1, 7 | 8, 0 | 4, 0 | 30, 0 | | |
| | 2, 3 | 8, 0 | 3, 1 | 29, 1 | | |
| 25 | 27, 1, 5 | 6, 4 | 1, 6 | 28, 0 | | |
| | 0, 6 | 8, 0 | 7, 0 | 32, 6 | | |
| | 0, 6 | 9, 1 | 5, 4 | 29, 5 | | |
| 26 | 26, 11, 4 | 7, 3 | 3, 0 | 29, 3 | | |
| | 10, 5 | 8, 3 | 10, 6 | 35, 0 | | |
| | 11, 0 | 8, 7 | 6, 5 | 32, 3 | | |
| 27 | 26, 11, 0 | 8, 4 | 5, 5 | 29, 4 | 0, 10 | |
| | 11, 1 | 8, 7 | 9, 4 | 32, 3 | | |
| | 11, 5 | 9, 4 | 6, 5 | 32, 7 | | |
| 28 | 26, 10, 7 | 8, 4 | 2, 4 | 31, 0 | | |
| | 10, 1 | 9, 3 | 7, 2 | 33, 7 | | |
| | 9, 7 | 10, 2 | 5, 0 | 31, 0 | | |
| 29 | 26, 9, 5 | 9, 0 | 3, 1 | 30, 0 | 1, 3 | |
| | 9, 1 | 8, 7 | 5, 0 | 33, 0 | | |
| | 10, 0 | 10, 0 | 4, 4 | 29, 0 | | |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Pluvia. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 9, 7 | 8, 6 | 2, 1 | 29, 1 | | |
| | 9, 7 | 9, 4 | 5, 1 | 32, 0 | | |
| | 10, 4 | 9, 5 | 2, 3 | 29, 1 | | |
| 2 | 26, 10, 7 | 7, 3 | —0, 2 | 28, 3 | | |
| | 10, 7 | 9, 1 | 4, 0 | 32, 4 | | |
| | 11, 5 | 9, 1 | 2, 1 | 29, 1 | | |
| 3 | 26, 11, 4 | 8, 1 | 0, 5 | 29, 1 | | |
| | 11, 5 | 9, 0 | 5, 5 | 33, 0 | | |
| | 11, 6 | 8, 7 | 3, 0 | 29, 0 | | |
| 4 | 26, 11, 4 | 8, 0 | 0, 4 | 27, 7 | | ⁘ |
| | 10, 5 | 8, 5 | 9, 0 | 34, 1 | | |
| | 10, 6 | 8, 4 | 6, 3 | 30, 0 | | |
| 5 | 26, 10, 2 | 8, 0 | 5, 1 | 28, 1 | 0, 4 | |
| | 9, 2 | 8, 4 | 9, 0 | 32, 1 | | |
| | 8, 6 | 9, 1 | 5, 1 | 28, 7 | | |
| 6 | 26, 7, 2 | 8, 4 | 4, 1 | 27, 2 | | |
| | 6, 0 | 9, 1 | 8, 2 | 32, 3 | | |
| | 6, 1 | 9, 7 | 8, 0 | 31, 6 | 0, 3 | |
| 7 | 26, 5, 4 | 9, 1 | 5, 1 | 29, 0 | 0, 4 | |
| | 5, 5 | 9, 4 | 8, 7 | 32, 3 | | ⁘ |
| | 6, 7 | 9, 4 | 5, 7 | 29, 7 | 1, 1 | |
| 8 | 26, 7, 3 | 9, 4 | 3, 0 | 28, 7 | 0, 6 | |
| | 7, 6 | 10, 0 | 9, 0 | 34, 1 | | ⁘ |
| | 8, 3 | 10, 3 | 5, 0 | 30, 1 | 1, 6 | |
| 9 | 26, 7, 0 | 9, 4 | 2, 4 | 28, 7 | | |
| | 6, 2 | 10, 1 | 5, 0 | 30, 1 | | |
| | 5, 7 | 10, 0 | 7, 0 | 30, 7 | 3, 0 | ‡‡ t. ⁘ |
| 10 | 26, 8, 4 | 9, 4 | 3, 3 | 32, 7 | 0, 8 | |
| | 8, 5 | 9, 5 | 6, 5 | 39, 4 | | |
| | 9, 0 | 10, 0 | 4, 0 | 36, 4 | | |
| 11 | 26, 8, 2 | 9, 3 | 5, 0 | 36, 4 | | |
| | 8, 6 | 8, 6 | 4, 6 | 35, 1 | 0, 5 | |
| | 11, 5 | 9, 5 | 1, 0 | 37, 2 | 0, 7 | |
| 12 | 27, 0, 3 | 8, 2 | —1, 0 | 35, 0 | | |
| | 0, 3 | 9, 5 | 2, 1 | 39, 7 | | |
| | 0, 5 | 9, 2 | 0, 5 | 39, 0 | | |
| 13 | 27, 0, 1 | 8, 0 | —1, 5 | 32, 3 | | |
| | 26, 10, 6 | 8, 4 | 6, 0 | 39, 0 | | |
| | 10, 2 | 8, 4 | 5, 0 | 36, 0 | | |
| 14 | 26, 10, 3 | 8, 0 | 5, 0 | 31, 2 | | |
| | 10, 5 | 8, 4 | 9, 1 | 36, 7 | 0, 5 | ⁘ |
| | 10, 4 | 9, 3 | 6, 5 | 35, 3 | | |
| 15 | 26, 10, 1 | 8, 3 | 5, 0 | 31, 3 | | ⁘ |
| | 9, 2 | 9, 4 | 8, 1 | 34, 7 | | |
| | 9, 0 | 9, 6 | 5, 3 | 31, 2 | | |
| 16 | 26, 8, 3 | 8, 4 | 1, 0 | 29, 1 | 6, 2 | ‡‡ |
| | 8, 7 | 9, 3 | 1, 7 | 29, 7 | 5, 0 | ‡‡ |
| | 10, 4 | 9, 5 | 1, 1 | 29, 1 | 0, 7 | ‡‡ |
| 17 | 26, 10, 4 | 8, 0 | 0, 0 | 30, 3 | | |
| | 10, 4 | 8, 4 | 2, 3 | 33, 4 | | |
| | 9, 7 | 8, 5 | 1, 3 | 31, 2 | | Irides stellar. |
| 18 | 26, 6, 6 | 7, 3 | —0, 2 | 29, 7 | | |
| | 5, 7 | 8, 4 | 2, 0 | 31, 0 | 3, 9 | ‡‡ |
| | 5, 5 | 8, 7 | 2, 4 | 29, 0 | 2, 8 | |
| 19 | 26, 4, 1 | 7, 3 | 2, 0 | 28, 0 | 2, 6 | |
| | 3, 6 | 8, 7 | 6, 0 | 27, 3 | 4, 8 | ONO. |
| | 3, 7 | 8, 0 | 6, 1 | 27, 1 | 9, 0 | ONO. ⁘ |
| 20 | 26, 6, 4 | 8, 0 | 0, 4 | 29, 0 | 2, 7 | ‡‡ ① |
| | 8, 3 | 8, 3 | 0, 2 | 33, 6 | 0, 2 | ‡‡ |
| | 9, 3 | 8, 0 | —1, 0 | 35, 0 | | |
| 21 | 26, 9, 4 | 6, 5 | —5, 0 | 32, 3 | | |
| | 9, 2 | 7, 3 | 0, 1 | 37, 0 | | |
| | 9, 4 | 7, 6 | —1, 3 | 35, 6 | | |
| 22 | 26, 8, 5 | 6, 4 | —2, 7 | 30, 3 | 1, 5 | ‡‡ |
| | 8, 4 | 7, 1 | 0, 1 | 31, 3 | 6, 8 | ‡‡ |
| | 8, 5 | 7, 6 | —0, 2 | 29, 6 | 2, 7 | ‡‡ |
| 23 | 26, 8, 0 | 6, 4 | 0, 1 | 28, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 7, 3 | 7, 7 | 3, 3 | 36, 1 | | |
| | 7, 6 | 7, 7 | 1, 0 | 32, 5 | | |
| 24 | 26, 7, 4 | 6, 4 | —2, 7 | 31, 0 | | |
| | 7, 5 | 7, 3 | 6, 7 | 37, 7 | | |
| | 7, 7 | 8, 2 | 4, 7 | 36, 1 | | Iris ☾ |
| 25 | 26, 7, 7 | 7, 1 | 2, 7 | 34, 6 | | |
| | 7, 6 | 8, 4 | 11, 4 | 42, 5 | | ⁘ |
| | 7, 6 | 8, 6 | 7, 0 | 38, 1 | | Iris ☾ |
| 26 | 26, 7, 4 | 8, 3 | 4, 5 | 30, 5 | | ⁘ |
| | 7, 3 | 9, 4 | 11, 7 | 39, 1 | | |
| | 7, 1 | 9, 0 | 9, 0 | 42, 2 | | ⁘ |
| 27 | 26, 8, 5 | 8, 4 | 4, 3 | 32, 0 | 13, 0 | |
| | 7, 7 | 9, 0 | 7, 1 | 34, 2 | 0, 4 | ⁘ |
| | 6, 2 | 9, 7 | 5, 0 | 30, 6 | | |
| 28 | 26, 4, 6 | 9, 1 | 5, 1 | 28, 1 | 0, 8 | |
| | 4, 3 | 9, 4 | 8, 3 | 33, 1 | | ⁘ |
| | 4, 6 | 9, 6 | 8, 3 | 33, 2 | | |
| 29 | 26, 3, 4 | 9, 5 | 6, 0 | 34, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 2, 2 | 10, 1 | 9, 1 | 36, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 0, 5 | 10, 5 | 6, 7 | 32, 1 | 2, 8 | ‡‡ |
| 30 | 26, 2, 0 | 9, 4 | 4, 0 | 32, 6 | 4, 6 | ‡‡ |
| | 3, 6 | 10, 0 | 4, 0 | 32, 3 | 0, 2 | ‡‡ |
| | 6, 0 | 10, 3 | 3, 1 | 33, 1 | 0, 1 | ‡‡ |
| 31 | 26, 6, 7 | 9, 2 | 2, 1 | 31, 1 | 0, 8 | ‡‡ |
| | 7, 7 | 9, 2 | 4, 1 | 34, 5 | | |
| | 7, 7 | 9, 3 | 3, 0 | 33, 0 | 0, 4 | ‡‡ |



## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Pluvia. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 8, 0 | 8, 6 | 0, 2 | 32, 5 | 0, 1 | ‡‡ |
| | 8, 1 | 8, 4 | 0, 4 | 33, 7 | | |
| | 8, 3 | 8, 4 | —2, 0 | 36, 2 | | |
| 2 | 26, 7, 2 | 7, 0 | —2, 6 | 34, 1 | | |
| | 7, 6 | 7, 4 | 0, 0 | 40, 2 | | |
| | 9, 2 | 7, 7 | —1, 4 | 40, 1 | | Iris ☾ |
| 3 | 26, 9, 0 | 6, 3 | —3, 6 | 36, 0 | | |
| | 8, 1 | 5, 7 | 1, 7 | 41, 5 | | |
| | 8, 5 | 7, 0 | 0, 6 | 39, 0 | | Iris ☾ |
| 4 | 26, 9, 6 | 6, 0 | 0, 0 | 36, 1 | | |
| | 10, 1 | 7, 0 | 5, 0 | 41, 1 | | |
| | 10, 5 | 7, 7 | 2, 6 | 36, 5 | | Iris ☾ |
| 5 | 26, 10, 6 | 6, 4 | 0, 3 | 35, 3 | | |
| | 9, 8 | 7, 6 | 5, 0 | 42, 3 | | |
| | 9, 0 | 8, 0 | 3, 5 | 43, 0 | | Iris ☾ |
| 6 | 26, 8, 7 | 7, 0 | 1, 5 | 35, 7 | | |
| | 8, 4 | 7, 6 | 5, 0 | 43, 1 | | |
| | 8, 1 | 7, 7 | 2, 1 | 40, 7 | | |
| 7 | 26, 7, 6 | 6, 7 | 1, 0 | 37, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 7, 6 | 7, 6 | 4, 4 | 40, 1 | | ⁘ |
| | 8, 7 | 7, 6 | 2, 6 | 38, 3 | | |
| 8 | 26, 10, 3 | 6, 7 | 0, 7 | 35, 1 | | |
| | 10, 2 | 7, 7 | 6, 0 | 40, 3 | | |
| | 10, 1 | 8, 2 | 3, 5 | 36, 5 | | |
| 9 | 26, 9, 4 | 7, 3 | 0, 4 | 34, 3 | | |
| | 8, 1 | 8, 0 | 7, 7 | 39, 7 | | |
| | 7, 5 | 8, 4 | 4, 7 | 38, 3 | | |
| 10 | 26, 7, 3 | 7, 6 | 2, 3 | 34, 7 | | ⁘ |
| | 6, 7 | 8, 4 | 10, 0 | 42, 1 | | ⁘ |
| | 7, 0 | 8, 4 | 6, 0 | 41, 1 | | |
| 11 | 26, 6, 7 | 8, 3 | 6, 4 | 37, 4 | | |
| | 7, 3 | 8, 4 | 9, 1 | 42, 6 | | Iris coeleſtis duplex. |
| | 7, 2 | 8, 4 | 6, 3 | 35, 3 | 4, 8 | |
| 12 | 26, 6, 1 | 8, 4 | 6, 7 | 36, 1 | 1, 3 | |
| | 5, 2 | 9, 0 | 10, 7 | 40, 1 | | |
| | 5, 5 | 9, 0 | 5, 2 | 35, 1 | 1, 6 | |
| 13 | 26, 5, 7 | 8, 4 | 4, 0 | 35, 7 | 1, 0 | |
| | 6, 0 | 9, 3 | 6, 7 | 42, 6 | | ⁘ |
| | 6, 5 | 9, 4 | 4, 0 | 37, 6 | | ⁘ |
| 14 | 26, 5, 0 | 8, 6 | 2, 0 | 34, 1 | | |
| | 3, 3 | 8, 4 | 1, 0 | 31, 0 | 5, 9 | ‡‡ |
| | 3, 5 | 9, 4 | 1, 7 | 30, 4 | 14, 3 | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| 15 | 26, 6, 0 | 8, 4 | 2, 5 | 31, 6 | | |
| | 7, 0 | 8, 4 | 8, 1 | 42, 6 | | |
| | 7, 5 | 8, 3 | 4, 1 | 39, 0 | | |
| 16 | 26, 7, 6 | 8, 0 | 0, 2 | 34, 4 | | |
| | 7, 7 | 8, 6 | 7, 4 | 38, 4 | | |
| | 7, 7 | 8, 4 | 3, 1 | 36, 2 | | |
| 17 | 26, 7, 4 | 8, 3 | 0, 2 | 34, 2 | | |
| | 7, 1 | 8, 0 | 6, 2 | 38, 0 | | |
| | 7, 0 | 8, 1 | 5, 1 | 38, 3 | | |
| 18 | 26, 7, 4 | 8, 0 | 4, 3 | 36, 3 | | |
| | 7, 8 | 8, 7 | 8, 3 | 42, 1 | | |
| | 9, 0 | 8, 4 | 5, 1 | 36, 0 | | |
| 19 | 26, 9, 1 | 8, 4 | 4, 0 | 35, 3 | | |
| | 9, 1 | 8, 4 | 9, 1 | 42, 3 | | |
| | 10, 0 | 9, 3 | 6, 1 | 42, 1 | | |
| 20 | 26, 11, 1 | 8, 7 | 5, 1 | 37, 0 | | |
| | 27, 0, 0 | 9, 6 | 12, 0 | 47, 0 | | |
| | 0, 3 | 9, 4 | 8, 3 | 40, 0 | | |
| 21 | 27, 0, 2 | 9, 4 | 8, 0 | 36, 7 | | |
| | 0, 3 | 10, 0 | 9, 0 | 35, 7 | 3, 1 | |
| | 1, 4 | 9, 7 | 8, 1 | 33, 0 | 0, 11 | |
| 22 | 27, 1, 6 | 9, 6 | 7, 0 | 30, 1 | | |
| | 2, 0 | 10, 3 | 12, 0 | 39, 7 | | |
| | 2, 1 | 10, 4 | 10, 4 | 34, 0 | 0, 1 | |
| 23 | 27, 1, 6 | 10, 2 | 8, 3 | 34, 4 | | |
| | 0, 4 | 11, 4 | 15, 2 | 42, 1 | | |
| | 26, 11, 3 | 11, 3 | 11, 1 | 38, 2 | | Iris ☾ |
| 24 | 26, 10, 3 | 11, 0 | 11, 3 | 36, 3 | | |
| | 10, 6 | 11, 6 | 13, 3 | 42, 6 | | |
| | 10, 6 | 11, 4 | 8, 1 | 36, 0 | 1, 3 | |
| 25 | 26, 10, 5 | 11, 3 | 7, 4 | 34, 0 | 0, 10 | |
| | 11, 0 | 12, 1 | 8, 6 | 37, 2 | 3, 0 | |
| | 11, 2 | 12, 2 | 6, 5 | 35, 1 | | |
| 26 | 26, 11, 5 | 11, 3 | 5, 1 | 37, 3 | | |
| | 11, 2 | 11, 4 | 10, 3 | 41, 5 | | |
| | 11, 3 | 11, 2 | 6, 1 | 43, 0 | | |
| 27 | 26, 11, 5 | 10, 6 | 4, 0 | 39, 0 | | |
| | 11, 1 | 11, 4 | 10, 1 | 46, 3 | | |
| | 9, 6 | 11, 3 | 8, 3 | 41, 1 | | |
| 28 | 26, 8, 6 | 11, 0 | 8, 0 | 37, 4 | | |
| | 7, 6 | 11, 4 | 8, 7 | 39, 0 | 1, 6 | |
| | 7, 5 | 11, 4 | 7, 1 | 32, 2 | 6, 0 | |
| 29 | 26, 9, 1 | 11, 2 | 8, 0 | 33, 7 | 0, 7 | |
| | 9, 4 | 12, 0 | 11, 5 | 44, 0 | | |
| | 10, 3 | 11, 6 | 9, 0 | 32, 1 | 1, 4 | |
| 30 | 26, 10, 3 | 11, 4 | 7, 0 | 32, 1 | | |
| | 10, 1 | 12, 3 | 13, 2 | 42, 3 | | |
| | 9, 1 | 12, 4 | 10, 1 | 37, 6 | | |

## Majus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Pluvia. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 8, 6 | 12, 3 | 11, 0 | 33, 0 | 0, 11 | |
| | 9, 0 | 12, 4 | 12, 1 | 37, 0 | 4, 2 | ☾ ⁘ |
| | 10, 0 | 12, 4 | 10, 0 | 37, 0 | 0, 9 | ☾ ⁘ |
| 2 | 26, 11, 3 | 12, 0 | 7, 7 | 33, 0 | 3, 0 | |
| | 27, 0, 1 | 12, 4 | 10, 0 | 42, 3 | 0, 2 | ⁘ |
| | 0, 2 | 12, 1 | 7, 0 | 36, 0 | | |
| 3 | 27, 0, 1 | 11, 4 | 6, 0 | 37, 0 | | |
| | 26, 11, 6 | 12, 2 | 10, 2 | 44, 0 | | |
| | 11, 7 | 12, 4 | 7, 4 | 39, 0 | | |
| 4 | 26, 11, 5 | 11, 1 | 5, 7 | 38, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 11, 7 | 11, 6 | 9, 7 | 41, 0 | | |
| | 27, 0, 3 | 11, 4 | 7, 2 | 39, 6 | | |
| 5 | 27, 1, 1 | 10, 6 | 6, 0 | 39, 5 | | ⁘ |
| | 1, 4 | 11, 2 | 10, 0 | 42, 5 | | |
| | 1, 6 | 11, 6 | 8, 1 | 39, 0 | | |
| 6 | 27, 2, 2 | 11, 0 | 7, 0 | 39, 4 | | |
| | 1, 6 | 11, 6 | 13, 0 | 42, 4 | | |
| | 1, 5 | 12, 2 | 10, 0 | 43, 0 | | |
| 7 | 27, 1, 7 | 11, 4 | 8, 0 | 38, 0 | | |
| | 1, 5 | 12, 4 | 14, 6 | 48, 0 | | |
| | 1, 4 | 12, 6 | 11, 0 | 43, 2 | | |
| 8 | 27, 1, 6 | 12, 1 | 10, 0 | 41, 3 | | |
| | 1, 4 | 13, 0 | 18, 3 | 51, 2 | | |
| | 1, 6 | 13, 0 | 13, 0 | 50, 3 | | |
| 9 | 27, 2, 0 | 11, 6 | 10, 0 | 45, 0 | | |
| | 1, 3 | 13, 4 | 15, 2 | 49, 7 | | |
| | 0, 7 | 14, 4 | 14, 0 | 48, 3 | | |
| 10 | 27, 0, 4 | 13, 6 | 11, 2 | 44, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 26, 11, 7 | 13, 3 | 18, 4 | 52, 0 | | |
| | 11, 3 | 14, 2 | 14, 4 | 47, 4 | | |
| 11 | 26, 11, 4 | 14, 1 | 12, 7 | 45, 0 | | |
| | 11, 4 | 14, 5 | 16, 5 | 47, 4 | 0, 6 | ⁘ |
| | 11, 5 | 14, 3 | 14, 0 | 41, 1 | 0, 2 | |
| 12 | 27, 0, 1 | 14, 2 | 11, 1 | 36, 2 | 1, 0 | |
| | 1, 6 | 14, 1 | 12, 6 | 41, 3 | 0. 1 | |
| | 1, 3 | 14, 0 | 10, 1 | 41, 3 | 0, 2 | |
| 13 | 27, 1, 5 | 13, 4 | 9, 0 | 40, 3 | | |
| | 1, 6 | 13, 4 | 11, 1. | 43, 0 | | |
| | 1, 6 | 13, 4 | 8, 1 | 40, 1 | | |
| 14 | 27, 1, 5 | 12, 5 | 17, 0 | 44, 0 | | |
| | 2, 1 | 13, 0 | 12, 0 | 43, 2 | | |
| | 2, 2 | 13, 2 | 10, 0 | 40, 0 | | |
| 15 | 27, 2, 2 | 12, 2 | 9, 0 | 40, 1 | | ⁘ |
| | 2, 2 | 12, 7 | 14, 4 | 46, 2 | | |
| | 2, 1 | 13, 4 | 12, 4 | 42, 4 | | |
| 16 | 27, 2, 6 | 13, 0 | 10, 1 | 44, 4 | | |
| | 2, 5 | 13, 6 | 16, 0 | 47, 1 | | |
| | 2, 1 | 14, 0 | 14, 0 | 41, 3 | | |
| 17 | 27, 2, 2 | 13, 6 | 10, 7 | 44, 0 | | |
| | 2, 0 | 14, 0. | 18, 4 | 48, 3 | | |
| | 1, 6 | 14, 5 | 15, 2 | 48, 1 | | |
| 18 | 27, 1, 6 | 14, 3 | 12, 6 | 44, 0 | | |
| | 1, 2 | 14, 7 | 20, 0 | 50, 3 | | |
| | 0, 1 | 15, 4 | 12, 0 | 48, 1 | | |
| 19 | 27, 1, 0 | 15, 0 | 12, 3 | 44, 0 | | |
| | 0, 7 | 15, 4 | 19, 7 | 47, 1 | | |
| | 0, 4 | 16, 0 | 16, 0 | 48, 5 | | |
| 20 | 27, 1, 1 | 15, 6 | 12, 1 | 44, 1 | | |
| | 1, 1 | 16, 0 | 20, 4 | 51, 0 | | |
| | 1, 6 | 16, 4 | 18, 1 | 51, 4 | | ☾ ⁘ ǂ t. ⁘ |
| 21 | 27, 2, 2 | 16, 4 | 14, 4 | 45, 4 | | |
| | 2, 2 | 16, 4 | 20, 3 | 52, 1 | | |
| | 2, 2 | 17, 4 | 18, 0 | 48, 1 | | |
| 22 | 27, 2, 4 | 17, 0 | 14, 3 | 44, 0 | | |
| | 2, 1 | 17, 2 | 20, 0 | 52, 0 | | |
| | 1, 4 | 17, 3 | 16, 2 | 45, 7 | | |
| 23 | 27, 1, 4 | 17, 0 | 14, 0 | 46, 0 | | ☾ ⁘ ǂ t. |
| | 0, 6 | 17, 3 | 21, 0 | 52, 0 | | |
| | 1, 3 | 17, 1 | 16, 1 | 49, 1 | | |
| 24 | 27, 1, 1 | 17, 1 | 14, 4 | 44, 0 | | |
| | 0, 7 | 17, 3 | 20, 5 | 50, 0 | | |
| | 0, 7 | 17, 4 | 16, 6 | 53, 1 | | |
| 25 | 27, 1, 2 | 17, 3 | 13, 5 | 45, 0 | | |
| | 0, 6 | 17, 4 | 21, 1 | 53, 3 | | |
| | 0, 0 | 17, 6 | 18, 0 | 51, 6 | | ☾ ⁘ |
| 26 | 26, 11, 7 | 17, 4 | 14, 1 | 47, 0 | | |
| | 11, 2 | 17, 4 | 20, 1 | 51, 7 | | |
| | 10, 7 | 18, 0 | 18, 0 | 44, 0 | | ǂ t. |
| 27 | 26, 11, 1 | 17, 4 | 15, 0 | 46, 5 | 0, 8 | |
| | 11, 5 | 17, 3 | 16, 0 | 46, 7 | 0, 2 | |
| | 11, 6 | 17, 4 | 14, 3 | 45, 0 | 4, 6 | ☾ ⁘ |
| 28 | 27, 1, 4 | 17, 0 | 11, 3 | 44, 5 | 0, 4 | |
| | 1, 4 | 15, 4 | 13, 2 | 49, 4 | | ⁘ |
| | 1, 4 | 16, 3 | 11, 3 | 47, 0 | | |
| 29 | 27, 1, 4 | 15, 4 | 10, 3 | 45, 0 | | |
| | 0, 4 | 16, 0 | 15, 1 | 48, 2 | | |
| | 0, 2 | 15, 4 | 12, 4 | 47, 6 | | |
| 30 | 27, 0, 2 | 15, 4 | 10, 1 | 44, 0 | | |
| | 26, 11, 3 | 15, 4 | 18, 0 | 58, 0 | | |
| | 10, 6 | 15, 6 | 15, 0 | 48, 7 | | |
| 31 | 26, 10, 7 | 15, 4 | 13, 1 | 44, 1 | | |
| | 10, 1 | 15, 7 | 18, 0 | 50, 3 | | |
| | 9, 6 | 15, 4 | 15, 0 | 49, 0 | | |



## Junius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Pluvia. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 9, 7 | 15, 4 | 12, 1 | 44, 0 | | |
| | 9, 5 | 15, 4 | 17, 4 | 53, 2 | | |
| | 10, 0 | 15, 4 | 13, 4 | 50, 0 | | |
| 2 | 26, 11, 1 | 15, 1 | 11, 0 | 48, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 11, 1 | 15, 2 | 16, 0 | 51, 0 | | |
| | 11, 3 | 15, 4 | 14, 4 | 48, 7 | | |
| 3 | 27, 0, 0 | 15, 3 | 13, 0 | 48, 0 | | |
| | 0, 3 | 15, 4 | 17, 0 | 52, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 0, 3 | 15, 5 | 15, 4 | 47, 6 | | ⁘ ǂ t. |
| 4 | 27, 1, 1 | 15, 4 | 12, 2 | 49, 2 | | ⁘ |
| | 0, 6 | 16, 4 | 19, 0 | 53, 3 | | ⁘ |
| | 0, 4 | 16, 1 | 16, 0 | 49, 6 | | |
| 5 | 27, 0, 3 | 14, 0 | 16, 0 | 45, 3 | | ⁘ |
| | 26, 11, 6 | 16, 0 | 18, 0 | 52, 6 | | |
| | 10, 6 | 16, 4 | 16, 1 | 51, 0 | | |
| 6 | 26, 10, 7 | 16, 2 | 13, 0 | 47, 3 | | ⁘ |
| | 10, 6 | 16, 4 | 20, 0 | 53, 7 | | ⁘ |
| | 11, 0 | 16, 4 | 16, 0 | 51, 3 | | ⁘ |
| 7 | 26, 11, 6 | 16, 4 | 15, 0 | 44, 4 | | ⁘ |
| | 11, 7 | 16, 5 | 17, 4 | 50, 6 | | ⁘ |
| | 27, 1, 0 | 16, 4 | 14, 0 | 46, 0 | 0, 1 | ☾ ⁘ ǂ t. |
| 8 | 27, 0, 7 | 16, 3 | 13, 0 | 44, 3 | | |
| | 0, 5 | 16, 4 | 17, 0 | 49, 6 | | |
| | 0, 4 | 16, 4 | 15, 0 | 46, 7 | | |
| 9 | 27, 0, 5 | 16, 3 | 13, 3 | 46, 1 | | |
| | 0, 2 | 16, 3 | 18, 0 | 51, 5 | | ⁘ |
| | 26, 11, 5 | 16, 6 | 17, 7 | 51, 1 | | |
| 10 | 26, 11, 4 | 16, 4 | 16, 3 | 44, 0 | | ǂ t. |
| | 11, 0 | 17, 0 | 23, 4 | 54, 7 | | |
| | 11, 4 | 16, 4 | 14, 0 | 46, 7 | 1, 11 | ☾ ⁘ |
| 11 | 26, 11, 2 | 16, 7 | 14, 6 | 44, 7 | 1, 1 | |
| | 27, 1, 0 | 16, 6 | 17, 6 | 51, 3 | | ⁘ |
| | 0, 6 | 16, 7 | 13, 3 | 49, 3 | | |
| 12 | 27, 0, 5 | 16, 4 | 11, 0 | 44, 1 | | |
| | 0, 3 | 16, 4 | 16, 3 | 51, 0 | | |
| | 26, 11, 7 | 16, 4 | 15, 0 | 51, 0 | | |
| 13 | 26, 11, 4 | 16, 3 | 14, 6 | 44, 6 | | |
| | 11, 4 | 16, 4 | 20, 0 | 52, 0 | | |
| | 27, 0, 0 | 16, 4 | 15, 0 | 41, 7 | 0, 4 | |
| 14 | 27, 0, 6 | 16, 4 | 14, 6 | 44, 0 | 1, 3 | |
| | 2, 0 | 16, 4 | 17, 0 | 52, 0 | | |
| | 2, 6 | 16, 5 | 15, 0 | 51, 7 | | |
| 15 | 27, 2, 6 | 16, 4 | 15, 0 | 46, 1 | | |
| | 3, 1 | 16, 7 | 18, 7 | 50, 3 | | |
| | 3, 1 | 16, 7 | 15, 0 | 45, 1 | | |
| 16 | 27, 2, 7 | 16, 4 | 12, 7 | 44, 0 | | |
| | 2, 1 | 16, 7 | 19, 3 | 50, 0 | | |
| | 1, 1 | 17, 1 | 19, 0 | 49, 1 | | |
| 17 | 27, 0, 6 | 17, 0 | 16, 0 | 43, 0 | | |
| | 26, 11, 6 | 17, 7 | 24, 6 | 57, 3 | | |
| | 11, 4 | 18, 0 | 19, 1 | 52, 7 | | |
| 18 | 26, 11, 3 | 17, 7 | 16, 0 | 43, 0 | 2, 1 | ☾ |
| | 27, 0, 3 | 17, 2 | 12, 0 | 43, 3 | 4, 7 | |
| | 0, 4 | 17, 0 | 12, 3 | 43, 7 | 0, 10 | |
| 19 | 27, 0, 5 | 16, 7 | 11, 5 | 44, 0 | | |
| | 1, 0 | 16, 4 | 15, 0 | 43, 0 | | |
| | 0, 7 | 16, 4 | 13, 1 | 41, 0 | | |
| 20 | 27, 0, 7 | 16, 1 | 10, 6 | 44, 0 | | |
| | 0, 3 | 16, 3 | 17, 0 | 51, 6 | | |
| | 0, 2 | 16, 4 | 15, 6 | 49, 0 | | |
| 21 | 26, 11, 7 | 16, 4 | 12, 3 | 44, 0 | | |
| | 11, 5 | 16, 4 | 19, 3 | 49, 7 | | ⁘ |
| | 10, 1 | 16, 7 | 18, 0 | 51, 7 | | |
| 22 | 26, 9, 0 | 16, 5 | 13, 0 | 43, 0 | 6, 0 | ☾ |
| | 8, 2 | 16, 4 | 16, 2 | 41, 1 | 6, 1 | |
| | 9, 0 | 16, 4 | 14, 4 | 41, 7 | 2, 6 | ⁘ |
| 23 | 26, 10, 1 | 16, 0 | 12, 0 | 43, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 10, 0 | 16, 1 | 16, 3 | 44, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 10, 1 | 16, 0 | 13, 0 | 46, 2 | | ⁘ |
| 24 | 26, 9, 6 | 15, 6 | 14, 0 | 44, 0 | | |
| | 10, 1 | 15, 4 | 14, 3 | 44, 0 | 1, 3 | ☾ ⁘ |
| | 11, 0 | 15, 7 | 12, 4 | 42, 6 | 1, 5 | |
| 25 | 26, 11, 5 | 15, 4 | 12, 0 | 44, 0 | 0, 4 | |
| | 27, 0, 1 | 15, 4 | 15, 0 | 48, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 0, 6 | 15, 3 | 11, 1 | 44, 0 | 0, 3 | ⁘ |
| 26 | 27, 0, 4 | 15, 1 | 11, 7 | 44, 0 | | |
| | 0, 2 | 15, 4 | 16, 5 | 49, 3 | | |
| | 0, 2 | 15, 3 | 13, 0 | 46, 0 | | Iris ☾ |
| 27 | 26, 11, 6 | 15, 1 | 12, 0 | 44, 0 | | |
| | 11, 1 | 15, 4 | 21, 0 | 52, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 10, 6 | 15, 6 | 16, 3 | 51, 0 | | |
| 28 | 26, 11, 3 | 15, 5 | 15, 0 | 48, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 11, 4 | 16, 0 | 18, 3 | 53, 1 | | |
| | 27, 0, 0 | 15, 6 | 13, 6 | 51, 0 | | ⁘ |
| 29 | 27, 0, 1 | 15, 4 | 13, 0 | 44, 0 | | |
| | 0, 1 | 15, 6 | 17, 0 | 54, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 26, 11, 4 | 16, 0 | 14, 7 | 48, 6 | | |
| 30 | 26, 11, 1 | 15, 6 | 11, 7 | 44, 3 | | ⁘ |
| | 10, 5 | 16, 0 | 16, 5 | 49, 0 | | |
| | 10, 1 | 16, 1 | 16, 0 | 49, 3 | | |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Pluvia. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 10, 6 | 15, 7 | 14, 0 | 45, 7 | | |
| | 11, 2 | 16, 0 | 17, 0 | 51, 6 | | |
| | 27, 1, 0 | 15, 7 | 12, 0 | 51, 0 | | |
| 2 | 27, 1, 4 | 15, 4 | 10, 1 | 47, 3 | | |
| | 1, 1 | 15, 5 | 16, 5 | 52, 3 | | |
| | 1, 0 | 15, 4 | 12, 0 | 47, 6 | | |
| 3 | 27, 0, 3 | 15, 1 | 11, 3 | 44, 1 | | |
| | 26, 11, 6 | 15, 2 | 16, 6 | 51, 3 | | |
| | 11, 6 | 15, 4 | 13, 5 | 48, 3 | | |
| 4 | 26, 11, 6 | 15, 2 | 11, 2 | 47, 1 | | |
| | 11, 5 | 15, 4 | 16, 0 | 49, 3 | | |
| | 11, 4 | 15, 4 | 15, 0 | 49, 0 | | |
| 5 | 27, 0, 1 | 15, 4 | 12, 1 | 46, 3 | | |
| | 0, 3 | 15, 6 | 20, 0 | 53, 0 | | |
| | 0, 6 | 16, 4 | 17, 0 | 49, 2 | | |
| 6 | 27, 1, 3 | 16, 2 | 14, 0 | 45, 6 | | |
| | 1, 4 | 16, 6 | 22, 0 | 51, 3 | | |
| | 1, 6 | 17, 0 | 18, 0 | 49, 4 | | |
| 7 | 27, 1, 2 | 18, 0 | | | | |
| | 0, 2 | 19, 0 | | | | |
| | 26, 11, 2 | 20, 2 | | | | |
| 8 | 27, 0, 6 | 18, 2 | | | | |
| | 1, 0 | 19, 0 | | | | |
| | 1, 3 | 19, 2 | | | | |
| 9 | 27, 2, 0 | 18, 2 | | | | |
| | 2, 0 | 19, 0 | | | | |
| | 26, 11, 7 | 17, 2 | | | | |
| 10 | 27, 2, 0 | 17, 2 | | | | |
| | 1, 7 | 18, 0 | | | | |
| | 1, 4 | 18, 3 | | | | |
| 11 | 27, 1, 7 | 18, 0 | | | | |
| | 1, 6 | 18, 3 | | | | |
| | 1, 2 | 19, 0 | | | | |
| 12 | 27, 1, 2 | 18, 4 | | | | |
| | 1, 0 | 19, 2 | | | | |
| | 1, 3 | 19, 0 | | | | |
| 13 | 27, 1, 7 | 19, 0 | | | | |
| | 2, 0 | 19, 2 | | | | |
| | 2, 4 | 18, 4 | | | | |
| 14 | 27, 3, 2 | 18, 4 | | | | |
| | 3, 2 | 19, 2 | | | | |
| | 3, 4 | 18, 4 | | | | |
| 15 | 27, 3, 4 | 17, 4 | | | | |
| | 2, 7 | 18, 4 | | | | |
| | 2, 5 | 19, 4 | | | | |
| 16 | 27, 2, 5 | 18, 2 | | | | |
| | 2, 1 | 18, 4 | | | | |
| | 1, 4 | 19, 4 | | | | |
| 17 | 27, 0, 3 | 18, 2 | | | | |
| | 0, 2 | 19, 2 | | | | |
| | 0, 1 | 20, 0 | | | | |
| 18 | 27, 0, 0 | 18, 2 | | | | |
| | 26, 11, 3 | 18, 2 | | | | |
| | 10, 7 | 19, 0 | | | | |
| 19 | 26, 10, 1 | 18, 2 | | | | |
| | 9, 6 | 20, 0 | | | | |
| | 9, 6 | 19, 0 | | | | |
| 20 | 26, 11, 3 | 18, 3 | | | 3, 6 | ⁂ |
| | 11, 1 | 19, 0 | | | | |
| | 27, 0, 1 | 18, 0 | | | | |
| 21 | 27, 0, 5 | 17, 0 | | | | |
| | 0, 3 | 18, 0 | | | | |
| | 26, 11, 6 | 17, 4 | | | | |
| 22 | 26, 11, 3 | 17, 4 | | | | |
| | 10, 7 | 18, 2 | | | 4, 0 | ⁂ |
| | 27, 0, 2 | 16, 2 | | | | |
| 23 | 27, 1, 2 | 16, 1 | | | | |
| | 1, 4 | 16, 0 | | | | |
| | 2, 0 | 16, 2 | | | | |
| 24 | 27, 2, 5 | 15, 2 | | | | |
| | 2, 5 | 16, 0 | | | | |
| | 2, 6 | 15, 3 | | | | |
| 25 | 27, 2, 7 | 16, 0 | | | | |
| | 2, 4 | 16, 2 | | | | |
| | 2, 1 | 16, 3 | | | | AB |
| 26 | 27, 1, 4 | 16, 0 | | | | |
| | 1, 1 | 17, 1 | | | | |
| | 0, 3 | 18, 2 | | | | |
| 27 | 26, 11, 3 | 17, 2 | | | | |
| | 11, 1 | 20, 0 | | | | |
| | 27, 0, 4 | 17, 1 | | | 1, 0 | |
| 28 | 27, 0, 7 | 17, 0 | | | | |
| | 0, 5 | 17, 0 | | | | |
| | 0, 3 | 18, 0 | | | | ⁑ t. |
| 29 | 27, 0, 2 | 16, 7 | 14, 0 | 44, 1 | | |
| | 26, 11, 4 | 17, 2 | 18, 0 | 50, 0 | | ⁂ |
| | 11, 1 | 17, 4 | 16, 2 | 46, 1 | | ⁂ ⁑ t. |
| 30 | 26, 11, 7 | 17, 2 | 14, 0 | 39, 1 | 1, 9 | |
| | 27, 0, 1 | 17, 0 | 16, 7 | 44, 0 | 0, 1 | |
| | 1, 0 | 17, 0 | 13, 7 | 40, 0 | 0, 3 | |
| 31 | 27, 1, 3 | 17, 0 | 13, 4 | 38, 0 | 3, 6 | ⁂ |
| | 1, 3 | 16, 6 | 16, 0 | 42, 4 | | |
| | 1, 6 | 16, 5 | 14, 6 | 39, 6 | 1, 1 | |



## Augustus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Pluvia. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 2, 6 | 16, 4 | 14, 1 | 34, 4 | 3, 0 | |
| | 2, 2 | 16, 7 | 18, 0 | 39, 0 | 0, 4 | |
| | 2, 1 | 16, 1 | 16, 3 | 35, 7 | | ⁑ t. |
| 2 | 27, 2, 2 | 16, 5 | 15, 1 | 34, 0 | | ⁑ t. |
| | 1, 5 | 17, 0 | 18, 0 | 38, 4 | | ⁂ |
| | 1, 7 | 17, 1 | 15, 0 | 32, 4 | 4, 0 | ⁂ |
| 3 | 27, 1, 1 | 16, 7 | 15, 4 | 34, 1 | | ⁂ |
| | 0, 5 | 16, 4 | 19, 1 | 40, 7 | | |
| | 0, 6 | 16, 6 | 17, 1 | 35, 5 | 2, 0 | ⁂ |
| 4 | 27, 1, 0 | 17, 4 | 15, 4 | 37, 0 | 0, 1 | ⁂ ⁂ |
| | 1, 0 | 17, 6 | 21, 1 | 42, 6 | | ⁂ |
| | 1, 7 | 18, 0 | 18, 0 | 41, 5 | | ⁑ t. |
| 5 | 27, 1, 1 | 17, 7 | 15, 2 | 36, 0 | 0, 8 | |
| | 0, 7 | 18, 2 | 19, 4 | 43, 0 | | ⁂ |
| | 1, 1 | 18, 0 | 17, 5 | 41, 7 | | ⁂ |
| 6 | 27, 1, 0 | 15, 0 | 18, 0 | 42, 0 | | |
| | 0, 4 | 18, 2 | 21, 1 | 48, 0 | | |
| | 0, 1 | 18, 2 | 17, 0 | 44, 0 | | |
| 7 | 26, 11, 7 | 18, 0 | 16, 0 | 43, 0 | | |
| | 27, 0, 0 | 18, 0 | 20, 5 | 52, 3 | | |
| | 26, 11, 7 | 17, 6 | 17, 0 | 45, 3 | | ⁑ t. ⁂ |
| 8 | 27, 0, 1 | 17, 4 | 14, 1 | 47, 0 | | ⁂ |
| | 0, 1 | 17, 4 | 17, 0 | 53, 0 | | ⁂ |
| | 0, 5 | 17, 0 | 12, 2 | 50, 3 | | ⁂ |
| 9 | 27, 0, 1 | 16, 6 | 12, 2 | 46, 5 | | |
| | 26, 11, 7 | 15, 4 | 16, 1 | 50, 2 | | ⁂ |
| | 27, 0, 6 | 15, 6 | 8, 3 | 45, 3 | | |
| 10 | 27, 1, 2 | 15, 3 | 9, 0 | 43, 0 | | |
| | 1, 3 | 13, 6 | 15, 0 | 50, 1 | | |
| | 1, 5 | 15, 0 | 11, 1 | 48, 0 | | |
| 11 | 27, 1, 6 | 14, 4 | 10, 0 | 44, 0 | | |
| | 1, 1 | 14, 4 | 14, 6 | 49, 4 | | |
| | 1, 3 | 14, 6 | 12, 6 | 42, 5 | | |
| 12 | 27, 1, 3 | 14, 4 | 11, 1 | 46, 6 | | |
| | 1, 0 | 15, 2 | 16, 4 | 50, 0 | | |
| | 1, 3 | 15, 1 | 14, 0 | 46, 6 | | |
| 13 | 27, 1, 3 | 14, 7 | 12, 1 | 42, 2 | | |
| | 1, 0 | 15, 6 | 17, 5 | 49, 0 | | |
| | 1, 1 | 16, 0 | 15, 0 | 46, 6 | | |
| 14 | 27, 1, 0 | 15, 6 | 13, 1 | 44, 0 | | |
| | 0, 5 | 16, 7 | 20, 0 | 48, 0 | | |
| | 0, 5 | 16, 7 | 16, 4 | 41, 5 | | |
| 15 | 27, 1, 0 | 16, 6 | 13, 6 | 41, 0 | | ⁂ |
| | 1, 1 | 17, 4 | 20, 0 | 44, 0 | | |
| | 1, 0 | 17, 4 | 17, 4 | 41, 5 | | |
| 16 | 27, 1, 1 | 17, 2 | 14, 0 | 41, 0 | | |
| | 1, 0 | 17, 4 | 20, 0 | 44, 0 | | |
| | 0, 1 | 17, 7 | 16, 7 | 41, 5 | | |
| 17 | 26, 10, 4 | 17, 4 | 14, 0 | 41, 0 | | |
| | 10, 2 | 18, 0 | 23, 5 | 52, 5 | | ⁂ |
| | 9, 5 | 18, 1 | 16, 0 | 42, 6 | 1, 10 | ⁂ |
| 18 | 26, 8, 6 | 18, 0 | 14, 0 | 38, 3 | 5, 10 | ⁂ |
| | 9, 1 | 16, 7 | 13, 0 | 39, 6 | 9, 0 | |
| | 9, 1 | 16, 1 | 10, 1 | 32, 6 | 2, 6 | |
| 19 | 26, 9, 7 | 16, 3 | 9, 4 | 37, 3 | 0, 11 | |
| | 9, 1 | 16, 0 | 12, 4 | 40, 3 | | |
| | 11, 1 | 16, 0 | 10, 6 | 36, 1 | 0, 1 | ⁑ t. |
| 20 | 26, 11, 6 | 15, 4 | 9, 4 | 35, 2 | | ⁂ |
| | 11, 5 | 15, 4 | 14, 3 | 42, 3 | | |
| | 11, 5 | 15, 4 | 12, 4 | 39, 4 | | |
| 21 | 26, 11, 1 | 15, 0 | 10, 4 | 38, 3 | | |
| | 9, 6 | 15, 0 | 16, 4 | 42, 3 | | |
| | 7, 5 | 15, 0 | 13, 0 | 43, 0 | 0, 10 | ⁑ t. |
| 22 | 26, 8, 6 | 14, 6 | 11, 0 | 36, 0 | 3, 4 | ⁂ |
| | 8, 5 | 15, 0 | 12, 0 | 42, 0 | | |
| | 8, 7 | 14, 5 | 10, 1 | 39, 3 | 2, 4 | ⁑ t. |
| 23 | 26, 8, 3 | 14, 1 | 9, 3 | 36, 4 | 3, 2 | |
| | 9, 0 | 14, 1 | 12, 0 | 39, 3 | 0, 6 | |
| | 9, 4 | 13, 7 | 10, 1 | 35, 0 | 0, 11 | |
| 24 | 26, 10, 1 | 13, 6 | 10, 5 | 35, 3 | 0, 6 | |
| | 10, 4 | 13, 7 | 15, 0 | 41, 0 | | ⁂ |
| | 10, 3 | 14, 3 | 14, 6 | 38, 0 | | ⁂ |
| 25 | 26, 10, 1 | 14, 0 | 11, 2 | 34, 0 | 0, 5 | |
| | 9, 1 | 14, 7 | 18, 0 | 43, 1 | | ⁂ |
| | 10, 1 | 14, 1 | 11, 4 | 36, 1 | 2, 5 | ⁂ |
| 26 | 26, 11, 0 | 13, 7 | 10, 1 | 39, 0 | 1, 5 | |
| | 11, 3 | 14, 0 | 14, 1 | 44, 0 | | |
| | 27, 0, 5 | 13, 6 | 11, 0 | 39, 0 | 0, 8 | ⁑ t. |
| 27 | 27, 1, 2 | 13, 4 | 9, 2 | 38, 1 | 0, 1 | |
| | 1, 2 | 14, 0 | 14, 0 | 44, 0 | | ⁂ |
| | 0, 7 | 14, 1 | 10, 1 | 38, 6 | | |
| 28 | 27, 0, 4 | 13, 4 | 8, 5 | 37, 5 | | |
| | 26, 11, 6 | 14, 0 | 18, 1 | 44, 0 | | ⁂ |
| | 11, 4 | 14, 1 | 14, 6 | 41, 1 | | ⁂ |
| 29 | 26, 11, 5 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | 40, 0 | | |
| | 11, 4 | 14, 4 | 18, 7 | 46, 0 | | ⁂ |
| | 11, 5 | 14, 5 | 15, 0 | 38, 2 | 0, 5 | ⁂ |
| 30 | 26, 11, 5 | 14, 4 | 14, 0 | 40, 3 | | ⁂ |
| | 11, 5 | 15, 2 | 17, 0 | 49, 0 | | ⁂ |
| | 11, 6 | 15, 0 | 14, 0 | 34, 0 | | ⁂ |
| 31 | 26, 11, 3 | 15, 0 | 9, 4 | 39, 7 | | ⁂ |
| | 10, 7 | 15, 2 | 17, 0 | 46, 0 | | |
| | 9, 7 | 15, 5 | 14, 7 | 41, 0 | | ⁂ |

## September.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Pluvia. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 10, 0 | 15, 3 | 14, 0 | 37, 2 | | ǂǂ t. |
| | 10, 3 | 15, 2 | 13, 6 | 44, 0 | 1, 1 | Ohm. |
| | 10, 3 | 15, 2 | 12, 1 | 35, 0 | 0, 2 | |
| 2 | 26, 10, 4 | 15, 0 | 11, 7 | 33, 0 | 0, 7 | |
| | 10, 7 | 15, 4 | 16, 6 | 34, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 11, 7 | 15, 4 | 14, 0 | 35, 3 | 0, 2 | |
| 3 | 27, 0, 6 | 15, 1 | 13, 3 | 34, 3 | 0, 9 | ⁘ |
| | 1, 4 | 15, 4 | 18, 0 | 40, 0 | | |
| | 1, 7 | 15, 4 | 13, 7 | 35, 7 | | |
| 4 | 27, 1, 3 | 15, 3 | 13, 1 | 44, 0 | | |
| | 1, 6 | 16, 3 | 17, 2 | 40, 4 | | |
| | 1, 7 | 16, 0 | 14, 7 | 36, 1 | | ⁘ |
| 5 | 27, 2, 2 | 15, 6 | 12, 0 | 34, 2 | | |
| | 1, 7 | 16, 4 | 17, 0 | 39, 7 | | |
| | 2, 0 | 16, 0 | 14, 3 | 36, 3 | | |
| 6 | 27, 2, 1 | 16, 0 | 12, 7 | 34, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 1, 7 | 16, 2 | 18, 1 | 39, 7 | | ⁘ |
| | 2, 0 | 16, 7 | 16, 5 | 36, 4 | | |
| 7 | 27, 2, 4 | 16, 4 | 13, 0 | 35, 0 | | |
| | 2, 4 | 16, 6 | 18, 1 | 41, 0 | | |
| | 2, 5 | 17, 2 | 16, 2 | 36, 5 | | |
| 8 | 27, 2, 6 | 17, 0 | 13, 1 | 35, 0 | | |
| | 2, 6 | 17, 2 | 18, 6 | 40, 0 | | |
| | 2, 7 | 17, 4 | 17, 0 | 38, 3 | | |
| 9 | 27, 3, 0 | 17, 2 | 12, 1 | 35, 6 | | |
| | 2, 5 | 17, 7 | 19, 0 | 43, 5 | | |
| | 2, 6 | 17, 5 | 16, 4 | 39, 3 | | |
| 10 | 27, 2, 5 | 17, 0 | 11, 4 | 37, 1 | | |
| | 2, 0 | 17, 4 | 18, 3 | 44, 1 | | |
| | 1, 6 | 17, 3 | 16, 6 | 41, 0 | | |
| 11 | 27, 2, 0 | 17, 0 | 11, 7 | 37, 4 | | |
| | 1, 7 | 17, 4 | 18, 0 | 42, 0 | | Glob. igneus de quo infra. |
| | 2, 2 | 17, 3 | 16, 0 | 38, 6 | | |
| 12 | 27, 2, 4 | 17, 0 | 12, 6 | 36, 2 | | |
| | 2, 3 | 17, 4 | 18, 2 | 43, 0 | | |
| | 2, 0 | 17, 4 | 16, 4 | 37, 4 | | |
| 13 | 27, 1, 7 | 17, 1 | 12, 0 | 35, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 1, 1 | 17, 3 | 19, 0 | 42, 3 | | |
| | 0, 7 | 17, 0 | 17, 0 | 37, 2 | | |
| 14 | 27, 0, 4 | 17, 4 | 13, 1 | 35, 3 | | |
| | 0, 0 | 17, 4 | 19, 0 | 43, 0 | | |
| | 26, 11, 3 | 17, 4 | 15, 4 | 41, 0 | | |
| 15 | 26, 11, 2 | 17, 4 | 11, 1 | 37, 6 | | |
| | 11, 1 | 17, 0 | 19, 0 | 43, 3 | | |
| | 11, 5 | 17, 1 | 15, 4 | 39, 1 | | |
| 16 | 27, 0, 4 | 17, 0 | 11, 1 | 36, 7 | | |
| | 0, 3 | 16, 7 | 16, 3 | 43, 0 | | |
| | 0, 4 | 17, 0 | 16, 0 | 41, 0 | | |
| 17 | 27, 0, 6 | 16, 4 | 11, 0 | 35, 3 | | |
| | 0, 2 | 16, 5 | 18, 1 | 41, 0 | | |
| | 0, 1 | 17, 0 | 14, 6 | 35, 6 | | |
| 18 | 27, 0, 1 | 16, 4 | 11, 0 | 35, 3 | | ⁘ |
| | 26, 11, 2 | 17, 0 | 20, 1 | 44, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 11, 4 | 16, 0 | 13, 0 | 38, 0 | I, II | Ohm. |
| 19 | 26, 10, 7 | 16, 4 | 11, 4 | 34, 0 | | Ohm. |
| | 10, 0 | 16, 3 | 15, 0 | 37, 2 | | |
| | 8, 5 | 16, 4 | 15, 0 | 36, 0 | | ǂǂ t. |
| 20 | 26, 8, 1 | 16, 3 | 13, 4 | 33, 0 | 1, 1 | ⁘ |
| | 8, 0 | 16, 7 | 18, 0 | 40, 0 | | |
| | 8, 7 | 16, 7 | 15, 3 | 37, 4 | | |
| 21 | 26, 10, 5 | 16, 4 | 13, 0 | 36, 0 | | |
| | 27, 0, 2 | 16, 0 | 14, 0 | 38, 0 | 0, 1 | |
| | 1, 0 | 16, 0 | 12, 0 | 36, 0 | | ǂǂ t. |
| 22 | 27, 0, 7 | 15, 6 | 11, 0 | 34, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 0, 6 | 15, 7 | 19, 2 | 42, 6 | | ⁘ |
| | 0, 6 | 15, 7 | 12, 4 | 39, 3 | | |
| 23 | 27, 0, 3 | 15, 3 | 10, 0 | 36, 3 | | |
| | 26, 11, 6 | 15, 4 | 17, 0 | 45, 4 | | |
| | 11, 2 | 15, 5 | 15, 7 | 42, 5 | 0, 4 | |
| 24 | 27, 0, 1 | 15, 4 | 12, 2 | 34, 6 | 5, 6 | |
| | 0, 1 | 15, 2 | 16, 6 | 41, 3 | | ⁘ |
| | 0, 1 | 15, 7 | 11, 6 | 35, 0 | | |
| 25 | 26, 11, 5 | 15, 4 | 9, 0 | 34, 0 | | |
| | 10, 0 | 15, 6 | 16, 0 | 40, 0 | | |
| | 10, 3 | 15, 4 | 14, 2 | 35, 0 | | ⁘ |
| 26 | 26, 10, 3 | 15, 2 | 12, 6 | 32, 3 | 1, 5 | |
| | 10, 8 | 15, 3 | 16, 0 | 36, 4 | | ⁘ |
| | 11, 4 | 15, 3 | 12, 0 | 35, 5 | 3, 7 | |
| 27 | 26, 11, 5 | 15, 0 | 11, 7 | 37, 0 | | |
| | 11, 5 | 15, 0 | 14, 7 | 41, 3 | | |
| | 11, 2 | 14, 7 | 11, 3 | 37, 0 | 0, 2 | |
| 28 | 26, 10, 7 | 14, 3 | | | | |
| | 10, 6 | 14, 3 | | | 0, 8 | |
| | 11, 2 | 14, 3 | | | 0, 4 | |
| 29 | 26, 11, 5 | 13, 2 | | | | |
| | 11, 4 | 13, 2 | | | | |
| | 11, 4 | 13, 1 | | | | |
| 30 | 26, 11, 5 | 12, 4 | | | | |
| | 11, 1 | 13, 2 | | | | |
| | 11, 4 | 13, 0 | | | | |



## October.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Pluvia. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 0, 2 | 12, 2 | | | | |
| | 0, 3 | 12, 3 | | | | |
| | 0, 1 | 13, 3 | | | | |
| 2 | 27, 2, 4 | 11, 2 | | | | |
| | 2, 2 | 11, 2 | | | | |
| | 3, 0 | 11, 1 | | | | |
| 3 | 27, 2, 6 | 9, 2 | | | | |
| | 2, 5 | 10, 3 | | | | |
| | 2, 3 | 10, 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 27, 1, 7 | 11, 0 | | | | |
| | 1, 2 | 11, 0 | | | | |
| | 1, 0 | 10, 3 | | | | |
| 5 | 27, 1, 1 | 10, 4 | | | | |
| | 0, 6 | 11, 4 | | | | |
| | 1, 0 | 11, 1 | | | | |
| 6 | 27, 1, 4 | 11, 0 | | | | |
| | 1, 3 | 11, 3 | | | | |
| | 1, 2 | 11, 1 | | | | |
| 7 | 27, 0, 4 | 11, 0 | | | | |
| | 0, 1 | 11, 3 | | | | |
| | 26, 11, 4 | 11, 0 | | | | |
| 8 | 26, 11, 0 | 11, 2 | | | | |
| | 10, 4 | 10, 2 | | | | |
| | 10, 4 | 9, 2 | | | 1, 0 | |
| 9 | 26, 9, 0 | 11, 2 | | | | |
| | 8, 6 | 10, 2 | | | | |
| | 8, 4 | 9, 2 | | | 1, 0 | |
| 10 | 26, 7, 1 | 9, 4 | 4, 0 | 35, 0 | | ǂǂ ten. |
| | 7, 4 | 9, 6 | 4, 7 | 34, 0 | | |
| | 9, 0 | 9, 2 | 3, 1 | 33, 7 | 0, 3 | |
| 11 | 26, 10, 3 | 9, 0 | 4, 0 | 32, 7 | | |
| | 11, 2 | 9, 5 | 9, 0 | 44, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 27, 0, 4 | 10, 4 | 4, 7 | 33, 5 | | |
| 12 | 27, 0, 6 | 9, 0 | 3, 0 | 31, 3 | | |
| | 0, 4 | 9, 1 | 8, 0 | 35, 7 | | |
| | 0, 0 | 10, 0 | 6, 0 | 34, 6 | | |
| 13 | 26, 11, 5 | 9, 4 | 4, 0 | 34, 4 | | |
| | 10, 7 | 10, 3 | 6, 0 | 36, 7 | | |
| | 10, 7 | 10, 2 | 2, 7 | 34, 1 | | |
| 14 | 26, 10, 7 | 9, 4 | 4, 4 | 35, 0 | | |
| | 10, 7 | 9, 4 | 6, 1 | 37, 1 | | |
| | 11, 1 | 10, 1 | 5, 7 | 35, 3 | | |
| 15 | 26, 11, 3 | 9, 2 | 4, 5 | 35, 0 | | |
| | 11, 4 | 10, 0 | 6, 3 | 44, 0 | | |
| | 11, 5 | 10, 4 | 4, 3 | 32, 2 | | |
| 16 | 27, 0, 2 | 8, 0 | 4, 7 | 29, 0 | | |
| | 0, 0 | 10, 0 | 6, 0 | 32, 1 | | |
| | 26, 11, 6 | 10, 0 | 3, 7 | 30, 1 | | |
| 17 | 26, 11, 4 | 9, 1 | 4, 0 | 28, 7 | | |
| | 11, 4 | 10, 0 | 6, 0 | 32, 0 | | |
| | 11, 4 | 10, 1 | 3, 5 | 30, 0 | | |
| 18 | 26, 11, 7 | 9, 0 | 1, 7 | 30, 6 | | |
| | 11, 0 | 9, 2 | 7, 3 | 32, 5 | | |
| | 10, 6 | 10, 6 | 5, 0 | 29, 4 | | |
| 19 | 26, 10, 4 | 9, 4 | 5, 5 | 28, 4 | | |
| | 10, 5 | 10, 1 | 8, 3 | 29, 7 | | ǂǂ ten. |
| | 10, 5 | 10, 4 | 8, 7 | 25, 4 | 0, 1 | |
| 20 | 26, 10, 5 | 9, 6 | 7, 0 | 21, 3 | 0, 8 | |
| | 10, 0 | 10, 7 | 10, 3 | 24, 0 | | |
| | 10, 1 | 11, 4 | 9, 0 | 22, 6 | | |
| 21 | 26, 10, 4 | 10, 6 | 8, 3 | 19, 1 | 2, 1 | |
| | 11, 0 | 11, 4 | 11, 0 | 24, 0 | 0, 3 | |
| | 27, 0, 1 | 11, 7 | 8, 0 | 26, 1 | 0, 1 | |
| 22 | 27, 0, 1 | 11, 0 | 7, 4 | 26, 1 | | ǂǂ ten. |
| | 0, 1 | 11, 2 | 8, 1 | 27, 2 | | |
| | 0, 3 | 11, 6 | 7, 0 | 31, 0 | | |
| 23 | 27, 0, 2 | 10, 5 | 6, 7 | 30, 0 | | |
| | 0, 1 | 11, 4 | 9, 3 | 34, 6 | | ⁘ |
| | 26, 11, 4 | 11, 4 | 6, 0 | 30, 6 | | |
| 24 | 26, 9, 5 | 10, 6 | 6, 7 | 32, 1 | | |
| | 9, 1 | 11, 0 | 8, 7 | 35, 0 | | ǂǂ ten. |
| | 9, 5 | 11, 4 | 6, 0 | 35, 1 | 0, 5 | |
| 25 | 26, 8, 3 | 10, 4 | 3, 6 | 31, 0 | | |
| | 8, 2 | 10, 6 | 5, 6 | 38, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 8, 3 | 11, 0 | 5, 0 | 39, 0 | | |
| 26 | 26, 7, 4 | 9, 4 | 2, 0 | 28, 0 | 2, 3 | |
| | 7, 0 | 10, 2 | 7, 5 | 29, 0 | 0, 11 | |
| | 7, 4 | 10, 4 | 2, 1 | 28, 0 | 1, 5 | |
| 27 | 26, 8, 5 | 9, 7 | 2, 0 | 28, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 8, 6 | 9, 7 | 5, 0 | 36, 0 | | |
| | 8, 5 | 9, 4 | 4, 1 | 36, 1 | | |
| 28 | 26, 8, 2 | 8, 2 | 2, 5 | 27, 0 | 0, 10 | |
| | 8, 2 | 9, 0 | 4, 0 | 31, 0 | | |
| | 9, 0 | 8, 6 | 2, 4 | 29, 3 | | |
| 29 | 26, 9, 7 | 7, 7 | 2, 0 | 27, 5 | 0, 7 | |
| | 10, 6 | 8, 7 | 4, 0 | 31, 5 | | ǂǂ ten. |
| | 11, 3 | 8, 4 | 3, 0 | 30, 0 | | |
| 30 | 26, 11, 4 | 7, 6 | 3, 1 | 28, 7 | | ⁘ |
| | 11, 4 | 8, 6 | 5, 6 | 32, 4 | | |
| | 11, 7 | 9, 3 | 3, 7 | 29, 6 | | ⁘ |
| 31 | 26, 11, 5 | 8, 0 | 2, 4 | 28, 7 | | |
| | 10, 6 | 8, 6 | 6, 0 | 31, 7 | | |
| | 9, 6 | 8, 7 | 4, 5 | 30, 6 | | |

## November.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Pluvia. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 9, 5 | 7, 7 | 2, 6 | 27, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 10, 1 | 8, 4 | 4, 4 | 27, 1 | 2, 7 | |
| | 11, 0 | 8, 7 | 3, 0 | 27, 0 | 1, 5 | |
| 2 | 26, 11, 1 | 7, 7 | 3, 0 | 26, 0 | | |
| | 10, 7 | 8, 4 | 6, 0 | 28, 0 | | ǂǂ ten. |
| | 11, 5 | 8, 7 | 5, 0 | 24, 0 | 2, 0 | |
| 3 | 26, 11, 2 | 8, 1 | 4, 1 | 22, 0 | | |
| | 11, 1 | 8, 7 | 7, 0 | 28, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 10, 5 | 9, 6 | 3, 0 | 27, 0 | | |
| 4 | 26, 9, 7 | 8, 1 | 3, 5 | 26, 0 | | |
| | 9, 3 | 9, 4 | 5, 0 | 30, 0 | | |
| | 9, 1 | 9, 3 | 3, 0 | 27, 0 | | |
| 5 | 26, 8, 1 | 8, 4 | 4, 0 | 27, 4 | | |
| | 7, 2 | 9, 2 | 5, 2 | 30, 0 | | |
| | 6, 3 | 9, 4 | 4, 4 | 27, 3 | | |
| 6 | 26, 5, 1 | 8, 4 | 3, 6 | 26, 6 | | |
| | 5, 2 | 9, 1 | 5, 0 | 27, 4 | | |
| | 5, 6 | 9, 6 | 4, 3 | 27, 0 | | |
| 7 | 26, 6, 4 | 9, 0 | 4, 0 | 26, 1 | | |
| | 7, 2 | 9, 4 | 8, 0 | 29, 4 | | |
| | 8, 3 | 10, 0 | 6, 0 | 27, 0 | 0, 6 | ǂǂ ten. |
| 8 | 26, 9, 1 | 9, 0 | 5, 0 | 27, 4 | | ⁘ |
| | 9, 5 | 10, 2 | 7, 4 | 32, 1 | | |
| | 10, 3 | 10, 4 | 6, 0 | 31, 0 | | |
| 9 | 26, 10, 4 | 9, 2 | 4, 2 | 28, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 9, 6 | 9, 1 | 7, 0 | 32, 0 | | |
| | 9, 6 | 10, 2 | 3, 0 | 29, 4 | | |
| 10 | 27, 9, 5 | 9, 1 | 3, 3 | 27, 1 | 2, 1 | |
| | 9, 6 | 9, 6 | 6, 1 | 30, 1 | 0, 2 | |
| | 10, 3 | 10, 4 | 4, 0 | 28, 7 | 0, 1 | |
| 11 | 26, 11, 2 | 9, 0 | 3, 0 | 27, 3 | | |
| | 11, 3 | 10, 0 | 7, 0 | 31, 4 | | ǂǂ ten. |
| | 27, 0, 1 | 10, 4 | 6, 4 | 29, 4 | | |
| 12 | 27, 0, 2 | 9, 4 | 5, 5 | 29, 4 | | |
| | 0, 3 | 10, 0 | 9, 1 | 35, 2 | | |
| | 0, 5 | 10, 5 | 7, 3 | 31, 1 | | |
| 13 | 27, 0, 6 | 9, 7 | 6, 1 | 30, 0 | | |
| | 0, 5 | 10, 2 | 10, 0 | 36, 0 | | |
| | 1, 1 | 10, 1 | 7, 2 | 32, 4 | | |
| 14 | 27, 1, 3 | 10, 0 | 6, 7 | 31, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 1, 2 | 10, 2 | 11, 1 | 33, 3 | | |
| | 1, 5 | 11, 0 | 6, 0 | 28, 1 | | |
| 15 | 27, 1, 3 | 9, 6 | 2, 1 | 27, 0 | | |
| | 1, 1 | 10, 5 | 7, 0 | 30, 7 | | |
| | 0, 7 | 10, 5 | 4, 4 | 26, 5 | | |
| 16 | 27, 0, 7 | 9, 4 | 2, 1 | 27, 3 | | |
| | 0, 7 | 10, 3 | 7, 0 | 29, 3 | | |
| | 1, 1 | 10, 4 | 4, 4 | 23, 0 | | |
| 17 | 27, 0, 7 | 9, 0 | 0, 7 | 24, 1 | | |
| | 0, 3 | 10, 0 | 9, 3 | 32, 7 | | |
| | 0, 3 | 10, 4 | 3, 5 | 30, 1 | | |
| 18 | 27, 0, 3 | 9, 4 | 5, 6 | 28, 1 | | |
| | 0, 0 | 9, 4 | 7, 2 | 35, 4 | 0, 8 | |
| | 26, 11, 2 | 10, 0 | 6, 0 | 34, 0 | | |
| 19 | 26, 8, 5 | 9, 5 | 5, 2 | 30, 0 | 2, 5 | |
| | 8, 1 | 9, 6 | 6, 1 | 30, 3 | 1, 4 | |
| | 10, 4 | 10, 1 | 3, 1 | 35, 1 | | ǂǂ ten. |
| 20 | 26, 11, 6 | 8, 7 | —0, 3 | 33, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 10, 7 | 9, 0 | 3, 7 | 37, 1 | | |
| | 11, 0 | 9, 4 | 0, 4 | 31, 0 | 0, 5 | ǂǂ |
| 21 | 27, 0, 1 | 7, 7 | 0, 0 | 30, 1 | | |
| | 0, 6 | 8, 1 | 2, 0 | 34, 1 | | ⁘ |
| | 1, 4 | 8, 0 | 1, 0 | 28, 1 | | |
| 22 | 27, 1, 4 | 8, 1 | 0, 1 | 27, 5 | | |
| | 1, 4 | 8, 0 | 2, 1 | 35, 0 | | |
| | 1, 4 | 8, 7 | 1, 0 | 28, 0 | | |
| 23 | 27, 1, 3 | 6, 6 | —2, 0 | 28, 0 | | |
| | 1, 3 | 7, 3 | 1, 1 | 34, 1 | | |
| | 1, 2 | 8, 1 | 1, 0 | 31, 0 | | |
| 24 | 27, 1, 3 | 6, 1 | —0, 4 | 29, 1 | | |
| | 1, 4 | 7, 7 | 2, 1 | 30, 0 | | |
| | 1, 5 | 6, 7 | 0, 4 | 28, 1 | | ⁘ |
| 25 | 27, 1, 3 | 5, 6 | —2, 0 | 28, 7 | | |
| | 0, 7 | 7, 0 | 2, 0 | 35, 0 | | |
| | 0, 4 | 7, 7 | 2, 0 | 30, 0 | | ⁘ |
| 26 | 27, 0, 1 | 6, 1 | 2, 5 | 27, 3 | 0, 7 | |
| | 0, 5 | 6, 7 | 3, 6 | 27, 5 | 0, 4 | |
| | 0, 5 | 7, 7 | 3, 0 | 26, 1 | 0, 6 | |
| 27 | 27, 3, 0 | 6, 6 | 3, 1 | 28, 6 | | |
| | 3, 3 | 7, 5 | 4, 3 | 31, 1 | | |
| | 4, 1 | 8, 0 | 2, 5 | 29, 0 | | |
| 28 | 27, 1, 0 | 6, 6 | 0, 7 | 27, 5 | | |
| | 2, 6 | 7, 4 | 2, 0 | 29, 4 | | ⁘ |
| | 1, 5 | 7, 7 | 0, 7 | 26, 3 | | |
| 29 | 26, 10, 5 | 6, 4 | —0, 6 | 26, 3 | | |
| | 10, 5 | 7, 3 | 1, 1 | 27, 3 | | |
| | 11, 0 | 7, 4 | 1, 3 | 27, 0 | | |
| 30 | 26, 11, 3 | 6, 0 | —0, 1 | 28, 0 | | |
| | 11, 4 | 7, 0 | 0, 6 | 29, 0 | | |
| | 11, 3 | 7, 4 | 0, 0 | 28, 3 | | |



## December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Pluvia. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 9, 5 | 5, 7 | —1, 2 | 27, 3 | | |
| | 9, 0 | 6, 4 | 1, 0 | 30, 3 | | ⁘ |
| | 8, 7 | 7, 2 | 0, 6 | 28, 1 | | |
| 2 | 26, 8, 3 | 5, 6 | 0, 6 | 28, 1 | | |
| | 8, 5 | 6, 3 | 2, 0 | 29, 7 | | |
| | 9, 5 | 6, 3 | 2, 0 | 30, 2 | | |
| 3 | 26, 10, 5 | 5, 6 | 1, 0 | 30, 0 | | |
| | 10, 7 | 5, 6 | 1, 5 | 32, 3 | | |
| | 11, 1 | 7, 4 | 1, 0 | 30, 0 | | |
| 4 | 26, 10, 1 | 5, 7 | 0, 0 | 28, 3 | 1, 3 | ǂǂ |
| | 9, 1 | 7, 6 | 2, 0 | 30, 0 | | |
| | 8, 2 | 7, 4 | 3, 2 | 26, 0 | 0, 8 | |
| 5 | 26, 7, 0 | 6, 4 | 5, 4 | 28, 0 | 1, 5 | |
| | 6, 1 | 7, 6 | 6, 0 | 29, 0 | 0, 6 | |
| | 5, 1 | 8, 6 | 6, 0 | 27, 0 | 2, 1 | |
| 6 | 26, 3, 7 | 8, 6 | 5, 5 | 27, 0 | 1, 1 | |
| | 2, 7 | 7, 4 | 7, 0 | 33, 0 | | |
| | 2, 3 | 8, 0 | 6, 0 | 30, 0 | | |
| 7 | 26, 2, 3 | 8, 0 | 1, 1 | 28, 4 | 12, 4 | ǂǂ ǂǂ |
| | 2, 6 | 8, 6 | 2, 0 | 27, 1 | 2, 0 | |
| | 3, 3 | 9, 1 | 6, 2 | 28, 0 | 2, 1 | |
| 8 | 26, 2, 7 | 7, 3 | —0, 6 | 27, 0 | | |
| | 2, 5 | 8, 1 | 1, 0 | 27, 0 | 7, 4 | ǂǂ ǂǂ |
| | 0, 5 | 8, 3 | 1, 4 | 26, 0 | 8, 2 | |
| 9 | 26, 4, 7 | 7, 0 | 2, 0 | 28, 1 | | |
| | 6, 0 | 8, 0 | 3, 0 | 31, 7 | | ǂǂ |
| | 7, 3 | 8, 0 | —2, 7 | 27, 1 | | |
| 10 | 26, 5, 7 | 6, 1 | —3, 0 | 28, 1 | | |
| | 5, 7 | 7, 0 | 0, 4 | 29, 0 | 0, 5 | |
| | 7, 6 | 7, 4 | —4, 6 | 27, 0 | | |
| 11 | 26, 7, 7 | 5, 0 | —6, 2 | 27, 0 | | |
| | 6, 3 | 6, 0 | —2, 3 | 27, 3 | | |
| | 4, 5 | 6, 4 | —2, 0 | 24, 1 | 11, 5 | |
| 12 | 26, 1, 2 | 6, 1 | —1, 4 | 25, 3 | 3, 6 | |
| | 3, 5 | 6, 7 | 0, 0 | 25, 3 | 9, 3 | |
| | 4, 6 | 6, 0 | 0, 3 | 27, 0 | | |
| 13 | 26, 5, 1 | 5, 0 | —2, 1 | 27, 0 | | ⁘ |
| | 5, 6 | 5, 0 | —1, 0 | 30, 0 | | |
| | 6, 4 | 4, 5 | 0, 0 | 29, 1 | | |
| 14 | 26, 6, 4 | 4, 0 | —6, 7 | 28, 0 | | |
| | 6, 4 | 5, 0 | —5, 0 | 29, 6 | | |
| | 6, 1 | 5, 0 | —10, 4 | 29, 0 | | |
| 15 | 26, 7, 3 | 2, 1 | —13, 6 | 29, 0 | | |
| | 7, 1 | 4, 0 | —7, 3 | 30, 5 | | |
| | 7, 3 | 4, 1 | —7, 7 | 28, 0 | | |
| 16 | 26, 7, 1 | 2, 0 | —7, 1 | 28, 0 | | |
| | 7, 7 | 3, 5 | —4, 1 | 30, 0 | | |
| | 6, 7 | 4, 0 | —4, 3 | 29, 0 | | |
| 17 | 26, 6, 4 | 2, 0 | —2, 0 | 28, 0 | | |
| | 7, 1 | 3, 5 | —2, 5 | 31, 0 | | |
| | 8, 1 | 4, 3 | —3, 4 | 28, 0 | | |
| 18 | 26, 7, 7 | 2, 4 | —4, 0 | 27, 4 | | |
| | 7, 7 | 4, 3 | —1, 4 | 29, 0 | | |
| | 7, 2 | 5, 0 | —4, 4 | 29, 1 | | |
| 19 | 26, 7, 2 | 2, 4 | —7, 2 | 29, 0 | | |
| | 7, 4 | 4, 4 | —2, 5 | 31, 0 | | |
| | 8, 5 | 5, 0 | —3, 6 | 28, 0 | | |
| 20 | 26, 10, 1 | 2, 5 | —7, 7 | 27, 5 | | |
| | 10, 6 | 4, 0 | —1, 5 | 30, 0 | | |
| | 11, 3 | 5, 1 | —2, 0 | 27, 3 | | |
| 21 | 26, 10, 4 | 3, 0 | —3, 0 | 29, 0 | | |
| | 9, 4 | 4, 4 | 0, 4 | 31, 3 | | |
| | 9, 2 | 4, 4 | —3, 4 | 31, 0 | | |
| 22 | 26, 7, 7 | 2, 4 | —8, 5 | 30, 0 | | |
| | 7, 3 | 3, 4 | —4, 2 | 32, 0 | | |
| | 7, 4 | 4, 4 | —5, 1 | 30, 1 | | |
| 23 | 26, 7, 5 | 2, 3 | —6, 4 | 29, 0 | | |
| | 7, 3 | 3, 6 | —2, 3 | 31, 4 | | ⁘ |
| | 8, 7 | 4, 1 | —2, 6 | 30, 3 | | |
| 24 | 26, 9, 5 | 2, 0 | —6, 4 | 32, 0 | | |
| | 10, 0 | 3, 3 | —4, 0 | 32, 6 | | |
| | 11, 7 | 4, 4 | —5, 0 | 29, 0 | | |
| 25 | 27, 0, 6 | 2, 0 | —7, 5 | 29, 7 | | |
| | 1, 0 | 3, 4 | —4, 6 | 31, 4 | | ⁘ |
| | 1, 3 | 4, 4 | —8, 4 | 31, 0 | | |
| 26 | 27, 0, 7 | 1, 3 | —8, 1 | 28, 7 | | |
| | 0, 1 | 3, 1 | —4, 7 | 30, 0 | | |
| | 26, 11, 3 | 3, 0 | —7, 5 | 29, 0 | | |
| 27 | 26, 10, 3 | 1, 3 | —6, 3 | 28, 0 | | |
| | 10, 0 | 3, 1 | —4, 6 | 30, 0 | | |
| | 9, 5 | 3, 2 | —6, 0 | 29, 7 | | |
| 28 | 26, 9, 0 | 1, 4 | —4, 1 | 28, 0 | | |
| | 9, 1 | 2, 4 | —2, 3 | 29, 0 | | |
| | 9, 4 | 4, 4 | —3, 0 | 28, 0 | | |
| 29 | 26, 9, 7 | 2, 2 | —2, 5 | 28, 0 | | |
| | 9, 6 | 3, 6 | —0, 2 | 30, 0 | | |
| | 10, 0 | 4, 6 | —2, 5 | 28, 0 | | |
| 30 | 26, 8, 6 | 2, 7 | —3, 0 | 27, 7 | | |
| | 7, 7 | 4, 6 | —1, 4 | 26, 3 | | |
| | 6, 4 | 4, 4 | —0, 2 | 27, 0 | | ǂǂ ten. |
| 31 | 26, 4, 7 | 3, 6 | 0, 2 | 24, 3 | | |
| | 3, 7 | 5, 0 | 1, 3 | 26, 2 | | |
| | 3, 3 | 5, 7 | 1, 0 | 25, 0 | 3, 6 | |

# ANNOTATIONES
## IN OBSERVATIONES GENEVENSES.

Numquam barometrum oſtendit Genevae Mercurium ita depreſſum, quam 18 die menſis Januarii. Viſum eſt 25 poll. 9 l. Nullam aliam cauſam tantae depreſſionis detegere poſſum, niſi tribuatur vento valde violento intra occidentem & meridiem ſpiranti. Non diu tantam depreſſionem ſervavit, ſed mox in altum ſe extulit; tamen aſſerere poſſum, me vidiſſe Mercurium in puncto maximo depreſſionis, quia per horam ſtationarium ſe praebuit.

Obſervata fuit aurora borealis 25 die Julii hora 10 cum ſemiſſe veſpertina. Lumen ipſius albicans erat, ſed tamen ita vividum, ut lectionem libri permitteret. Pariſiis obſervarunt etiam hanc auroram eadem die & eadem hora.

Nona die Auguſti mons *Jura*, mons *le Mole*, mons *les Vryrons*, qui Genevam circumdant, nive obtecti ſunt, quod fere eſt inſolitum.

Die 11 Septembris hora veſpertina 6 cum 50 obſervatus eſt globus igneus fere diametrum lunae oſtendens, luminoſo ſulco aethera ſcindens, ab oriente ad occidentem motu velociſſimo ferebatur. Ex hoc globo prorumpere vidiſſes ſcintillas lucidas imaginem ſtellarum cadentium referentes, ſed quod imprimis notandum eſt, obſervatus eſt hic globus eadem hora & eadem die Genevae, in Valdenſium tractu, Mediolani, in tota Lombardia & Taurini.

Die 29 Novembris hora 10 veſpertina obſervatus eſt terrae motus Genevae, Baſileae, Bernae & in Valdenſium tractu.

## OBSERVATIONES BOTANICO-METEOROLOGICAE.

*MARTIUS.*

Dies 1 Nucamenta Coryli.
5 Primula veris floret.
Aſteres florent.
Violae florent.
Sambucus frondeſcit.
11 Caprifolium vireſcit.
27 Ribes rubrum vireſcit.
Rubes, ceraſi pullulaſcunt.
Prata, ſegetes vegetant.
29 Onopordum Acanthium gemmat.

*APRILIS.*

Dies 20 Salices mittunt folia.
Pyri florent.
22 Quercus pullulaſcit.
23 Vitis lacrymis diſtillat.
25 Ceraſi florent.
29 Onopordum Acanthium floret.
Gemmae nucum turgeſcunt.
Carpini in gemmas emicant.
Pruni florent.

*MAJUS.*

Dies 7 Secale in ſpicas abit.
10 Uvae apparent.

Dies



Dies 18 Secalia florent.
31 Demetuntur prata artificialia.

*JUNIUS.*

Dies 1 Segetes in ſpicas abeunt.
8 Ceraſa matura.
9 Vitis floret.
14 Segetes florent.
22 Vitis defloruit.

*JULIUS.*

Dies 3 Meſſis hordei & ſecalis.
20 Meſſis frumenti.

*SEPTEMBER.*

Dies 14 Secunda ſectura pratorum.

*OCTOBER.*

Dies 3 Vindemia.

## OBSERVATIONES ZOOLOGICO-METEOROLOGICAE.

*FEBRUARIUS.*

Dies 25 Alauda canit.
28 Scolopaces adveniunt.

*MARTIUS.*

Dies 18 Merulae nidificant.
21 Hirundines adveniunt & pereunt.
29 Cucullus cantat.

*APRILIS.*

Dies 22 Motacilla cantat.

*MAJUS.*

Dies 10 Coturnices cantant.

*OCTOBER.*

Dies 12 Anſeres tranſeunt.
Cornices tranſeunt.
Scolopaces tranſeunt.

## OBSERVATIONES CIRCA RHODANUM.

Menſe Decembri aquae Rhodani & per conſequens noſtri lacus fuerunt ita depreſſae, ut molae molendinae aquis motae vix motu caruerint. Plures fontes exhauſti fuerunt, & aquae nos circumdantes extra morem imminutae fuerunt. Quaenam fuerit cauſa iſtius phenomeni, ignoro. Nam minimae quantitati pluviae menſium Octobris & Decembris minime aſſignari poteſt, quoniam origo lacus eſt aqua nivalis, quae tunc temporis vel nullo modo fluere poteſt propter gelu in montibus, vel aequaliter fluere debet, ſi ſemper fluentem intelligas, ut boni obſervatores credunt. Etenim infra plures hexapedas nivis frigus exterius difficillime ſe communicat, terra vel rupes ſervat calorem, & ſtrata inferiora nivis in aquas abeunt, ſeſe praecipites agunt in foſſam, quae lacum noſtrum creat, & cum extra libellam ſeſe extollunt aquae, declivia quaerunt, & fluendo ortum Rhodano praebent.

# OBSERVATIONES RATISBONENSES

Autore PLACIDO HEINRICH.

## MONITUM AUTORIS.

Ratio obſervandi eadem plane, quae praecedentibus annis, adhibita: ea ſcilicet, quam in praefatione tomo primo ephemeridum ſocietatis meteorologicae praefixa, videre eſt; idque nobis vel maxime cordi fuit, ut obſervationes Manheimenſes, omnium facile principes, nobis imitandas proponeremus. Quidquid itaque in hiſce obſervationibus aut earum conſectariis obſcurum eſt, ex iisdem elucidari debet, ac proin haud multis praefari opus.

Noniſi de declinatorio magnetico, quod hoc anno prima vice noſtros inter labores occurrit, pauca dicam. Eſt id a celeberrimo artifice Auguſtano D. BRANDER, immortalis memoriae viro, elaboratum. Totum inſtrumentum, acum ſi exceperis, ex aurichalco conſtat: Limbus in gradus, hique ope Nonnii in minuta dividuntur, ita quidem ut oculus exercitatus non tria tantum, ad quae ſe nonnius extendit, ſed & ſingula diſtinguere facile poſſit. Inſtrumentum hoc baſi ex integro lapide exſectae, ipſaque baſis pavimento ex ſtrato lapide, ac fornici aedificii inſiſtit, ita ut nulla facile vi concuti poſſit. Ne vero inter obſervandum loco moveatur, ſingulari opere cautum eſt. Caput ſcilet baſeos annulo ex aurichalco cinctum eſt, cui quatuor cochleae ex eodem metallo infiaxe ſunt, quae declinatorium tam arcte conſtringunt, ut nullam verſus partem deviare ulla ratione poſſit.

Baſi ſuperinduxi lineam meridianam, & ad hanc ſitum inſtrumenti determinavi: quoque ſemel ſitu conſtitutum eſt, in eo ope quatuor cochlearum retinetur. Denique omne ferramenti genus ad quatuor, aut quinque pedes amplius remotum eſt, imo nec obvio cuique hominum aditus patet.

Gradus hygrometri a caloris frigorisve influxu non ſunt correcti.

Conſectaria obſervationibus ſubjuncta quod attinet, ſciendum, ea non ex hoc, quod ſequitur, diario, ſed ex alio longe copioſiſſimo fuiſſe excerpta. Quum enim maxima minimave barometri altitudo &c. variis diei noctisque horis contingat, raro admodum eandem aſſequutus fuiſſem, niſi ſingulis ferme aut alternis quibusvis horis obſervaſſem. Idem de aliis quoque inſtrumentis valet.

OBSER-



# OBSERVATIONES RATISBONENSES.

Horae obſervationis ordinariae 7 mat. 2 pom. 8 veſp.

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Barom. dig. | lin. | dec. | Therm. intern. gr. | dec. | Therm. extern. gr. | dec. | Hygr. gr. | dec. | Declin. gr. | min. | Ventus. direct. | vires | Pluvia. Sem. | gr. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, | 10, | 0 | —4, | 3 | —7, | 4 | 15, | 4 | | | O | 1.1/2 | | | | p. d. l. | | ═ sp. | ‡‡ media nocte. |
| | | 10, | 0 | —4, | 2 | —3, | 7 | 15, | 5 | | | O | 1 | | | | | ♉ | ═ sp. | |
| | | 9, | 4 | —4, | 3 | —1, | 2 | 13, | 2 | | | O | 1 | | | | | | ═ | ‡‡ t. ab h. 5.3/4 |
| 2 | 26, | 9, | 5 | —4, | 0 | —0, | 3 | 11, | 5 | 18, | 42 | O | 1 | | | | -0, 4,1 | | ═ | ⁘ |
| | | 10, | 0 | —3, | 4 | 1, | 2 | 11, | 7 | | 42 | N | 1 | | | | | ♉ | ═ sp. | |
| | | 10, | 6 | —3, | 6 | —3, | 4 | 18, | 2 | | | N | 2.1/2 | | | | | | ═ | ‡‡ t. |
| 3 | 26, | 11, | 4 | —3, | 6 | —4, | 8 | 17, | 9 | 18, | 43 | O | 1 | | | | | | ═ sp. | ‡‡ media nocte. |
| | | 10, | 9 | —3, | 0 | —4, | 3 | 21, | 4 | | | N O | 1 | | | | 0, 4,1 | II | ═ t. | |
| | 27, | 1, | 0 | —3, | 6 | —7, | 5 | 17, | 6 | | | N O | 1 | | | | | | ═ | ‡‡ |
| 4 | 27, | 3, | 7 | —3, | 8 | —11, | 5 | 17, | 6 | 18, | 43 | N O | 1 | | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | | 4, | 3 | —1, | 5 | —8, | 7 | 20, | 5 | | | N O | 1 | 17.1/4 | | | -0, 4,3 | II | ⊙ | |
| | | 4, | 1 | —3, | 0 | —10, | 7 | 20, | 3 | | | N O | 1 | | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 5 | 27, | 2, | 5 | —4, | 1 | —13, | 6 | 19, | 9 | | | N O | 1 | | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | | 2, | 4 | —1, | 9 | —8, | 0 | 25, | 2 | | | N O | 1.1/2 | | | | -0, 2,8 | II | ⊙ | |
| | | 2, | 6 | —3, | 6 | —9, | 8 | 24, | 8 | | | N O | 1.1/2 | | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 6 | 27, | 3, | 4 | —4, | 8 | —13, | 6 | 21, | 0 | | | N W | 1 | | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | | 3, | 4 | —2, | 3 | —10, | 3 | 23, | 5 | | | N W | 1 | | | | 1, 2,3 | ♋ | ⊙ | |
| | | 3, | 5 | —3, | 9 | —8, | 2 | 22, | 6 | | | N O | 1.1/2 | | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 7 | 27, | 2, | 9 | —5, | 0 | —10, | 9 | 21, | 8 | | | N O | 2 | | | | | ☉h.2m. | 50 ⊙ | |
| | | 2, | 7 | —2, | 4 | —5, | 9 | 26, | 7 | | | N O | 1 | | | | -0, 0,8 | pom. ☾ | ⊙ | |
| | | 1, | 9 | —4, | 4 | —9, | 2 | 23, | 5 | | | N O | 1 | | | | | ♋ | ⊙ | |
| 8 | 27, | 0, | 7 | —5, | 3 | —10, | 9 | 22, | 1 | | | N | 1 | | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | | 0, | 1 | —2, | 4 | —5, | 6 | 27, | 3 | | | N O | 1 | | | | 0,4,11 | ♌ | ⊙ | |
| | 26, | 11, | 9 | —4, | 3 | —11, | 3 | 21, | 7 | | | N | 1 | | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 9 | 26, | 11, | 8 | —5, | 3 | —13, | 5 | 19, | 2 | | | N W | 1.1/2 | | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | 27, | 0, | 4 | —2, | 9 | —6, | 0 | 23, | 6 | | | N W | 1 | | | | 0,5,10 | ♌ | ⊙ | |
| | | 1, | 4 | —4, | 4 | —10, | 5 | 19, | 6 | | | N W | 1 | | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 10 | 27, | 2, | 9 | —5, | 7 | —14, | 3 | 18, | 7 | | | N W | 1 | | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | | 3, | 0 | —3, | 6 | —7, | 0 | 22, | 3 | | | N W | 1 | | | | -0, 2,0 | ♌ | ⊙+ | |
| | | 3, | 2 | —4, | 9 | —9, | 7 | 20, | 4 | | | N W | 1 | | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 11 | 27, | 3, | 0 | —5, | 9 | —13, | 9 | 18, | 7 | | | N W | 1 | | | | | | ⊙ | |
| | | 2, | 7 | —3, | 6 | —10, | 1 | 20, | 3 | | | N | 1 | | | | -0, 7,1 | ♍ | ⊙ | |
| | | 2, | 2 | —5, | 3 | —13, | 3 | 18, | 8 | | | N | 1 | | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 12 | 27, | 1, | 6 | —6, | 4 | —14, | 6 | 17, | 8 | | | N W | 1 | | | | | | ⁘ | |
| | | 1, | 2 | —6, | 1 | —7, | 6 | 18, | 2 | | | N O | 1 | | | | -0,6,11 | ♍ | ═ | ‡‡ t. |
| | | 1, | 6 | —6, | 4 | —8, | 3 | 15, | 4 | | | N O | | | | | | | ═ sp. | |
| 13 | 27, | 1, | 5 | —6, | 7 | —8, | 6 | 13, | 9 | | | N O | | | | | | | ═ | ⁘ |
| | | 1, | 0 | —6, | 2 | —7, | 4 | 14, | 1 | | | O | | | | | -0, 6,7 | ♎ | ═ | ⁘ t. |
| | | 1, | 0 | —6, | 7 | —8, | 5 | 13, | 6 | | | | | | | | | | ═ | Neb. ceu pluv. cad. |
| 14 | 27, | 0, | 6 | —6, | 6 | —7, | 6 | 13, | 4 | | | S O | 1 | | | | | | ═ | ⁘ |
| | | 0, | 6 | —6, | 4 | —6, | 4 | 13, | 6 | | | S W | | | | | -0, 3,9 | ♎ | ═ | ⁘ |
| | | 0, | 7 | —6, | 4 | —7, | 5 | 13, | 3 | | | S W | 1 | | | | | | ═ | ⁘ |
| 15 | 27, | 0, | 2 | —6, | 4 | —8, | 4 | 13, | 4 | | | W | 1 | | | | | | ═ | ⁘ t. |
| | 26, | 11, | 2 | —6, | 2 | —7, | 2 | 13, | 6 | | | S | 1 | | | | -0, 1,0 | ☾ h.5 m.35 veſp. | ═ | ‡‡ h. 5 veſp. coep. |
| | | 9, | 7 | —6, | 2 | —5, | 7 | 13, | 7 | | | | | | | | | ♎ | ═ | |
| 16 | 26, | 6, | 6 | —5, | 7 | —0, | 4 | 12, | 0 | | | W | 1.1/2 | | | | | | ═ | ‡‡ a media nocte. |
| | | 5, | 3 | —4, | 4 | 2, | 2 | 13, | 5 | 18, | 42 | W | 1 | | | | -0, 0,2 | ♏ | ═ | |
| | | 2, | 5 | —4, | 5 | 2, | 1 | 13, | 2 | | | W | 2 | | | | | | ═ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 26, 3, 3<br>2, 8<br>2, 5 | —4, 3<br>—3, 1<br>—3, 4 | 0, 6<br>1, 6<br>0, 1 | 15, 0<br>23, 2<br>19, 6 | | S W 2<br>S W 2<br>S W 1.1/2 | 14.3/4 | | -0, 4,9 | ♏ | ═ fp.<br>═ fp.<br>═ t. | |
| 18 | 26, 0, 0<br>25, 11, 8<br>26, 1, 0 | —3, 6<br>—3, 0<br>—3, 1 | —7, 6<br>—1, 5<br>—3, 4 | 13, 4<br>17, 6<br>16, 6 | 18, 39 | S 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | | | -0. 1,1 | ♐ | ☉<br>═ fp.<br>☉+ | ⁘ per tenuis. |
| 19 | 26, 2, 0<br>2, 3<br>3, 4 | —3, 1<br>—2, 5<br>—2, 7 | —3, 4<br>—1, 2<br>—2, 4 | 13, 7<br>17, 6<br>16, 2 | 18, 37 | N W<br>N W<br>N W 1 | | | 0, 3,4 | ♐ | ═<br>═<br>═ fp. | ‡‡ t. |
| 20 | 26, 5, 0<br>5, 8<br>5, 9 | —2, 8<br>—2, 3<br>—2, 7 | —3, 3<br>—1, 8<br>—3, 2 | 15, 7<br>16, 8<br>15, 0 | | W 1<br>S<br>S | | | 0, 3,7 | ♑ | ═ fp.<br>═ fp.<br>═ | ⁘ ‡‡ t. |
| 21 | 26, 4, 7<br>4, 7<br>5, 4 | —2, 5<br>—2, 1<br>—2, 3 | —3, 2<br>—2, 0<br>—3, 7 | 14, 0<br>15, 3<br>14, 7 | 18, 36 | N W<br>W 1<br>W 1 | 16.3/4 | | 0, 1,2 | ♑<br>☾ | ═<br>═<br>♆ | ‡‡ a media nocte.<br>‡‡ t. |
| 22 | 26, 4, 5<br>4, 0<br>4, 5 | —2, 6<br>—2, 1<br>—2, 4 | —6, 6<br>—4, 3<br>—5, 2 | 12, 7<br>15, 8<br>16, 0 | 18, 36<br>36 | W 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | | | -0, 1.1 | ☉h. 10m 46<br>mat.<br>♒ | ═<br>═ fp.<br>═ fp. | ⁘ |
| 23 | 26, 5, 7<br>6, 6<br>7, 3 | —2, 8<br>—2, 3<br>—2, 5 | —5, 7<br>—3, 9<br>—5, 4 | 15, 4<br>18, 0<br>16, 4 | 18, 36 | N W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1.1/2 | | | -0, 4,0 | ♒ | ═ fp.<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ t.<br>‡‡ t. |
| 24 | 26, 8, 3<br>9, 1<br>10, 0 | —2, 8<br>—2, 0<br>—2, 4 | —5, 7<br>—2, 0<br>—3, 1 | 15, 6<br>18, 3<br>16, 3 | | O S O 1<br>S W 2<br>W 2 | 1, 0 | | -0. 6,8 | ♓ | ═ fp.<br>♒<br>═ | |
| 25 | 26, 10, 8<br>11, 4<br>27, 0, 4 | —2, 6<br>—1, 7<br>—2, 4 | —4, 3<br>—1, 1<br>—4, 5 | 15, 3<br>17, 4<br>16, 2 | 18, 36 | W 1<br>S W 1<br>N W 1 | | | -0. 8,3 | ♓ | ♒ t.<br>═ t,<br>☉ | |
| 26 | 27, 1, 3<br>1, 3<br>1, 2 | —2, 9<br>—1, 4<br>—2, 4 | —10, 3<br>—5, 5<br>—8, 5 | 15, 7<br>18, 5<br>16, 3 | 18, 36<br>42<br>44 | O 1<br>S O 1<br>O 1 | | | -0, 1,0 | ♈ | ♒ t.<br>═ t.<br>♒ t. | |
| 27 | 27, 0, 7<br>26, 11, 4<br>10, 5 | —3, 3<br>—2, 7<br>—3, 3 | —10, 6<br>—6, 3<br>—6, 5 | 14, 4<br>16, 7<br>16, 2 | 18, 44<br>44 | S W 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | -0, 1,2 | ♈ | ═<br>═ t.<br>═ | ⁘ t. |
| 28 | 26, 8, 3<br>7, 1<br>6, 4 | —3, 4<br>—2, 9<br>—3, 2 | —5, 1<br>—3, 8<br>—4, 8 | 14, 9<br>16, 5<br>15, 1 | 18, 43 | N O 1<br>N O 1<br>N O 1 | | | -0, 4,0 | ♉ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ t.<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 29 | 26, 6, 2<br>7, 2<br>8, 0 | —3, 3<br>—2, 0<br>—3, 3 | —4, 8<br>—2, 4<br>—4, 5 | 15, 3<br>17, 9<br>15, 5 | 18, 49<br>40 | N 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | | | 0, 0,1 | ☽h. 6m. 46<br>mane.<br>♉ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ t.<br>‡‡ tenuissima. |
| 30 | 26, 10, 3<br>11, 7<br>27, 1, 5 | —3, 3<br>—1, 3<br>—2, 6 | —5, 8<br>—2, 9<br>—7, 4 | 16, 0<br>20, 7<br>17, 7 | 18, 42<br>49 | N 1<br>N O 1<br>N W 1 | 28, 0 | | -0, 2,8 | ♊ | ═ t.<br>♆ t.<br>☉ | ‡‡ ten. |
| 31 | 27, 2, 9<br>2, 2<br>1, 9 | —3, 8<br>—2, 8<br>—3, 4 | —15, 5<br>—8, 3<br>—6, 8 | 16, 3<br>18, 7<br>16, 6 | 18, 40<br>44<br>44 | N W 1<br>S W 1<br>N W 1 | | | -0, 2,8 | ♊ | ☉<br>═ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ t. |

## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 3, 0<br>3, 4<br>3, 0 | —3, 7<br>—1, 6<br>—3, 1 | —5, 6<br>—4, 2<br>—6, 2 | 16, 5<br>21, 9<br>19, 7 | 18, 44<br>42<br>41 | N W 1<br>N W 1<br>W 1 | | | -0, 1,7 | ♊ | ═<br>♒ t.<br>═ t. | a med. nocte ad h. 5.1/2 nix. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 26, 11, 8<br>9, 7<br>9, 2 | —4, 2<br>—3, 7<br>—3, 7 | —14, 2<br>—8, 2<br>—8, 6 | 15, 4<br>19, 3<br>16, 6 | 18, 41 | S 1<br>S O 1<br>O 1 | 7, 0 | | -0, 1,1 | ♋ | ═ t.<br>═ t.<br>═ | ⁘ t.<br>Interea nix cecid. |
| 3 | 26, 10, 3<br>27, 0, 4<br>2, 7 | —4, 1<br>—3, 0<br>—3, 6 | —7, 0<br>—1, 7<br>—5, 3 | 16, 3<br>19, 6<br>16, 6 | 18, 41 | O S O<br>N 1<br>N W 1 | | | | ♋ | ═ fp.<br>═ t.<br>♒ | |
| 4 | 27, 4, 2<br>4, 1<br>3, 9 | —4, 6<br>—3, 4<br>—4, 1 | —13, 8<br>—7, 6<br>—9, 0 | 15, 4<br>17, 3<br>16, 8 | 18, 41 | N W 1<br>O 1<br>S O 1 | | | | ♌<br>☾ | ☉<br>♒ t.<br>═ t. | |
| 5 | 27, 0, 8<br>26, 10, 2<br>8, 5 | —4, 9<br>—2, 3<br>—3, 7 | —13, 1<br>—5, 8<br>—10, 0 | 15, 0<br>19, 7<br>16, 6 | 18, 37<br>37 | N W 1<br>N W<br>N W 1 | | | | ♌ | ♒<br>♆ t.<br>☉+ | ⁘<br>⁘ ten. circ. horiz. |
| 6 | 26, 6, 0<br>2, 8<br>0, 8 | —5, 3<br>—3, 3<br>—4, 6 | —14, 3<br>—7, 3<br>—9, 4 | 15, 4<br>18, 5<br>16, 8 | 18, 38<br>48<br>36 | S O 1<br>S O 1<br>S 1 | | | 0, 1,4 | ☉h. 10m 16<br>mane.<br>♌ | ═<br>♆ t.<br>═ t. | ⁘ ⁘<br>⁘ t. |
| 7 | 26, 1, 6<br>2, 3<br>2, 6 | —4, 8<br>—4, 1<br>—4, 6 | —8, 2<br>—3, 5<br>—5, 3 | 15, 8<br>18, 2<br>15, 8 | 18, 39<br>43<br>39 | O S O 1<br>O S O 1.1/2<br>S O 1 | | | 0, 2,3 | ♍ | ═ t.<br>♒<br>═ | |
| 8 | 26, 3, 3<br>3, 9<br>4, 4 | —4, 8<br>—4, 2<br>—4, 5 | —6, 2<br>—3, 0<br>—6, 9 | 15, 6<br>20, 7<br>15, 9 | 18, 47<br>46 | N W 1<br>S W<br>S O 1 | | | 0, 0,5 | ♍ | ═<br>═ fp.<br>═ fp. | ⁘ t. |
| 9 | 26, 5, 2<br>6, 2<br>6, 2 | —4, 4<br>—1, 4<br>—2, 8 | —2, 8<br>0, 6<br>—5, 7 | 16, 0<br>23, 5<br>18, 7 | 18, 42<br>48 | W 2<br>W 1.1/2.<br>O 1 | | | -0,1,10 | ♎ | ═<br>═ t.<br>☉ | ‡‡ ten. |
| 10 | 26, 3, 7<br>2, 9<br>3, 7 | —4, 7<br>—2, 2<br>—2, 8 | —9, 7<br>—2, 4<br>—3, 8 | 15, 0<br>22, 1<br>20, 0 | 18, 47<br>47<br>46 | O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | 0, 0,2 | ♎ | ♆ t.<br>═ t.<br>═ | ‡‡ |
| 11 | 26, 5, 4<br>6, 3<br>6, 6 | —3, 0<br>—2, 1<br>—2, 7 | —3, 4<br>—1, 8<br>—2, 7 | 16, 4<br>20, 5<br>17, 6 | 18, 46<br>45<br>40 | W 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♎ | ═<br>═<br>═ fp. | ‡‡ t. |
| 12 | 26, 7, 2<br>7, 6<br>7, 7 | —2, 8<br>—1, 4<br>—2, 2 | —5, 3<br>—1, 0<br>—7, 0 | 15, 5<br>19, 3<br>15, 4 | 18, 41<br>40 | O S O<br>O S O | 5.1/4 | | -0, 3,0 | ♍ | ═ fp.<br>═ t.<br>☉ | interea ninxit.<br>in horiz. neb. ten. |
| 13 | 26, 7, 6<br>7, 4<br>6, 4 | —3, 2<br>0, 0<br>—1, 8 | —13, 0<br>—4, 3<br>—6, 5 | 15, 9<br>21, 5<br>19, 2 | 18, 40 | W N W 1<br>W N W 1<br>N O 2 | | | | ♍ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 14 | 26, 5, 0<br>5, 6<br>6, 9 | —2, 6<br>—1, 4<br>—2, 0 | —3, 3<br>0, 2<br>—4, 3 | 17, 8<br>21, 9<br>21, 2 | 18, 48 | N O 2<br>N O 1<br>N O 1.1/2 | | | -0, 2,6 | ☾h. 6 m. 18<br>mane.<br>♐ | ═<br>═ fp.<br>═ fp. | |
| 15 | 26, 8, 6<br>8, 9<br>9, 0 | —2, 4<br>—1, 4<br>—1, 9 | —4, 1<br>—0, 6<br>—2, 4 | 19, 0<br>23, 0<br>17, 6 | 18, 41<br>45<br>41 | S 1<br>O<br>W | | | 0, 0,6 | ♐ | ═ fp.<br>═ fp.<br>═ fp. | |
| 16 | 26, 8, 0<br>7, 7<br>8, 0 | —2, 3<br>—1, 6<br>—1, 8⅔ | —5, 0<br>0, 0<br>—1, 5 | 14, 3<br>19, 5<br>17, 9 | 18, 41<br>44<br>44 | W 1<br>N O 1<br>N N O 1 | | | -0, 1,9 | ♑ | ═<br>═<br>═ fp. | ⁘<br>⁘ t. |
| 17 | 26, 8, 2<br>8, 5<br>9, 2 | —1, 8<br>—1, 2<br>—1, 3 | —1, 7<br>1, 2<br>—1, 2 | 17, 2<br>18, 0<br>15, 5 | 18, 44<br>46<br>46 | N N O 1<br>N N O<br>O | | | -0, 1,0 | ♑ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ t. |
| 18 | 26, 9, 5<br>9, 6<br>9, 7 | —1, 4<br>—0, 7<br>—1, 2 | —1, 8<br>0, 7<br>—0, 5 | 13, 7<br>18, 9<br>18, 7 | 18, 46<br>46<br>47 | N N O 1<br>N N O 1<br>N N O | | | | ♒<br>☾ | ═ fp.<br>═ fp.<br>═ fp. | |
| 19 | 26, 9, 3<br>9, 4<br>10, 4 | —1, 3<br>—0, 4<br>—0, 8 | —1, 5<br>0, 8<br>—1, 4 | 17, 2<br>20, 7<br>18, 2 | 18, 47<br>47 | N N O<br>N<br>N | | | -0,0,11 | ♒ | ═ fp.<br>═ fp.<br>═ fp. | |
| 20 | 26, 11, 0<br>11, 1<br>11, 6 | —1, 0<br>—0, 1<br>—0, 6 | —2, 5<br>0, 2<br>—2, 6 | 17, 0<br>21, 0<br>16, 6 | 18, 47 | N W<br>N W<br>N W 1 | | | 1, 1,8 | ☉h. 9 m. 21<br>vesp.<br>♓ | ═<br>═<br>═ t. | ‡‡<br>‡‡ tenuissima. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 26, 10, 5<br>9, 6<br>9, 7 | —1, 2<br>—0, 3<br>—0, 7 | —8, 5<br>—1, 6<br>—1, 9 | 14, 5<br>21, 2<br>20, 7 | 18, 47<br>49 | S O 1<br>O S O<br>O 1 | | | -0, 1,6 | ☽ | ═<br>═<br>═ fp. | ⁂ ∴ |
| 22 | 26, 11, 7<br>27, 0, 6<br>1, 0 | —0, 9<br>—0, 1<br>—0, 6 | —3, 3<br>0, 0<br>—1, 4 | 16, 6<br>20, 0<br>16, 8 | 18, 49 | O S O 1<br>O<br>O | | | -0, 5,1 | ♈ | ═<br>═ fp.<br>═ fp. | ⁂ t. |
| 23 | 26, 11, 5<br>11, 5<br>27, 0, 6 | —0, 6<br>0, 0<br>—0, 2 | —1, 7<br>1, 0<br>1, 7 | 16, 0<br>16, 0<br>14, 0 | 18, 47<br>50<br>45 | S O 1<br>O<br>O | | | -0, 1,5 | ♈ | ═ t.<br>═<br>═ | ⁂ hor. 9 coepit. |
| 24 | 27, 2, 1<br>2, 3<br>2, 6 | —0, 1<br>1, 2<br>0, 7 | —1, 6<br>—3, 7<br>—1, 7 | 13, 3<br>18, 9<br>17, 3 | 18, 45<br>40 | N W 1<br>N W | | | -0, 1,4 | ♉ | ═ fp.<br>≍ fp.<br>≍ t. | |
| 25 | 27, 1, 6<br>0, 6<br>26, 11, 9 | 0, 1<br>1, 1<br>0, 6 | —1, 2<br>2, 2<br>1, 2 | 13, 3<br>15, 6<br>13, 4 | 18, 40 | S O<br>O S O<br>O | | | -0, 4,2 | ♉ | ═<br>═<br>═ fp. | ∴ t.<br>⁂ tenuiſſima. |
| 26 | 26, 11, 1<br>9, 7<br>9, 3 | 0, 8<br>1 3<br>1, 4 | 0, 8<br>2, 5<br>3, 8 | 12, 4<br>13, 6<br>14, 6 | 18, 40<br>45<br>42 | O S O<br>S 1<br>W 1 | 10, 6 | | 0, 1,3 | ♉ | ═ fp.<br>═<br>═ fp. | direct. nub. vento contraria.<br>⁂ hor. 9 coepit. |
| 27 | 26, 8, 9<br>9, 2<br>8, 1 | 1, 6<br>2, 4<br>2, 3 | 4, 1<br>5, 5<br>4, 5 | 14, 6<br>17, 2<br>20, 6 | 18, 42 | S W 1.1/2<br>W 2<br>W 3 | | | 3, 0,3 | ☽ h.11m43 vesp.<br>♊ | ═ fp.<br>≍ t.<br>═ fp. | ⁂ interea. |
| 28 | 26, 10, 1<br>11, 4<br>27, 0, 5 | 2, 3<br>2, 7<br>2, 4 | 2, 6<br>3, 3<br>0, 5 | 18 8<br>21, 3<br>21, 4 | 18, 43 | W 3<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | | | 8,11,0 | ♊ | ═ fp.<br>═ fp.<br>♁ t. | |
| 29 | 27, 0, 2<br>26, 11, 4<br>11, 0 | 1, 8<br>5, 1<br>3, 4 | —3, 7<br>2, 1<br>—1, 2 | 18, 7<br>30, 2<br>23, 7 | 18, 43 | N 1<br>N O 1<br>N 1 | 14, 0 | | 0, 0,4 | ♋ | ⊙<br>⊙<br>⊙ | |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 10, 2<br>10, 4<br>11, 2 | 2, 4<br>4, 7<br>3, 2 | —4, 5<br>0, 7<br>—0, 9 | 17, 2<br>26, 6<br>23, 7 | 18, 42 | W 1<br>N 2<br>N 1 | | | -1, 0,1 | ♋ | ⊙<br>═ t.<br>≍ t. | |
| 2 | 27, 0, 2<br>0, 6<br>1, 1 | 2, 6<br>5, 3<br>3, 7 | —2, 8<br>1, 5<br>—1, 2 | 20, 8<br>22, 3<br>29, 0 | 18, 43<br>43<br>44 | N W 1<br>N W 1.1/2<br>N W 1 | | | -1, 4,0 | ♋<br>☾ | ♁ t.<br>♁ t.<br>⊙ | |
| 3 | 27, 1, 2<br>1, 5<br>1, 4 | 2, 4<br>5, 4<br>3, 7 | —5, 9<br>2, 0<br>—1, 4 | 19, 3<br>28, 9<br>27, 3 | 18, 44 | N W 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | -1, 7,0 | ♌ | ⊙+<br>⊙<br>⊙ | ∴ |
| 4 | 27, 0, 8<br>26, 11, 8<br>11, 2 | 2, 7<br>5, 2<br>3, 8 | —4, 9<br>3, 3<br>1, 0 | 19, 7<br>26, 8<br>26, 4 | 18, 44<br>44<br>41 | O<br>O 1<br>O | | | -1, 7,3 | ♌ | ⊙<br>♁ t.<br>⊙ | |
| 5 | 26, 11, 4<br>11, 3<br>10, 9 | 2, 9<br>3, 6<br>3, 3 | 0, 3<br>3, 6<br>1, 5 | 18, 0<br>19, 6<br>17, 7 | 18, 44<br>44<br>45 | O 1<br>O S O<br>O | 4.1/2 | | -1, 9,6 | ♍ | ═ fp.<br>═ fp.<br>⊙ | ⁂ media nocte. |
| 6 | 26, 9, 5<br>8, 3<br>7, 6 | 2, 7<br>5, 2<br>3, 8 | —1, 3<br>5, 4<br>2, 1 | 14, 8<br>27, 4<br>23, 7 | 18, 45<br>45<br>45 | O S O 1<br>O<br>O 1 | | | -1, 3,3 | ♍ | ≍<br>≍ t.<br>♎ t. | ∴ t. |
| 7 | 26, 6, 7<br>6, 7<br>6, 7 | 3, 4<br>4, 3<br>3, 8 | 1, 2<br>6, 3<br>2, 6 | 20, 5<br>29, 0<br>24, 4 | 18, 45<br>45<br>44 | O 1<br>S O<br>W 1 | | | 0, 5,1 | ☉ h. 4 m. 34 mane.<br>♍ | ═ fp.<br>═ t.<br>≍ t. | |
| 8 | 26, 7, 6<br>8, 2<br>8, 5 | 3, 4<br>3, 8<br>3, 7 | 1, 3<br>4, 4<br>2, 3 | 18, 6<br>19, 5<br>17, 6 | 18, 45<br>45<br>45 | N W 1<br>O<br>O | | | -0,3,10 | ♎ | ═ fp.<br>═ i.<br>♁ t. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 26, 8, 6<br>7, 5<br>6, 3 | 3, 4<br>5, 6<br>4, 3 | 0, 3<br>5, 8<br>3, 0 | 13, 7<br>21, 4<br>19, 6 | 18, 45<br>45<br>45 | S O<br>O S O | | | 0, 5,3 | ♎ | ═<br>═ t.<br>≍ fp. | ∴ t. |
| 10 | 26, 6, 3<br>7, 0<br>8, 0 | 4, 0<br>5, 2<br>4, 4 | 3, 6<br>4, 5<br>3, 4 | 24, 4<br>35, 0<br>30, 8 | 18, 45<br>45<br>45 | W 2<br>W 3<br>W 3 | | | 0, 3,0 | ♏ | ═ fp.<br>═<br>≍ | |
| 11 | 26, 7, 3<br>8, 0<br>10, 8 | 4, 2<br>4, 6<br>4, 2 | 1, 5<br>1, 5<br>0, 0 | 17, 8<br>23, 6<br>25, 3 | 18, 49<br>48<br>45 | S O 1<br>N W 3<br>N W 2 | | | 0, 5,3 | ♏ | ═<br>═ fp.<br>♁ t. | ⁂ copioſa. |
| 12 | 27, 0, 4<br>0, 9<br>1, 2 | 3, 6<br>4, 2<br>3, 6 | —0, 9<br>1, 9<br>0, 1 | 22, 2<br>30, 0<br>26, 7 | 18, 45<br>45<br>43 | W 1.1/2<br>N W 2<br>W 1.1/2 | 2.1/4 | | -0,10,6 | ♐ | ═ fp.<br>≍ fp.<br>⊙ | <br>⁂ dubia. |
| 13 | 27, 0, 9<br>0, 0<br>26, 10, 9 | 3, 2<br>5, 7<br>4, 4 | —1, 8<br>4, 0<br>1, 5 | 23, 9<br>34, 2<br>26, 8 | 18, 45 | W 2.1/2<br>S W 1 | | | -1, 7,0 | ♐ | ≍ fp.<br>⊙<br>═ fp. | |
| 14 | 26, 10, 2<br>10, 9<br>27, 0, 0 | 3, 6<br>4, 4<br>3, 8 | 0, 6<br>4, 2<br>1, 4 | 22, 0<br>24, 4<br>27, 8 | 18, 43<br>44<br>44 | N O 1<br>O | 0.1/2 | | -1, 0,4 | ☾ h. 3 m. 40 pom. | ═<br>═ fp.<br>═ fp. | ⁂ t. |
| 15 | 27, 0, 2<br>0, 5<br>0, 7 | 3, 4<br>5, 8<br>4, 6 | 0, 8<br>4, 4<br>1, 1 | 26, 4<br>36, 8<br>31, 9 | 18, 45<br>45<br>42 | N O 1<br>N O 1<br>N O 1 | | | -0, 8,5 | ♑<br>☾ | ═ fp.<br>♁ t.<br>═ t. | |
| 16 | 26, 11, 7<br>11, 5<br>27, 0, 5 | 3, 6<br>5, 3<br>4, 4 | —1, 7<br>3, 1<br>0, 5 | 24, 0<br>38, 9<br>34, 2 | 18, 42 | N O 2<br>N O 1.1/2<br>N O 1 | | | -0, 4,6 | ♑ | ♁ t.<br>≍ t.<br>⊙ | Lumen zodiacale. |
| 17 | 27, 1, 7<br>1, 6<br>0, 9 | 3, 6<br>6, 3<br>5, 0 | —2, 6<br>4, 2<br>0, 9 | 24, 8<br>34, 3<br>31, 7 | 18, 42 | N 1<br>S O 1<br>O | | | -0, 1,3 | ♒ | ⊙+<br>⊙<br>⊙ | |
| 18 | 26, 9, 7<br>7, 5<br>6, 2 | 3, 8<br>5, 2<br>4, 4 | —1, 6<br>4, 7<br>2, 2 | 29, 6<br>33, 7<br>33, 7 | 18, 41<br>41<br>43 | N O 1<br>N O 1<br>N 1.1/2 | | | -0, 1,4 | ♒ | ♁ t.<br>═ t.<br>═ fp. | |
| 19 | 26, 5, 2<br>4, 4<br>4, 2 | 3, 9<br>4, 2<br>3, 8 | 0, 1<br>2, 1<br>1, 5 | 22, 0<br>20, 9<br>18, 5 | 18, 42<br>42<br>44 | O 1<br>O S O<br>O 1 | | | -0, 3,5 | ♓ | ═ t.<br>═<br>═ fp. | ⁂ h. 10 coepit.<br>⁂ tenuiſſima. |
| 20 | 26, 5, 6<br>7, 5<br>9, 1 | 3, 6<br>4, 2<br>3, 4 | 0, 3<br>0, 3<br>—2, 2 | 16, 6<br>22, 2<br>20, 5 | 18, 45 | N W 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 2 | | | -0, 3,6 | ♓ | ═<br>═ fp.<br>═ | ⁂ t.<br><br>⁂ |
| 21 | 26, 11, 5<br>11, 8<br>11, 7 | 2, 8<br>3, 7<br>3, 1 | —5, 4<br>—1, 4<br>—4, 2 | 20, 8<br>28, 7<br>25, 0 | 18, 46 | N W 1<br>N W 1<br>N W | 11, 0 | | 0, 0,6 | ♄ h. 8 m. 11 mat.<br>♈ | ═<br>═ fp.<br>⊙ | ⁂ tenuiſſima. |
| 22 | 26, 11, 3<br>9, 8<br>9, 5 | 2, 2<br>3, 5<br>2, 7 | —8, 3<br>1, 5<br>—0, 3 | 19, 6<br>35, 0<br>31, 6 | 18, 46<br>46<br>45 | N W 1<br>O 1<br>N O 1 | | | 0,2,11 | ♈ | ⊙<br>♎ t.<br>═ fp. | |
| 23 | 26, 9, 3<br>9, 3<br>9, 0 | 2, 3<br>3, 0<br>2, 6 | —1, 1<br>2, 2<br>0, 0 | 21, 0<br>30, 4<br>30, 9 | 18, 45 | N O 1<br>N W 1<br>N W | | | 0, 2,2 | ♉ | ═ fp.<br>≍ t.<br>⊙ | ⁂ poſt med. noct. |
| 24 | 26, 9, 1<br>8, 8<br>8, 5 | 2, 2<br>4, 5<br>3, 3 | —2, 4<br>4, 8<br>3, 2 | 19, 7<br>28, 2<br>25, 8 | 18, 42<br>42<br>40 | O 1<br>O 1<br>N 1.1/2 | | | -0, 3,4 | ♉ | ♁ t.<br>≍ t.<br>═ | ⁂ t. h. 7.1/2 veſp. |
| 25 | 26, 8, 8<br>8, 5<br>8, 5 | 2, 8<br>5, 6<br>4, 6 | 1, 2<br>10, 4<br>5, 5 | 22, 2<br>42, 6<br>37, 0 | 18, 44<br>45<br>45 | O 1<br>N W 1<br>N O | | | -0, 5,6 | ♊ | ═ fp.<br>♁<br>⊙ | |
| 26 | 26, 9, 5<br>7, 8<br>8, 2 | 4, 0<br>6, 6<br>5, 5 | 2, 3<br>11, 1<br>7, 5 | 24, 6<br>37, 9<br>37, 6 | 18, 46<br>46<br>45 | S O 1<br>O 1<br>W 4 | | | 0, 2,2 | ♊ | ≍ fp.<br>♎ t.<br>♁ | |
| 27 | 26, 8, 6<br>8, 6<br>9, 1 | 5, 2<br>5, 6<br>5, 3 | 4, 3<br>6, 8<br>4, 3 | 24, 5<br>27, 9<br>23, 8 | 18, 44 | S W 2<br>W 1.1/2<br>N W 1 | 1, 0 | | 0, 9,4 | ♊ | ═ fp.<br>═ fp.<br>≍ t. | ⁂ poſt med. noct.<br>⁂ h. 3 pom. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 26, 7, 8<br>5, 7<br>6, 6 | 5, 2<br>5, 9<br>5, 6 | 3, 5<br>8, 8<br>4, 5 | 17, 3<br>29, 9<br>24, 0 | 18, 44 | O 1<br>O 1<br>N 1 | 1.3/4 | | 0,10,4 | ☽h. 6 m.22<br>vesp.<br>♋ | ♒ t.<br>═ sp.<br>♒ t. | ǂǂ mane. |
| 29 | 26, 6, 2<br>4, 9<br>3, 4 | 5, 3<br>6, 4<br>5, 9 | 2, 6<br>7, 4<br>5, 2 | 18, 8<br>28, 3<br>23, 3 | 18, 44 | N 1<br>NO 2<br>NO 4 | | | 1, 2,9 | ♋ | ═ t.<br>═ sp.<br>═ sp. | |
| 30 | 26, 0, 1<br>1, 8<br>3, 6 | 5, 4<br>5, 6<br>5, 3 | 1, 6<br>1, 8<br>—0, 2 | 19, 6<br>18, 5<br>18, 3 | 18, 44<br>42 | NW 3<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | 0, 1,2 | ♌<br>☾ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ǂǂ & ǂǂ<br>ǂǂ ǂǂ<br>ǂǂ t. usq. in ser.n. |
| 31 | 26, 6, 1<br>7, 9<br>8, 7 | 4, 6<br>5, 1<br>4, 7 | —0, 8<br>0, 6<br>—1, 3 | 18, 3<br>21, 3<br>21, 5 | 18, 44 | NW 2<br>NW 1.1/2<br>NW 1 | | | 0, 5,5 | ♌ | ═ sp.<br>═ t.<br>☉+ | © duplex. |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 8, 4<br>9, 2<br>9, 4 | 4, 2<br>5, 3<br>4, 3 | —2, 0<br>0, 3<br>—1, 4 | 19, 7<br>32, 5<br>30, 3 | 18, 45 | NW 1<br>NW 1<br>WNW 1 | | | -0, 3,4 | ♌ | ═<br>═ t.<br>♒ t. | ǂǂ t. |
| 2 | 26, 9, 1<br>9, 1<br>9, 7 | 3, 7<br>4, 2<br>3, 7 | —3, 8<br>0, 0<br>—1, 7 | 21, 8<br>33, 1<br>19, 3 | 18, 45 | N 1<br>N 1.1/2<br>NW 1 | | | -0,11,0 | ♍ | ♒ t.<br>═ sp.<br>═ | |
| 3 | 26, 10, 4<br>10, 3<br>10, 5 | 3, 0<br>5, 2<br>3, 6 | —5, 3<br>1, 3<br>—0, 9 | 22, 0<br>35, 6<br>36, 2 | 18, 45<br>50 | NW 1<br>WNW 1<br>NW 1 | | | -0, 5,0 | ♍ | ☉<br>═ t.<br>♒ t. | |
| 4 | 26, 11, 6<br>27, 0, 1<br>0, 6 | 2, 8<br>5, 4<br>4, 0 | —4, 4<br>3, 7<br>2, 2 | 25, 5<br>38, 5<br>36, 4 | 18, 50 | NW 1<br>NW 1<br>O | | | -0,4,10 | ♎ | ♑ t.<br>♑ t.<br>═ | |
| 5 | 27, 0, 6<br>0, 2<br>26, 11, 4 | 3, 3<br>5, 2<br>3, 9 | —1, 0<br>5, 0<br>0, 6 | 23, 4<br>35, 3<br>34, 7 | 18, 50<br>47 | NW 1<br>N 1<br>NO 1.1/2 | | | -0, 7,0 | ☉h.8 m. 6<br>vesp.<br>♎ | ♑ t.<br>♒ sp.<br>♑ | |
| 6 | 26, 10, 4<br>10, 0<br>10, 2 | 3, 3<br>4, 0<br>3, 5 | —1, 0<br>1, 6<br>0, 2 | 26, 3<br>31, 9<br>30, 6 | 18, 48 | NO 1<br>N 1<br>NO 1 | | | -0, 3,0 | ♏ | ═<br>═ sp.<br>═ sp. | ǂǂ t. |
| 7 | 26, 10, 1<br>10, 5<br>11, 5 | 3, 1<br>3, 3<br>3, 1 | —0, 3<br>2, 1<br>1, 3 | 26, 7<br>31, 2<br>26, 3 | 18, 49<br>48 | NO 1<br>NO 1<br>NO 2 | | | -0, 6,0 | ♏ | ═ sp.<br>═ sp.<br>═ sp. | |
| 8 | 27, 0, 3<br>0, 3<br>26, 11, 9 | 2, 7<br>3, 7<br>3, 3 | 0, 6<br>4, 8<br>1, 3 | 25, 6<br>36, 6<br>29, 0 | 18, 45 | NO 3<br>O 1<br>O | | | -0, 1,4 | ♏ | ═ sp.<br>♒<br>☉ | |
| 9 | 26, 10, 8<br>9, 6<br>8, 9 | 3, 3<br>5, 8<br>4, 8 | 0, 0<br>8, 3<br>4, 5 | 22, 1<br>40, 7<br>39, 1 | 18, 45 | NW<br>NW 1<br>NO | | | -0, 1,6 | ♐ | ☉<br>♑ t.<br>☉ | *AB* dubia. |
| 10 | 26, 8, 6<br>8, 1<br>7, 7 | 4, 4<br>7, 0<br>5, 7 | 3, 5<br>10, 2<br>6, 3 | 26, 0<br>41, 8<br>35, 1 | 18, 44 | O 1<br>O 2<br>O | | | -0, 3,2 | ♐ | ♎ t.<br>♎ t.<br>♎ t. | |
| 11 | 26, 7, 8<br>7, 6<br>7, 9 | 5, 2<br>6, 6<br>6, 1 | 2, 4<br>11, 3<br>6, 8 | 27, 3<br>44, 2<br>34, 6 | 18, 45 | O<br>W 1<br>W | 2, 0 | | -0, 1,2 | ♑ | ☉<br>♒ t.<br>═ | ☌☽ h. 4 p. remota.<br>ǂǂ paulo antea. |
| 12 | 26, 7, 8<br>6, 6<br>5, 9 | 5, 7<br>8, 1<br>7, 2 | 5, 2<br>11, 8<br>8, 1 | 21, 8<br>44, 1<br>37, 5 | 18, 45 | SO<br>SO 2<br>O 1 | | | 0, 4,5 | ☾h.10 m.31<br>vesp.<br>♑ | ═<br>♒<br>☉ | Nubium directio contraria vento. |
| 13 | 26, 7, 3<br>6, 9<br>6, 9 | 6, 6<br>7, 1<br>6, 6 | 4, 3<br>5, 3<br>2, 6 | 30, 7<br>33, 2<br>24, 0 | 18, 45 | NW 1<br>NW 1<br>NW 1 | | | 0, 3,9 | ♒<br>☾ | ═ sp.<br>═ sp.<br>═ | ǂǂ t. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 26, 6, 7<br>6, 5<br>5, 5 | 6, 3<br>6, 8<br>6, 4 | 2, 5<br>6, 4<br>4, 0 | 19, 7<br>31, 6<br>30, 4 | 18, 46<br>48 | W 1<br>SW 1<br>NO 2 | 5, 0 | | 0, 3,0 | ♒ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ǂǂ media nocte. |
| 15 | 26, 6, 1<br>7, 9<br>9, 1 | 6, 1<br>7, 2<br>6, 4 | 2, 0<br>8, 0<br>5, 1 | 22, 8<br>34, 1<br>32, 4 | | NW 1<br>W 1.1/2 | | | 0, 2,5 | ♓ | ═ sp.<br>═ sp.<br>♑ | |
| 16 | 26, 9, 4<br>8, 6<br>8, 3 | 6, 3<br>7, 0<br>6, 6 | 2, 4<br>8, 7<br>5, 8 | 20, 7<br>38, 7<br>27, 0 | | O 1<br>NO 1.1/2<br>N 2 | | | 0, 1,3 | ♓ | ═ t.<br>═ sp.<br>═ sp. | |
| 17 | 26, 8, 2<br>8, 4<br>8, 5 | 6, 4<br>6, 6<br>6, 6 | 4, 2<br>5, 9<br>5, 4 | 20, 9<br>26, 6<br>28, 0 | 18, 46<br>47 | W 1<br>W 1<br>O | 13, 0 | | -0, 0,8 | ♈ | ═ sp.<br>═ sp.<br>☉ | ǂǂ per totam noct. |
| 18 | 26, 9, 4<br>9, 8<br>10, 5 | 6, 3<br>7, 6<br>7, 1 | 2, 7<br>7, 6<br>4, 7 | 20, 2<br>33, 4<br>32, 2 | 18, 47 | NO 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | | | -0, 0,6 | ♈ | ♐ t.<br>♐ t.<br>☉ | ∴ t. |
| 19 | 26, 10, 3<br>10, 1<br>10, 4 | 6, 5<br>8, 3<br>7, 3 | 3, 6<br>9, 4<br>6, 4 | 24, 0<br>42, 0<br>41, 7 | 18, 47<br>48<br>48 | N<br>NW 1<br>N 1 | | | -0, 0,3 | ♓h.7 m. 11<br>vesp.<br>♉ | ♒ sp.<br>═ t.<br>♑ t. | |
| 20 | 26, 11, 3<br>11, 7<br>27, 0, 5 | 6, 8<br>7, 5<br>7, 2 | 4, 1<br>8, 8<br>7, 2 | 24, 9<br>35, 2<br>25, 5 | 18, 48 | W 2<br>NW 1<br>SW 1 | | | -0, 4,1 | ♉ | ═ sp.<br>═ sp.<br>═ sp. | ǂǂ interea. |
| 21 | 27, 0, 1<br>26, 11, 4<br>11, 7 | 7, 0<br>7, 7<br>7, 4 | 6, 5<br>8, 7<br>7, 5 | 20, 6<br>24, 3<br>20, 4 | 18, 47<br>46 | SW 1<br>SW 2.1/2<br>W 1 | | | -0, 3,2 | ♉ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ǂǂ t. tota die. |
| 22 | 27, 1, 3<br>1, 4<br>1, 2 | 7, 5<br>8, 4<br>8, 2 | 8, 2<br>11, 4<br>9, 6 | 21, 1<br>31, 3<br>20, 6 | 18, 46<br>45 | NW 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | -0,1,11 | ♊ | ═ sp.<br>═ sp.<br>═ sp. | |
| 23 | 27, 1, 2<br>0, 5<br>26, 11, 8 | 8, 2<br>9, 5<br>9, 2 | 9, 4<br>13, 6<br>10, 3 | 22, 3<br>37, 2<br>38, 0 | 18, 45<br>43 | W 1<br>W 2<br>NW | | | 0, 9,11 | ♊ | ═ sp.<br>♐ sp.<br>♑ t. | |
| 24 | 26, 10, 4<br>9, 5<br>10, 7 | 9, 0<br>10, 4<br>9, 7 | 9, 2<br>13, 5<br>7, 6 | 29, 7<br>35, 8<br>37, 7 | 18, 42<br>50 | W 1.1/2<br>W 2, 3<br>NW 2 | 7, 0 | | 0, 3,11 | ♋ | ═ sp.<br>═<br>═ sp. | ǂǂ h. 12 merid. |
| 25 | 26, 11, 8<br>11, 7<br>27, 0, 2 | 9, 2<br>9, 7<br>9, 0 | 5, 2<br>7, 4<br>5, 9 | 32, 4<br>43, 6<br>37, 0 | 18, 50<br>49 | W 1<br>NW 1<br>W 1 | | | 0, 5,0 | ♋ | ♐ t.<br>═ sp.<br>♐ t. | |
| 26 | 27, 0, 8<br>0, 7<br>0, 9 | 8, 7<br>9, 4<br>8, 8 | 3, 9<br>8, 6<br>5, 4 | 24, 3<br>39, 7<br>32, 6 | 18, 49 | WNW 1<br>SO 1<br>W 1 | | | 0, 2,2 | ♌ | ♐ t.<br>═ sp.<br>♎ t. | |
| 27 | 27, 1, 4<br>0, 5<br>26, 11, 8 | 7, 9<br>10, 1<br>8, 9 | 2, 6<br>11, 0<br>7, 5 | 22, 0<br>45, 5<br>38, 9 | 18, 49 | SO 1<br>SO 1<br>O 1 | | | -0, 5,8 | ☽h.1 m.26<br>pom. ♌<br>☾ | ♎<br>♑ t.<br>☉ | ∴ t. |
| 28 | 26, 11, 3<br>9, 5<br>8, 2 | 8, 6<br>9, 8<br>9, 3 | 6, 6<br>13, 8<br>9, 7 | 30, 1<br>50, 1<br>34, 6 | 18, 49 | OSO 1<br>OSO 2<br>O 1 | | | 0, 1,6 | ♍ | ☉<br>═ t.<br>═ | Ante hor. 7 pluit. |
| 29 | 26, 9, 3<br>10, 6<br>11, 5 | 9, 2<br>10, 2<br>9, 7 | 8, 7<br>11, 7<br>9, 2 | 24, 0<br>35, 2<br>32, 9 | 18, 49<br>51 | W 1<br>NW 2<br>NW 1 | | | -0,11,2 | ♍ | ═ sp.<br>═ sp.<br>☉ | |
| 30 | 27, 0, 0<br>26, 11, 8<br>11, 2 | 9, 3<br>11, 0<br>10, 3 | 7, 0<br>13, 8<br>9, 1 | 24, 2<br>40, 2<br>34, 4 | 18, 50<br>48 | N 1<br>N 1.1/2<br>NO 1 | | | -0,1,10 | ♍ | ═ sp.<br>♐ sp.<br>♑ | Directio nubium vento contraria. |

## Majus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 9, 5 | 9, 9 | 8, 5 | 26, 2 | 18, 48 | O S O | | | 0, 2,1 | ♎ | ☲ t. | |
| | 8, 8 | 10, 7 | 13, 1 | 35, 6 | 46 | N W 1 | | | | | ═ fp. | ☔ per intervalla. |
| | 8, 7 | 10, 4 | 9, 7 | 25, 1 | 38 | W 1 | | | | | ═ | ☌ ☔ h. 5.1/4 veſpe |
| 2 | 26, 11, 8 | 9, 8 | 5, 2 | 28, 4 | 18, 39 | W 1.1/2 | | | | | ☵ t. | |
| | 27, 0, 3 | 11, 0 | 9, 9 | 39, 0 | | W 1 | 16, 0 | | -0,0,10 | ♎ | ☵ fp. | |
| | 1, 1 | 10, 2 | 6, 0 | 37, 7 | 42 | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 3 | 27, 0, 6 | 9, 4 | 3, 8 | 29, 3 | 18, 41 | W 2 | | | 0, 3,0 | ♎ | ═ fp. | |
| | 0, 1 | 9, 8 | 7, 0 | 28, 6 | 41 | W 2 | | | | | ☵ | ☔ :: h. 3 pom. |
| | 0, 9 | 9, 1 | 3, 8 | 25, 5 | 42 | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 4 | 27, 1, 9 | 9, 0 | 5, 7 | 25, 3 | 18, 45 | N 1 | | | | | ☿ t. | |
| | 1, 9 | 9, 3 | 8, 1 | 34, 8 | 47 | N W 2 | 4, 0 | | 0,0,10 | ♏ | ═ fp. | |
| | 1, 7 | 9, 0 | 7, 4 | 33, 9 | 48 | N W | | | | | ═ fp. | |
| 5 | 27, 2, 2 | 8, 4 | 5, 0 | 27, 7 | | N W 1 | | | | ☾ h. 8 m. 22 | ═ fp. | |
| | 2, 6 | 8, 7 | 7, 8 | 32, 0 | 18, 48 | N W 2.1/2 | | | -0,0,10 | mane. | ═ fp. | |
| | 3, 2 | 8, 4 | 7, 3 | 29, 2 | | N W 2 | | | | ♏ | ═ fp. | |
| 6 | 27, 3, 6 | 8, 6 | 8, 0 | 28, 9 | 18, 48 | N W 1 | | | | | ☵ t. | |
| | 3, 1 | 10, 7 | 13, 6 | 42, 8 | 48 | N W 1 | | | -0, 3,7 | ♐ | ☿ t. | |
| | 2, 7 | 9, 7 | 10, 4 | 40, 8 | 42 | N W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 2, 9 | 9, 7 | 8, 9 | 28, 3 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 5 | 11, 3 | 16, 8 | 50, 7 | 18, 44 | N W 1 | | | -0, 3,2 | ♐ | ☿ t. | |
| | 2, 1 | 10, 6 | 12, 8 | 50, 5 | | N W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 8 | 27, 2, 1 | 10, 6 | 10, 4 | 30, 4 | 18, 44 | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 9 | 12, 2 | 18, 7 | 54, 7 | 43 | W 2 | | | -0, 3,7 | ♑ | ☵ fp. | |
| | 0, 6 | 11, 8 | 15, 1 | 55, 0 | 41 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 9 | 27, 1, 7 | 11, 8 | 12, 8 | 50, 8 | | W 1 | | | | | ☵ t. | |
| | 1, 3 | 13, 5 | 18, 4 | 56, 2 | 18, 43 | W 2 | | | -0, 3,7 | ♑ | ☲ t. | |
| | 1, 3 | 12, 6 | 14, 6 | 54, 4 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 27, 2, 1 | 12, 3 | 11, 1 | 35, 2 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☵ fp. | |
| | 1, 9 | 13, 7 | 17, 4 | 47, 7 | 18, 45 | N W 1 | | | -0, 0,4 | ♒ | ☲ t. | |
| | 1, 7 | 13, 6 | 14, 1 | 48, 4 | | N O 1 | | | | ☾ | ☉ | |
| 11 | 27, 1, 4 | 13, 3 | 13, 5 | 35, 9 | 18, 49 | N O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 5 | 15, 3 | 19, 6 | 51, 7 | 49 | O 1.1/2 | | | 0, 1,1 | ♒ | ☿ | |
| | 0, 0 | 14, 2 | 15, 4 | 51, 2 | 50 | O S O 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| 12 | 27, 0, 8 | 13, 7 | 13, 5 | 35, 9 | | W 1 | | | | ☾ h. 3 m. 59 | ═ fp. | |
| | 0, 7 | 14, 2 | 12, 8 | 32, 4 | 18, 46 | W | | | 0, 1,4 | mane. | ═ | ☔ ab h. 4.1/2-6 |
| | 1, 7 | 13, 4 | 10, 3 | 28, 3 | | N W 1 | 14.1/2 | | | ♓ | | veſp. |
| 13 | 27, 3, 2 | 13, 0 | 9, 5 | 30, 8 | 18, 43 | N 1 | | | | | ═ fp. | |
| | 3, 6 | 13, 5 | 12, 3 | 41, 6 | 48 | N 1 | | | 0, 4,3 | ♓ | ═ fp. | |
| | 4, 0 | 12, 8 | 10, 3 | 38, 3 | 48 | N W 1 | | | | | ☵ | |
| 14 | 27, 4, 5 | 12, 2 | 10, 0 | 30, 6 | 18, 48 | N O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 9 | 13, 9 | 15, 2 | 47, 0 | 49 | S O 1 | | | 0, 2,5 | ♈ | ☿ t. | |
| | 3, 7 | 13, 4 | 12, 5 | 46, 0 | 49 | N O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 15 | 27, 4, 4 | 12, 8 | 11, 8 | 34, 5 | 18, 50 | N O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 4 | 14, 7 | 17, 4 | 49, 6 | 51 | N 1 | | | 0,4,11 | ♈ | ═ t. | |
| | 4, 2 | 14, 0 | 14, 6 | 47, 5 | 51 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 16 | 27, 4, 7 | 13, 5 | 13, 5 | 34, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 5 | 15, 6 | 19, 5 | 52, 4 | 18, 51 | N O 1 | | | 0, 2,4 | ♈ | ☿ t. | |
| | 4, 0 | 15, 4 | 16, 5 | 52, 1 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 4, 1 | 14, 3 | 14, 6 | 34, 4 | 18, 47 | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 6 | 16, 4 | 20, 4 | 53, 1 | 49 | N O 1 | | | -0, 6,9 | ♉ | ☿ | |
| | 3, 2 | 16, 0 | 17, 5 | 53, 4 | | N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 27, 3, 4 | 15, 3 | 15, 4 | 38, 3 | 18, 41 | N 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 0 | 17, 2 | 20, 7 | 53, 3 | | N 1 | | | -0, 5,1 | ♉ | ☿ t. | |
| | 2, 5 | 16, 4 | 17, 6 | 54, 0 | | N O 1 | | | | | ☿ rub. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 2, 8 | 15, 7 | 15, 4 | 38, 8 | 18, 42 | N | | | | ● h. 6 m. 46 | ☉ | |
| | 2, 4 | 17, 5 | 20, 9 | 50, 3 | 45 | N 1 | | | -0, 0,5 | mane. | ☉ | |
| | 2, 3 | 17, 0 | 17, 6 | 55, 0 | 45 | N O | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| 20 | 27, 3, 0 | 15, 8 | 15, 7 | 39, 8 | 18, 45 | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 6 | 17, 2 | 21, 4 | 54, 7 | 45 | S O | | | 0, 1,7 | ♊ | ☉ | |
| | 2, 3 | 16, 9 | 18, 5 | 55, 4 | 42 | S 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 21 | 27, 3, 6 | 16, 8 | 18, 0 | 42, 0 | 18, 40 | N W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 9 | 17, 6 | 21, 8 | 59, 4 | 45 | N W 1 | | | -0, 1,3 | ♋ | ☵ t. | |
| | 3, 7 | 17, 5 | 18, 8 | 55, 0 | 44 | N O | | | | | ☵ t. | |
| 22 | 27, 3, 7 | 16, 5 | 16, 0 | 39, 6 | 18, 45 | O 1 | | | | | ☿ fp. | |
| | 3, 3 | 18, 3 | 21, 8 | 52, 7 | 48 | W S W 1 | | | -0,0,10 | ♋ | ☿ | |
| | 2, 8 | 18, 0 | 19, 0 | 50, 7 | 46 | N | | | | | ═ rub. | |
| 23 | 27, 3, 2 | 16, 7 | 16, 5 | 39, 8 | 18, 43 | N 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 8 | 18, 8 | 22, 4 | 50, 9 | 46 | O N O 1 | | | -0, 1,0 | ♋ | ☿ | |
| | 2, 1 | 18, 3 | 19, 0 | 53, 5 | 51 | S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 24 | 27, 2, 0 | 16, 3 | 16, 8 | 39, 2 | 18, 50 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 7 | 19, 9 | 23, 4 | 56, 0 | 51 | O S O | | | -0, 0,6 | ♌ | ☵ t. | |
| | 1, 6 | 19, 0 | 19, 1 | 51, 0 | 51 | W | | | | ♑ | ☵ t. | |
| 25 | 27, 2, 6 | 18, 3 | 17, 5 | 43, 5 | 18, 50 | W 1 | | | | | ═ t. | |
| | 2, 2 | 19, 8 | 22, 6 | 50, 9 | 52 | O | | | -0, 1,8 | ♌ | ☿ | |
| | 1, 7 | 19, 4 | 19, 2 | 49, 9 | 49 | S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 26 | 27, 1, 6 | 17, 7 | 18, 2 | 42, 2 | | S | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 0, 6 | 20, 6 | 23, 9 | 55, 3 | 18, 46 | O S O 1 | | | -0, 0,9 | ♍ | ☿ | |
| | 0, 0 | 20, 1 | 20, 4 | 53, 5 | | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 27 | 27, 0, 8 | 18, 7 | 19, 3 | 45, 7 | | N W 1 | | | | ☽ h. 7 m. 31 | ☿ t. | |
| | 0, 5 | 20, 3 | 22, 3 | 53, 1 | 18, 45 | N W 1 | | | | mane. | ☿ | |
| | 26, 11, 8 | 19, 4 | 17, 6 | 48, 3 | | N O | | | -0, 1,1 | ♍ | ☿ | |
| 28 | 27, 1, 1 | 17, 5 | 15, 1 | 36, 8 | 18, 48 | N W 1 | | | | | ═ fp. | |
| | 2, 6 | 15, 5 | 11, 2 | 36, 4 | 49 | N W 2 | | | -0, 3,9 | ♍ | ═ fp. | |
| | 3, 0 | 15, 0 | 10, 9 | 36, 4 | 51 | N W 1 | | | | | ═ fp. | |
| 29 | 27, 3, 3 | 14, 5 | 12, 1 | 33, 2 | | W N W 1 | | | | | ☲ t. | |
| | 2, 6 | 16, 3 | 15, 6 | 46, 5 | 18, 48 | N 1 | | | 0, 0,3 | ♎ | ☵ fp. | |
| | 2, 2 | 16, 2 | 14, 6 | 48, 6 | | S W 1 | | | | | ═ fp. | |
| 30 | 27, 1, 4 | 14, 0 | 10, 4 | 36, 8 | | N W 1 | | | | | ═ fp. | |
| | 1, 1 | 14, 8 | 13, 3 | 41, 7 | 18, 46 | N 1.1/2 | | | -0, 1,3 | ♎ | ☵ fp. | |
| | 0, 5 | 14, 6 | 12, 0 | 44, 6 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☵ fp. | |
| 31 | 27, 1, 5 | 13, 3 | 9, 0 | 39, 3 | 18, 48 | N 1 | | | | | ☉ | ∴ |
| | 0, 5 | 14, 8 | 13, 8 | 49, 2 | 51 | N 1.1/2 | | | -0, 4,3 | ♍ | ═ t. | |
| | 0, 8 | 14, 0 | 11, 0 | 49, 6 | | N O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |

## Junius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 1, 1 | 13, 2 | 9, 8 | 38, 8 | 18, 51 | N O 1 | | | -0, 2,2 | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 0 | 14, 4 | 13, 5 | 48, 4 | | N O 2 | | | | ♍ | ═ fp. | |
| | 1, 7 | 14, 0 | 11, 5 | 44, 1 | | N O 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| 2 | 27, 2, 8 | 13, 8 | 13, 5 | 38, 0 | 18, 51 | O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 9 | 15, 0 | 15, 8 | 47, 8 | | O 2 | | | -0, 4,2 | ♐ | ☵ fp. | |
| | 3, 0 | 14, 3 | 12, 0 | 40, 2 | 52 | O 1 | | | | | ☵ fp. | |
| 3 | 27, 2, 9 | 14, 0 | 13, 5 | 39, 3 | 18, 51 | N O 1 | | | | ☾ h. 5 m. 34 | ☉ | |
| | 3, 0 | 15, 4 | 17, 3 | 51, 4 | 52 | O 2 | | | -0, 1,4 | veſp. | ☵ fp. | |
| | 2, 9 | 14, 8 | 15, 3 | 51, 0 | 52 | O 1 | | | | ♐ | ☉ | |
| 4 | 27, 3, 6 | 14, 8 | 16, 2 | 44, 3 | | N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 0 | 16, 3 | 20, 2 | 55, 2 | 18, 52 | O 2 | | | -0, 1,5 | ♑ | ☿ | |
| | 2, 5 | 16, 0 | 17, 8 | 57, 5 | | N O 1 | | | | | ☵ t. | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 27, 1, 8<br>0, 8<br>0, 1 | 15, 0<br>17, 3<br>16, 7 | 14, 7<br>19, 8<br>17, 3 | 42, 0<br>56, 3<br>55, 8 | 18, 52 | N W<br>N O 1<br>N W 1 | | | -0,0,10 | ♉ | ☉<br>☲<br>♎ t. | |
| 6 | 27, 0, 0<br>26, 11, 9<br>11, 7 | 15, 5<br>17, 7<br>17, 1 | 15, 5<br>20, 1<br>16, 8 | 47, 0<br>58, 0<br>56, 1 | 18, 50<br>48 | N<br>N O 1<br>N | | | -0, 2,1 | ♒ | ♎ t.<br>♎ t.<br>☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 0, 3<br>0, 4<br>1, 2 | 15, 8<br>17, 4<br>16, 8 | 14, 7<br>20, 3<br>15, 0 | 42, 9<br>52, 3<br>46, 0 | 18, 48<br>52<br>52 | N<br>S W 2<br>N W 1 | | | 0, 0,0 | ♒<br>☾ | ☉<br>☲ sp.<br>〓 | |
| 8 | 27, 2, 0<br>2, 0<br>2, 2 | 15, 5<br>16, 6<br>15, 8 | 11, 4<br>16, 3<br>12, 6 | 27, 3<br>41, 3<br>38, 9 | 18, 52<br>49 | N W 1<br>N O 1<br>N O | 2, 0 | | -0, 0,1 | ♈ | 〓<br>☲ t.<br>☲ | ☿ media nocte. |
| 9 | 27, 2, 1<br>1, 3<br>0, 4 | 15, 6<br>16, 9<br>16, 7 | 14, 7<br>19, 3<br>16, 7 | 33, 3<br>50, 6<br>49, 6 | 18, 51<br>53<br>53 | N<br>W 1<br>W | | | -0,0,11 | ♈ | ☉<br>☿ t.<br>☿ t. | |
| 10 | 27, 0, 7<br>0, 0<br>26, 11, 3 | 16, 2<br>17, 6<br>17, 2 | 15, 2<br>19, 7<br>16, 7 | 30, 0<br>44, 7<br>43, 2 | 18, 53 | W 1<br>W 1.1/2<br>W 1 | 4.3/4 | | 0, 1,3 | ☾ h.9 m.26<br>mat.<br>♈ | ☲ t.<br>〓 t.<br>☲ t. | ☿ media nocte.<br>Circa undecimam noct. turbo cum ☿ |
| 11 | 26, 11, 2<br>11, 2<br>27, 0, 1 | 16, 1<br>16, 9<br>16, 4 | 14, 5<br>17, 1<br>22, 6 | 31, 8<br>44, 3<br>39, 4 | 18, 53 | W 2<br>W 3<br>W 2 | 1.1/4<br>2.3/4 | | 0, 3,7 | ♈ | ☲ t.<br>〓<br>〓 t. rub. | ☿ h. 5.1/2 vesp. |
| 12 | 27, 1, 7<br>1, 5<br>0, 1 | 15, 6<br>16, 4<br>16, 1 | 13, 0<br>16, 4<br>15, 2 | 37, 0<br>46, 8<br>37, 0 | 18, 53 | W 2<br>W 1.1/2<br>N W 1 | | | -0, 2,0 | ♈ | ♎<br>〓<br>♎ t. | |
| 13 | 26, 11, 8<br>11, 9<br>27, 0, 2 | 15, 2<br>17, 8<br>17, 0 | 15, 0<br>21, 8<br>14, 7 | 36, 7<br>55, 7<br>41, 0 | 18, 53 | O 1<br>S W 2<br>N W 1 | | | -0,1,11 | ♉ | ☉<br>♎ t.<br>☲ | h. 6.1/2 vesp. turbo vehementiss. cum tonitru absque ☿ |
| 14 | 27, 1, 4<br>1, 5<br>1, 8 | 16, 6<br>17, 3<br>16, 2 | 15, 2<br>17, 3<br>13, 7 | 39, 0<br>48, 4<br>46, 6 | 18, 53<br>53<br>51 | N W 1<br>N W 3<br>W 1 | | | 0,2,10 | ♉ | ♎ t.<br>〓 sp.<br>〓 sp. | |
| 15 | 27, 2, 6<br>3, 3<br>3, 7 | 14, 7<br>16, 4<br>15, 4 | 10, 7<br>16, 6<br>14, 0 | 38, 0<br>52, 9<br>52, 3 | 18, 51 | N W 1<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | | | -0, 2,3 | ♊ | 〓 sp.<br>☲ t.<br>〓 sp. | |
| 16 | 27, 4, 0<br>3, 3<br>2, 7 | 14, 7<br>15, 9<br>15, 6 | 11, 0<br>16, 0<br>15, 0 | 29, 7<br>29, 7<br>29, 7 | 18, 51 | S W 1<br>S O 1<br>O S O | | | -0, 0,2 | ♊ | 〓<br>〓 t.<br>☲ t. | ☿ tenuiss. |
| 17 | 27, 1, 6<br>0, 1<br>26, 11, 8 | 15, 6<br>17, 4<br>16, 8 | 13, 7<br>23, 1<br>17, 7 | 23, 2<br>49, 6<br>49, 4 | 18, 51<br>51<br>51 | O S O<br>W S W 2<br>W 1 | 2, 0 | | 0, 8,4 | ● h. 7m.24<br>vesp.<br>♊ | 〓<br>☲ sp.<br>☲ t. | ∴ t.<br>h. 3.1/2 tempestas remota. ☿ h. 5 v. |
| 18 | 27, 0, 5<br>0, 5<br>1, 4 | 16, 6<br>16, 6<br>15, 6 | 15, 5<br>16, 6<br>12, 4 | 34, 9<br>42, 9<br>38, 7 | 18, 51 | W<br>N W<br>N W | | | 1,10,2 | ♋ | ☲ t.<br>〓 sp.<br>〓 sp. | |
| 19 | 27, 1, 3<br>1, 8<br>1, 8 | 15, 0<br>15, 7<br>15, 6 | 11, 8<br>15, 0<br>14, 4 | 31, 0<br>43, 3<br>44, 8 | 18, 49 | W<br>W N W<br>W | | | 0, 0,0 | ♋ | ☲ t.<br>〓 sp.<br>☲ sp. | |
| 20 | 27, 2, 6<br>1, 8<br>1, 4 | 15, 0<br>16, 7<br>16, 4 | 15, 0<br>18, 8<br>17, 2 | 35, 2<br>52, 4<br>52, 1 | 18, 48<br>50<br>49 | O S O<br>S S O 1.1/2<br>O | | | -0, 9,6 | ♌ | ☉<br>♎ t.<br>☲ t. | |
| 21 | 27, 1, 5<br>0, 6<br>26, 11, 7 | 15, 5<br>18, 3<br>17, 7 | 16, 7<br>21, 8<br>19, 0 | 39, 0<br>54, 2<br>54, 5 | 18, 49<br>50<br>50 | O S O<br>S O 1<br>S 1 | | | 0,7,10 | ♌<br>☾ | ☉<br>♎<br>♎ t. | Ante med. nocte AB debilis. |
| 22 | 26, 10, 7<br>9, 2<br>10, 0 | 16, 6<br>18, 6<br>17, 3 | 17, 7<br>22, 2<br>13, 7 | 40, 7<br>53, 4<br>34, 4 | 18, 48<br>50<br>50 | S O 1<br>O S O<br>N W 1 | | | -0,3,11 | ♌ | 〓 t.<br>〓 t.<br>〓 | ☿ t. per intervall. |
| 23 | 26, 11, 5<br>11, 7<br>11, 3 | 15, 9<br>16, 7<br>16, 7 | 11, 7<br>16, 3<br>15, 8 | 28, 4<br>41, 4<br>46, 4 | 18, 49<br>52<br>52 | W 2<br>N W 1<br>W | 6.1/2 | | -0, 6,8 | ♍ | 〓 sp.<br>☲ sp.<br>☲ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 26, 11, 4<br>10, 3<br>11, 7 | 15, 7<br>17, 1<br>16, 3 | 12, 6<br>17, 4<br>12, 0 | 29, 6<br>41, 4<br>29, 3 | 18, 49<br>52<br>54 | W 1<br>S O 1<br>O 1 | | | -0, 5,5 | ♍ | 〓<br>☿ t.<br>♎ t. | ☿<br>h. 4.3/4 ☿ & turb. ac tempest. remot. |
| 25 | 27, 0, 3<br>0, 2<br>0, 7 | 16, 1<br>16, 8<br>16, 0 | 11, 4<br>14, 2<br>12, 5 | 25, 8<br>35, 4<br>35, 3 | 18, 54 | W 1<br>S W 1.1/2<br>W N W | 12, 0 | | -0, 0,8 | ☽ h.11 m22<br>vesp. | 〓 sp.<br>〓 sp.<br>〓 sp. | ☿ h. 10.3/4 mat. |
| 26 | 27, 1, 5<br>1, 4<br>1, 3 | 15, 5<br>16, 0<br>15, 7 | 11, 4<br>14, 6<br>13, 2 | 29, 2<br>38, 3<br>41, 2 | 18, 52<br>54<br>54 | W 2<br>N W 2<br>N W | | | 0, 6,1 | ♎ | 〓 sp.<br>☲ sp.<br>☿ t. | |
| 27 | 27, 1, 0<br>0, 1<br>26, 11, 4 | 15, 3<br>16, 3<br>15, 9 | 11, 3<br>18, 5<br>15, 6 | 28, 6<br>43, 8<br>42, 4 | 18, 54 | O S O<br>W 1<br>W | | | 0,0,10 | ♏ | 〓 sp.<br>☲ t.<br>☲ t. | |
| 28 | 27, 0, 0<br>26, 11, 9<br>27, 0, 2 | 14, 9<br>15, 8<br>15, 6 | 12, 8<br>16, 3<br>13, 0 | 28, 4<br>43, 3<br>42, 6 | 18, 51<br>54 | W<br>N W 2<br>W N W 1 | | | -1, 0,3 | ♏ | 〓 sp.<br>〓 sp.<br>☿ t. | |
| 29 | 27, 0, 8<br>0, 8<br>1, 0 | 15, 2<br>15, 6<br>15, 3 | 12, 0<br>14, 6<br>12, 3 | 35, 1<br>43, 2<br>36, 7 | 18, 56<br>57<br>57 | S W 1<br>W N W 1<br>N W | | | -0, 2,6 | ♏ | 〓 sp.<br>〓<br>〓 t. | |
| 30 | 27, 0, 4<br>26, 11, 8<br>11, 4 | 14, 6<br>15, 5<br>15, 5 | 11, 3<br>16, 2<br>14, 4 | 30, 3<br>42, 5<br>42, 4 | 18, 57<br>58<br>58 | O<br>S W<br>N W | | | -0,2,10 | ♐ | 〓 sp.<br>〓 t.<br>☲ t. | |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 11, 9<br>27, 0, 6<br>1, 4 | 14, 6<br>15, 1<br>14, 5 | 10, 6<br>11, 5<br>11, 0 | 36, 5<br>40, 3<br>42, 6 | 18, 54 | N W<br>N W 1.1/2<br>N W 1 | | | -0, 7,4 | ♐ | 〓 sp.<br>〓<br>☲ t. | ☿ t. |
| 2 | 27, 1, 8<br>1, 7<br>1, 6 | 14, 1<br>14, 4<br>13, 6 | 9, 2<br>12, 2<br>9, 3 | 32, 5<br>39, 4<br>30, 6 | 18, 56 | W N W 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | | | -0, 4,7 | ♑ | 〓 sp.<br>〓 sp.<br>〓 | Interea pluit. ☿ |
| 3 | 27, 1, 6<br>1, 8<br>1, 9 | 13, 7<br>13, 8<br>13, 2 | 9, 8<br>11, 8<br>9, 9 | 28, 0<br>36, 6<br>34, 4 | 18, 57<br>58 | N W<br>S W<br>W S W | 3.3/4 | | -0, 2,2 | ♋ 1 h. 6 m.<br>mane. | 〓 sp.<br>〓<br>〓 sp. | |
| 4 | 27, 1, 9<br>1, 8<br>1, 6 | 12, 9<br>13, 5<br>13, 4 | 9, 8<br>13, 4<br>12, 3 | 29, 6<br>38, 9<br>40, 7 | | S W<br>N W 1<br>N W | | | 0, 6,1 | ♒<br>☾ | 〓 sp.<br>〓 sp.<br>〓 t. | |
| 5 | 27, 2, 4<br>2, 2<br>2, 2 | 13, 6<br>14, 8<br>14, 3 | 12, 6<br>18, 2<br>16, 1 | 33, 0<br>48, 2<br>49, 1 | | N W<br>S W<br>N W | | | 0, 1,7 | ♒ | ☉<br>☿ t.<br>☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 2, 2<br>2, 5<br>2, 3 | 14, 2<br>15, 1<br>15, 1 | 15, 1<br>20, 2<br>15, 3 | 36, 5<br>50, 2<br>45, 3 | | S O<br>S<br>S O | | | 0,2,10 | ♈ | ☲<br>☲<br>☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 2, 6<br>1, 7<br>1, 5 | 16, 0<br>17, 1<br>16, 6 | 19, 7<br>23, 6<br>19, 3 | 42, 2<br>58, 5<br>54, 9 | | S O<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | -0, 4,3 | ♈ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 8 | 27, 1, 7<br>1, 5<br>2, 2 | 17, 0<br>18, 4<br>17, 7 | 19, 9<br>24, 6<br>19, 2 | 41, 3<br>56, 7<br>50, 8 | 18, 59 | S O 1<br>W N W 1<br>O 1 | | | -0,3,11 | ♈ | ♎ t.<br>☲ t.<br>〓 | ☿<br>h. 11.1/2 noctis pluere coepit. |
| 9 | 27, 2, 4<br>1, 7<br>2, 0 | 17, 4<br>19, 2<br>17, 8 | 16, 8<br>21, 4<br>16, 5 | 29, 4<br>45, 3<br>29, 7 | 18, 56<br>57<br>57 | O 1<br>S O<br>S O | 32.1/2 | | -0, 3,0 | ☾ h.3 m.59<br>pom. | ☲ sp.<br>〓<br>〓 | h. 2.1/2 vent. pluvia copios. temp. |
| 10 | 27, 2, 6<br>2, 4<br>2, 3 | 17, 8<br>18, 7<br>17, 9 | 17, 7<br>20, 1<br>16, 5 | 31, 7<br>41, 3<br>30, 7 | 18, 57<br>59 | W<br>N W 1<br>W | 8.1/2 | | -0, 1,9 | ♉ | ☲ t.<br>☲ t.<br>☿ t. | ☿ h. 3 usque ad 5 vesp. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 27, 2, 9<br>2, 3<br>2, 0 | 17, 5<br>19, 2<br>18, 7 | 17, 1<br>21, 9<br>19, 2 | 29, 7<br>48, 3<br>49, 4 | 18, 59<br>19, 0 | NW<br>NNO 1<br>NNO | | | 0, 0,8 | ♉ | ☉ ☿ t.<br>♃ t. | |
| 12 | 27, 1, 5<br>0, 5<br>0, 3 | 18, 4<br>19, 8<br>19, 6 | 18, 5<br>22, 8<br>20, 0 | 33, 5<br>48, 0<br>47, 3 | 18, 57 | SO 1<br>W 1<br>NW 1 | 2.1/4 | | 0, 1,8 | ♊ | ☉<br>☿ t.<br>☍ rub. | ☽ h. 6.1/2 veſp. |
| 13 | 27, 1, 5<br>2, 3<br>3, 2 | 18, 8<br>18, 8<br>18, 3 | 18, 5<br>19, 0<br>16, 4 | 38, 8<br>45, 3<br>47, 2 | 18, 58<br>57 | NW 1<br>WNW 1<br>NW | | | -0, 2,2 | ♊ | ♎ t.<br>☿ t.<br>☉ | |
| 14 | 27, 4, 1<br>3, 4<br>3, 3 | 17, 2<br>18, 4<br>18, 2 | 15, 5<br>20, 0<br>17, 4 | 41, 2<br>53, 3<br>52, 5 | 18, 54 | NW<br>WNW 1<br>NW 1 | | | -0, 1,4 | ♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☍ ſp. | |
| 15 | 27, 4, 0<br>3, 5<br>3, 6 | 17, 3<br>18, 2<br>17, 4 | 14, 8<br>18, 1<br>15, 3 | 41, 8<br>52, 2<br>52, 2 | 18, 57 | N 1<br>WNW 1<br>N | | | 0, 8,6 | ♋ | ☍ t.<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 16 | 27, 3, 9<br>2, 9<br>2, 0 | 16, 7<br>18, 8<br>17, 6 | 14, 9<br>19, 9<br>15, 1 | 44, 3<br>55, 0<br>52, 5 | 18, 57<br>58<br>54 | NW 1<br>WNW 1<br>NW 1 | | | ♂, 2,0 | ♋ | ☉<br>☿ t.<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 0, 4<br>26, 10, 4<br>11, 1 | 16, 6<br>18, 8<br>17, 5 | 16, 3<br>21, 1<br>13, 7 | 42, 3<br>53, 9<br>36, 3 | 18, 57<br>58 | O 1<br>WNW 2<br>NW 1 | 3, 0 | | -0, 3,0 | ● h. 9 m. 33<br>mat.<br>♌ | ♎ t.<br>♎ ſp.<br>☉ | Interea ☶ |
| 18 | 27, 0, 5<br>0, 4<br>26, 11, 6 | 16, 4<br>17, 5<br>17, 1 | 13, 4<br>17, 0<br>15, 0 | 38, 3<br>50, 4<br>51, 0 | 18, 58 | W 1.1/2<br>NW 1<br>SW | | | -0,5,10 | ♌<br>☾ | ☿ t.<br>☉<br>☿ | |
| 19 | 26, 10, 3<br>9, 3<br>9, 1 | 16, 1<br>18, 7<br>18, 0 | 15, 5<br>23, 7<br>15, 3 | 41, 7<br>53, 3<br>37, 4 | 18, 58<br>19, 0<br>18, 52 | SO 1<br>SW 1<br>S | | | -0,2,11 | ♌ | ☍ t.<br>☿ t.<br>♎ ſp. | h. 6.1/2 veſp. turbo validiſſ. pluvia tempeſtas. |
| 20 | 26, 9, 3<br>10, 2<br>10, 7 | 17, 4<br>18, 2<br>17, 5 | 14, 7<br>18, 0<br>14, 6 | 29, 8<br>47, 5<br>45, 6 | 18, 54<br>52 | W 2<br>W 2<br>WNW | | 16, 0 | -0, 1,7 | ♍ | ♎ ſp.<br>☍ ſp.<br>☉ | |
| 21 | 27, 0, 0<br>0, 3<br>26, 11, 7 | 16, 9<br>17, 5<br>17, 2 | 13, 0<br>17, 1<br>15, 5 | 37, 4<br>48, 3<br>48, 0 | 18, 54 | W 2<br>W 2<br>NW 1 | | | -0, 1,4 | ♍ | ♎ ſp.<br>☍ ſp.<br>♎ ſp. | |
| 22 | 26, 10, 9<br>10, 2<br>11, 0 | 16, 9<br>17, 7<br>17, 0 | 14, 1<br>17, 8<br>12, 1 | 35, 2<br>48, 2<br>30, 6 | 18, 54 | OSO<br>NW 2<br>W SW 1 | 13, 0 | | -0, 1,4 | ♎ | ☍ t.<br>♎ ſp.<br>♎ rub. | ☽ ab h. 4-7.1/2 veſp. |
| 23 | 26, 11, 6<br>27, 0, 1<br>1, 2 | 16, 2<br>16, 5<br>15, 8 | 10, 5<br>12, 2<br>10, 3 | 30, 8<br>35, 8<br>28, 8 | 18, 50<br>52<br>52 | W 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | 4.1/4 | | 0, 0,1 | ♎ | ☍ t.<br>♎ ſp.<br>♎ | ☽ h. 4 pom. |
| 24 | 27, 2, 4<br>2, 5<br>2, 7 | 15, 6<br>16, 2<br>15, 7 | 11, 2<br>14, 3<br>12, 6 | 29, 2<br>40, 9<br>41, 2 | 18, 52 | W 1<br>W 1.1/2<br>W | 2.3/4 | | 0, 0,3 | ♎ | ☍ ſp.<br>♎ ſp.<br>☿ | ☽ h. 9 mat. |
| 25 | 27, 2, 5<br>2, 3<br>2, 6 | 15, 2<br>15, 5<br>15, 2 | 11, 6<br>13, 7<br>13, 3 | 26, 6<br>26, 4<br>24, 6 | 18, 51 | W 1<br>SW 1<br>WNW | 8.1/2 | | 0, 1,4 | ☽ h. 1 m. 0<br>pom.<br>♏ | ♎ ſp.<br>♎ ſp.<br>♎ ſp. | ☽ tenuiſſ. usq. ad 12 merid.<br>☽ h. 9 veſp. |
| 26 | 27, 2, 4<br>1, 7<br>1, 0 | 15, 6<br>17, 6<br>17, 1 | 15, 4<br>20, 6<br>17, 7 | 26, 4<br>41, 3<br>36, 5 | 18, 52<br>56<br>54 | W<br>SO 1<br>O | 7, 0 | | 0, 6,8 | ♏ | ☍ t.<br>☿ t.<br>☉+ | |
| 27 | 27, 0, 1<br>26, 11, 1<br>10, 7 | 16, 5<br>19, 0<br>18, 1 | 17, 5<br>22, 8<br>19, 3 | 29, 3<br>45, 1<br>42, 1 | 18, 53<br>54<br>52 | O<br>O<br>SO | | | 0, 1,3 | ♐ | ☉<br>☿ t.<br>☉ | h. 11 noct. ☶ copioſ. ☌ remota. |
| 28 | 27, 1, 4<br>2, 0<br>1, 9 | 16, 5<br>17, 4<br>16, 8 | 13, 5<br>16, 9<br>13, 8 | 26, 6<br>41, 9<br>35, 6 | 18, 52<br>54<br>50 | W<br>NW<br>SO | 8.1/2 | | -0, 2,9 | ♐ | ♎ ſp.<br>♎ t.<br>☉ | |
| 29 | 27, 1, 2<br>0, 2<br>0, 1 | 16, 2<br>18, 2<br>17, 6 | 13, 6<br>20, 5<br>17, 3 | 28, 1<br>41, 2<br>38, 4 | 18, 48<br>51<br>51 | SOI<br>O<br>WNW | | | -0,4,10 | ♑ | ♎ t.<br>☿ t.<br>☿ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 27, 1, 3<br>0, 9<br>0, 8 | 16, 6<br>18, 6<br>18, 4 | 14, 9<br>21, 2<br>19, 3 | 29, 5<br>39, 6<br>35, 4 | 18, 51<br>54<br>51 | NW 1<br>OSO<br>SO | | | 0, 1,3 | ♑ | ♍ t.<br>☉<br>☿ | |
| 31 | 27, 3, 0<br>2, 9<br>3, 0 | 17, 4<br>19, 2<br>18, 5 | 15, 6<br>21, 3<br>18, 6 | 33, 6<br>46, 6<br>44, 6 | 18, 51<br>55<br>54 | WNW 1<br>OSO 1<br>NW | | | 0,0,10 | ♒ | ♍ t.<br>☉<br>♎ | ☾ cum ☶ h. 9 veſ. ☾ a luna. |

## Auguſtus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 3, 3<br>3, 5<br>3, 7 | 17, 8<br>20, 0<br>19, 0 | 16, 6<br>22, 6<br>18, 6 | 30, 7<br>41, 7<br>40, 7 | 18, 53 | N 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | 3.1/4 | | -0, 1,1 | ☹ h. 8 m. 11<br>mat.<br>☾ | ♍ t.<br>♎ t.<br>♎ t. | |
| 2 | 27, 4, 2<br>4, 2<br>4, 0 | 18, 2<br>19, 8<br>19, 4 | 16, 7<br>21, 5<br>19, 0 | 32, 9<br>43, 2<br>41, 7 | 18, 53<br>56<br>57 | N 1<br>N<br>NO 1 | | | -0,1,11 | ♈ | ♎ ſp.<br>☿ t.<br>♎ t. | |
| 3 | 27, 3, 8<br>3, 1<br>2, 5 | 18, 8<br>20, 3<br>19, 9 | 17, 5<br>22, 4<br>20, 3 | 37, 5<br>45, 6<br>41, 9 | 18, 54<br>19, 1<br>18, 58 | NO 1<br>SO 1<br>O | | | -0, 2,3 | ♈ | ☿ ſp.<br>♍<br>☿ t. | |
| 4 | 27, 2, 3<br>2, 2<br>2, 0 | 19, 5<br>21, 3<br>20, 7 | 18, 8<br>24, 6<br>21, 8 | 37, 3<br>51, 3<br>49, 7 | 18, 58<br>54 | O<br>SO<br>OSO | | | -0, 1,3 | ♈ | ☉<br>♎ t.<br>☉ | |
| 5 | 27, 2, 5<br>1, 6<br>1, 8 | 19, 8<br>21, 5<br>21, 0 | 19, 1<br>23, 8<br>20, 5 | 40, 6<br>51, 7<br>47, 8 | 18, 55<br>57<br>54 | NW 1<br>NW<br>NW 1 | | | -0, 1,7 | ♈ | ☉<br>☿ t.<br>♎ t. | ☾ cum ☶ h. 11 v. |
| 6 | 27, 2, 3<br>1, 7<br>1, 3 | 19, 6<br>21, 3<br>20, 6 | 16, 8<br>21, 5<br>19, 1 | 30, 9<br>45, 2<br>43, 3 | 18, 54<br>55<br>52 | W<br>WNW 1<br>SW | 6.1/2 | | -0, 0,1 | ♉ | ♍ t.<br>♎ t. | |
| 7 | 27, 0, 2<br>26, 11, 8<br>27, 0, 2 | 19, 2<br>20, 1<br>18, 6 | 17, 2<br>20, 1<br>14, 8 | 34, 8<br>51, 0<br>32, 2 | 18, 53<br>54<br>53 | SW 1<br>NW 2<br>W 1 | 1.1/4 | | 0, 0,9 | ♉ | ☿ t.<br>♎ ſp.<br>☍ ſp. | ☶ h. 3 pom. |
| 8 | 27, 0, 8<br>1, 3<br>1, 5 | 16, 5<br>16, 5<br>16, 0 | 12, 6<br>14, 8<br>11, 4 | 29, 6<br>41, 3<br>42, 5 | 18, 53<br>56<br>53 | WNW 2<br>WNW 2<br>NW 1 | 3, 0 | | 0, 0,8 | ☾ h. 0 m. 57<br>mane.<br>♉ | ♍<br>♎ t.<br>♎ ſp. | ☶ poſt med. noct. usque ad 5 mane. |
| 9 | 27, 1, 6<br>1, 4<br>1, 9 | 15, 2<br>15, 3<br>15, 0 | 9, 5<br>12, 8<br>10, 5 | 33, 7<br>46, 6<br>44, 9 | 18, 54<br>55<br>55 | NW 1<br>NO 1<br>NO 1 | | | 0, 1,0 | ♊ | ☍ t.<br>☍ t.<br>☿ | |
| 10 | 27, 3, 1<br>3, 1<br>3, 7 | 13, 7<br>14, 8<br>14, 2 | 9, 0<br>13, 1<br>11, 1 | 34, 4<br>46, 6<br>47, 3 | 18, 54<br>51 | N<br>N 1<br>N 1 | | | -0, 0,6 | ♊ | ☉<br>☍ ſp.<br>☉+ | |
| 11 | 27, 4, 2<br>3, 6<br>3, 7 | 13, 6<br>15, 6<br>14, 6 | 8, 9<br>16, 2<br>12, 9 | 35, 5<br>50, 4<br>50, 0 | 18, 50<br>54<br>53 | NW<br>N 2<br>NW 1 | | | -0, 0,7 | ♋ | ☿ t.<br>☿ t.<br>☉ | |
| 12 | 27, 3, 4<br>2, 9<br>3, 2 | 13, 7<br>15, 6<br>15, 1 | 11, 4<br>16, 5<br>14, 8 | 38, 2<br>47, 6<br>45, 6 | 18, 51<br>53<br>52 | NW 1<br>NNW 2<br>N 1 | | | 0,0,10 | ♋ | ☉<br>☍ t.<br>♎ ſp. | |
| 13 | 27, 2, 7<br>2, 5<br>2, 8 | 14, 7<br>15, 5<br>15, 8 | 11, 8<br>16, 5<br>15, 7 | 30, 0<br>32, 8<br>33, 8 | 18, 48<br>49<br>48 | NW 1<br>NW<br>N 1 | 2, 0 | | 0, 0,9 | ♋ | ♎ ſp.<br>♎ ſp.<br>☿ t. | ☶ poſt med. noct. |
| 14 | 27, 3, 3<br>2, 8<br>3, 2 | 15, 2<br>17, 5<br>16, 7 | 13, 2<br>20, 8<br>17, 0 | 27, 2<br>41, 8<br>40, 7 | 18, 48<br>53<br>53 | N<br>N 1<br>NNO | | | -0, 6,3 | ♌ | ♎ t.<br>♎ t.<br>♎ ſp. | ☾ remot. |
| 15 | 27, 3, 5<br>3, 1<br>3, 2 | 16, 9<br>18, 4<br>17, 6 | 18, 9<br>20, 5<br>17, 6 | 35, 9<br>42, 5<br>39, 2 | 18, 51<br>53<br>52 | N 1<br>ONO 1<br>NO 1 | | | 0, 4,9 | ♌<br>☾ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, 3, 0<br>2, 1<br>1, 6 | 16, 5<br>18, 9<br>18, 1 | 14, 9<br>21, 7<br>18, 2 | 31, 7<br>48, 3<br>43, 2 | 18, 46<br>47<br>47 | N<br>NO 1<br>O 1 | | | -0, 0,3 | ☾h. 1 m. 16<br>mane.<br>♍ | ☿ t.<br>♐ t.<br>♍ t. | |
| 17 | 27, 0, 5<br>26, 11, 1<br>10, 6 | 17, 4<br>19, 6<br>18, 4 | 17, 7<br>23, 3<br>17, 3 | 34, 3<br>53, 0<br>40, 7 | 18, 45<br>49<br>47 | S O 1<br>W S W 2<br>O | 3.1/2 | | -0, 0,6 | ♍ | ☉<br>♎ t.<br>☿ t. | ☔ h. 4. 1/2 pom.<br>Ora ☔ ventus h. 11 nocte. |
| 18 | 26, 10, 2<br>10, 2<br>10, 3 | 17, 4<br>18, 4<br>17, 4 | 14, 6<br>18, 0<br>15, 0 | 26, 6<br>35, 5<br>30, 5 | 18, 45<br>50<br>50 | S W<br>N W<br>N O 1 | 24, 0 | | -0, 1,8 | ♍ | ═ sp.<br>═ t.<br>═ t. | |
| 19 | 26, 10, 0<br>10, 6<br>10, 9 | 17, 2<br>19, 6<br>18, 9 | 15, 5<br>22, 6<br>18, 2 | 27, 0<br>50, 8<br>38, 3 | 18, 45 | N O 1<br>S 1<br>N W 1 | | | -0, 2,5 | ♎ | ☉<br>♐ t.<br>═ | |
| 20 | 27, 1, 3<br>1, 7<br>1, 6 | 17, 4<br>19, 3<br>18, 1 | 13, 7<br>19, 2<br>18, 6 | 31, 0<br>45, 3<br>47, 6 | 18, 42<br>47<br>47 | W N W 1<br>W<br>N 1 | | | 0, 1,6 | ♎ | ═ sp.<br>☿<br>☉ | |
| 21 | 27, 1, 5<br>0, 7<br>26, 11, 1 | 17, 3<br>18, 9<br>18, 5 | 15, 7<br>20, 6<br>18, 5 | 37, 0<br>43, 5<br>41, 6 | 18, 47<br>48<br>47 | N O 1<br>N O 1<br>N O | | | 0,6,11 | ♏ | ☿ t.<br>♐ t.<br>═ sp. | |
| 22 | 26, 8, 9<br>9, 3<br>9, 2 | 17, 5<br>18, 7<br>17, 9 | 16, 5<br>19, 5<br>16, 7 | 38, 0<br>45, 7<br>46, 3 | 18, 47<br>51<br>50 | N W 2<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | 1, 0 | | -0,0,11 | ♏ | ♐ t.<br>☿<br>═ sp. | Ora ☔ h. 8. 1/2 mat. |
| 23 | 26, 9, 5<br>9, 1<br>9, 6 | 15, 9<br>17, 5<br>15, 5 | 12, 7<br>17, 0<br>11, 2 | 30, 7<br>44, 0<br>32, 8 | 18, 50<br>51<br>51 | O S O 1<br>S 1<br>N W 1. 1/2 | 11.3/4 | | -0, 0,1 | ♐ | ☉<br>♐ sp.<br>═ sp. | ☔ media nocte.<br>:: levis. h. 4 pom.<br>Ora ☔ h. 6 veſp. |
| 24 | 26, 9, 7<br>11, 2<br>27, 0, 1 | 15, 5<br>15, 3<br>15, 9 | 10, 3<br>12, 2<br>11, 3 | 26, 9<br>29, 2<br>29, 8 | 18, 50<br>53<br>52 | S W 2<br>W 2<br>W N W 2 | | | -0,2,11 | ☽ h. 0 m. 8<br>mane.<br>♐ | ═ sp.<br>═ sp.<br>═ sp. | |
| 25 | 27, 0, 2<br>26, 11, 6<br>11, 0 | 14, 3<br>16, 4<br>15, 7 | 10, 3<br>16, 3<br>14, 3 | 26, 5<br>39, 6<br>37, 9 | 18, 51<br>53 | S<br>S O<br>O | | | 0,3,11 | ♐ | ═ t.<br>♎ t.<br>═ | |
| 26 | 26, 11, 2<br>11, 8<br>11, 7 | 14, 8<br>14, 8<br>14, 3 | 11, 4<br>11, 0<br>9, 9 | 25, 3<br>29, 1<br>27, 4 | 18, 52<br>52<br>50 | W<br>W 1. 1/2<br>W 1 | 13, 0 | | 0, 7,1 | ♑ | ═<br>═ sp.<br>═ sp. | ☔ inde a med. nocte. |
| 27 | 26, 10, 8<br>27, 1, 2<br>2, 2 | 13, 4<br>14, 3<br>13, 5 | 9, 2<br>12, 5<br>10, 0 | 24, 2<br>34, 0<br>33, 2 | 18, 50 | W 1<br>W 2<br>W N W 1 | 8.1/2 | | 0, 0,2 | ♑ | ═<br>♐<br>═ sp. | ☔ usque ad h. 10 mat. |
| 28 | 27, 1, 9<br>1, 1<br>0, 3 | 12, 8<br>15, 3<br>14, 2 | 8, 0<br>15, 0<br>12, 3 | 26, 0<br>40, 3<br>34, 5 | 18, 51 | S W 1<br>S<br>S | | | 0,11,9 | ♒ | ♎ sp.<br>☿<br>☿ t. | |
| 29 | 27, 0, 1<br>0, 0<br>0, 3 | 12, 3<br>15, 3<br>14, 4 | 8, 8<br>17, 1<br>14, 0 | 26, 0<br>43, 4<br>38, 8 | 18, 48<br>48<br>42 | S O 1<br>W 1. 1/2<br>W 1 | | | 0,10,5 | ♒<br>☾ | ☉ t.<br>═<br>═ sp. | |
| 30 | 27, 0, 7<br>0, 8<br>0, 6 | 13, 8<br>14, 6<br>14, 2 | 12, 2<br>15, 0<br>12, 6 | 30, 1<br>37, 5<br>29, 2 | 18, 42<br>45 | S W 1<br>W 2<br>W | | | 0, 2,5 | ♓ h. 3 m. 51<br>pom.<br>♑ | ═<br>═ sp.<br>═ sp. | |
| 31 | 27, 0, 6<br>0, 4<br>26, 11, 9 | 13, 8<br>15, 9<br>15, 3 | 12, 5<br>18, 6<br>15, 2 | 25, 4<br>38, 6<br>32, 9 | 18, 45<br>54<br>54 | S W<br>S 1<br>S O | | | 0, 3,4 | ♑ | ═ sp.<br>♐ t.<br>═ t. | |

## September.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 11, 0<br>10, 6<br>11, 5 | 14, 5<br>18, 0<br>16, 5 | 13, 5<br>22, 0<br>16, 4 | 27, 0<br>46, 0<br>40, 8 | 18, 53<br>54<br>49 | O<br>S O 1<br>N W 1 | | | -0, 7,3 | ♈ | ☿ t.<br>☉<br>☿ | Ora ☔ cum ☔ h. 10 v. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 27, 0, 4<br>1, 1<br>2, 0 | 15, 4<br>17, 4<br>16, 3 | 12, 8<br>18, 5<br>14, 6 | 27, 3<br>38, 7<br>35, 3 | 18, 52<br>53<br>51 | W N W 1<br>N 1<br>O N O 2 | 2, 0 | | -0, 2,0 | ♈ | ═ sp.<br>♎ t.<br>═ sp. | |
| 3 | 27, 3, 6<br>4, 2<br>4, 8 | 15, 4<br>17, 6<br>16, 4 | 13, 1<br>17, 2<br>14, 7 | 34, 1<br>39, 3<br>37, 3 | 18, 51<br>53<br>52 | N O 2<br>N O 2<br>N O 1 | | | -0, 3,6 | ♉ | ☿ t.<br>☿<br>═ sp. | |
| 4 | 27, 5, 1<br>4, 6<br>4, 4 | 14, 4<br>18, 2<br>16, 6 | 10, 5<br>19, 0<br>15, 3 | 35, 5<br>47, 6<br>48, 6 | 18, 52<br>55<br>54 | N 1<br>N O 2<br>N O 1 | | | -0, 2,6 | ♉ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 5 | 27, 4, 3<br>4, 1<br>3, 8 | 14, 5<br>18, 0<br>17, 1 | 9, 9<br>20, 0<br>16, 2 | 37, 3<br>53, 2<br>48, 0 | 18, 53 | N<br>O<br>N O | | | -0, 3,6 | ♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 3, 8<br>3, 9<br>3, 8 | 14, 8<br>18, 2<br>17, 3 | 10, 8<br>21, 2<br>16, 3 | 34, 0<br>51, 6<br>47, 0 | 18, 53 | N W<br>S O<br>O | | | -0, 1,0 | ☾ h. 1 m. 19<br>pom.<br>♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 4, 3<br>4, 4<br>4, 5 | 15, 0<br>19, 0<br>17, 7 | 10, 6<br>22, 1<br>17, 0 | 31, 3<br>52, 4<br>52, 2 | 18, 50<br>51 | N W<br>S O<br>S O | | | 0, 1,9 | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 8 | 27, 4, 7<br>4, 8<br>4, 7 | 15, 5<br>19, 3<br>18, 0 | 10, 5<br>22, 2<br>17, 0 | 35, 2<br>54, 5<br>58, 3 | 18, 48 | W N W<br>S 1 | | | -0,2,11 | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 9 | 27, 4, 4<br>4, 0<br>3, 4 | 15, 8<br>19, 5<br>18, 3 | 11, 7<br>22, 0<br>17, 4 | 33, 1<br>53, 0<br>50, 7 | 18, 48<br>51 | N W<br>S<br>N W 1 | | | -0,0,11 | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 10 | 27, 2, 9<br>2, 7<br>3, 1 | 16, 4<br>18, 6<br>17, 7 | 13, 6<br>19, 4<br>16, 7 | 35, 2<br>48, 2<br>44, 1 | 18, 51 | W<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | | | -0, 1,3 | ♌<br>☾ | ═ t.<br>♐ sp.<br>═ t. | |
| 11 | 27, 4, 3<br>4, 2<br>4, 0 | 15, 0<br>18, 2<br>17, 2 | 10, 1<br>18, 6<br>14, 7 | 34, 8<br>52, 7<br>47, 7 | 18, 51<br>54<br>53 | N W<br>N W<br>N W | | | 0, 3,2 | ♌ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 12 | 27, 4, 0<br>3, 6<br>3, 3 | 15, 2<br>19, 4<br>17, 4 | 10, 2<br>21, 5<br>16, 3 | 34, 2<br>50, 8<br>47, 1 | 18, 49<br>51<br>50 | W 1<br>W 1<br>N W | | | -0, 5,1 | ♍ | ☿<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 13 | 27, 3, 2<br>2, 7<br>1, 8 | 15, 5<br>19, 0<br>17, 6 | 12, 3<br>21, 8<br>15, 7 | 34, 3<br>51, 8<br>42, 8 | 18, 51 | N W<br>S W<br>S W | | | -0, 0,1 | ♍ | ♐ t.<br>♐ t.<br>☉ | |
| 14 | 27, 0, 5<br>0, 4<br>0, 9 | 15, 5<br>17, 1<br>17, 2 | 11, 7<br>16, 2<br>14, 0 | 35, 0<br>35, 4<br>34, 7 | 18, 51 | W<br>N W<br>N W 2 | 3, 0 | | -0, 0,2 | ♄ h. 5 m. 43<br>pom.<br>♍ | ☉<br>═ sp.<br>☉ | Ora ☔ & ☔ circa mer. |
| 15 | 27, 1, 9<br>2, 3<br>2, 5 | 12, 8<br>16, 7<br>14, 6 | 8, 4<br>15, 7<br>10, 8 | 32, 9<br>46, 6<br>48, 3 | 18, 49<br>51<br>48 | N 1<br>O 2<br>N O 2 | | | -0, 1,6 | ♎ | ☿<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 16 | 27, 2, 8<br>2, 7<br>2, 6 | 11, 3<br>15, 5<br>14, 6 | 5, 5<br>15, 2<br>11, 4 | 33, 4<br>48, 8<br>45, 2 | 18, 49<br>52<br>49 | N W 1<br>S 1 | | | 0, 0,5 | ♎ | ☉<br>♎ t.<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 2, 2<br>1, 5<br>1, 1 | 12, 8<br>16, 2<br>15, 1 | 7, 4<br>17, 2<br>12, 8 | 34, 2<br>49, 4<br>46, 0 | 18, 49<br>52 | W<br>O S O 1<br>O | | | -0, 0,1 | ♍ | ♐ t.<br>☿<br>☉ | |
| 18 | 27, 1, 4<br>1, 2<br>0, 7 | 13, 2<br>17, 0<br>15, 6 | 7, 0<br>18, 0<br>14, 4 | 33, 2<br>47, 5<br>46, 5 | 18, 51<br>49 | N W 1<br>S O<br>S O | | | 0, 0,3 | ♍ | ☉<br>☉<br>♐ t. | |
| 19 | 27, 0, 4<br>26, 11, 5<br>11, 0 | 13, 9<br>17, 6<br>16, 0 | 8, 4<br>19, 5<br>15, 0 | 32, 9<br>47, 4<br>44, 6 | 18, 49 | S W<br>S O<br>O | | | 0, 0,4 | ♍ | ☿ t.<br>☿ t.<br>☉ | |
| 20 | 26, 10, 3<br>9, 7<br>10, 1 | 14, 7<br>17, 7<br>16, 5 | 11, 1<br>19, 3<br>15, 0 | 36, 0<br>47, 0<br>42, 2 | 18, 49<br>51<br>51 | N<br>O<br>N O 2 | | | -0, 1,6 | ♑ | ♐ sp.<br>☉<br>☉ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 26, 11, 5<br>27, 0, 3<br>1, 2 | 14, 8<br>17, 1<br>15, 6 | 10, 2<br>18, 5<br>13, 0 | 30, 2<br>41, 6<br>31, 7 | 18, 49<br>50 | NO<br>NW 2<br>NW 2 | | | 0, 0,3 | ♐ | ♒ t.<br>= = t.<br>= = ſp. | |
| 22 | 27, 1, 9<br>1, 6<br>1, 6 | 14, 4<br>15, 4<br>14, 4 | 11, 0<br>13, 7<br>11, 3 | 26, 4<br>31, 2<br>27, 6 | 18, 50 | W 1<br>W NW<br>NW | 9.1ſ2 | | -0, 0,3 | ☽h.9 m. 22<br>mat.<br>♓ | = = ſp.<br>♒ t.<br>⊙ | ☔ ante & poſt m. |
| 23 | 27, 1, 2<br>0, 1<br>26, 11, 3 | 13, 6<br>15, 5<br>15, 0 | 8, 7<br>16, 4<br>13, 9 | 23, 2<br>36, 8<br>30, 7 | 18, 50<br>51 | SO<br>SW 1.1ſ2<br>O | | | -0, 0,2 | ♓ | = =<br>= = ſp.<br>= = | ∴ |
| 24 | 27, 0, 6<br>1, 4<br>1, 9 | 14, 4<br>15, 3<br>14, 9 | 10, 6<br>14, 2<br>11, 8 | 23, 6<br>36, 2<br>29, 9 | 18, 51<br>52<br>52 | W<br>W 2<br>W | 9.1ſ2 | | 0,0,10 | ♒ | = = ſp.<br>= =<br>♑ t. | ☔ a med. nocte. |
| 25 | 27, 1, 5<br>1, 0<br>0, 3 | 12, 9<br>16, 3<br>14, 8 | 8, 5<br>16, 7<br>12, 8 | 22, 3<br>36, 3<br>33, 6 | 18, 52<br>51 | W<br>SO<br>O | | | 0, 0,0 | ♒ | = = t.<br>⊙<br>♑ | ∴ |
| 26 | 26, 11, 2<br>11, 1<br>11, 3 | 13, 3<br>17, 0<br>15, 0 | 9, 5<br>18, 7<br>13, 2 | 25, 9<br>41, 8<br>27, 3 | 18, 51 | SO 1<br>W 1<br>W | | | 0,0,11 | ♈<br>☾ | ⊙<br>♎ t.<br>= = ſp. | |
| 27 | 26, 11, 3<br>11, 3<br>11, 3 | 13, 8<br>15, 4<br>14, 2 | 10, 5<br>14, 6<br>10, 8 | 24, 5<br>40, 7<br>36, 9 | 18, 50 | W 1ſ2<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | 0, 0,1 | ♈ | ⊙<br>♎ t.<br>⊙ | |
| 28 | 26, 10, 6<br>9, 8<br>9, 9 | 13, 1<br>14, 9<br>14, 0 | 9, 3<br>14, 2<br>10, 0 | 28, 3<br>39, 8<br>29, 5 | 18, 49<br>51 | SW 1<br>SW 1<br>W 1 | 1.1ſ2 | | 0, 0,1 | ♈ | = = ſp.<br>♐ ſp.<br>♎ ſp. | Turbo & ☔ h. 3 p. |
| 29 | 26, 10, 3<br>11, 1<br>11, 5 | 13, 2<br>14, 1<br>13, 2 | 8, 7<br>11, 4<br>9, 3 | 24, 8<br>31, 5<br>27, 6 | | SW 1<br>W 2<br>W SW | 7.1ſ2 | | 0, 0,3 | ☉h.9 m. 45<br>mane.<br>♈ | = = ſp.<br>= = ſp.<br>= = | ☔ |
| 30 | 26, 11, 4<br>11, 3<br>11, 6 | 12, 3<br>12, 6<br>11, 5 | 7, 8<br>9, 2<br>5, 9 | 23, 9<br>25, 8<br>24, 7 | | SW<br>NO<br>NO 1 | 4.3ſ4 | | 0, 0,7 | ♉ | = = ſp.<br>= =<br>= = ſp. | ☔ circa merid. |

## October.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 11, 8<br>27, 1, 5<br>1, 9 | 10, 8<br>11, 3<br>11, 1 | 4, 4<br>8, 8<br>7, 2 | 23, 9<br>31, 2<br>28, 2 | | NO<br>NO<br>NO | | | 0, 3,1 | ♉ | ♐ ſp.<br>♎ ſp.<br>= = ſp. | ° |
| 2 | 27, 2, 9<br>3, 8<br>4, 3 | 10, 5<br>11, 0<br>10, 8 | 6, 9<br>8, 5<br>6, 8 | 23, 9<br>29, 2<br>31, 3 | | NO 1<br>NO 1<br>N 1 | 2.1ſ2 | | 0, 1,3 | ♊ | = = ſp.<br>♐ ſp.<br>= = | ☔ nocte praeced. |
| 3 | 27, 4, 2<br>4, 4<br>4, 6 | 10, 0<br>10, 0<br>9, 9 | 5, 3<br>6, 0<br>6, 2 | 26, 4<br>28, 8<br>27, 5 | | NW<br>NO 1.1ſ2<br>NO | | | 0, 0,3 | ♊ | = = ſp.<br>= = ſp.<br>= = ſp. | |
| 4 | 27, 4, 1<br>3, 7<br>3, 1 | 8, 8<br>12, 1<br>10, 5 | 3, 0<br>9, 2<br>5, 9 | 25, 8<br>37, 4<br>33, 8 | | NO 1<br>N 1<br>NO | | | 0, 0,3 | ♊ | ⊙<br>♑ t.<br>⊙ | ∴ |
| 5 | 27, 2, 4<br>2, 6<br>2, 8 | 8, 4<br>11, 6<br>10, 0 | 2, 2<br>9, 7<br>4, 8 | 27, 5<br>41, 5<br>35, 8 | 18, 52 | N 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | | | 0, 1,8 | ♋ | ⊙<br>⊙<br>⊙ | ∴ |
| 6 | 27, 3, 7<br>3, 9<br>3, 7 | 8, 2<br>11, 3<br>9, 5 | 1, 6<br>8, 6<br>4, 2 | 26, 3<br>35, 5<br>31, 2 | 18, 52<br>57 | NO 1<br>NO 2<br>NO 1 | | | 0, 1,2 | ☾h.5 m. 34<br>mane.<br>♋ | ⊙<br>⊙<br>⊙ | ∴ |
| 7 | 27, 3, 1<br>2, 4<br>1, 8 | 7, 7<br>11, 7<br>9, 5 | 1, 6<br>9, 8<br>5, 8 | 28, 5<br>41, 7<br>39, 5 | 18, 51<br>52<br>50 | N<br>NO 2<br>NO 2 | | | -0,2,10 | ♌ | ⊙<br>⊙<br>⊙ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 27, 0, 5<br>26, 11, 9<br>27, 0, 1 | 8, 3<br>11, 4<br>10, 5 | 2, 3<br>9, 3<br>5, 8 | 32, 5<br>42, 2<br>37, 7 | 18, 49<br>51<br>46 | NO 2<br>NO 3<br>NO 2 | | | -0, 0,5 | ♌ | ⊙<br>⊙<br>⊙ | |
| 9 | 26, 11, 9<br>11, 3<br>11, 3 | 8, 5<br>8, 6<br>8, 2 | 2, 2<br>5, 2<br>3, 8 | 27, 1<br>33, 3<br>32, 1 | 18, 49<br>50<br>49 | O 1<br>NO 2<br>NO 1 | | | -0, 2,3 | ♌<br>☾ | ♐ ſp.<br>= = ſp.<br>= = ſp. | |
| 10 | 26, 10, 2<br>10, 0<br>10, 6 | 7, 7<br>8, 0<br>7, 6 | 3, 1<br>5, 9<br>4, 7 | 29, 0<br>33, 6<br>31, 0 | 18, 49<br>51<br>48 | O NO 1<br>O NO 1<br>NO 2 | | | -0, 0,7 | ♍ | = = ſp.<br>= = ſp.<br>= = ſp. | |
| 11 | 26, 11, 9<br>27, 0, 8<br>1, 6 | 7, 4<br>8, 6<br>7, 6 | 3, 0<br>8, 1<br>3, 3 | 26, 2<br>36, 0<br>29, 1 | 18, 51 | NO<br>W<br>NW | | | 0, 0,1 | ♍ | = =<br>= = ſp.<br>⊙ | ∴ t. |
| 12 | 27, 2, 3<br>2, 7<br>2, 6 | 7, 4<br>7, 5<br>7, 2 | 3, 3<br>5, 3<br>3, 9 | 25, 1<br>26, 7<br>24, 7 | 18, 53<br>52 | NW<br>N<br>NW | 5, 0 | | -0, 0,4 | ♎ | = =<br>= =<br>⊙ | ☔ |
| 13 | 27, 1, 6<br>1, 4<br>1, 7 | 6, 4<br>7, 2<br>6, 7 | 3, 5<br>5, 3<br>4, 2 | 23, 1<br>30, 9<br>29, 3 | 18, 52<br>53<br>53 | N<br>NO 1<br>NO | | | -0, 0,2 | ♎ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ∴ t. |
| 14 | 27, 1, 8<br>2, 0<br>2, 3 | 6, 2<br>9, 1<br>7, 0 | 0, 6<br>6, 8<br>3, 1 | 25, 4<br>40, 6<br>35, 5 | 18, 53<br>55<br>52 | NO 1<br>NO 1<br>NO 1 | | | -0, 1,4 | ☉h. 9 m. 48<br>mat.<br>♎ | ⊙<br>⊙<br>⊙ | |
| 15 | 27, 2, 4<br>2, 5<br>2, 6 | 5, 8<br>9, 3<br>7, 4 | 0, 2<br>8, 4<br>3, 5 | 28, 5<br>40, 6<br>33, 4 | 18, 54<br>53 | N 1<br>O 1<br>NO | | | -0, 1,3 | ♏ | ⊙+<br>⊙<br>⊙ | ∴ |
| 16 | 27, 2, 1<br>1, 9<br>1, 3 | 6, 4<br>9, 5<br>7, 8 | —0, 7<br>7, 9<br>2, 8 | 26, 2<br>39, 0<br>33, 2 | 18, 52<br>54<br>52 | W<br>O | | | -0, 0,3 | ♏ | ⊙<br>⊙<br>⊙ | ∴ |
| 17 | 27, 1, 7<br>1, 8<br>1, 9 | 6, 6<br>9, 7<br>8, 0 | —1, 5<br>8, 0<br>3, 9 | 25, 5<br>37, 3<br>35, 2 | 18, 52<br>53<br>52 | NW 1<br>O<br>O | | | -0,0,11 | ♐ | ⊙<br>⊙<br>⊙ | ∴ |
| 18 | 27, 2, 1<br>1, 7<br>1, 0 | 6, 6<br>8, 8<br>7, 2 | —0, 4<br>6, 4<br>3, 6 | 26, 2<br>33, 2<br>31, 7 | 18, 52<br>54<br>52 | O<br>O S O<br>S O | | | 0, 0,2 | ♐ | = =<br>⊙<br>⊙ | ∴ ∴ n. |
| 19 | 27, 0, 0<br>26, 11, 1<br>27, 0, 0 | 5, 9<br>8, 7<br>7, 2 | —1, 0<br>9, 6<br>4, 2 | 25, 1<br>40, 4<br>35, 0 | 18, 51<br>53<br>50 | N<br>O | | | -0, 0,1 | ♑ | ⊙+<br>♎ t.<br>⊙ | |
| 20 | 27, 0, 5<br>26, 11, 6<br>11, 6 | 6, 5<br>8, 0<br>7, 3 | 1, 5<br>10, 0<br>7, 7 | 25, 5<br>34, 7<br>30, 9 | 18, 51<br>52 | S<br>S O | | | 0, 0,1 | ♑ | ♎ t.<br>= = t.<br>= = ſp. | ☔ t. |
| 21 | 26, 11, 7<br>27, 0, 3<br>0, 9 | 7, 2<br>7, 8<br>7, 5 | 6, 0<br>8, 6<br>7, 4 | 21, 2<br>23, 6<br>22, 4 | 18, 51 | N<br>N<br>NNO | 8, 0 | | 0, 0,3 | ☽h. 5 m. 28<br>veſp.<br>♒ | = =<br>= = ſp.<br>= = | ☔ |
| 22 | 27, 0, 4<br>0, 4<br>0, 6 | 7, 2<br>7, 4<br>7, 3 | 6, 0<br>6, 9<br>5, 7 | 19, 3<br>20, 3<br>19, 7 | 18, 51<br>53<br>54 | N<br>N<br>N | 3.3ſ4 | | -0, 0,4 | ♒ | = =<br>= = ſp.<br>= = ſp. | ☔ usque ad h. 11 merid. |
| 23 | 27, 1, 3<br>0, 5<br>1, 6 | 7, 0<br>7, 5<br>7, 2 | 3, 0<br>7, 2<br>5, 2 | 20, 1<br>26, 0<br>23, 2 | 18, 54<br>54<br>53 | NW<br>SW 1<br>NW 1 | | | 0,0,10 | ♑<br>☾ | ♐ t.<br>♐<br>⊙ | |
| 24 | 26, 9, 5<br>8, 9<br>10, 0 | 6, 7<br>8, 1<br>7, 3 | 3, 9<br>10, 2<br>4, 7 | 21, 8<br>35, 6<br>26, 0 | 18, 51<br>52<br>51 | SW 1<br>SW 1<br>N | | | 0, 0,1 | ♑ | ⊙<br>= = ſp.<br>= = ſp. | ☔ h. 6 veſp. |
| 25 | 26, 9, 8<br>9, 9<br>10, 7 | 6, 9<br>7, 1<br>6, 8 | 2, 9<br>5, 0<br>4, 0 | 21, 5<br>23, 3<br>22, 0 | 18, 50<br>51<br>51 | NW<br>NO<br>NO 1 | 5.1ſ4 | | 0,0,11 | ♑ | = =<br>= = ſp.<br>= = ſp. | ☔ jam a med. nocte. |
| 26 | 26, 10, 1<br>8, 7<br>8, 1 | 6, 4<br>6, 7<br>5, 8 | 2, 6<br>4, 5<br>4, 0 | 23, 3<br>24, 0<br>23, 2 | 18, 51<br>52<br>50 | NO 2<br>NO 2<br>NO 3 | | | -0, 1,1 | ♈ | ♐ ſp.<br>= = ſp.<br>= = ſp. | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 26, 9, 3<br>10, 8<br>11, 6 | 5, 9<br>6, 0<br>5, 9 | 4, 1<br>4, 9<br>4, 1 | 21, 4<br>23, 9<br>25, 0 | 18, 50<br>51<br>51 | NO 1<br>W<br>W | | | 0, 5,5 | ♈ | ═ ═<br>═ ═ fp.<br>═ ═ fp. | ⁘ t. |
| 28 | 26, 10, 2<br>9, 0<br>8, 6 | 5, 6<br>5, 9<br>5, 8 | 3, 5<br>5, 7<br>5, 6 | 23, 7<br>22, 3<br>20, 1 | 18, 52<br>54<br>54 | N 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | | | -0, 1,4 | ☹h.11 m26<br>mat.<br>♉ | ═ ═ t.<br>═ ═<br>═ ═ | ⁝⁝ copiosa. |
| 29 | 26, 8, 7<br>9, 6<br>9, 9 | 5, 7<br>5, 8<br>5, 4 | 2, 5<br>2, 5<br>1, 4 | 18, 7<br>18, 8<br>18, 3 | 18, 53<br>54<br>53 | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 2 | 25.1/4 | | -0, 3,6 | ♉ | ═ ═<br>═ ═<br>═ ═ | ⁝⁝ tota noct. ten.<br>⁝⁝ t.<br>⁝⁝ t. |
| 30 | 26, 11, 1<br>27, 0, 2<br>0, 9 | 5, 3<br>5, 7<br>5, 3 | 1, 3<br>4, 7<br>3, 9 | 17, 6<br>20, 0<br>19, 8 | 18, 51<br>53<br>53 | O S O 1<br>S<br>S W 1 | 8.1/2 | | 0,3,11 | ♊ | ═ ═<br>═ ═ fp.<br>═ ═ fp. | ⁝⁝ & ⁝⁝ t. usque ad merid. |
| 31 | 27, 1, 4<br>0, 6<br>26, 11, 8 | 5, 1<br>5, 6<br>5, 5 | 1, 0<br>5, 7<br>3, 5 | 16, 5<br>21, 9<br>20, 0 | 18, 53<br>51 | S O<br>O<br>N O 1 | | | 0,8,10 | ♊ | ═ ═<br>♒ t.<br>♒ t. | ⁘ |

## November.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 10, 3<br>10, 4<br>11, 2 | 5, 2<br>7, 0<br>6, 0 | 2, 9<br>6, 8<br>4, 4 | 19, 0<br>22, 3<br>20, 6 | 18, 51<br>53<br>52 | N W 1<br>N W<br>N W 1 | | | 0, 4,0 | ♋ | ═ ═ t.<br>☉<br>═ ═ | |
| 2 | 26, 11, 6<br>11, 2<br>11, 4 | 5, 5<br>7, 3<br>6, 3 | 3, 3<br>7, 5<br>5, 3 | 19, 1<br>28, 0<br>42, 4 | 18, 52 | W<br>W<br>W | | | 0,1,10 | ♋ | ═ ═ fp.<br>♒ t.<br>═ ═ fp. | |
| 3 | 26, 11, 7<br>27, 0, 2<br>0, 7 | 6, 1<br>6, 2<br>5, 9 | 4, 7<br>5, 8<br>4, 0 | 19, 5<br>21, 6<br>21, 0 | 18, 56 | W 1<br>W 1<br>N W 1 | | | -0,2,10 | ♌ | ═ ═ fp.<br>═ ═ fp.<br>♒ fp. | |
| 4 | 27, 0, 2<br>26, 11, 6<br>11, 3 | 5, 4<br>8, 4<br>6, 8 | 2, 2<br>7, 5<br>3, 7 | 19, 2<br>27, 5<br>24, 5 | 18, 56<br>59<br>59 | N O<br>N O 1.<br>N O 1 | | | -0, 1,4 | ♌ | ═ ═<br>♒<br>☿ | ⁘ t. |
| 5 | 26, 10, 3<br>9, 6<br>9, 2 | 5, 6<br>8, 4<br>6, 6 | 2, 8<br>7, 5<br>3, 2 | 22, 0<br>30, 7<br>24, 7 | 18, 59<br>19, 3<br>0 | N O<br>S O<br>N O 1 | | | 0,1,11 | ☾ h.1 m.15<br>mane. ♌<br>☾ | ═ ═<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ t. |
| 6 | 26, 7, 9<br>7, 4<br>7, 6 | 5, 5<br>8, 3<br>6, 9 | 2, 1<br>6, 4<br>2, 8 | 21, 7<br>28, 1<br>24, 7 | 19, 3<br>4<br>3 | N O 1<br>N O 2 | | | 0,1,10 | ♍ | ☉+<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 7 | 26, 7, 8<br>8, 3<br>9, 4 | 6, 4<br>6, 3<br>6, 1 | 3, 3<br>4, 2<br>3, 5 | 22, 4<br>22, 9<br>22, 4 | 19, 4<br>5<br>4 | N O 1<br>N<br>N O | | | -0,2,11 | ♍ | ═ ═ fp.<br>═ ═ fp.<br>═ ═ fp. | ⁘ t. |
| 8 | 26, 11, 0<br>11, 6<br>27, 0, 0 | 5, 7<br>5, 8<br>5, 5 | 2, 0<br>3, 4<br>2, 6 | 21, 7<br>23, 3<br>22, 8 | 19, 3 | N W<br>N<br>N | | | -0, 2,5 | ♎ | ═ ═ fp.<br>═ ═ fp.<br>═ ═ fp. | |
| 9 | 27, 0, 0<br>26, 11, 6<br>11, 5 | 5, 3<br>5, 4<br>5, 2 | 1, 3<br>3, 0<br>2, 3 | 21, 5<br>25, 3<br>22, 0 | 19, 2<br>2<br>18, 54 | N<br>S W<br>S W | | | -0, 0,9 | ♎ | ═ ═ fp.<br>═ ═ fp.<br>═ ═ fp. | |
| 10 | 26, 10, 9<br>11, 1<br>11, 1 | 4, 7<br>4, 9<br>4, 6 | 0, 4<br>2, 2<br>1, 0 | 18, 5<br>20, 4<br>19, 8 | 18, 49<br>52<br>49 | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | -0, 1,6 | ♎ | ═ ═ fp.<br>═ ═ fp.<br>═ ═ t. | |
| 11 | 26, 11, 2<br>11, 3<br>11, 6 | 4, 3<br>5, 6<br>5, 3 | 0, 6<br>5, 9<br>5, 3 | 17, 2<br>22, 8<br>23, 6 | 18, 50 | S 1<br>S W 1 | | | 0, 3,9 | ♏ | ═ ═<br>☿<br>☉ | ⁘ t. |
| 12 | 26, 11, 5<br>11, 7<br>11, 7 | 5, 0<br>7, 8<br>6, 3 | 4, 4<br>10, 8<br>6, 2 | 20, 5<br>33, 9<br>29, 2 | 18, 50<br>53<br>48 | S S W 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | -0, 1,9 | ♏ | ☿ t.<br>☿<br>☉ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 27, 0, 4<br>0, 4<br>0, 8 | 5, 9<br>6, 2<br>6, 2 | 6, 4<br>8, 8<br>8, 0 | 24, 5<br>26, 9<br>25, 3 | 18, 48<br>50<br>50 | S W 1<br>W 1<br>W | | | -0,0,10 | ● h. 0m.40<br>mane.<br>♐ | ═ ═ fp.<br>═ ═ fp.<br>═ ═ fp. | ⁝⁝ t. h. 10 mat. |
| 14 | 27, 1, 5<br>2, 0<br>2, 4 | 6, 2<br>6, 3<br>6, 3 | 7, 0<br>7, 2<br>6, 3 | 20, 5<br>20, 3<br>18, 3 | 18, 50<br>51 | N W<br>N W | | | -0, 0,2 | ♐ | ═ ═<br>═ ═<br>═ ═ fp. | ⁝⁝ |
| 15 | 27, 2, 3<br>2, 1<br>1, 7 | 6, 3<br>9, 2<br>7, 6 | 4, 7<br>9, 9<br>6, 5 | 15, 3<br>24, 0<br>19, 5 | 18, 50<br>52<br>45 | S O<br>S O<br>S O | | | -0, 1,2 | ♑ | ═<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘<br>*AB* ab h. 6.1/2 usque ad 9 vesp. |
| 16 | 27, 1, 7<br>1, 8<br>1, 8 | 6, 9<br>8, 6<br>7, 0 | 2, 3<br>6, 7<br>3, 0 | 15, 7<br>18, 5<br>16, 7 | 18, 46<br>51<br>49 | S O<br>O S O<br>O | | | -0,1,11 | ♑ | ═ ═<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘<br>⁘ t. |
| 17 | 27, 1, 8<br>1, 1<br>0, 7 | 6, 5<br>6, 3<br>6, 1 | 1, 5<br>3, 1<br>2, 4 | 14, 9<br>15, 6<br>14, 5 | 18, 50<br>51<br>51 | S O<br>S O<br>S O | | | -0, 1,3 | ♑ | ═ ═<br>═ ═<br>═ ═ | ⁘<br>⁘<br>⁘ |
| 18 | 27, 0, 4<br>0, 7<br>0, 3 | 5, 7<br>7, 3<br>6, 0 | 2, 2<br>6, 0<br>2, 2 | 14, 7<br>27, 3<br>22, 3 | 18, 49<br>53<br>50 | O 1<br>W | | | -0, 0,1 | ♒ | ♒ t.<br>♒ t.<br>☉+ | ⁘ |
| 19 | 26, 8, 6<br>7, 4<br>9, 9 | 5, 6<br>5, 7<br>4, 9 | 3, 5<br>4, 0<br>1, 4 | 19, 6<br>19, 2<br>21, 7 | 18, 49<br>52<br>49 | S O 1<br>N W 1<br>W 2 | | | -0, 0,4 | ♒<br>☾ | ═ ═<br>═ ═<br>☉ | ⁝⁝ ab h. 9 mat. |
| 20 | 26, 10, 7<br>10, 5<br>10, 6 | 4, 9<br>5, 0<br>4, 8 | 1, 0<br>1, 4<br>.0, 6 | 20, 5<br>21, 9<br>21, 6 | 18, 50<br>50<br>49 | W N W 2<br>N W 1<br>W 1 | | | -0, 0,6 | ☽ h. 1 m. 4<br>mane.<br>♓ | ═ ═ fp.<br>♒ fp.<br>═ ═ fp. | |
| 21 | 26, 11, 2<br>11, 8<br>27, 0, 1 | 4, 5<br>4, 9<br>4, 2 | —0, 1<br>1, 3<br>—1, 5 | 18, 5<br>21, 9<br>17, 9 | 18, 50<br>51<br>50 | W 1<br>N W 1<br>W 1 | 3.1/4 | | 0, 0,1 | ♓ | ═ ═<br>♒ fp.<br>☿ t. | ⁝⁝ t. |
| 22 | 26, 11, 9<br>27, 0, 3<br>1, 1 | 3, 6<br>4, 0<br>3, 4 | —0, 5<br>0, 3<br>0, 0 | 18, 0<br>20, 2<br>20, 2 | 18, 50<br>51<br>52 | N W<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | | | 0, 0,2 | ♈ | ═ ═<br>═ ═ fp.<br>═ ═ fp. | |
| 23 | 27, 1, 1<br>0, 5<br>0, 3 | 3, 2<br>3, 3<br>3, 1 | 0, 0<br>1, 3<br>0, 2 | 19, 0<br>23, 5<br>20, 3 | 18, 50<br>51<br>51 | W 1<br>S W 1<br>W 1 | | | 0, 1,0 | ♈ | ═ ═<br>═ ═<br>═ ═ | |
| 24 | 27, 1, 4<br>2, 0<br>2, 0 | 3, 0<br>3, 3<br>3, 0 | 1, 7<br>2, 8<br>2, 0 | 17, 8<br>20, 1<br>18, 2 | 18, 51<br>54<br>51 | N W 1<br>N W 1<br>W 1 | | | 0, 1,0 | ♉ | ═ ═ fp.<br>═ ═<br>═ ═ fp. | |
| 25 | 27, 1, 4<br>1, 4<br>1, 1 | 3, 0<br>3, 2<br>3, 0 | 1, 5<br>2, 5<br>1, 7 | 17, 5<br>18, 3<br>16, 2 | 18, 51 | W 1<br>W<br>O | | | -0, 2,3 | ♉ | ═ ═ fp.<br>═ ═ fp.<br>═ ═ t. | |
| 26 | 27, 0, 9<br>1, 9<br>3, 3 | 2, 9<br>3, 0<br>2, 9 | 0, 8<br>2, 1<br>2, 1 | 16, 0<br>15, 5<br>15, 5 | 18, 51<br>53<br>51 | S O<br>S O<br>N W | | | -0, 1,7 | ♊ | ═ ═<br>═ ═<br>═ ═ | ⁘ (sub merid. ⁝⁝) |
| 27 | 27, 4, 5<br>5, 0<br>5, 6 | 2, 9<br>3, 0<br>2, 9 | 1, 2<br>2, 1<br>1, 5 | 14, 9<br>16, 2<br>17, 0 | 18, 50<br>52<br>50 | N O<br>O S O<br>S O | | | 0, 1,7 | ☹ h. 0 m. 19<br>mane.<br>♊ | ═ ═<br>═ ═<br>═ ═ fp. | ⁘<br>⁘ |
| 28 | 27, 5, 1<br>4, 0<br>2, 8 | 2, 6<br>2, 7<br>2, 4 | 0, 0<br>0, 0<br>—0, 4 | 15, 9<br>16, 2<br>16, 7 | 18, 48<br>49<br>48 | S W 1<br>S S W 1<br>S 1 | | | -0, 2,4 | ♋ | ═ ═ fp.<br>═ ═<br>═ ═ | |
| 29 | 27, 0, 6<br>0, 6<br>1, 1 | 2, 2<br>2, 3<br>2, 2 | —1, 0<br>—1, 6<br>—1, 6 | 15, 6<br>15, 4<br>14, 9 | 18, 48<br>49<br>48 | S O<br>O 1<br>N O 1 | | | -0, 0,8 | ♋ | ═ ═ fp.<br>═ ═<br>═ ═ | ⁘ |
| 30 | 27, 1, 3<br>1, 1<br>0, 6 | 2, 0<br>1, 9<br>1, 6 | —1, 3<br>—1, 4<br>—1, 7 | 15, 1<br>15, 1<br>14, 5 | 18, 48<br>49<br>49 | N O<br>S<br>S | | | -0, 0,8 | ♋ | ═ ═<br>═ ═<br>═ ═ fp. | ⁘ |

# December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 26, 10, 8<br>10, 6<br>10, 7 | 1, 3<br>1, 4<br>1, 2 | —1, 8<br>—2, 3<br>—2, 4 | 15, 2<br>17, 2<br>16, 1 | 18, 50<br>51<br>49 | S O<br>W | | | 0,1,10 | ☊ | = = fp.<br>= =<br>= = | ⁙ t. |
| 2 | 26, 11, 0<br>11, 6<br>27, 0, 4 | 1, 2<br>1, 3<br>1, 1 | —1, 6<br>0, 2<br>0, 0 | 16, 1<br>17, 8<br>17, 3 | 18, 49<br>51<br>51 | N<br>N<br>N 1 | | | 0, 0,6 | ☊ | = =<br>= =<br>= = fp. | ⁙ |
| 3 | 27, 0, 4<br>26, 11, 3<br>10, 6 | 1, 0<br>1, 2<br>1, 0 | —0, 6<br>0, 0<br>—0, 3 | 20, 9<br>21, 4<br>20, 9 | 18, 51<br>54<br>53 | N W<br>W N W<br>W 1.1/2 | | | -0, 1,0 | ♍<br>☾ | = =<br>= =<br>= = fp. | |
| 4 | 26, 6, 8<br>7, 2<br>7, 0 | 1, 1<br>1, 3<br>1, 2 | 0, 3<br>2, 3<br>1, 7 | 17, 5<br>17, 1<br>16, 4 | 18, 52<br>53<br>52 | W 2 o<br>W 2<br>W 1 | 9, 0 | | 0, 0,4 | ☾ h. 10 m 50<br>vesp.<br>♍ | = =<br>= =<br>¤ | ǂǂ & ǂǂ jam a media nocte. |
| 5 | 26, 6, 6<br>6, 5<br>5, 0 | 1, 3<br>1, 8<br>1, 6 | 1, 6<br>3, 3<br>1, 4 | 15, 5<br>17, 0<br>14, 3 | 18, 50<br>50<br>48 | W<br>W | | | -0, 1,1 | ♍ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ǂǂ praeced. nocte,<br>ǂǂ |
| 6 | 26, 3, 8<br>4, 0<br>3, 5 | 1, 8<br>2, 1<br>2, 2 | 5, 2<br>3, 8<br>2, 8 | 15, 0<br>14, 0<br>14, 3 | 18, 48<br>50<br>49 | W 2<br>O S O | 29, 0 | | 0, 4,1 | ♎ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ǂǂ per noctem.<br>ǂǂ |
| 7 | 26, 3, 1<br>3, 6<br>4, 3 | 2, 0<br>2, 3<br>2, 1 | 0, 6<br>1, 5<br>1, 0 | 13, 3<br>13, 5<br>13, 2 | 18, 49<br>53<br>53 | W N W<br>N W | | | 0, 2,5 | ♎ | ☉<br>= =<br>= = | ⁙ t.<br>ǂǂ<br>ǂǂ ǂǂ |
| 8 | 26, 5, 2<br>4, 5<br>3, 5 | 2, 1<br>2, 3<br>2, 1 | 0, 7<br>1, 2<br>1, 3 | 13, 7<br>13, 6<br>13, 9 | 18, 53 | O<br>S O 1<br>O | 11.1/2 | | 0, 7,7 | ♏ | = =<br>= = fp.<br>= = fp. | ⁙ |
| 9 | 26, 6, 0<br>6, 1<br>8, 1 | 2, 0<br>2, 2<br>2, 1 | 0, 7<br>1, 6<br>0, 8 | 13, 6<br>14, 6<br>14, 8 | 18, 53<br>54<br>54 | O<br>S | | | 0, 7,5 | ♏ | ♆ t.<br>= =<br>= = | ⁙ |
| 10 | 26, 8, 4<br>6, 2<br>6, 9 | 1, 8<br>2, 0<br>1, 8 | —1, 9<br>0, 3<br>0, 0 | 14, 0<br>18, 8<br>15, 4 | 18, 54<br>54<br>52 | O<br>N N O 1<br>N 1 | | | -0, 0,8 | ♏ | = =<br>¤ t.<br>= = | ⁙ |
| 11 | 26, 9, 0<br>9, 5<br>8, 8 | 1, 7<br>1, 8<br>1, 4 | —0, 8<br>0, 0<br>—1, 4 | 16, 1<br>16, 6<br>15, 5 | 18, 51<br>50<br>50 | N W 2<br>W S W 1<br>O 1 | | | -0, 3,5 | ♐ | = =<br>= = t.<br>= = fp. | |
| 12 | 26, 4, 9<br>2, 9<br>4, 5 | 1, 3<br>3, 4<br>2, 3 | —0, 4<br>3, 8<br>2, 4 | 17, 7<br>20, 5<br>17, 3 | 19, 3<br>18, 57<br>57 | N 1<br>N O 1<br>N W 2 | | | -0, 6,6 | ☾ h. 2 m. 5<br>pom.<br>♐ | ¤ t.<br>♆ t. | |
| 13 | 26, 5, 7<br>5, 7<br>6, 0 | 1, 8<br>2, 6<br>2, 0 | —1, 0<br>0, 8<br>—0, 8 | 16, 2<br>20, 0<br>20, 7 | 18, 53<br>54<br>49 | S W 1<br>N W<br>S W 2 | | | -0, 1,5 | ♑ | ♆ t.<br>= =<br>☉ | ǂǂ t. |
| 14 | 26, 6, 1<br>7, 0<br>7, 8 | 1, 7<br>3, 4<br>2, 2 | —0, 7<br>0, 8<br>—1, 0 | 18, 6<br>23, 4<br>22, 5 | 18, 47 | W 2<br>W 2<br>W 2 | | | -0, 0,3 | ♑ | ¤ t.<br>♆ t.<br>♆ | |
| 15 | 26, 8, 9<br>8, 9<br>8, 6 | 1, 5<br>2, 3<br>1, 5 | —3, 6<br>—0, 6<br>—1, 5 | 18, 8<br>20, 8<br>20, 0 | 18, 47<br>51<br>51 | O S O 1<br>S O<br>N 1 | | | -0, 1,9 | ≈ | ☉<br>= = t.<br>= = | ⁙ |
| 16 | 26, 7, 8<br>8, 1<br>8, 8 | 1, 2<br>1, 5<br>1, 2 | —1, 3<br>—0, 8<br>—1, 5 | 15, 6<br>17, 1<br>17, 0 | 18, 52<br>52<br>51 | N<br>S W | | | -0, 0,6 | ≈ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ⁙ t. |
| 17 | 26, 8, 4<br>8, 0<br>8, 0 | 1, 0<br>1, 3<br>1, 2 | —1, 2<br>1, 2<br>1, 1 | 15, 3<br>16, 4<br>15, 1 | 18, 50<br>52<br>52 | N<br>N W<br>N 1 | | | -0,5,11 | ♓<br>☾ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ǂǂ h. 8.1/2 - 9 m.<br>⁙<br>ǂǂ t. |
| 18 | 26, 8, 0<br>7, 8<br>8, 0 | 1, 1<br>1, 3<br>1, 2 | 0, 0<br>0, 2<br>—1, 0 | 15, 0<br>15, 4<br>15, 7 | 18, 52<br>54<br>54 | N<br>O<br>W 1 | | | 0,0,11 | ♓ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ǂǂ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Danub | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 26, 8, 4<br>8, 9<br>9, 5 | 0, 7<br>1, 2<br>0, 7 | —2, 9<br>—0, 5<br>—3, 0 | 15, 3<br>17, 6<br>15, 9 | 18, 52<br>54<br>52 | O<br>O S O<br>S O 1 | | | -0,0,11 | ☽ h. 9m. 1<br>mat.<br>♈ | = =<br>= =<br>= = | ⁙ t. |
| 20 | 26, 10, 8<br>11, 6<br>27, 0, 0 | 0, 6<br>2, 3<br>1, 1 | —2, 5<br>0, 0<br>—4, 9 | 15, 6<br>18, 8<br>15, 8 | 18, 52<br>53<br>52 | O S O<br>S W<br>O | | | -0, 0,3 | ♈ | = =<br>¤ t.<br>☉ | ©. |
| 21 | 26, 11, 6<br>10, 7<br>10, 4 | 0, 5<br>0, 6<br>0, 4 | —3, 0<br>—2, 2<br>—2, 1 | 17, 3<br>15, 9<br>15, 2 | 18, 52<br>54<br>53 | S 1<br>S O<br>O 1 | | | -0, 0,4 | ♉ | = =<br>= =<br>= = fp. | ǂǂ hor. 9 mat. |
| 22 | 26, 9, 3<br>8, 6<br>8, 6 | 0, 1<br>0, 6<br>0, 2 | —2, 1<br>—0, 4<br>—2, 5 | 14, 5<br>16, 4<br>15, 0 | 18, 53<br>54<br>53 | O S O<br>O S O<br>S O | | | | ♉ | = = fp.<br>= =<br>¤ t. | ⁙ t. |
| 23 | 26, 9, 1<br>9, 6<br>10, 6 | 0, 0<br>0, 8<br>0, 1 | —5, 3<br>—2, 3<br>—3, 5 | 14, 7<br>17, 8<br>16, 2 | 18, 54<br>53 | N N W<br>N W<br>N W | | | -0, 2,0 | ♊ | ¤<br>¤ t.<br>= = t. | ⁙ t. |
| 24 | 26, 11, 4<br>11, 9<br>27, 0, 5 | —0, 3<br>0, 0<br>—0, 5 | —5, 1<br>—3, 8<br>—4, 3 | 15, 8<br>16, 6<br>16, 7 | 18, 52<br>54<br>52 | N W<br>N W<br>N W | | | -0, 0,5 | ♊ | ☉<br>= =<br>= = t. | paulo post 7 mat. ⁙<br>⁙ |
| 25 | 27, 1, 9<br>2, 0<br>1, 7 | —0, 8<br>—0, 3<br>—0, 8 | —5, 4<br>—3, 1<br>—4, 9 | 17, 0<br>18, 4<br>18, 6 | 18, 51<br>52<br>52 | W 1<br>S W 1<br>W 1 | | | -0, 1,1 | ♊ | = =<br>= = fp.<br>= = | |
| 26 | 27, 0, 7<br>0, 5<br>0, 9 | —1, 1<br>—0, 9<br>—1, 2 | —4, 2<br>—2, 8<br>—3, 5 | 16, 2<br>17, 0<br>15, 7 | 18, 52<br>52<br>50 | S W 1<br>W<br>S O | 8, 0 | | -0, 2,0 | ♋ h. 3 m. 46<br>pom.<br>♋ | = =<br>¤ =<br>= = fp. | ǂǂ t.<br>ǂǂ |
| 27 | 27, 1, 1<br>1, 1<br>0, 8 | —1, 3<br>1, 7<br>—0, 3 | —2, 8<br>—1, 6<br>—3, 9 | 15, 7<br>20, 8<br>18, 0 | 18, 48 | N 1<br>O 1<br>N O 2 | | | -0, 2,3 | ♋ | = =<br>♆ t.<br>☉ | |
| 28 | 26, 11, 9<br>27, 0, 1<br>0, 3 | —1, 0<br>1, 0<br>—0, 6 | —6, 0<br>—2, 3<br>—4, 9 | 16, 8<br>21, 0<br>17, 7 | 18, 49<br>51<br>52 | N O 1<br>N O 1<br>N O 1 | | | -0, 1,1 | ♌ | ☉<br>☉<br>= = | |
| 29 | 27, 0, 4<br>0, 3<br>0, 5 | —1, 3<br>1, 3<br>—0, 7 | —10, 0<br>—5, 5<br>—9, 3 | 17, 7<br>21, 2<br>18, 0 | 18, 52<br>51 | N 1<br>N O<br>N O 1 | | | -0, 1,2 | ♌ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 30 | 27, 0, 3<br>26, 10, 6<br>9, 7 | —2, 0<br>—0, 7<br>—1, 8 | —12, 5<br>—8, 9<br>—9, 4 | 15, 4<br>18, 2<br>17, 4 | 18, 51<br>53<br>51 | N O<br>O 1<br>N W 1 | | | -0, 1,0 | ♌ | = =<br>♆<br>= = | ⁙ ⁙ |
| 31 | 26, 7, 4<br>6, 3<br>5, 9 | —2, 7<br>—2, 2<br>—2, 6 | —7, 3<br>—4, 8<br>—6, 0 | 18, 4<br>20, 7<br>18, 2 | 18, 50<br>52<br>48 | N O 1<br>O S O<br>O 1 | | | | ♍<br>☾ | = =<br>= = fp.<br>= = fp. | |

# OBSERVATIONES ROMANAE

## Autore Abbate CALANDRELLI.

Horae obſervationis ordinariae 7 mat. 2 pom. 9 veſp.

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. *) | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | dig.lin.dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr.dec. | gr. min. | direct. vires | part. l.144 | lin. 46 | ped.dig. | | | |
| 1 | 28, 0, 6 | 11, 2 | 11, 0 | 19, 8 | 16, 50 | S S W 1 | | | | | ═ cin. | ǂǂ hor. 6.3/4 mat. |
| | 1, 1 | 11, 3 | 11, 9 | 20, 4 | 53 | S W 1 | 205 | 0, 42 | 4,4.1/2 | ♉ | ═ cin. | |
| | 1, 9 | 11, 3 | 10, 5 | 20, 7 | 50 | S S W 1 | | | | | ═ a. c. | |
| 2 | 28, 1, 2 | 11, 2 | 10, 0 | 20, 9 | 16, 51 | W | | | | | ═+ faſc. | ∴ hor. 7 mat. |
| | 0, 6 | 11, 7 | 11, 8 | 22, 1 | 53 | S W 1 | | 0, 20 | 7,5.1/2 | ♉ | ═ c. a. | |
| | 0, 5 | 11, 6 | 11, 0 | 21, 8 | 49 | S 1 | | | | | ═ a. c. | |
| 3 | 27, 11, 5 | 11, 5 | 10, 0 | 21, 6 | 16, 50 | S S W | | | | | ═ cin. | ∴ hor. 7 mat. |
| | 10, 5 | 11, 4 | 11, 4 | 22, 0 | 52 | S O | 48 | 1, 4 | 5, 7 | II | ═ c. a. | ǂǂ hor.0.1/2 pom. |
| | 9, 9 | 11, 5 | 11, 4 | 21, 6 | 51 | S W 3 | | | | | ═ c. a. | |
| 4 | 27, 11, 5 | 11, 1 | 7, 1 | 28, 6 | 16, 52 | N 2 | | | | | ═+ faſc. | |
| | 28, 1, 4 | 11, 0 | 7, 8 | 37, 2 | 51 | N 2 | 496 | 0, 44 | 4,5.1/2 | II | ♂+ faſc. | |
| | 2, 6 | 10, 7 | 4, 7 | 39, 7 | 51 | N N O 2 | | | | | ═+ faſc. a. | |
| 5 | 28, 3, 1 | 10, 3 | 4, 1 | 39, 9 | 16, 51 | N N O 1 | | | | | ═ c. a. | |
| | 3, 0 | 10, 1 | 5, 6 | 37, 0 | 53 | N N O 1 | | 2, 30 | 7,5.1/2 | II | ═ cin. | |
| | 3, 0 | 10, 1 | 4, 7 | 34, 1 | 51 | N N O 1 | | | | ☾ | ═ a. t. | |
| 6 | 28, 2, 4 | 9, 8 | 3, 2 | 35, 7 | 16, 55 | N N O 1 | | | | | ═+ faſc. c. | |
| | 2, 4 | 9, 9 | 5, 8 | 37, 8 | 53 | N O 1 | | 1, 2 | 3, 6 | ♋ | ═ a. t. | |
| | 2, 7 | 9, 8 | 4, 0 | 37, 1 | 50 | N 1 | | | | | ♂+ a. | |
| 7 | 28, 2, 6 | 9, 7 | 2, 6 | 37, 2 | 16, 50 | N 1 | | | | ♉ h.2 m.41 | ♂+ faſc. | |
| | 2, 8 | 10, 4 | 5, 4 | 40, 7 | 51 | N 1 | | 1, 26 | 2,4.1/3 | pom. ☾ | ♂+ faſc. | |
| | 2, 7 | 9, 7 | 3, 1 | 38, 1 | 51 | N 1 | | | | ♋ | ═ a. | |
| 8 | 28, 1, 6 | 9, 2 | 1, 9 | 37, 5 | 16, 52 | N 1 | | | | | ═ cin. | |
| | 1, 2 | 9, 0 | 4, 0 | 38, 1 | 52 | N N O 1 | | 1, 25 | 1, 6 | ♌ | ═ c. a. | |
| | 1, 7 | 9, 0 | 2, 8 | 36, 4 | 50 | N 1 | | | | | ═ a. | |
| 9 | 28, 1, 8 | 8, 8 | 1, 8 | 36, 6 | 16, 52 | N N O 1 | | | | | ═ cin. | ǂǂ hor. 9.1/2 mat. |
| | 2, 7 | 9, 0 | 3, 0 | 35, 6 | 53 | N N O 1 | 36 | 1, 0 | 1, 0 | ♌ | ═ cin. | ǂǂ+ h. 1.1/4 pom |
| | 3, 1 | 8, 7 | 3, 9 | 28, 3 | 50 | N O 2 | | | | | ═ c. a. | |
| 10 | 28, 3, 0 | 8, 7 | 5, 8 | 21, 8 | 16, 52 | O N O 2 | | | | | ═ cin. | |
| | 3, 0 | 9, 1 | 6, 8 | 20, 0 | 53 | S S O 2 | 3384 | 0, 20 | 5, 1 | ♌ | ═ cin. | ǂǂ hor. 7 mat. |
| | 3, 8 | 9, 0 | 7, 0 | 18, 8 | 51 | N O 2 | | | | | ═ c. a. | |
| 11 | 28, 3, 2 | 8, 8 | 6, 0 | 20, 9 | 16, 51 | N 1 | | | | | ═ c. a. | |
| | 2, 0 | 9, 2 | 8, 3 | 22, 4 | 52 | N N O 1 | 324 | 0, 20 | 10, 7 | ♍ | ═ a. t. | |
| | 1, 7 | 9, 1 | 7, 3 | 33, 3 | 49 | N N O 1 | | | | | ═ c. a. | |
| 12 | 28, 1, 0 | 9, 0 | 7, 8 | 20, 4 | 16, 51 | N O 2 | | | | | ═ c. a. | |
| | 0, 6 | 9, 2 | 8, 6 | 23, 0 | 52 | O 2 | 168 | 1,1_20 | 8, 10 | ♍ | ═ cin. | ǂǂ hor. 4 mat. |
| | 3, 4 | 9, 3 | 7, 6 | 22, 5 | 50 | O 1 | | | | | ═ c. obſ. | |
| 13 | 28, 2, 1 | 9, 2 | 5, 8 | 22, 8 | 16, 51 | N | | | | | ═+ a. l. | |
| | 1, 9 | 9, 4 | 8, 4 | 24, 9 | 53 | N O | 26 | 1, 18 | 7,5.1/2 | ♎ | ═ a. c. | ∴ hor. 7 mat. |
| | 2, 3 | 9, 3 | 7, 6 | 24, 1 | 48 | W N W | | | | ♐ | ═ c. a. | |
| 14 | 28, 2, 1 | 9, 3 | 7, 0 | 22, 6 | 16, 50 | O | | | | | ═+ faſc. | |
| | 1, 0 | 9, 7 | 8, 8 | 24, 0 | 51 | O S O 1 | 12 | 1, 22 | 5, 2 | ♎ | ═ cin. | ǂǂ hor. 2 pom. |
| | 2, 0 | 9, 5 | 7, 9 | 21, 4 | 50 | N O | | | | | ♂+ cin. | |
| 15 | 28, 1, 3 | 9, 4 | 6, 3 | 24, 0 | 16, 52 | N N O 1 | | | | | ═+ faſc. | |
| | 0, 7 | 9, 8 | 8, 5 | 26, 3 | 52 | N N O 1 | 1 | 1, 0 | 3, 11,1/4 | ☾ h.5 m.24 | ♂+ a. l. | |
| | 0, 6 | 9, 6 | 6, 8 | 24, 1 | 50 | N W | | | | pom. ♎ | ☉ | |

*) Tyberis hoc anno & ſequentibus circa ſolis occaſum obſervatur.



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, 11, 7 | 9, 3 | 4, 0 | 24, 2 | 16, 50 | N 1 | | | | | ═ faſc. c.l. | ∴ ✳ hor. 4 mat. |
| | 10, 3 | 9, 4 | 7, 3 | 24, 9 | 52 | O S O | | 0, 41 | 3, 1/3 | ♏ | ═ c. a. | |
| | 9, 4 | 9, 4 | 6, 7 | 22, 7 | 51 | S O | | | | | ═ cin. | |
| 17 | 27, 7, 0 | 9, 3 | 6, 2 | 22, 5 | 16, 51 | N W | | | | | ═ c. a. | ǂǂ hor. 4 mat. |
| | 6, 5 | 9, 3 | 8, 0 | 28, 3 | 53 | S W 1 | 168 | 0, 26 | 2, 4 | ♏ | ♐ c. a. | ∴ hor. 7 mat. |
| | 7, 1 | 9, 1 | 5, 4 | 27, 6 | 51 | N N O 1 | | | | | ═ cin. | |
| 18 | 27, 3, 7 | 8, 8 | 5, 1 | 26, 5 | 16, 50 | O N O 2 | | | | | ═ cin. | ǂǂ hor. 6 mat. |
| | 1, 6 | 8, 8 | 5, 4 | 25, 7 | 53 | N N W | 196 | 1, 0 | 2,7.1/3 | ♐ | ═ cin. | |
| | 2, 4 | 8, 9 | 5, 0 | 24, 9 | 51 | N 1 | | | | | ♐ c. obſ. | |
| 19 | 27, 2, 7 | 8, 7 | 5, 0 | 26, 0 | 16, 51 | S O 2 | | | | | ═ cin. | ǂǂ h. 5.3/4 mat. |
| | 3, 8 | 9, 0 | 5, 8 | 26, 9 | 52 | W | 756 | 0, 32 | 6, 6 | ♐ | ═ c. a. | |
| | 5, 5 | 8, 8 | 4, 0 | 25, 4 | 51 | O S O 1 | | | | ☾ | ♐ cin. obſ. | |
| 20 | 27, 2, 3 | 8, 3 | 4, 5 | 25, 7 | 16, 52 | O 3 | | | | | ═ cin. | ǂǂ hor. 5 mat. |
| | 26, 11, 8 | 8, 4 | 6, 3 | 23, 8 | 53 | S W 1 | 1130 | 1, 0 | 7, 9 | ♑ | ═ cin. | |
| | 27, 4, 3 | 8, 4 | 4, 8 | 24, 5 | 51 | N N W 1 | | | | | ═ cin. | |
| 21 | 27, 5, 1 | 8, 3 | 5, 0 | 27, 2 | 16, 52 | W S W 2 | | | | | ═ cin. | ǂǂ ∴ hor. 6 mat. |
| | 5, 5 | 8, 5 | 5, 8 | 29, 7 | 53 | S W 2 | 684 | 2, 4 | 12, 1 | ♑ | ═ cin. | ǂǂ∴ǂǂ h. 2 pom. |
| | 5, 5 | 8, 3 | 3, 9 | 26, 4 | 52 | N N O 1 | | | | ☾ | ═ cin. | |
| 22 | 27, 6, 2 | 8, 2 | 2, 5 | 25, 7 | 16, 51 | N 1 | | | | ●h. 10m38 | ═ cin. | ∴ ✳ hor. 7 mat. |
| | 5, 9 | 8, 3 | 4, 9 | 26, 4 | 53 | S 1 | 390 | 1, 0 | 8, 1/2 | mane. | ═ cin, | ǂǂ ǂǂ h. 9.1/2 mat. |
| | 5, 7 | 8, 1 | 3, 8 | 24, 9 | 51 | N W 1 | | | | ♒ | ♐ c. obſ. | |
| 23 | 27, 7, 6 | 8, 0 | 3, 8 | 24, 7 | 16, 52 | N N W 1 | | | | | ♂+ c. ſp. | ǂǂ hor. 6 mat. |
| | 8, 0 | 8, 2 | 6, 9 | 26, 8 | 54 | W S W 2 | 1164 | 0, 34 | 7, 4 | ♒ | ♐ a. c. | |
| | 9, 1 | 8, 2 | 5, 8 | 26, 8 | 51 | S W 1 | | | | | ♂ faſc. c. | |
| 24 | 27, 9, 1 | 8, 0 | 4, 4 | 25, 1 | 16, 52 | N N W | | | | | ♐ c. l. | ∴ǂǂ hor. 4 mat. |
| | 7, 7 | 8, 0 | 5, 1 | 24, 7 | 53 | O N O 1 | 600 | 1, 32 | 7,5.1/2 | ♓ | ═ c. a. | ∴+ hor. 7 mat. |
| | 8, 5 | 7, 9 | 3, 9 | 24, 9 | 51 | N 1 | | | | | ═ cin. | |
| 25 | 28, 0, 0 | 7, 6 | 2, 5 | 30, 2 | 16, 51 | N 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 9 | 8, 3 | 4, 2 | 32, 2 | 52 | N 1 | 80 | 0, 34 | 7,5.1/2 | ♓ | ♂ a. | |
| | 2, 2 | 7, 9 | 3, 1 | 30, 1 | 50 | O N O 1 | | | | ♐a | ♐ c. a. | |
| 26 | 28, 3, 3 | 7, 6 | 1, 2 | 28, 6 | 16, 52 | N 1 | | | | | ♂+ faſc. c. | |
| | 3, 5 | 8, 0 | 3, 8 | 54, 2 | 52 | N 1 | | 1, 16 | 5, 5 | ♈ | ☉ | |
| | 3, 6 | 7, 8 | 2, 2 | 31, 9 | 48 | N 1 | | | | | ♂+ faſc. c. | |
| 27 | 28, 3, 2 | 7, 6 | 2, 3 | 31, 4 | 16, 52 | N 1 | | | | | ═ faſc c. | ǂǂ h. 2.1/2 pom. |
| | 2, 5 | 7, 5 | 4, 6 | 31, 1 | 53 | S 1 | | 1, 6 | 3, 6 | ♈ | ═ cin. | |
| | 1, 8 | 7, 5 | 4, 4 | 28, 1 | 51 | N O 1 | | | | | ═ c. a, | |
| 28 | 28, 0, 2 | 7, 6 | 5, 6 | 22, 5 | 16, 51 | S S O 1 | | | | | ═ c. a. | |
| | 27, 11, 9 | 7, 8 | 7, 0 | 20, 6 | 54 | S S O 2 | 28 | 1, 10 | 3'1.1/2 | ♉ | ═ c. a. | ǂǂ h. 10.1/2 mat. |
| | 10, 9 | 7, 9 | 6, 8 | 20, 6 | 47 | S S O 2 | | | | | ═ a. c. | |
| 29 | 27, 10, 4 | 8, 0 | 7, 3 | 19, 9 | 17, 1 | S S O 2 | | | | ☽ h.6 m.40 | ♐ c. a. | |
| | 10, 6 | 8, 3 | 8, 6 | 19, 3 | 16, 52 | S 1 | | 1, 18 | 9,2.1/4 | mane. | ═ cin. | ǂǂ hor. 4 pom. |
| | 10, 6 | 8, 5 | 8, 3 | 18, 7 | 50 | S 1 | | | | ♉ | ═ a. c. | |
| 30 | 27, 11, 1 | 8, 5 | 8, 4 | 16, 4 | 16, 50 | S S W 1 | | | | | ═ c.l. | ǂǂ+ hor. 8 mat. |
| | 10, 7 | 8, 9 | 9, 5 | 18, 5 | 54 | W S W 2 | 2 | 1, 14 | 16,11.1/2 | II | ═ c. a. | |
| | 9, 9 | 8, 9 | 8, 8 | 20, 1 | 50 | W S W 3 | | | | | ═ faſc. a. | |
| 31 | 27, 11, 3 | 8, 4 | 4, 8 | 30, 0 | 16, 52 | N 2 | | | | | ♂+ faſc. a. | |
| | 11, 8 | 8, 5 | 5, 0 | 38, 4 | 54 | N 2 | | 0, 30 | 14,11.3/4 | II | ♂+ a. l. | |
| | 28, 1, 7 | 8, 1 | 2, 8 | 39, 3 | 50 | N 2 | | | | | ☉ | |

## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 2, 6 | 7, 9 | 1, 5 | 37, 9 | 16, 50 | N N O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 2 | 8, 3 | 4, 3 | 43, 4 | 53 | N N W 1 | | 2, 14 | 9,2.1/4 | II | ♂+ a. l. | |
| | 2, 3 | 7, 9 | 2, 3 | 42, 5 | 50 | N N O 1 | | | | ☾ | ☉ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 28, I, 3<br>0, 3<br>27, II, 3 | 7, 6<br>8, I<br>7, 8 | I, 0<br>3, 6<br>2, 8 | 40, I<br>41, 7<br>38, 0 | 16, 52<br>53<br>50 | NNO I<br>NNO I<br>NNO I | | 2, 21 | 6, 10.1/3 | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>♎ a. | ∵ hor.6.1/2 pom. |
| 3 | 27, 8, 7<br>8, I<br>8, 9 | 7, 7<br>7, 6<br>7, 6 | 3, 7<br>4, 9<br>4, 0 | 34, 0<br>29, 2<br>26, 2 | 16, 52<br>54<br>51 | SSO I<br>S W I<br>O NO 2 | 275 | 0, 44 | 5, 7 | ♋ | ═ cin.<br>═ cin.<br>═ c. a. | ∵+ h. 2 pom. |
| 4 | 27, 10, 8<br>11, 6<br>28, 0, 7 | 7, 4<br>7, 4<br>7, 3 | 5, I<br>6, 6<br>5, 2 | 36, 4<br>31, 5<br>39, 4 | 16, 51<br>52<br>50 | ONO 2<br>NNO 3<br>NNO 2 | 852 | I, 6 | 5, 7 | ♌<br>♌ | ═ c. a.<br>═ c. a.<br>═ a. c. | |
| 5 | 27, II, I<br>9, 9<br>9, 3 | 7, 3<br>7, 3<br>7, 4 | 4, 6<br>6, 3<br>4, 7 | 41, 0<br>40, 3<br>38, I | 16, 51<br>53<br>49 | N 2<br>N I<br>NNO I | | 3, 20 | 5, I | ♌ | ♒ c. a.<br>═ a. c.<br>═ c. a. | |
| 6 | 27, 7, 9<br>7, 8<br>7, 3 | 7, 3<br>7, 6<br>7, 4 | 3, 9<br>5, 2<br>4, 9 | 35, 8<br>32, 5<br>31, 4 | 16. 51<br>52<br>51 | NNO I<br>N I<br>S I | 23 | I, 32 | 3, 6 | ☹ h.10 m.9 mat.<br>♌ | ═ cin.<br>♎ a.<br>═ c. a. | ∵+ hor. 7 mat. |
| 7 | 27, 6, 4<br>5, 5<br>5, 2 | 7, 4<br>7, 5<br>7, 8 | 5, 7<br>6, 9<br>7, 2 | 27, 6<br>26, 6<br>22, 6 | 16, 53<br>53<br>50 | S<br>S W 3<br>S W 3 | 665 | 0, 36 | 5, 6 | ♍ | ═ cin.<br>═ cin.<br>═ cin. | ∵ hor. 5 mat.<br>∵+ hor. 7 mat.<br>∵+ hor. 3 pom. |
| 8 | 27, 4, 7<br>6, 7<br>8, 7 | 8, 0<br>8, 0<br>7, 9 | 8, 0<br>7, 5<br>6, I | 21, 4<br>30, 9<br>32, 8 | 16, 53<br>53<br>51 | S W 2<br>S W 2<br>WSW I | 407 | I, 14 | 15, 4 | ♍ | ═ cin.<br>═ c. a.<br>♎ a.c.rup. | ∵ hor. 6.1/2 mat. |
| 9 | 27, 9, 4<br>8, 9<br>9, 8 | 7, 7<br>8, 0<br>7, 7 | 4, 2<br>6, 3<br>4, 4 | 29, 2<br>31, 7<br>30, 5 | 16, 52<br>53<br>50 | NNO<br>WSW I<br>N | 106 | I, 34 | 19, 9.1/2 | ♎<br>♏ | ═ cin.<br>♎ c. a.<br>♒ c. a. | |
| 10 | 27, 9, 5<br>8, 2<br>7, 0 | 7, 6<br>7, 6<br>7, 8 | 4, 5<br>6, 4<br>6, 2 | 27, I<br>29, 6<br>27, 7 | 16, 53<br>53<br>51 | SSO I<br>WSW 2<br>WSW I | 262 | 0, 44 | 12, I | ♎ | ═ cin.<br>═ c. a.<br>♒ c. a. | ∵ hor. 5.1/2 mat. |
| 11 | 27, 7, 6<br>7, I<br>9, 2 | 7, 7<br>8, 0<br>7, 8 | 5, 3<br>6, 7<br>5, 0 | 28, 4<br>29, 7<br>28, I | 16, 52<br>52<br>51 | NNO 2<br>S W I<br>WSW | 168 | I, 23 | 14 I.2/3 | ♎ | ♒ c. a.<br>♎ a. c.<br>♒ c. a. | ∵ h. 6 mat. |
| 12 | 27, 9, 2<br>8, 9<br>7, 9 | 7, 7<br>8, 0<br>7, 9 | 4, 2<br>7, I<br>5, 0 | 27, 7<br>28, 9<br>27, 3 | 16, 52<br>51<br>51 | O S O I<br>S W I<br>O N O I | 154 | 0, 42 | 12, II | ♏ | ═ cin.<br>♒ c. a.<br>♎+ cin. | ∵ hor. 6 mat. |
| 13 | 27, 8, 3<br>6, 5<br>6, 3 | 7, 7<br>7, 5<br>7, 6 | 5, 5<br>6, 4<br>6, I | 26, 9<br>26, 4<br>25, 9 | 16, 50<br>53<br>51 | O NO 2<br>O NO 3<br>O S O I | 768 | 0, 44 | 11, 0 | ♏ | ═ cin.<br>═ cin.<br>═ cin. | ∵ hor. 6 mat. |
| 14 | 27, 7, 0<br>7, 4<br>9, 0 | 7, 6<br>7, 8<br>7, 7 | 5, 6<br>6, 3<br>5, 0 | 25, 7<br>26, 2<br>25, 7 | 16, 50<br>54<br>51 | S O I<br>W I<br>W | 1344 | I, 40 | 16. 8.1/4 | ☾ h.6 m. 9 mane.<br>♐ | ═ cin.<br>═ cin.<br>♒ cin. | ∵ hor. 6 mat. |
| 15 | 27, 10, 6<br>10, 7<br>10, 3 | 7, 4<br>7, 9<br>7, 8 | 3, 4<br>6, 5<br>5, 7 | 21, 5<br>29, 0<br>27, 7 | 16, 53<br>54<br>51 | N I<br>W S W I<br>O S O I | 202 | 0, 24 | 14. 5.1/3 | ♐ | ♑ c. l.rup.<br>♎ a. c.<br>═ cin. | ∵ hor. 7 mat. |
| 16 | 27, 6, 9<br>8, 5<br>9, 8 | 7, 7<br>8, 0<br>7, 9 | 6, 7<br>6, 7<br>5, 6 | 27, I<br>28, 5<br>27, 6 | 16, 52<br>54<br>51 | W S W 3<br>W 2<br>S S O I | 1536 | I, 18 | 16, 2 | ♑<br>☾ | ♒ l. c.<br>♒ a. l.<br>♎ cin. | ∵ hor. 0 mat. |
| 17 | 27, 9, 6<br>9, 5<br>10, 5 | 7, 7<br>8, 0<br>7, 9 | 5, 3<br>7, 8<br>6, 0 | 25, 5<br>27, 9<br>27, 7 | 16, 51<br>54<br>51 | S S O I<br>S W 2<br>N I | 648 | I, 17 | 16, 0 | ♑ | ═ cin.<br>♒ a. c.<br>♎ c. a. | ∵ hor. 7 mat. |
| 18 | 27, 10, 7<br>9, 4<br>8, 0 | 7, 7<br>7, 8<br>7, 9 | 4, 0<br>7, I<br>6, 0 | 27, 5<br>28, 6<br>25, I | 16, 52<br>54<br>50 | N I<br>O NO I<br>NNO I | 2 | I, 0 | 10, 10 | ♒<br>☾ | ♎ fasc.a.c.<br>═ c. a.<br>═ cin. | ∵+ hor. 7 mat.<br>∵ hor. 5 pom. |
| 19 | 27, 8, 2<br>8, 4<br>9, 0 | 7, 8<br>8, I<br>8, 0 | 6, 0<br>7, 8<br>5, 7 | 24, 5<br>25, 7<br>26, 9 | 16, 51<br>54<br>50 | S S O<br>N N W I<br>N I | 821 | I, 9 | 9,4.1/3 | ♒ | ♒ fasc.c.a.<br>♎ fasc.a.c.<br>☉ | ∵+ hor. 7 mat. |
| 20 | 27, 10, 4<br>11, 0<br>28, 0, 0 | 7, 7<br>8, I<br>8, 0 | 4, 2<br>7, 0<br>5, I | 29, 3<br>32, 9<br>31, 9 | 16, 52<br>54<br>51 | N I<br>NNW I<br>N W | | I, 4 | 11, 8 | ● h.9 m.15 pom.<br>♓ | ♑+ fasc.<br>♑+ a.<br>☉ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 28, 0, 3<br>0, 0<br>27, II, 6 | 7, 7<br>8, 0<br>8, 0 | 2, 9<br>6, 6<br>6, 2 | 30, 3<br>31, 2<br>27, 8 | 16, 53<br>54<br>51 | N N O<br>S S W I<br>S S O | | I, 29 | 8,1.2/3 | ♐ | ♑ a.<br>♒ a. c.<br>═ cin. | ∵+ hor. 10 pom. |
| 22 | 27, II, I<br>II, 7<br>28, I, 5 | 7, 8<br>8, 2<br>8, I | 5, 8<br>8, 0<br>6, 3 | 27, 9<br>29, I<br>31, 0 | 16, 52<br>54<br>50 | N O I<br>N N O I<br>N I | 348 | I, 16 | 7, I/3 | ♈<br>♑a | ═ f. c.<br>♎ fasc.a.c.<br>♑+ cin. | |
| 23 | 28, 2, 2<br>I, 7<br>I, 7 | 7, 9<br>8, I<br>8, 0 | 4, 3<br>7, 2<br>5, 7 | 30, 5<br>31, I<br>28, 7 | 16, 52<br>55<br>49 | N I<br>W S W<br>N I | | I, 36 | 6, 8 | ♈ | ═ a. c.<br>═ c. a.<br>☉ | |
| 24 | 28, I, 7<br>2, I<br>3, 3 | 7, 9<br>8, 4<br>8, I | 5, 2<br>9, 0<br>6, 8 | 28, 7<br>34, 6<br>36, 9 | 16, 52<br>54<br>49 | N N O I<br>N N O I<br>N N W I | | 0, 39 | 5,9.1/2 | ♉ | ♎ fasc.a.c.<br>♎ a.<br>☉ | ∵ hor. 7 mat. |
| 25 | 28, 3, 5<br>3, 3<br>3, 0 | 8, 0<br>8, 4<br>8, 3 | 4, I<br>7, 9<br>6, 8 | 32, 2<br>34, 6<br>29, 7 | 16, 51<br>53<br>48 | N I<br>W S W<br>S W | | 2, 24 | 5, I | ♉ | ♎ fasc a.<br>♎+ fasc.a,<br>☉ | ∵ hor. 7 mat.<br>∵+ hor. 9 vesp. |
| 26 | 28, 2, 3<br>I, 8<br>I, 4 | 8, I<br>8, 5<br>8, 6 | 4, 5<br>8, 5<br>7, 5 | 28, 8<br>29, 4<br>25, 4 | 16, 51<br>54<br>51 | N I<br>S S O I<br>S S O I | | I, 16 | 4,9.1/2 | ♉ | ♎ fasc. a.t.<br>♒ a. c.<br>♒ c. a. | ∵ ✳ hor. 7 mat. |
| 27 | 28, 0, 8<br>0, 6<br>I, 0 | 8, 4<br>8, 6<br>8, 7 | 7, 2<br>9, 0<br>7, 8 | 25, 7<br>24, 4<br>23, 3 | 16, 52<br>56<br>51 | N O<br>S O I<br>S W | | I, 0 | 4,9.1/2 | ☽ h.11 m.34 pom.<br>♊ | ═ cin.<br>═ c. a.<br>♎+ fasc. | ∵+ hor. 7 mat. circa flumen. |
| 28 | 28, 0, 9<br>0, 7<br>0, 9 | 8, 5<br>8, 9<br>8, 9 | 6, 7<br>9, 2<br>8, I | 23, 9<br>24, 2<br>23, 0 | 16, 53<br>54<br>51 | N<br>S W I<br>S O | | 0, 24 | 4,5.1/2 | ♊ | ═ cin.<br>═ cin.<br>♒ fasc. a.t. | ∵ ✳ hor. 7 mat.<br>∵+ tota die. |
| 29 | 27, II, 9<br>II, 5<br>II, 0 | 8, 8<br>9, 0<br>9, I | 8, I<br>9, 8<br>8, 7 | 24, I<br>27, 5<br>26, I | 16, 53<br>52<br>51 | N N O I<br>S W 2<br>S W I | | I. 0 | 5, I | ♋<br>♌ | ═ c. a.<br>♎ a.<br>═ a. | |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 10, 5<br>10, 5<br>11, 4 | 9, 0<br>9, 3<br>9, 4 | 8, 3<br>10, 0<br>9, 2 | 25, 5<br>23, 4<br>22, 4 | 16, 53<br>54<br>50 | N I<br>N O I<br>N W | 201 | I, 31 | 6, 4 | ♋ | ═ cin.<br>═ c. a.<br>═ cin. | ♊ hor. 8.1/2 mat.<br>♊ tot. die per vic.<br>∵+ hor. 9 pom. |
| 2 | 28, 0, 5<br>1, 0<br>2, 0 | 9, 2<br>9, 7<br>9 5 | 8, 3<br>10, 3<br>8, 4 | 22, 5<br>28, 3<br>25, 5 | 16, 51<br>54<br>51 | N W<br>W S W I<br>S W | 14. | 0, 24 | 6, 6 | ♋<br>☾ | ═ cin.<br>♎ a. c.<br>♎ a. | ∵✳∵ h. 7 mat. |
| 3 | 28, 2, 4<br>2, 2<br>2, 7 | 9, 2<br>9, 5<br>9, 5 | 7, 2<br>9, 7<br>8, 8 | 24, 6<br>27, 8<br>25, 7 | 16, 53<br>51<br>49 | N W<br>S W I<br>S W | | I, 0 | 5,1.1/2 | ♌ | ═ a. c.<br>═ c. a.<br>♒ a. | ∵ h. 7 mat. |
| 4 | 28, 2, 5<br>2, 2<br>2, 5 | 9, 3<br>10, 0<br>9, 8 | 7, 8<br>10, 4<br>9, 0 | 25, 4<br>30, 0<br>28, 0 | 16, 51<br>52<br>48 | N N O I<br>S W I<br>W S W | | 0, 34 | 4.8.1/2 | ♌ | ♒ c. l.<br>♒ c. a.<br>═ c. a. | ♊+ hor. 6 pom. |
| 5 | 28, 2, 0<br>I, 8<br>2, 2 | 9, 6<br>10, I<br>10, 0 | 8, I<br>10, 9<br>9, 3 | 25, 6<br>28, 5<br>25, 3 | 16, 52<br>62<br>48 | W<br>S W I<br>S W | I | I, II | 4, I | ♍ | ♎ fasc.a.c.<br>♒ a. c.<br>♒ fasc. a. | ∵+ hor. 7 mat.<br>∵+ hor. 9 vesp. |
| 6 | 28, I, 8<br>0, 9<br>0, 5 | 9, 7<br>10, 2<br>10, 0 | 7, 7<br>10, 8<br>9, 3 | 25, 2<br>28, 2<br>25, 7 | 16, 50<br>54<br>53 | N I<br>S S W I<br>S S O | | I, 5 | 3, 6 | ♍ | ♎+ fasc.a.<br>♎ a. cin.<br>═ a. | ∵✳ hor. 7 mat.<br>∵+ hor. 9 vesp. |
| 7 | 27, II, 2<br>10, 6<br>10, 5 | 10, 0<br>10, 3<br>10, 3 | 9, 7<br>11, I<br>10, 4 | 27, 4<br>26, 0<br>23, 9 | 16, 55<br>56<br>50 | S I<br>S 2<br>S 2 | II | I, 32 | 3, 6 | ☹ h. 4 m.25 mane.<br>♍ | ═ cin.<br>═ cin.<br>═ cin. | ♊+ h. 8.1/2 mat. |
| 8 | 27, 10, 2<br>10, 6<br>11, 4 | 10, I<br>10, 5<br>10, 3 | 9, 6<br>11, 7<br>9, 5 | 22, 9<br>27, 3<br>24, I | 16, 54<br>56<br>51 | S<br>W S W 2<br>S O I | 154 | I, 10 | 4, 9 | ♎ | ♎ fasc. c.l.<br>♎ c. a.<br>♎ a. | ∵∵+ hor.7 mat.<br>♊+ h. 9.1/2 mat. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 28, 0, 0<br>0, 1<br>27, 11, 7 | 10, 2<br>10, 6<br>10, 5 | 8, 5<br>11, 3<br>10, 0 | 24, 7<br>28, 4<br>25, 8 | 16, 54<br>57<br>52 | O<br>S W 1<br>S S O 1 | | 1, 16 | 7,1.1/3 | ♎ | = c. l.<br>= a. c.<br>= = c. a. | ∴+ h. 7 mat. |
| 10 | 27, 10, 4<br>9, 6<br>10, 1 | 10, 4<br>10, 7<br>10, 6 | 10, 3<br>11, 9<br>9, 8 | 24, 7<br>26, 0<br>24, 7 | 16, 53<br>55<br>52 | S S O 1<br>S W 2<br>S 1 | 3 | 1, 12 | 6,2,2/3 | ♏ | = = cin.<br>= a. c.<br>= cin. | ⁑+ hor. 9 mat. |
| 11 | 27, 10, 3<br>10, 6<br>10, 9 | 10, 3<br>10, 8<br>10, 5 | 8, 2<br>11, 0<br>8, 5 | 24, 6<br>31, 5<br>27, 6 | 16, 55<br>56<br>52 | N 1<br>W S W 2<br>S S O 1 | | 0, 39 | 5,4.1/3 | ♏ | = + a. c.<br>+ a. c.<br>+ cin. | ∴* hor. 7 mat. |
| 12 | 27, 11, 5<br>28, 0, 8<br>2, 7 | 10, 3<br>10, 4<br>10, 1 | 7, 6<br>9, 8<br>6, 2 | 28, 3<br>42, 1<br>41, 0 | 16, 51<br>54<br>51 | N<br>N 2<br>N 2 | | 1, 19 | 6, 6 | ♐ | + cin.<br>+ a. e.<br>⊙ | ∴ hor. 7 mat. |
| 13 | 28, 3, 4<br>3, 7<br>4, 0 | 9, 8<br>10, 2<br>10, 0 | 4, 2<br>8, 2<br>5, 9 | 39, 7<br>40, 5<br>37, 8 | 16, 52<br>56<br>51 | N 1<br>S W 1<br>N W | | 2, 38 | 5, 1 | ♐ | ⊙<br>+ a. l.<br>+ fasc. | ∴ n. hor. 7 mat. |
| 14 | 28, 3, 3<br>2, 6<br>2, 7 | 9, 9<br>10, 0<br>10, 0 | 5, 8<br>9, 0<br>7, 5 | 33, 8<br>35, 7<br>33, 5 | 16, 51<br>55<br>51 | N 1<br>W S W 1<br>S O 1 | | 1, 43 | 4,7.1/2 | ☾ h. 3 m. 30<br>pom. ☾<br>♑ | = = fasc.<br>= a. c.<br>= cin. | |
| 15 | 28, 2, 3<br>1, 4<br>27, 11, 9 | 9, 8<br>10, 1<br>10, 2 | 6, 4<br>10, 0<br>8, 8 | 31, 6<br>31, 1<br>28, 0 | 16, 52<br>54<br>52 | N<br>S W 1<br>W | | 1, 25 | 3, 6 | ♑ | = a.<br>= a. c.<br>= = cin. | |
| 16 | 27, 11, 4<br>10, 5<br>10, 8 | 10, 0<br>10, 6<br>10, 5 | 8, 5<br>11, 0<br>10, 1 | 27, 3<br>29, 6<br>25, 9 | 16, 52<br>54<br>51 | N N O<br>S W 2<br>W S W 1 | 53 | 1, 15 | 3,4.2/3 | ♑<br>☾ | = fasc. c.<br>= = c. a.<br>= = cin. | ⁑ hor. 1 mat. |
| 17 | 27, 11, 8<br>28, 0, 2<br>1, 2 | 10, 3<br>11, 0<br>10, 7 | 8, 9<br>11, 8<br>9, 2 | 24, 9<br>31, 4<br>31, 6 | 16, 55<br>54<br>52 | N W 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | | 1, 31 | 3, 4 | ♒ | = fasc. a.<br>= = a. t.<br>= cin. | |
| 18 | 27, 11, 4<br>10, 5<br>10, 5 | 10, 5<br>10, 6<br>10, 8 | 8, 3<br>10, 9<br>10, 6 | 31, 4<br>31, 3<br>27, 8 | 16, 52<br>54<br>51 | N O 2<br>S O 3<br>S S O 2 | | 2, 9 | 3,4.1/2 | ♒ | = c. a.<br>= = cin.<br>= = cin. | |
| 19 | 27, 9, 8<br>9, 3<br>9, 1 | 10, 8<br>11, 0<br>11, 0 | 10, 5<br>11, 9<br>11, 0 | 25, 1<br>28, 0<br>25, 9 | 16, 51<br>54<br>51 | S S W 2<br>S W 3<br>S W 2 | | 1, 30 | 3,4.1/2 | ♓ | = = cin.<br>= = cin.<br>= = cin. | ⁑ hor. 6 mat. |
| 20 | 27, 9, 5<br>9, 8<br>10, 1 | 11, 0<br>11, 2<br>11, 3 | 10, 7<br>12, 2<br>11, 1 | 25, 9<br>30, 3<br>26, 8 | 16, 52<br>56<br>51 | S S O 1<br>S S W 2<br>S S W 2 | 114 | 1, 16 | 3, 1 | ♓<br>♃a | = = cin.<br>= a. c.<br>= cin. | |
| 21 | 27, 10, 5<br>11, 4<br>28, 0, 3 | 11, 2<br>11, 2<br>11, 1 | 10, 9<br>11, 5<br>10, 0 | 25, 5<br>31, 9<br>30, 2 | 16, 51<br>54<br>51 | W S W 2<br>W S W 2<br>S S O 1 | | 2, 8 | 3, 6 | ● h. 8 m. 3<br>mat.<br>♈ | = = cin.<br>= a. c.<br>= cin. | |
| 22 | 28, 1, 0<br>1, 1<br>0, 6 | 11, 0<br>11, 3<br>11, 3 | 8, 4<br>11, 7<br>10, 7 | 28, 8<br>31, 9<br>30, 0 | 16, 52<br>54<br>50 | S O<br>W S W 2<br>S 1 | | 1, 26 | 7,5.1/2 | ♈ | fasc. a.<br>= a.<br>cin. | ⁑+ h. 7.1/2 pom. |
| 23 | 27, 11, 2<br>9, 8<br>9, 4 | 11, 2<br>11, 2<br>11, 3 | 10, 3<br>11, 7<br>10, 5 | 28, 2<br>27, 6<br>25, 5 | 16, 51<br>54<br>51 | S O 1<br>S O 1<br>N 1 | 150 | 1, 32 | 4, 10.1/2 | ♉ | = = cin.<br>= = cin.<br>= = cin. | ⁑+ h. 6.1/2 mat. |
| 24 | 27, 11, 0<br>11, 8<br>28, 0, 8 | 11, 0<br>11, 3<br>11, 1 | 8, 1<br>11, 5<br>9, 9 | 27, 4<br>28, 6<br>27, 3 | 16, 51<br>54<br>50 | N 1<br>S S W<br>W S W | 1560 | 0, 34 | 7,1.1/3 | ♉ | = c. a.<br>= a. c.<br>fasc. a.t. | ∴+ h. 7 mat. |
| 25 | 28, 0, 9<br>0, 7<br>1, 0 | 11, 0<br>11, 2<br>11, 2 | 8, 6<br>11, 2<br>9, 6 | 26, 9<br>28, 9<br>26, 1 | 16, 52<br>55<br>49 | N N O<br>S W 1<br>S S O | 20 | 0, 33 | 7, 0 | ♊ | = = c. a.<br>= = c. a.<br>= a. c. | ∴* hor. 7 mat.<br>⁑ hor. 10 mat. |
| 26 | 28, 1, 4<br>1, 5<br>1, 9 | 11, 1<br>11, 3<br>11, 3 | 8, 3<br>11, 5<br>9, 9 | 25, 7<br>30, 4<br>26, 4 | 16, 51<br>55<br>50 | S O<br>W S W 1<br>S 1 | | 0, 38 | 5, 8 | ♊ | = a. c.<br>= a. c.<br>⊙ | ∴* hor. 7 mat.<br>& ∴+ |
| 27 | 28, 1, 6<br>0, 9<br>0, 6 | 11, 0<br>11, 5<br>11, 4 | 8, 5<br>11, 6<br>10, 1 | 26, 7<br>29, 0<br>27, 5 | 16, 51<br>56<br>50 | N N O<br>W S W 1<br>S W | | 1, 12 | 4, 11 | ♊<br>♌ | fasc. a. t.<br>+ a. l.<br>+ fasc. a. | ∴* hor. 7 mat. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 27, 10, 8<br>10, 3<br>9, 0 | 11, 2<br>11, 7<br>11, 8 | 10, 8<br>12, 2<br>11, 9 | 28, 3<br>29, 3<br>24, 6 | 16, 51<br>55<br>51 | N N O<br>S 2<br>S 2 | | 1, 38 | 4,2.1/2 | ☽ h. 6 m. 13<br>pom.<br>♋ | = = c. a.<br>= = cin.<br>= = c. a. | ⁑ hor. 2' pom. |
| 29 | 27, 6, 0<br>4, 0<br>5, 7 | 11, 8<br>12, 2<br>12, 0 | 12, 2<br>13, 9<br>11, 2 | 25, 4<br>26, 0<br>26, 2 | 16, 52<br>55<br>51 | S S O 2<br>S S W 3<br>S W 2 | 1400 | 2, 4 | 6, 10.3/4 | ♋ | = = cin.<br>= = cin.<br>= a. | ⁑ ♂ h. 9.1/2 mat. |
| 30 | 27, 6, 9<br>8, 0<br>9, 0 | 11, 4<br>11, 6<br>11, 5 | 10, 3<br>11, 2<br>9, 8 | 30, 7<br>31, 5<br>32, 6 | 16, 51<br>52<br>51 | S W 3<br>S W 3<br>S W 2 | 719 | 1, 41 | 11, 0 | ♌<br>☾ | = c. a.<br>= c. a.<br>= a. c. | ⁑ ∴ hor. 3 mat. |
| 31 | 27, 8, 9<br>10, 4<br>11, 1 | 11, 2<br>11, 3<br>11, 3 | 9, 7<br>10, 8<br>9, 8 | 31, 8<br>35, 0<br>32, 0 | 16, 51<br>54<br>51 | W S W 2<br>S W 3<br>S W 1 | 192 | 2, 32 | 10, 7 | ♌ | = c. a.<br>= = c. a.<br>= a. c. | ∴ ⁑ hor. 3 mat. |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 10, 5<br>9, 4<br>8, 7 | 11, 1<br>11, 3<br>11, 2 | 9, 0<br>11, 3<br>10, 0 | 30, 4<br>32, 0<br>29, 3 | 16, 52<br>54<br>51 | S S W 1<br>W S W 1<br>S S O 1 | 16 | 2, 5 | 8,1.1/2 | ♌ | = c. a.<br>= = cin.<br>= = c. a. | ⁑ hor. 9 mat. |
| 2 | 27, 7, 1<br>7, 5<br>7, 0 | 11, 0<br>10, 7<br>10, 7 | 8, 9<br>7, 7<br>6, 7 | 30, 5<br>34, 7<br>34, 0 | 16, 51<br>53<br>50 | W S W 2<br>S W 3<br>N 1 | 1240 | 1. 2 | 10, 6.2/3 | ♍ | = = cin.<br>= c. a.<br>= = c. a. | ∴ h. 1 pom.<br>⁑ h. 9 pom. |
| 3 | 27, 9, 5<br>10, 8<br>11, 9 | 10, 3<br>10, 6<br>10, 6 | 4, 8<br>8, 9<br>6, 7 | 31, 1<br>35, 8<br>34, 4 | 16, 52<br>55<br>51 | N 1<br>S W 1<br>S S W 1 | 418 | 1, 14 | 10, 8.2/3 | ♍<br>♂☾ | + a<br>= a. c. rup.<br>+ a. | |
| 4 | 28, 0, 1<br>0, 4<br>0, 3 | 10, 3<br>10, 5<br>10, 4 | 6, 7<br>9, 0<br>7, 6 | 31, 9<br>33, 1<br>31, 0 | 16, 53<br>55<br>52 | N O 1<br>N 1<br>N | 99 | 1, 18 | 9,2.1/4 | ♎ | = = cin.<br>= a. c.<br>= a. | ⁑ hor. 0.1/2 mat. |
| 5 | 27, 10, 9<br>10, 9<br>10, 8 | 10, 2<br>10, 5<br>10, 5 | 7, 0<br>10, 3<br>8, 0 | 31, 8<br>39, 2<br>38, 0 | 16, 53<br>54<br>51 | N 1<br>N N O 1<br>N 1 | | 1, 2 | 8,1.1/2 | ☹ h. 7 m. 57<br>pom.<br>♎ | + fasc. a. t.<br>= = a. c.<br>= fasc. a. | |
| 6 | 27, 8, 2<br>7, 8<br>9, 0 | 10, 1<br>10, 3<br>10, 2 | 6, 1<br>9, 1<br>7, 0 | 37, 1<br>41, 1<br>39, 3 | 16, 52<br>55<br>51 | N N O 2<br>N W 1<br>N N W 1 | | 2, 40 | 7,1.1/2 | ♏ | ⊙<br>= a. c.<br>+ fasc. | |
| 7 | 27, 9, 5<br>9, 9<br>10, 6 | 10, 0<br>10, 1<br>10, 0 | 4, 7<br>8, 4<br>6, 8 | 36, 9<br>39, 2<br>37, 5 | 16, 52<br>54<br>52 | N N O 1<br>S W 1<br>N N W 1 | | 2, 9 | 6, 6 | ♏ | = a.<br>= a. c.<br>+ fasc. | |
| 8 | 27, 11, 5<br>11, 8<br>28, 0, 2 | 9, 9<br>10, 0<br>10, 0 | 6, 5<br>8, 9<br>7, 2 | 35, 6<br>39, 4<br>35, 8 | 16, 52<br>56<br>51 | N 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | 10 | 1, 26 | 5,9.1/2 | ♏ | = = cin.<br>= = c. a.<br>⊙ | ⁑ hor. 5 mat. |
| 9 | 27, 11, 8<br>10, 6<br>10, 6 | 9, 8<br>10, 1<br>10, 0 | 5, 1<br>9, 3<br>8, 0 | 34, 9<br>37, 0<br>36, 1 | 16, 56<br>56<br>52 | N 1<br>W S W 1<br>W | | 1, 26 | 5, 1 | ♐ | + fasc.<br>= a. c.<br>= = cin. | |
| 10 | 27, 10, 6<br>11, 0<br>11, 7 | 10, 0<br>10, 2<br>10, 2 | 6, 9<br>9, 9<br>8, 0 | 33, 4<br>36, 8<br>34, 0 | 16, 51<br>57<br>51 | W N W<br>S W 1<br>S S O 1 | | 1, 24 | 4,6.1/2 | ♐<br>☾ | = a.<br>= a. c. rup.<br>= c. a. | |
| 11 | 27, 11, 7<br>28, 0, 2<br>0, 0 | 10, 2<br>10, 4<br>10, 5 | 8, 3<br>10, 8<br>9, 2 | 31, 0<br>32, 6<br>31, 2 | 16, 52<br>58<br>51 | S ☉<br>W S W 2<br>S S O 1 | 159 | 1, 38 | 4,4.1/2 | ♑ | = a. c.<br>= c. a.<br>= cin. | ⁑ hor. 5.1/2 mat. |
| 12 | 27, 10, 9<br>8, 9<br>8, 0 | 10, 3<br>10, 7<br>10, 7 | 7, 8<br>12, 0<br>10, 5 | 30, 3<br>37, 9<br>36, 6 | 16, 52<br>55<br>51 | N 1<br>N 1<br>N | | 1, 24 | 3, 11.1/4 | ☾ h. 10 m. 22<br>pom.<br>♑ | + fasc.<br>= = a. c.<br>= + cin. | ∴* hor. 7 mat. |
| 13 | 27, 7, 1<br>7, 7<br>8, 7 | 10, 6<br>11, 2<br>10, 9 | 9, 3<br>12, 0<br>10, 2 | 33, 5<br>35, 3<br>34, 6 | 16, 53<br>55<br>54 | S<br>W S W 2<br>W S W 2 | | 2, 34 | 3, 11.1/4 | ♒<br>☾ | + a.<br>+ a. c.<br>= cin. | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 27, 10, 0<br>10, 5<br>10, 5 | 10, 8<br>11, 0<br>11, 0 | 8, 0<br>11, 1<br>10, 1 | 33, 2<br>36, 8<br>34, 8 | 16, 51<br>55<br>51 | N W I<br>S W 2<br>S S O 2 | | 2, 31 | 3, 6 | ♒ | ☿+ a.<br>♎ a.<br>☿+ cin. | ☔ hor. 7 pom. |
| 15 | 27, 10, 2<br>10, 6<br>11, 3 | 11, 0<br>11, 2<br>11, 2 | 10, 6<br>11, 4<br>10, 3 | 31, 6<br>31, 2<br>29, 3 | 16, 52<br>54<br>52 | W S W 2<br>S O<br>N N O I | 107 | 2, 40 | 3,4.1/2 | ♓ | ♒♒ cn.<br>♒♒ cin.<br>♒♒ cln. | ☔ hor. 6.1/2 mat. |
| 16 | 27, 10, 3<br>9, 5<br>10, 2 | 11, 1<br>11, 2<br>11, 1 | 10, 0<br>11, 0<br>9, 4 | 29, 7<br>31, 7<br>31, 4 | 16, 51<br>58<br>54 | N O<br>N N O I<br>N I | 96 | 1, 5 | 7,5.1/2 | ♓<br>☾a | ♒♒ cin.<br>♒♒ cin.<br>☿+ cin. | ☔ hor.1.1/4 pom. |
| 17 | 27, 11, 2<br>10, 6<br>10, 7 | 10, 7<br>10, 9<br>11, 0 | 7, 0<br>10, 8<br>10, 0 | 30, 8<br>31, 5<br>28, 5 | 16, 54<br>57<br>52 | N N O I<br>S S O I<br>S S O I | 456 | 0, 44 | 7,1.1/3 | ♈ | ♒♒ cin.<br>♒♒ c. a.<br>♒♒ cin. | ☔ hor. 8.1/2 mat. |
| 18 | 27, 9, 8<br>8, 3<br>5, 9 | 11, 0<br>11, 0<br>10, 9 | 9, 8<br>10, 0<br>9, 8 | 29, 0<br>29, 3<br>31, 1 | 16, 52<br>55<br>52 | N O I<br>N I<br>N 2 | 236 | 0, 44 | 7,5.1/2 | ♈ | ♒♒ cin.<br>♒♒ cin.<br>♐ cin. | ☔ hor. 11 mat. |
| 19 | 27, 4, 4<br>6, 5<br>8, 8 | 10, 7<br>11, 0<br>11, 0 | 9, 7<br>11, 7<br>10, 0 | 32, 6<br>36, 2<br>35, 0 | 16, 52<br>55<br>52 | N 2<br>N 2<br>N N W 2 | 13 | 1, 35 | 10, 3.2/3 | ☉h. 7 m. 5 pom.<br>♉ | ♎ fasc.a.c.<br>♒♒ c. a.<br>♎ fasc. c. | |
| 20 | 27, 11, 3<br>28, 0, 4<br>1, 5 | 10, 9<br>11, 2<br>11, 2 | 9, 7<br>12, 5<br>10, 3 | 35, 1<br>38, 5<br>35, 1 | 16, 52<br>55<br>51 | N. I<br>W S W 2<br>S S O | | 2, 43 | 7, 6 | ♉ | ☿+ fasc.<br>♎ a. c.<br>☿+ fasc. | |
| 21 | 28, 2, 1<br>1, 9<br>2, 1 | 11, 0<br>11, 5<br>11, 4 | 8, 1<br>12, 5<br>10, 5 | 31, 6<br>34, 5<br>31, 4 | 16, 52<br>56<br>53 | N N W I<br>W S W I<br>S | | 2, 37 | 6, 6 | ♊ | ☿ fasc. a.t.<br>♎ fasc. a.t.<br>☉+ | ⁘ hor. 5 mat. |
| 22 | 28, 2, 2<br>2, 2<br>3, 0 | 11, 3<br>12, 1<br>12, 1 | 10, 1<br>13, 9<br>11, 8 | 29, 0<br>36, 6<br>32, 6 | 16, 53<br>56<br>53 | N N W<br>W S W I<br>S S O | | 1, 34 | 5, 1 | ♊ | ☿ c. l.<br>♎ a. t.<br>☉ | |
| 23 | 28, 3, 2<br>2, 8<br>2, 8 | 11, 8<br>12, 4<br>12, 4 | 10, 4<br>13, 9<br>12, 1 | 31, 2<br>35, 0<br>32, 6 | 16, 52<br>56<br>53 | W I<br>W I<br>S W | | 2, 32 | 4, 7 | ♊<br>♌ | ☿+ fasc.<br>☿+ l.<br>☉ | |
| 24 | 28, 2, 4<br>2, 1<br>2, 1 | 12, 2<br>12, 4<br>12, 2 | 12, 1<br>13, 4<br>12, 0 | 30, 1<br>32, 2<br>31, 4 | 16, 53<br>57<br>53 | S S O I<br>W S W 2<br>S W I | | 2, 18 | 3, 6 | ♋ | ♒♒ c. a.<br>♐ a. c.<br>♒♒ c. a. | |
| 25 | 28, 1, 5<br>1, 1<br>1, 4 | 12, 2<br>12, 5<br>12, 7 | 12, 1<br>14, 0<br>12, 8 | 31, 4<br>35, 1<br>32, 4 | 16, 53<br>57<br>54 | O N O I<br>S W 2<br>S W I | | 1, 33 | 3, 6 | ♋ | ♎ a.<br>♎ a.<br>♒♒ c. a. | ☔ hor.6.1/2 pom. |
| 26 | 28, 0, 6<br>0, 8<br>1, 6 | 12, 4<br>12, 9<br>12, 7 | 12, 1<br>14, 1<br>12, 2 | 32. 9<br>32, 0<br>30, 6 | 16, 52<br>57<br>55 | S S O 2<br>S W 2<br>S I | 23 | 3, 12 | 3, 4 | ♌ | ♎+ fasc.<br>♒♒ c. a.<br>♎ fasc. a. t. | |
| 27 | 28, 2, 5<br>2, 4<br>2, 2 | 12, 4<br>13, 0<br>13, 0 | 11, 6<br>14, 3<br>12, 9 | 31, 0<br>34, 2<br>32, 4 | 16, 54<br>57<br>54 | N I<br>S W 2<br>S W | | 1, 36 | 3, 2 | ☽h. 1m.17 pom. ♀<br>♌ | ♒ a.<br>♒ a. l.<br>♒ a. | ☔ hor.6.1/2 pom. |
| 28 | 28, 1, 4<br>0, 6<br>1, 0 | 12, 8<br>13, 2<br>13, 1 | 12, 3<br>14, 0<br>13, 3 | 31, 1<br>37, 2<br>34, 1 | 16, 53<br>58<br>53 | N O 2<br>S W 2<br>S W 2 | | 2, 2 | 3,4.1/2 | ♌ | ♒♒ cin.<br>♒♒ cin.<br>♒♒ c. a. | ☔ hor. 11 mat. |
| 29 | 28, 1, 4<br>1, 7<br>2, 1 | 13, 0<br>13, 6<br>13, 6 | 13, 3<br>15, 1<br>13, 9 | 30, 8<br>31, 2<br>43, 2 | 16, 53<br>55<br>53 | S S W I<br>S W I<br>S I | 354 | 3, 3 | 3, 6 | ♍ | ♒♒ fasc. a.t.<br>♒♒ a. c.<br>♒♒ c. a. | ☔ hor. 7.1/2 pom. |
| 30 | 28, 1, 4<br>1, 1<br>1, 0 | 13, 4<br>14, 0<br>13, 9 | 13, 8<br>16, 0<br>14, 2 | 28, 6<br>31, 1<br>30, 0 | 16, 54<br>55<br>54 | O S O I<br>S S W I<br>N W | 83 | 1, 39 | 3, 6 | ♍ | ♒♒ c. a.<br>♎ fasc. a.t.<br>♒♒ a. t. | |



## Majus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 0, 4<br>0, 6<br>1, 4 | 13, 7<br>14, 0<br>14, 0 | 14, 0<br>15, 8<br>14, 3 | 28, 9<br>32, 4<br>29, 1 | 16, 54<br>57<br>53 | N<br>S W I<br>S W I | 11 | 1, 33 | 3,5.1/3 | ♑<br>☾♂ | ♎ fasc. a.<br>♒♒ c. a.<br>♒♒ c. a. | ☔ h. 1 mane. |
| 2 | 28, 2, 0<br>2, 2<br>2, 1 | 13, 9<br>14, 2<br>13, 9 | 13, 9<br>15, 7<br>13, 2 | 29, 3<br>32, 5<br>30, 7 | 16, 51<br>57<br>50 | S I<br>S W I<br>N I | 1 | 2, 5 | 4,4.1/2 | ♑ | ♐ a. c.<br>♐ a. c.<br>♒♒ c. a. | ☔ h. 11 veſp. |
| 3 | 28, ♌ 1, 0<br>0, 4<br>27, 11, 2 | 13, 8<br>14, 2<br>14, 1 | 13, 8<br>15, 8<br>13, 9 | 30, 4<br>37, 2<br>31, 9 | 16, 53<br>57<br>53 | N O I<br>W S W I<br>S W I | 11 | 1, 31 | 3, 1/2 | ♑ | ♒♒ a. c.<br>☿ fasc. a.<br>♒♒ c. | ☔ h. 11 veſp. |
| 4 | 27, 10, 5<br>11, 3<br>28, 1, 1 | 13, 8<br>14, 0<br>13, 6 | 12, 5<br>14, 7<br>11, 5 | 29, 6<br>38, 0<br>42, 4 | 16, 53<br>57<br>54 | N O I<br>N 2<br>N I | 1566 | 1, 15 | 3, 6 | ♏ | ♒♒ c. a.<br>♎ fasc. a.<br>☿+ a. | |
| 5 | 28, 2, 5<br>2, 8<br>3, 8 | 13, 3<br>13, 6<br>13, 6 | 11, 0<br>14, 0<br>11, 9 | 42, 0<br>42, 0<br>39, 2 | 16, 54<br>57<br>54 | N N O I<br>W S W 2<br>W S W I | | 3, 34 | 2, 11 | ☉h. 8 m. 7 mat.<br>♏ | ☿+ a. l.<br>☿+ a. l.<br>☉ | |
| 6 | 28, 4, 0<br>3, 8<br>4, 4 | 13, 2<br>13, 7<br>13, 7 | 10, 9<br>14, 6<br>12, 6 | 34, 9<br>38, 8<br>35, 9 | 16, 54<br>55<br>50 | N I<br>W I<br>S W | | 2, 37 | 2,9.1/3 | ♐ | ☉<br>☿+ rup.<br>☿+ fasc. | |
| 7 | 28, 4, 4<br>4, 2<br>4, 6 | 13, 4<br>14, 1<br>13, 9 | 11, 5<br>15, 4<br>13, 2 | 33, 4<br>38, 2<br>36, 5 | 16, 50<br>56<br>51 | N I<br>N W I<br>S | | 2, 26 | 2, 6 | ♐<br>♌ | ☉<br>☿+ a. l.<br>☿ cin. | |
| 8 | 28, 5, 0<br>4, 8<br>5, 1 | 13, 7<br>14, 3<br>14, 2 | 12, 3<br>15, 6<br>13, 2 | 34, 5<br>43, 1<br>39, 2 | 16, 50<br>56<br>51 | N N W I<br>W S W I<br>S | | 3, 5 | 2,2.2/3 | ♑ | ☉<br>☿+ rup.<br>☉ | |
| 9 | 28, 5, 0<br>4, 8<br>4, 5 | 13, 6<br>14, 2<br>14, 2 | 11, 7<br>15, 5<br>13, 4 | 36, 5<br>45, 7<br>43, 3 | 16, 50<br>56<br>51 | N I<br>W S W I<br>N W | | 3, 25 | 1, 11 | ♑ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 10 | 28, 4, 0<br>3, 5<br>3, 6 | 13, 7<br>14, 3<br>14, 3 | 12, 0<br>15, 3<br>13, 5 | 38, 9<br>45, 3<br>42, 1 | 16, 52<br>57<br>51 | N I<br>W S W I<br>S W | | 3, 31 | 1, 11 | ♒ | ☿+ fas. a.<br>☿+ fas. a.<br>☿ cin. | |
| 11 | 28, 3, 1<br>2, 8<br>2, 7 | 14, 0<br>14, 7<br>14, 5 | 12, 7<br>15, 4<br>14, 0 | 39, 8<br>45, 3<br>42, 0 | 16, 50<br>56<br>51 | N I<br>S W I<br>N N O I | | 2, 29 | 1, 11 | ♒ | ♎ a.<br>♐ a. c.<br>♐ cin. | |
| 12 | 28, 2, 4<br>2, 1<br>2, 0 | 14, 3<br>14, 9<br>14, 8 | 13, 8<br>16, 0<br>14, 4 | 39, 0<br>41, 2<br>36, 5 | 16, 51<br>54<br>51 | N<br>W S W 2<br>S | | 3, 18 | 1,8.1/2 | ☾h. 3 m. 53 mane.<br>♓ | ♒ a. c.<br>♎ a.<br>♎+ fasc. | |
| 13 | 28, 1, 6<br>1, 3<br>1, 9 | 14, 7<br>15, 0<br>14, 9 | 15, 0<br>15, 8<br>14, 7 | 34, 3<br>34, 6<br>33, 9 | 16, 50<br>54<br>51 | O S O I<br>W S W 2<br>W | 372 | 2. 32 | 1, 6 | ♓ | ♒♒ c.<br>♐ a. c.<br>♒♒ c. | ☔ +h. 6.1/2 mat. |
| 14 | 28, 2, 4<br>2, 4<br>3, 1 | 14, 7<br>15, 2<br>15, 0 | 14, 1<br>15, 5<br>14, 2 | 31, 7<br>34, 3<br>32, 5 | 16, 51<br>53<br>50 | N N O I<br>O I<br>N N O | 120 | 1, 15 | 1, 4 | ♈<br>☾a | ♎ fas. a. t.<br>♒♒ c.<br>☿ c. t. | ☔ ♂h. 1.1/4 pom. |
| 15 | 28, 3, 3<br>3, 2<br>4, 2 | 14, 7<br>15, 3<br>15, 2 | 13, 2<br>17, 1<br>14, 8 | 32, 9<br>39, 8<br>35, 9 | 16, 50<br>53<br>51 | N N O I<br>W S W I<br>N I | 22 | 1, 41 | 1,6.1/2 | ♈ | ☿+ a.<br>♎ a. c.<br>☿+ c. t. | |
| 16 | 28, 4, 3<br>3, 9<br>4, 3 | 15, 0<br>15, 7<br>15, 5 | 13, 9<br>17, 4<br>15, 4 | 34, 6<br>37, 2<br>36, 1 | 18, 50<br>54<br>48 | N N O I<br>W I<br>S | | 3, 14 | 1, 9 | ♈ | ☉<br>♎+ a. c.<br>☿ cin. | |
| 17 | 28, 4, 3<br>3, 9<br>3, 7 | 15, 2<br>16, 1<br>16, 9 | 14, 6<br>17, 7<br>15, 7 | 34, 4<br>36, 3<br>35, 1 | 16, 50<br>57<br>49 | N N O I<br>S W 2<br>S | | 3, 10 | 1,5.1/3 | ♉ | ☉<br>☿+ a. l.<br>☉ | |
| 18 | 28, 3, 3<br>3, 0<br>2, 9 | 15, 5<br>16, 4<br>16, 2 | 15, 1<br>18, 5<br>16, 3 | 33, 3<br>40, 1<br>39, 6 | 16, 49<br>54<br>50 | N I<br>W S W 2<br>S S O | | 3, 14 | 1, 5 | ♉ | ☿+ fas. a.<br>☿+ a. l.<br>☉ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 28, 2, 9 | 15, 9 | 15, 0 | 36, 0 | 16, 50 | N | | | | ● h.6 m.38 | ☍ + fasc. | |
| | 2, 7 | 16, 8 | 18, 3 | 38, 3 | 54 | W 2 | | 4, 22 | 1,4.1/3 | mane. | ☍ + a. l. | |
| | 2, 9 | 16, 7 | 16, 8 | 37, 5 | 50 | S 1 | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| 20 | 28, 3, 4 | 16, 2 | 16, 0 | 34, 8 | 16, 50 | N 1 | | | | | ☍ + a. t. | |
| | 3, 5 | 17, 0 | 18, 9 | 36, 7 | 54 | S W 1 | | 3, 18 | 1,4.1/3 | ♊ | ♎ + a. c. | |
| | 3, 9 | 17, 0 | 17, 2 | 38, 4 | 50 | S S W 1 | | | | | ♎ fasc. c. | |
| 21 | 28, 4, 3 | 16, 4 | 15, 9 | 36, 6 | 16, 50 | N 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 3 | 17, 2 | 19, 0 | 41, 1 | 56 | W S W 1 | | 3, 44 | 1, 3 | ♋ | ♎ a. t. | |
| | 4, 6 | 17, 1 | 16, 8 | 38, 7 | 51 | S | | | | ♌ | ☍ + c. t. | |
| 22 | 28, 4, 4 | 16, 1 | 14, 4 | 38, 2 | 16, 51 | N 1 | | | | | ☍ + a. t. | |
| | 4, 1 | 17, 0 | 18, 7 | 45, 3 | 56 | N N W 1 | | 4, 3 | 0, 10.1/3 | ♋ | ♎ a. | |
| | 3, 9 | 17, 1 | 16, 8 | 40, 5 | 50 | S 1 | | | | | ♎ cin. | |
| 23 | 28, 3, 6 | 16, 5 | 15, 8 | 37, 5 | 16, 50 | N | | | | | ☍ + a. t. | |
| | 3, 4 | 17, 5 | 19, 4 | 44, 0 | 54 | W S W 1 | | 3, 42 | 0. 11.1/2 | ♋ | ♎ c. a. | |
| | 3, 5 | 17, 5 | 17, 6 | 42, 0 | 51 | S S O 1 | | | | | ☍ fasc. a. t. | |
| 24 | 28, 3, 6 | 17, 0 | 16, 7 | 37, 7 | 16, 51 | N 1 | | | | | ☍ fasc. a. t. | |
| | 3, 4 | 18, 0 | 19, 8 | 41, 7 | 54 | W S W 2 | | 4, 3 | 1, 1 | ♌ | ♎ a. c. rup. | |
| | 3, 6 | 17, 9 | 18, 0 | 41, 1 | 52 | S | | | | | ♎ fasc. a. | |
| 25 | 28, 3, 5 | 17, 3 | 17, 1 | 37, 4 | 16, 51 | N 1 | | | | | ☍ + fasc. | |
| | 3, 2 | 18, 3 | 20, 2 | 41, 8 | 54 | W S W 2 | | 4, 8 | 1, 2 | ♌ | ♏ c. a. | |
| | 3, 2 | 17, 9 | 17, 6 | 41, 2 | 51 | N 1 | | | | ♋ | ☍ fasc. a. t. | |
| 26 | 28, 2, 7 | 17, 2 | 16, 4 | 39, 6 | 16, 51 | N 1 | | | | | ☍ + fasc. | |
| | 2, 2 | 18, 2 | 20, 1 | 43, 5 | 54 | W S W 1 | | 3, 44 | 1, 2 | ♍ | ♎ a. c. rup. | |
| | 2, 4 | 18, 2 | 18, 3 | 40, 2 | 51 | S S W | | | | | ☍ fasc. a. t. | |
| 27 | 28, 2, 2 | 17, 5 | 16, 8 | 37, 8 | 16, 51 | N 1 | | | | ☽ h.7 m. 22 | ☍ + fasc. | |
| | 2, 1 | 18, 2 | 20, 3 | 45, 7 | 54 | W 1 | | 4, 4 | 1, 2 | mane. | ♎ a. | |
| | 2, 2 | 18, 2 | 18, 0 | 40, 2 | 51 | S W | | | | ♍ | ♎ fasc. a. | |
| 28 | 28, 2, 1 | 17, 1 | 15, 8 | 39, 5 | 16, 52 | N 1 | | | | | ♎ fasc. a. | |
| | 2, 1 | 18, 1 | 19, 7 | 43, 1 | 57 | W S W 1 | | 4, 24 | 1, 2 | ♍ | ♎ a. | |
| | 2, 2 | 18, 1 | 17, 9 | 39, 2 | 52 | S 1 | | | | ♌☽ | ♎ a. | |
| 29 | 28, 2, 2 | 17, 6 | 16, 8 | 37, 4 | 16, 53 | S O | | | | | ♎ + fasc. | ☿☌♂ h. 11.1/2 m. |
| | 2, 2 | 18, 0 | 18, 7 | 40, 3 | 56 | O S O 1 | 149 | 3, 24 | 1, 2 | ♎ | ♎ a. c. rup. | |
| | 2, 3 | 18, 0 | 17, 2 | 41, 3 | 53 | W 1 | | | | | ☍ fasc. a. | |
| 30 | 28, 1, 9 | 17, 4 | 15, 8 | 37, 1 | 16, 52 | N 1 | | | | | ☍ + fasc. a. | |
| | 1, 0 | 18, 0 | 19, 2 | 40, 9 | 57 | W N W 1 | 358 | 2, 38 | 1, 2 | ♎ | ♎ a. c. rup. | |
| | 0, 8 | 17, 9 | 17, 0 | 38, 9 | 54 | S W | | | | | ♎ fasc. a. | |
| 31 | 27, 11, 9 | 17, 3 | 15, 9 | 35, 8 | 16, 52 | O S O | | | | | ♎ fasc. a. | |
| | 11, 2 | 17, 9 | 19, 0 | 42, 7 | 57 | W 2 | | 2, 38 | 1, 2 | ♏ | ♎ a. l. | |
| | 11, 6 | 18, 0 | 17, 2 | 37, 4 | 52 | S S O 1 | | | | | ☍ + a. | |

## Junius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 6 | 17, 7 | 17, 0 | 34, 9 | 16, 52 | S S O | | | | | ♎ + a. c. | |
| | 11, 6 | 18, 0 | 18, 9 | 39, 2 | 57 | W S W 2 | | 3, 14 | 1, 2 | ♏ | ♏ a. | |
| | 28, 0, 5 | 18, 0 | 17, 3 | 37, 8 | 51 | S S W | | | | | ♏ a. c. | |
| 2 | 28, 0, 6 | 17, 4 | 17, 0 | 37, 4 | 16, 52 | S S O 1 | | | | | ♒ a. | |
| | 1, 3 | 17, 9 | 18, 8 | 40, 6 | 56 | S S O 1 | 8 | 3, 2 | 1, 2 | ♐ | ♒ a. c. | ☿☌♂ h. 1.1/2 pom. |
| | 1, 8 | 17, 7 | 17, 0 | 39, 6 | 54 | N W 1 | | | | | ♒ a. c. | |
| 3 | 28, 2, 0 | 17, 1 | 15, 8 | 38, 0 | 16, 54 | N N W 1 | | | | ☉ h.5 m.24 | ♒ c. a. | |
| | 2, 2 | 17, 5 | 18, 0 | 41, 4 | 57 | W S W 1 | | 3, 0 | 1, 2 | vesp. | ♎ | |
| | 2, 7 | 17, 5 | 16, 5 | 38, 5 | 54 | S S W | | | | ♐ | ♏ c. a. | |
| 4 | 28, 2, 8 | 16, 8 | 15, 0 | 39, 0 | 16, 54 | N N W 1 | | | | | ♏ + a. t. | |
| | 2, 3 | 17, 4 | 18, 0 | 45, 1 | 58 | W S W 2 | | 2, 25 | 0, 11.1/3 | ♑ | ♎ a. | |
| | 2, 1 | 17, 4 | 16, 7 | 40, 7 | 52 | S O | | | | ♋ | ♏ cin. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 28, 1, 8 | 16, 8 | 15, 2 | 42, 0 | 16, 52 | N 1 | | | | | ♎ fasc. a. | |
| | 1, 2 | 17, 4 | 18, 0 | 43, 1 | 57 | S W 2 | | 3, 44 | 0, 10 | ♑ | ♎ c. a. | |
| | 1, 4 | 17, 2 | 15, 3 | 40, 0 | 53 | O N O 1 | | | | | ♒ cin. | ☿☌♂ h. 6 pom. |
| 6 | 28, 1, 0 | 16, 8 | 15, 0 | 38, 6 | 16, 53 | N 1 | | | | | ♒ a. c. | |
| | 0, 7 | 17, 3 | 17, 6 | 39, 0 | 58 | W S W 2 | 300 | 3, 33 | 0, 10 | ♒ | ♍ ♎ c. a. | ☿☌☽ h. 2 pom. |
| | 1, 2 | 17, 2 | 15, 7 | 35, 7 | 53 | O N O 1 | | | | | ♒ cin. | ☿☌♂ h. 5 pom. |
| 7 | 28, 1, 5 | 16, 9 | 15, 0 | 34, 7 | 16, 53 | N N O 1 | | | | | ☍ fasc. a. t. | |
| | 1, 5 | 17, 5 | 18, 4 | 39, 3 | 58 | W 1 | 372 | 1, 28 | 0, 10 | ♒ | ☍ a. l. rup. | |
| | 2, 5 | 17, 6 | 17, 0 | 36, 0 | 53 | S W 1 | | | | ♌ | ☉ | |
| 8 | 28, 2, 3 | 17, 1 | 16, 2 | 35, 9 | 16, 53 | O N O 1 | | | | | ☍ c. l. | |
| | 2, 3 | 17, 9 | 18, 8 | 37, 3 | 57 | S W 2 | | 3, 5 | 0, 10 | ♓ | ♎ a. c. | |
| | 2, 5 | 17, 8 | 17, 4 | 35, 5 | 54 | S W 1 | | | | | ♎ fasc. c. | |
| 9 | 28, 2, 6 | 17, 4 | 16, 2 | 32, 6 | 16, 54 | N N W 1 | | | | | ♎ fasc. a. | ∵ h. 7 mat. |
| | 2, 3 | 18, 0 | 19, 0 | 37, 7 | 56 | W S W 1 | | 2, 32 | 0,9.1/2 | ♓ | ♎ a. rup. | |
| | 2, 6 | 17, 9 | 17, 4 | 35, 3 | 51 | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 28, 2, 7 | 17, 4 | 16, 2 | 33, 0 | 16, 54 | N | | | | ☾ h.9 m.18 | ☉ | ∵ h. 7 mat. |
| | 2, 5 | 18, ♈ | 19, 4 | 37, 5 | 57 | W S W 2 | | 2, 32 | 0, 8 | mane. ♓ | ♎ + a. c. | |
| | 2, 4 | 18, 0 | 17, 6 | 34, 3 | 53 | W S W 1 | | | | ♌♂ | ☉ | |
| 11 | 28, 2, 3 | 17, 6 | 16, 9 | 33, 6 | 16, 53 | N O 1 | | | | | ♎ fasc. a. t. | ∵ h. 7 mat. |
| | 2, 2 | 18, 0 | 19, 4 | 39, 1 | 56 | S S W 1 | | 3, 3 | 0,6.1/2 | ♈ | ♑ a. l. | |
| | 2, 2 | 18, 2 | 18, 2 | 35, 3 | 52 | S W 1 | | | | | ♑ cin. | |
| 12 | 28, 2, 1 | 18, 0 | 17, 3 | 33, 5 | 16, 52 | O 1 | | | | | ☍ + a. c. | |
| | 2, 2 | 18, 6 | 20, 1 | 37, 2 | 56 | S W 2 | | 3, 17 | 0, 4 | ♈ | ♎ + rup. | |
| | 2, 5 | 18, 5 | 18, 3 | 35, 2 | 51 | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 13 | 28, 2, 8 | 18, 2 | 17, 9 | 33, 0 | 16, 52 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 6 | 18, 6 | 20, 2 | 40, 1 | 57 | W S W 2 | | 3, 25 | 0, 2/3 | ♉ | ☍ + rup. | |
| | 2, 6 | 18, 6 | 18, 5 | 37, 3 | 54 | S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 14 | 28, 2, 8 | 18, 1 | 17, 5 | 34, 4 | 16, 54 | O N O 1 | | | | | ♎ fasc. a. t. | |
| | 2, 8 | 19, 2 | 20, 2 | 37, 5 | 56 | W S W 2 | | 3, 38 | -0, 1 | ♉ | ☍ a. rup. | |
| | 3, 0 | 19, 2 | 19, 0 | 35, 1 | 54 | S S W 1 | | | | | ☍ + cin. | |
| 15 | 28, 2, 8 | 18, 3 | 17, 6 | 35, 3 | 16, 55 | O S O 1 | | | | | ♎ + a. t. | ∵ |
| | 2, 6 | 19, 2 | 20, 5 | 40, 2 | 58 | S W 2 | | 3, 16 | -0, 1 | ♊ | ♎ fasc. a. t. | |
| | 3, 0 | 19, 0 | 19, 1 | 38, 7 | 54 | S 1 | | | | | ☍ a. c. | |
| 16 | 28, 3, 0 | 18, 7 | 18, 5 | 35, 6 | 16, 54 | N N O 1 | | | | | ♎ fasc. a. t. | |
| | 2, 6 | 19, 5 | 21, 7 | 38, 6 | 17, 0 | W S W 1 | | 3, 44 | -0, 1.2/3 | ♊ | ♎ fasc. a. t. | |
| | 3, 3 | 19, 5 | 19, 8 | 36, 4 | 16, 54 | S 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 28, 2, 8 | 19, 0 | 19, 0 | 32, 1 | 16, 54 | O S O | | | | ♍ h. 7 m.16 | ♎ a. c. | ∵ ✳ h. 6 mat. |
| | 2, 4 | 19, 7 | 21, 7 | 39, 7 | 56 | S W 1 | | 3, 42 | -0, 3 | vesp. ♊ | ☍ + rup. | |
| | 2, 2 | 19, 6 | 19, 5 | 34, 3 | 54 | S S O 1 | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| 18 | 28, 1, 7 | 19, 0 | 19, 0 | 32, 9 | 16, 54 | O N O 1 | | | | | ♎ c. a. | ∵ ✳ h. 6 mat. |
| | 1, 6 | 19, 7 | 21, 4 | 39, 7 | 58 | W S W 1 | | 3, 36 | -0, 3 | ♋ | ☍ + a. c. | |
| | 1, 4 | 19, 4 | 19, 9 | 36, 3 | 54 | W S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 19 | 28, 1, 2 | 19, 1 | 18, 8 | 36, 0 | 16, 54 | S W 1 | | | | | ☍ l. c. | |
| | 1, 3 | 20, 0 | 21, 4 | 37, 5 | 17, 1 | W S W 3 | | 4, 9 | -0, 3 | ♋ | ♎ + rup. | |
| | 1, 9 | 19, 4 | 18, 9 | 38, 2 | 16, 57 | S O 1 | | | | | ♎ cin. | |
| 20 | 28, 1, 8 | 19, 0 | 18, 0 | 37, 9 | 16, 56 | N N O 1 | | | | | ♎ a. c. | ☿☌♂ |
| | 2, 3 | 19, 4 | 20, 5 | 38, 7 | 17, 0 | W S W 1 | 294 | 3, 40 | 0, 2 | ♌ | ♒ a. c. | ☿☌☽ h. 0. 1/2 mat. |
| | 2, 2 | 19, 6 | 19, 8 | 37, 4 | 16, 57 | N W | | | | | ☍ c. a. | |
| 21 | 28, 2, 4 | 19, 0 | 18, 0 | 34, 3 | 16, 56 | N W 1 | | | | | ☍ + a. | |
| | 2, 3 | 19, 7 | 21, 2 | 39, 1 | 17, 0 | S W 2 | | 2, 31 | 0, 2 | ♌ | ♎ a. c. | |
| | 2, 1 | 19, 7 | 19, 2 | 37, 0 | 16, 57 | S W 1 | | | | ♏ | ☉ | |
| 22 | 28, 1, 7 | 19, 0 | 17, 9 | 35, 1 | 16, 57 | N O 1 | | | | | ☍ a. | |
| | 1, 4 | 19, 8 | 21, 0 | 38, 5 | 59 | S W 1 | | 3, 29 | 0, 2 | ♌ | ♎ a. c. rup. | |
| | 1, 1 | 19, 7 | 19, 2 | 36, 8 | 57 | S S O 1 | | | | | ♎ fasc. a. c. | |
| 23 | 28, 1, 0 | 19, 1 | 18, 5 | 35, 9 | 16, 57 | S O | | | | | ♎ + a. c. | |
| | 0, 9 | 19, 8 | 21, 1 | 39, 8 | 17, 0 | S W 2 | | 3, 20 | 0, 2 | ♍ | ♎ a. | |
| | 1, 3 | 19, 8 | 19, 5 | 36, 8 | 16, 58 | S | | | | | ♎ + c. a. | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 28, I, 4<br>I, 3<br>I, 7 | 19, 5<br>20, 0<br>19, 9 | 19, 4<br>21, 3<br>19, 5 | 35, 4<br>35, 1<br>36, 4 | 16, 57<br>17, 0<br>16, 57 | SO<br>WSW 2<br>S | | 3, 43 | -0, 1.2/3 | ♍<br>☌☽ | ♐ a. c.<br>♒ a. l.<br>☍ + fasc. c. | |
| 25 | 28, I, 7<br>I, 9<br>2, 0 | 19, 1<br>20, 0<br>19, 9 | 17, 5<br>21, 0<br>19, 2 | 34, 7<br>40, 0<br>37, 2 | 16, 57<br>17, 0<br>16, 57 | NW I<br>WSW I<br>SSO I | | 3, 15 | -0, 4 | ☽h.11 m23 vesp.<br>♎ | ☍ + l.<br>☍ + rup.<br>☉ | ∴ + |
| 26 | 28, 2, 2<br>2, 2<br>2, 3 | 19, 3<br>19, 5<br>19, 2 | 18, 4<br>20, 3<br>18, 0 | 37, 1<br>42, 4<br>41, 6 | 16, 56<br>59<br>59 | SW I<br>WSW 2<br>S I | | 3, 35 | -0, 4 | ♎ | ☍ fasc. a. t.<br>♊ a. c.<br>☉ | |
| 27 | 28, 2, 2<br>I, 9<br>2, 0 | 18, 3<br>19, 3<br>19, 3 | 17, 0<br>20, 6<br>18, 7 | 40, 8<br>43, 1<br>41, 0 | 16, 57<br>17, 0<br>16, 58 | N I<br>WSW 2<br>WSW I | | 4, 2 | -0, 5.1/2 | ♏ | ♒ a. l.<br>☍ l. a.<br>☉ | |
| 28 | 28, I, 9<br>I, 4<br>2, I | 18, 8<br>19, 4<br>19, 5 | 17, 5<br>20, 3<br>19, 2 | 38, 4<br>42, 2<br>39, 6 | 16, 58<br>17, 0<br>16, 57 | NNW I<br>WSW I<br>SSW I | | 4, 13 | -0, 6.1/3 | ♏ | ☉<br>☍ + l. a.<br>☍ + cin. | |
| 29 | 28, I, 9<br>2, 0<br>° I, 9 | 18, 9<br>19, 7<br>19, 9 | 17, 2<br>21, 0<br>19, 9 | 38, 3<br>41, 0<br>38, 5 | 16, 57<br>17, 1<br>16, 58 | SSO<br>SW 2<br>SW I | | 3, 44 | -0, 7 | ♏ | ☍ a.<br>☍ a. l.<br>☉ | |
| 30 | 28, 2, 7<br>I, 3<br>0, 3 | 19, 2<br>20, I<br>20, 0 | 18, 9<br>21, 2<br>20, I | 38, 5<br>38, 7<br>36, 8 | 16, 58<br>17, 2<br>16, 57 | NO I<br>WSW 2<br>SSW I | | 4, 14 | -0, 7 | ♐ | ☍ + a. t.<br>♐ fas. a. c.<br>☍ fas. a. t. | |

## ° Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, II, 4<br>II, 0<br>10, 8 | 19, 7<br>20, 0<br>19, 9 | 19, 4<br>21, 9<br>19, 9 | 36, 0<br>43, 8<br>45, 6 | 16, 57<br>59<br>55 | NO I<br>N I<br>NW I | I | 3, 40 | -0, 7.1/2 | ♐<br>☾ | ♐ a. c. f.<br>♐ a. c.<br>☍ + fasc. | ☔ h. 10.1/2 mat. |
| 2 | 27, II, 9<br>II, 9<br>28, 0, 8 | 19, 0<br>19, 5<br>18, 9 | 17, 9<br>20, 5<br>17, 3 | 43, 8<br>52, 1<br>54, 0 | 16, 55<br>17, 0<br>16, 57 | N 2<br>NW I<br>N I | | 5, 12 | -0, 7.1/2 | ♑ | ☍ fas. a.<br>♐ a. c.<br>♒ a. t. | |
| 3 | 28, 0, 9<br>I, I<br>I, 9 | 18, 3<br>18, 8<br>18, 9 | 16, 5<br>19, 3<br>17, 3 | 50, 8<br>52, 5<br>45, 1 | 16, 57<br>17, 0<br>16, 57 | N I<br>N I.<br>S | | 8, 12 | -0, 7.1/2 | ☺h.0 m.56 mane.<br>♑ | ♊ a. c.<br>♐ a. c. | |
| 4 | 28, 2, 0<br>I, 9<br>2, 7 | 18, 2<br>18, 7<br>19, 0 | 16, 7<br>19, 7<br>17, 9 | 42, 2<br>48, 1<br>43, 4 | 16, 57<br>17, 0<br>16, 58 | N I<br>WSW I<br>SSO I | | 4, 3 | -0, 7.1/2 | ♒<br>☾ | ☉<br>♒ a. c. | |
| 5 | 28, 3, 4<br>3, 6<br>4, I | 18, I<br>19, 0<br>19, 0 | 16, 2<br>19, 9<br>18, 0 | 42, 5<br>47, 0<br>44, 5 | 16, 58<br>17, 3<br>16, 58 | N<br>WSW I<br>W | | 4, 19 | -0, 7.1/2 | ♒ | ☉<br>♒ + l. c. | |
| 6 | 28, 4, 5<br>4, I<br>4, I | 18, 2<br>19, 0<br>19, 0 | 16, 9<br>20, 5<br>18, 6 | 44, 6<br>50, 5<br>49, 3 | 16, 58<br>17, 0<br>16, 58 | N I<br>SW I<br>S | | 4, 31 | -0, 7.1/2 | ♓ | ☉<br>☍ + l. | |
| 7 | 28, 3, 8<br>3, 5<br>3, 4 | 18, 6<br>19, 5<br>19, 7 | 18, 0<br>21, 3<br>19, 6 | 48, 0<br>50, 6<br>47, 4 | 16, 57<br>17, 0<br>16, 58 | N I<br>SW I<br>SO | | 5, 41 | -0, 7.1/2 | ♓<br>♑a | ☉<br>☍ + l.<br>☍ cin. | |
| 8 | 28, 3, 4<br>3, 4<br>3, 4 | 19, 0<br>19, 9<br>20, 0 | 18, 5<br>21, 5<br>20, 0 | 46, 6<br>49, 1<br>48, 6 | 16, 58<br>17, 0<br>16, 57 | O I<br>SW 2<br>SW I | | 5, 39 | -0, 7.1/2 | ♈ | ♊ c. a.<br>♒ a.<br>☉ | ☔ + h. 8 mat. |
| 9 | 28, 3, 5<br>3, 2<br>3, I | 19, 3<br>20, 4<br>20, 4 | 19, 0<br>22, 0<br>20, 5 | 46, 8<br>44, 0<br>39, 2 | 16, 57<br>17, 0<br>16, 58 | N<br>WSW I<br>WSW | | 6, 8 | -0, 7.1/2 | ☾h. 3 m.51 pom.<br>♈ | ♐ fasc. a. t.<br>☍ a. t.<br>☉ | |
| 10 | 28, 3, I<br>2, 7<br>3, 0 | 20, 0<br>20, 6<br>20, 6 | 20, 2<br>22, 8<br>20, 8 | 37, 0<br>45, 5<br>41, 9 | 16, 57<br>17, 0<br>16, 58 | ONO I<br>WSW I<br>SSO | | 3, 36 | -0, 8.2/3 | ♉ | ♐ a.<br>♒ a.<br>☍ c. t. | ∴ h. 4 mane. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 28, 2, 9<br>2, 6<br>2, 6 | 20, 0<br>20, 7<br>21, 0 | 19, 5<br>23, 2<br>21, 8 | 41, 9<br>48, 3<br>47, 3 | 16, 58<br>17, 0<br>16, 58 | N I<br>NW I<br>SSW I | | 4, 33 | -0, 8.2/3 | ♉ | ☍ a. t.<br>♒ fasc. a. t.<br>☉ | |
| 12 | 28, 2, 6<br>2, 9<br>2, 0 | 20, 3<br>21, 3<br>21, 4 | 19, 9<br>23, 6<br>22, 3 | 44, 0<br>46, 1<br>45, 8 | 16, 58<br>17, 0<br>16, 58 | N I<br>SW I<br>SSW | | 6, 26 | -0, 9.1/2 | ♊ | ☍ a.<br>♎ c. a.<br>♐ c. t. | ☔ h. 4.1/2 pom. |
| 13 | 28, I, 5<br>0, 8<br>I, I | 21, 0<br>21, 3<br>20, 8 | 21, I<br>22, 8<br>20, 0 | 44, 2<br>43, I<br>44, 2 | 16, 58<br>17, 0<br>16, 57 | SO I<br>SSW I<br>NNO I | 30 | 5, 12 | -0, 10.1/3 | ♊ | ♎ cin.<br>♎ c. a.<br>♐ c. a. | ☔ h. 7 mat.<br>☔ ☿ h. 10 vesp. |
| 14 | 28, I, 8<br>I, 8<br>2, 6 | 20, 6<br>21, I<br>20, 8 | 20, 0<br>23, 7<br>20, 0 | 43, 2<br>46, 5<br>40, 2 | 16, 57<br>17, 0<br>16, 57 | NNO I<br>N I<br>NNO I | 35 | 3, 32 | -I, 0 | ♊<br>♉ | ♒ a.<br>♐ a. c. | ☔ ☿ h. 3. 1/4 pom. |
| 15 | 28, 2, 2<br>2, I<br>2, I | 20, I<br>20, 9<br>21, 0 | 19, 3<br>22, I<br>20, 8 | 42, 5<br>44, I<br>41, 8 | 16, 57<br>17, 0<br>16, 57 | NNO I<br>SW I<br>S | 423 | 3, 37 | -I, 0 | ♋ | ☉<br>♒ fas. a. t.<br>☉ | |
| 16 | 28, 2, 5<br>2, 5<br>2, 5 | 20, 2<br>20, 8<br>21, 0 | 19, 5<br>22, 2<br>20, 8 | 41, I<br>48, 5<br>41, 8 | 16, 57<br>17, 0<br>16, 57 | N I<br>WSW I<br>SW I | | 4, 28 | -I, 0 | ♋ | ☉<br>☍ + l. c.<br>☍ cin. | |
| 17 | 28, 2, I<br>I, 6<br>I, 5 | 20, 5<br>21, I<br>21, I | 19, 2<br>22, 4<br>20, 7 | 37, 5<br>42, 4<br>39, 4 | 16, 57<br>59<br>57 | NNW I<br>WSW I<br>SW I | | 5, 2 | -I, I.1/2 | ♌h.9 m.26 mat.<br>♌ | ☍ + a. c.<br>☍ + a. l.<br>☉ | ∴ h. 5 mane. |
| 18 | 28, I, 0<br>I, 4<br>I, 6 | 20, 5<br>21, I<br>21, I | 19, 7<br>22, 6<br>21, I | 38, 6<br>43, 8<br>41, 3 | 16, 58<br>17, I<br>16, 57 | NNW I<br>SW I<br>S I | | 3, 43 | -I, 2.2/3 | ♌<br>♍ | ♒ c. a.<br>☍ + a. l.<br>☉ | |
| 19 | 28, I, 6<br>I, 4<br>I, I | 20, 7<br>21, 2<br>21, 5 | 20, 0<br>22, 8<br>21, 9 | 38, 9<br>48, 4<br>47, I | 16, 57<br>17, I<br>16, 57 | N I<br>S 2<br>SSO 2 | | 4, 28 | -I, 3.1/3 | ♌ | ♒ a.<br>♒ a. l.<br>♒ cin. | |
| 20 | 28, I, 2<br>I, 3<br>I, 2 | 21, 0<br>21, 7<br>21, 7 | 21, 5<br>22, 8<br>21, 5 | 41, I<br>45, 8<br>41, 9 | 16, 55<br>17, 0<br>16, 54 | SW I<br>WSW I<br>N I | | 10, 25 | -I, 3.1/2 | ♍ | ♒ a.<br>☍ a.<br>☉ | |
| 21 | 28, I, 0<br>I, 2<br>I, 3 | 21, 4<br>21, 6<br>21, 5 | 21, 3<br>22, 5<br>21, 4 | 39, I<br>49, 3<br>45, 0 | 16, 56<br>17, I<br>16, 58 | SSO I<br>WSW I<br>SSW I | | 4, 40 | -I, 3.1/2 | ♍<br>♑ | ♒ a. c.<br>☍ + a. l.<br>☉ | |
| 22 | 28, I, 4<br>I, 2<br>I, 3 | 21, I<br>21, 5<br>21, 3 | 21, 0<br>22, 2<br>21, 3 | 44, 7<br>50, 0<br>48, 3 | 16, 58<br>17, 0<br>16, 57 | NNO I<br>WSW I<br>SW | | 6, 5 | -I, 3.1/2 | ♎ | ☍ a.<br>☍ + a. l.<br>☉ | |
| 23 | 28, I, 4<br>I, 6<br>I, 7 | 21, 2<br>21, 8<br>21, 5 | 21, 0<br>21, 6<br>21, 3 | 44, 2<br>50, I<br>48, 3 | 16, 58<br>17, 0<br>16, 58 | NNO I<br>WSW I<br>SW I | | 5, 40 | -I, 3.1/2 | ♎ | ♐ a.<br>☍ + a. l.<br>☉ | |
| 24 | 28, I, 8<br>2, 0<br>2, 2 | 20, 0<br>20, 8<br>20, 6 | 20, 8<br>21, 9<br>20, 8 | 47, 6<br>49, 8<br>46, 9 | 16, 57<br>17, 0<br>16. 56 | NNO I<br>WSW I<br>SW | | 5, 43 | -I, 3.1/2 | ♎ | ☍ + a.<br>☍ + a. l.<br>☉ | |
| 25 | 28, 2, 6<br>2, 9<br>2, 9 | 20, I<br>20, 4<br>20, 6 | 20, 0<br>21, 8<br>20, 3 | 49, 8<br>56, 3<br>53, 0 | 16, 57<br>17, 0<br>16, 57 | NO I<br>SW I<br>SW | | 6, 10 | -I, 3.1/2 | ☽h.0 m. 52 pom.<br>♍ | ☍ a.<br>♐ a.<br>♒ + cin. | |
| 26 | 28, 2, 8<br>2, 4<br>2, 0 | 20, 0<br>20, 6<br>20, 9 | 18, 8<br>21, 8<br>20, 3 | 48, 4<br>49, 9<br>47, 4 | 16, 57<br>17, 0<br>16, 58 | NO I<br>WSW I<br>SW | | 6, 40 | -I, 3.1/2 | ♍ | ♐ fasc. a.<br>☍ + a. l.<br>☉ | |
| 27 | 28, 2, I<br>I, 8<br>2, 0 | 20, 0<br>20, 7<br>21, 0 | 18, 3<br>21, 8<br>20, 0 | 43, 2<br>48, I<br>43, 2 | 16, 58<br>17, 0<br>16, 56 | ONO<br>ONO I<br>NO | | 5, 26 | -I, 3.1/2 | ♐ | ☍ + a.<br>☍ a. l.<br>☉ | |
| 28 | 28, 2, 3<br>2, 4<br>2, 0 | 19, 9<br>21, 0<br>20, 8 | 17, 4<br>21, 8<br>20, 8 | 42, 7<br>47, 9<br>42, 9 | 16, 55<br>58<br>56 | N<br>SW I<br>SSW | | 5, 15 | -I, 3.1/2 | ♐<br>♑ | ♐ a.<br>♐ a. t.<br>☍ a. | |
| 29 | 28, 2, 9<br>2, 4<br>2, 5 | 20, 3<br>20, 9<br>20, 6 | 18, 9<br>22, I<br>20, 9 | 42, 0<br>47, 9<br>43, 0 | 16, 56<br>17, 0<br>16, 57 | NNO<br>SW I<br>SW | | 5, 10 | -I, 3.1/2 | ♉ | ♒ cin.<br>☉<br>☉ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 28, 2, 3 | 20, 1 | 18, 7 | 45, 1 | 16, 58 | N 1 | | 5, 26 | -1, 3.1/2 | ♑ | ☉ | |
| | 2, 3 | 20, 9 | 22, 6 | 50, 3 | 17, 2 | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 6 | 21, 1 | 20, 9 | 48, 5 | 16, 57 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 31 | 28, 2, 8 | 20, 4 | 19, 1 | 47, 1 | 16, 58 | N 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 3 | 21, 3 | 23, 8 | 51, 9 | 17, 0 | W S W 1 | | 6, 4 | -1, 3.1/2 | ♒ | ♎ a. c. | |
| | 2, 6 | 21, 1 | 21, 1 | 49, 5 | 16, 58 | S W | | | | | ☉ | |

## Augustus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 3, 0 | 20, 9 | 20, 3 | 48, 1 | 16, 58 | N 1 | | | | ♋ h. 8 m. 1 | ☉+ | |
| | 2, 8 | 21, 7 | 23, 9 | 50, 9 | 17, 1 | W S W 1 | | 6, 44 | -1, 3.1/2 | mat. ♒ | ♆ a. | |
| | 2, 9 | 21, 7 | 22, 1 | 48, 6 | 16, 57 | S S W 1 | | | | ☾ | ☉ + | |
| 2 | 28, 3, 1 | 21, 0 | 20, 3 | 45, 4 | 16, 58 | N 1 | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 2, 7 | 21, 9 | 23, 8 | 51, 1 | 59 | W S W 1 | | 6, 14 | -1, 3.1/2 | ♓ | ☉+ | |
| | 3, 0 | 21, 8 | 22, 1 | 49, 8 | 52 | W S W | | | | | ☉+ | |
| 3 | 28, 2, 9 | 21, 0 | 20, 2 | 49, 0 | 16, 54 | N 1 | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 2, 6 | 21, 9 | 24, 1 | 51, 2 | 57 | W S W 1 | | 6, 25 | -1, 3.1/2 | ♓ | ☉+ | |
| | 2, 7 | 22, 1 | 22, 2 | 45, 7 | 51 | N W | | | | ♆a | ♆ a. | |
| 4 | 28, 2, 9 | 21, 3 | 21, 0 | 45, 4 | 16, 53 | N | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 2, 7 | 22, 0 | 24, 1 | 51, 6 | 59 | W S W 1 | | 5, 27 | -1, 3.1/2 | ♈ | ☉+ | |
| | 3, 1 | 22, 0 | 22, 2 | 48, 3 | 55 | W S W | | | | | ☉+ | |
| 5 | 28, 2, 9 | 21, 3 | 20, 0 | 45, 8 | 16, 55 | N N O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 3 | 22, 1 | 24, 3 | 52, 3 | 58 | W S W 1 | | 6, 0 | -1, 3.1/2 | ♈ | ☉ | |
| | 2, 5 | 22, 1 | 22, 3 | 48, 6 | 54 | S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 28, 2, 2 | 21, 3 | 19, 2 | 43, 7 | 16, 55 | N 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 9 | 22, 2 | 24, 3 | 50, 5 | 57 | W S W 1 | | 5, 39 | -1, 3.1/2 | ♉ | ♆ + 1. | |
| | 2, 2 | 22, 1 | 22, 1 | 49, 3 | 54 | S S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 7 | 28, 1, 9 | 21, 5 | 19, 7 | 43, 3 | 16, 54 | N N O 1 | | | | | ♆ + fas. a. | |
| | 1, 7 | 22, 0 | 23, 0 | 47, 4 | 57 | W 2 | | 6, 20 | -1, 3.1/2 | ♉ | ♆ + a. l. | |
| | 1, 5 | 22, 1 | 21, 8 | 43, 0 | 54 | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 8 | 28, 0, 8 | 21, 4 | 19, 8 | 41, 4 | 16, 54 | S O 1 | | | | ☾ h. 0 m. 19 | ♎ a. l. | |
| | 0, 2 | 22, 0 | 22, 9 | 43, 6 | 57 | W S W 2 | | 4, 16 | -1, 3.1/2 | mane. | ♎ a. | ☔ h. 5 vesp. |
| | 27, 11, 6 | 22, 0 | 21, 2 | 41, 5 | 50 | S 1 | | | | ♉ | ☉ | |
| 9 | 27, 10, 7 | 21, 4 | 20, 8 | 41, 8 | 16, 54 | S S O 1 | | | | | ♍ cin. | |
| | 10, 1 | 21, 4 | 21, 6 | 45, 6 | 57 | S W 2 | 1/2 | 4, 8 | -1, 3.1/2 | ♊ | ♍ c. a. | |
| | 10, 5 | 20, 5 | 17, 9 | 43, 4 | 51 | N 1 | | | | | ♍ c. a. | |
| 10 | 27, 10, 4 | 19, 0 | 16, 0 | 46, 8 | 16, 55 | N 3 | | | | | ♎ + fas. a. | |
| | 11, 5 | 19, 7 | 17, 8 | 49, 7 | 56 | N 3 | | 3, 37 | -1, 3.1/2 | ♊ | ♆ a. c. | |
| | 28, 1, 2 | 19, 2 | 16, 1 | 50, 5 | 57 | N N W 1 | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| 11 | 28, 1, 6 | 18, 5 | 14, 9 | 47, 7 | 16, 57 | N 1 | | | | | ♆ + fas. a. | |
| | 1, 4 | 19, 4 | 19, 0 | 48, 2 | 59 | W N W 2 | | 6, 0 | -1, 3.1/2 | ♋ | ♍ c. a. | |
| | 1, 8 | 19, 3 | 17, 4 | 46, 3 | 56 | W N W 1 | | | | | ♎ fasc. c. t. | |
| 12 | 28, 1, 8 | 18, 7 | 16, 2 | 47, 8 | 16, 56 | N O 1 | | | | | ♆ fasc. a. | |
| | 1, 4 | 19, 3 | 19, 5 | 52, 1 | 17, 1 | W S W 2 | | 4, 32 | -1, 3.1/2 | ♋ | ♎ a. l. | |
| | 1, 4 | 19, 3 | 18, 0 | 46, 1 | 16, 54 | S W | | | | | ♎ cin. | |
| 13 | 28, 1, 0 | 19, 0 | 17, 5 | 46, 8 | 16, 50 | N N O 1 | | | | | ♆ + fas. a. | |
| | 0, 6 | 19, 6 | 21, 0 | 50, 4 | 57 | N 2 | | 5, 40 | -1, 3.1/2 | ♋ | ♍ a. c. | |
| | 0, 9 | 19, 0 | 19, 0 | 49, 5 | 52 | N 1 | | | | | ♍ cin. | |
| 14 | 28, 0, 2 | 18, 8 | 17, 5 | 46, 1 | 16, 52 | N 2 | | | | | ♎ + a. c. | ☔ + h. 10.1/2 m. |
| | 0, 3 | 19, 4 | 19, 8 | 49, 2 | 56 | N N O 2 | | 6, 8 | -1, 3.1/2 | ♌ | ♎ c. | |
| | 1, 0 | 19, 3 | 18, 7 | 50, 2 | 50 | N 1 | | | | | ♆ cin. | |
| 15 | 28, 0, 9 | 19, 1 | 17, 5 | 44, 9 | 16, 50 | N W 1 | | | | | ♆ fas. a. t. | |
| | 0, 8 | 19, 9 | 22, 2 | 50, 8 | 55 | W S W 1 | | 5, 44 | -1, 3.1/2 | ♌ | ♍ a. c. | ☔ h. 4.1/2 pom. |
| | 1, 3 | 20, 1 | 19, 8 | 46, 4 | 54 | W | | | | | ☉ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 28, 1, 7 | 19, 7 | 19, 0 | 45, 8 | 16, 52 | N 1 | | | | ● h. 1 m. 8 | ♆ + a. | |
| | 1, 6 | 20, 2 | 21, 2 | 48, 8 | 56 | S W 1 | 84 | 6, 5 | -1, 3.1/2 | mane. ♍ | ♍ c. a. | |
| | 1, 9 | 20, 3 | 19, 8 | 46, 1 | 53 | S | | | | ☾ | ☉+ | |
| 17 | 28, 1, 6 | 19, 5 | 18, 0 | 44, 9 | 16, 53 | N N O 1 | | | | | ☉+ | |
| | 0, 9 | 20, 3 | 21, 1 | 46, 1 | 56 | S W 2 | | 4, 30 | -1, 3.1/2 | ♍ | ♆ + 1. | |
| | 0, 7 | 20, 3 | 19, 5 | 42, 2 | 51 | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 28, 0, 0 | 19, 8 | 17, 9 | 38, 6 | 16, 50 | N 1 | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ ✳ h. 1 mane. |
| | 27, 11, 6 | 20, 4 | 21, 1 | 42, 8 | 57 | S W 2 | | 4, 0 | -1, 2.2/3 | ♍ | ♎ + rup. | |
| | 28, 0, 4 | 20, 3 | 19, 8 | 40, 5 | 52 | S 1 | | | | ♏ | ♎ cin. | |
| 19 | 28, 0, 5 | 19, 9 | 18, 4 | 38, 9 | 16, 51 | S O 1 | | | | | ♍ a. l. | ⁘ h. 5.1/2 mat. |
| | 0, 5 | 20, 4 | 21, 3 | 43, 1 | 57 | S S O 2 | | 3, 28 | -1, 2.2/3 | ♎ | ♎ a. l. | |
| | 1, 1 | 20, 3 | 20, 0 | 43, 8 | 48 | S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 20 | 28, 2, 0 | 19, 9 | 18, 7 | 44, 3 | 16, 48 | N 1 | | | | | ♎ fasc. a. t. | |
| | 1, 5 | 20, 6 | 21, 7 | 45, 7 | 51 | S S O 3 | | 2, 5 | -1, 3 | ♎ | ♎ a. c. | |
| | 2, 5 | 20, 7 | 20, 7 | 44, 9 | 49 | N N W 1 | | | | | ♎ c. a. | |
| 21 | 28, 1, 7 | 20, 4 | 21, 3 | 48, 1 | 16, 49 | S S O 2 | | | | | ♎ c. | ☔ h. 7 mat. |
| | 0, 9 | 21, 0 | 22, 9 | 51, 8 | 51 | S S O 3 | | 8, 10 | -1, 3.1/2 | ♍ | ♎ c. a. | |
| | 0, 4 | 21, 2 | 22, 1 | 52, 6 | 49 | S 3 | | | | | ♍ cin. | |
| 22 | 28, 1, 5 | 21, 1 | 20, 0 | 42, 7 | 16, 49 | W S W 2 | | | | | ♎ a. c. | |
| | 1, 4 | 21, 0 | 21, 1 | 47, 6 | 53 | S W 2 | 58 | 12, 40 | -1, 3.1/2 | ♍ | ♎ a. l. | |
| | 1, 4 | 20, 6 | 18, 7 | 46, 3 | 48 | S S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 23 | 28, 1, 1 | 20, 3 | 19, 0 | 42, 8 | 16, 48 | S W 1 | | | | ☽ h. 11 m. 59 | ♎ a. c. | |
| | 1, 0 | 20, 4 | 20, 8 | 48, 7 | 50 | S W 2 | | 4, 19 | -1, 3.1/2 | vesp. | ♎ a. l. | |
| | 1, 2 | 20, 3 | 18, 9 | 44, 7 | 49 | S S O 1 | | | | ♐ | ♎ c. a. | |
| 24 | 28, 1, 7 | 19, 8 | 17, 3 | 43, 5 | 16, 49 | N N O | | | | | ♍ a. c. | |
| | 1, 8 | 20, 2 | 20, 7 | 46, 0 | 51 | S W 1 | | 4, 8 | -1, 3.1/2 | ♐ | ♍ fasc. a. | |
| | 1, 9 | 20, 2 | 19, 1 | 42, 7 | 45 | O | | | | | ♎ c. a. | |
| 25 | 28, 2, 0 | 19, 8 | 18, 1 | 41, 6 | 16, 50 | N 1 | | | | | ♎ c. | ☔ h. 2.1/2 mane. |
| | 1, 1 | 20, 0 | 20, 0 | 43, 7 | 50 | N 1 | 27 | 3, 15 | -1, 3.1/2 | ♐ | ♍ a. c. | |
| | 0, 9 | 20, 0 | 19, 2 | 43, 3 | 49 | N | | | | ♑ | ♎ c. a. | |
| 26 | 28, 0, 7 | 19, 8 | 18, 8 | 41, 6 | 16, 49 | N 1 | | | | | ♎ c. a. | |
| | 1, 0 | 20, 3 | 20, 2 | 41, 8 | 52 | S 1 | 51 | 3, 8 | -1, 3.1/2 | ♑ | ♎ c. a. | ☔ h. 1 pom. |
| | 0, 9 | 20, 0 | 18, 2 | 39, 7 | 47 | O S O | | | | | ♎ c. a. | |
| 27 | 28, 0, 3 | 19, 3 | 17, 8 | 39, 7 | 16, 48 | S O 1 | | | | | ♍ a. c. | ☔ h. 8 mat. |
| | 1, 0 | 19, 7 | 20, 2 | 49, 1 | 51 | W S W 2 | 27 | 1, 44 | -1, 3.1/2 | ♑ | ♆ a. | |
| | 2, 2 | 19, 8 | 18, 4 | 45, 0 | 48 | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 28 | 28, 3, 1 | 18, 7 | 16, 0 | 44, 5 | 16, 49 | N 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 3 | 19, 9 | 20, 0 | 44, 8 | 50 | S W 2 | | 4, 41 | -1, 3.1/2 | ♒ | ♆ + a. l. | |
| | 3, 6 | 19, 8 | 18, 2 | 40, 6 | 48 | W S W | | | | | ♆ + a. t. | |
| 29 | 28, 3, 1 | 18, 6 | 16, 0 | 40, 8 | 16, 48 | N 1 | | | | | ♍ fasc. a. t. | |
| | 3, 1 | 19, 2 | 19, 2 | 46, 2 | 50 | W 1 | | 2, 38 | -1, 3.1/2 | ♒ | ♍ fasc. a. t. | |
| | 2, 9 | 19, 3 | 17, 8 | 41, 7 | 46 | W S W | | | | | ♆ + a. t. | |
| 30 | 28, 2, 5 | 18, 1 | 15, 2 | 42, 5 | 16, 48 | N 1 | | | | ♋ h. 3 m. 41 | ☉ | |
| | 2, 0 | 19, 4 | 19, 8 | 43, 5 | 50 | W S W 1 | | 4, 0 | -1, 3.1/2 | pom. ♓ | ♆ + a. l. | |
| | 2, 2 | 19, 3 | 18, 0 | 41, 1 | 48 | S 1 | | | | ☾ | ♆ fasc. a. t. | |
| 31 | 28, 1, 9 | 18, 4 | 16, 2 | 28, 5 | 16, 48 | N N O 1 | | | | | ♎ a. | ⁘ h. 7 mat. |
| | 1, 6 | 19, 5 | 20, 0 | 42, 8 | 52 | W S W 1 | | 3, 8 | -1, 0 | ♓ | ♆ + a. l. | |
| | 1, 7 | 19, 3 | 18, 2 | 40, 7 | 47 | S W 1 | | | | ♆a | ☉ | |

## September.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 1, 3 | 18, 8 | 16, 9 | 38, 4 | 16, 48 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 0 | 19, 6 | 20, 0 | 43, 7 | 51 | S W 1 | | 3, 28 | -0, 8 | ♈ | ♆ a. l. | |
| | 1, 3 | 19, 6 | 18, 2 | 39, 0 | 48 | S | | | | | ☉ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 28, 0, 9<br>1, 2<br>1, 7 | 18, 7<br>19, 3<br>19, 6 | 16, 2<br>19, 5<br>18, 9 | 39, 5<br>43, 5<br>39, 0 | 16, 48<br>50<br>48 | N<br>S 2<br>SSO 1 | 37 | 3, 24 | 0, 10 | ♈ | ☿+a.<br>♐c. a.<br>☿+a. c. | ☔ h. 0.1/4 pom. |
| 3 | 28, 2, 2<br>2, 8<br>3, 7 | 19, 0<br>19, 6<br>19, 3 | 17, 4<br>19, 9<br>18, 0 | 38, 4<br>42, 5<br>41, 1 | 16, 48<br>50<br>49 | WSW<br>WSW 2<br>WSW | 55 | 3, 41 | 0, 10.1/2 | ♉ | ♒c. rup.<br>♒+a. c.<br>♒cin. | ⁘+h. 7 mat. |
| 4 | 28, 3, 8<br>3, 7<br>3, 6 | 18, 5<br>19, 2<br>19, 1 | 16, 1<br>19, 4<br>18, 0 | 39, 6<br>44, 1<br>43, 7 | 16, 49<br>50<br>49 | N 1<br>SW 1<br>NNW | | 3, 24 | -0, 6 | ♉ | ☿+fas. a.<br>♒fasc. a.t.<br>♒+fas. c. | |
| 5 | 28, 3, 5<br>3, 2<br>3, 1 | 18, 5<br>19, 5<br>19, 5 | 16, 0<br>19, 8<br>18, 7 | 41, 1<br>44, 3<br>42, 1 | 16, 51<br>52<br>47 | NNO<br>WSW 2<br>S 1 | | 4, 10 | -0, 1/2 | ♊ | ☿+a.<br>♒a. c. rup<br>♒cin. | |
| 6 | 28, 3, 0<br>2, 7<br>2, 7 | 19, 0<br>19, 7<br>19, 6 | 17, 2<br>20, 2<br>18, 7 | 41, 2<br>44, 9<br>42, 0 | 16, 49<br>50<br>46 | N 1<br>SW 2<br>NW | | 4, 15 | 0,1.1/3 | ☾h.3 m.10 pom.<br>♊ | ♒a.<br>♐a. c.<br>☿+fas. c. | ☔ h.2.1/2 pom. |
| 7 | 28, 3, 0<br>2, 8<br>3, 6 | 18, 8<br>19, 6<br>19, 6 | 16, 9<br>20, 3<br>18, 1 | 45, 3<br>48, 3<br>42, 4 | 16, 49<br>52<br>49 | NNO 1<br>WSW 2<br>SSO 1 | 46 | 4, 24 | -0, 7.1/2 | ♋<br>♌ | ☉<br>☿+c. l.<br>☉ | |
| 8 | 28, 3, 9<br>3, 5<br>3, 8 | 18, 6<br>19, 5<br>19, 5 | 15, 7<br>19, 9<br>18, 1 | 42, 9<br>50, 3<br>45, 7 | 16, 49<br>51<br>48 | N<br>W 2<br>WSW | | 4, 42 | -0, 9 | ♋ | ☉<br>☿a. t.<br>☉ | |
| 9 | 28, 3, 9<br>3, 4<br>3, 7 | 18, 7<br>19, 5<br>19, 7 | 16, 2<br>20, 6<br>18, 2 | 45, 1<br>50, 9<br>45, 3 | 16, 50<br>51<br>49 | N 1<br>W 1<br>S | | 5, 14 | -0,11,2/3 | ♋ | ☉<br>☿a. l.<br>☉ | |
| 10 | 28, 3, 5<br>3, 0<br>3, 2 | 18, 5<br>19, 8<br>19, 7 | 15, 7<br>20, 2<br>18, 3 | 44, 2<br>38, 2<br>42, 5 | 16, 49<br>51<br>50 | N 1<br>SW 1<br>SSO 1 | | 5, 14 | -1, 2/3 | ♌ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 11 | 28, 2, 9<br>3, 1<br>3, 7 | 18, 7<br>19, 9<br>19, 6 | 15, 5<br>20, 5<br>18, 2 | 42, 1<br>47, 2<br>45, 6 | 16, 54<br>54<br>50 | N 1<br>W 1<br>S | | 4, 7 | -1, 2 | ♌ | ☿+a. t.<br>☿+a. t.<br>☉ | |
| 12 | 28, 3, 9<br>3, 7<br>3, 7 | 18, 7<br>20, 0<br>19, 9 | 16, 0<br>20, 3<br>18, 8 | 49, 7<br>49, 0<br>43, 1 | 16, 51<br>50<br>50 | N 1<br>SW 1<br>SW | | 5, 0 | -1, 2 | ♍<br>♋ | ☉<br>☿+a. l.<br>☿+c. t. | |
| 13 | 28, 3, 2<br>2, 9<br>3, 0 | 19, 1<br>20, 1<br>20, 0 | 16, 8<br>20, 5<br>19, 0 | 42, 5<br>45, 2<br>46, 5 | 16, 51<br>53<br>50 | NNO 1<br>SW 1<br>NO 1 | | 4, 12 | -1, 1.1/3 | ♍ | ☿a.<br>☿+c. l.<br>♒c. obs. | |
| 14 | 28, 2, 4<br>1, 4<br>1, 4 | 19, 2<br>20, 1<br>20, 0 | 17, 0<br>20, 3<br>18, 8 | 43, 7<br>44, 7<br>41, 7 | 16, 51<br>49<br>50 | N 1<br>SW 1<br>SSW 1 | | 4, 34 | -1, 1/3 | ♍h.5 m. 35 pom. ♍<br>♏♑ | ♒a. c. rup.<br>♒a. c.<br>☿+c. t. | |
| 15 | 28, 0, 8<br>0, 9<br>1, 9 | 19, 4<br>20, 2<br>19, 8 | 17, 5<br>20, 3<br>18, 1 | 39, 4<br>41, 2<br>40, 0 | 16, 51<br>56<br>51 | N 1<br>WSW 1<br>N 1 | | 3, 36 | -1, 0 | ♎ | ☉<br>♒c. a. rup.<br>♐c. obs. | ☔ h. 4 pom. |
| 16 | 28, 1, 5<br>1, 4<br>2, 6 | 19, 0<br>20, 0<br>19, 9 | 16, 9<br>20, 3<br>18, 4 | 40, 5<br>46, 7<br>44, 1 | 16, 53<br>17, 0<br>16, 53 | N 1<br>WSW 1<br>NO 1 | 311 | 3, 18 | -1, 0 | ♎ | ☿a.<br>♒+a. c.<br>♒cin. | ☔ h. 7.1/2 vesp. |
| 17 | 28, 2, 5<br>2, 2<br>2, 6 | 18, 9<br>20, 0<br>19, 9 | 16, 4<br>20, 3<br>18, 8 | 40, 5<br>42, 0<br>39, 2 | 16, 55<br>57<br>57 | NNO 1<br>WNW 1<br>S 1 | | 3, 44 | -1, 0 | ♏ | ☉<br>♐c. a.<br>☿+cin. | |
| 18 | 28, 2, 8<br>2, 6<br>2, 8 | 19, 0<br>19, 9<br>19, 8 | 16, 8<br>20, 0<br>18, 5 | 35, 3<br>42, 0<br>38, 3 | 16, 57<br>58<br>56 | NNO 1<br>WSW 2<br>SW | | 2, 26 | -1, 1.1/3 | ♏ | ☿+c.<br>♒fasc. a.<br>☉+ | ⁘ ✳ h. 5.1/2 mat.<br>⁘ h. 7 mat. |
| 19 | 28, 2, 5<br>1, 5<br>1, 6 | 19, 0<br>19, 0<br>19, 0 | 16, 8<br>18, 0<br>17, 9 | 36, 9<br>37, 8<br>40, 3 | 16, 54<br>17, 0<br>16, 54 | WSW<br>OSO 1<br>ONO 1 | 368 | 3, 0 | -1, 2 | ♏ | ♒c. a.<br>♒c. a.<br>♒c. | ☔+h. 7.1/2 mat. |
| 20 | 28, 0, 5<br>0, 8<br>1, 4 | 19, 3<br>20, 0<br>19, 8 | 18, 8<br>20, 3<br>18, 9 | 36, 1<br>37, 4<br>35, 4 | 16, 57<br>59<br>57 | S 1<br>WSW 2<br>S | 31 | 3, 13 | -0, 9 | ♐ | ♒c. a.<br>♐c. a.<br>☉ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 28, 2, 1<br>2, 3<br>2, 5 | 19, 3<br>20, 3<br>20, 0 | 17, 5<br>20, 5<br>19, 2 | 34, 5<br>36, 5<br>36, 9 | 16, 57<br>17, 0<br>16, 51 | NNO 1<br>WSW 2<br>SO 1 | | 2, 17 | 0, 5 | ♐<br>☾ | ☿a.<br>☿a.<br>♒+c. a. | |
| 22 | 28, 2, 3<br>2, 1<br>2, 6 | 19, 6<br>20, 0<br>19, 9 | 18, 3<br>20, 4<br>19, 3 | 36, 3<br>36, 6<br>34, 8 | 16, 54<br>56<br>54 | WNW<br>SSW 1<br>SW | 9 | 3, 12 | 0,7.3/4 | ☽h.9 m.13 mat.<br>♑ | ♓c. a.<br>♓c. a.<br>☉+ | ☔ h. 8.3/4 mat. |
| 23 | 28, 2, 7<br>2, 4<br>2, 4 | 19, 1<br>19, 9<br>19, 8 | 16, 9<br>19, 9<br>18, 3 | 35, 5<br>42, 8<br>39, 3 | 16, 54<br>17, 0<br>16, 54 | N 1<br>NW 1<br>SO 1 | 37 | 1, 32 | -0, 5.1/4 | ♑ | ☿+fasc.<br>☿+a.<br>☉ | ⁘ h. 7 mat. |
| 24 | 28, 2, 2<br>2, 3<br>2, 7 | 18, 7<br>19, 6<br>19, 4 | 15, 6<br>19, 4<br>17, 9 | 36, 9<br>40, 3<br>37, 7 | 16, 57<br>17, 3<br>16, 51 | NNW 1<br>SW 2<br>NW | | 3, 10 | -0, 6.2/3 | ♒ | ♐c. a.<br>♓c. a.<br>♓cin. | ☔ h.2.1/4 pom. |
| 25 | 28, 2, 7<br>2, 4<br>2, 5 | 19, 0<br>19, 7<br>19, 5 | 17, 0<br>19, 8<br>18, 5 | 35, 7<br>41, 7<br>42, 7 | 16, 51<br>54<br>57 | NO 1<br>S 2<br>NNO 1 | 37 | 2, 23 | -0, 6 | ♒ | ♓c.<br>♐c. a.<br>♓c. a. | ☔ h. 6 mane. |
| 26 | 28, 1, 8<br>1, 8<br>2, 0 | 19, 3<br>20, 0<br>19, 6 | 17, 5<br>20, 0<br>18, 1 | 39, 8<br>39, 6<br>36, 9 | 16, 57<br>57<br>17, 0 | NNW<br>ONO 2<br>O | 150 | 4, 30 | -0, 6 | ♓ | ♒c. a.<br>♒a.<br>☿+a. c. | ⁘ h. 7 mat.<br>☔ h. 11 mat. |
| 27 | 28, 2, 0<br>1, 6<br>1, 2 | 19, 2<br>19, 8<br>19, 2 | 16, 7<br>19, 7<br>17, 0 | 40, 2<br>39, 3<br>39, 7 | 16, 57<br>57<br>51 | SW<br>W 1<br>S 1 | | 2, 45 | -0, 6.2/3 | ♓<br>♑a<br>☾ | ♒c. rub.<br>♒c. a.<br>☿+a. c. | ⁘ h. 7 mane. |
| 28 | 28, 0, 6<br>0, 4<br>0, 5 | 18, 7<br>19, 4<br>19, 0 | 16, 2<br>19, 0<br>16, 8 | 38, 2<br>42, 0<br>39, 2 | 16, 57<br>17, 0<br>16, 57 | O 1<br>W 1<br>SSO 1 | | 3, 25 | -1, 2 | ♈ | ♒+rub.<br>☿c. a.<br>☉ | ⁘ h. 7 mat. |
| 29 | 28, 0, 5<br>0, 4<br>0, 5 | 18, 4<br>19, 2<br>18, 8 | 15, 2<br>18, 8<br>16, 9 | 38, 1<br>40, 5<br>37, 8 | 17, 0<br>16, 57<br>54 | WSW<br>W 1<br>SSO 1 | | 3, 9 | -1, 1.2/3 | ♍h.0 m.36 mane.<br>♈ | ☿a.<br>♐c. a.<br>♐a. | |
| 30 | 28, 0, 1<br>0, 0<br>0, 5 | 18, 4<br>19, 1<br>18, 7 | 15, 4<br>18, 7<br>16, 5 | 36, 8<br>42, 2<br>37, 3 | 16, 57<br>51<br>51 | SW 1<br>SW 2<br>SSO 1 | | 2, 33 | -1, 2 | ♉ | ☿c. a.<br>♐a. c.<br>♐c. a. | |

## October.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 0, 3<br>0, 6<br>0, 8 | 18, 7<br>18, 9<br>18, 8 | 16, 9<br>17, 6<br>17, 8 | 35, 8<br>38, 5<br>37, 0 | 16, 54<br>17, 0<br>16, 54 | SW 1<br>SW 2<br>WSW 2 | | 3, 1 | -1, 3.1/2 | ♉ | ♐c. a. r. c.<br>♓c. a.<br>♐c. a. | ☔ h. 1/2 mat. |
| 2 | 28, 0, 0<br>27, 11, 4<br>28, 0, 0 | 18, 2<br>18, 4<br>17, 6 | 16, 5<br>17, 6<br>16, 9 | 40, 2<br>43, 6<br>40, 0 | 16, 54<br>51<br>51 | WSW 2<br>W 2<br>NNW 2 | 29 | 2, 36 | -1, 2.1/2 | ♊ | ♓c. a.<br>♐c. a.<br>☿c. a. | ☔ h. 8 mat.<br>⁘ h. 5 vesp. |
| 3 | 28, 1, 0<br>1, 5<br>1, 5 | 16, 9<br>17, 3<br>16, 8 | 12, 7<br>14, 5<br>13, 0 | 42, 5<br>44, 9<br>44, 8 | 16, 57<br>17, 0<br>16, 57 | N 2<br>N 2<br>N 2 | 292 | 2, 44 | -1, 1 | ♊ | ☿c. r.<br>☿+a.<br>♐c a.. | |
| 4 | 28, 2, 8<br>2, 7<br>3, 0 | 16, 3<br>16, 9<br>16, 6 | 11, 0<br>14, 6<br>12, 7 | 42, 6<br>47, 0<br>46, 1 | 16, 57<br>17, 0<br>16. 57 | N 2<br>N 2<br>N 1 | ☔ | 4, 16 | -0, 8 | ♊<br>♋ | ☉<br>☿+a.<br>☉ | |
| 5 | 28, 3, 0<br>2, 6<br>3, 1 | 16, 1<br>16, 7<br>16, 4 | 10, 1<br>14, 2<br>12, 5 | 43, -0<br>47, 2<br>43, 8 | 16, 57<br>17, 3<br>3 | N 1<br>NNW 1<br>W | | 4, 21 | -0. 1/2 | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☿a. c.. | |
| 6 | 28, 3, 6<br>3, 4<br>3, 6 | 15, 9<br>16, 5<br>16, 4 | 10, 2<br>13, 9<br>13, 3 | 42, 0<br>45, 1<br>42, 1 | 17, 0<br>16, 57<br>54 | N 1<br>WSW<br>WSW | | 3, 0 | -0, 9.1/3 | ☽h.5 m. 28 mane.<br>♋ | ☉+<br>♐a.<br>♓c. | ☔ h. 6.1/2 vesp. |
| 7 | 28, 3, 2<br>2, 9<br>1, 9 | 16, 1<br>16, 3<br>16, 0 | 12, 4<br>14, 4<br>13, 9 | 40, 4<br>41, 7<br>43, 6 | 16, 57<br>17, 3<br>16, 54 | NNW 1<br>SW 1<br>O 1 | 12 | 2, 16 | -1, 0 | ♌ | ☿a.<br>♓a. c.<br>♒cin. | ☔ h. 9 mat. |

| Sept. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 28, 0, 4<br>27, 11, 5<br>9, 4 | 16, 0<br>16, 2<br>16, 2 | 13, 3<br>13, 9<br>13, 5 | 36, 0<br>35, 7<br>34, 0 | 16, 57<br>17, 0<br>0 | O N O I<br>O N O I<br>N N O I | 2156 | 3, 29 | -0, 9 | ☊ | = = c.<br>= = c.<br>= = c. | ☿☌☍ ✳ h. 2 m. |
| 9 | 27, 6, 8<br>7, 3<br>9, 0 | 16, 2<br>16, 0<br>15, 7 | 12, 9<br>13, 1<br>11, 5 | 32, 4<br>36, 6<br>38, 1 | 16, 57<br>57<br>54 | S I<br>N 2<br>N I | 3462 | 0, 16 | 3, 6 | ☊<br>☾ | = = c.<br>⊏ a.<br>= cin. | ☿ h. 7.1/2 veſp. |
| 10 | 27, 9, 4<br>10, 8<br>11, 6 | 15, 7<br>16, 0<br>15, 9 | 11, 3<br>14, 2<br>13, 2 | 35, 2<br>35, 6<br>34, 6 | 16, 57<br>57<br>57 | N I<br>S W I<br>O N O | 194 | 1, 39 | 2,9.1/2 | ♍ | = c. a.<br>= = c. a.<br>☍ cin. | ☿ ☌☍ h. 5 pom. |
| 11 | 28, 1, 2<br>1, 9<br>2, 0 | 16, 0<br>16, 2<br>16, 3 | 13, 0<br>14, 9<br>14, 7 | 32, 5<br>32, 0<br>31, 5 | 16, 57<br>57<br>57 | W S W<br>S I<br>S O 2 | 100 | 1, 8 | 2, 6 | ♍<br>♌ | ☍ c. a.<br>= = c.<br>☍ + c. | ∴ h. 7 mat.<br>☿ h. 12 merid. |
| 12 | 28, 1, 3<br>0, 6<br>0, 0 | 16, 2<br>16, 3<br>16, 5 | 13, 9<br>16, 0<br>14, 5 | 33, 2<br>33, 7<br>31, 3 | 16, 57<br>57<br>51 | S S O<br>S<br>N I | | 1, 21 | 1, 11 | ♎ | ⊏ cin.<br>= = c.<br>= = c. | ∴ h. 7 mat.<br>☿ h. 7.1/2 veſp. |
| 13 | 28, 0, 0<br>0, 3<br>0, 7 | 16, 0<br>16, 3<br>16, 0 | 12, 7<br>14, 7<br>13, 3 | 33, 7<br>37, 5<br>37, 0 | 16, 54<br>17, 0<br>16, 57 | N 2<br>N O I<br>N N O I | 981 | 1, 43 | 20, 5 | ♎ | = = c.<br>⊏ a. c.<br>☍ + c. | |
| 14 | 28, 0, 6<br>27, 11, 9<br>28, 0, 0 | 15, 5<br>15, 7<br>15, 7 | 11, 7<br>14, 0<br>13, 0 | 36, 5<br>35, 7<br>35, 8 | 16, 57<br>57<br>54 | N I<br>N N O I<br>N N O I | | 2, 13 | 4,4.1/2 | ● h. 9 m. 39<br>mat.<br>♎ | = = c.<br>= = c.<br>⊏ cin. | ☿ + h. 12 merid. |
| 15 | 28, 0, 4<br>0, 8<br>1, 7 | 15, 4<br>15, 8<br>15, 4 | 11, 7<br>14, 3<br>11, 7 | 36, 5<br>39, 0<br>39, 2 | 16, 57<br>17, 3<br>16, 57 | N N O I<br>N N O I<br>N N O I | | 1, 31 | 3,4.1/2 | ♏ | ⊏ cin.<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 16 | 28, 2, 6<br>2, 8<br>2, 7 | 14, 7<br>15, 3<br>15, 2 | 9, 7<br>12, 9<br>11, 4 | 40, 2<br>39, 9<br>38, 1 | 16, 57<br>17, 0<br>16, 57 | N N O I<br>N N O I<br>N N O | | 3, 5 | 1,9.1/3 | ♏ | ⊏ c. rub.<br>☍ a. l.<br>☍ + cin. | |
| 17 | 28, 2, 2<br>1, 9<br>0, 0 | 14, 7<br>15, 0<br>15, 0 | 10, 7<br>12, 5<br>12, 0 | 41, 9<br>41, 8<br>35, 8 | 17, 0<br>0<br>16, 54 | N N O<br>O 2<br>O I | 384 | 2, 0 | 1, 1 | ♐ | = = c.<br>= = c. a.<br>= = c. obſ. | ☿ ☌☍ ✳ h. 1 pom. |
| 18 | 28, 2, 3<br>2, 0<br>2, 1 | 14, 9<br>15, 4<br>15, 3 | 11, 8<br>14, 5<br>13, 9 | 32, 6<br>32, 5<br>28, 1 | 16, 54<br>57<br>55 | N N O I<br>N N O<br>N N W | 1831 | 1, 0 | 0,5.1/3 | ♐<br>☾ | ⊏ c. a.<br>⊏ c. a.<br>= c. a. | ☿ h. 0. 1/2 mat. |
| 19 | 28, 1, 9<br>2, 1<br>2, 2 | 15, 2<br>15, 8<br>15, 6 | 13, 5<br>14, 9<br>14, 0 | 32, 0<br>32, 2<br>30, 7 | 16, 54<br>57<br>54 | N I<br>S S O I<br>S S O I | 298 | 1, 35 | 1, 0 | ♑ | ⊏ c. a.<br>⊏ a. c.<br>= = c. | ☿ h. 1 mane. |
| 20 | 28, 0, 6<br>0, 4<br>1, 6 | 15, 5<br>15, 8<br>15, 9 | 13, 9<br>15, 5<br>14, 1 | 29, 4<br>29, 9<br>28, 1 | 16, 54<br>56<br>55 | N W I<br>S S O 2<br>S I | 2700 | 1, 17 | 1, 10 | ♑ | = = c.<br>= = c. a.<br>= fasc. a. | ☿ ☌☍ h. 4.1/2 m. |
| 21 | 28, 1, 4<br>1, 2<br>1, 3 | 15, 4<br>15, 8<br>15, 7 | 12, 8<br>14, 9<br>13, 8 | 28, 6<br>29, 9<br>29, 0 | 16, 56<br>55<br>53 | N I<br>N W I<br>N N O I | 27 | 1, 5 | 6,4.1/2 | ☽ h. 5 m. 8<br>pom.<br>♒ | ⊏ c. a.<br>⊏ c. a.<br>= fasc. c. | ∴ ✳ h. 7 mat.<br>☿ h. 1 pom. |
| 22 | 28, 0, 0<br>0, 2<br>0, 7 | 15, 3<br>15, 2<br>15, 1 | 12, 9<br>13, 5<br>12, 3 | 29, 2<br>30, 2<br>30, 7 | 16, 51<br>54<br>53 | N N O I<br>N 2<br>N I | 5 | 0, 43 | 4, 11.1/2 | ♒ | = = cin.<br>= = c. a.<br>= fasc. a. | ∴ h. 7 mat.<br>☿ + h. 9 mat. |
| 23 | 28, 1, 6<br>2, 0<br>2, 5 | 14, 8<br>15, 4<br>15, 2 | 10, 9<br>13, 9<br>12, 6 | 30, 6<br>32, 9<br>30, 6 | 16, 54<br>56<br>51 | N I<br>W I<br>S | | 0. 36 | 3, 3 | ♓<br>☾ | ☍ + a. l.<br>= fasc. a.<br>☍ a. | ∴ ✳ h. 7 mat. |
| 24 | 28, 1, 9<br>0, 7<br>27, 11, 6 | 14, 8<br>15, 0<br>15, 0 | 11, 8<br>13, 9<br>13, 4 | 30, 2<br>30, 9<br>29, 9 | 16, 52<br>54<br>52 | N<br>S S O 2<br>S S O I | 9 | 1, 21 | 2, 0 | ♈ | ⊏ c. a.<br>= = cin.<br>= = c. a. | ☿ h. 3 mane.<br>∴ + h. 7 mat.<br>☿ ☌☍ h. 11 veſp. |
| 25 | 27, 9, 3<br>10, 4<br>9, 8 | 15, 0<br>15, 2<br>15, 1 | 13, 4<br>14, 3<br>14, 0 | 28, 4<br>30, 5<br>29, 4 | 16, 52<br>54<br>52 | S S W I<br>S W I<br>S W I | 1224 | 1, 5 | 3, 6 | ♈<br>♌ a | = = c.<br>⊏ a. c.<br>= = c. a. | ☿ h. 2.1/2 pom.<br>☿ ☌☍ h. 12 veſp. |
| 26 | 27, 9, 5<br>9, 3<br>10, 8 | 15, 0<br>15, 3<br>15, 0 | 13, 6<br>14, 8<br>12, 8 | 29, 1<br>30, 7<br>30, 4 | 16, 51<br>55<br>50 | S O I<br>S W 2<br>S S W I | 2624 | 1, 12 | 21, 1/2 | ♈ | = = cin.<br>⊏ a. c.rup.<br>= = c. a. | ☿ h. 7 mat.<br>☿ ☌☍ h. 5 veſp. |



| Oct. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 27, 11, 7<br>11, 5<br>10, 5 | 14, 8<br>14, 8<br>14, 7 | 11, 1<br>12, 7<br>11, 1 | 31, 0<br>32, 7<br>32, 2 | 16, 51<br>56<br>53 | O S O I<br>S O I<br>N W I | 388 | 1, 27 | 17, 10 | ♈ | = = c.<br>= = c.<br>= = c. a. | ☿ h. 7.3/4 mat.<br>☿ ☌☍ h. 5.1/4 veſp. |
| 28 | 27, 9, 9<br>10, 8<br>11, 3 | 14, 5<br>14, 2<br>14, 2 | 9, 9<br>11, 9<br>10, 0 | 34, 1<br>33, 7<br>31, 8 | 16, 52<br>56<br>53 | S O I<br>S S O I<br>S I | 1488 | 1, 12 | 15, 2 | ☉h. 11 m 17<br>merid.<br>♉ | = = c.<br>= = c.<br>⊏ a. c. | ☿ h. 7.1/2 mat. |
| 29 | 28, 1, 2<br>1, 8<br>2, 6 | 14, 0<br>14, 0<br>14, 0 | 8, 9<br>11, 0<br>9, 8 | 32, 0<br>33, 2<br>32, 4 | 16, 53<br>56<br>54 | N I<br>S W 2<br>S | 1128 | 0, 38 | 15, 4 | ♉ | = = c.<br>= = c. a.<br>⊏ a. c. rup. | ☿ h. 7 mat.<br>∴ h. 7.1/2 mat.<br>∴ + ☿ h. 9 veſp. |
| 30 | 28, 3, 2<br>3, 4<br>3, 8 | 13, 8<br>14, 1<br>13, 9 | 9, 2<br>11, 4<br>10, 2 | 32, 2<br>33, 7<br>32, 7 | 16, 57<br>59<br>56 | N N W I<br>S I<br>N N W I | 262 | 0, 37 | 9. 10.1/2 | ♊ | ⊏ a. c.<br>= a. c. rup.<br>= = c. | ☿ h. 3 mane.<br>☿ ☿ h. 7 mat.<br>☿ h. 8 veſp. |
| 31 | 28, 2, 8<br>1, 4<br>0, 6 | 13, 5<br>13, 7<br>13, 8 | 9, 0<br>11, 9<br>11, 2 | 33, 2<br>35, 8<br>34, 2 | 16, 56<br>58<br>54 | N I<br>N N O I<br>N O I | 88 | 1, 19 | 7, 5 | ♊<br>☾ | = fasc. a.<br>= = c.<br>☍ a. c. | ☿ h. 3 pom. |

## November.

| Nov. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 0, 5<br>0, 1<br>0, 0 | 13, 8<br>13, 8<br>13, 8 | 10, 5<br>11, 8<br>11, 0 | 30, 9<br>30, 6<br>30, 1 | 16, 56<br>58<br>54 | N<br>O N O<br>S S O I | 27 | 2, 7 | 6, 8 | ♋ | = = c.<br>= = c.<br>⊏ c. a. | ☿ h. 11 mat. |
| 2 | 28, 0, 4<br>1, 0<br>1, 9 | 13, 4<br>13, 8<br>13, 6 | 9, 3<br>11, 4<br>10, 1 | 30, 2<br>34, 2<br>32, 3 | 16, 54<br>57<br>54 | N I<br>N W I<br>N W | | 0, 14 | 6, 5 | ♋ | ⊏ c. a.<br>= a. c.<br>☍ + c. | ∴ ✳ h. 7 mat. |
| 3 | 28, 2, 2<br>1, 9<br>1, 9 | 13, 1<br>13, 5<br>13, 4 | 7, 9<br>11, 3<br>10, 5 | 32, 0<br>32, 3<br>30, 0 | 16, 55<br>57<br>54 | N N O I<br>S I<br>S W I | | 0, 43 | 5,9.1/2 | ♌ | ☍ + c.<br>= = c. a.<br>⊏ c. obſ. | ∴ h. 7 mat.<br>☿ h. 2 pom.<br>∴ h. 2.1/2 pom. |
| 4 | 28, 0, 9<br>0, 0<br>27, 11, 8 | 13, 3<br>13, 1<br>13, 2 | 10, 7<br>10, 8<br>10, 2 | 29, 9<br>29, 5<br>28, 9 | 16, 55<br>57<br>53 | O N O I<br>O N O 2<br>N I | 732 | 0, 38 | 6, 3 | ♌ | = = c. a.<br>= = c.<br>☍ + cin. | ☿ h. 6 mane.<br>☿ ☌☍ h. 3.1/2 pom. |
| 5 | 27, 10, 5<br>10, 0<br>10, 2 | 13, 2<br>13, 2<br>13, 1 | 10, 0<br>11, 2<br>10, 1 | 29, 0<br>29, 8<br>29, 8 | 16, 54<br>57<br>54 | N I<br>N I<br>O | 1188 | 0, 36 | 7,1.1/2 | ☾ h. 1 m. 8<br>mane. ♌<br>☾ | = = cin.<br>= = a. c.<br>☉+ | ∴ + h. 9 veſp. |
| 6 | 27, 9, 7<br>9, 2<br>9, 2 | 13, 0<br>13, 1<br>13, 1 | 9, 2<br>11, 9<br>11, 0 | 29, 6<br>28, 6<br>27, 5 | 16, 55<br>57<br>55 | N O I<br>S W 2<br>S W I | 13 | 0, 21 | 6, 6 | ♍ | = = rub.<br>= = c.<br>⊏ c. obſ. | ∴ ✳ h. 7 mat.<br>☿ h. 0.1/2 pom.<br>☿ ☌☍ ∴ h. 4 pom. |
| 7 | 27, 10, 2<br>10, 1<br>11, 8 | 13, 0<br>13, 0<br>13, 0 | 10, 3<br>11, 0<br>10, 0 | 29, 5<br>29, 3<br>29, 9 | 16, 54<br>57<br>54 | S S O I<br>S O 2<br>S O I | 2160 | 1, 5 | 11, 3 | ♍<br>♌ | = = cin.<br>⊏ a. c.<br>⊏ c. obſ. | ☿ h. 7 mat.<br>∴ h. 4.3/4 pom. |
| 8 | 28, 0, 5<br>0, 7<br>1, 5 | 12, 9<br>13, 0<br>13, 0 | 9, 7<br>11, 5<br>10, 6 | 29, 2<br>29, 2<br>27, 9 | 16, 56<br>56<br>54 | N W I<br>W S W I<br>S | 465 | 0, 32 | 13 5.1/2 | ♎ | = c. rup.<br>= = c. a.<br>= c. a. | ☿ h. 5.1/2 mane.<br>∴ ∴ + h. 7 mat. |
| 9 | 28, 0, 9<br>0, 4<br>0, 6 | 12, 9<br>13, 1<br>13, 0 | 10, 2<br>12, 2<br>11, 8 | 28, 2<br>28, 0<br>27, 6 | 16, 57<br>58<br>52 | N N W<br>S S O 2<br>S O | | 0, 25 | 9. 10.1/2 | ♎ | = = c.<br>⊏ c. a.<br>= cin. | ∴ ∴ + h. 7 mat. |
| 10 | 28, 0, 2<br>0, 8<br>0, 9 | 13, 0<br>13, 2<br>13, 2 | 11, 8<br>12, 6<br>12, 0 | 28, 3<br>26, 2<br>26, 5 | 16, 56<br>58<br>54 | S S W I<br>W S W I<br>S O I | 89 | 1, 23 | 15, 4 | ♎ | = = c. t.<br>= = c.<br>= = c. | ☿ h. 12 merid. |
| 11 | 28, 0, 7<br>1, 6<br>3, 2 | 13, 2<br>13, 2<br>13, 1 | 11, 1<br>11, 5<br>10, 2 | 26, 8<br>32, 6<br>30, 5 | 16, 56<br>57<br>54 | S W I<br>N I<br>N N O I | 1702 | 0, 24 | 16, 7 | ♍ | ⊏ cin.<br>= a.<br>☉ | |
| 12 | 28, 4, 3<br>4, 3<br>4, 6 | 12, 7<br>13, 2<br>13, 0 | 8, 0<br>11, 0<br>9, 9 | 29, 5<br>33, 1<br>30, 3 | 16, 56<br>58<br>54 | N I<br>N O<br>S | | 1, 2 | 19. 9.1/2 | ♍ | ☉<br>☍ + a. c.<br>☍ + c. | ∴ ✳ h. 7 mat. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 28, 4, 4<br>4, 1<br>4, 2 | 12, 6<br>12, 8<br>12, 9 | 8, 5<br>10, 6<br>9, 7 | 30, 5<br>30, 4<br>29, 3 | 16, 55<br>56<br>54 | N 1<br>N<br>N 1 | | 0, 43 | 16, 0 | ●h.0 m. 32<br>mane.<br>♐ | ♎ c. rub.<br>♐ fasc. a.<br>♑ cin. | ∴ + h. 7 mat. |
| 14 | 28, 4, 3<br>4, 1<br>4, 2 | 12, 3<br>12, 9<br>12, 8 | 7, 5<br>11, 2<br>9, 7 | 30, 0<br>33, 1<br>31, 5 | 16, 56<br>59<br>57 | N 1<br>N 1<br>NNW 1 | | 0, 22 | 8,1.2/3 | ♐ | ♑ + fasc.<br>♑ a.<br>♎ cin. | ∴ ✳ h. 7 mat. |
| 15 | 28, 4, 3<br>4, 1<br>4, 2 | 12, 3<br>12, 8<br>12, 6 | 7, 4<br>10, 0<br>9, 1 | 30, 5<br>31, 7<br>30, 1 | 16, 56<br>56<br>49 | N 1<br>N 1<br>WNW 1 | | 1, 8 | 6,9.1/3 | ♉<br>☾ | ♑ + a. t.<br>♑ + a. c.<br>♑ + fasc. | ∴ h. 7 mat. |
| 16 | 28, 4, 1<br>3, 9<br>4, 0 | 12, 3<br>12, 7<br>12, 5 | 7, 0<br>9, 9<br>8, 9 | 30, 3<br>30, 5<br>29, 4 | 16, 57<br>55<br>52 | N 1<br>ONO<br>WNW | | 0, 43 | 5, 8 | ♉ | ☉<br>♑ + a. c.<br>☉ | ∴ h. 7 mat. |
| 17 | 28, 3, 9<br>3, 5<br>3, 3 | 12, 2<br>12, 5<br>12, 3 | 6, 6<br>10, 0<br>8, 3 | 30, 0<br>31, 0<br>29, 6 | 16, 54<br>57<br>54 | NI<br>NNOI<br>NNW | | 0, 37 | 5,1.1/3 | ♒<br>☾ | ♎ c.<br>♑ a. c.<br>☉ | ∴ ✳ ∴ ✳ h. 7 m. |
| 18 | 28, 2, 5<br>1, 8<br>1, 6 | 12, 2<br>12, 7<br>12, 3 | 8, 0<br>10, 0<br>8, 9 | 29, 3<br>31, 3<br>29, 2 | 16, 55<br>57<br>53 | NNO<br>NWI<br>SSO | | 0, 39 | 4, 1 | ♒ | ♐ c. r.<br>♑ + fasc.<br>☉ | ∴ + h. 7 mat. |
| 19 | 28, 0, 1<br>27, 11, 2<br>10, 1 | 12, 1<br>12, 1<br>12, 1 | 8, 0<br>10, 0<br>10, 0 | 28, 9<br>28, 6<br>28, 3 | 16, 55<br>57<br>54 | N<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | 0, 42 | 3,3.1/3 | ♒ | ♐ c. l.<br>♎ c.<br>♎ c. | ∴ + ∴ + h.7 m.<br>‡‡ h.4.1/2 pom. |
| 20 | 27, 8, 8<br>9, 7<br>11, 6 | 12, 1<br>12, 4<br>12, 0 | 9, 0<br>9, 2<br>7, 1 | 27, 9<br>34, 2<br>35, 5 | 16, 55<br>55<br>54 | N 1<br>N2<br>N2 | 210 | 0, 32 | 3,3.1/3 | ☽h.0 m. 56<br>mane.<br>♌ | ♎ + c. r.<br>♑ + a. c.<br>☉ | ∴ h. 7 mat. |
| 21 | 27, 11, 3<br>11, 2<br>28, 0, 3 | 11, 5<br>11, 5<br>11, 2 | 5, 5<br>7, 1<br>5, 5 | 33, 9<br>36, 3<br>36, 4 | 16, 55<br>57<br>53 | NNOI.<br>N 2<br>N 2 | 1 | 1, 40 | 3,2.2/3 | ♌<br>♐a | ♎ c.<br>♐ c. a.<br>♎ a. | ‡‡ + ☿ + h. 9.1/2 mat. |
| 22 | 28, 0, 8<br>1, 0<br>1, 9 | 10, 9<br>11, 2<br>10, 9 | 4, 3<br>6, 5<br>4, 0 | 36, 0<br>39, 9<br>39, 7 | 16, 56<br>57<br>54 | NNOI<br>N I<br>N I | | 1, 28 | 3, 2 | ♈ | ♑ + cin.<br>♑ + rup.<br>☉ | |
| 23 | 28, 2, 5<br>2, 8<br>3, 1 | 10, 3<br>10, 9<br>10, 6 | 1, 7<br>5, 2<br>3, 6 | 37, 5<br>39, 6<br>37, 6 | 16, 55<br>56<br>54 | NW I<br>N I<br>N I | | 1, 32 | 3, 1/3 | ♈ | ☉<br>♑ + a. t.<br>☉ | ∴ + h. 5.1/2 vesp. |
| 24 | 28, 3, 5<br>3, 4<br>4, 0 | 10, 2<br>10, 8<br>10, 4 | 3, 0<br>6, 2<br>4, 9 | 36, 3<br>37, 0<br>35, 0 | 16, 55<br>54<br>52 | N I<br>NNW 1<br>NNOI | | 0, 43 | 2, 2 | ♉ | ♎ + fas. c.<br>♑ + a. c.<br>☉ | ∴ + h. 9 vesp. |
| 25 | 28, 4, 1<br>4, 0<br>3, 9 | 10, 0<br>10, 6<br>10, 3 | 3, 0<br>5, 7<br>4, 5 | 33, 8<br>35, 5<br>34, 1 | 16, 54<br>56<br>52 | N I<br>N I<br>N I | | 0, 40 | 2, 0 | ♉ | ♑ fas. a. t.<br>♑ + a. l.<br>☉ | ∴ ✳ n. h. 7 mat.<br>∴ + h. 7 vesp. |
| 26 | 28, 3, 4<br>3, 1<br>3, 9 | 10, 0<br>10, 5<br>10, 1 | 3, 6<br>6, 2<br>5, 0 | 33, 3<br>35, 1<br>33, 4 | 16, 54<br>55<br>52 | N I<br>S W<br>N I | | 0, 44 | 1, 10.1/2 | II | ♎ + fas. c.<br>♑ + a. t.<br>♑ + a. c. | ∴ n. h. 7 mat. |
| 27 | 28, 4, 8<br>5, 0<br>5, 5 | 9, 8<br>10, 2<br>10, 0 | 3, 5<br>6, 9<br>5, 2 | 33, 0<br>35, 1<br>33, 3 | 16, 54<br>56<br>54 | N I<br>NNW I<br>N I | | 0, 41 | 1, 8 | ☹h.0 m.10<br>mane.<br>II | ♑ + fasc.<br>☉<br>☉ | ∴ n. h. 7 mat. |
| 28 | 28, 5, 6<br>5, 0<br>4, 4 | 9, 9<br>10, 3<br>10, 0 | 4, 0<br>6, 6<br>5, 2 | 32, 4<br>34, 0<br>33, 0 | 16, 54<br>54<br>53 | NI<br>NWI<br>NNOI | | 1, 1 | 1,7.1/3 | ♋<br>☾ | ☉<br>☉<br>♑ fasc. a. | ∴ n. ✳ h. 7 mat.<br>∴ + h. 9 vesp. |
| 29 | 28, 2, 8<br>1, 7<br>1, 4 | 9, 8<br>10, 0<br>9, 9 | 3, 1<br>6, 3<br>4, 8 | 32, 7<br>33, 1<br>32, 3 | 16, 53<br>54<br>53 | N I<br>N I<br>NNW I | | 0, 44 | 1, 4 | ♋ | ☉<br>♑ fas. a. t.<br>♑ + fas. a. | ∴ n. h. 7 mat. |
| 30 | 28, 1, 0<br>0, 7<br>1, 6 | 9, 5<br>10, 0<br>9, 8 | 2, 9<br>6, 6<br>5, 0 | 32, 4<br>35, 0<br>32, 8 | 16, 55<br>55<br>51 | NNO I<br>NNO I<br>NNW I | | 0, 44 | 2, 5 | ♋ | ♑ + fasc.<br>♑ fas. a. t.<br>♎ a. t. | ∴ n. ✳ h. 7 mat. |



## December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 4<br>10, 8<br>9, 4 | 9, 4<br>9, 4<br>9, 4 | 5, 5<br>6, 4<br>6, 3 | 31, 9<br>30, 7<br>30, 6 | 16, 53<br>54<br>53 | ONO 2<br>ONO 1<br>N 1 | 248 | 1, 4 | 1,6.2/3 | ♌ | ♎ c. a.<br>♎ c.<br>♎ c. a. | ‡‡ h. 5 mane. |
| 2 | 27, 8, 2<br>8, 7<br>10, 0 | 9, 3<br>9, 9<br>9, 6 | 5, 1<br>7, 1<br>6, 7 | 30, 0<br>30, 9<br>29, 8 | 16, 54<br>55<br>51 | NNO 1<br>N<br>NI | | 1, 7 | 1, 4 | ♌ | ♐ a. c.<br>♎ a. c.<br>♐ c. obs. | ∴ ∴ + h. 7 mat.<br>‡‡ h. 10 vesp. |
| 3 | 27, 11, 0<br>11, 1<br>11, 8 | 9, 3<br>9, 7<br>9, 5 | 5, 8<br>7, 8<br>6, 0 | 30, 0<br>31, 6<br>30, 9 | 16, 53<br>55<br>51 | N 1<br>N 1<br>NNOI | 104 | 0, 40 | 1, 4 | ♍<br>☾ | ♐ c. a.<br>♐ c. a.<br>♎ cin. | ∴ + h. 7 mat. |
| 4 | 27, 11, 8<br>11, 3<br>11, 3 | 9, 3<br>9, 4<br>9, 3 | 4, 1<br>6, 8<br>6, 7 | 31, 0<br>31, 1<br>29, 5 | 16, 52<br>55<br>53 | N 1<br>NNW<br>S | 1 | 0, 32 | 1,2.2/3 | ☾h.10 m.42<br>vesp.<br>♍ | ♑ + fas. c.<br>♎ c. a.<br>♎ c. | ∴ h. 7 mat.<br>‡‡ h. 1.1/2 pom. |
| 5 | 27, 10, 5<br>10, 7<br>11, 3 | 9, 2<br>9, 8<br>9, 7 | 6, 9<br>8, 7<br>8, 0 | 28, 1<br>27, 8<br>26, 9 | 16, 54<br>56<br>53 | ONO<br>WSW 1<br>WSW 1 | 132 | 0, 28 | 1, 2 | ♍<br>♌ | ♎ c.<br>♎ a. c.<br>♎ c. | ‡‡ h. 3.1/2 mat. |
| 6 | 27, 10, 8<br>10, 2<br>9, 9 | 9, 5<br>9, 8<br>9, 8 | 7, 8<br>9, 0<br>8, 1 | 27, 7<br>28, 7<br>26, 5 | 16, 53<br>54<br>52 | SSW 1<br>S 1.<br>S 1 | 23 | 0, 37 | 1, 1/3 | ♎ | ♐ c. obs.<br>♐ c. a.<br>♎ c. obs. | ‡‡ h. 1 pom.<br>∴ h. 2 pom. |
| 7 | 27, 9, 6<br>9, 4<br>9, 4 | 9, 8<br>10, 1<br>10, 0 | 8, 7<br>9, 5<br>9, 0 | 26, 3<br>28, 2<br>28, 1 | 16, 52<br>53<br>50 | S 1<br>SW 2<br>SSO 2 | 122 | 0, 42 | 1,2.1/2 | ♎ | ♎ c.<br>♎ a. c.<br>♎ cin. | ‡‡ h. 3 mane. |
| 8 | 27, 9, 3<br>9, 8<br>10, 2 | 9, 9<br>10, 3<br>10, 1 | 8, 4<br>9, 7<br>9, 1 | 27, 6<br>30, 1<br>28, 0 | 16, 54<br>55<br>51 | SO<br>SW 2<br>SW 1 | 1224 | 1, 31 | 1,7.1/2 | ♏ | ♎ + c.<br>♐ cin.<br>♎ cin. | ‡‡ h. 0.1/2 mat.<br>∴ + h. 7 mat.<br>∴ h. 2 pom. |
| 9 | 27, 10, 7<br>10, 9<br>11, 4 | 10, 0<br>10, 2<br>10, 2 | 9, 2<br>10, 1<br>10, 0 | 27, 9<br>27, 1<br>26, 8 | 16, 53<br>56<br>53 | S 1<br>SW 2<br>S 1 | 93 | 1, 14 | 7, 7 | ♏ | ♐ c. r.<br>♎ c.<br>♎ c. | |
| 10 | 27, 10, 7<br>9, 9<br>11, 3 | 10, 1<br>10, 3<br>10, 2 | 9, 8<br>10, 5<br>9, 4 | 26, 9<br>26, 9<br>29, 9 | 16, 53<br>54<br>53 | SSO 2<br>SSW 1<br>SW 1 | 36 | 1, 8 | 13, 6.1/2 | ♏ | ♎ c. r.<br>♎ c.<br>♎ c. obs. | ‡‡ h. 12 merid.<br>‡‡ ∴ h.2.1/2 pom. |
| 11 | 28, 0, 7<br>0, 1<br>27, 11, 1 | 10, 1<br>10, 1<br>10, 1 | 7, 9<br>9, 8<br>9, 0 | 31, 0<br>31, 9<br>30, 0 | 16, 55<br>55<br>53 | SSO 1<br>SSO 2<br>SO 2 | 364 | 1, 39 | 13, 9.1/2 | ♐ | ♎ c. r.<br>♎ a. t.<br>♎ c. | ‡‡ h. 3.1/2 pom. |
| 12 | 27, 8, 9<br>8, 6<br>9, 3 | 10, 2<br>10, 4<br>10, 3 | 10, 0<br>10, 7<br>9, 5 | 29, 6<br>28, 0<br>28, 1 | 17, 0<br>0<br>16, 56 | SSO 2<br>S 2<br>WSW 1 | 11 | 2, 21 | 9,2.1/3 | ●h. 1 m.56<br>pom.<br>♐ | ♐ c. r.<br>♎ c.<br>♎ c. | ‡‡ h. 2.1/2 pom. |
| 13 | 27, 9, 9<br>8, 7<br>8, 8 | 10, 2<br>10, 3<br>10, 1 | 7, 3<br>8, 9<br>7, 8 | 28, 1<br>29, 6<br>33, 0 | 16, 54<br>58<br>55 | S 1<br>S 1<br>WSW 1 | 816 | 0, 38 | 13, 8.1/2 | ♑ | ♐ c. a.<br>♎ c. a.<br>♎ cin. | ∴ h. 7 mat.<br>‡‡ h. 8.1/4 mat.<br>∴ h. 2 pom. |
| 14 | 27, 10, 6<br>10, 5<br>10, 4 | 10, 0<br>10, 0<br>9, 9 | 5, 8<br>8, 1<br>7, 9 | 31, 1<br>32, 2<br>30, 0 | 16, 56<br>57<br>54 | N 1<br>SSO 2<br>SW 1 | 111 | 0, 44 | 10, 2 | ♑ | ♑ + c. a.<br>♐ a. c.<br>♎ n. | ‡‡ h. 2 mane.<br>∴ h. 2 p. ∴ h. 3.<br>♂ h. 5 vesp. |
| 15 | 27, 8, 8<br>8, 1<br>9, 0 | 9, 9<br>10, 1<br>10, 0 | 8, 2<br>9, 2<br>8, 7 | 29, 5<br>28, 9<br>30, 3 | 16, 55<br>58<br>54 | SSO 2<br>SW 3<br>SW 1 | 1680 | 1, 4 | 16, 8.1/3 | ♒ | ♐ cin.<br>♐ c. a.<br>♎ c. obs. | ‡‡ h. 9 mat.<br>‡‡ ∴ ♂ h. 10 mat. |
| 16 | 27, 8, 5<br>6, 7<br>6, 8 | 10, 0<br>9, 9<br>9, 9 | 7, 8<br>8, 0<br>7, 7 | 30, 0<br>29, 0<br>29, 7 | 16, 54<br>57<br>54 | OSO 2<br>SSW 1<br>SW 2 | 820 | 1, 24 | 23, 5 | ♒ | ♐ c. r.<br>♎ c.<br>♐ cin. | ‡‡ h. 8 mat.<br>‡‡ ♂ h. 11.1/2 m. |
| 17 | 27, 8, 2<br>8, 5<br>6, 7 | 9, 8<br>9, 9<br>9, 9 | 7, 0<br>7, 7<br>6, 2 | 30, 8<br>31, 6<br>30, 3 | 16, 54<br>56<br>54 | SW 1<br>NNW 1<br>NNW | 900 | 1, 8 | 25, 11 | ♈<br>☾ | ♎ c.<br>♐ a. c.<br>♐ c. a. | ‡‡ h. 7 mat. |
| 18 | 27, 9, 3<br>9, 9<br>10, 8 | 9, 8<br>10, 0<br>9, 9 | 4, 9<br>7, 0<br>6, 0 | 30, 5<br>32, 1<br>31, 6 | 16, 54<br>56<br>55 | N<br>NI<br>SSO | | 0, 24 | 25, 9 | ♈<br>♐a | ♐ c. t.<br>♎ a. c.<br>♎ c. a. | ∴ h. 7 mat.<br>‡‡ h. 7 vesp. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Thesm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Tyber. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 11, 3<br>11, 5<br>11, 4 | 9, 7<br>9, 8<br>9, 3 | 5, 7<br>7, 2<br>7, 0 | 29, 6<br>30, 5<br>29, 8 | 16, 55<br>57<br>55 | NNW<br>NO I<br>O I | 196 | 0, 32 | 15, 0 | ☽h. 8 m.52 mat.<br>♈ | ♒ c. a.<br>♒ a. c.<br>♒ c. a. | ☔ h. 4.1/2 mat.<br>∴ + h. 7 mat. |
| 20 | 27, 10, 8<br>11, 2<br>11, 4 | 9, 4<br>9, 4<br>9, 4 | 6, 3<br>7, 2<br>6, 9 | 28, 8<br>28, 5<br>29, 4 | 16, 55<br>57<br>54 | SO 2<br>O 2<br>NO I | 1728 | 0, 35 | 14, 2 | ♈ | ♒ c.<br>♒ c.<br>♒ c. a. | ☔ h. 7 mat. |
| 21 | 27, 10, 8<br>10, 4<br>10, 2 | 9, 3<br>10, 0<br>9, 8 | 6, 1<br>7, 8<br>6, 8 | 28, 9<br>29, 5<br>28, 7 | 16, 57<br>57<br>50 | N I<br>NNO<br>NW I | 294 | 1, 6 | 17, 3 | ♉ | ♒ c. a.<br>♓ + faf. a.<br>♒ a. t. | ∴ h. 7 mat.<br>∴ + h. 6 veſp. |
| 22 | 27, 10, 6<br>10, 9<br>11, 1 | 9, 6<br>9, 6<br>9, 5 | 5, 4<br>7, 0<br>6, 9 | 27, 9<br>28, 9<br>29, 1 | 16, 55<br>57<br>54 | SO<br>SO I<br>SO I | 39 | 0, 32 | 11, 10 | ♉ | ♓ c. r.<br>♒ c.<br>♒ c. a. | ∴ * ∴ + h. 7 m.<br>☔ h. 1.1/2 pom.<br>∴ h. 4 pom. |
| 23 | 27, 10, 6<br>10, 1<br>10, 3 | 9, 3<br>9, 6<br>9, 6 | 7, 0<br>8, 1<br>7, 9 | 28, 5<br>28, 7<br>27, 9 | 16, 55<br>56<br>55 | SSO I<br>SW 2<br>SSW I | 404 | 0, 30 | 8, 2 | ♊ | ♒ c.<br>♒ c.<br>♒ c. a. | ☔ h. 7 veſp. |
| 24 | 27, 10, 4<br>10, 9<br>28, 0, 1 | 9, 5<br>9, 6<br>9, 6 | 7, 2<br>8, 2<br>7, 0 | 28, 4<br>28, 2<br>27, 3 | 16, 55<br>56<br>54 | S<br>N<br>NW | 1090 | 0, 30 | 17, 3 | ♊ | ♒ c.<br>♒ c.<br>♒ c. a. | ∴ + h. 7 mat.<br>☔ + h. 10 mat. |
| 25 | 28, 0, 6<br>1, 0<br>2, 5 | 9, 5<br>9, 7<br>9, 1 | 6, 2<br>5, 5<br>3, 7 | 29, 3<br>33, 1<br>36, 3 | 16, 54<br>56<br>49 | N I<br>N 2<br>N 2 | 60 | 0, 17 | 17, 10.1/3 | ♊<br>♋ | ♒ c.<br>♓ + a. c.<br>♓ + faf. a. | |
| 26 | 28, 2, 7<br>2, 2<br>2, 0 | 8, 9<br>9, 1<br>9, 0 | 2, 7<br>5, 0<br>4, 0 | 36, 0<br>35, 7<br>33, 2 | 16, 54<br>55<br>52 | N I<br>NNO I<br>NNO I | | 1, 32 | 10. 6.2/3 | ♉h.3 m.38 pom.<br>♌ | ♓ + faf. c.<br>♒ a. c.<br>♒ faſc. a. | |
| 27 | 28, 1, 1<br>0, 1<br>27, 11, 7 | 8, 8<br>8, 6<br>8, 5 | 3, 8<br>5, 0<br>5, 0 | 34, 2<br>36, 0<br>34, 3 | 16, 52<br>56<br>52 | NNO I<br>NO I<br>O 2 | | 2, 38 | 8,1.2/3 | ♌ | ♒ c.<br>♒ a.<br>♒ c. a. | ☔ h. 9 veſp. |
| 28 | 27, 10, 6<br>10, 4<br>11, 0 | 8, 3<br>8, 7<br>8, 7 | 4, 9<br>6, 3<br>5, 2 | 30, 2<br>31, 3<br>31, 3 | 16, 53<br>56<br>55 | NO I<br>NO I<br>NNW I | 1046 | 1, 9 | 8, 2 | ♌ | ♒ c. a.<br>♓ a. c.<br>♒ a. | |
| 29 | 27, 11, 6<br>28, 0, 0<br>0, 3 | 8, 4<br>8, 9<br>8, 8 | 3, 8<br>6, 0<br>5, 8 | 30, 7<br>31, 6<br>29, 1 | 16, 54<br>55<br>55 | N I<br>N<br>N I | | 1, 3 | 7,5.1/2 | ♌ | ♓ + faf. c.<br>♒ c. a.<br>♒ c. a. | ∴ h. 7 mat.<br>☔ + h. 4 pom.<br>∴ + h. 9 veſp. |
| 30 | 28, 0, 0<br>27, 11, 5<br>11, 3 | 8, 6<br>8, 7<br>8, 8 | 5, 4<br>6, 8<br>6, 7 | 28, 7<br>28, 7<br>26, 7 | 16, 55<br>56<br>55 | NNW I<br>NNW<br>WNW | 22 | 0, 30 | 7,0.1/3 | ♌ | ♒ c.<br>♒ c.<br>♒ c. | ∴ + h. 7 mat.<br>∴ + h. 5 veſp. |
| 31 | 27, 9, 0<br>7, 6<br>7, 3 | 8, 6.<br>8, 7<br>8, 8 | 6, 4<br>7, 9<br>7, 2 | 26, 8<br>25, 9<br>25, 5 | 16, 55<br>57<br>54 | ONO I<br>NO<br>NO I | 1 | 0, 16 | 6,1.2/3 | ♍ | ♒ c.<br>♒ c.<br>♓ + c. | ∴ + ☔ + hor. 11.1/2 mat. |

ANNO-



# ANNOTATIONES
## IN OBSERVATIONES ROMANAS.

### *JANUARIUS.*

Die 1. Tota die remotiores montes ſunt nebuloſi.

2. Hora 7 mat. faſciae undique circa horizontem obſervantur. Circa h. 11 mat. nebula relinquit montes, atque poſt hanc ipſam horam nubium numerus augetur. Hora 9 veſp. nubes moventur a WSW atque circa lunam obſervatur area circularis albicans, quae pro diametro 4 habet lunas.

3. Hora 7 mat. diverſae faſciae cin. circa horizontem ſunt diſperſae, atque remotiores montes minus ſunt nebuloſi. Hor. 1/2 pom. pluit ſpatio circiter 1/2 hor. atque 8 1/2 veſp. iterum pluit per pauca minuta, & tota reliqua nocte interpolate pluit usque ad h. 3 mat. diei ſequentis. Tandem venti SW quandoque validiſſima eſt vis, & quidem praecipue circa h. 10 veſp.

4. Hor. 7 mat. faſciae undique circa horizontem. Hora 2 pom. faſciae ſunt inter N & NO, atque inter W & SO. Tota die nitidi montes remotiores, atque poſt ſolis occaſum vivida multum lux crepuſcularis. Hora 9 veſp, faſciae ſunt inter W per N & O.

5. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SW atque valde nebuloſi montes. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a SSO & montes etiam nebuloſi. Hora 9 veſp. nubes motum habent a WNW, atque coloratus circulus circa lunam.

6. Hora 7 mat. ab O a limbo horizontis ramus unus faſciarum excurrit per S ad W, atque ramus alter ab ipſo puncto horizontis procedit usque ad NW. Tota die nitidi ſunt montes. Hora 5 pom. circa lunam circulus coloris rubri-flavi, cujus diameter 7 aequat lunas.

7. Hora 7 mat. faſciae obſervantur inter SO & SW, atque circa aliquos urbis fontes congelata eſt aqua. Hora 2 pom. faſciae ſunt inter S & SW. Tota die nitidi montes. Hora 9 veſp. nubes moventur a WSW.

8. Hora 7 mat. aqua in ſupremo ſolario obſervatorii tota nocte expoſita per duas lineas congelata eſt in ſuprema ſuperficie. Vas vitreum eſt atque cylindricum, cujus altitudo pollicum 7, diameter baſis pollicum 4. Circa hor. 9 mat. major nubium numerus coelum tegit, atque motum habent a WSW. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a WSW. Hora 9 veſp. nubes motum habent a SW. Tota die nitidi montes.

Die 9.

Die 9. Hora 7 mat. aqua uti ſupra expoſita per tres lineas congelata eſt, & montes vix nebuloſi. Hora 2 pom. nubes motum habent a SO, atque velum uniforme cinereum albicans cingit horizontem, & tegit montes.

11. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a WSW, atque poſt ſolis occaſum jam tegunt totum coelum.

12. Hora 2 pom. inter N & NNW uniformiter cin. obſc. coelum, & ab ipſa plaga bis corruſcat & tonat, atque deinde guttatim & per intervalla pluit usque ad h. 4 pom., qua hora ſpirante O nubes moventur a S. — Sambucus gemmas promotas habet, quae jam prima folia oſtendunt.

13. Hora 2 pom. nubes motum habent a SO. Poſt ſolis occaſum major numerus nubium coelum tegit; at h. 7 pom. jam fere penitus ſunt diſſipatae.

14. Hora 7 mat. domorum tecta madent a pluvia recenti, & faſciae undique circa horizontem obſervantur. Circa meridiem S ſpirante major numerus nubium coelum tegit.

15. Hora 7 mat. faſciae praecipue obſervantur inter O & S.

16. Hora 7 mat. faſciae praeſertim obſervantur inter NO & S. Toto mane circiter ſpirat N; at h. 9 mat. nubes procedentes a W jam totum coelum tegunt. Poſt meridiem aliquantulum diſſipantur nubes, & circa hor. 2 pom. redeunt iterum, atque ipſa hora 2 pom. moventur a SW. Poſt ſolis occaſum magis magisque diſſipantur nubes.

17. Circa hor. 11 mat. nebula relinquit urbis aedificia. Hora 2 pom. nubes motum matutinum a SW conſervant.

18. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a SW, atque vertices Albani aliorumque circum poſitorum montium a nive albicant. Hora 9 veſp. circa horizontem inter N & NNW lux quaedam albicans obſervatur, ſupra quam incumbit nubes cin. obſcura, atque nubes moventur a WSW. Tota nocte ex intervallo pluit.

19. Hora $5\frac{3}{4}$ mat. vivide corruſcat a NW, atque ſimul bis tonat ſubrauce, & eo ipſo tempore cum aqua decidunt granula parva grandinis. Ex intervallo pluit usque ad h. 9 mat. atque deinde ſucceſſive aliquantulum rareſcunt nubes, quae motum habent a NNW, dum inferiores moventur a SO. Circa hor. 12 merid. magis magisque rareſcunt nubes atque ſpirat NNW. Hora 2 pom. redeunt nubes atque aliquae guttae decidunt. Montes Albanus, Tuſculanus, Praeneſtini, Januarius & Sabinenſes magis magisque a nive albicant, quae non ſolum vertices, at radices quoque tegit. Hora 7 mat. nubes habebant motum a SW. — Amygdalus gemmas habet promotas.

20. Hora $11\frac{1}{2}$ mat. quater corruſcat & tonat. Circa h. 4 pom. WSW vi uti 2 ſpirat atque nubes venti directionem ſequuntur. Poſt h. 9 veſp. bis vel ter corruſcat & tonat, & poſt pauca minuta grandinat atque pluit ex intervallo usque ad $10\frac{1}{2}$ veſp., qua hora iterum corruſcat & tonat ter vel quater. Tonitrua, quae a die 19 usque ad hanc audita



audita ſunt, inſuetum fragorem edunt, atque potius ſubitam tormenti bellici exploſionem aemulantur.

Die 21. Hora 6 mat. pluit & grandinat ex intervallo usque ad 8 mat. Grando opaca eſt, figuram complanatam atque irregularem habet, neque multa gaudet duritie. Circa hor. 9 mat. ſpirat SSW, nubes venti ipſius directionem ſequuntur, atque aliquantulum rareſcunt. Hora 2 pom. per pauca minuta ningit & grandinat, atque deinde ſpatio $\frac{1}{4}$ horae pluit. Hora $6\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. iterum per pauca minuta grandinat atque deinde interpolate pluit usque ad hor. 9 veſp. Tota die grando, quae decidit, deſignatas habet proprietates. Hora $10\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. jam nubes ſunt penitus diſſipatae.

22. Hora $9\frac{1}{2}$ mat. per pauca minuta ningit & ſimul pluit, atque nebula fere diſſipata eſt, & nubes, quae per totam diem moventur a SW, magis magisque rareſcunt. Hora 7 mat. aqua in ſupremo ſolario tota nocte detenta in vaſi vitreo cylindrico ſupra deſcripto, per unam lineam congelata eſt in ſuprema ſuperficie. Circa hor. 11 mat. redeunt nubes, atque ſpirante SSO vi uti 1 motum habent a SW, & pluit ſpatio circiter med. horae. Hora 2 pom. motum a SW habent nubes.

23. Circa h. 11 mat. ſpirat WSW vi uti 2, nubes totum coelum tegunt, atque moventur juxta directionem venti ſpirantis. Tota die nubes modo rareſcunt, modo totum coelum tegunt, atque ut plurimum rupiformes ſunt. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae ſunt inter O & S.

24. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SW.

25. Hora 7 mat. aqua tota nocte more ſolito expoſita per duas lineas congelata eſt. Hora 2 pom. faſcia alba horizonti parallela a SW excurrit usque ad WNW. Circa hor. 3 pom. diverſae albicantes nubeculae per coelum ſunt diſperſae, atque ſpirante N vi uti 1 motum habent a WNW. Tota die ſumme depuratus eſt aër, atque omnes circumpoſiti montes a nive albicant. Hora 9 veſp. nubes moventur a WNW.

26. Hora 7 mat. aqua more ſolito expoſita per 3 lineas in ſuprema ſuperficie congelata eſt, atque faſciae ſunt inter SW & WNW. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae obſervantur inter SO & W.

27. Hora 7 mat. unum vel alterum glaciei filamentum in ſuprema aquae ſuperficie obſervatur, atque faſciae ſimul contextae totum tegunt coelum. Toto mane nubes moventur a SW ſpirante N. Circa hor. 11 mat. ipſum motum habent nubes, at ſpirat NO.

28. Tota die nubes moventur a SW, atque ipſa hora 9 veſp. eundem conſervant motum.

29. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a WSW, atque circa horizontem diverſae faſciae obſervantur inter W & N. Tota die nubes moventur a WSW. — Amygdalus jam aliquas habet gemmas apertas, quae primos flores oſtendunt.

Die 30. Poſt ſolis occaſum validius ſpirat WSW, atque etiam magna vi ſpirat circa hor. 12 merid. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae ſunt inter S per O & N.

31. Hora 7 mat. faſciae ſunt in limbo horizontis inter SO & WSW.

## *FEBRUARIUS.*

Die 1. Hora 7 mat. aqua tota nocte aëri expoſita in ſuprema ſuperficie congelata eſt per 9 lineas; circa vas autem vitreum undique per duas lineas congelata eſt. In ſignanda glaciei altitudine ad mediam altitudinem glaciei ipſius attendo. Nix multos ex circumpoſitis montibus reliquit.

2. Hora 7 mat. aqua uti ſupra aëri expoſita in ſuprema ſuperficie per 10 lineas congelata eſt, circa vas autem per lin. $2\frac{1}{2}$. Ipſa hora 7 mat. ſuprema ſuperficies aquae vaſis evaporationis congelata eſt, etiamſi vas ipſum in alio aceto repleto ſit poſitum. Evaporatio h. 2 pom. menſuratur. Tota die ne una quidem nubecula obſervatur; at in ipſo puncto occaſus ſolis faſciolae lut. obſervantur.

4. Hora 7 mat. nubes motum habent ab OSO, atque vertices cunctorum montium circumpoſitorum a nive albicant iterum.

5. Avellana gemmas promotas, & ſuos flocculos vel barbas habet etiam.

6. Circa meridiem ſucceſſive rareſcunt nubes usque ad h. $2\frac{1}{2}$ pom. atque motum habent a WSW. Redeunt nubes poſt h. $2\frac{1}{2}$ pom.

9. Ulmus habet turgidas gemmas, & ita etiam Perſicus primotica.

10. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a WSW. Hora 9 veſp. minus frequenter at vivide a S corruſcat, atque nocte reliqua pluit aliquando.

11. Per totam diem & ipſa hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SW. Hora 9 veſp. nubes prope horizontem inter N & NNW quadam luce albicante gaudent, & nocte aliquando pluit.

12. Toto mane aliquantulum rareſcunt, & modo redeunt nubes, quae tota die moventur a SW. — Perſicus & malus Armeniaca turgidas habent gemmas, atque ita etiam Prunus aliqua primotica.

13. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SO. Inter hor. 10 & $10\frac{1}{2}$ mat. bis e longinquo ſubrauce tonat. Hora 2 pom. nubes a S moventur.

15. Hora 7 mat. aquae ſtrata ſubtiliſſima ſupra lateres in ſupremo ſolario ſunt congelata, & montes omnes circumpoſiti, praeſertim Praeneſtini & Tiburtini, a nive albicant iterum. Tota die & ipſa hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a WSW.

18. Hora 7 mat. faſciae per totum coelum ſunt diſperſae. Circa meridiem ſuperiores nubes moventur a WSW, inferiores a SO. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a SO.





Die 19. Hora 7 mat. rariſſima nebula circa flumen, & faſciae per totum coelum diſperſae. Hora 2 pom. faſciae per totum coelum diſperſae. Nix aliquorum circumpoſitorum montium verticem tenet etiam.

20. Hora 7 mat. faſciae ſunt inter N & SW. — Populus promotas habet gemmas.

21. Hora 7 mat. unum vel alterum glaciei filamentum obſervatur in ſuprema aquae ſuperficie tota nocte aëri expoſitae in ſupremo ſolario, atque nubes moventur a NW, atque ipſum conſervant motum per totam diem.

22. Hora 7 mat. faſciae cin. a. ſimul contextae totum coelum tegunt. Hora 2 pom. faſciae ſunt diſperſae per coelum, & nubes moventur a NNO.

23. Hora 7 mat. faſciae ſimul contextae totum coelum tegunt. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a NW.

24. Hora 7 mat. faſciae obſervantur inter NW per O, & SO. — Amygdalus aliqua prima habet folia, atque gemmata eſt Ceraſus.

25. Hora 7 mat. faſciae per totum coelum diſperſae. Circa hor. 11 mat. nubeculae albicantes totum coelum tegunt; at poſt meridiem immediate rareſcunt. Hora 2 pom. undique circa horizontem obſervantur faſciae.

26. Hora 7 mat. per totum coelum faſciae diſperſae. — Floret Ulmus, atque inſuper Perſicus & Prunus aliqua primos habent flores.

27. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a SW, atque poſt ſolis occaſum multum rareſcunt, & faſciae diverſae per coelum diſperſae obſervantur, quae motum habent a WSW. Hora 9 veſp. velum tenet horizontem a SO per N & NW, atque rariſſima nebula circa flumen obſervatur.

28. Hora 7 mat. nebula tenet horizontem & flumen, atque circa hor. 10 mat. rareſcunt aliquantulum nubes, at circa meridiem redeunt.

29. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a WSW, atque circa hor. 11 mat. rareſcunt nubes. Hora 5 pom. nubes, quae lunam tranſeunt, circulum ſubflavum efformant. — Morus, & Ficus primotica gemmas habent.

## *MARTIUS.*

Die 1. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a WSW. Hora 2 pom. & per totam reliquam diem nubes moventur a WSW. — Quercus turgidas habet gemmas, & aves nidificant.

2. Hora 7 mat. denſiſſima eſt nebula & male olet, atque cum viſibiliter decidat, pruinam forſan produxit. Poſt hor. 7 mat. ſuperiores atmoſphaerae partes aſcendit, & totum coelum nubiloſum evadit. Circa hor. 10 mat. nubes multum ſunt diſſipatae. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur ab OSO, & in ſuda coeli parte diſſipantur, atque evaneſcunt & modo ex integro generantur. Hora 6 veſp. luna circa ſe habet pallidam atmo-

ſpaeram, atque h. $7\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. habet etiam circulum albicantem diametri 44° circiter, & poſt pauca minuta nubes procedendo a SW totum coelum tegunt. Hora 9 veſp. circa lunam iterum albicans circulus obſervatur, qui cum Procyonem ultra gradum comprehendat, pro radio habet circiter 22°.

Die 3. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a WSW. Hora 9 veſp. nubes moventur a WSW.

4. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a S. Circa hor 9 mat. nubes rareſcunt, & ſucceſſive magis magisque, at redeunt poſt meridiem. Hora 2 pom. nubes a SO moventur. Hora 6 veſp. una vel altera guttula momentanea decidit. Hora 9 veſp. nubes a S moventur.

5. Hora 7 mat. faſciae ſunt per coelum diſperſae, & nubes motum habent a S. Hora 2 pom. nubes motum conſervant a S. Hora 9 veſp. circa lunam circuli concentrici obſervantur, & quidem duo, aliquando etiam tres. Primus aream albicantem habet, peripheriam vero flavam ſubrubram, & pro diametro circiter 9 lunas. Secundus & tertius peripheriam conſimilem, flavam nempe ſubrubram habent; at ſecundus pro diametro habet circiter 11 lunas, tertius vero 13 lunas, atque intervallum inter primum & ſecundum, uti inter ſecundum & tertium, viride tenue eſt.

6. Hora 7 mat. faſciae undique circa horizontem. Hora 9 veſp. nubes motum habent a WSW.

7. Tota die ab hor. $8\frac{1}{2}$ mat. ſpirat S vi uti 2, & hor. 2 pom. nubes moventur a SW. Hora 9 veſp. nubes moventur a SW. — Malus armeniaca floret & pyrus ſuas habet gemmas.

8. Hora 7 mat. rariſſima nebula aliquibus in locis circa flumen, & faſciae excurrunt a NW ad oppoſitum SO. Poſt h. 7 mat. nubes totum coelum tegunt, & h. $9\frac{1}{2}$ mat. vix una vel altera momentanea gutta decidit. Circa meridiem & ſucceſſive deinde magis magisque rareſcunt nubes. Hora 9 veſp. nubes moventur a SW.

9. Hora 7 mat. rariſſima nebula eſt circa flumen, atque nubes moventur a W. Horis matutinis major numerus nubium tegit coelum, at circa meridiem & ſucceſſive horis pomeridianis magis magisque rareſcunt. — Platanus ſuas habet gemmas, & jam florent Prata.

11. Avellana prima habet folia, Nux autem & Vitis aliqua gemmata.

12. Perſicus & Prunus aliqua prima habent folia. Populus ſuos flocculos & prima folia habet.

13. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae circa horizontem undique obſervantur.

14. Hora 7 mat. faſciae ſimul contextae totum coelum tegunt. Poſt hor. 2 pom. nubes magis magisque ſucceſſive rareſcunt.

15. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a W. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a SO.





Die 16. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a WSW, atque faſciae undique diſperſae.

17. Hora 7 mat. faſciae obſervantur circa horizontem praecipue. — Jam redeunt Hirundines, & Quercus prima habet folia.

18. Hora 7 mat. nubes motum habent a WSW. Circa hor. 9 mat. valide ſpirat SO & per totam diem continuat, & nubes venti vi obediunt. Poſt ſolis occaſum rareſcunt aliquantulum nubes.

19. Circa hor. 9 mat. validiſſime ſpirat SW, & quidem vi uti 3. — Ceraſus primum foliata, & flores habet. Pyrus autem prima folia habet, at nondum bene floret. Malus autem armeniaca prima folia habet, atque ita etiam Morus.

20. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a WSW. Circa hor. 11 mat. magis magisque ſemper rareſcunt nubes. Hora 2 pom. in parte coeli ſuda nubes modo de novo apparent, modo penitus evaneſcunt, modo creſcunt, modo decreſcunt.

21. Poſt meridiem rarefactae ſunt nubes, atque ita per totam reliquam diem.

22. Hora 7 mat. aedificia circa flumen ſunt parum nebuloſa, atque faſciae motum habent a WSW. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur ab OSO.

24. Hora 7 mat. duae ſunt irides, at non multum vividae. Poſt ſolis occaſum nubes fere penitus rareſcunt. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae ſunt inter W & SW.

25. Hora 7 mat. vix ſenſibilis nebula tenet urbem, praecipue circa flumen. — Ulmus prima habet folia.

26. Hora 7 mat. vix ſenſibilis nebula circa flumen praecipue obſervatur, & nubes motum habent a WSW. Poſt h. 7 mat. nubium numerus creſcit & coelum totum tegunt usque ad h. 12 merid. atque deinde continuo eo magis rareſcunt.

27. Hora 7 mat. nubes motum habent a WSW. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae undique circa horizontem. — Ficus & vitis vix prima folia habent.

28. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a WSW.

31. Nix verticem tenet etiam altiorum aliquorum montium, atque remotiſſimi & altiſſimi montes inter NO & NNO diſpoſiti, & qui ſunt ultra primos circumpoſitos montes, albicant etiam a copioſiſſima nive.

## *APRILIS.*

Die 1. Nux & Platanus folia tenerrima, & prima habent.

2. Hora 1 pom., h. $2\frac{1}{2}$ pom., h. 4 pom., h. $5\frac{1}{2}$ pom. & h. 7 veſp. per pauca minuta grandinat. Grandinis granula parva ſunt, irregularem habent figuram, ſunt opaca & parvam duritiem habent. Excepta hora 7 veſp., conſtanter dum grandinat, validiori vi ſpirat SW. Hora 9 veſp. pluvecula decidit, atque nubes motum habent a WSW. Hora $5\frac{1}{2}$ pom. ſimul cum grandine nivis flocculi aliqui decidunt.

Die 3. Nunquam hoc anno adeo albicantes a nive omnes circumpoſiti montes obſervati ſunt. Nix non ſolum tenet montes, ſed valles etiam fere extra urbis moenia poſitas. Montes a nive magis albicantes ſunt Praeneſtini atque Tiburtini.

4. Nix penitus eſt diſſipata, atque non tenet niſi verticem montium. Poſt hor. 2 pom. magis magisque per reliquam diem rareſcunt nubes, atque hor. 8 veſp. luna circa ſe habet pallidam atmoſphaeram. Ipſa hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a SW.

5. Hora 7 mat. faſciae ſunt per coelum diſperſae. Circa meridiem major numerus nubium coelum tegit, atque circa ſolis occaſum rareſcunt aliquantulum.

6. Hora 2 pom. & per totam reliquam diem nubes moventur a SW. Ventus autem ſpirans eſt NW usque ad ſolis occaſum, quo tempore nubes fere penitus ſunt diſſipatae, atque N ſpirat. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae ſunt per coelum diſperſae circa horizontem.

7. Summo mane aliquibus in locis extra urbem obſervatur pruina glaciata, atque vineae aliquod accipiunt detrimentum. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a WSW. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a SSO. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae circa horizontem inter O & SW.

8. Oppida diſpoſita circa Albanum & Tuſculanum montem a ſenſibiliori terrae motu quinquies concutiuntur inter h. 1 & 2 mat., atque uti nuntiatum eſt, hora 10 veſp. diei ſeptimae, vaporoſa atmoſphaera, fuſcus lunae color, & ſumma aëris quies obſervata fuit.

9. Summo mane aliquibus in locis extra urbem obſervatur pruina glaciata. Circa meridiem major numerus nubium obſervatur, atque h. 2 pom. motum habent a SO. — Majores hirundines redeunt etiam.

10. Maximum acceperunt detrimentum, praecipue a pruina glaciata diei 7, vites, fructus, & mori.

11. Nix penitus reliquit primos circumpoſitos montes, at remotiores ultra iſtos primos montes poſiti inter NO & NNO, quam maxime etiam a nive albicant.

12. Hora 7 mat. faſciae praecipue ſunt inter O & SW. Circa meridiem nubes a. cin. ten. totum jam coelum tegunt.

16. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a NW. Poſt ſolis occaſum ſpirante NNO nubes aliquantulum rareſcunt; attamen coelum vaporoſum remanet.

17. Hora 7 mat. quam nitidi ſunt montes omnes circumpoſiti, atque tantum vix nebuloſa ſunt aedificia circa flumen. Hora $8\frac{1}{2}$ mat. tota urbs parum nebuloſa. Tota die nubes moventur a SW.

18. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SSW. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a S.

19. Hora 7 mat. faſciae per coelum diſperſae atque fere temporis momento totum coelum nubiloſum evadit h. $7\frac{1}{2}$ mat. Ipſa hora 7 mat. nubes tegunt verticem Albani montis atque tota die moventur a N. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae ſunt per coelum diſperſae.

Die 20.



Die 20. Hora 7 mat. faſciae ſunt inter W & SSW; at praecique inter N & O. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a NW. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae ſunt inter O & SO. Vertices Appenninorum remotiſſimorum iterum a nive albicant.

21. Ab hor. 5 mat. usque ad h. $6\frac{1}{2}$ mat. denſa nebula totum tenet aërem. Hora 7 mat. faſciae per coelum diſperſae. Hora 2 pom. faſciae ſunt per coelum diſperſae, atque a N moventur.

22. Hora 7 mat. diverſae faſciae obſervantur inter N per O & S, atque undique horizon parum nebuloſus. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a NNO. — In agro Viterſienſi per lineam rectam XL. ab urbe lapide Locuſtae maximo in numero vineas, & arborum folia devaſtant.

23. Hora 7 mat. faſciae obſervantur inter NW & SW.

24. Poſt meridiem rareſcunt aliquantulum nubes, quae tota reliqua die moventur a SSO.

25. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SW.

26. Hora 7 mat. faſciae circa horizontem obſervantur inter S per W, N & O. Poſt meridiem rareſcunt aliquantulum nubes. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae ſunt per coelum diſperſae, atque circa lunam circulus alb. ten. cujus radius eſt circiter 26°.

27. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SW. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a S. Poſt h. 2 pom. ſemper magis rareſcunt nubes. Hora 9 veſp. nubeculae ad ſenſum inter ſe aequales per aequalia intervalla inter ſe diſtant, atque h. $10\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. nubeculae jam ſunt diſſipatae, at circa lunam circulus alb. ten. obſervatur, cujus radius ſubtendit arcum circiter 26°.

28. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SW.

29. Hora 7 mat. faſciae per coelum diſperſae, & nubes moventur a NW.

## *MAJUS.*

Die 1. Hora 7 mat. faſciae per coelum diſperſae. Hora $10\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. nubes fere penitus diſſipatae, at nebuloſus aër.

2. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a WSW, h. 9 veſp. a SW.

3. Circa meridiem rareſcunt nubes. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SW, atque hor. 2 pom. faſciae per coelum diſperſae. Poſt ſolis occaſum redeunt nubes.

4. Circa meridiem rareſcunt nubes, quae, etiamſi ſpiret NNO vi uti 2, moventur a WSW. Hora 2 pom. ipſum conſervant motum nubes, atque faſciae per totum coelum diſperſae. Hora $11\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. ſpirante leniter N, aliquae nubes per coelum diſperſae motum habent a SSO.

5. Malus Aſſyriaca floret.

6. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae obſervantur inter O & S praecipue.

Die 7.

Die 7. Cornices redeunt.

10. Hora 7 mat. faſciae obſervantur inter SO per W & N. Hora 2 pom. faſciae ſunt inter SO, & W. — Secantur Prata, quae parum hoc anno promittunt.

11. Hora 7 mat. faſciae obſervantur inter N per O, & S, atque nubes moventur a W.

12. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SSO, atque tota die ipſum conſervant motum. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae ſunt undique circa horizontem. Hora $10\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. nubes jam totum coelum tegunt.

13. Poſt h. 2 pom. ſucceſſive per reliquam diem rareſcunt nubes, quae poſt ſolis occaſum redeunt, atque totum coelum tegunt.

14. Hora 1 mat. corruſcat in horizonte ab ONO. Hora 7 mat. faſciae per totum coelum diſperſae, atque nubes moventur a SSO. Circa meridiem nubes totum coelum tegunt. Hora 1 pom. tonat a SSO, interea coelum uniformiter cin. ſpiſ. evadit, atque pluit, corruſcat & tonat. Vera pluvia continua eſt usque ad hor. $1\frac{1}{2}$ pom. deinde tonitrua continuo mugent, & ſimul guttatim pluit. Tonitrua continuant usque ad h. 4 pom., guttae vero pluviae usque ad h. 5 pom.

15. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur ab OSO, atque circa h. 4 pom. jam totum coelum tegunt, & h. $4\frac{1}{2}$ pom. e longinquo tonat ab OSO, atque paulatim nimbus circa horizontem excurrit ab ipſo puncto OSO usque ad SSW, & longinqua tonitrua continuant usque ad h. $5\frac{1}{2}$ pom. Poſt ſolis occaſum rareſcunt nubes.

18. Hora 7 mat. faſciae ſunt inter N & NNO.

19. Hora 7 mat. faſciae per horizontem diſperſae.

20. Hora 7 mat. faſciae obſervantur inter NNO, & ONO. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae ſunt per coelum diſperſae.

21. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae ſunt inter NO & SO.

22. Hora 7 mat. faſciae ſunt inter S & SW. Poſt h. 2 pom. nubes tenues, vel potius tenue velum magis magisque coelum tegit, atque poſt ſolis occaſum ſenſim rareſcit.

23. Poſt h. 2 pom. nubes eo magis coelum tegunt, atque poſt ſolis occaſum ſenſim rareſcunt. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae per coelum diſperſae circa horizontem.

24. Hora 7 mat. faſciae per coelum ſunt diſperſae. Hora 2 pom. nubes motum habent ab ONO, atque ſucceſſive eo magis coelum tegunt, at poſt ſolis occaſum ſucceſſive rareſcunt. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae diſperſae ſunt per totum coelum.

25. Hora 7 mat. faſciae ſunt inter WNW, & NO. Circa meridiem nubes majorem coeli partem tegunt, atque motum habent ab ONO ſpirante WSW. Hora 2 pom. ipſum conſervant motum nubes, atque poſt ſolis occaſum ſucceſſive rareſcunt. Hora 9. veſp. faſciae ſunt per coelum diſperſae. — Apertos habet flores Leandrus.

Die 26.



Die 26. Hora 7 mat. faſciae obſervantur inter NO & S. Hora 2 pom. ſubrauce & vix ſenſibiliter tonat ab O. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae ſunt per coelum diſperſae.

27. Hora 7 mat. faſciae ſunt inter SW & WNW. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae per coelum diſperſae.

28. Hora 7 mat. faſciae ſunt per coelum diſperſae. Circa h. 5 pom. nubes totum coelum tegunt, atque circa hor. 8 pom. ſenſim rareſcunt.

29. Hora 1 mat. corruſcat a W. Hora 7 mat. faſciae undique circa horizontem. Hora $11\frac{1}{4}$ mat. tonat a SW, atque poſt aliquod tempus validius ſpirat WSW, nubes denſae totum coelum tegunt atque tonat, & pluit ab h. $11\frac{1}{2}$ mat. usque ad $11\frac{3}{4}$ mat. Tonitrua autem interpolate continuant, modo ex una modo ex altera horizontis plaga usque ad h. 2 pom. Circa hor. $4\frac{3}{4}$ pom. denſae nubes majorem coeli partem tegunt, atque ſpatio $\frac{1}{4}$ horae pluit, atque deſinente pluvia ſemel tonat. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a NW. Hora 9 veſp. circuli colorati, & concentrici circa lunam; primus flavi-rubri coloris pro radio $3\frac{1}{2}$ lunas habet, ultimus vero, flavi etiam rubri coloris, $5\frac{1}{2}$ lunas pro radio habet; ſpatium vero inter primum & ultimum circulum comprehenſum eſt viride tenue. Tandem faſciae ſunt per coelum diſperſae.

30. Hora 7 mat. faſciae ſunt inter NW per O & S. Hora 2 pom. nubes ſuperiores velociter moventur a NNO, inferiores vix ſenſibiliter ab ONO. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae ſunt per coelum diſperſae.

31. Hora 7 mat. faſciae ſunt per coelum diſperſae. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a NNW.

## *JUNIUS.*

Die 1. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a NW. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur etiam a NW, & per totam reliquam diem ipſum conſervant motum.

2. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a NW.

3. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a NNW.

4. Hora 7 mat. faſciae ſunt inter SSO & W. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a NO.

5. Hora 7 mat. faſciae undique circa horizontem obſervantur. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a N. Hora $3\frac{1}{2}$ pom. nimbus obſervatur inter O & NO, atque ex ipſa parte ſubrauce tonat e longinquo. Circa hor. $5\frac{1}{2}$ pom. validius ſpirat SO, nubes venti directionem ſequuntur, atque totum jam coelum tegunt. Hora 6 proximius tonat usque ad h. 7 veſp., qua hora fulgurat in ipſa urbe una vice validiusque corruſcat & tonat, atque ſenſibilius pluit usque ad h. 8 veſp.

6. Hora 2 pom. per pauca minuta guttatim pluit, atque nimbus obſervatur inter O & NO, atque ab ipſa plaga ſubrauce tonat, & nubes moventur ab ONO, quem motum habebant etiam h. 12 mat., quando nimbus erat in plaga SO, & ſubrauce quoque tonabat.

ab ipſa plaga. Hora 5 pom. jam coelum totum uniformiter cinereum eſt, corruſcat & tonat & interim guttatim pluit. Hora $5\frac{1}{2}$ pom. fulgurat in ipſa urbe, atque poſtea non amplius corruſcat, neque tonat.

7. Hora 7 mat. faſciae ſunt per coelum diſperſae. — Locuſtae aliquae recenter natae, & quae alas nondum habent, obſervantur in agro Romano, & praeciſe in praedio dicto S. Mariae, in quo primum obſervatae fueruut anno 1717, uti refert Seuſonius, qui opuſculum, ſupra locuſtas an. 1717, Romae edidit an. 1718.
8. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae ſunt per coelum diſperſae, atque in limbo horizontis corruſcat a N.
9. Hora 7 mat. faſciae obſervantur inter ONO & SW, atque nebula tenet horizontem, praecipue vero loca circa flumen.
10. Hora 7 mat. nebula rara tenet horizontem, at denſa & obſcura tenet loca circa flumen.
11. Hora 7 mat. denſa nebula tenet horizontem inter NO & WSW, atque faſciae ſunt per coelum diſperſae. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a NW. Hora 9 veſp. corruſcat in limbo horizontis inter NO & NNO, atque continuant corruſcationes per totam fere reliquam noctem, & circa hor. 11 veſp. aliquae ſtellae cadentes excurrunt Boream verſus.
12. In agro Romano jam meſſis matura aliquibus in locis, atque ſecatur; at nebula aliquod meſſi attulit detrimentum. H. 7 mat. faſciae undique circa horizontem diſperſae.
14. Hora 7. mat. faſciae ſunt per coelum diſperſae.
15. Hora 7 mat. faſciae per coelum diſperſae, atque circa horizontem undique nebula obſervatur. Hora 2 pom. faſciae ſunt etiam diſperſae per coelum, quae $7\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. obſervantur inter N & SW, atque maxime vivido rubro colore ſunt tinctae, & inter ipſa horizontis puncta obſervantur quoque h. 9 veſp.
16. Hora 7 mat. faſciae obſervantur inter OSO per N & WSW, hor. 2 vero pom. per coelum ſunt diſperſae.
17. Hora 7 mat. nebula obſervatur tantum circa flumen, & ſupremam aëris regionem tenet.
18. Hora 7 mat. nebula ſupremum tenet aërem, atque loca urbis circa flumen.
19. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SSO, atque h. 8. mat. majorem coeli partem, hor. 9 vero mat. totum coelum tegunt. Hora 9 veſp. in ſuprema atmoſphaerae parte ſemel corruſcat. Hora $11\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. a NO vivide corruſcat & tonat, atque corruſcat & tonat modo remotius, modo proximius usque ad h. $4\frac{1}{2}$ mat. diei ſequentis.
20. Interea dum corruſcat & tonat, pluries ex intervallo pluit ab hor. $\frac{1}{2}$ mat. usque ad $2\frac{1}{2}$ mat. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SO, atque ab h. $1\frac{1}{2}$ pom. usque ad 2 pom. guttatim pluit. Poſt hor. 2 pom. per reliquam deinde diem nubes aliquantulum rareſcunt.

Die 22.



Die 22. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae ſunt per coelum diſperſae.
23. Hora 9 mat. nubes jam tegunt majorem coeli partem; at poſt meridiem per reliquam deinde diem eo magis rareſcunt.
24. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SW. Poſt meridiem nubes per reliquam deinde diem eo magis rareſcunt.
25. Hora 7 mat. rara nebula tenet loca extra urbem.
26. Hora 7 mat. faſciae ſunt inter O per N & W, atque horizon parum nebuloſus. Circa meridiem major numerus nubium obſervatur, at hor. $3\frac{1}{2}$ pom. ſunt fere penitus diſſipatae.
27. Hora 7 mat. ſuperiores nubes moventur a WSW, inferiores autem a SSO.
28. Hora 8 veſp. aliquae nubes de novo generantur in ſuda coeli parte, atque motum habent a SW.
29. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SW.
30. Hora 7 mat. faſciae obſervantur inter N & NNO. Hora 2 pom. nubes ſuperiores moventur a WSW, inferiores vero velociter a S, & faſciae per totum coelum diſperſae ſunt. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae per coelum diſperſae.

## *JULIUS.*

Die 1. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a W, & faſciae per coelum diſperſae. Ab h. 4 pom. per reliquam deinde diem nubes eo magis rareſcunt, ita ut prope ſolis occaſum ſuda penitus ſit atmoſphaera. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae ſunt inter O & SO. Hora $11\frac{3}{4}$ veſp. corruſcat frequenter & vivide ab O & SO.
2. Hora 7 mat. faſciae ſunt inter W & NO. Circa meridiem major numerus nubium tegit coelum, atque motum habent a N; at poſt h. 2 pom. per reliquam deinde diem ſemper magis rareſcunt.
3. Circa meridiem multum rareſcunt nubes, atque hor. $1\frac{1}{2}$ pom. redeunt, & poſt hor. 2 pom. iterum rareſcunt, atque per totam diem motum a N conſervant.
4. Circa meridiem rariores obſervantur nubes. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a NO, atque circa hor. 4 pom. ſunt nubes fere penitus diſſipatae.
7. Nubes cin. ſolem occiduum tegunt.
8. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a WSW. Circa hor. 5 pom. jam penitus diſſipatae ſunt nubes.
9. Hora 7 mat. faſciae per totum coelum diſperſae, atque nubes motum habent a W. Hora 2 pom. faſciae ſunt diſperſae per coelum, atque reliquus aër parum caliginoſus, praecipue undique circa horizontem.

Die 10. Hora 5 mat. nebula denſiſſima eſt, & male olet. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a NW. Tota die caliginoſus aër.

11. Hora 2 pom. faſciaé per coelum diſperſae. Tota die parum caliginoſus aër, praecipue in horizonte. In poſterum ſignum — indicabit caeruleum coeli colorem a caligine vel nebula vitiatum eſſe.

12. Hora 1 mat. diverſae ſtellae cadentes excurrunt verſus diverſa horizontis puncta contenta inter W & SW. Circa meridiem nubes jam totum coelum tegunt, atque h. 5 pom. multum ſunt rarefactae nubes, & circa h. $6\frac{1}{2}$ pom. iterum redeunt, totumque coelum tegunt. Hora $4\frac{1}{2}$ pom. guttula una vel altera decidit.

13. Hora 7 mat. per pauca minuta guttatim pluit atque interea ſubrauce tonat. Hora $7\frac{1}{2}$ mat. proximius corruſcat & tonat. Poſt h. 2 pom. rareſcunt nubes aliquantulum, atque h. 6 pom. iterum redeunt. Hora 7 veſp. vi uti 3 ſpirat NO. Hora 8 veſp. frequenter, & vivide in limbo horizontis corruſcat inter NNO & NNW. Hora 10 veſp. vividius corruſcat, tonat aliquando ſubrauce, atque per pauca minuta pluit.

14. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur ab ONO. Hora $3\frac{1}{4}$ pom. tonat e longinquo, atque per pauca minuta pluit. Hora $3\frac{3}{4}$ pom. vividius corruſcat & tonat, atque iterum pluit usque ad hor. $4\frac{1}{4}$ pom. Hora 6 pom. rareſcunt aliquantulum nubes, atque h. $7\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. faſciae rub. ten. & rariores ſunt per totum coelum diſperſae, praecipue vero inter SW & N.

15. Tota die caeruleus coeli color ſumme depuratus & vividus. Hora 2 pom. faſciae per totum coelum ſunt diſperſae. Hora 11 veſp. minus vivide minusque frequenter corruſcat a N in limbo horizontis.

19. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a SW.

21. Triticum octuplam generice fecit ſementem.

29. Legumina, & granum turcicum praecipue, maximum accipiunt detrimentum pluviae defectu.

## *AUGUSTUS.*

Die 1. Igneus eſt ſolis color prope occaſum.

2. Igneus eſt ſol prope occaſum.

7. Hora 7 mat. faſciae obſervantur inter SSW & WSW. Hora 9 veſp. ſtella aliqua cadens excurrit OSO verſus.

8. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a S. Hora $4\frac{1}{2}$ pom. ſpirat N vi 2. Coeli facies == cin. a., atque ab h. 5 pom. guttatim pluit ex intervallo usque ad h. $5\frac{1}{2}$ pom., & nubes velociter moventur a NW.

9. Tota nocte N valide ſpirat.

Die 10.



Die 10. Hora 7 mat. faſciae undique circa horizontem, praecipue inter S & NO; ſpirat N valide usque ad occaſum ſolis circiter, atque vēſpertina lux crepuſcularis maxime vivida.

11. Hora 7 mat. faſciae obſervantur inter NNW per O & OSO, atque in limbo horizontis inter WSW & SSW obſervantur nubes rup. lut. Hora 2 pom. nubes a N moventur. Hora 6 pom. nubes multum ſunt rarefactae, atque lux crepuſcularis veſpertina multum vivida. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae per coelum diſperſae.

12. Hora 7 mat. faſciae obſervantur inter N & OSO. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a WNW. Uti certo nunciatum eſt, per diverſa loca ab urbe diſſita grandinavit.

13. Hora 7 mat. faſciae tenent horizontem a S per W, N & ONO. Circa meridiem jam major nubium numerus coelum tegit.

14. Hora 7 mat. faſciae tenent undique horizontem. Hora 6 veſp. nubes multum ſunt rarefactae.

15. Hora 7 mat. faſciae ſunt inter N & O. Circa meridiem major numerus nubium tegit coelum. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur ab ONO. Hora $4\frac{1}{2}$ pom. vi uti 2 ſpirat ONO per pauca minuta, atque interim tonat & corruſcat e longinquo inter O & SO, & paucae guttae decidunt. Hora $5\frac{1}{2}$ pom. tonat inter W & WSW, atque ab ipſo nimbo faſcia graciliſſima procedit excurrens per ſudum aërem ſuperiorem, usque ad nubes diverſas rupiformes, quae ſunt circa horizontem in O.

16. Circa merid. jam major nubium numerus obſervatur. H. 2 pom. nubes moventur a NO.

18. Hora 9 veſp. & per totam fere reliquam noctem corruſcat inter N & NNW.

19. Hora 7 mat. rariſſima etiam obſervatur nebula, atque nubes moventur a SW. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a SW. Hora 9 veſp. minus vivide at magis frequenter corruſcat a W.

20. Hora 7 mat. faſciae ſunt per coelum diſperſae. Hora 2 pom. & per totam reliquam diem omnia urbis aedificia caliginoſa ſunt.

21. Hora 7 mat. tonat pluries e longinquo a SSW, atque ex intervallo guttatim pluit usque ad h. $7\frac{3}{4}$ mat. Tota die valide ſpirat SSO, atque aliquando turbinoſam vim habet, nubes tamen per totam diem motum habent a SW. Circa ſolis occaſum valide ſpirat S, atque per totam etiam diem, dum ventus ſpirat, ſecum fert ſenſibilem calorem. Hora 9 veſp. vivide & frequenter corruſcat a SW, atque ſubrauce etiam tonat; tandem hor. $9\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. pluit ſpatio $\frac{1}{4}$ horae; corruſcationes vero continuant usque ad hor. 12 noct.

22. Ab h. 12 noct. corruſcat in SW & WNW, usque ad h. 1 mat. diei ſequentis.

24. Hora 7 mat. & per totam diem nubes moventur a SW.

25. Hora 7 mat. & per totam reliquam diem nubes moventur a SW.

 Die 26.

Die 26. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SW, atquè horis pomeridianis moventur a WSW. Hora $0\frac{1}{2}$ pom. bis vel ter ſubrauce tonat e longinquo inter S & SO. Hora $2\frac{1}{2}$ pom. iterum tonat e longinquo a SW. Hora 8 veſp. a N corruſcat. Hora 9 veſp. a SSO corruſcat atque aliquae decidunt guttae.

27. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SSW, atque h. 8 mat. una vel altera gutta decidit. Hora $9\frac{1}{2}$ mat. nubes multum ſunt diſſipatae, atque ſpirante NW moventur ab ipſa plaga. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a WNW. Poſt ſolis occaſum aër ſumme ſudus eſt, & lux crepuſcularis valde vivida.

28. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae obſervantur circa horizontem.

29. Hora 7 faſciae per totum coelum diſperſae, atque nubes moventur a WSW. Hora 2 pom. faſciae ſunt diſperſae per totum coelum.

30. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae per coelum diſperſae.

31. Hora 7 mat. nebula ſurſum aſcendens efformat nubes.

## *SEPTEMBER.*

Die 2. Circa hor. 10 mat. ſpirante SW major nubium numerus obſervatur. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a SW. Hora 7 veſp. frequenter, & vivide corruſcat inter N & WNW, atque per totam fere reliquam noctem continuant vividae corruſcationes inter ipſa duo puncta, & circa hor. 1 mat. diei ſequentis tonat etiam e longinquo a WNW, at ſemel & vix ſenſibiliter.

3. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SW, atque aedificia urbis parum ſunt nebuloſa.

4. Hora 7 mat. faſciae obſervantur inter O per S & W. Hora 2 pom. faſciae procedunt a WNW, atque excurrentes per totum coelum iterum concurrunt in SO. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae undique horizontem tenent.

5. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a SO. — Multum receſſerunt hirundines.

6. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a SO, atque ab ipſa plaga ter vel quater tonat. Hora 7 veſp. minus vivide minusque frequenter corruſcat a SW. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae obſervantur inter O per N & W.

7. Lux crepuſcularis veſpertina vivida eſt.

8. Lux crepuſcularis veſpertina vivida.

9. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur ab ONO.

11. Hora 7 mat. faſciae obſervantur inter N & NW, hor. 2 vero pom. inter NNO & W.

12. Hora 2 pom. faſciae ſunt inter SO & SW. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae ſunt inter O & SW.

13. Circa ſolis occaſum diverſae nubes rupiformes tenent horizontem; interea quam cito coeli facies evadit ≔, atque N ſpirante vi uti 1 nubes motum habent ab ONO. Poſt ſolis occaſum vivide corruſcat a NO. Hora 11 veſp. minus frequenter & minus vivide corruſcat a NNW.

Die 14.



Die 14. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a S. Hora 1 pom. corruſcat a SSO.

15. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a SSO. Hora 4 pom. ſubrauce e longinquo tonat ab OSO. Hora $6\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. corruſcat a NO, & aliquando a NNW. Hora 8 veſp. ceſſant corruſcationes.

16. Hora 1 mat. corruſcat a SSW. Circa hor. 6 pom. jam coeli facies eſt ≔ cin. rub. rup. Hora $6\frac{3}{4}$ veſp. aliquando corruſcat a NNW, atque hor. $7\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. ſpatio $\frac{1}{4}$ horae copioſe pluit.

17. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a N.

18. Hora 7 mat. faſciae ſunt inter N & NW. Hora 2 pom. faſciae ſunt per coelum diſperſae, atque circa montes rupiformes obſervantur nubes.

19. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a S. Hora 6 veſp. corruſcat frequenter a NW, atque aliquando etiam e longinquo tonat. Hora 11 veſp. modo ex una, modo ex altera plaga corruſcat, & aliquando quoque e longinquo tonat, atque per pauca minuta pluit.

20. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SSW. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a S. Hora 7 veſp. modo ex una, modo ex altera plaga corruſcat. — Receſſerunt omnino hirundines.

22. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SSW. Hora $9\frac{3}{4}$ veſp. corruſcat a NW.

23. Hora 7 mat. faſciae obſervantur inter S & W.

24. Circa $11\frac{3}{4}$ veſp. corruſcat a SW.

25. Hora $4\frac{1}{2}$ mat. ſemel valide tonat, atque circa hor. 6 mat. per pauca minuta pluit. Hora 9 veſp. nubes a W moventur.

26. Hora 4 mat. corruſcat a SO, atque guttatim pluit.

27. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a SW. — Incipiunt vindemiae, at vero abundantes non ſunt.

29. Hora 9 veſp. corruſcat in SSO & OSO.

30. Hora 9 veſp. nubes moventur a SW.

## *OCTOBER.*

Die 1. Hora $0\frac{1}{2}$ mat. corruſcat a SSO, atque per pauca minuta pluit. Hora 9 veſp. corruſcat ab OSO.

4. Hora 9 veſp. S verſus ſtella aliqua cadens obſervatur.

5. Alaudae & hirundines redeunt.

7. Hora 9 veſp. frequenter corruſcat in W & N.

8. Ab hor. 2 mat. iſtius diei usque ad h. 11 mat. diei ſequentis fere continua fuit pluvia, at modo copioſiſſima, modo minus, atque interim modo fulgurat, modo validius

modo

modo minus valide tonat ab hor. 2 mat. ad 2 mat. diei ſequentis. Hora 9 veſp. frequenter corruſcat inter S & O.

Die 9. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SW.

10. Hora 2 pom. nubes a W moventur. Hora 5 pom. pluit corruſcat & tonat usque ad h. 6 veſp., atque tota nocte corruſcat & aliquando etiam pluit. Hora 9 veſp. corruſcat frequenter inter N & W, atque inter S & O.

11. Hora 6 veſp. fere continue corruſcat a NW.

12. Hora 6 veſp. corruſcat a NW, atque per reliquam noctem continuant corruſcationes a NW & SW. Hora $7\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. pluit ex intervallo usque ad h. 2 mat. diei ſequentis, atque corruſcat a SW, & aliquando tonat e longinquo.

14. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SW.

16. Circa hor. 10 veſp. jam nubes totum coelum tegunt.

17. Hora $2\frac{1}{2}$ pom. pluit, at inſuper fulgurat pluries. Tonitrua continuant usque ad hor. $4\frac{1}{2}$ pom. Hora 10 veſp. copioſe pluit usque ad h. 11 veſp.

18. Poſt h. 7 mat. multum rareſcunt nubes. Hora 9 pom. corruſcat a SW.

19. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SSW. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a SW. Hora 9 veſp. bis corruſcat & tonat, atque per reliquam noctem pluries pluit.

20. Hora $4\frac{1}{2}$ mat. copioſe pluit, & pluries valide tonat ſpatio 1 horae circiter; pluvia deinde interpolate decidit usque ad h. 7 mat., qua hora nubes moventur a SSW, atque iterum copioſiſſime pluit, dum interim pluries fulgurat in ipſa urbe usque ad h. $8\frac{3}{4}$ mat. Circa meridiem validius ſpirat SSO, at nubes a W moventur. Hora 3 pom. e longinquo tonat a W. Circa ſolis occaſum rareſcunt nubes, leniter ſpirat WSW, & faſciae ut plurimum rubrae per coelum ſunt diſperſae. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae ſunt per coelum diſperſae, atque corruſcat ab O.

21. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SW. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a WSW. Hora 9 veſp. circa lunam circulus albicans, cujus radius eſt circiter 23°, corruſcat a WSW, atque inter N & NO lux quaedam albicans cingit horizontem, & ſupra hanc lucem incumbit faſcia cin. Tandem faſciae ſunt per coelum diſperſae.

22. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a WSW. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae ſunt per coelum diſperſae, atque corruſcat ab O.

23. Hora 7 mat. faſciae ſunt diſperſae circa horizontem. Hora 2 pom. faſciae per coelum diſperſae, atque rupiformes nubes a. cin. tenent horizontem, & circumpoſitos montes.

24. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a S. Hora 9 veſp. nubes moventur a SW.

25. Circa hor. 9 mat. nubes fere penitus ſunt diſſipatae; at jam iterum coelum tegunt circa meridiem. Hora 6 veſp. corruſcat, atque ex intervallo frequentior, & copioſa decidit pluvia usque ad h. 12 noct., qua hora ſenſibilius tonat, atque etiam fulgurat.

Die 26.



Die 26. Hora 1 mat. nubes multum ſunt diſſipatae atque corruſcat a SO. Circa hor. 11 mat. & per totam reliquam diem nubes modo rareſcunt, modo redeunt. Hora 5 pom. copioſiſſime pluit ſpatio $\frac{1}{4}$ horae, atque etiam corruſcat & tonat. Hora 6 & $8\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. pluit iterum copioſiſſime, atque etiam corruſcat per pauca minuta.

27. Circa hor. 9 mat. nubes ſunt multum diſſipatae, at circa meridiem redeunt, atque ſpirante SSO validiſſime, ſpatio $\frac{1}{4}$ horae pluit. Tota die nubes moventur a S. Hora 7 veſp. iterum pluit, corruſcat & e longinquo tonat ſpatio $1\frac{1}{2}$ horae.

28. Tota die nubes moventur a SW.

29. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a WSW. Apennini remotiſſimi jam a nive albicant. Hora $8\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. coeli facies eſt = a. cin. rup., atque h. 9 veſp. pluit ſpatio $\frac{1}{4}$ horae.

31. Etſi diebus 27, 28 & 29 coeli facies fuerit apparenter procelloſa, tamen nunquam corruſcavit. Hora 7 mat. faſciae per coelum diſperſae, atque a SW moventur. Poſt h. 7 mat. nubes paulatim totum coelum tegunt, poſtea multum ſunt rarefactae circa hor. 11 mat., qua hora vi uti 1 ſpirat ONO, atque nubes moventur a SW. Circa hor. 1 pom. nubes iterum coelum tegunt. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a S. Hora 9 veſp. corruſcat a SO, & nubes moventur a S.

## *NOVEMBER.*

Die 2. Hora $9\frac{1}{2}$ mat. nubes ſunt penitus diſſipatae, atque circa meridiem redeunt & poſtea iterum rareſcunt circa h. 2 pom.

3. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a W.

4. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a S. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a S. Hora 3 pom. ſemel e longinquo tonat. Hora $3\frac{1}{2}$ pom. corruſcat ſemel & tonat, atque deinde ſpatio unius horae quam copioſe pluit. Hora 5 pom. ſol prope occaſum aliquantulum ſplendet. Hora 9 veſp. rariſſimae ſunt nubes, at totus aër non bene ſudus, & a SO minus frequenter, at vividiſſime corruſcat.

5. Circa hor. 3 pom. & per reliquam diem rareſcunt nubes.

6. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SW. Circa hor. 4 pom. copioſiſſime pluit, atque ſimul granula grandinis decidunt, dum interim corruſcat & tonat ſpatio unius horae. Hora $5\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. iterum corruſcat, tonat & copioſiſſima decidit pluvia usque ad h. $6\frac{1}{4}$ veſp., atque deinde rareſcunt nubes.

7. Hora 7 mat. pluit per pauca minuta, at tonat inter SO & O, atque nubes moventur a SW.

9. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a S, circa meridiem rareſcunt aliquantulum nubes. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a WSW.

Die 11. Circa meridiem ſpirat N, rareſcunt nubes & motum habent a NW. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a NW.

13. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SW, atque circa meridiem totum fere coelum tegunt.

14. Hora 7 mat. faſciae ſunt inter N & NW. Circa meridiem nubes totum fere coelum tegunt atque poſtea rareſcunt.

15. Hora 7 mat. faſciae ſunt inter N & NW. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae obſervantur inter O & SSO.

17. Poſt hor. 8 mat. rareſcit nebula, at tota fere die tenet horizontem & circumpoſitos montes.

18. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a WNW. Hora $8\frac{1}{2}$ mat. nubes jam ſunt multum rarefactae. Hora 2 pom. faſciae ſunt inter SW & N.

19. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SW.

20. Circa meridiem ſpirat N vi uti 2, & nubes moventur a WNW.

21. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a WNW. Hora $9\frac{1}{2}$ mat. flocculi nivis vix ſenſibiles, & aquae guttae decidunt ſpatio circiter $\frac{1}{4}$ horae. Albanus, Tuſculanus, Praeneſtini praecipue, Tiburtini, Sabinenſes & Soractes montes, aliquantulum albicant a nive. Circa meridiem rareſcunt nubes aliquantulum, atque hor. 3 pom. jam totus aër fere ſudus. Hora 9 veſp. nubes dum tegunt lunam, coloratum circulum efformant.

22. Hora 5 pom. aliquae nubes ſunt per coelum diſperſae, quae tamen quam cito rareſcunt.

23. Hora 7 mat. aqua more ſolito aëri expoſita per 3 lineas congelata eſt in ſuprema ſuperficie. Hora 2 pom. faſciae obſervantur inter SW & WSW.

24. Hora 7 mat. faſciae undique tenent horizontem, atque aquae ſtrata ſubtiliſſima congelata ſunt.

25. Hora 7 mat. faſciae ſunt circa horizontem, atque praecipue inter O & S. Aquae autem ſtrata ſubtiliſſima congelata ſunt.

26. Hora 7 mat. faſciae undique circa horizontem, & aquae ſtrata ſubtiliſſima glaciata. Hora 2 pom. faſciae ſunt inter S & W. Circa hor. 7 veſp. diverſae obſervantur nubes, quae poſtea rareſcunt. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae ſunt inter S & W.

27. Hora 7 mat. faſciae ſunt inter SO & S, & aquae ſubtiliſſima ſtrata congelata ſunt.

28. Hora 7 mat. ſubtiliſſima aquae ſtrata congelata ſunt. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae ſunt diſperſae per coelum.

29. Hora 7 mat. aquae ſubtiliſſima ſtrata ſunt congelata. Hora 2 pom. faſciae ſunt inter S & W. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae inter N & O.

Bibliothek Bibliothek

Die 30.



Die 30. Hora 7 mat. faſciae ſunt undique circa horizontem, atque aqua more ſolito expoſita per lineam unam congelata eſt in ſuprema ſuperficie. Hora 2 pom. faſciae per coelum diſperſae.

## *DECEMBER.*

Die 1. Hora 5 pom. corruſcat inter SW & WSW, atque h. 9 veſp. corruſcat etiam minus frequenter, atque ſubrauce e longinquo tonat.

2. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SSO, atque circa hor. 9 mat. multum ſunt diſſipatae nubes, quae tamen redeunt circa hor. 2 pom.

3. Hora 7 mat. diverſae obſervantur faſciae inter N & O. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a SSO.

4. Hora 7 mat. faſciae obſervantur inter NNO per O & SW. Circa meridiem jam major numerus nubium coelum tegit. Hora $1\frac{1}{2}$ pom. pluit guttatim usque ad hor. 2 pom., qua hora nubes moventur a WSW.

7. Hora 9 veſp. inter ONO & NO nubes aliquae luce albicante gaudent, atque nubes ipſae tenuiſſimae ſunt, & vix 15° elatae ab horizonte.

8. Hora 9 veſp. inter N & O corruſcat in limbo horizontis.

9. Hora 9 veſp. corruſcat vivide inter SSO & SW.

10. Circa hor. 11 mat. jam major numerus nubium coelum tegit, atque hor. 12 merid. pluit ſpatio $\frac{1}{4}$ horae. Hora $2\frac{1}{2}$ pom. valide ſpirat SW, atque pluit, & grandinat ſpatio $\frac{1}{4}$ horae. Hora 4 pom. nubes ſunt multum diſſipatae. Hora $8\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. corruſcat aliquando.

11. Hora 11 veſp. & per totam reliquam noctem vi uti 3, & aliquando etiam majori ſpirat SSO.

14. Circa h. 11 mat. nubes totum coelum tegunt. Hora 3 & $3\frac{3}{4}$ pom. per pauca minuta pluit & grandinat. Guttatim pluit ab h. 4 pom. usque ad 5, qua hora ſenſibilius pluit, corruſcat aliquando & ſemel tonat. Hora $8\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. pluit, grandinat, corruſcat, tonat, & in ipſa urbe fulgurat ſemel vel bis. Grando pro diametro habet 3 vel 4 lineas, atque fulgurat prius, & deinde maxima vi & copia ruit usque ad h. 9 veſp. Tota reliqua nocte pluries grandinat, pluit, corruſcat & tonat. Et quidem praecipue hor. 11 pom. Iris hor. 2 pom. obſervata admiratione digna eſt. Longitudo ejus eſt circiter 15°. Locus ejus eſt intra Zenit & ſolem; diſtantia a Zenit circiter 28°, diſtantia a ſole circiter 43°. Arcus convexitas reſpicit ſolem, atque ita etiam color ruber, concavitas arcus reſpicit Zenit. Et nubes, quae moventur a SW, iridem pluries tegunt. Ipſa hora 2 pom. qua montes aliquantulum ſunt viſibiles, albicantes ſunt a maxima nive vel grandine, atque praecipue montes Tiburtini & Sabinenſes.



Die 15.

Die 15. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a SSW. Hora 10 mat. pluit, grandinat, corruſcat, & tonat ſpatio ½ horae. Hora 4 pom. pluit, & grandinat per pauca minuta. Hora 9 corruſcat vivide a N, & tota nocte reliqua pluries pluit.

16. Hora 7 mat. Tibris tenet primum gradum porticus Pantheon. Ab hor. 11½ usque ad 12 merid. corruſcat tonat, & ſemel fulgurat in ipſa urbe; aqua vero continua fere eſt usque ad h. 1½ pom.

17. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a SS|W, atque circumpoſiti omnes montes a nive etiam albicant. Nocte Tibris maximum accipit incrementum, & ſumma ejus altitudo fuit ped. 26, poll. 8.

20. Sambucus aliqua turgidas habet gemmas.

21. Hora 7 mat. nubes vix moventur a SSO. Hora 2 pom. faſciae obſervantur inter S & NO. Hora 6 veſp. rara nebula tenet urbem atque h. 9 veſp. continuat quoque, circa lunam obſervatur circulus coloratus, atque tandem nocte decidit pluvecula aliqua.

22. Hora 7 mat. faſciae rubrae obſervantur inter NO & NW.

25. Hora 7 mat. nubes moventur a WSW. Poſt h. 7 mat. rareſcunt nubes, ita ut circa hor. 11 mat. ſudus ſit aër ſpirante N. Hora 2 pom. Appennini ultra primos montes diſpoſiti a copioſa nive albicant. Hora 9 veſp. faſciae obſervantur inter SO & W.

26. Aqua tota nocte more ſolito aëri expoſita per 4 lineas congelata eſt in ſuprema ſuperficie. Hora 7 mat. faſciae obſervantur a SO ad WSW. Circa hor. 11 mat. nubes motum habent a SW, atque totum fere coelum tegunt ſpirante N vi uti 1. Hora 2 pom. nubes moventur a SW. Poſt ſolis occaſum iterum nubes a SW procedendo totum fere coelum tegunt, atque hor. 9 veſp. faſciae per totum coelum diſperſae.

27. Hora 7 mat faſciae ſimul contextae totum coelum tegunt.

28. Circa hor. 10 mat. ſpirat NO vi uti 1, rarefactae aliquantulum ſunt nubes, quae moventur a SO. Hora 9 veſp. obſervantur faſciae diverſae inter NO & NW.

29. Hora 7 mat. faſciae obſervantur undique circa horizontem. Poſt meridiem albicantes nubes totum coelum tegunt.

30. Magnus numerus anſerum heri & hodie coelum Romanum tranat. Sambucus aliqua prima folia habet.

31. Hora 4 pom. aliquantulum rareſcunt nubes, quae motum habent a SO. — Boum aliqua hoc menſe obſervatur mortalitas, forſan producta defectu autumnalis herbae, cui ſucceſſit ſementum labor.

CONSTI-



# CONSTITUTIO MORBOSA URBIS ROMANAE.

## *JANUARIUS.*

In noſocomio S. Spiritus homines prima die infirmi 637, ultima die 501, mortui 131. In noſocomio S. Joannis mulieres infirmae prima die 153, ultima die 155, mortuae 32. Menſis morbi fuere tertianae atque inflammationes.

## *FEBRUARIUS.*

In noſocomio S. Spiritus homines infirmi prima die 501, ultima die 386, mortui 96. In noſocomio S. Joannis mulieres infirmae prima die 155, ultima 130, mortuae 44. Continuarunt hoc menſe tertianae, atque inflammatoriae febres.

## *MARTIUS.*

In noſocomio S. Spiritus homines prima die infirmi 386, ultima die 297, mortui 99. In noſocomio S. Joannis mulieres prima die infirmae 130, ultima die 131, mortuae 35. Hoc menſe regnarunt etiam tertianae & inflammatoriae febres, atque inſuper anginae & gulares morbi.

## *APRILIS.*

In noſocomio S. Spiritus homines infirmi prima die 297, ultima die 259, mortui 97. In noſocomio S. Joannis mulieres infirmae prima die 131, ultima die 134, mortuae 27. Hoc menſe febres ut plurimum fuere inflammatoriae, atque inſuper putridae rariſſimae.

## *MAJUS.*

In noſocomio S. Spiritus infirmi prima die 259, ultima die 223, mortui 67. In noſocomio S. Joannis mulieres infirmae prima die 134, ultima 114, mortuae 30. Continuant inflammationes, atque creſcunt putridae.

## *JUNIUS.*

In noſocomio S. Spiritus infirmi prima die 223, ultima die 260, mortui 46. In noſocomio S. Joannis mulieres infirmae prima die 114, ultima 113, mortuae 27. Continuarunt inflammationes usque ad menſis medietatem, poſtea vero infirmorum numerus augetur, atque febres fere omnes ſunt tertianae, quae tamen cortici peruviano obediunt.

## *JULIUS.*

In nosocomio S. Spiritus infirmi prima die 260, ultima die 955, mortui 94. In nosocomio S. Joannis mulieres prima die infirmae 113, ultima die 224, mortuae 29. Febres istius mensis fuere tertianae, quarum multae pernicioſae, at infirmi chinae usu convalescunt.

## *AUGUSTUS.*

In nosocomio S. Spiritus infirmi prima die 955, ultima die 775, mortui 130. In nosocomio S. Joannis mulieres infirmae prima die 224, ultima die 253, mortuae 41. Continuant tertianae, & pernicioſae, ipsamque admittunt curam.

## *SEPTEMBER.*

In nosocomio S. Spiritus infirmi prima die 775, ultima die 544, mortui 88. In nosocomio S. Joannis infirmae prima die 253, ultima die 152, mortuae 16. Continuarunt hoc mense tertianae.

## *OCTOBER.*

In nosocomio S. Spiritus infirmi prima die 544, ultima die 533, mortui 120. In nosocomio S. Joannis infirmae prima die 152, ultima 112, mortuae 39. Mensis morbi fuere tertianae, inflammationes, & putridae aliquae.

## *NOVEMBER.*

In nosocomio S. Spiritus infirmi prima die 533, ultima die 535, mortui 112. In nosocomio S. Joannis infirmae prima die 112, ultima die 113, mortuae 20. Hoc mense unice morbi pectoris, atque inflammationes regnarunt.

## *DECEMBER.*

In nosocomio S. Spiritus infirmi prima die 535, ultima die 534, mortui 157. In nosocomio S. Joannis mulieres infirmae prima die 113, ultima 117, mortuae 19. Inflammationis febres continuant atque tertianae rariſſimae fuerunt. A Paschate 1783 ad Pascha 1784 mortui fuerunt 9501, nati 5304. Item circa Pascha 1784 viventes fuerunt 161552, & quidem viri 89232, mulieres 72320. In II tom. Ephemeridum viventium numerus corrigendus est ita 162805.

OBSER-



# OBSERVATIONES METELLOBURGENSES

Autore VAN DE PERRE.

Horae obſervationis ordinariae 8 mat. 2 pom. 9 vesp.

## Januarius*).

| Dies | Barom. dig. lin. dec. | Therm. intern. gr. cent. | Therm. extern. gr. cent. | Hygr. gr. c. | Declin gr. min. | Ventus. direct. vires. | Pluvia. part. lin. | Evap. lin. dec. | Aestus Maris. hor. min | ped. dig | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 7, 7 | —4, 75 | 1, 75 | 22, 75 | 20, 51 | S S O | | | 8, 45 | 10, 6 | S ad N | ═ c. ſp. | ⁝⁝ ⁙ |
| | 8, 5 | —4, 0 | 2, 75 | 24, 0 | 51 | S S O | 1, 0 | | 8, 0 | 11, 6 | ♉ | ═ c. ſp. | ⁙ |
| | 9, 8 | —3, 0 | 2, 25 | 20, 75 | 39 | S S O 2 | | | 6, 40 | 10, 0 | | ═ c. ſp. | ⁙ |
| 2 | 27, 11, 2 | —2, 0 | 0, 0 | 18, 5 | 20, 42 | O 8 | | | 9, 0 | 10, 0 | | ═ c. ſp. | ⁝⁝ |
| | 10, 6 | —1, 75 | —1, 75 | 19, 75 | 42 | O S O 14 | | | 8, 45 | 10, 6 | ♉ | ═ c. ſp. | ⁙ |
| | 9, 7 | —1, 5 | 0, 0 | 20, 75 | 30 | O 4 | | | 7, 30 | 9, 2 | | ═ c. ſp. | ⁙ gl. 1, 3 |
| 3 | 27, 8, 4 | —1, 25 | 0, 0 | 17, 75 | 20, 42 | O 4 | | | 9, 30 | 9, 6 | | ═ c. ſp. | ⁙ |
| | 10, 4 | —0, 5 | 4, 0 | 18, 75 | 42 | S W - W 9 | 1, 6 | | 9, 30 | 5, 6 | ♉ | ═ c. ſp. | ⁝⁝ |
| | 28, 1, 4 | —0, 25 | 2, 0 | 19, 75 | 48 | W - S 7 | | | 8, 20 | 8, 6 | | ⊙ | |
| 4 | 28, 2, 1 | —0, 25 | 1, 0 | 20, 5 | 20, 48 | S W 5 | 4, 4 | | 10, 45 | 10, 6 | N ad S | ═ c. ſp. | ⁝⁝ |
| | 2, 1 | 0, 25 | 1, 5 | 22, 75 | 48 | S O - S 8 | | | 10, 30 | 9, 6 | II | ═ c. ſp. | |
| | 2, 5 | 0, 25 | 0, 5 | 21, 5 | 46 | S O 7 | | | 4, 10 | 8, 10 | | ═ c. ſp. | |
| 5 | 28, 3, 2 | —0, 25 | —4, 25 | 21, 0 | 20, 39 | S O 3 | | | 12, 0 | 13, 8 | | ⊙+ | gl. 4, 2 |
| | 3, 8 | 0, 0 | —2, 25 | 28, 25 | 54 | S O 5 | | | 11, 15 | 10, 6 | II | ⊙ | |
| | 4, 8 | —0, 5 | —5, 0 | 27, 5 | 33 | S O 2 | | | 10, 0 | 9, 6 | | ⊙+ | gl. 3, 5 |
| 6 | 28, 5, 7 | —1, 5 | —6, 75 | 25, 0 | 20, 51 | S O 2 | | | 1, 0 | 12, 0 | | ⊙+ | gl. 10, 4 |
| | 5, 7 | —1, 75 | —2, 5 | 30, 0 | 51 | S O 5 | | | 12, 0 | 10, 3 | ♋ | ⊙ | |
| | 5, 5 | —2, 2 | —3, 75 | 28, 25 | 51 | S O - O 3 | | | 11, 0 | 10, 0 | | ⊙ | gl. 5, 4 |
| 7 | 28, 4, 0 | —2, 5 | —6, 25 | 24, 5 | 20, 51 | S O - O 5 | | | 2, 0 | 12, 0 | ♋ | ⊙+ | gl. 9, 9 |
| | 3, 2 | —2, 5 | —2, 25 | 29, 0 | 51 | S O - O 5 | | | 1, 0 | 10, 0 | ♋ | ⊙+ | |
| | 2, 4 | —2, 5 | —4, 0 | 26, 0 | 45 | S O - O 4 | | | 11, 50 | 10, 9 | ♌ | ═ c. ſp. | gl. 1, 9 |
| 8 | 28, 1, 1 | —2, 75 | —4, 25 | 24, 5 | 20, 45 | S O 2 | | | 2, 0 | 12, 6 | | ═ c. ſp. | gl. 12, 9 |
| | 0, 8 | —2, 5 | —1, 5 | 26, 25 | 45 | S O 4 | | | 1, 45 | 11, 0 | ♋ | ═ c. ſp. | ◎ |
| | 0, 6 | —2, 0 | —2, 25 | 24, 5 | 45 | S O 1 | | | 12, 40 | 11, 0 | | ═ c. ſp. | gl. 1, 7 |
| 9 | 28, 1, 2 | —2, 25 | —1, 75 | 21, 5 | 20, 45 | S O | | | 2, 15 | 13, 1 | | ═ c. ſp. | gl. 5, 4 |
| | 2, 0 | —1, 75 | —0, 5 | 20, 5 | 45 | S O | | | 2, 30 | 12, 0 | ♌ | ═ c. ſp. | |
| | 4, 0 | —2, 0 | —2, 5 | 19, 75 | 30 | S O | | | 1, 30 | 11, 3 | | ═ c. ſp. | gl. 1, 2 ⁙ |
| 10 | 28, 5, 8 | —2, 0 | —2, 25 | 19, 0 | 20, 51 | S O | | | 3, 20 | 12, 8 | | ═ c. ſp. | ⁙ g. b. bl. gl. 5, 9 |
| | 5, 9 | —1, 75 | —0, 25 | 21, 5 | 51 | S - W | | | 3, 15 | 11, 6 | ♌ | ≈ c. a. | |
| | 6, 2 | —1, 5 | —2, 0 | 21, 0 | 39 | S O | | | 2, 25 | 10, 10 | | ═ c. ſp. | gl. 1, 1 ⁙ |
| 11 | 28, 6, 0 | —2, 0 | —4, 5 | 20, 0 | 20, 54 | S O - O 1 | | | 3, 45 | 13, 0 | | ⊙+ | gel. bl. gl. 9, 0 |
| | 5, 4 | —1, 75 | 0, 0 | 23, 0 | 42 | S O - O 1 | | | 4, 0 | 11, 3 | ♍ | ⊙ | |
| | 5, 2 | —2, 0 | —3, 0 | 20, 75 | 45 | S O - O | | | 3, 10 | 10, 8 | | ⊙+ | gl. 2, 8 |
| 12 | 28, 4, 3 | —2, 0 | —2, 5 | 20, 5 | 20, 51 | S O - O | | | 4, 30 | 13, 0 | | ═ c. ſp. | gel. bl. gl. 8, 2 |
| | 4, 0 | —1, 75 | —0, 5 | 20, 5 | 51 | S O | | | 4, 0 | 11, 6 | ♍ | ═ c. ſp. | |
| | 4, 0 | —1, 75 | —1, 0 | 20, 5 | 51 | S O - O | | | 4, 5 | 10, 9 | | ═ c. ſp. | gl. 1, 1 ⁙ |
| 13 | 28, 3, 7 | —1, 25 | —0, 25 | 18, 5 | 20, 48 | S W | | | 4, 52 | 12, 9 | | ═ c. ſp. | ⁙ gl. 2, 3 |
| | 3, 4 | —1, 0 | —0, 5 | 18, 25 | 54 | W - S | | | 5, 0 | 11, 0 | ♍ | ═ c. ſp. | ⁙ |
| | 3, 4 | —0, 5 | 0, 25 | 18, 0 | 54 | | | | 5, 0 | 10, 4 | | ═ c. ſp. | ⁙ |

*) In columna *Aestus Maris* triplices occurrunt obſervationes. Primae Metelloburgi, Fleſſingae secundae, tertiae Weſtcapellae factae sunt. Numeri in columna *Meteora* glaciei appoſiti ejus craſſitiem lineis & harum decimis exprimunt.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aestus Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 28, 2, 8 | —0, 25 | 1, 0 | 18, 5 | 20, 45 | S W | 0, 1 | | 5, 0 \| 12, 8 | ♑ | = = c. sp. | ⁘ |
| | 2, 5 | 0, 0 | 2, 5 | 19, 0 | 51 | S W | | | 5, 45 \| 11, 3 | | = = c. sp. | ⁘ |
| | 1, 8 | 0, 75 | 2, 25 | 18, 5 | 39 | S W 4 | c, 7 | | 5, 45 \| 9, 10 | | = = c. sp. | ⁘ |
| 15 | 27, 11, 7 | 1, 25 | 3, 5 | 18, 0 | 20, 51 | S W - S 5 | 1, 3 | | 5, 17 \| 12, 10 | ♑ | = = c. sp. | ⁘ ⁑ |
| | 9, 5 | 1, 75 | 5, 0 | 17, 0 | 51 | S W 9 | 1, 3 | | 7, 0 \| 11, 0 | | = = c. sp. | ⁘ ⁑ |
| | 9, 3 | 2, 5 | 3, 25 | 18, 0 | 39 | N W 12 | 0, 4 | | 6, 15 \| 9, 8 | | = = c. sp. | ⁑ ⁘ |
| 16 | 27, 7, 5 | 2, 25 | 0, 5 | 17, 5 | 20, 39 | N W | 0, 2 | | 6, 2 \| 13, 1 | | ⧦ c. r. | ⁑ |
| | 2, 2 | 2, 5 | 3, 25 | 18, 0 | 45 | S S W 8 | 1, 2 | | 7, 30 \| 10, 6 | ♏ | = = c. sp. | ⁘ ⁑ |
| | 2, 7 | 2, 75 | 3, 0 | 20, 25 | 39 | N 7 | | | 7, 0 \| 9, 6 | | = = c. sp. | |
| 17 | 27, 0, 8 | 2, 5 | 1, 75 | 18, 5 | 20, 39 | N W 9 | 3, 5 | | 7, 15 \| 13, 6 | | = = c. sp. | ⁑ ⁑ |
| | 2, 4 | 2, 5 | 2, 0 | 20, 5 | 39 | N W 12 | 3, 0 | | 8, 0 \| 12, 0 | ♏ | ⧦ c. sp. | ⁑ |
| | 1, 7 | 2, 5 | 1, 0 | 21, 75 | 39 | S W 5 | | | 7, 45 \| 11, 0 | | = = c. sp. | ⁘ |
| 18 | 27, 1, 7 | 2, 0 | 1, 0 | 20, 0 | 20, 39 | N - W | 1, 0 | | 9, 15 \| 10, 6 | S ad N | = = c. sp. | ⁑ gl. |
| | 2, 7 | 2, 0 | 2, 25 | 21, 0 | 42 | W N W 2 | | | 8, 45 \| 9, 9 | ♐ | = = c. sp. | ⁑ gl. |
| | 4, 3 | 1, 75 | 0, 0 | 19, 5 | 42 | | | | 8, 30 \| 9, 0 | | ☉+ | |
| 19 | 27, 5, 4 | 1, 5 | —1, 25 | 17, 5 | 20, 42 | S W | | | 10, 15 \| 11, 8 | | = cin. | gl. 3, 5 |
| | 5, 7 | 1, 5 | 1, 5 | 21, 0 | 36 | W - N | | | 9, 30 \| 10, 3 | ♐ | = = c. sp. | ◎ |
| | 7, 4 | 1, 25 | —0, 25 | 19, 0 | 39 | W - N | | | 9, 20 \| 9, 10 | | = c. sp. | gl. 1, 7 ⁘ ⁑ |
| 20 | 27, 8, 5 | 1, 0 | —0, 5 | 17, 5 | 20, 48 | N W - N | | | 10, 49 \| 12, 4 | ☉ ♒ | ⧦ cin. sp. | gl. 1, 5 ⁑ |
| | 9, 0 | 1, 0 | —0, 25 | 20, 25 | 42 | N | 2, 0 | | 10, 15 \| 11, 6 | ♑ | = = c. sp. | ⁘ |
| | 9, 6 | 1, 0 | —1, 0 | 18, 25 | 42 | | | | 10, 10 \| 11, 2 | | ⧦ cin. | gl. 0, 7 |
| 21 | 27, 9, 5 | 0, 5 | —1, 25 | 17, 25 | 20, 45 | W - N | 0, 2 | | 12, 0 \| 13, 6 | | = = c. sp. | gl. 2, 8 ⁑ |
| | 8, 7 | 1, 0 | 1, 25 | 21, 0 | 21, 0 | N W | | | 11, 45 \| 12, 0 | ♑ | = cin. | ⁘ |
| | 7, 6 | 0, 75 | —1, 5 | 19, 25 | 20, 51 | N W - N | | | 11, 0 \| 11, 4 | ♐ | = = c. sp. | gl. 2, 4 ⁘ |
| 22 | 27, 6, 4 | 0, 5 | —1, 5 | 18, 0 | 20, 51 | W | | | 12, 56 \| 14, 2 | ● | = = c. sp. | gl. 3, 2 |
| | 6, 6 | 0, 75 | 0, 5 | 21, 0 | 51 | N W | | | 12, 45 \| 13, 0 | ♒ | = = c. sp. | ⁑ |
| | 7, 5 | 0, 25 | —2, 5 | 19, 0 | 45 | N W | 3, 0 | | 11, 45 \| 12, 10 | | ☉ | |
| 23 | 27, 8, 3 | 0, 25 | 0, 0 | 18, 0 | 20, 45 | N W - N | | | 1, 45 \| 15, 3 | | = = c. sp. | gl. 5, 3 ⁑ |
| | 8, 7 | 0, 5 | 1, 75 | 20, 0 | | W N W | | | 1, 45 \| 14, 0 | ♒ | = = c. sp. | ⁑ |
| | 9, 6 | 0, 5 | —0, 25 | 18, 0 | 36 | W | | | 12, 40 \| 13, 2 | | = = c. sp. | ⁑ ⁘ |
| 24 | 27, 10, 3 | 0, 5 | 0, 0 | 18, 0 | 20, 45 | W N W 2 | | | 2, 20 \| 15, 8 | | ⧦ c. sp. | ⁑ |
| | 11, 0 | 1, 25 | 3, 0 | 22, 5 | 51 | N W 2 | 4, 0 | | 2, 30 \| 14, 6 | ♓ | = = c. sp. | ⁑ ⁑ |
| | 28, 0, 2 | 1, 0 | 0, 0 | 20, 0 | 51 | W - N | | | 1, 30 \| 14, 0 | | ⧦ cin. | gl. 0, 4 |
| 25 | 28, 0, 9 | 0, 5 | —2, 75 | 18, 25 | 20, 51 | S W 1 | | | 3, 0 \| 14, 8 | | = c. sp. | gl. 5, 4 |
| | 1, 3 | 0, 5 | —0, 5 | 20, 25 | 51 | W - S 1 | | | 3, 15 \| 13, 9 | ♓ | ⧦ c. sp. | |
| | 2, 3 | 0, 25 | —0, 25 | 20, 0 | 36 | S W | | | 3, 25 \| 13, 0 | | = = c. sp. | gl. 1, 4 |
| 26 | 28, 3, 0 | —0, 25 | —2, 5 | 18, 0 | 20, 36 | W S W | | | 3, 45 \| 14, 0 | | = = c. sp. | ⁘ gl. 4, 7 |
| | 3, 1 | 0, 0 | —1, 25 | 19, 0 | 45 | W S W 2 | | | 4, 15 \| 12, 6 | ♈ | = = c. sp. | ⁘ + |
| | 3, 1 | —0, 25 | —1, 75 | 18, 75 | 21 | S W | | | 3, 15 \| 12, 2 | | = = c. sp. | gl. 2, 3 ⁘ |
| 27 | 28, 2, 1 | —0, 25 | —2, 75 | 17, 5 | 20, 45 | S S O 1 | | | 4, 17 \| 13, 4 | | = = c. sp. | ⁘ gl. 6, 2 |
| | 1, 3 | —0, 25 | —2, 25 | 19, 25 | 45 | O | | | 5, 0 \| 11, 9 | ♈ | = = c. sp. | ⁘ |
| | 1, 0 | —0, 5 | —3, 0 | 18, 25 | 39 | O - S | | | 4, 0 \| 11, 6 | | = = c. sp. | gl. 2, 5 ⁘ |
| 28 | 27, 11, 6 | —1, 0 | —3, 25 | 17, 75 | 20, 45 | O 3 | | | 5, 35 \| 12, 7 | | = = c. sp. | ⁘ gl. 7, 3 |
| | 11, 4 | —1, 0 | —3, 25 | 20, 5 | 51 | O 6 | | | 6, 0 \| 10, 0 | ♈ | = a. | |
| | 11, 4 | —1, 25 | —5, 0 | 22, 5 | 15 | O - S 9 | | | 4, 45 \| 10, 0 | | = | gl. 2, 7 |
| 29 | 28, 0, 0 | —1, 75 | —5, 25 | 20, 5 | 20, 57 | O - S 8 | | | 6, 50 \| 12, 1 | ☽, | ⧦ c. a. | gl. 14, 0 |
| | 1, 2 | —1, 75 | —3, 5 | 22, 5 | 45 | O - S 14 | | | 6, 30 \| 11, 0 | ♉ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 3, 3 | —2, 0 | —6, 25 | 22, 25 | 33 | O S O 16 | | | 5, 40 \| 9, 10 | | ☉ | gl. 7, 4 |
| 30 | 28, 3, 6 | —2, 5 | —6, 5 | 20, 5 | 20, 42 | S S O 8 | | | 7, 10 \| 11, 8 | | = = c. sp. | gl. 21, 7 ⁑ |
| | 5, 6 | —2, 5 | —4, 75 | 23, 0 | | O S O 2 | | | 7, 15 \| 10, 9 | ♉ | ☉ | |
| | 6, 5 | —2, 75 | —6, 25 | 21, 5 | 42 | S O - O | 5, 0 | | 6, 20 \| 9, 6 | | = a. | gl. 8, 0 |
| 31 | 28, 5, 6 | —3, 0 | —3, 0 | 19, 25 | 20, 39 | S S W 4 | | | 8, 5 \| 11, 6 | | = = c. sp. | gl. 15, 0 ⁑ |
| | 6, 0 | —2, 0 | 2, 0 | 22, 5 | 54 | N 2 | | | 7, 45 \| 10, 6 | ♊ | = c. sp. a. | ⁑ ⁘ |
| | 6, 7 | —2, 0 | 0, 0 | 18, 5 | 45 | S S W 1 | | | 7, 15 \| 9, 0 | | = = c. sp. | ⁑ gl. |



## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aestus Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 7, 0 | —1, 75 | —1, 0 | 17, 5 | 20, 45 | N | | | 9, 15 \| 10, 6 | | = = c. sp. | ⁑ gl. 3, 0 |
| | 6, 0 | —1, 25 | 1, 75 | 20, 25 | 45 | W - N 2 | | | 8, 30 \| 9, 6 | ♊ | = = c. sp. | ⁑ |
| | 4, 3 | —1, 0 | —0, 75 | 19, 0 | 42 | N W | | | 8, 10 \| 8, 4 | | = = c. sp. | |
| 2 | 28, 1, 0 | —1, 0 | 0, 5 | 21, 25 | 20, 42 | N - W 2 | 1, 0 | | 10, 45 \| 12, 8 | | = = c. sp. | ⁑ gl. 3, 2 |
| | 0, 6 | 0, 0 | 1, 5 | 22, 5 | 48 | N 2 | | | 9, 45 \| 12, 0 | ♋ | ⧦ c. sp. | ⁑ ⁘ |
| | 1, 5 | —0, 25 | 1, 25 | 22, 0 | 36 | N 3 | | | 9, 0 \| 8, 9 | | = = c. sp. | |
| 3 | 28, 4, 3 | 0, 0 | —1, 0 | 21, 0 | 20, 54 | N O 2 | 0, 4 | | 12, 0 \| 11, 0 | | ☉+ | ⁑ ovw gl. 3, 4 |
| | 6, 3 | —0, 25 | 1, 75 | 23, 75 | 45 | N O 3 | | | 11, 0 \| 10, 3 | ♋ | ☉+ | |
| | 7, 5 | 0, 5 | 0, 0 | 20, 5 | 33 | N O 1 | | | 9, 45 \| 8, 0 | | = a. | gl. 0, 7 |
| 4 | 28, 6, 7 | 0, 5 | 1, 0 | 17, 75 | 20, 36 | W - N 3 | | | 12, 15 \| 12, 6 | | = = c. sp. | gl. 1, 5 |
| | 6, 1 | 1, 0 | 2, 25 | 21, 5 | 36 | W 4 | | | 12, 15 \| 11, 6 | ♋ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 4, 9 | 0, 75 | 0, 0 | 20, 5 | 42 | W 7 | | | 10, 35 \| 9, 6 | ♌ | = = c. sp. | |
| 5 | 28, 0, 1 | 0, 5 | 0, 5 | 19, 0 | 20, 45 | W S W 9 | | | 12, 17 \| 12, 6 | | = = c. sp. | gl. 1, 4 |
| | 27, 8, 8 | 1, 0 | 1, 25 | 22, 0 | 45 | S W 14 | | | 12, 45 \| 11, 9 | ♌ | = = c. sp. | ⁑ |
| | 5, 3 | 1, 0 | 1, 0 | 18, 75 | 33 | S W - W 12 | 3, 0 | | 11, 20 \| 11, 0 | | = = c. sp. | ⁑ ⁘ |
| 6 | 27, 2, 8 | 1, 0 | 0, 25 | 18, 75 | 20, 42 | W S W 2 | 1, 0 | | 1, 17 \| 14, 6 | ☹ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 1, 3 | 1, 25 | 2, 25 | 22, 75 | 42 | W | | | 1, 15 \| 13, 3 | ♌ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 1, 3 | 1, 25 | —0, 25 | 22, 0 | 42 | N W | | | 12, 5 \| 11, 8 | | = = c. sp. | |
| 7 | 27, 1, 5 | 1, 25 | 0, 25 | 19, 75 | 20, 42 | N W | | | 1, 47 \| 14, 6 | | ⧦ c. sp. | gl. 1, 5 ovw |
| | 1, 7 | 1, 5 | 1, 5 | 21, 5 | 51 | S W 3 | | | 2, 0 \| 13, 6 | ♍ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 2, 6 | 1, 25 | 0, 75 | 21, 0 | 36 | S W 6 | | | 1, 0 \| 12, 10 | | = = c. sp. | |
| 8 | 27, 4, 1 | 1, 25 | 0, 0 | 18, 25 | 20, 42 | W S W | 0, 1 | | 2, 30 \| 13, 8 | | = = c. sp. | gl. 3, 5 |
| | 4, 5 | 1, 5 | 2, 25 | 21, 5 | 51 | N W 3 | | | 2, 45 \| 13, 9 | ♍ | = = c. sp. | ⁑ ⁑ |
| | 5, 7 | 1, 25 | 1, 25 | 22, 0 | 36 | N W 7 | 0, 2 | | 1, 45 \| 12, 6 | | = = c. sp. | |
| 9 | 27, 6, 5 | 1, 0 | —0, 25 | 20, 5 | 20, 36 | W - N 5 | | | 2, 51 \| 14, 1 | | ♁ a. | gl. 2, 0 |
| | 6, 3 | 1, 75 | —0, 75 | 21, 75 | 39 | S W - W 12 | | | 3, 15 \| 13, 0 | ♍ | ♁ a. | |
| | 4, 3 | 1, 25 | —1, 25 | 21, 0 | 36 | S O - S 6 | | | 2, 40 \| 11, 10 | | = = c. sp. | |
| 10 | 27, 5, 4 | 0, 75 | —4, 5 | 20, 0 | 20, 42 | O - S | | | 3, 31 \| 15, 5 | | ☉ | ⁑ gl. 7, 0 |
| | 6, 9 | 1, 25 | 2, 25 | 23, 0 | 45 | N W 4 | | | 3, 45 \| 12, 0 | ♎ | ☉+ | |
| | 7, 5 | 1, 25 | 0, 5 | 21, 0 | 45 | N N W 3 | | | 3, 25 \| 11, 0 | | = = c. sp. | gl. 3, 4 |
| 11 | 27, 7, 5 | 1, 25 | 0, 5 | 19, 5 | 20, 48 | N W 7 | 0, 2 | | 3, 55 \| 13, 6 | | ⧦ cin. | ⁑ |
| | 8, 3 | 1, 75 | 3, 25 | 23, 0 | 48 | N N W 3 | | | 4, 30 \| 12, 3 | ♎ | ⧦ a. c. | |
| | 8, 6 | 1, 5 | 0, 0 | 18, 75 | 33 | N W | 0, 3 | | 4, 20 \| 10, 10 | | = = c. sp. | ⁑ ⁑ |
| 12 | 27, 8, 7 | 1, 0 | —5, 0 | 19, 75 | 20, 42 | S W | | | 4, 15 \| 12, 3 | | ☉+ | ⁑ gl. 3, 7 |
| | 8, 8 | 1, 25 | 0, 0 | 23, 0 | 42 | S S O 3 | 6, 0 | | 5, 0 \| 11, 0 | ♍ | = c. a. | ⁑ |
| | 9, 4 | 0, 5 | —5, 0 | 22, 0 | 33 | O | | | 4, 50 \| 10, 8 | | ☉ | gl. 4, 5 |
| 13 | 27, 9, 5 | 0, 0 | —6, 25 | 19, 5 | 20, 36 | O 2 | | | 5, 39 \| 11, 9 | | ☉+ | gl. 14, 0 |
| | 9, 3 | 0, 0 | —2, 25 | 22, 0 | 51 | O 6 | | | 5, 45 \| 10, 3 | ♍ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 9, 4 | —0, 5 | —5, 5 | 21, 5 | 42 | O 9 | | | 5, 35 \| 9, 4 | | ⧦ c. sp. | gl. 5, 2 |
| 14 | 27, 9, 4 | —1, 25 | —5, 0 | 20, 5 | 20, 45 | O 8 | | | 6, 45 \| 11, 1 | ♐ | = = c. | gl. 21, 0 |
| | 9, 1 | 1, 25 | —3, 0 | 23, 0 | 45 | O 1 | | | 6, 15 \| 10, 0 | ♍ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 9, 3 | —1, 25 | —3, 25 | 21, 0 | 36 | O - S 3 | | | 6, 5 \| 9, 9 | | ⧦ cin. | gl. 7, 5 |
| 15 | 27, 10, 2 | —1, 75 | —4, 5 | 19, 50 | 20, 42 | O - S | | | 7, 15 \| 10, 1 | | = a. c. sp. | gl. 7, 0 |
| | 11, 1 | —1, 0 | —0, 75 | 20, 5 | 42 | O - S. | | | 7, 0 \| 10, 0 | ♓ | ♁ a. | |
| | 11, 7 | —1, 25 | —2, 75 | 22, 0 | 36 | O | | | 6, 55 \| 9, 8 | | = = c. sp | gl. 4, 5 |
| 16 | 27, 11, 7 | —1, 5 | —2, 0 | 18, 5 | 20, 48 | O | | | 7, 48 \| 10, 2 | | = = c. sp. | ⁑ gl. 4, 0 |
| | 11, 8 | —1, 0 | —2, 0 | 22, 5 | 36 | O | | | 7, 45 \| 9, 6 | ♓ | = = c. sp. | ⁑ |
| | 28, 0, 3 | —1, 25 | —2, 75 | 21, 0 | 36 | O 2 | | | 7, 40 \| 8, 10 | | = = c. sp. | gl. 3, 2 |
| 17 | 28, 0, 4 | —1, 25 | —2, 75 | 20, 25 | 20, 39 | O 4 | | | 9, 40 \| 10, 6 | | = = c. sp. | gl. 5, 4 |
| | 0, 4 | —1, 25 | —0, 75 | 22, 75 | 45 | N O 6 | | | 8, 45 \| 9, 6 | ♑ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 1, 0 | —1, 0 | —2, 5 | 21, 75 | 39 | O S O 3 | | | 8, 30 \| 8, 6 | | = = c. sp. | gl. 2, 3 |
| 18 | 28, 1, 0 | —1, 25 | —2, 75 | 20, 0 | 20, 39 | O | | | 11, 12 \| 11, 8 | | = = c. sp. | gl. 6, 4 |
| | 1, 3 | —0, 75 | 0, 25 | 22, 75 | 48 | O - N 2 | | | 10, 15 \| 10, 6 | ♑ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 1, 5 | —0, 5 | —0, 75 | 19, 75 | 39 | O | | | 9, 20 \| 9, 2 | ♐ | = = c. sp. | gl. 2, 0 |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aestus Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 28, I, 3 | —0, 75 | —0, 75 | 18, 75 | 20, 39 | N W 3 | | | 12, 7 \| 13, 0 | ☉ ♓ | = = c. sp. | gl. 2, 0 |
| | I, I | —0, 25 | 2, 25 | 23, 0 | 48 | N - O 2 | | | 11, 30 \| 12, 0 | ♒ | = = c. sp. | |
| | I, 5 | 0, 0 | —2, 25 | 20, 25 | 39 | S O | | | 10, 15 \| 11, 5 | ☉ | = = c. sp. | |
| 20 | 28, I, 7 | —0, 25 | —3, 0 | 22, 25 | 20, 36 | S O 4 | | | 12, 40 \| 13, 8 | ♃ | = = c. sp. | gl. 7, 8 |
| | I, 4 | 0, 0 | —I, 25 | 26, 25 | 42 | O S O 2 | | | 12, 45 \| 12, 3 | ♒ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 27, II, 4 | —0, 25 | —3, 5 | 22, 0 | 30 | O S O | | | 11, 10 \| 11, 8 | ☉ ecl. | = = c. sp. | gl. 7, 7 |
| 21 | 27, 9, 8 | —0, 5 | —I, 25 | 19, 0 | 20, 36 | S - O 3 | | | 1, 16 \| 13, 8 | | = = c. sp. | gl. 6, 2 ♯♯ ⁙+ |
| | 10, 0 | 0, 0 | 3, 0 | 23, 5 | 45 | S - O 4 | | | 1, 10 \| 12, 9 | ♈ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 10, 7 | 0, 25 | 1, 25 | 19, 0 | 36 | S - O | | | 11, 55 \| 11, 0 | | = = c. sp. | |
| 22 | 28, 0, 1 | 0, 5 | 1, 75 | 17, 25 | 20, 36 | S W - S 2 | | | 1, 55 \| 14, 6 | | = = c. sp. | ♯♯ ⁙ |
| | 0, 2 | 1, 0 | 1, 75 | 19, 5 | 42 | S W 7 | | | 2, 15 \| 13, 0 | ♈ | = = c. sp. | ⁙ |
| | 27, 10, 4 | 1, 0 | 2, 5 | 18, 75 | 36 | S W 9 | | | 12, 45 \| 12, 4 | | = = c. sp. | ♯♯ |
| 23 | 27, 11, 5 | 1, 5 | 3, 0 | 16, 0 | 20, 39 | W S W 6 | 6, 2 | | 2, 45 \| 14, 1 | | = = c. sp. | ⁙ ♯♯ |
| | 28, I, 4 | 3, 25 | 4, 5 | 19, 0 | 39 | W 8 | | | 3, 0 \| 13, 3 | ♈ | = a. | |
| | 3, 0 | 2, 75 | 2, 75 | 17, 0 | 21 | W 5 | | | 1, 40 \| 12, 0 | | = = c. sp. | |
| 24 | 28, 3, 8 | 2, 5 | 1, 0 | 16, 25 | 20, 42 | W S W 4 | | | 4, 0 \| 13, 6 | | = = c. sp. | ⁙ |
| | 3, 3 | 3, 0 | 5, 5 | 20, 0 | 36 | S W - W 5 | | 0, 7 | 3, 45 \| 13, 3 | ♈ | = = c. sp. | ⁙+ |
| | I, 4 | 3, 25 | 3, 75 | 18, 5 | 36 | S W 7 | | | 2, 30 \| 12, 9 | | = = c. sp. | ♯♯ |
| 25 | 28, I, 0 | 3, 5 | 5, 5 | 20, 0 | 20, 42 | W - S 9 | 0, 9 | | 5, 0 \| 13, 1 | | = = c. sp. | ♯♯ |
| | 0, 3 | 4, 0 | 7, 0 | 17, 75 | 45 | W 8 | | | 4, 30 \| 12, 0 | ♉ | = = c. sp. | ♯♯ |
| | 0, 1 | 4, 25 | 4, 5 | 16, 75 | 45 | W 14 | 0, 7 | | 3, 25 \| 11, 10 | | = = c. sp. | ♯♯ |
| 26 | 27, 10, 1 | 4, 5 | 5, 75 | 15, 25 | 20, 36 | W 9 | 6, 5 | | 5, 44 \| 13, 2 | | = = c. sp. | ♯♯ |
| | 10, 1 | 4, 75 | 5, 0 | 16, 0 | 36 | W 8 | 2, 6 | | 5, 0 \| 12, 3 | ♉ | = = c. sp. | ♯♯ |
| | 9, 6 | 5, 0 | 6, 75 | 14, 75 | 30 | S W 14 | | | 4, 20 \| 11, 10 | | = = c. sp. | ♯♯ ⁙ |
| 27 | 27, 8, 7 | 5, 25 | 6, 0 | 18, 75 | 20, 39 | W 24 | 1, 5 | | 6, 10 \| 13, 0 | ☽ | = = c. sp. | ♯♯ |
| | 8, 4 | 5, 25 | 4, 75 | 18, 25 | 30 | W 29 | 0, 4 | | 5, 45 \| 13, 0 | ♊ | = = c. sp. | ♯♯ |
| | 28, 0, 4 | 5, 25 | 4, 0 | 18, 5 | 30 | N W 9 | | | 5, 20 \| 11, 6 | | = c. sp. | |
| 28 | 28, 2, 6 | 4, 5 | 2, 25 | 19, 25 | 20, 30 | N 5 | | | 6, 35 \| 13, 0 | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 3, 3 | 4, 5 | 3, 75 | 22, 0 | 48 | N O 3 | | | 6, 15 \| 11, 9 | ♊ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 3, 6 | 4, 5 | 1, 75 | 21, 0 | 30 | O | | | 6, 0 \| 10, 0 | | = = c. sp. | |
| 29 | 28, 3, 5 | 3, 5 | —I, 0 | 21, 0 | 20, 30 | O | | | 8, 1 \| 10, 6 | ☉+ | | |
| | 2, 9 | 3, 75 | 3, 0 | 18, 0 | 36 | O 2 | | | 7, 15 \| 10, 6 | ☉ | | |
| | 2, 3 | 3, 5 | 0, 0 | 22, 0 | 39 | O | | | 6, 45 \| 8, 5 | ☉ | | |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aestus Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, I, 4 | 3, 0 | 0, 75 | 18, 75 | 20, 30 | N N W 5 | | | 9, 44 \| 11, 6 | | = a. c. | gl. I, 5 |
| | I, 7 | 3, 25 | 2, 25 | 24, 25 | 30 | O 6 | | 0, 3 | 8, 15 \| 10, 6 | ♋ | = = c. sp. | ♯♯ |
| | 2, 5 | 3, 0 | I, 0 | 22, 25 | 24 | N 2 | | | 7, 30 \| 10, 2 | | = a. | |
| 2 | 28, 3, 1 | 2, 5 | 0, 25 | 20, 25 | 20, 24 | N W | | | 10, 11 \| 11, 8 | | = a. c. sp. | gl. I, 5 |
| | 3, I | 2, 5 | 4, 0 | 27, 25 | 45 | W 3 | | | 9, 10 \| 9, 6 | ♋ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 3, 2 | 2, 75 | I, 0 | 22, 0 | 36 | W | | | 8, 25 \| 9, 2 | ☾ | = = c. sp. | |
| 3 | 28, 2, 8 | 2, 0 | —0, 25 | 23, 0 | 20, 42 | S O - O | | | 12, 0 \| 11, 6 | | ☉+ | gl. I, 0 |
| | 2, 3 | 3, 5 | 5, 25 | 29, 25 | 42 | S - O 5 | | | 10, 30 \| 10, 3 | ♌ | ☿ a. | gl. |
| | I, 4 | 3, 0 | 2, 5 | 26, 25 | 42 | S - W 4 | | | 9, 15 \| 9, 4 | | = cin. | gl. I, 2 |
| 4 | 27, 10, 9 | 3, 0 | 4, 0 | 23, 0 | 20, 36 | S - O 9 | | | 12, 0 \| 12, 0 | | = c. sp. | |
| | 9, 5 | 3, 5 | 5, 75 | 22, 0 | 45 | W 12 | | 0, 3 | 11, 15 \| 11, 0 | ♌ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 11, 0 | 4, 0 | 4, 5 | 19, 25 | 45 | S W 3 | | | 10, 0 \| 10, 0 | | = = c. sp. | |
| 5 | 27, 11, 0 | 3, 75 | 2, 75 | 18, 5 | 20, 45 | S S W 8 | | | 12, 27 \| 13, 0 | | = = c. sp. | :: |
| | 10, 7 | 4, 25 | 7, 5 | 21, 5 | 36 | S - O 9 | | | 12, 0 \| 11, 9 | ♌ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 9, 2 | 4, 75 | 6, 0 | 21, 0 | 30 | S O 4 | | | 10, 45 \| 10, 6 | | = = c. sp. | |
| 6 | 27, 7, 2 | 4, 5 | 5, 75 | 21, 0 | 20, 30 | S O - O | | | 12, 54 \| 13, 2 | | = a. c. | |
| | 6, 4 | 8, 25 | 11, 5 | 26, 25 | 30 | S - O 8 | | 0, 4 | 1, 0 \| 12, 3 | ♍ | = a. c. | |
| | 5, 8 | 7, 0 | 8, 0 | 23, 0 | 3[illegible] | S - O [illegible] | | | 11, 30 \| 11, 2 | ☾ ecli. | = = c. sp. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aestus Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 27, 6, 3 | 6, 5 | 6, 5 | 20, 0 | 20, 48 | S - W 8 | | | 1, 28 \| 13, 8 | ☾ | = c. sp. | |
| | 5, 8 | 7, 25 | 10, 75 | 26, 5 | 48 | S - W 10 | | 0, 3 | 1, 30 \| 12, 9 | ♍ | = a. c. | |
| | 5, 4 | 7, 25 | 7, 25 | 24, 0 | 36 | S - W 3 | | | 12, 15 \| 11, 2 | | = = c. sp. | ♯♯ |
| 8 | 27, 7, 0 | 7, 5 | 6, 5 | 24, 25 | 20, 36 | S - W 12 | 0, 1 | | 1, 45 \| 13, 2 | | = c. sp. a. | |
| | 7, 5 | 7, 75 | 7, 75 | 26, 25 | 36 | N W 28 | | 0, 4 | 2, 15 \| 12, 3 | ♎ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 8, 1 | 7, 25 | 4, 75 | 25, 0 | 30 | S W 18 | | | 1, 0 \| 12, 4 | | ☉ | |
| 9 | 27, 7, 7 | 6, 5 | 2, 5 | 23, 0 | 20, 30 | S W | | | 2, 25 \| 14, 2 | | = c. sp. | |
| | 5, 7 | 6, 25 | 7, 25 | 24, 75 | 42 | O S O 5 | | 0, 2 | 3, 0 \| 12, 9 | ♎ | = = c. sp. | ♯♯ |
| | 3, 6 | 6, 25 | 6, 25 | 25, 0 | 33 | O S O 3 | 4, 0 | | 1, 45 \| 12, 6 | | = = c. sp. | ♯♯ |
| 10 | 27, 6, 7 | 5, 75 | 2, 5 | 18, 75 | 20, 33 | N W 18 | 4, 0 | | 3, 0 \| 15, 2 | | = = c. sp. | ♯♯ |
| | 9, 6 | 5, 5 | 4, 5 | 24, 25 | 54 | N W 16 | 1, 0 | | 3, 10 \| 13, 9 | ♎ | ♐ c. a. sp. | ♯♯ ♯♯ |
| | 10, 0 | 5, 0 | 1, 5 | 24, 0 | 33 | N W - W 6 | 0, 1 | | 2, 30 \| 13, 6 | | = = c. sp. | ♯♯ |
| 11 | 27, 11, 0 | 4, 25 | 2, 0 | 21, 25 | 20, 48 | N W 9 | 0, 4 | | 3, 43 \| 14, 8 | | = = a. c. | gl. |
| | 28, I, 1 | 4, 5 | 4, 75 | 24, 0 | 36 | N W 12 | | | 4, 0 \| 14, 0 | ♏ | = = c. sp. | ♯♯ |
| | 2, 2 | 4, 0 | 1, 5 | 25, 25 | 36 | N W 5 | | | 3, 20 \| 13, 2 | | = c. sp. | |
| 12 | 28, 2, 4 | 3, 75 | 2, 25 | 21, 25 | 20, 36 | W 9 | | | 4, 2 \| 13, 8 | | = c. sp. | gl. |
| | 2, 4 | 4, 25 | 5, 0 | 25, 25 | 33 | N W 18 | | 0, 3 | 4, 30 \| 12, 9 | ♏ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 2, 4 | 4, 0 | 1, 5 | 22, 5 | 33 | W 5 | | | 4, 10 \| 12, 6 | | = = c. sp. | |
| 13 | 28, I, 5 | 3, 5 | 0, 75 | 22, 0 | 20, 30 | W S W 2 | | | 5, 0 \| 12, 9 | | ☉+ | gl. |
| | I, 0 | 4, 25 | 4, 75 | 22, 75 | 30 | W N W | | 0, 4 | 5, 0 \| 11, 9 | ♐ | = = c. sp. | |
| | I, 0 | 4, 25 | 2, 25 | 24, 25 | 30 | W N W | | | 5, 0 \| 11, 8 | | = = c. sp. | ♯♯ |
| 14 | 28, I, 8 | 3, 25 | 0, 5 | 24, 0 | 20, 30 | N O 2 | | | 6, 0 \| 12, 0 | ☾ | ☉+ | gl. |
| | 2, 5 | 3, 75 | 5, 0 | 27, 0 | 39 | N O 4 | | 0, 5 | 6, 0 \| 9, 6 | ♐ | = c. a. sp. | |
| | 3, I | 3, 75 | I, 0 | 25, 75 | 39 | O 3 | | | 5, 45 \| 10, 10 | | ☉+ | |
| 15 | 28, 3, 3 | 3, 25 | 0, 25 | 21, 25 | 20, 30 | O - S 9 | | | 6, 49 \| 11, 2 | | = c. sp. | gl. |
| | 3, 3 | 3, 0 | 3, 5 | 32, 0 | 30 | O - S 18 | | 0, 7 | 6, 30 \| 9, 3 | ♑ | ☉+ | |
| | 3, 2 | 3, 25 | I, 25 | 29, 25 | 42 | O N O 8 | | | 6, 25 \| 9, 6 | | = c. sp. | |
| 16 | 28, 3, 0 | 2, 75 | 0, 0 | 25, 0 | 20, 30 | O 16 | | | 8, 20 \| 10, 0 | | ☉+ | gl. |
| | 3, 3 | 3, 5 | 4, 0 | 29, 0 | 54 | O 17 | | 0, 8 | 7, 45 \| 8, 9 | ♑ | = c. sp. a. | |
| | 4, 0 | 3, 5 | I, 5 | 25, 5 | 42 | O 7 | | | 7, 15 \| 7, 9 | ☾ | = cin. | |
| 17 | 28, 3, 8 | 3, 0 | 0, 5 | 22, 0 | 20, 36 | O 18 | | | 10, 0 \| 10, 6 | | ☉+ | gl. |
| | 3, I | 3, 75 | 5, 0 | 28, 0 | 48 | O - S 16 | | 0, 4 | 9, 15 \| 10, 6 | ♒ | ☉ | |
| | I, 6 | 3, 75 | 2, 0 | 26, 75 | 30 | O 12 | | | 8, 0 \| 8, 4 | | ♐ c. sp. | |
| 18 | 27, 10, 4 | 3, 25 | I, 25 | 28, 25 | 20, 36 | O 9 | | | 11, 0 \| 12, 8 | | = a. c. | gl. |
| | 9, 0 | 3, 75 | 5, 25 | 31, 0 | 45 | O 18 | | 0, 8 | 10, 15 \| 11, 6 | ♒ | = a. c. | |
| | 9, 0 | 4, 0 | 3, 0 | 26, 75 | 33 | O 8 | | | 9, 5 \| 9, 10 | | = = c. sp. | |
| 19 | 27, 8, 9 | 3, 5 | I, 5 | 24, 25 | 20, 30 | N O 16 | | | 11, 45 \| 13, 6 | ☉ ♈ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 9, 0 | 4, 0 | 4, 25 | 27, 0 | 30 | N O 12 | | 0, 5 | 11, 15 \| 12, 9 | ♈ | = a. c. | |
| | 10, 0 | 3, 5 | 0, 0 | 25, 0 | 30 | W - S 7 | | | 10, 0 \| 10, 6 | | = = c. sp. | ♯♯ |
| 20 | 27, 11, 5 | 2, 75 | —0, 5 | 25, 75 | 20, 30 | N O 18 | 2, 0 | | 12, 30 \| 14, 3 | | = a. sp. c. | gl. ♯♯ |
| | 28, I, 2 | 3, 25 | 0, 5 | 28, 75 | 48 | N - O 16 | | | 12, 0 \| 13, 3 | ♈ | = = c. sp. | ♯♯ |
| | I, 6 | 2, 75 | —I, 75 | 27, 25 | 30 | N - O 8 | | | 10, 55 \| 12, 3 | | ♐ c. sp. | |
| 21 | 28, I, 0 | 2, 0 | —I, 75 | 26, 25 | 20, 39 | S W - S 5 | | | 12, 55 \| 14, 4 | ♉ | ♐ a. c. sp. | gl. 8, 4 |
| | I, 3 | 2, 5 | 2, 5 | 31, | 36 | W S W 8 | | | 12, 45 \| 13, 3 | ♈ | ♐ c. sp. | |
| | I, 3 | 2, 25 | 0, 75 | 29, 25 | 45 | W S W 4 | | | 11, 45 \| 13, 3 | | = = c. sp. | |
| 22 | 28, 0, 5 | I, 75 | 0, 75 | 23, 75 | 20, 30 | W S W | | | I, 44 \| 14, 6 | | = = c. sp. | gl. I, 4 |
| | 0, 0 | 2, 75 | 5, 75 | 29, 0 | 48 | N O 2 | | | I, 30 \| 13, 9 | ♈ | ♐ c. sp. | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 2, 5 | I, 0 | 29, 75 | 36 | | | | 12, 40 \| 12, 4 | | = = c. sp. | |
| 23 | 27, 11, 3 | 2, 25 | I, 0 | 24, 5 | 20, 42 | S O 4 | | | 2, 24 \| 14, 3 | | ♐ cin. sp. | |
| | 10, 5 | 3, 25 | 6, 75 | 30, 25 | 51 | S O 6 | | 0, 4 | 2, 30 \| 12, 9 | ♉ | = cin. sp. | |
| | 10, 0 | 3, 5 | 2, 0 | 29, 0 | 36 | O S O 2 | | | I, 30 \| 12, 2 | | = cin. | |
| 24 | 27, 7, 3 | 3, 25 | 0, 5 | 23, 75 | 20, 36 | O S O 5 | | | 2, 47 \| 14, 1 | | = = c. | ‡‡ |
| | 7, 3 | 4, 0 | 6, 25 | 26, 75 | 42 | W 3 | 3, 6 | | 3, 15 \| 13, 0 | ♉ | = = c. | |
| | 8, 0 | 4, 0 | 3, 75 | 24, 0 | 42 | W S W 2 | | | 2, 15 \| 11, 8 | | = = c. | |
| 25 | 27, 8, 9 | 4, 0 | 3, 75 | 20, 75 | 20, 30 | S - O | | | 4, 0 \| 13, 6 | | = = c. | |
| | 8, 6 | 6, 25 | 8, 75 | 26, 25 | 42 | S O - S 3 | | | 3, 45 \| 12, 3 | ♉ | = = c. | |
| | 7, 8 | 5, 0 | 5, 0 | 21, 0 | 30 | S W - W 2 | 5, 0 | | 3, 0 \| 11, 5 | | = = c. sp. | ♯♯ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aestus Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | 27, 8, 6 | 4, 25 | 2, 25 | 20, 25 | 20, 36 | NO | 2, 1 | | 4, 45 \| 12, 0 | | ═ c. sp. | ǂǂ |
| | 7, 3 | 4, 5 | 3, 25 | 21, 0 | 45 | O S O 4 | 3, 0 | | 4, 15 \| 11, 6 | ♊ | ═ c. sp. | ǂǂ |
| | 7, 9 | 4, 25 | 1, 5 | 20, 0 | 39 | O 2 | 1, 2 | | 3, 50 \| 11, 0 | | ═ c. sp. | ǂǂ |
| 27 | 27, 9, 5 | 4, 5 | 0, 0 | 18, 25 | 20, 39 | NO 5 | 2, 2 | | 5, 15 \| 12, 0 | | ═ c. | ǂǂ |
| | 11, 1 | 4, 0 | 3, 0 | 26, 75 | 48 | NO 8 | | | 4, 45 \| 10, 9 | ♊ | ⌧ c. sp. | |
| | 11, 6 | 3, 25 | 0, 0 | 26, 0 | 36 | O 10 | 3, 0 | | 4, 45 \| 10, 4 | | ☉+ | |
| 28 | 27, 9, 1 | 2, 5 | —1, 0 | 24, 0 | 20, 36 | O-N 12 | | | 6, 45 \| 10, 6 | ☽ | ⌧ c. sp. | gl. 4, 4 |
| | 7, 5 | 2, 5 | 0, 5 | 23, 5 | 45 | O-N 16 | | | 5, 30 \| 9, 0 | ♋ | ═ c. sp. | ǂǂ |
| | 7, 5 | 2, 0 | 0, 0 | 20, 5 | 42 | O-N 19 | 0, 2 | | 5, 30 \| 9, 2 | | ═ c. sp. | ǂǂ gl. 2, 0 |
| 29 | 27, 6, 9 | 1, 75 | 0, 0 | 19, 5 | 20, 42 | O 8 | 3, 0 | | 7, 0 \| 11, 0 | | ═ c. sp. | gl. 0, 5 |
| | 6, 5 | 2, 0 | 4, 0 | 22, 75 | 48 | O 4 | | | 6, 30 \| 8, 3 | ♋ | ═ c. sp. | ǂǂ :: |
| | 6, 7 | 2, 0 | 2, 0 | 21, 5 | 48 | O 12 | | | 6, 10 \| 9, 0 | | ═ c. sp. | ǂǂ |
| 30 | 27, 7, 0 | 1, 75 | 0, 25 | 21, 0 | 20, 48 | O-N 16 | | | 8, 20 \| 10, 4 | | ═ c. | |
| | 8, 0 | 2, 0 | 2, 5 | 24, 0 | 48 | O-N 20 | | | 7, 30 \| 9, 0 | ♋ | ═ c. | |
| | 9, 2 | 1, 75 | 0, 25 | 22, 0 | 36 | O-N 14 | | | 7, 0 \| 8, 4 | ♌ | ═ c. sp. | |
| 31 | 27, 10, 8 | 1, 75 | 1, 5 | 23, 0 | 20, 36 | N-O 7 | | | 9, 35 \| 11, 0 | | ⌧ c. a. sp. | gl. |
| | 11, 4 | 2, 75 | 4, 25 | 28, 75 | 42 | N-O 12 | | | 9, 0 \| 9, 6 | ♌ | ═ c. sp. | |
| | 28, 0, 5 | 2, 25 | 0, 0 | 22, 0 | 36 | N-W 9 | | | 7, 50 \| 8, 0 | | ═ c. | :: |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aestus Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 0, 0 | 1, 5 | 0, 0 | 23, 0 | 20, 36 | N-W 12 | 2, 0 | | 10, 52 \| 11, 4 | | ⌧ a. sp. c. | gl. 4, 0 ǂǂ :: |
| | 0, 3 | 2, 5 | 2, 0 | 27, 5 | 42 | S W 10 | | | 10, 0 \| 10, 9 | ♌ | ⌧ a. sp. c. | |
| | 1, 1 | 2, 0 | —1, 25 | 26, 5 | 30 | N-W 5 | | | 8, 40 \| 11, 6 | | ═ c. sp. | |
| 2 | 28, 0, 3 | —1, 25 | —1, 0 | 23, 75 | 20, 42 | W-N | 1, 0 | | 11, 26 \| 12, 1 | | ⌧ c. sp. | gl. 3, 2 |
| | 0, 2 | 2, 0 | 2, 0 | 29, 0 | 48 | W-N 3 | | | 11, 15 \| 11, 6 | ♍ | ⌧ c. sp. | ǂǂ |
| | 27, 11, 6 | 2, 25 | 1, 25 | 24, 75 | 36 | S W 6 | | | 9, 30 \| 9, 0 | | ═ c. sp. | |
| 3 | 27, 10, 7 | 2, 0 | 0, 75 | 23, 75 | 20, 36 | S-W 6 | 0, 1 | | 11, 45 \| 12, 5 | | ═ a. c. | |
| | 11, 2 | 2, 5 | 2, 5 | 25, 25 | 45 | S-W 12 | | 0, 3 | 12, 0 \| 11, 9 | ♍ | ═ c. | |
| | 28, 0, 1 | 2, 5 | 2, 5 | 24, 25 | 39 | S W-W 4 | | | 10, 15 \| 11, 4 | | ═ c. | |
| 4 | 28, 1, 6 | 2, 5 | 2, 25 | 20, 75 | 20, 39 | S-W | | | 12, 20 \| 12, 8 | ♎ | ═ c. sp. | |
| | 2, 4 | 2, 75 | 3, 75 | 22, 0 | 48 | N W 4 | | | 12, 45 \| 11, 6 | ♑ | ═ c. | ǂǂ |
| | 3, 2 | 2, 5 | 2, 5 | 21, 0 | 39 | O 2 | | | 11, 0 \| 10, 10 | | ═ c. | |
| 5 | 28, 3, 6 | 2, 5 | 1, 75 | 21, 0 | 20, 51 | S O 3 | | | 1, 0 \| 13, 8 | | ═ cin. | |
| | 2, 7 | 3, 25 | 4, 0 | 27, 5 | 45 | S-O | | | 1, 30 \| 12, 0 | ♑ | ⌧ c. sp. | ǂǂ :: |
| | 2, 5 | 3, 0 | 1, 75 | 20, 5 | 30 | O-N 2 | | | 11, 50 \| 10, 6 | | ═ sp. | |
| 6 | 28, 1, 4 | 2, 75 | 1, 5 | 24, 5 | 20, 45 | S O-O 5 | | | 1, 37 \| 14, 0 | | ═ a. | gl. |
| | 1, 2 | 3, 25 | 4, 75 | 30, 0 | 45 | O 7 | | 0, 3 | 1, 45 \| 12, 3 | ♏ | ⌧ a. sp. | |
| | 1, 5 | 3, 25 | 2, 0 | 26, 0 | 36 | O-S 3 | | | 12, 40 \| 11, 5 | | ═ c. sp. | |
| 7 | 28, 1, 9 | 3, 0 | 2, 75 | 23, 75 | 20, 42 | N O 8 | | | 2, 19 \| 13, 8 | | ═ cin. | |
| | 2, 1 | 3, 5 | 4, 25 | 25, 75 | 42 | N O 5 | | | 2, 15 \| 12, 6 | | ═ c. sp. | |
| | 2, 5 | 3, 25 | 1, 75 | 21, 75 | 42 | O 4 | | 0, 5 | 1, 25 \| 11, 4 | ♏ | ═ c. sp. | ǂǂ |
| 8 | 28, 4, 0 | 3, 0 | 1, 75 | 20, 0 | 20, 45 | O 6 | | | 2, 47 \| 13, 6 | | ☉+ | gl. gel. bl. |
| | 4, 0 | 4, 25 | 6, 75 | 26, 75 | 39 | N 9 | | | 2, 45 \| 11, 9 | ♐ | ═ c. sp. | |
| | 3, 1 | 4, 25 | 2, 25 | 24, 0 | 30 | O-S 5 | | | 2, 15 \| 11, 2 | | ☉ | |
| 9 | 28, 1, 0 | 3, 75 | 2, 25 | 22, 0 | 20, 33 | O 3 | | | 3, 25 \| 13, 7 | | ☿ a. | |
| | 27, 11, 6 | 4, 75 | 7, 75 | 27, 25 | 45 | N O 2 | | | 3, 30 \| 12, 3 | ♐ | ⌧ cin. | ◎ |
| | 10, 9 | 4, 75 | 3, 25 | 25, 75 | 30 | O | | 0, 7 | 3, 10 \| 11, 0 | | ═ c. sp. | |
| 10 | 27, 10, 3 | 4, 5 | 3, 0 | 23, 0 | 20, 30 | N | | | 4, 15 \| 13, 0 | | ═ c. sp. | |
| | 9, 9 | 4, 75 | 5, 75 | 26, 0 | 48 | N-W 2 | | | 4, 0 \| 11, 9 | ♑ | ═ c. | ǂǂ |
| | 9, 8 | 4, 75 | 2, 75 | 23, 25 | 45 | N-W | | 0, 3 | 4, 0 \| 8, 4 | | ═ c. | |
| 11 | 27, 8, 8 | 4, 25 | 2, 75 | 23, 0 | 20, 30 | S W | | | 4, 53 \| 12, 9 | ♌ | ═ c. sp. | |
| | 7, 8 | 4, 5 | 6, 25 | 25, 75 | 48 | W 5 | | | 4, 45 \| 10, 6 | ♑ | ⌧ c. sp. | ǂǂ :: |
| | 6, 7 | 4, 5 | 4, 25 | 26, 5 | 33 | S W 3 | | | 4, 10 \| 10, 4 | | ═ c. sp. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aestus Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | 27, 3, 8 | 4, 5 | 4, 5 | 23, 0 | 20, 36 | S W 9 | | | 5, 30 \| 11, 6 | | ═ c. sp. | ǂǂ |
| | 3, 8 | 4, 75 | 5, 5 | 27, 0 | 48 | W S W 15 | | | 5, 30 \| 10, 6 | ♒ | ═ a. sp. | |
| | 5, 2 | 4, 5 | 3, 75 | 25, 5 | 39 | S W | 2, 0 | | 5, 30 \| 10, 8 | ♐ | ☉+ | |
| 13 | 27, 6, 9 | 4, 25 | 3, 25 | 23, 75 | 20, 39 | S W 8 | | | 6, 45 \| 12, 2 | | ═ a. | |
| | 7, 4 | 5, 0 | 5, 75 | 28, 25 | 51 | S W 10 | | | 6, 15 \| 11, 0 | ♒ | ═ a. | |
| | 8, 4 | 4, 75 | 3, 0 | 25, 75 | 36 | S W 2 | | | 6, 15 \| 8, 6 | | ⌧ cin. | ǂǂ :: |
| 14 | 27, 8, 5 | 4, 25 | 2, 25 | 22, 0 | 20, 36 | S S O 4 | | | 7, 47 \| 10, 6 | | ☉+ | gel. bl. |
| | 7, 9 | 5, 0 | 8, 25 | 29, 5 | 45 | O-S 6 | | | 7, 45 \| 9, 9 | ♐ | ═ sp. a. | |
| | 7, 9 | 5, 25 | 4, 5 | 26, 0 | 33 | O | | | 7, 0 \| 8, 8 | | ☉ | ǂǂ |
| 15 | 27, 9, 4 | 5, 0 | 4, 0 | 25, 25 | 20, 30 | O-N 3 | | | 10, 0 \| 12, 6 | | ═ c. | |
| | 10, 5 | 5, 75 | 8, 75 | 30, 5 | 39 | N O 2 | | | 9, 0 \| 11, 3 | ♐ | ⌧ a. c. sp. | |
| | 11, 5 | 6, 0 | 4, 5 | 28, 25 | 39 | N O | | | 7, 45 \| 8, 9 | | ⌧ c. sp. | |
| 16 | 27, 11, 6 | 5, 5 | 4, 75 | 25, 25 | 20, 39 | O S O | | | 10, 35 \| 12, 3 | | ═ c. sp. | |
| | 11, 6 | 6, 5 | 8, 25 | 31, 0 | 54 | S W-W 3 | | | 10, 15 \| 11, 3 | ♐ | ⌧ a. c. sp. | |
| | 11, 5 | 6, 75 | 5, 0 | 30, 25 | 54 | O S O 8 | | | 8, 40 \| 10, 8 | | ═ c. sp. | |
| 17 | 27, 11, 5 | 6, 0 | 3, 75 | 23, 75 | 20, 36 | O S O 3 | | | 11, 15 \| 13, 0 | ☉ ♉ | ☉ | |
| | 11, 1 | 7, 5 | 9, 5 | 37, 25 | 36 | O-S 5 | | 0, 6 | 11, 0 \| 11, 6 | ♈ | ═ sp. rup. | |
| | 11, 3 | 7, 25 | 5, 75 | 30, 5 | 36 | O 3 | | | 9, 30 \| 11, 7 | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 27, 11, 3 | 7, 0 | 5, 5 | 26, 5 | 20, 30 | W-S 5 | | | 12, 3 \| 13, 8 | ● | ⌧ a. | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 7, 5 | 7, 5 | 30, 25 | 45 | W 8 | | 0, 3 | 12, 0 \| 12, 9 | ♈ | ⌧ a. c. sp. | |
| | 0, 6 | 7, 5 | 5, 0 | 28, 0 | 42 | W S W 2 | | | 10, 25 \| 12, 8 | | ═ c. sp. | |
| 19 | 28, 0, 2 | 6, 75 | 5, 75 | 25, 0 | 20, 42 | S W-W | | | 1, 2 \| 14, 1 | | ═ c. | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 7, 75 | 8, 0 | 28, 0 | 48 | S W-S 6 | 0, 3 | | 1, 0 \| 12, 6 | ♉ | ═ c. sp. | ǂǂ |
| | 11, 3 | | 6, 75 | 25, 0 | 30 | S W 5 | | | 11, 20 \| 12, 0 | | ═ c. sp. | |
| 20 | 28, 0, 3 | 7, 0 | 6, 5 | 23, 0 | 20, 30 | W S W 8 | 1, 1 | | 1, 30 \| 14, 1 | | ═ c. sp. | ǂǂ |
| | 1, 7 | 7, 5 | 8, 0 | 30, 75 | 45 | W-S 12 | | | 1, 45 \| 13, 0 | ♉ | ═ c. | |
| | 1, 4 | 7, 25 | 5, 75 | 31, 0 | 45 | S 4 | | | 12, 15 \| 12, 5 | | ═ cin. | |
| 21 | 27, 10, 3 | 7, 0 | 6, 0 | 19, 0 | 20, 36 | W-S 8 | 3, 4 | | 2, 29 \| 14, 0 | | ═ c. sp. | ǂǂ |
| | 11, 7 | 7, 75 | 10, 0 | 24, 25 | 39 | W 8 | 0, 3 | | 2, 30 \| 13, 0 | ♊ | ═ c. sp. | |
| | 28, 1, 5 | 7, 75 | 7, 0 | 22, 0 | 39 | S W 4 | | | 1, 0 \| 12, 6 | | ═ c. sp. | |
| 22 | 28, 1, 5 | 7, 5 | 7, 0 | 21, 0 | 20, 36 | W S W 5 | 0, 4 | | 3, 0 \| 13, 6 | | ═ c. sp. | ǂǂ |
| | 0, 9 | 8, 0 | 9, 0 | 22, 0 | 48 | W S W 16 | 1, 3 | | 3, 10 \| 14, 0 | ♊ | ═ c. sp. | ǂǂ |
| | 1, 3 | 8, 0 | 7, 0 | 22, 0 | 30 | S W 24 | | | 1, 50 \| 12, 6 | | ═ c. sp. | |
| 23 | 28, 1, 5 | 7, 5 | 7, 5 | 22, 0 | 20, 36 | W 20 | | | 3, 45 \| 13, 6 | | ⌧ cin. | ǂǂ |
| | 1, 2 | 8, 5 | 9, 0 | 25, 75 | 45 | W 18 | | | 4, 15 \| 13, 0 | ♋ | ═ a. sp. | |
| | 27, 11, 6 | 8, 5 | 7, 5 | 24, 0 | 30 | W 20 | | | 2, 40 \| 12, 0 | | ═ c. sp. | |
| 24 | 27, 8, 4 | 8, 0 | 6, 75 | 22, 0 | 20, 42 | W 32 | 0, 7 | | 4, 15 \| 13, 6 | | ═ c. sp. | ǂǂ |
| | 11, 6 | 8, 0 | 6, 75 | 29, 0 | 42 | W 28 | | | 5, 30 \| 12, 6 | ♋ | ═ a. sp. | ǂǂ :: |
| | 28, 0, 3 | 7, 75 | 4, 75 | 22, 0 | 39 | N W 12 | | | 3, 30 \| 11, 10 | | ═ cin. | ǂǂ :: |
| 25 | 28, 0, 5 | 7, 0 | 5, 0 | 25, 0 | 20, 39 | W N W 8 | 0, 4 | | 5, 0 \| 12, 0 | | ═ a. c. sp. | |
| | 1, 7 | 7, 75 | 7, 5 | 29, 5 | 51 | N W-W 5 | | | | ♋ | ═ a. c. sp. | |
| | 2, 2 | 7, 75 | 5, 0 | 29, 0 | 51 | W | | | 4, 20 \| 10, 6 | | ═ a. c. sp. | |
| 26 | 28, 2, 0 | 7, 0 | 4, 5 | 24, 0 | 20, 36 | S W 2 | | | 5, 45 \| 11, 0 | ☽ | ☉+ | gl. bl. |
| | 1, 5 | 8, 0 | 10, 0 | 32, 0 | 42 | W 5 | | | | ♌ | ⌧ cin. | |
| | 0, 5 | 7, 75 | 6, 25 | 26, 0 | 36 | W S W | 1, 0 | | 5, 5 \| 9, 3 | ♐ | ═ c. a. sp. | ǂǂ |
| 27 | 27, 11, 6 | 7, 5 | 7, 0 | 24, 25 | 20, 36 | S W-W 5 | | | 6, 45 \| 10, 3 | | ═ c. sp. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | ♌ | | |
| | 10, 3 | 8, 5 | 7, 75 | 23, 25 | 36 | S S O 3 | 1, 2 | | 6, 0 \| 9, 0 | | ═ c. sp. | ǂǂ |
| 28 | 27, 10, 6 | 8, 0 | 7, 0 | 24, 0 | 20, 30 | W-N 6 | 0, 3 | | 7, 23 \| 11, 6 | | ⌧ c. a. sp. | ǂǂ |
| | 10, 6 | 8, 25 | 10, 25 | 28, 0 | 48 | N-O 8 | | | | ♌ | ═ a. c. | |
| | 10, 6 | 8, 0 | 6, 0 | 25, 5 | 45 | N-O 5 | | | 6, 40 \| 8, 10 | | ═ c. sp. | ǂǂ |
| 29 | 28, 0, 3 | 7, 75 | 7, 0 | 25, 0 | 20, 36 | N-O 5 | 1, 0 | | 9, 0 \| 10, 4 | | ⌧ a. c. sp. | |
| | 1, 5 | 8, 25 | 10, 0 | 27, 5 | 45 | N-O | | | | ♍ | ⌧ a. c. sp. | ◎ |
| | 2, 5 | 8, 25 | 5, 0 | 26, 0 | 45 | O | | | 7, 30 \| 8, 4 | | ☉ | |
| 30 | 28, 3, 0 | 7, 75 | 5, 75 | 25, 0 | 20, 42 | O-N 3 | | | 10, 22 \| 10, 3 | | ═ a. c. | |
| | 2, 6 | | 10, 25 | 29, 0 | 42 | N O | | 0, 5 | | ♍ | ⌧ a. c. | |
| | 1, 7 | 8, 5 | 6, 25 | 27, 75 | 30 | O | | | 8, 10 \| 9, 6 | | ═ c. sp. | |

## Majus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aestus Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 0, 8 | 8, 5 | 5, 25 | 26, 5 | 20, 30 | N W | | | 11, 24 12, 6 | | ♒ c. a. | |
| | 27, 11, 4 | 8, 75 | 9, 0 | 28, 0 | 48 | N W | | 0, 6 | | ♍ | ♒ a. c. | |
| | 28, 1, 0 | 8, 25 | 5, 25 | 26, 25 | 30 | N W | | | 9, 0 10, 4 | | ♒ cin. | |
| 2 | 28, 1, 5 | 7, 5 | 5, 25 | 25, 25 | 20, 39 | N W | 0, 8 | | 11, 30 12, 6 | | ♒ a. ſp. c. | ⁝⁝ ∴ |
| | 2, 6 | 7, 75 | 8, 0 | 28, 25 | 42 | N W | 0, 2 | | | ♎ | ♒ a. ſp. c. | ⁝⁝ |
| | 2, 9 | 7, 75 | 5, 25 | 27, 0 | 30 | N W | | | 9, 50 11, 2 | | ♎ a. c. ſp. | |
| 3 | 28, 3, 1 | 7, 0 | 5, 75 | 25, 75 | 20, 42 | N - W 2 | | | 12, 12 13, 0 | | ♓ c. ſp. | |
| | 4, 4 | 7, 5 | 8, 0 | 29, 25 | 51 | N | | 0, 7 | | ♓ | ♓ c. ſp. | |
| | 5, 4 | 7, 0 | 4, 0 | 27, 26 | 39 | S W | | | 10, 45 11, 6 | | ♎ a. | |
| 4 | 28, 6, 2 | 6, 75 | 7, 25 | 26, 5 | 20, 39 | N - O | | | 12, 30 13, 3 | | ♒ cin. | |
| | 6, 4 | 7, 5 | 9, 0 | 29, 0 | 42 | N - O | | | | ♏ | ♎ a. | |
| | 6, 4 | 7, 75 | 5, 5 | 27, 0 | 36 | N W | | | 11, 30 11, 2 | | ♎ a. c. | |
| 5 | 28, 6, 4 | 7, 25 | 7, 75 | 27, 0 | 20, 39 | N W | | | 1, 22 13, 6 | ☺ | ♑ a. | |
| | 6, 5 | 9, 25 | 11, 75 | 34, 75 | 39 | W N W | | 0, 5 | | ♏ | ☉+ | |
| | 6, 3 | 9, 0 | 8, 75 | 35, 5 | 30 | W - S | | | 12, 15 11, 6 | | ☉ + | |
| 6 | 28, 5, 9 | | 8, 5 | 28, 0 | 20, 30 | W N W | | | 2, 2 13, 7 | | ☉+ | |
| | 5, 5 | 10, 25 | 7, 25 | 31, 5 | 30 | S W | | 0, 4 | | ♐ | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 1, 0 11, 6 | | ☉ + | |
| 7 | 28, 4, 8 | 9, 25 | 7, 75 | 26, 25 | 20, 24 | S S W | | | 2, 29 13, 6 | | ☉+ | |
| | 4, 3 | 10, 75 | 14, 5 | 35, 0 | 45 | W - N | | 1, 0 | | ♐ | ☉ | |
| | 3, 5 | 11, 0 | 10, 5 | 33, 25 | 30 | W S W | | | 2, 45 12, 2 | | ☉ + | |
| 8 | 28, 2, 2 | 11, 0 | 11, 25 | 33, 0 | 20, 36 | W | | | 3, 15 13, 8 | | ♒ cin. | |
| | 1, 9 | 11, 5 | 12, 75 | 34, 75 | 36 | W - N | | 1, 2 | | ♑ | ═ c. | |
| | 2, 2 | 11, 25 | 9, 5 | 29, 75 | 30 | W | | | 3, 30 12, 3 | | ═ c. | |
| 9 | 28, 2, 7 | 10, 5 | 8, 75 | 23, 0 | 20, 30 | W | | | 4, 15 13, 0 | | ═ c. | ∵ + |
| | 3, 2 | 11, 25 | 10, 0 | 29, 75 | 39 | N W | | 1, 1 | | ♑ | ♒ c. ſp. | |
| | 3, 6 | 11, 5 | 9, 5 | 27, 75 | 39 | W N W | | | 4, 10 12, 0 | | ═ c. ſp. | |
| 10 | 28, 3, 3 | 11, 0 | 10, 5 | 25, 25 | 20, 36 | W | | | 5, 13 12, 4 | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 8 | 12, 5 | 18, 25 | 33, 0 | 51 | S | | | | ♑ | ♎ a. ſp. | |
| | 2, 1 | 13, 5 | 14, 0 | 31, 5 | 36 | O | | | 4, 50 10, 2 | ♌ | ═ c. ſp. | |
| 11 | 28, 0, 1 | 13, 25 | 16, 0 | 32, 75 | 20, 30 | S O | | | 6, 15 12, 1 | | ♒ a. c. ſp. | ⁝⁝ |
| | 0, 3 | 14, 25 | 18, 5 | 33, 25 | 42 | S W | | | | ♒ | ♒ a. c. ſp. | |
| | 1, 7 | 13, 75 | 9, 75 | 26, 25 | 36 | W | | | 5, 30 10, 4 | | ═ c. ſp. | |
| 12 | 28, 3, 5 | 12, 75 | 10, 0 | 28, 75 | 20, 42 | N W | | | 7, 20 11, 1 | ♌ | ═ a. | |
| | | | | | | | | 0, 9 | 6, 45 12, 6 | ♒ | | |
| | 5, 0 | 12, 5 | 8, 0 | 30, 0 | 42 | W - N | | | 6, 15 10, 0 | | ♎ a. | |
| 13 | 28, 6, 0 | 12, 0 | 9, 0 | 27, 0 | 20, 30 | N W | | | 8, 20 12, 0 | | ♑ a. | |
| | 6, 3 | 12, 5 | 12, 25 | 33, 0 | 42 | W - S | | 1, 0 | 7, 45 11, 6 | ♐ | ☉+ | |
| | 6, 4 | 12, 5 | 8, 75 | 33, 75 | 39 | W - N | | | 6, 45 9, 6 | | ☉ | |
| 14 | 28, 6, 1 | 11, 5 | 9, 0 | 33, 25 | 20, 30 | W - S | | | 9, 50 11, 8 | | ═ c. ſp. | |
| | 5, 8 | 12, 25 | 14, 25 | 38, 0 | 39 | N W - W | | 1, 2 | 8, 45 10, 9 | ♐ | ═ c. | |
| | 5, 8 | 11, 75 | 10, 5 | 29, 75 | 30 | W | | | 7, 40 9, 8 | | ♎ a. c. ſp. | |
| 15 | 28, 6, 2 | 11, 5 | 11, 0 | 26, 25 | 20, 30 | W - N | 0, 6 | | 10, 38 12, 6 | | ═ c. ſp. | ⁝⁝ |
| | 6, 5 | 12, 5 | 15, 5 | 33, 5 | 39 | W - N | | 0, 3 | 9, 45 11, 0 | ♐ | ☉+ | ⁝⁝ |
| | 7, 5 | 12, 75 | 10, 75 | 29, 25 | 30 | N W | | | 8, 30 10, 0 | | ♑ | ⁝⁝ |
| 16 | 28, 7, 1 | 12, 5 | 13, 0 | 25, 75 | 20, 36 | S O | | | 11, 0 12, 6 | | ♑ a. | |
| | 7, 0 | 13, 75 | 16, 5 | 32, 5 | 39 | S | | 0, 9 | 11, 0 11, 6 | ♐ | ♎ a. | |
| | 6, 6 | 13, 75 | 12, 0 | 31, 5 | 39 | O S O | | | 9, 25 10, 6 | | ☉ + | |
| 17 | 28, 6, 5 | 13, 5 | 12, 75 | 26, 75 | 20, 36 | S S O | | | 12, 0 13, 1 | | ☉+ | |
| | 6, 0 | 14, 75 | 16, 75 | 31, 75 | 51 | S S O | | 1, 2 | 12, 0 11, 9 | ♑ | ☉ | |
| | 6, 0 | 14, 5 | 10, 75 | 28, 5 | 36 | O - S | | | 10, 20 10, 9 | | ☉ + | |
| 18 | 28, 5, 6 | 14, 0 | 13, 25 | 25, 75 | 20, 36 | O | | | 12, 45 12, 11 | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 1 | 15, 25 | 18, 0 | 32, 75 | 42 | O S O | | 1, 3 | 12, 30 11, 9 | ♑ | ☉ | |
| | 4, 8 | 15, 25 | 13, 25 | 29, 75 | 42 | S O | | | 11, 20 10, 10 | | ♑ r. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aestus Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 28, 4, 6 | 15, 0 | 13, 25 | 26, 75 | 20, 30 | S - O | | | 1, 26 13, 2 | ♋ | ☉ + | |
| | 4, 4 | 16, 5 | 18, 25 | 37, 5 | 36 | O | | 1, 1 | 1, 18 12, 0 | ♊ | ☉ | |
| | 3, 7 | 15, 25 | 15, 0 | 34, 0 | 30 | O - S | | | 12, 15 10, 10 | | ☉ + | |
| 20 | 28, 3, 4 | 15, 75 | 13, 5 | 29, 25 | 20, 27 | S O | | | 2, 5 12, 10 | ☉ ♊ | ☉ | |
| | 3, 5 | 17, 25 | 20, 5 | 38, 5 | 39 | W | | 1, 4 | 1, 45 11, 6 | ♊ | ☉ | |
| | 4, 6 | 16, 75 | 14, 25 | 31, 75 | 30 | S O | | | 1, 0 11, 0 | | ♒ r. | |
| 21 | 28, 6, 7 | 16, 25 | 13, 75 | 31, 0 | 20, 30 | S | | | 2, 45 13, 4 | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 8 | 15, 25 | 16, 75 | 40, 5 | 36 | S | | 1, 6 | 2, 30 12, 0 | ♊ | ☉ | |
| | 6, 6 | 14, 0 | 13, 25 | 38, 5 | 27 | S | | | 1, 50 11, 6 | | ♒ a. | |
| 22 | 28, 6, 4 | 15, 0 | 12, 25 | 34, 25 | 20, 30 | O N O | | | 3, 48 12, 6 | | ☉ + | |
| | 5, 9 | 16, 25 | 18, 5 | 38, 5 | 42 | S O - S | | 1, 4 | 3, 15 12, 3 | ♋ | ☉ | |
| | 5, 2 | 16, 25 | 14, 25 | 38, 0 | 30 | N W | | | 2, 40 10, 9 | | ☉ + | |
| 23 | 28, 4, 0 | 15, 75 | 15, 0 | 35, 5 | 20, 30 | S O | | | 4, 4 12, 1 | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 3 | 17, 0 | 21, 0 | 38, 75 | 36 | N W | | 1, 7 | 4, 0 11, 3 | ♋ | ♎ | |
| | 2, 1 | 17, 5 | 18, 25 | 37, 5 | 36 | S O - S | | | 3, 25 10, 9 | | ♎ a. | |
| 24 | 28, 1, 4 | 17, 5 | 18, 0 | 37, 75 | 20, 30 | O - N | | | 4, 45 12, 6 | | ♎ a. | |
| | 1, 7 | 18, 25 | 20, 75 | 37, 25 | 48 | S S W | | 1, 6 | 4, 45 11, 6 | ♌ | ♑ a. | |
| | 2, 7 | 18, 0 | 14, 5 | 36, 25 | 36 | S W | | | 4, 10 10, 4 | ♍ | ♒ a. | |
| 25 | 28, 2, 9 | 17, 25 | 14, 25 | 32, 0 | 20, 27 | W | | | 5, 45 11, 6 | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 5 | 18, 25 | 21, 25 | 37, 25 | 42 | S W | | 1, 4 | 5, 30 10, 6 | ♌ | ☉ + | |
| | 2, 0 | 18, 5 | 18, 25 | 36, 0 | 30 | S O | | | 5, 0 9, 6 | | ═ n. | Ohr |
| 26 | 28, 0, 4 | 18, 25 | 16, 5 | 35, 0 | 20, 30 | S S O | | | 6, 35 11, 1 | | ♒ | Ohr |
| | 0, 0 | 20, 25 | 23, 0 | 42, 5 | 39 | S S O | | 1, 9 | 6, 15 10, 0 | ♌ | ☉ | |
| | 27, 11, 7 | 19, 25 | 17, 25 | 39, 0 | 39 | S S W | | | 5, 40 9, 4 | | ♒ r. | |
| 27 | 28, 1, 7 | 18, 25 | 15, 0 | 32, 5 | 20, 30 | O S O | | | 7, 33 11, 2 | ☽ | ═ c. | ⁝⁝ |
| | 2, 4 | 18, 0 | 15, 25 | 34, 25 | 36 | N W | 1, 9 | | 7, 0 10, 3 | ♍ | ═ c. | ⁝⁝ |
| | 2, 7 | 17, 0 | 11, 5 | 32, 0 | 30 | N W | 2, 1 | | 6, 30 9, 0 | | ═ c. | ⁝⁝ |
| 28 | 28, 3, 6 | 15, 5 | 11, 25 | 29, 5 | 20, 30 | W | 3, 1 | | 8, 30 11, 7 | | ═ c. | ⁝⁝ |
| | 3, 7 | 15, 5 | 14, 0 | 38, 0 | 39 | W | | | 8, 15 10, 0 | ♍ | ♑ a. | |
| | 3, 9 | 15, 0 | 10, 25 | 34, 5 | 42 | W S W | | | 7, 0 9, 2 | | ═ c. ſp. | |
| 29 | 28, 4, 3 | 14, 0 | 9, 75 | 32, 0 | 20, 30 | W - S | | | 9, 0 13, 3 | | ♎ a. | |
| | 3, 6 | 14, 5 | 15, 25 | 38, 75 | 39 | N O - O | | | 9, 0 10, 0 | ♎ | ═ c. ſp. | |
| | 3, 3 | 14, 25 | 18, 25 | 34, 0 | 30 | N O - O | | | 7, 45 8, 4 | | ═ n. ſp. | |
| 30 | 28, 2, 9 | 14, 0 | 15, 25 | 35, 25 | 20, 30 | S | | | 9, 55 11, 6 | | ♒ a. | |
| | 3, 0 | 14, 75 | 18, 25 | 37, 25 | 30 | S S O | | 1, 0 | 10, 0 10, 3 | ♎ | ♒ a. | |
| | 2, 8 | 14, 5 | 14, 75 | 35, 75 | 36 | O S O | | | 8, 30 7, 6 | | ═ n. ſp. | |
| 31 | 28, 2, 6 | 14, 5 | 15, 0 | 35, 5 | 20, 36 | O S O | | | 11, 0 12, 0 | | ═ n. ſp. | |
| | 2, 4 | 15, 25 | 19, 0 | 39, 25 | 39 | O - N | | 1, 5 | 11, 0 11, 0 | ♎ | ♑ n. | |
| | 2, 3 | 15, 0 | 14, 0 | 37, 5 | 30 | O | | | 9, 20 8, 0 | | ═ c. ſp. | |

## Junius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aestus Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 2, 5 | 13, 5 | 13, 0 | 37, 5 | 20, 30 | O - S 2 | | | 11, 55 12, 2 | | ♒ n. | |
| | 3, 0 | 14, 75 | 16, 75 | 40, 25 | 48 | O S O 6 | | 1, 8 | 11, 58 11, 3 | ♍ | ═ cin. | |
| | 4, 1 | 15, 5 | 12, 5 | 37, 25 | 36 | O 4 | | | 10, 15 9, 8 | | ♒ cin. | |
| 2 | 28, 5, 7 | 14, 5 | 13, 5 | 34, 75 | 20, 30 | O S O 6 | | | 12, 15 12, 6 | | ☉ + | |
| | 5, 5 | 15, 0 | 17, 75 | 39, 0 | 45 | O - S 12 | | 1, 5 | 11, 30 11, 3 | ♍ | ♒ a. | |
| | 5, 8 | 15, 25 | 13, 25 | 34, 75 | 36 | O S O 9 | | | 11, 5 10, 8 | | ♒ n. | |
| 3 | 28, 5, 5 | 14, 75 | 12, 75 | 32, 5 | 20, 36 | S - W 8 | | | 1, 6 13, 8 | ☺ | ♒ a. | |
| | 4, 9 | 15, 5 | 18, 25 | 37, 75 | 48 | O S O 12 | | 1, 6 | 1, 0 11, 9 | ♌ | ☉ + | |
| | 4, 6 | 15, 75 | 14, 75 | 36, 0 | 30 | O 6 | | | 11, 55 10, 9 | | ♒ a. | |
| 4 | 28, 5, 5 | 15, 25 | 15, 0 | 35, 0 | 20, 36 | O S O 4 | | | 1, 45 13, 3 | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 9 | 16, 75 | 21, 0 | 40, 0 | 48 | O 18 | | 1, 8 | 1, 30 11, 9 | ♌ | ♎ a. | |
| | 4, 6 | 17, 0 | 15, 25 | 37, 75 | 36 | O 14 | | | 12, 40 11, 2 | | ☉ + | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aeſtus | Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 28, 3, 6 | 16, 25 | 14, 75 | 34,75 | 20, 39 | O-N 9 | | | 2, 20 | 13, 4 | | ⊙+ | |
| 5 | 3, 3 | 17, 25 | 20, 5 | 39,75 | 45 | O-S 14 | | 1, 5 | 2, 15 | 12, 3 | ♑ | ⊙+ | |
| | 2, 5 | 17, 25 | 14, 5 | 37, 0 | 36 | O 7 | | | 1, 30 | 11, 6 | | ⊏= r. | |
| | 28, 2, 4 | 16, 75 | 15, 0 | 34, 5 | 20, 36 | OSO 5 | | | 3, 0 | 13, 6 | | ⊙+ | |
| 6 | 2, 4 | 17, 25 | 18, 25 | 38,25 | 51 | NO 9 | | 1, 1 | 3, 0 | 12, 3 | ♑ | == c. ſp. | |
| | 2, 5 | 16, 75 | 13, 0 | 34, 5 | 39 | NW 2 | | | 2, 15 | 11, 8 | | == c. ſp. | ⚡ |
| | 28, 3, 2 | 15, 75 | 12, 0 | 30,25 | 20, 36 | NO 4 | 1, 5 | | 4, 1 | 13, 2 | | == c. ſp. | !! |
| 7 | 3, 5 | 16, 0 | 16, 25 | 36,75 | 42 | NNO 6 | | 0, 3 | 3, 45 | 12, 0 | ♒ | == n. ſp. | |
| | 4, 3 | 15, 75 | 13, 25 | 33,75 | 36 | NW 5 | | | 3, 5 | 12, 0 | ☾ | == cin. | |
| | 28, 4, 0 | 15, 25 | 13, 25 | 34, 0 | 20, 30 | SO-O 2 | | | 5, 12 | 12, 8 | | ⊏= a. | |
| 8 | 4, 2 | 15, 25 | 18, 5 | 37,75 | 36 | NO 5 | | | 4, 15 | 11, 6 | ♒ | == c. | |
| | 3, 4 | 15, 25 | 13, 5 | 34, 0 | 36 | NNO 3 | | | 4, 0 | 12, 4 | | == c. | |
| | 28, 2, 0 | 15, 0 | 13, 0 | 29,75 | 20, 30 | SO-O 10 | 2, 4 | | 6, 0 | 12, 5 | | == cin. | !! |
| 9 | 1, 4 | 15, 75 | 16, 5 | 33, 0 | 39 | SSW 3 | | | 5, 15 | 11, 3 | ♓ | == c. ſp. | !! |
| | 1, 1 | 15, 5 | 12, 5 | 33,25 | 39 | SW 12 | 1, 0 | | 4, 50 | 11, 8 | | == c. ſp. | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 15, 0 | 14, 25 | 31,25 | 20, 30 | SW 6 | 0, 3 | | 6, 52 | 12, 4 | ☾ | == c. ſp. | !! |
| 10 | 27, 11, 3 | 15, 25 | 16, 25 | 33, 5 | 48 | W-S 9 | | | 6, 15 | 11, 0 | ♓ | == c. | |
| | 10, 3 | 15, 0 | 12, 25 | 30, 5 | 33 | WSW 8 | 7, 0 | | 5, 45 | 11, 0 | | ⊏= c. ſp. rup | !! ⚡ |
| | 27, 9, 8 | 13, 75 | 11, 0 | 28, 5 | 20, 27 | W-S 12 | 1, 0 | | 8, 0 | 13, 4 | | == c. ſp. | !! |
| 11 | 11, 3 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | 30,75 | 42 | NW 22 | 0, 5 | | 7, 0 | 12, 0 | ♈ | == c. ſp. | !! |
| | 28, 1, 5 | 13, 5 | 11, 5 | 29,25 | 42 | W 4 | | | 6, 35 | 11, 10 | | ⊏= c. ſp. rup | |
| | 28, 2, 1 | 13, 0 | 12, 0 | 29, 0 | 20, 42 | W-S 5 | | | 9, 0 | 12, 6 | | ⊏= c. ſp. | |
| 12 | 1, 8 | 13, 5 | 14, 75 | 33, 0 | 42 | W 8 | | | 8, 15 | 11, 6 | ♈ | == c. ſp. | !! |
| | 1, 0 | 13, 5 | 12, 0 | 30, 0 | 42 | W 3 | | | 7, 20 | 11, 10 | | -8- cin. | |
| | 28, 0, 1 | 13, 25 | 13, 0 | 30, 5 | 20, 30 | WSW 11 | | | 10, 0 | 12, 6 | | ⊏= cin. | |
| 13 | 0, 3 | 14, 0 | 14, 75 | 33, 0 | 36 | W 20 | | | 9, 15 | 11, 6 | ♉ | ⊙+ | !! |
| | 0, 3 | 14, 0 | 12, 0 | 31, 0 | 33 | WSW 5 | | | 8, 15 | 11, 0 | | ⊏= c. ſp. rup | |
| | 28, 1, 9 | 13, 5 | 11, 75 | 28, 5 | 20, 30 | W | | | 12, 15 | 12, 9 | | == c. ſp. | |
| 14 | 2, 6 | 14, 0 | 14, 0 | 32, 5 | | W | | | 10, 30 | 11, 6 | ♉ | == c. ſp. | |
| | 3, 2 | | 9, 75 | 30, 0 | 30 | NW-N | | | 9, 15 | 11, 0 | | == cin. | !! |
| | 28, 3, 9 | | 13, 0 | 29, 5 | 20, 30 | NNO | | | 11, 45 | 12, 8 | | == ſp. | |
| 15 | 4, 0 | 14, 0 | 15, 0 | 28,25 | 21, 0 | SSW | | | 11, 30 | 11, 3 | ♉ | == ſp. | !! |
| | 3, 8 | 13, 25 | 12, 25 | 26,50 | 0 | SW-W | | | 10, 10 | 10, 10 | | == ſp. | |
| | 28, 3, 3 | 13, 0 | 12, 75 | 24,25 | 20, 51 | SW | | | 12, 28 | 12, 10 | | == ſp. | !! |
| 16 | 3, 0 | 17, 0 | 17, 0 | 30, 0 | 21, 0 | SW-W | | 0, 4 | 12, 0 | 11, 9 | ♊ | == c. ſp. | |
| | 2, 0 | 15, 5 | 14, 25 | 30, 0 | 20, 51 | SW-W | | | 11, 0 | 11, 2 | | -= c. rup. | |
| | 28, 1, 3 | 14, 0 | 14, 0 | 28, 0 | 20, 51 | WSW | 0, 05 | | 1, 0 | 13, 3 | ● | = c. ſp. | |
| 17 | 1, 1 | 15, 5 | 15, 75 | 34, 0 | 21, 0 | SW-W | | 1, 0 | 12, 45 | 12, 0 | ♊ | ⊏= a. c. rup. | |
| | 0, 3 | 13, 0 | 11, 75 | 30,25 | 0 | SW | | | 11, 50 | 12, 0 | | ⊏= c. ſp. | |
| | 28, 1, 0 | 12, 5 | 11, 5 | 28,75 | 20, 45 | W-S | | | 1, 30 | 13, 3 | | == ſp. | |
| 18 | 1, 9 | 15, 5 | 14, 5 | 32,25 | 45 | W 8 | | 0, 9 | 1, 30 | 12, 3 | ♋ | ⊏= a. ſp. | !! |
| | 2, 5 | 14, 0 | 11, 5 | 33, 5 | 45 | W | | | 12, 40 | 12, 0 | | -= c. ſp. | |
| | 28, 3, 3 | 14, 0 | 13, 5 | 31, 5 | 20, 45 | WNW 2 | | | 2, 40 | 12, 8 | | -= a. ſp. | |
| 19 | 4, 0 | 17, 25 | 16, 0 | 35, 0 | 45 | W | | 0, 7 | 2, 15 | 11, 6 | ♋ | ⊏= a. rup. | |
| | 3, 0 | 14, 25 | 12, 0 | 31,25 | 45 | W | | | 1, 25 | 11, 10 | | == c. ſp. | |
| | 28, 1, 8 | 13, 5 | 14, 0 | 31,75 | 20, 36 | SW-S | 0, 7 | | 3, 15 | 12, 8 | | ⊏= c. ſp. | !! |
| 20 | 1, 9 | 16, 25 | 16, 75 | 33, 2 | 45 | SW-W | 0, 05 | 0, 5 | 3, 0 | 12, 0 | ♌ | ⊏= a. rup. c. | !! |
| | 1, 5 | 13, 5 | 11, 75 | 33,75 | 45 | SW | | | 2, 15 | 11, 6 | | == c. ſp. | |
| | 28, 1, 2 | 12, 75 | 13, 0 | 30, 0 | 20, 33 | SW 4 | | | 3, 55 | 12, 7 | ⊙ ♋ | == c. ſp. | |
| 21 | 0, 4 | 16, 5 | 16, 0 | 36, 5 | | SW | | 0, 8 | 3, 30 | 11, 6 | ♌ | == c. ſp. | |
| | 27, 10, 9 | 15, 25 | 13, 0 | 33,75 | 33 | SW | | | 3, 10 | 11, 4 | | == c. | !! ⚡ e long. |
| | 27, 8, 5 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | 31, 0 | 20, 33 | W-S | 0, 4 | | 4, 30 | 12, 8 | | == c. ſp. | !! |
| 22 | 8, 5 | 16, 5 | 19, 0 | 36, 0 | | SW-W 1 | 0, 6 | | 4, 15 | 11, 9 | ♌ | ⊏= a. c. rup. | !! |
| | 8, 5 | 13, 5 | 11, 75 | 32,25 | 57 | SW 8 | 0, 15 | | 3, 55 | 10, 3 | | -= c. a. rup | !! ∴ ⚡ |
| | 27, 10, 0 | 12, 5 | 12, 5 | 31, 5 | 20, 57 | SW 15 | | | 5, 0 | 12, 5 | | ⊏= n. c. ſp. | |
| 23 | 10, 7 | 14, 75 | 16, 0 | 35,75 | 57 | SW 11 | | 1, 0 | 4, 45 | 11, 3 | ♍ | ⊏= c. rup. | |
| | 10, 3 | 13, 5 | 11, 5 | 34, 0 | 21, 0 | SW | | | 4, 40 | 10, 3 | | == c. ſp. | !! |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aeſtus | Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 27, 8, 8 | 12, 75 | 12, 25 | 29,75 | 20, 51 | SSO | 0, 3 | | 5, 35 | 12, 3 | | == c. ſp. | !! |
| 24 | | 16, 0 | 17, 5 | 34,25 | 21, 6 | S-W 5 | 0, 45 | | 5, 30 | 11, 3 | ♍ | == a. c. | !! |
| | 9, 9 | 14, 75 | 10, 5 | 31,25 | 6 | W 15 | 1, 35 | | 5, 20 | 10, 4 | ☾ | == rup. | !! ⚡ |
| | 27, 10, 5 | 12, 0 | 10, 75 | 29, 0 | 20, 54 | WSW 11 | 0, 6 | | 6, 30 | 12, 2 | ☽ | == n. ſp. | !! |
| 25 | 11, 0 | 14, 0 | 15, 0 | 32,75 | 21, 0 | W-S 9 | 0, 1 | | 5, 45 | 11, 3 | ♍ | ⊏= c. ſp. a. | !! |
| | 11, 8 | 12, 5 | 10, 75 | 30,75 | 0 | W 5 | 0, 5 | | 6, 10 | 10, 4 | | == c. ſp. | !! |
| | 28, 0, 2 | 12, 75 | 13, 0 | 31, 0 | 21, 9 | SW-W 3 | | | 7, 30 | 11, 5 | | == c. ſp. | |
| 26 | 0, 2 | 14, 0 | 16, 0 | 30, 5 | 9 | SW 7 | 0, 3 | 0, 9 | 6, 15 | 10, 6 | ♎ | == c. ſp. | !! |
| | 27, 11, 2 | 13, 25 | 12, 0 | 30, 0 | 3 | SW-W | | | 6, 50 | 9, 8 | | == c. ſp. | |
| | 27, 9, 4 | 12, 5 | 12, 0 | 32,25 | 20, 75 | SW-W 13 | 0, 6 | | 7, 52 | 12, 1 | | == c. ſp. | !! |
| 27 | 9, 8 | 15, 75 | 15, 5 | 34, 0 | 21, 15 | SW-W 13 | | 1, 0 | 7, 0 | 11, 0 | ♎ | ⊏= c. a. ſp. | |
| | 9, 9 | 12, 0 | 11, 75 | 29,50 | 6 | SW-W 12 | 0, 5 | | 7, 35 | 9, 10 | | == c. ſp. | !! |
| | 27, 10, 5 | 12, 5 | 10, 5 | 23, 0 | 21, 6 | NW-W | 1, 8 | | 9, 0 | 12, 5 | | == c. ſp. | |
| 28 | 28, 0, 5 | 15, 0 | 15, 0 | 33, 0 | | WNW | 0, 3 | 0, 3 | 8, 0 | 11, 6 | ♏ | ⊏= c. ſp. | !! |
| | 0, 7 | 13, 5 | 10, 5 | 30, 0 | 6 | NW-W | | | 8, 25 | 10, 2 | | ⊏= c. ſp. | !! |
| | 28, 0, 7 | 12, 5 | 12, 5 | 28,25 | 21, 6 | NW-W | 0, 9 | | 10, 14 | 12, 3 | | == c. | !! |
| 29 | 1, 5 | 15, 0 | 13, 0 | 33,75 | 15 | NW | | 0, 8 | 9, 0 | 11, 3 | ♏ | ⊏= cin. | |
| | 1, 5 | 12, 75 | 9, 5 | 33, 5 | 6 | NNW | | | 9, 0 | 10, 6 | | ⊏= cin. | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | | 10, 75 | 31,25 | 21, 6 | NNW | | | 11, 16 | 12, 1 | | == c. ſp. | !! |
| 30 | 1, 3 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | 35, 5 | 15 | WNW | | 0, 8 | 10, 15 | 11, 0 | ♐ | == c. ſp. | |
| | 1, 5 | 12, 5 | 9, 25 | 33, 5 | 0 | NNW | | | 9, 40 | 10, 4 | | ⊏= c. ſp. | |

## J u l i u s.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aeſtus | Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 28, 1, 8 | 11, 5 | 10, 0 | 30,21 | 21, 0 | NW-N 5 | 0, 25 | | 11, 30 | 13, 1 | | == c. ſp. | !! |
| 1 | 2, 8 | 13, 25 | 11, 25 | 33, 0 | 12 | NW 4 | | 0, 8 | 11, 15 | 12, 3 | ♐ | == c. ſp. | !! |
| | 3, 3 | 12, 25 | 9, 75 | 31, 5 | 20, 56 | NW-N | | | 10, 30 | 10, 6 | | == c. ſp. | |
| | 28, 3, 3 | 12, 25 | 12, 0 | 30,75 | 21, 6 | NW-W | | | 12, 30 | 13, 1 | | == c. ſp. | |
| 2 | 3, 5 | 13, 75 | 15, 5 | 33, 5 | 6 | NW | | 0, 5 | 12, 0 | 11, 9 | ♑ | == c. ſp. | |
| | 3, 5 | 13, 0 | 9, 25 | 32, 0 | 6 | NNW | | | 11, 20 | 11, 0 | | -= c. a. | |
| | 28, 3, 5 | 11, 75 | 10, 75 | 32,25 | 21, 9 | N-W | | | 1, 20 | 13, 2 | ☺ | == c. ſp. | R. intr. |
| 3 | 3, 5 | 15, 0 | 15, 5 | 35,75 | 12 | NNW | | 1, 1 | 1, 0 | 12, 0 | ♑ | ⊏= c. ſp. | |
| | 2, 9 | 13, 5 | 9, 5 | 33, 0 | 12 | N | | | 12, 15 | 11, 4 | | -= cin. | |
| | 28, 2, 5 | 12, 75 | 14, 5 | 32, 0 | 21, 3 | NW-W | | | 2, 7 | 13, 8 | | ⊏= a. c. | R. intr. |
| 4 | 2, 5 | 18, 0 | 16, 25 | 37, 0 | 9 | W | | 0, 9 | 1, 30 | 12, 3 | ♒ | -= a. ſp. | |
| | 2, 3 | 15, 25 | 11, 0 | 31,25 | 24 | WNW | | | 1, 0 | 11, 4 | | -8- cin. | |
| | 28, 2, 3 | 14, 5 | 16, 0 | 33, 0 | 21, 24 | W-N | | | 3, 0 | 13, 8 | | ⊙+ | R. intr. ut ſupra. |
| 5 | 2, 9 | 18, 5 | 15, 5 | 35, 0 | 24 | W-N | | 1, 1 | 2, 30 | 12, 3 | ♒ | ⊏= cin. | |
| | 2, 9 | 16, 0 | 12, 75 | 33, 0 | 24 | WNW | | | 1, 50 | 11, 8 | | ⊙+ | |
| | 28, 2, 9 | 16, 5 | 18, 25 | 34, 0 | 21, 30 | WNW | | | 3, 45 | 13, 8 | | ⊙+ | R. intr. |
| 6 | 3, 2 | 21, 0 | 19, 5 | 39, 5 | 36 | ONO | | 1, 0 | 3, 30 | 12, 3 | ♓ | ⊏= cin. | |
| | 2, 3 | 17, 5 | 15, 5 | 31,25 | 33 | NO | | | 2, 45 | 11, 8 | | ⊙+ | |
| | 28, 1, 2 | 19, 0 | 19, 5 | 34, 0 | 21, 36 | NO-O | | | 4, 35 | 13, 8 | | ⊙+ | |
| 7 | 0, 3 | 24, 5 | 25, 5 | 44, 0 | 36 | O-S 2 | | 1, 0 | 4, 30 | 12, 6 | ♓ | ⊙+ | |
| | 27, 11, 2 | 21, 25 | 20, 25 | 40,25 | 36 | O-S | | | 3, 40 | 12, 0 | | -= cin. | ⚡ |
| | 27, 11, 2 | 19, 0 | 17, 75 | 37,25 | 21, 36 | SO-S | | | 5, 10 | 13, 6 | | ⊏= a. n. ſp. | |
| 8 | 11, 8 | 20, 25 | 21, 0 | 40, 0 | | SSW 3 | | 1, 9 | 5, 15 | 12, 6 | ♈ | ⊏= a. | |
| | 28, 0, 4 | 19, 5 | 16, 5 | 37, 5 | 24 | SSW | | | 4, 40 | 12, 4 | | ⊏= a. c. n. | !! ∴ |
| | 28, 0, 7 | 17, 75 | 19, 25 | 34,75 | 21, 24 | SSW | | | 6, 23 | 12, 8 | ☾ | == c. ſp. | !! |
| 9 | 1, 5 | 18, 0 | 15, 5 | 34, 5 | 24 | W 1 | | 0, 8 | 6, 0 | 11, 9 | ♈ | == c. ſp. | !! |
| | 2, 8 | 15, 5 | 13, 25 | 32, 5 | 24 | W | | | 5, 35 | 11, 8 | | == c. ſp. | !! |
| | 28, 2, 4 | 15, 75 | 14, 0 | 30,25 | 21, 6 | W-S | | | 7, 30 | 12, 5 | | == c. ſp. | |
| 10 | 2, 5 | 17, 25 | 14, 25 | 34, 0 | 21 | NW | | 1, 8 | 7, 0 | 11, 9 | ♈ | ⊏= a. rup. | |
| | 2, 8 | 15, 25 | 11, 0 | 34, 5 | 12 | N-O | | | 6, 25 | 10, 9 | | -8- cin. | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aeſtus | Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 28, 3, 8 | 15, 75 | 17, 5 | 34, 0 | 21, 12 | N O | | | 8, 0 | 11, 6 | | ≈ a. c. ſp. | R. intr. |
| | 3, 4 | 17, 0 | 14, 75 | 35, 75 | | N - O | | 0, 7 | 7, 45 | 10, 6 | ♉ | -= a. ſp. rup | |
| | 1, 0 | 15, 75 | 11, 5 | 30, 0 | 30 | N - O | | | 7, 0 | 9, 4 | | ⊙+ | |
| 12 | 28, 0, 8 | 14, 75 | 15, 0 | 32, 0 | 21, 30 | S W 5 | | | 9, 33 | 11, 7 | | === c. ſp. | |
| | 0, 0 | 16, 0 | 17, 0 | 34, 75 | 27 | S W - W 21 | | 1, 8 | 9, 0 | 10, 6 | ♉ | ≈ c. ſp. | |
| | 0, 0 | 14, 75 | 13, 25 | 30, 0 | 18 | S W - W 13 | | | 7, 50 | 10, 0 | | === c. ſp. | |
| 13 | 28, 2, 4 | 14, 5 | 13, 25 | 35, 0 | 21, 6 | W N W 6 | | | 10, 45 | 12, 6 | | -8- cin. | |
| | 3, 9 | 16, 5 | 14, 5 | 36, 5 | 36 | W - N 2 | | 1, 5 | 10, 30 | 11, 3 | ♊ | ≈ cin. | |
| | 3, 9 | 15, 25 | 12, 25 | 31, 25 | | W | | | 8, 35 | 10, 6 | | -8- cin. | |
| 14 | 28, 3, 0 | 14, 5 | 15, 0 | 37, 0 | 21, 33 | S W - W 15 | | | 11, 36 | 11, 7 | | ≈ a. c. | ‼ |
| | 3, 9 | 17, 0 | 18, 0 | 34, 0 | | W - S 10 | | 1, 2 | 11, 15 | 10, 9 | ♊ | === c. ſp. | |
| | 4, 2 | 15, 0 | 11, 0 | 35, 0 | 6 | N N W | | | 9, 35 | 10, 4 | | -= cin. | |
| 15 | 28, 3, 9 | 14, 75 | 16, 0 | 32, 75 | 20, 56 | N W | | | 12, 45 | 12, 1 | | ≈ c. ſp. rup | |
| | 4, 3 | 16, 0 | 13, 75 | 35, 5 | | N W - N 2 | | 1, 4 | 12, 0 | 11, 0 | ♋ | ≈ cin. | |
| | 9, 3 | 15, 0 | 10, 5 | 34, 5 | 21, 12 | N N W | | | 10, 30 | 9, 10 | | -8- cin. | |
| 16 | 28, 3, 7 | 14, 25 | 15, 0 | 33, 5 | 21, 12 | W | | | 1, 0 | 12, 5 | | ⊙+ | R. intr. |
| | 2, 7 | 18, 0 | 17, 0 | 38, 5 | 15 | W | | 1, 8 | 12, 30 | 11, 3 | ♋ | ≈ a. | |
| | 0, 9 | 16, 5 | 13, 5 | 31, 25 | | W | | | 11, 20 | 10, 8 | | -= c. ſp. | |
| 17 | 27, 11, 4 | 14, 5 | 12, 75 | 32, 25 | 21, 3 | N W 2 | 0, 7 | | 1, 33 | 13, 3 | ● | ≈ c. ſp. a. | |
| | 11, 8 | 16, 0 | 14, 0 | 36, 5 | 3 | W N W 7 | 0, 5 | 0, 7 | 1, 0 | 12, 3 | ♋ | ≈ n. c. rup | |
| | 11, 7 | 15, 0 | 11, 25 | 35, 0 | 15 | N W - W 9 | | | 12, 10 | 11, 6 | | ≈ c. ſp. n. | |
| 18 | 27, 11, 5 | 14, 0 | 13, 5 | 35, 0 | 21, 15 | W N W | | | 1, 48 | 12, 6 | | ≈ c. a. ſp. | |
| | 11, 4 | 16, 0 | 15, 0 | 39, 5 | 15 | W | | 0, 9 | 1, 45 | 12, 0 | ♌ | = a. rup. | |
| | 10, 2 | 15, 5 | 11, 75 | 38, 25 | 6 | W N W | | | 1, 0 | 11, 4 | ☾ | -= cin. | |
| 19 | 27, 7, 7 | 14, 75 | 16, 0 | 36, 0 | 21, 6 | S W - S | | | 2, 45 | 13, 6 | | -= a. | |
| | 6, 3 | 19, 5 | 21, 25 | 48, 0 | 24 | S - W 6 | | 0, 8 | 2, 15 | 12, 0 | ♌ | === ſp. | |
| | 5, 2 | 14, 5 | 13, 0 | 31, 25 | 27 | S S W 8 | 1, 9 | | 1, 45 | 11, 6 | | === c. ſp. | ‼ |
| 20 | 27, 6, 0 | 13, 0 | 12, 0 | 29, 75 | 21, 27 | S S W 18 | 0, 6 | | 3, 16 | 14, 1 | | === c. ſp. | ‼ |
| | 6, 9 | 16, 0 | 16, 75 | 34, 5 | 27 | S W 18 | 1, 8 | | 3, 0 | 12, 9 | ♍ | ≈ c. n. rup. | ‼ |
| | 8, 0 | 14, 0 | 12, 75 | 29, 5 | 21 | S W 18 | 1, 75 | | 2, 40 | 11, 10 | | === n. ſp. | ‼ |
| 21 | 27, 9, 9 | 13, 75 | 13, 5 | 32, 0 | 21, 9 | S W - W 13 | | | 3, 45 | 13, 6 | | ≈ c. ſp. | |
| | 9, 8 | 14, 5 | 18, 25 | 31, 75 | | S S W 11 | 0, 5 | | 3, 45 | 12, 6 | ♍ | === c. ſp. | ‼ |
| | 7, 4 | 13, 5 | 12, 5 | 28, 5 | 0 | S S W 13 | 0, 45 | | 3, 25 | 11, 10 | | === c. ſp. | ‼ |
| 22 | 27, 7, 6 | 12, 5 | 12, 75 | 30, 75 | 21, 9 | W S W 15 | 0, 5 | | 4, 45 | 14, 0 | | ≈ c. ſp. a. | |
| | 8, 7 | 15, 5 | 15, 25 | 37, 0 | 30 | W - S 10 | | 1, 4 | 4, 30 | 13, 0 | ♍ | ≈ a. ſp. | |
| | 9, 5 | 13, 5 | 12, 0 | 33, 25 | | W - S 13 | | | 4, 10 | 12, 0 | | === c. ſp. | |
| 23 | 27, 10, 8 | 13, 25 | 12, 25 | 31, 5 | 21, 18 | N W - W 3 | | | 5, 0 | 13, 3 | | ≈ a. ſp. c. | ‼ |
| | 28, 0, 2 | 15, 0 | 14, 25 | 34, 75 | 18 | W - N 4 | 0, 1 | 0, 5 | 5, 0 | 12, 0 | ♎ | ≈ n. ſp. | ‼ |
| | 0, 8 | 14, 75 | 12, 75 | 31, 0 | 18 | W | | | 4, 50 | 11, 10 | | ≈ cin. | |
| 24 | 28, 1, 5 | 14, 25 | 14, 75 | 32, 0 | 21, 15 | W S W 3 | 0, 2 | | 5, 46 | 13, 2 | | === c. ſp. | ‼ R. intr. |
| | 1, 9 | 16, 0 | 18, 0 | 33, 0 | 15 | W S W 10 | | 1, 0 | 5, 30 | 11, 3 | ♎ | === rup. | |
| | 1, 8 | 14, 25 | 13, 0 | 31, 25 | 18 | W S W 5 | | | 3, 35 | 10, 8 | | === c. ſp. | ‼ |
| 25 | 28, 1, 2 | 14, 0 | 13, 25 | 26, 0 | 21, 18 | W S W | 0, 35 | | 6, 30 | 12, 2 | ☽ | === c. ſp. | ‼ |
| | 1, 2 | 15, 0 | 15, 5 | 28, 25 | | S W 14 | | | 6, 0 | 11, 6 | ♏ | === c. ſp. | ‼ |
| | 1, 2 | 14, 25 | 13, 25 | 25, 0 | 20, 56 | S W - W 10 | 1, 4 | | 6, 20 | 9, 6 | | === c. | ‼ |
| 26 | 28, 0, 7 | 14, 75 | 15, 0 | 24, 0 | 21, 21 | S W 4 | | | 7, 15 | 12, 1 | | === c. ſp. | |
| | 0, 4 | 19, 5 | 18, 5 | 32, 0 | | W | | 1, 1 | 6, 45 | 11, 3 | ♏ | === a. ſp. | |
| | 0, 6 | 15, 25 | 14, 5 | 29, 0 | 3 | N O 9 | | | 6, 50 | 9, 10 | | = a. c. | |
| 27 | 27, 10, 4 | 15, 5 | 13, 0 | 24, 75 | 20, 51 | N W 5 | 4, 0 | | 8, 0 | 11, 7 | | === c. | ‼ |
| | 11, 3 | 15, 5 | 15, 0 | 30, 5 | 21, 0 | W 9 | | | 7, 45 | 10, 6 | ♏ | === ſp. | |
| | 28. 0, 7 | 15, 5 | 13, 0 | 27, 25 | 20, 42 | S W 4 | | | 7, 40 | 9, 0 | | = rup. a. c. | ‼ ☇ |
| 28 | 28, 3, 0 | 14, 5 | 12, 0 | 27, 0 | 21, 0 | N W 4 | 5, 0 | | 9, 0 | 11, 6 | | = a. rup. | |
| | 3, 4 | 15, 5 | 17, 0 | 35, 25 | 0 | W N W 2 | | | 9, 0 | 10, 3 | ♐ | = a. n. rup. | |
| | 2, 7 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | 30, 0 | 20, 36 | O 2 | | | 8, 35 | 9, 4 | | === c. ſp. | |
| 29 | 27, 11, 2 | 14, 5 | 12, 5 | 26, 75 | 20, 45 | S O 6 | 1, 5 | | 10, 30 | 12, 0 | | === c. | ‼ |
| | 11, 3 | 15, 0 | 16, 75 | 34, 0 | 21, 0 | W 12 | | | 10, 0 | 11, 0 | ♐ | = a. c. rup. | |
| | 28, 0, 3 | 15, 0 | 13, 0 | 30, 0 | 20, 45 | W 5 | 0, 7 | | 9, 25 | 9, 9 | | === c. ſp. | ‼ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aeſtus | Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 28, 1, 3 | 14, 5 | 11, 5 | 28, 75 | 20, 45 | S S W 8 | 1, 0 | | 11, 15 | 12, 6 | | = a. | |
| | 1, 7 | 15, 25 | 16, 5 | 36, 0 | 21, 0 | S S O 10 | | | 11, 0 | 11, 0 | ♑ | = a. rup. | |
| | 2, 3 | 15, 5 | 14, 5 | 34, 75 | 20, 51 | S W 3 | | | 10, 15 | 10, 8 | | === cin. | |
| 31 | 28, 3, 4 | 15, 0 | 14, 0 | 30, 5 | 20, 42 | S W - W 5 | | | 12, 15 | 12, 8 | | ≈ cin. | |
| | 3, 9 | 15, 0 | 18, 0 | 37, 0 | 51 | S W 11 | | | 11, 45 | 11, 9 | ♑ | ≈ a. ſp. | |
| | 4, 5 | 15, 0 | 13, 5 | 31, 0 | 51 | N W - N 1 | | | 11, 5 | 10, 9 | | ≈ a. | ‼ |

## A u g u ſt u s.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aeſtus | Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 5, 5 | 14, 75 | 14, 5 | 28, 75 | 20, 51 | N W - W 4 | | | 1, 3 | 13, 1 | ☺ | ≈ a. c. | |
| | 6, 2 | 15, 5 | 16, 5 | 34, 5 | 54 | W N W 2 | | | 1, 0 | 11, 9 | ♒ | ≈ a. ſp. | |
| | 6, 4 | 15, 5 | 13, 0 | 31, 25 | 54 | W N W 5 | | | 11, 55 | 11, 4 | ☾ | ⊙+ | |
| 2 | 28, 6, 6 | 15, 0 | 12, 75 | 27, 25 | 20, 51 | W | | | 2, 0 | 14, 0 | | -8- a. | |
| | 6, 7 | 16, 0 | 17, 75 | 38, 5 | 51 | N W - N 6 | | | 1, 30 | 11, 3 | ♒ | -8- a. | |
| | 6, 6 | 15, 75 | 13, 0 | 29, 5 | 51 | O | | | 12, 40 | 11, 8 | | -8- a. | |
| 3 | 28, 5, 1 | 15, 25 | 14, 25 | 27, 0 | 20, 45 | O 3 | | | 2, 30 | 14, 2 | | ≈ cin. | |
| | 4, 1 | 17, 25 | 19, 5 | 37, 5 | 45 | O 9 | | | 2, 15 | 12, 3 | ♓ | ≈ cin. | |
| | 3, 4 | 16, 5 | 15, 5 | 30, 5 | 30 | O 2 | | | 1, 35 | 12, 0 | | === c. ſp. | ‼ |
| 4 | 28, 3, 1 | 16, 5 | 15, 5 | 27, 5 | 20, 39 | O - N 2 | 0, 8 | | 3, 16 | 14, 5 | | === ſp. | ‼ ☇ nocte. |
| | 3, 2 | 17, 75 | 19, 75 | 31, 5 | 48 | W S W 5 | | | 3, 0 | 13, 3 | ♓ | = a. c. ſp. | |
| | 3, 4 | 17, 75 | 15, 0 | 28, 75 | 48 | W N W 3 | | | 2, 25 | 12, 4 | | ⊙+ | |
| 5 | 28, 3, 1 | 17, 0 | 15, 0 | 27, 25 | 20, 42 | N W 6 | | | 4, 0 | 14, 6 | | === c. | |
| | 3, 0 | 17, 0 | 17, 0 | 31, 25 | 51 | W S W 8 | | | 3, 45 | 13, 3 | ♈ | ≈ cin. ſp. | |
| | 2, 7 | 16, 5 | 12, 5 | 28, 0 | 45 | W 10 | | | 3, 10 | 12, 4 | | === c. | |
| 6 | 28, 1, 0 | 15, 75 | 13, 0 | 26, 0 | 20, 30 | S W 8 | | | 4, 55 | 14, 1 | | === cin. | |
| | 1, 3 | 15, 75 | 15, 0 | 27, 25 | 54 | W S W 18 | | | 4, 30 | 13, 0 | ♈ | === ſp. | ‼ |
| | 27, 11, 1 | 15, 5 | 13, 75 | 27, 0 | 42 | S S W 4 | 8, 0 | | 4, 0 | 11, 10 | | === cin. | ‼ |
| 7 | 27, 11, 1 | 15, 0 | 12, 25 | 25, 5 | 20, 39 | N W 8 | 1, 5 | | 6, 0 | 13, 8 | ☾ | === c. | ‼ |
| | 28, 1, 1 | 15, 0 | 15, 0 | 33, 5 | 48 | W N W 12 | | | 5, 15 | 13, 0 | ♉ | = a. c. ſp. | |
| | 1, 5 | 14, 75 | 10, 75 | 31, 25 | 48 | N W 2 | 0, 5 | | 4, 50 | 11, 6 | | ≈ rup. c. | ☇ |
| 8 | 28, 2, 7 | 13, 75 | 11, 25 | 29, 0 | 20, 48 | N W - W 9 | 2, 0 | | 6, 45 | 12, 8 | | ≈ a. n. rup. | ‼ |
| | 3, 4 | 13, 75 | 12, 25 | 32, 25 | 54 | N W 18 | | | 6, 0 | 12, 6 | ♉ | ≈ a. c. n. | ⁞ |
| | 3, 5 | 13, 75 | 9, 75 | 34, 0 | 33 | N - W 4 | | | 5, 45 | 11, 8 | | = c. ſp. | |
| 9 | 28, 3, 5 | 12, 75 | 10, 25 | 30, 5 | 20, 45 | S W 5 | | | 8, 0 | 11, 1 | | ≈ a. c. ſp. | ‼ |
| | 4, 0 | 13, 25 | 14, 25 | 33, 5 | | N - W 12 | | 1, 5 | 7, 0 | 10, 6 | ♊ | -= a. ſp. c. | |
| | 3, 0 | 13, 0 | 8, 75 | 31, 5 | 21, 0 | N 4 | | | 6, 30 | 10, 0 | | -= c. ſp. | |
| 10 | 28, 3, 0 | 12, 0 | 13, 25 | 31, 25 | 21, 0 | S O - S | | | 9, 3 | 10, 2 | | ≈ cin. ſp. | R. i. 0.11/10. R. ſ. |
| | 3, 2 | 15, 0 | 17, 0 | 37, 5 | 6 | S - O | | | 8, 15 | 9, 6 | ♊ | === c. ſp. | |
| | 3, 2 | 13, 5 | 11, 5 | 33, 0 | 6 | S - O | | | 7, 28 | 8, 0 | | ≈ c. ſp. | |
| 11 | 28, 3, 2 | 13, 0 | 12, 5 | 30, 0 | 21, 6 | S - O | 0, 1 | | 10, 32 | 10, 4 | | === c. | R. ſ. 0.7/10. R. ſ. |
| | 3, 7 | 15, 5 | 19, 0 | 29, 0 | 6 | S W | | 0, 4 | 9, 45 | 9, 3 | ♋ | ≈ a. c. ſp. | 0.3/10. ‼ |
| | 3, 8 | 15, 75 | 13, 75 | 28, 0 | 6 | S W | | | 8, 5 | 8, 6 | | === ſp. | |
| 12 | 28, 3, 9 | 14, 5 | 14, 5 | 28, 0 | 21, 6 | S W | | | 11, 34 | 10, 6 | | === c. ſp. | ‼ |
| | 4, 0 | 17, 75 | 19, 75 | 31, 25 | 21 | S W | | 0, 5 | 11, 15 | 9, 3 | ♋ | ≈ c. ſp. | Seedamp 6 - 7.1/2 |
| | 4, 0 | 16, 5 | 13, 0 | 29, 75 | 0 | S W | | | 8, 45 | 8, 10 | | -= c. ſp. | hor. |
| 13 | 28, 3, 8 | 15, 0 | 16, 5 | 29, 0 | 21, 0 | S W | | | 11, 45 | 11, 6 | | ≈ a. c. ſp. | R. i. 0.3/10. R. ſ. |
| | 3, 9 | 18, 75 | 18, 0 | 31, 5 | 12 | S W | | 0, 5 | 12, 0 | 10, 3 | ♋ | ≈ a. c. | |
| | 3, 9 | 16, 0 | 13, 0 | 29, 75 | 6 | S W - W | | | 9, 40 | 9, 4 | | === c. ſp. | |
| 14 | 28, 3, 9 | 15, 5 | 16, 0 | 29, 5 | 21, 18 | S W - W | | | 12, 46 | 12, 0 | | === c. | R. i. 1.2/10. R. |
| | 4, 8 | 18, 0 | 18, 0 | 30, 5 | 18 | N | | 0, 5 | 12, 30 | 11, 0 | ♌ | === c. ſp. | |
| | 4, 8 | 16, 0 | 13, 0 | 27, 75 | 9 | N - W | | | 10, 35 | 10, 0 | | = c. ſp. | |
| 15 | 28, 5, 0 | 15, 75 | 15, 25 | 29, 75 | 21, 6 | N - W | | | 1, 15 | 12, 3 | ⊙ ecl. | = a. c. ſp. | R. ſ. 0.1/10. R. i. |
| | 5, 0 | 17, 5 | 15, 5 | 30, 0 | 3 | N N W | | 1, 2 | 1, 0 | 11, 0 | ♌ | -= a. ſp. rup | 0.5/10. |
| | 4, 3 | 16, 25 | 11, 5 | 29, 25 | 18 | N N W | | | 11, 25 | 10, 9 | ☾ | ⊙+ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aeſtus Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 28, 3, 3 | 15, 25 | 15, 0 | 29, 0 | 21, 9 | WNW | | | 1, 42 13, 0 | ● | ☉ + | R. i. 0.2ſ10. R. f. |
| | 2, 8 | 20, 25 | 19, 75 | 39, 25 | 9 | W - S | | 2, 0 | 1, 45 11, 0 | ♌ | ♆ a. + | 0.1ſ10. |
| | 1, 0 | 17, 0 | 14, 75 | 35, 75 | 9 | S W - W | | | 12, 20 11, 4 | | ☉ + | |
| 17 | 28, 0, 2 | 15, 25 | 12, 75 | 32, 0 | 21, 9 | NW - N | | | 2, 18 13, 6 | | = = c. | |
| | 0, 2 | 16, 5 | 14, 0 | 36, 5 | 15 | NW I | | 0, 6 | 2, 0 12, 0 | ♍ | = = a. c. | |
| | 27, 11, 7 | 14, 75 | 11, 0 | 33, 5 | 12 | N 2 | | | 1, 5 12, 0 | | = = u. | |
| 18 | 27, 11, 9 | 12, 75 | 9, 25 | 22, 0 | 21, 6 | NO - N11 | 5, 5 | | 2, 50 13, 5 | | = = c. ſp. | ☔ |
| | 28, 0, 6 | 13, 75 | 13, 0 | 35, 25 | 18 | N - O 2 | | | 2, 30 12, 3 | ♍ | = a. c. rup. | |
| | 0, 5 | 12, 75 | 10, 0 | 30, 0 | 12 | NNW 4 | 0, 1 | | 2, 0 12, 9 | | ♐ a. c. ſp. | ☔ |
| 19 | 28, 0, 0 | 12, 25 | 10, 0 | 20, 0 | 21, 12 | NO - N4 | 0, 2 | | 3, 18 13, 6 | | = = cin. | ☔ |
| | 27, 11, 9 | 12, 75 | 11, 5 | 24, 0 | 12 | NO 7 | 1, 6 | | 3, 0 12, 0 | ♎ | = = c. ſp. | ☔ |
| | 28, 1, 2 | 13, 5 | 12, 0 | 21, 75 | 12 | ONO 2 | 1, 3 | | 2, 45 11, 10 | | = = c. ſp. | ☔ |
| 20 | 27, 11, 9 | 13, 0 | 11, 0 | 22, 5 | 20, 57 | SW - W 5 | 9, 15 | | 3, 40 13, 7 | | = = c. ſp. | ☔ |
| | 28, 0, 9 | 15, 0 | 16, 75 | 27, 0 | 21, 15 | SW 5 | 4, 7 | | 3, 30 12, 6 | ♎ | ♐ a. ſp. | ☔ |
| | 1, 3 | 14, 25 | 11, 75 | 31, 25 | 9 | SW - W | | | 3, 30 12, 0 | | ♆ cin. | |
| 21 | 28, 1, 3 | 14, 0 | 12, 75 | 25, 0 | 21, 9 | NO - N | | | 4, 22 12, 8 | | ♐ a. ſp. | R. i. 0, 1. R. ſup. |
| | 1, 9 | 15, 25 | 14, 0 | 25, 0 | 9 | SO | 1, 3 | | 4, 0 11, 6 | ♎ | ♐ cin. | 0.3ſ10. ☔ |
| | 27, 11, 4 | 14, 5 | 13, 5 | 24, 0 | 9 | NO - N5 | | | 4, 20 11, 4 | | = = c. ſp. | |
| 22 | 27, 8, 8 | 14, 5 | 13, 5 | 22, 0 | 21, 12 | NO - N5 | 0, 3 | | 5, 10 13, 2 | | = = c. ſp. | ☔ |
| | 7, 3 | 15, 0 | 14, 0 | 23, 0 | 18 | NNO 9 | | 0, 3 | 4, 30 12, 3 | ♏ | = = c. | |
| | 7, 0 | 14, 0 | 12, 5 | 20, 0 | 6 | NO 2 | 0, 7 | | 5, 10 11, 8 | | = = cin. | ☔ ☍ |
| 23 | 27, 7, 7 | 13, 25 | 13, 0 | 22, 0 | 21, 9 | NO | | | 5, 55 13, 7 | ☉ ♍ | ♐ c. ſp. | |
| | 8, 1 | 13, 5 | 11, 75 | 18, 75 | 9 | NNW 6 | 9, 0 | | 5, 0 12, 6 | ☽ | = = c. ſp. | ☔ |
| | 9, 0 | 12, 75 | 10, 5 | 19, 0 | 9 | N - W 8 | 7, 0 | | 5, 50 12, 0 | ♏ | = = c. | ☔ |
| 24 | 27, 10, 2 | 12, 5 | 11, 25 | 22, 5 | 21, 9 | NW | 0, 1 | | 6, 32 12, 1 | | = = cin. | ☔ |
| | 10, 9 | 15, 0 | 16, 0 | 26, 0 | 9 | WNW 3 | | 0, 3 | 5, 45 11, 0 | ♐ | ♐ c. ſp. | |
| | 10, 8 | 13, 75 | 11, 5 | 24, 25 | 6 | W - N | 0, 6 | | 6, 25 10, 9 | | = = ſp. | ☔ |
| 25 | 27, 10, 2 | 13, 0 | 12, 75 | 23, 0 | 21, 0 | W - N | 6, 0 | | 7, 43 11, 6 | | ♐ c. ſp. | ☔ |
| | 9, 9 | 14, 0 | 13, 25 | 23, 0 | 15 | NW - W | 0, 7 | | 6, 30 10, 9 | ♐ | ♐ n. ſp. c. | ☔ |
| | 9, 9 | 13, 25 | 11, 5 | 21, 75 | 15 | N - O | 0, 2 | | 7, 15 10, 0 | | = = c. | ☔ ☍ |
| 26 | 27, 10, 2 | 12, 75 | 11, 0 | 20, 75 | 21, 0 | N - W | 12, 3 | | 8, 34 11, 3 | | ♐ c. ſp. | ☔ |
| | 11, 1 | 14, 0 | 12, 0 | 24, 25 | 30 | NW - N 2 | 0, 5 | | 7, 30 10, 3 | ♑ | = = a. ſp. | ☔ |
| | 28, 0, 2 | 13, 0 | 11, 0 | 21, 0 | 30 | NW - N 3 | 0, 2 | | 8, 10 9, 6 | | = = c. | ☔ |
| 27 | 28, 1, 7 | 11, 5 | 11, 0 | 27, 5 | 21, 15 | NW - W | 0, 6 | | 10, 0 11, 3 | | ♐ c. ſp. | ☔ |
| | 2, 1 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | 31, 25 | 27 | W 5 | | 0, 7 | 9, 30 10, 0 | ♑ | = a. c. ſp. | |
| | 0, 9 | 12, 5 | 10, 0 | 29, 0 | 27 | WSW | | | 9, 0 9, 8 | | = n. c. ſp. | |
| 28 | 27, 11, 2 | 12, 0 | 12, 5 | 26, 5 | 21, 27 | SSW 11 | | | 10, 48 11, 8 | | ♐ a. c. t. | R. i. 0.7ſ10. |
| | 10, 6 | 14, 5 | 15, 5 | 29, 5 | 27 | SW - S 11 | 1, 5 | 0, 7 | 11, 0 10, 9 | ♒ | = = c. ſp. | |
| | 9, 4 | 12, 75 | 12, 0 | 24, 0 | 15 | SW 13 | | | 10, 5 10, 0 | | ♐ c. ſp. | |
| 29 | 27, 8, 3 | 12, 5 | 12, 5 | 25, 25 | 21, 12 | WSW | 4, 0 | | 12, 0 13, 6 | | ♐ c. ſp. n. | |
| | 10, 0 | 14, 5 | 15, 0 | 31, 5 | 18 | WSW | | 0, 4 | 11, 45 12, 9 | ♒ | ♐ c. rup. | |
| | 10, 4 | 13, 0 | 11, 5 | 28, 0 | 0 | SW - S 14 | | | 11, 0 12, 9 | ♐ | = c. ſp. | |
| 30 | 27, 11, 0 | 13, 0 | 12, 5 | 26, 5 | 21, 9 | W - N | | | 1, 0 14, 4 | ♓ | = c. a. ſp. | R. i. 0.3ſ10. R. f. |
| | 11, 4 | 14, 75 | 15, 5 | 31, 25 | | N - O 3 | | 0, 9 | 12, 45 13, 6 | ♓ | ♐ c. ſp. | 0,3ſ10. |
| | 11, 4 | 13, 0 | 11, 5 | 27, 75 | 9 | NNO 2 | | | 12, 0 12, 0 | ☾ ecl. | ♐ c. ſp. | |
| 31 | 27, 10, 0 | 13, 0 | 12, 5 | 25, 0 | 20, 57 | SW - W | 0, 1 | | 1, 35 14, 5 | | = = c. ſp. | ☔ R. i. 0.5ſ10. |
| | 10, 5 | 17, 25 | 18, 25 | 29, 0 | 21, 12 | WSW 3 | | 0, 4 | 1, 30 13, 0 | ♓ | = = c. ſp. | |
| | 10, 3 | 15, 0 | 12, 0 | 26, 5 | 12 | WSW | 5, 3 | | 12, 50 12, 10 | | = = c. ſp. | ☔ |

## September.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aeſtus Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 5 | 14, 0 | 12, 5 | 24, 75 | 21, 6 | NW - W 1 | 5, 0 | | 2, 20 15, 1 | | = = c. ſp. | ☔ |
| | 11, 1 | 16, 5 | 15, 5 | 31, 0 | 24 | NW 2 | | 0, 4 | 2, 15 13, 6 | ♈ | ♐ cin. | |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 14, 0 | 11, 0 | 26, 5 | 9 | NW 4 | | | 1, 45 13, 2 | | = = c. ſp. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Deciin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aeſtus Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 28, 1, 8 | 13, 0 | 12, 0 | 28, 0 | 21, 9 | NW - N | | | 3, 6 14, 6 | | = = c. ſp. | R. i. |
| | 2, 7 | 15, 25 | 13, 5 | 31, 0 | 9 | N N W | | 0, 9 | 3, 0 13, 3 | ♈ | = a. c. | |
| | 3, 7 | 14, 5 | 10, 0 | 27, 75 | 0 | NNW | | | 2, 35 12, 10 | | ♆ a. | |
| 3 | 28, 4, 9 | 13, 75 | 13, 25 | 27, 5 | 21, 0 | NNW | | | 3, 35 14, 5 | | ♆ a. in NO | R. i. 0, 1. R. f. |
| | 5, 4 | 18, 0 | 16, 0 | 30, 75 | 12 | N - O 3 | | 0, 2 | 3, 30 13, 0 | ♉ | = a. rup. | |
| | 5, 3 | 15, 0 | 12, 5 | 26, 0 | 6 | NNO | | | 3, 20 12, 4 | | ☉ | |
| 4 | 28, 5, 0 | 15, 0 | 13, 5 | 26, 0 | 21, 3 | NNW 3 | | | 4, 28 13, 8 | | ☉ | R. i. 0, 1. R. f. |
| | 4, 0 | 19, 0 | 18, 5 | 34, 75 | 18 | O 5 | | 0, 4 | 4, 30 12, 3 | ♉ | ☉ | 0.7ſ10. |
| | 3, 5 | 16, 25 | 14, 0 | 31, 0 | 19 | O | | | 4, 15 12, 4 | | ☉ | |
| 5 | 28, 3, 2 | 15, 5 | 15, 0 | 28, 5 | 21, 0 | O - S | | | 5, 15 13, 3 | | ☉ | R. i. 0.5ſ10. R. f. |
| | 3, 5 | 22, 5 | 21, 5 | 35, 5 | 33 | O - S | | 0, 2 | 5, 30 12, 3 | ♊ | ♆ a. in SW | 3.1ſ10. |
| | 3, 3 | 18, 5 | 15, 75 | 32, 75 | 33 | O | | | 5, 0 11, 6 | | ♆ c. | |
| 6 | 28, 3, 6 | 16, 5 | 15, 25 | 30, 0 | 21, 33 | O | | | 6, 6 12, 0 | ♋ | ☉ + | R. i. 0.4ſ10. R. f. |
| | 4, 2 | 20, 75 | 17, 0 | 32, 25 | 33 | NW | | 0, 4 | 6, 30 11, 0 | ♊ | = a. ſp. | 0.2ſ10. |
| | 4, 2 | 17, 75 | 13, 0 | 30, 0 | 33 | NW - W | | | 5, 50 10, 0 | | ☉ + | |
| 7 | 28, 4, 4 | 16, 0 | 15, 5 | 29, 5 | 21, 36 | NW - N | | | 7, 15 11, 6 | | ☉ + | R. i. 0, 1. R. f. |
| | 4, 9 | 19, 75 | 18, 25 | 32, 5 | 36 | NNW | | | 7, 30 10, 0 | ♊ | = n. | 0.7ſ10. |
| | 5, 0 | 17, 25 | 14, 0 | 28, 75 | 33 | NW - N | | | 6, 35 8, 4 | | ♆ c. a. | |
| 8 | 28, 5, 4 | 17, 0 | 15, 5 | 26, 5 | 21, 33 | N | | | 8, 0 11, 7 | | ☉ + | R. i. 0.8ſ10. R. f. |
| | 5, 4 | 19, 75 | 19, 5 | 34, 5 | 33 | NNO 5 | | 0, 2 | 8, 15 9, 0 | ♋ | ♆ a. rup. | 0.3ſ10. |
| | 5, 0 | 17, 75 | 15, 0 | 27, 25 | 33 | NO | | | 7, 55 8, 0 | | ☉ + | |
| 9 | 28, 4, 7 | 17, 0 | 15, 5 | 27, 0 | 21, 30 | NO - O | | | 9, 45 9, 6 | | ☉ + | R. i. 0.9ſ10. R. f. |
| | 4, 3 | 20, 0 | 18, 0 | 33, 0 | 33 | NO | | 0, 5 | 10, 0 8, 9 | ♋ | ☉ + | 0.4ſ10. |
| | 3, 2 | 18, 0 | 15, 25 | 31, 0 | 33 | NW - W | | | 8, 10 7, 10 | | ☉ + | |
| 10 | 28, 3, 7 | 16, 0 | 13, 0 | 26, 0 | 21, 21 | N 4 | | | 11, 0 10, 0 | | = = c. ſp. | R. i. |
| | 4, 6 | 16, 5 | 16, 0 | 33, 0 | | N - W 6 | | 1, 0 | 11, 15 9, 6 | ♌ | = = c. ſp. | |
| | 4, 8 | 15, 25 | 11, 25 | 30, 0 | 30 | N | | | 9, 0 8, 6 | | ♐ c. ſp. | |
| 11 | 28, 4, 4 | 15, 0 | 14, 75 | 28, 5 | 21, 45 | W 2 | | | 12, 0 11, 6 | | = c. ſp. a. | R. i. 0.9ſ10. R. f. |
| | 4, 6 | 19, 0 | 16, 5 | 32, 0 | 15 | W S W 1 | | 0, 2 | 12, 0 10, 6 | ♌ | ☉ + | 0.4ſ10. |
| | 3, 8 | 16, 0 | 13, 0 | 30, 5 | 21 | W - S | | | 9, 55 9, 9 | ♌ | ☉ + | |
| 12 | 28, 3, 6 | 15, 5 | 14, 25 | 27, 5 | 21, 21 | W - S | | | 12, 15 12, 6 | | ♆ a. | R. i. 0.5ſ10. R. f. |
| | | | | | | | | 0, 3 | 12, 45 11, 6 | ♌ | ♆ a. | 0.2ſ10. |
| | 3, 2 | 17, 25 | 13, 75 | 29, 5 | 27 | W - S | | | 10, 50 10, 8 | | = c. ſp. | |
| 13 | 28, 2, 2 | 16, 5 | 15, 0 | 28, 5 | 21, 36 | S W - W | | | 1, 0 13, 0 | | ☉ + | R. i. R. f. 0.4ſ10. |
| | 2, 0 | 29, 0 | 22, 5 | 37, 5 | 30 | S W - W 1 | | 0, 2 | 1, 15 11, 9 | ♍ | ♆ a. | |
| | 1, 3 | 18, 5 | 14, 0 | 29, 75 | 30 | W S W | | | 11, 45 11, 4 | | ☉ + | |
| 14 | 28, 1, 3 | 17, 0 | 14, 0 | 26, 0 | 21, 51 | N - O 3 | | | 1, 32 13, 3 | ● | ♐ cin. | R. i. 0.3ſ10. R. f. |
| | 2, 0 | 17, 0 | 16, 0 | 30, 5 | | NO - O 8 | | 0, 5 | 1, 30 12, 0 | ♍ | = = c. ſp. | 0.1ſ10. |
| | 2, 3 | 15, 0 | 12, 25 | 29, 25 | 27 | NO - O 4 | | | 12, 30 11, 4 | | = cin. | |
| 15 | 28, 2, 6 | 14, 0 | 11, 5 | 28, 5 | 21, 45 | O 4 | | | 2, 0 13, 0 | | ☉ | R. i. 0.7ſ10. R. f. |
| | 2, 6 | 16, 0 | 14, 5 | 33, 75 | 30 | O - N 4 | | 0, 2 | 2, 0 11, 9 | ♎ | ☉ | 0.2ſ10. |
| | 2, 4 | 14, 25 | 11, 0 | 32, 0 | 30 | O 2 | | | 1, 25 11, 6 | | ♆ cin. | *AB* |
| 16 | 28, 2, 0 | 13, 0 | 10, 0 | 29, 25 | 21, 30 | O | | | 2, 29 13, 8 | | ☉ | R. i. 0.5ſ10. R. f. |
| | 2, 2 | 17, 0 | 15, 0 | 32, 0 | | WNW | | 0, 9 | 2, 30 12, 6 | ♎ | ♐ a. | |
| | 2, 0 | 15, 0 | 11, 0 | 29, 75 | 6 | NW | | | 2, 10 11, 10 | | = c. | |
| 17 | 28, 2, 0 | 14, 25 | 12, 75 | 28, 0 | 21, 15 | N - W | | | 3, 0 13, 7 | | = = c. ſp. | R. i. 0.5ſ10. R. f. |
| | 2, 1 | 16, 5 | 14, 25 | 30, 75 | 15 | N N W | | 0, 4 | 2, 45 12, 6 | ♎ | ♐ cin. | |
| | 2, 1 | 14, 5 | 10, 5 | 30, 0 | 21 | N N W | | | 2, 50 11, 10 | | = cin. | |
| 18 | 28, 1, 8 | 13, 0 | 10, 5 | 28, 0 | 21, 48 | NNW | | | 3, 21 13, 6 | | ♐ c. ſp. | R. i. R. f. 0.3ſ10. |
| | 1, 2 | 17, 0 | 15, 0 | 32, 0 | 48 | NNW | | 0, 3 | 3, 15 12, 6 | ♏ | = c. a. rup. | E. |
| | 0, 4 | 14, 5 | 11, 5 | 28, 5 | 51 | N | | | 3, 35 11, 9 | | = cin. | E. |
| 19 | 27, 10, 9 | 13, 5 | 11, 0 | 28, 0 | 22, 0 | NO - N | | | 3, 46 13, 6 | | ♆ a. | R. i. 0.2ſ10. R. f. |
| | 9, 9 | | 18, 5 | 36, 5 | 21, 48 | SO - S 9 | | 0, 3 | 3, 45 12, 0 | ♏ | ♆ a. | 0.1ſ10. E. |
| | 8, 5 | 16, 0 | 13, 0 | 33, 25 | 48 | SO - S | | | 4, 10 11, 4 | | = c. ſp. | E. |
| 20 | 27, 7, 9 | 15, 0 | 14, 0 | 30, 5 | 21, 51 | SO - S | | | 4, 28 13, 3 | | ♐ a. t. | R. i. 0.2ſ10. R. f. |
| | 7, 7 | 20, 0 | 21, 0 | 34, 75 | 48 | S S O 3 | | 0, 5 | 4, 30 12, 0 | ♐ | ♐ a. t. | 0.1ſ10. E. |
| | 8 5 | 16, 5 | 14, 75 | 31, 5 | 30 | S W 9 | | | 4, 45 11, 6 | | = = c. ſp. | E. ♂ ♀ e long. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aestus Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 27, 11, 8 | 14, 5 | 11, 25 | 30, 0 | 21, 36 | NW-W | | | 5, 30 12, 8 | ☉ ♎ | ≡ a. c. sp. | R. e. 2 |
| | 28, 1, 0 | 17, 0 | 15, 25 | 36, 5 | 36 | W 7 | | 0, 7 | 5, 15 11, 9 | ♐ | ⊰ a. rup c. | E. |
| | 1, 0 | 13, 75 | 11, 75 | 33, 75 | 18 | SW 5 | | | 5, 25 11, 0 | | = c. sp. n. | E. 12 |
| 22 | 27, 11, 9 | 12, 5 | 10, 75 | 30, 5 | 21, 18 | SSW 6 | | | 6, 28 11, 6 | ☽ | ≡ a. c. sp. | R. e. |
| | 11, 2 | 14, 5 | 15, 0 | 30, 5 | 18 | S-W 10 | | 0, 2 | 6, 0 11, 0 | ♑ | == c. sp. | e. |
| | 10, 2 | 13, 75 | 12, 5 | 27, 5 | 18 | S-W 7 | | | 6, 0 10, 10 | | == c. sp. | |
| 23 | 27, 8, 5 | 14, 5 | 13, 5 | 24, 0 | 21, 27 | SW 14 | 0, 9 | | 7, 10 12, 0 | | == c. sp. | ↯ |
| | 9, 4 | 15, 5 | 15, 0 | 29, 5 | 33 | SW-W 13 | 0, 8 | | 6, 45 12, 3 | ♑ | ≡ c. rup. | ↯ E. 4 |
| | 10, 7 | 13, 75 | 10, 75 | 26, 25 | 20, 57 | N-W | 0, 9 | | 6, 40 10, 3 | | == c. sp. | ↯ e. |
| 24 | 28, 0, 9 | 13, 0 | 9, 75 | 26, 0 | 20, 57 | NNO | | | 8, 10 10, 7 | | ≡ a. c. sp. | R. i. 0. 1/10. t. |
| | 1, 9 | 17, 5 | 16, 75 | 32, 5 | 21, 15 | O 2 | | | 8, 0 9, 0 | ♒ | ≡ sp. rup. | E. |
| | 0, 8 | 14, 0 | 11, 5 | 30, 0 | 9 | O-S | | | 7, 35 8, 8 | | = a. c. | E. 5/12 |
| 25 | 27, 11, 8 | 13, 0 | 11, 0 | 28, 0 | 21, 9 | O-S | | | 10, 0 10, 6 | | ≡ a. c. sp. | R. i. 1/10. e. R. |
| | 11, 4 | 18, 5 | 17, 75 | 36, 0 | 9 | SO 2 | | 0, 3 | 9, 30 9, 9 | ♒ | ⊰ a. rup. | E. |
| | 9, 8 | 15, 25 | 13, 0 | 31, 75 | 9 | SO | | | 8, 35 8, 0 | ♑ | ≡ a. c. sp. | E. 2. 1/12 |
| 26 | 27, 9, 3 | 14, 75 | 13, 0 | 27, 25 | 21, 9 | SW-S | 1, 7 | | 11, 15 12, 6 | | ≡ c. a. rup. | ↯ |
| | 9, 2 | 18, 5 | 18, 0 | 34, 25 | 18 | S SW 5 | | 0, 2 | 11, 0 11, 6 | ♒ | ≡ a. sp. c. | ☍ E. t. r. |
| | 8, 3 | 14, 0 | 12, 25 | 29, 5 | 21 | SSW 9 | | | 9, 30 10, 2 | | = c. a. | |
| 27 | 27, 8, 7 | 13, 25 | 11, 75 | 26, 0 | 21, 21 | W 9 | 2, 6 | | 12, 1 13, 6 | | ≡ a. n. c. | ↯ |
| | 9, 5 | 14, 25 | 14, 25 | 30, 5 | 36 | WSW 7 | | | 11, 45 12, 3 | ♐ | ≡ a. c. sp. | E. |
| | 9, 2 | 12, 5 | 11, 0 | 28, 0 | 21 | WSW | 0, 5 | | 10, 30 12, 4 | | ≡ a. c. sp. | ↯ e. R. |
| 28 | 27, 9, 0 | 12, 5 | 11, 5 | 27, 0 | 21, 30 | WNW | 1, 8 | | 12, 45 14, 4 | ♋ | ≡ a. c. rup. | R. i. ↯ |
| | 9, 1 | 14, 25 | 13, 75 | 29, 5 | 36 | WNW 2 | | 0, 2 | 12, 30 13, 3 | ♐ | ≡ c. sp. | E. |
| | 9, 7 | 13, 0 | 9, 5 | 24, 75 | 36 | NO 4 | 1, 1 | | 11, 40 13, 0 | | == c. sp. | ↯ |
| 29 | 27, 11, 1 | 12, 0 | 9, 0 | 25, 0 | 21, 45 | NO | 3, 4 | | 1, 20 14, 3 | | ≡ c. sp. n. | ↯ R. i. 0. 7/10 |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 12, 0 | 12, 0 | 28, 0 | 51 | NO-O 3 | | | 1, 15 13, 3 | ♈ | == c. sp. | |
| | 0, 8 | 10, 5 | 7, 75 | 27, 5 | 51 | ONO | | | 12, 30 13, 4 | | ≡ c. sp. | E. R. E. 2/12 |
| 30 | 28, 1, 2 | 10, 0 | 7, 75 | 26, 5 | 21, 51 | O-N | | | 2, 5 15, 0 | | ≡ c. a. rup. | R. i. 0. 5/10. R. i. E. r. |
| | 1, 7 | 11, 5 | 9, 5 | 31, 5 | 48 | ONO 3 | | 0, 4 | 1, 45 13, 6 | ♈ | ≡ a. sp. c. | |
| | 1, 9 | 10, 25 | 7, 0 | 29, 0 | 36 | NNO | | | 1, 25 13, 2 | | ≡ a. c. sp. | E. 4/12 |

## October.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aestus Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 2, 5 | 9, 75 | 7, 75 | 26, 0 | 21, 42 | NO-O | 0, 35 | | 2, 54 14, 4 | | = a. sp. | ↯ R. i. 0. 4/10. E. R. |
| | 3, 6 | 10, 5 | 9, 75 | 32, 0 | 42 | NO II | | 0, 3 | 2, 30 13, 6 | ♉ | = a. sp. c. | E. 12/12. R. 4/12 |
| | 4, 5 | 10, 0 | 8, 5 | 28, 75 | 21 | NO-O 3 | | | 2, 10 12, 6 | | == c. sp. | E. 4/12. R. 2/5 |
| 2 | 28, 5, 4 | 9, 75 | 8, 0 | 26, 0 | 21, 30 | ONO | | | 3, 15 14, 2 | | = a. sp. c. | R. i. 0. 4/10. R. i. E. |
| | 6, 0 | 11, 5 | 9, 0 | 31, 0 | 30 | ONO 2 | | 0, 2 | 3, 15 13, 0 | ♉ | ⊰ rup. c. | 1/12. E. 12/12 |
| | 6, 3 | 10, 0 | 7, 0 | 29, 0 | 30 | ONO | | | 3, 0 11, 2 | | = cin. | E. 6/12. R. |
| 3 | 28, 6, 0 | 9, 0 | 6, 75 | 27, 25 | 21, 36 | O-N | | | 4, 2 13, 4 | | = a. rup. | E. 1/12. R. i. R. i. |
| | 6, 0 | 11, 5 | 11, 5 | 31, 75 | 36 | O-N | | 0, 5 | 4, 0 12, 0 | ♊ | ≡ c. sp. a. | E. 12/24. R. 4/12 |
| | 5, 0 | 9, 5 | 7, 0 | 29, 25 | 36 | O | | | 3, 45 10, 6 | | = c. sp. | E. 8/12. R. 1/12 |
| 4 | 28, 4, 4 | 8, 5 | 6, 0 | 27, 0 | 21, 36 | O | | | 4, 5 12, 0 | | ⊰ a. | R. i. 5/10. R. i. E. |
| | | | | | | | | 0, 2 | 4, 45 10, 9 | ♊ | | 1/12. gel. bl. |
| | 1, 7 | 8, 0 | 7, 75 | 28, 75 | 36 | O 7 | | | 4, 30 10, 0 | | ≡ c. sp. | E. 6/12. R. 1/12 |
| 5 | 28, 1, 0 | 5, 5 | 5, 25 | 27, 5 | 21, 33 | O-S 5 | | | 5, 46 11, 3 | | ≡ c. | R. i. E. 1/12. R. |
| | 1, 3 | 10, 25 | 12, 0 | 32, 75 | 48 | O-S 4 | | 0, 2 | 5, 30 10, 3 | ♋ | ⊰ a. | E. 12/2. R. 30/12 |
| | 2, 0 | 7, 5 | 7, 5 | 31, 0 | 36 | O-S | | | 5, 20 9, 6 | ♌ | = cin. | E. 6/5. R. 6/12 |
| 6 | 28, 3, 2 | 5, 5 | 5, 0 | 28, 0 | 21, 36 | O 2 | | | 6, 19 10, 5 | ☾ ♌ | ☉+ | R. i. 1, 0. R. i. 0. 9/10 |
| | 3, 0 | 10, 0 | 11, 0 | 31, 75 | 21 | NO-O 7 | | 0, 3 | 6, 0 9, 0 | | = a. | E. 12/4. R. 5/12 |
| | 3, 2 | 7, 5 | 6, 0 | 28, 0 | 21 | ONO 7 | | | 6, 0 9, 8 | | ☉+ | E. 4/12. R. |
| 7 | 28, 2, 8 | 4, 5 | 3, 25 | 26, 0 | 21, 21 | ONO 4 | | | 7, 33 8, 7 | | ☉+ | R. i. 2. R. i. 1. 2/10 |
| | 2, 0 | 9, 0 | 9, 25 | 31, 0 | | ONO 13 | | | 6, 45 7, 9 | ♑ | ☉+ | E. 12/2. R. 12/6 |
| | 1, 3 | 6, 5 | 5, 75 | 29, 25 | 21 | ONO II | | | 6, 40 8, 2 | | ☉+ | E. 2/2. R. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aestus Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 28, 0, 5 | 4, 5 | 4, 0 | 26, 5 | 21, 21 | ONO II | | | 9, 45 7, 5 | | ☉+ | R. i. 0. 2/10. R. i. |
| | 0, 2 | | 9, 25 | 31, 25 | 21 | NO-O 14 | | ♎, 1 | 8, 15 7, 0 | ♌ | ☉+ | E. 6/4. R. |
| | 0, 3 | 6, 5 | 5, 25 | 28, 5 | 21 | ONO 7 | | | 7, 40 7, 4 | | ☉+ | E. 4/4 |
| 9 | 28, 0, 6 | 4, 5 | 4, 5 | 26, 5 | 21, 33 | ONO 4 | | | 11, 0 9, 0 | | ☉ | R. i. 0. 7/10. R. i. |
| | 0, 9 | 6, 5 | 8, 25 | 30, 75 | 33 | NO 13 | | 0, 2 | 10, 0 8, 0 | ♌ | = a. c. | E. 3. R. |
| | 0, 9 | 6, 0 | 5, 5 | 29, 0 | 33 | ONO | | | 8, 50 7, 2 | | ☉+ | E. 4/2. R. 2/12 |
| 10 | 28, 0, 5 | 4, 5 | 5, 0 | 27, 25 | 21, 33 | NO-O 3 | | | 11, 31 11, 0 | | ⊰ cin. | R. i. 5/10. R. i. 1/10 |
| | 0, 4 | 7, 0 | 8, 5 | 31, 0 | 45 | NO II | | 0, 1 | 11, 0 9, 6 | ♍ | ⊰ a. c. sp. | E. 4/3. R. 1/3 |
| | 0, 7 | 6, 0 | 6, 0 | 28, 0 | 30 | NO 7 | | | 9, 45 8, 0 | | = cin. sp. | E. 4/12 |
| 11 | 28, 1, 3 | 5, 5 | 6, 0 | 27, 25 | 21, 9 | NO-O 5 | | | 12, 2 12, 1 | | == c. | R. i. R. i. 0. 2/10 |
| | 2, 1 | 7, 5 | 9, 75 | 29, 75 | 30 | NO-O | | 0, 2 | 11, 45 10, 9 | ♍ | == c. sp. | E. 1. R. 2/12 |
| | 3, 0 | 7, 25 | 7, 0 | 28, 0 | 36 | NO | | | 10, 30 10, 0 | | == c. sp. | E. 1/12 |
| 12 | 28, 4, 2 | 6, 0 | 6, 0 | 26, 0 | 21, 36 | NO-N | | | 12, 30 12, 6 | | == c. sp. | R. i. 0. 4/10 |
| | 4, 3 | 9, 0 | 11, 0 | 30, 5 | 45 | NO-N | | 0, 2 | 12, 30 11, 3 | ♍ | == c. sp. | E. 12/4. R. 3/12 |
| | 4, 1 | 8, 0 | 7, 25 | 29, 0 | 42 | NO | | | 11, 20 10, 8 | | == c. sp. | E. 6/12. R. |
| 13 | 28, 3, 6 | 6, 0 | 6, 0 | 28, 75 | 21, 30 | NO-O 2 | | | 1, 0 13, 2 | | == c. sp. | R. i. E. 6/12. R. 1/12 |
| | 3, 0 | 7, 0 | 8, 25 | 32, 0 | 51 | NO-O 3 | | 0, 4 | 1, 0 11, 3 | ♎ | == c. sp. | E. 1. R. 1/3 |
| | 3, 0 | 6, 0 | 5, 75 | 29, 0 | 48 | NO-O 7 | | | 11, 50 10, 10 | | == c. sp. | E. 1. R. 1/12 |
| 14 | 28, 3, 1 | 4, 75 | 4, 25 | 26, 5 | 21, 36 | NO-O 3 | | | 1, 43 12, 8 | ● | = a. c. | E. 1/12. R. i. R. i. |
| | 2, 6 | 7, 0 | 8, 0 | 33, 5 | 45 | NO-O II | | | 1, 30 11, 6 | ♎ | ☉+ | E. 2. R. 4/6 |
| | 2, 6 | 5, 75 | 5, 0 | 29, 0 | 42 | NO-O 5 | | | 12, 35 11, 3 | | ☉+ | E. 2/4 |
| 15 | 28, 2, 3 | 4, 0 | 3, 0 | 27, 0 | 21, 42 | O-N | | | 3, 20 13, 6 | | ☉+ | R. i. R. i. |
| | 2, 1 | 8, 0 | 8, 5 | 29, 0 | 42 | O-N 6 | | 0, 6 | 2, 0 12, 0 | ♍ | ☉ | E. 12/2. R. 6/4 |
| | 2, 0 | 6, 0 | 5, 25 | 29, 0 | 42 | O-N 3 | | | 1, 20 11, 4 | | ☉+ | E. 1. R. 1/12 |
| 16 | 28, 2, 0 | 4, 0 | 3, 0 | 27, 25 | 21, 42 | O | | | 2, 45 13, 9 | | ☉+ | R. i. R. i. E. 1/12 |
| | 2, 1 | 7, 0 | 9, 5 | 31, 25 | 36 | O-N | | | 2, 30 12, 6 | ♍ | ☉ a. t. | E. 8/2. R. 1/2 |
| | 2, 1 | 6, 0 | 5, 0 | 28, 75 | 9 | O-N | | | 2, 5 11, 9 | | ☉ | E. 2 |
| 17 | 28, 2, 5 | 4, 5 | 4, 5 | 27, 0 | 21, 30 | O-N | | | 3, 15 13, 6 | | = cin. | E. 1/12. R. i. 5/10 |
| | 2, 5 | 7, 5 | 9, 0 | 30, 0 | | ONO | | | 3, 15 12, 3 | ♑ | ☉ a. | E. 1. R. 5/12 |
| | 2, 2 | 6, 0 | 5, 5 | 27, 0 | 30 | ONO 4 | | | 2, 45 11, 8 | | = cin. | E. 1/12 |
| 18 | 28, 1, 3 | 4, 0 | 3, 0 | 26, 5 | 21, 33 | O | | | 3, 45 13, 3 | | ☉+ | R. i. R. i. gel. bl. |
| | 0, 5 | 9, 5 | 10, 0 | 30, 5 | | OSO | | | 3, 45 12, 0 | ♑ | ☉ | E. 12/4. R. 4/12 |
| | 27, 11, 5 | 6, 0 | 5, 25 | 29, 0 | 45 | O-S | | | 3, 30 11, 6 | | ☉+ | E. 1. R. 1/12 |
| 19 | 27, 10, 3 | 4, 75 | 4, 25 | 27, 75 | 21, 45 | OSO | | | 4, 45 13, 3 | | = a. c. | R. i. 2/10. R. i. 1/10 |
| | 10, 0 | 8, 0 | 8, 0 | 29, 0 | | SO | 0, 3 | 0, 1 | 4, 30 12, 0 | ♑ | == c. sp. | ↯ |
| | 10, 4 | 6, 5 | 6, 5 | 26, 25 | 36 | SSO | 1, 4 | | 4, 15 11, 9 | | ⊰ cin. | ↯ |
| 20 | 27, 11, 5 | 6, 0 | 5, 5 | 25, 5 | 21, 36 | SW-W | 0, 3 | | 5, 0 13, 0 | | ≡ c. sp. | ↯ R. i. |
| | 28, 0, 2 | 9, 0 | 9, 75 | 27, 75 | 48 | NW | | | 5, 15 12, 0 | ♑ | == c. | |
| | 0, 8 | 8, 5 | 8, 5 | 24, 75 | 48 | N 3 | | | 5, 0 11, 8 | | ⊰ c. sp. | |
| 21 | 28, 2, 0 | 6, 5 | 6, 75 | 25, 5 | 21, 48 | NW-N | 1, 1 | | 6, 15 12, 0 | | ≡ c. sp. | ↯ R. i. E. 1/12 |
| | 2, 5 | 9, 5 | 9, 25 | 29, 25 | 48 | NW-W | 0, 25 | 0, 2 | 6, 0 11, 0 | ♑ | = a. c. | ↯ E. 2. R. 1/12 |
| | 2, 5 | 7, 5 | 7, 75 | 27, 75 | 33 | W | | | 5, 50 10, 6 | | ⊰ c. sp. | |
| 22 | 28, 1, 8 | 7, 5 | 8, 5 | 25, 5 | 21, 33 | W-N 2 | 0, 5 | | 7, 10 11, 2 | ☉ ♍ | == c. sp. | ↯ |
| | 1, 6 | 10, 5 | 11, 5 | 27, 5 | | WSW 7 | 0, 2 | | 6, 30 10, 3 | ♒ | == c. sp. | ↯ E. 4/12. |
| | 1, 9 | 8, 5 | 8, 25 | 25, 0 | 33 | W 4 | | | 6, 25 9, 4 | | == c. sp. | |
| 23 | 27, 11, 3 | 7, 5 | 8, 0 | 23, 5 | 21, 33 | SW 8 | 0, 3 | | 7, 48 11, 1 | | == c. sp. | ↯ |
| | 9, 0 | 8, 5 | 9, 5 | 23, 0 | 33 | SW 14 | 1, 0 | | 7, 30 10, 3 | ♒ | = c. sp. | ↯ |
| | 7, 2 | 7, 5 | 7, 0 | 25, 0 | 33 | WSW 14 | | | 7, 10 9, 6 | ☾ | ⊰ c. sp. n. | |
| 24 | 27, 6, 4 | 4, 5 | 7, 75 | 25, 25 | 21, 33 | W-N 11 | 2, 3 | | 9, 45 13, 0 | | ⊰ c. n. rup. | ↯ E. 1/12 |
| | 7, 4 | 8, 5 | 9, 25 | 29, 25 | 33 | WSW 9 | 0, 7 | | 8, 30 12, 0 | ♈ | ⊰ a. c. rup. | ∴ R. i. 0. 2/10. E. 12 |
| | 8, 2 | 4, 5 | 3, 75 | 26, 25 | 42 | W 3 | 0, 4 | | 8, 0 12, 4 | | = c. sp. | ↯ |
| 25 | 27, 9, 2 | 4, 25 | 2, 75 | 24, 0 | 21, 42 | O-S | 2, 7 | | 11, 2 12, 9 | | == c. sp. | ↯ |
| | 10, 0 | 6, 0 | 5, 5 | 25, 0 | 22, 0 | WNW | 0, 5 | | 10, 30 11, 3 | ♈ | == c. sp. | ∴ ↯ E. 12 |
| | 10, 8 | 4, 0 | 1, 5 | 24, 0 | 21, 18 | SW | 1, 4 | | 8, 50 12, 0 | | ☉ | ↯ |
| 26 | 28, 0, 2 | 3, 5 | 2, 25 | 23, 75 | 21, 18 | N-O | | | 12, 4 13, 0 | | = c. a. | ∴ gel. bl. gl. i l. |
| | 0, 8 | 5, 5 | 6, 75 | 24, 5 | | NNO 2 | | | 11, 15 11, 9 | ♈ | == c. sp. | ∴ |
| | 0, 8 | 4, 0 | 4, 5 | 25, 0 | 0 | W 3 | | | 9, 45 11, 0 | | = a. sp. | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aestus Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 28, 0, 3 | 4, 0 | 4, 75 | 26, 0 | 21, 0 | NNO 12 | | | 12, 45 13, 6 | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 0, 5 | 5, 0 | 7, 0 | 29, 0 | 0 | NO-N 11 | | 0, 2 | 12, 15 12, 3 | ♈ | ⌧ c. sp. | E. 2. R. 2/12 |
| | 1, 0 | 5, 0 | 5, 5 | 26, 75 | 20, 51 | NO 13 | | | 11, 40 11, 6 | | = = c. sp. | E. 1/6 |
| 28 | 28, 0, 8 | 4, 5 | 5, 0 | 23, 0 | 20, 51 | NO 9 | 1, 3 | | 1, 26 14, 1 | ♉ | ⌧ c. sp. | ⁞⁞ |
| | 0, 8 | 5, 5 | 6, 75 | 24, 0 | 42 | NO-N 12 | | | 12, 45 12, 9 | ♉ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 2, 5 | 5, 5 | 5, 75 | 24, 0 | 42 | NO 5 | | | 11, 30 11, 2 | | = = c. sp. | |
| 29 | 28, 2, 5 | 5, 25 | 5, 5 | 25, 25 | 20, 42 | NO 5 | 2, 2 | | 2, 15 14, 3 | | = = c. sp. | ⁞⁞ |
| | 2, 4 | 5, 5 | 6, 75 | 28, 0 | 48 | N-O 14 | | | 1, 30 13, 6 | ♉ | = = c. sp. | ⁞⁞ |
| | 2, 2 | 5, 5 | 6, 5 | 27, 25 | 48 | NO 4 | 1, 8 | | 12, 20 12, 6 | | = = c. sp. | ⁞⁞ |
| 30 | 28, 1, 2 | 5, 75 | 6, 25 | 27, 0 | 20, 57 | N-O 8 | 2, 0 | | 2, 56 14, 6 | | ⌧ c. sp. | ⁞⁞ |
| | 1, 1 | 6, 0 | 5, 25 | 28, 0 | 21, 3 | O-N 6 | | | 2, 15 13, 6 | ♊ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 1, 1 | 6, 0 | 5, 0 | 24, 75 | 20, 48 | W 2 | | | 1, 15 12, 10 | | ⌧ cin. | |
| 31 | 28, 0, 5 | 5, 75 | 5, 0 | 23, 0 | 20, 45 | NW 2 | 1, 5 | | 3, 15 13, 9 | | = = c. sp. | ∴ ⁞⁞ |
| | 0, 1 | 6, 0 | 6, 5 | 24, 75 | 45 | SW 5 | 0, 3 | | 3, 0 13, 3 | ♊ | = = c. sp. | ⁞⁞ |
| | 0, 3 | 6, 0 | 5, 75 | 25, 0 | 42 | SW-S 2 | 1, 9 | | 2, 10 12, 2 | | = = c. sp. | ⁞⁞ |

## November.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aestus Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 7 | 5, 75 | 5, 25 | 22, 0 | 20, 42 | SW-W 2 | 1, 1 | | 3, 55 13, 6 | | = = c. sp. | ⁞⁞ |
| | 11, 4 | 6, 25 | 7, 25 | 25, 0 | 51 | SSW 5 | 0, 4 | | 3, 45 12, 6 | ♋ | = = c. sp. | ⁞⁞ |
| | 11, 1 | 6, 25 | 6, 5 | 24, 25 | 48 | S | | | 3, 0 12, 0 | | = = c. sp. | ⁞⁞ |
| 2 | 27, 10, 8 | 6, 75 | 6, 5 | 20, 25 | 20, 45 | O-S | 4, 9 | | 4, 30 13, 0 | | = = c. sp. | ⁞⁞ ∴ |
| | 11, 9 | 7, 0 | 8, 0 | 27, 0 | 48 | NNW 5 | 2, 0 | | 4, 30 12, 0 | ♋ | = a. c. | ⁞⁞ |
| | 28, 1, 3 | 6, 75 | 6, 0 | 25, 75 | 48 | WNW 2 | | | 3, 45 11, 9 | | ⌧ c. sp. | |
| 3 | 28, 2, 1 | 6, 25 | 5, 0 | 21, 75 | 20, 48 | WNW | 0, 7 | | 5, 8 12, 8 | | = c. sp. | ⁞⁞ |
| | 2, 2 | 8, 0 | 7, 25 | 28, 0 | 51 | WNW 4 | | | 5, 15 11, 0 | ♋ | = a. sp. rup | |
| | 2, 2 | 6, 75 | 5, 0 | 25, 0 | 45 | SW-W 2 | | | 4, 40 10, 4 | | ⊙ | |
| 4 | 28, 1, 6 | 6, 5 | 4, 5 | 23, 75 | 20, 45 | SW-S | | | 6, 56 12, 1 | | ⌧ cin. | |
| | 0, 6 | 6, 5 | 7, 0 | 28, 0 | 51 | O | | | 5, 45 10, 0 | ♌ | = = c. sp. | ◎ |
| | 0, 0 | 6, 0 | 4, 5 | 25, 75 | 48 | O | | | 5, 30 9, 2 | | = = c. sp. | |
| 5 | 27, 10, 9 | 5, 75 | 2, 5 | 23, 5 | 20, 54 | SO | | | 7, 20 11, 2 | ☾ | = = c. | |
| | 10, 2 | 5, 75 | 6, 0 | 27, 0 | 54 | O 2 | | | 6, 30 9, 0 | ♌ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 9, 9 | 5, 5 | 4, 0 | 25, 5 | 54 | O-S 2 | | | 6, 10 8, 0 | ☾ | = = c. sp. | |
| 6 | 27, 9, 6 | 5, 0 | 2, 0 | 23, 75 | 20, 54 | O 5 | | | 8, 18 10, 6 | | ☌ a. | |
| | 9, 6 | 5, 25 | 5, 5 | 26, 0 | 21, 0 | O 8 | | | 7, 15 8, 0 | ♍ | = c. sp. | |
| | 10, 2 | 5, 0 | 3, 0 | 25, 0 | 20, 45 | O 3 | | | 7, 0 7, 4 | | = = c. sp. | E. 1/12 |
| 7 | 27, 11, 6 | 4, 5 | 2, 75 | 24, 0 | 20, 48 | O 4 | | | 10, 0 9, 9 | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 28, 0, 2 | 4, 5 | 3, 5 | 26, 0 | 48 | O-N 6 | | | 8, 30 8, 3 | ♍ | = = c. sp. | E. 2/12 |
| | 1, 5 | 4, 25 | 3, 0 | 25, 25 | 54 | O-N 2 | | | 7, 45 7, 0 | | = = c. sp. | E. 2/12 |
| 8 | 28, 2, 4 | 3, 75 | 2, 0 | 23, 0 | 20, 51 | NO | | | 10, 45 11, 0 | | ⌧ a. c. | gl. ∴ |
| | 2, 6 | 4, 5 | 6, 0 | 28, 0 | 54 | NO 4 | | | 10, 0 9, 9 | ♍ | = = c. sp. | E. 2/12 |
| | 2, 6 | 4, 25 | 4, 0 | 23, 75 | 45 | NNO 2 | | | 8, 40 7, 0 | | = cin. | |
| 9 | 28, 1, 2 | 4, 0 | 3, 0 | 23, 75 | 20, 57 | SW-W 2 | 2, 1 | | 11, 25 11, 6 | | ⌧ c. sp. | ⁞⁞ E. 2/12 |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 4, 25 | 5, 25 | 28, 0 | 57 | SW 5 | | | 11, 0 10, 3 | ♎ | ⌧ a. c. | E. 8/12 |
| | 10, 4 | 4, 25 | 4, 0 | 25, 25 | 48 | SW 2 | 1, 0 | | 9, 30 10, 0 | | = = c. sp. | ⁞⁞ |
| 10 | 27, 10, 2 | 4, 0 | 4, 05 | 22, 75 | 20, 48 | SW-W 3 | | | 11, 55 12, 6 | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 10, 2 | 4, 5 | 7, 0 | 28, 0 | 51 | SSW 5 | | | 12, 0 11, 0 | ♎ | ⌧ c. sp. | |
| | 9, 6 | 4, 5 | 5, 25 | 25, 5 | 51 | W-S 7 | | | 10, 25 10, 4 | | = = c. sp. | |
| 11 | 27, 7, 7 | 5, 0 | 7, 75 | 25, 25 | 20, 48 | SW 12 | | | 12, 0 13, 3 | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 7, 2 | 6, 0 | 10, 0 | 24, 5 | 57 | W 16 | 0, 2 | | 12, 30 11, 9 | ♏ | = = c. sp. | ⁞⁞ |
| | 7, 1 | 7, 0 | 9, 75 | 24, 25 | 42 | SW 30 | 0, 5 | | 11, 10 12, 4 | | = = c. sp. | ⁞⁞ |
| 12 | 27, 8, 1 | 7, 5 | 7, 75 | 21, 5 | 20, 48 | W 8 | 10, 6 | | 12, 46 14, 1 | ♎ | = = c. sp. | ⁞⁞ |
| | 8, 2 | 7, 5 | 8, 0 | 19, 5 | 48 | SW-S 6 | 4, 2 | | 12, 45 13, 6 | ♏ | = = c. sp. | ⁞⁞ |
| | 10, 2 | 7, 5 | 7, 0 | 19, 75 | 39 | SSW 12 | 3, 5 | | 11, 50 13, 0 | | = cin. | ⁞⁞ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aestus Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 27, 11, 8 | 7, 25 | 6, 25 | 20, 0 | 20, 48 | SW-W 8 | 0, 4 | | 1, 16 14, 2 | ♍ | = = c. sp. | ⁞⁞ |
| | 28, 0, 2 | 7, 5 | 8, 0 | 23, 75 | 48 | WSW 9 | | | 1, 15 13, 0 | ♏ | ⌧ c. sp. | |
| | 1, 0 | 7, 25 | 7, 0 | 23, 0 | 54 | W 2 | | | 12, 35 12, 0 | | ⌧ cin. | |
| 14 | 28, 1, 7 | 7, 0 | 6, 5 | 20, 25 | 20, 51 | SW-W 3 | | | 2, 0 14, 0 | | ⌧ cin. | |
| | 1, 4 | 7, 5 | 8, 75 | 23, 5 | 54 | SW-S 7 | | | 1, 45 12, 9 | ♐ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 0, 6 | 7, 5 | 9, 75 | 22, 0 | 54 | WSW 5 | | | 1, 25 11, 4 | | = = c. | |
| 15 | 28, 0, 5 | 8, 0 | 9, 5 | 23, 0 | 20, 48 | SW-S 9 | | | 2, 35 13, 6 | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 27, 11, 9 | 8, 75 | 11, 75 | 26, 5 | 21, 0 | SW 11 | | | 2, 15 12, 9 | ♐ | = cin. | E. 1/12 |
| | 11, 9 | 9, 0 | 9, 5 | 25, 0 | 20, 51 | SW 4 | | | 2, 15 11, 10 | | = = c. sp. | |
| 16 | 28, 1, 2 | 8, 75 | 7, 0 | 20, 75 | 20, 57 | W-N | 0, 9 | | 3, 15 14, 3 | | = = c. sp. | ⁞⁞ |
| | 1, 9 | 8, 75 | 8, 5 | 25, 0 | 57 | SW 4 | | | 2, 45 13, 3 | ♑ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 2, 5 | 8, 5 | 6, 5 | 22, 5 | 54 | SW 2 | | | 3, 10 11, 10 | | = = c. sp. | |
| 17 | 28, 1, 5 | 8, 0 | 5, 5 | 21, 0 | 20, 54 | SW | | | 4, 1 13, 3 | | = cin. | |
| | 27, 11, 5 | 8, 0 | 8, 5 | 26, 0 | 57 | SW 9 | | | 3, 30 12, 9 | ♑ | = c. sp. | E. 3 |
| | 28, 0, 7 | 7, 75 | 5, 5 | 24, 0 | 57 | NW 5 | 1, 8 | | 4, 0 12, 3 | ☾ | = = c. sp. | ⁞⁞ ∴ |
| 18 | 28, 1, 3 | 7, 0 | 4, 75 | 25, 0 | 20, 57 | WNW 2 | 0, 7 | | 4, 45 13, 6 | | = c. sp. | E. 2/12 |
| | 0, 1 | 7, 0 | 6, 75 | 25, 0 | 21, 6 | SW 5 | | | 4, 15 12, 3 | ♒ ☌ | = = c. sp. | E. 4/12 ⁞⁞ |
| | 27, 8, 2 | 6, 75 | 6, 0 | 22, 5 | 20, 54 | SW 22 | 0, 2 | | 4, 50 12, 0 | | = = c. sp. | |
| 19 | 27, 10, 3 | 6, 5 | 4, 0 | 23, 0 | 20, 54 | NW 8 | 5, 5 | | 5, 32 13, 2 | | = = c. sp. | ⁞⁞ |
| | 11, 8 | 6, 0 | 5, 0 | 25, 0 | 57 | N 12 | 0, 5 | | 5, 0 12, 0 | ♒ | = = c. | ⁞⁞ ∴ |
| | 28, 1, 3 | 5, 5 | 3, 75 | 24, 25 | 57 | N 5 | 1, 4 | | 5, 40 12, 8 | | ⌧ a. sp. | ⁞⁞ ∴ |
| 20 | 28, 1, 3 | 6, 0 | 2, 0 | 23, 75 | 20, 57 | NW-W 4 | | | 6, 20 12, 9 | ☽ | = c. sp. | |
| | 1, 3 | 5, 0 | 4, 5 | 25, 25 | 57 | N-O 6 | 0, 7 | | 5, 45 12, 0 | ☽ | ⌧ a. sp. rup | ⁞⁞ ∴ E. 2/12 |
| | 2, 5 | 4, 5 | 3, 0 | 24, 0 | 57 | O 4 | 0, 1 | | 6, 20 11, 6 | | ⌧ a. rup. | |
| 21 | 28, 3, 8 | 4, 25 | 3, 5 | 24, 0 | 20, 51 | N-W 5 | 1, 4 | | 7, 30 12, 6 | ⊙ ♐ | = cin. | ⁞⁞ |
| | 4, 3 | 4, 5 | 4, 5 | 25, 0 | 21, 6 | N 7 | 2, 1 | | 6, 30 11, 6 | ☽ | = c. a. | ⁞⁞ ∴ |
| | 4, 7 | 4, 25 | 3, 25 | 23, 0 | 20, 51 | N-W 2 | 0, 3 | | 7, 10 9, 4 | | = a. c. sp. | ⁞⁞ ∴ |
| 22 | 28, 4, 7 | 4, 0 | 3, 25 | 24, 0 | 20, 51 | NW-N 2 | 1, 7 | | 9, 20 11, 9 | | ⌧ cin. | ⁞⁞ |
| | 4, 3 | 4, 25 | 5, 75 | 26, 0 | 21, 9 | WN-W | | | 9, 15 10, 6 | ♈ | = a. sp. c. | E. 2/12 |
| | 4, 5 | 4, 25 | 3, 75 | 28, 25 | 20, 45 | NW 20 | | | 8, 0 9, 0 | | = = c. | |
| 23 | 28, 2, 5 | 4, 0 | 4, 25 | 20, 0 | 21, 0 | W-N | | | 10, 45 13, 6 | | = = c. sp. | ⁞⁞ |
| | 2, 5 | 4, 5 | 6, 25 | 25, 25 | 0 | NW 5 | 0, 5 | | 10, 15 11, 3 | ♈ | ⌧ a. c. sp. | |
| | 3, 4 | 4, 5 | 4, 5 | 24, 0 | 20, 54 | WNW 3 | | | 8, 45 9, 9 | | ⌧ c. a. sp. | |
| 24 | 28, 3, 5 | 4, 5 | 4, 5 | 22, 0 | 20, 54 | SW-W 3 | 0, 2 | | 11, 15 12, 6 | | = cin. | ⁞⁞ |
| | 3, 0 | 4, 75 | 5, 75 | 21, 0 | 54 | SW 4 | 0, 5 | | 11, 0 12, 3 | ♉ | = = c. sp. | ⁞⁞ |
| | 2, 5 | 5, 0 | 6, 5 | 18, 5 | 54 | WSW 6 | 0, 2 | | 9, 40 10, 0 | | = = c. sp. | ⁞⁞ |
| 25 | 28, 1, 0 | 5, 5 | 7, 0 | 20, 0 | 21, 3 | SW 6 | 0, 9 | | 11, 45 13, 6 | | = = c. sp. | ⁞⁞ |
| | 27, 11, 7 | 5, 75 | 7, 0 | 20, 0 | 9 | WSW 12 | 3, 1 | | 11, 45 12, 3 | ♉ | = = c. sp. | ⁞⁞ |
| | 28, 0, 8 | 5, 75 | 6, 75 | 17, 75 | 20, 54 | NW 5 | 0, 4 | | 10, 25 12, 0 | | = = c. sp. | ⁞⁞ |
| 26 | 28, 2, 6 | 6, 0 | 6, 0 | 20, 5 | 20, 54 | NW | | | 1, 0 13, 6 | ♋ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 4, 0 | 6, 0 | 7, 75 | 25, 25 | 21, 12 | NW 4 | | | 12, 45 12, 6 | ♉ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 5, 3 | 6, 5 | 7, 0 | 24, 0 | 20, 57 | NW 2 | | | 11, 15 11, 10 | | = = c. sp. | ∴ |
| 27 | 28, 6, 9 | 6, 0 | 5, 0 | 20, 0 | 20, 57 | SW-S 1 | | | 1, 20 13, 6 | | = = c. sp. | ∴ |
| | 7, 0 | 6, 5 | 6, 0 | 21, 0 | 57 | S-W | | | 1, 30 12, 3 | ♊ | ☌ a. | |
| | 7, 2 | 6, 0 | 4, 0 | 21, 25 | 42 | SW-S 2 | | | 12, 10 11, 8 | | ⊙ | |
| 28 | 28, 6, 0 | 5, 75 | 3, 0 | 21, 0 | 21, 9 | SW | | | 2, 15 13, 3 | | = = c. | |
| | 3, 8 | 5, 5 | 4, 5 | 22, 0 | 20, 54 | SW 4 | | | 2, 0 12, 0 | ♊ | ⌧ a. c. | |
| | 1, 4 | 5, 5 | 4, 0 | 20, 75 | 54 | SW-S 4 | | | 1, 0 11, 9 | | = = c. sp. | |
| 29 | 28, 0, 4 | 5, 0 | 3, 0 | 20, 75 | 20, 54 | SO-O | | | 3, 0 14, 6 | | ⌧ cin. | |
| | 2, 4 | 5, 0 | 5, 5 | 23, 0 | 54 | O 1 | | | 2, 45 13, 3 | ♋ | ⌧ cin. | |
| | 4, 1 | 5, 0 | 4, 5 | 21, 25 | 54 | O 2 | | | 1, 50 12, 3 | | = = c. | |
| 30 | 28, 4, 3 | 4, 75 | 3, 0 | 21, 25 | 20, 39 | O | | | 3, 25 12, 9 | | = c. sp. | |
| | 3, 2 | 5, 0 | 5, 5 | 25, 25 | 36 | O-N 2 | | | 3, 30 11, 9 | ♋ | ☌ cin. | |
| | 1, 5 | 4, 75 | 3, 25 | 22, 5 | 30 | SW 4 | | | 2, 40 11, 6 | | = = c. sp. | |

## December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aestus Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 6 | ,4 5 | 3, 25 | 19, 0 | 20, 45 | W 5 | 0, 25 | | 4, 15 \| 13, 0 | ♌ | = = c. sp. | ǂ |
| | 28, 0, 4 | 4, 5 | 5, 0 | 23, 75 | 45 | N 7 | 1, 3 | | 4, 15 \| 13, 6 | | = = c. sp. | ǂ |
| | 1, 7 | 4, 25 | 3, 0 | 22, 5 | 45 | N 3 | | | 3, 30 \| 11, 8 | | = cin. | |
| 2 | 28, 3, 2 | 4, 0 | 1, 5 | 20, 5 | 20, 45 | N 2 | 0, 95 | | 4, 38 \| 13, 7 | ♌ | = c. sp. | ǂ gl. |
| | 3, 6 | 4, 0 | 4, 25 | 23, 0 | 48 | N 4 | | | 5, 0 \| 11, 0 | | ⌧ c. sp. | |
| | 3, 6 | 4, 0 | 3, 25 | 21, 75 | 48 | W 7 | | | 4, 20 \| 9, 10 | | = = c. sp. | |
| 3 | 28, 1, 4 | 4, 0 | 3, 25 | 22, 25 | 20, 48 | W - N 8 | | | 5, 28 \| 13, 0 | ♌ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 27, 11, 1 | 4, 0 | 6, 0 | 20, 0 | 48 | W 12 | | | 5, 45 \| 12, 6 | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 8, 5 | 4, 75 | 6, 5 | 19, 0 | 45 | W 20 | 0, 25 | | 5, 0 \| 9, 8 | ♍ | = = c. sp. | ǂ |
| 4 | 27, 8, 7 | 4, 75 | 4, 0 | 22, 0 | 20, 45 | N W 9 | 11, 4 | | 6, 30 \| 13, 3 | ♍ | ⌧ c. sp. | |
| | 8, 4 | 5, 0 | 5, 0 | 23, 5 | 42 | N W 14 | | | 6, 15 \| 13, 0 | ♍ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 7, 6 | 4, 75 | 4, 0 | 21, 75 | 45 | W N W 3 | | | 5, 50 \| 9, 0 | | ⌧ cin. sp. | |
| 5 | 27, 7, 1 | 4, 25 | 2, 5 | 20, 25 | 20, 48 | S W - W | 1, 4 | | 7, 15 \| 12, 6 | ♍ | = = c. sp. | ǂ |
| | 5, 5 | 4, 25 | 4, 0 | 22, 0 | 39 | S O - S 2 | 0, 2 | | 6, 45 \| 11, 3 | | = = c. sp. | ǂ |
| | 3, 5 | 4, 25 | 4, 0 | 21, 0 | 39 | O S O 5 | 0, 2 | | 6, 30 \| 9, 4 | | = = c. sp. | ǂ |
| 6 | 27, 1, 5 | 4, 25 | 5, 5 | 19, 0 | 20, 39 | S W 5 | 2, 7 | | 7, 45 \| 11, 0 | ♎ | = = c. sp. | ∴ ǂ |
| | 0, 0 | | | | 48 | S O - S 7 | | | 7, 30 \| 9, 6 | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 26, 11, 3 | 5, 0 | 5, 25 | 22, 25 | 51 | S S W 16 | | | 7, 20 \| 8, 10 | | = = c. sp. | |
| 7 | 27, 1, 5 | 4, 5 | 2, 25 | 22, 75 | 20, 51 | S W 16 | 0, 5 | | 8, 20 \| 11, 3 | ♎ | = a. c. sp. | ǂ |
| | 2, 3 | 4, 5 | 4, 25 | 23, 0 | 48 | S S W 2 | 0, 3 | | 8, 45 \| 10, 9 | | ⌧ c. sp. | ǂ |
| | 3, 1 | 4, 5 | 3, 0 | 22, 0 | 48 | S W 19 | | | 8, 15 \| 10, 9 | | | |
| 8 | 27, 2, 6 | 4, 0 | 3, 0 | 21, 25 | 20, 48 | S - W 9 | | | 9, 20 \| 12, 0 | ♎ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 1, 5 | 4, 0 | 4, 0 | 22, 0 | 51 | S O - O 12 | | | 9, 45 \| 11, 6 | | = = c. sp. | ǂ |
| | 2, 8 | 4, 0 | 3, 0 | 22, 0 | 51 | S S W 18 | | | 9, 10 \| 9, 10 | | = = c. sp. | ǂ |
| 9 | 27, 4, 4 | 3, 75 | 0, 25 | 20, 5 | 20, 51 | O S O 3 | | | 11, 0 \| 13, 0 | ♏ | = cin. | |
| | 4, 9 | 3, 5 | 1, 75 | 21, 75 | 54 | W N W 2 | | | 10, 45 \| 11, 9 | | = = c. sp. | ǂ |
| | 8, 2 | 3, 25 | 1, 5 | 22, 25 | 45 | N W - W 1 | 0, 5 | | 10, 0 \| 10, 10 | | = cin. | |
| 10 | 27, 9, 4 | 2, 75 | —0, 75 | 20, 0 | 20, 51 | S W | 2, 0 | | 11, 45 \| 12, 9 | ♏ | = c. sp. | gl. 2, 5 |
| | 9, 8 | 2, 75 | 2, 0 | 28, 0 | 45 | S W | | | 11, 45 \| 11, 9 | | = a. | |
| | 10, 8 | 2, 5 | 0, 0 | 24, 0 | 45 | S W 2 | | | 10, 45 \| 11, 0 | | ⊙+ | gl. 0, 4 |
| 11 | 27, 11, 4 | 2, 0 | —1, 25 | 20, 75 | 20, 48 | S - W 2 | | | 12, 20 \| 13, 0 | ♐ | ☥ cin. | gl. 15, 3 |
| | 10, 9 | 1, 25 | 0, 5 | 24, 0 | 54 | O 4 | | | 12, 15 \| 11, 9 | | = cin. | |
| | 10, 2 | 1, 5 | —1, 0 | 21, 75 | 51 | O 7 | | | 11, 30 \| 10, 8 | | = cin. | gl. 2, 4 |
| 12 | 27, 8, 7 | 1, 25 | —0, 75 | 20, 25 | 21, 6 | O 16 | | | 12, 55 \| 13, 3 | ♐ | = = c. sp. | gl. 7, 2 |
| | 7, 5 | 1, 0 | 0, 0 | 22, 25 | 20, 54 | N O - O 18 | | | 12, 45 \| 12, 0 | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 7, 5 | 1, 0 | 0, 75 | 22, 0 | 54 | O 12 | | | 12, 15 \| 11, 0 | | = = c. sp. | gl. 2, 7 |
| 13 | 27, 6, 6 | 1, 0 | 0, 25 | 18, 0 | 20, 53 | O | 1, 3 | | 2, 15 \| 15, 2 | ♑ | = = c. sp. | ǂ ∴ |
| | 6, 2 | 1, 0 | 1, 75 | 20, 5 | 21, 0 | N 2 | 1, 4 | | 1, 30 \| 14, 3 | | = = c. sp. | ǂ |
| | 6, 2 | 1, 25 | 1, 25 | 22, 0 | 39 | W N W 4 | 0, 3 | | 1, 0 \| 13, 4 | | = = c. sp. | ǂ |
| 14 | 27, 7, 0 | 1, 5 | 0, 75 | 20, 5 | 20, 51 | O | 1, 7 | | 2, 25 \| 14, 9 | ♑ | ⌧ c. sp. | |
| | 7, 7 | 1, 5 | 1, 0 | 23, 0 | 51 | S O 1 | | | 2, 30 \| 16, 3 | | = = c. sp. | ǂ |
| | 9, 1 | 1, 25 | 0, 0 | 19, 5 | 51 | S O - O | 0, 4 | | 1, 45 \| 12, 8 | | = = c. sp. | ǂ |
| 15 | 27, 10, 5 | 1, 25 | 0, 0 | 28, 5 | 20, 51 | N W - W | | | 3, 0 \| 13, 6 | ♒ | = = c. sp. | gl. 2, 7 |
| | 11, 0 | 1, 25 | —1, 25 | 22, 0 | 51 | O 1 | | | 3, 15 \| 12, 6 | | ☥ a. | gl. 0, 8 |
| | 11, 5 | 0, 75 | —1, 5 | 20, 0 | 51 | S O | | | 2, 40 \| 12, 0 | | = = c. | gl. 2, 4 |
| 16 | 28, 0, 9 | 0, 25 | —2, 75 | 18, 5 | 20, 51 | N O | | | 4, 6 \| 13, 6 | ♒ | = = c. sp. | gl. 4, 7 |
| | 1, 0 | 0, 25 | —1, 5 | 19, 25 | 54 | N O | | | 3, 45 \| 12, 0 | | = = c. sp. | ∴ gl. 1, 0 |
| | 1, 2 | 0, 25 | —1, 75 | 19, 75 | 39 | O 2 | | | 3, 35 \| 11, 8 | | = = c. sp. | gl. 0, 7 |
| 17 | 28, 1, 5 | —0, 25 | —1, 75 | 19, 0 | 20, 51 | N O | | | 5, 15 \| 12, 3 | ♓ | = = c. sp. | gl. 2, 3 |
| | 1, 4 | 0, 25 | 1, 25 | 21, 5 | 42 | N O | | | 4, 30 \| 12, 0 | | = = c. sp. | ǂ |
| | 1, 4 | 0, 25 | 0, 5 | 17, 75 | 48 | O. | | | 4, 30 \| 11, 6 | ♈ | = = c. sp. | |
| 18 | 28, 0, 3 | 0, 5 | 0, 5 | 17, 0 | 20, 48 | O - N 1 | | | 6, 20 \| 12, 1 | ♈ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 27, 11, 5 | 0, 5 | 0, 0 | 20, 0 | 48 | O - N 2 | | | 5, 15 \| 12, 0 | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 10, 7 | 0, 5 | 0, 5 | 20, 0 | 45 | O - N | | | 5, 15 \| 10, 10 | | = = c. sp. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Aestus Maris. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 10, 2 | 0, 75 | 1, 0 | 19, 0 | 20, 45 | N - O 2 | | | 7, 30 \| 12, 0 | ☽ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 10, 2 | 0, 75 | 1, 75 | 21, 0 | 39 | W N W 4 | | | 6, 0 \| 11, 0 | ♒ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 11, 1 | 1, 0 | 2, 0 | 22, 0 | 42 | N W 2 | | | 6, 0 \| 10, 6 | | = = c. sp. | ǂ |
| 20 | 28, 0, 2 | 1, 0 | 2, 5 | 20, 75 | 20, 42 | N W 4 | 0, 8 | | 8, 0 \| 12, 0 | ⊙ ♉ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 1, 0 | 1, 5 | 3, 5 | 21, 0 | 45 | N W 7 | | | 6, 30 \| 12, 0 | ♈ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 1, 5 | 1, 75 | 3, 0 | 19, 75 | 18 | N W - W 4 | | | 6, 35 \| 10, 4 | | = = c. sp. | |
| 21 | 28, 1, 0 | 2, 0 | 2, 75 | 19, 25 | 20, 54 | N W - W 5 | 0, 3 | | 8, 30 \| 12, 6 | ♈ | = = c. sp. | ǂ |
| | 27, 11, 6 | 2, 0 | 2, 0 | 18, 5 | 21, 0 | N W 4 | 2, 2 | | 8, 15 \| 11, 6 | | = = c. sp. | ǂ |
| | 10, 2 | 2, 0 | 1, 5 | 18, 0 | 20, 51 | W - N 2 | 0, 25 | | 7, 20 \| 10, 8 | | = = c. sp. | ǂ ∴ |
| 22 | 27, 9, 5 | 1, 75 | 0, 75 | 18, 25 | 20, 51 | N W 2 | 1, 7 | | 9, 30 \| 12, 4 | ♉ | = = c. sp. | ǂ ∴ |
| | 9, 6 | 2, 25 | 0, 75 | 19, 5 | 48 | N W 3 | 0, 4 | | 9, 30 \| 10, 9 | | = = c. sp. | ǂ |
| | 11, 5 | 1, 75 | 0, 25 | 10, 25 | 48 | O - S | | | 8, 15 \| 9, 10 | | = = c. sp. | ǂ |
| 23 | 28, 0, 5 | 1, 5 | —0, 75 | 19, 25 | 20, 48 | O 1 | | | 10, 32 \| 12, 0 | ♉ | = = c. sp. | ǂ gl. 2, 9 |
| | 1, 2 | 1, 5 | 0, 75 | 22, 0 | 51 | N - O 3 | | | 10, 30 \| 10, 9 | | ⌧ c. sp. | gl. 0, 9 |
| | 1, 7 | 1, 0 | —2, 25 | 19, 0 | 51 | S W - W 1 | | | 9, 10 \| 10, 4 | | = = c. sp. | gl. ∴ |
| 24 | 28, 2, 6 | 0, 75 | —2, 25 | 17, 5 | 20, 51 | W S W 4 | | | 11, 30 \| 12, 6 | ♊ | = = c. sp. | ∴ gl. 4, 0 |
| | 3, 4 | 0, 5 | —1, 5 | 18, 75 | 45 | S W 3 | | | 11, 15 \| 11, 6 | | = = c. sp. | gl. 0, 5 |
| | 4, 1 | 0, 25 | —3, 0 | 18, 0 | 48 | S W | | | 10, 5 \| 9, 10 | | = = c. sp. | ∴ gl. 1, 3 |
| 25 | 28, 4, 3 | 0, 25 | 0, 5 | 17, 5 | 20, 48 | W N W 3 | | | 1, 0 \| 13, 0 | ♊ | = = c. sp. | gl. |
| | 4, 2 | 0, 5 | 2, 0 | 21, 0 | 48 | N W - W 2 | | | 12, 0 \| 12, 0 | | = = c. sp. | |
| | 4, 3 | 0, 75 | 2, 0 | 20, 0 | 57 | W N W | | | 11, 0 \| 11, 0 | | = = c. sp. | |
| 26 | 28, 3, 9 | 1, 0 | 2, 5 | 22, 5 | 20, 48 | W N W | 1, 3 | | 1, 36 \| 12, 9 | ☺ | = = c. sp. | ǂ |
| | 3, 9 | 1, 25 | 3, 25 | 20, 5 | 48 | O N O 2 | | | 1, 0 \| 12, 0 | ♋ | = = c. sp. | |
| | 4, 2 | 1, 25 | 1, 0 | 17, 75 | 48 | O N O | | | 11, 45 \| 11, 0 | | = = c. sp. | ∴ |
| 27 | 28, 4, 3 | 1, 0 | 0, 25 | 20, 0 | 20, 51 | O | | | 1, 45 \| 12, 9 | ♋ | ☉ ☲ cin. | |
| | 4, 3 | 1, 5 | 0, 5 | 23, 0 | 21, 3 | O 5 | | | 2, 0 \| 11, 6 | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 2 | 1, 0 | —1, 5 | 21, 0 | 20, 51 | O S O 7 | | | 12, 35 \| 10, 10 | | | gl. 1, 7 |
| 28 | 28, 2, 2 | 0, 5 | —2, 5 | 19, 75 | 20, 51 | O 7 | | | 2, 15 \| 12, 7 | ♋ | ☉ | gl. 7, 8 |
| | 1, 8 | 0, 5 | 0, 75 | 24, 0 | 45 | O 9 | | | 2, 45 \| 10, 9 | | ☉ | gl. 2, 3 |
| | 1, 7 | 0, 0 | —2, 75 | 21, 25 | 51 | O S O 12 | | | 1, 30 \| 10, 8 | | ☉ | gl. 2, 5 |
| 29 | 28, 1, 2 | —0, 5 | —4, 5 | 20, 0 | 20, 51 | O 6 | | | 2, 45 \| 12, 6 | ♌ | ☉ | gl. 15, 3 |
| | 0, 5 | 0, 0 | —0, 5 | 23, 0 | 54 | O - S 7 | | | 3, 15 \| 11, 6 | | ☉ | gl. 3, 7 |
| | 0, 7 | —0, 75 | —2, 75 | 22, 0 | 54 | O S O 3 | | | 2, 25 \| 10, 6 | | ⌧ a. c. | gl. 3, 0 |
| 30 | 27, 10, 7 | —0, 75 | —2, 0 | 20, 75 | 20, 54 | O S O 4 | | | 3, 15 \| 12, 5 | ♌ | = = c. sp. | gl. 6, 0 |
| | 9, 7 | —0, 5 | 0, 0 | 18, 75 | 21, 0 | S O - O 2 | | | 3, 45 \| 11, 6 | | = = c. sp. | ǂ |
| | 8, 8 | —0, 5 | 0, 25 | 17, 0 | 20, 45 | S O 1 | | | 3, 15 \| 10, 8 | | = = c. sp. | ǂ ∴ |
| 31 | 27, 7, 2 | 0, 0 | 0, 5 | 16, 0 | 20, 51 | S S O | 2, 5 | | 3, 45 \| 12, 0 | ♍ | = = c. sp. | ǂ ∴ |
| | 5, 6 | 0, 0 | 1, 5 | 16, 0 | 51 | S - O | | | 4, 15 \| 11, 6 | | = = c. sp. | ∴ |
| | 6, 7 | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | 15, 0 | 45 | O - N | 0, 4 | | 4, 0 \| 10, 10 | | = = c. sp. | ∴ ǂ |

# ANNOTATIONES
## IN OBSERVATIONES METELLOBURGENSES.

### *JANUARIUS.*

Obſervationes botanicae hoc menſe fieri non potuerunt. Ex 108, qui interierunt, 2 occidit apoplexia, 6 atrophia, 4 convulſio, 2 dyſenteria, 1 empyema, 1 febris inflammatoria, 3 febris bilioſa, 1 morbillorum quaedam ſpecies, 19 hydrops, 1 hydrops pectoralis, unam partus, 1 peripneumonia, 4 pleuris, 8 phthiſis pulmonaris, 1 malum quoddam externum, 2 mors ſubitanea, 1 tuſſis ferina, 4 variolae, 14 ignorantur, 4 lapſis viribus vel ſenectutis fato obierunt, 6 mortui nati ſunt, vel paulo poſt nativitatem interierunt; 10 aſthmate, 1 gangraena in inteſtinis, 6 morbo chronico, 4 pituita lenta, 1 denique affectionibus rheumaticis.

### *FEBRUARIUS.*

Hoc menſe, aeque ac praecedente, obſervationes botanicae factae non ſunt. Ex 103, qui obierunt, 1 periit apoplexia, 5 atrophia, 1 angina ſpuria, 4 convulſionibus, 1 empyemate, 3 febre inflammatoria, 6 hydrope, 1 hydrope pectorali, duae partu, 1 paralyſi, 5 phthiſi pulmonari, 2 malis externis, 6 morte ſubitanea, 2 tuſſi ferina, 17 variolis, 14 ignorantur, 4 lapſis viribus, 7 mortui nati ſunt, vel paulo poſt nativitatem obierunt, 11 aſthmate, 1 gangraena in inteſtinis, 4 morbo chronico, 2 pituita lenta, 1 phrenitide, 1 morbillis, 1 ſpaſmo ventriculi.

### *MARTIUS.*

Nono hujus menſis ciconiae viſae ſunt. Eodem die fabae juxta ſepta terrae mandatae ſunt, ſalicum aquaticarum gemmae eruperunt plurimae, abietum duodecimo, decimo quinto ova vanelli in promptu erant, ſambuci gemmae apparuerunt, piſa & fabae in alium locum transferuntur, & paſſim in hortis terrae mandantur; arborum fructiferarum gemmae apparuerunt paucae, exceptis iis, quae juxta muros creſcunt. Viceſimo tertio aut paulo poſt fructus vernales terrae mandati ſunt, ſed pluviae & nives prohibuerunt, quo minus hoc continuaretur. Semen braſſicae prioris ſementis maxima parte gelu exſtinctum eſt; quod vero poſterioris ſementis erat, ut & triticum, nihil paſſa fuerunt. Gemmae arborum fructiferarum hactenus multum abſconditae erant, exceptis gemmis arborum pirorum aeſtivorum. Obierunt 91. Unus apoplexia, 2 atrophia, 5 convulſionibus, 1 febre bilioſa, 8 hydrope, 1 hydrope pectorali, una partu, 7 phthiſi pulmonari, 4 morte ſubitanea, 4 tuſſi ferina, 13 variolis,



variolis, 18 ignorantur, 2 lapſis viribus, 2 mortui nati ſunt, vel ante baptiſma obierunt, 13 aſthmate, 1 gangraena in inteſtinis, 1 morbo chronico, 5 pituita lenta, 1 ſpaſmo ventriculi, & 1 ulcere pulmonari.

### *APRILIS.*

Septimo & ſequentibus hujus menſis diebus fructus vernales terrae mandari coeperunt. Decimo octavo philomela prima vice audita eſt. Decimo nono arbores armeniacae florere coeperunt. Viceſimo ſecundo primi flores perſicarum apparuerunt. Tertio & ſeq. ſalices florere coeperunt. Initio hujus menſis hirundines viſae ſunt. Nono ceraſa & pira ante ſepta florere coeperunt. Lactuca ſeſſilis, paſtinacae & blitum lingulatum terra emerſerunt. Nono primum effoſſae ſunt aſparagi. Obierunt 118. Unus apoplexia, 5 atrophia, 10 convulſionibus, 3 febre ardente, 1 eryſipelatide, 4 febre bilioſa, 4 hydrope, 3 partu, 2 pleuritide, 6 phthiſi pulmonari, 5 tuſſi ferina, 11 variolis, 2 lapſis viribus, 6 mortui nati ſunt, vel ante baptiſma obierunt, 26 aſthmate, 1 gangraena in inteſtinis, 4 morbo chronico, 6 pituita lenta, 1 phrenitide, 17 ignorantur.

### *MAJUS.*

Propter peregrinationem deficiunt obſervationes, praecipue phyſico-botanicae. Caeterum obierunt 68. Unus apoplexia, 2 atrophia, 1 angina ſpuria, 4 convulſionibus, 2 empyemate, 2 febre ardente, 3 febre bilioſa, 1 hydrope, 1 partu, 1 pleuritide, 4 phthiſi pulmonari, 1 morte ſubitanea, 3 tuſſi ferina, 6 variolis, 4 lapſis viribus, 1 mortuus natus eſt, 3 morbo chronico, 3 pituita lenta, 1 ulcere pulmonari, 1 atra bile, 11 ignorantur.

### *JUNIUS.*

Decimo quarto hujus menſis obſervationes in praedio Weſthove coeperunt. Deficiunt obſervationes botanicae ob eandem cauſſam, ac in menſe praecedente. Obierunt 69. Unus atrophia, 1 acido ſpontaneo, 2 cancro, 4 convulſionibus, 1 empyemate, 1 febre inflammatoria, 1 febre bilioſa, 1 hydrope, 1 ulcere pulmonari, 3 phthiſi pulmonari, 1 malo quodam externo, 4 tuſſi ferina, 15 variolis, 6 lapſis viribus, 3 mortui nati ſunt, vel ante baptiſma obierunt, 13 aſthmate, 1 morbo chronico, 1 pituita lenta, 1 rheumatiſmo, 1 hernia inteſtinali, 7 ignorantur.

### *JULIUS.*

A viceſimo ſexto hujus menſis usque ad decimum Auguſti obſervationes Metelloburgi factae ſunt. Hoc & ſequente menſe expolito unius pedis □ ſpeculo ros exceptus eſt. Ubi quantitates non exponuntur, vitrum tantummodo ab inferiore, vel ſuperiore, vel ab utraque

parte madefactum erat. Initio hujus menſis foenum ſecari incepit, ſed exiguum fuit productum: unam enim vecturam quisque dodrans paſſim exhibuit. Itidem menſis initio ſecari coepit hordeum hyemale, aeſtivum vero ſub finem. Octo vel decem ſaccos quisque dodrans paſſim produxit. Sexaginta aſſibus venditus fuit ſaccus unus. Obierunt 70. Unus apoplexia, 1 atrophia, 3 acido ſpontaneo, 1 cancro, 7 convulſionibus, 1 empyemate, 2 febre inflammatoria, 2 febre bilioſa, 2 hydrope, 6 phthiſi pulmonari, 1 malo quodam externo, 1 morte ſubitanea, 15 variolis, 5 lapſis viribus, 4 mortui nati ſunt, vel ante baptiſma obierunt, 3 aſthmo, 1 gangraena in inteſtinis, 1 morbo chronico, 3 pituita lenta, 1 hernia inteſtinali, 9 ignorantur.

## *AUGUSTUS.*

Decimo hujus menſis obſervationes in praedio Weſthove fieri inceperunt. Initio hujus menſis terra erepta ſunt ſemina braſſicae. Quilibet dodrans produxit ſaccos numero inter octo & viginti intermedios. Valuit ſaccus unus florenis decem. Septimo & octavo ſecuerunt triticum. Quindecim vel ſexdecim ſaccos dodrans unus produxit. Valuit ſaccus centum & viginti duos aſſes. Sub finem hujus menſis collegerunt piſa alba. A duodecim ad quindecim ſaccos dodrans unus produxit. A ſexaginta ad nonaginta ſex aſſibus ſaccus unus valuit. Obierunt 48. Unus acido ſpontaneo, 9 convulſionibus, 5 febre inflammatoria, 5 febre bilioſa, 2 paralyſi, 1 phthiſi pulmonari, 1 malo quodam externo, 2 tuſſi ferina, 7 variolis, 2 lapſis viribus, 1 mortuus natus eſt, 4 aſthmate, 1 morbo chronico, 2 pituita lenta, 1 atra bile, 4 ignorantur.

## *SEPTEMBER.*

R i ſignificat in hac tabula *ros infra*, R s *ros ſupra*, E electricitas atmoſphaerica, obſervata ope filorum lini cannabis, quae per aëris tractum expanſa, ab una parte verticibus arborum, & ab altera parte adfixa turri, in qua cum barometro & thermometro obſervationes fiunt; ibidemque ope tubi vitrei, qui prohibet, quo minus cum feneſtra communicent, ducta in communicationem cum condenſatore, & porro cum electrometro, quod pendet in lagena vitrea clauſa, diviſa in lineas, quibus ſeceſſio globulorum detegitur. Quando ſeceſſio haec unius lineae menſuram non adaequabat, major vel minor haecce ſeceſſio majore vel minore E expreſſa eſt. Quando nulla prorſus ſeſe manifeſtabat ſeceſſio, ſenſibilis illa reddita eſt ope frictionis cum penicillo craſſo aeris, bis, ter, vel ſaepius ſuper condenſatorem repetitae, eo quaſi ſcopo, ut condenſator detergeretur. Frictiones hae adnotatae ſunt ſupra numerum linearum, quae ſeceſſionis globulorum menſurae ſunt. E. g. 24 Septembris ope frictionis quinquies repetitae, ſeceſſio erat 12 linearum; 29 duabus frictionibus linearum 12; 30 quatuor frictionibus linearum itidem 12: ubi literae E adponitur R, obſervatio cum electrometro



ſtrometro pluvioſo Cavalli una cum condenſatore ſimili facta eſt. Initio hujus menſis fabae nigrae, quin & albae, meſſe collectae ſunt. Priorum quisque dodrans decem vel duodecim ſaccos produxit, hoc tempore hae in foro venditae ſunt ſexaginta vel ſexaginta ſex aſſibus; poſteriorum decem vel duodecim ſaccos quisque dodrans, venditos florenis ſex, vel & centum & triginta duobus aſſibus. Medio menſe braſſicae ſemen terra ereptum eſt, cujus quatuordecim vel quindecim ſaccos quisque dodrans produxit, venditos florenis novem, vel novem & dimidio. Obierunt 54. Sex atrophia, 1 acido ſpontaneo, 4 convulſionibus, 6 febre inflammatoria, 9 febre bilioſa, 1 hydrope, 2 phthiſi pulmonari, 2 malis externis, 1 tuſſi ferina, 4 variolis, 1 lapſis viribus, 3 mortui nati ſunt, vel ante baptiſma obierunt, 8 aſthmate, 3 morbo chronico, 3 ignorantur.

## *OCTOBER.*

Viceſimo octavo obſervationes iterum Metelloburgi factae ſunt. Signa ſunt ut ſupra, ſed electrometra atmoſphaerica & pluvioſa, ſupra deſcripta, in urbe nihil praeſtiterunt, veroſimiliter ob vapores, qui in urbe ſunt, ſequentibus menſibus in caſibus peculiaribus notandos. Obierunt 78. Septem acido ſpontaneo, 1 arthritide, 2 convulſionibus, 8 febre bilioſa, 1 morbillorum quadam ſpecie, 1 hydrope, 1 paralyſi, 7 phthiſi pulmonari, 1 malo quodam externo, 2 morte ſubitanea, 1 tuſſi ferina, 5 variolis, 5 lapſis viribus, 5 mortui nati ſunt, vel ante baptiſma obierunt, 11 aſthmate, 2 pituita lenta, 1 phrenitide, 11 ignorantur. A viceſimo octavo hujus menſis obſervationes meteorologicae Metelloburgi factae ſunt.

## *NOVEMBER.*

Obierunt 67. Duo apoplexia, 1 atrophia, 1 arthritide, 1 cancro, 7 convulſionibus, 1 empyemate, 4 febre inflammatoria, 7 febre bilioſa, 1 hydrope pectorali, una partu, 2 pleuritide, 2 phthiſi pulmonari, 1 malo externo, 1 tuſſi ferina, 5 variolis, 4 lapſis viribus, 3 mortui nati, vel ante baptiſma extincti ſunt, 5 aſthmate, 1 gangraena in inteſtinis, 4 pituita lenta, 13 ignorantur.

## *DECEMBER.*

Craſſities glaciei iterum adnotata eſt lineis & linearum partibus decimis. Obierunt 69. Duo apoplexia, 1 acido ſpontaneo, 2 convulſionibus, 1 empyemate, 3 febre inflammatoria, 1 morbillorum quadam ſpecie, 1 hydrope, una partu, 1 pleuritide, 3 phthiſi pulmonari, 3 malis externis, 3 morte ſubitanea, 1 iſchuria, 3 tuſſi ferina, 7 variolis, 3 lapſis viribus, 14 aſthmate, 1 morbo chronico, 1 pituita lenta, 1 rheumatiſmo, 3 mortui nati ſunt, 13 ignorantur.

# Tabula propagationis incolarum urbis Metelloburgenſis.

| Dies. | Januarius. | | | | | | | | | | Februarius. | | | | | | | | | | Martius. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Nati. | | Denati. | | | | | | | | Nati. | | Denati. | | | | | | | | Nati. | | Denati. | | | | | | | |
| | Pueri. | Puellae. | Pueri. | Puellae. | M. | V. | Vidui. | Viduae. | | | Pueri. | Puellae. | Pueri. | Puellae. | M. | U. | Vidui. | Viduae. | | | Pueri. | Puellae. | Pueri. | Puellae. | M. | U. | Vidui. | Viduae. | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | |
| 4 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| 6 | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| 7 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | |
| 8 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 4 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | |
| 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| 13 | 1 | | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| 18 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| 21 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 2 | |
| 23 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 24 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | | |
| 26 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 29 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Summae | 24 | 23 | 37 | 23 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 15 | | | 13 | 28 | 20 | 27 | 12 | 16 | 9 | 19 | | | 11 | 16 | 20 | 30 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 18 | | |
| Summa ex integro menſe | 47 | | 108 | | | | | | | | 41 | | 103 | | | | | | | | 27 | | 91 | | | | | | | |



| Dies. | Aprilis. | | | | | | | | Majus. | | | | | | | | Junius. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Nati. | | Denati. | | | | | | Nati. | | Denati. | | | | | | Nati. | | Denati. | | | | | |
| | Pueri. | Puellae. | Pueri. | Puellae. | M. | U. | Vidui. | Viduae. | Pueri. | Puellae. | Pueri. | Puellae. | M. | U. | Vidui. | Viduae. | Pueri. | Puellae. | Pueri. | Puellae. | M. | U. | Vidui. | Viduae. |
| 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 3 | | | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| 4 | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 6 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| 9 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 10 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | |
| 16 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| 18 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 19 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 20 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| 21 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| 23 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| 26 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Summae | 23 | 21 | 25 | 39 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 21 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 22 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 22 | 20 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 9 |
| Summa ex integro menſe | 44 | | 118 | | | | | | 24 | | 68 | | | | | | 22 | | 69 | | | | | |

| Dies. | Julius. | | | | | | | | | | Augustus. | | | | | | | | | | September. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Nati. | | Denati. | | | | | | | | Nati. | | Denati. | | | | | | | | Nati. | | Denati. | | | | | | | |
| | Pueri. | Puellae. | Pueri. | Puellae. | M. | U. | Vidui. | Viduae. | | | Pueri. | Puellae. | Pueri. | Puellae. | M. | U. | Vidui. | Viduae. | | | Pueri. | Puellae. | Pueri. | Puellae. | M. | U. | Vidui. | Viduae. | | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 3 | | 2 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 10 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | |
| 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 13 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 17 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 18 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| 20 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Summae | 11 | 21 | 25 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 6 | | | 17 | 14 | 21 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | | | 24 | 18 | 20 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 6 | | |
| Summa ex integro menſe | 32 | | 70 | | | | | | | | 31 | | 48 | | | | | | | | 42 | | 54 | | | | | | | |

| Dies. | October. | | | | | | | | | | November. | | | | | | | | | | December. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Nati. | | Denati. | | | | | | | | Nati. | | Denati. | | | | | | | | Nati. | | Denati. | | | | | | | |
| | Pueri. | Puellae. | Pueri. | Puellae. | M. | V. | Vidui. | Viduae. | | | Pueri. | Puellae. | Pueri. | Puellae. | M. | U. | Vidui. | Viduae. | | | Pueri. | Puellae. | Pueri. | Puellae. | M. | U. | vidui. | Viduae. | | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| 6 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 12 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 13 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | | 1 | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 22 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | |
| 23 | 3 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 2 | |
| 24 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 25 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| 26 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 27 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 30 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Summae | 19 | 17 | 31 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 13 | | | 15 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 11 | | | 22 | 7 | 15 | 20 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 12 | | |
| Summa ex integro menſe | 36 | | 78 | | | | | | | | 36 | | 67 | | | | | | | | 29 | | 69 | | | | | | | |

# OBSERVATIONES DIVIONENSES

## Autore D. MARET.

Horae observationis ordinariae 7 mat. 2.1/2 pom. 11. vesp.

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Barom. dig. | lin. | dec. | Therm. intern. gr. | dec. | Therm. extern. gr. | dec. | Hygr. gr. | dec. | Declin. gr. | min. | Ventus. direct. | vires. | Pluvia. lin. | dec. | Evap. lin. | dec. | Oscara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, | 1, | 4 | 0, | 0 | —3, | 0 | 16, | 0 | | | S S O | | | | | | plenum. | | = | ∴ — gelu. |
| | | 1, | 0 | 0, | 0 | —1, | 0 | 8, | 0 | | | S S O | | 4, | 3 | | | | | = | ∴ + gl. solut. ǂ |
| | | 1, | 0 | 0, | 0 | 0, | 0 | 6, | 0 | | | S | | | | | | | | = | ∴ + ǂ |
| 2 | 27, | 0, | 8 | 0, | 2 | 1, | 5 | 0, | 0 | | | S | | | | | | pleniſſi- mum. | | = | ∴ ǂ |
| | | 0, | 0 | 0, | 9 | 2, | 0 | 0, | 0 | | | O | | 4, | 3 | | | | | = | ∴ ǂ |
| | | 0, | 0 | 1, | 0 | 2, | 5 | 0, | 0 | | | N O | | | | | | | | = | ∴ + |
| 3 | 27, | 0, | 5 | 2, | 0 | 3, | 2 | 0, | 0 | | | W | | 1, | 0 | | + | idem. | | = | ∴ — ǂ |
| | | 2, | 6 | 2, | 5 | 4, | 8 | 5, | 5 | | | W | | | | | | | | ≡ | |
| | | 5, | 0 | 2, | 0 | 3, | 0 | 1, | 8 | | | N | | | | | | | | = = | |
| 4 | 27, | 5, | 0 | 2, | 0 | 2, | 0 | 0, | 0 | | | N | | | | | | idem. | | = | ∴ — |
| | | 4, | 3 | 2, | 0 | 2, | 0 | 4, | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | = = | |
| | | 3, | 8 | 1, | 0 | 0, | 8 | 5, | 5 | | | N N O | | | | 0, | 5 | | | = | |
| 5 | 27, | 3, | 7 | 1, | 5 | 1, | 5 | 3, | 5 | | | N | | | | | | idem. | | = | ∴ — |
| | | 4, | 0 | 1, | 5 | 1, | 5 | 4, | 0 | 11, | 5 | N | | 0, | 4 | | | | | = = | |
| | | 4, | 4 | 1, | 2 | 1, | 0 | 4, | 4 | | | N | | | | 0, | 5 | | | = | ∴ — |
| 6 | 27, | 5, | 6 | 1, | 0 | —1, | 5 | 13, | 0 | | | N | | | | | | idem. | | = | ∴ — |
| | | 5, | 7 | 1, | 0 | 0, | 0 | 13, | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | = | |
| | | 5, | 0 | 0, | 5 | —1, | 3 | 14, | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | = | |
| 7 | 27, | 5, | 0 | —0, | 5 | —2, | 0 | 17, | 0 | | | N | | | | | | idem. | | = | |
| | | 4, | 3 | —0, | 8 | —1, | 0 | 15, | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | = | |
| | | 4, | 0 | —0, | 5 | —1, | 0 | 11, | 0 | | | N N O | | | | | | | | = | ∴ — |
| 8 | 27, | 3, | 0 | 0, | 5 | —0, | 8 | 5, | 0 | | | N | | | | | | pauliſper depreſſum. | | = | ∴ — |
| | | 2, | 7 | 0, | 5 | 0, | 0 | 7, | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | = = | |
| | | 2, | 7 | 0, | 2 | —0, | 5 | 3, | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | ≡ | |
| 9 | 27, | 2, | 7 | 0, | 0 | —1, | 2 | 3, | 0 | | | N N O | | | | | | idem. | | = | ∴ — |
| | | 4, | 4 | 2, | 0 | 2, | 0 | 6, | 0 | | | N N O | | | | | | | | ☿ | vaporoſus aër. |
| | | 5, | 3 | 0, | 8 | —1, | 0 | 7, | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 27, | 5, | 7 | —0, | 2 | —1, | 5 | 11, | 2 | | | N | | | | | | repletum. | | ☉ | |
| | | 5, | 7 | 1, | 2 | 0, | 2 | 13, | 5 | | | N | | | | | | | | ☿ | |
| | | 6, | 0 | 0, | 5 | —1, | 5 | 12, | 5 | | | N | | | | | | | | ☉ | |
| 11 | 27, | 5, | 9 | —0, | 5 | —3, | 0 | 15, | 5 | | | N | | | | | | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | | 5, | 1 | 1, | 2 | —1, | 5 | 19, | 8 | | | N N O | | | | | | | | ☉ | |
| | | 5, | 0 | 0, | 0 | —2, | 2 | 18, | 2 | | | N | | | | | | | | ☉ | |
| 12 | 27, | 4, | 9 | —0, | 8 | —4, | 5 | 19, | 5 | | | N | | | | | | idem. | | ☉ | vaporoſ. |
| | | 4, | 6 | 1, | 0 | —2, | 5 | 22, | 5 | | | N | | | | | | | | ☉ | vaporoſ. |
| | | 5, | 0 | 0, | 0 | —3, | 5 | 20, | 0 | | | N | | | | | | | | ☉ | |
| 13 | 27, | 5, | 0 | —1, | 2 | —5, | 8 | 18, | 8 | | | N | | | | | | depreſſum. | | ☉ | vaporoſ. |
| | | 5, | 0 | 0, | 0 | —3, | 8 | 19, | 5 | | | N | | | | | | | | ☉ | |
| | | 5, | 0 | —1, | 0 | —5, | 0 | 8, | 8 | | | N | | | | | | | | = | ∴ ſpiſſ. |
| 14 | 27, | 5, | 0 | —1, | 8 | —6, | 0 | 7, | 5 | | | S W | | | | | | idem. | | = | ∴ ſp. |
| | | 5, | 1 | —1, | 2 | —4, | 5 | 11, | 0 | | | S W | | | | | | | | = | ∴ |
| | | 5, | 5 | —1, | 5 | —4, | 5 | 9, | 2 | | | S W | | | | | | | | = | ∴ |
| 15 | 27, | 5, | 4 | —1, | 5 | —4, | 0 | 7, | 0 | | | S | | | | | | idem. | | = | ∴ |
| | | 4, | 5 | —1, | 0 | —2, | 0 | 5, | 8 | | | S W | | | | | | | | = | ∴ — ǂ — |
| | | 2, | 7 | —0, | 8 | —1, | 0 | 1, | 5 | | | S W | | | | | | | | = | ǂ — |



| Dies. | Barom. | | | Therm. intern. | | Therm. extern. | | Hygr. | | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | | Evap. | Oscara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, | 2, | 7 | 0, | 0 | 0, | 0 | 0, | 0 | | S | | | | pauliſper | | = | ∴ ǂ |
| | 26, | 9, | 3 | 1, | 8 | 0, | 5 | 0, | 0 | | S | 4, | 2 | | plenum. | | ≡ | |
| | | 9, | 0 | 1, | 8 | 0, | 5 | 8, | 8 | | W | | | | | | ≡ | ǂ |
| 17 | 26, | 9, | 0 | 0, | 5 | —1, | 0 | 8, | 5 | | W S W | | | | idem. | | ≡ | ǂ — |
| | | 8, | 5 | 1, | 5 | 2, | 0 | 19, | 2 | | S W | | | | | | ≡ | |
| | | 3, | 4 | 0, | 5 | 0, | 2 | 3, | 0 | | S S W | | | | | | = | ǂ + |
| 18 | 26, | 1, | 0 | 0, | 5 | 0, | 8 | 2, | 0 | | N W | 3, | 0 | | idem. | | = | ǂ 2 ped. 9 lin. |
| | | 5, | 4 | 0, | 8 | 0, | 0 | 7, | 8 | | N W | | | | | | ≡ | |
| | | 7, | 1 | 0, | 5 | 0, | 0 | 8, | 8 | | N W | | | | | | = | |
| 19 | 26, | 7, | 3 | 0, | 0 | —2, | 5 | 9, | 0 | | W | | | | idem. | | ≡ | |
| | | 7, | 1 | 0, | 0 | —1, | 0 | 10, | 0 | | S O | | | | | | = | |
| | | 8, | 4 | 0, | 0 | —1, | 2 | 7, | 2 | | O | | | | | | = | ǂ — glomerata. |
| 20 | 26, | 10, | 0 | 0, | 0 | —3, | 5 | 10, | 0 | | W | | | | idem. | | ≡ | |
| | | 10, | 0 | —0, | 5 | —1, | 2 | 13, | 5 | | W | | | | | | = | ǂ |
| | | 10, | 5 | —0, | 5 | —2, | 5 | 8, | 2 | | N W | | | | | | = | ǂ |
| 21 | 26, | 10, | 8 | —0, | 8 | —2, | 2 | 9, | 2 | | W N W | | | | depreſſum. | | = | ǂ per noctem. |
| | | 10, | 6 | 0, | 0 | —0, | 5 | 15, | 2 | | N W | | | | | | = | ǂ — |
| | | 9, | 4 | —0, | 2 | —1, | 8 | 11, | 5 | | N W | | | | | | = | |
| 22 | 26, | 7, | 3 | —1, | 2 | —4, | 0 | 9, | 2 | | N | 0, | 7 | | idem. | | = | ∴ |
| | | 7, | 3 | —1, | 0 | —3, | 0 | 17, | 0 | | N | | | | | | ≡ | |
| | | 9, | 2 | —2, | 0 | —4, | 5 | 15, | 8 | | N | | | | | | = | |
| 23 | 26, | 11, | 1 | —2, | 0 | —4, | 5 | 14, | 6 | | S W | | | | idem. | | = | ǂ — |
| | | 11, | 6 | —1, | 0 | —2, | 0 | 18, | 0 | | S S W | | | | | | = | ǂ — |
| | 27, | 0, | 6 | —1, | 2 | —3, | 0 | 12, | 0 | | S | | | | | | = | |
| 24 | 27, | 1, | 4 | —1, | 2 | —3, | 2 | 10, | 0 | | S S W | 0, | 3 | | idem. | | = | |
| | | 2, | 5 | —0, | 5 | 0, | 0 | 17, | 0 | | S W | | | | | | ≡ | |
| | | 3, | 6 | —1, | 0 | —2, | 0 | 14, | 0 | | S W | | | | | | ≡ | |
| 25 | 27, | 3, | 9 | —1, | 8 | —5, | 2 | 12, | 2 | | W S W | | | | humile. | | ☉ | |
| | | 4, | 3 | —2, | 0 | —4, | 0 | 14, | 0 | | S | | | | | | = | ∴ — |
| | | 5, | 0 | —1, | 8 | —4, | 8 | 11, | 8 | | S | | | | | | = | ∴ |
| 26 | 27, | 5, | 4 | —1, | 8 | —6, | 8 | 12, | 0 | | W N W | | | | idem. | | = | ∴ |
| | | 5, | 1 | —3, | 0 | —5, | 0 | 12, | 2 | | N W | | | | | | = | ∴ |
| | | 4, | 2 | —1, | 5 | —4, | 8 | 13, | 2 | | N N W | | | | | | = | |
| 27 | 27, | 3, | 1 | —2, | 5 | —4, | 5 | 13, | 0 | | W | | | | idem. | | = | |
| | | 1, | 7 | —2, | 0 | —1, | 2 | 18, | 3 | | W N W | | | | | | = | |
| | | 0, | 8 | —1, | 8 | —1, | 8 | 11, | 0 | | W N W | | | | | | = | |
| 28 | 26, | 10, | 6 | —1, | 5 | 0, | 0 | 0, | 0 | | N N W | | | | humilli- mum. | | = | ∴ |
| | | 6, | 7 | —1, | 0 | 0, | 0 | 1, | 5 | | N | | | | | | = | ǂ |
| | | 9, | 7 | —1, | 2 | —1, | 8 | 3, | 2 | | N | | | | | | = | ǂ gelida. |
| 29 | 26, | 10, | 6 | —1, | 2 | —2, | 8 | 6, | 0 | | N | | | | idem. | | = | ǂ + |
| | | 11, | 4 | 2, | 0 | —3, | 0 | 8, | 0 | | N | | | | | | = | ǂ + |
| | 27, | 1, | 5 | 2, | 0 | —3, | 8 | 10, | 0 | | N | | | | | | = | ǂ + |
| 30 | 27, | 3, | 8 | —2, | 2 | —7, | 2 | 12, | 2 | | N | nix pro- duxit | | | idem. | | ☉ | ǂ per noctem. |
| | | 5, | 5 | —2, | 0 | —4, | 5 | 24, | 0 | | N | aqua 5, 5 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | | 6, | 9 | —3, | 2 | —7, | 8 | 17, | 0 | | N | | | | | | + | |
| 31 | 27, | 6, | 0 | —3, | 0 | —10, | 0 | 16, | 0 | | N | | | | idem. | | ☉ | ∴ — |
| | | 6, | 5 | —3, | 0 | — 6, | 5 | 18, | 2 | | N | | | | | | ☉ | |
| | | 8, | 2 | —2, | 8 | — 5, | 2 | 16, | 0 | | N | | | | | | = | |

## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | | | Therm. intern. | | Therm. extern. | | Hygr. | | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | | Evap. | Oscara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, | 8, | 2 | —2, | 8 | —4, | 0 | 7, | 8 | | N | | | | humilli- mum. | | = | |
| | | 7, | 5 | —1, | 8 | —3, | 8 | 13, | 8 | | N | | | | | | ☉ | |
| | | 5, | 9 | —3, | 2 | —5, | 8 | 13, | 5 | | N | | | | | | + | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Oscara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 27, 4, 5 | —4, 8 | —9, 8 | 8, 0 | | N | | | humilli- | | ☰ | ∴ n. |
| | 3, 0 | —3, 5 | —6, 0 | 15, 0 | | S O | | | mum. | | ☰ | ∴ n. |
| | 2, 7 | —3, 5 | —6, 0 | 11, 0 | | S W | | | | | ☰ | ‡‡ — |
| 3 | 27, 3, 8 | —3, 0 | —2, 5 | 10, 0 | | N W | | | idem. | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 0 | —2, 5 | —1, 0 | 19, 0 | | N W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 7, 0 | —3, 0 | —4, 0 | 20, 0 | | N W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 4 | 27, 7, 9 | —3, 2 | —5, 8 | 19, 8 | | N | | | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 8 | —2, 0 | —3, 0 | 32, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 2 | —2, 8 | —5, 5 | 24, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 5 | 27, 4, 6 | —4, 0 | —7, 2 | 16, 0 | | N | | | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 7 | —2, 2 | —4, 5 | 19, 0 | | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 0 | —3, 2 | —6, 2 | 13, 8 | | S | | | | | ☾ | |
| 6 | 26, 8, 2 | —3, 2 | —5, 0 | 13, 0 | | S | | | idem. | | ☰ | ‡‡ |
| | 4, 4 | —2, 2 | —2, 5 | 8, 2 | | S | | | | | ☰ | ‡‡ |
| | 3, 9 | —2, 0 | —2, 0 | 8, 0 | | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| 7 | 26, 5, 8 | —2, 0 | —3, 2 | 5, 0 | | S | | | idem. | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 2 | —1, 0 | —1, 5 | 10, 0 | | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 7 | —1, 8 | —2, 8 | 9, 0 | | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| 8 | 26, 7, 1 | —1, 8 | —3, 0 | 8, 0 | | S W | 1, 5 | | humile. | | ☰ | ‡‡ — |
| | 8, 2 | —0, 2 | 1, 0 | 20, 2 | | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 4 | —1, 2 | —1, 2 | 7, 0 | | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 9 | 26, 10, 7 | —1, 0 | —1, 5 | 6, 2 | | W | | | idem. | | ☰ | ‡‡ — |
| | 11, 1 | —0, 5 | 0, 5 | 10, 0 | | S | | | | | ☰ | ‡‡ |
| | 7, 7 | —0, 8 | —1, 5 | 7, 5 | | S | | | | | ☰ | ‡‡ |
| 10 | 26, 4, 7 | —0, 8 | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | | S W | | | humilli- | | ☰ | ‡‡ per noctem. |
| | 7, 9 | 0, 0 | 0, 5 | 9, 0 | | N W | | | mum. | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 8 | 0, 0 | —1, 0 | 11, 0 | | N W | | | | | ☰ | ‡‡ — |
| 11 | 26, 11, 1 | —0, 2 | —1, 5 | 8, 5 | | S | | | idem. | | ☰ | ‡‡ per noct. ∴ — |
| | 10, 9 | 0, 0 | 1, 0 | 13, 0 | | S | | | | | ☰ | ‡‡ |
| | 11, 0 | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | 8, 0 | | S | | | | | ☰ | ∴ — |
| 12 | 26, 11, 0 | —0, 2 | —1, 5 | 12, 0 | | S | | | idem. | | ☰ | ‡‡ per noctem. |
| | 10, 8 | 0, 0 | 1, 5 | 25, 2 | | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 5 | —2, 0 | —4, 0 | 15, 0 | | N W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 13 | 26, 9, 6 | —1, 8 | —5, 0 | 15, 0 | | N W | | | idem. | | ☰ | ∴ — |
| | 8, 9 | —1, 0 | 0, 0 | 24, 0 | | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 0 | —1, 2 | —2, 8 | 18, 0 | | N | | | | | ☰ | ‡‡ |
| 14 | 26, 9, 2 | —3, 0 | —2, 8 | 17, 5 | | S W | 5, 0 | | idem. | | ☰ | ‡‡ per noctem. |
| | 10, 1 | —0, 5 | 1, 0 | 22, 5 | | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 9 | —1, 2 | —3, 0 | 11, 0 | | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| 15 | 26, 11, 5 | —1, 2 | —3, 2 | 10, 0 | | S O | | | humile. | | ☰ | ∴ n. |
| | 27, 0, 0 | 0, 0 | —1, 5 | 14, 8 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 3 | 0, 0 | —2, 5 | 29, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 16 | 27, 0, 1 | —1, 0 | —3, 0 | 18, 0 | | N | | | idem. | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 3 | —0, 5 | —1, 8 | 14, 8 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 6 | —1, 0 | —3, 0 | 16, 0 | | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| 17 | 27, 0, 7 | —0, 8 | —3, 0 | 18, 0 | | W | | | idem. | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 4 | 0, 0 | 0, 0 | 22, 0 | | S S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 5 | —1, 4 | —2, 2 | 18, 8 | | S S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 18 | 27, 1, 0 | —1, 2 | —5, 0 | 15, 0 | | N | | | humilli- | | ☉ | ∴ |
| | 0, 9 | 0, 2 | —1, 2 | 20, 0 | | N | | | mum. | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 2 | —1, 0 | —2, 8 | 17, 2 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 19 | 27, 1, 6 | —0, 8 | —2, 0 | 19, 2 | | N | | | idem. | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 2 | —0, 5 | 0, 0 | 23, 2 | | N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 3 | —1, 0 | —2, 0 | 20, 0 | | N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 20 | 27, 3, 3 | —0, 8 | —2, 0 | 21, 8 | | O | | | idem. | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 8 | 0, 0 | —0, 5 | 31, 8 | | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 7 | —0, 2 | —1, 2 | 23, 0 | | O | | | | | ☰ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Oscara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 27, 0, 6 | 0, 0 | —0, 5 | 8, 0 | | S | | | humilli- | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 6 | 0, 2 | 2, 2 | 11, 5 | | S | | | mum. | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 3 | 0, 2 | 1, 0 | 2, 2 | | S | | | | | ☰ | ∴ |
| 22 | 27, 3, 7 | 0, 5 | 1, 0 | 0, 0 | | S | | | idem. | | ☰ | ∴ |
| | 4, 3 | 1, 5 | 3, 8 | 15, 0 | | S S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 4 | 1, 5 | 2, 0 | 0, 0 | | S S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 23 | 27, 4, 3 | 1, 8 | 3, 0 | 2, 2 | | S W | | | idem. | | ☰ | ∴ — ‡‡ — |
| | 5, 1 | 3, 0 | 4, 2 | 10, 0 | | S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 6 | 2, 2 | 2, 5 | 3, 0 | | W | | | | | ☰ | ‡‡ — |
| 24 | 27, 6, 8 | 2, 0 | 2, 0 | 1, 2 | | S W | | | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 5 | 4, 0 | 4, 0 | 10, 5 | | S S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 4 | 2, 8 | 3, 0 | 6, 0 | | S S O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 25 | 27, 5, 7 | 2, 8 | 2, 0 | 5, 0 | | S | | | idem. | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 0 | 4, 5 | 5, 5 | 22, 0 | | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 8 | 4, 0 | 4, 0 | 9, 5 | | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| 26 | 27, 4, 0 | 4, 0 | 3, 5 | 8, 5 | | S O | | | idem. | | ☰ | ‡‡ — per noctem. |
| | 3, 0 | 6, 0 | 6, 0 | 11, 0 | | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 8 | 5, 0 | 5, 0 | 16, 0 | | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| 27 | 27, 3, 0 | 5, 0 | 5, 8 | 11, 8 | | S W | | | idem. | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 4 | 6, 0 | 7, 0 | 24, 0 | | S S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 9 | 6, 0 | 5, 8 | 14, 0 | | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| 28 | 27, 3, 8 | 5, 5 | 5, 0 | 10, 0 | | N N O | | | idem. | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 0 | 7, 0 | 7, 0 | 21, 8 | | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 9 | 5, 0 | 3, 0 | 16, 0 | | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| 29 | 27, 2, 9 | 4, 5 | 4, 0 | 15, 0 | | N | | | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 9 | 6, 2 | 5, 2 | 26, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 3 | 4, 8 | 2, 2 | 19, 5 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Oscara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 3, 3 | 4, 5 | 1, 5 | 16, 0 | | W | | 1, 0 | plenum. | | ☰ | Ros. |
| | 3, 3 | 7, 0 | 4, 2 | 28, 0 | | N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 7 | 4, 8 | 1, 0 | 24, 0 | | N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 2 | 27, 3, 8 | 3, 5 | —1, 0 | 22, 8 | | N | | | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 3 | 7, 5 | 3, 0 | 32, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 3 | 4, 0 | 0, 8 | 24, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ | © |
| 3 | 27, 4, 2 | 4, 2 | —1, 2 | 20, 0 | | N | | | humile. | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 4 | 6, 0 | 3, 0 | 24, 0 | | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 4 | 5, 0 | 2, 5 | 14, 0 | | O | | | | | ☉ | ∴ — circa h. 8 v. |
| 4 | 27, 3, 9 | 5, 0 | 1, 0 | 11, 0 | | S O | | | idem. | | ☰ | ∴ — |
| | 3, 0 | 6, 5 | 6, 0 | 18, 8 | | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 3 | 6, 0 | 5, 0 | 0, 0 | | S | | | | | ☰ | ‡‡ — |
| 5 | 27, 2, 8 | 6, 0 | 5, 0 | 0, 0 | | S | | | idem. | | ☰ | ∴ — |
| | 1, 8 | 8, 2 | 8, 8 | 25, 0 | | S | 0, 2 | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 0 | 7, 2 | 6, 5 | 12, 5 | | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| 6 | 26, 11, 4 | 7, 0 | 7, 2 | 22, 0 | | S | | | idem. | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 3 | 8, 4 | 9, 2 | 31, 0 | | S | 1, 0 | | | | ☰ | ‡‡ |
| | 10, 3 | 7, 5 | 6, 5 | 9, 8 | | S | | | | | ☰ | ‡‡ |
| 7 | 26, 10, 0 | 7, 0 | 5, 0 | 8, 5 | | O S O | | | plenum. | | ☰ | ∴ — |
| | 10, 9 | 8, 0 | 8, 5 | 19, 5 | | S O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 0 | 7, 0 | 6, 5 | 7, 0 | | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| 8 | 26, 11, 7 | 7, 0 | 5, 0 | 7, 0 | | S | | | idem. | | ☰ | |
| | 27, 0, 6 | 9, 0 | 8, 0 | 31, 0 | | S O | 0, 1 | | | | ☰ | ‡‡ |
| | 0, 7 | 7, 8 | 6, 0 | 24, 0 | | S | | | | | ☰ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Oscara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 26, 11, 3 | 7, 0 | 3, 2 | 15, 5 | | S | | | plenum. | | | |
| | 9, 7 | 8, 5 | 7, 8 | 20, 0 | | S | | | | | | |
| | 9, 9 | 7, 8 | 6, 0 | 24, 0 | | S | | | | | | |
| 10 | 27, 1, 1 | 6, 8 | 4, 0 | 25, 5 | | SW | | | idem. | | | |
| | 1, 4 | 7, 0 | 7, 0 | 40, 5 | | SSW | | | | | | |
| | 1, 5 | 7, 8 | 5, 0 | 22, 0 | | S | | | | | | |
| 11 | 27, 0, 7 | 6, 5 | 4, 0 | 17, 0 | | NW | 1, 5 | | idem. | | | |
| | 3, 9 | 6, 0 | 3, 2 | 30, 8 | | WNW | | | | | | |
| | 5, 0 | 5, 0 | 1, 5 | 26, 0 | | NW | | | | | | |
| 12 | 27, 5, 8 | 5, 0 | 0, 0 | 22, 0 | | W | | | idem. | | | |
| | 6, 0 | 6, 5 | 3, 0 | 41, 0 | | NO | | 0, 5 | | | | glacies. |
| | 5, 8 | 5, 0 | 1, 0 | 32, 2 | | O | | | | | | |
| 13 | 27, 4, 7 | 5, 0 | —1, 0 | 27, 8 | | O | | | idem. | | | n, |
| | 3, 1 | 8, 0 | 5, 2 | 36, 5 | | S | | | | | | |
| | 2, 7 | 6, 0 | 4, 5 | 5, 0 | | S | 0, 3 | | | | | |
| 14 | 27, 2, 7 | 6, 0 | 5, 0 | 7, 2 | | SSW | | | idem. | | | |
| | 3, 2 | 7, 2 | 7, 0 | 21, 0 | | SW | 2, 7 | | | | | |
| | 3, 3 | 7, 0 | 5, 2 | 7, 0 | | S | | | | | | + |
| 15 | 27, 3, 0 | 6, 2 | 5, 2 | 0, 0 | | S | | | idem. | | | |
| | 2, 7 | 8, 0 | 8, 0 | 17, 8 | | N | 0, 9 | | | | | |
| | 2, 0 | 6, 5 | 4, 0 | 16, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| 16 | 27, 1, 5 | 6, 0 | 3, 0 | 16, 8 | | N | 1, 5 | | idem. | | | per noctem. |
| | 2, 0 | 7, 0 | 5, 2 | 24, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| | 3, 7 | 6, 0 | 2, 2 | 27, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| 17 | 27, 3, 4 | 5, 2 | 1, 0 | 28, 0 | | NNO | | | idem. | | | |
| | 2, 6 | 7, 2 | 5, 8 | 40, 5 | | NO | | | | | | |
| | 1, 4 | 6, 0 | 4, 0 | 33, 5 | | NO | | | | | | |
| 18 | 26, 11, 4 | 5, 5 | 2, 2 | 32, 0 | | NNW | | | idem. | | | |
| | 10, 4 | 7, 0 | 5, 8 | 20, 0 | | SSO | | | | | | |
| | 9, 9 | 6, 8 | 5, 0 | 7, 0 | | SSO | | | | | | — |
| 19 | 26, 8, 4 | 6, 2 | 5, 0 | 2, 2 | | SO | | | idem. | | | |
| | 8, 4 | 7, 0 | 6, 8 | 12, 2 | | W | 2, 5 | | | | | |
| | 10, 0 | 5, 0 | 0, 5 | 8, 5 | | NW | | | | | | |
| 20 | 27, 0, 6 | 4, 0 | —1, 0 | 22, 5 | | NW | | | depressum. | | | — |
| | 2, 9 | 5, 8 | 0, 8 | 27, 3 | | WNW | | | | | | |
| | 3, 3 | 5, 0 | —1, 8 | 23, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| 21 | 27, 3, 3 | 4, 0 | —2, 8 | 22, 0 | | W | | | idem. | | | |
| | 3, 3 | 5, 5 | 0, 2 | 36, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| | 2, 9 | 4, 0 | —1, 0 | 26, 0 | | N | | | | | | + |
| 22 | 27, 2, 0 | 3, 2 | —1, 2 | 22, 5 | | N | | | idem. | | | |
| | 1, 6 | 4, 0 | 2, 8 | 28, 0 | | NNW | | | | | | — |
| | 1, 7 | 4, 0 | 0, 8 | 12, 0 | | N | | | | | | — |
| 23 | 27, 1, 6 | 3, 0 | 1, 0 | 9, 0 | | S | | | idem. | | | |
| | 0, 9 | 5, 0 | 4, 0 | 24, 8 | | SW | | | | | | + |
| | 0, 4 | 4, 0 | 2, 2 | 18, 0 | | S | | | | | | |
| 24 | 26, 11, 9 | 4, 0 | 3, 0 | 17, 0 | | SO | | | idem. | | | |
| | 11, 8 | 5, 5 | 7, 5 | 41, 2 | | S | | | | | | |
| | 11, 8 | 5, 0 | 5, 2 | 25, 0 | | S | | | | | | |
| 25 | 26, 11, 8 | 5, 0 | 4, 0 | 19, 0 | | S | | | idem. | | | — |
| | 11, 6 | 6, 8 | 9, 2 | 37, 0 | | S | 0, 6 | | | | | — ONW |
| | 11, 9 | 6, 0 | 6, 5 | 20, 2 | | S | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26, 11, 4 | 5, 8 | 5, 5 | 16, 2 | | SSO | | | idem. | | | |
| | 11, 4 | 8, 0 | 8, 2 | 24, 0 | | SW | 0, 9 | | | | | ONW |
| | 27, 0, 6 | 7, 0 | 6, 2 | 17, 0 | | S | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27, 0, 7 | 6, 0 | 6, 0 | 8, 8 | | S | | | idem. | | | |
| | 0, 6 | 9, 0 | 10, 0 | 44, 0 | | SW | | | | | | |
| | 26, 11, 4 | 7, 8 | 7, 0 | 24, 0 | | W | | | | | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Oscara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 26, 9, 2 | 6, 5 | 6, 2 | 12, 0 | | O | 2, 8 | | depressum. | | | + |
| | 9, 0 | 10, 0 | 10, 0 | 40, 8 | | SSW | | | | | | |
| | 9, 5 | 8, 0 | 6, 8 | 30, 0 | | SSO | | | | | | |
| 29 | 26, 8, 3 | 8, 0 | 5, 8 | 27, 2 | | NNO | | | paululum depressum. | | | |
| | 7, 5 | 8, 8 | 9, 5 | 40, 0 | | W | | | | | | |
| | 6, 6 | 8, 2 | 6, 2 | 25, 0 | | NW | | | | | | |
| 30 | 26, 6, 6 | 6, 5 | 4, 5 | 21, 8 | | WSW | | | idem. | | | — |
| | 8, 6 | 9, 0 | 4, 0 | 20, 2 | | W | | | | | | |
| | 10, 8 | 7, 0 | 3, 0 | 20, 0 | | NW | 0, 1 | | | | | — |
| 31 | 26, 11, 9 | 7, 0 | 3, 0 | 20, 2 | | W | | | idem. | | | — |
| | 27, 0, 8 | 8, 0 | 4, 0 | 25, 2 | | W | | | | | | fusae. |
| | 1, 6 | 6, 0 | 1, 0 | 17, 0 | | NW | | | | | | |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Oscara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 2, 2 | 5, 0 | 0, 0 | 23, 5 | | NW | 0, 6 | | depressum. | | | — |
| | 2, 3 | 5, 0 | 2, 2 | 46, 8 | | N | | | | | | — |
| | 2, 0 | 4, 0 | —1, 0 | 24, 0 | | N | | | | | | — |
| 2 | 27, 1, 9 | 2, 8 | —3, 2 | 23, 2 | | NW | | | idem. | | | |
| | 2, 0 | 5, 2 | 0, 8 | 38, 0 | | N | | | | | | — |
| | 2, 6 | 4, 0 | —1, 0 | 32, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| 3 | 27, 2, 5 | 3, 8 | —2, 2 | 26, 2 | | W | | | idem. | | | |
| | 1, 7 | 7, 0 | 3, 0 | 45, 5 | | O | | | | | | |
| | 1, 8 | 4, 0 | 0, 5 | 40, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| 4 | 27, 2, 8 | 3, 2 | 0, 0 | 35, 0 | | N | | | humile. | | | |
| | 3, 4 | 5, 0 | 5, 0 | 46, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| | 4, 3 | 4, 0 | 2, 0 | 37, 8 | | N | | | | | | |
| 5 | 27, 4, 3 | 3, 8 | 0, 5 | 34, 0 | | N | | | idem. | | | — |
| | 3, 4 | 5, 5 | 6, 0 | 46, 5 | | N | | | | | | |
| | 3, 3 | 5, 0 | 3, 0 | 42, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| 6 | 27, 2, 9 | 5, 0 | 3, 0 | 35, 0 | | W | | | idem. | | | |
| | 2, 0 | 5, 8 | 5, 8 | 47, 5 | | N | | | | | | |
| | 1, 8 | 5, 0 | 3, 0 | 42, 8 | | N | | | | | | |
| 7 | 27, 1, 7 | 5, 0 | 2, 5 | 36, 5 | | N | | | idem. | | | — |
| | 1, 7 | 5, 5 | 4, 0 | 43, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| | 2, 8 | 5, 2 | 2, 8 | 40, 0 | | N | | | | | | |
| 8 | 27, 3, 3 | 4, 8 | 2, 0 | 33, 0 | | N | | | idem. | | | |
| | 3, 5 | 7, 0 | 5, 8 | 44, 0 | | N | | 0, 5 | | | | |
| | 3, 5 | 6, 0 | 4, 0 | 39, 0 | | ONO | | | | | | |
| 9 | 27, 2, 5 | 6, 8 | 3, 0 | 38, 0 | | N | | | idem. | | | |
| | 1, 4 | 8, 0 | 6, 0 | 42, 2 | | S | | 0, 5 | | | | |
| | 0, 8 | 6, 8 | 4, 2 | 39, 0 | | S | | | | | | |
| 10 | 27, 0, 2 | 5, 5 | 3, 2 | 35, 0 | | SW | | | idem. | | | — |
| | 26, 11, 7 | 7, 5 | 7, 0 | 42, 5 | | S | | | | | | — |
| | 27, 0, 0 | 7, 0 | 6, 2 | 29, 0 | | S | | | | | | |
| 11 | 26, 11, 8 | 7, 0 | 6, 8 | 23, 0 | | S | 0, 2 | | idem. | | | |
| | 11, 8 | 7, 5 | 8, 5 | 32, 0 | | S | | | | | | |
| | 11, 8 | 7, 0 | 8, 0 | 34, 0 | | S | | | | | | |
| 12 | 26, 10, 6 | 7, 0 | 6, 0 | 25, 2 | | SSO | | | depressum. | | | — |
| | 9, 6 | 9, 0 | 9, 0 | 37, 0 | | SW | 0, 3 | | | | | — |
| | 10, 7 | 7, 0 | 5, 0 | 26, 0 | | S | | | | | | |
| 13 | 26, 11, 0 | 6, 0 | 3, 5 | 25, 0 | | S | | | idem. | | | ONO — |
| | 10, 9 | 8, 0 | 8, 0 | 41, 2 | | SSW | | | | | | — |
| | 11, 0 | 6, 0 | 3, 0 | 22, 2 | | NW | | | | | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Oscara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 26, 9, 9 | 5, 0 | 2, 2 | 20, 8 | | N | 1, 5 | | depressum. | | ☰ ☰ | ∴ |
| | 8, 0 | 7, 0 | 6, 0 | 35, 5 | | O | | | | | ☰ | ♯♯ + |
| | 8, 7 | 6, 0 | 3, 8 | 22, 0 | | O | | | | | | |
| 15 | 26, 9, 8 | 6, 0 | 4, 5 | 24, 0 | | S W | 1, 6 | | idem. | | ☰ | ♯♯ |
| | 11, 9 | 7, 0 | 7, 0 | 33, 0 | | W | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 27, 0, 9 | 5, 8 | 3, 2 | 24, 8 | | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 16 | 27, 0, 9 | 6, 0 | 3, 2 | 23, 0 | | S O | | | pauliſper plenum. | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 9 | 8, 0 | 6, 0 | 33, 0 | | S W | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 0, 9 | 6, 2 | 3, 8 | 23, 2 | | N W | | | | | ♃ | |
| 17 | 27, 0, 5 | 6, 0 | 3, 0 | 20, 8 | | NNW | | | idem. | | ☿ | |
| | 0, 0 | 8, 5 | 8, 0 | 41, 0 | | N | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 0, 7 | 6, 8 | 5, 0 | 32, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 27, 1, 0 | 6, 2 | 4, 2 | 32, 0 | | N N O | | | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 6 | 7, 2 | 9, 0 | 50, 0 | | N | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 2, 5 | 6, 8 | 6, 2 | 47, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 19 | 27, 2, 6 | 6, 0 | 5, 0 | 37, 0 | | W | | | idem. | | ♃ | |
| | 2, 6 | 8, 0 | 9, 8 | 50, 0 | | W | | | | | ♄ | Ros. |
| | 3, 4 | 7, 8 | 7, 0 | 38, 2 | | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 20 | 27, 4, 0 | 7, 8 | 7, 0 | 28, 0 | | S | | | idem. | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 9 | 8, 0 | 9, 0 | 35, 8 | | S W | | | | | ♄ | Ros. |
| | 5, 1 | 8, 0 | 8, 0 | 30, 0 | | S | | | | | ♄ | |
| 21 | 27, 4, 0 | 8, 0 | 8, 0 | 25, 0 | | S | 3, 7 | | plenum. | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 2 | 9, 8 | 11, 0 | 25, 0 | | S W | | | | | ♄ | ♯♯ + |
| | 6, 0 | 10, 5 | 9, 8 | 18, 8 | | W | | | | | ♄ | |
| 22 | 27, 6, 5 | 9, 0 | 9, 8 | 20, 0 | | S | | | idem. | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 7 | 9, 2 | 11, 2 | 25, 2 | | S S W | | | | | ♄ | |
| | 6, 7 | 9, 0 | 10, 0 | 25, 0 | | S S W | | | | | ♄ | |
| 23 | 27, 6, 6 | 9, 0 | 10, 0 | 22, 0 | | S W | | | idem. | | ♃ | ♯♯ — |
| | 5, 3 | 10, 0 | 12, 0 | 30, 5 | | W S W | | | | | ♄ | |
| | 4, 4 | 9, 5 | 10, 2 | 28, 8 | | S S W | | | | | ♄ | |
| 24 | 27, 3, 0 | 9, 0 | 9, 8 | 27, 0 | | S W | | | idem. | | ♄ | |
| | 3, 6 | 10, 0 | 10, 2 | 33, 2 | | W | | | | | ♄ | Ros. |
| | 3, 8 | 8, 5 | 8, 0 | 40, 0 | | W | | | | | ♄ | |
| 25 | 27, 3, 8 | 8, 2 | 7, 0 | 36, 5 | | W | | | depressum. | | ♃ | |
| | 3, 9 | 9, 5 | 10, 0 | 55, 0 | | W S W | | | | | ♄ | Ros. |
| | 4, 5 | 8, 0 | 6, 2 | 35, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 26 | 27, 4, 4 | 8, 0 | 5, 0 | 35, 2 | | N O | | | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 3 | 9, 0 | 9, 8 | 52, 0 | | O | | | | | ♃ | Ros. |
| | 4, 4 | 8, 0 | 7, 0 | 46, 2 | | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 27 | 27, 4, 2 | 8, 0 | 6, 0 | 40, 0 | | S W | | | idem. | | ♄ | |
| | 3, 3 | 11, 0 | 9, 8 | 48, 8 | | S | | | | | ♄ | Ros. |
| | 1, 9 | 9, 5 | 8, 8 | 46, 0 | | S | | | | | ♄ | |
| 28 | 27, 1, 2 | 9, 0 | 9, 0 | 41, 5 | | S | | | idem. | | ♄ | |
| | 0, 3 | 10, 5 | 10, 0 | 40, 3 | | S | 0, 3 | | | | ☰ | Ros. |
| | 0, 4 | 10, 0 | 9, 0 | 23, 8 | | S | | | | | ☰ | ♯♯ — |
| 29 | 27, 2, 3 | 10, 2 | 9, 5 | 23, 0 | | W S W | | | idem. | | ♄ | ♯♯ — |
| | 2, 6 | 10, 8 | 11, 5 | 36, 0 | | O S O | | | | | ♄ | Ros. |
| | 2, 7 | 10, 0 | 9, 8 | 23, 0 | | O | | | | | ♄ | |
| 30 | 27, 2, 7 | 10, 0 | 9, 2 | 21, 2 | | N N O | | | idem. | | ♄ | |
| | 2, 7 | 12, 8 | 12, 0 | 33, 0 | | S O | | | | | ♄ | Ros. |
| | 1, 8 | 11, 0 | 11, 0 | 30, 0 | | S | | | | | ♄ | |



## Majus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Oscara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 1, 2 | 10, 8 | 11, 2 | 30, 0 | | S | | | depressum. | | ☰ | Ros. |
| | 1, 3 | 11, 8 | 12, 0 | 33, 0 | | S W | | | | | ☰ | ♯♯ — |
| | 3, 4 | 11, 0 | 9, 0 | 39, 0 | | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 2 | 27, 4, 5 | 9, 8 | 6, 0 | 34, 0 | | W | | | idem. | | ☉ | Ros. |
| | 5, 4 | 10, 0 | 9, 8 | 45, 2 | | W | | | | | ♄ | |
| | 6, 0 | 10, 0 | 6, 8 | 44, 0 | | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 3 | 27, 5, 9 | 9, 8 | 6, 8 | 37, 0 | | N W | | | idem. | | ☉ | Ros & gelu album. |
| | 5, 8 | 11, 0 | 10, 0 | 38, 0 | | N W | | | | | ♄ | |
| | 5, 8 | 10, 0 | 7, 0 | 43, 8 | | N | | | | | ♄ | |
| 4 | 27, 5, 8 | 9, 8 | 5, 8 | 34, 0 | | N | | | idem. | | ♄ | Ros. |
| | 6, 0 | 10, 5 | 10, 0 | 55, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 6 | 9, 8 | 8, 0 | 44, 8 | | N | | | | | ☉ + | |
| 5 | 27, 7, 2 | 9, 0 | 7, 0 | 38, 0 | | N | | | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 2 | 11, 0 | 12, 0 | 53, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 4 | 10, 0 | 9, 0 | 43, 8 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 7, 3 | 10, 0 | 8, 2 | 37, 0 | | N | | | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 8 | 12, 0 | 13, 8 | 51, 0 | | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 7 | 11, 0 | 12, 0 | 49, 0 | | O | | | | | ☉ + | |
| 7 | 27, 6, 7 | 11, 0 | 10, 0 | 34, 8 | | N | | | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 7 | 14, 0 | 15, 5 | 52, 2 | | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 5 | 12, 0 | 13, 0 | 51, 0 | | S | | | | | ☉ + | |
| 8 | 27, 6, 2 | 12, 0 | 11, 0 | 40, 0 | | S | | 0, 5 | humile. | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 0 | 14, 0 | 17, 0 | 59, 8 | | S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 4 | 13, 0 | 14, 0 | 57, 0 | | S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 9 | 27, 6, 6 | 12, 5 | 12, 0 | 47, 2 | | S | | 1, 0 | idem. | | ☉ | Ros. |
| | 6, 0 | 14, 2 | 19, 0 | 66, 0 | | S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 0 | 13, 2 | 14, 0 | 59, 0 | | S W | | | | | ☉ + | |
| 10 | 27, 5, 5 | 13, 2 | 14, 0 | 53, 0 | | N | | 0, 7 | idem. | | ♄ | |
| | 4, 7 | 16, 0 | 19, 0 | 63, 0 | | S O | | | | | ♄ | |
| | 4, 4 | 14, 2 | 15, 0 | 57, 0 | | S W | | | | | ♄ | |
| 11 | 27, 4, 3 | 14, 0 | 14, 0 | 51, 0 | | S | | | idem. | | ♃ | |
| | 4, 1 | 15, 0 | 17, 0 | 49, 8 | | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 9 | 14, 2 | 14, 0 | 40, 0 | | S | | | | | ☰ | ♯♯ |
| 12 | 27, 5, 9 | 14, 0 | 12, 0 | 32, 8 | | W | | 0, 3 | pauliſper repletum. | | ♃ | ♯♯ per noctem. |
| | 6, 4 | 14, 2 | 14, 0 | 50, 0 | | W N W | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 7, 2 | 12, 8 | 10, 0 | 47, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 13 | 27, 7, 6 | 12, 0 | 10, 0 | 44, 0 | | N | | 0, 5 | idem. | | ♃ | |
| | 7, 5 | 13, 2 | 13, 8 | 57, 2 | | N | | | | | ♄ | |
| | 7, 7 | 12, 0 | 10, 0 | 47, 0 | | N N W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 14 | 27, 7, 7 | 11, 0 | 10, 5 | 44, 0 | | N | | 1, 0 | depressum. | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 6 | 14, 0 | 15, 0 | 61, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 6 | 12, 0 | 12, 0 | 57, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ + | |
| 15 | 27, 7, 7 | 12, 2 | 12, 0 | 51, 8 | | N | | 1, 5 | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 4 | 14, 0 | 16, 5 | 63, 5 | | N | | | | | ♄ | |
| | 7, 6 | 13, 0 | 12, 0 | 53, 2 | | N O | | | | | ☉ + | |
| 16 | 27, 7, 8 | 13, 0 | 13, 2 | 49, 8 | | N | | 1, 4 | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 8 | 16, 0 | 18, 0 | 57, 5 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 5 | 14, 0 | 15, 0 | 53, 2 | | N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 7, 4 | 14, 0 | 14, 5 | 46, 0 | | N N W | | 2, 0 | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 9 | 16, 0 | 20, 0 | 61, 8 | | N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 9 | 15, 0 | 16, 0 | 56, 2 | | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 27, 6, 8 | 15, 8 | 16, 2 | 48, 0 | | O | | 2, 0 | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 4 | 17, 0 | 21, 0 | 64, 2 | | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 9 | 15, 8 | 16, 8 | 59, 0 | | O | | | | | ☉ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Oscara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 6, 0 | 15, 5 | 16, 0 | 49, 8 | | NW | | 2, 0 | humile. | | ☉ ☌ ☿ | |
| | 5, 7 | 18, 2 | 21, 8 | 63, 8 | | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 7 | 17, 0 | 17, 2 | 56, 2 | | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 20 | 27, 6, 0 | 16, 8 | 16, 8 | 52, 0 | | O | | 1, 0 | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 0 | 18, 2 | 20, 0 | 63, 5 | | S | | | | | ☉ ♃ | ♈ — |
| | 6, 9 | 16, 2 | 16, 0 | 54, 8 | | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 21 | 27, 7, 3 | 17, 0 | 16, 0 | 49, 0 | | O | | 2, 0 | idem. | | ☉ ☌ ☿ | |
| | 7, 5 | 19, 0 | 21, 0 | 61, 0 | | NNO | | | | | ☉ ☌ | |
| | 7, 5 | 17, 8 | 18, 5 | 58, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 22 | 27, 7, 4 | 17, 0 | 17, 0 | 49, 0 | | N | | 2, 5 | idem. | | ☉ ☌ ☿ | |
| | 6, 9 | 20, 0 | 21, 8 | 61, 0 | | NNO | | | | | ☉ ☌ | |
| | 6, 5 | 18, 0 | 18, 5 | 57, 8 | | O | | | | | ☉ + | |
| 23 | 27, 6, 4 | 17, 0 | 17, 0 | 50, 2 | | N | | 2, 5 | idem. | | ☉ ☌ ☿ | |
| | 5, 9 | 22, 0 | 22, 0 | 62, 0 | | S | | | | | ☉ ☌ | |
| | 5, 4 | 18, 8 | 18, 8 | 56, 0 | | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| 24 | 27, 5, 6 | 17, 8 | 18, 0 | 56, 0 | | S | | 2, 5 | humilli-mum. | | ☉ ♃ ☿ | |
| | 5, 6 | 20, 0 | 21, 2 | 65, 0 | | S | | | | | ☉ ♃ | |
| | 5, 4 | 19, 0 | 19, 0 | 60, 0 | | S | | | | | ☉ ♃ | |
| 25 | 27, 5, 8 | 18, 0 | 18, 5 | 50, 0 | | SSW | | 2, 5 | idem. | | ☉ ☌ ☿ | |
| | 5, 5 | 20, 0 | 22, 0 | 66, 2 | | S | | | | | ☉ ☌ | |
| | 4, 9 | 18, 9 | 17, 8 | 60, 9 | | S | | | | | ☉ + | |
| 26 | 27, 4, 6 | 17, 8 | 16, 0 | 51, 0 | | S | | 2, 8 | idem. | | ☉ ♃ ☿ | |
| | 3, 6 | 19, 8 | 21, 2 | 63, 5 | | S | | | | | ☉ ♃ | |
| | 3, 9 | 18, 5 | 18, 0 | 58, 0 | | S | | | | | ☉ ♃ | ♓ — |
| 27 | 27, 4, 0 | 17, 0 | 16, 2 | 46, 0 | | S | | | idem. | | ☉ ♃ ☿ | |
| | 4, 2 | 18, 8 | 20, 0 | 57, 2 | | SW | 2, 8 | | | | ☉ ♃ ☿ | ♓ + |
| | 5, 6 | 16, 2 | 10, 0 | 32, 2 | | W | | | | | ☉ ♃ ☿ | ♓ |
| 28 | 27, 7, 0 | 16, 5 | 12, 2 | 37, 0 | | SW | 1, 0 | 1. 5 | pauliſper repletum. | | ☉ ☌ ☿ | |
| | 6, 5 | 16, 2 | 14, 0 | 54, 0 | | SO | | | | | ☉ ☌ | |
| | 6, 6 | 15, 0 | 12, 0 | 43, 2 | | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 29 | 27, 6, 8 | 14, 2 | 10, 5 | 34, 8 | | W | | 2, 5 | depreſſum. | | ☉ ☿ | Ros. |
| | 6, 4 | 16, 0 | 16, 0 | 55, 5 | | NO | | | | | ☉ ☌ | |
| | 6, 0 | 14, 8 | 13, 0 | 52, 5 | | NO | | | | | ☉ ☌ | |
| 30 | 27, 5, 3 | 14, 2 | 13, 0 | 45, 0 | | NO | | 2, 0 | humile. | | ☉ ☌ ☿ | |
| | 4, 9 | 16, 8 | 18, 8 | 58, 0 | | NNO | | | | | ☉ ☌ | |
| | 4, 5 | 15, 2 | 15, 0 | 52, 0 | | NO | | | | | ☉ ☌ | |
| 31 | 27, 4, 0 | 15, 0 | 14, 8 | 59, 0 | | N | | 2, 5 | idem. | | ☉ ☿ | — Ros. |
| | 3, 6 | 17, 2 | 18, 8 | 62, 0 | | NNO | | | | | ☉ ☿ | |
| | 3, 4 | 15, 8 | 15, 0 | 60, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ ☿ | |

## Junius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Oscara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 3, 4 | 14, 2 | 13, 5 | 55, 0 | | N | | 3, 0 | humile. | | ☉ ♃ ☿ | — Ros. |
| | 3, 4 | 16, 8 | 18, 0 | 63, 0 | | NO | | | | | ☉ ♃ | |
| | 4, 0 | 15, 0 | 14, 2 | 59, 5 | | NO | | | | | ☉ ♃ | |
| 2 | 27, 4, 3 | 14, 8 | 13, 0 | 53, 5 | | NO | | 4, 0 | idem. | | ☉ ☿ | |
| | 4, 6 | 17, 0 | 18, 0 | 61, 2 | | NO | | | | | ☉ ☿ | |
| | 4, 9 | 15, 2 | 15, 0 | 59, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ ☿ | |
| 3 | 27, 4, 9 | 15, 2 | 13, 5 | 54, 0 | | NO | | 3, 0 | idem. | | ☉ ☿ | |
| | 5, 6 | 15, 0 | 18, 2 | 57, 0 | | SO | | | | | ☉ ♃ | |
| | 5, 9 | 16, 0 | 14, 8 | 47, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ ♃ | |
| 4 | 27, 6, 2 | 16, 0 | 15, 5 | 45, 0 | | N | | 2, 5 | idem. | | ☉ ☌ ☿ | |
| | 6, 2 | 17, 2 | 19, 5 | 56, 0 | | OSO | | | | | ☉ ☌ | |
| | 6, 0 | 16, 8 | 16, 2 | 53, 8 | | S | | | | | ☉ ☌ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Oscara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 27, 5, 6 | 17, 2 | 15, 8 | 46, 2 | | W | | 2, 5 | humile. | | ☉ ☌ ☿ | |
| | 4, 6 | 18, 0 | 20, 2 | 60, 2 | | SW | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 1 | 16, 5 | 16, 2 | 53, 0 | | SSW | | | | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 4, 1 | 16, 8 | 16, 2 | 46, 0 | | SW | | 2, 5 | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 1 | 17, 8 | 20, 2 | 61, 0 | | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 1 | 17, 0 | 15, 8 | 51, 2 | | W | | | | | ☉ | ♓ — |
| 7 | 27, 5, 0 | 16, 2 | 15, 2 | 38, 8 | | W | 0, 5 | 2, 5 | idem. | | ☉ ☌ ☿ | ♓ — |
| | 5, 4 | 17, 2 | 18, 2 | 52, 8 | | W | | | | | ☉ ☌ | |
| | 6, 2 | 15, 0 | 13, 0 | 44, 0 | | WNW | | | | | ☉ | |
| 8 | 27, 6, 0 | 13, 8 | 13, 2 | 38, 0 | | W | | 3, 0 | humilli-mum. | | ☉ ☌ ☿ | |
| | 6, 0 | 16, 5 | 18, 0 | 55, 0 | | NW | | | | | ☉ ☌ | |
| | 5, 9 | 16, 0 | 15, 2 | 52, 8 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 9 | 27, 5, 5 | 15, 2 | 14, 0 | 45, 0 | | NW | | 2, 5 | idem. | | ☉ ☿ | |
| | 4, 8 | 18, 2 | 20, 5 | 60, 2 | | SO | | | | | ☉ ☿ | |
| | 4, 8 | 17, 0 | 16, 2 | 43, 2 | | W | | | | | ☉ ☿ | ♈ ♓ — |
| 10 | 27, 4, 1 | 16, 0 | 16, 2 | 39, 0 | | SW | 1, 2 | | idem. | | ☉ ♃ ☿ | ♓ — |
| | 4, 4 | 17, 2 | 19, 2 | 52, 0 | | SW | | | | | ☉ ♃ ☿ | ♈ ♓ |
| | 4, 4 | 15, 8 | 14, 8 | 32, 3 | | S | | | | | ☉ ♃ ☿ | |
| 11 | 27, 4, 5 | 15, 5 | 15, 2 | 39, 2 | | SW | | 2, 0 | humile. | | ☉ ☌ ☿ | |
| | 4, 9 | 16, 8 | 17, 8 | 51, 0 | | SSW | | | | | ☉ ☌ | |
| | 5, 9 | 15, 0 | 13, 5 | 44, 2 | | SW | | | | | ☉ | |
| 12 | 27, 5, 8 | 15, 0 | 14, 0 | 44, 0 | | SW | | 2, 0 | idem. | | ☉ ☉ ☿ | |
| | 5, 2 | 17, 0 | 17, 5 | 52, 5 | | SO | | | | | ☉ ☉ + | |
| | 4, 6 | 15, 0 | 15, 0 | 49, 8 | | O | | | | | | |
| 13 | 27, 4, 1 | 15, 0 | 13, 5 | 41, 8 | | S | | | idem. | | ☉ ♃ ☿ | |
| | 4, 4 | 17, 0 | 19, 0 | 51, 0 | | SW | | | | | ☉ ♃ | ♓ guttatim. |
| | 5, 3 | 16, 0 | 15, 0 | 43, 8 | | SW | | | | | ☉ ♃ | ♓ — |
| 14 | 27, 6, 4 | 15, 5 | 15, 0 | 38, 2 | | SW | 0, 3 | 1, 5 | idem. | | ☉ ☌ ☿ | |
| | 7, 0 | 16, 2 | 17, 2 | 50, 2 | | SW | | | | | ☉ ☌ | |
| | 7, 6 | 16, 0 | 15, 5 | 47, 2 | | SW | | | | | ☉ ☌ | |
| 15 | 27, 7, 7 | 16, 0 | 15, 8 | 39, 0 | | SW | | 2, 0 | humilli-mum. | | ☉ ☌ ☿ | |
| | 8, 1 | 17, 5 | 19, 2 | 50, 5 | | SSW | | | | | ☉ ☌ | |
| | 8, 3 | 16, 0 | 16, 0 | 50, 0 | | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 16 | 27, 7, 9 | 15, 8 | 15, 2 | 40, 8 | | O | | 3, 0 | idem. | | ☉ ☉ ☿ | |
| | 6, 7 | 18, 2 | 21, 2 | 57, 5 | | SO | | | | | ☉ ☉ | |
| | 6, 2 | 17, 5 | 18, 2 | 48, 2 | | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 5, 3 | 17, 0 | 17, 5 | 44, 0 | | W | | 3, 0 | idem. | | ☉ ☌ ☿ | |
| | 5, 0 | 20, 0 | 21, 8 | 59, 0 | | SW | | | | | ☉ ☌ | |
| | 4, 4 | 17, 8 | 18, 0 | 52, 0 | | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 27, 5, 0 | 16, 8 | 15, 0 | 50, 0 | | NW | 0, 1 | 1, 5 | idem. | | ☉ ☿ | ♓ — |
| | 5, 6 | 15, 8 | 15, 2 | 47, 0 | | W | | | | | ☉ ☿ | |
| | 6, 0 | 15, 2 | 14, 0 | 50, 8 | | W | | | | | ☉ ☿ | |
| 19 | 27, 6, 5 | 14, 0 | 12, 8 | 47, 0 | | NNO | | 2, 0 | idem. | | ☉ ♃ ☿ | |
| | 6, 5 | 15, 2 | 17, 0 | 59, 2 | | N | | | | | ☉ ♃ | |
| | 6, 4 | 15, 0 | 13, 5 | 55, 5 | | O | | | | | ☉ ♃ | |
| 20 | 27, 6, 0 | 14, 8 | 12, 8 | 50, 0 | | W | | 3, 0 | idem. | | ☉ ☉ ☿ | |
| | 5, 8 | 17, 5 | 19, 2 | 60, 2 | | SSO | | | | | ☉ ☉ | |
| | 5, 5 | 15, 0 | 15, 8 | 57, 8 | | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 21 | 27, 5, 0 | 15, 2 | 14, 8 | 53, 5 | | W | | 3, 0 | idem. | | ☉ ☌ ☿ | |
| | 3, 9 | 18, 0 | 20, 5 | 63, 0 | | S | | | | | ☉ ☌ | |
| | 2, 8 | 17, 2 | 17, 8 | 57, 0 | | S | | | | | ☉ | ♓ |
| 22 | 27, 2, 9 | 16, 0 | 14, 8 | 34, 2 | | S | 6, 4 | | humile. | | ☉ | ♓ |
| | 2, 3 | 15, 2 | 16, 0 | 47, 0 | | SW | | | | | ☉ | ♈ ♓ |
| | 2, 2 | 15, 8 | 14, 8 | 40, 8 | | SW | | | | | ☉ | |
| 23 | 27, 3, 4 | 15, 2 | 13, 2 | 40, 2 | | SSW | | 1, 0 | pauliſper repletum. | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 4 | 15, 5 | 16, 2 | 50, 2 | | SW | | | | | ☉ | ♓ — |
| | 3, 2 | 15, 0 | 13, 0 | 42, 0 | | SSO | | | | | ☉ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Oscara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 27, 2, 2 | 15, 0 | 12, 5 | 32, 5 | | S | | | | | ☰ | ☔ — |
| | 2, 6 | 15, 0 | 15, 0 | 44, 0 | | SW | 2, 4 | | pauliſper repletum. | | ☰☰ | ☔ + |
| | 3, 8 | 14, 2 | 12, 2 | 37, 2 | | WSW | | | | | ☰ | |
| 25 | 27, 4, 5 | 14, 2 | 11, 8 | 37, 0 | | SSW | | 2, 0 | idem. | | ☰ | ☔ |
| | 4, 8 | 15, 0 | 14, 8 | 40, 2 | | SW | 2, 1 | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 5, 5 | 14, 0 | 12, 8 | 38, 0 | | WSW | | | | | ☱ | ☔ + |
| 26 | 27, 5, 6 | 12, 0 | 11, 2 | 34, 8 | | SW | 1, 5 | 1, 5 | idem. | | ☱ | |
| | 5, 4 | 14, 8 | 17, 0 | 48, 8 | | SSW | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 5, 2 | 13, 8 | 13, 0 | 40, 2 | | SW | | | | | ☰ | |
| 27 | 27, 4, 5 | 13, 0 | 14, 5 | 39, 8 | | S | | 2, 0 | idem. | | ☰☰ | |
| | 3, 6 | 17, 0 | 19, 0 | 52, 2 | | SW | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 8 | 15, 0 | 15, 0 | 45, 4 | | SW | | | | | ☰ | |
| 28 | 27, 4, 6 | 14, 2 | 13, 0 | 41, 0 | | SW | | 2, 5 | plenum. | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 8 | 14, 8 | 15, 8 | 49, 0 | | WSW | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 5, 2 | 14, 2 | 13, 2 | 45, 2 | | WSW | | | | | ☰ | |
| 29 | 27, 5, 4 | 14, 8 | 13, 2 | 43, 8 | | SW | | 3, 0 | idem. | | ☰☰ | |
| | 5, 4 | 15, 0 | 18, 5 | 58, 5 | | WSW | | | | | ☱ | |
| | 4, 9 | 15, 0 | 15, 0 | 52, 0 | | W | | | | | ☱ | |
| 30 | 27, 4, 4 | 14, 5 | 13, 2 | 42, 8 | | NW | | 3, 0 | idem. | | ☰☰ | |
| | 3, 4 | 15, 5 | 18, 2 | 54, 8 | | SSW | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 7 | 15, 0 | 14, 8 | 51, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Oscara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 4, 8 | 14, 2 | 11, 2 | 43, 2 | | NW | | 2, 0 | depreſſum. | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 1 | 14, 8 | 14, 0 | 54, 2 | | NW | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 7, 3 | 14, 0 | 12, 2 | 48, 8 | | N | | | | | ☱ | |
| 2 | 27, 7, 0 | 13, 8 | 10, 0 | 41, 5 | | WNW | | 1, 5 | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 1 | 14, 0 | 14, 0 | 48, 8 | | O | | | | | ☱ | |
| | 6, 4 | 13, 2 | 12, 0 | 42, 0 | | NNO | | | | | ☰ | |
| 3 | 27, 6, 0 | 13, 0 | 11, 8 | 38, 0 | | N | | 2, 5 | idem. | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 6 | 14, 8 | 15, 8 | 54, 8 | | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 6 | 13, 0 | 12, 0 | 49, 6 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 4 | 27, 5, 4 | 13, 2 | 11, 2 | 43, 5 | | N | | 2, 5 | humile. | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 9 | 15, 0 | 17, 0 | 57, 2 | | NO | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 8 | 14, 2 | 14, 5 | 51, 2 | | NO | | | | | ☉ | |
| 5 | 27, 4, 9 | 14, 0 | 13, 8 | 45, 0 | | N | | 3, 0 | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 2 | 18, 0 | 20, 0 | 57, 8 | | SO | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 6 | 16, 2 | 17, 2 | 52, 0 | | SO | | | | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 6, 0 | 15, 5 | 15, 0 | 44, 0 | | SSO | | 3, 5 | humilli- mum. | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 0 | 18, 5 | 22, 8 | 58, 8 | | SO | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 7 | 17, 5 | 19, 0 | 56, 5 | | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 5, 2 | 16, 8 | 17, 0 | 59, 8 | | S | | 3, 5 | idem. | | ☱ a. | |
| | 3, 8 | 19, 0 | 23, 0 | 63, 2 | | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 5 | 18, 0 | 18, 8 | 50, 0 | | S | | | | | ☰☰ | ☔ — |
| 8 | 27, 4, 0 | 17, 0 | 15, 2 | 34, 5 | | S | | 2, 0 | idem. | | ☱ | |
| | 4, 9 | 17, 0 | 17, 0 | 41, 2 | | SW | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 6 | 16, 8 | 16, 2 | 42, 0 | | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| 9 | 27, 6, 0 | 15, 8 | 15, 0 | 37, 0 | | SSW | | 2, 5 | idem. | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 0 | 18, 0 | 22, 8 | 56, 0 | | WSW | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 2 | 17, 0 | 16, 8 | 47, 2 | | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 27, 6, 3 | 16, 8 | 15, 5 | 36, 5 | | W | | 2, 0 | idem. | | ☱ | |
| | 6, 3 | 18, 0 | 21, 0 | 57, 0 | | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 2 | 17, 0 | 16, 2 | 46, 8 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Oscara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 27, 5, 9 | 17, 2 | 16, 2 | 39, 8 | | NO | | 2, 5 | humilli- mum. | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 9 | 19, 2 | 21, 0 | 48, 8 | | SSO | | | | | ☰ | ☔ — |
| | 5, 2 | 18, 0 | 18, 5 | 45, 2 | | SW | | | | | ☱ | |
| 12 | 27, 5, 3 | 17, 8 | 17, 2 | 41, 0 | | W | | 3, 5 | idem. | | ☱ | |
| | 5, 4 | 19, 5 | 21, 5 | 54, 0 | | W | | | | | ☱ | |
| | 5, 7 | 18, 0 | 17, 5 | 46, 0 | | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 13 | 27, 6, 6 | 18, 0 | 16, 0 | 43, 2 | | W | | 2, 5 | idem. | | ☱ | |
| | 7, 4 | 17, 8 | 18, 8 | 55, 8 | | SW | | | | | ☱ | |
| | 7, 8 | 16, 8 | 16, 2 | 51, 3 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 14 | 27, 8, 0 | 16, 2 | 15, 0 | 49, 2 | | NNO | | 3, 0 | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 0 | 19, 0 | 21, 0 | 65, 5 | | NW | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 0 | 17, 2 | 17, 0 | 57, 5 | | NW | | | | | ☉ | |
| 15 | 27, 7, 8 | 17, 0 | 16, 0 | 47, 8 | | O | | 2, 0 | idem. | | ☰ a. | |
| | 7, 3 | 18, 8 | 21, 5 | 59, 2 | | NW | | | | | ☰ a. | |
| | 7, 4 | 17, 5 | 17, 0 | 55, 8 | | NW | | | | | ☉ | |
| 16 | 27, 7, 3 | 16, 8 | 16, 0 | 53, 2 | | N | | 2, 5 | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 5 | 19, 2 | 20, 8 | 62, 0 | | NO | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 7 | 18, 2 | 18, 2 | 60, 0 | | SO | | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 4, 5 | 18, 0 | 17, 0 | 55, 0 | | WSW | | 3, 0 | idem. | | ☱ | |
| | 4, 0 | 19, 8 | 21, 0 | 62, 5 | | SW | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 6 | 17, 0 | 15, 0 | 57, 5 | | NW | | | | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 27, 4, 5 | 16, 5 | 13, 8 | 52, 5 | | N | | 3, 0 | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 3 | 19, 2 | 19, 2 | 65, 8 | | S | | | | | ☱ | |
| | 2, 0 | 18, 0 | 17, 0 | 55, 0 | | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| 19 | 27, 1, 6 | 16, 0 | 14, 0 | 51, 0 | | S | | 2, 5 | idem. | | ☉ | ♂ ☔ — per noct. |
| | 1, 0 | 19, 0 | 21, 0 | 54, 5 | | SSW | | | | | ☱ | |
| | 0, 9 | 18, 0 | 18, 0 | 51, 2 | | SW | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 20 | 27, 2, 5 | 17, 2 | 16, 2 | 44, 0 | | SSW | 1, 0 | 2, 0 | idem. | | ☰ | ☔ per noctem. |
| | 3, 6 | 18, 2 | 19, 0 | 53, 0 | | SSW | | | | | ☰ | ☔ — |
| | 4, 3 | 17, 5 | 15, 2 | 46, 8 | | SW | | | | | ☉ | |
| 21 | 27, 4, 9 | 15, 8 | 14, 2 | 46, 0 | | SSW | | 2, 0 | idem. | | ☱ | |
| | 4, 4 | 18, 0 | 18, 0 | 54, 2 | | SSW | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 5 | 17, 5 | 16, 0 | 51, 2 | | SSW | | | | | ☉ | |
| 22 | 27, 2, 8 | 17, 0 | 14, 8 | 42, 8 | | S | | 1, 0 | idem. | | ☰☰ | |
| | 3, 1 | 15, 5 | 15, 5 | 49, 0 | | SSW | 0, 2 | | | | ☰ | ☔ |
| | 4, 1 | 15, 8 | 12, 2 | 44, 0 | | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 23 | 27, 5, 0 | 15, 2 | 14, 0 | 43, 2 | | SW | | 2, 0 | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 6 | 15, 6 | 16, 0 | 50, 0 | | WSW | | | | | ☱ | ☔ — |
| | 6, 3 | 15, 0 | 12, 2 | 47, 0 | | WSW | | | | | ☉ | |
| 24 | 27, 6, 6 | 15, 0 | 13, 0 | 41, 2 | | SSW | 0, 3 | 1, 0 | idem. | | ☱ | ☔ — |
| | 7, 1 | 15, 2 | 15, 2 | 40, 8 | | SSW | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 7, 4 | 15, 0 | 13, 2 | 37, 0 | | SW | | | | | ☉ | |
| 25 | 27, 7, 2 | 15, 0 | 15, 5 | 38, 0 | | SW | | 1, 5 | idem. | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 7 | 17, 0 | 18, 8 | 47, 5 | | OSO | | | | | ☱ | |
| | 6, 3 | 16, 0 | 16, 0 | 46, 0 | | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 26 | 27, 5, 6 | 15, 5 | 14, 8 | 39, 5 | | NW | | 3, 0 | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 9 | 20, 8 | 21, 0 | 54, 2 | | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 9 | 17, 0 | 18, 0 | 52, 0 | | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| 27 | 27, 2, 8 | 17, 2 | 18, 0 | 47, 8 | | S | 1, 5 | 0, 5 | idem. | | ☱ | ♂ ☔ — |
| | 3, 8 | 17, 5 | 17, 2 | 45, 0 | | S,SW | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 9 | 15, 2 | 14, 5 | 38, 0 | | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| 28 | 27, 4, 2 | 16, 8 | 13, 2 | 38, 2 | | O | | 2, 0 | idem. | | ☱ | |
| | 4, 5 | 17, 2 | 18, 2 | 50, 2 | | SO | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 3, 7 | 16, 8 | 16, 0 | 48, 0 | | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| 29 | 27, 3, 3 | 16, 2 | 15, 8 | 47, 0 | | WSW | | | pauliſper plenum. | | ☰☰ | |
| | 4, 3 | 15, 0 | 14, 8 | 33, 0 | | S | | | | | ☰☰ | ☔ |
| | 4, 5 | 14, 8 | 13, 8 | 23, 5 | | S | 8, 8 | | | | ☰☰ | ☔ + |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Oſcara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 27, 4, 8 | 15, 2 | 13, 0 | 18, 0 | | S | 3, 8 | | plenum. | | ☰☰ | ☔ + |
| | 5, 2 | 15, 2 | 14, 8 | 34, 0 | | S S W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 6, 1 | 14, 8 | 12, 8 | 23, 0 | | S | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 31 | 27, 6, 3 | 13, 8 | 11, 0 | 17, 0 | | O S O | | 1, 0 | idem. | | ☰ | ∴ |
| | 6, 7 | 15, 0 | 16, 0 | 34, 0 | | S O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 7, 2 | 15, 0 | 14, 0 | 27, 0 | | N | | | | | ☰ | ☔ — |

## Auguſtus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Oſcara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 7, 8 | 14, 8 | 14, 0 | 32, 0 | | W N W | 0, 1 | | plenum. | | ☰ | ☔ — |
| | 7, 8 | 15, 0 | 15, 0 | 33, 8 | | O | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 7, 8 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | 23, 0 | | N | | | | | ☰☰ | ☔ |
| 2 | 27, 7, 2 | 14, 0 | 13, 5 | 25, 0 | | N | | | idem. | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 5 | 16, 8 | 19, 0 | 34, 8 | | N | 4, 0 | | | | ☰ | ONW ☔ |
| | 6, 5 | 15, 2 | 15, 2 | 26, 2 | | N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 3 | 27, 6, 5 | 15, 0 | 16, 0 | 14, 0 | | W | 1, 2 | | idem. | | ☰☰ | ONW ☔ — |
| | 5, 3 | 17, 0 | 20, 8 | 40, 8 | | N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 3 | 16, 8 | 17, 2 | 23, 0 | | S | | | | | ☰ | ONW ☔ |
| 4 | 27, 5, 7 | 15, 8 | 16, 5 | 24, 0 | | S W | 3, 0 | 1, 0 | valde depreſſum mane. | | ☰ | ☔ per noctem. |
| | 6, 0 | 17, 2 | 20, 0 | 41, 0 | | S S O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 2 | 16, 8 | 17, 0 | 28, 0 | | S | | | | | ☰☰ | ☔ — |
| 5 | 27, 5, 9 | 16, 2 | 15, 8 | 22, 0 | | S | 0, 5 | 1, 5 | fere plenum. | | ☰☰ | ☔ per noctem. |
| | 6, 0 | 17, 0 | 18, 0 | 33, 0 | | S S O | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 6, 2 | 16, 0 | 15, 0 | 22, 0 | | O | | | | | ☉ | ☔ — veſp. |
| 6 | 27, 5, 8 | 15, 8 | 16, 2 | 26, 0 | | S S W | | 2, 0 | idem. | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 6 | 17, 0 | 19, 2 | 46, 8 | | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 1 | 16, 2 | 15, 8 | 40, 0 | | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 7 | 27, 4, 3 | 14, 8 | 15, 5 | 40, 0 | | S | 1, 0 | 1, 0 | plenum. | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 5 | 16, 5 | 17, 0 | 38, 2 | | W S W | | | | | ☰ | ☔ |
| | 4, 7 | 15, 2 | 14, 5 | 28, 0 | | S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 8 | 27, 6, 0 | 13, 5 | 12, 2 | 34, 2 | | W | 2, 0 | 2, 0 | idem. | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 0 | 14, 8 | 15, 0 | 47, 2 | | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 0 | 13, 8 | 12, 0 | 42, 2 | | W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 9 | 27, 5, 6 | 13, 0 | 10, 8 | 36, 0 | | W N W | 0, 4 | 1, 0 | pauliſper depreſſum. | | ☰ | ☔ — per noctem. |
| | 5, 5 | 13, 2 | 13, 0 | 45, 0 | | N N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 4 | 12, 0 | 10, 8 | 37, 5 | | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 27, 6, 7 | 12, 0 | 9, 5 | 34, 0 | | W | | 2, 5 | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 0 | 13, 8 | 15, 0 | 57, 0 | | N N W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 2 | 13, 0 | 11, 0 | 41, 5 | | N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 11 | 27, 7, 3 | 12, 8 | 10, 2 | 37, 5 | | N O | | 2, 0 | depreſſum. | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 3 | 14, 8 | 18, 0 | 58, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 1 | 13, 5 | 12, 0 | 48, 8 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 12 | 27, 7, 0 | 13, 8 | 11, 0 | 36, 0 | | N | | 2, 5 | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 2 | 16, 0 | 18, 2 | 54, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 3 | 16, 0 | 13, 0 | 37, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 13 | 27, 7, 1 | 14, 8 | 13, 0 | 39, 6 | | W | | 2, 0 | valde depreſſum. | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 8 | 17, 0 | 19, 2 | 58, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 8 | 15, 0 | 15, 2 | 53, 9 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 14 | 27, 6, 8 | 15, 0 | 14, 0 | 40, 0 | | W | | 2, 8 | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 6 | 17, 8 | 21, 0 | 59, 8 | | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 7 | 16, 6 | 17, 0 | 57, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| 15 | 27, 6, 7 | 16, 2 | 15, 6 | 45, 2 | | N | | 2, 0 | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 6 | 19, 0 | 21, 6 | 54, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 5 | 17, 0 | 17, 3 | 49, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Oſcara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, 6, 4 | 16, 8 | 16, 0 | 41, 6 | | N | | 2, 0 | humile. | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 9 | 19, 0 | 21, 0 | 52, 0 | | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 4 | 18, 0 | 21, 6 | 46, 0 | | N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 4, 5 | 17, 0 | 16, 0 | 48, 0 | | W | | 2, 5 | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 4 | 19, 5 | 21, 5 | 61, 5 | | S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 7 | 17, 5 | 16, 8 | 53, 8 | | S W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 18 | 27, 2, 4 | 13, 5 | 12, 8 | 40, 8 | | S W | 0, 5 | | idem. | | ☰☰ | |
| | 2, 8 | 15, 5 | 13, 2 | 46, 5 | | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 8 | 14, 2 | 12, 0 | 36, 0 | | S S W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 19 | 27, 2, 6 | 15, 0 | 11, 5 | 27, 0 | | S W | | 1, 0 | idem. | | ☰☰ | |
| | 3, 1 | 15, 8 | 14, 8 | 39, 0 | | S S O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 0 | 14, 2 | 12, 2 | 28, 5 | | S S O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 20 | 27, 4, 6 | 13, 5 | 11, 2 | 23, 0 | | S | | 2, 0 | idem. | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 5 | 15, 2 | 14, 5 | 37, 8 | | S O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 9 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | 38, 0 | | S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 21 | 27, 4, 0 | 14, 2 | 13, 0 | 36, 0 | | N | 2, 9 | | pauliſper plenum. | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 3 | 15, 0 | 15, 0 | 34, 8 | | O | | | | | ☰☰ | ☔ |
| | 1, 6 | 14, 6 | 13, 0 | 28, 8 | | W | | | | | ☰☰ | ☔ |
| 22 | 27, 1, 0 | 14, 0 | 12, 5 | 29, 0 | | S S W | 1, 2, 3 | | plenum. | | ☰☰ | ☔ + |
| | 1, 0 | 14, 2 | 13, 2 | 33, 2 | | S | | | | | ☰☰ | ☔ |
| | 26, 11, 8 | 13, 0 | 9, 5 | 21, 0 | | S W | | | | | ☰☰ | ☔ + |
| 23 | 26, 11, 4 | 13, 0 | 10, 5 | 10, 8 | | S | 5, 8 | | turgidum. | | ☰☰ | ☔ |
| | 27, 0, 7 | 13, 8 | 14, 2 | 28, 2 | | S S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 8 | 13, 0 | 11, 8 | 13, 2 | | S S W | | | | | ☰☰ | ☔ |
| 24 | 27, 3, 3 | 13, 5 | 11, 5 | 20, 2 | | S W | 1, 6 | 1, 0 | idem. | | ☰ | ☔ |
| | 3, 6 | 13, 2 | 14, 0 | 33, 0 | | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 5 | 13, 0 | 12, 2 | 25, 0 | | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| 25 | 27, 2, 9 | 13, 0 | 12, 0 | 26, 0 | | S | 0, 9 | | plenum. | | ☰☰ | ☔ — |
| | 2, 2 | 14, 8 | 14, 8 | 34, 8 | | S S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 8 | 12, 5 | 11, 8 | 29, 8 | | S W | | | | | ☰ | ☔ |
| 26 | 27, 3, 5 | 13, 0 | 11, 2 | 27, 2 | | S | 0, 3 | 1, 5 | idem. | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 0 | 13, 2 | 13, 0 | 29, 5 | | S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 9 | 12, 0 | 10, 0 | 31, 0 | | S | | | | | ☰ | |
| 27 | 27, 6, 3 | 12, 2 | 10, 5 | 27, 0 | | S W | | 1, 5 | idem. | | ☰☰ | |
| | 6, 5 | 13, 0 | 14, 0 | 37, 0 | | W S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 1 | 12, 8 | 11, 2 | 30, 0 | | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 28 | 27, 5, 1 | 13, 0 | 14, 0 | 23, 8 | | O | | 2, 0 | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 2 | 14, 2 | 14, 2 | 33, 0 | | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 1 | 13, 0 | 12, 2 | 31, 2 | | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| 29 | 27, 4, 3 | 13, 2 | 12, 8 | 29, 0 | | S | | 1, 0 | depreſſum. | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 3 | 13, 0 | 12, 8 | 35, 5 | | S S W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 4, 5 | 13, 0 | 13, 0 | 33, 5 | | S W | | | | | ☰☰ | ☔ — |
| 30 | 27, 4, 5 | 12, 8 | 12, 8 | 26, 8 | | S | 0, 2 | 1, 5 | idem. | | ☰☰ | ☔ — |
| | 4, 4 | 13, 8 | 15, 0 | 32, 0 | | S S W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 4, 4 | 14, 0 | 13, 8 | 26, 2 | | S W | | | | | ☉ + | |
| 31 | 27, 3, 0 | 14, 2 | 12, 5 | 23, 0 | | S W | 0, 3 | 2, 0 | idem. | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 4 | 17, 0 | 16, 0 | 37, 0 | | S | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 4 | 15, 0 | 15, 0 | 33, 0 | | S | | | | | ☰☰ | ONW ☔ |

## September.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Oſcara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 2, 3 | 15, 0 | 14, 0 | 29, 8 | | S S O | 7, 5 | | depreſſum. | | ☰☰ | ONW ☔ |
| | 2, 9 | 14, 8 | 15, 0 | 20, 0 | | S | | | | | ☰☰ | ☔ — |
| | 3, 5 | 14, 2 | 13, 2 | 19, 0 | | S | | | | | ☰ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Oſcara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 27, 4, 2<br>4, 5<br>5, 9 | 14, 5<br>15, 0<br>14, 2 | 13, 0<br>16, 0<br>13, 5 | 16, 8<br>29, 2<br>25, 0 | | N O<br>N W<br>N W | | 2, 0 | tumidum & luteum. | | ⚌<br>♓<br>♓ | |
| 3 | 27, 6, 5<br>7, 0<br>7, 2 | 13, 2<br>15, 5<br>14, 8 | 12, 0<br>17, 0<br>13, 2 | 25, 0<br>44, 5<br>25, 5 | | N<br>N<br>N | | 2, 0 | plenum. | | ☉<br>♓<br>☉ | Ros. |
| 4 | 27, 7, 2<br>6, 9<br>6, 9 | 14, 0<br>17, 0<br>15, 0 | 13, 0<br>17, 2<br>14, 5 | 26, 0<br>36, 2<br>25, 0 | | N<br>O<br>O | | 2, 5 | idem. | | ♆<br>♓<br>☉ | Ros. ⁘ ad planit. |
| 5 | 27, 6, 9<br>7, 0<br>7, 0 | 14, 2<br>16, 8<br>15, 5 | 12, 8<br>17, 0<br>15, 5 | 26, 2<br>44, 2<br>26, 8 | | S W<br>S<br>O S O | | 1, 5 | idem. | | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | Ros. |
| 6 | 27, 7, 1<br>7, 1<br>7, 0 | 16, 0<br>17, 2<br>16, 0 | 14, 2<br>19, 8<br>15, 8 | 23, 2<br>40, 2<br>27, 0 | | O<br>N O<br>N O | | 2, 0 | paulisper depressum. | | ☉<br>♆<br>☉+ | Ros. ⁘ ad mont. |
| 7 | 27, 7, 4<br>7, 5<br>7, 7 | 15, 8<br>18, 0<br>16, 8 | 14, 2<br>19, 2<br>17, 0 | 27, 0<br>44, 2<br>42, 0 | | W N W<br>N O<br>N O | | 2, 0 | depressum. | | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | Ros. ⁘ ad planit. |
| 8 | 27, 7, 7<br>7, 7<br>7, 7 | 16, 0<br>19, 5<br>17, 0 | 15, 0<br>20, 5<br>16, 0 | 30, 5<br>53, 0<br>43, 2 | | N N W<br>N<br>N | | 2, 5 | idem. | | ☉<br>☉<br>☉+ | Ros. ⁘ ad planit. |
| 9 | 27, 7, 8<br>7, 9<br>7, 8 | 16, 0<br>19, 0<br>17, 0 | 15, 5<br>21, 0<br>16, 0 | 35, 0<br>54, 0<br>42, 0 | | W N W<br>O<br>O S O | | 2, 0 | idem. | | ☉<br>☉<br>☉+ | Ros. ⁘ ad planit. |
| 10 | 27, 6, 5<br>6, 5<br>6, 5 | 16, 2<br>18, 5<br>17, 0 | 15, 0<br>20, 0<br>14, 8 | 37, 2<br>47, 8<br>37, 0 | | W S W<br>W<br>N | | 2, 5 | valde depressum. | | ☉<br>♆<br>☉ | Ros. ⁘ ad planit. |
| 11 | 27, 7, 4<br>7, 4<br>7, 3 | 16, 2<br>17, 8<br>15, 8 | 14, 0<br>17, 5<br>15, 0 | 28, 2<br>38, 0<br>44, 2 | | N<br>N<br>N | | 2, 0 | idem. | | ⚌<br>☉<br>☉+ | Ros. ⁘ |
| 12 | 27, 7, 3<br>7, 4<br>6, 9 | 15, 0<br>19, 0<br>16, 8 | 13, 2<br>18, 5<br>15, 5 | 40, 2<br>43, 0<br>38, 2 | | N<br>O<br>O | | 2, 0 | idem. | | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | Ros. ⁘ ad planit. |
| 13 | 27, 6, 9<br>6, 0<br>5, 7 | 15, 0<br>19, 8<br>17, 5 | 13, 2<br>19, 0<br>15, 5 | 39, 0<br>40, 0<br>35, 5 | | N<br>O S O<br>S S O | | 1, 5 | idem. | | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | Ros. — ⁘ ad pl. |
| 14 | 27, 5, 1<br>4, 9<br>4, 6 | 16, 8<br>19, 5<br>17, 0 | 14, 8<br>19, 2<br>15, 8 | 31, 8<br>40, 0<br>38, 0 | | S W<br>O<br>S S O | 1, 0 | 2, 0 | idem. | | ☉<br>⚌<br>☉ | Ros. — ⁘<br>$\odot\sigma$ ♓ |
| 15 | 27, 4, 6<br>4, 7<br>5, 0 | 15, 5<br>17, 0<br>17, 2 | 13, 8<br>18, 2<br>15, 2 | 28, 2<br>42, 0<br>37, 5 | | N<br>N<br>N O | | 1, 5 | humile. | | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | Ros. — ⁘ |
| 16 | 27, 5, 2<br>5, 3<br>5, 5 | 14, 2<br>16, 8<br>16, 0 | 12, 2<br>17, 0<br>14, 2 | 36, 0<br>45, 0<br>41, 0 | 24, 29 | N N W<br>N N O<br>N O | | 2, 0 | idem. | | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | Ros. — ⁘<br>aër vaporosus. |
| 17 | 27, 5, 4<br>5, 1<br>5, 1 | 15, 8<br>18, 0<br>16, 0 | 12, 0<br>17, 2<br>14, 2 | 36, 0<br>44, 0<br>42, 0 | 24, 29 | N W<br>N<br>N O | | 2, 5 | idem. | | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | Ros. ⁘ +<br>aër vap. |
| 18 | 27, 5, 0<br>4, 6<br>4, 0 | 15, 0<br>17, 0<br>16, 0 | 12, 0<br>16, 8<br>14, 5 | 37, 8<br>44, 8<br>36, 2 | 22, 45 | W<br>S S W<br>O | | 1, 5 | humillimum. | | ♆<br>♆<br>⚌ | Ros. ⁘<br>⁘ — ad montes.<br>♓ $\odot\sigma$ |
| 19 | 27, 3, 1<br>2, 4<br>1, 6 | 15, 0<br>18, 0<br>16, 2 | 13, 0<br>17, 8<br>15, 0 | 29, 0<br>38, 2<br>36, 2 | 22, 45 | N W<br>O I<br>S I | 0, 7 | 1, 0 | idem. | | ♒<br>♓<br>☉ | ⁘ + |
| 20 | 27, 1, 3<br>1, 0<br>2, 3 | 15, 0<br>19, 0<br>16, 0 | 14, 0<br>19, 0<br>14, 8 | 40, 0<br>42, 0<br>29, 5 | 23, 15 | S 2<br>S 4<br>W S W 2 | 3, 2 | | idem. | | ♒<br>♆<br>⚌ | ⁘ + m.<br>♓ + |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Oſcara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 27, 4, 4<br>4, 6<br>5, 5 | 16, 0<br>16, 0<br>15, 5 | 13, 0<br>15, 8<br>13, 0 | 25, 5<br>35, 0<br>38, 0 | 23, 15 | S I<br>S W 2<br>W 2 | 3, 8 | | paulisper plenum. | | ⚌<br>♓<br>♒ | ♓ + noct. & mat.<br>♓ vespere. |
| 22 | 27, 5, 9<br>5, 3<br>5, 4 | 15, 2<br>15, 5<br>14, 8 | 11, 2<br>15, 2<br>13, 0 | 32, 0<br>38, 0<br>32, 5 | 23, 15 | S W<br>S<br>S I | | 1, 0 | idem. | | ♒<br>♓<br>⚌ | ⁘ Ros. |
| 23 | 27, 4, 5<br>4, 2<br>4, 0 | 15, 0<br>16, 0<br>15, 0 | 12, 8<br>15, 8<br>12, 8 | 32, 0<br>35, 0<br>28, 8 | 23, 15 | S 2<br>S 2<br>S 2 | 0, 5 | | idem. | | ♓<br>⚌<br>♒ | Ros.<br>♓ |
| 24 | 27, 4, 7<br>5, 0<br>4, 9 | 14, 5<br>16, 0<br>14, 2 | 12, 0<br>14, 5<br>12, 0 | 27, 2<br>40, 8<br>31, 5 | 23, 15 | W S W<br>S I<br>S 2 | | 1, 5 | plenum. | | ♆<br>♆<br>☉ | Nubes spissae in NW. |
| 25 | 27, 4, 1<br>3, 4<br>3, 1 | 12, 0<br>16, 0<br>15, 0 | 9, 5<br>16, 0<br>14, 5 | 27, 8<br>35, 2<br>25, 2 | 23, 15 | N<br>O 3<br>S W 2 | | 0, 5 | idem. | | ☉<br>♓<br>⚌ | Ros. ⁘ +<br>♓ |
| 26 | 27, 2, 7<br>3, 0<br>3, 6 | 15, 0<br>15, 5<br>14, 5 | 13, 5<br>16, 0<br>12, 5 | 17, 0<br>35, 5<br>27, 0 | 23, 15 | S I<br>S W 2<br>S W 2 | 1, 0 | 1, 0 | idem. | | ⚌<br>⚌<br>♒ | ♓ —<br>♓ — |
| 27 | 27, 3, 7<br>4, 0<br>3, 8 | 11, 5<br>15, 2<br>14, 2 | 11, 5<br>15, 0<br>12, 0 | 27, 0<br>38, 0<br>28, 0 | 23, 15 | S I<br>S W 3<br>W S W | 1, 0 | | paulisper depressum. | | ♒<br>⚌<br>♓ | ♓ — |
| 28 | 27, 2, 3<br>1, 8<br>2, 8 | 14, 0<br>15, 0<br>13, 8 | 11, 2<br>14, 0<br>10, 0 | 24, 0<br>34, 0<br>26, 2 | 23, 15 | S S W 2<br>W S W 4<br>W 2 | 1, 3 | | idem. | | ⚌<br>⚌<br>☉ | ♓ nocte & mane.<br>♓ — |
| 29 | 27, 3, 3<br>3, 4<br>3, 4 | 13, 8<br>13, 5<br>13, 0 | 10, 5<br>12, 8<br>10, 2 | 26, 5<br>36, 0<br>30, 8 | 23, 15 | S<br>W I<br>N W I | 0, 1 | 1, 0 | idem. | | ♒<br>♓<br>⚌ | ♓ — |
| 30 | 27, 3, 4<br>3, 4<br>4, 2 | 12, 8<br>13, 0<br>11, 0 | 9, 8<br>11, 2<br>8, 0 | 28, 0<br>32, 0<br>28, 5 | 23, 15 | W I<br>N 2<br>N 3 | 1, 5 | | idem. | | ⚌<br>⚌<br>⚌ | ♓ — ⁘ +<br>♓ — |

## O c t o b e r.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Oſcara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 4, 7<br>5, 1<br>6, 5 | 10, 0<br>13, 0<br>10, 0 | 5, 8<br>9, 0<br>5, 2 | 25, 2<br>37, 0<br>29, 0 | | N W I<br>N 2<br>N 3 | | 2, 0 | depressum. | | ♆<br>♓<br>☉ | Ros. ⁘<br>♓ — |
| 2 | 27, 7, 5<br>7, 2<br>8, 3 | 10, 0<br>12, 0<br>10, 5 | 5, 0<br>9, 0<br>6, 5 | 25, 0<br>34, 0<br>26, 5 | | N I<br>N 2<br>N 3 | | 2, 5 | idem. | | ♒<br>♒<br>☉ | |
| 3 | 27, 8, 1<br>7, 8<br>7, 7 | 10, 2<br>10, 2<br>9, 8 | 5, 5<br>9, 5<br>6, 2 | 22, 0<br>36, 0<br>29, 0 | | N O 2<br>N 2<br>N O 2 | | 1, 5 | idem. | | ♆<br>♆<br>☉ | Ros. glac. albesc. |
| 4 | 27, 6, 3<br>5, 6<br>4, 7 | 9, 0<br>11, 0<br>10, 0 | 5, 0<br>10, 0<br>7, 2 | 28, 0<br>37, 0<br>29, 0 | | N I<br>O N O 2<br>N O I | | 1, 0 | idem. | | ☉<br>♆<br>♆ | Ros. — ⁘ |
| 5 | 27, 4, 2<br>4, 5<br>4, 7 | 9, 5<br>11, 8<br>10, 8 | 6, 0<br>11, 0<br>9, 2 | 27, 0<br>31, 5<br>25, 5 | | N I<br>O I<br>S O 2 | | 1, 5 | valde depressum. | | ♆<br>♆<br>♆ | Ros. — ⁘<br>⁘ |
| 6 | 27, 4, 9<br>4, 9<br>5, 0 | 10, 2<br>11, 5<br>10, 8 | 7, 0<br>12, 0<br>9, 0 | 27, 0<br>37, 0<br>32, 2 | 23, 48 | N I<br>N I<br>N O 2 | | 1, 0 | idem. | | ♆<br>♆<br>♆ | Ros. ⁘ |
| 7 | 27, 4, 6<br>3, 7<br>3, 0 | 10, 2<br>10, 8<br>10, 0 | 7, 2<br>11, 0<br>8, 0 | 33, 0<br>37, 2<br>29, 0 | 23, 48 | N I<br>N O I<br>N I | 0, 5 | | idem. | | ♒<br>♒<br>⚌ | ⁘ ad montes.<br>♓ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Oscara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 27, 2, 4<br>2, 6<br>2, 3 | 10, 0<br>10, 2<br>10, 0 | 7, 2<br>9, 0<br>8, 0 | 24, 5<br>22, 5<br>16, 2 | 23, 48 | N<br>N<br>N I | 6, 0 | | valde depressum. | | | ☵ + per noctem.<br>☵<br>∴ |
| 9 | 27, 1, 8<br>1, 5<br>1, 5 | 9, 2<br>10, 0<br>7, 5 | 5, 5<br>9, 0<br>5, 0 | 23, 2<br>33, 0<br>31, 2 | 23, 48 | N I<br>NO 3<br>NNO 3 | | 1, 0 | idem. | | ☉<br>☲<br>☉ | ∴ Ros. |
| 10 | 27, 1, 2<br>1, 6<br>2, 3 | 6, 0<br>7, 5<br>6, 8 | 3, 5<br>6, 2<br>4, 2 | 27, 5<br>32, 2<br>25, 0 | 23, 48 | N<br>N<br>NO | 0, 8 | | paulisper repletum. | | ☉<br>☰<br>☵ | ∴ Ros.<br>☵<br>∴ |
| 11 | 27, 3, 7<br>4, 7<br>5, 6 | 6, 8<br>8, 8<br>7, 5 | 3, 0<br>7, 2<br>6, 0 | 24, 0<br>36, 5<br>29, 0 | 23, 48 | N<br>NNO<br>NNO | | 1, 0 | idem. | | ☵<br>☲<br>☵ | ∴ Ros. gelu glac.<br>∴ |
| 12 | 27, 6, 2<br>6, 2<br>5, 8 | 6, 8<br>8, 8<br>7, 8 | 4, 0<br>8, 0<br>5, 0 | 25, 0<br>37, 0<br>28, 2 | 23, 48 | NW 1<br>N 2<br>N 2 | | 1, 5 | plenum. | | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ∴ glac.<br>∴ t. |
| 13 | 27, 4, 8<br>4, 0<br>3, 9 | 7, 0<br>8, 8<br>7, 5 | 3, 2<br>7, 8<br>4, 8 | 25, 0<br>35, 5<br>29, 8 | 23, 48 | N 2<br>NO 3<br>NO 3 | | 1, 0 | idem. | | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ∴ glac. |
| 14 | 27, 3, 8<br>3, 9<br>4, 0 | 7, 0<br>9, 5<br>8, 0 | 2, 5<br>8, 0<br>5, 0 | 27, 2<br>36, 8<br>31, 8 | 23, 48 | N I<br>NO I<br>N 2 | | 2, 0 | depressum. | | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ∴ glacies. |
| 15 | 27, 4, 1<br>4, 3<br>4, 6 | 8, 0<br>10, 0<br>8, 0 | 3, 0<br>8, 0<br>4, 8 | 29, 8<br>33, 8<br>34, 0 | 23, 48 | N I<br>NNO I<br>N 2 | | 2, 0 | idem. | | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ∴ gl. |
| 16 | 27, 4, 6<br>4, 6<br>4, 6 | 8, 0<br>10, 0<br>8, 5 | 3, 0<br>8, 5<br>5, 5 | 28, 5<br>30, 8<br>25, 2 | 23, 48 | N I<br>O I<br>O I | | 1, 5 | idem. | | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | gelu album.<br>∴ — |
| 17 | 27, 4, 5<br>4, 2<br>4, 2 | 8, 0<br>10, 0<br>8, 0 | 4, 0<br>8, 5<br>6, 8 | 25, 0<br>35, 0<br>33, 0 | 23, 48 | N<br>N<br>N | | 1, 5 | valde depressum. | | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ∴ — gelu album. |
| 18 | 27, 4, 1<br>4, 0<br>3, 5 | 8, 2<br>10, 0<br>8, 8 | 3, 5<br>9, 0<br>7, 0 | 28, 2<br>32, 2<br>28, 5 | 23, 48 | N I<br>N I<br>N | | 1, 0 | idem. | | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ∴ gelu album. |
| 19 | 27, 3, 3<br>3, 0<br>3, 2 | 9, 8<br>9, 0<br>9, 0 | 6, 8<br>10, 0<br>8, 2 | 26, 2<br>23, 0<br>10, 0 | 23, 48 | O<br>S<br>S | 0, 1 | | idem. | | ☵<br>☰<br>☵ | ∴ ☵ |
| 20 | 27, 3, 2<br>2, 8<br>3, 1 | 9, 2<br>9, 8<br>10, 0 | 8, 5<br>11, 5<br>10, 0 | 0, 0<br>11, 0<br>0, 0 | | SO<br>W<br>SW | 3, 6 | | idem. | | ☵<br>☰<br>☵ | ∴ irrorans.<br>☵ + |
| 21 | 27, 3, 9<br>5, 1<br>6, 0 | 9, 5<br>10, 0<br>9, 0 | 8, 5<br>9, 0<br>7, 2 | 4, 0<br>23, 5<br>21, 0 | | W<br>NW 2<br>NW 2 | 6, 3 | | plenum. | | ☵<br>☰<br>☲ | ☵ + |
| 22 | 27, 6, 2<br>6, 1<br>6, 2 | 8, 8<br>10, 0<br>8, 5 | 5, 2<br>8, 5<br>5, 0 | 24, 8<br>42, 0<br>29, 0 | | W I<br>N I<br>N I | | 1, 0 | tumidum & luteum. | | ☉<br>☲<br>☉ | |
| 23 | 27, 6, 0<br>5, 3<br>3, 7 | 8, 0<br>9, 8<br>8, 8 | 4, 0<br>8, 2<br>6, 5 | 22, 2<br>25, 8<br>13, 0 | | W I<br>S SO 2<br>W SW 3 | | 1, 0 | idem. | | ☉<br>☰<br>☲ | ∴ Ros. |
| 24 | 27, 2, 0<br>1, 7<br>1, 8 | 8, 5<br>8, 8<br>8, 0 | 6, 2<br>7, 2<br>5, 0 | 10, 0<br>23, 8<br>22, 0 | | SW 3<br>SW 2<br>W I | 0, 3 | 0, 5 | idem. | | ☰<br>☲<br>☉ | ☵ |
| 25 | 27, 1, 7<br>1, 7<br>2, 1 | 7, 0<br>8, 0<br>7, 0 | 2, 2<br>5, 2<br>2, 5 | 22, 2<br>31, 0<br>20, 2 | | W 2<br>W 3<br>W 3 | | 2, 0 | plenum. | | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ∴ glacies.<br>∴ |
| 26 | 27, 1, 9<br>1, 7<br>1, 7 | 6, 0<br>6, 5<br>7, 0 | 2, 2<br>2, 0<br>2, 0 | 19, 8<br>1, 0<br>7, 8 | | NNW 3<br>NNW 2<br>NNW 2 | 1, 8 | | idem. | | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | ∴ ☵ ☵<br>☵<br>∴ ☵ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Oscara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 27, 1, 9<br>2, 1<br>2, 9 | 5, 5<br>6, 0<br>6, 0 | 2, 0<br>3, 8<br>2, 0 | 4, 0<br>17, 8<br>21, 0 | | S 1<br>S 2<br>NNW 3 | | 2, 0 | plenum. | | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | ∴ |
| 28 | 27, 2, 8<br>2, 7<br>2, 8 | 5, 0<br>5, 8<br>5, 2 | 1, 8<br>2, 0<br>2, 0 | 21, 0<br>19, 8<br>12, 2 | | NNW 2<br>NNW 2<br>NNW 2 | | | idem. | | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | ☵ —<br>☵<br>☵ — ∴ |
| 29 | 27, 2, 8<br>3, 6<br>3, 9 | 5, 2<br>6, 8<br>6, 0 | 2, 2<br>5, 0<br>4, 5 | 6, 5<br>8, 0<br>7, 0 | | SW<br>SW<br>W | 3, 0 | | idem. | | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | ☵ ☵<br>☵<br>∴ |
| 30 | 27, 3, 9<br>4, 0<br>4, 2 | 6, 0<br>6, 5<br>6, 0 | 4, 2<br>5, 0<br>4, 5 | 7, 8<br>6, 2<br>4, 8 | | SW 1<br>SW 1<br>S 2 | 0, 5 | | idem. | | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | ☵ per noctem. |
| 31 | 27, 4, 2<br>3, 9<br>3, 1 | 6, 0<br>6, 5<br>6, 0 | 4, 0<br>6, 5<br>4, 8 | 6, 2<br>19, 0<br>17, 0 | | S<br>S<br>S | | | idem. | | ☲<br>☰<br>☵ | ∴<br>∴ — |

## November.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Oscara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 3, 0<br>3, 1<br>3, 4 | 6, 0<br>7, 0<br>6, 0 | 4, 8<br>7, 0<br>5, 5 | 17, 5<br>30, 0<br>15, 5 | | W<br>SW 2<br>S 1 | | 0, 5 | valde plenum. | | ☲<br>☲<br>☵ | ∴ — |
| 2 | 27, 3, 0<br>3, 6<br>4, 0 | 6, 5<br>7, 5<br>6, 5 | 5, 8<br>8, 0<br>6, 0 | 10, 0<br>19, 0<br>14, 5 | | S 4<br>S 3<br>SW 3 | 4, 3 | | idem. | | ☵<br>☲<br>☲ | ☵ + per noctem & mane. |
| 3 | 27, 4, 0<br>4, 0<br>3, 5 | 7, 0<br>8, 0<br>6, 8 | 5, 0<br>7, 5<br>4, 8 | 10, 0<br>22, 0<br>13, 0 | | W I<br>O I<br>O I | | 1, 0 | turgidum ripas paulum su- | | ☵<br>☲<br>☉ | ∴ — |
| 4 | 27, 2, 6<br>2, 0<br>1, 7 | 6, 0<br>7, 2<br>6, 8 | 3, 0<br>6, 2<br>5, 0 | 12, 2<br>18, 2<br>14, 0 | | NW I<br>NNW I<br>NW I | | | perans lutulentum. | | ☲<br>☉<br>☵ | |
| 5 | 27, 0, 8<br>26, 11, 7<br>10, 8 | 7, 0<br>7, 2<br>6, 8 | 4, 8<br>7, 0<br>5, 2 | 15, 0<br>19, 0<br>16, 5 | | N<br>N<br>O | | | plenum. | | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | ∴ |
| 6 | 26, 10, 2<br>10, 2<br>10, 6 | 6, 5<br>6, 5<br>6, 5 | 5, 0<br>5, 2<br>5, 0 | 17, 0<br>17, 0<br>11, 8 | | NNW<br>NW<br>NW | 4, 8 | | depressum. | | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | ∴<br>☵ +<br>☵ — |
| 7 | 26, 11, 2<br>27, 1, 0<br>1, 8 | 6, 0<br>6, 8<br>6, 0 | 4, 8<br>7, 0<br>5, 0 | 7, 2<br>10, 0<br>13, 0 | | NW I<br>SW I<br>N I | 1, 6 | | plenum. | | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | ∴ +<br>☵ |
| 8 | 27, 2, 6<br>3, 7<br>4, 1 | 5, 5<br>7, 0<br>6, 5 | 4, 2<br>5, 2<br>4, 0 | 13, 8<br>22, 0<br>17, 2 | | W<br>N I<br>N I | | | idem. | | ☵<br>☲<br>☵ | ∴ |
| 9 | 27, 3, 4<br>3, 7<br>3, 2 | 4, 0<br>8, 0<br>6, 0 | 2, 2<br>4, 2<br>1, 8 | 17, 0<br>30, 0<br>31, 2 | | W I<br>NNW I<br>NW I | | 0, 5 | idem. | | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | gelu album. |
| 10 | 27, 3, 2<br>3, 2<br>3, 0 | 3, 0<br>7, 0<br>6, 0 | 0, 0<br>3, 8<br>3, 5 | 17, 8<br>19, 0<br>14, 0 | | SW I<br>S<br>S 4 | | | idem. | | ☉<br>☉<br>☲ | ∴ + glac.<br>∴ — ☵ |
| 11 | 27, 3, 2<br>3, 4<br>3, 8 | 5, 0<br>7, 0<br>7, 0 | 4, 0<br>6, 2<br>7, 0 | 11, 0<br>12, 0<br>4, 0 | | S 4<br>S 1<br>S 2 | 0, 2 | | idem. | | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | ∴ ☵ — |
| 12 | 27, 4, 1<br>4, 3<br>4, 8 | 7, 5<br>8, 0<br>7, 2 | 7, 0<br>9, 0<br>7, 2 | 13, 0<br>28, 0<br>24, 0 | | S 2<br>S 2<br>S 3 | | | idem. | | ☵<br>☲<br>☵ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Oscara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 27, 4, 8<br>5, 1<br>5, 4 | 7, 2<br>8, 0<br>8, 0 | 7, 0<br>8, 8<br>8, 0 | 14, 0<br>17, 0<br>10, 0 | | S 3<br>S 3<br>S 1 | 0, 3 | | plenum. | | ☵<br>〓<br>〓 | ∴ ǂ —<br>ǂ — |
| 14 | 27, 6, 0<br>6, 1<br>6, 1 | 9, 0<br>9, 8<br>9, 0 | 8, 2<br>9, 8<br>9, 0 | 8, 0<br>13, 2<br>10, 5 | | S 3<br>S S W 2<br>S 1 | 0, 5 | | idem. | | ☵<br>☵<br>〓 | ∴ ǂ per noctem.<br>ǂ — |
| 15 | 27, 5, 9<br>5, 3<br>5, 3 | 8, 0<br>10, 5<br>9, 0 | 6, 0<br>9, 8<br>7, 0 | 6, 0<br>15, 5<br>10, 2 | | S 2<br>S<br>S | | | idem. | | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ∴ +<br>*AB* alba. |
| 16 | 27, 5, 3<br>5, 4<br>5, 6 | 7, 2<br>11, 0<br>9, 0 | 4, 5<br>8, 5<br>6, 0 | 12, 0<br>18, 0<br>15, 2 | | S<br>S 1<br>S | | 1, 0 | idem. | | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ∴ — |
| 17 | 27, 5, 3<br>5, 1<br>5, 2 | 6, 0<br>8, 5<br>8, 2 | 4, 0<br>7, 0<br>7, 0 | 12, 5<br>12, 2<br>11, 2 | | S S W 1<br>S<br>S | | 0, 5 | idem. | | 〓<br>☵<br>☉ | ∴<br>∴ hum. |
| 18 | 27, 5, 2<br>5, 2<br>3, 7 | 6, 8<br>8, 0<br>7, 8 | 5, 0<br>7, 5<br>5, 5 | 12, 8<br>26, 0<br>15, 5 | | S W 1<br>W S W 1<br>W S W 3 | | | idem. | | ☿<br>〓<br>〓 | ∴<br>ǂ dissol. |
| 19 | 27, 0, 6<br>2, 4<br>4, 6 | 5, 8<br>8, 8<br>6, 8 | 2, 2<br>3, 8<br>2, 0 | 14, 0<br>19, 5<br>20, 2 | | S W 3<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | 3, 5 | | idem. | | 〓<br>〓<br>☉ | ǂ + & per noct.<br>ǂ — |
| 20 | 27, 4, 6<br>4, 2<br>4, 4 | 6, 2<br>8, 0<br>5, 0 | 1, 0<br>3, 0<br>0, 8 | 20, 0<br>23, 0<br>17, 0 | | S W 1<br>S W 2<br>S W 2 | | | turgidum lutulento-luteum. | | ☿<br>☵<br>☉ | gelu.<br>ǂ — |
| 21 | 27, 4, 9<br>6, 1<br>6, 9 | 3, 0<br>5, 0<br>5, 0 | —1, 0<br>2, 5<br>2, 0 | 22, 0<br>18, 5<br>16, 0 | | N W<br>W<br>W 1 | | | plenum. | | ☵<br>☵<br>〓 | gl. ǂ — per noct. & mane.<br>ǂ — |
| 22 | 27, 6, 8<br>6, 8<br>6, 9 | 4, 0<br>5, 5<br>4, 0 | —1, 0<br>2, 2<br>—0, 2 | 18, 5<br>17, 8<br>11, 2 | | W<br>W 1<br>N W 2 | | | idem. | | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | glacies. |
| 23 | 27, 6, 3<br>5, 9<br>6, 0 | 3, 8<br>4, 8<br>4, 5 | 0, 5<br>2, 2<br>2, 2 | 10, 5<br>13, 0<br>10, 0 | | S<br>S W 2<br>N W 2 | 1, 1 | | idem. | | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | ∴ ǂ<br>ǂ |
| 24 | 27, 6, 2<br>6, 4<br>6, 5 | 4, 5<br>5, 8<br>5, 5 | 1, 0<br>3, 5<br>3, 0 | 9, 0<br>8, 0<br>5, 5 | | S<br>S W 1<br>S 1 | | | idem. | | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | ∴ hum.<br>∴ hum. |
| 25 | 27, 6, 2<br>5, 5<br>5, 4 | 5, 0<br>6, 0<br>5, 5 | 2, 2<br>4, 0<br>3, 8 | 4, 5<br>6, 5<br>6, 0 | | S W 1<br>S<br>S | 0, 5 | | idem. | | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | ∴<br>ǂ |
| 26 | 27, 5, 0<br>5, 0<br>6, 1 | 5, 2<br>6, 0<br>6, 0 | 4, 0<br>6, 0<br>4, 5 | 5, 0<br>8, 0<br>6, 5 | | S 1<br>N W 2<br>N O 2 | 1, 1 | | idem. | | 〓<br>☵<br>☉ | ǂ |
| 27 | 27, 7, 1<br>8, 5<br>9, 0 | 5, 0<br>7, 2<br>5, 5 | 2, 0<br>3, 8<br>2, 2 | 8, 0<br>8, 0<br>4, 0 | | N<br>S O<br>O 1 | | | idem. | | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | ∴<br>∴ hum.<br>∴ hum. |
| 28 | 27, 8, 8<br>7, 5<br>5, 5 | 5, 0<br>5, 0<br>4, 5 | 1, 0<br>2, 5<br>1, 8 | 4, 5<br>3, 8<br>2, 2 | | S<br>S<br>S | | | idem. | | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | ∴<br>∴ +<br>∴ + |
| 29 | 27, 5, 0<br>3, 1<br>4, 2 | 4, 0<br>5, 2<br>4, 2 | 1, 0<br>4, 0<br>2, 2 | 5, 0<br>8, 2<br>12, 0 | | S O 1<br>N O 1<br>N O 1 | | 0, 5 | idem. | | 〓<br>☿<br>☿ | ∴ |
| 30 | 27, 4, 6<br>5, 2<br>4, 4 | 4, 2<br>6, 0<br>5, 0 | 0, 0<br>0, 5<br>0, 2 | 5, 5<br>6, 0<br>2, 5 | | N N O 1<br>N<br>N 1 | | | idem. | | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | ∴ + pruina.<br>∴ +<br>∴ + |



## December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Oscara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 2, 3<br>2, 5<br>2, 8 | 4, 8<br>8, 0<br>6, 5 | 1, 0<br>2, 0<br>1, 2 | 4, 0<br>5, 2<br>5, 0 | | S 1<br>S<br>S | 1, 0 | | plenum. | | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | ǂ ∴<br>∴ — |
| 2 | 27, 2, 8<br>3, 5<br>4, 5 | 5, 0<br>4, 0<br>3, 5 | 1, 2<br>1, 8<br>0, 5 | 7, 0<br>9, 0<br>8, 2 | | N<br>N 4<br>N 3 | | | idem. | | 〓<br>☵<br>〓 | |
| 3 | 27, 4, 6<br>4, 8<br>4, 1 | 3, 0<br>5, 0<br>4, 0 | 0, 0<br>1, 2<br>1, 0 | 25, 0<br>23, 2<br>15, 0 | | N W<br>W N W<br>W | | | idem. | | ☉<br>☉<br>〓 | |
| 4 | 27, 2, 0<br>1, 3<br>0, 8 | 4, 0<br>4, 0<br>4, 0 | 1, 5<br>3, 0<br>3, 8 | 3, 0<br>2, 0<br>1, 0 | | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | 3, 3 | | idem. | | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | ∴<br>ǂ |
| 5 | 26, 11, 1<br>9, 4<br>8, 7 | 4, 0<br>4, 2<br>4, 8 | 4, 0<br>5, 0<br>5, 0 | 0, 5<br>0, 5<br>0, 0 | | S 1<br>S 4<br>S 4 | 3, 5 | | luteo turbidum. | | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | ǂ +<br>ǂ + |
| 6 | 26, 7, 6<br>6, 5<br>6, 5 | 5, 0<br>5, 0<br>5, 0 | 5, 5<br>6, 5<br>5, 8 | 1, 0<br>7, 0<br>10, 2 | | S 1<br>S 3<br>S 3 | 0, 5 | | turgidum luteum. | | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | ǂ |
| 7 | 26, 6, 6<br>7, 3<br>7, 4 | 4, 5<br>5, 0<br>4, 5 | 4, 0<br>8, 5<br>3, 0 | 7, 0<br>8, 8<br>6, 2 | | S<br>S<br>S 3 | | | plenum. | | 〓<br>☵<br>〓 | |
| 8 | 26, 6, 6<br>7, 6<br>8, 3 | 4, 5<br>5, 2<br>4, 5 | 3, 2<br>4, 0<br>3, 5 | 7, 0<br>12, 5<br>11, 2 | | S 1<br>S 3<br>S 4 | | | idem. | | 〓<br>☵<br>〓 | |
| 9 | 26, 9, 7<br>11, 2<br>11, 7 | 2, 8<br>5, 2<br>3, 0 | 1, 5<br>3, 0<br>0, 5 | 17, 5<br>26, 2<br>16, 0 | | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | 1, 0 | | idem. | | 〓<br>☉<br>☉ | ∴ |
| 10 | 26, 11, 4<br>11, 4<br>27, 0, 8 | 3, 0<br>3, 2<br>3, 0 | —1, 0<br>1, 5<br>0, 5 | 15, 8<br>20, 5<br>12, 2 | | W 2<br>W 3<br>W 2 | | | idem. | | ☉<br>☵<br>〓 | glacies. |
| 11 | 27, 0, 8<br>26, 11, 0<br>6, 1 | 2, 5<br>2, 8<br>2, 8 | —1, 0<br>0, 8<br>0, 0 | 10, 0<br>11, 5<br>6, 0 | | N<br>N 1<br>N 1 | | | idem. | | ☵<br>〓<br>〓 | gl. ∴ —<br>ǂ<br>ǂ |
| 12 | 26, 7, 0<br>7, 6<br>9, 3 | 2, 0<br>2, 8<br>2, 0 | —0, 5<br>1, 5<br>—0, 2 | 12, 2<br>14, 0<br>12, 0 | | N<br>N W 2<br>W 2 | | | idem. | | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | ǂ gl.<br>ǂ<br>ǂ |
| 13 | 26, 9, 4<br>10, 0<br>11, 0 | 2, 0<br>2, 2<br>2, 0 | —1, 0<br>0, 5<br>—0, 2 | 11, 5<br>6, 0<br>1, 0 | | S 2<br>S W 3<br>W 4 | 11, 0 | | idem. | | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | ǂ gl.<br>ǂ 10 poll.<br>ǂ |
| 14 | 26, 11, 2<br>11, 6<br>27, 0, 1 | 2, 0<br>3, 0<br>1, 0 | —0, 2<br>1, 2<br>—1, 5 | 5, 0<br>13, 0<br>10, 0 | | S W 1<br>W 1<br>S W 1 | | | idem. | | 〓<br>☵<br>〓 | gl.<br>ǂ — |
| 15 | 27, 0, 3<br>0, 4<br>0, 9 | 1, 0<br>1, 0<br>1, 2 | —2, 0<br>0, 0<br>—2, 8 | 8, 5<br>10, 0<br>11, 2 | | S 2<br>S 3<br>S 3 | | | idem. | | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | gl. per totam diem |
| 16 | 27, 0, 9<br>0, 9<br>1, 0 | 1, 0<br>1, 0<br>0, 8 | —1, 5<br>—1, 0<br>—2, 2 | 10, 0<br>13, 2<br>12, 0 | | W S W 2<br>N O 3<br>N N O 3 | | | idem. | | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | gl. per totam diem |
| 17 | 27, 1, 0<br>1, 7<br>2, 0 | 0, 0<br>1, 5<br>1, 0 | —2, 8<br>—1, 5<br>—2, 0 | 13, 0<br>12, 5<br>11, 0 | | W N W 2<br>W N W 2<br>W N W 2 | | | idem. | | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | gl.<br>ǂ — |
| 18 | 27, 1, 9<br>1, 5<br>0, 8 | 1, 0<br>2, 0<br>3, 0 | —2, 0<br>0, 0<br>—1, 0 | 11, 0<br>15, 5<br>10, 5 | | W 1<br>S W 2<br>S W 2 | | | depressum. | | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | gl.<br>ǂ — |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Oscara. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 0, 8 | 2, 0 | —1, 8 | 8, 0 | | S W 2 | | | depressum. | | ☰ | ‡‡ gl. |
| | 1, 3 | 6, 0 | 1, 0 | 13, 8 | | S W 2 | | | | | ☰ | ‡‡ uncia 2. |
| | 2, 7 | 3, 5 | —1, 0 | 12, 0 | | S W 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 20 | 27, 4, 0 | 2, 5 | —1, 8 | 11, 2 | | S W 1 | | | idem. | | ☰ | gl. |
| | 4, 9 | 7, 0 | 1, 0 | 15, 0 | | S S W 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 4 | 5, 0 | 0, 0 | 10, 0 | | S S W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 21 | 27, 4, 0 | 4, 5 | 0, 0 | 11, 0 | | W 1 | | | idem. | | ☴ | gl. ∴— |
| | 3, 8 | 9, 0 | 2, 0 | 15, 5 | | W 1 | | | | | ☰ | glaciei solutio. |
| | 3, 0 | 6, 2 | 0, 2 | 15, 8 | | W 1 | | | | | ☰ | gl. |
| 22 | 27, 1, 7 | 5, 0 | —2, 0 | 17, 0 | | S W 1 | | | idem. | | ☴ | gl. |
| | 1, 4 | 8, 0 | 0, 2 | 21, 0 | | S W 2 | | | | | ☰ | ‡‡ — gl. solutio. |
| | 1, 4 | 5, 8 | —1, 8 | 15, 5 | | S W 2 | | | | | ☶ | gl. |
| 23 | 27, 1, 9 | 4, 2 | —3, 8 | 16, 0 | | N | | | idem. | | ☰ | gl. per tot. diem. |
| | 2, 0 | 2, 2 | —2, 0 | 16, 5 | | N 1 | | | | | ☴ | |
| | 3, 4 | 2, 0 | —3, 5 | 15, 0 | | N 1 | | | | | ☶ | |
| 24 | 27, 4, 0 | 1, 5 | —5, 0 | 12, 0 | | N 2 | | | idem. | | ☰ | gl. ∴— |
| | 4, 4 | 1, 0 | —3, 5 | 15, 0 | | N 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 0 | 0, 5 | —3, 5 | 14, 5 | | N 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 25 | 27, 6, 8 | 0, 2 | —6, 5 | 14, 5 | | N 2 | | | idem. | | ☰ | gl. per tot. diem. |
| | 6, 8 | 1, 0 | —3, 8 | 15, 8 | | N 2 | | | | | ☴ | |
| | 6, 7 | —0, 5 | —7, 5 | 15, 0 | | N 3 | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 26 | 27, 6, 4 | —1, 5 | —8, 0 | 10, 2 | | N 1 | | | idem. | | ☰ | ∴ gl. |
| | 6, 2 | 7, 5 | —5, 5 | 11, 2 | | N 1 | | | | | ☰ | ∴ gl. |
| | 5, 2 | 2, 0 | —6, 0 | 9, 8 | | N 2 | | | | | ☰ | gl. |
| 27 | 27, 3, 5 | 0, 0 | —4, 8 | 8, 8 | | O 1 | | | idem. | | ☴ | gl. per tot. diem. |
| | 3, 3 | —0, 5 | —3, 8 | 9, 5 | | N 2 | | | | | ☶ | ∴ media die. |
| | 2, 5 | —2, 0 | —8, 2 | 10, 2 | | N 2 | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 28 | 27, 2, 3 | —2, 2 | —7, 0 | 12, 0 | | N 1 | | | idem. | | ⊙ | gl. per tot. diem. |
| | 2, 4 | —1, 2 | —4, 0 | 15, 0 | | N 2 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 2, 0 | —1, 8 | —4, 2 | 15, 0 | | N 2 | | | | | ⊙ | |
| 29 | 27, 1, 8 | —1, 0 | —4, 0 | 12, 5 | | N N W 1 | | | idem. | | ⊙ | gl. |
| | 2, 1 | 0, 0 | —1, 0 | 16, 5 | | N N W 1 | | | | | ⊙ | gl. |
| | 2, 1 | —0, 5 | —0, 8 | 10, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☰ | ‡‡ fluida. |
| 30 | 27, 1, 4 | 0, 0 | —1, 5 | 8, 0 | | N | | | idem. | | ☰ | ‡‡ — gl. |
| | 0, 4 | 0, 0 | 1, 0 | 9, 0 | | N N W | | | | | ☰ | ‡‡ — gl. |
| | 26, 10, 8 | 0, 0 | 0, 2 | 6, 0 | | N | | | | | ☰ | ‡‡ — ∴ |
| 31 | 26, 9, 7 | 0, 0 | 0, 2 | 1, 0 | | N | | | idem. | | ☰ | ∴ gl. |
| | 8, 4 | 0, 2 | 1, 5 | 1, 5 | | N W | | | | | ☰ | ∴ gl. solutio. |
| | 7, 7 | 0, 2 | 1, 0 | 0, 0 | | N W | 0, 2 | | | | ☰ | ∴ ‡‡ — |





# ANNOTATIONES
## IN OBSERVATIONES DIVIONENSES.

### *JANUARIUS.*

Per totum menſis decurſum obſtupuit natura. Per multa & inſolita ad pedis unius, unciarum duarum, & duarum linearum altitudinem cecidit nix. Tamdiu terram operuit, ut fame coacti undique in pagos, etiam in civitates, irruerint quadrupedes avesque ſylvatici; a cuniculis leporibusque perplures decorticatae fuerint arbores, & praedae venatoriae maxima facta fuerit clades. Perparum gravis, perparum elaſticus ab initio fere usque ad finem menſis fuit aër, ſed praecipue primis diebus, & a decima ſexta ad ultimam diem. In genere infra ſolitam libellam ſteterunt illius fluidi hae dotes, ſaepeque a gradu excelſo ad infimum magnus & ſubitaneus evenit tranſitus.

Humida frigidiſſimaque menſis decurſu fuit atmoſphaerica conſtitutio, noſoica vero catharralis omnesque hujuſce conſtitutionis obſervati fuerunt morbi. Vigebant inſuper morbilli, *Rougeole* dicti, febres quaedam anomalae eruptionibus miliaribus ſtipatae, & perſaepe puſtulae, phymata ſine febre.

Saeviit etiam puerperalis febris; aſt aegrotorum paucus fuit numerus, nec multi fato functi fuerunt.

### *FEBRUARIUS.*

Frigida menſe incipiente, dein frigidiſſima, tandem deſinente menſe frigidiuſcula, & valde humida atmoſphaerica fuit conſtitutio.

Paulo ſupra mediam libellam primis menſis diebus elaſticus ponderoſusque fuit aër, ſed ſenſim & ſine ſenſu ſucceſſive illius gravitas & elaterium imminuta fuerunt.

Non ante recedentem menſem e ſomno fuit evocata natura, & vegetativa vis paululum redux.

In emporiis venum dati fuerunt inſoliti corvi, iſtiusque generis avium greges quotidie ad occaſum migrantes, aliis ab oriente quotidie accedentibus viſi fuerunt.

Hoc in menſe viguit adhuc catharralis noſoica conſtitutio, & ſeſe obſervandos praebuerunt catharrales morbi. Minus quam menſibus antecedentibus frequens fuit rubeola, regnaverunt intermittentes tertianae febres.

Aegrorum parcus, mortuorum vero ſat magnus fuit numerus.

### *MARTIUS.*

Perparum gravis elaſticitateque praeditus per totius menſis decurſum aër fuit, & frequentes obſervatae fuerunt varietates.

Varia fuit temperies, & mox frigida, mox calida, mox media, inaequabiliter humoralem maſſam denſavit reſolvitque. Conſtitutio mediocriter humida menſe deſinente vegetationi favens fuit.

Quae primis Februarii diebus quolibet anno ſeſe explicabant groſſulariae frondes, hujuſce menſis ſub finem duntaxat ſeſe evolvere, gemmaſcere incoeperunt liliaca; floruit thymelaea, ſeſe in conſpectum dederunt hirundines.

Semper in conſtitutione noſoligea regnum tenuit catharralis. Iidem ac in praecedente menſe viguerunt morbi; ereſipelata, catharrales affectus, magis ſunt communia. Morbilli ſaeviunt adhuc quandoque; febrem quamdam tertianam ſolvit morbilloſa eruptio.

Menſe incipiente quaedam minime pertinaces viſae fuerunt dyſenteriae, & deſinente apoplexiae quaedam, in febrem malignam quaedam catharrales febres deſciverunt.

Paulo major quam in menſibus elapſis aegrotantium fuit numerus, attamen non maximus, nec permulti vitam cum morte commutarunt.

### *APRILIS.*

Paulo ſupra ſolitam libellam gravis elaſticusque fuit aër per totius menſis decurſum, at paulo plus ſub finem. In genere frigida fuit tempeſtas, ſed magis primis octodecim diebus, quam ſubſequentibus, & conſtitutio ſemper ſicca, aliquando ſicciſſima.

Circa decimam diem duntaxat Martiae ſementes incoeperunt. Circa 22 frondes emiſere ſalices, & floribus ſeſe decorarunt mali armeniacae.

Menſis autem ſub finem gemmaverunt vitis, arboresque frugiferae, hae autem omnes die vigeſima nona floreſcebant, etiamque nucamenta micabant.

Jam a vigeſima die volitabant hirundinum cohortes. Cuculi voce ſilvarum ſilentium non ante vigeſimam tertiam fuit obturbatum.

Catharralis conſtitutio vigere perrexit, multique affectus & morbi catharrales fuerunt obſervati. Saevierunt quaedam apoplexiae, aſt frequentior morbus fuit febris tertiana, puſtulis ſcabioſis, circa os & naſum erumpentibus, perſaepe ſoluta.

Perpauci numerati fuerunt aegrotantes, & perpauci mortui.

### *MAJUS.*

Semper multum gravis elaſticusque fuit aër, & fere ſubito permagno rarefactus calore. Tam ſubitaneus autem a condenſatione ad rarefactionem fuit tranſitus, ut pervalde ſit notandus. Valde ſicca fuit conſtitutio atmoſphaerica.

Rapidiſſi-



Rapidiſſimos usquedum retardata vegetatio fecit progreſſus. Primis in menſis diebus florere incoepit napus ſylveſtris, gemmasque fructiferas, quae deſinente menſe floruerunt, emiſit vitis.

Ineunte autem menſe cannabis, zeae, piſorum, fabarumque ſemina telluri fuerunt mandata, ſed fere in vanum nimiam ob ſiccitatem, ita ut ſatoris fere omnino fruſtrata fuerit ſpes, & iterum cannabis, zeaeque ſerenda fuerint ſemina.

Obſervatae fuerunt coturnices, ſed rarae. Paucitas vero avium tanta, ut fere nullo cantu nec arva nec ſilvae exhilaratae fuerint.

A primis menſis diebus e terra ſcarabaei ſtriduli innumeri prodierunt, viatoribus moleſti. Omnium fere arborum & folia & flores voravere, duntaxatque fructibus jam nodatis pepercerunt. Unde fere nullos fructus ediderunt prunus & malus.

Pratorum herbae humiliſſimae fuerunt.

Conſtitutio catharralis ſemper dominatur, ſed illi bilioſa pro ſocia datur. Omnes fere morbi catharrales, & praecipue arthritico-rheumatiſmi ſaevierunt. Plures eruptivae febres fuerunt obſervatae, febrisque tertiana, morbus hoc in menſe frequentior, fere ſemper paroxiſmo oriente, puſtulis urticariis concomitabatur, & eruptione critica puſtularum ſcabioſarum circa nares & labra terminabatur.

Inſuper ſeſe obſervandas praebuerunt vertigines quaedam, febresque puerperales.

Attamen non magnus nec aegrorum nec mortuorum numerus.

### *JUNIUS.*

Gravitate elaſticitateque libellae ſolitae ſuperioribus fuit praeditus aër, aliquando ſupremum ad gradum pervenit, ſed nunquam ex abrupto.

Illius autem temperies ſemper gradu eodem calida, pauliſper tamen ſub menſis finem fuit frigidiuſcula.

Permultum vero inſuper ſicca conſtitutio, ſaepeque cum exceſſu fuit, ita ut uno diluculo ad tres lineas perſaepe ſeſe extulerit exhalatio, & una vice ad quatuor, faventibus ventis, aliquando impetuoſis, & ſaepe ſat rapidis.

Circa menſis medium floruerunt tritici ariſtae; nullis inutilibus herbis ſuffocatum mirifice ſeſe evolvit.

Martiarum ſementum rari conſiti ſunt agri, rurſusque napus feritur.

Scarabaeis ſtridulis ſucceſſerunt numeroſae erucae, locuſtae, muresque ruſtici, herbis pratenſibus cerealibusque ſeminibus, pervalde & tam infenſi, ut fenificium accelerare neceſſarium fuerit, & meſſi irreparabile damnum illatum fuerit.

Noſoica conſtitutio catharralis, una & bilioſa fuit, illa autem intenſior quam menſibus anterioribus.

Variarum ſpecierum catharri, ſpuriaeque pleuritides ſeſe in conſpectum dederunt. Obſervationi inſuper ſeſe praebuerunt quaedam febres ardentes, quaedam hepaticae colicae, quaedam dyſenteriae inflammatorio-bilioſae. Frequentior autem fuit febris tertiana. Perpauci numerati fuerunt aegrotantes & mortui.

## *JULIUS.*

Sat gravis elaſticusque fuit toto menſis decurſu aër; parumper levis, parumper elaſticus menſe recedente.

Sicca & frigidiuſcula ineunte menſe, calidiſſima ſicciſſimaque adulto, deſinente vero frigidiuſcula, & perparum humida fuit conſtitutio atmoſphaerica.

Primis menſis diebus abſolutum fuit minime dives fenificium.

Circa decimam tertiam diem ſecalium triticorumque incoepit meſſis, quae duntaxat, quibus libet annis, circa vigeſimam quartam fieri ſolebat, & eodem tempore hordeum jam maturum demeti debuiſſet.

Secalis triticique rite compoſitorum copioſa fuit meſſis, aſt ſolito breviores paleae.

Paululum zeae germinationi favit pluvia, menſis ſub finem decidua.

Mali armeniaci copia fuit, aſt rara ceraſa.

Menſis circa mediam partem noſtra deambulatoria decorantium plerarumque arborum frondes flaveſcere & decidere ceperunt.

Bilioſa catharralisque, praeſertim circa menſis finem, eſſe perrexit noſoica conſtitutio.

Praegreſſo menſe obſervati morbi in iſto quoque regnavere. Frequentes fuere febres tertianae, catharticis perſaepe, cortice peruviano facillime debellatae, quaedam eruptivae, urticariae miliares benignae ſeſe monſtrarunt. Item quaedam puerperales febres, quidam bilioſi fluxus, quaedam ſpuriae pleuritides.

Magnus, non tamen copioſiſſimus fuit aegrorum, nec mortuorum numerus.

## *AUGUSTUS.*

Fere ſemper ponderoſus & elaſticus aequali libra fuit aër, nec extremos ex utraque parte tetigit fines, aſt pervalde variabilis fuit atmoſphaerica conſtitutio, perparum calida & humida ineunte menſe, calida & ſicca medio in illius decurſu, temperata & humida ſub finem.

Primis menſis diebus demeſſae fuerunt avenae, & pluvia, antequam colligerentur, irroratae pleraeque germinaverunt. Cannabis maris parca fuit collectio. Triticum una ſeptima parte pro ſolito ponderoſius fuit obſervatum. Pruna nulla, perſicaque mala rara fuerunt.

Una cum menſe e conſpectu evolarunt hirundines.

Ejusdem indolis ac in menſe anteriori fuit conſtitutio noſoica, ſed paulo magis bilioſa oriente menſe, paulo magis catharralis deſinente. Quae-



Quaedam febres ardentes, quaedam bilioſo-putridae, quaedam verminoſo-malignae, & quaedam intermittentes tertianae fuerunt obſervatae. Aliquas ex illo genere febres primo tertianae, mox continuae remittentis typum ſervantes, ſubito malignas fieri obſervavi. Sub finem autem menſis ſaevierunt quaedam ſpuriae pleuritides, fluxiones & apoplexiae quaedam, & ſe videndas praebuerunt quartanae febres. Non magnus tamen nec aegrotantium, nec mortuorum numerus.

## *SEPTEMBER.*

Permagna elaſticitate gravitateque quindecim primis diebus donatus fuit aër. Decreverunt hae dotes recedente menſe, ſed ſemper paulo ſupra libellam mediam gravis & elaſticus fuit.

Calida & humida primis in diebus, calidiſſima ſiccaque a ſeptima ad vigeſimam incluſive, & exinde ad menſis finem frigidiuſcula & humida fuit conſtitutio atmoſphaerica.

Aliquoties nebula fuit obumbratum coelum, bis procellis perturbata atmoſphaera, & ſaepiſſime ventis vehementius agitata.

Pruinis ineunte menſe rubore fuerunt affecta vitium folia pleraque. His monentibus ad vindemias undequaque ſe accinxerunt vinitores, & vigeſima die hoc in climate fuerunt adminiſtratae, dum temperie magis ſecunda duntaxat menſis ad finem vindemiebatur. Uvae, praeſertim vitium praeſtantium, copioſae & ſat maturae erant, prompta exquiſitaque fuit fermentatio, inde vini eximii ſpes non decepta arriſit.

Facili cum ſucceſſu telluris ſinum aperuit arator, & circa duodecimam diem ſemina huic mandare non pertimuit.

Rariſſima eſt cujuscunque generis praeda venatoria. Nullae amplius videntur hirundines.

Bilioſo-catharralis adhuc eſt noſoica conſtitutio, aſt parum intenſa. Quidam catharrales affectus, quaedam febres tertianae, natura & catharticis, antiphlogiſticisque facillime ſolutae, fuerunt obſervati. Inſuper materni lactis deviationes quaedam, ſicut & maligno-putridae quaedam febres; aſt rari aegrotantes & mortui.

## *OCTOBER.*

Parum gravis, parum elaſticus per totum menſis decurſum fuit aër, praeſertim menſe decedente, & bis magna fuit ſubitaneaque gravitatis imminutio.

Atmoſphaerica conſtitutio primo frigida & humida, ſucceſſiveque temperata & humida, frigida & ſicca, deſinente menſe frigidiſſima & nimium humida facta fuit.

Zeae perceptio fuit deterrima, pirorum autem optima, pomorum nulla. Ante menſis medietatem elapſam frondibus denudatae fuerunt arbores.

Circa medium menſis reduces fuere corvi.

Catharralis fuit noſoica conſtitutio. Affectus rheumatici ſat frequentes, quidam aucti rheumatiſmi, quaedam ſpuriae pleuritides, apoplexiae, quartanae febres, quidam alvi ſeroſi fluxus obſervantur. Perrari aegrotantes, nec magnus mortuorum numerus.

## *NOVEMBER.*

Per primam menſis partem parca gravitate, & parvo elaterio fuit donatus aër, multo majoribus ſub finem, & in genere ſupra mediam libellam.

Frigida menſis initio, frigidiuſcula duntaxat a duodecima die ad decimam octavam, frigidiſſima ſub finem & conſtanter humida, deſinenteque menſe humida nimium fuit atmoſphaerica conſtitutio.

Die 15 circa 8 veſpertinam horam ſeſe obſervandam dedit aurora borealis, alba, immobilis, zonis purpureis non decorata, a WNW ad NNW extenſa, & plus minus 15 gradibus elata.

Primis diebus completae fuerunt ſementes. Tardius telluri ſemina mandata difficile germen evolverunt, & de illius ſorte ſollicitus eſt arator.

Cannabis, tarde ſatae, primis diebus facta fuit perceptio, & cum fragiliſſimus ſit calamus, de lini cardinalis qualitatibus dubium haerere par eſt.

Semper catharralis eſt noſoica conſtitutio, obſervatique menſe praegreſſo morbi adhuc regnant. Frequentiores tamen ſunt quartanae febres, & leucophlegmatiae quaedam dantur.

Aegrotantium autem parcus, & mortuorum perrarus eſt numerus.

## *DECEMBER.*

In genere perparum gravis & elaſticus, fereque ſemper infra mediam libellam fuit aër, attamen majori gravitate elaterioque menſis ſub finem fuit praeditus.

Pervalde humida & multum frigida fuit menſe incipiente atmoſphaerica conſtitutio, aſt definente menſe multum humida frigidaque.

Novies cecidit nix, quater per dies fere integras, & ad pollicis unius unciarumque ſex altitudinem; ab undecima die ad trigeſimam tellurem cooperuit, & duntaxat trigeſima die liquefacta eſt.

Contra frigoris aciem, illius nivis auxilio, tuta fuerunt ſata primaria, ultimaque germinavere.

Iſto in menſe viget adhuc catharralis conſtitutio, vigent morbi, menſibus anterioribus obſervati; adſunt quartanae febres, cephalalgiae quaedam, dolores erratici absque febre, alvi fluxus ſeroſi & dyſenterici quidam, ſed non pertinaces. Rarus eſt aegrotantium numerus, & perpauci ultimum obeunt fatum.

OBSER-



# OBSERVATIONES RUPELLENSES

Autore SEIGNETTE.

Horae obſervationis ordinariae 7 mat. 2 pom. 9 veſp.

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | dig. lin. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec | gr. min. | direct. vires. | lin. gvæ | lin gvæ | | | | |
| 1 | 27, 9, 1 | 4, 2 | 4, 9 | | | SW | 0, 2 | | | | ☰ ☰ | ⁂ ∴ |
| | 8, 7 | 5, 0 | 6, 2 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 6 | 5, 2 | 5, 7 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 2 | 27, 8, 3 | 6, 0 | 7, 0, | | | SW 2 | 2, 7 | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 7, 7 | 7, 0 | 8, 1 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ n. | |
| | 8, 7 | 7, 1 | 7, 7 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ n. | ⁂ |
| 3 | 27, 11, 7 | 7, 1 | 6, 6 | | | NNW 1 | 0, 1 | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 28, 1, 6 | 7, 4 | 7, 3 | | | WNW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 2 | 7, 3 | 5, 3 | | | WNW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 4 | 28, 1, 1 | 6, 9 | 3, 5 | | | OSO 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 27, 11, 7 | 7, 0 | 5, 4 | | | SSO 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 11, 6 | 7, 0 | 5, 2 | | | SO 1 | | | | | ☰ | ⁂ |
| 5 | 27, 11, 3 | 7, 2 | 6, 1 | | | S 2 | 2, 6 | | | | ☰ ☰ | ⁂ ∴ |
| | 28, 0, 1 | 7, 4 | 8, 5 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 2, 2 | 7, 7 | 6, 2 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| 6 | 28, 3, 6 | 7, 2 | 4, 1 | | | NO 1 | 0, 3 | | | | ☰ ☰ | ∴ |
| | 3, 3 | 7, 0 | 4, 2 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 2, 9 | 6, 4 | 3, 2 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| 7 | 28, 1, 7 | 6, 3 | 3, 7 | | | ONO 1 | | | | ☽ h. 2 m. 14 | ☰ ☰ | ∴ |
| | 1, 0 | 7, 3 | 5, 5 | | | ONO 1 | | | | pom. | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 0, 5 | 6, 5 | 4, 7 | | | OSO 1 | | | | ☾ | ☰ | |
| 8 | 27, 11, 8 | 6, 2 | 3, 7 | | | ONO 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | ⁂ |
| | 11, 6 | 6, 2 | 4, 9 | | | ONO 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 28, 0, 5 | 6, 2 | 4, 0 | | | ONO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 9 | 28, 1, 0 | 5, 8 | 1, 1 | | | NNO 1 | 3, 7 | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 1, 7 | 5, 3 | 3, 1 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 2, 9 | 5, 1 | 1, 3 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| 10 | 28, 3, 4 | 4, 6 | 1, 1 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 3, 1 | 4, 6 | 2, 2 | | | NO 2 | 1, 3 | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 3, 1 | 4, 2 | 0, 2 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| 11 | 28, 2, 9 | 3, 4 | —0, 4 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 2, 1 | 3, 4 | 1, 8 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 2, 7 | 3, 3 | —0, 2 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| 12 | 28, 2, 4 | 2, 9 | —2, 0 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 2, 5 | 2, 9 | 1, 7 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 3, 0 | 2, 9 | —1, 1 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| 13 | 28, 3, 2 | 2, 2 | —1, 8 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 2, 9 | 2, 0 | —0, 4 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 3, 4 | 2, 3 | —2, 6 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| 14 | 28, 3, 5 | 1, 8 | —2, 5 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 3, 3 | 1, 7 | —1, 0 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 3, 8 | 1, 4 | —1, 1 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| 15 | 28, 3, 7 | 1, 3 | —0, 5 | | | ONO 1 | | | | ☾ h. 4 m. 57 | ☰ ☰ | ∴ |
| | 2, 5 | 1, 8 | 3, 3 | | | S 1 | | | | pom. | ☰ ☰ | ⁂ |
| | 1, 3 | 2, 3 | 5, 1 | | | S 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, 10, 4<br>9, 5<br>9, 7 | 3, 4<br>4, 6<br>4, 6 | 6, 8<br>6, 9<br>3, 1 | | | SW 1<br>SW 1<br>SW 2 | 1, 7 | | | | ☰☰<br>☲ n.<br>☰☰ n. | ⁑<br>☍ :: t. |
| 17 | 27, 9, 6<br>4, 9<br>26, 10, 4 | 4, 3<br>4, 9<br>5, 1 | 3, 0<br>4, 6<br>5, 2 | | | NNW 2<br>WSW 3<br>NNW 4 | 1, 4 | | | | ☲<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ⁑ + ☍<br>:: t. |
| 18 | 27, 5, 3<br>6, 0<br>6, 5 | 4, 3<br>4, 5<br>4, 3 | 2, 3<br>2, 1<br>2, 3 | | | WNW 3<br>NNW 3<br>NNW 2 | 3, 6 | | | | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | |
| 19 | 27, 5, 4<br>5, 2<br>8, 5 | 4, 2<br>4, 3<br>3, 9 | 0, 1<br>1, 9<br>0, 4 | | | WNW 2<br>NNW 2<br>NNW 1 | 0, 1 | | | | ☲ n.<br>☲ n.<br>☵ | ⁂ t. h. 11 vesp. |
| 20 | 27, 8, 7<br>11, 0<br>11, 8 | 3, 2<br>3, 5<br>3, 0 | —0, 3<br>1, 5<br>—0, 6 | | | NW 2<br>NNW 2<br>NW 2 | | 6, 6 | | | ☵<br>☳<br>☉ | ⁂ t. h. 2 pom.<br>*AB* |
| 21 | 27, 11, 5<br>9, 7<br>6, 2 | 2, 7<br>2, 6<br>2, 4 | —2, 2<br>0, 9<br>—0, 3 | | | NNO 2<br>NO 1<br>SO 3 | | | | ☾ | ☲<br>☳<br>☲ | ⁂ t.<br>*AB* |
| 22 | 27, 3, 9<br>6, 1<br>8, 1 | 2, 3<br>2, 3<br>2, 3 | —1, 6<br>0, 5<br>—1, 2 | | | WNW 1<br>NW 1<br>NO 1 | 2, 2 | | | ☉ h. 10 m 13 mat. | ☲ n.<br>☲<br>☲ | ⁂ |
| 23 | 27, 9, 9<br>10, 5<br>28, 0, 0 | 1, 3<br>1, 3<br>1, 3 | —4, 3<br>—1, 0<br>—1, 9 | | | NO 1<br>O 1<br>NNO 1 | | | | | ☳<br>☳<br>☵ | |
| 24 | 28, 1, 1<br>1, 5<br>1, 5 | 1, 3<br>1, 7<br>1, 5 | —2, 3<br>1, 4<br>0, 2 | | | NO 1<br>WNW 1<br>O 1 | | | | | ☲<br>☲<br>☰☰ | ⁖ lp.<br>⁂ |
| 25 | 28, 1, 7<br>1, 7<br>1, 9 | 1, 4<br>1, 8<br>1, 7 | —1, 0<br>1, 1<br>—0, 8 | | | SO 1<br>SO 1<br>ONO 1 | 0, 6 | | | | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ⁖ |
| 26 | 28, 1, 5<br>0, 6<br>27, 11, 6 | 1, 3<br>1, 7<br>1, 7 | —2, 4<br>1, 0<br>—0, 6 | | | ONO 1<br>WNW 1<br>WNW 1 | | | | | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☵ | ⁖ |
| 27 | 27, 10, 5<br>9, 7<br>8, 7 | 1, 7<br>2, 0<br>2, 8 | —0, 6<br>3, 6<br>2, 6 | | | WSW 1<br>WSW 1<br>WSW 1 | | | | | ☳<br>☰☰<br>☲ | ⁂ |
| 28 | 27, 6, 5<br>6, 1<br>6, 9 | 3, 0<br>3, 3<br>3, 1 | 3, 2<br>4, 9<br>0, 3 | | | WSW 1<br>NNW 2<br>N 2 | 4, 4 | | | | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ⁂ |
| 29 | 27, 8, 0<br>10, 0<br>28, 0, 9 | 2, 2<br>1, 4<br>1, 0 | —3, 7<br>—3, 0<br>—4, 0 | | | NW 1<br>ONO 1<br>ONO 1 | | | | ☽ h. 6 m. 13 mane. | ☰☰<br>☲<br>☲ | ⁂ |
| 30 | 28, 4, 0<br>5, 1<br>5, 5 | 0, 3<br>0, 2<br>0, 1 | —5, 8<br>—3, 6<br>—3, 8 | | | NO 1<br>NO 1<br>NO 1 | 7, 4 | | | | ☳<br>☵<br>☲ | |
| 31 | 28, 6, 4<br>6, 4<br>6, 8 | 0, 0<br>—0, 2<br>—0, 2 | —4, 9<br>—2, 3<br>—5, 4 | | | NO 2<br>NO 2<br>NO 1 | | 13, 6 | | | ☰☰<br>☳<br>☵ | |

## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 6, 0<br>4, 3<br>3, 2 | —1, 2<br>—0, 4<br>—0, 7 | —6, 2<br>—0, 9<br>—4, 0 | | | NO 2<br>NO 2<br>NO 2 | | | | | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁖ t. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 28, 1, 8<br>1, 6<br>2, 5 | —1, 3<br>—1, 0<br>—1, 0 | —6, 6<br>—1, 4<br>—1, 5 | | | NO 2<br>N 1<br>N 2 | | | | | ☉<br>☲<br>☲ | |
| 3 | 28, 5, 6<br>6, 0<br>7, 2 | —0, 9<br>—0, 3<br>0, 0 | —3, 7<br>0, 9<br>—1, 9 | | | N 2<br>N 2<br>N 2 | | | | | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 4 | 28, 7, 7<br>6, 7<br>5, 9 | —0, 2<br>0, 0<br>0, 0 | —4, 2<br>—0, 2<br>—2, 4 | | | N 2<br>N 1<br>NO 1 | | | | ☾ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁖ t. |
| 5 | 28, 2, 8<br>0, 1<br>27, 9, 9 | 0, 0<br>0, 0<br>0, 0 | —3, 9<br>—0, 3<br>—0, 3 | | | NO 1<br>WNW 1<br>WSW 1 | | | | | ☿<br>☿<br>☲ | ⁖ n.<br>⁂ nocte. |
| 6 | 27, 4, 5<br>3, 4<br>4, 6 | 0, 3<br>1, 2<br>1, 2 | 0, 6<br>2, 2<br>0, 1 | | | NW 1<br>W 1<br>NNW 1 | 3, 3 | | | ☉ h. 9 m. 42 mat. | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☲ | ⁖ ⁂ |
| 7 | 27, 5, 0<br>5, 1<br>5, 9 | 1, 0<br>1, 3<br>1, 3 | —1, 9<br>0, 6<br>—0, 2 | | | NNW 1<br>NNW 1<br>NNW 1 | 2, 6 | | | | ☳<br>☳<br>☳ | |
| 8 | 27, 6, 7<br>7, 8<br>9, 5 | 1, 3<br>1, 8<br>2, 1 | —0, 5<br>1, 9<br>—0, 2 | | | WNW 1<br>NNW 1<br>NNW 1 | | | | | ☲ n.<br>☲ n.<br>☳ | |
| 9 | 27, 9, 4<br>7, 6<br>5, 5 | 2, 1<br>2, 6<br>3, 0 | 0, 2<br>3, 7<br>3, 5 | | | SW 1<br>WSW 1<br>WNW 1 | | | | | ☰☰ n.<br>☲ r.<br>☰☰ | ⁂ |
| 10 | 27, 6, 3<br>9, 5<br>11, 0 | 3, 1<br>3, 4<br>3, 3 | 2, 2<br>3, 2<br>1, 4 | | | NNW 3<br>W 2<br>NW 2 | 2, 7 | 2, 3 | | | ☲ n.<br>☲<br>☲ | ⁂ |
| 11 | 27, 9, 8<br>9, 7<br>9, 7 | 3, 0<br>3, 4<br>3, 6 | 1, 2<br>3, 2<br>0, 6 | | | N 2<br>NNW 1<br>NNW 1 | | | | | ☰☰<br>☳<br>☳ | ⁖ ⁂ |
| 12 | 27, 8, 8<br>6, 6<br>6, 3 | 3, 1<br>3, 4<br>3, 3 | 1, 1<br>3, 3<br>0, 6 | | | SW 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | 0, 1 | | | | ☲<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ⁂<br>⁂ |
| 13 | 27, 6, 4<br>5, 7<br>6, 3 | 2, 9<br>2, 9<br>2, 8 | —1, 2<br>1, 6<br>0, 0 | | | OSO 1<br>OSO 1<br>S 1 | 5, 0 | | | | ☰☰<br>☲<br>☲ | ⁂ |
| 14 | 27, 7, 4<br>7, 9<br>8, 8 | 2, 4<br>2, 4<br>2, 2 | —1, 4<br>1, 2<br>—1, 7 | | | NO 2<br>WNW 1<br>SO 1 | 1, 0 | | | ☾ h. 5 m. 42 mane. | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☵ | ⁖ lp. |
| 15 | 27, 9, 0<br>9, 0<br>9, 3 | 1, 9<br>2, 3<br>2, 2 | —2, 2<br>1, 9<br>0, 5 | | | WSW 2<br>WSW 2<br>WSW 2 | | | | | ☳<br>☲<br>☲ | ⁂<br>⁂ |
| 16 | 27, 9, 7<br>9, 6<br>10, 8 | 1, 8<br>2, 0<br>1, 4 | —2, 1<br>0, 9<br>—3, 0 | | | NO 2<br>NO 1<br>NO 2 | 1, 1 | | | | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | |
| 17 | 27, 11, 1<br>10, 6<br>10, 0 | 0, 8<br>0, 7<br>0, 3 | —4, 2<br>—0, 9<br>—3, 8 | | | NO 2<br>NO 1<br>NO 2 | | | | | ☰☰<br>☵<br>☵ | ⁖ t. |
| 18 | 27, 9, 9<br>10, 0<br>11, 0 | 0, 0<br>0, 3<br>0, 0 | —3, 3<br>—0, 2<br>—2, 6 | | | NO 3<br>NO 2<br>NO 1 | | | | ☾ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | ⁖ t. |
| 19 | 28, 0, 3<br>0, 2<br>0, 2 | 0, 3<br>0, 8<br>0, 7 | —1, 3<br>0, 4<br>—1, 1 | | | NO 1<br>NO 1<br>NO 1 | | | | | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 20 | 27, 11, 0<br>9, 8<br>9, 6 | 0, 6<br>1, 1<br>1, 9 | —1, 0<br>1, 6<br>2, 8 | | | OSO 1<br>SSO 1<br>SSO 1 | | | | ☉ h. 8 m. 48 vesp. | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ⁖<br>⁂ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 27, 9, 9 | 2, 1 | 2, 2 | | | SW 1 | 4, 2 | 4, 0 | | | ☰☰ | ∴ fp. |
| | 10, 6 | 3, 3 | 5, 4 | | | WSW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 28, 0, 4 | 3, 5 | 3, 9 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ | ⁑ |
| 22 | 28, 1, 6 | 4, 0 | 3, 9 | | | SSW 1 | 1, 4 | | | | ☰ | ∴ |
| | 0, 7 | 4, 8 | 6, 6 | | | SSW 1 | | | | | ☰ | ⁑ |
| | 1, 0 | 5, 1 | 5, 9 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 23 | 28, 3, 3 | 5, 1 | 5, 5 | | | SW 1 | 1, 2 | | | | ☰ | ∴ t. |
| | 3, 1 | 6, 0 | 7, 4 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 3, 7 | 6, 0 | 5, 5 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ t. |
| 24 | 28, 3, 6 | 6, 2 | 5, 0 | | | WSW 1 | 0, 3 | | | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 5 | 6, 2 | 7, 9 | | | WSW 1 | | | | | ☰ n. fp. | |
| | 3, 4 | 7, 0 | 5, 5 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 25 | 28, 3, 4 | 7, 0 | 5, 2 | | | SW 1 | 0, 1 | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ t. |
| | 3, 3 | 7, 3 | 8, 7 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰☰ | ∴ |
| | 2, 7 | 7, 3 | 6, 9 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 26 | 28, 1, 4 | 7, 3 | 6, 2 | | | WSW 1 | 0, 2 | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 4 | 8, 1 | 9, 9 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 7 | 8, 0 | 8, 5 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 27 | 28, 1, 9 | 8, 0 | 6, 6 | | | SW 1 | | | | ☽ h. 11 m. 7 vesp. | ☰☰ | |
| | 1, 8 | 8, 3 | 9, 6 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 4 | 8, 3 | 5, 0 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 28 | 27, 11, 8 | 8, 0 | 5, 0 | | | SSW 1 | | | | | ☰ n. | |
| | 11, 5 | 8, 2 | 8, 0 | | | NNW 2 | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 28, 0, 4 | 8, 2 | 6, 3 | | | NNW 2 | | | | | ☰ n. | |
| 29 | 28, 1, 3 | 7, 3 | 3, 2 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 3 | 7, 3 | 6, 1 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 2 | 7, 1 | 2, 8 | | | NO 1 | | 1, 0 | | | ☰ | |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 0, 7 | 6, 6 | 2, 0 | | | NNW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 7 | 6, 8 | 7, 5 | | | SO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 7 | 7, 0 | 5, 6 | | | O 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 2 | 28, 0, 7 | 6, 3 | 3, 0 | | | O 1 | 0, 2 | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ |
| | 0, 3 | 6, 7 | 8, 4 | | | O 1 | | | | ☾ | ☰ | |
| | 1, 1 | 7, 0 | 6, 2 | | | O 1 | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 3 | 28, 1, 0 | 7, 2 | 6, 2 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ |
| | 1, 0 | 7, 3 | 9, 3 | | | SSW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 6 | 7, 8 | 5, 5 | | | SSW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 4 | 27, 11, 7 | 7, 8 | 6, 9 | | | S 1 | 0, 5 | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ |
| | 28, 0, 0 | 8, 1 | 9, 2 | | | S 1 | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 0, 0 | 8, 0 | 7, 8 | | | S 1 | | | | | ☰☰ | ∴ spiff. |
| 5 | 27, 10, 3 | 8, 1 | 5, 9 | | | SO 1 | 0, 4 | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ |
| | 8, 7 | 8, 8 | 11, 1 | | | S 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 7, 4 | 9, 1 | 9, 1 | | | SW 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 6 | 27, 4, 7 | 9, 2 | 8, 4 | | | SO 2 | 0, 3 | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ |
| | 5, 7 | 9, 4 | 9, 5 | | | S 1 | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 5, 4 | 9, 3 | 7, 3 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 7 | 27, 5, 4 | 9, 1 | 6, 4 | | | SW 1 | 2, 6 | | | ☺ h. 3 m. 58 mane. | ☰ | |
| | 6, 4 | 9, 1 | 9, 7 | | | SW 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 7, 5 | 9, 2 | 7, 2 | | | SW 2 | | | | | ☰ | ⁑ |
| 8 | 27, 9, 7 | 9, 0 | 6, 0 | | | SW 1 | 0, 5 | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 7 | 9, 0 | 9, 2 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 8, 7 | 9, 0 | 6, 8 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ t. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 27, 5, 9 | 9, 0 | 7, 1 | | | SW 2 | 1, 2 | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ |
| | 5, 9 | 9, 1 | 8, 5 | | | SW 3 | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 9, 9 | 8, 7 | 5, 2 | | | NW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 10 | 27, 11, 3 | 8, 3 | 4, 4 | | | SW 2 | 2, 4 | 2, 3 | | | ☰ | ∴ |
| | 11, 5 | 8, 8 | 8, 6 | | | SW 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 7 | 8, 7 | 6, 1 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 11 | 28, 0, 6 | 8, 0 | 3, 3 | | | N 1 | | | | | ☰ | ∴ |
| | 2, 2 | 7, 8 | 6, 3 | | | NNO 2 | | | | | ☰ n. | |
| | 3, 2 | 7, 2 | 2, 6 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 12 | 28, 3, 5 | 6, 3 | 0, 9 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 7 | 6, 3 | 6, 2 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 3 | 6, 1 | 2, 6 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 13 | 27, 11, 7 | 6, 1 | 1, 1 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☰ | ∴ t. |
| | 10, 6 | 6, 3 | 8, 1 | | | SW 2 | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ |
| | 11, 7 | 6, 7 | 5, 5 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 14 | 27, 11, 8 | 7, 0 | 6, 9 | | | SW 1 | 0, 1 | | | ☾ h. 3 m. 3 pom. | ☰ n. | |
| | 11, 8 | 8, 2 | 10, 0 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 8 | 8, 1 | 2, 0 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 15 | 27, 11, 0 | 8, 0 | 4, 8 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 7 | 8, 4 | 10, 5 | | | ONO 1 | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 9, 3 | 9, 0 | 7, 1 | | | ONO 2 | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ |
| 16 | 27, 9, 6 | 8, 5 | 6, 3 | | | NO 1 | 2, 2 | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ |
| | 10, 8 | 8, 6 | 9, 1 | | | NO 1 | | | | ☾ | ☰☰ | |
| | 10, 5 | 8, 6 | 6, 3 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 17 | 27, 9, 3 | 8, 0 | 4, 1 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 8, 2 | 9, 0 | 10, 5 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 7, 9 | 9, 0 | 9, 0 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ |
| 18 | 27, 6, 4 | 9, 0 | 7, 2 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 6, 0 | 9, 4 | 10, 7 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 0 | 9, 0 | 7, 9 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 19 | 27, 6, 0 | 9, 1 | 7, 5 | | | NO 1 | 0, 3 | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ |
| | 7, 0 | 8, 9 | 5, 0 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 9, 2 | 7, 0 | 2, 4 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 20 | 28, 0, 0 | 6, 2 | —0, 2 | | | NO 2 | 2, 4 | 3, 7 | | ☽ h. 7 m. 36 mane. | ☰ n. | |
| | 1, 0 | 6, 0 | 3, 6 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☰ n. | |
| | 1, 6 | 5, 3 | 0, 3 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 21 | 28, 0, 7 | 4, 9 | —1, 0 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 27, 11, 0 | 5, 0 | 4, 0 | | | ONO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 1 | 4, 8 | 0, 8 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 22 | 27, 10, 9 | 4, 0 | —1, 3 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 9 | 4, 2 | 4, 2 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 4 | 4, 2 | 1, 1 | | | WSW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 23 | 27, 10, 5 | 4, 0 | —0, 2 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 7 | 4, 7 | 6, 2 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 8, 5 | 5, 1 | 4, 7 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 24 | 27, 7, 9 | 6, 0 | 6, 1 | | | SW 1 | 1, 0 | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ noctc. |
| | 8, 3 | 6, 9 | 8, 2 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 8, 2 | 7, 0 | 6, 3 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ |
| 25 | 27, 7, 7 | 7, 0 | 6, 5 | | | SSW 1 | 4, 6 | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 8, 3 | 7, 3 | 9, 2 | | | SSW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 7, 6 | 7, 3 | 7, 2 | | | SSW 1 | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ |
| 26 | 27, 7, 0 | 7, 6 | 7, 0 | | | SW 2 | 1, 6 | | | | ☰ | |
| | 8, 6 | 8, 2 | 9, 8 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 4 | 8, 2 | 7, 1 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 27 | 27, 9, 7 | 8, 2 | 6, 8 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 8, 3 | 8, 9 | 10, 9 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁑ |
| | 6, 4 | 9, 0 | 8, 0 | | | SW 2 | | | | | ☰☰ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 27, 4, 7<br>4, 8<br>5, 8 | 9, 0<br>9, 1<br>8, 8 | 7, 7<br>8, 5<br>6, 7 | | | S W 2<br>S W 2<br>S W 2 | 1, 6 | | | ☽ h. 5 m. 46 vesp. | ⚌<br>⚌<br>⚌ | ⠿ |
| 29 | 27, 5, 9<br>5, 9<br>6, 9 | 9, 0<br>7, 9<br>7, 2 | 4, 3<br>5, 3<br>3, 5 | | | W N W 2<br>W N W 2<br>W N W 2 | 0, 6 | | | | ⚌<br>⚌<br>⚌ | ⠿ |
| 30 | 27, 8, 2<br>9, 2<br>10, 0 | 6, 5<br>6, 9<br>6, 4 | 3, 0<br>6, 1<br>3, 3 | | | W N W 2<br>N N W 2<br>N N W 1 | 0, 3 | | | | ⚏ n.<br>⚌<br>⚏ | |
| 31 | 27, 8, 5<br>9, 0<br>11, 6 | 6, 3<br>6, 8<br>6, 4 | 3, 8<br>7, 3<br>3, 2 | | | N N W 1<br>N N W 1<br>N 1 | | 2, 7 | | | ⚌<br>⚏<br>⚏ | |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 1, 3<br>1, 3<br>1, 7 | 6, 0<br>5, 4<br>5, 2 | 1, 0<br>4, 5<br>2, 2 | | | N N O<br>N O | | | | | ⚏ n.<br>⚏<br>⚏ | |
| 2 | 28, 0, 6<br>0, 9<br>0, 8 | 5, 0<br>5, 7<br>5, 4 | 3, 0<br>5, 9<br>4, 0 | | | N N W 2 | | | | | ⚏<br>⚏<br>⚏ | ⠿ |
| 3 | 27, 9, 9<br>8, 5<br>9, 6 | 5, 9<br>6, 2<br>6, 2 | 4, 8<br>7, 0<br>4, 8 | | | S W<br>S<br>S | 0, 3 | | | | ⚌<br>⚌<br>⚏ | ⠿ |
| 4 | 28, 0, 0<br>1, 0<br>2, 0 | 6, 0<br>6, 7<br>7, 0 | 2, 1<br>9, 5<br>5, 0 | | | N O 2<br>N O 1<br>N O 1 | 1, 3 | | | | ⊙<br>⊙<br>⊙ | |
| 5 | 28, 2, 3<br>1, 7<br>2, 2 | 6, 9<br>7, 2<br>7, 1 | 4, 9<br>9, 6<br>6, 0 | | | N N W 1<br>N N W 2<br>N N O 1 | | | | ☾ h. 7 m. 30 vesp. | ⚏ n.<br>⚏<br>⚏ n. | ⠿ |
| 6 | 28, 1, 6<br>27, 11, 7<br>28, 0, 0 | 7, 2<br>7, 7<br>7, 7 | 6, 0<br>8, 9<br>5, 0 | | | N N W 1<br>N N W 2<br>N N W 2 | 0, 3 | | | | ⚌<br>⚏<br>⚏ n. | ⠿ |
| 7 | 28, 0, 0<br>0, 3<br>1, 7 | 7, 3<br>7, 2<br>7, 0 | 4, 5<br>7, 2<br>4, 3 | | | N N O 1<br>N N O 2<br>N O 2 | 0, 6 | | | | ⚏<br>⚌<br>⚏ n. | |
| 8 | 28, 1, 7<br>1, 3<br>1, 3 | 6, 8<br>6, 9<br>6, 8 | 4, 1<br>7, 3<br>4, 1 | | | N O 1<br>N O 1<br>N O 1 | | | | | ⚏ n.<br>⚏ n.<br>⚏ | |
| 9 | 27, 11, 7<br>8, 1<br>9, 5 | 6, 3<br>7, 0<br>7, 0 | 2, 6<br>7, 9<br>6, 0 | | | N O 1<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | | | ⚏<br>⚏<br>⚏ | |
| 10 | 27, 9, 0<br>9, 2<br>9, 7 | 7, 2<br>7, 7<br>7, 3 | 5, 7<br>9, 8<br>5, 6 | | | S W 1<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | | 6, 0 | | | ⚌<br>⚏<br>⚏ | |
| 11 | 27, 9, 7<br>9, 8<br>9, 3 | 7, 4<br>8, 3<br>8, 3 | 5, 3<br>10, 2<br>7, 0 | | | W S W 1<br>W S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | | | ⚏<br>⚏<br>⚏ | |
| 12 | 27, 7, 6<br>8, 6<br>8, 9 | 8, 2<br>8, 2<br>8, 0 | 7, 5<br>8, 1<br>5, 1 | | | S W 2<br>S W 2<br>S W 1 | | | | ☾ h. 9 m. 55 vesp. | ⚏ n.<br>⚏ n.<br>⚌ | ⠶ t.<br>⠿ |
| 13 | 27, 8, 8<br>8, 9<br>8, 1 | 7, 7<br>7, 9<br>7, 8 | 4, 4<br>8, 1<br>5, 0 | | | S W 1<br>S W 1 | 2, 3 | | | ☾ | ⚌<br>⚏<br>⚏ | ⠿ ⠶ t. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 27, 7, 0<br>7, 1<br>7, 7 | 7, 3<br>7, 8<br>7, 7 | 4, 0<br>8, 4<br>5, 1 | | | | 0, 6 | | | | ⚌ | |
| 15 | 27, 8, 1<br>8, 6<br>9, 6 | 7, 6<br>8, 0<br>8, 1 | 6, 6<br>10, 4<br>6, 6 | | | S S O 1<br>S S O 1 | 0, 6 | | | | ⚏<br>⚏<br>⚏ | ⠿ mane.<br>⠿ t. |
| 16 | 27, 9, 9<br>9, 8<br>10, 3 | 7, 6<br>8, 3<br>8, 3 | 3, 9<br>10, 9<br>6, 4 | | | | | | | | ⚏<br>⚏<br>⚏ | |
| 17 | 27, 10, 5<br>10, 2<br>10, 8 | 8, 0<br>8, 2<br>8, 1 | 4, 0<br>9, 0<br>5, 0 | | | N O<br>W<br>N O | | | | | ⚏<br>⚌<br>⚏ | |
| 18 | 27, 11, 8<br>28, 0, 5<br>1, 3 | 7, 8<br>8, 0<br>8, 3 | 4, 2<br>9, 8<br>6, 2 | | | N O 1<br>W N W 2<br>W N W 2 | | | | | ⚏<br>⚏<br>⚏ | ⠶ t. |
| 19 | 28, 1, 3<br>1, 3<br>1, 4 | 8, 2<br>8, 8<br>9, 4 | 6, 1<br>10, 7<br>8, 1 | | | N N W<br>S W 1 | | | | ● h. 6 m. 28 vesp. | ⚏<br>⚌<br>⚏ | ⠶ t. |
| 20 | 28, 2, 3<br>3, 2<br>3, 3 | 9, 3<br>10, 0<br>10, 0 | 8, 7<br>11, 6<br>9, 0 | | | | 0, 2 | 7, 0 | | | ⚌<br>⚏<br>⚌ | ⠿ ⠶ t.<br>⠿ t. |
| 21 | 28, 3, 2<br>3, 9<br>4, 7 | 10, 2<br>10, 7<br>10, 7 | 9, 2<br>10, 7<br>9, 2 | | | | | | | | ⚌<br>⚌<br>⚌ | ⠶ t.<br>⠿ |
| 22 | 28, 5, 0<br>5, 3<br>5, 0 | 10, 3<br>10, 9<br>10, 9 | 9, 2<br>12, 0<br>9, 8 | | | S W | 0, 6 | | | | ⚌<br>⚌<br>⚌ | ⠶ t. |
| 23 | 28, 4, 0<br>3, 1<br>2, 3 | 10, 6<br>11, 0<br>10, 8 | 9, 6<br>12, 7<br>7, 2 | | | | | | | | ⚌<br>⚏ | ⠶ t.<br>⠿ t. |
| 24 | 28, 1, 8<br>2, 2<br>2, 2 | 10, 7<br>10, 7<br>10, 2 | 8, 3<br>10, 7<br>7, 0 | | | N N W 1<br>N 2<br>N 2 | | | | | ⚌<br>⚏<br>⚏ | ⠿ t. ⠶ t. |
| 25 | 28, 2, 3<br>2, 5<br>2, 6 | 9, 3<br>9, 8<br>9, 3 | 5, 1<br>10, 2<br>5, 3 | | | N N O 1<br>N N O 2<br>N N O 2 | | | | | ⚏<br>⚏<br>⚏ | |
| 26 | 28, 2, 5<br>2, 6<br>2, 0 | 9, 1<br>9, 8<br>9, 7 | 5, 1<br>11, 3<br>7, 1 | | | S W 1<br>S W 2<br>S W 1 | | | | | ⚌<br>⚏<br>⚏ | |
| 27 | 28, 1, 3<br>27, 11, 9<br>11, 0 | 9, 7<br>10, 3<br>10, 2 | 7, 2<br>12, 2<br>8, 0 | | | S W 1 | | | | ☽ h. 0 m. 50 pom. | ⚏<br>⚌<br>⚏ | |
| 28 | 27, 9, 9<br>9, 2<br>9, 5 | 10, 0<br>9, 6<br>11, 0 | 7, 5<br>12, 3<br>9, 1 | | | | | | | | ⚏<br>⚌<br>⚌ | ⠿ |
| 29 | 27, 10, 3<br>10, 0<br>10, 2 | 10, 8<br>11, 6<br>12, 0 | 9, 5<br>15, 3<br>10, 0 | | | | | | | | ⚌<br>⚏<br>⚌ | ⠿ ⠶ t. |
| 30 | 27, 11, 3<br>11, 4<br>10, 9 | 11, 8<br>12, 2<br>12, 7 | 10, 0<br>15, 0<br>10, 2 | | | | 0, 6 | 9, 0 | | | | |

## Majus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 0 | 12, 1 | 9, 9 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 28, 0, 1 | 12, 1 | 12, 4 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 5 | 11, 9 | 8, 8 | | | | | | | | ☵ | |
| 2 | 28, 2, 8 | 10, 6 | 6, 1 | | | NNO 2 | | | | | ☉ + | |
| | 3, 0 | 11, 1 | 12, 8 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 3, 6 | 11, 0 | 7, 9 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☵ | |
| 3 | 28, 3, 7 | 10, 7 | 7, 2 | | | ONO | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 3, 6 | 11, 0 | 12, 8 | | | NO | | | | | ☲ | |
| | 4, 2 | 11, 1 | 10, 3 | | | NO | | | | | ☲ | |
| 4 | 28, 4, 7 | 10, 3 | 7, 0 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 4, 8 | 10, 8 | 12, 0 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 4, 8 | 10, 7 | 8, 9 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☵ | |
| 5 | 28, 5, 0 | 10, 2 | 6, 2 | | | NO 2 | | | | ☽ h. 7 m. 0 mat. | ☉ + | |
| | 4, 5 | 11, 1 | 13, 8 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 4, 4 | 11, 1 | 9, 5 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☵ | |
| 6 | 28, 3, 7 | 10, 9 | 8, 1 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 5 | 12, 0 | 15, 8 | | | OSO 1 | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 3, 4 | 12, 3 | 11, 8 | | | N 1 | | | | | ☵ | |
| 7 | 28, 3, 5 | 12, 2 | 10, 4 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 5 | 13, 2 | 17, 8 | | | S 1 | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 3, 2 | 13, 2 | 12, 2 | | | NW 1 | | | | | ☵ | |
| 8 | 28, 3, 5 | 13, 1 | 11, 0 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 3, 7 | 13, 8 | 16, 9 | | | S 1 | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 3, 7 | 14, 2 | 13, 2 | | | NW 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 9 | 28, 3, 3 | 13, 9 | 12, 8 | | | ONO 1 | | | | | ☲ | |
| | 2, 8 | 15, 9 | 19, 6 | | | S 1 | | | | | ☲ | |
| | 2, 1 | 16, 1 | 15, 7 | | | NW | | | | | ☲ | |
| 10 | 28, 1, 4 | 15, 7 | 14, 8 | | | OSO | | | | | ☰ | ☔ nocte & mane. |
| | 1, 0 | 16, 0 | 19, 2 | | | SW | | 14, 0 | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 9 | 15, 9 | 14, 1 | | | NW | | | | ☾ | ☰ | |
| 11 | 28, 1, 3 | 15, 3 | 12, 1 | | | NW | 1, 0 | | | | ☲ | |
| | 2, 3 | 14, 9 | 14, 0 | | | NW | | | | | ☲ | |
| | 3, 6 | 13, 5 | 10, 2 | | | NW | | | | | ☲ | |
| 12 | 28, 5, 6 | 13, 0 | 8, 1 | | | NNW 2 | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 5, 6 | 13, 1 | 13, 1 | | | WNW 2 | | | | ☾ h. 3 m. 36 mane. | ☵ | |
| | 5, 8 | 13, 0 | 9, 9 | | | NNW 2 | | | | | ☵ | |
| 13 | 28, 6, 0 | 13, 2 | 7, 0 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 5, 6 | 13, 6 | 13, 5 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 5, 6 | 12, 5 | 9, 8 | | | WNW 2 | | | | | ☵ | |
| 14 | 28, 5, 6 | 12, 2 | 9, 1 | | | NO | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 5, 5 | 13, 1 | 15, 0 | | | NO | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 5, 5 | 13, 0 | 10, 8 | | | NO | | | | | ☉ | |
| 15 | 28, 5, 5 | 12, 7 | 10, 1 | | | NNO 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 8 | 14, 1 | 17, 4 | | | NO | | | | | | |
| | 4, 6 | 14, 2 | 12, 7 | | | NO | | | | | | |
| 16 | 28, 4, 2 | 13, 8 | 11, 8 | | | ONO | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 9 | 16, 0 | 20, 6 | | | SSO | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 3, 8 | 16, 0 | 15, 9 | | | SSO | | | | | ☵ | ⁘ |
| 17 | 28, 3, 8 | 15, 8 | 13, 6 | | | O 1 | | | | | ☵ | ♃☌☽ |
| | 3, 3 | 17, 0 | 19, 0 | | | W | | | | | ☵ | ⁘ ♯ |
| | 3, 3 | 16, 9 | 15, 5 | | | N | | | | | ☵ | |
| 18 | 28, 3, 2 | 16, 1 | 14, 4 | | | NNO 1 | 0, 2 | | | | ☵ | |
| | 2, 6 | 17, 2 | 22, 3 | | | OSO 1 | | | | | ☵ | ♃☌☽ |
| | 2, 5 | 17, 2 | 16, 0 | | | OSO 1 | | | | | ☵ | |
| 19 | 28, 2, 7 | 16, 8 | 14, 9 | | | NO | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 2, 7 | 18, 0 | 20, 0 | | | NO | | 17, 7 | | ● h. 6 m. 11 mane. | ☵ | |
| | 2, 9 | 17, 3 | 15, 0 | | | NO | | | | | ☵ | |
| 20 | 28, 3, 6 | 17, 0 | 14, 4 | | | WNW 1 | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 4, 0 | 17, 6 | 18, 8 | | | WNW 1 | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 4, 5 | 17, 3 | 15, 3 | | | WNW 1 | | | | | ☵ | |
| 21 | 28, 4, 9 | 16, 3 | 13, 9 | | | NNO 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 9 | 18, 2 | 21, 4 | | | O | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 4, 7 | 18, 0 | 17, 1 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☵ | |
| 22 | 28, 4, 0 | 17, 1 | 15, 4 | | | O | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 3, 6 | 19, 9 | 24, 0 | | | O | | | | | ☲ | |
| | 2, 8 | 19, 8 | 19, 2 | | | ONO 1 | | | | | ☵ | |
| 23 | 28, 2, 3 | 19, 0 | 17, 0 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 1, 7 | 19, 7 | 23, 3 | | | NO | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 1, 6 | 19, 6 | 17, 6 | | | NW | | | | | ☵ | |
| 24 | 28, 1, 6 | 18, 6 | 17, 0 | | | SW | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 2 | 18, 8 | 23, 0 | | | NW | | | | ☾ | | |
| | 2, 0 | 18, 3 | 17, 0 | | | NW | | | | | | |
| 25 | 28, 1, 7 | 18, 1 | 16, 2 | | | OSO 1 | | | | | ☰ | ♯ ♃☌☽ |
| | 0, 7 | 19, 4 | 22, 7 | | | SO | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 27, 11, 7 | 19, 4 | 18, 2 | | | SO | | | | | ☵ | |
| 26 | 27, 11, 5 | 19, 0 | 16, 9 | | | SO | 0, 1 | | | | ☰ | ♯ |
| | 11, 4 | 18, 0 | 17, 9 | | | S | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 28, 0, 3 | 17, 0 | 14, 4 | | | NW 1 | | | | | ☵ | |
| 27 | 28, 2, 1 | 16, 4 | 12, 6 | | | SSW 1 | 1, 3 | | | ☽ h. 6 m. 55 mane. | ☵ n. | ♯ |
| | 2, 9 | 16, 1 | 15, 1 | | | NNW 2 | | | | | ☰ n. | |
| | 4, 2 | 15, 6 | 11, 2 | | | NW | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28, 4, 0 | 15, 0 | 12, 1 | | | NW | 0, 7 | | | | ☵ | ♯♯ |
| | 4, 1 | 15, 4 | 16, 8 | | | NW | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 4, 2 | 15, 4 | 13, 0 | | | NW | | | | | ☵ | |
| 29 | 28, 3, 7 | 15, 3 | 13, 1 | | | S | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 3, 0 | 16, 2 | 17, 9 | | | S | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 2, 7 | 16, 2 | 14, 0 | | | S | | | | | ☵ | |
| 30 | 28, 2, 0 | 15, 7 | 14, 1 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☲ | |
| | 1, 3 | 17, 0 | 20, 4 | | | | | | | | ☲ | |
| | 1, 3 | 17, 0 | 15, 3 | | | | | | | | ☲ | |
| 31 | 28, 1, 0 | 16, 9 | 15, 6 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 0 | 17, 0 | 17, 4 | | | | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 1, 0 | 16, 7 | 14, 0 | | | | | | | | ☵ | |

## Junius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 0, 5 | 16, 2 | 13, 3 | | | | | | | | ☰ | ♯♯♃ |
| | 0, 6 | 16, 4 | 16, 7 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 7 | 16, 4 | 14, 2 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| 2 | 28, 1, 0 | 16, 2 | 13, 4 | | | ONO 1 | 1, 7 | | | | ☵ | |
| | 1, 3 | 16, 3 | 18, 2 | | | ONO 1 | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 2, 0 | 16, 4 | 15, 0 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☵ | |
| 3 | 28, 1, 9 | 15, 9 | 13, 8 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 7 | 16, 9 | 20, 6 | | | NO 1 | | | | ☽ h. 7 m. 40 mat. | ☵ | ♯♯ |
| | 1, 8 | 16, 8 | 15, 0 | | | | | | | | ☵ | |
| 4 | 28, 2, 3 | 16, 3 | 15, 0 | | | OSO 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 1 | 17, 1 | 20, 5 | | | | | | | | ☵ | ♃☌☽ |
| | 2, 7 | 17, 1 | 15, 9 | | | | | | | | ☵ | ⁘ ♯ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 28, 2, 3 | 16, 9 | 15, 8 | | | | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 2, 0 | 17, 9 | 20, 7 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 9 | 17, 1 | 15, 3 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| 6 | 28, 2, 0 | 17, 2 | 15, 3 | | | W N W 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 2, 0 | 17, 1 | 17, 6 | | | S W 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 2, 5 | 16, 6 | 14, 0 | | | S W 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 7 | 28, 3, 0 | 16, 3 | 15, 3 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 3 | 16, 8 | 18, 7 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 2 | 16, 5 | 14, 4 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| 8 | 28, 3, 3 | 16, 1 | 14, 9 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 8 | 17, 0 | 20, 0 | | | N N W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 7 | 16, 9 | 14, 9 | | | N N W 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 9 | 28, 2, 6 | 16, 9 | 15, 3 | | | S W 1 | 1, 0 | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 5 | 17, 2 | 18, 9 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ☰ | ♀ a. |
| | 2, 4 | 16, 4 | 14, 6 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| 10 | 28, 1, 6 | 16, 9 | 15, 3 | | | S W 1 | | 14, 0 | | | ☰ | ♀ |
| | 1, 0 | 17, 0 | 17, 2 | | | S W 1 | | | | ☾ | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 1, 4 | 16, 2 | 13, 5 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 11 | 28, 2, 6 | 16, 1 | 14, 0 | | | S W 1 | 2, 0 | | | | ☰ n. | ♀ |
| | 3, 1 | 16, 1 | 16, 3 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 5 | 15, 9 | 13, 0 | | | N W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 12 | 28, 2, 6 | 15, 0 | 13, 5 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 8 | 16, 5 | 19, 3 | | | | | | | ☾ h. 3 m. 36 | ☰ | |
| | 1, 0 | 16, 0 | 14, 2 | | | | | | | mane. | ☰ | |
| 13 | 28, 1, 8 | 16, 0 | 15, 4 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 4 | 17, 1 | 19, 4 | | | | | | | | ☰ | ♀ |
| | 3, 5 | 16, 0 | 13, 0 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| 14 | 28, 4, 1 | 16, 0 | 13, 2 | | | | 0, 6 | | | | ☰ | ♀ nocte. |
| | 5, 1 | 16, 3 | 16, 3 | | | | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 5, 7 | 16, 0 | 14, 0 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| 15 | 28, 6, 0 | 16, 0 | 15, 3 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 0 | 17, 0 | 19, 2 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 8 | 16, 9 | 14, 4 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| 16 | 28, 4, 8 | 16, 2 | 13, 3 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 9 | 17, 4 | 21, 0 | | | | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 3 | 17, 4 | 16, 2 | | | | | | | | ☉ | AB |
| 17 | 28, 3, 4 | 17, 1 | 15, 3 | | | W N W 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 3, 4 | 16, 8 | 17, 7 | | | W N W 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 4 | 16, 3 | 13, 9 | | | W N W 2 | | | | | ☰ | AB |
| 18 | 28, 3, 3 | 15, 9 | 12, 7 | | | W S W 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | ♀ |
| | 3, 6 | 16, 1 | 14, 7 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 1 | 15, 7 | 12, 8 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| 19 | 28, 4, 1 | 15, 0 | 11, 6 | | | | | | | ● h. 6 m. 11 | ☰ | |
| | 4, 7 | 15, 9 | 17, 5 | | | | | | | mane. | ☰ | |
| | 4, 4 | 15, 7 | 12, 1 | | | N W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 20 | 28, 3, 6 | 15, 4 | 13, 3 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 7 | 16, 9 | 18, 5 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 4 | 16, 4 | 13, 8 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| 21 | 28, 2, 3 | 15, 4 | 14, 6 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 3 | 16, 3 | 18, 6 | | | S W 1 | | 21, 0 | | | ☰ | |
| | 27, 11, 9 | 16, 1 | 15, 0 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 22 | 27, 10, 5 | 16, 0 | 14, 0 | | | S W 1 | 0, 6 | | | | ☰ ☰ | ♀ nocte. |
| | 10, 8 | 15, 7 | 15, 3 | | | S W 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | ♀ |
| | 28, 0, 6 | 14, 7 | 13, 3 | | | S W 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| 23 | 28, 0, 9 | 15, 0 | 13, 4 | | | S W 1 | 0, 6 | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 1, 3 | 15, 0 | 14, 5 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 27, 11, 1 | 15, 1 | 12, 4 | | | S W 2 | | | | | ☰ ☰ | ♀ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 27, 11, 5 | 14, 8 | 11, 6 | | | S W 2 | 3, 4 | | | | ☰ n. | |
| | 28, 0, 8 | 14, 9 | 15, 8 | | | W S W 2 | | | | ☾ | ☰ | ♀ |
| | 1, 9 | 14, 1 | 12, 0 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ☰ n. | |
| 25 | 28, 2, 7 | 14, 3 | 12, 6 | | | W 2 | 0, 3 | | | | ☰ ☰ | ♀ |
| | 3, 3 | 14, 4 | 15, 6 | | | W N W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 6 | 14, 2 | 12, 1 | | | N N W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 26 | 28, 3, 2 | 14, 2 | 13, 2 | | | S W 1 | 0, 6 | | | | ☰ | |
| | 3, 0 | 15, 0 | 18, 0 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ☰ | ♀ |
| | 2, 6 | 15, 0 | 14, 0 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 27 | 28, 1, 6 | 15, 0 | 13, 7 | | | S W 1 | | | | ☽ h. 6 m. 35 | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 1, 6 | 15, 3 | 16, 4 | | | S W 1 | | | | mane. | ☰ | ♀ |
| | 1, 5 | 15, 0 | 12, 4 | | | S W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 28 | 28, 2, 5 | 14, 6 | 12, 3 | | | S W 1 | 0, 5 | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 7 | 14, 9 | 16, 2 | | | N N W 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 9 | 14, 8 | 12, 2 | | | W N W 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 29 | 28, 3, 0 | 14, 8 | 13, 4 | | | N N W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 6 | 15, 3 | 17, 3 | | | W N W 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 2 | 15, 2 | 13, 2 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| 30 | 28, 1, 6 | 14, 8 | 11, 8 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 3 | 15, 7 | 17, 3 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 8 | 14, 7 | 14, 0 | | | N N W 1 | | | | | ☰ | |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 3, 4 | 14, 3 | 11, 3 | | | N N O 2 | | | | | ♒ | |
| | 4, 2 | 15, 4 | 18, 2 | | | N N O 1 | | | | | ♒ | |
| | 5, 0 | 15, 6 | 15, 0 | | | N N O 2 | | | | | ♒ | |
| 2 | 28, 5, 0 | 14, 9 | 12, 4 | | | N O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 5 | 16, 2 | 17, 9 | | | N O 2 | | | | | ♒ | |
| | 3, 9 | 14, 6 | 13, 9 | | | N O 2 | | | | | ♒ | |
| 3 | 28, 3, 2 | 15, 0 | 12, 3 | | | N O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 6 | 17, 0 | 20, 3 | | | N O 1 | | | | ♍ h. 0 m. 29 | ☰ | |
| | 2, 3 | 16, 9 | 15, 4 | | | N O 1 | | | | pom. | ☰ | |
| 4 | 28, 1, 5 | 15, 2 | 13, 4 | | | N O 2 | | | | | ♒ | |
| | 0, 8 | 18, 4 | 21, 8 | | | N O 2 | | | | ☾ | ♒ | |
| | 0, 7 | 17, 8 | 16, 8 | | | N O 1 | | | | | ♒ | ♀ t. |
| 5 | 28, 0, 3 | 16, 9 | 15, 6 | | | N O 1 | | | | | ♒ | |
| | 1, 4 | 19, 7 | 23, 4 | | | | | | | | ♒ | |
| | 1, 9 | 19, 2 | 18, 8 | | | | | | | | ♒ | ♀ t. |
| 6 | 28, 2, 5 | 19, 0 | 18, 5 | | | | | | | | ☰ ☰ | |
| | 2, 3 | 20, 6 | 23, 7 | | | | | | | | ☰ | ♀ |
| | 1, 3 | 20, 2 | 19, 3 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| 7 | 28, 0, 6 | 19, 2 | 18, 4 | | | | | | | | ♒ | |
| | 0, 1 | 19, 8 | 21, 0 | | | | | | | | ♒ | |
| | 27, 11, 9 | 18, 2 | 16, 1 | | | | | | | | ♒ | |
| 8 | 28, 0, 7 | 17, 0 | 14, 6 | | | | 3, 0 | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 2 | 17, 7 | 18, 1 | | | | | | | ☾ h. 3 m. 24 | ☰ | |
| | 3, 0 | 17, 2 | 14, 0 | | | | | | | pom. | ☰ | |
| 9 | 28, 3, 6 | 17, 0 | 14, 2 | | | | | | | | ♒ | |
| | 3, 6 | 16, 9 | 18, 0 | | | | | | | | ♒ | |
| | 3, 6 | 16, 2 | 14, 0 | | | | | | | | ♒ | |
| 10 | 28, 3, 6 | 16, 5 | 15, 0 | | | | | | | | ♒ | |
| | 3, 7 | 17, 0 | 19, 0 | | | | | | | | ♒ | |
| | 3, 3 | 16, 8 | 15, 5 | | | | | 16, 2 | | | ♒ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 28, 2, 7 | 16, 4 | 14, 3 | | | S W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2, 4 | 17, 0 | 11, 3 | | | S W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 2, 6 | 16, 8 | 14, 2 | | | S W 2 | 9, 2 | | | | | ☔ + |
| 12 | 28, 3, 0 | 16, 0 | 13, 6 | | | W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3, 6 | 16, 3 | 15, 9 | | | W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 4, 1 | 16, 0 | 14, 6 | | | S W 2 | | | | | | |
| 13 | 28, 5, 0 | 16, 7 | 14, 9 | | | N N W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 5, 2 | 16, 6 | 18, 8 | | | N N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 5, 2 | 16, 9 | 15, 0 | | | N 1 | | | | | | |
| 14 | 28, 5, 6 | 16, 1 | 13, 3 | | | N O 2 | | | | | | |
| | 5, 5 | 17, 3 | 19, 3 | | | N N W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 5, 0 | 17, 3 | 16, 3 | | | N N W 1 | | | | | | |
| 15 | 28, 4, 7 | 16, 2 | 14, 8 | | | N O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 4, 5 | 19, 0 | 22, 6 | | | N O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 4, 5 | 18, 6 | 17, 6 | | | N N W 1 | | | | | | |
| 16 | 28, 4, 3 | 17, 4 | 15, 3 | | | N O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 3, 7 | 19, 2 | 21, 4 | | | W N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 3, 1 | 17, 3 | 16, 2 | | | N N W 1 | | | | | | |
| 17 | 28, 1, 6 | 17, 7 | 15, 2 | | | S W 1 | | | | ☽h. 8 m. 59 vesp. | | |
| | 1, 6 | 18, 3 | 21, 4 | | | S W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 1, 7 | 17, 9 | 15, 9 | | | S W 1 | | | | | | |
| 18 | 28, 0, 0 | 16, 3 | 14, 6 | | | S S W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 27, 10, 9 | 18, 0 | 21, 4 | | | S W 1 | | | | ☾ | | ☁ + ☔ |
| | 10, 7 | 18, 3 | 15, 8 | | | S W 1 | | | | | | |
| 19 | 27, 10, 7 | 17, 3 | 15, 0 | | | S W 2 | 3, 6 | 18, 0 | | | | |
| | 10, 0 | 17, 0 | 15, 3 | | | S W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 10, 8 | 17, 0 | 13, 4 | | | S W 2 | | | | | | |
| 20 | 28, 0, 1 | 17, 0 | 14, 0 | | | S W 1 | 3, 4 | | | | | |
| | 1, 5 | 17, 0 | 17, 1 | | | S W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 2, 7 | 16, 6 | 12, 7 | | | S W 1 | | | | | | |
| 21 | 28, 2, 2 | 16, 3 | 14, 9 | | | S W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 1, 6 | 16, 9 | 18, 3 | | | S W 2 | | | | | | ☔ |
| | 0, 9 | 16, 4 | 14, 8 | | | W S W 2 | | | | | | |
| 22 | 28, 0, 9 | 16, 4 | 13, 4 | | | W S W 1 | 0, 4 | | | | | ☔ |
| | 2, 2 | 16, 4 | 16, 6 | | | W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3, 0 | 16, 0 | 13, 0 | | | N W 2 | | | | | | |
| 23 | 28, 3, 6 | 16, 1 | 13, 3 | | | N W 2 | | | | | | ☔ |
| | 4, 0 | 16, 3 | 16, 3 | | | N W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 4, 3 | 16, 1 | 14, 2 | | | N W 2 | | | | | | |
| 24 | 28, 4, 8 | 16, 0 | 14, 1 | | | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 4, 7 | 16, 2 | 17, 6 | | | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 4, 6 | 15, 9 | 14, 3 | | | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| 25 | 28, 4, 3 | 15, 3 | 12, 3 | | | N O 1 | | | | ☽h. 0 m. 25 mane. | | |
| | 4, 0 | 17, 0 | 19, 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3, 0 | 17, 0 | 15, 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 28, 1, 8 | 16, 5 | 14, 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0, 8 | 18, 3 | 22, 8 | | | | | | | | | ☔ |
| | 0, 5 | 18, 0 | 16, 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 28, 0, 5 | 17, 8 | 15, 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1, 5 | 17, 2 | 17, 2 | | | | | | | | | ☔ |
| | 2, 8 | 16, 4 | 13, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28, 2, 2 | 16, 0 | 12, 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1, 6 | 16, 2 | 17, 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0, 6 | 16, 3 | 12, 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 28, 0, 6 | 16, 0 | 13, 5 | | | | 15 per plur. dies collecta. | | | | | |
| | 1, 0 | 16, 0 | 16, 8 | | | | | | | | | ☔ |
| | 1, 6 | 15, 9 | 13, 0 | | | | | | | | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 28, 1, 6 | 15, 8 | 13, 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2, 1 | 16, 0 | 17, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3, 0 | 15, 5 | 13, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 28, 3, 6 | 15, 3 | 13, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4, 1 | 15, 3 | 15, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4, 3 | 15, 3 | 12, 6 | | | | | | | | | |

## Augustus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 5, 0 | 15, 0 | 11, 5 | | | | | | | ☽h. 7 m. 34 mat. ☾ | | |
| | 4, 8 | 15, 4 | 18, 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 5, 0 | 16, 0 | 14, 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 28, 4, 4 | 15, 3 | 14, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3, 8 | 15, 4 | 12, 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4, 2 | 15, 3 | 12, 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 28, 2, 8 | 15, 2 | 13, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2, 8 | 16, 0 | 17, 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2, 8 | 16, 0 | 14, 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 28, 2, 6 | 16, 0 | 14, 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3, 2 | 16, 0 | 15, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3, 6 | 16, 0 | 14, 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 28, 3, 6 | 16, 0 | 14, 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3, 6 | 16, 9 | 17, 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3, 6 | 16, 0 | 13, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 28, 3, 6 | 15, 5 | 13, 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3, 6 | 15, 7 | 18, 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3, 0 | 15, 8 | 14, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 28, 2, 6 | 16, 0 | 15, 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2, 6 | 15, 5 | 17, 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3, 0 | 16, 6 | 17, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 28, 4, 5 | 14, 2 | 10, 8 | | | | | | | ☽ h. 0 m. 22 mane. | | |
| | 4, 0 | 15, 0 | 16, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4, 2 | 15, 0 | 12, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 28, 4, 1 | 13, 8 | 10, 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4, 0 | 14, 0 | 14, 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4, 2 | 14, 0 | 11, 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 28, 4, 5 | 14, 0 | 11, 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4, 5 | 14, 9 | 17, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4, 5 | 15, 0 | 13, 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 28, 4, 5 | 14, 9 | 12, 0 | | | | | 12, 0 | | | | |
| | 4, 5 | 15, 9 | 18, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4, 5 | 16, 0 | 14, 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 28, 4, 5 | 15, 5 | 13, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4, 5 | 17, 0 | 19, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4, 5 | 17, 0 | 15, 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 28, 4, 2 | 16, 3 | 14, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4, 6 | 18, 4 | 21, 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4, 7 | 17, 6 | 13, 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 28, 4, 7 | 16, 8 | 13, 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4, 7 | 19, 0 | 22, 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4, 7 | 18, 1 | 16, 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 28, 4, 6 | 17, 3 | 14, 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4, 4 | 19, 7 | 22, 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4, 1 | 19, 2 | 17, 8 | | | | | | | | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 28, 3, 5 | 17, 0 | 15, 0 | | | | | | | ☉ h.0 m.41 mane. | | |
| | 3, 5 | 19, 9 | 22, 7 | | | | | | | ☾ | | |
| | 3, 1 | 19, 7 | 17, 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 28, 2, 5 | 18, 9 | 14, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1, 5 | 17, 3 | 16, 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1, 5 | 17, 0 | 13, 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 28, 1, 7 | 15, 6 | 10, 7 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 6 | 14, 8 | 14, 0 | | | N 3 | | | | | ☰ n. | ⚵ t. |
| | 1, 8 | 14, 8 | 10, 6 | | | N 3 | | | | | ♃ | |
| 19 | 28, 1, 3 | 16, 2 | 9, 8 | | | NNW | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 1, 5 | 14, 0 | 12, 8 | | | NNW | | | | | | ⚵ t. |
| | 1, 5 | 14, 0 | 10, 9 | | | WNW 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 20 | 28, 1, 7 | 13, 9 | 9, 8 | | | SO 1 | | 19, 4 | | | ♍ | |
| | 1, 6 | 14, 4 | 15, 6 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ♍ t. | ⚵ t. |
| | 1, 8 | 14, 3 | 11, 2 | | | WNW 1 | | | | | ☰ n. | |
| 21 | 28, 1, 4 | 14, 0 | 11, 2 | | | NW 1 | | | | | ☰ n. | |
| | 0, 5 | 14, 7 | 14, 2 | | | WSW 2 | | | | | ♍ | |
| | 0, 3 | 14, 2 | 12, 6 | | | WSW 2 | | | | | ☰ n. | |
| 22 | 28, 0, 9 | 14, 2 | 11, 5 | | | W | 0, 5 | | | | ☰ | ⚵ nocte. |
| | 0, 8 | 15, 0 | 14, 8 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 7 | 14, 8 | 12, 1 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| 23 | 28, 0, 1 | 14, 8 | 12, 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0, 3 | 14, 6 | 13, 9 | | | | | | | ☽ h.11 m42 vesp. | ♍ | |
| | 1, 8 | 14, 7 | 12, 2 | | | | | | | | ♍ | |
| 24 | 28, 1, 2 | 14, 2 | 11, 3 | | | N 1 | | | | | ♍ | |
| | 1, 3 | 14, 6 | 14, 8 | | | WNW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 9 | 14, 3 | 12, 9 | | | | | | | | ☰ | |
| 25 | 27, 11, 7 | 14, 3 | 13, 3 | | | SW 2 | 1, 6 | | | | ☰ n. | ⚵ nocte. |
| | 28, 0, 6 | 14, 4 | 14, 4 | | | SW 3 | | | | | ☰ n. | |
| | 1, 0 | 14, 2 | 11, 3 | | | SW 2 | | | | | ☰ n. | ⚵ |
| 26 | 28, 2, 4 | 14, 1 | 10, 7 | | | N 1 | 1, 2 | | | | ♍ | |
| | 3, 0 | 14, 0 | 14, 0 | | | NNW 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 0 | 14, 1 | 11, 2 | | | N 2 | | | | | ♃ | |
| 27 | 28, 4, 0 | 13, 2 | 9, 8 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 3, 7 | 14, 1 | 15, 0 | | | | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 3, 1 | 13, 7 | 11, 1 | | | WNW | | | | | ☉ | |
| 28 | 28, 2, 1 | 13, 6 | 9, 9 | | | | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 2, 2 | 14, 2 | 14, 8 | | | WSW 1 | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 2, 0 | 14, 2 | 12, 2 | | | NNW 1 | | | | | ♃ | |
| 29 | 28, 1, 9 | 14, 2 | 13, 2 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ | ⚵ t. |
| | 2, 1 | 15, 2 | 17, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2, 2 | 15, 2 | 13, 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 28, 1, 7 | 15, 2 | 14, 6 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ♍ | |
| | 1, 8 | 16, 2 | 17, 6 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ♍ | |
| | 1, 7 | 16, 0 | 13, 9 | | | SW 1 | | | | ♈ h. 3 m.14 pom. | ♍ | ⚵ t. |
| 31 | 28, 0, 7 | 16, 0 | 13, 9 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 16, 2 | 17, 9 | | | SW 2 | | 12, 0 | | | ♍ | |
| | 11, 7 | 16, 2 | 14, 2 | | | WNW 2 | | | | | ☰ | |

## September.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 6 | 16, 1 | 13, 7 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 11, 7 | 16, 3 | 16, 9 | | | SW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 28, 0, 9 | 16, 0 | 12, 8 | | | NO 1 | 1, 4 | | | | ♃ | ⚵ ⁘ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 28, 2, 6 | 15, 3 | 11, 4 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ♍ | |
| | 3, 1 | 16, 2 | 17, 3 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☰ n. | |
| | 4, 5 | 16, 0 | 13, 0 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ♃ | |
| 3 | 28, 4, 3 | 15, 2 | 11, 0 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 2 | 15, 8 | 17, 2 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 8 | 15, 7 | 13, 7 | | | ONO 1 | | | | | ♃ | |
| 4 | 28, 4, 1 | 15, 2 | 12, 3 | | | ONO 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 7 | 17, 0 | 19, 0 | | | OSO 1 | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 3, 6 | 17, 0 | 13, 9 | | | OSO 1 | | | | | ♃ | |
| 5 | 28, 3, 6 | 16, 8 | 13, 4 | | | OSO 1 | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 3, 6 | 17, 3 | 19, 4 | | | SSW 1 | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 4, 0 | 17, 7 | 16, 1 | | | SSW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 6 | 28, 4, 1 | 17, 0 | 14, 0 | | | | | | | ☾ h. 2 m.43 pom. | ♃ | |
| | 4, 0 | 18, 3 | 20, 3 | | | NNW 1 | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 4, 2 | 18, 2 | 16, 3 | | | NNW 2 | | | | | ♃ | |
| 7 | 28, 4, 5 | 17, 7 | 15, 0 | | | ONO 1 | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 4, 5 | 19, 1 | 21, 8 | | | OSO 1 | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 4, 4 | 19, 0 | 17, 7 | | | ONO 1 | | | | | ♃ | |
| 8 | 28, 4, 3 | 18, 4 | 15, 9 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 4, 6 | 20, 3 | 22, 0 | | | SO 1 | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 4, 8 | 19, 8 | 17, 9 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ♃ | |
| 9 | 28, 5, 0 | 18, 3 | 15, 3 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 4, 9 | 20, 8 | 22, 0 | | | SO 1 | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 5, 3 | 20, 0 | 17, 7 | | | NW 1 | | | | | ♃ | |
| 10 | 28, 5, 2 | 19, 0 | 15, 7 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 4, 9 | 20, 0 | 21, 3 | | | WSW 2 | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 4, 7 | 19, 2 | 17, 1 | | | NNW 2 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 11 | 28, 4, 6 | 17, 2 | 12, 7 | | | NO 2 | | 12, 4 | | | ♃ | |
| | 4, 0 | 18, 5 | 19, 3 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 3, 3 | 18, 0 | 15, 1 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ♃ | |
| 12 | 28, 3, 5 | 17, 7 | 13, 7 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 2, 9 | 18, 2 | 20, 6 | | | | | | | ☾ | ♃ | |
| | 3, 0 | 19, 0 | 20, 6 | | | | | | | | ♃ | |
| 13 | 28, 2, 9 | 17, 0 | 13, 7 | | | SO 1 | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 2, 4 | 18, 8 | 19, 8 | | | | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 2, 7 | 19, 0 | 16, 2 | | | WSW 1 | | | | | | ⁘ |
| 14 | 28, 2, 8 | 18, 2 | 15, 6 | | | SW | | | | ☉ h. 5 m. 8 vesp. | ☰ | |
| | 2, 3 | 18, 0 | 17, 4 | | | OSO 2 | | | | | | |
| | 2, 0 | 17, 0 | 14, 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 28, 1, 5 | 16, 8 | 12, 9 | | | NO | | | | | | ⁘ t. |
| | 1, 5 | 18, 2 | 19, 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1, 8 | 18, 0 | 16, 0 | | | NNO 1 | | | | | | |
| 16 | 28, 2, 2 | 17, 4 | 13, 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2, 0 | 18, 3 | 23, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2, 1 | 18, 0 | 15, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 28, 2, 3 | 17, 1 | 13, 1 | | | NO 2 | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 1, 8 | 19, 0 | 20, 2 | | | NO 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 8 | 18, 2 | 16, 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 28, 1, 8 | 18, 0 | 16, 0 | | | O.SO 1 | | | | | ☰ n. | |
| | 1, 3 | 18, 2 | 18, 3 | | | ONO 1 | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 0, 7 | 18, 2 | 15, 4 | | | | | | | | | ONO t. |
| 19 | 27, 10, 8 | 17, 7 | 14, 4 | | | SW 2 | 0, 1 | | | | | ONO t. |
| | 9, 9 | 18, 2 | 18, 3 | | | NNW 1 | | | | | ♃ | |
| | 9, 4 | 18, 0 | 14, 9 | | | SW 1 | | | | | | |
| 20 | 27, 8, 6 | 17, 8 | 14, 8 | | | SSW 1 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 0 | 17, 0 | 16, 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 11, 7 | 16, 6 | 12, 6 | | | | | | | | | ⚵ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 28, 2, 6<br>3, 5<br>3, 5 | 16, 2<br>15, 7<br>15, 8 | 10, 8<br>14, 4<br>11, 9 | | | N 2<br>N 2 | 3, 0 | | | | ☐<br>☐<br>☐ | ⁑ |
| 22 | 28, 3, 0<br>2, 9<br>2, 7 | 15, 6<br>16, 2<br>16, 2 | 13, 6<br>14, 6<br>14, 6 | | | S W 2<br>S W 2<br>S W 2 | 0, 6 | 12, 0 | | ☽ h. 8 m. 46 mat. | ═<br>═<br>☐ n. | ⁑ |
| 23 | 28, 1, 4<br>1, 5<br>2, 0 | 16, 0<br>16, 4<br>16, 1 | 14, 7<br>16, 0<br>13, 0 | | | S W 2<br>W N W 2 | 0, 6 | | | | ═ n.<br>☐ | ⁑ |
| 24 | 28, 2, 0<br>1, 5<br>0, 7 | 15, 8<br>16, 2<br>16, 0 | 12, 2<br>17, 0<br>13, 0 | | | S S W 2<br>O S O 2<br>O S O 2 | 0, 5 | | | | ☐ n.<br>☐<br>☐ | |
| 25 | 27, 11, 3<br>11, 2<br>11, 7 | 15, 7<br>16, 2<br>16, 4 | 12, 9<br>16, 9<br>14, 0 | | | S S W 1<br>S S W 1 | | | | | ☐ n.<br>☐ n.<br>☐ n. | ⁑ |
| 26 | 27, 11, 9<br>28, 0, 6<br>1, 8 | 16, 1<br>16, 1<br>16, 0 | 13, 3<br>15, 0<br>12, 4 | | | S W 2<br>S W 3<br>S W 2 | 5, 7 | | | | ☐ n.<br>☐ n.<br>═ n. | ⁑ |
| 27 | 28, 2, 0<br>2, 0<br>1, 0 | 15, 8<br>15, 8<br>15, 2 | 12, 0<br>15, 3<br>12, 8 | | | N N W 2<br>S W 1<br>S W 2 | 2, 5 | | | | ☐<br>☐<br>☐ n. | ⁑ |
| 28 | 28, 0, 1<br>0, 3<br>0, 8 | 15, 1<br>12, 2<br>14, 9 | 11, 3<br>12, 2<br>10, 8 | | | S W 2<br>S W 1<br>W S W 1 | 3, 4 | | | | ═<br>☐ n.<br>☐ | ⁑ |
| 29 | 28, 0, 7<br>1, 0<br>1, 1 | 14, 3<br>14, 4<br>14, 2 | 10, 6<br>13, 7<br>11, 6 | | | S W 1 | 1, 2 | | | ☉ h. 0 m. 9 pom. | ☐<br>═<br>☐ | |
| 30 | 28, 0, 8<br>0, 8<br>1, 7 | 14, 0<br>14, 2<br>13, 7 | 9, 8<br>15, 2<br>10, 2 | | | N O 2<br>N O 2<br>N O 2 | | 6, 4 | | | ☐<br>☐<br>☐ | |

## O c t o b e r.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 2, 9<br>2, 5<br>4, 8 | 13, 2<br>11, 9<br>11, 6 | 5, 9<br>11, 4<br>7, 8 | | | N O 2<br>N O 2<br>N O 2 | | | | | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 2 | 28, 5, 6<br>5, 7<br>5, 7 | 10, 7<br>11, 0<br>11, 0 | 4, 3<br>11, 3<br>7, 8 | | | N O 2<br>N O 2<br>O N O 1 | | | | | ═<br>☐<br>☐ | ⁖ |
| 3 | 28, 4, 9<br>4, 1<br>3, 5 | 10, 3<br>11, 0<br>11, 2 | 5, 2<br>13, 0<br>8, 5 | | | N O 2<br>N N O 2<br>N N O 2 | | | | | ☐<br>☐<br>☐ | |
| 4 | 28, 1, 7<br>1, 2<br>0, 0 | 10, 8<br>11, 3<br>11, 4 | 7, 3<br>11, 9<br>9, 8 | | | | | | | | ═<br>═ | *AB* |
| 5 | 28, 0, 7<br>1, 6<br>1, 7 | 11, 8<br>12, 6<br>12, 8 | 10, 0<br>14, 8<br>11, 8 | | | | | | | | ═ | ⁖<br>⁑ t. |
| 6 | 28, 0, 9<br>0, 0<br>0, 0 | 12, 7<br>13, 5<br>13, 6 | 11, 0<br>15, 4<br>12, 4 | | | | | | | ☾ h. 5 m. 1 mane. | ═<br>☐<br>═ | ⁑ |
| 7 | 27, 11, 2<br>10, 6<br>10, 6 | 13, 4<br>14, 0<br>14, 0 | 12, 2<br>13, 4<br>11, 6 | | | O N O 1 | 1, 2 | | | | ═<br>═<br>═ | ⁑ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 27, 10, 2<br>10, 8<br>9, 5 | 14, 0<br>14, 2<br>14, 5 | 11, 1<br>14, 3<br>11, 4 | | | | 10, 6 | | | | ═ | |
| 9 | 27, 9, 5<br>10, 9<br>10, 9 | 13, 9<br>13, 9<br>13, 0 | 9, 5<br>13, 6<br>8, 6 | | | | | | | ☾ | | |
| 10 | 27, 11, 1<br>11, 0<br>28, 0, 4 | 11, 8<br>11, 3<br>10, 4 | 4, 4<br>9, 0<br>5, 1 | | | N O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 11 | 28, 1, 7<br>2, 3<br>3, 3 | 9, 5<br>9, 8<br>9, 8 | 2, 8<br>8, 3<br>5, 4 | | | N O 2 | | 6, 0 | | | | ⁖ |
| 12 | 28, 3, 4<br>3, 0<br>3, 8 | 9, 0<br>9, 4<br>9, 4 | 3, 3<br>9, 7<br>5, 9 | | | | | | | | ☐ | ⁖ |
| 13 | 28, 2, 6<br>27, 11, 8<br>28, 0, 5 | 8, 8<br>8, 8<br>9, 0 | 2, 5<br>9, 0<br>5, 2 | | | O N O 2 | | | | | ☐ | |
| 14 | 28, 0, 2<br>0, 5<br>27, 11, 9 | 8, 4<br>9, 0<br>9, 0 | 3, 0<br>9, 0<br>7, 8 | | | | | | | ● h. 9 m. 12 mat. | | |
| 15 | 28, 0, 4<br>0, 0<br>0, 0 | 8, 9<br>10, 1<br>10, 8 | 6, 2<br>12, 7<br>10, 5 | | | | | | | | ☐<br>☐<br>☐ | |
| 16 | 28, 0, 4<br>0, 4<br>0, 6 | 10, 4<br>11, 0<br>11, 2 | 7, 0<br>12, 8<br>9, 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 28, 0, 7<br>0, 4<br>0, 4 | 10, 8<br>11, 2<br>11, 3 | 6, 7<br>12, 3<br>10, 0 | | | N O 2<br>N O 1<br>N O | | | | | ☐<br>☐<br>☐ | ⁑ t. |
| 18 | 27, 11, 7<br>11, 6<br>11, 7 | 11, 3<br>12, 0<br>12, 1 | 8, 4<br>12, 0<br>9, 5 | | | | | | | | ☐<br>═<br>═ | ⁑ ONA |
| 19 | 28, 0, 0<br>0, 1<br>0, 2 | 12, 0<br>12, 4<br>12, 3 | 8, 8<br>12, 1<br>10, 1 | | | | 2, 4 | | | | ═<br>☐<br>☐ | ⁖ |
| 20 | 28, 0, 7<br>1, 0<br>1, 9 | 12, 0<br>12, 4<br>12, 4 | 9, 3<br>13, 0<br>11, 0 | | | | | | | | ☐ n.<br>☐<br>═ | ONA ⁑ |
| 21 | 28, 3, 6<br>4, 0<br>5, 2 | 12, 0<br>12, 2<br>11, 5 | 8, 1<br>10, 9<br>8, 3 | | | N 2<br>N 2<br>N 2 | | 4, 7 | | ☽ h. 4 m. 41 pom. | ☐ n.<br>☐ n.<br>☐ | ⁑ t. |
| 22 | 28, 4, 9<br>4, 4<br>4, 4 | 10, 6<br>10, 8<br>10, 6 | 5, 3<br>10, 4<br>7, 6 | | | | | | | | ☐<br>☐<br>☐ | |
| 23 | 28, 3, 6<br>4, 0<br>1, 5 | 10, 4<br>10, 6<br>11, 0 | 5, 6<br>10, 8<br>9, 4 | | | S W 1<br>S O 1 | | | | ☾ | ☐<br>☐<br>═ | ⁑ |
| 24 | 28, 0, 6<br>0, 6<br>0, 5 | 11, 0<br>10, 6<br>10, 1 | 7, 8<br>8, 6<br>5, 9 | | | | 1, 0 | | | | ═ | ⁑ |
| 25 | 27, 11, 9<br>28, 0, 3<br>0, 9 | 9, 4<br>9, 0<br>8, 3 | 3, 8<br>6, 2<br>3, 2 | | | O N O 2<br>N O 2<br>N O 1 | 0, 3 | | | | ☐<br>☐ n.<br>☐ | |
| 26 | 28, 1, 2<br>1, 2<br>1, 3 | 7, 8<br>7, 3<br>7, 0 | 0, 3<br>5, 9<br>3, 7 | | | N O 2<br>N O 1<br>N O 1 | | | | | ☉<br>☐<br>☐ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 28, 1, 0 | 8, 2 | 4, 0 | | | N 2 | | | | | | |
| | 0, 7 | 7, 1 | 3, 9 | | | N 2 | | | | | | ⁞⁞ |
| | 1, 7 | 7, 0 | 3, 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28, 1, 8 | 6, 9 | 3, 8 | | | NO | 1, 2 | | | ☉h. 10 m 50 mat. | | ⁘ |
| | 1, 9 | 7, 0 | 5, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2, 1 | 7, 0 | 4, 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 28, 2, 7 | 8, 1 | 4, 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2, 8 | 7, 3 | 7, 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3, 5 | 7, 7 | 6, 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 28, 3, 3 | 7, 2 | 3, 9 | | | NO | | | | | | |
| | 3, 0 | 7, 6 | 7, 4 | | | NO | | | | | | |
| | 3, 9 | 7, 6 | 5, 2 | | | NO | | | | | | |
| 31 | 28, 2, 2 | 7, 3 | 2, 9 | | | NO | | 3, 6 | | | | |
| | 1, 5 | 7, 8 | 7, 2 | | | WNW | | | | | | |
| | 1, 2 | 7, 9 | 5, 1 | | | WNW | | | | | | |

## November.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 1, 0 | 7, 4 | 3, 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1, 0 | 8, 0 | 9, 4 | | | | | | | | | ⁞⁞ |
| | 1, 0 | 8, 4 | 8, 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 28, 1, 0 | 8, 8 | 8, 5 | | | | 1, 4 | | | | | |
| | 1, 6 | 9, 1 | 9, 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2, 0 | 9, 0 | 7, 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 28, 1, 6 | 9, 0 | 7, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0, 6 | 9, 8 | 10, 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0, 2 | 10, 0 | 8, 0 | | | | | | | | | ⁞⁞ |
| 4 | 27, 10, 6 | 9, 8 | 7, 3 | | | | 1, 2 | | | | | |
| | 10, 3 | 10, 0 | 10, 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10, 2 | 10, 0 | 8, 0 | | | | | | | | | ⁞⁞ |
| 5 | 27, 8, 4 | 9, 9 | 7, 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 6, 6 | 10, 1 | 9, 5 | | | | | | | ☾h. 0 m. 21 mane. | | |
| | 6, 0 | 10, 0 | 8, 5 | | | | | | | ☾ | | ⁞⁞ |
| 6 | 27, 5, 6 | 9, 8 | 7, 0 | | | | 0, 4 | | | | | |
| | 5, 6 | 10, 0 | 9, 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7, 5 | 10, 0 | 7, 8 | | | | | | | | | ⁞⁞ |
| 7 | 27, 8, 6 | 10, 0 | 7, 7 | | | | 2, 0 | | | | | |
| | 10, 4 | 10, 0 | 9, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 28, 0, 5 | 9, 8 | 6, 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 28, 1, 5 | 8, 7 | 2, 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1, 8 | 8, 0 | 5, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2, 4 | 4, 6 | 2, 5 | | | | | | | | | ONS |
| 9 | 28, 1, 8 | 6, 7 | —0, 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1, 0 | 7, 0 | 5, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0, 7 | 7, 0 | 2, 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 28, 0, 5 | 6, 8 | 4, 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0, 2 | 7, 3 | 8, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0, 4 | 5, 6 | 6, 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 28, 0, 7 | 8, 0 | 8, 4 | | | | | 2, 0 | | | | |
| | 0, 7 | 9, 0 | 10, 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1, 4 | 9, 5 | 9, 4 | | | | | | | | | ⁞⁞ |
| 12 | 28, 1, 6 | 9, 9 | 9, 8 | | | | 0, 4 | | | | | |
| | 1, 6 | 10, 2 | 10, 9 | | | | | | | ● h. 0 m. 5 pom. | | |
| | 2, 0 | 10, 0 | 9, 5 | | | | | | | | | ⁞⁞ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 28, 2, 0 | 10, 5 | 10, 0 | | | | 1, 7 | | | | | |
| | 2, 6 | 11, 0 | 10, 5 | | | | | | | | | ⁞⁞ |
| | 3, 2 | 11, 0 | 10, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 28, 3, 3 | 11, 0 | 10, 2 | | | | 1, 2 | | | | | |
| | 3, 4 | 11, 3 | 11, 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3, 2 | 10, 6 | 8, 9 | | | | | | | | | ⁞⁞ |
| 15 | 28, 2, 3 | 11, 0 | 6, 4 | | | | 0, 1 | | | | | |
| | 1, 7 | 11, 0 | 10, 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1, 7 | 10, 8 | 5, 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 28, 2, 4 | 10, 4 | 5, 9 | | | | | | | | | ⁘ |
| | 2, 5 | 10, 9 | 10, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2, 7 | 10, 9 | 6, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 28, 2, 8 | 10, 3 | 6, 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3, 0 | 10, 6 | 9, 6 | | | | | | | | ☾ | ⁞⁞ |
| | 4, 0 | 10, 6 | 7, 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 28, 3, 7 | 10, 3 | 6, 3 | | | | 0, 1 | | | | | |
| | 2, 9 | 10, 3 | 9, 1 | | | | | | | | | ⁞⁞ |
| | 1, 6 | 10, 4 | 8, 0 | | | S W 3 | | | | | | |
| 19 | 28, 0, 3 | 10, 4 | 8, 0 | | | S W 3 | 3, 2 | | | | | |
| | 2, 5 | 10, 0 | 7, 0 | | | N 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2, 6 | 8, 9 | 4, 0 | | | N 1 | | | | | | |
| 20 | 28, 3, 2 | 8, 3 | 3, 1 | | | S W 2 | | | | ☽h. 0 m. 29 mane. | | |
| | 1, 7 | 8, 8 | 8, 7 | | | S W 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3, 5 | 8, 5 | 3, 8 | | | N 2 | | | | | | |
| 21 | 28, 5, 5 | 7, 6 | 1, 0 | | | N O 2 | | 3, 4 | | | | ⁘ |
| | 5, 9 | 7, 2 | 4, 0 | | | N O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 6, 4 | 7, 2 | 2, 0 | | | N O 1 | | | | | | ⁞⁞ |
| 22 | 28, 6, 0 | 6, 2 | 0, 2 | | | N O 1 | 0, 6 | | | | | |
| | 5, 3 | 6, 1 | 3, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 5, 3 | 5, 8 | 1, 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 28, 4, 8 | 5, 3 | 0, 6 | | | | | | | | | ⁘ t. |
| | 4, 5 | 5, 5 | 5, 7 | | | W S W | | | | | | |
| | 4, 4 | 6, 0 | 5, 7 | | | W S W | | | | | | |
| 24 | 28, 4, 3 | 6, 2 | 6, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4, 4 | 7, 0 | 7, 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4, 5 | 7, 2 | 6, 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 28, 3, 7 | 7, 2 | 5, 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3, 2 | 7, 4 | 6, 7 | | | | | | | | | ⁞⁞ |
| | 2, 9 | 8, 0 | 7, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 28, 3, 2 | 8, 1 | 6, 3 | | | NNO 1 | 0, 6 | | | ☽h. 11 m 43 vesp. | | ⁞⁞ |
| | 3, 6 | 8, 3 | 8, 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4, 1 | 8, 6 | 6, 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 28, 4, 9 | 8, 0 | 4, 4 | | | N O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 5, 3 | 8, 2 | 6, 8 | | | N O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 5, 9 | 8, 0 | 4, 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28, 5, 7 | 7, 6 | 2, 9 | | | S 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3, 8 | 7, 9 | 7, 1 | | | S 2 | | | | | | |
| | 1, 1 | 8, 1 | 7, 8 | | | S 1 | | | | | | ⁞⁞ |
| 29 | 28, 0, 5 | 7, 8 | 3, 8 | | | N 1 | 3, 0 | | | | | |
| | 0, 3 | 8, 0 | 5, 2 | | | N 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2, 1 | 7, 0 | 2, 1 | | | N 1 | | | | | | |
| 30 | 28, 3, 5 | 6, 3 | 1, 7 | | | N O 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3, 2 | 6, 7 | 5, 3 | | | | | 1, 7 | | | | |
| | 2, 9 | 7, 0 | 4, 9 | | | | | | | | | |

## December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 0, 2<br>0, 4<br>1, 8 | 7, 0<br>7, 1<br>6, 8 | 5, 2<br>6, 0<br>4, 0 | | | W N W 2<br>W N W 2<br>N W 2 | 1, 2 | | | | ☵<br>〓<br>☵ | |
| 2 | 28, 2, 7<br>3, 1<br>4, 1 | 6, 2<br>6, 2<br>6, 1 | 1, 6<br>4, 1<br>2, 1 | | | N 2<br>N 1<br>N 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 28, 4, 3<br>3, 7<br>3, 1 | 5, 7<br>5, 8<br>5, 8 | 0, 3<br>3, 5<br>4, 6 | | | N O | | | | ☾ | ☵ | ∴ ∵ n. gl. |
| 4 | 28, 0, 8<br>27, 11, 8<br>10, 7 | 6, 0<br>7, 2<br>7, 4 | 6, 4<br>8, 0<br>8, 0 | | | W S W 1<br>S W 2<br>S W 1 | | | | ☾ h. 10 m 15 vesp. | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | ǂ + |
| 5 | 27, 8, 2<br>6, 8<br>5, 6 | 7, 9<br>8, 6<br>8, 7 | 7, 4<br>8, 6<br>8, 2 | | | S W 2<br>S W 3<br>S W 3 | 11, 0 | | | | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | ǂ |
| 6 | 27, 4, 1<br>3, 6<br>4, 7 | 8, 7<br>8, 8<br>8, 8 | 7, 7<br>7, 9<br>5, 8 | | | W S W 3<br>W S W 3<br>S W 3 | 9, 4 | | | | 〓<br>〓<br>☵ | |
| 7 | 27, 4, 8<br>3, 6<br>2, 6 | 8, 0<br>8, 0<br>8, 0 | 4, 6<br>6, 0<br>5, 2 | | | S W 3<br>S W 3<br>S W 3 | 1, 4 | | | | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | ǂ ∴ ∵ |
| 8 | 27, 3, 6<br>4, 3<br>6, 6 | 7, 4<br>7, 3<br>6, 9 | 4, 3<br>3, 8<br>2, 8 | | | S W 3 | 2, 2 | | | | 〓 | ǂ |
| 9 | 27, 7, 3<br>7, 6<br>7, 9 | 6, 2<br>6, 2<br>6, 0 | 2, 0<br>4, 2<br>2, 4 | | | S W 3<br>S W 3<br>S W 3 | 3, 2 | | | | 〓<br>〓<br>〓 | ǂ ∴ gl. ∵ |
| 10 | 27, 8, 3<br>8, 7<br>8, 8 | 5, 9<br>5, 8<br>5, 4 | 2, 1<br>4, 4<br>1, 9 | | | O S O 2<br>O S O 2<br>O S O 2 | 9, 4 | | | | 〓<br>〓<br>☵ | ǂ nocte. |
| 11 | 27, 8, 3<br>7, 6<br>7, 7 | 5, 2<br>5, 2<br>4, 6 | 1, 1<br>2, 1<br>0, 7 | | | O S O 2<br>O S O 2<br>O S O 2 | 3, 4 | 3, 2 | | | 〓<br>〓<br>☵ | ǂ nocte. |
| 12 | 27, 7, 4<br>7, 8<br>9, 1 | 4, 3<br>4, 0<br>4, 3 | 0, 1<br>0, 6<br>1, 7 | | | N W 2<br>N W 2 | | | | ☾ h, 1 m. 29 pom. | ☵<br>〓 | ǂ |
| 13 | 27, 10, 5<br>9, 7<br>9, 5 | 4, 0<br>4, 0<br>4, 0 | 1, 0<br>1, 0<br>0, 1 | | | | 0, 2 | | | | | ǂ |
| 14 | 27, 10, 0<br>10, 0<br>10, 6 | 3, 0<br>3, 0<br>2, 4 | —3, 0<br>0, 2<br>—3, 0 | | | N O 1 | 4, 4 | | | | | |
| 15 | 27, 10, 8<br>10, 7<br>11, 6 | 2, 2<br>2, 2<br>2, 3 | —3, 2<br>—0, 3<br>—0, 4 | | | | | | | | ☵<br>〓 | ∴ male olet. |
| 16 | 28, 0, 2<br>0, 8<br>1, 0 | 2, 0<br>2, 8<br>2, 4 | —2, 0<br>—0, 3<br>—2, 5 | | | N O 1 | | | | | ☵ | ∴ ǂ |
| 17 | 28, 1, 5<br>1, 3<br>1, 7 | 1, 7<br>2, 0<br>1, 8 | —2, 0<br>0, 0<br>—3, 3 | | | | 0, 1 | | | ☾ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 18 | 28, 0, 3<br>27, 10, 7<br>10, 1 | 1, 1<br>1, 0<br>1, 0 | —3, 9<br>—3, 2<br>—3, 8 | | | N N W 1<br>O N O 1 | | | | | 〓<br>〓<br>☵ | ∵ n. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 10, 7<br>11, 7<br>28, 0, 7 | 0, 8<br>1, 0<br>1, 4 | —2, 2<br>0, 0<br>0, 7 | | | | | | | ☽ h. 8 m. 25 mat. | 〓 | |
| 20 | 28, 2, 7<br>2, 7<br>3, 2 | 1, 0<br>1, 7<br>1, 4 | 1, 0<br>1, 5<br>—1, 0 | | | | | 1, 6 | | | 〓 | ∴ ∵ n. |
| 21 | 28, 2, 0<br>1, 2<br>0, 3 | 1, 2<br>1, 2<br>1, 4 | —3, 1<br>0, 0<br>—1, 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 27, 11, 5<br>11, 0<br>11, 2 | 1, 2<br>1, 7<br>1, 6 | —1, 2<br>0, 7<br>—1, 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 27, 11, 7<br>28, 0, 0<br>0, 7 | 1, 2<br>1, 2<br>1, 2 | —2, 2<br>0, 0<br>—2, 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 28, 1, 5<br>1, 6<br>2, 8 | 0, 8<br>0, 8<br>0, 4 | —4, 0<br>—2, 8<br>—5, 0 | | | N O 2<br>N O 2<br>N O 3 | | | | | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | |
| 25 | 28, 3, 1<br>3, 0<br>3, 5 | 0, 0<br>—0, 2<br>—0, 6 | —5, 3<br>—3, 4<br>—5, 2 | | | N O 3<br>N O 2<br>N O 2 | | | | | ⊙<br>☲<br>⊙ | |
| 26 | 28, 2, 8<br>1, 8<br>1, 2 | —1, 0<br>—1, 0<br>—1, 1 | —6, 3<br>—2, 7<br>—4, 2 | | | N O 2<br>N O 2.<br>N O 2 | | | | ☉ h. 3 m. 11 pom. | ⊙<br>⊙<br>⊙ | ∵ |
| 27 | 27, 11, 6<br>10, 0<br>9, 7 | —1, 2<br>—0, 1<br>—0, 8 | —1, 3<br>—2, 0<br>—1, 9 | | | N O 3<br>N O 3<br>N O 3 | | | | | ☲<br>☵<br>〓 | ∵ ∴ |
| 28 | 27, 8, 4<br>8, 1<br>8, 4 | —0, 4<br>0, 3<br>0, 1 | —1, 6<br>1, 5<br>1, 5 | | | N O 1<br>N O 2<br>S O 1 | | | | | 〓<br>〓 | ǂ |
| 29 | 27, 8, 9<br>9, 4<br>9, 9 | 1, 2<br>2, 8<br>2, 8 | 1, 8<br>4, 0<br>3, 2 | | | S O 1 | | | | | | ∴ ǂ |
| 30 | 27, 9, 6<br>8, 6<br>7, 6 | 2, 9<br>3, 2<br>4, 0 | 2, 8<br>3, 2<br>3, 4 | | | | 4, 4 | | | | | ∴ ǂ |
| 31 | 27, 5, 6<br>4, 2<br>3, 5 | 4, 0<br>4, 7<br>5, 2 | 4, 0<br>6, 1<br>5, 8 | | | N O<br>O S O | 0, 3<br>2, 4 | 1, 2 | | | | ∵<br>ǂ |

# ANNOTATIONES
## IN OBSERVATIONES RUPELLENSES.

### JANUARIUS.

Die 17. Immanis procella arbores evellit, tecta disrumpit, homines in urbis stratis prosternit, naves profligat. Mare vento horribiliter perturbatur, & si in novilunio aut plenilunio procella exorta fuisset, si in maximo maris aestu invaluisset, littora submersa fuissent, aggere disrupto; & damnum pergrande ora maritima persensisset.

Observationes barometri diversis hujusce diei horis factae subjiciuntur

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hor. | 7 | 27, | 9, 6 |
| — | 2 | 27, | 4, 9 |
| — | 4 | 27, | 1, 7 |
| — | 7 | 26, | 11, 4 |
| — | 8½ | 26, | 10, 4 |
| — | 9 | 26, | 10, 4 |
| — | 10 | 26, | 11, 5 |

Hora nona maxima fuit vis procellae; tunc mercurius in barometro contentus oscillationes frequentissimas usque ad 4 decimas experiebatur. Postea vis procellae minor, attamen magna, & versus 4 horam matut. consedere venti.

Pluvia per maximam diei partem, praesertim versus 4 horam pomeridianam; scintillat aether. Versus 7 hor. cessat pluvia, ventus vires sumit.

### DECEMBER.

Die 28. Strata campestria & urbis glacie obtecta; male certum ponunt pedem homines & equi. — Glacies solvitur.

# OBSERVATIONES SPECIALES RUPELLENSES.

### JANUARIUS.

*De agricultura.*

Per frigidum & humidum aërem usque ad 15 mensis diem solo frumenti semen ingeri potuit; at coeli temperies vegetationi nocuit, & grana hoc mense fata e telluris gremio paulum exeunt.

Per hujus mensis partem dimidiam alteram terra nivibus & glacie cooperta est.

Linum & vicia gelu durata obriguerunt; avenae, hordea, & inprimis frumentum nil damni passa esse videntur.

FEBRUA-



### FEBRUARIUS.

*De agricultura.*

Toto mense, si tamen octo dies ultimos excipias, terra nive cooperta est. Soluta tamen glacie, quaenam esset post longam & asperam hyemem frumenti facies, ostenditur. Discussus omnis timor. Frumenta vultum quemdam hilarem ostendunt; & quamvis avenae, hordea, & alia hujus generis, multum passa sint, ex his omnibus tamen satis copiosam segetem colligi posse sperant agricolae.

*De avibus.*

Plurimae aves frigoris asperitate perierunt. Magna avium, praesertim alaudarum, copia laqueo manuque capi potuit.

Graculi alio emigrare incipiunt.. Nusquam apparent turdi.

*De insectis.*

Ne unum quidem reperias.

### MARTIUS.

*De agricultura.*

Ineunte mense incipit viresccre caprifolium.

Die 6 flosculos exhibent primula veris & viola; floret etiam amygdalus; gemmas agit syringa; pirorum gemmae turgent. Aliquot in sambuco & roseto, singulis florente mensibus, frondes apparuere.

Die 14 persicae mali, vepres & cynosbatos futuram germinationem praenuntiant.

Die 15 ad austrum consitae flore novo gaudent mali armeniacae; ad orientem vero consitae rubras ostendunt gemmas. Florem induit fraxinus; jam sese aperiunt castanearum indicarum gemmae.

Die 17 quaedam floresçunt ulmi.

Die 18 quae pulchro situ gaudent mali armeniacae, florem celeriter explicant. Paulo post etiam mali persicae florent.

Die 23 per matutinum hujus diei & superiorum dierum gelu mali armeniacae praematurae flores omnes jam expansos & gemmarum partem amiserunt.

Die 26 nondum albescunt pruni sylvestris gemmae. Mali armeniacae & persicae ubique, languidiores quidem, florem diducunt.

Hilaris est frumentorum facies. Prata in altioribus locis sita virent; prata autem in inferioribus locis depressa partim sub aquis latent.

*De avibus.*

A primis hujusce mensis diebus apparuerunt vespertiliones.

Die 6 canere coeperunt alaudae.

Die 16 cecinit fringilla.

Die 17 visae sunt hirundines.

Die 22 upupae apparuerunt.

Die 24 audita est coturnix.

Proximo frigore jam elapso quotidie canit curruca.

*De insectis.*

Nullum aliud videas nisi muscas domesticas, in aedium conclavibus igne calefactis, aut soli expositis.

## APRILIS.

*De agricultura.*

Varia admodum hujus menſis temperies vegetationis progreſſui obſtitit. Arbuſta & novellae arbores, non autem aliae, foliis ornantur. Die 30 frumenta parum progreſſa ſunt, ſi ſecale exceperis, quod a 25 die ſpicas aliquot jam exerebat. Caetera frumenta breviore ſunt calamo, multaque ex his per vim hyemis elanguerunt. Frumentum ſero & in agris depreſſioribus telluri commiſſum omnino periit. In mora & tarditate ſunt olera.

Arbores generatim feliciter floruerunt; quae autem primae inter alias florem explicuere, multum paſſae ſunt. Mali armeniacae & perſicae pauciſſimos ſervaverunt fructus, iis tantum exceptis, quae ita pulchro gaudebant hortorum ſitu, ut ab iniquis ventis tutae fuerint ac defenſae. Pleno flore laetantur pyri, novello tantum mali.

Nusquam ſpina alba floruit; & menſe jam exeunte prunus ſylveſtris floribus ſimul & foliis ornari viſa eſt. Liliaca & caprifolia alicubi tantum, in locis ſcilicet a frigore tutis, floruerunt.

Aliquot periere gelu vitium gemmae.

*De avibus.*

Non magna eſt hirundinum copia.

Pauciſſimae ſunt alaudae; & cum menſe proxime elapſo fere omnes ſiluerint, nunc hoc ineunte menſe ad cantum redire feſtinant. Coturnix & galbulus audiri coepere.

Die 5 canere incipit luſcinia.

Die 9 audita vox cuculi.

Sub finem hujus menſis rurſus comparent veſpertiliones, qui ex oculis evaſerant in menſis proxime ſuperioris exitu.

E conſpectu evolavit upupa.

*De inſectis.*

Nulla videas involucra, quibus erucarum ova tegi ſolent; nullum etiam videas ſcarabaeum ſtridulum. E receptaculis ſuis jam prodiere cochleae atque limaces. Aliquot ſunt papiliones & aliquot libellulae.

## MAJUS.

*De agricultura.*

Die 1 linum efflorescere coepit.

Die 5 ubique floreſcit liliacum.

Die 6 florent fabae, florent piſa.

Die 7 ſpicas exerit hordeum; ridet ager.

Die 8 in florum ſuorum explicatione procedunt piſa. Groſſulariae racemiferae flores multum defluxerunt. Paucae cynarae conformationem ſuam accipiunt. Pleno flore gaudent mali.

Die 9 florem induunt caſtaneae indicae & alba ſpina; flore autem abundant linum & piſa praematura.

A die 13 ad 17 ex hyeme glacie aſpera ad aeſtatem, caloris aeſtu fervidam, tranſitum eſt. Maxima virtute viguit vegetatio.

Pauca erunt generatim rubri coloris poma; pauca mala; pauca pruna, ſi *reginae claudiae* pruna excipias; permulta autem pira.

Die 18 plenum florem expandunt *ſyringa*, medica, hordeum, caprifolium.

Die



Die 20 ſeſe exerunt frumenti ſpicae, florentque e calamis egreſſae. Incipit feniſecium.

Die 21, 22 & 23 piſorum flores matutino tempore expanſi, ſolis aeſtu aduruntur, non ſecus ac omnia grana telluri commiſſa, plantaeque debiles.

Die 24 ubique communes affluunt roſae.

Die 30 ſpicas induit frumentum in omnibus agris maturo tempore conſitum; aliud autem parum profecit.

Die 31 vitis alicubi floret.

Summa in admiratione fuit vegetationis virtus. Primis hujuſce menſis diebus omnia arborum plantarumque genera amplius uno menſe retardari videbantur, nunc vero ita augeſcere ac pubeſcere omnia miramur, ut omnia magis quam eodem anni elapſi tempore ad maturitatem proceſſiſſe videantur.

*De inſectis.*

Scarabaei ſtriduli a ſexta die jam apparent. Quercus ſub finem menſis ab iis aliquantulum damni paſſae ſunt. Die 26 olent cantharides.

## JUNIUS.

*De agricultura.*

Die 7 vitis plenum florem & celeriter praetereuntem explicat. Prae aſſidua & obſtinata nimis aëris ſiccitate vix in ſpicas aſſurgunt frumenta.

Die 18 albeſcit floribus tilia. Hordeum falce ſucciditur.

Die 25 falce ſubſecatur avena.

*De avibus.*

Die 28 obmutuit luſcinia. Paucae coturnices & alaudae. Multae hirundines.

## JULIUS.

*De agricultura.*

Hoc menſe frumenti ſeges omnis demeſſa eſt. Frumentum maturo tempore ſatum felix & pingue; quod ſerius ſatum eſt, exſuccum & infeliciſſimum. Nigra rubigine paucae frumenti ſpicae laborant. Non uberes fructus afferunt hordeum & avena.

In paludibus paſcua magis erant pinguia, quam in pratis excelſioribus. Non abundant ſtipulae, cum frumenta in altitudinem non excreverint. Humidum tempus piſis & phaſeolis profuit.

*De avibus.*

Coturnices ac perdices pullos adhuc ducunt pedites, pauci harum avium pulli volare poſſunt.

Aves in cantando perltae ſilent.

*De inſectis.*

Pauca ſunt inſecta volatilia; ſed multae admodum cochleae, multae limaces.

## AUGUSTUS.

*De agricultura.*

Hoc menſe flagellis trita eſt magna pars meſſis triticeae, ex qua parum colligitur.

Die 10 jam alicubi matura eſt uva apiana.

A 20 ad 25 uva nigra, vulgo dicta *chauché*, ad eſum apta fieri coepit.

*De*

*De avibus.*

Rurſus comparent upupae. Pingues ſunt coturnices. Perdicum pulli rari.

*De inſectis.*

Non ſecus ac menſe proxime jam elapſo pauciſſimae ſunt erucae metientes in fraxinis, quibus affluenter adhaerere ſolent.

## SEPTEMBER.

*De agricultura.*

Die 20 ubique uva nigra, vulgo dicta *chauché*, vindemiatur.

Alba autem uva duobus aut tribus poſt diebus.

Praeclarae ſunt uvae & eximio colore.

Sementis incoepta eſt.

*De avibus.*

Aviculae pingues ſunt & ſatis copoſiae, ſi alaudas exceperis.

## OCTOBER.

*De agricultura.*

Abundavit vindemia. Sementis ubique fit. Grana e terrae ſinu feliciter prodeunt.

*De avibus.*

Circa diem 15 coturnices & hirundines e conſpectu evolarunt.

## NOVEMBER.

*De agricultura.*

Sementi faciendae opportuna fuit hoc menſe coeli temperies. Grana feliciſſime increſcunt. Generoſa ſunt vina; ſubjectisque ignibus *aquam vitae* uberrimam afferunt. Depreſſiores ſunt aquae.

*De avibus.*

Toto fere menſe veſpertiliones viſi ſunt. Peregrinae aves alio diſceſſerunt.

*De inſectis.*

Tanta in eſum collecta eſt cochlearum copia, ut genus imminui videatur.

## DECEMBER.

*De agricultura.*

A die 11 ad 14 nix terram contexerat; eamque iterum die 16 contexit. Circa hujus menſis finem in aquam reſoluta defluxit; frumentumque ab omni periculo tutum, & pulchrae viriditatis aſpectum exhibuit.

*De avibus.*

Nix plurimarum cauſa fuit avium venaticarum exitii.

OBSER-



# OBSERVATIONES BONONIENSES.

Autore MATTEUCI.

Horae obſervationis ordinariae 7 mat. 2 pom. 9 veſp.

## Januarius.

| Dies | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ped. dig. lin. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. min. | direct. vires. | part. l. 64tae | lin. dec | ped. dig. | | | |
| 1 | | | | | 17, 34<br>36<br>35 | W<br>W.<br>W | | | | ♉ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 2 | | | | | 17, 34<br>36<br>35 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♉ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 3 | | | | | 17, 33<br>36<br>34 | W<br>W<br>W | 792 | | | ♉ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 4 | | | | | 17, 34<br>36<br>34 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♊ | ☰<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 5 | | | | | 17, 34<br>36<br>34 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♊ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 6 | | | | | 17, 34<br>36<br>34 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 7 | | | | | 17, 34<br>36<br>32 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ☽h. 2m. 51 veſp. ☾ ♋ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 8 | | | | | 17, 34<br>36<br>34 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♋ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 9 | | | | | 17, 34<br>36<br>34 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♌ | ☰<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 10 | | | | | 17, 33<br>36<br>34 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♌ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 11 | | | | | 17, 33<br>36<br>34 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♍ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 12 | | | | | 17, 33<br>36<br>34 | W<br>W<br>W | 792 | | | ♍ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | Liq. nix. |
| 13 | | | | | 17, 33<br>36<br>34 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♍ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 14 | | | | | 17, 33<br>36<br>33 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♎ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁘ |
| 15 | | | | | 17, 33<br>36<br>34 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ☾h. 5m. 33 veſp. ♎ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, 7, 1 | 4, 3 | 1, 8 | 14, 3 | 17, 33 | W | | | | ♏ | ☰☰ | |
| | 5, 6 | 4, 4 | 4, 1 | 15, 1 | 36 | W S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 4, 7 | 4, 3 | 3. 0 | 14, 2 | 34 | W S W | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁘ |
| 17 | 27, 2, 5 | 4, 1 | 2, 2 | 13, 6 | 17, 33 | W | | | | | ☲☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| | 1, 5 | 4, 3 | 3, 1 | 14, 7 | 37 | W | 576 | | | ♏ | ☰ | |
| | 1, 4 | 4, 0 | 1, 8 | 17, 4 | 35 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 26, 10, 7 | 3, 7 | 1, 6 | 15, 8 | 17, 34 | O | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 10, 2 | 3, 8 | 2, 2 | 16, 3 | 40 | W | | | | ♐ | ☰☰ | |
| | 10, 1 | 3, 7 | 1, 7 | 14, 9 | 36 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 19 | 26, 11, 3 | 3, 4 | 1, 9 | 16, 3 | 17, 36 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 11, 6 | 3, 7 | 2, 8 | 16, 7 | 39 | W | | | | ♐ | ☰☰ | |
| | 27, 1, 1 | 3, 7 | 1, 7 | 16, 4 | 36 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 20 | 27, 2, 0 | 3, 1 | 0, 8 | 15, 3 | 17, 35 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁞⁞⁞ |
| | 0, 6 | 3, 3 | 1, 0 | 14, 6 | 38 | W | 1584 | | | ♑ | ☰☰ | ⁞⁞⁞ |
| | 26, 11, 9 | 3, 1 | 0, 7 | 13, 6 | 34 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁞⁞⁞ |
| 21 | 27, 1, 9 | 2, 8 | 1, 0 | 15, 1 | 17, 35 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 2, 2 | 3, 0 | 1, 6 | 15, 8 | 38 | W | | | | ♑ | ☰☰ | |
| | 2, 7 | 2, 9 | 0, 8 | 14, 4 | 36 | W | | | | ☾ | ☰☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 22 | 27, 2, 7 | 2, 7 | 0, 9 | 16. 2 | 17, 35 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 2, 4 | 2, 7 | 2, 3 | 19, 2 | 39 | W | | | | ●h. 10 m 53 mat. | ☰☰ | |
| | 2, 6 | 2, 7 | 0, 6 | 16, 2 | 36 | W | | | | ♒ | ☰ | |
| 23 | 27, 3, 6 | 2, 4 | 0, 1 | 17, 0 | 17, 36 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁞⁞⁞ |
| | 4, 3 | 2, 5 | 1, 4 | 17, 3 | 39 | W | 432 | | | ♒ | ☰☰ | ⁞⁞⁞ |
| | 5, 4 | 2, 4 | 0, 1 | 17, 1 | 36 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 24 | 27, 6, 8 | 1, 7 | —1, 9 | 17, 4 | 17, 36 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁞⁞⁞ |
| | 6, 5 | 1, 7 | —1, 4 | 16, 2 | 39 | W | | | | ♓ | ☰☰ | ⁞⁞⁞ |
| | 7, 3 | 1, 6 | —1, 2 | 19, 3 | 36 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 25 | 27, 9, 5 | 1, 2 | —1, 7 | 22, 3 | 17, 38 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 5 | 1, 7 | 1, 6 | 27, 7 | 39 | W | | | | ♓ | ☉ | |
| | | | | | 34 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 26 | 27, 11, 9 | 0, 9 | —1, 2 | 28, 9 | 17, 35 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 7 | 1, 0 | 1, 0 | 32, 9 | 35 | W | | | | ♈ | ☉ | |
| | 11, 5 | 1, 0 | 0, 0 | 29, 6 | 36 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 27 | 27, 11, 4 | 0, 9 | 0, 1 | 27, 7 | 17, 36 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 10, 7 | 1, 0 | 1, 2 | 29, 4 | 39 | W | | | | ♈ | ☰☰ | |
| | 10, 2 | 1, 0 | 0, 0 | 27, 7 | 36 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 28 | 27, 8, 6 | 0, 9 | 0, 5 | 26, 9 | 17, 34 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 7, 7 | 1, 2 | 0, 9 | 27, 4 | 36 | W | | | | ♈ | ☰☰ | |
| | | | | | 38 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 29 | 27, 6, 6 | 1, 1 | 1, 0 | 21, 9 | 17, 45 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 5 | 1, 4 | 2, 0 | 23, 3 | 41 | W | | | | ☽h. 6 m. 55 mat. | ☰ | |
| | 6, 4 | 1, 6 | 1, 4 | 21, 0 | 30 | W | | | | ♉ | ☰☰ | |
| 30 | 27, 6, 2 | 1, 8 | 2, 0 | 19, 2 | 17, 34 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 2 | 2, 1 | 3, 6 | 21, 4 | 39 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 7 | 2 1 | 1, 5 | 18, 3 | 36 | O | | | | ♉ | ☰☰ | ‡‡ liq. |
| 31 | 27, 10, 5 | 1, 9 | 0, 7 | 19, 6 | 17, 36 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 6 | 1, 9 | 1, 8 | 23, 7 | 39 | W | 288 | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 8 | 1, 9 | —0, 3 | 25, 6 | 36 | W | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |

## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 4 | 1, 7 | 0, 2 | 32, 1 | 17, 34 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 2 | 1, 7 | 2, 3 | 36, 9 | 38 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | | | | | 35 | W | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 27, 9, 7 | 0, 7 | —1, 8 | 33, 9 | 17, 35 | W S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 3 | 0, 9 | 0, 8 | 36, 4 | 39 | W | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| | 6, 5 | 0, 9 | —1, 6 | 33, 4 | 36 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 3 | 27, 6, 2 | 0, 6 | —1, 7 | 24, 7 | 17, 37 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁞⁞⁞ |
| | 6, 7 | 0, 7 | 0, 0 | 21, 3 | 39 | N N O | 720 | | | ♋ | ☰☰ | ⁞⁞⁞ |
| | 10, 3 | 0, 8 | 0, 3 | 19, 4 | 36 | N N O | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁞⁞⁞ |
| 4 | 28, 1, 1 | 0, 7 | —1, 0 | 24, 6 | 17, 35 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 9 | 0, 8 | 0, 8 | 29, 4 | 39 | W | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| | 0, 8 | 0, 7 | —1, 4 | 29, 5 | 36 | W | | | | ☾ | ☉ | |
| 5 | 27, 10, 9 | 0, 1 | —2, 1 | 29, 7 | 17, 36 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 4 | 0, 1 | 0, 3 | 32, 6 | 39 | W | | | | ♌ | ☉ | |
| | 7, 4 | 0, 1 | —0, 8 | 33, 5 | 36 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 4, 7 | 0, 1 | —0, 3 | 31, 2 | 17, 35 | W | | | | ☿h. 10 m 23 mat. | ☉ | |
| | 3, 5 | 0, 5 | 1, 2 | 33, 3 | 39 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 2, 4 | 0. 4 | —0, 7 | 31, 2 | 36 | O | | | | ♌ | ☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 1, 5 | 0, 2 | —0, 2 | 22, 9 | 17, 35 | W S W | | | | | ☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| | 1, 2 | 0, 5 | 0, 6 | 23, 0 | 39 | W | | | | ♍ | ☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| | 1, 0 | 0, 7 | 0, 0 | 20, 5 | 36 | W | | | | | ☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 8 | 27, 1, 2 | 0, 6 | 0, 1 | 21, 8 | 17. 36 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| | 1, 8 | 0, 9 | 2, 7 | 26, 3 | 39 | W N W | | | | ♍ | ☰☰ | ⁞⁞⁞ |
| | | | | | 36 | O | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁞⁞⁞ |
| 9 | 27, 6, 1 | 0, 8 | —1, 0 | 27, 5 | 17, 36 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 5, 8 | 0, 9 | 0, 6 | 28, 5 | 39 | W | | | | ♍ | ☉ | |
| | | | | | 36 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 27, 3, 2 | 0, 7 | —0, 6 | 24, 2 | 17, 35 | O | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 2, 0 | 0, 7 | 0, 0 | 22, 8 | 39 | O | 720 | | | | ☰☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| | 2, 4 | 0, 6 | —1, 2 | 21, 7 | 36 | O 2 | | | | ♎ | ☰☰ | |
| 11 | 27, 4, 0 | 0, 2 | —1, 1 | 23, 6 | 17, 36 | W S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 4, 3 | 0, 5 | 1, 3 | 29, 5 | 39 | W | | | | ♎ | ☉ | |
| | 4, 9 | 0, 5 | —0, 9 | 28, 8 | 36 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 12 | 27, 6, 2 | 0, 1 | —0, 7 | 28, 3 | 17, 35 | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 6, 1 | 0, 3 | 1, 7 | 28, 8 | 39 | O S O | | | | ♍ | ☉ | |
| | 6, 7 | 0, 5 | —0, 4 | 24, 7 | 36 | | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 13 | 27, 6, 6 | 0, 2 | —1, 1 | 23, 6 | 17, 35 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 5, 4 | 0, 4 | —0, 3 | 23, 1 | 38 | W | 720 | | | ♍ | ☰☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| | 4, 0 | 0, 4 | —0, 8 | 20, 2 | 35 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 14 | 27, 3, 6 | 0, 7 | 1, 4 | 20, 7 | 17, 35 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 4, 0 | 0, 8 | 2, 1 | 20,, 5 | 39 | W | | | | ☾h. 6 m. 29 mat. | ☰☰ | |
| | 4, 8 | 0, 9 | 1, 3 | 18, 2 | 36 | W | | | | ♍ | ☰☰ | |
| 15 | 27, 6, 6 | 1, 1 | 1, 6 | 19, 7 | 17, 38 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 8 | 1, 7 | 3, 4 | 23, 7 | 39 | W | 576 | | | ♐ | ☉ | |
| | 6, 8 | 1, 7 | 1, 2 | 20, 9 | 36 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 16 | 27, 3, 6 | 1, 8 | 1, 7 | 18, 4 | 17, 37 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| | 4, 3 | 1, 8 | 1, 4 | 17, 8 | 39 | W | | | | ♐ | ☰☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| | 5, 4 | 2, 0 | 1, 7 | 17, 9 | 36 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 17 | 27, 5, 6 | 1, 9 | 1, 4 | 19, 7 | 17, 36 | O | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 5, 6 | 2, 3 | 3, 6 | 22, 3 | 39 | O | | | | ♑ | ☰☰ | |
| | 7, 0 | 2, 2 | 1, 8 | 18, 6 | 36 | O | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 18 | 27, 8, 2 | 1, 8 | —0, 4 | 20, 0 | 17, 36 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 8, 1 | 1, 9 | 0, 6 | 20, 9 | 38 | W | | | | ♑ | ☰☰ | |
| | 7, 4 | 1, 8 | —0, 2 | 18, 7 | 36 | W | | | | ☾ | ☰☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 19 | 27, 6, 7 | 1, 9 | 2, 0 | 18, 3 | 17, 36 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| | 6, 6 | 1, 9 | 2, 7 | 19, 4 | 38 | W | | | | ♒ | ☰☰ | |
| | 7, 3 | 1, 9 | 1, 6 | 20, 0 | 36 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| 20 | 27, 8, 5 | 1, 9 | 1, 2 | 22, 9 | 17, 36 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 8, 4 | 2, 0 | 3, 2 | 25, 9 | 42 | W | | | | ☿h. 9 m. 31 vesp. | ☉ | |
| | 8, 7 | 2, 0 | 0, 7 | 23, 9 | 36 | W | | | | ♒ | ☉ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 27, 9, 3 | 1, 8 | 0, 4 | 23, 6 | 17, 35 | W | | | | ♐ | ☰ ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 9, 1 | 1, 9 | 2, 4 | 26, 1 | 40 | W | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 35 | W | | | | | | |
| 22 | 27, 10, 5 | 2, 0 | 1, 7 | 19, 5 | | | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ ☉ | ⁂ |
| | | | | | 17, 39 | | 144 | | | ♐ | | |
| | 11, 4 | 2, 2 | 1, 9 | 20, 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 27, 10, 7 | 2, 3 | 2, 6 | 22, 3 | | W | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☉ ☉ | |
| | 10, 4 | 2, 4 | 4, 3 | 24, 9 | 17, 40 | W | | | | ♑ | | |
| | 10, 4 | 2, 7 | 2, 6 | 22, 6 | 50 | W | | | | | | |
| 24 | 27, 11, 8 | 2, 9 | 3, 7 | 23, 7 | 17, 40 | W | | | | | ☰ ☉ ☉ ☉ | ⁘ |
| | 11, 7 | 3, 2 | 5, 1 | 26, 1 | 48 | W | | | | ♑ | | |
| | | | | | 40 | W S W | | | | | | |
| 25 | 27, 11, 9 | 3, 3 | 3, 5 | 25, 2 | 17, 40 | W | | | | | ☰ ☉ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 11, 7 | 3, 7 | 5, 4 | 30, 1 | 48 | W | | | | ♉ | | |
| | 11, 0 | 3, 6 | 2, 7 | 26, 3 | 42 | W | | | | | | |
| 26 | 27, 10, 4 | 3, 4 | 2, 5 | 24, 5 | 17, 44 | W | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 9, 8 | 3, 7 | 5, 0 | 28, 9 | 51 | W N W | | | | ♉ | | |
| | 9, 4 | 3, 6 | 3, 5 | 26, 7 | 45 | W N W | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27, 9, 0 | 3, 8 | 3, 9 | 23, 9 | 17, 45 | W | | | | ☽ h. 11 m 47 | ☰ ☰ ☉ ☉ | |
| | 8, 7 | 4, 1 | 6, 3 | 27, 2 | 54 | O | | | | vesp. | | |
| | 8, 6 | 4, 1 | 3, 9 | 24, 8 | 46 | O | | | | ♊ | | |
| 28 | 27, 8, 5 | 3, 9 | 2, 8 | 21, 6 | 17, 45 | W | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 8, 5 | 4, 2 | 4, 6 | 22, 6 | 53 | O | 72 | | | ♊ | | |
| | 8, 9 | 4, 1 | 3, 8 | 19, 5 | 48 | O | | | | | | ⁘ |
| 29 | 27, 9, 3 | 4, 0 | 3, 1 | 17, 7 | 17, 44 | W | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 9, 1 | 4, 0 | 3, 7 | 17, 5 | 51 | W | | | | ♊ | | ⁂ |
| | 8, 8 | 3, 9 | 2, 8 | 16, 4 | 46 | W | | | | | | |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 8, 3 | 4, 0 | 4, 6 | 17, 5 | 17, 48 | W | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 8, 2 | 4, 3 | 5, 8 | 20, 3 | 54 | W | | | | ♋ | | |
| | | | | | 48 | W | | | | | | |
| 2 | 27, 9, 4 | 4, 3 | 3, 7 | 18, 8 | 17, 47 | W | | | | | ☰ ☉ ☉ ☉ | |
| | 9, 6 | 4, 6 | 6, 2 | 21, 9 | 54 | O | | | | ♋ | | |
| | 10, 5 | 4, 7 | 5, 3 | 20, 7 | 48 | O | | | | | | |
| 3 | 27, 11, 4 | 4, 8 | 4, 4 | 18, 8 | 17, 51 | O | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 11, 5 | 4, 8 | 4, 7 | 19, 4 | 54 | W | | | | ♌ ☾ | | |
| | 11, 8 | 4, 8 | 4, 4 | 18, 6 | 42 | W | | | | | | |
| 4 | 28, 0, 1 | 4, 7 | 3, 9 | 17, 4 | 17, 45 | W | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ ☰ | ⁂ tenuissima. |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 4, 8 | 4, 8 | 17, 8 | 51 | W | | | | ♌ | | |
| | 11, 4 | 4, 8 | 4, 0 | 17, 2 | 46 | W | | | | | | |
| 5 | 27, 10, 9 | 4, 8 | 4, 3 | 16, 5 | 17, 50 | W | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 10, 9 | 4, 8 | 5, 5 | 17, 6 | 54 | W | | | | ♌ | | ⁂ |
| | 10, 9 | 4, 8 | 4, 4 | 16, 7 | 50 | W | | | | | | |
| 6 | 27, 10, 4 | 4, 9 | 4, 6 | 16, 3 | 17, 46 | W | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 9, 8 | 5, 0 | 5, 3 | 16, 3 | 54 | O | | | | ♍ | | |
| | 8, 9 | 5, 1 | 6, 0 | 15, 3 | 49 | O | | | | | | |
| 7 | 27, 6, 9 | 5, 5 | 5, 9 | 14, 9 | 17, 45 | O | | | | ☹ h. 4 m. 41 | ☰ ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 6, 8 | 5, 7 | 6, 6 | 14, 6 | 54 | O | 360 | | | mat. | | ⁂ |
| | 6, 3 | 5, 8 | 5, 4 | 14, 6 | 49 | O | | | | ♍ | | ⁂ |
| 8 | 27, 6, 4 | 5, 9 | 6, 5 | 17, 4 | 17, 48 | W | | | | | ☰ ☉ ☰ ☉ | |
| | 6, 4 | 6, 2 | 8, 6 | 22, 0 | 54 | W | | | | ♎ | | |
| | 6, 8 | 6, 2 | 7, 1 | 20, 4 | 48 | W | | | | | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 27, 7, 6 | 6, 3 | 6, 3 | 19, 3 | 17, 48 | W | | | | | ☉ ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 7, 4 | 6, 9 | 8, 4 | 19, 7 | 53 | N W | | | | ♎ | | |
| | 7, 1 | 7, 0 | 7, 8 | 20, 7 | 48 | N W | | | | | | |
| 10 | 27, 5, 7 | 7, 1 | 6, 6 | 17, 4 | 17, 48 | W | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☉ ☉ | ⁘ |
| | 5, 7 | 7, 3 | 9, 4 | 20, ♓ | 55 | W | 72 | | | ♎ | | |
| | 6, 1 | 7, 5 | 7, 4 | 20, 0 | 50 | W | | | | | | |
| 11 | 27, 7, 1 | 7, 1 | 6, 7 | 32, 2 | 17, 51 | W | | | | | ☉ ☉ ☉ ☉ | |
| | 6, 7 | 7, 7 | 9, 6 | 35, 9 | 56 | W | | | | ♏ | | |
| | 6, 3 | 7, 7 | 8, 3 | 34, 2 | 49 | O | | | | | | |
| 12 | 27, 10, 0 | 7, 1 | 5, 6 | 29, 8 | 17, 48 | O | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ ☉ | ⁂ |
| | 10, 7 | 7, 1 | 6, 7 | 34, 7 | 55 | O | 72 | | | ♏ | | |
| | 11, 7 | 6, 9 | 4, 3 | 36, 7 | 49 | O | | | | | | |
| 13 | 28, 0, 3 | 6, 1 | 3, 8 | 36, 9 | 17, 49 | S S W | | | | | ☉ ☉ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 27, 11, 9 | 6, 2 | 7, 4 | 43, 5 | 54 | O N O | | | | ♐ | | |
| | 11, 6 | 6, 1 | 5, 7 | 38, 6 | 48 | O N O | | | | | | |
| 14 | 27, 11, 0 | 6, 1 | 6, 4 | 36, 9 | 17, 50 | W | | | | ☾ h. 3 m. 48 | ☰ ☰ ☉ ☉ | |
| | 10, 6 | 6, 6 | 8, 7 | 38, 5 | 54 | N N W | | | | vesp. | | |
| | 10, 5 | 6, 4 | 6, 0 | 38, 1 | 50 | N | | | | ♐ | | |
| 15 | 27, 10, 5 | 6, 5 | 6, 2 | 29, 6 | 17, 45 | W | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ ☰ | ⁂ |
| | 10, 1 | 6, 9 | 8, 6 | 29, 6 | 53 | O | | | | ♑ | | |
| | | | | | 46 | O | | | | | | |
| 16 | 27, 8, 4 | 7, 1 | 7, 8 | 20, 0 | 17, 48 | W | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 8, 0 | 7, 1 | 6, 7 | 19, 5 | 52 | N N W | 288 | | | ♑ | | ⁂ |
| | 8, 3 | 7, 1 | 5, 9 | 18, 8 | 49 | N N W | | | | | | |
| 17 | 27, 10, 3 | 6, 9 | 5, 2 | 23, 3 | 17, 48 | W | | | | | ☉ ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 10, 7 | 6, 9 | 7, 7 | 35, 3 | 57 | N N W | | | | ♒ ☾ | | |
| | 11, 0 | 6, 8 | 5, 6 | 31, 9 | 51 | N N W | | | | | | |
| 18 | 27, 9, 2 | 6, 3 | 4, 6 | 25, 9 | 17, 48 | O | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ ☰ | ⁂ |
| | 7, 7 | 6, 3 | 5, 3 | 24, 4 | 55 | N N O | 432 | | | ♒ | | ⁂ |
| | 7, 3 | 6, 1 | 2, 5 | 22, 2 | 50 | N N O | | | | | | |
| 19 | 27, 6, 1 | 5, 5 | 3, 0 | 22, 0 | 17, 51 | W | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ ☰ | ⁂ |
| | 5, 1 | 5, 5 | 4, 4 | 21, 6 | 54 | N N O | | | | ♑ | | |
| | 4, 8 | 5, 5 | 3, 9 | 19, 8 | 50 | N N O | | | | | | |
| 20 | 27, 4, 5 | 5, 2 | 3, 9 | 19, 8 | 17, 48 | W | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 4, 1 | 5, 4 | 7, 3 | 21, 6 | 54 | N N W | | | | ♑ | | |
| | 3, 7 | 5, 9 | 8, 7 | 26, 6 | 50 | W S W | | | | | | |
| 21 | 27, 7, 3 | 5, 8 | 5, 4 | 30, 2 | 17, 50 | N N O | | | | ♄ h. 8 m. 11 | ☰ ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 8, 2 | 5, 9 | 6, 2 | 29, 6 | 54 | N N O | | | | mat. | | |
| | | | | | 50 | N N O | | | | ♈ | | |
| 22 | 27, 9, 9 | 5, 5 | 3, 3 | 26, 8 | 17, 49 | O N O | | | | | ☉ ☰ ☰ ☰ | ⁂ |
| | 9, 8 | 5, 6 | 5, 2 | 26, 7 | 54 | O | 144 | | | ♈ | | |
| | | | | | 50 | O | | | | | | |
| 23 | 27, 7, 6 | 5, 2 | 3, 9 | 22, 3 | 17, 48 | W | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ ☰ | |
| | 6, 9 | 5, 3 | 5, 4 | 24, 2 | 54 | W | | | | ♉ | | |
| | 6, 3 | 5, 4 | 4, 2 | 23, 5 | 50 | W | | | | | | |
| 24 | 27, 7, 8 | 5, 4 | 5, 1 | 23, 6 | 17, 48 | W S W | | | | | ☉ ☰ ☉ ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 8, 1 | 5, 8 | 7, 7 | 26, 7 | 55 | O | | | | ♉ | | |
| | 8, 6 | 6, 2 | 6, 6 | 24, 4 | 50 | O | | | | | | |
| 25 | 27, 9, 1 | 6, 2 | 5, 3 | 23, 3 | 17, 48 | W | | | | | ☰ ☰ ☰ ☉ | ⁘ |
| | 8, 8 | 6, 9 | 9, 3 | 27, 4 | 54 | O | | | | ♊ | | |
| | | | | | 50 | O | | | | | | |
| 26 | 27, 9, 0 | 7, 2 | 7, 8 | 28, 4 | 17, 51 | W S W | | | | | ☉ ☉ ☉ ☉ | |
| | 9, 1 | 8, 3 | 11, 7 | 36, 6 | 55 | W S W | | | | ♊ | | |
| | 9, 2 | 8, 6 | 9, 9 | 37, 1 | 50 | W S W | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27, 8, 7 | 8, 8 | 9, 8 | 36, 6 | 17, 49 | W S W | | | | | ☉ ☰ ☉ ☉ | |
| | 8, 5 | 9, 1 | 12, 9 | 39, 1 | 55 | W S W | | | | ♋ | | |
| | 8, 3 | 10, 0 | 11, 5 | 39, 3 | 50 | W | | | | | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 27, 7, 1<br>6, 0 | 10, 0<br>10, 9 | 10, 3<br>14, 1 | 32, 9<br>36, 7 | 17, 49<br>54<br>50 | O N O<br>S<br>W S W | | | | ☽h. 6 m. 14 vesp.<br>♋ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 29 | 27, 3, 1<br>1, 3<br>0, 9 | 10, 8<br>11, 0<br>11, 0 | 10, 7<br>10, 9<br>9, 9 | 24, 0<br>23, 5<br>24, 7 | 17, 49<br>55<br>50 | W S W<br>O N O<br>O N O | 36 | | | ♋ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ⁘<br>‡‡ cum tonitru.<br>‡‡ |
| 30 | 27, 0, 1<br>0, 9<br>2, 1 | 10, 3<br>10, 4<br>10, 3 | 9, 4<br>10, 2<br>8, 9 | 33, 1<br>35, 4<br>35, 5 | 17, 49<br>56<br>51 | S<br>W S W 3<br>W S W 3 | 576 | | | ♋ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 31 | 27, 3, 7<br>4, 7 | 9, 8<br>9, 9 | 9, 7<br>11, 3 | 36, 7<br>39, 6 | 17, 48<br>54<br>50 | W S W 3<br>W S W 3<br>W S W 3 | | | | ♌<br>☾ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 5, 2<br>4, 8<br>4, 3 | 9, 6<br>10, 1<br>9, 7 | 9, 1<br>11, 7<br>8, 7 | 39, 7<br>47, 7<br>47, 5 | 17, 48<br>57<br>51 | W S W 3<br>W S W 3<br>W S W 3 | | | | ♌ | ⊙<br>⊙<br>⊙ | |
| 2 | 27, 3, 2<br>2, 1<br>3, 6 | 8, 6<br>8, 6<br>7, 9 | 6, 0<br>4, 9<br>3, 8 | 37, 9<br>31, 7<br>29, 1 | 17, 49<br>56<br>50 | W<br>W<br>W | 72 | | | ♍ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ cum tonitru.<br>‡‡ |
| 3 | 27, 7, 0<br>7, 3<br>8, 2 | 6, 9<br>6, 9<br>7, 1 | 5, 2<br>6, 8<br>4, 4 | 33, 6<br>37, 5<br>35, 3 | 17, 50<br>54<br>49 | N N O<br>N<br>O | | | | ♍ | ♋<br>═<br>⊙ | |
| 4 | 27, 9, 3<br>9, 4 | 6, 7<br>6, 6 | 4, 7<br>9, 0 | 34, 6<br>38, 3 | 17, 51<br>51<br>50 | W<br>O<br>O | 72 | | | ♍ | ═<br>♎<br>═ | |
| 5 | 27, 9, 5<br>8, 6 | 6, 2<br>6, 7 | 5, 2<br>7, 3 | 30, 6<br>31, 6 | 17, 51<br>55<br>50 | N N O<br>N N O<br>N N O | | | | ♋h. 8 m. 0 vesp.<br>♎ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ |
| 6 | 27, 6, 6<br>6, 3<br>6, 3 | 5, 9<br>6, 2<br>6, 2 | 5, 0<br>7, 6<br>5, 2 | 33, 6<br>37, 7<br>36, 3 | 17, 49<br>52<br>50 | W<br>O N O<br>O N O | | | | ♎ | ⊙<br>═<br>═ | |
| 7 | 27, 6, 9<br>6, 0 | 5, 7<br>5, 9 | 4, 8<br>7, 8 | 32, 3<br>36, 9 | 17, 50<br>52<br>50 | W<br>O N O<br>O N O | 36 | | | ♏ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 8 | 27, 9, 1<br>9, 4<br>9, 4 | 5, 7<br>5, 9<br>6, 0 | 4, 7<br>6, 7<br>5, 7 | 34, 2<br>34, 4<br>34, 5 | 17, 50<br>54<br>50 | W<br>W N W<br>W | | | | ♏ | ═<br>═<br>⊙ | |
| 9 | 27, 9, 0<br>8, 1<br>7, 6 | 6, 1<br>6, 3<br>6, 8 | 6, 6<br>10, 0<br>6, 2 | 33, 7<br>37, 3<br>35, 4 | 17, 50<br>54<br>49 | W<br>N O<br>O N O | | | | ♐ | ⊙<br>═<br>═ | |
| 10 | 27, 7, 4<br>7, 3<br>7, 1 | 6, 8<br>7, 0<br>7, 6 | 7, 9<br>11, 7<br>7, 8 | 35, 3<br>39, 3<br>34, 9 | 17, 45<br>51<br>48 | O N O<br>N N O<br>O | | | | ♐ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 11 | 27, 7, 6<br>7, 6 | 7, 9<br>8, 5 | 9, 9<br>12, 9 | 37, 6<br>38, 9 | 17, 45<br>54<br>49 | O N O<br>O<br>W S W 3 | | | | ♑ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 12 | 27, 7, 6<br>6, 6 | 8, 4<br>9, 1 | 9, 0<br>12, 9 | 31, 8<br>34, 6 | 17, 44<br>54<br>48 | W<br>N N O<br>N O | | | | ☾h. 10m 33 vesp.<br>♑ | ═<br>═<br>⊙ | ⁘ |
| 13 | 27, 4, 7<br>3, 6 | 9, 3<br>9, 9 | 10, 2<br>11, 8 | 31, 6<br>35, 2 | 17, 50<br>54<br>48 | O<br>W S W 3<br>W S W 3 | | | | ♒<br>☾ | ⊙<br>═<br>⊙ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 27, 5, 1<br>5, 2 | 9, 6<br>9, 8 | 10, 1<br>13, 4 | 39, 9<br>46, 8 | 17, 49<br>52<br>49 | S S W 3<br>S S W 3<br>S S W 3 | | | | ♒ | ⊙<br>♎<br>♎ | ‡‡ |
| 15 | 27, 6, 2<br>6, 6<br>7, 0 | 10, 1<br>10, 6<br>10, 6 | 11, 2<br>13, 8<br>9, 8 | 39, 2<br>36, 0<br>41, 3 | 17, 48<br>54<br>47 | S S W<br>S W<br>O | | | | ♒ | ⊙<br>═<br>═ | |
| 16 | 27, 7, 1<br>7, 0 | 10, 1<br>10, 6 | 9, 9<br>11, 2 | 38, 8<br>39, 9 | 17, 45<br>54<br>49 | W<br>W N W<br>W N W | | | | ♓ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 17 | 27, 6, 6<br>6, 6<br>6, 6 | 9, 3<br>10, 0<br>10, 0 | 9, 8<br>11, 4<br>8, 8 | 39, 7<br>41, 3<br>38, 2 | 17, 45<br>52<br>49 | W S W<br>S<br>S | | | | ♓ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 18 | 27, 6, 7<br>6, 4 | 9, 7<br>10, 2 | 9, 2<br>11, 4 | 32, 9<br>36, 8 | 17, 45<br>53<br>49 | W<br>O N O<br>N | | | | ♈ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ |
| 19 | 27, 5, 1<br>5, 0 | 9, 6<br>9, 9 | 9, 3<br>11, 7 | 32, 2<br>32, 7 | 17, 45<br>51<br>49 | W<br>N<br>N | 216 | | | ♉h. 7 m. 4 vesp.<br>♈ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ |
| 20 | 27, 8, 5<br>9, 0<br>9, 9 | 9, 9<br>10, 7<br>10, 6 | 11, 4<br>14, 5<br>11, 3 | 42, 3<br>47, 2<br>43, 3 | 17, 45<br>50<br>48 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♉ | ⊙<br>⊙<br>⊙ | |
| 21 | 27, 10, 5<br>10, 2<br>10, 3 | 10, 8<br>11, 0<br>11, 4 | 11, 9<br>16, 8<br>13, 4 | 42, 9<br>48, 5<br>44, 9 | 17, 45<br>51<br>48 | S S W<br>W N W<br>W | | | | ♉ | ═<br>═<br>═ | |
| 22 | 27, 11, 5<br>11, 5<br>11, 4 | 11, 9<br>12, 5<br>12, 9 | 12, 7<br>17, 9<br>14, 4 | 42, 9<br>47, 5<br>44, 9 | 17, 43<br>51<br>48 | W<br>W<br>N N W | | | | ♊ | ⊙<br>⊙<br>═ | |
| 23 | 27, 11, 4<br>11, 1<br>10, 4 | 13, 1<br>13, 9<br>14, 0 | 13, 9<br>19, 3<br>15, 4 | 44, 3<br>48, 5<br>45, 2 | 17, 42<br>49<br>44 | W<br>O<br>O N O | | | | ♊ | ⊙<br>⊙<br>⊙ | |
| 24 | 27, 9, 9<br>9, 5<br>9, 4 | 14, 0<br>14, 8<br>14, 8 | 14, 7<br>17, 8<br>14, 9 | 41, 4<br>46, 9<br>48, 6 | 17, 43<br>54<br>47 | W S W 3<br>W S W<br>W S W | | | | ♋ | ⊙<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ |
| 25 | 27, 9, 5<br>9, 3<br>8, 8 | 14, 5<br>14, 9<br>14, 8 | 14, 7<br>16, 8<br>13, 9 | 45, 3<br>47, 5<br>44, 3 | 17, 43<br>48<br>44 | W S W 3<br>S S W<br>S S W | | | | ♋ | ⊙<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ |
| 26 | 27, 8, 9<br>9, 9 | 14, 6<br>14, 7 | 14, 3<br>12, 5 | 37, 2<br>35, 7 | 17, 42<br>50<br>45 | S S W<br>N N O<br>N N O | 72 | | | ♋ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ |
| 27 | 27, 11, 6<br>11, 5<br>11, 2 | 13, 0<br>13, 4<br>13, 2 | 11, 2<br>14, 7<br>11, 3 | 31, 4<br>39, 3<br>27, 9 | 17, 42<br>50<br>44 | W N W<br>O<br>O | | | | ☽h. 1 m. 9 vesp. ☾<br>♌ | ═<br>⊙<br>⊙ | |
| 28 | 27, 10, 0<br>8, 4<br>8, 3 | 12, 7<br>12, 9<br>12, 7 | 11, 7<br>12, 1<br>9, 6 | 34, 6<br>41, 7<br>38, 1 | 17, 43<br>48<br>44 | O<br>O<br>O N O | | | | ♌ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 29 | 27, 9, 7<br>9, 9<br>10, 1 | 11, 8<br>12, 7<br>12, 8 | 10, 9<br>15, 9<br>12, 7 | 29, 9<br>33, 6<br>30, 5 | 17, 45<br>48<br>45 | W<br>N N W<br>O | | | | ♍ | ⊙<br>═<br>⊙ | |
| 30 | 27, 10, 1<br>10, 0<br>9, 8 | 12, 8<br>13, 2<br>13, 3 | 13, 0<br>16, 0<br>12, 7 | 29, 1<br>34, 5<br>29, 8 | 17, 44<br>51<br>46 | W<br>N N W<br>O | 144 | | | ♍ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ‡‡ |

## Majus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 9, 6<br>8, 8<br>8, 1 | 12, 9<br>13, 6<br>13, 4 | 13, 0<br>15, 7<br>12, 3 | 26, 2<br>28, 6<br>29, 0 | 17, 43<br>50<br>45 | O<br>O<br>O | | | | ♍ | ☰ ☰<br>☰ ☉<br>☉ ☉ | ⁘ |
| 2 | 27, 8, 8 | 13, 7 | 14, 7 | 38, 6 | 17, 42<br>51<br>45 | W S W<br>W S W | | | | ♎ | ☉ ☉<br>☰ ☉ | |
| 3 | 27, 9, 8<br>9, 1<br>8, 5 | 13, 8<br>14, 8<br>14, 3 | 14, 1<br>17, 8<br>13, 4 | 44, 1<br>47, 2<br>41, 4 | 17, 44<br>48<br>45 | W<br>O N O<br>O N O | | | | ♎ | ☉<br>☰ ☰<br>☰ ☰ | |
| 4 | 27, 9, 4<br>9, 8<br>10, 5 | 13, 9<br>14, 3<br>14, 0 | 13, 7<br>16, 6<br>11, 9 | 43, 4<br>52, 7<br>51, 8 | 17, 45<br>51<br>43 | O N O<br>O<br>O | | | | ♏ | ☉ ☉<br>☉ ☉ | |
| 5 | 27, 11, 2<br>11, 3<br>11, 9 | 13, 3<br>14, 5<br>14, 0 | 13, 8<br>17, 9<br>13, 6 | 51, 2<br>53, 0<br>51, 9 | 17, 44<br>48<br>42 | W S W<br>W N W<br>W N W | | | | ☽ h. 8 m. 4 mat.<br>♏ | ☉ ☉<br>☰ ☉<br>☉ ☉ | |
| 6 | 28, 0, 6<br>0, 3 | 14, 0<br>14, 7 | 15, 1<br>20, 3 | 48, 9<br>56, 2 | 17, 40<br>50<br>43 | W S W<br>N N O<br>O | | | | ♐ | ☉ ☉<br>☉ ☉<br>☉ ☉ | |
| 7 | 28, 1, 0<br>0, 7<br>0, 7 | 14, 8<br>15, 9<br>15, 7 | 15, 6<br>19, 8<br>16, 6 | 51, 2<br>54, 3<br>53, 6 | 17, 41<br>48<br>44 | W<br>W<br>O | | | | ♐ | ☉ ☉<br>☉ ☉<br>☉ ☉ | |
| 8 | 28, 1, 4<br>0, 9<br>0, 7 | 15, 7<br>16, 8<br>16, 6 | 16, 8<br>20, 0<br>16, 5 | 53, 4<br>54, 9<br>57, 3 | 17, 39<br>45<br>40 | W<br>O N O<br>W S W 3 | | | | ♐ | ☉ ☉<br>☉ ☉<br>☉ ☉ | |
| 9 | 28, 1, 0<br>0, 2 | 16, 0<br>16, 7 | 15, 8<br>15, 9 | 57, 3<br>61, 3 | 17, 39<br>45<br>40 | W<br>N N W 3<br>W S W | | | | ♑ | ☉ ☉<br>☉ ☉<br>☉ ☉ | |
| 10 | 28, 0, 4<br>27, 11, 5<br>11, 5 | 16, 3<br>17, 4<br>17, 2 | 16, 3<br>20, 0<br>16, 9 | 58, 0<br>58, 4<br>56, 1 | 17, 39<br>45<br>41 | W<br>N N W<br>O | | | | ♑<br>☾ | ☉ ☉<br>☉ ☉<br>☉ ☉ | |
| 11 | 27, 11, 6<br>11, 2<br>11, 1 | 16, 9<br>18, 2<br>17, 7 | 17, 2<br>20, 9<br>17, 0 | 56, 3<br>56, 3<br>51, 4 | 17, 39<br>44<br>40 | W<br>O<br>O | | | | ♒ | ☉ ☉<br>☉ ☉<br>☉ ☉ | |
| 12 | 27, 11, 2<br>10, 7<br>10, 6 | 17, 2<br>17, 7<br>16, 8 | 17, 1<br>19, 0<br>15, 2 | 53, 5<br>50, 3<br>47, 2 | 17, 36<br>41<br>38 | W S W<br>O N O<br>S S O | 36 | | | ☾ h. 3 m. 59 mat.<br>♒ | ☰ ☰<br>☰ ☰<br>☰ ☰ | ⁑ cum tonitr. |
| 13 | 27, 10, 7<br>10, 6<br>10, 9 | 16, 3<br>16, 6<br>16, 1 | 14, 6<br>16, 3<br>13, 7 | 41, 5<br>41, 9<br>37, 5 | 17, 36<br>42<br>38 | W<br>N<br>N O | | | | ♓ | ☰ ☰<br>☰ ☰<br>☰ ☰ | ⁑<br>⁑<br>⁑ |
| 14 | 28, 0, 6<br>0, 6<br>0, 7 | 15, 3<br>15, 7<br>15, 2 | 13, 9<br>14, 8<br>13, 2 | 33, 3<br>36, 2<br>35, 8 | 17, 36<br>39<br>36 | O<br>W N W<br>W | 324 | | | ♓ | ☰ ☰<br>☰ ☰<br>☰ ☰ | ⁑ |
| 15 | 28, 1, 2<br>1, 2<br>1, 4 | 14, 9<br>15, 7<br>15, 2 | 14, 6<br>18, 2<br>14, 4 | 39, 3<br>42, 4<br>40, 7 | 17, 36<br>42<br>38 | W<br>O N O<br>O | | | | ♈ | ☉<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 16 | 28, 1, 8<br>1, 7<br>1, 6 | 15, 3<br>16, 1<br>15, 9 | 15, 4<br>18, 2<br>14, 7 | 40, 8<br>44, 7<br>45, 4 | 17, 36<br>45<br>39 | W<br>N<br>N | | | | ♈ | ☉ ☉<br>☰ ☉<br>☉ ☉ | |
| 17 | 28, 1, 6<br>1, 5<br>0, 8 | 16, 0<br>17, 1<br>17, 0 | 16, 9<br>20, 8<br>16, 7 | 44, 8<br>48, 3<br>46, 5 | 17, 37<br>46<br>40 | W<br>N<br>N | | | | ♉ | ☉ ☉<br>☉ ☉<br>☉ ☉ | |
| 18 | 28, 0, 8<br>0, 3<br>0, 0 | 16, 9<br>17, 9<br>17, 9 | 18, 1<br>21, 3<br>18, 9 | 47, 8<br>50, 7<br>59, 4 | 17, 38<br>45<br>40 | W S W<br>N<br>O | | | | ♉ | ☉ ☉<br>☉ ☉<br>☉ ☉ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 28, 0, 1<br>27, 11, 4<br>11, 3 | 18, 2<br>18, 9<br>18, 9 | 19, 6<br>24, 2<br>20, 4 | 48, 1<br>52, 1<br>51, 5 | 17, 38<br>45<br>40 | W S W<br>W S W<br>W S W | | | | ☉ h. 6 m. 35 mane.<br>♊ | ☰ ☰<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 20 | 28, 0, 2<br>0, 3<br>0, 3 | 18, 9<br>19, 6<br>19, 3 | 20, 1<br>23, 4<br>19, 3 | 53, 0<br>53, 9<br>55, 8 | 17, 36<br>45<br>40 | W S W<br>O N O<br>O N O | | | | ♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 21 | 28, 1, 3<br>1, 1<br>1, 1 | 19, 4<br>20, 0<br>19, 9 | 19, 7<br>24, 9<br>20, 8 | 52, 6<br>53, 7<br>51, 5 | 17, 34<br>42<br>38 | W<br>O<br>O | | | | ♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 22 | 28, 1, 4<br>1, 1<br>0, 6 | 19, 8<br>20, 4<br>19, 5 | 19, 9<br>23, 5<br>18, 6 | 48, 4<br>50, 1<br>49, 5 | 17, 36<br>45<br>39 | W<br>O N O<br>W S W | | | | ♋ | ☉<br>☰ ☰<br>☉ | ⁑ ☽ |
| 23 | 28, 0, 8<br>0, 6<br>0, 5 | 19, 1<br>19, 8<br>19, 3 | 18, 8<br>23, 3<br>18, 7 | 49, 6<br>51, 9<br>48, 9 | 17, 36<br>45<br>39 | W S W<br>O<br>O | | | | ♋<br>☾ | ☉ ☉<br>☉ ☉<br>☉ ☉ | |
| 24 | 28, 0, 6<br>0, 5<br>0, 4 | 19, 2<br>20, 0<br>19, 9 | 19, 0<br>23, 6<br>20, 1 | 49, 8<br>53, 3<br>49, 6 | 17, 39<br>45<br>36 | W<br>O<br>W | | | | ♌ | ☉ ☉<br>☉ ☉<br>☉ ☉ | |
| 25 | 28, 0, 5<br>0, 4 | 19, 7<br>20, 2 | 19, 8<br>24, 3 | 51, 4<br>53, 1 | 17, 34<br>43<br>36 | W<br>O<br>O | | | | ♌ | ☉ ☉<br>☰ ☉<br>☉ ☉ | |
| 26 | 27, 11, 8<br>11, 4<br>10, 8 | 19, 8<br>20, 2<br>19, 9 | 19, 9<br>25, 2<br>20, 0 | 52, 5<br>57, 3<br>53, 3 | 17, 33<br>45<br>39 | W<br>O N O<br>W S W | | | | ♌ | ☉ ☉<br>☉ ☉<br>☰ ☉ | |
| 27 | 27, 11, 1<br>10, 8<br>10, 5 | 19, 8<br>20, 2<br>20, 2 | 20, 2<br>25, 1<br>20, 4 | 55, 5<br>59, 3<br>57, 2 | 17, 36<br>40<br>37 | W<br>N<br>W | | | | ☽ h. 7 m. 14 mat.<br>♍ | ☉ ☉<br>☰ ☰<br>☉ ☉ | |
| 28 | 27, 10, 6<br>10, 6<br>10, 5 | 19, 8<br>20, 1<br>19, 8 | 19, 6<br>23, 4<br>19, 6 | 54, 2<br>54, 7<br>53, 3 | 17, 33<br>40<br>36 | W S W<br>O S O<br>W | | | | ♍ | ☰ ☰<br>☰ ☰<br>☰ ☰ | |
| 29 | 27, 11, 2<br>11, 2<br>11, 0 | 19, 0<br>19, 7<br>19, 4 | 18, 0<br>22, 2<br>18, 9 | 52, 6<br>51, 9<br>49, 3 | 17, 33<br>39<br>36 | W<br>O<br>N O | | | | ♎ | ☰ ☰<br>☰ ☰<br>☰ ☰ | |
| 30 | 27, 10, 8<br>9, 8<br>8, 8 | 18, 4<br>19, 0<br>18, 8 | 17, 6<br>22, 7<br>18, 3 | 46, 9<br>51, 5<br>49, 3 | 17, 33<br>39<br>34 | O N O<br>O N O<br>W | | | | ♎ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 31 | 27, 8, 5<br>8, 4<br>8, 1 | 18, 8<br>19, 2<br>18, 8 | 18, 9<br>22, 3<br>18, 4 | 50, 9<br>52, 4<br>50, 2 | 17, 33<br>42<br>35 | O N O<br>O<br>O | | | | ♎ | ☉ ☉<br>☰ ☰<br>☉ ☉ | ⁑ |

## Junius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 9, 0<br>9, 1<br>10, 1 | 18, 1<br>18, 4<br>17, 9 | 17, 5<br>21, 0<br>17, 2 | 49, 2<br>53, 6<br>50, 4 | 17, 33<br>42<br>34 | O<br>O 2<br>O | | | | ♍ | ☉ ☉<br>☰ ☉<br>☉ ☉ | |
| 2 | 27, 10, 8<br>11, 0<br>11, 6 | 17, 6<br>17, 8<br>17, 5 | 17, 4<br>20, 1<br>17, 6 | 50, 9<br>57, 4<br>54, 3 | 17, 33<br>39<br>35 | O<br>O<br>O | | | | ♍ | ☉ ☉<br>☉ ☉<br>☉ ☉ | |
| 3 | 27, 11, 8<br>11, 9<br>28, 0, 3 | 17, 0<br>17, 5<br>16, 8 | 16, 6<br>20, 5<br>16, 2 | 50, 3<br>54, 6<br>52, 7 | 17, 33<br>39<br>35 | O N O<br>O N O<br>O N O | | | | ☾ h. 5 m. 22 vesp.<br>♐ | ☰ ☰<br>☰ ☰<br>☉ ☉ | |
| 4 | 28, 0, 5<br>0, 4<br>0, 1 | 16, 8<br>17, 5<br>17, 2 | 16, 8<br>21, 7<br>17, 8 | 52, 4<br>56, 8<br>57, 0 | 17, 33<br>39<br>35 | W<br>O N O<br>O | | | | ♐ | ☉ ☉<br>☉ ☉<br>☰ ☰ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 27, 11, 2<br>10, 4<br>9, 8 | 17, 2<br>17, 9<br>17, 7 | 18, 1<br>20, 9<br>18, 3 | 55, 5<br>56, 6<br>56, 4 | 17, 33<br>39<br>34 | SW<br>O | | | | ♉ | ☰☰<br>☰<br>= | |
| 6 | 27, 9, 8<br>9, 3 | 17, 8<br>18, 3 | 18, 5<br>23, 3 | 53, 8<br>57, 7 | 17, 33<br>40<br>35 | | | | | ♉<br>☾ | ☰=<br>☰= | |
| 7 | 27, 10, 1<br>10, 1<br>10, 6 | 18, 5<br>18, 9<br>18, 3 | 19, 7<br>20, 6<br>17, 3 | 52, 3<br>53, 8<br>48, 1 | 17, 32<br>39<br>34 | WSW<br>SSO<br>O | | | | ♒ | ☰<br>☰☰<br>☰= | ☔ |
| 8 | 27, 10, 8 | 18, 1 | 17, 7 | 47, 0 | 17, 33<br>39<br>34 | W<br>O<br>SSO | | | | ♒ | ☉<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 9 | 27, 11, 6<br>11, 2<br>11, 0 | 18, 6<br>19, 2<br>17, 9 | 18, 9<br>21, 4<br>18, 9 | 43, 8<br>48, 7<br>46, 8 | 17, 33<br>42<br>35 | O<br>ONO<br>O | | | | ♓ | ☉<br>☰ | |
| 10 | 27, 11, 1<br>10, 6<br>9, 8 | 18, 8<br>19, 6<br>19, 4 | 19, 3<br>24, 5<br>19, 5 | 49, 1<br>53, 3<br>54, 2 | 17, 33<br>42<br>34 | ONO<br>O<br>WSW | | | | ☾h.9 m.20 mat.<br>♓ | ☉<br>☿☉ | |
| 11 | 27, 9, 9<br>9, 4 | 19, 3<br>19, 9 | 20, 1<br>24, 7 | 53, 2<br>54, 8 | 17, 34<br>39<br>35 | W<br>WSW 3<br>WSW | | | | ♈ | ☿<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 12 | 27, 11, 0<br>10, 9<br>10, 9 | 19, 6<br>20, 1<br>20, 0 | 19, 1<br>25, 8<br>20, 4 | 51, 4<br>53, 4<br>49, 7 | 17, 34<br>39<br>34 | W<br>ONO<br>W | | | | ♈ | ☉<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 13 | 27, 11, 1<br>10, 7<br>10, 6 | 19, 7<br>20, 2<br>20, 0 | 19, 4<br>24, 8<br>20, 4 | 48, 9<br>52, 9<br>52, 8 | 17, 34<br>42<br>36 | W<br>ONO<br>O | | | | ♉ | ☉<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 14 | 27, 11, 0<br>10, 9<br>10, 7 | 19, 9<br>20, 5<br>20, 5 | 20, 3<br>25, 5<br>20, 9 | 53, 4<br>55, 7<br>54, 2 | 17, 33<br>39<br>34 | WSW<br>ONO<br>O | | | | ♉ | ☉<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 15 | 27, 11, 5<br>11, 6<br>11, 4 | 20, 3<br>21, 0<br>20, 9 | 20, 7<br>25, 0<br>21, 8 | 52, 9<br>58, 0<br>54, 7 | 17, 33<br>39<br>34 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♊ | ☉<br>=<br>☉ | |
| 16 | 28, 0, 5<br>0, 4<br>0, 1 | 20, 8<br>21, 2<br>20, 9 | 21, 1<br>25, 0<br>21, 5 | 47, 3<br>58, 2<br>50, 3 | 17, 31<br>38<br>35 | W<br>O<br>O | | | | ♊ | ☿<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 11, 8<br>10, 6<br>10, 4 | 20, 9<br>21, 6<br>21, 2 | 21, 2<br>26, 1<br>21, 8 | 48, 8<br>52, 0<br>49, 6 | 17, 34<br>39<br>34 | O<br>ONO<br>ONO | | | | ☾h. 7 m.14 vesp.<br>♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 18 | 27, 10, 2<br>9, 4 | 21, 0<br>21, 7 | 21, 7<br>26, 4 | 51, 2<br>56, 6 | 17, 34<br>42<br>36 | WNW<br>WSW<br>SSW 3 | | | | ♋ | ☉<br>☰<br>= | |
| 19 | 27, 10, 1<br>11, 3<br>11, 5 | 20, 5<br>19, 9<br>18, 4 | 17, 1<br>16, 3<br>15, 0 | 48, 3<br>43, 8<br>43, 3 | 17, 34<br>39<br>35 | W<br>N<br>ONO | 576 | | | ♋ | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ☔<br>☔ |
| 20 | 28, 0, 0<br>27, 11, 8 | 17, 9<br>18, 4 | 16, 2<br>20, 7 | 41, 4<br>45, 2 | 17, 34<br>41<br>35 | W<br>W<br>N | | | | ♋<br>☾ | ☰☰<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 21 | 27, 11, 4<br>10, 7 | 18, 7<br>19, 3 | 18, 8<br>22, 9 | 45, 2<br>49, 0 | 17, 33<br>39<br>35 | O<br>O<br>O | | | | ♌ | ☉<br>☰<br>☰☰ | |
| 22 | 27, 9, 8<br>9, 3<br>8, 9 | 19, 2<br>19, 6<br>19, 5 | 20, 4<br>22, 2<br>20, 3 | 50, 9<br>53, 3<br>52, 2 | 17, 34<br>39<br>35 | WSW<br>WSW<br>WSW | | | | ♌ | ☿<br>☰☰<br>☉ | |
| 23 | 27, 8, 6<br>8, 7<br>9, 1 | 19, 7<br>20, 1<br>19, 8 | 20, 9<br>21, 7<br>19, 2 | 50, 9<br>52, 8<br>54, 2 | 17, 33<br>39<br>34 | OSO<br>S<br>WSW | | | | ♍ | ☉<br>☰☰<br>☉ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 27, 9, 6<br>9, 5<br>9, 6 | 19, 7<br>19, 9<br>19, 7 | 20, 8<br>24, 3<br>19, 3 | 53, 7<br>57, 2<br>57, 7 | 17, 33<br>37<br>33 | S<br>WSW 3<br>WSW | | | | ♍ | ☉<br>☉ | |
| 25 | 27, 9, 7<br>9, 6<br>9, 8 | 19, 8<br>20, 0<br>19, 4 | 19, 2<br>24, 3<br>20, 7 | 54, 0<br>59, 8<br>61, 6 | 17, 32<br>38<br>34 | W 2<br>W<br>O | | | | ☽h.11 m19 vesp.<br>♍ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 26 | 27, 10, 9<br>10, 7<br>10, 5 | 19, 3<br>19, 9<br>19, 8 | 19, 3<br>24, 2<br>19, 8 | 58, 3<br>59, 4<br>55, 0 | 17, 32<br>38<br>34 | W<br>W<br>O | | | | ♎ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 27 | 27, 10, 7<br>10, 6<br>10, 4 | 19, 6<br>20, 1<br>19, 9 | 19, 6<br>24, 2<br>20, 3 | 54, 5<br>57, 7<br>55, 7 | 17, 34<br>39<br>34 | W<br>ONO<br>WSW | | | | ♎ | ☉<br>☿<br>☉ | |
| 28 | 27, 10, 5<br>9, 8<br>9, 8 | 19, 8<br>20, 3<br>20, 2 | 20, 1<br>25, 5<br>20, 8 | 54, 7<br>57, 4<br>56, 3 | 17, 33<br>39<br>34 | WSW<br>S<br>WSW | | | | ♏ | ☿<br>☉<br>= | ☔ |
| 29 | 27, 9, 9<br>9, 9<br>9, 9 | 20, 4<br>20, 7<br>19, 9 | 22, 6<br>24, 5<br>19, 9 | 54, 0<br>56, 1<br>59, 4 | 17, 35<br>39<br>34 | S<br>W<br>O | | | | ♏ | ☉<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 30 | 27, 10, 1<br>9, 0<br>8, 4 | 19, 8<br>20, 6<br>20, 1 | 20, 3<br>23, 9<br>20, 6 | 58, 5<br>58, 4<br>58, 4 | 17, 33<br>39<br>34 | W<br>WSW<br>WSW | | | | ♐ | ☿<br>☿☉ | |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 8, 7<br>8, 3 | 19, 4<br>20, 0 | 17, 8<br>22, 8 | 43, 3<br>52, 8 | 17, 30<br>36<br>33 | WSW<br>WSW<br>ONO | 144 | | | ♐ | ☰<br>☉ | ☔ ☾<br>:: |
| 2 | 27, 10, 7<br>10, 6<br>10, 3 | 18, 9<br>19, 0<br>18, 6 | 18, 2<br>20, 7<br>17, 9 | 54, 6<br>58, 3<br>57, 1 | 17, 30<br>36<br>32 | ONO<br>OSO<br>OSO | | | | ♑ | ☿<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 3 | 27, 10, 4<br>10, 4<br>10, 4 | 18, 2<br>18, 7<br>18, 2 | 18, 2<br>21, 8<br>18, 0 | 57, 1<br>61, 0<br>58, 9 | 17, 30<br>36<br>33 | O<br>O<br>O | | | | ☉h. 1 m. 1 mane.<br>♑ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 4 | 27, 10, 7<br>10, 7<br>10, 7 | 18, 2<br>18, 7<br>18, 8 | 18, 8<br>23, 7<br>20, 3 | 57, 5<br>60, 4<br>57, 9 | 17, 30<br>36<br>32 | W<br>ONO<br>O | | | | ♒<br>☾ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 5 | 27, 11, 9<br>28, 0, 0 | 18, 7<br>19, 2 | 19, 7<br>24, 8 | 57, 0<br>61, 6 | 17, 30<br>36<br>34 | W<br>ONO<br>O | | | | ♒ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 6 | 28, 1, 2<br>0, 9<br>0, 7 | 19, 6<br>20, 1<br>20, 3 | 20, 4<br>25, 6<br>21, 8 | 58, 5<br>61, 8<br>57, 5 | 17, 32<br>36<br>33 | W<br>N<br>O | | | | ♓ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 7 | 28, 0, 6<br>0, 1<br>27, 11, 7 | 20, 4<br>21, 0<br>21, 1 | 21, 6<br>25, 5<br>22, 0 | 58, 4<br>60, 7<br>58, 7 | 17, 31<br>35<br>32 | WSW<br>ONO<br>ONO | | | | ♓ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 8 | 28, 0, 0<br>27, 11, 8<br>11, 8 | 20, 8<br>21, 6<br>21, 5 | 20, 7<br>26, 0<br>22, 2 | 58, 3<br>62, 3<br>59, 3 | 17, 31<br>36<br>33 | W<br>O | | | | ♈ | ☿<br>☉ | |
| 9 | 28, 1, 0<br>27, 11, 7<br>11, 5 | 21, 5<br>21, 9<br>22, 0 | 22, 3<br>26, 3<br>23, 0 | 56, 9<br>59, 8<br>56, 6 | 17, 32<br>36<br>32 | WNW<br>OSO<br>ONO | | | | ☾h.3 m. 58 pom.<br>♈ | ☰<br>☉<br>☰ | |
| 10 | 27, 11, 8<br>11, 6<br>11, 5 | 21, 7<br>22, 1<br>21, 9 | 21, 7<br>26, 0<br>22, 9 | 58, 2<br>60, 2<br>58, 7 | 17, 33<br>36<br>34 | W<br>WNW<br>WNW | | | | ♈ | ☰<br>☿☰ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 28, 0, 2 | 21, 9 | 22, 7 | 57, 9 | 17, 32 | W N W | | | | ♉ | ☰ | |
| | 27, 11, 9 | 22, 4 | 24, 6 | 58, 3 | 36 | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 6 | 22, 2 | 22, 2 | 56, 6 | 33 | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| 12 | 27, 11, 7 | 22, 2 | 23, 2 | 55, 8 | 17, 33 | O N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 0 | 22, 9 | 26, 8 | 56, 7 | 35 | O | | | | ♉ | ☰☰ | |
| | 10, 4 | 23, 0 | 24, 3 | 60, 8 | 33 | W S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 13 | 27, 10, 2 | 22, 7 | 22, 8 | 55, 2 | 17, 30 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 0 | 23, 0 | 26, 8 | 58, 6 | 34 | O N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 1 | 21, 9 | 20, 7 | 55, 3 | 31 | O | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| 14 | 28, 0, 4 | 22, 1 | 22, 3 | 55, 2 | 17, 30 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 3 | 22, 4 | 25, 7 | 60, 6 | 34 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 4 | 22, 0 | 22, 7 | 59, 6 | 32 | O | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| 15 | 28, 0, 5 | 21, 9 | 22, 2 | 57, 8 | 17, 28 | W S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 0 | 22, 2 | 26, 3 | 62, 8 | 32 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 27, 11, 7 | 22, 0 | 22, 8 | 61, 6 | 29 | O | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| 16 | 28, 0, 4 | 21, 9 | 22, 1 | 56, 0 | 17, 26 | O N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 0 | 22, 2 | 26, 0 | 50, 2 | 34 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 27, 11, 7 | 22, 0 | 22, 2 | 56, 9 | 29 | O | | | | ♋ | ☰ | |
| 17 | 27, 10, 9 | 21, 7 | 21, 0 | 53, 8 | 17, 25 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 8 | 21, 9 | 25, 7 | 57, 8 | 33 | W | | | | ☉h. 9 m. 26 mat. | ☰ | |
| | 8, 5 | 22, 0 | 22, 7 | 54, 0 | 27 | W S W | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| 18 | 27, 9, 4 | 21, 7 | 21, 3 | 56, 0 | 17, 25 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 5 | 22, 0 | 26, 3 | 58, 4 | 33 | W S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 9 | 22, 0 | 21, 8 | 55, 2 | 28 | O | | | | ♌ ☾ | ☉ | |
| 19 | 27, 10, 0 | 22, 2 | 22, 8 | 51, 3 | 17, 28 | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 0 | 22, 6 | 28, 7 | 63, 4 | 32 | W S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 8, 2 | 22, 8 | 23, 9 | 59, 9 | 30 | W S W | | | | ♌ | ☰☰ | |
| 20 | 27, 8, 3 | 22, 8 | 23, 6 | 59, 8 | 17, 28 | W S W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | | | | | 33 | W S W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 4 | 22, 8 | 23, 2 | 62, 5 | 29 | W S W 2 | | | | ♍ | ☉ | |
| 21 | 27, 9, 3 | 22, 2 | 22, 3 | 58, 4 | 17, 24 | W S W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 5 | 22, 8 | 26, 4 | 62, 9 | 31 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 6 | 22, 3 | 22, 0 | 58, 0 | 26 | O N O | | | | ♍ | ☉ | |
| 22 | 27, 9, 6 | 21, 9 | 21, 8 | 60, 3 | 17, 31 | W S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 6 | 22, 3 | 25, 7 | 63, 0 | 30 | W 3 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 7, 8 | 21, 9 | 21, 9 | 61, 3 | 25 | W S W | | | | ♍ | ☰ | |
| 23 | 27, 8, 7 | 21, 1 | 19, 8 | 60, 8 | 17, 21 | W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 0 | 21, 6 | 23, 1 | 65, 0 | 30 | W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 5 | 20, 9 | 20, 5 | 64, 3 | 24 | W N W | | | | ♎ | ☉ | |
| 24 | 28, 0, 1 | 19, 9 | 18, 0 | 59, 3 | 17, 15 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 0 | 20, 3 | 23, 2 | 62, 8 | 30 | N | | | | | ☉ | |
| | | | | | 21 | O | | | | ♎ | ☉ | |
| 25 | 28, 0, 8 | 19, 8 | 19, 7 | 61, 8 | 17, 15 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 7 | 19, 9 | 23, 8 | 64, 4 | 27 | W N W | | | | ☽h. 0 m. 56 pom. | ☉ | |
| | | | | | 22 | W N W | | | | ♏ | ☉ | |
| 26 | 28, 0, 2 | 19, 9 | 20, 5 | 61, 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 20, 9 | 23, 9 | 63, 0 | | | | | | ♏ | | |
| 27 | 27, 10, 8 | 20, 8 | 21, 6 | 61, 0 | | | | | | | | |
| | 9, 9 | 21, 7 | 27, 0 | 63, 9 | | | | | | | | |
| | 9, 6 | 21, 7 | 22, 8 | 64, 8 | 17, 16 | | | | | ♏ | | |
| 28 | 27, 10, 5 | 21, 7 | 22, 1 | 62, 8 | 17, 15 | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 9 | 22, 1 | 22, 9 | 60, 7 | 24 | N | | | | | ☰ | |
| | | | | | 18 | O | | | | ♐ | ☰ | |
| 29 | 27, 11, 5 | 21, 9 | 21, 8 | 58, 3 | 17, 16 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 9 | 22, 7 | 27, 4 | 61, 7 | 24 | O N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 0 | 22, 6 | 22, 7 | 60, 1 | 18 | O | | | | ♐ | ☉ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 27, 11, 3 | 21, 9 | 21, 5 | 59, 1 | 17, 18 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 1 | 22, 9 | 25, 7 | 62, 7 | 25 | O | | | | ♑ | ☉ | |
| | 11, 5 | 22, 8 | 23, 4 | 60, 7 | 19 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 31 | 27, 11, 9 | 22, 3 | 21, 8 | 56, 9 | 21, 16 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 8 | 22, 1 | 25, 9 | 59, 6 | 24 | O N O | | | | ♑ | ☉ | |
| | 11, 9 | 22, 9 | 24, 0 | 61, 4 | 19 | O | | | | | ☉ | |

## Augustus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 0, 4 | 23, 0 | 23, 9 | 59, 3 | 17, 18 | W S W | | | | ♋ h. 8 m. 9 mat. ☾ | ☰ | |
| | 0, 2 | 23, 4 | 29, 3 | 63, 6 | 27 | O N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | | | | | 21 | O | | | | ♒ | ☉ | |
| 2 | 28, 0, 3 | 23, 7 | 23, 8 | 60, 0 | 17, 20 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 0 | 23, 9 | 29, 4 | 63, 8 | 26 | O N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 27, 11, 9 | 24, 2 | 25, 2 | 62, 2 | 21 | O | | | | ♒ | ☉ | |
| 3 | 28, 0, 3 | 23, 8 | 23, 1 | 56, 8 | 17, 22 | O N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 27, 11, 9 | 24, 8 | 27, 2 | 60, 1 | 27 | O N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 9 | 24, 0 | 24, 4 | 58, 5 | 21 | O N O | | | | ♓ | ☉ | |
| 4 | 28, 0, 2 | 23, 1 | 21, 9 | 55, 3 | 17, 16 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 23, 8 | 28, 7 | 60, 2 | 27 | O N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 8 | 23, 9 | 25, 0 | 58, 0 | 22 | O N O | | | | ♓ | ☉ | |
| 5 | 28, 0, 0 | 23, 8 | 24, 0 | 57, 1 | 17, 22 | O N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 27, 11, 2 | 23, 9 | 29, 3 | 61, 6 | 28 | O N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 2 | 23, 9 | 25, 0 | 62, 7 | 23 | O N O | | | | ♈ | ☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 11, 2 | 23, 7 | 23, 8 | 61, 7 | 17, 18 | W S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 7 | 24, 2 | 29, 7 | 65, 4 | 27 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 8 | 24, 2 | 24, 8 | 63, 5 | 21 | O S O | | | | ♈ | ☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 10, 9 | 23, 7 | 22, 8 | 60, 9 | 17, 15 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 1 | 23, 9 | 27, 8 | 64, 3 | 26 | W S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 7 | 23, 5 | 23, 6 | 61, 6 | 20 | S S O 3 | | | | ♉ | ☰ | |
| 8 | 27, 9, 0 | 23, 0 | 22, 5 | 58, 9 | 17, 20 | W | | | | ☾ h. 0 m. 55 mane. | ☉ | |
| | 8, 1 | 23, 5 | 27, 4 | 62, 2 | 25 | N 3 | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 8, 6 | 23, 0 | 22, 6 | 58, 3 | 20 | O N O | | | | ♉ | ☰☰ | ♀ |
| 9 | 27, 9, 5 | 20, 0 | 12, 3 | 49, 3 | 17, 15 | N | | | | | ☰☰ | ♀ ☍ ♂ |
| | 9, 3 | 19, 3 | 12, 7 | 47, 3 | 21 | N | 720 | | | | ☰☰ | ☿ ☍ |
| | 9, 5 | 18, 9 | 12, 8 | 48, 4 | 15 | N | | | | ♊ | ☰☰ | |
| 10 | 27, 9, 4 | 16, 8 | 13, 7 | 48, 1 | 17, 18 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 7 | 17, 3 | 18, 3 | 54, 9 | 27 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 1 | 16, 8 | 15, 6 | 57, 3 | 20 | W | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| 11 | 27, 10, 4 | 16, 7 | 16, 2 | 57, 7 | 17, 17 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 7 | 17, 2 | 19, 8 | 59, 6 | 22 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 7 | 17, 2 | 17, 8 | 58, 3 | 19 | W | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| 12 | 27, 10, 8 | 12, 2 | 17, 3 | 53, 5 | 17, 15 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 5 | 18, 0 | 21, 2 | 57, 2 | 22 | O N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 8 | 18, 0 | 18, 8 | 55, 7 | 20 | O N O | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| 13 | 27, 10, 8 | 17, 8 | 16, 9 | 53, 3 | 17, 15 | W | | | | | ☰☰ | |
| | 10, 7 | 18, 4 | 20, 3 | 54, 9 | 21 | O | | | | | ☰☰ | ☿ |
| | 11, 2 | 18, 0 | 17, 4 | 50, 3 | 18 | O | | | | ♋ | ☰☰ | |
| 14 | 27, 11, 1 | 17, 9 | 17, 4 | 48, 8 | 17, 15 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 0 | 18, 6 | 20, 7 | 50, 8 | 23 | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 2 | 18, 7 | 18, 9 | 51, 1 | 18 | O | | | | ♌ | ☉ | |
| 15 | 27, 11, 6 | 18, 8 | 18, 9 | 50, 6 | 17, 18 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 5 | 19, 4 | 22, 9 | 53, 8 | 27 | O N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 5 | 19, 7 | 21, 2 | 54, 6 | 20 | O | | | | ♌ ☾ | ☉ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, 11, 8 | 19, 3 | 19, 3 | 52, 0 | 17, 20 | W | | | | ●h. 1 m. 6 mane. | ☉ | |
| | 11, 5 | 20, 0 | 22, 5 | 56, 5 | 27 | O N O | | | | ♌ | ☉ | |
| | 11, 4 | 20, 0 | 20, 6 | 56, 4 | 21 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 10, 9 | 19, 9 | 19, 8 | 54, 8 | 17, 19 | O N O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 7 | 20, 7 | 25, 0 | 57, 7 | 27 | O | | | | ♍ | ☉ | |
| | 8, 8 | 20, 8 | 21, 7 | 55, 3 | 21 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 27, 8, 2 | 20, 8 | 20, 9 | 55, 4 | 17, 16 | W S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 9 | 21, 3 | 25, 9 | 58, 8 | 27 | W S W | | | | ♍ | ☵ | |
| | 8, 6 | 21, 1 | 20, 5 | 54, 5 | 20 | W S W | | | | | ☵ | ⁞⁞ |
| 19 | 27, 9, 1 | 20, 4 | 18, 8 | 47, 0 | 17, 21 | O | | | | | ☵ | ⁞⁞ |
| | 9, 5 | 20, 2 | 20, 7 | 47, 7 | 24 | O | 72 | | | ♎ | ☵ | |
| | 10, 3 | 17, 7 | 17, 9 | 47, 4 | 20 | O | | | | | ☵ | |
| 20 | 27, 11, 3 | 18, 8 | 16, 0 | 42, 8 | 17, 20 | W | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 11, 5 | 19, 0 | 18, 8 | 42, 8 | 25 | W N W | | | | ♎ | ☵ | ⁞⁞ |
| | 11, 5 | 19, 0 | 18, 0 | 40, 1 | 20 | W N W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 21 | 27, 10, 6 | 19, 2 | 19, 1 | 33, 0 | 17, 20 | O N O | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 9, 6 | 19, 8 | 23, 3 | 43, 3 | 28 | O N O | | | | ♎ | ☵ | |
| | 8, 6 | 19, 9 | 20, 7 | 37, 1 | 22 | O N O | | | | | ☵ | |
| 22 | 27, 8, 3 | 19, 3 | 19, 0 | 46, 9 | 17, 19 | W S W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 7 | 19, 6 | 21, 3 | 51, 9 | 31 | W S W 3 | | | | ♏ | ☉ | |
| | 8, 6 | 19, 2 | 18, 6 | 55, 1 | 22 | W S W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 23 | 27, 8, 7 | 18, 8 | 17, 8 | 52, 9 | 17, 22 | W S W | | | | ☽h. 11 m. 52 vesp. | ☉ | |
| | 8, 7 | 19, 1 | 20, 5 | 57, 2 | 28 | W S W | | | | | ☵ | |
| | 8, 6 | 18, 7 | 17, 8 | 55, 0 | 21 | W S W | | | | ♏ | ☵ | |
| 24 | 27, 9, 6 | 18, 2 | 17, 8 | 53, 0 | 17, 22 | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 9 | 18, 8 | 20, 9 | 55, 6 | 27 | W 1 | | | | ♐ | ☉ | |
| | 10, 2 | 18, 7 | 18, 8 | 54, 8 | 21 | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 25 | 27, 10, 4 | 18, 4 | 18, 0 | 50, 0 | 17, 23 | W S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 2 | 18, 4 | 18, 7 | 50, 2 | 27 | W S W | | | | ♐ | ☰ | |
| | 9, 9 | 18, 2 | 17, 4 | 47, 3 | 22 | W S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 26 | 27, 9, 6 | 17, 8 | 16, 8 | 44, 0 | 17, 23 | W S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 9, 9 | 18, 3 | 19, 6 | 47, 4 | 27 | W S W | | | | ♑ | ☵ | |
| | 9, 2 | 17, 9 | 17, 4 | 59, 6 | 23 | W S W 3 | | | | | ☰ | |
| 27 | 27, 9, 9 | 17, 3 | 16, 7 | 55, 7 | 17, 21 | W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 2 | 18, 2 | 20, 2 | 56, 5 | 28 | W N W 3 | | | | ♑ | ☉ | |
| | 11, 2 | 17 9 | 17, 8 | 59, 7 | 22 | W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 28 | 27, 11, 9 | 17, 9 | 17, 7 | 53, 5 | 17, 16 | W S W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 8 | 18, 7 | 21, 2 | 57, 4 | 25 | W S W 3 | | | | ♒ | ☉ | |
| | 11, 8 | 18, 6 | 18, 9 | 60, 5 | 20 | W S W 3 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 29 | 27, 11, 8 | 18, 0 | 17, 2 | 57, 2 | 17, 18 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 3 | 18, 8 | 21, 6 | 57, 9 | 27 | W S W | | | | ♒ | ☉ | |
| | | | | | 22 | W S W | | | | ☾ | ☰ | |
| 30 | 27, 11, 2 | 18, 2 | 17, 6 | 54, 8 | 17, 21 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 3 | 18, 8 | 20, 8 | 57, 1 | 27 | | | | | ♓ | ☉ | |
| | 10, 9 | 18, 8 | 18, 9 | 56, 2 | 22 | W S W | | | | | ☵ | |
| 31 | 27, 11, 2 | 18, 7 | 18, 0 | 51, 0 | 17, 18 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 0 | 19, 1 | 21, 5 | 53, 6 | 26 | O N O | | | | ♈ | ☉ | |
| | 10, 6 | 19, 3 | 19, 9 | 54, 1 | 21 | O N O | | | | | ☉ | |

## September.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 10, 7 | 19, 0 | 18, 7 | 50, 4 | 17, 18 | W S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 7 | 19, 8 | 22, 7 | 53, 2 | 25 | O | | | | ♈ | ☉ | |
| | 9, 7 | 19, 8 | 20, 1 | 52, 8 | 20 | O N O | | | | | ☰ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 27, 10, 1 | 19, 4 | 18, 6 | 46, 1 | 17, 19 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 10, 9 | 19, 8 | 18, 8 | 47, 0 | 26 | W S W | | | | ♈ | ☰ | |
| | 10, 8 | 19, 1 | 18, 6 | 46, 9 | 20 | O | | | | | ☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 3 | 28, 0, 2 | 18, 2 | 16, 6 | 44, 6 | 17, 20 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 0, 5 | 18, 0 | 16, 4 | 45, 6 | 28 | W S W | | | | ♉ | ☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| | 1, 0 | 17, 7 | 14, 2 | 43, 3 | 20 | W S W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 4 | 28, 1, 4 | 17, 2 | 15, 9 | 41, 7 | 17, 22 | W | | | | | ☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| | 1, 5 | 16, 9 | 14, 0 | 35, 4 | 27 | W | | | | ♉ | ☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| | 1, 4 | 16, 8 | 14, 7 | 34, 4 | 21 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 5 | 28, 1, 5 | 16, 4 | 15, 2 | 33, 2 | 17, 22 | W | | | | | ☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| | 1, 2 | 17, 2 | 19, 3 | 37, 3 | 33 | W | 288 | | | ♊ | ☰ | |
| | 1, 1 | 17, 0 | 16, 3 | 35, 2 | 24 | W | | | | | ☰ | |
| 6 | 28, 1, 1 | 16, 7 | 15, 9 | 36, 9 | 17, 24 | W | | | | ☾h. 1 m. 7 pom. | ☉ | |
| | 1, 1 | 16, 9 | 17, 8 | 40, 5 | 33 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 0 | 17, 0 | 16, 0 | 39, 9 | 24 | W | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| 7 | 28, 1, 6 | 16, 9 | 16, 5 | 41, 4 | 17, 25 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 5 | 17, 5 | 21, 3 | 45, 7 | 33 | W N W | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| | 1, 4 | 17, 8 | 18, 2 | 43, 8 | 26 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 8 | 28, 1, 8 | 17, 4 | 17, 0 | 41, 9 | 17, 24 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 6 | 18, 3 | 20, 7 | 46, 6 | 30 | O N O | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| | 1, 7 | 17, 9 | 17, 6 | 51, 2 | 24 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 9 | 28, 1, 8 | 18, 2 | 18, 7 | 47, 4 | 17, 23 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 1, 3 | 18, 8 | 22, 1 | 50, 7 | 30 | O N O | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| | 1, 3 | 18, 7 | 19, 2 | 51, 3 | 24 | O S O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 28, 0, 8 | 18, 5 | 17, 3 | 49, 5 | 17, 26 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 27, 11, 9 | 19, 3 | 22, 5 | 52, 8 | 33 | W N W | | | | ♌ | ☉ | |
| | 11, 7 | 19, 2 | 19, 9 | 53, 0 | 25 | W N W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 11 | 28, 0, 5 | 19, 2 | 18, 9 | 50, 7 | 17, 26 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 5 | 19, 7 | 22, 4 | 52, 3 | 33 | O N O | | | | ♌ | ☉ | |
| | 0, 7 | 19, 7 | 20, 5 | 52, 5 | 25 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 12 | 28, 1, 5 | 19, 7 | 19, 6 | 48, 1 | 17, 26 | O S O | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ |
| | | | | | 34 | O S O | | | | ♌ ☾ | ☉ | |
| | | | | | 27 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 13 | 28, 0, 7 | 19, 9 | 19, 9 | 49, 8 | 17, 27 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 0, 1 | 20, 3 | 23, 9 | 52, 8 | 33 | O N O | | | | ♍ | ☉ | |
| | 27, 11, 9 | 20, 4 | 20, 9 | 51, 8 | 28 | O N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 14 | 27, 11, 4 | 19, 9 | 19, 2 | 52, 2 | 17, 25 | W S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 2 | 21, 0 | 24, 0 | 52, 6 | 33 | W N W | | | | ●h. 5 m. 24 vesp. | ☉ | |
| | 9, 6 | 20, 7 | 20, 9 | 53, 1 | 27 | W N W | | | | ♍ | ☉ | |
| 15 | 27, 10, 0 | 20, 6 | 19, 2 | 51, 2 | 17, 25 | W S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 0 | 20, 9 | 23, 3 | 52, 8 | 35 | W N W | 108 | | | ♎ | ☉ | |
| | 10, 4 | 20, 0 | 19, 2 | 48, 5 | 28 | W S W | | | | | ☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 16 | 27, 11, 8 | 19, 2 | 15, 5 | 41, 7 | 17, 27 | O | | | | | ☰ | |
| | 11, 7 | 19, 4 | 20, 4 | 43, 8 | 33 | O N O | | | | ♎ | ☰ | |
| | 11, 7 | 19, 0 | 18, 2 | 43, 7 | 28 | O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 28, 0, 0 | 18, 7 | 16, 8 | 40, 8 | 17, 27 | O N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 27, 11, 5 | 18, 8 | 21, 1 | 46, 6 | 34 | O N O | | | | ♎ | ☉ | |
| | 11, 4 | 18, 7 | 18, 2 | 45, 1 | 28 | O N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 27, 11, 6 | 18, 7 | 17, 5 | 42, 5 | 17, 25 | O N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 0 | 18, 9 | 23, 4 | 47, 6 | 35 | O N O | | | | ♏ | ☉ | |
| | 11, 1 | 18, 7 | 18, 6 | 46, 8 | 29 | O N O | | | | | ☉ | |
| 19 | 27, 11, 2 | 18, 5 | 15, 8 | 42, 9 | 17, 23 | W | | | | | ☰ | ⁘ |
| | 10, 6 | 18, 4 | 18, 3 | 43, 9 | 36 | S | | | | ♏ | ☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| | | | | | 31 | W S W | | | | | ☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 20 | 27, 8, 9 | 17, 3 | 15, 7 | 33, 9 | 17, 33 | W S W | | | | | ☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| | 8, 9 | 17, 5 | 17, 4 | 34, 7 | 36 | W S W | 576 | | | ♐ | ☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| | 9, 5 | 17, 3 | 15, 8 | 31, 3 | 32 | W S W | | | | | ☰ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 27, 10, 6<br>10, 7 | 17, 0<br>17, 8 | 15, 7<br>19, 2 | 30, 3<br>35, 2 | 17, 31<br>36<br>31 | W<br>W S W<br>W S W | | | | ♐ | ☰<br>☉<br>☰ | |
| 22 | 27, 10, 4<br>10, 4<br>10, 4 | 17, 9<br>18, 1<br>18, 0 | 17, 0<br>19, 4<br>17, 8 | 29, 9<br>33, 9<br>33, 4 | 17, 32<br>36<br>30 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ☽ h.9 m. 1 mat.<br>♑ | ☰<br>♄<br>☰ | |
| 23 | 27, 11, 6<br>11, 3<br>10, 9 | 17, 8<br>18, 2<br>17, 9 | 16, 8<br>19, 4<br>17, 7 | 33, 8<br>36, 6<br>37, 7 | 17, 33<br>36<br>32 | W<br>W S W<br>W S W | | | | ♑ | ☰<br>♄<br>♄ | |
| 24 | 27, 10, 7<br>10, 5<br>11, 4 | 17, 8<br>18, 0<br>18, 0 | 16, 9<br>19, 2<br>17, 9 | 37, 8<br>39, 9<br>38, 8 | 17, 33<br>39<br>34 | W S W<br>W S W<br>W S W | | | | ♑ | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☉ | ☍ |
| 25 | 28, 0, 1<br>27, 11, 8<br>11, 7 | 17, 8<br>18, 1<br>18, 0 | 15, 2<br>19, 5<br>17, 9 | 34, 8<br>38, 3<br>37, 4 | 17, 33<br>39<br>34 | O<br>O<br>O | | | | ♒ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 26 | 27, 10, 7<br>9, 8 | 17, 9<br>18, 0 | 15, 8<br>18, 9 | 32, 3<br>33, 6 | 17, 33<br>38<br>34 | O<br>O<br>O | 72 | | | ♒<br>☾ | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ∴ densa.<br>♓ |
| 27 | 27, 9, 5<br>9, 1<br>9, 1 | 17, 8<br>17, 9<br>17, 8 | 18, 7<br>21, 1<br>16, 6 | 34, 8<br>46, 4<br>46, 8 | 17, 35<br>40<br>35 | W S W<br>W<br>W N W | | | | ♓ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 28 | 27, 9, 0<br>8, 1<br>8, 1 | 17, 3<br>18, 0<br>17, 7 | 16, 6<br>19, 7<br>17, 0 | 43, 4<br>47, 8<br>47, 7 | 17, 34<br>39<br>35 | | | | | ♓ | | |
| 29 | 27, 8, 4<br>8, 5 | 17, 2<br>17, 8 | 15, 3<br>19, 5 | 44, 1<br>45, 8 | 17, 35<br>40<br>34 | ☿ h.0 m.32 mane.<br>♈ | | | | | | |
| 30 | 27, 8, 8<br>8, 6<br>8, 5 | 16, 7<br>16, 8<br>16, 8 | 14, 8<br>17, 6<br>15, 8 | 42, 1<br>44, 0<br>42, 0 | 17, 33<br>38<br>34 | | 144 | | | ♈ | | |

## October.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 9, 1<br>9, 5<br>9, 4 | 15, 7<br>19, 9<br>15, 7 | 12, 3<br>13, 8<br>12, 8 | 38, 3<br>37, 3<br>36, 7 | 17, 33<br>41<br>35 | | | | | ♉ | | |
| 2 | 27, 8, 9<br>10, 1<br>10, 9 | 14, 8<br>14, 8<br>14, 4 | 11, 9<br>9, 3<br>9, 9 | 34, 7<br>31, 3<br>33, 6 | 17, 34<br>40<br>33 | O N O | 576 | | | ♉ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ♓<br>♓ |
| 3 | 27, 11, 4 | 13, 8 | 10, 9 | 37, 0 | 17, 32<br>38<br>32 | | | | | ♊ | ☰<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 4 | 28, 0, 1<br>27, 11, 8 | 12, 1<br>10, 3 | 10, 7<br>14, 4 | 40, 9<br>44, 7 | 17, 36<br>43<br>27 | O<br>O<br>O | | | | ♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 5 | 28, 0, 1 | 12, 9 | 11, 1 | 38, 4 | 17, 36<br>42<br>30 | O<br>O N O<br>O N O | | | | ♋ | ☰<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 6 | 28, 0, 1<br>0, 8<br>1, 0 | 12, 6<br>12, 9<br>12, 8 | 11, 0<br>14, 1<br>11, 5 | 36, 7<br>40, 3<br>38, 6 | 17, 45<br>45<br>36 | O<br>O<br>O | | | | ☾ h.5 m. 16 mane.<br>♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☰ | |
| 7 | 28, 1, 2<br>0, 9<br>0, 4 | 12, 7<br>12, 7<br>12, 6 | 10, 6<br>12, 3<br>10, 8 | 36, 4<br>36, 3<br>35, 6 | 17, 39<br>45<br>40 | O N O<br>O N O<br>O N O | | | | ♋<br>☾ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ♓<br>♓ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 27, 11, 0<br>10, 3<br>9, 1 | 11, 9<br>11, 9<br>11, 8 | 9, 1<br>8, 8<br>7, 9 | 32, 9<br>31, 7<br>39, 6 | 17, 40<br>48<br>40 | O N O<br>O N O<br>O N O | | | | ♌ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ♓<br>♓ |
| 9 | 27, 6, 6<br>6, 6<br>7, 0 | 11, 2<br>11, 1<br>11, 0 | 8, 5<br>10, 0<br>7, 8 | 29, 0<br>37, 2<br>35, 8 | 17, 42<br>45<br>42 | O N O<br>O N O<br>O N O | 504 | | | ♌ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ♓ |
| 10 | 27, 7, 1<br>8, 0 | 9, 3<br>10, 0 | 6, 0<br>7, 3 | 32, 2<br>31, 3 | 17, 42<br>45<br>42 | O N O<br>O N O<br>W | 72 | | | ♍ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ♓<br>♓ |
| 11 | 27, 10, 9<br>11, 1<br>11, 3 | 9, 0<br>9, 8<br>9, 7 | 7, 6<br>8, 5<br>7, 3 | 30, 2<br>31, 3<br>29, 2 | 17, 40<br>45<br>41 | W<br>N<br>N | | | | ♍ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ♓<br>♓ |
| 12 | 27, 11, 2<br>11, 2<br>11, 1 | 9, 0<br>9, 7<br>9, 6 | 7, 3<br>9, 6<br>7, 8 | 29, 2<br>28, 5<br>29, 8 | 17, 43<br>51<br>42 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♍ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | ♓ |
| 13 | 27, 11, 2<br>10, 4<br>10, 2 | 8, 9<br>9, 7<br>9, 4 | 7, 5<br>10, 7<br>7, 3 | 29, 2<br>35, 1<br>32, 8 | 17, 45<br>48<br>43 | W<br>W<br>O | 216 | | | ♎ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 14 | 27, 10, 7<br>10, 6<br>10, 7 | 9, 0<br>9, 6<br>9, 6 | 8, 3<br>12, 2<br>8, 5 | 32, 7<br>34, 5<br>33, 0 | 17, 45<br>48<br>43 | W<br>O N O<br>O N O | | | | ● h.9 m.26 mat.<br>♎ | ☉<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 15 | 27, 11, 5<br>11, 6<br>11, 8 | 9, 0<br>9, 8<br>9, 4 | 7, 1<br>11, 2<br>7, 4 | 32, 0<br>37, 1<br>35, 9 | 17, 42<br>45<br>43 | W<br>O N O<br>O | | | | ♏ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 16 | 28, 0, 9<br>0, 6<br>0, 4 | 9, 2<br>9, 4<br>9, 1 | 7, 4<br>10, 0<br>7, 2 | 33, 4<br>37, 7<br>35, 0 | 17, 42<br>45<br>42 | O<br>O<br>O | | | | ♏ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 11, 8<br>11, 9<br>11, 8 | 9, 0<br>9, 0<br>9, 0 | 6, 6<br>9, 4<br>6, 6 | 33, 4<br>35, 1<br>34, 2 | 17, 42<br>47<br>42 | O N O<br>O<br>O | | | | ♐ | ☉<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 18 | 28, 0, 3<br>0, 3<br>0, 2 | 9, 0<br>9, 4<br>9, 2 | 8, 9<br>9, 9<br>9, 6 | 31, 7<br>32, 3<br>31, 9 | 17, 42<br>45<br>42 | S<br>O<br>O | | | | ♐ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ♓ |
| 19 | 27, 11, 7<br>11, 8<br>11, 9 | 9, 8<br>9, 8<br>9, 8 | 9, 5<br>8, 2<br>7, 8 | 25, 8<br>26, 3<br>25, 3 | 17, 42<br>46<br>42 | S<br>W N W<br>W N W | 1440 | | | ♐ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ∴ ♓<br>♓<br>∴ ♓ |
| 20 | 27, 10, 8<br>9, 7<br>9, 7 | 9, 8<br>9, 9<br>9, 8 | 8, 4<br>9, 4<br>9, 4 | 23, 9<br>23, 0<br>22, 2 | 17, 42<br>45<br>42 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♑ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ♓<br>♓ |
| 21 | 27, 10, 0<br>9, 9<br>10, 2 | 9, 0<br>10, 3<br>9, 2 | 9, 4<br>10, 0<br>9, 7 | 21, 6<br>21, 6<br>21, 0 | 17, 42<br>45<br>42 | W<br>O<br>O | | | | ☽ h.4 m.55 vesp.<br>♑ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ∴ |
| 22 | 27, 10, 4<br>10, 2<br>10, 1 | 10, 4<br>10, 7<br>10, 7 | 10, 2<br>11, 7<br>10, 2 | 21, 6<br>22, 7<br>21, 7 | 17, 42<br>45<br>42 | W S W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♒<br>☾ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 23 | 27, 11, 0<br>10, 8<br>10, 7 | 10, 7<br>11, 2<br>11, 0 | 10, 3<br>12, 9<br>10, 9 | 23, 2<br>27, 0<br>23, 8 | 17, 42<br>45<br>42 | W<br>O N O<br>O | | | | ♒ | ☉<br>☉<br>☰ | |
| 24 | 27, 9, 9<br>9, 2 | 11, 1<br>12, 2 | 9, 0<br>13, 3 | 23, 0<br>31, 4 | 17, 42<br>45<br>42 | W S W<br>S<br>W S W | | | | ♓ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 25 | 27, 6, 4<br>6, 7 | 11, 1<br>11, 9 | 9, 7<br>12, 7 | 23, 0<br>31, 4 | 17, 43<br>47<br>42 | W<br>W S W<br>W S W | 72 | | | ♓ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 26 | 27, 6, 3<br>5, 4 | 11, 8<br>12, 0 | 11, 5<br>12, 1 | 23, 8<br>23, 8 | 17, 43<br>47<br>43 | O<br>W S W<br>W S W | | | | ♈ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ♓<br>♓ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 27, 8, 6<br>8, 5 | 11, 5<br>11, 4 | 9, 8<br>12, 2 | 30, 7<br>30, 5 | 17, 43<br>46<br>42 | W<br>O<br>O N O | 360 | | | ♈ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 28 | 27, 6, 7<br>6, 9 | 10, 3<br>10, 7 | 7, 2<br>9, 8 | 26, 5<br>29, 0 | 17, 44<br>48<br>45 | O<br>W N W<br>W | | | | ☉h.10m59 mat. ♉ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 29 | 27, 9, 5<br>9, 6 | 9, 9<br>10, 2 | 8, 0<br>10, 3 | 29, 5<br>33, 5 | 17, 45<br>48<br>44 | W S W 3<br>W S W 3<br>W S W 3 | | | | ♉ | ☉☉<br>☉☉ | |
| 30 | 27, 11, 4<br>11, 6<br>28, 0, 2 | 9, 9<br>9, 9<br>9, 8 | 8, 7<br>11, 0<br>7, 4 | 32, 5<br>35, 3<br>32, 3 | 17, 45<br>48<br>45 | W S W<br>W S W<br>W S W | | | | ♊ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 31 | 28, 0, 2<br>27, 11, 3 | 9, 4<br>9, 7 | 7, 5<br>9, 6 | 29, 3<br>29, 1 | 17, 42<br>47<br>43 | W<br>N<br>O N O | 144 | | | ♊ | ☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ⁞⁞ |

## November.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 9, 7<br>9, 4 | 9, 8<br>9, 9 | 8, 4<br>9, 6 | 23, 3<br>24, 5 | 17, 42<br>45<br>42 | W<br>W N W<br>W | | | | ♋ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁘<br>⁞⁞ |
| 2 | 27, 9, 3<br>9, 4<br>9, 7 | 9, 2<br>9, 8<br>9, 7 | 8, 1<br>11, 5<br>9, 0 | 27, 5<br>33, 4<br>30, 2 | 17, 42<br>47<br>43 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♋ | ☉<br>☉☉ | |
| 3 | 27, 10, 5<br>10, 3 | 9, 7<br>9, 9 | 8, 8<br>11, 0 | 30, 8<br>32, 2 | 17, 45<br>48<br>45 | W<br>W N W<br>W N W | | | | ♋ | ☰<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 4 | 27, 10, 2<br>9, 7<br>9, 5 | 9, 6<br>9, 9<br>9, 8 | 7, 6<br>9, 2<br>8, 2 | 27, 3<br>27, 4<br>24, 6 | 17, 45<br>47<br>45 | W<br>W<br>W | 72 | | | ♌ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 5 | 27, 8, 7<br>8, 0<br>7, 9 | 9, 6<br>9, 8<br>9, 8 | 7, 9<br>9, 4<br>7, 7 | 23, 3<br>24, 7<br>24, 5 | 17, 45<br>47<br>45 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ☾h.0m.54 mat, ♌ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 6 | 27, 6, 9<br>5, 9<br>5, 3 | 9, 8<br>9, 8<br>9, 7 | 8, 6<br>9, 0<br>8, 7 | 25, 4<br>23, 2<br>22, 6 | 17, 45<br>48<br>45 | O<br>O<br>O | | | | ♍<br>☾ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 7 | 27, 6, 1<br>6, 2 | 9, 3<br>9, 7 | 7, 2<br>9, 7 | 23, 8<br>25, 5 | 17, 44<br>47<br>45 | W<br>W<br>W | 504 | | | ♍ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 8 | 27, 9, 2<br>9, 1<br>9, 6 | 9, 0<br>9, 9<br>9, 7 | 8, 7<br>10, 9<br>8, 3 | 26, 9<br>27, 4<br>25, 0 | 17, 44<br>48<br>45 | W<br>W N W<br>W N W | | | | ♍ | ☉<br>☉☉ | |
| 9 | 27, 9, 7<br>9, 5<br>9, 5 | 9, 5<br>9, 9<br>9, 8 | 8, 2<br>10, 8<br>8, 9 | 24, 4<br>26, 3<br>23, 7 | 17, 44<br>46<br>44 | W<br>W N W<br>W N W | | | | ♎ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 10 | 27, 9, 2<br>9, 0<br>9, 0 | 9, 4<br>9, 9<br>9, 8 | 8, 1<br>8, 5<br>8, 2 | 22, 8<br>21, 7<br>21, 6 | 17, 45<br>51<br>46 | W<br>W<br>W | 504 | | | ♎ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁞⁞<br>⁞⁞ |
| 11 | 27, 9, 5<br>9, 8<br>11, 1 | 9, 8<br>9, 9<br>9, 7 | 8, 0<br>10, 1<br>7, 7 | 22, 5<br>24, 9<br>23, 3 | 17, 45<br>50<br>45 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♏ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 12 | 28, 0, 6<br>0, 6 | 9, 2<br>9, 7 | 6, 8<br>10, 0 | 24, 0<br>26, 3 | 17, 45<br>48<br>45 | W<br>W N W<br>W N W | | | | ♏ | ☉<br>☉<br>☰ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 28, 0, 7<br>0, 5 | 9, 2<br>9, 8 | 8, 1<br>10, 9 | 25, 8<br>27, 7 | 17, 46<br>49<br>45 | W<br>W N W<br>W N W | | | | ☉h.0m.15 mat. ♏ | ☉<br>☉ | |
| 14 | 28, 1, 0<br>1, 2<br>1, 2 | 9, 0<br>10, 0<br>9, 9 | 9, 3<br>11, 3<br>8, 6 | 27, 8<br>29, 0<br>26, 7 | 17, 46<br>51<br>45 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♐ | ☰<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 15 | 28, 1, 4<br>1, 3<br>1, 1 | 9, 9<br>10, 2<br>10, 0 | 8, 0<br>11, 2<br>8, 3 | 26, 1<br>28, 2<br>26, 0 | 17, 45<br>50<br>45 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♐ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 16 | 28, 1, 1<br>1, 0<br>1, 0 | 9, 6<br>9, 9<br>9, 9 | 7, 6<br>10, 5<br>7, 1 | 25, 9<br>27, 9<br>25, 3 | 17, 46<br>49<br>45 | W<br>W N W<br>W N W | | | | ♑ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 28, 1, 0<br>0, 5 | 8, 7<br>8, 9 | 4, 5<br>6, 8 | 25, 0<br>24, 2 | 17, 48<br>52<br>47 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♑ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁘ |
| 18 | 27, 11, 4<br>11, 0<br>10, 8 | 8, 3<br>8, 7<br>8, 3 | 6, 3<br>7, 8<br>7, 1 | 23, 2<br>24, 3<br>23, 2 | 17, 48<br>54<br>46 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♒ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 19 | 27, 8, 7<br>7, 2<br>6, 7 | 8, 3<br>8, 6<br>8, 5 | 7, 4<br>7, 9<br>7, 3 | 21, 9<br>22, 9<br>22, 4 | 17, 48<br>54<br>49 | W<br>W<br>W | 36 | | | ♒<br>☾ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁞⁞ |
| 20 | 27, 8, 3<br>8, 4 | 8, 1<br>8, 2 | 5, 2<br>6, 9 | 24, 4<br>27, 5 | 17, 54<br>54<br>49 | W<br>W<br>W | 216 | | | ☽h.0m.37 mat. ♓ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 21 | 27, 9, 5<br>9, 7<br>10, 3 | 6, 7<br>7, 2<br>6, 9 | 3, 8<br>6, 2<br>3, 3 | 34, 2<br>36, 9<br>37, 7 | 17, 51<br>56<br>45 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♓ | ☉<br>☉☉ | |
| 22 | 27, 10, 5<br>10, 5<br>10, 6 | 6, 2<br>6, 2<br>6, 0 | 4, 0<br>5, 8<br>3, 1 | 41, 4<br>42, 8<br>39, 7 | 17, 51<br>56<br>51 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♈ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 23 | 27, 11, 4<br>11, 3<br>11, 2 | 5, 7<br>5, 9<br>5, 6 | 3, 8<br>6, 3<br>2, 9 | 43, 3<br>45, 2<br>42, 2 | 17, 51<br>57<br>52 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♈ | ☉<br>☉☉<br>☉ | |
| 24 | 28, 0, 2<br>0, 3<br>0, 8 | 5, 3<br>5, 6<br>5, 3 | 2, 7<br>5, 9<br>3, 2 | 36, 5<br>38, 8<br>36, 5 | 17, 50<br>54<br>50 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♉ | ☉<br>☉☉<br>☉ | |
| 25 | 28, 1, 0<br>0, 9<br>0, 7 | 4, 8<br>5, 9<br>5, 6 | 2, 7<br>5, 7<br>3, 6 | 31, 4<br>33, 6<br>30, 8 | 17, 50<br>55<br>50 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♉ | ☉<br>☉☉<br>☉ | |
| 26 | 28, 0, 4<br>0, 4<br>1, 3 | 5, 5<br>5, 8<br>5, 7 | 3, 8<br>5, 7<br>4, 7 | 29, 3<br>30, 5<br>29, 3 | 17, 49<br>52<br>48 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ☉h.11m57 vesp. ♉ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 27 | 28, 3, 2<br>3, 1<br>3, 4 | 5, 7<br>6, 1<br>5, 9 | 5, 1<br>7, 6<br>4, 6 | 28, 9<br>32, 1<br>29, 9 | 17, 49<br>53<br>50 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♊ | ☰<br>☰<br>☉ | |
| 28 | 28, 3, 5<br>2, 8 | 6, 0<br>6, 0 | 3, 9<br>6, 8 | 28, 4<br>30, 5 | 17, 49<br>53<br>50 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♊ | ☉<br>☉☉<br>☉ | |
| 29 | 27, 11, 8<br>11, 4<br>11, 3 | 3, 4<br>5, 3<br>4, 9 | —1, 6<br>2, 7<br>0, 2 | 28, 0<br>27, 9<br>25, 3 | 17, 50<br>53<br>50 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☰ | |
| 30 | 27, 11, 1<br>11, 0 | 4, 5<br>3, 7 | —1, 6<br>0, 5 | 25, 0<br>24, 9 | 17, 50<br>50<br>50 | W<br>W<br>W | | | | ♋ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁘ |

## December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 10, 1 | 3, 1 | —0, 4 | 22, 9 | 17, 49 | W | | | | | | |
| | 9, 2 | 3, 3 | 0, 3 | 22, 6 | 52 | W | 288 | | | ☊ | | |
| | 8, 3 | 3, 0 | 0, 6 | 21, 7 | 50 | W | | | | | | ǂ |
| 2 | 27, 6, 9 | 3, 0 | 1, 8 | 20, 8 | 17, 50 | W | | | | | | ǂ |
| | 7, 2 | 3, 3 | 2, 8 | 20, 8 | 53 | W | | | | ☊ | | ǂ |
| | 8, 4 | 3, 4 | 3, 0 | 21, 4 | 50 | W | | | | | | |
| 3 | 27, 9, 8 | 3, 8 | 3, 2 | 21, 7 | 17, 50 | W | | | | | | |
| | 9, 6 | 3, 9 | 4, 8 | 23, 5 | 53 | W | | | | ☊ | | |
| | 9, 4 | 3, 9 | 2, 3 | 23, 3 | 50 | W | | | | ☾ | ☉ | |
| 4 | 27, 8, 2 | 3, 8 | 2, 3 | 23, 5 | 17, 50 | W | | | | ☾ h. 10 m 35 | ☉ | |
| | 7, 5 | 4, 0 | 4, 0 | 23, 3 | 54 | W | | | | vesp. | | |
| | | | | | 50 | W | | | | ♍ | ☉ | |
| 5 | 27, 7, 2 | 4, 0 | 0, 2 | 21, 1 | 17, 50 | W S W | | | | | | |
| | 7, 2 | 3, 9 | 3, 9 | 21, 6 | 54 | W | | | | ♍ | | |
| | | | | | 50 | W N W | | | | | | |
| 6 | 27, 6, 4 | 4, 2 | 2, 6 | 19, 8 | 17, 50 | W | | | | | | ⁘ |
| | 6, 0 | 4, 0 | 3, 6 | 19, 2 | 53 | W | | | | ♎ | | |
| | 5, 3 | 4, 0 | 2, 6 | 18, 7 | 50 | W | | | | | | |
| 7 | 27, 3, 7 | 5, 4 | 7, 5 | 25, 9 | 17, 50 | S | | | | | | |
| | 3, 1 | 5, 9 | 10, 8 | 29, 2 | 53 | S | | | | ♎ | | |
| | 3, 5 | 6, 0 | 9, 0 | 31, 9 | 50 | S 3 | | | | | | |
| 8 | 27, 5, 1 | 6, 8 | 7, 3 | 30, 8 | 17, 51 | S | | | | | | |
| | 5, 1 | 7, 2 | 9, 6 | 32, 8 | 54 | O | 252 | | | ♎ | | ǂ cum fulg. & tonitr. |
| | 4, 5 | 7, 4 | 7, 7 | 30, 8 | 51 | S 3 | | | | | | |
| 9 | 27, 5, 5 | 7, 7 | 7, 4 | 29, 9 | 17, 52 | W S W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 7 | 8, 0 | 10, 2 | 24, 9 | 57 | W S W | | | | ♏ | ☉ | |
| | 7, 4 | 7, 9 | 4, 8 | 30, 3 | 53 | W S W | | | | | | ǂ |
| 10 | 27, 5, 5 | 7, 5 | 6, 3 | 25, 7 | 17, 51 | W S W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 7 | 7, 3 | 5, 4 | 23, 6 | 54 | S | 576 | | | ♏ | | ǂ |
| | 6, 2 | 7, 2 | 5, 6 | 28, 8 | 51 | S | | | | | | ǂ |
| 11 | 27, 8, 6 | 6, 6 | 3, 3 | 26, 3 | 17, 52 | ☉ | | | | | | |
| | 8, 5 | 6, 7 | 5, 9 | 26, 6 | 54 | O | | | | ♐ | ☉ | |
| | 7, 4 | 6, 7 | 5, 1 | 24, 1 | 51 | O | | | | | ☉ | ǂ |
| 12 | 27, 3, 8 | 6, 9 | 7, 0 | 24, 9 | 17, 56 | O | | | | | | |
| | 3, 8 | 7, 2 | 8, 3 | 25, 9 | 56 | W S W | 288 | | | ☉ h. 1 m. 53 | | |
| | 4, 4 | 7, 3 | 7, 2 | 29, 7 | 54 | W S W | | | | vesp. | | ǂ |
| 13 | 27, 5, 0 | 7, 0 | 5, 2 | 30, 0 | 17, 52 | W S W | | | | ♐ | ☉ | |
| | 4, 8 | 7, 0 | 6, 5 | 31, 5 | 57 | W | | | | | | |
| | 4, 8 | 6, 8 | 2, 2 | 27, 1 | 53 | W | | | | | | ǂ |
| 14 | 27, 6, 4 | 5, 7 | 1, 5 | 25, 8 | 17, 54 | W S W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 5 | 5, 8 | 3, 1 | 26, 3 | 57 | O | | | | ♐ | | |
| | 6, 6 | 5, 6 | 1, 7 | 24, 3 | 54 | O | | | | | | ǂ |
| 15 | 27, 7, 0 | 6, 0 | 0, 9 | 22, 8 | 17, 54 | W | | | | | | ǂ |
| | 6, 1 | 4, 8 | 0, 8 | 23, 1 | 56 | W | | | | ♒ | | |
| | 5, 6 | 4, 6 | 0, 9 | 22, 4 | 54 | W | | | | | | ǂ |
| 16 | 27, 6, 3 | 3, 8 | 1, 2 | 21, 4 | 17, 53 | W | | | | | | ⁘ |
| | 5, 7 | 3, 9 | 1, 2 | 22, 0 | 55 | W | 864 | | | ♒ | | ǂ |
| | 4, 4 | 3, 8 | 0, 7 | 21, 3 | 53 | W | | | | ☾ | | ǂ |
| 17 | 27, 4, 7 | 3, 7 | 1, 8 | 21, 7 | 17, 54 | W | | | | | | |
| | 5, 2 | 3, 7 | 2, 6 | 22, 0 | 57 | W | | | | ♓ | | |
| | | | | | 54 | W | | | | | | |
| 18 | 27, 6, 4 | 3, 9 | 3, 7 | 23, 7 | 17, 54 | W | | | | | | |
| | 6, 8 | 3, 9 | 1, 8 | 22, 6 | 54 | W | | | | ♓ | ☉ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 7, 6 | 3, 9 | 2, 3 | 22, 7 | 17, 54 | O | | | | | | |
| | 7, 9 | 3, 8 | 2, 6 | 23, 2 | 55 | O | | | | ♈ | | |
| | | | | | 54 | O | | | | | | |
| 20 | 27, 9, 2 | 3, 7 | 1, 9 | 21, 0 | 17, 54 | W | | | | ☽ h. 8 m. 47 | | ǂ |
| | 9, 1 | 3, 9 | 2, 8 | 20, 8 | 55 | W | 144 | | | mat. | | ǂ |
| | 9, 3 | 3, 9 | 3, 2 | 20, 4 | 54 | W | | | | ♈ | | ǂ |
| 21 | 27, 9, 2 | 4, 2 | 3, 0 | 20, 1 | 17, 54 | W | | | | | | |
| | 8, 5 | 4, 7 | 3, 3 | 20, 7 | 57 | W | | | | ♈ | | ǂ |
| | | | | | 54 | W | | | | | | |
| 22 | 27, 7, 9 | 3, 9 | 1, 5 | 20, 4 | 17, 54 | W | | | | | | ⁙ |
| | 7, 3 | 4, 1 | 2, 5 | 20, 5 | 56 | W S W | 144 | | | ♉ | | |
| | 7, 2 | 4, 0 | 1, 6 | 20, 3 | 54 | W S W | | | | | | |
| 23 | 27, 6, 5 | 3, 3 | 1, 1 | 19, 8 | 17, 54 | W | | | | | | |
| | 6, 5 | 3, 9 | 1, 8 | 20, 5 | 56 | W | | | | ♉ | | |
| | 7, 1 | 3, 8 | 1, 1 | 20, 0 | 54 | W | | | | | | ǂ |
| 24 | 27, 9, 1 | 3, 4 | 1, 1 | 19, 0 | 17, 54 | W | | | | | | ǂ |
| | 9, 1 | 3, 7 | 2, 2 | 22, 3 | 57 | W | | | | ♊ | | |
| | | | | | 54 | W | | | | | | |
| 25 | 27, 11, 6 | 3, 0 | —0, 3 | 21, 9 | 17, 54 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 9 | 2, 9 | 0, 8 | 27, 4 | 57 | W | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| | | | | | 54 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| 26 | 28, 0, 2 | 2, 2 | —2, 1 | 27, 6 | 17, 54 | W | | | | ♋ h. 3 m. 37 | ☉ | |
| | | | | | 55 | W | | | | vesp. | ☉ | |
| | | | | | 54 | W | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| 27 | 27, 11, 5 | 0, 7 | —2, 9 | 26, 9 | 17, 55 | W | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 11, 3 | 0, 9 | —1, 3 | 27, 3 | 56 | W | | | | ♋ | | |
| | | | | | 55 | W | | | | | | |
| 28 | 27, 10, 4 | 1, 2 | 0, 0 | 27, 2 | 17, 54 | W | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 56 | W | | | | ♋ | | |
| | | | | | 54 | W | | | | | | ♑ |
| 29 | 27, 10, 1 | 1, 4 | 0, 5 | 26, 0 | 17, 54 | W | | | | | | |
| | 9, 9 | 1, 6 | —0, 3 | 25, 6 | 56 | W | | | | ♌ | | |
| | | | | | 54 | W | | | | | | ♑ |
| 30 | 27, 10, 1 | 0, 2 | —1, 8 | 25, 3 | 17, 54 | W | | | | | | |
| | 9, 8 | 1, 0 | —0, 2 | 27, 1 | 56 | W | | | | ♌ | | |
| | 9, 4 | 1, 0 | —1, 1 | 25, 7 | 54 | W | | | | ☾ | | ǂ |
| 31 | 27, 5, 5 | 1, 1 | —1, 6 | 22, 6 | 17, 54 | W | | | | | | ǂ |
| | 3, 5 | 0, 9 | —1, 1 | 22, 7 | 56 | W | 360 | | | ♍ | | ǂ |
| | | | | | 54 | W | | | | | | |

OBSER-

# OBSERVATIONES PRAGENSES

## Autore STRNAD.

Horae obſervationis ordinariae 7 mat. 3 pom. 9 veſp.

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | dig. lin. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. dec. | gr. min. | direct. vires. | lin. gran. | | | | | |
| 1 | 27, 2, 3 | —10, 0 | —12, 0 | 22, 0 | | W 1 | | | | | ═ | ⁘ ǂ ǂ |
| | 2, 4 | —10, 5 | —10, 0 | 22, 0 | | | | | | ♉ | ═ | ⁘ |
| | 2, 0 | —10, 5 | —8, 3 | 21, 5 | | W 1 | | | | | ☿ | ☾ ǂ h. 1 |
| 2 | 27, 1, 4 | —10, 0 | —6, 0 | 21, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ═ | ǂ hor. 6 |
| | 3, 4 | —8, 5 | —5, 0 | 23, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | ♉ | ═ | |
| | 5, 0 | —9, 0 | —8, 0 | 22, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☿ | ☾ |
| 3 | 27, 5, 3 | —9, 5 | —11, 5 | 21, 3 | | | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 5, 5 | —9, 0 | —10, 0 | 23, 0 | | W N W 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 6, 9 | —9, 5 | —11, 0 | 21, 5 | | W N W 1 | | | | ♊ | ☿ albae | ⁘ infer. |
| 4 | 27, 9, 5 | —10, 5 | —15, 4 | 21, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☿ | ⁘ infer. |
| | 9, 0 | —10, 3 | —14, 0 | 22, 3 | | N W 1/2 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 10, 0 | —10, 5 | —15, 0 | 21, 5 | | N W 1/2 | | | | ♊ | ☿ | |
| 5 | 27, 9, 4 | —12, 3 | —20, 2 | 22, 0 | | | | | | | ☿ | ⁘ infer. |
| | 9, 2 | —12, 5 | —17, 0 | 21, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☿ | ⁘ |
| | 9, 2 | —13, 3 | —18, 5 | 22, 0 | | | | | | ♊ | ☉ | ⁘ |
| 6 | 27, 9, 2 | —14, 3 | —20, 0 | 22, 0 | | | | | | | ♓ | |
| | 9, 2 | —14, 0 | —18, 8 | 22, 3 | | S S O 1 | | | | | ☉ sup. | ⁘ infer. |
| | 9, 6 | —14, 5 | —17, 0 | 22, 0 | | | | | | ♋ | ☉ | ⁘ |
| 7 | 27, 9, 4 | —15, 0 | —19, 8 | 22, 0 | | | | | | ☹h. 2m. 49 | ☉ | ⁘ |
| | 9, 2 | —16, 0 | —20, 2 | 22, 0 | | | | | | veſp. | ☉ | ⁘ |
| | 9, 2 | —15, 5 | —17, 5 | 22, 0 | | | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| 8 | 27, 7, 0 | —16, 2 | —19, 5 | 22, 2 | | S S O 1/2 | | | | | ═ | ⁘ |
| | 5, 4 | —15, 0 | —11, 5 | 21, 8 | | | | | | ♌ | ☉ | |
| | 5, 3 | —14, 5 | —11, 8 | 21, 5 | | | | | | ☾ | ♓ | |
| 9 | 27, 4, 8 | —15, 0 | —13, 0 | 21, 3 | | | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ infer. |
| | 5, 4 | —13, 5 | —9, 3 | 22, 3 | | | | | | ♌ | ☉ | |
| | 6, 5 | 13, 5 | 13, 8 | 22, 0 | | | | | | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 27, 8, 0 | 14, 0 | 15, 5 | 21, 3 | | | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ densa. |
| | 8, 2 | —13, 0 | —11, 8 | 21, 8 | | | | | | ♌ | ♓ | |
| | 6, 5 | 13, 5 | 10, 2 | 21, 8 | | | | | | | ♓ | *AB* h. 6 ad W |
| 11 | 27, 8, 1 | 14, 0 | 14, 8 | 21, 5 | | S S W 1/2 | | | | | ═ | ⁘ ǂ |
| | 7, 4 | 13, 3 | 9, 8 | 22, 0 | | S S W 1/2 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 6, 8 | 13, 0 | 8, 6 | 21, 5 | | | | | | ♍ | ═ | |
| 12 | 27, 6, 0 | 12, 8 | 8, 0 | 21, 0 | | | | | | | ═ | |
| | 5, 5 | 11, 3 | 6, 0 | 21, 0 | | | | | | | ═ | |
| | 5, 8 | 10, 8 | 6, 3 | 21, 0 | | W N W 1 | | | | ♍ | ═ | |
| 13 | 27, 6, 1 | 10, 0 | 7, 0 | 20, 3 | | N W 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 5, 5 | 9, 5 | 6, 8 | 20, 8 | | N W 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 5, 2 | 9, 3 | 7, 0 | 20, 9 | | N W 1 | | | | ♎ | ═ | |
| 14 | 27, 5, 2 | 9, 0 | 7, 8 | 20, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 5, 0 | 9, 0 | 7, 0 | 20, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 4, 5 | 9, 2 | 7, 5 | 20, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | ♎ | ═ | |
| 15 | 27, 3, 4 | 10, 0 | 10, 5 | 20, 5 | | W N W 1 | | | | ☾ h. 5m. 32 | ═ | |
| | 2, 0 | 8, 0 | 3, 8 | 20, 8 | | W N W 1 | | | | veſp. | ═ | |
| | 0, 0 | 6, 5 | 0, 0 | 20, 0 | | W S W 1 | | | | ♎ | ═ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 26, 9, 6 | —3, 0 | 2, 0 | 20, 0 | | S S W 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 8, 4 | —2, 0 | 3, 2 | 20, 3 | | S S W 1 | | | | ♏ | ═ | |
| | 7, 8 | —1, 0 | 2, 0 | 20, 5 | | S S W 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| 17 | 26, 7, 0 | 0, 0 | 2, 0 | 20, 5 | | W N W 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 6, 5 | 0, 0 | 3, 3 | 25, 0 | | W 1 | | | | ♏ | ☿ | |
| | 5, 3 | —0, 8 | 1, 5 | 23, 0 | | W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 26, 4, 7 | —2, 0 | —4, 0 | 21, 5 | | | | | | | ☿ | ☉ rub. |
| | 4, 5 | —2, 0 | —1, 5 | 23, 0 | | | | | | ♐ | ☿ | |
| | 5, 0 | —2, 0 | —1, 0 | 22, 0 | | | | | | | ═ | |
| 19 | 26, 6, 2 | —2, 0 | —1, 5 | 20, 0 | | W S W 1 | | | | | ═ | ǂ ✳ |
| | 6, 0 | —1, 8 | 0, 0 | 21, 0 | | W N W 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 7, 2 | —1, 6 | —1, 0 | 20, 0 | | W N W 1 | | | | ♐ | ═ | |
| 20 | 26, 9, 1 | —2, 0 | —1, 5 | 20, 0 | | S S W 1 | | | | | ═ | ǂ exiguae. |
| | 10, 0 | —1, 5 | 1, 3 | 23, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 9, 3 | —1, 8 | —1, 0 | 21, 0 | | S W 1/2 | | | | ♑ | ═ | |
| 21 | 26, 8, 0 | —2, 0 | —2, 0 | 19, 0 | | S W 1/2 | | | | | ═ | ǂ exiguae. |
| | 8, 2 | —1, 8 | 0, 0 | 19, 4 | | S W 1/2 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 9, 0 | —2, 6 | —3, 0 | 19, 0 | | S W 1/2 | | | | ♑ | ═ | |
| 22 | 26, 9, 0 | —3, 4 | —8, 0 | 19, 0 | | S S W 1 | | | | ☹h. 10m. 45 | ☿ | |
| | 8, 3 | —3, 0 | —4, 0 | 20, 5 | | S S W 1 | | | | mane. ☾ | ═ | |
| | 8, 8 | —3, 0 | —4, 0 | 20, 0 | | S 1 | | | | ♒ | ═ | |
| 23 | 26, 9, 5 | —3, 5 | —4, 5 | 19, 8 | | S 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 10, 1 | —3, 5 | —2, 3 | 22, 0 | | S 1/2 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 11, 0 | —4, 0 | —3, 5 | 22, 0 | | S 1 | | | | ♒ | ═ | |
| 24 | 27, 0, 3 | —4, 0 | —4, 0 | 22, 4 | | S W 3 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 0, 5 | —3, 5 | —1, 5 | 22, 8 | | S W 3 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 1, 3 | —3, 5 | —2, 3 | 21, 0 | | S W 1/2 | | | | ♓ | ♓ | |
| 25 | 27, 2, 0 | —3, 5 | —1, 5 | 21, 5 | | W S W 3 | | | | | ♓ | |
| | 2, 7 | —2, 5 | 0, 8 | 23, 0 | | W S W 3 | | | | | ♓ | |
| | 3, 6 | —2, 8 | —2, 0 | 23, 3 | | W S W 3 | | | | ♓ | ☉ | |
| 26 | 27, 4, 4 | —3, 6 | —1, 5 | 22, 5 | | W 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 4, 4 | —2, 6 | 0, 0 | 25, 7 | | W 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 4, 7 | —3, 0 | —3, 0 | 23, 0 | | W N W 1 | | | | ♈ | ═ | |
| 27 | 27, 4, 5 | —3, 5 | —6, 0 | 22, 0 | | W N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 8 | —3, 0 | —1, 5 | 24, 0 | | W N W 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| | 3, 3 | —3, 3 | —4, 5 | 22, 0 | | | | | | ♈ | ═ | |
| 28 | 27, 1, 4 | —4, 0 | —6, 5 | 21, 0 | | W N W 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 0, 3 | —3, 8 | —3, 5 | 24, 0 | | W N W 1 | | | | | ═ | ǂ |
| | 26, 11, 4 | —2, 8 | —3, 0 | 21, 0 | | W N W 1 | | | | ♉ | ═ | |
| 29 | 26, 11, 1 | —4, 0 | —5, 0 | 20, 5 | | W N W 1 | | | | ☽h. 6 m. 45 | ═ | ǂ ✳ |
| | 27, 0, 0 | —4, 0 | —3, 5 | 21, 5 | | W N W 1 | | | | mane. | ═ | ǂ |
| | 1, 0 | —4, 0 | —4, 5 | 20, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | ♉ | ═ | ǂ |
| 30 | 27, 3, 0 | —4, 5 | —5, 3 | 20, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 4, 0 | —4, 0 | —4, 0 | 22, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | ☽ ♊ | ☿ | |
| | 5, 3 | —4, 8 | —5, 8 | 21, 5 | | N W 1 | | | | | ☿ | |
| 31 | 27, 6, 5 | —6, 0 | —11, 0 | 21, 0 | | | | | | | ☉ | ⁘ in horiz. |
| | 5, 7 | —5, 3 | —7, 5 | 22, 3 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 3 | —6, 0 | —6, 2 | 21, 7 | | S W 1 | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |

## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 7, 0 | —6, 0 | —7, 8 | 21, 3 | | W N W 1 | | | | | ═ | |
| | 7, 0 | —6, 0 | —4, 0 | 23, 0 | | N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 7 | —6, 2 | —7, 0 | 22, 0 | | N O 1 | | | | ♊ | ☉ | ⁘ in horiz. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 27, 3, 5<br>1, 3<br>0, 3 | —7, 0<br>—6, 8<br>—6, 5 | —13, 0<br>—5, 0<br>—4, 0 | 21, 5<br>22, 5<br>22, 0 | | S S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ♋ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁘<br>© |
| 3 | 27, 2, 2<br>4, 3<br>6, 6 | —6, 5<br>—5, 0<br>—5, 5 | —5, 0<br>—1, 0<br>—4, 0 | 21, 0<br>23, 0<br>22, 0 | | W N W 1<br>W N W 1<br>W N W 1 | | | | ♋ | ☵<br>☵<br>☰ | ⁘<br>© |
| 4 | 27, 7, 7<br>6, 6<br>6, 5 | —6, 4<br>—5, 5<br>—5, 0 | —9, 0<br>—2, 8<br>—3, 0 | 22, 0<br>25, 8<br>23, 0 | | N N W 2<br>S S W 1<br>S S W 1 | | | | ♌<br>☾ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁘ |
| 5 | 27, 4, 6<br>2, 2<br>0, 3 | —5, 0<br>—3, 0<br>—4, 0 | —2, 8<br>0, 0<br>—5, 0 | 22, 0<br>24, 5<br>24, 8 | | S S W 1/2<br>S O 1 | | | | ♌ | ☰<br>☵<br>☉ | |
| 6 | 26, 10, 3<br>8, 8<br>6, 0 | —5, 0<br>—4, 0<br>—4, 8 | —9, 3<br>—4, 5<br>—5, 5 | 21, 0<br>23, 5<br>22, 5 | | S S W 1<br>S O 1<br>S O 1/2 | | | | ♉h. 10m 15 mane.<br>♌ | ☰<br>☵<br>☉ | ⁘ |
| 7 | 26, 5, 5<br>6, 6<br>7, 0 | —5, 3<br>—4, 0<br>—4, 0 | —5, 3<br>0, 0<br>—2, 2 | 22, 5<br>25, 0<br>24, 8 | | W S W 1<br>W S W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♍ | ☵<br>☵<br>☰ | |
| 8 | 26, 7, 5<br>7, 7<br>8, 6 | —4, 3<br>—3, 8<br>—4, 0 | —3, 3<br>—0, 8<br>—3, 5 | 22, 5<br>23, 0<br>23, 0 | 0, 7 | S W 2<br>S W 1<br>W S W 1 | | | | ♍ | ☰<br>☰<br>☵ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 9 | 26, 9, 0<br>10, 0<br>10, 4 | —4, 2<br>—2, 0<br>—3, 0 | —2, 4<br>0, 5<br>—3, 0 | 22, 7<br>23, 0<br>25, 0 | | S W 2<br>S W 2 | | | | ♎ | ☵<br>☉ | |
| 10 | 26, 9, 0<br>8, 2<br>8, 4 | —4, 5<br>—4, 0<br>—4, 5 | —10, 0<br>—6, 0<br>—6, 5 | 22, 5<br>23, 5<br>23, 0 | | S W 2<br>S W 2 | | | | ♎ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ Sol rubri coloris usq. ad octav. |
| 11 | 26, 8, 7<br>9, 2<br>10, 5 | —5, 0<br>—4, 0<br>—4, 3 | —7, 0<br>—2, 5<br>—3, 0 | 22, 8<br>24, 0<br>23, 0 | | S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ♎ | ☰<br>☵<br>☵ | ⁘<br>‡‡<br>⁘ |
| 12 | 26, 11, 7<br>27, 0, 1<br>0, 6 | —5, 0<br>—4, 0<br>—5, 0 | —8, 8<br>—3, 5<br>—9, 8 | 22, 0<br>24, 0<br>22, 3 | | | | | | ♏ | ☵<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘<br>⁘ |
| 13 | 27, 1, 1<br>0, 8<br>0, 4 | —6, 3<br>—6, 0<br>—5, 8 | —11, 0<br>—6, 3<br>—5, 0 | 21, 0<br>23, 0<br>22, 3 | | S O 1<br>S S O 1 | | | | ♏ | ☉<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁘ in horiz. dein ubique. |
| 14 | 26, 11, 3<br>11, 0<br>11, 4 | —5, 8<br>—3, 8<br>—2, 5 | —3, 8<br>2, 5<br>2, 0 | 23, 5<br>27, 5<br>25, 0 | | S O 1<br>S O 1 | | | | ☾h. 6 m. 17 mane.<br>♐ | ☵<br>☵<br>☰ | ⁘ ✳ |
| 15 | 27, 0, 6<br>1, 0<br>1, 2 | —2, 5<br>—2, 0<br>—2, 0 | 0, 0<br>1, 5<br>—0, 5 | 22, 5<br>23, 5<br>23, 0 | 0, 10 | W S W 1<br>S W 1<br>S S O 1 | | | | ♐ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ ab hor. 4 mat. usq. ad 8 |
| 16 | 27, 1, 1<br>1, 1<br>1, 1 | —2, 0<br>—2, 0<br>—2, 0 | —2, 5<br>—1, 0<br>—2, 0 | 22, 0<br>23, 8<br>23, 0 | 0, 5 | S O 1<br>S O 1<br>O S O 1 | | | | ♑ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ per intervalla rara. |
| 17 | 27, 1, 0<br>1, 4<br>1, 7 | —2, 0<br>—1, 3<br>—1, 0 | —2, 0<br>1, 0<br>0, 0 | 21, 8<br>25, 3<br>22, 4 | 0, 3 | O S O 1<br>O S O 1 | | | | ♑ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ |
| 18 | 27, 1, 7<br>2, 0<br>2, 4 | —1, 5<br>—1, 0<br>—1, 3 | —1, 0<br>0, 0<br>—2, 0 | 21. 3<br>23, 5<br>22, 5 | | O S O 1/2<br>S O 1<br>O S O 1 | | | | ♒<br>☾ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 19 | 27, 2, 0<br>2, 0<br>2, 6 | —2, 0<br>—1, 5<br>—1, 5 | —3, 0<br>—0, 5<br>—2, 0 | 21, 8<br>23, 8<br>22, 3 | | O S O 1/2<br>O S O | | | | ♒ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 20 | 27, 3, 1<br>3, 4<br>4, 0 | —1, 8<br>—1, 5<br>—1, 8 | —3, 0<br>—0, 5<br>—3, 0 | 21, 8<br>24, 0<br>22, 0 | | S O 1<br>O S O 1 | | | | ♓h. 9 m. 22 vesp.<br>☽ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 27, 3, 5<br>3, 0<br>2, 8 | —5, 0<br>—2, 5<br>—3, 0 | —6, 0<br>—4, 5<br>—6, 0 | 21, 3<br>23, 0<br>22, 8 | | | | | | ♈ | ♵<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| 22 | 27, 4, 3<br>5, 0<br>5, 4 | —3, 6<br>—3, 3<br>—3, 2 | —7, 8<br>—2, 0<br>—3, 0 | 22, 3<br>25, 0<br>22, 0 | | | | | | ♈ | ♵<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁘ |
| 23 | 27, 4, 0<br>3, 6<br>4, 5 | —3, 0<br>2, 5<br>—1, 8 | —2, 0<br>1, 0<br>—0, 5 | 24, 0<br>26, 0<br>23, 0 | | O S O 1 | 0, 5 | | | ♈ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ h. 8 vesp. |
| 24 | 27, 5, 4<br>5, 5<br>6, 0 | —1, 5<br>0, 5<br>0, 5 | 0, 0<br>5, 0<br>4, 0 | 21, 7<br>24, 0<br>23, 8 | | S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ♉ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ⁘ denſiſſ.<br>‡‡ h. 11 mat. |
| 25 | 27, 5, 0<br>3, 6<br>3, 0 | 0, 0<br>1, 3<br>1, 3 | 2, 0<br>4, 2<br>3, 8 | 23, 0<br>23, 8<br>23, 0 | | S S W 1<br>S S W 1<br>S S W 1 | | | | ♉ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ |
| 26 | 27, 2, 0<br>1, 0<br>0, 4 | 1, 8<br>2, 3<br>2, 8 | 4, 0<br>5, 3<br>5, 0 | 23, 0<br>23, 8<br>22, 8 | | S S W 2<br>W S W 2<br>W S W 2 | 1, 7 | | | ♉ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 27 | 27, 0, 3<br>26, 11, 7<br>10, 3 | 2, 8<br>4, 6<br>4, 6 | 4, 2<br>7, 0<br>4, 0 | 22, 0<br>24, 0<br>23, 8 | | W S W 1<br>W S W 3<br>W S W 1 | | | 5′ increvit ad 3 | ☽h. 11 m. 42 veſp.<br>♊ | ☰<br>♒ a.<br>☰ | ⁘ |
| 28 | 27, 1, 0<br>3, 0<br>4, 5 | 3, 8<br>2, 3<br>2, 0 | 0, 5<br>1, 8<br>0, 0 | 24, 0<br>26, 5<br>25, 8 | | N W 2<br>N W<br>N W 1/2 | | | | ♊ | ☰<br>☰<br>☵ | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| 29 | 27, 5, 2<br>4, 0<br>3, 0 | 0, 5<br>1, 5<br>0, 8 | —4, 0<br>1, 0<br>—1, 3 | 25, 7<br>27, 3<br>27, 0 | | N W<br>N W | | | | ♋ | ☉<br>☵<br>☉ | |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 1, 3<br>1, 2<br>1, 1 | 0, 0<br>0, 5<br>0, 0 | —2, 5<br>1, 0<br>—2, 3 | 26, 0<br>30, 5<br>26, 8 | 19, 48 | W N W 1<br>W N W 1<br>N W 1 | 1, 0 | | decidit ab heſt.<br>veſp. 5′ | ♋<br>☾ | ♵<br>☰<br>♵ | ‡‡ h. 5 usque ad 8 veſp. © |
| 2 | 27, 3, 3<br>4, 0<br>4, 0 | —1, 2<br>0, 5<br>—0, 5 | —5, 2<br>0, 0<br>—2, 0 | 25, 2<br>31, 5<br>27, 5 | 19, 48<br>51<br>51 | N W 1<br>N W 1<br>W N W 1 | | | ab heſt.<br>7′ aqua jam ad- | ♋ | ♵<br>♓<br>♵ | |
| 3 | 27, 5, 0<br>5, 5<br>5, 5 | 0, 0<br>0, 3<br>0, 3 | —1, 0<br>2, 8<br>0, 0 | 27, 5<br>30, 8<br>29, 0 | 19, 48<br>51<br>51 | W 1<br>W 1 | | | mod. demiſſ. | ♌ | ♵<br>♵<br>♓ | |
| 4 | 27, 5, 0<br>4, 6<br>3, 0 | 0, 0<br>1, 0<br>1, 0 | —3, 0<br>2, 3<br>1, 3 | 26, 0<br>30, 5<br>20, 0 | 19, 51<br>51<br>51 | S 1 | | | | ♌ | ♓<br>♓<br>☰ | |
| 5 | 27, 3, 0<br>3, 0<br>3, 2 | 0, 8<br>3, 0<br>2, 8 | 1, 5<br>7, 0<br>3, 0 | 26, 0<br>27, 0<br>25, 3 | 19, 45<br>48<br>48 | S S W 1<br>S S O 1 | | | | ♍ | ☰<br>♓<br>☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 2, 4<br>1, 4<br>0, 4 | 1, 8<br>2, 3<br>2, 0 | 0, 0<br>3, 0<br>1, 8 | 22, 0<br>23, 5<br>25, 0 | 19, 48<br>54<br>54 | W 1<br>W 1/2 | | | | ♍ | ☰<br>♵<br>☉ | ⁘<br>© |
| 7 | 26, 11, 6<br>11, 3<br>10, 9 | 1, 8<br>3, 0<br>2, 8 | 0, 0<br>5, 0<br>3, 8 | 22, 0<br>25, 0<br>23, 0 | 19, 54<br>54<br>54 | W 1<br>S S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ♎h. 4 m. 33 mane.<br>♍ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 8 | 26, 11, 5<br>27, 0, 0<br>26, 11, 3 | 2, 0<br>2, 8<br>2, ⊙ | 1, 8<br>5, 0<br>2, 3 | 22, 0<br>24, 0<br>22, 0 | 19, 51<br>51<br>51 | W 1<br>S S W 1<br>S 1 | | | incr. 2′ gl. mont per pat. proced. | ♎ | ☰<br>☰<br>=d. ☉ | ⁘⁘<br>☉ occaſus undique ruber. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 27, 0, 2<br>26, 11, 4<br>11, 0 | 2, 5<br>5, 3<br>3, 8 | 3, 0<br>8, 0<br>3, 3 | 21, 0<br>28, 0<br>22, 0 | 19, 51<br>51<br>56 | S 1 | | | ut heri manfit. | ♑ | ☍<br>♓<br>♒ | ⁘ h. 4 pom. ✳ |
| 10 | 26, 9, 5<br>9, 0<br>10, 6 | 3, 3<br>4, 5<br>5, 0 | 3, 3<br>6, 0<br>4, 0 | 22, 3<br>29, 5<br>33, 3 | 19, 51<br>51<br>51 | S O 1<br>S W 2<br>S W 3 | | | decre-vit 1′ | ♏ | ☉<br>☍<br>♒ | |
| 11 | 26, 11, 6<br>10, 8<br>27, 2, 0 | 3, 0<br>4, 0<br>3, 0 | 2, 0<br>2, 8<br>0, 0 | 32, 3<br>31, 3<br>34, 3 | 19, 45<br>48<br>51 | S W 2<br>S W 3<br>S W 2 | | | 2′ | ♏ | ☍<br>☍<br>♒ | |
| 12 | 27, 3, 5<br>4, 0<br>4, 1 | 1, 8<br>2, 0<br>2, 7 | 0, 4<br>2, 3<br>2, 0 | 31, 8<br>37, 0<br>35, 0 | 19, 51<br>51<br>51 | S W 2<br>S W 1<br>S S W 2 | | | 3′ | ♐ | ♒<br>☍<br>♒ | |
| 13 | 27, 4, 0<br>4, 0<br>3, 0 | 2, 0<br>2, 8<br>2, 8 | 1, 5<br>6, 0<br>2, 0 | 33, 0<br>37, 3<br>36, 8 | 19, 51<br>51<br>51 | W 2<br>W N W 1<br>W N W 1 | | | 4′ | ♐ | ♒<br>☉<br>♒ | ⁞⁞ modic. |
| 14 | 27, 2, 3<br>3, 0<br>4, 0 | 2, 5<br>2, 5<br>2, 3 | 1, 8<br>2, 0<br>0, 0 | 31, 8<br>31, 3<br>34, 8 | 19, 51<br>51<br>55 | O S O 1<br>O S O 1<br>W 1 | | | 5′ | ☾h. 3 m. 39 pom.<br>♐ | ♒<br>♒<br>☉ | ⁘ |
| 15 | 27, 5, 1<br>5, 2<br>5, 6 | 1, 8<br>3, 0<br>2, 0 | −2, 0<br>2, 0<br>0, 0 | 30, 8<br>35, 0<br>34, 0 | 19, 51<br>51<br>51 | | | | | ♑ | ☉<br>☍<br>☉ | |
| 16 | 27, 4, 8<br>4, 3<br>4, 6 | 1, 0<br>2, 0<br>1, 5 | −2, 0<br>2, 0<br>0, 8 | 29, 0<br>33, 8<br>34, 8 | 19, 51<br>20, 15<br>15 | W N W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♑ | ♒<br>☉<br>☍ | |
| 17 | 27, 5, 5<br>5, 7<br>5, 6 | 1, 0<br>2, 8<br>2, 0 | 0, 8<br>2, 8<br>1, 3 | 32, 0<br>36, 8<br>36, 0 | 20, 15<br>15<br>18 | W N W 1 | | | | ♒<br>☾ | ☍<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 18 | 27, 3, 0<br>1, 0<br>26, 11, 2 | 1, 3<br>3, 0<br>1, 3 | 0, 0<br>4, 8<br>1, 3 | 30, 5<br>41, 5<br>32, 3 | 20, 15<br>15<br>18 | S W 1<br>S W 1<br>S S W 1 | | | | ♒ | ☍<br>♓<br>☉ | ⁘ |
| 19 | 26, 9, 5<br>9, 0<br>9, 0 | 1, 3<br>2, 0<br>1, 8 | 0, 5<br>4, 0<br>1, 5 | 31, 8<br>37, 0<br>32, 0 | 20, 18<br>21<br>21 | N O 1 | | | | ♈ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ⁘<br>⁜ h. 4 usque ad 7. ⁘ |
| 20 | 26, 9, 0<br>10, 3<br>27, 1, 5 | 1, 5<br>2, 0<br>1, 5 | 0, 5<br>2, 0<br>0, 6 | 25, 5<br>27, 0<br>24, 8 | 20, 15<br>15<br>15 | W N W 1<br>W N W 1<br>N W 1 | | | | ♈ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ⁜<br>⁜ rara. |
| 21 | 27, 4, 4<br>3, 8<br>4, 2 | 0, 0<br>0, 3<br>0, 0 | −6, 0<br>−2, 0<br>−3, 2 | 25, 0<br>29, 0<br>28, 8 | 20, 15<br>18<br>18 | N W 1<br>W N W 1<br>S W 2 | | | | ☉h. 8 m. 10 mane.<br>♈ | ☍<br>♓<br>♓ | |
| 22 | 27, 3, 0<br>3, 0<br>2, 0 | −0, 5<br>0, 0<br>−0, 3 | −6, 5<br>0, 0<br>−0, 5 | 26, 0<br>32, 5<br>31, 3 | 20, 18<br>18<br>18 | S W 1 | | | | ♈ | ♓<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 23 | 27, 1, 4<br>2, 0<br>1, 0 | −0, 5<br>0, 5<br>0, 2 | −1, 0<br>2, 8<br>1, 0 | 27, 3<br>32, 5<br>31, 3 | 20, 15<br>15<br>15 | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♉ | ♒<br>♒<br>♓ | |
| 24 | 27, 1, 4<br>1, 5<br>0, 4 | 0, 0<br>1, 0<br>1, 3 | −2, 0<br>4, 8<br>3, 3 | 27, 0<br>31, 8<br>33, 8 | 20, 15<br>15<br>21, 0 | S S W 1<br>S S W 1 | | | | ♉ | ☍<br>☍<br>♒ | |
| 25 | 27, 0, 2<br>0, 2<br>0, 7 | 1, 5<br>4, 0<br>3, 8 | 3, 8<br>10, 0<br>5, 5 | 31, 5<br>37, 0<br>32, 0 | 21, 0<br>5<br>5 | S S W 1 | | | | ♊ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ⁞⁞ |
| 26 | 27, 0, 1<br>26, 11, 5<br>11, 4 | 3, 0<br>6, 8<br>6, 9 | 4, 0<br>12, 0<br>10, 3 | 29, 0<br>43, 0<br>42, 0 | 21, 0<br>0<br>0 | | | | | ♊ | ♓<br>♒<br>♒ | |
| 27 | 27, 0, 2<br>0, 0<br>1, 5 | 5, 0<br>6, 3<br>5, 5 | 6, 0<br>9, 0<br>4, 0 | 35, 0<br>40, 0<br>33, 0 | 21, 0<br>0<br>0 | W N W 1<br>S W 3<br>S W 2 | | | | ♊ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ⁞⁞ ab hor. 5 usque ad 8 veſp. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 27, 0, 3<br>26, 11, 2<br>10, 8 | 4, 3<br>5, 0<br>4, 0 | 1, 3<br>5, 0<br>3, 5 | 32, 0<br>34, 8<br>32, 3 | 21, 0<br>0<br>0 | S O 1<br>W 1<br>W S W 1 | | | | ☽h. 6 m. 21 veſp.<br>♋ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ⁜ & ⁞⁞ |
| 29 | 26, 11, 0<br>10, 3<br>9, 5 | 4, 0<br>5, 5<br>4, 5 | 3, 0<br>7, 5<br>3, 0 | 30, 8<br>34, 5<br>31, 3 | 21, 0<br>0<br>0 | S S W 1<br>S W 1<br>N W 2 | | | | ♋ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | |
| 30 | 26, 5, 0<br>5, 0<br>6, 9 | 3, 3<br>3, 8<br>3, 3 | 1, 0<br>2, 0<br>1, 0 | 13, 0<br>12, 0<br>18, 6 | 21, 5<br>0<br>0 | N O 2<br>N O 2<br>N N W 1 | | | | ♌<br>☾ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ⁜ ⁞⁞ ⁘ |
| 31 | 26, 9, 0<br>11, 0<br>27, 0, 0 | 2, 0<br>2, 8<br>2, 5 | −1, 0<br>1, 0<br>0, 5 | 16, 5<br>21, 3<br>26, 0 | 21, 0<br>0<br>0 | N W 2<br>W N W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♌ | ♒<br>☍<br>☍ | ⁜<br>© |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 0, 2<br>1, 0<br>1, 5 | 1, 3<br>2, 3<br>1, 5 | −2, 0<br>1, 0<br>−1, 5 | 22, 3<br>26, 0<br>28, 8 | 21, 0<br>0<br>0 | S S W 1<br>S W 1<br>S S W 1/2 | | | increvit 2′ nocte, mane immin. | ♌ | ☍<br>☍<br>☍ a. | © |
| 2 | 27, 1, 8<br>0, 8<br>0, 8 | 0, 8<br>0, 5<br>0, 0 | −3, 0<br>−1, 0<br>−2, 0 | 27, 0<br>30, 0<br>18, 0 | 21, 0<br>0<br>0 | W N W 1<br>N W 2<br>N W 3 | 0, 27 | | decidit 2′ | ♍ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ⁜ h. 4 usque ad 8 veſp. |
| 3 | 27, 1, 6<br>2, 0<br>2, 3 | −1, 0<br>0, 0<br>0, 0 | −5, 0<br>0, 0<br>−1, 0 | 21, 0<br>30, 0<br>32, 0 | 21, 0<br>0<br>0 | W N W 2<br>W N W 1 | | | | ♍ | ♓<br>☍<br>♒ | |
| 4 | 27, 3, 4<br>4, 0<br>4, 3 | 0, 0<br>0, 8<br>0, 8 | −0, 5<br>2, 3<br>2, 0 | 31, 3<br>37, 8<br>32, 0 | 21, 0<br>0<br>0 | S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ♎<br>♃ | ♒<br>☍<br>☉ | |
| 5 | 27, 4, 8<br>4, 4<br>3, 9 | 0, 3<br>0, 8<br>0, 3 | −1, 0<br>0, 0<br>−2, 0 | 31, 3<br>32, 3<br>22, 0 | 21, 0<br>6<br>6 | S W 1<br>N O 2<br>W N W 1 | | | | ☉h. 8 m. 5 veſp.<br>♎ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ⁜ |
| 6 | 27, 2, 8<br>2, 3<br>2, 4 | 0, 0<br>0, 5<br>0, 5 | −1, 8<br>1, 3<br>0, 8 | 19, 0<br>20, 0<br>22, 3 | 21, 0<br>6<br>9 | S S W 1<br>S S W 1<br>W 1/2 | | | | ♍ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | |
| 7 | 27, 2, 5<br>2, 8<br>3, 5 | 0, 7<br>1, 3<br>1, 0 | 0, 5<br>2, 8<br>2, 0 | 20, 3<br>23, 5<br>26, 5 | 20, 36<br>51<br>57 | W N W 1/2<br>W N W 1/2 | | | | ♍ | ♒<br>☍<br>♓ | ⁘ |
| 8 | 27, 5, 0<br>4, 5<br>4, 1 | 0, 8<br>2, 0<br>2, 0 | 0, 0<br>5, 0<br>3, 5 | 22, 5<br>35, 0<br>34, 0 | 20, 33<br>39<br>39 | N N W 2<br>N N W 2 | | | | ♍ | ♓<br>♒<br>♒ | |
| 9 | 27, 2, 8<br>2, 0<br>1, 5 | 2, 0<br>3, 5<br>3, 0 | 2, 5<br>5, 5<br>3, 0 | 28, 2<br>35, 5<br>32, 5 | 20, 21<br>27<br>27 | N O 1<br>N O 1<br>O N O 1/2 | | | | ♐ | ♓<br>♒<br>♓ | |
| 10 | 27, 0, 7<br>0, 3<br>26, 11, 8 | 2, 8<br>5, 3<br>5, 5 | 1, 5<br>5, 5<br>7, 3 | 26, 7<br>35, 5<br>39, 5 | 20, 3<br>12<br>6 | O 1/2<br>S 1/2 | | | | ♐<br>♑ | ☍<br>☍<br>♓ | |
| 11 | 26, 11, 8<br>11, 5<br>27, 0, 0 | 4, 3<br>7, 8<br>6, 5 | 4, 5<br>12, 5<br>7, 0 | 32, 3<br>46, 0<br>38, 3 | 19, 51<br>51<br>54 | S S W 1<br>S S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ♋ | ☍<br>♒<br>♒ | ⁞⁞ h. 5 usque ad 6 veſp. |
| 12 | 27, 0, 0<br>26, 11, 0<br>10, 3 | 6, 0<br>8, 3<br>7, 3 | 6, 2<br>13, 0<br>9, 8 | 31, 8<br>42, 3<br>44, 3 | 19, 36<br>45<br>48 | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 2 | | | | ☾h. 10 m. 31 veſp.<br>♋ | ♒<br>☍<br>♓ | |
| 13 | 26, 10, 8<br>11, 0<br>10, 5 | 7, 0<br>7, 0<br>6, 2 | 6, 0<br>6, 5<br>5, 9 | 31, 3<br>37, 0<br>30, 0 | 19, 45 | N 1<br>W 2<br>S S W 1 | | | | ♑ | ♒<br>♒<br>♒ | ⁞⁞ modic. h. 4 p. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 26, 9, 6 | 6, 0 | 3, 8 | 27, 0 | 19, 30 | W S W 1 | | | | | = = | ‡‡ |
| | 10, 4 | 6, 3 | 4, 8 | 29, 8 | | S W 1 | | | | ♒ | = = | |
| | 10, 7 | 6, 0 | 4, 0 | 33, 0 | | | | | | | ♍ | |
| 15 | 26, 10, 5 | 5, 5 | 2, 5 | 26, 5 | 19, 45 | S S W 1 | | | | | = | |
| | 11, 8 | 7, 7 | 9, 9 | 38, 6 | | S W 1 | | | | ♓ | = = | ‡‡ |
| | 27, 1, 4 | 6, 8 | 6, 0 | 34, 5 | | | | | | | ♍ | |
| 16 | 27, 1, 9 | 5, 8 | 3, 0 | 30, 0 | 19, 48 | S 1 | | | | | = | |
| | 1, 0 | 7, 8 | 10, 3 | 44, 3 | | O 1 | | | | ♓ | = | |
| | 1, 0 | 7, 0 | 7, 0 | 33, 5 | | W 1 | | | | ♓a | = = | ‡‡ |
| 17 | 26, 11, 8 | 6, 5 | 5, 0 | 24, 5 | 19, 41 | W S W 1 | | | | | = = | ‡‡ |
| | 27, 0, 3 | 6, 8 | 5, 0 | 24, 5 | | W S W 1 | | | | ♈ | = = | |
| | 0, 5 | 6, 4 | 4, 8 | 24, 8 | | | | | | | = = | |
| 18 | 27, 1, 6 | 6, 0 | 4, 0 | 24, 8 | 19, 36 | | | | | | = | |
| | 2, 2 | 6, 3 | 6, 3 | 32, 5 | | | | | | ♈ | = = | |
| | 2, 9 | 6, 3 | 5, 0 | 31, 0 | | | | | | | = | |
| 19 | 27, 2, 6 | 5, 5 | 3, 0 | 28, 0 | 19, 30 | S W 1 | | | | ●h. 7 m. 12 | = = | |
| | 2, 2 | 6, 3 | 7, 5 | 37, 5 | | S W 1 | | | | vesp. | = = | |
| | 2, 4 | 6, 0 | 5, 5 | 37, 5 | | | | | | ♉ | ☉ | |
| 20 | 27, 3, 0 | 5, 5 | 3, 5 | 31, 0 | 19, 30 | W 1 | | | | | = = | |
| | 3, 0 | 7, 8 | 10, 3 | 43, 5 | | W 1 | | | | ♉ | = = | |
| | 4, 0 | 7, 3 | 8, 3 | 39, 0 | | | | | | | = = | |
| 21 | 27, 4, 3 | 7, 0 | 7, 0 | 30, 5 | 19, 21 | | | | | | ♎ | |
| | 3, 3 | 7, 8 | 11, 0 | 35, 0 | | | | | | ♉ | = | |
| | 3, 1 | 8, 0 | 8, 0 | 32, 0 | | W 1 | | | | | = = | ‡‡ |
| 22 | 27, 4, 5 | 8, 0 | 9, 0 | 28, 5 | 19, 24 | S W 1 | | | | | = = | |
| | 4, 6 | 9, 3 | 13, 0 | 41, 0 | | S W 1. | | | | ♊ | = | |
| | 4, 3 | 9, 0 | 10, 3 | 35, 6 | | W 2 | | | | | = = | |
| 23 | 27, 4, 0 | 9, 3 | 10, 0 | 32, 0 | 19, 51 | S W 1 | | | | | = | |
| | 4, 0 | 10, 0 | 14, 0 | 48, 5 | | W 1 | | | | ♊ | = | |
| | 3, 5 | 10, 0 | 11, 0 | 46, 5 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 24 | 27, 2, 3 | 9, 8 | 8, 3 | 36, 0 | 19, 51 | S 1 | | | | | = = | ‡‡ |
| | 1, 5 | 10, 3 | 12, 0 | 38, 8 | | W 1 | | | | ♋ | = | |
| | 2, 0 | 10, 3 | 9, 0 | 42, 0 | | S S O 1 | | | | ♌ | = | |
| 25 | 27, 3, 7 | 8, 8 | 5, 0 | 41, 3 | 19, 47 | S S W 1 | | | | | = | |
| | 3, 4 | 9, 3 | 9, 0 | 50, 5 | | S S W 1 | | | | ♋ | = = | |
| | 4, 0 | 8, 8 | 7, 0 | 47, 0 | | S S W 1 | | | | | = = | |
| 26 | 27, 5, 0 | 8, 0 | 4, 0 | 40, 0 | 19, 51 | S S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 1 | 8, 8 | 9, 5 | 47, 5 | | S S W 1 | | | | ♌ | ♎ | |
| | 5, 0 | 8, 5 | 6, 8 | 46, 8 | | | | | | | = | |
| 27 | 27, 5, 5 | 8, 0 | 5, 0 | 39, 0 | 19, 51 | S 1 | | | | ☽h. 1 m. 25 | ☉ | |
| | 5, 3 | 9, 4 | 10, 8 | 49, 8 | | S 1 | | | | pom. ♌ | = | |
| | 4, 6 | 9, 0 | 7, 8 | 49, 0 | | S 1 | | | | ☾ | ☉ | |
| 28 | 27, 4, 2 | 8, 5 | 7, 0 | 42, 0 | 19, 48 | S S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 3, 0 | 10, 0 | 13, 0 | 50, 0 | | S 2 | | | | ♌ | = | |
| | 1, 6 | 10, 0 | 10, 0 | 45, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | | = = | |
| 29 | 27, 0, 7 | 10, 0 | 10, 5 | 42, 0 | 19, 45 | S W 2 | | | | | = = | |
| | 1, 9 | 10, 5 | 13, 0 | 42, 5 | | S W 1 | | | | ♍ | = = | |
| | 3, 3 | 11, 0 | 10, 5 | 40, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | | = = | |
| 30 | 27, 4, 4 | 10, 0 | 8, 5 | 36, 5 | 19, 45 | W 1 | | | | | = = | |
| | 4, 1 | 10, 8 | 11, 0 | 33, 5 | | S 1 | | | | ♍ | = | |
| | 4, 0 | 11, 0 | 9, 0 | 41, 0 | | | | | | | ☉ | |



## Majus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 2, 3 | 10, 0 | 5, 0 | 36, 5 | 20, 6 | S O 1/2 | | | | | = | |
| | 0, 6 | 12, 0 | 15, 8 | 46, 8 | | S W 2 | 1, 5 | | | ♑ | = = | ☉☌☽ h. 2 usque 3 p. |
| | 0, 6 | 11, 5 | 12, 0 | 40, 0 | | W S W 2 | | | | | = = | ‡‡ ∴ |
| 2 | 27, 3, 3 | 10, 0 | 6, 0 | 40, 0 | 19, 51 | W S W 2 | | | | | ♍ | |
| | 4, 2 | 10, 5 | 8, 5 | 46, 5 | | W N W 2 | | | | ♑ | = = | |
| | 5, 0 | 10, 0 | 6, 5 | 46, 0 | | W N W 1 | | | | | ♎ | |
| 3 | 27, 4, 6 | 9, 0 | 5, 0 | 39, 8 | 20, 6 | S S O 1 | | | | | = | |
| | 4, 0 | 9, 0 | 7, 0 | 42, 3 | | S W 1 | | | | ♑ | = = | |
| | 4, 5 | 9, 0 | 5, 0 | 35, 0 | | S W 1/2 | | | | | ♍ | |
| 4 | 27, 5, 2 | 8, 5 | 5, 0 | 33, 0 | 20, 15 | W 1 | | | | | = = | |
| | 5, 0 | 8, 5 | 8, 0 | 37, 5 | | N N W 2 | | | | ♏ | ♍ | |
| | 5, 1 | 8, 0 | 7, 0 | 35, 5 | | W N W 2 | | | | | = = | |
| 5 | 27, 5, 0 | 7, 5 | 6, 0 | 37, 0 | 20, 9 | N N W 2 | | | | ☉h. 8 m. 10 | = = | |
| | 5, 1 | 8, 0 | 8, 5 | 40, 0 | | W N W 2 | | | | mat. | = = | |
| | 5, 7 | 8, 3 | 8, 0 | 36, 3 | | W N W 2 | | | | ♏ | ♍ | |
| 6 | 27, 7, 1 | 7, 8 | 7, 0 | 36, 5 | 20, 12 | W S W 1 | | | | | = = | |
| | 7, 0 | 9, 3 | 11, 8 | 45, 8 | | N W 1 | | | | ♐ | ♎ | |
| | 6, 8 | 9, 3 | 10, 0 | 45, 0 | | | | | | | ♍ | |
| 7 | 27, 6, 8 | 9, 0 | 9, 0 | 39, 8 | 20, 21 | N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 6, 3 | 11, 5 | 14, 9 | 53, 6 | | W N W 1 | | | | ♐ | ♎ | |
| | 6, 3 | 11, 5 | 11, 8 | 57, 8 | | N W 1/2 | | | | | ♍ | |
| 8 | 27, 5, 7 | 10, 5 | 10, 5 | 46, 8 | 20, 30 | | | | | | ♍ | |
| | 4, 6 | 13, 0 | 18, 5 | 59, 8 | | W 2 | | | | ♑ | ♎ | |
| | 3, 9 | 13, 5 | 16, 5 | 60, 8 | | W S W 2 | | | | | = = | |
| 9 | 27, 4, 6 | 12, 8 | 13, 5 | 57, 6 | 20, 36 | S W 2 | | | | | = = | |
| | 4, 6 | 14, 0 | 16, 8 | 57, 8 | | W 2 | | | | ♑ | ♎ | |
| | 5, 0 | 14, 0 | 12, 5 | 44, 5 | | W N W 1 | 0, 9 | | | | = = | ‡‡ modiciſſ. |
| 10 | 27, 6, 0 | 13, 0 | 10, 0 | 35, 0 | 20, 30 | | | | | | = = | |
| | 6, 3 | 13, 5 | 13, 0 | 43, 8 | | W N W 1 | | | | ♒ | ♎ | |
| | 6, 5 | 12, 0 | 14, 0 | 46, 3 | | | | | | | ☉ | |
| 11 | 27, 6, 4 | 13, 0 | 10, 0 | 40, 3 | 20, 36 | | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 5, 5 | 14, 5 | 16, 5 | 51, 3 | | S O 1 | | | | ♒ | ♎ | |
| | 5, 0 | 14, 5 | 14, 5 | 52, 0 | | | | | | ☾ | ☉ | |
| 12 | 27, 4, 8 | 13, 8 | 13, 3 | 43, 3 | 20, 30 | | | | | ☾ h. 4 m. 1 | = = | ☌ ‡‡ ∴ |
| | 4, 7 | 16, 0 | 16, 5 | 48, 0 | | N W 1 | | | | mane. | = = | |
| | 5, 8 | 13, 8 | 8, 0 | 29, 0 | 30 | N N W 1 | 1, 0 | | | ♓ | = = | ‡‡ ✳ |
| 13 | 27, 7, 0 | 12, 5 | 7, 0 | 17, 0 | 20, 15 | N 1 | | | | | = = | |
| | 7, 8 | 12, 8 | 16, 5 | 48, 3 | | N O 1 | | | | ♓ | ♍ | |
| | 8, 2 | 13, 3 | 9, 0 | 43, 3 | 21 | | | | | | ☉ | |
| 14 | 27, 9, 1 | 12, 0 | 8, 0 | 32, 5 | 20, 21 | | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 5 | 13, 0 | 12, 5 | 53, 8 | | | | | | ♈ | ♎ | |
| | 8, 4 | 13, 0 | 10, 5 | 49, 0 | 21 | | | | | | ☉ | |
| 15 | 27, 8, 8 | 12, 4 | 9, 3 | 38, 0 | 20, 24 | | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 8 | 13, 8 | 14, 0 | 51, 8 | 27 | | | | | ♈ | ☉ | |
| | 8, 7 | 14, 0 | 12, 5 | 32, 3 | 27 | | | | | | ☉ | |
| 16 | 27, 9, 2 | 13, 5 | 11, 8 | 43, 5 | 20, 27 | | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 9, 0 | 16, 0 | 17, 5 | 53, 8 | 27 | O S O 1 | | | | ♈ | ☉ | |
| | 8 8 | 15, 0 | 13, 5 | 51, 5 | 30 | | | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 8, 3 | 14, 3 | 12, 0 | 43, 0 | 20, 30 | | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 7 | 16, 5 | 17, 5 | 59, 8 | 30 | | | | | ♉ | ☉ | |
| | 7, 4 | 16, 0 | 14, 0 | 52, 5 | 30 | | | | | | ☉ | |
| 18 | 27, 7, 7 | 15, 5 | 13, 0 | 47, 0 | 20, 30 | | | | | | ♎ | |
| | 7, 0 | 16, 8 | 17, 5 | 55, 5 | 30 | N O 1 | | | | ♉ | ☉ | |
| | 6, 8 | 16, 0 | 14, 0 | 52, 5 | 30 | | | | | | ☉ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 7, 0<br>6, 8<br>7, 4 | 15, 5<br>16, 0<br>16, 0 | 13, 0<br>16, 0<br>12, 0 | 46, 8<br>54, 0<br>50, 3 | 20, 30<br>30<br>30 | WNW 1/2<br>W 1 | | | | ☽ h. 6 m. 45 mane.<br>♊ | ☿ ☉ | |
| 20 | 27, 7, 8<br>6, 6<br>6, 4 | 15, 3<br>16, 8<br>17, 0 | 11, 0<br>18, 0<br>16, 8 | 45, 3<br>55, 0<br>56, 0 | 20, 30<br>30<br>30 | OSO 1 | | | | ♊ | ☉ ☉ ☌ | |
| 21 | 27, 7, 0<br>7, 9<br>8, 3 | 16, 8<br>17, 8<br>17, 5 | 16, 0<br>19, 8<br>15, 8 | 48, 8<br>60, 0<br>53, 8 | 20, 18<br>21<br>21 | N 1<br>NNO 1 | | | | ♋ | ☿ ☌ ☿ | |
| 22 | 27, 8, 3<br>7, 5<br>7, 5 | 16, 6<br>18, 0<br>17, 8 | 14, 0<br>18, 8<br>15, 5 | 50, 0<br>55, 8<br>56, 5 | 20, 18<br>18<br>18 | SO 1/2<br>NO 1/2<br>ONO 1/2 | | | | ♋ | ☌ ☉ ☿ | |
| 23 | 27, 8, 0<br>7, 0<br>6, 7 | 17, 0<br>18, 3<br>18, 0 | 13, 0<br>19, 0<br>17, 0 | 53, 0<br>60, 0<br>57, 0 | 20, 18<br>18<br>18 | | | | | ♋ | ☉ ☉ ☉ | |
| 24 | 27, 6, 4<br>6, 0<br>5, 7 | 17, 3<br>20, 3<br>20, 0 | 14, 3<br>20, 0<br>20, 0 | 50, 0<br>60, 3<br>59, 0 | 20, 18<br>18<br>18 | S 1/2<br>ONO 1/2 | | | | ♌ | ☉ ☉ ☿ | ∴ ad merid.<br>ONO |
| 25 | 27, 6, 3<br>5, 2<br>6, 0 | 19, 0<br>21, 0<br>20, 8 | 18, 0<br>24, 5<br>19, 5 | 54, 8<br>63, 0<br>60, 0 | 20, 15<br>18<br>18 | SW 1 | | | | ♌<br>☾ | ☉ ☌ | ☺ |
| 26 | 27, 6, 0<br>5, 2<br>5, 1 | 19, 8<br>21, 0<br>20, 5 | 17, 0<br>23, 0<br>19, 5 | 53, 8<br>59, 0<br>59, 8 | 20, 15<br>15<br>15 | ONO<br>S 1<br>SO 1 | | | | ♍ | ☿ ☿ | ☺ |
| 27 | 27, 5, 0<br>4, 4<br>4, 4 | 20, 5<br>21, 5<br>20, 5 | 19, 8<br>24, 0<br>18, 0 | 54, 0<br>63, 3<br>59, 5 | 20, 15<br>15<br>15 | SO 1/2<br>OSO 1 | 0, 5 | | | ☽ h. 7 m. 30 mat.<br>♍ | ☉ ☿ ═ | ☔ h. 9. ☌ exig. |
| 28 | 27, 4, 4<br>5, 1<br>6, 6 | 20, 0<br>20, 3<br>18, 5 | 16, 5<br>19, 0<br>12, 8 | 52, 5<br>59, 8<br>49, 0 | 20, 15<br>15<br>15 | S 1/2<br>WSW 1<br>N 1 | | | | ♍ | ☿ ═ ═ | |
| 29 | 27, 7, 0<br>7, 0<br>6, 5 | 18, 0<br>17, 8<br>17, 5 | 11, 0<br>13, 5<br>13, 0 | 46, 0<br>48, 0<br>49, 5 | 20, 15<br>15<br>15 | WNW 1<br>WNW 1/2 | 0, 10 | | | ♎ | ═ ═ ═ | ☔ exig. |
| 30 | 27, 5, 5<br>4, 6<br>4, 4 | 16, 3<br>15, 5<br>14, 0 | 11, 5<br>9, 8<br>7, 0 | 46, 5<br>38, 8<br>39, 5 | 20, 15<br>15<br>15 | WNW 1<br>NNW 1<br>NW 2 | 1, 15 | | | ♎ | ═ ═ ═ | ☔<br>☔<br>☔ |
| 31 | 27, 4, 8 | 12, 0 | 7, 5 | 34, 5 | 20, 15 | NNW 2 | | | | ♏ | ☿ | |

## Junius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 4, 6<br>5, 0<br>5, 8 | 11, 8<br>12, 0<br>12, 3 | 8, 8<br>11, 8<br>11, 0 | 42, 0<br>41, 5<br>38, 3 | 19, 54<br>57<br>57 | N 2<br>N 2 | | | | ♏ | ═ ═ ☿ | ☔ h. 6 vesp. |
| 2 | 27, 6, 8<br>7, 3<br>7, 3 | 12, 5<br>13, 0<br>12, 8 | 10, 5<br>12, 0<br>11, 5 | 38, 0<br>36, 5<br>42, 0 | 19, 57<br>57<br>57 | OSOI<br>O | | | | ♐ | ☿ ═ ═ | ☔<br>☔ |
| 3 | 27, 7, 7<br>7, 5<br>7, 4 | 13, 0<br>14, 8<br>15, 0 | 12, 0<br>18, 0<br>15, 5 | 41, 0<br>60, 5<br>58, 3 | 19, 41<br>44<br>54 | O<br>O 1<br>O 1/2 | | | | ♋ h. 5 m. 33 vesp.<br>♐ | ☿ ☿ ☉ | ∴ ubique. |
| 4 | 27, 7, 7<br>7, 2<br>6, 7 | 14, 0<br>16, 5<br>16, 8 | 12, 5<br>19, 0<br>18, 5 | 46, 5<br>62, 0<br>63, 0 | 19, 54<br>57<br>57 | ONO 1/2 | | | | ♑ | ☉ ☿ ☉ | ∴ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 27, 6, 0<br>4, 6<br>4, 0 | 15, 5<br>17, 5<br>17, 3 | 13, 5<br>20, 0<br>18, 0 | 51, 4<br>61, 0<br>63, 0 | 19, 57<br>57<br>57 | NW 1/2<br>WNW 1/2 | | | | ♑ | ☉ ☿ ☿ | ∴ ad S.<br>∴ ad S. |
| 6 | 27, 4, 2<br>4, 0<br>4, 0 | 16, 5<br>18, 3<br>17, 5 | 15, 5<br>20, 0<br>15, 5 | 53, 5<br>63, 0<br>60, 0 | 19, 57<br>57<br>57 | | | | | ♒ | ═ ☿ ☉ | ∴ ad S. |
| 7 | 27, 4, 3<br>4, 4<br>5, 0 | 17, 0<br>18, 3<br>17, 8 | 13, 8<br>19, 5<br>15, 5 | 52, 0<br>61, 5<br>58, 0 | 19, 54<br>54<br>57 | W 1/2<br>N 1/2 | | | | ♒<br>☾ | ☉ ☿ ☿ | |
| 8 | 27, 6, 0<br>6, 0<br>6, 0 | 16, 0<br>16, 5<br>15, 3 | 10, 0<br>15, 0<br>12, 0 | 41, 5<br>50, 8<br>52, 0 | 19, 51<br>57<br>57 | N 1/2<br>N 1/2 | | | | ♓ | ═ ═ ☉ | ☔ |
| 9 | 27, 6, 0<br>5, 2<br>4, 4 | 15, 8<br>16, 5<br>16, 5 | 11, 0<br>17, 0<br>15, 5 | 44, 8<br>53, 8<br>52, 0 | | W 1/4<br>OSO 1/4<br>SO 1/2 | | | | ♓ | ═ ☿ ═ | ♋ h. 6 vesp. |
| 10 | 27, 4, 0<br>3, 6<br>3, 3 | 16, 0<br>17, 5<br>17, 5 | 15, 8<br>20, 0<br>17, 5 | 47, 5<br>55, 5<br>52, 8 | | S 1<br>SWS 1<br>S 1/2 | | | | ☾ h. 9 m. 25 mat.<br>♓ | ☿ ☿ ═ | ☔ modic. |
| 11 | 27, 2, 6<br>2, 6<br>3, 3 | 16, 8<br>17, 5<br>16, 8 | 15, 0<br>17, 0<br>13, 5 | 45, 8<br>53, 5<br>51, 8 | | W 1<br>W 2<br>WSW 1 | | | | ♈ | ☿ ☿ ═ | ☔ modic. h. 2 p. |
| 12 | 27, 4, 8<br>5, 0<br>5, 3 | 16, 0<br>16, 5<br>16, 3 | 13, 0<br>15, 5<br>14, 0 | 49, 0<br>51, 3<br>53, 5 | | W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♈ | ☿ ☿ ☉ | ☔ modic. h. 11 m. |
| 13 | 27, 5, 0<br>3, 7<br>3, 0 | 16, 0<br>17, 8<br>18, 0 | 14, 0<br>21, 0<br>19, 0 | 49, 0<br>59, 0<br>61, 0 | | S 1/2<br>SW 1 | | | | ♉ | ☉ ☉ ═ | |
| 14 | 27, 4, 4<br>4, 6<br>5, 0 | 17, 0<br>17, 3<br>17, 0 | 14, 0<br>17, 3<br>13, 8 | 46, 8<br>59, 0<br>58, 3 | 18, 51<br>57<br>19, 6 | SWS 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♉ | ═ ☿ ═ | |
| 15 | 27, 6, 3<br>6, 7<br>7, 6 | 15, 3<br>15, 0<br>15, 3 | 9, 5<br>13, 0<br>11, 0 | 44, 8<br>53, 3<br>51, 0 | 19, 6<br>6<br>9 | WNW 1<br>WNW 2<br>N 1/4 | | | | ♊ | ☿ ☿ ☿ | ☔ h. 2 usque 4 m. |
| 16 | 27, 7, 7<br>7, 0<br>6, 4 | 15, 3<br>16, 0<br>16, 0 | 12, 8<br>16, 5<br>14, 8 | 48, 5<br>54, 5<br>44, 5 | 19, 30<br>30<br>30 | S 1/2<br>S | | | | ♊ | ☉ ═ ═ | ☔ modic. h. 1. 1/2.<br>☔ solida. |
| 17 | 27, 5, 5<br>3, 7<br>3, 6 | 16, 0<br>18, 0<br>17, 0 | 14, 5<br>22, 5<br>15, 0 | 39, 5<br>56, 3<br>26, 0 | 19, 30<br>30<br>30 | N 1/4<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | | ♋ h. 7 m. 23 vesp.<br>♊ | ☿ ☿ ☿ | ∴ densa.<br>☌ ☔ h 4 pom.<br>☺ ONW |
| 18 | 27, 3, 8<br>4, 2<br>5, 0 | 16, 8<br>17, 0<br>16, 5 | 15, 5<br>17, 0<br>13, 5 | 26, 5<br>53, 5<br>47, 5 | 19, 6<br>6<br>6 | SO 1/2<br>NW 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♋ | ☿ ═ ═ | ☔ ✱ |
| 19 | 27, 6, 0<br>6, 7<br>6, 9 | 16, 0<br>16, 3<br>16, 3 | 11, 5<br>15, 3<br>13, 5 | 39, 3<br>51, 0<br>52, 5 | 19, 6<br>6<br>6 | NWN 1<br>WSW 1<br>N 1/2 | | | | ♋ | ☿ ☿ ☉ | ✱ |
| 20 | 27, 7, 0<br>6, 0<br>5, 7 | 15, 5<br>16, 8<br>16, 8 | 13, 0<br>19, 0<br>15, 3 | 44, 0<br>58, 8<br>54, 5 | 19, 12<br>15<br>15 | S 1/2<br>SO 1 | | | | ♌ | ☉ ☿ | |
| 21 | 27, 5, 5<br>4, 7<br>4, 0 | 16, 5<br>18, 3<br>18, 0 | 16, 0<br>21, 0<br>18, 0 | 47, 8<br>60, 0<br>57, 8 | 19, 15<br>15<br>15 | O 1<br>N | | | | ♌<br>☾ | ☿ ☿ ☉ | ✱ |
| 22 | 27, 3, 0<br>1, 7<br>1, 3 | 18, 0<br>19, 5<br>18, 8 | 18, 0<br>22, 0<br>15, 3 | 51, 5<br>57, 0<br>48, 8 | 19, 18<br>27<br>30 | SO 1/2<br>S 2<br>S 1 | | | | ♌ | ♒ ═ | ONW ☔ ✱ ONW |
| 23 | 27, 2, 8<br>3, 6<br>3, 7 | 17, 8<br>18, 0<br>18, 0 | 13, 5<br>17, 5<br>16, 0 | 45, 5<br>55, 0<br>54, 5 | 19, 30<br>30<br>30 | S 1<br>S 1<br>S | | | | ♍ | ═ ═ ♒ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 27, 3, 5<br>2, 7<br>3, 4 | 17, 3<br>18, 0<br>17, 3 | 13, 5<br>18, 3<br>13, 3 | 44, 0<br>49, 3<br>49, 3 | 19, 30<br>30<br>30 | S 1/2<br>S 1/2<br>S 1 | | | | ♍ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | ☔<br><br>☔ |
| 25 | 27, 4, 0<br>4, 3<br>4, 7 | 16, 3<br>16, 3<br>15, 8 | 12, 5<br>14, 0<br>10, 5 | 44, 5<br>48, 8<br>45, 0 | 19, 24<br>24<br>30 | S O S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | | ☽h. 11 m 31 vesp. ♎ | ☵<br>☵<br>☲ | <br><br>☔ interrupt. |
| 26 | 27, 4, 9<br>5, 0<br>5, 2 | 15, 0<br>15, 5<br>15, 8 | 12, 0<br>15, 0<br>12, 8 | 44, 0<br>51, 8<br>50, 3 | 19, 18<br>21<br>21 | S 2<br>W 2<br>W N W 1 | | | | ♎ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | <br><br>☄ |
| 27 | 27, 5, 0<br>3, 9<br>2, 2 | 15, 0<br>16, 5<br>16, 5 | 14, 0<br>19, 3<br>16, 5 | 47, 8<br>56, 0<br>54, 5 | 19, 21<br>21<br>21 | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1/2 | | | | ♏ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ rub. | <br><br>☉ |
| 28 | 27, 3, 4<br>3, 5<br>3, 6 | 15, 8<br>16, 5<br>16, 5 | 14, 0<br>17, 5<br>15, 0 | 47, 0<br>56, 8<br>56, 0 | 19, 21<br><br>24 | S 1<br>W 2<br>S W S 1 | | | | ♏ | ☲<br>☲<br>☵ | <br><br>☾ |
| 29 | 27, 4, 4<br>4, 1<br>4, 5 | 15, 8<br>16, 0<br>15, 5 | 13, 0<br>15, 0<br>12, 8 | 47, 5<br>51, 5<br>49, 8 | 19, 24<br>27 | S 1<br>W 3<br>S 1 | | | | ♏ | ☵<br>☵<br>☲ | ☔ h. 11 modic.<br><br>☔ |
| 30 | 27, 4, 5<br>3, 6<br>3, 6 | 14, 8<br>15, 8<br>15, 5 | 12, 3<br>15, 8<br>13, 0 | 46, 3<br>52, 5<br>52, 3 | 19, 30<br>30<br>30 | S 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | | | | ♐ | ☲<br>☵<br>☲ | <br>☔<br>♋ h. 7 vesp. |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 3, 6<br>4, 3<br>5, 0 | 14, 0<br>14, 3<br>14, 0 | 9, 0<br>11, 0<br>10, 0 | 40, 2<br>43, 2<br>42, 0 | | N 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | 0, 15 | | | ♐ | ☵ n.<br>☵ n.<br>☵ n. | ☔ etiam noct. h. 2<br>☔ interrupta. |
| 2 | 27, 5, 0<br>5, 0<br>4, 9 | 13, 0<br>13, 0<br>13, 0 | 9, 0<br>11, 0<br>10, 0 | 41, 0<br>45, 0<br>43, 5 | | W N W 1<br>W N W 2<br>S 1/2 | 0, 10 | | | ♑ | ☵ c. n.<br>☵<br>☵ | ☔ interrupta. ∴ |
| 3 | 27, 4, 9<br>5, 0<br>5, 0 | 12, 0<br>12, 3<br>12, 5 | 9, 0<br>11, 3<br>10, 5 | 39, 5<br>44, 0<br>42, 8 | | N W 2<br>N W 2<br>S W 1 | | | | ☉h. 1 m. 5 mane. ♑ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | ☔ h. 10 mod.<br>☔ h. 1 modiciss.<br>☔ h. 7 modic. |
| 4 | 27, 5, 2<br>5, 3<br>5, 6 | 12, 0<br>12, 8<br>12, 5 | 10, 0<br>13, 5<br>10, 5 | 41, 0<br>48, 5<br>45, 8 | | W N W 1<br>W 1<br>N W N 1 | | | | ♒ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | <br><br> |
| 5 | 27, 6, 0<br>6, 4<br>6, 6 | 12, 0<br>12, 5<br>13, 8 | 10, 5<br>16, 5<br>13, 8 | 43, 0<br>52, 5<br>49, 8 | | S S O 1<br>N W 1<br>W 1/2 | | | | ♒<br>☾ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | <br><br> |
| 6 | 27, 7, 4<br>7, 0<br>6, 9 | 13, 5<br>16, 0<br>16, 3 | 13, 8<br>20, 0<br>17, 3 | 43, 8<br>55, 8<br>56, 0 | | W 1<br>S W 1<br>S 1 | | | | ♓ | ☵<br>☵<br>☉ | ∴ |
| 7 | 27, 7, 0<br>6, 0<br>5, 6 | 15, 8<br>15, 8<br>18, 5 | 15, 0<br>23, 0<br>19, 8 | 48, 3<br>61, 3<br>59, 3 | 17, 0 | S<br>S O S 1<br>S O S 1 | | | | ♓ | ☉<br>☵<br>☉ | ∴ ab ☉ usque ad W densissima. |
| 8 | 27, 5, 0<br>4, 7<br>5, 0 | 18, 3<br>20, 0<br>19, 8 | 19, 0<br>24, 0<br>19, 3 | 54, 0<br>60, 3<br>54, 3 | 18, 0 | S O 1<br>O S O 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♈ | ☵ a.<br>☲ atrae.<br>☵ | <br><br>☋ h. 9 vesp. ad S O |
| 9 | 27, 6, 0<br>6, 4<br>5, 8 | 18, 8<br>19, 5<br>19, 8 | 17, 5<br>19, 0<br>17, 8 | 48, 0<br>50, 8<br>51, 8 | 20, 15 | S 1<br>O S O 1<br>S 1 | | | | ☾h. 3 m. 59 pom. ♈ | ☵<br>☲<br>☲ | <br>☔ h. 12 merid.<br>☔ media nocte. |
| 10 | 27, 6, 0<br>6, 0<br>6, 6 | 18, 8<br>19, 8<br>19, 3 | 16, 5<br>20, 3<br>17, 0 | 45, 8<br>54, 3<br>50, 3 | | S 1<br>W 1<br>N 1/2 | | | | ♉ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | <br><br> |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 27, 7, 0<br>6, 6<br>6, 6 | 19, 0<br>19, 5<br>19, 3 | 17, 0<br>20, 0<br>16, 5 | 48, 0<br>55, 3<br>53, 5 | 18, 42 | S O 1/2<br>N 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♉ | ☵ in S<br>☉ | |
| 12 | 27, 5, 9<br>4, 2<br>3, 9 | 18, 8<br>20, 4<br>20, 0 | 15, 0<br>23, 4<br>19, 0 | 48, 0<br>57, 2<br>54, 5 | 18, 30 | O 1/2.<br>S W 1<br>W S W 1 | | | | ♊ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | ∴ ad Sud.<br>☋ vesp. ad S O |
| 13 | 27, 4, 2<br>6, 0<br>7, 0 | 19, 5<br>19, 0<br>18, 8 | 17, 3<br>17, 0<br>14, 5 | 48, 0<br>52, 0<br>55, 3 | 18, 45 | W 1<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♊ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ | <br><br> |
| 14 | 27, 7, 7<br>6, 7<br>6, 7 | 18, 0<br>18, 8<br>18, 5 | 12, 5<br>18, 3<br>16, 8 | 50, 8<br>58, 8<br>57, 5 | 19, 5 | W 1<br>W 1<br>W 2 | | | | ♊ | ☵<br>☵ a.<br>☲ n. | <br><br> |
| 15 | 27, 7, 6<br>7, 0<br>7, 3 | 17, 0<br>17, 3<br>17, 0 | 11, 5<br>15, 5<br>13, 3 | 50, 5<br>57, 0<br>55, 9 | 19, 0 | N 2<br>W 2<br>N 1 | | | | ♋ | ☲<br>☲<br>☲ cin. | <br><br> |
| 16 | 27, 7, 9<br>7, 0<br>6, 0 | 16, 5<br>17, 0<br>17 0 | 12, 3<br>16, 5<br>15, 3 | 50, 4<br>57, 9<br>58, 4 | 19, 6 | N W 1<br>N 1<br>O S O 1/2 | | | | ♋ | ☲ a.<br>☵ a.<br>☉ | <br><br> |
| 17 | 27, 4, 7<br>1, 4<br>2, 3 | 16, 9<br>18, 3<br>17, 0 | 13, 5<br>21, 5<br>12, 5 | 52, 5<br>62, 0<br>44, 3 | | S 1/2<br>W 3<br>W S W 1 | | | | ☽h. 9 m. 38 mane. ♌ | ☵ a.<br>☵ tonit.<br>☲ | <br>☋ ☔ |
| 18 | 27, 3, 6<br>4, 0<br>3, 7 | 16, 0<br>16, 5<br>16, 9 | 11, 5<br>16, 0<br>14, 0 | 47, 4<br>60, 5<br>61, 5 | | W S W 2<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ♌ | ☵ a.<br>☲ a.<br>☵ cin. | <br><br> |
| 19 | 27, 2, 8<br>1, 2<br>0, 0 | 15, 8<br>18, 0<br>18, 0 | 11, 0<br>21, 5<br>20, 0 | 51, 3<br>60, 3<br>59, 0 | | S 1/2<br>S W 1/2<br>W 3 | | | | ♌<br>☾ | ☵<br>☲<br>☲ | ☔ h. 10 exig.<br>☋ h. 7 ad S W |
| 20 | 27, 1, 0<br>1, 4<br>2, 0 | 17, 0<br>17, 3<br>17, 0 | 15, 0<br>18, 0<br>15, 5 | 44, 0<br>59, 8<br>53, 3 | 19, 15 | S 1<br>W S W 2<br>S W 1 | | | | ♍ | ☲ cin.<br>☲ a. c.<br>☲ cin. | <br><br> |
| 21 | 27, 3, 0<br>3, 7<br>3, 6 | 16, 0<br>16, 9<br>16, 8 | 13, 5<br>16, 5<br>14, 3 | 50, 3<br>60, 5<br>59, 0 | 19, 5 | W 1<br>W S W 2 | | | | ♍ | ☵ a. c.<br>☵ cin.<br>☲ cin. | <br>☄ |
| 22 | 27, 2, 7<br>1, 7<br>2, 0 | 16, 0<br>17, 3<br>16, 5 | 13, 5<br>19, 5<br>14, 0 | 53, 0<br>61, 0<br>49, 8 | 19, 5 | S O 1<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | 1, 0 | | | ♎ | ☲ cin.<br>☲ cin.<br>☲ | <br>☔ h. 4 mod.<br>☔ |
| 23 | 27, 2, 7<br>3, 3<br>4, 0 | 15, 3<br>15, 8<br>15, 0 | 11, 5<br>13, 9<br>11, 0 | 45, 0<br>52, 0<br>47, 9 | 19, 0 | S 1<br>S W 2<br>S 2 | | | | ♎ | ☵<br>☲<br>☲ cin. | ☔ h. 11.<br>☋ ☔ h. 5<br>☄ |
| 24 | 27, 5, 2<br>5, 5<br>6, 0 | 14, 5<br>15, 0<br>15, 0 | 11, 5<br>15, 5<br>13, 3 | 44, 5<br>57, 0<br>53, 5 | 19, 0 | W 2<br>W 2<br>W N W 1 | | | | ♎ | ☲ cin.<br>☵ a.<br>☲ n. | <br><br>☉ ☔ exig. |
| 25 | 27, 5, 8<br>5, 6<br>5, 9 | 14, 3<br>15, 0<br>14, 8 | 11, 5<br>15, 0<br>13, 5 | 46, 0<br>45, 0<br>42, 3 | 19, 0 | S 1<br>W 1<br>W S W 1 | | | | ☽h. 1 m. 0 vesp. ♏ | ☲ cin.<br>☲ cin.<br>☲ cin. | ☔ mod.<br>☔ per interv.<br>☔ ✳ |
| 26 | 27, 5, 9<br>5, 7<br>5, 2 | 14, 8<br>16, 0<br>16, 5 | 14, 0<br>18, 9<br>17, 0 | 38, 0<br>46, 5<br>45, 8 | | N 1/2<br>N O 1<br>N 1/2 | | | | ♏ | ☲ cin.<br>☵ a<br>☉ | <br><br>☄ |
| 27 | 27, 4, 6<br>3, 2<br>3, 0 | 15, 8<br>18, 3<br>18, 0 | 14, 0<br>22, 0<br>19, 0 | 38, 3<br>57, 8<br>52, 3 | | S O 1/2<br>S O 1<br>S 1 | | | | ♐ | ☉<br>☵<br>☵ a. | ∴ densissima.<br><br>☄ |
| 28 | 27, 5, 0<br>6, 0<br>6, 2 | 17, 0<br>17, 3<br>17, 3 | 16, 0<br>16, 5<br>14, 0 | 47, 0<br>47, 8<br>48, 8 | | S W 2<br>S 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ♐ | ☲ cn.<br>☵ cin.<br>☉ | <br>☔<br>☄ |
| 29 | 27, 6, 0<br>5, 0<br>4, 8 | 16, 8<br>18, 0<br>18, 0 | 12, 5<br>21, 0<br>18, 3 | 42, 8<br>51, 3<br>49, 8 | | S O S 1/2<br>S 1<br>S 1/2 | | | | ♑ | ☵<br>☵<br>☉ | ∴ int. S O |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 27, 5, 0<br>5, 2<br>5, 1 | 17, 8<br>19, 3<br>19, 8 | 16, 5<br>22, 0<br>21, 0 | 42, 8<br>49, 8<br>50, 3 | | S O 1/2<br>S O I | | | | ♑ | ☵ cin.<br>☌ ♐.<br>☉ | ∴ int. N O<br>⁂ |
| 31 | 27, 5, 8<br>6, 7<br>7, 3 | 19, 0<br>21, 0<br>20, 0 | 18, 3<br>23, 0<br>18, 5 | 46, 3<br>55, 8<br>49, 8 | | S O I<br>O N O I<br>N I | | | | ♒ | ☉<br>☌ a.<br>☲ | |

## Auguſtus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 7, 7<br>7, 7<br>7, 7 | 19, 0<br>20, 3<br>19, 8 | 15, 8<br>20, 0<br>17, 0 | 21, 8<br>40, 0<br>38, 0 | | O I<br>N O N I<br>N O N I | | | | ☉h.8 m.10 mat. ☾<br>♒ | ☍ rup.<br>☍ a.<br>☍ cin. | ad W & O tonitr. |
| 2 | 27, 8, 4<br>8, 5<br>8, 6 | 18, 3<br>19, 5<br>19, 0 | 14, 3<br>19, 0<br>16, 9 | 28, 8<br>46, 3<br>44, 4 | | N I<br>N W N I<br>N I | | | | ♓ | ☰ cin.<br>☰<br>☲ | ☍ mane |
| 3 | 27, 8, 6<br>7, 7<br>7, 2 | 19, 0<br>20, 0<br>19, 5 | 15, 5<br>21, 3<br>18, 3 | 37, 9<br>57, 5<br>57, 0 | 19, 35 | O I<br>O I<br>O I | | | | ♓ | ☵ ad N O<br>☌ ♏<br>☵ cin. | |
| 4 | 27, 6, 9<br>5, 6<br>6, 4 | 19, 3<br>21, 0<br>21, 0 | 15, 5<br>24, 0<br>21, 0 | 43, 9<br>61, 5<br>60, 0 | 17, 30 | O I<br>N I<br>N 2 | | | | ♈<br>☌a | ☉<br>☌ ♏ | ☉ *AB* h. 10. |
| 5 | 27, 6, 3<br>5, 3<br>5, 0 | 20, 5<br>22, 4<br>21, 0 | 18, 3<br>25, 0<br>18, 5 | 48, 3<br>56, 8<br>54, 3 | 17, 30 | S I<br>N I<br>S I | 0, 17 | | | ♈ | ☲<br>☲ | ☷ h. 4 ☍☽<br>☍☽ h. 10 ad O N N |
| 6 | 27, 5, 7<br>5, 4<br>5, 0 | 20, 3<br>21, 5<br>21, 0 | 17, 0<br>21, 3<br>18, 5 | 39, 5<br>55, 3<br>54, 3 | 17, 30 | S W 2<br>W I<br>S I | | | | ♉ | ☌ a.<br>☌ ♑<br>☌ | ☍☽ ad S ⁂ |
| 7 | 27, 3, 8<br>3, 0<br>3, 7 | 20, 0<br>20, 6<br>19, 5 | 17, 0<br>20, 0<br>14, 9 | 46, 6<br>57, 0<br>44, 5 | 17, 36 | S I<br>S W I<br>S S W I | | | | ♉ | ♑<br>☰<br>☵ n. | ☷ h. 4<br>⁂ |
| 8 | 27, 4, 6<br>3, 0<br>5, 0 | 18, 9<br>18, 5<br>17, 8 | 12, 5<br>14, 3<br>10, 3 | 39, 0<br>50, 4<br>45, 6 | 17, 30 | W I<br>W 2<br>N W I | 2, 0<br>0, 25<br>3, 0 | | | ☾ h.9 m.56 mane.<br>♉ | ☵ cin.<br>☵ cin.<br>☰ | ☷ tota mane.<br>☷ h. 5<br>☷ ✱ h. 9 |
| 9 | 27, 5, 7<br>5, 8<br>6, 2 | 16, 0<br>15, 8<br>15, 3 | 18, 3<br>11, 3<br>9, 0 | 42, 5<br>49, 6<br>46, 7 | 17, 39 | N W N I<br>N I<br>W N I | | | | ♊ | ☵ cin.<br>☵ cin.<br>☵ cin. | ⁂ |
| 10 | 27, 6, 6<br>6, 7<br>7, 4 | 13, 0<br>14, 0<br>14, 0 | 8, 0<br>12, 5<br>11, 8 | 41, 6<br>52, 9<br>51, 8 | 17, 42 | N 2<br>N 2<br>N I | | | | ♊<br>☾ | ☵ cin.<br>☰ cin.<br>☰ cin. | |
| 11 | 27, 7, 4<br>7, 2<br>7, 5 | 12, 3<br>13, 8<br>13, 0 | 9, 0<br>14, 0<br>10, 5 | 42, 3<br>52, 8<br>44, 0 | 17, 39 | N W N 2<br>N 2<br>W N 2 | | | | ♋ | ☰ cin.<br>☰ cin.<br>☰ cin. | |
| 12 | 27, 6, 9<br>6, 6<br>6, 2 | 12, 3<br>13, 0<br>13, 0 | 9, 0<br>13, 3<br>12, 8 | 41, 3<br>44, 3<br>40, 3 | 17, 39 | W N I<br>N 2<br>N 2 | | | | ♋ | ☰ cin.<br>☰ cin.<br>☰ cin. | ☷ |
| 13 | 27, 6, 4<br>6, 1<br>6, 8 | 13, 3<br>14, 8<br>14, 8 | 13, 3<br>14, 8<br>14, 0 | 32, 8<br>43, 8<br>36, 9 | 17, 30 | N 2<br>N 2<br>N 2 | | | | ♋ | ☰<br>☵ a. c.<br>☰ a. c. | |
| 14 | 27, 7, 0<br>6, 6<br>7, 2 | 14, 5<br>17, 0<br>16, 8 | 14, 3<br>21, 0<br>14, 8 | 29, 0<br>46, 4<br>35, 3 | 17, 30 | N I<br>N 2<br>N W N 2 | | | | ♌ | ☵ cin.<br>☌ a.<br>☌ | ⁂☿ ad ☉ |
| 15 | 27, 7, 4<br>7, 1<br>7, 4 | 15, 5<br>17, 0<br>16, 9 | 14, 0<br>19, 5<br>16, 8 | 30, 0<br>46, 3<br>46, 5 | 18, 9 | N I<br>N 2<br>N W I | | | | ♌<br>☾ | ☰ n.<br>☰ n.<br>☌ fasc. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, 7, 3<br>6, 5<br>5, 6 | 16, 3<br>17, 5<br>17, 6 | 14, 5<br>19, 3<br>17, 0 | 37, 8<br>47, 0<br>50, 0 | 18, 0 | N I<br>W I<br>W S W I | | | | ●h.1 m.15 mane.<br>♍ | ☰ a.<br>☌ a.<br>☵ cin. | |
| 17 | 27, 4, 4<br>3, 0<br>2, 4 | 17, 0<br>19, 0<br>16, 8 | 13, 0<br>22, 6<br>17, 0 | 42, 0<br>56, 6<br>56, 0 | 18, 0<br>57 | S O I<br>S W I<br>S O 1/2 | | | | ♍ | ☌ a.<br>☌ a.<br>☌ | ☍☽ cor. a S W |
| 18 | 27, 2, 2<br>2, 0<br>3, 0 | 17, 0<br>19, 3<br>18, 8 | 15, 0<br>21, 0<br>15, 8 | 49, 0<br>52, 0<br>43, 3 | 19, 0<br>6 | S W I<br>W I<br>W 2 | | | | ♍<br>♌ | ☌ a.<br>☲<br>☲ rup. | ☍☽ h. 8 ad S O |
| 19 | 27, 3, 0<br>3, 0<br>3, 4 | 18, 0<br>19, 5<br>19, 3 | 15, 0<br>23, 8<br>18, 8 | 44, 0<br>56, 3<br>53, 3 | 18, 42 | S O 2<br>S O 3 | | | | ♎ | ☰ a.<br>☌<br>☌ | ☍☽ a S W |
| 20 | 27, 4, 0<br>5, 2<br>5, 8 | 17, 8<br>19, 0<br>18, 5 | 16, 0<br>19, 3<br>16, 8 | 43, 0<br>50, 0<br>50, 0 | 18, 42 | S W 2<br>S W I | | | | ♎ | ☰ a.<br>☵ a.<br>☵ | ☍☽ ad N O |
| 21 | 27, 6, 4<br>5, 6<br>4, 3 | 18, 3<br>19, 3<br>19, 0 | 13, 0<br>21, 0<br>17, 3 | 44, 0<br>56, 5<br>54, 3 | 18, 42 | O S O 2<br>O S O 2 | | | | ♏ | ☉<br>☌ ♑ | ∴ in horiz.<br>☍☽ |
| 22 | 27, 1, 4<br>0, 4<br>0, 6 | 18, 5<br>21, 0<br>20, 0 | 15, 0<br>22, 3<br>18, 0 | 44, 0<br>55, 0<br>51, 0 | | O S O I<br>O S O,I<br>W I | 4, 19 | | | ♏ | ☲<br>☲ | ☍☽<br>☍☽ ✱ ⁂ |
| 23 | 27, 1, 4<br>1, 5<br>1, 2 | 18, 0<br>18, 8<br>18, 5 | 13, 0<br>15, 8<br>15, 0 | 26, 0<br>45, 0<br>44, 0 | | W S W I<br>S W 1/2<br>S W 2 | 1, 14 | | | ♐ | ☵ a.<br>☌ ♑<br>☰ | ☍☽ ☷ h. 8 |
| 24 | 27, 1, 4<br>2, 2<br>3, 3 | 17, 0<br>17, 0<br>16, 0 | 12, 0<br>14, 0<br>12, 0 | 39, 0<br>38, 0<br>38, 0 | | W S W 2<br>W S W 2<br>S W 2 | 0, 7 | | | ☽ h. 0 m. 6 mane.<br>♐ | ☰<br>☰ cin.<br>☰ | ☷ mod. |
| 25 | 27, 4, 2<br>3, 8<br>3, 4 | 15, 3<br>16, 5<br>16, 5 | 11, 5<br>16, 0<br>13, 8 | 35, 0<br>51, 0<br>46, 5 | | S W I<br>S W 1/2<br>S W 1/2 | | | | ♐<br>☾ | ☵ a.<br>☉ | |
| 26 | 27, 2, 8<br>3, 3<br>3, 3 | 15, 8<br>15, 5<br>15, 0 | 12, 0<br>13, 0<br>11, 0 | 37, 5<br>40, 0<br>40, 5 | 19, 6 | S I<br>S W I<br>S W 2 | 0, 15 | | | ♑ | ☰<br>☰<br>☰ | ☷ mane.<br>☷ modicis. |
| 27 | 27, 2, 7<br>5, 4<br>5, 4 | 14, 0<br>13, 8<br>13, 5 | 11, 0<br>12, 0<br>9, 5 | 37, 0<br>40, 0<br>43, 0 | | S W I<br>W S W 2<br>W I | 0, 9 | | | ♑ | ☲ fasc.<br>☲ a.<br>☲ a. | ☷ modicis. |
| 28 | 27, 5, 5<br>5, 0<br>4, 5 | 12, 8<br>13, 8<br>13, 9 | 9, 0<br>13, 5<br>13, 0 | 41, 0<br>48, 3<br>47, 5 | | S S W I<br>W S I<br>W S W 1/2 | | | | ♒ | ☲<br>☰<br>☰ | ∴ ad N |
| 29 | 27, 3, 9<br>3, 5<br>3, 8 | 13, 0<br>14, 8<br>14, 5 | 11, 0<br>17, 3<br>15, 0 | 42, 0<br>54, 4<br>52, 0 | | S S W 1/2<br>S W<br>S S W I | | | | ♒<br>☾ | ☲<br>☰<br>☰ | |
| 30 | 27, 4, 4<br>4, 1<br>4, 4 | 14, 0<br>15, 3<br>15, 0 | 12, 0<br>17, 5<br>14, 0 | 45, 0<br>53, 7<br>49, 0 | | S S W I<br>S 2<br>S W I | | | | ☉h.3 m.50 vesp.<br>♓ | ☰<br>☲<br>☰ | |
| 31 | 27, 4, 4<br>4, 0<br>4, 0 | 15, 0<br>17, 0<br>16, 3 | 14, 3<br>19, 5<br>15, 8 | 42, 0<br>52, 0<br>49, 8 | | S 1/2<br>S 1/2<br>W S W I | | | | ♓<br>☌a | ☰<br>☵ a.<br>☵ a. | |

## September.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 3, 7<br>3, 2<br>2, 8 | 16, 0<br>17, 2<br>17, 8 | 13, 0<br>21, 0<br>18, 5 | 43, 0<br>52, 0<br>58, 0 | 19, 0<br>6 | S 1/2<br>S 1/2<br>W S W I | | | | ♈ | ☌ a.<br>☉<br>☵ rubr. | ∴ ad N |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 27, 4, 3<br>5, 5<br>6, 3 | 17, 0<br>17, 8<br>17, 0 | 14, 5<br>18, 0<br>16, 7 | 45, 0<br>50, 0<br>48, 4 | 19, 0<br>6 | W S W 1<br>W S W 1<br>N N O 1 | | | | ♈ | ☿ a. | |
| 3 | 27, 8, 5<br>9, 2<br>9, 7 | 15, 5<br>16, 5<br>16, 3 | 14, 0<br>16, 3<br>13, 0 | 41, 0<br>49, 0<br>51, 0 | | N N O 1<br>O S O 1/2<br>O S O 1/2 | | | | ♉ | ☿ a.<br>☉ | |
| 4 | 27, 10, 5<br>9, 8<br>9, 6 | 15, 3<br>16, 5<br>16, 0 | 9, 3<br>17, 0<br>14, 0 | 41, 5<br>58, 0<br>55, 5 | 18, 51 | O S O 1/2<br>O N O 1/2<br>O N O 1 | | | | ♉ | ☉<br>☿ n.<br>☿ a. | ⁘ ad N ✳ |
| 5 | 27, 9, 6<br>9, 0<br>8, 6 | 15, 0<br>16, 4<br>16, 0 | 9, 5<br>18, 0<br>15, 8 | 45, 5<br>58, 3<br>55, 5 | 19, 6<br>15 | O N O 1<br>O N O 1<br>O S O 1/2 | | | | ♊ | ☉<br>☉ | ⁘ ad N |
| 6 | 27, 8, 4<br>8, 4<br>8, 4 | 15, 8<br>17, 0<br>17, 3 | 10, 3<br>19, 3<br>16, 3 | 42, 3<br>56, 5<br>58, 0 | 18, 57<br>19, 0<br>18, 57 | O S O 1/2<br>O S O 1/2<br>O S O 1/2 | | | | ☾ h. 1 m. 18<br>vesp. ♈<br>♊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ ✳<br>⁘ |
| 7 | 27, 8, 7<br>8, 6<br>8, 6 | 16, 0<br>18, 5<br>18, 3 | 11, 0<br>21, 0<br>17, 5 | 47, 5<br>59, 0<br>60, 3 | 18, 53<br>51<br>51 | O S O 1/2<br>O S O 1/2<br>O S O 1/2 | | | | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ in horiz. ubiq.<br>⁘ N |
| 8 | 27, 9, 0<br>8, 7<br>9, 0 | 17, 0<br>18, 8<br>18, 3 | 13, 0<br>22, 0<br>17, 3 | 50, 3<br>60, 0<br>54, 5 | 18, 57<br>19, 0<br>3 | O S O 1/2<br>N N O 1/2<br>N N W 1/2 | | | | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ N |
| 9 | 27, 8, 6<br>8, 6<br>8, 4 | 17, 0<br>19, 3<br>17, 8 | 12, 0<br>19, 3<br>16, 0 | 45, 0<br>57, 3<br>49, 0 | 19, 0<br>6<br>6 | N N W<br>N N W<br>W S W 1/2 | | | | ♋ | ☉<br>☉<br>☿ rub. | ⁘ in N |
| 10 | 27, 6, 0<br>6, 4<br>6, 7 | 17, 0<br>18, 0<br>19, 3 | 15, 0<br>17, 0<br>13, 5 | 45, 0<br>49, 5<br>48, 0 | 19, 6<br>15<br>18 | W S W 1<br>W S W 1<br>N W 3 | | | | ♌ | ☿<br>☿<br>☿ | |
| 11 | 27, 7, 4<br>7, 0<br>7, 4 | 16, 0<br>17, 0<br>17, 0 | 10, 0<br>18, 0<br>16, 0 | 46, 0<br>57, 0<br>52, 3 | 19, 21<br>27<br>27 | W S W 1<br>W S W 1<br>W S W 1 | | | | ♌ | ☿<br>☿<br>☿ | |
| 12 | 27, 7, 0<br>6, 6<br>6, 8 | 16, 3<br>18, 3<br>17, 5 | 14, 0<br>21, 5<br>17, 3 | 49, 0<br>62, 3<br>60, 0 | 19, 9<br>0 | S S W 2<br>S W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♍<br>☾ | ☿ a.<br>☿ a.<br>☉ | |
| 13 | 27, 6, 6<br>6, 0<br>5, 3 | 17, 0<br>18, 3<br>18, 0 | 13, 0<br>22, 0<br>18, 0 | 49, 0<br>63, 5<br>63, 5 | 19, 0<br>6 | N N W 1/2<br>N W 1/2 | | | | ♍ | ☿<br>☿<br>☿ a. | |
| 14 | 27, 4, 0<br>4, 0<br>4, 7 | 17, 0<br>18, 0<br>17, 0 | 17, 0<br>17, 8<br>14, 0 | 57, 5<br>55, 5<br>51, 0 | 18, 48 | W<br>W N W 3<br>N N O 1/2 | | | | ☉ h. 5 m. 42<br>vesp. ♏<br>♍ | ☿<br>☿<br>☿ a. | |
| 15 | 27, 6, 4<br>7, 0<br>7, 2 | 16, 0<br>16, 0<br>15, 5 | 8, 0<br>12, 0<br>10, 5 | 48, 0<br>57, 3<br>55, 5 | 18, 42<br>51<br>54 | N N O<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♎ | ☿<br>☉<br>☉ | AB ✳ |
| 16 | 27, 7, 8<br>7, 4<br>7, 0 | 14, 0<br>14, 5<br>14, 0 | 5, 5<br>13, 0<br>11, 0 | 48, 3<br>57, 8<br>58, 0 | 19, 0<br>15<br>21 | S 1/2<br>S 1/2<br>O N O 1/2 | | | | ♎ | ☿<br>☿<br>☿ a. | ⁘ ad N N W |
| 17 | 27, 6, 6<br>5, 5<br>6, 4 | 13, 0<br>14, 5<br>14, 0 | 7, 0<br>17, 3<br>14, 0 | 51, 8<br>60, 3<br>59, 0 | 18, 51<br>57<br>19, 0 | O S O 1/2<br>O S O 1/2<br>O S O 1/2 | | | | ♏ | ☿<br>☿<br>☿ | ⁘ O N O |
| 18 | 27, 6, 0<br>5, 4<br>5, 0 | 13, 0<br>15, 3<br>14, 8 | 7, 0<br>17, 0<br>15, 5 | 50, 3<br>57, 5<br>58, 0 | 19, 0<br>6 | S S O 1/2<br>S S O 1/2 | | | | ♏ | ☿<br>☿ | ⁘ O N O |
| 19 | 27, 5, 0<br>4, 0<br>4, 0 | 14, 0<br>15, 3<br>15, 0 | 12, 0<br>19, 0<br>15, 0 | 53, 0<br>59, 0<br>55, 0 | 18, 30 | S S O 1/2<br>O N O 1<br>O S O 1 | | | | ♏ | ☉<br>☿<br>☉ | |
| 20 | 27, 3, 5<br>2, 6<br>3, 2 | 14, 5<br>15, 5<br>15, 0 | 10, 5<br>17, 3<br>13, 3 | 50, 5<br>52, 5<br>48, 0 | 17, 51 | S S W 1<br>O N O 1<br>O N O 1 | | | | ♐ | ☿<br>☿<br>☿ a. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 27, 3, 7<br>3, 7<br>4, 4 | 14, 0<br>15, 7<br>15, 0 | 13, 3<br>16, 5<br>8, 2 | 44, 5<br>47, 5<br>36, 7 | 16. 51<br>17. 53 | S S O 1<br>S S O 1/2<br>W N W 1 | <br><br>2, 19 | | | <br>♐<br>☾ | ═<br>☿ a.<br>═ | <br>☌ ☿ h. 8 |
| 22 | 27, 5, 5<br>5, 7<br>6, 2 | 14, 5<br>15, 0<br>15, 4 | 12, 8<br>15, 2<br>12, 6 | 34, 4<br>41, 4<br>39, 8 | 16, 36 | N 1<br>S S O 1<br>S S O 1/2 | 1, 19 | | | ☽ h. 9 m. 21<br>mane.<br>♑ | ═<br>♏ cin.<br>═ | ☿ |
| 23 | 27, 5, 9<br>4, 3<br>4, 1 | 14, 8<br>15, 4<br>15, 2 | 12, 0<br>16, 0<br>15, 0 | 36, 0<br>45, 0<br>41, 0 | 16, 6 | S 1<br>S S O 1/2 | 0, 5 | | | ♑ | ♏ a.<br>═<br>═ | ☿ hor. 5 |
| 24 | 27, 4, 7<br>6, 2<br>6, 9 | 15, 2<br>15, 8<br>14, 9 | 14, 2<br>15, 2<br>12, 0 | 38, 6<br>43, 7<br>41, 9 | 16, 3 | S S W 1<br>S S W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♒ | ═ c. f.<br>♏ n.<br>♏ a. | ☾ alb. ab h. 9 usq. ad 11 |
| 25 | 27, 7, 0<br>6, 4<br>5, 7 | 15, 0<br>15, 5<br>15, 0 | 10, 5<br>16, 2<br>12, 6 | 36, 0<br>41, 4<br>39, 9 | 16, 6 | S 1<br>W 1<br>O S O 1 | | | | ♒ | ♏ a.<br>♏ cin.<br>☿ a. | ⁘ |
| 26 | 27, 4, 7<br>3, 3<br>3, 8 | 14, 7<br>15, 0<br>15, 0 | 10, 2<br>16, 3<br>15, 0 | 32, 4<br>45, 5<br>39, 0 | 16, 24 | O S O 1/2<br>S O 1/2<br>W S W 1 | <br><br>1, 12 | | | <br>♓<br>☾ | ☉<br>♏<br>═ | ⁘ ✳<br>☿ h. 10 usq. ad 5 |
| 27 | 27, 3, 6<br>3, 5<br>3, 3 | 15, 0<br>15, 2<br>15, 0 | 13, 0<br>15, 8<br>14, 0 | 35, 3<br>46, 7<br>40, 0 | 16, 15 | W 3<br>W 2<br>W 1 | | | | ♓<br>♃ a | ☿<br>☿ | |
| 28 | 27, 3, 0<br>2, 8<br>2, 3 | 14, 6<br>15, 0<br>14, 8 | 11, 6<br>15, 5<br>12, 9 | 39, 9<br>48, 3<br>38, 8 | 16, 6 | S W 1<br>S W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♈ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ☿ h. 6—10 |
| 29 | 27, 2, 9<br>3, 0<br>4, 0 | 14, 2<br>14, 6<br>14, 2 | 11, 0<br>11, 6<br>10, 2 | 37, 2<br>39, 9<br>39, 4 | 16, 6 | W 1<br>N 1<br>W S W 1 | | | | ☉ h. 0 m. 44<br>mane.<br>♈ | ═<br>═<br>♏ | ☿ etiam noctu. |
| 30 | 27, 4, 6<br>4, 7<br>4, 7 | 14, 2<br>13, 8<br>13, 2 | 10, 2<br>12, 2<br>8, 5 | 37, 0<br>42, 0<br>41, 4 | 17, 15 | S S W 1<br>O S O 1<br>O S O 1 | | | | ♉ | ♏ a.<br>═<br>♏ | |

## October.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 4, 6<br>5, 8<br>7, 2 | 13, 2<br>10, 5<br>13, 5 | 10, 4<br>15, 3<br>10, 0 | 39, 5<br>48, 5<br>40, 0 | 16, 9 | S W 1<br>S O 1<br>S O 1 | | | | ♉ | ═<br>═<br>♏ a. | ☿ 5. 1/2 modicis.<br>☉ |
| 2 | 27, 7, 8<br>9, 2<br>9, 5 | 13, 0<br>13, 2<br>13, 0 | 8, 9<br>10, 2<br>8, 5 | 39, 0<br>43, 7<br>38, 9 | 16, 27<br>30<br>45 | N N O 2<br>N O 2<br>N O 1 | <br><br>0, 15 | | | <br>♊ | ═<br>═<br>═ | ☌ ♄ h. 8<br>☿ p. interv. modic. |
| 3 | 27, 9, 4<br>9, 6<br>10, 1 | 12, 0<br>12, 5<br>12, 0 | 11, 6<br>11, 4<br>7, 3 | 37, 0<br>41, 0<br>35, 4 | 16, 42<br>42 | N N O 1<br>N N O 1<br>N N O 1/2 | | | | ♊ | ═<br>═<br>♐ a. | aura frigida. |
| 4 | 27, 9, 8<br>9, 2<br>9, 1 | 11, 9<br>12, 7<br>11, 5 | 5, 0<br>11, 5<br>7, 0 | 34, 7<br>47, 6<br>39, 4 | 16, 36 | N W 1/2<br>N W 1<br>N N W 1/2 | | | | ♊<br>☾ | ☉<br>☿<br>☉ | ⁘ ad O in S |
| 5 | 27, 8, 8<br>8, 2<br>8, 5 | 11, 0<br>11, 5<br>8, 9 | —0, 6<br>10, 2<br>6, 8 | 35, 4<br>44, 0<br>41, 0 | 16, 21 | N N W 1/2<br>W S W 1<br>W N W 1/2 | | | | ♋ | ☿ a.<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ pruina. |
| 6 | 27, 10, 1<br>10, 1<br>10, 0 | 10, 5<br>11, 9<br>10, 4 | 3, 4<br>10, 0<br>7, 0 | 42, 5<br>45, 5<br>43, 0 | 16, 30 | W N W 1/2<br>O N O 1/2<br>O N O 1/2 | | | | ☾ h. 5 m. 33<br>mane.<br>♋ | ═<br>☿ a.<br>☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 9, 8<br>9, 0<br>8, 7 | 10, 0<br>11, 0<br>10, 8 | —1, 2<br>7, 5<br>4, 8 | 42, 5<br>45, 0<br>41, 4 | 16, 30 | O N O 1<br>O N O 1<br>O S O 1 | | | | ♌ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ pruina.<br>⁘ pruina. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 27, 7, 8<br>6, 4<br>6, 6 | 9, 8<br>10, 4<br>9, 9 | —1, 5<br>8, 6<br>5, 0 | 38, 5<br>38, 9<br>40, 0 | 16, 26 | O S O 1<br>O N O 1<br>O N O 1 | | | | ☊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ pruina. |
| 9 | 27, 6, 0<br>5, 6<br>5, 4 | 11, 0<br>10, 4<br>9, 2 | 4, 0<br>7, 5<br>5, 2 | 39, 0<br>42, 6<br>42, 0 | 16, 21 | N O 1<br>O S O 1<br>O N O 1 | 0, 29 | | | ☊<br>☾ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | ♯♯ h. 5 |
| 10 | 27, 4, 1<br>4, 4<br>4, 4 | 9, 2<br>9, 4<br>9, 2 | 5, 2<br>7, 4<br>7, 0 | 37, 4<br>37, 0<br>35, 0 | 16, 0 | O 1<br>O N O 1/2<br>O S O 1/2 | | | | ♍<br>♌ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ n. | |
| 11 | 27, 4, 7<br>4, 3<br>7, 0 | 9, 0<br>9, 2<br>9, 0 | 6, 0<br>12, 3<br>6, 2 | 34, 0<br>35, 2<br>38, 2 | 16, 6<br>0<br>15 | S S W 1/2<br>S W 1/2<br>S W 1/2 | | | | ♍ | ♓<br>♓ n.<br>☵ | |
| 12 | 27, 7, 1<br>7, 4<br>6, 9 | 9, 2<br>9, 3<br>8, 3 | 6, 4<br>9, 1<br>5, 3 | 35, 2<br>41, 3<br>39, 2 | 16, 0<br>9<br>21 | N N O 1<br>N N O 2<br>N N O 3 | 2, 25 | | | ♎ | ☵<br>♓ n.<br>☵ n. | |
| 13 | 27, 6, 4<br>6, 3<br>6, 2 | 8, 3<br>8, 3<br>9, 0 | 6, 2<br>7, 2<br>6, 0 | 37, 3<br>30, 2<br>30, 3 | 16, 21<br>21<br>21 | N O 2<br>N O 2<br>N W 1 | | | | ♎ | ☵ n.<br>☵ n.<br>☵ | |
| 14 | 27, 7, 6<br>7, 8<br>8, 3 | 8, 2<br>9, 0<br>8, 6 | 3, 3<br>7, 4<br>4, 0 | 35, 2<br>44, 4<br>38, 6 | 16, 27<br>36 | N N O 1/2<br>O N O 1<br>O N 1 | | | | ♄h. 9 m. 47 mat.<br>♎ | ☉<br>☿ a.<br>☉ | pruina insignis. |
| 15 | 27, 8, 4<br>8, 1<br>8, 3 | 5, 4<br>8, 3<br>8, 1 | —1, 0<br>9, 0<br>5, 3 | 39, 8<br>48, 1<br>39, 5 | 16, 15<br>9<br>0 | S S O 1/2<br>S W 1<br>S W | | | | ♏ | ☉<br>☿<br>☉ | ⁘ pruina.<br>⁘ circ. tot. horiz. |
| 16 | 27, 8, 3<br>7, 6<br>7, 7 | 7, 2<br>8, 2<br>7, 8 | 4, 1<br>6, 3<br>4, 2 | 34, 3<br>40, 3<br>38, 0 | 16, 0 | S W<br>N W 1<br>N W 1 | | | | ♏ | ☉<br>☉+<br>☉ | ⁘ ✱ pruina.<br>⁘ usq. ad h. 4 |
| 17 | 27, 6, 3<br>7, 3<br>7, 5 | 7, 5<br>7, 4<br>7, 2 | 1, 2<br>7, 0<br>3, 2 | 35, 0<br>39, 0<br>37, 4 | 16, 6 | S S W 1/4<br>S S W 1/2<br>O N O 1 | | | | ♐ | ☉+<br>☿<br>☉ | ⁘<br>⁘ |
| 18 | 27, 8, 0<br>7, 8<br>7, 4 | 7, 3<br>7, 2<br>7, 0 | 0, 5<br>7, 1<br>4, 4 | 35, 0<br>43, 2<br>37, 3 | 16, 9 | O N O 1/4<br>O S O 1/4<br>O N O 1/4 | | | | ♐<br>☾ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ pruina. |
| 19 | 27, 6, 6<br>5, 1<br>5, 6 | 7, 0<br>7, 6<br>7, 4 | 0, 0<br>9, 0<br>6, 0 | 34, 0<br>42, 0<br>40, 0 | 16, 0<br>15 | S S O 1/2<br>O S O 1<br>O S O 1 | | | | ♑ | ♒ a.<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘ |
| 20 | 27, 6, 5<br>5, 6<br>5, 0 | 7, 4<br>8, 0<br>7, 2 | 5, 0<br>8, 5<br>7, 0 | 35, 4<br>42, 0<br>35, 6 | 16, 21<br>27 | O S O 1<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♑ | ☿ a.<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 21 | 27, 5, 3<br>5, 5<br>6, 3 | 7, 2<br>7, 4<br>7, 6 | 7, 0<br>9, 0<br>7, 0 | 30, 2<br>35, 6<br>25, 2 | 16, 6<br>6<br>6 | N N W 1<br>N W 1<br>N N W 1 | 1, 27 | | | ☽h. 5 m. 27 vesp.<br>♒ | ☵ cin.<br>☵ cin.<br>☵ cin. | ♯♯ tota nocte.<br>♯♯ per interv. |
| 22 | 27, 6, 7<br>6, 6<br>6, 4 | 7, 6<br>7, 6<br>7, 5 | 5, 8<br>9, 0<br>7, 5 | 18, 4<br>19, 5<br>18, 0 | 16, 6<br>6 | S O 1/2<br>S O 1<br>S O 1 | | | | ♒ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | ♯♯ per intervall. |
| 23 | 27, 6, 0<br>5, 2<br>4, 6 | 7, 2<br>7, 5<br>8, 0 | 4, 0<br>9, 0<br>4, 2 | 18, 0<br>22, 0<br>19, 2 | 16, 15 | S S O 1<br>S S O 1<br>S W 1/2 | | | | ♓<br>☾ | ☿<br>☿<br>♓ | |
| 24 | 27, 2, 6<br>2, 0<br>2, 2 | 7, 5<br>8, 0<br>7, 6 | 4, 0<br>11, 3<br>6, 0 | 20, 5<br>35, 0<br>28, 0 | 16, 5 | S 1<br>S W 2<br>S W 2 | | | | ♈<br>♄a | ☿<br>♓<br>☵ | ♯♯ h. 5 modice. |
| 25 | 27, 2, 7<br>2, 9<br>4, 4 | 7, 7<br>8, 0<br>7, 4 | 4, 5<br>3, 0<br>4, 0 | 21, 3<br>16, 0<br>15, 5 | 16, 0 | N W 2<br>N W 2<br>N W 1 | 0, 25 | | | ♓ | ☵<br>☵<br>♓ | ♯♯ mane.<br>♯♯ noctu. |
| 26 | 27, 4, 8<br>3, 6<br>3, 0 | 7, 2<br>7, 3<br>7, 4 | 3, 6<br>5, 0<br>4, 0 | 12, 0<br>16, 0<br>15, 0 | 16, 30 | O S O 1/2<br>O N O 1<br>N O 1 | | | | ♈ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 27, 2, 5<br>4, 8<br>4, 7 | 7, 3<br>7, 4<br>7, 5 | 5, 0<br>8, 0<br>6, 0 | 7, 0<br>10, 0<br>11, 0 | 16, 45<br>45<br>51 | S O 1/2<br>S S O 1<br>N O 1 | | | | ♍ | ☵<br>♓<br>☵ | ⁘ ✱ ♯♯ modic. |
| 28 | 27, 4, 6<br>3, 3<br>2, 6 | 7, 3<br>7, 3<br>7, 3 | 5, 5<br>8, 3<br>7, 0 | 9, 0<br>12, 0<br>8, 0 | 17, 24<br>36<br>51 | N O 1<br>N N W 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ☽h. 11 m. 25 mane.<br>♉ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 29 | 27, 1, 7<br>3, 0<br>3, 6 | 7, 3<br>7, 5<br>7, 5 | 6, 0<br>7, 5<br>5, 0 | 6, 0<br>13, 5<br>12, 0 | 16, 57<br>30<br>30 | S S W 2<br>S S W 2<br>S S O 1 | | | | ♉ | ☵<br>☵<br>♓ | ©<br>© |
| 30 | 27, 4, 9<br>6, 7<br>6, 9 | 7, 4<br>8, 0<br>7, 5 | 4, 3<br>7, 5<br>5, 3 | 12, 3<br>16, 5<br>16, 0 | 16, 15<br>0<br>0 | S S O 1/2<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | | ♊ | ☵<br>♓<br>☉ | ⁘ |
| 31 | 27, 7, 3<br>7, 0<br>6, 2 | 7, 6<br>7, 5<br>7, 5 | 2, 0<br>5, 0<br>4, 5 | 11, 0<br>11, 8<br>11, 0 | 16, 45<br>45<br>45 | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | | ♊<br>☾ | ☉<br>☵<br>☵ | ⁘ |

## November.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 5, 3<br>4, 0<br>4, 2 | 7, 5<br>7, 8<br>7, 5 | 4, 5<br>8, 5<br>4, 5 | 10, 0<br>12, 0<br>12, 0 | 16, 30 | S 1<br>S 1<br>S S W 1 | | | | ♋ | ♓<br>♓<br>♓ | ⁘ |
| 2 | 27, 4, 4<br>4, 4<br>4, 4 | 7, 5<br>7, 8<br>7, 6 | 6, 0<br>7, 5<br>5, 0 | 13, 0<br>17, 5<br>16, 0 | 16, 27<br>45 | S W 1<br>W S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ♋ | ☵<br>♓<br>☵ | ⁘ modica. |
| 3 | 27, 5, 0<br>5, 3<br>5, 8 | 7, 5<br>7, 8<br>7, 6 | 5, 5<br>6, 8<br>4, 8 | 13, 5<br>16, 8<br>13, 0 | 16, 51<br>57<br>17, 0 | S 1<br>S 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ♌ | ☵ cin.<br>☵ cin.<br>☵ cin. | |
| 4 | 27, 6, 1<br>5, 7<br>5, 5 | 7, 8<br>8, 0<br>8, 0 | 3, 5<br>5, 5<br>5, 0 | 12, 5<br>15, 0<br>14, 0 | 16, 45<br>38<br>38 | S 1<br>S S O 1<br>S S O 1 | | | | ♌ | ♓<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 5 | 27, 4, 7<br>4, 3<br>3, 5 | 8, 0<br>8, 2<br>8, 0 | 4, 0<br>7, 0<br>5, 0 | 11, 5<br>16, 0<br>13, 8 | 16, 42<br>42<br>51 | O S O 1<br>O S O 1<br>O S O 1 | | | | ☾h. 1 m. 14 mane.<br>♌ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 6 | 27, 2, 7<br>2, 8<br>3, 0 | 8, 0<br>8, 0<br>7, 5 | 1, 5<br>6, 3<br>3, 0 | 11, 5<br>14, 0<br>15, 0 | 16, 45<br>45<br>45 | O 1/2<br>O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♍<br>☾ | ☿<br>☿<br>☵ | |
| 7 | 27, 2, 0<br>3, 0<br>3, 0 | 7, 9<br>7, 5<br>7, 5 | 3, 8<br>2, 5<br>2, 2 | 14, 0<br>14, 0<br>12, 0 | 17, 9<br>16, 54<br>54 | N N W 1<br>W N W 1<br>W N W 1 | 3, 12 | | | ♍ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | ♯♯<br>♯♯<br>♯♯ |
| 8 | 27, 4, 3<br>4, 8<br>5, 5 | 7, 5<br>7, 6<br>7, 3 | 2, 0<br>6, 3<br>4, 0 | 13, 0<br>15, 3<br>11, 2 | 16, 36<br>36<br>36 | W N W 1<br>W N W 1<br>W N W 1 | | | | ♎ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | |
| 9 | 27, 5, 2<br>5, 0<br>4, 8 | 7, 4<br>7, 5<br>7, 5 | 2, 0<br>6, 3<br>4, 3 | 13, 0<br>16, 0<br>14, 0 | 16, 30<br>36<br>39 | S W 2<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | | ♎ | ☵<br>☵<br>☵ | ♯♯ |
| 10 | 27, 4, 3<br>4, 3<br>4, 4 | 7, 3<br>7, 5<br>7, 0 | 2, 8<br>5, 3<br>2, 0 | 10, 8<br>14, 0<br>13, 0 | 16, 39<br>27<br>21 | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | | ♎ | ☵<br>☵<br>☉ | |
| 11 | 27, 4, 7<br>4, 5<br>4, 2 | 7, 0<br>7, 3<br>7, 0 | 0, 0<br>5, 8<br>6, 3 | 12, 5<br>15, 0<br>15, 0 | 16, 30<br>30<br>30 | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | | ♏ | ♓<br>☿<br>☉ | pruina. |
| 12 | 27, 4, 0<br>4, 0<br>4, 2 | 7, 0<br>7, 0<br>7, 3 | 7, 0<br>11, 5<br>8, 0 | 14, 5<br>22, 3<br>19, 0 | 16, 39<br>57<br>57 | S 1<br>S 2<br>S 1 | | | | ♏ | ♓<br>☿<br>☿ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 27, 4, 5<br>4, 8<br>5, 3 | 7, 5<br>7, 5<br>7, 8 | 7, 3<br>11, 5<br>9, 5 | 17, 0<br>21, 5<br>20, 5 | 16, 57<br>17, 6<br>6 | S 1<br>S 2<br>S 1 | | | | ☽h.☌ m.39 mane. ♐ | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | |
| 14 | 27, 6, 4<br>7, 0<br>7, 5 | 8, 0<br>8, 0<br>8, 0 | 7, 8<br>10, 5<br>9, 3 | 18, 0<br>23, 3<br>17, 0 | 17, 15<br>15<br>21 | S 2<br>S 1<br>S 2 | | | | ♐ | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | |
| 15 | 27, 7, 4<br>7, 0<br>7, 0 | 8, 3<br>8, 5<br>8, 5 | 8, 0<br>12, 0<br>8, 3 | 16, 5<br>21, 0<br>14, 0 | 17, 27<br>36<br>39 | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | | ♑<br>☾ | ☰☰<br>♓<br>☉ | ⁘<br>*AB* ✶ |
| 16 | 27, 6, 9<br>6, 5<br>7, 0 | 8, 8<br>9, 0<br>8, 5 | 4, 5<br>8, 3<br>6, 0 | 14, 5<br>17, 3<br>16, 0 | 17, 39<br>45<br>45 | O S O 2<br>O 1 | | | | ♑ | ♓<br>☉<br>☉ | ⁘✶ h. 8 repent. |
| 17 | 27, 7, 2<br>6, 8<br>5, 7 | 8, 6<br>8, 8<br>8, 3 | 3, 8<br>7, 0<br>4, 8 | 13, 3<br>16, 3<br>14, 0 | 17, 45<br>45<br>45 | S S O<br>S S O 1<br>S S O 1 | | | | ♑ | ♈☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ⁘ ✶ |
| 18 | 27, 5, 0<br>5, 0<br>5, 2 | 8, 8<br>8, 8<br>8, 5 | 6, 0<br>9, 3<br>6, 0 | 15, 3<br>23, 0<br>21, 8 | 17, 48<br>57<br>45 | S S O 1<br>S S W 1<br>S 1 | | | | ♒ | ♓<br>☰<br>☉ | ⁘ |
| 19 | 27, 1, 8<br>26, 11. 5<br>27, 1, 3 | 8, 5<br>8, 8<br>8, 5 | 4, 8<br>7, 8<br>4, 0 | 18, 0<br>17, 5<br>18, 5 | 17, 42<br>42<br>45 | S 2<br>S 1<br>S 2 | | | | ♒ | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>♓ | ⁜ |
| 20 | 27, 3, 0<br>3, 0<br>3, 3 | 8, 5<br>8, 8<br>8, 0 | 1, 0<br>4, 0<br>2, 5 | 15, 3<br>19, 5<br>20, 5 | 16, 57<br>57<br>57 | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | | ☽h. 1 m. 3 mane. ☾ ♐ | ☰☰<br>♑<br>☰☰ | ⁜ h. 10. 1/2<br>⁜ h. 2 usq. ad 4 rara. |
| 21 | 27, 3, 7<br>4, 0<br>4, 2 | 8, 3<br>8, 0<br>7, 8 | 1, 3<br>1, 0<br>0, 6 | 17, 5<br>17, 0<br>17, 3 | 16, 45<br>48<br>57 | W 1<br>W S W 1<br>W S W 1 | | | | ♐<br>♐a | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ⁜<br>⁜ ✶ |
| 22 | 27, 3, 8<br>4, 0<br>4, 5 | 7, 5<br>8, 0<br>7, 5 | 1, 0<br>1, 0<br>1, 0 | 19, 0<br>21, 3<br>18, 5 | 16, 57<br>57<br>17, 9 | W S W 3<br>W S W 2<br>N W 3 | | | | ♈ | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | |
| 23 | 27, 5, 3<br>4, 6<br>5, 0 | 7, 0<br>7, 3<br>7, 5 | 1, 3<br>2, 8<br>3, 0 | 22, 5<br>21, 5<br>20, 0 | 17, 9<br>9<br>9 | S S W 1<br>S W 2<br>S W 1 | | | | ♈ | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>♑ | |
| 24 | 27, 5, 4<br>6, 0<br>6, 9 | 7, 5<br>7, 5<br>7, 5 | 3, 5<br>6, 8<br>4, 3 | 18, 3<br>21, 5<br>18, 3 | 17, 21<br>30 | S W 1<br>S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ♉ | ☰☰<br>♑<br>☰☰ | ⁜ |
| 25 | 27, 6, 0<br>5, 3<br>5, 8 | 8, 0<br>8, 5<br>9, 0 | 3, 0<br>6, 0<br>3. 8 | 16, 0<br>17, 3<br>15, 5 | 16, 15<br>21<br>21 | S S W 1<br>S S W 1<br>S S W 1 | | | | ♉ | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ⁜<br>⁜ |
| 26 | 27, 6, 4<br>6, 9<br>7, 8 | 8, 3<br>8, 3<br>8, 0 | 4, 0<br>6, 5<br>4, 0 | 17, 0<br>18, 5<br>16, 0 | 16, 6<br>6<br>15 | S W 1<br>S. S W 1<br>S S O 1 | | | | ♊ | ☰☰<br>♈☰<br>☰☰ | |
| 27 | 27, 10, 0<br>11, 0<br>11, 0 | 8, 0<br>8, 3<br>8, 0 | 3, 8<br>6, 0<br>4, 3 | 6, 8<br>18, 0<br>15, 8 | 16, 27<br>36<br>36 | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | | ☉h. 0 m. 16 mane. ♊ | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ⁘ |
| 28 | 27, 10, 0<br>9, 8<br>7, 8 | 8, 0<br>7, 5<br>7, 5 | 3, 5<br>6, 0<br>4, 0 | 17, 0<br>18, 5<br>16, 2 | 16, 6<br>6<br>24 | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | | ♋<br>☾ | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ⁘ |
| 29 | 27, 6, 8<br>6, 6<br>6, 8 | 7, 3<br>7, 5<br>7, 5 | 2, 5<br>1, 3<br>1, 0 | 15, 8<br>14, 5<br>14, 0 | 16, 45<br>48<br>48 | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | | ♋ | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ⁘ |
| 30 | 27, 7, 0<br>6, 5<br>5, 8 | 7, 8<br>7, 5<br>7, 5 | 1, 0<br>3, 0<br>2, 0 | 13, 5<br>15, 3<br>14, 0 | 16, 51<br>51<br>51 | S S O 1/2<br>S 1<br>S S O 1 | | | | ♋ | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ⁘ |



## December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 4, 7<br>4, 5<br>4, 3 | 7, 3<br>7, 5<br>7, 5 | 0, 8<br>1, 9<br>0, 8 | 13, 5<br>15, 0<br>16, 0 | 17, 9<br>15<br>27 | S S O 2<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | | ♌ | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | |
| 2 | 27, 5, 0<br>5, 4<br>6, 0 | 7, 5<br>7, 5<br>7, 0 | 0, 0<br>1, 8<br>0, 8 | 15, 0<br>15, 0<br>15, 0 | 16, 56<br>17, 0 | S 1<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | | ♌<br>☾ | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | |
| 3 | 27, 5, 5<br>3, 7<br>1, 8 | 6, 8<br>6; 8<br>6, 5 | 0, 0<br>1, 8<br>2, 3 | 18, 0<br>17, 0<br>16, 2 | 16, 45<br>51<br>17, 0 | S 2<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | | ♍ | ☰☰<br>♋<br>☰☰ | |
| 4 | 26, 10, 0<br>10, 3<br>10, 8 | 6, 8<br>6, 8<br>6, 8 | 3, 0<br>5, 3<br>3, 0 | 17, 0<br>18, 0<br>16, 3 | 17, 15<br>45<br>45 | S 3<br>S 1<br>S 1 | | | | ☾h. 10 m. 49 vesp.<br>♍ | ☰☰<br>♋<br>☰☰ | ‡‡ ad mat. temp. |
| 5 | 26, 11, 6<br>11, 6<br>11, 0 | 7, 0<br>7, 3<br>7, 0 | 2, 0<br>4, 8<br>3, 5 | 17, 0<br>18, 3<br>16, 5 | 17, 45<br>45<br>45 | S 1<br>S 1<br>S S W 1 | | | | ♍<br>♑ | ☰☰<br>♋ fuscae.<br>☰☰ | ⁘ ✶ |
| 6 | 26, 8, 8<br>8, 8<br>8, 6 | 7, 3<br>7, 3<br>7, 0 | 2, 5<br>5, 8<br>4, 0 | 15, 0<br>16, 0<br>15, 5 | 17, 51<br>51<br>51 | S S W 1<br>S S O 1<br>S S O 1 | | | | ♎ | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ⁘ |
| 7 | 26, 8, 6<br>8, 8<br>9, 3 | 7, 3<br>7, 3<br>7, 3 | 3, 3<br>4, 8<br>2, 3 | 14, 0<br>14, 5<br>14, 0 | 17, 48<br>45<br>36 | S 1/2<br>W 1<br>W 1 | | | | ♎ | ♋ a.<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ⁘ |
| 8 | 26, 11, 1<br>10, 6<br>10, 4 | 7, 3<br>7, 3<br>7, 3 | 1, 0<br>3, 0<br>2, 8 | 12, 5<br>13, 0<br>12, 5 | 17, 42<br>36<br>27 | S O 1<br>S S O 1/2<br>S S W 1 | | | | ♏ | ♑ a.<br>♋<br>♋ a. | ⁘ |
| 9 | 26, 11, 0<br>27, 1, 3<br>1, 8 | 7, 3<br>7, 3<br>7, 3 | 2, 8<br>3, 5<br>1, 5 | 13, 0<br>13, 0<br>13, 0 | 17, 42<br>42<br>42 | S S W 2<br>S 2<br>S 1 | 0, 21 | | | ♏ | ☰a.<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ⁘<br>⁜ |
| 10 | 27, 3, 0<br>2, 0<br>1, 0 | 7, 5<br>7, 3<br>7, 3 | —0, 5<br>1, 3<br>1, 0 | 13, 0<br>13, 0<br>12, 3 | 17, 42<br>42<br>42 | S 2<br>N O 1<br>O 1 | | | | ♏ | ♑<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ⁘<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 11 | 27, 1, 3<br>2, 3<br>1, 0 | 7, 3<br>7, 8<br>7, 0 | 1, 0<br>3, 0<br>—1, 0 | 10, 0<br>11, 3<br>12, 0 | 17, 30<br>30<br>15 | W S W 2<br>W S W 1<br>W S 1 | | | | ♐ | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☰ | ‡‡ |
| 12 | 27, 0, 0<br>26, 8, 5<br>8, 2 | 7, 6<br>7, 6<br>7, 5 | —2, 2<br>0, 0<br>2, 0 | 13, 4<br>17, 5<br>15, 0 | 17, 30<br>39<br>39 | S 1<br>S 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ☉h. 2 m. 6 pom. ♐<br>☾ | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ⁘ |
| 13 | 26, 10, 2<br>11, 1<br>11, 0 | 7, 5<br>7, 5<br>7, 8 | 1, 3<br>3, 8<br>1, 3 | 14, 0<br>16, 3<br>13, 0 | 17, 39<br>39<br>39 | S 1<br>S O 1<br>S 1 | | | | ♑ | ☰☰<br>♋<br>♋ | |
| 14 | 26, 11, 5<br>27, 0, 5<br>1, 5 | 8, 0<br>8, 0<br>7, 8 | —1, 0<br>2, 0<br>0, 5 | 12, 5<br>16, 3<br>15, 5 | 17, 30<br>30<br>30 | S 1<br>S S O 1<br>S S O 1 | | | | ♑ | ☰<br>♋ a.<br>☉ | |
| 15 | 27, 3, 0<br>2, 8<br>2, 0 | 6, 8<br>7, 3<br>7, 0 | —3, 0<br>2, 0<br>1, 5 | 13, 8<br>12, 0<br>10, 8 | 17, 9<br>9<br>9 | S O 1<br>O S O 1<br>S O 1 | | | | ♒ | ☉<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ⁘ pruina & gelu.<br>‡‡ |
| 16 | 27, 1, 3<br>1, 5<br>1, 0 | 7, 3<br>7, 5<br>7, 3 | 1, 3<br>2, 3<br>1, 0 | 9, 3<br>11, 3<br>10, 8 | 17, 21<br>21<br>21 | O S O 1<br>S O 1<br>O S O 1 | | | | ♒ | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ‡‡<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 17 | 27, 2, 5<br>2, 3<br>1, 9 | 7, 0<br>7, 0<br>7, 0 | 0, 0<br>2, 0<br>1, 3 | 7, 0<br>8, 3<br>7, 5 | 17, 21<br>21<br>21 | N N W 1<br>N 1<br>N 1 | | | | ♓<br>☾ | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>☰☰ | ‡‡<br>‡‡ |
| 18 | 27, 1, 5<br>1, 8<br>2, 0 | 7, 0<br>7, 3<br>7, 0 | 0, 8<br>2, 0<br>—1, 0 | 7, 0<br>7, 5<br>7, 0 | 17, 30<br>30<br>30 | N 1<br>W S W 1<br>S W 1 | | | | ♓<br>♐a | ☰☰<br>☰☰<br>♋ | |

| Dies | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Muld. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 2, 4 | 7, 3 | —6, 0 | 6, 0 | 17, 6 | | | | | ☽ h.9 m.0 mat. ♈ | ♑ ♐ ♒ | ⁘ |
| | 2, 4 | 6, 8 | —3, 0 | 7, 0 | 16, 51 | S W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2, 7 | 6, 8 | —2, 0 | 6, 8 | 51 | S W 1 | | | | | | |
| 20 | 27, 3, 8 | 6, 0 | 0, 0 | 7, 0 | 16, 24 | S 1 | | | | ♈ | | |
| | 4, 0 | 6, 3 | 2, 8 | 9, 3 | | S 1 | | | | | | |
| | 4, 8 | 6, 0 | 1, 5 | 8, 0 | | S W 1 | | | | | | |
| 21 | 27, 4, 6 | 6, 5 | —1, 0 | 9, 3 | 16, 45 | S W 1 | | | | ♉ | | |
| | 3, 8 | 6, 8 | 2, 0 | 10, 3 | 51 | S 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2, 3 | 6, 3 | 1, 0 | 9, 0 | 17, 0 | S 1 | | | | | | |
| 22 | 27, 2, 7 | 6, 3 | 0, 0 | 8, 5 | 17, 0 | S 1 | | | | ♉ | | |
| | 2, 7 | 6, 5 | 1, 8 | 9, 8 | 16, 51 | S 1 | | | | | | |
| | 3, 0 | 6, 0 | 0, 8 | 8, 3 | 45 | S S O 1 | | | | | | |
| 23 | 27, 2, 7 | 6, 0 | —4, 0 | 7, 5 | 16, 27 | S S W 1 | | | | ♊ | ♑ | ⁘ ✳ |
| | 3, 3 | 6, 0 | —0, 8 | 9, 8 | 27 | S S O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 4, 3 | 5, 8 | —2, 0 | 8, 3 | 27 | S S O 1 | | | | | | |
| 24 | 27, 5, 2 | 6, 0 | —3, 0 | 8, 0 | 16, 26 | S S O 1 | | | | ♊ | | ⁘ ✳ |
| | 5, 5 | 6, 3 | —1, 8 | 10, 3 | 36 | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 6, 2 | 5, 8 | —4, 0 | 8, 0 | 36 | S S O 1 | | | | | | ‡‡ |
| 25 | 27, 7, 2 | 5, 3 | —6, 0 | 10, 0 | 16, 30 | S 1 | | | | ♊ ☾ | | ‡‡ |
| | 6, 3 | 6, 0 | —3, 5 | 9, 5 | | S 1 | | | | | | ‡‡ |
| | 6, 8 | 6, 3 | —3, 0 | 11, 3 | 45 | S 1 | | | | | | |
| 26 | 27, 5, 4 | 6, 0 | —4, 0 | 8, 8 | 16, 51 | S 1 | | | | ☉ h.3 m.45 pom. ♋ | | ⁘ ‡‡ |
| | 6, 0 | 6, 3 | 1, 5 | 12, 3 | 17, 21 | S 1 | | | | | | |
| | 6, 3 | 6, 0 | —1, 5 | 11, 8 | 36 | S W 1 | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27, 7, 0 | 5, 5 | —2, 3 | 11, 0 | 16, 15 | N W 1 | | | | ♋ | | ⁘ |
| | 7, 3 | 5, 8 | —1, 0 | 10, 0 | 30 | N W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 6, 8 | 5, 5 | —3, 4 | 9, 3 | 45 | N W 1 | | | | | ♑ | |
| 28 | 27, 6, 6 | 5, 5 | —3, 4 | 9, 0 | 16, 36 | O N O 1 | | | | ♌ | | |
| | 7, 0 | 5, 6 | —3, 0 | 10, 3 | 45 | O S O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 7, 3 | 5, 0 | —5, 8 | 10, 0 | 45 | S 1 | | | | | | |
| 29 | 27, 7, 3 | 4, 8 | —12, 0 | 9, 3 | | S 1 | | | | ♌ | | ⁘ |
| | 6, 9 | 5, 3 | — 8, 0 | 9, 5 | 17, 6 | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| | 6, 7 | 4, 0 | —10, 5 | 9, 5 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| 30 | 27, 6, 6 | 4, 2 | —13, 0 | 9, 5 | | S 1 | | | | ♌ | ♒ | ⁘ ☉ ruber, insignis rubedo ad ortum. ⁘ |
| | 5, 8 | 4, 0 | — 8, 0 | 10, 3 | 17, 33 | S S W 1 | | | | | | |
| | 4, 6 | 4, 0 | — 9, 5 | 9, 0 | | S S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 31 | 27, 3, 0 | 3, 8 | —12, 3 | 8, 0 | | S O 1 | | | | ♍ ☾ | ♒ ad Zenit. ♑ | ⁘ denſa admod. |
| | 2, 7 | 4, 0 | — 9, 4 | 9, 0 | 17, 45 | S O 1 | | | | | | |
| | ɛ, 1 | 3, 2 | —11, 0 | 8, 8 | | S O 1 | | | | | | |

ANNO-



# ANNOTATIONES
## IN OBSERVATIONES PRAGENSES.

### *JANUARIUS.*

Die 1. Frigus ab hora 10 veſpertina remiſit; nives flacceſcebant, & ſuperne aqua conſiſtebat; coelum erat toto die obductum; ventus W declinabat ſubinde ad NW; per intervalla ſtillabat (Staubregen) & ninxit. Nox utcunque clara; nubes partim globoſae, partim ſtriatae, potiſſimum albae ☾ intra eas cum halone promicante; h. 1 noctis pluit; poſterioribus horis ninxit.

2. Aura humida, frigus ſenſibilius heſterno, ventus continuabat NW; nives rariores decidebant; coelo in continuum obducto usque ad ☉ occaſum, quo ſerenius fiebat nubibus albis ſibi ſuccedentibus, quarum quae ☾ pertranſibant, halone illam & corona colorata cingebant, idque frequentius; a medio noctis coelum obducebatur fuſcis.

3. Matutino tempore omnia glacie incruſtata vaporibus inferne congelatis; circa h. 10 videbantur nubes, ☉ meridiano tempore trans eas promicante, a prandio ſereniſſime ſplendicante, nubeculis albis exigua forma viſis, quae ad veſperam cumulatim congregabantur, & circa ☾ halones efformabant. Stellae admodum exiguo numero viſae.

4. Vaporibus congelatis denuo obducta pleraque; ☉ oriebatur ovali figura, colore admodum rubicundo; aura NNW ſpirante; frigus intenſum, admodumque aura acris, coelo noctu fere obducto.

5. Frigus intenſius, & ſenſibilius faciem laedens; pecora & homines, cruſta glaciali & nebula congelata obducti, arbores tanto magis eadem congelatione onuſtae; glaciales in feneſtris cryſtalliſationes inſignes, quae ſole etiam ſplendente difficillime ſolvebantur, & liqueſcebant; aura erat pacatiſſima, nebuloſus ad W horizon, veſpere coelum obſcurum, nebula increſcente & aſcendente.

6. Nebula ubique, & undique omnia tegens, aura frigida ut heſterna; ☉ horis ante meridianis ſplendente; dein ob nebulam increſcentem nubibus fuſcis contecto; veſper non diu ſtellas, lunamque viſendam dabat, ob nubes & nebulam denſiorem.

7. Frigus hodiernum antecedenti acrius; nebula horis ante ortum denſa conſurgente, coelum, quod a media nocte usque ad h. 5 fere ſerenum erat, denuo obductum a nebula magis quam nubibus; iterum ſerenum & ſudum dein, nox acerrime frigida, ſudiſſima ☾ praeſtantiſſime ſplendente.

Die 8. Frigus continuum horis matutinis ut heſternum; remiſit circa decimam, in eodem tamen usque ad veſperam gradu fere permanſit; inter 11 & 12 ſol, qui innubis ſplendebat continuo, ubi nebula diſparuiſſet, nubibus involutus eſt; nubes ſparſae a NW latae, etiam veſpere manſere diviſae ( pulcherrime ſplendicante.

9. Frigus remiſſius, aura ſerena; ☉ amoeniſſimus tota fere die, nubeculis non niſi rariſſimis hinc inde ſparſis, & disparentibus. Nox ſerena.

10. Nubes ſparſae in horizonte, coloris fuſci; frigus intenſius heſterno; nebula cingebat horizontem; aura dein ſerena tota die; circa noctis dimidium obduci coepit.

11. Coelo obducto die tota nives rariſſimae per diei intervalla decidebant, & abſumebantur illico; nebuloſus horizon die fere integro permanſit; nox obſcuriſſima, vento eodem, qui dietim ſpirabat, ex W & WNW modiciſſime flante.

12. Nebula, coelum tectum, aura humida, ſolutio, muri undique intra aedificium cryſtalliſati, feneſtrae ex parte averſa obductae, dies obſcura, & aura pacatiſſima. Nox obſcuriſſima.

13. Obductum continuo; etiam nox obſcuriſſima; aura pacata.

14. Ut heri. Nebula tamen in horizontis $\frac{2}{3}$ viſa. Pacatum. Poſt noctis h. 3 coelum fiebat ſerenius.

15. Aura ſereniſſima usque ad h. 9, a qua obduci coepit, h. 10 plene obductum, ventus modiciſſimus ex WNW; circa $\frac{1}{2}$ noctis ingruit ſolutio repentina vento occidentali W fortiſſime ſaeviente usque ad h. 4 mat.

16. Solutio continuabat horis matutinis, aqua undique plenae plateae; ventus ſedatus utcunque, & ad SSW declinans conſedit, parietes a foris nivibus ad $\frac{3}{4}$ obducti, omnia inſtrumenta & horologia (a diebus 7 conſiſtentia) cryſtalliſationes pulcherrimas oculis ſpectandas dabant; nubes a prandio rariores; ventus SSW invaleſcebat circa ſecundam; veſperi a 10 coelum jam plene tectum.

17. Solutio continuabat; mane coelum obductum; dividi coepit circa meridiem, nubes diſparuere a prandio plene; aura veſperi ſereniſſima, vento W primi ordinis ſpirante.

18. Sub auroram coelum ſerenum; ☉ ſanguinei coloris in ortu; nubes dein cinereae nives promittebant; ventus nullus quidem notabilis obſervatus, aëris tamen fluxus frigidior a NW notabatur; glacies undique inducebatur; nox obſcura.

19. Noctu nix decidit; quae denuo ab hor. 8 usque ad 11 continuabat; ventus invaluit a WNW & NW; humidum. Coelum obductum. Solutio modica in terra, nivibus in tecto etiam modiciſſime liqueſcentibus.

20. Dies aliquantulum heſterna lucidior; humida aura; ventus WNW.





Die 21. Noctu ninxit, mane coelo obducto, vento W ad NW declinante, nives continuabant fere usque ad meridiem; a prandio W minor, aura pacatior. Nox obſcura; poſt dimidium noctis ſubin ſtellae viſae; frigus intenſius.

22. Hora 5 mat. ſerenum; aura aſpera & penetrans; coelum denuo tectum.

23. Nives modiciſſimae ſub diluculum; aura remiſſior aliquantum humidaque, ventus exiguus e S; hor. 12 SW intenſior; a prandio nubes ſparſae rupiformes albae.

24. Matutinis horis aura ſerenior, frigus intenſius; fortiſſimus SW; nubes globoſae albae nuclei cinerei; ſub veſperum ventus ſubſidit. Nox clariſſima.

25. Aër ſerenus potiſſimum; nubes, quae a W & WSW ſupra horizontem elevabantur, vento eodem celerrime latae in O congregabantur, ☉ usque ad 3 ſplendente; obductum tandem usque ad veſperum, nubes disparent; nox ſerena; venti vis eadem Nord 3.

26. Horis matutinis ante & ſub diluculum utcunque ſerenum; ventus ſubſidebat & remittebat; coelum obducebatur; obductum plene ab h. 8 matutina usque ad ſerum veſperem; aura continuo a 10 ſerenior fiebat; W declinabat ad NW; frigidius ſit.

27. Aura ſerena & frigida. Dies clara usque ad veſperum; vento fere continuo & NW & WNW veniente; nox potiſſimum obducta.

28. Matutino tempore h. 5 nix decidit modica; coelum cinereum ex integro obductum in ſeptemtrionali horizonte nigreſcens; WNW continuabat; hor. 5 veſpertina nix usque ad 9; nox obſcuriſſima ut dies; nives fere continuae; vento ſubin vehementiori ſpirante e NW.

29. Nives continuabant; aura aſpera, frigido-humida; horis meridianis NW notabilior; die tota coelum obductum; nox obſcuriſſima.

30. Nives per intervalla decidebant usque ad 12 meridianam; reliquo die fiebat atmoſphaera purior. Frigidius a meridie aura ſereniori; occaſus inter nubes trabeatas, coelum obduci coepit; frigus intendit; a media nocte nubes ſpargebantur.

31. Aër ſuperne purus, inferior nebuloſus; frigus remittit aliquantum; a SW nubes aſcendunt globoſae; diſſeminatae magis; h. 4 obductum repente coelum, nix modica; nox obſcura.

## *FEBRUARIUS.*

Die 1. Coelum quod copioſis nubibus tectum erat, magis & magis clarius fiebat, nubes dividebat ventus NW continuo ultra N declinans; nives cecidere; veſperi nebula horizon cingebatur; ſtellae nullae.

2. Frigus omnino intenſum, ventus ille modicus faciem ſenſibiliſſime afficiebat; in ſeptemtrionali parte nebula denſa depreſſa, in reliqua horizontis parte ſerenius coelum;

ſub meridiem coelum plene tegebatur; per vices flocci nivium obſervabantur decidui. Nox obſcuriſſima.

Die 3. Coelum nubibus hinc inde ſolum proviſum erat pauciſſimis; ventus ante 12 fortior aliquantum; frigus remiſit, aura tepida videbatur, nivium tamen ſolutio vix obſervabilis. Nubes a quarta copioſiores hinc inde nigrae in medio coelum totum brevi texere.

4. Frigus acrius, aura aſpera, ſicca, nubes a N matutino tempore diviſae; ventus a Borea ſub meridiem fortior cumulatim nubes advehebat, coelum his tandem plene tectum, circa 5 nives modicae. Noctu plene obductum vento ad SW mutato.

5. Nubes fuſcae ſibi contiguae; aura remiſſior, humida & ſenſibilior heſterna; ſolutio, quae a prandio continuavit; ventus, licet a meridie modicum ſpiraverit, urebat quaſi. Coelum ſub veſperam totum obductum, nebula ab occidente levata.

6. Horizon borealis usque ad orientalem nebuloſus; frigus acre, & feriens; aura ſerena usque ad veſperum; vapores aſcendebant; obductum veſperi.

7. Nebula inferius conſiſtebat; nubes ferebantur partim a SSO, partim a SW; dein magis a W; remiſſior aura & tepeſcens ab h. 11; nubes copioſiores, quibus totum coelum dein obductum fuit.

8. Dies obſcura noctem excepit; nubes potiſſimum nigricantes, vento SW ad WSW declinante, ferebantur; nivium flocci ab hor. 8 mat. usque ad 3 fere pom. decidui, una dein quaſi nube in continuum excurrente coelum tegebatur; etiam noctu.

9. Summo jam mane ventus occidentalis creſcebat, nubes dividebat, & potiſſimum albas ferebat; hora meridiei copioſae ſparſae, intra quas ⊙ pallido diſco transparebat; hor. 1 ſerenius continuo coelum factum, nubibus non niſi in horizonte obſervatis. Nox ſerena.

10. Nebula a N usque ad S in horizonte; dies ſerena & aura pacata prorſus; circa prandium ventus a SW flare coepit, & invaleſcebat, nubeculis inde conſurgentibus ſera nocte obductum ex integro.

11. Dies obſcura, ⊙ intra nubes pallidiſſimus, & quaſi undique contractus videbatur; h. 2 nix exigua; nubes SW aliquantum creſcente diviſae rariſſimae fuere dein; nox brevi ſudiſſimo coelo, brevi obſcuriſſimo variabat.

12. Coelum nubilum; ad NO nebula usque ad meridiem; aura pacata, & gravis reſpirationi, frigus a prandio licet thermometrum minus indicaverit, omnino tamen ſenſibile videbatur; nebula ſub occaſum creſcebat coelo non niſi ad ad verticem ſereno, ubi ſtellae nitidiſſime & vivaciſſime ſcintillabant, in aliis locis pauciſſimae viſae.

13. Nebula congelata ubique omnia cingens, ⊙ non niſi circa 9 viſo rubicundo; obductum dein continuo; aëris fluxus ſentiebatur boreus.

Die 14.



Die 14. Nebula ut heri congelata; feneſtrae itidem, immo fortiori glacie cryſtalliſatae ſummo mane; ſub ortum aura tepidior fiebat, ſolutio; aura utcunque ſerena; veſperi tamen coelum penitus obſcuriſſimum; nives aliquantae.

15. Obſcura dies; ⊙+; aura tepens. Solutio; humidum admodum; directio fluxus aëris a SSW; nox obſcuriſſima; nives poſt h. 1 mat.

16. Coelum una nube obductum fuſca; nives per intervalla rarae decidebant. WNW modico quidem at frigido obſervato.

17. Obductum & pacatum coelum; flocci nivium ſubinde unus alterve deciduus. Ad veſperum copioſiores.

18. Matutinis horis nix; coelum penitus obductum; continuabat.

19. Obſcuriſſima dies, pacataque.

20. Obductum; ab h. 11 usque ad 6 fere veſpertinam nives continuae rarae; aura humida; aëris fluxus ab OSO; veſperi coelum ſerenius, nubius continuo magis disparentibus; aër pacatus continuo.

21. Aura frigida, utcunque ſerena usque ad 10; obduci coepit; obductum manſit. Nives modicae; nebula.

22. Directio aeris ab OSO. Coelum tectum.

23. Humidum frigus; ſolum aqueſcens; aura pacata; coelum tectum; veſperi hor. 8 nives pluviae miſtae, nebula inſtar ſtillantis; ſolutio.

24. Nebula denſiſſima; aura pacatiſſima; h. $10\frac{1}{2}$ pluvia coepit itidem denſiſſima usque ad $11\frac{1}{2}$ mat.; ad SW nubes diviſae aliquantum; pluvia per intervalla; cum SW & WSW coelum iterum veſp. nubibus rarioribus proviſum; ſolutio etiam noctu durabat.

25. Solutio continuabat pluvia ſubin interrupta, vento ad W magis declinante. Nox obſcuriſſima, etiam pluvia circa 11 antecedente.

26. Tempore matutino continuo fere pluit, nebuloſo aëre perſiſtente; nives in tectis jam rarae; in collibus vicinis copioſiores. Glacies in marginibus ſolum hinc inde rumpi coeperat, aut potius a littoribus ſolvi.

27. Nebula denſa & humilis; aura humida, ventus a WSW impellebat nebulam ad OSO, in qua plaga denſiſſima conſtitit; ab h. 8 usque ad 10 pluit, aut ſtillabat; coelum ſerenius factum; Muldava in medio viciniae fluvius noſtrae ruptus, fluxit dein pleno torrente, aqua non niſi 5 pedibus inſurgente, & non creſcente; ☾ intra nubes apparuit celeriter latas.

28. Horis ante diluculum ventus ingens, & tepidus ord. III; aura nebuloſa & tepida; frigidior aliquantum h. 8, ubi ventus a W & WNW grandem copiam nivium advexerat ad usque 10; aqua grandia capiebat incrementa (vide in pag. folii ordinarii).

29. Aura repente ſicca, pacata & frigida. Dies amoeniſſima in coelo, triſtiſſima in ſolo.

*MAR-*

*MARTIUS.*

Die 1. Mane congelata omnia, glacies 1 digiti; aura usque ad prandium ſerena WNW modico flante; nubes dein cumulatim venientes coelum texere, a 5 usque ad 6 nives deciduae; ventus vehementior ſtellas & ( intervallis quibusdam ſpectandas dabat, eas ſeparando.

2. Ab horis diluculi aura usque ad 3 ſerena, at modice ob N aſpera; nubes reliquis horis pomeridianis aliquantum copioſiores e parte ſeptemtrionali adveniebant, ut coelum ante occaſum fere tectum fuerit ex integro; dividuntur denuo; nox clara; ſtellae pulcherrime micantes, N ad W declinante.

3. Nubes a W veniunt; cumulantur usque poſt hor. 9; disperguntur; aura ſerena, & amoena; veſper praeſtans; nox ſereniſſima; aqua in Muldava continuo perditur; fluminis tota vis in littore occidentali, & boreo dein haeret; ut in ordinariis notis.

4. Diluculum frigidum; aura ſereniſſima; calida; noctu nubeculae rariores a W latae. Hora poſt mediam noctem prima pluit. Coelum plene tectum eſt.

5. Gelu undique; coelum tectum usque ad tempus meridianum; ſerenius fiebat; h. 4 pom. aura amoeniſſima & ſereniſſima; poſt crepuſculum tamen horizon nebuloſus. Coelum ſuperne ſtellatum, dein obductum nebula undique altius haerente.

6. Nebuloſum & frigidum usque ad hor. 10 matutinam; aura dein ſerenior & tepida; luna exoriens ovalis, & aurei coloris; circa 9 coelum nubeculis tegebatur albis ſtriatis; ſtellae aliquae trans illas viſae.

7. Obſcura dies; nubes ferebantur a W & SSW; aura humida; ⊙ ſplendebat non niſi per intervalla ab h. 1 pomeridiana usque ad 3; coelum dein plene tectum; etiam noctu vento W perſeverante.

8. Coelum tectum continuo cinereis nubibus, aura humida; nebuloſus horizon in N & S; h. 9 veſp. ſtellae hinc inde videri coeperant nubibus ſpargi incipientibus; aura erat adeo pacata diurno, ut non niſi difficillime flatus aurae occidentalis obſervatus ſit; nocturno autem tempore modicus WSW flabat, nubibus magis avulſis. Media nocte coelum fere plene ſerenum.

9. Dies cum aurora praeſtanti coepit clariſſima; tepor aurae horis antemeridianis increſcebat aëre pacatiſſimo usque ad ſerum; in Borea & meridie denuo nebulae, quae in unum coiverant & denſiſſimam ad 9 veſpert. nebulam concreverant; olebat male; aura tepida manente; ad Zenith poſt 11 ſerenius; horis ſub diluculum jam plene ſerenato coelo nebula non niſi horizontem & inferiores vicos cingente.

10. Ventus modicus ad SO deflexit usque ad W & WNW, nubes magis tamen a WSW ſurrendebant; aura frigidior; ante 5 pomerid. SW vehemens conſurgit, quo circa 7 modice ſubſidente ſtillabat, dein pluit modice; h. 9 ventus denuo valdiſſimus, coelo tecto, nocte obſcuriſſima.

Die 11.



Die 11. Ventus ſubſidit circa 2 matutinam; coelum fiebat ſerenius, ab h. 6 usque ad 8vam nubibus rariſſimis hinc inde ſparſis; poſt 8 conglomerabantur a SW, concreſcebant in unum, aura frigidior; obductum; nives cum pluvia ingruunt; in orientalibus plagis nubes atrae, alibi ſerenius; ventus a SW validus; ab hora 6 usque ad 8 congelabant omnia, coelum fit ſudum; ſtellae ſcintillant ſolito magis; ventus tamen idem tota nocte perduravit.

12. Nubes rariores; aura ſerena quidem, at urens; SW invaleſcit h. 5 pomeridiana; nubes omnes fere diſparent, & diſſipantur potius, nox praeſtans ut heri.

13. Nubes ante diluculum a W latae impetu utcunque magno augentur; h. 6 modiciſſime ninxit, dies tamen clara fit, frigus omnino ſenſibile videbatur; congelata omnia; ventus frigidior declinabat magis ad NW; qui ſub crepuſculum ſubſidit. Nox ſtellata, utcunque etiam pacata. Serius obduci coepit, circa 1 noctis fere undique tectum.

14. Obductum, ∴ in S, aura humida & aſpera usque ad 2dam; nubes ſpargi coepere, ⊙ promicante per intervalla; h. 3 nix grandini miſta decidit exiguo temporis momento; coelum fit purius; veſperi ſtellatum; aura pacata.

15. Sereniſſima aura usque circiter ad 11mam; nubes concreſcunt; coelum tectum; aura frigida, fit denuo ſerenius; & nubes rariores; h. 5 ſplendente ⊙ ningit uno alterove minuto; fit innube coelum; nox ſplendidiſſima.

16. Gelu, & nebula, quae poſt 8 diſparuit plene ⊙ micante, vento e WNW flante. Nox ſtellis denuo inſignis nubeculis exiguis intervenientibus.

17. Aura ob ventum WNW videbatur magis aſperia, quam fuerit; nubeculis inde etiam adventantibus globoſis, coelum fit ſerenius, aura amoenior & pacata; nox ſtellis coruſcans quieta.

18. Aër ſerenus continuo usque ad 3 pomerid., mane fortis SW; a meridie remiſſior quidem, at in intervallis ſolum; coelum albis tenuiſſimis nubeculis proviſum, ⊙ pulcherrime micante; Lux ſtellarum debilis.

19. Tempore matutino aura magis humida, quam frigidiuſcula; coelum tectum; aër quietus, a prandio eadem coeli conſtitutione nives cadebant; at vento concomitante ex NW ſubin turbulento, nives marcidae erant, & in majori copia adventabant usque ad 7 veſpertinam; nocte ſera ſtellae hinc inde halonatae viſebantur.

20. Nives (ad matutinam) deciduae; coelo denuo plene obducto, & magis fuſco aut ſubnigro colore quam heri a meridie; ſubſidit nix, redit h. 8 mat. per vices; etiam a meridie. NB. ante meridiem ſubitae tenebrae ſupervenere a nube nigerrima urbem pertranſeunte; die tota flabat WNW & NW, qui circa 4tam notabilior erat; nox obſcura, & horis ſubceſſivis nives denuo decidere; coelo circa primam matutinam ſereniori, frigus intendit.

Die 21. Feneſtrae cryſtalliſatae mane & pruina congelata omnia; aura fit ſereniſſima; WNW mediocri flante; die maturo amoenum; durat, etiam nox ſicce frigida, vento ad S W declinante.

22. Muldava fluvius alioquin aqua exigua proviſus, habet in margine fruſta glaciei exigua; congelata ſolide omnia; remittit circa prandium; tepet a meridie; vento inſenſibili ex W N W ſpirante; nox praeſtans coelo ſudiſſimo usque ad 2 mat., quo tempore nubes ex W conſurgunt praelongae, fuſcae & cinereae; coelum intra exiguum tempus obducitur.

23. Obductum usque ad h. 11, ubi aura aliquantum ſerenior; a prandio fiebat ſerenius continuo, frigidum vero ſenſibiliter; veſperi coelum ſudum ſtellis refertum; ventus de die exiguus ad W, noctu vero pacatum.

24. Aura frigidior heſterna; nubeculae aſcendebant globoſae aliae, aliae ſtriatae e S W; ſerenum dein continuo usque ad h. 6 pomeridianam; ventus conſurgit ex S W; nubes cumulantur; h. 10 coelum tectum jam plene usque ad 3 matutinam.

25. Nubes rariſſimae fiebant; aura ſerena & tepida usque ad 11 vento nullo inferius obſervabili; nubes vero incedebant e S S W; h. 12 coelum tegitur aliquantum usque ad 3; aura fit frigidior; ventus declinat ad W N W; nubes copioſiores adveniunt. H. 6 coelum tectum eſt, circa 8 pluit usque ad 9; coelum denuo variat, ſtellae per intervalla viſae usque poſt 10; repente tegitur; aura poſt pluviam tepida facta; fit ſerenius a media nocte.

26. Sub diluculum aura amoena, coelum fere innube & pacatum usque ad 9, ubi ventus S W 2 usque ad 12 flabat; a meridie adhuc amoenius; veſper uti dies. Coelum ſudum; ( ſplendidiſſima.

27. Summo mane nubes copioſiores aſcendebant fuſcae, trabeatae ex N W; ventus inferior e W N W usque ad horas meridianas, ubi aura ſerenior & tepida; h. 4 ventus invaleſcit; ſubſidit 5ta; 6ta denuo vis venti crevit, ſequitur pluvia usque ad 8 larga & denſa, guttis celerrime deciduis; nox obſcura.

28. Mane nives nubes nigrae e S S O attulere, aura aſpera, frigida, inamoena, coelum manet tectum, h. 11 ventus vehementior e W S W; tectum etiam a meridie caeruleo vix apparente; nox obſcura; illunis, non ſtellata, nec per intervalla.

29. Dies obſcura; aura humida; nubes cinereae fere continuum unum efficientes; ventus e N W, & W N W invaleſcit a meridie h. 4; nox illunis; h. 12 ventus praegrandis durat usque ad 4tam matutinam; ſubſequitur nix; nivem excipit pluvia grandine mixta.

30. H. 8 grando cum nive & pluvia; aura aſpera, & ſat frigida; nix cadit dein usque ad 9; continuat; perdurat nix etiam a meridie; circa 6 aliquantum rarior; h. 8 denuo nives usque in ſeram noctem. Ventus inferior variabat inter N N W & N O.



Die 31. Etiam mane nives vento turbulento e N W, congelata omnia; fit aliquantum pacatior & clarior per intervalla usque ad 8; ningit usque ad 10; nubes ſparguntur; rariores a meridie; coelum ſudiſſimum; aura amoenior, occaſus coloribus nubecularum praeſtans; manet ⊙ usque poſt 10mam; nubes veniunt denuo e N W; inferius denuo congelatum.

## *APRILIS.*

Die 1. Frigus videbatur intenſum, aura aſpera; feneſtrae glacie obductae; nubes rariſſimae e S S W; a meridie ⊙ ſplendente nivium flocci decidebant h. 1; fit amoenius cum S W; intenſius h. 6, denuo congelari lutum; ſtagnantes vel reſolutae e nivibus aquae cruſta glaciali obductae ſunt; h. 9 coelum quaſi velo tectum, ſtellis viſis hinc inde copioſis.

2. Frigus intenſius & ſenſibilius heſterno; nubes rarae horis diluculi & poſt ortum, circa prandium nubes copioſae e W N W, qui intendebat vires; h. 3 nives coelo plene tecto; copioſiores continuo nives usque ad 7 cadebant vento eodem & turbulento; nox obſcura.

3. Feneſtrae glacie obductae, ſolide congelata omnia; glacies in littoribus muldavae; in medio partes copioſae natantes; h. 9 ſolutio ubicunque, radii ⊙res ſplendebant; dies utcunque dein amoena. H. 2 N W notabilior; veſpere ſub initium aura praeſtans & pacata; circa 9 coelum jam tectum; congelabantur denuo omnia.

4. Aura a S O mordicans; coelum fit poſt 10mam ſerenius; h. 12 vix alicubi nubes denſae; cumulantur a prandio e S S O usque ad 9 veſpertinam; $9\frac{1}{2}$ coelum plene tectum; ſtellae nullae.

5. Aura lenior; nubes copioſae; ſparguntur h. 9; ſerenius fit magis usque ad $11\frac{1}{2}$; nubes e S W conglomerantur; tectum coelum h. 3; nivium flocci hinc inde videntur decidui; nix h. 4 usque ad 7 fere continua; ad inſignem altitudinem veſperi deciſſe obſervatur; nullae ſtellae; coelum cinereum.

6. Obductum; horis matutinis 6, 7 nives; aura humida flagellans cum S W usque ad 11mam; tum lenior; ſimul circa 2 usque ad 3 fere ſerenius coelum, quod denuo obduci h. 5 coepit; nox absque ſtellis viſis, ſi momenta aliqua excipias.

7. Denuo obductum, ſimulque nebula urbem & horizontem circumdans; h. 4 coelum fit ſerenius; veſperi vix alicubi nubeculam e W N W venientem videram, quae non illico diſparuiſſet; aura pacatiſſima.

8. Dies cum aurora praeſtanti coepit; ortus ⊙ ſplendidiſſimus; aura amoeniſſima usque ad ſecundam pomeridianam; nubes e N W; ventus inde circa 5 notabilior, coelum ſtellatum nubibus candidis hinc inde diſperſis, vento ſedatiori & ad N declinante.

Die 9. Ante auroram coelum ad ortum puriſſimum; horizon nebuloſus nullibi, aura ſereniſſima, modice frigida a vento; calidior fit h. 9. H. 11 nubes copioſiores e N O globoſae; horis pomeridianis eodem modo ut ſub meridiem, ventus tamen vix obſervabilis; nubes diſperduntur; coelum puriſſimum; ſtellae vivaciſſime ſcintillantes; aura pacatiſſima.

10. Mane horizon nebuloſus inferius; nubeculae rariſſimae; ⊙ ſub ortum bene terminatus ſplendidiſſimus; inferius glacies tenuiſſima in ſtagnantibus aquis; aura pacatiſſima tota die & utcunque amoena. Nox praeſtans, paucas ſi nubes ſubin conſurgentes e N N O demas., & diſſipatas paullo poſt.

11. Usque ad 12mam meridianam aura ſereniſſima; qua erant nubes tamen aliquantum majores, brevi diſſipatae; circa 5tam continuo plures cumulantur, coelum tegitur; h. 5 pluvia, quae noctu etiam rediit circa 11mam; potiſſima tamen ex parte noctis tempore ſtellae viſae.

12. Horis matutinis nubes, potiſſimum fuſcae e S incedentes, diſſipabantur circa 8, coelum ſerenius, aura calida prorſus; nubeculae per diem hinc inde ſparſae; aura pacata inferior, nox ſtellis vivaciſſime ſplendicantibus praeſtans usque ante auroram, ubi coelum nubibus

13. continuis replebatur; illico ad 7 coelum tectum; ſtillabant ſubin nubes; h. 4 pomeridiana pluvia modica, aura tepida usque ad 5; cinereum coelum etiam noctu; ventus W a prandio ſub pluvia vehementior; noctu pluit h. 1 pacate usque ad 2, dein

14. per intervalla; ventus W S W notabilior, h. 8 pluit; ſubfrigidum; h. 4 pomeridiana nubes ſpargebantur; aura ſerenior veſperi; ſtellae bene viſæ nubibus pauciſſimis hinc inde conſurgentibus, & brevi diſſipatis.

15. Matutino tempore hinc inde nubes albae & fuſcae, globoſae & ſtriatae; S S W exiguus; foris pruina; aura poſt 7 matut. ſereniſſima; h. 3 ⊙ ſplendente pluit 7 minutis; coelum non niſi ½ hora dein obductum; denuo ſerenius factum; noctu ſudum.

16. Si nubeculas inter S O & S W exiguas demam, auram ſereniſſimam merito dicam; h. 10 aura prorſus calens; circa 1mam pomeridianam nubes copioſiores ex O S O, conſurgunt; tandem pluſculis e parte meridionali coelum tegitur; ventus ſubſidit in W, h. 6 & 8 ſtillabat coelum plene tectum; nox obſcuriſſima.

17. Ante ortum jam pluvia; continuat usque ad pomeridianam W N W comitata; reliqua diei parte coelum tectum, aër humidus, ventus e W S W perdurans; veſperi ſeriori nubes ſparguntur; ſtellae hinc inde micant.

18. Sub ortum nubes trabeatae fuſcae, inter quas ⊙ ortus eſt; cumulantur ⊙ tamen adhuc ſplendente trans illas, & inter illas; dies variabilis, vento inferius nullo ſenſibili; noctu



noctu ſtellae halonatae, & velo quaſi tectae; brevi pars coeli ſuda, brevi tectum ex integro.

Die 19. Nubes admodum copioſae; caeruleo non niſi in hemiſphaerio occidentali per minutas aperturas viſo; circa 11 coelum ſerenius; ſubinde tegitur; ⊙ denuo a 3 continuo ſplendidus usque ad 6; aura aſperior; coelum plene repente tegitur; feneſtrae ſudant; h. 9 coelum denuo fere innube & pacatum, ſtellae vivaci lumine.

20. Summo mane (h. 3½) nubes undique copioſae; coelum tamen plene tectum non erat continuo, ⊙ enim per intervalla micabat; ſub meridiem aura utcunque calida; vento W ad N declinante frigidior aura; coelum plene tectum; etiam noctu.

21. Nubes mane cumulatim e W veniebant, h. 7 pluit usque ad 10 fere: dies tamen dein usque ad 4 fere utcunque ſerena; ⊙ intra nubes fuſcas & ſubnigras reconditur, pluit per vices; dein pluvia continua; nox obſcuriſſima, aura tamen tepida prorſus.

22. Obductum usque ad 7½; nubes diſſipantur; ⊙ ſplendet; aura calet S W exiguo flante; ſub crepuſculum nubibus continuo auctis & diffuſis coelum tegitur, noctu ſtellae nullae; W erat vehementior, ſubin cum mugitu audito.

23. Coelum ante 6 puriſſimum; poſt 7 aliquantum mutari coepit, vento per intervalla vehementiori h. 8 flante; pluit modice, aura tepens tamen manſit, licet ventus ſubin ſaevierit impetuoſus; a prandio continuo fiebat ſerenior; ventus ſubſidit; aura veſperi quieta, nox praeſtans, ſub crepuſculum usque fere ad 9 coelum innube; dein repentinae e S W nubes ingruunt, ( intra nubes pallida; inceſſus nubium ad N N O celerrimus videbatur.

24. Sub ortum nubes ubique fuſcae; ante 6 pluit, hora 7 pluvia deſinit; h. 8 nubibus continuo atris adventantibus denuo pluit usque ad 9 fere; ⊙ prodit; nubes rareſcunt; a meridie aura perdurat usque ad 3½; repente coelum tectum nubibus atris imber ingruit una ½ hora; h. 5 ventus vehemens a S S W; qui dein declinavit ad quadrantem orientalem, & ( ſtellisque ſplendentibus e S S O fere continuo perduravit.

25. Nubes rarae, aër ſerenus usque ad 11mam meridianam; poſtea mutatum; nubes magis invaleſcunt a meridie, vento ſat notabili inde flante; noctu plene tectum coelum pauculis ſubin ſtellis promicantibus; ad occidentem nubes atra ( tegebat pallide ſubin prodeuntem, a media nocte (circa 3 mat.) coelum continuo fit ſerenius.

26. Aura ſereniſſima, aliquantum frigidiuſcula, circa 10mam nubes denuo inter meridiem & occidentem adveniunt, coelum ad veſperam nubes inter & caeruleum ex aequo diviſum, ( ſplendens, ſtellae intra nubes viſae.

27. Aër purus, coelum ſudum; ventus a S S W exiguus; ad meridiem nubibus hinc inde ſparſis globoſis, in margine albis, in nucleo nigricantibus, fere ex aequo diviſis

viſebatur coelum; h. 4 aura frigidiuſcula, nubes magis copioſae; veſperi fit ſerenius; nubes continuo rariores factae, non niſi in partibus quibusdam horizontis haerentes. Noctu ſudum.

Die 28. Sereniſſimum, tepidum, amoenum; h. 2 calor ſenſibilis; ante 4 coepit ventus meridionalis notabilior fieri, pulveres in auras vertigionoſe rapit; veſperi circa 8 obduci coepit, h. 10 plene & una fere continua nube obductum. Noctu pluit circa horam circiter 12mam.

29. Aër turbidus, coelum pluvium, ante 7 modice ſtillabat; h. 11 ventus S W validus usque ad $\frac{1}{2}$ ſecundae; aura utcunque tolerabilis usque ad ſerum; veſperi nubes ab h. 10 rariores. Stellatum coelum.

30. Mane aura utcunque lucida, ab ortu facta obſcurior, ventus occidentalis declinavit ad cardinem meridiei; fit etiam ſerenius, calidum prorſus, nubeculae rarae, nox ſerena.

## *MAIUS.*

Die 1. Coelum ſudum usque ad 9 matutinam, aura continuo calidior; circa hoc tempus nubes e S O copioſiores viſebantur; h. 2 coelum jam tectum imbrem dedit breviuſculum; prima vice audimus hic loci tonitru, pluit usque ad 3; tonuit decies graviter, fulgura difficulter viſa, ego ſaltem unicum; aura fit $3\frac{1}{2}$ ſerenior; perduravit usque ad 8vam; h. 9 pluvia ingruit; nocte pluit demum tota; ſubin grandine obſervato, ut h. $9\frac{1}{2}$.

2. Ventus flans a W S W notabilis nubes diſpellebat, quae a parte occidentali altius provectae diſparebant; aura ſane frigida usque ad meridiem; tepidior aliquantum circa ſecundam; h. 5 ſtillabat; veſper ſerenus; ventus frigidus ab O N O; poſt mediam noctem coelum obductum.

3. Aura pluvia; ſtillabat h. 8; pluit h. 11 & $12\frac{1}{2}$ coelo continuo tecto; item h. 6 modice coepit, denſius pluit usque ad $7\frac{1}{2}$; h. 10 nubes ſparſae; ventus a S W.

4. Denuo tectum; aura aſpera & frigida; ventus W; h. 8 pluit modice; horis meridianis coelum ſerenius; ventus a boreali plaga frigidus; coelum tegitur poſt quartam; pluit; h. 10 veſperi nubes dividebantur aliquantum; denuo obducitur. Ventus conſidet in W N W.

5. Obductum ex toto; ventus a W N W h. 11 erat notabilior; h. 5. 6. 7 magis invaleſcit; aura pacata inter 7 & 8vam pluere coepit modice; coelum dein una hora ſerenum; ventus idem; obductum denuo h. 10.

6. Mane tectum undique coelum; circa 8 ſparguntur nubes in W S W; aura fit calidior; ab h. 10 usque ad 6tam dies amoena; h. 7 frigidior N W; ſub initium noctis ſtellae; dein obductum.

Die



Die 7 Ante diluculum aura ſerenior; aliquantum frigidiuſcula; tepidior continuo ab ortu; coelum innube, ſudum; ventus borealis vix obſervabilis; nubeculae ſub meridiem albae ſtriatae, & trabeatae brevi diſparentes, brevi in S copioſiores. Nox usque ad 11mam utcunque ſerena; fit ſudiſſimum coelum.

8. Sereniſſimum coelum; prorſus calidum vento W S W notabilori; ſub meridiem nubeculae tenues in hemiſphærio occidentali, ſub ſeptimam augentur, coelum undequaque jam h. 8 tectum.

9. Mane ubique nubes, fuſcae potiſſimum, S W vehementiori flante, aura tamen toto die utcunque calens; ſubi crepuſculum ventus ſedatus, pluere coepit per vices; nox atra ſine ſtellis. Pluit frequentius.

10. Pluvia hora 4 coelo ut noctu tecto; h. 6 amoenior & tepida; vento nullo obſervato usque ad meridiem, nubes in N W dividuntur; aura continuo ſerenior. Nox praeſtans.

11. Sudiſſimum & pacatiſſimum coelum; h. 11 ventus e S O ortus per vices ſubin notabilis, in campis patentibus vehemens prorſus. Nox ſerena. Coelum innube. Aura pacata veſperi plene.

12. Nubes copioſae admodum; ⊙ nonniſi per intervalla micante; h. 11 coelum plene tectum; circa horam 1mam tonabat remotuis; $\frac{3}{4}$ ad ſecundam pluit modice; pluit ſolidius; h. 4 imber; pluit demum usque ad 9 continuo; nox obſcuriſſima; nubes fere omnes ſubnigrae tota die e N W.

13. Aura frigidiuſcula; coelum iisdem ſubnigris tectum; horis meridianis calidius quia ſerenius; nubes a prandio raraæ; dies usque ad veſperum amoena; veſper frigidus, nox ſerena, ſtellata.

14. Sudiſſimum coelum; pacatiſſima aura; ventulus ſubinde e N vix obſervabilis; h. 2 nubeculae rariores diſſeminatae in hemiſphaerio boreali, altae globoſae; in horizonte rupiformes lentiſſimo motu incedentes. Nox ſerena; aura pacata.

15. Aurora praeſtans; dies amoeniſſima & fere pacatiſſima; ſtellae noctu vivaciſſime ſcintillantes.

16. Nubeculae globoſae rariſſimae e N; aura calida, & pacata; a meridie nubeculae pauciſſimae per vices in meridionali plaga viſae; noctu ſtellae vivaces, frequentes videbantur hic & illic deciduae.

17. Sudum; & prorſus pacatiſſimum. Noctu eodem modo.

18. Ut heri ſudum & prorſus pacatum.

19. Sudiſſimum usque ad horas pomeridianas; quibus nubeculae ſubinde e W viſae; nox ſuda.

20. Die ſerenum usque ad veſperum, in occidentali hemiſphaerio nubes tonitruae, ſubnigrae, coelum ſerius obductum; noctu aura calens.

Die

Die 21. Calida aura, & ſerena fere; ros in campis & pratis copioſus; ventus e NNW h. 10 notabilior ſenſu; horis pomeridianis coelum fere continuo obductum pluviam minitabatur, ſub occaſum coelum denuo ſerenius; noctu nubes admodum jam rarae vento ad O magis declinante, in horizonte boreo nubes nigrae immotae.

22. Nubes rariores hinc inde apparentes, brevi diſſipabantur; aura fatigans; veſperi nubes hinc inde faſciarum inſtar; ventus toto die modiciſſimus.

23. Sudum, ventus toto die ita variabat, ut e tribus plagis flaſſe dici poſſit; in S, NNW & OSO.

24. In meridionali parte nebula denſa; ſuperius coelum ubique innube, aura pacatiſſima; ad veſperum denuo in meridie nebula; noctu coelum diviſum; nubes immotae, coruſcationes tota fere nocte in omni plaga horizontis inſignes absque tonitru. ☾ halonem album & cinereum exterius.

25. Calidum prorſus ut heri; aura usque ad 11 meridianam pacata; nubes undique in hemiſphaerio meridionali comparent ad boreum incedentes; ſtillat h. 2. H. 6 tonitru e longinquo auditur in SSW & SO; pluit denuo modice; coruſcationes remotius erant inſignes; noctu meridionalis & ortiva plaga una teguntur nube; h. 10 etiam in occaſu fulmen in horizonte micat frequentius; ☾ intra nubes; ſtellae vix ſubinde aliquae viſuntur.

26. Denuo aeſtuat aura; nubes rariſſimae per diem usque ad 5 pomerid.; nubes aliquamdiu contractae pluviam portendentes; ventus SO fortior usque ad 10mam; ſtellae. ☾ halonem.

27. A $3\frac{1}{2}$ usque ad 6 aura ſereniſſima & amoena; ab h. 6 calor fatigans continuus usque ad $6\frac{1}{2}$ veſp. nubes jam copioſae cinereae & nigrae contrahuntur in parte occidentali, ventus ab O magis fit notabilis; h. 8 nubes pluviae & tonitruae inſignes edebant coruſcationes inter S & W, tonitru non niſi ſemel audito, aura lenior, h. 9 aliquot minutis pluit; coelum plene obductum; noctu pluvia nulla.

28. Matutino tempore aura quaſi temperata, non enim adeo fatigabat; ventus circa 10 inter S & W varians ſenſibilis; ante 4 & 6 ubique nubes fuſcae in unum collectae nulla pluvia interveniente; nox obſcura.

29. Ab hora 4 usque ad 10 ſtillabat pluvia; coelum, quod nubibus cinereis tectum erat, dividebatur aliquantum poſt primam meridianam, ☉ debiliſſime micante, aura temperata, ad veſperum frigidiuſcula; nox atra.

30. Summo mane jam pluvia ingruit; & continuat per intervalla longiora usque ad 11; aura frigida, ventus a N W augetur; pluvia etiam a meridie fere continua ☉ non niſi breviſſimis momentis pallidiſſimo viſo; $8\frac{1}{2}$ pluit ſolidius usque ad 9, ſtillat etiam nocte obſcuriſſima.

Die



Die 31. Ante diluculum nubes in horizonte boreo ſparguntur, usque ad 9 aura ſerenior, at frigida; nulla hirundo heri & hodie viſa; ventus, fere Boreas, vehementior nubes fuſcas & pluviam praeprimis a meridie dantes, ferebat magna celeritate incedentes; ☉ tamen per vices viſus eſt; ſub occaſum coelum ſerenius continuo; nox praeſtans, at aura ſenſibiliter frigida, licet pacata.

## *JUNIUS.*

Die 1. Obductum coelum, aura frigida vento a Borea veniente; mane pluit aliquoties modiciſſime; ab h. 5 usque ad 7 pluvia notabilis; fit ſerenius, ſtellae tamen pauculae viſae; aura pacata, nubeculae albae tenues faſciatae.

2. Ante diluculum ſerenum fere ubique usque poſt 7; obducitur, h. 8, poſt 9, ante 11, & a 2 usque ad 3 pluvia notabilior; dolebam confractam ab operariis jam machinam pro pluvia excipienda aptatam; hor. 5 ventus orientalis ſenſibilior; poſt h. 7 denuo pluit; nox obducta.

3. Nubes mane rariſſimae; frigidiuſculum usque ad 10; h. 12 ſat calidum, coelum puriſſimum; amoenum a prandio; nox ſtellata, innubis, pacatus aër.

4. Nebula ſat denſa, aura continuo calidior purior; dies tota ſerena dein, uti nox.

5. Mane in meridionali parte nebula, aura dein ſerena; veſperi denuo nebula ibidem denſior & amplior; nubeculae per diem rariſſimae in hemiſphaerio boreali; nox fere ſuda.

6. Nubes ubique albae globoſae, alicubi rupiformes, lento motu & vix diſtinguibili a N latae; circa veſperum ſerenius coelum; nebula in S.

7. Aura ſereniſſima, calida; ſub meridiem nubeculae exiguae a W; inferior ventus admodum exiguus a N; a prandio eadem aura, noctu tenuibus nubibus coelum hinc inde abundabat; ſub noctis medium coelum jam tectum fuſcis.

8. Hora 4 matutina pluit; pluvia continuavit usque ad 9, aura fit amoenior, nubes dividuntur primum in horizonte ſeptemtrionali, nubibus in plaga meridionali copioſiſſimis; perduntur continuo magis; h. 4 aura ſereniſſima; noctu ſudum & pacatiſſimum usque ad 11; obduci coepit.

9. Coelum obductum, directio nubium a W; a prandio ſerenum utcunque, directio venti ab OSO; h. 6 virgae; ☉ occidit inter nubes fuſcas; noctu fere obductum; per intervalla tamen ſtellae viſebantur, ventus a SO.

10. Mane aura ſat ſerena; h. 9 calida; S h. 10 notabilior, nubes inde multae congregabantur; ☉ potiſſima diei parte ſplendebat; h. 8 veſpertina nubes undique in unum coeunt; pluit usque ad $8\frac{1}{2}$; poſt 10 nubes hinc inde ſparſae; ſtellae ſubin micantes.

Die 11. Sub diluculum nubes pauciſſimae a W motae; h. 7 jam fiunt copioſiores; ⊙ brevi videtur, brevi a nubibus plene tegitur usque ad 11; aura usque ad 2 variabat; h. 2 pluvia modiciſſima, illico deſinens; denuo aura ſerenior; h. 5 ventus vehemens usque ad mediam 8; aura pacatior usque ad 9; noctu denuo notabilior, nubes nigrae potiſſimum; ſtellae nullae.

12. Nubes rarae usque ad $7\frac{1}{2}$; aura dein turbida; h. 11 per vices pluit usque poſt 12; nubes dein magis ſparſae e W, qui ſucceſſive creverat; a meridie brevi nubes pauciſſimae, brevi copioſiores usque ad ſerum veſperem; coelum dein innube praeter ſeptemtrionem, aura pacata.

13. Aura ſereniſſima, pacatiſſima usque ad veſperum; dimidia 10 turbo in SW exortus cum pluvia, vehementer in feneſtras ſaeviebat; nubes una noctu; ventus etiam a media nocte per vices vehemens.

14. Mane primum ſubſidit; pluvia continuavit; poſt 7 matutinam coelum ſerenius; SW declinabat ad W, fiebat vehementior etiam, nubes denuo ubique.

15. Hor. $1\frac{1}{2}$ matutina pluvia; frigidiuſculum; ventus WNW; nubes non niſi breviori tempore rarae; aura ſub crepuſculum pacata, coelum ſtellatum.

16. Hora $2\frac{1}{2}$ matutina pluit modice; aura continuo fit ſerenior; hora 12 nubes copioſae e S; obductum ubique, h. 4 pluere coepit, per vices pluit usque ad 7; h. 9 denuo pluit; nox obſcuriſſima usque ad 3 matutinam, qua nubes jam diviſas & ſtellas hinc inde videre licuit.

17. Sub ortum nebula usque ad 8, aura dein ſereniſſima, quieta usque ad 3 meridianam, nubes cum S copioſae nigrae rupiformes adveniunt, dilatantur undique, h. 5 imber cum tonitru quinque horae quadrantibus; vixque aliquantulum aura ſereniori ab occaſu usque ad NNO nubes atrae conſiſtebant, in quibus corruſcationes frequentiſſimas obſervavimus; h. 11 plene tectum; nox obſcuriſſima.

18. Mane nubes copioſae fuſcae, pluviae hinc inde vento variabili tota hac die; a prandio, praeprimis hora 6, coelum plene tectum; h. 8 aliquantulum pluit usque ad $8\frac{3}{4}$; nox obſcuriſſima.

19. Aura ſerenior matutino tempore, nubes rareſcebant continuo, aër prorſus temperatus, fluxus illius vix obſervabilis. Coelum ſtellatum & innube noctu; ſtellae cadentes.

20. Usque ad $8\frac{1}{2}$ vix alicubi nubecula; auctae dein nubes copioſae e SO potiſſimum adventantes; poſt 10 veſpertinam undique obductum.

21. Sub auroram nubes rariſſimae ad horizontem; hinc rariſſima dein per diem comparebat nubecula, veſperi praeter boream partem, ubi nubes ex aequo diviſae conſiſtebant, coelum reliquum ſudiſſimum; aura hac die amoena, quieta; noctu frequentiores in atmoſphaera ſuccenſiones brevi hic, brevi illic. Die 22.



Die 22. Atmoſphaera jam ſub ortum calens, ſerena & fere pacatiſſima; ſub meridiem conſurgit ventus notabilis in plaga meridiei, nubes erant trabeatae albae copioſae; ante 8 nubes contractae, turbo oritur pulveres & paleas in altum vertiginoſe vehens; fulgura & tonitrua, pluvia, aut potius imbre concomitata ſequuntur usque ad $8\frac{1}{2}$; in NO ceſſante aliquo tempore pluvia, corruſcationes inſignes; aura frigefacta; coelum denuo tectum noctu pluviam dedit.

23. Obductum; ventus meridionalis exiguus, notabilior ſub prandium; veſperi ſtellae non niſi intra nubes hinc inde diviſas aliquae; ſerius pluit.

24. Pluit usque ad 11 meridianam; nubes ſparſae usque ad 7, quae in unum contractae; h. $7\frac{3}{4}$ turbo ſubſequutus, ad O & S nigerrimae conſiſtebant, pluit mora non longa; in ſeptemtrione rubedo inſignis primum ſub 10 disparens; nox obſcura.

25. Obductum; h. 10 pluit usque ad $10\frac{1}{2}$; aura ſerenior aliquantum usque ad 4; fortior ventus e S pluviam denuo tulit ab h. 6 usque ad $6\frac{1}{2}$ durantem; nubes dein copioſae, ſtellae paucae.

26. Nubes mane rariores; temperatum; h. 10 ventus merid. declinavit ad occidentem, nubes copioſiores inde, aëris agitatio vehemens usque ad mediam 1; hor. $2\frac{1}{2}$ ventus denuo fortior; nubes ſparſae etiam noctu; ignes in atmoſphaera volantes in aquila inſtar draconis volantis h. 10.

27. Hora 7 coelum fere ubique tectum; h. 8 ſtillabat; aura a prandio praecipue amoena calida, nubibus globoſis continuo a plaga meridiei venientibus; rubedo in W inſignis; ☾ halone frequentius cingebatur.

28. Sub ortum nubes in plaga orientis ⊙ trabeatae, ferri candentis & fuſcae; copioſae fiunt poſt 6; S mutatur ad W, fortiter flans, praeprimis h. 6 veſpertina cum impetu aliquo tempore perduravit; pacatior & ſerenior aura veſperi.

29. Obductum; hor. 9 pluvia coepit usque ad $9\frac{3}{4}$; dein per vices rediit; ventus vehementiſſimus ab h. 1 usque ad veſperum; nubes dein aliquantum diviſae; ſtellis vix aliquibus tamen viſis; aura pacatior.

30. Fere obductum; frigidiuſculum; hora 2 pluvia ſolida dimidio horae, aura ceſſante pluvia ſerenior; hora 7 virgae praelongae; noctu itidem fere|obductum, & pluviae, horam ignoro.

## *JULIUS.*

Die 1. Tota die pluvia continua, Borea flante aura frigida; veſperi nubes dividebantur ſtellis pauciſſimis viſis.

2. Coelum ſi non tota die tectum una nube continua, ſaltem ita nubibus proviſum, ut cum difficultate nubes ſegregatas diſtinguere licuerit; h. 9 pluit, a meridie h. 1;

aura toto die frigida prorſus ſenſibiliter, hirundo nulla viſa; ventus a WNW erat pomeridianis horis vehementior; dies prorſus autumno labenti ſimillima; nox obſcuriſſima; ventus magis meridiem declinans.

3. Dies denuo frigida; coelum obductiſſimum, ventus inter occid. & boream notabiliter, pluit h. 10, h. 1, h. 4; poſt 6 coelum lucidius, aliquantulo tempore ⊙ ſplendet, nubibus fuſcis involutus occidit; noctu hinc inde nubes copioſae; ſtellae pauciſſimae; frigida aura. NB. Multi veſtes hyemales induerant hac die.
4. Nubes copioſae; frigida aura; a prandio coelum clarius; aura tepidior; noctu nubeculae exiguae; pacatum.
5. Usque ad 10 frigidiuſculum, coelum undique nubibus repletum; aura dein calidior & amoenior; noctu in plaga meridionali nubes ſparſae albae.
6. Pacatiſſima aura, calida, amoena, nubes non niſi per intervalla alicubi diſperſae, ſubinde coelum prorſus innube; nox ſereniſſima.
7. Sudiſſimum fere tota die; ante 7 veſpertinam aliquo intervallo S notabilior, caetera pacatum; in SW parte viſa inferius nebula; nox ſereniſſima.
8. Aura calidiſſima, coelum nubeculis albis vix alicubi proviſum, globoſis usque ad 12, a meridie aſcendebant in SO, parte & S, nubes rupiformes fuſci & nigri nuclei, marginibus albis; tegitur continuo magis, ventus mutatur ad W; circa 9 ſtillat, pluvia cum corruſcationibus & tonitruis inſequente usque ad 11. Obductum dein.
9. Hora 9 denuo pluit; coelum fit aliquantum ſerenius hinc inde, nubes fuſcae & atrae potiſſimum e parte meridionali; h. 12 pluit denuo usque ad 2; nubes rurſum diſperguntur; veſperi ſtella vix ulla videtur; noctu pluit.
10. Poſt 4 pluit, aura dein lucidior calida, nubes continuae tota die, poſt 10 veſperi nullibi praeter horizontem.
11. Nubes in horizonte ſolum rariores, in parte quidem auſtrali ante meridiem; venti directio inferioris variabat; a prandio nubes ſtriatae; noctu ſudum.
12. Serenum mane, ad auſtrum in horizonte nebula; circa prandium nubes cumulantur, h. 6 ventus repentinus e SW turbulentus; pluit fortiter mora unius quadrantis; nubes pluviae ad Boream; ab auſtro ad orientem nigrae, ubi corruſationes poſt 10 viſebantur.
13. Horis matutinis nubes ad OSO albae collectae conſiſtebant, reliqua coeli parte innubi, ad 10 meridianam ventus vehementior ex occidente, nubes inde motu celerrimo ferebantur; h. 2 repente tenebricoſum fit; nubes disparent multum, & manſere partim albae, partim cinereae, undique diſperſae; noctu nubes adhuc magis rareſcebant.





Die 14. Nubilum coelum mane, & nubibus albis, aliquibus ſubfuſcis a SW latis refertum; h. 11 nubes rariores factae; circa 6 ventus occidentalis fortior, pluit uno duobusve minutis; obductum nigris; poſt 10 coelum ſereniſſimum, ſtellis repletiſſimum.

15. Nubilum in parte auſtrali, aura amoena, ventus inter W & N variabat; a meridie nubes copioſae in SO (albae & cinereae) potiſſimum collectae; ſtellae paucae.
16. Hora 4 nubes rariſſimae; h. 7 augentur nubes albae; h. 11 ſudum; h. 3 rariſſimae, ventus brevi hic, brevi ille; veſperi ſudiſſimum & pacatiſſimum.
17. Usque ad 8 matutinam coelum ſudum pacatumque; nubilum dein in parte auſtrali, unde ventus notabilis ſpirabat; h. 2 nubes in hac parte tonitruae, h. 4 auſter vehemens turbulentus; pluvia a $\frac{1}{4}$ ad 5 horae fere ſpatio copioſa; nubes conſiſtunt nigerrimae in horizonte boreo, alibi ſubfuſcae; nox teterrima.
18. Matutino tempore ventus a SW vehemens nubes dispellebat albas, quae etiam disparuere potiſſimum, ubi longius provectae ſunt; h. 12 ventus ſubſidit, nubes ex aequo fere diviſae albae, veſperi in N horizonte cinereae, inſtar ſegmenti aurorae borealis. Coelum ſtellatum, pacatum.
19. Aura non adeo ſerena; h. 10 ſtillabat aliquantum; ſub meridiem denuo ſerenius coelum, h. 4 coelum tegitur nubibus fuſcis ex auſtro venientibus, in SO h. 6 nubes rupiformis ſtabat, gregariae erant ſuperiores; hor. 9 coelum plene contectum; fulmen, tonitru, imber, turbo hor. $9\frac{1}{2}$ usque ad 11; aura dein pacatior; pluvia; nox teterrima.
20. Matutino tempore coelum undique cinereis obductum nubibus; h. $6\frac{1}{2}$ ſtillabat; h. 9 W fortior nubes ſeparavit, coelum continuo ſerenius factum ⊙ ſplendente; h. 10 adhuc vehementior ventus; perduravit usque ad 8 veſpertinam, nubes dein partim cinereae partim albae coelum contexere; ſtellae ſubinde hinc inde micabant.
21. Denuo albis & cinereis nubibus coelum repletum; a meridie fere omnes cinereae, ventus toto fere die e SW flabat vehementius, veſperi in plagis borealibus coelum pluvium, ſubnigrum, in W cinereum. Stellae alibi; aura poſt 9 pacata.
22. Sub horam ſecundam matutinam ignes volitantes, vel ſtellae cadentes frequentius viſae, dein coelum cinereis nubibus obductum, & manſit tota die tectum; hora 4 pluere coepit, & pluit usque ad 10; nox obſcuriſſima.
23. Coelum cinereis tectum usque ad 9; in O erant ſubnigrae; ⊙ ſubinde promicante; ad $10\frac{3}{4}$ pluit modiciſſime, aura dein ſupra civitatem ſerenior, in horizonte nubes copioſae, in plaga meridiana nigrae; hora 4 nubes copioſiores e SW, tonuit ſemel; modica pluvia grandini miſta exiguo; veſperi nubes ſparſae faſciatae, cinereae.

Die 24. Obductum totum cinereis; W vehementior; ad $8\frac{3}{4}$ pluit; meridiano tempore nubes diviſae ⊙ ſplendente usque ad 5; coelum dein tectum, ſtillabat per momenta, h. 9 pluvia. ☾ cum halone, ubi videbatur.

25. Excepta hora meridiana 12 pluit tota die, coelum una nube tectum; aura frigidiuſcula.

26. Usque ad 10 coelum tectum; ſerenius dein continuo; a prandio nubes continuo magis disparent; veſperi non niſi inter SO nubes in horizonte. *ₓ frequentiores.

27. Sudum, nebula qua horizon cinctus inferius erat, brevi ſubſidente; a meridie & veſperi nubeculae albae, ad horizontem *ₓ copioſae; poſt mediam noctem coelum obductum.

28. Tectum; h. 10 pluere coepit usque ad 3; coelum dein ſubſidente WSW ſerenius factum; nox ſereniſſima.

29. Ad SO nebula, dein elevata, nubes cinereae copioſae; dein ≋; veſper ſerenus. Aura pacata; luna ſplendidiſſima.

30. Ab ONN nebula usque ad NW, nubes dein ſparſae copioſae undique ⊙ ſplendente; aura calida; directio nubium ad NNW; a prandio albae nubeculae vix aliquae viſae; veſper ſerenus.

31. Sudum toto antemeridiano tempore; dein admodum paucae usque 9; in boreali parte nubes cinereae, aër nebuloſus, admodum calidus.

## *AUGUSTUS.*

Die 1. Nubes rupiformes latae ab O coloris albi admodum copioſae, quae horis ſubmeridianis rareſcebant vento ad N magis declinante, pomeridianis vero undique augebantur fuſcae & cinereae, tempeſtas dein veſpertino ingruit tempore cum corruſcationibus frequentioribus, rediitque denuo h. 1 cum pluvia inſigni, & vento boreali.

2. Mane obductum coelum nubibus cinereis aura frigidiuſcala usque ad 9, a qua coepit coelum fieri ſerenius, nubes albicabant, ventus declinabat ad W; copioſiores tamen veſperi viſebantur; aura utcunque pacata, ſtellae bono numero viſebantur.

3. Matutino tempore nubes gregariae albae ad SSO; rariſſimae trabeatae a prandio, cinereae ad Boream veſperi; tota die idem ventus inferior ab oriente modiciſſimus obſervabatur; ſerius ſudum.

4. Antemeridiano tempore fere ubique coelum ſine nube; pomeridiano rariſſimas, trabium tamen inſtar, in plagis meridionalibus notabam; poſt 9 veſpertinam auroram borealem obſervavimus, absque notata mutatione acus magneticae, & ſpeciali aliquo phoenomeno.

Die 5.



Die 5. Summo mane nubes ubique fuſcae diſperſae, aliquae inter has rupiformes erant, in occidente tonitruae conſiſtebant, quae a prandio denuo inter meridiem, & orientem ſubnigri coloris viſae ſunt; pluit h. 4 modice; coelo in aliis partibus nubibus albis, paucis fuſcis proviſo; ſub veſperum cumulatim in parte boreo orientali cum corruſcationibus conſiſtebant aliae cinereae.

6. Nubes in horizonte boreo congregatae, alibi rariores, caeruleo multum apparente; nubes dein ſubcaeruleae, veſperi copioſae nigrae; ſtellae cadentes frequentius in omni plaga; plene obductum ſera nocte.

8. Summo mane pluit; h. 11 denuo pluit, item h. 5 & h. 9; nubes toto die copioſae potiſſimum cinereae, caeruleo vix alicubi viſo; ⊙ tamen frequentius micabat; a meridie ventus e W fortis; veſperi declinavit ad NW; nox obſcura; hora noctis 12 pluit denuo usque ad primam.

9. Nubes denuo copioſae, cinereae plurimae usque ad noctem, quo tempore rariores factae; ſtellae cadentes crebro viſae; ventus variabat inter W & N; plurimum tamen flabat e NW.

10. Nubes copioſae ſparſae, ⊙ utcunque trans eas promicante; hor. 10 plene jam obductum cinereis nubibus, manet etiam a meridie, etiam nocte aura humida & frigida; ventus boreus.

11. Dies tota obſcura, una nubes, ⊙ non viſus; nox obſcuriſſima; ventus denuo e Borea.

12. Obductum coelum denuo nubibus cinereis; pluit modice ſummo mane. Aura frigida & humida; ventus iterum borealis tota die, a prandio per intervalla vehementer impellens in feneſtras; noctu circa 11 coelum aliquantum diviſum in ſeptemtrione, ſtellae in hac parte vivaciſſime ſcintillabant.

13. Horis matutinis coelum ex aequo diviſum, nubes partim cinereae, partim albae motu celeri ad S latae, ubi in horizonte copioſae ſubſiſtebant; a meridie coelum undique nubilum, ⊙ tamen micabat; veſperi rariores; ventus tota die vehementior, uti etiam noctu ſeptemtrionalis.

14. Aura pacatior, tepidior praecedentibus diebus, nubes cinereae copioſae coelum replebant usque ad 9 mat.; rareſcebant dein; a meridie rariſſimae usque ad veſperum, in WNW tempeſtas, ibi etiam corruſcabat; tonitru auditum non eſt; reliqua coeli pars ſerena.

15. Mane obductum cinereis & griſeis; circa prandium nubes erant nigerrimae, quaſi tonitruae; ſtillabat; denuo ſerenius; nox ſereniſſima, pacatiſſima; incendio tandem orto ventus circa 12 obſervabatur ex NO.

Die 16.

Die 16. Nubes ſparſae albae globoſae, aura pacata; nubes dein vix aliqua altiſſime viſa; ventus manet in WNW.

17. Vix aliqua nubecula; continuat ſerenitas usque ad veſperum, tum enim in SW nubes tonitruae, corruſcationes frequentiores obſervabantur; ſerius nubes aſcendere.

18. Dies nubila, ☉ per intervalla ſplendens; ad hor. 4 pom. coelum fere innube praeter horizontem boreum, ubi nubes nigrae, & corruſcationes; NW notabilior noctu.

19. In meridie nebula usque ad 10; caetera ſudum, pacatum, calidumque vehementer; h. 12 ventus auſtrinus fortior nubes albas tulit, quae circa 5 disparent & in horizonte a SW ad N inferius conſiſtunt, reliqua coeli parte innubi aura pacatiſſima; nox ſerena.

20. Nubes albae e S; copioſiores ſub meridiem; dein trabeatae & ſtriatae ſub veſperum.

21 Nebula excepta occidentali parte circumquaque nos cinxerat, ſuperius ſerenum continuo usque ad 1 pomeridianam; nubeculae trabeatae ab O ad S; denuo ſudum usque ad 2 matutinam; nubes adveniunt ex OSO.

22. In horizonte ad NO nubes tonitruae nigrae & griſeae, caetera copioſae albae & cinereae; in SO corruſcabat h. 2; dein h. 4 tempeſtas; corruſcationes in SW durant etiam veſperi; pluit; ad Colinium (7 milliaribus veredariis Praga civitas ſita ad fluvium Albim) erat a meridie nubifragium.

23. Pluit fere continuo a ſummo mane usque ad 6, nubes dein rariores albae, hinc inde cinereae; ad noctem SW fortior pluviam tulit; nox obducta.

24. Pluit; dies obſcura, ventus SW & W vehementior, noctu usque ad 3 matut. plene obductum; nubes tandem rareſcebant.

25. Nubes ſparſae albae magis & magis perdebantur, circa occaſum coelo ſudo & pacatiſſimo.

26. Hora 4 jam pluit; obductum dein continuo; h. 1 pom. pluit denuo, nubes tandem rariores; ſerius (h. 10) obduci coepit.

27. Obductum; hor. 8 pluit modiciſſime; nubes ſparguntur, dies amoena, at ſubfrigida; noctu nubes albae diſperſae.

28. Nubes ſparſae albae motu celerrimo e W latae, tandem diſperſae, rariſſimas in horizonte SO ſtriatas reliquere, cumulatim denuo adveniunt, horizon nebuloſus in ſeptemtrione circa veſperum.

29. Nubes ex auſtro ſtriatae, faſciatae augentur; circa prandium coelum obductum; manet; etiam noctu.

30. Nubes admodum rariores hinc inde diſperſae h. 9 in unum coeunt, ſunt copioſae ſub meridiem, nigricantes & tonitruae ad Boream h. 3; obductum dein continuo.





Die 31. Obductum mane usque ad 11 meridianam, ubi ad meridiem nubes aliquantum dividebantur, obductum erat ad ſeptemtrionem inferius cinerea nube coelum a meridie, alibi albae multum diviſae, noctu denuo in borea nebuloſum.

## *SEPTEMBER.*

Die 1. Mane nubes rariſſimae albae fere omnes a meridie incedentes; in parte borea nebula denſa, diſparens penitus circa 10; aura dein ſereniſſima & pacata usque ad veſperum; nubes dein e parte occidentali adventabant.

2. Ventus exiguus occidentalis nubeculas prius rariſſimas adauget; nubes h. 10 copioſae; obductum dein usque ad 5tam; denuo ſparſae; fluxus aëris ab ONO; tandem nocte ſera obductum.

3. Horis matutinis coelum tectum; ad prandium ex aequo diviſum; tempore pomeridiano rariſſimae nubeculae albae evaneſcentes ſudum coelum reliquere.

4. Serenum coelum undique praeter ſeptemtrionem, ubi nebula denſa conſiſtebat, ortis hinc inde trabeatis nubibus aura pacata & amoene calida perſtitit, veſperi ventus inter orientem & boream auctus albas ſecum vehebat.

5. Mane ſudum; circa 11 nubes ab ONO adveniunt, trabium inſtar praelongarum diſponuntur, in Septemtrione nebula ſiſtitur; veſpere ſudum coelum.

6. Nebula in horizonte, ſuperne coelum innube & pacatiſſimum; etiam reliqua diei parte ſudum & pacatiſſimum; circa 6 nebula obſervabatur, dein nebula in horizonte ubique; ſuperius ſtellae bene viſæ.

7. Denuo nebula circa horizontem; h. 9 nulla illius amplius indicia alibi viſa, niſi in parte borea, hic loci admodum alta, ubi etiam tempore meridiano adhuc viſebatur; alibi ſudum & pacatum; veſperi denuo primum in horizonte nebula ſeptemtrionali ſiſtitur; coelum purum.

8. Inferius ubique nebula ad boream, alibi nubeculae ſtriatae, trabeatae, dein ſudum; ventus a borea modicus circa prandium ortus. Noctu ſudum.

9. Nebula modica in horizonte; ſudum tota die; ſub occaſum & paullo poſt nubeculae hinc inde exiguae ſubrubrae, quae circa 11 noctis copioſiores e parte occidentali veniebant.

10. Nubes continuae, ☉ tamen utcunque ſplendente usque ad 4 pomeridianam, ventus declinans ad N eas dein diſpulit, & vehementiſſime ſaeviit.

11. Nubes rariores mane albae & fuſcae, ſub meridiem copioſae; a prandio eadem coeli conſtitutio usque ad 5, poſtquam nubes rareſcebant, & noctu non niſi in horizonte aliquae pauculae viſebantur.

Die 12. Sudum toto mane, Sud fortis varians cum W; a prandio exiguae potiſſimum albae; denuo ſudum, & ſerius prorſus pacatum.

13. Nubes tota die brevi copioſae, brevi rarae; fere omnes albae, plurimae ſtriatae.

14. Nubes copioſae albae ubique fere diſperſae, ☉ ſplendido tamen.

15. Sudum fere tota die, frigida aura. Tertio quadrante ad octavam ſegmentum obſcurum inter W & NW obſervavi, nuncium aurorae borealis brevi ſecuturae, licet humile admodum fuerit; h. 8 columnae copioſae lucidae in NNW, & N conſurgebant, continuo ſibi ſuccedentes usque ad W, in NW attingebant ſtellam Allioth Urſae majoris; tum duo concentrica ſegmenta formata ſunt, interius quaſi fuſcum, exterius vero lucis argenteae viſum, ita ut partes inferiores Urſae conſtellationes cum ſuis ſtellis bene diſtingui potuerint; $8\frac{1}{2}$ ruptum ſegmentum undique columnas dabat copioſiſſimas; $8\frac{3}{4}$ triplicis ſegmenti indicia nonniſi in W & NNO viſebantur, in NW vero lux plena & columnae continuae prodibant; lux haec dein in WNW ſplendide, & ad inſignem aſcendebat altitudinem, ubi repente diſparebat; $9\frac{3}{4}$ deſiit phaenomenon plene; Barometrum erat 27, 7, 3. Therm. extern. 9, 7. Hygrom. 54, 6. Aura ſereniſſima innubis pacatiſſima. Acus magnetica defecit ex 18°, 5′ ad 18°, 3′.

16. Mane in horizonte ad NNW nebula; nubeculae dein albae globoſae rariſſimae, ventus meridionalis vix ſubin obſervabilis, qui declinabat ad SO; etiam, ita horis pomeridianis usque ad veſperam, ubi nubes copioſiores aſcendebant albae, ſtellis hinc inde trans illas noctu viſis.

17. Horizon ortivus erat nebuloſus; nubes hinc inde ſparſae; ſub meridiem augebantur; veſperi obductum; directio venti ab O potiſſimum notabatur admodum exigui.

18. Nebuloſum denuo in orientali parte; caetera hinc inde nubecula exigua; circa 9 jam copioſiores tenues albae ſtriatae & trabeatae; idem a prandio; veſperi admodum copioſae; directio illarum ad WSW & WNW.

19. Mane ſudum; a prandio nubes vix alicubi praeterquam in horizonte in SO; veſperi denuo ſudum.

20. Summo mane nubes undique diſperſae; circa prandium fere jam ſudum; aura amoena & calida; veſperi a 10 nubes copioſae albae & fuſcae.

21. Obductum cinereis ex integro coelum usque ad 11mam; diviſum coelum dein usque ad 5tam; ☉ intra fuſcas nubes trabeatas; obducitur coelum plene; hora 8 tonuit a longe, fulguravit multoties; pluvia ſolida durat tota nocte; NW noctu.

22. Pluit adhuc usque ad 8; h. 10 ☉ micabat intra nubes potiſſimum fuſcas & cinereas; a prandio idem usque ad 3, ubi coelum fere ſerenum erat aliquo tempuſculo; iterum nubes copioſae; & veſperi rariores; ventus SSO ut in tabula; h. 12 noctis nubes denuo a meridie copioſae.

Die



Die 23. Mane fere obductum; h. 5 pluit; poſt 6tam ſparſae albae plurimum; obductum tota die deinde & pacatiſſimum.

24. Mane coelum cinereis nubibus obductum; aliquae ſubnigrae; poſt 9 aliquanto ſerenius; ☉ per intervalla pulchre ſplendebat, ventus SSW continuo declinabat inferius ad W; luna halonem & coronam lucidam ingentem ab h. 9 usque ad $10\frac{1}{4}$; per intervalla dein obductum plene nubibus magis nigricantibus.

25. Inferius in horizonte nebuloſum; ſuperius copioſis nubibus fuſcis & albis proviſum coelum; ventilabra variabant; veſperi fere purum & pacatum, exiguis ſubinde ab O venientibus nubeculis albis.

26. Nubecula circumquaque inſignis; ☉ prodiit pallidi coloris; ſuperne coelum ad zenit innube; dein nubilum; veſperi obductum; $9\frac{1}{2}$ pluere coepit.

27. Pluvia tota nocte continuavit usque ad h. 5tam; nubes dein vento vehementi W flante diviſae; ☉ amoene ſplendebat, nubibus albis aliquibus ingentis molis celerrime latis usque ad 11; ventus remiſſior; nubes rariſſimae; veſper fere ſerenus & pacatus; h. 11 noctis nubes denuo a W copioſae, coelum paulo poſt plene obductum.

28. Tota die obductum una nube fuſca & cinerea; h. 6 pluit usque ad 10; remiſit pluvia; ſerius noctu denuo pluit, neſcio horam.

29. Obductum usque ad veſperum; ventus varius, & frequentius mutatus; veſperi coelum hinc inde diviſum; nubes fuſcae in medio, in marginibus multae albae.

30. Nubes copioſae; albae in N., alibi etiam fuſcae; obductum dein ab h. 12 usque ad 6; denuo veſperi ſparſae. NB. veſp. $7\frac{1}{2}$ bolis ignea ex OON verſus Sud ferebatur, ego potius draconem volantem nomino, cum ignis veſtigia ſtellis cadentibus ſimilia reliquerit, ſubrubri coloris tamen; durabat $\frac{7}{}$—8; caudae quid ſimile inſtar fumi albi poſt ſe trahebat in longitudine 5 pedum fere; coelum erat magis obductum, aura pacatiſſima hoc tempore; idem phoenomenon obſervaverat in tuſculo D. Joſ. Meyer Profeſſor hiſt. nat. & technologiae in univerſitate, quod ſimul contulimus.

## *OCTOBER.*

Die 1. Mane pluit una fere $\frac{1}{2}$ hora pacate; coelum obductum; hora occaſus nubes jam ſparſae; diviſae ſerius adhuc magis; ☾ & 24 frequentius cum halonibus viſae; poſt 11 obductum plene.

2. Nubes ubique fuſcae; aura turbulenta usque ad noctem; vento dein ſedato circa 8 pluit; pluit per intervalla; veſperi h. 8 denuo draco volans priori minor & minus lucidus.

3. Obductum usque ad veſperam cinereis, & ſubnigris; frigidiuſculum tota die; circa 5 coelum dividebatur, nubes erant ubique fere ſtriatae & trabeatae. Stellae copioſae ſcintillabant ſerius vivaciſſime.

Die 4. Sudum usque ad $9\frac{1}{2}$; mane nebula exigua in ortu inferiorem partem occupabat; dein in NO in monte videbatur; nubeculae per diem exiguae per intervalla viſae in plaga meridionali non diu perdurantes; nox ſuda; aura frigida.

5. Nebula undique inferius, ſerenum utcunque ſuperius; ab hora 5 matutina prima inſignis usque ad 9; ſudum dein tota die; noctis parte prima ſudiſſimum coelum & pacatiſſimum; nebula tandem aſcendens; coelum parte noctis ſecunda illico plene obductum.

6. Obductum usque ante meridiem, ubi nubes diviſae erant; rareſcunt ſub meridiem tanto magis; rariſſimae a prandio, noctu ſudum.

7. Sub diluculum nebula; pruina dein omnia obducta; & etiam in ſpatiis patentioribus congelata; dies dein ſereniſſima; tota die ſudum; ſub veſperum nebula; denuo pruina.

8. Mane omnia alba a gelu; nebula denſa usque ad 8, quae etiam ſerius hinc inde circa horizontem conſiſtebat; caetera ſudum; etiam a meridie; veſperi poſt 11mam nubeculae inter N & OSO; cumulatim dein adveniunt; ſummo mane obductum.

9. Obductum; pluit per intervalla ab h. 5 matutina; etiam a prandio aura pluvia per vices; nox obſcuriſſima; nubes fuſcae & cinereae tota die, ventus potiſſimum orientalis.

10. Aura pluvia; nubes fuſcae & nigrae; obductum tota die, etiam noctu.

11. Mane nubes erant utcunque diviſae, forma globoſa potiſſimae, aliae ſtriatae; circa prandium plurimae fuſcae & ſubnigrae; poſt quartam veſpertinam nubes in continuum ſuccedebant; plene obductum.

12. Obductum usque ad 2 pomeridianam; nubes aliquot horis diviſae; ventus inter NO invaleſcebat circa 5tam; coelum obductum; nubes circa veſperum nigerrimae, h. 11 pluvia grandis, & ventus vehementiſſimo impetu impulſus durabat usque ad 3 matutinam. Nox omnino porſus terribilis a mugitu venti, & pluvia.

13. Mane obductum fere ex integro, ventus ſubſidit circa 6tam; nubes nigrae potiſſimum, vix alicubi caeruleum inter has viſum, ventus augebatur denuo circa 8vam; perdurat usque ad 6tam. Dein nubes diviſae, caerulaeo multum apparente, & ſtellis; pacatum h. 10, h. 11 fere ſerenum.

14. Pruina inſignis; coelum ſudum; aurae directio orientalis; dies amoena, at frigida; circa prandium nubeculae hinc inde albae brevi diſparentes; nox praeſtans pacata.

15. Nebula circa totum horizontem; pruina inſignis; coelum fere continuo ſudum praeter horam 2 & 3, quo tempore nubes exiguae albae rariſſimae e SW latae viſebantur; denuo ſudum ſuperius; nebula inferius.

16. Nebula denſa inferius, ad verticem ſerenum, durabat usque ad meridiem fere; dies reliqua ſereniſſima & pacatiſſima; hodie in horto folia nucum majorum decidebant undique, ita ut plurimae arbores ramis nudis conſtiterint. Die



Die 17. Nebula; ⊙ ortus pallido colore; nubeculae exiguae tempore meridiano; h. 9 ad feneſtras duae volitabant hirundines vermiculos & muſcas inſectantes; veſperi denuo nebula.

18. Nebula decidua; ⊙ etiam jam ſplendente & pluribus gradibus alto pruina adhucdum obſervabilis; dies tota deinde praeſtans coelo ſudiſſimo.

19. Nubes rariores albae ſtritae a nebula, quae prius denſiſſima erat, aſcendente; decidit ſerius reliqua; coelum ſudum usque ad ſeram noctem.

20 Mane nubes rariores ex parte coeli orientali, quae continuo augebantur; circa meridiem erant admodum copioſae, fuſcae potiſſimum; obductum dein plene; nocte concubia pluvia venit; pluit tota nocte vento ſubinde notabiliori e boreali plaga ſpirante.

21. Pluit adhuc toto fere matutino tempore; dein per intervalla; ventus ſubin declinabat e N magis ad W; dies obſcuriſſima; toto etiam pomeridiano obductum tempore; veſperi aura frigida; nox obſcuriſſima.

22. Obductum; pluit per vices modice; dies ex integro obſcura; aura prorſus tepida videbatur; a media nocte nubes dividebantur.

23, Vix alicubi nubes viſa tota die usque ad h. 5, ubi copioſiores a meridie adveniebant; noctu denuo rariores factae.

24. Nubes ab octava augentur; copioſae ſunt jam pleno meridie; ad veſperum una jam fere nubes totum coelum eripit; h. 5 pluit modice usque ad $5\frac{1}{2}$, noctu vero aliquoties; aura frigida. Matutino tempore pluit; obductum continuo usque ad occaſum; folia pyri arborum flava plene omnia decidebant.

25. Dividebantur nubes in occaſu; obductum denuo; ventus NW, qui toto die continuans & vehemens erat, ſubſidit aliquantum, quem pluvia circa 11 veſpertinam ſecuta eſt.

26. Dies tota obſcura & frigida.

27. Nebula denſiſſima; pluit modice circa 8vam; nubes aliquantum diviſae erant ante prandium; fiunt rariores adhuc h. 2 usque ad 4; augentur denuo; obducitur plene.

28. Obductum tota die ex integro.

29. Obductum usque ad veſperum; nubes erant copioſae; ( ubi viſa eſt, cum halone inſigni alba & corona videbatur.

30. Nebuloſum undique usque ad prandium; nubes dein rareſcebant continuo; veſper ſerenus.

## *NOVEMBER.*

Die 1. Coelum & horizon nebuloſus; aura pacata; obductum usque ad 12; nubes dein diviſae caeruleo undique multum apparente; veſperi nubes albae & paucae fuſcae undique coelum occupabant; nox atra, pacata.

Die 2. Nebula in horizonte; coelum tota die fere obductum, praeter 2 - 4; aura humida & pacata; nox obscurissima.

3. Una nubes cinerea totum tegebat coelum tota die, & etiam in seram usque noctem; h. 3 aliquantulae stellae visae.

4. Usque ad prandium serenum utcunque coelum; repente dein obduci coepit; obductum manet etiam a prandio, etiam noctu. Aura potissimum pacata.

5. Dies obscurissima per totum; nox usque ad auroram teterrima; nubes divisae circa ortum, & rarissimae dein per diem.

6. Per coelum dispersae albae, globosae; post horam quartam undique in plagis orientalibus consurgentes coelum replevere; h. 7 plene jam obductum.

7. Pluit fere toto die. Aura humido frigida.

8. Aura humido frigida; coelum obductum tota die.

9. Sub auroram pluit; durat pluvia usque ad 9; obductum mansit toto die coelum.

10. Obductum usque ad 4 pomeridianam; nubes rarescunt successive; h. 8 vespertina sudum; aura pacata.

11. Mane pruina; nebula elevata; nubes undique copiosae; a meridie rariores; etiam vesperi in horizonte nubes solum consistebant.

12. H. 5 nubes ubique copiosae; ventus circa 11 australinus invalescit; nubes dissipantur; albae, rarissimae, motu utcunque celeri latae ab austro; vesperi rarissimae superius erant, in meridionali horizonte tamen copiosiores.

13. Humidum valde, & obductum; permanet obductum; etiam noctu.

14. Ut heri.

15. Mane nebula totum circumdabat horizontem; obductum usque ad $11\frac{1}{2}$ meridie; nubes divisae dein ☉ amoene splendente; h. 4 sudum & pacatum coelum.
Aurora borealis ab h. 6 usque ad 8 multis columnis insignis, segmento pallide lucido & obscuro provisa, $7\frac{1}{4}$ maximam affecuta lucem; columnas dabat latiores, quae usque ad ursam majorem ascendebant; nullam observavi in acubus magneticis mutationem. Ther. erat 8°, 8; Hygr. 15°, 5; Barom. 27, 7, 0; aura pacatissima; coelum innube.

16. Aura sereniſſima usque ad 8 fere vespertinam, repentina dein ingruit nebula densissima, stellae omnes disparuere illico; continuavit eadem nebula usque ad diei 17 prandium. Coelum mansit obductum tota die.

18. Mane nebula, ascendens hinc inde; coelum pauciſſimis albis & fuscis nubibus provisum; aura pacata fere plene praeter intervalla aliqua, ubi ventus spirabat meridionalis; h. 12 nubes copiosiores usque ad 5 vespertinam; coelum aliquot horis sudum.

Die



Die 19. Nubes admodum copiosae, (ab hac die barometrum, therm. hygr. declin. acus, coeli status, ventus singulis horis notari coepit;) obductum dein jam ante prandium; manet a meridie obductum, nox etiam obscura; ventus meridionalis fere tota die; noctu vero e W flare coepit.

20. Obductum; W exiguus; $9\frac{1}{2}$ nives cadunt usque ad 10; coelum cinereum superiori in parte, inferius potissimum nigrae; serenius ab h. 1 usque ad 3; ## rarae per intervalla decidunt; 4 & 5 plene =; 6 & 7 ≃+; nox obducta.

21. Nives a 5ta matutina usque ad 10; dein a 2 usque ad 4 pomerid. successive, & subin copiosae cadebant; obductum fuit tota die; ventus dominans e W.

22. Noctu modicae nives; obductum tota die una nube, ventus e WNW; barom. ascendit usque ad 11 mat. $\frac{5}{10}$; decidit usque ad 5tam; ascendebat dein continuo usque ad 10 vespertinam $\frac{7}{10}$; variatio totius diei erat $\frac{3}{10}$.

23. Congelata omnia mane; dies tota plene obducta usque ad 8vam vespertinam SW flante; nubes dein divisae stellis paucis micantibus.

24. Horis matutinis pluit modice, etiam post horam septimam; dein obductum usque ad meridiem; aura tandem serenior usque ad vesperum, quo tempore denuo obduci coepit; noctu obductum; pluit solide.

25. Etiam mane pluvia continuavit; nives omnes solutae, & in vicinis montanis ferme undique corrosae; dies obscurissima, aura humidissima & fere pacatissima; nox teterrima. Mercurius in barometro tota die singulis fere horis ad lapsum.

26. Hora 6 & 7ma ≃; hora 8 coelum inter caeruleum & nubes =; h. 9 = albae, h. 10 ≃; obduci coepit ex integro; & mansit usque ad 11 obductum continuo; ventus tota die ex SSO superior; inferior declinavit aliquoties ad SSW.

27. Nebula densissima tota die, dies obscurissima, humidissima aura, & fere inobservabilis aëris fluxus e meridie; hydrargirum continuo in ascensu.

28. Nebula adhuc; vapores cum fumo caminorum commixti inferius continuis horis antemeridianis haerebant; ventus modicus a meridie, dies priori non multum secunda; mercurius descendit tota die.

29. Nebula denuo fere toto die civitatem stringens, dies inamoena; mercur. in barometro stationarius usque 11; cadit usque ad 5; ascendit $\frac{2}{10}$ usque ad 10.

30. Dies denuo obscura & nebulosa; h. 2 excepta ☉ splendicantem aliquot momentis videmus; denuo obductum, & tota etiam nocte obductum & pacatum; mercurius cadens successive.

## *DECEMBER.*

Die 1. Denuo obscurissimum; matutino tempore ventus vehementior nubes fuscas e SO propellebat

pellebat continuo ſibi ſuccedentes; pacatum dein reliqua parte diei; mercurius cadens continuo.

Die 2. Obductum die tota. Mercurius ſubſtitit usque ad 9; aſcendit $10\frac{3}{10}$; decidit denuo h. 1; a 4 aſcendit usque ad 10 lentiſſime.

3. H. 6 & 7 ♒; h. 8 = dein ☉, h. 9 ♆ usque 4; h. 5 ♒; a 6 obductum continuo.

4. H. 3 matutina bar. 26, 11, 7, WSW 3. ♓ ♯, coelum obductum usquead 10; nubes tum ſparſae usque poſt 11; ♓ denuo; nubes denuo ♒; obductum denuo; barometrum tota die conſtitit inter 26, 9, 7; & 26, 10, 7 deſcendens primum, aſcendens poſtea. NB. Hac die h. 3, 4, 5 Pragae novae terrae motus aliquot ſecundorum obſervatus eſſe fertur. Eques Bunenberg praefectus diſtrictus Kurimenſis fuiſſe teſtem ſe phoenomeni hujus aſſeruit mihi; alii vero vel non adverterunt, vel ſe ſe nihil obſervaſſe ſimile teſtati ſunt.
In Tameſi in Anglia ſaeviit Orcanus; frigus ingruit vehementius anni prioris; nives vero decidiſſe dicuntur ad 8-9 pedes.

6. Coelum obductum; nebula in horizonte circumquaque; ventus SSW mane & a prandio magis ad SO declinans; dies ex integro obſcura; etiam nox usque ad 4 matutinam, quo tempore nubes in plaga meridionali diviſae erant.

7. Mane denuo nebula ubique ſat denſa; nubes dein usque ad 11 ſparſae cum ☉ ſplendente; ab h. 11 ☉ pallidus usque ad $11\frac{1}{2}$; obductum horis reliquis; ventus inferior variabat fere continuo a N & NW; h. 4, 5, 7 pluvia denſa. Bar. aſcendit toto die $\frac{9}{10}$.

8. H. 6 matutina coelum nubes habebat rariores, inferius erat nebula; ſtellae & ☽ halones; nubes incedebant a SO, rariores manſere usque ad 12, tum rariſſimae usque ad $2\frac{1}{2}$, dein nubilum undique; obductum plene usque ad 8; rariores denuo, albaeque potiſſimae; ☽ halonem; mercur. deciduus tota die.

9. Usque ad 9 prorſus ſerenum; nubes dein albae, globoſae, cum fuſcis miſtae ex SW, qui ventus vehemens erat, aſcendebant, auctaeque illico poſt 10 coelum obductum; ☉ nonniſi pallidus h. 12 micabat; a meridie continuo obductum; h. 5 pluit denſe: ventus ſedatus; pluit usque ad $9\frac{1}{2}$ veſpertinam.

10. Nebula denſiſſima (ubique ſpatio non niſi verticali caerulaeo apparente); durat usque 12mam; ventus dein mediocris e boreali plaga cum nivibus continuis, etiam noctu decidentibus; coelum obductum, aura humida, mercur. decidit fere tota die continuo.

11. Denuo nives continuant vento SW flante usque ad 8vam; coelum undique cinctum nubibus usque ad noctem; ubi in WSW ſerenius fiebat; ſerius utcunque ſerenum; h. 2 ſtellae copioſae usque ad 4; repente dein obductum; nebula modiciſſima horis matutinis obſervata; in ſpatiis patentioribus omnia congelata.

Die



Die 12. Obſcura tota dies; ☿ deciduus usque ad 5 pomeridianam, manſit ſtationarius usque ad 11 noctis.

13 Hora 3 matutina fere integra linea jam aſcenderat, & tota die intra ♍ & $\frac{5}{10}$ conſiſtebat. Dies praecedenti non abſimilis, obſcura, humido frigida, vento auſtrali vix per intervalla obſervabili; ☉ non niſi pallido viſo hor. 8, 11, 12, 1, 2, 3, idque modiciſſimis intervallis; veſperi coelum h. 9 & 10 jam magis diviſum.

14. Summo mane coelum ex aequo fere diviſum videbatur, nubes tamen illico a 7 auctae, denuo usque ad prandium magis diviſae ſunt; ab h. 2 usque ad 8 manſere rariores vento inferiori exiguo, uti etiam lento motu nubium ſuperiori e SO. ☿ toto die omnibus fere horis deſcendebat, differ. eſt $\frac{11}{2}$, 1.

15. ☿ etiam noctu continuo aſcendit; ſummo jam mane pruina, cum nebula congelata inferius; ſuperne ſudum, caeruleo tamen pallido apparente usque ad h. 11; dein nubes ex S creſcentes in quantitate, & magnitudine; h. 3 ☉ pallidiſſimus; illico $\frac{1}{4}$ pro 4 obductum, h. 9, 10, 11 &c. veſpertina nives; humidiſſima aura.

16. Nives continuae; aura humida, modice a vento agitata, h. 4 & 5 nives ſolvebantur, denuo rediere cum pluvia miſtae; noctu hor. 10 denuo flocci nivium inſignes; tota dies obſcuriſſima; nox tanto teterior cum venti impulſu, quanquam rarius illud contigerit, vehementi; denuo ſomniarunt Pragenſes aliqui terrae motum ab O ad WSW directum; ego his horis fere omnibus vigilias agens, praeter tremorem a curru ſolide onerato, celerrime incedente h. 2 noctis, audivi vel ſenſi aliud nihil.

17. Nives ab hora 6 uti noctu usque ad 7 copioſae; h. 8 rarae, h. 9 & 10, coelo obducto ☉ pallidiſſimus viſus cum halone; obductum & pacatum, humido frigidum valde ſenſibiliter usque ad 5; pluit dein, vel ſi mavis nebulam cadentem dicas, h. 5 & 6; nox obſcuriſſima.

18. Obductum; h. 10 nives modicae; dies nubila usque ad 6, ubi nubes ſaltim aliquantum diſperſae; ☾ halonem albam; iterum dein plene obductum usque ad 1 matutinam; coelum ab hoc tempore magis & magis ſerenum.

19. Sudum usque ad 1 pomeridianam; ad hor. 2 jam nubes copioſae admodum; h. 3 obductum; h. 5 ☾ halonem, ipſa pallidiſſima; disparet h. 6; h. 7 nubes denuo aliquantum diviſae usque ad 8; obductum dein ex integro.

20. Obductum usque ad 4; ubi jam nubes rariſſimae in coelo viſuntur; copioſiores h. 5; 6 rariores; 7 obductum ita, ut ☾ tamen in ſua halone viſa ſit.

21. Obductum usque ad 8; $8\frac{1}{2}$ usque ad $10\frac{3}{4}$ nubes ♒; obductum denuo tota die; aura humidiſſima videbatur.

22. Obductum tota die; aura humida admodum, & fere pacata.

Die 23. Nebula denſiſſima; dies obſcuriſſima; excepta $11\frac{1}{2}$ usque ad $1\frac{1}{4}$ pom., ubi ☉ pallidus micabat; denuo dein obductum; humidum, aura fere pacata.

24. Usque ad $8\frac{1}{2}$ matutinam obductum; h. 9, 10, 11, 12, 1 ſol modice micabat pallidus; obductum dein continuo.

25. Nubes copioſae ☉ ſplendente per intervalla usque ad 12; obductum dein plene; h. 4 nives rarae; h. 7 copioſae usque in ſeram noctem; ventus vicibus plurimis impellebat frequentius in obſtacula ſolida, mugitum edens, nives cum violentia e tectis, & ſpatiis patentibus propellens.

26. Nives rarae, nebula permanente usque ad 12 meridianam; coelum tectum, aura humida, inamoena; etiam circa veſperum nebuloſum; nox diei ſimilis.

27. Barometri ☿ aſcendit continuo a die heſterno; ventus jam magis a NW, nubes largiſſimae ſeparabantur primum a prandio; h. 4 jam aliquantum diviſae; h. 6 rariores; hor. 7 rariſſimae; hor. 8, 9, 10, 11 ſudum; a media nocte denuo nubes copioſiores.

28. Mane nubes admodum copioſae; continuant tota die usque ad occaſum, hoc tempore coelum utcunque jam ſerenum; veſperi ab 8 ſudum; ☿ cadit.

29. Nebuloſum; obſcura dies tota usque ad 9 veſpertinam, nubes tandem alicubi ſolum ſparſae.

30. Coelum jam ante ortum rubicundum; dein quaſi ardens; nubes diviſae usque ad 8; obductum deinceps, etiam a meridie; ſudum veſperi; ☿ aſcendit ſucceſſive lente.

31. Nebula denſa; ☉ oriens ſanguineus; obductum dein & nebuloſum toto die fere, intervallis modicis exceptis, nebula inferius continua.

OBSER-



# OBSERVATIONES PETROPOLITANAE *).

Horae obſervationum ordinariae Barometri 6 mat. 12 merid. 6 veſp. Thermometri 6 mat. 2 pom. 10 veſp.

° Numeri in columna *barom.* ſignificant pollices pariſ., & horum partes centeſimas.

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 62<br>64<br>68 | — 8, 0<br>— 6, 9<br>— 9, 6 | SW | ſeren. & pacat. |
| 2 | 27, 89<br>85<br>70 | —10, 1<br>— 7, 4<br>— 6, 9 | W | tect.<br>ventoſ. & nix. |
| 3 | 27, 42<br>44<br>57 | — 2, 7<br>— 2, 7<br>— 3, 7 | W | tect. nix. |
| 4 | 27, 38<br>12<br>08 | — 4, 3<br>0, 5<br>0, 0 | W | ventoſ.<br>tect. nix. |
| 5 | 27, 08<br>07<br>07 | — 0, 5<br>1, 6<br>— 0, 5 | W | tect.<br>nix copioſ. |
| 6 | 27, 11<br>23<br>38 | — 3, 7<br>0, 0<br>— 1, 6 | SW | ‡‡<br>tect. |
| 7 | 27, 51<br>56<br>58 | — 3, 2<br>— 1, 6<br>— 1, 1 | S<br>O | tect. |
| 8 | 27, 55<br>51<br>55 | 0, 5<br>1, 1<br>0, 0 | S | tect.<br>‡‡ ‡‡ |
| 9 | 27, 85<br>94<br>96 | — 4, 8<br>— 6, 9<br>— 8, 5 | SO | tect. |
| 10 | 27, 93<br>92<br>93 | — 8, 5<br>— 3, 7<br>— 5, 3 | O | tect.<br>‡‡ copioſ. |
| 11 | 27, 89<br>91<br>90 | — 5, 9<br>— 3, 7<br>— 4, 3 | O | tect. |
| 12 | 27, 67<br>62<br>63 | — 2, 7<br>0, 5<br>1, 1 | SO | tect. |
| 13 | 27, 77<br>74<br>66 | — 1, 1<br>0, 0<br>— 2, 7 | O | tect. |
| 14 | 27, 71<br>82<br>91 | — 3, 2<br>— 3, 7<br>— 4, 8 | N | ‡‡ tect. |
| 15 | 27, 99<br>99<br>97 | — 5, 9<br>— 4, 3<br>— 6, 9 | S | tect. |
| 16 | 27, 82<br>74<br>74 | — 5, 9<br>— 3, 7<br>— 8, 0 | O | tect. & pacat.<br>‡‡<br>nubil. |
| 17 | 27, 82<br>90<br>97 | — 9, 6<br>—10, 7<br>—12, 8 | O | nubil. ‖<br>tect. ‡‡ |
| 18 | 27, 98<br>99<br>28, 01 | —14, 4<br>—11, 2<br>—17, 6 | W | nubil.<br>ſeren. |
| 19 | 27, 98<br>99<br>28, 02 | —20, 3<br>—12, 3<br>—13, 3 | W | ſeren.<br>tect.<br>nubil. |
| 20 | 28, 11<br>16<br>21 | —11, 2<br>— 8, 0<br>— 9, 1 | W | tect.<br>nubil. |
| 21 | 28, 27<br>30<br>20 | —11, 2<br>— 8, 5<br>—11, 7 | WS | tect.<br>nubil. |
| 22 | 28, 03<br>27, 92<br>84 | —13, 9<br>—12, 8<br>—14, 9 | SO | ventoſ.<br>tect.<br>ſeren. |
| 23 | 27, 72<br>69<br>67 | —14, 9<br>— 8, 0<br>— 8, 5 | S | ventoſ.<br>tect. nix. |
| 24 | 27, 79<br>72<br>65 | —14, 4<br>— 5, 9<br>— 6, 4 | S | ſeren. vent.<br>tect. nix.<br>nubil. |
| 25 | 27, 88<br>93<br>93 | —11, 7<br>— 9, 1<br>—10, 7 | SW | nubil.<br>ſeren. ventoſ. |
| 26 | 27, 81<br>82<br>86 | — 6, 4<br>— 2, 1<br>— 6, 4 | S | tect.<br>ventoſ.<br>ſeren. |
| 27 | 27, 93<br>92<br>91 | — 7, 5<br>— 2, 7<br>— 7, 5 | O | tect.<br>ventoſ.<br>ſeren. |
| 28 | 27, 99<br>28, 01<br>01 | — 8, 0<br>— 6, 4<br>— 5, 9 | SO | tect. ventoſ.<br>nubil. |
| 29 | 27, 94<br>86<br>87 | — 6, 4<br>— 4, 3<br>— 6, 9 | O | nubil. & vent.<br>‡‡ |
| 30 | 27, 99<br>98<br>87 | — 8, 5<br>— 6, 4<br>— 6, 9 | NO | vent. & nix.<br>tect. |
| 31 | 27, 73<br>74<br>82 | — 4, 8<br>— 2, 1<br>— 4, 8 | O | ventoſ. & tect. |

*) Ex germanico translatae.

## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 23 | — 3, 7 | O | ∴ |
| | 30 | — 1, 1 | | nubil. |
| | 37 | — 4, 8 | | tect. |
| 2 | 28, 48 | — 6, 9 | O | tect. |
| | 53 | — 7, 5 | | ſeren. |
| | 59 | — 9, 6 | | |
| 3 | 28, 68 | —15, 5 | NO | |
| | 71 | — 9, 1 | | ſeren. |
| | 73 | —13, 9 | | |
| 4 | 28, 67 | —16, 5 | NO | |
| | 67 | — 5, 9 | | ſeren. |
| | 63 | —14, 4 | | |
| 5 | 28, 57 | —16, 5 | O | ∴ |
| | 61 | — 5, 9 | | ſer. & pacat. |
| | 60 | —14, 4 | | |
| 6 | 28, 57 | —17, 6 | SO | ∴ pacat. |
| | 58 | — 9, 6 | | nubil. |
| | 57 | — 9, 1 | | tect. |
| 7 | 28, 51 | — 8, 5 | N | tect. & pac. |
| | 49 | — 7, 5 | | nebul. |
| | 44 | —13, 9 | | |
| 8 | 28, 37 | —17, 1 | N | ∴ & malac. |
| | 33 | — 6, 4 | | ſeren. |
| | 27 | —11, 7 | | |
| 9 | 28, 16 | —14, 4 | SW | ∴ ſer. |
| | 11 | — 8, 5 | | tect. nix. |
| | 09 | — 8, 0 | | |
| 10 | 28, 07 | — 6, 9 | SW | tect. |
| | 13 | —12, 7 | | |
| | 21 | — 6, 9 | | |
| 11 | 28, 42 | —13, 3 | N | ſer. & nebul. |
| | 51 | — 4, 8 | | tect. |
| | 56 | — 8, 5 | | |
| 12 | 28, 58 | — 9, 1 | N | tect. & pacat. |
| | 59 | — 6, 9 | | ‡‡ |
| | 57 | — 9, 6 | | |
| 13 | 28, 46 | —13, 9 | N | ſer. & pac. |
| | 39 | — 3, 7 | | tect. |
| | 35 | — 9, 6 | | |
| 14 | 28, 27 | — 8, 5 | N | tect. |
| | 22 | — 4, 3 | | pacat. |
| | 18 | — 6, 9 | | |
| 15 | 28, 09 | — 6, 9 | N | ∴ |
| | 10 | — 3, 2 | | tect. |
| | 06 | — 5, 3 | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, 96 | — 4, 8 | N | tect. & pacat. |
| | 89 | 0. 0 | S | ſer. |
| | 80 | — 2, 1 | | |
| 17 | 27, 55 | — 6, 9 | S | tect. & neb. |
| | 41 | — 3, 7 | | ‡‡ vent. |
| | 25 | — 7, 5 | | |
| 18 | 27, 39 | — 9, 1 | SO | tect. ventoſ. |
| | 49 | — 4, 3 | | ſer. |
| | 52 | — 6, 9 | | tect. & ventoſ. |
| 19 | 27, 46 | — 5, 9 | S | tect. |
| | 47 | — 3, 2 | | ‡‡ vent. |
| | 44 | — 6, 9 | | |
| 20 | 27, 46 | — 8, 5 | S | ſer. & ventoſ. |
| | 49 | — 3, 2 | | tect. & nix. |
| | 58 | — 9, 1 | | |
| 21 | 27, 72 | — 9, 1 | SO | tect. |
| | 79 | — 4, 3 | | ſeren. |
| | 83 | — 9, 1 | | nubil. |
| 22 | 27, 82 | —11, 2 | S | ∴ |
| | 86 | — 8, 0 | | ‡‡ tect. |
| | 93 | —15, 5 | | ſer. |
| 23 | 28, 02 | —17, 6 | O | ∴ |
| | 27, 98 | — 6, 4 | | tect. ‡‡ |
| | 88 | — 8, 0 | | ‡‡ copioſa. |
| 24 | 27, 78 | — 6, 9 | NO | tect. ‡‡ |
| | 90 | — 8, 0 | | ſer. |
| | 28, 00 | —13, 9 | | |
| 25 | 27, 97 | — 9, 1 | S | ‡‡ & tect. |
| | 84 | — 2, 1 | | |
| | 73 | 0, 0 | | |
| 26 | 27, 64 | 0, 5 | SO | tect. pacat. |
| | 63 | — 4, 3 | | ‡‡ copioſa. |
| | 67 | — 4, 3 | | ſer. |
| 27 | 27, 81 | — 7, 5 | O | tect. |
| | 80 | — 8, 5 | | ‡‡ copioſa. |
| | 77 | — 9, 6 | | |
| 28 | 27, 77 | — 9, 9 | O | vis nivis. |
| | 80 | — 7, 5 | | tect. |
| | 80 | —10, 1 | | |
| 29 | 27, 74 | — 8, 5 | O | tect. |
| | 72 | — 6, 4 | | ‡‡ |
| | 72 | — 7, 5 | | |



## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 61 | — 5, 9 | S | nix copioſ. |
| | 75 | 0, 5 | | tect. |
| | 84 | — 6, 4 | | |
| 2 | 27, 76 | — 4, 3 | S | ‡‡ tect. |
| | 71 | — 2, 1 | | ſer. pacat. |
| | 70 | — 4, 3 | | tect. |
| 3 | 27, 73 | — 5, 9 | S | nix, tect. |
| | 85 | — 1, 6 | N | ſeren. pacat. |
| | 87 | — 9, 6 | | |
| 4 | 27, 77 | — 8, 5 | NW | ‡‡ |
| | 82 | — 3, 2 | | nubil. |
| | 96 | —12, 3 | | tect. |
| 5 | 27, 92 | —11, 2 | SW | tect. |
| | 91 | — 2, 7 | | ⊙ |
| | 87 | — 6, 9 | | tect. ‡‡ |
| 6 | 27, 78 | —10, 1 | NW | ‡‡ tect. |
| | 83 | — 2, 1 | | ſer. |
| | 90 | —13, 3 | | tect. |
| 7 | 27, 91 | —16, 5 | N | ſer. pacat. |
| | 94 | — 3, 2 | | tect. ‡‡ |
| | 28, 01 | —14, 4 | | ſeren. |
| 8 | 28, 06 | —17, 1 | NW | nebul. |
| | 06 | — 2, 1 | | ſer. pacat. |
| | 03 | —11, 7 | | |
| 9 | 27, 84 | — 9, 6 | SO | tect. |
| | 71 | — 2, 1 | | ‡‡ |
| | 66 | — 3, 2 | | |
| 10 | 27, 54 | — 3, 2 | W | ‡‡ |
| | 55 | — 1, 1 | | tect. |
| | 68 | — 9, 6 | | nub. ſer. |
| 11 | 27, 61 | —14, 9 | NW | ſer. pac. neb. |
| | 64 | — 3, 2 | | tect. ‡‡ |
| | 66 | —11, 2 | | ſeren. |
| 12 | 27, 63 | —11, 7 | N | nubil. pacat. |
| | 62 | — 2, 7 | NW | nix, tect. |
| | 60 | —12, 3 | | ſeren. |
| 13 | 27, 59 | —14, 4 | W | ſer. nebul. & |
| | 64 | — 2, 1 | | pacat. |
| | 66 | —14, 9 | | |
| 14 | 27, 65 | —11, 7 | N | nebul. pacat. |
| | 67 | 0, 0 | | ‡‡ copioſ. |
| | 76 | —14, 9 | | nubil. |
| 15 | 27, 79 | —13, 9 | W | tect. |
| | 86 | — 5, 9 | O | ‡‡ |
| | 90 | —13, 9 | | nubil. |
| 16 | 27, 90 | —15, 5 | W | ſeren. |
| | 81 | — 1, 6 | | tect. |
| | 70 | — 6, 4 | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 27, 45 | — 6, 4 | N | nix, tect. |
| | 59 | — 3, 7 | | |
| | 80 | —11, 7 | | |
| 18 | 27, 97 | —16, 0 | NO | |
| | 28, 10 | 0, 0 | | ſerenum. |
| | 19 | —12, 8 | | |
| 19 | 28, 19 | —14, 9 | O | ſeren. |
| | 18 | — 1, 6 | | tect. nubil. |
| | 15 | — 8, 0 | | |
| 20 | 27, 92 | — 7, 5 | O | tect. & ventoſ. |
| | 68 | — 4, 8 | | nivis vis. |
| | 52 | — 5, 9 | | |
| 21 | 27, 56 | — 3, 7 | O | tect. pacat. |
| | 64 | — 4, 3 | | ‡‡ & ‡‡ |
| | 88 | — 2, 7 | | |
| 22 | 28, 01 | — 3, 7 | W | tectum. |
| | 09 | 1, 1 | | |
| | 14 | — 2, 7 | | |
| 23 | 28, 20 | — 3, 7 | O | tectum. |
| | 22 | — 3, 7 | | ſeren. |
| | 23 | — 3, 2 | | |
| 24 | 28, 22 | — 4, 3 | O | ſeren. & pacat. |
| | 23 | — 8, 0 | | |
| | 26 | 1, 6 | | |
| 25 | 28, 32 | — 0, 5 | O | ſeren. & pacat. |
| | 33 | — 7, 5 | | |
| | 32 | 1, 1 | | |
| 26 | 28, 28 | — 1, 1 | O | nebuloſ. pac. |
| | 24 | — 8, 5 | | ſer. |
| | 21 | — 1, 6 | | |
| 27 | 28, 12 | — 4, 8 | W | nebul. pac. |
| | 08 | — 5, 9 | | nubil. |
| | 04 | — 1, 6 | | ſeren. |
| 28 | 28, 01 | — 3, 2 | N | nebuloſ. |
| | 27, 99 | — 4, 8 | | ſer. & pac. |
| | 93 | — 0, 5 | | |
| 29 | 27, 84 | — 4, 3 | N | nebuloſ. |
| | 81 | — 2, 7 | | ſer. & pac. |
| | 77 | — 3, 2 | | |
| 30 | 27, 74 | — 0, 6 | W | nebuloſ. |
| | 72 | — 7, 5 | | ſeren. |
| | 75 | — 2, 1 | | |
| 31 | 27, 83 | — 1, 6 | W | tect. & pacat. |
| | 88 | — 2, 7 | | |
| | 92 | 0, 0 | | |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 96 | — 0, 5 | | tect. |
| | 99 | 7, 5 | S | ſer. & pacat. |
| | 28, 00 | 1, 1 | | |
| 2 | 28, 06 | 0, 0 | | |
| | 07 | 10, 1 | O | ſer. & pac. |
| | 07 | 1, 6 | | |
| 3 | 28, 07 | 0, 5 | | tect. pacat. |
| | 07 | 6, 9 | N | parum ☔ |
| | 07 | 2, 1 | | ſer. |
| 4 | 28, 07 | 1, 1 | | |
| | 08 | 8, 5 | N | ſer. & pacat. |
| | 14 | 1, 1 | | |
| 5 | 28, 23 | 0, 5 | | nebuloſ. |
| | 24 | 8, 0 | N | ſer. & pac. |
| | 24 | 2, 1 | | |
| 6 | 28, 24 | 1, 1 | | nebuloſ. |
| | 24 | 9, 6 | S | ſer. & pacat. |
| | 22 | 1, 6 | | |
| 7 | 28, 21 | 1, 1 | | |
| | 18 | 10, 1 | O | ſeren. |
| | 17 | 2, 7 | | |
| 8 | 28, 15 | 1, 6 | | ſer. |
| | 13 | 10, 1 | SO | tect. ventoſ. |
| | 12 | 4, 8 | | ☔ |
| 9 | 28, 14 | 3, 7 | | tect. |
| | 16 | 9, 6 | SO | ☔ |
| | 17 | 5, 9 | | ſeren. |
| 10 | 28, 13 | 2, 7 | | ſer. & pacat. |
| | 13 | 11, 2 | S | tect. ☔. |
| | 15 | 3, 2 | | tect. |
| 11 | 28, 14 | 2, 7 | | tect. |
| | 10 | 5, 9 | S | vis ☔ |
| | 27, 93 | 5, 9 | | vent. |
| 12 | 27, 73 | 3, 2 | | tect. ☔ |
| | 64 | 6, 9 | S | nubil. ventoſ. |
| | 57 | 5, 9 | | |
| 13 | 27, 56 | 2, 1 | | nubil. vent. |
| | 61 | 5, 9 | W | ſeren. |
| | 66 | 1, 1 | | |
| 14 | 27, 63 | 0, 5 | | nub. & parum ☔ |
| | 52 | 5, 9 | S | tect. pluv. vent. |
| | 53 | 1, 1 | | ſeren. |
| 15 | 27, 60 | 1, 6 | | tect. |
| | 73 | 4, 3 | W | ☔ ſol internitet. |
| | 82 | 1, 6 | | |
| 16 | 27, 97 | 2, 1 | | nubil. |
| | 28, 07 | 4, 8 | S | pleramque partem |
| | 12 | 1, 1 | | ſeren. |
| 17 | 28, 22 | — 0, 5 | | parum ſeren. |
| | 33 | 10, 1 | SW | ventoſ. |
| | 36 | 0, 0 | | |
| 18 | 28, 43 | — 0, 5 | | |
| | 42 | 11, 7 | O | ſeren. |
| | 39 | 2, 7 | | |
| 19 | 28, 37 | 3, 2 | | |
| | 34 | 11, 7 | NO | ſeren. & vent. |
| | 27 | 3, 7 | | |
| 20 | 28, 23 | 4, 3 | | |
| | 32 | 13, 3 | NO | ſeren. & vent. |
| | 30 | 5, 9 | | |
| 21 | 28, 28 | 4, 3 | | |
| | 27 | 14, 9 | NO | ſeren. |
| | 24 | 2, 7 | | |
| 22 | 28, 12 | 2, 1 | | nubil. |
| | 07 | 9, 6 | N | ventoſ. |
| | 09 | 1, 6 | | ſeren. |
| 23 | 28, 03 | — 0, 2 | | tect. |
| | 02 | 2, 7 | NO | nubil. |
| | 27, 94 | — 0, 5 | | glac. in fluv. ſolut. |
| 24 | 27, 86 | — 1, 1 | | ſeren. |
| | 81 | 9, 6 | NO | tect. |
| | 77 | 1, 1 | | |
| 25 | 27, 79 | 1, 1 | | |
| | 80 | 6, 4 | W | ☔ |
| | 84 | 1, 1 | | nubil. vent. |
| 26 | 27, 87 | — 0, 5 | | |
| | 82 | 7, 5 | W | ſer. & vent. |
| | 74 | 2, 7 | | tect. ☔ |
| 27 | 27, 61 | — 1, 6 | | |
| | 69 | 5, 9 | W | procelloſ. |
| | 66 | 1, 1 | | ſer. vent. |
| | | | | nubil. pac. |
| 28 | 27, 45 | 1, 1 | | ſer. & pacat. |
| | 52 | 6, 4 | NW | vent. |
| | 56 | 1, 7 | | tect. |
| 29 | 27, 67 | — 0, 5 | N | ☔ ventoſ. |
| | 84 | 1, 1 | | tect. ☔ |
| | 95 | — 2, 1 | NO | |
| 30 | 28, 03 | — 4, 3 | | tect. |
| | 12 | — 1, 1 | NO | ☔ |
| | 18 | — 3, 2 | | |



## Majus*).

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 28, 33 | 8, 0 | | ſer. |
| | 33 | 12, 3 | N-O | pacat. |
| | 33 | 5, 3 | | |
| 22 | 28, 39 | 6, 4 | | ſeren. |
| | 37 | 14, 4 | N-W | paulum ventoſ. |
| | 32 | 8, 0 | | |
| 23 | 28, 17 | 10, 1 | | ſer. nubil. |
| | 05 | 12, 3 | W | vent. & ☔ |
| | 27, 92 | 7, 5 | | tect. |
| 24 | 27, 84 | 10, 1 | | ſeren. |
| | 89 | 14, 9 | variab. | ventoſ. |
| | 79 | 11, 2 | | tect. |
| 25 | 27, 55 | 9, 1 | N | nubil. |
| | 66 | 10, 1 | NW | tect. ☔ & vent. |
| | 73 | 3, 7 | | ſeren. |
| 26 | 27, 88 | 2, 1 | | ſeren. nubil. |
| | 96 | 10, 1 | NW | tect. |
| | 96 | 4, 3 | | ☔ |
| 27 | 27, 97 | 4, 8 | | nubil. |
| | 28, 02 | 9, 6 | N-W | ☔ & parum ☔ |
| | 04 | 4, 8 | | tect. |
| 28 | 28, 05 | 4, 8 | | pacat. tect. |
| | 06 | 7, 5 | N-W | |
| | 07 | 4, 3 | O | |
| 29 | 28, 07 | 4, 8 | | ſeren. |
| | 07 | 11, 7 | | pacat. nubil. |
| | 04 | 4, 8 | | |
| 30 | 28, 06 | 4, 8 | | ſer. |
| | 07 | 13, 9 | N-W | nub. |
| | 06 | 6, 4 | | tect. |
| 31 | 27, 98 | 7, 5 | | nubil. pac. |
| | 95 | 11, 7 | O | tect. ☔ |
| | 89 | 7, 5 | | ☔ pacat. |

## Junius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 66 | 8, 5 | O | ☔ |
| | 59 | 10, 1 | W | tect. |
| | 54 | 9, 6 | | ☾☔ cop. pac. |
| 2 | 27, 54 | 9, 1 | | ☔ & tectum tota |
| | 60 | 11, 7 | W | die. |
| | 67 | 6, 9 | | |
| 3 | 27, 78 | 6, 9 | | |
| | 83 | 11, 7 | W | tect. |
| | 82 | 8, 5 | | |
| 4 | 27, 81 | 9, 6 | | ſer. |
| | 82 | 12, 3 | O | nub. |
| | 89 | 8, 5 | | tect. |
| 5 | 28, 04 | 8, 0 | O | nub. |
| | 08 | 13, 9 | W | ſeren. pacat. |
| | 13 | 5, 9 | N-O | |
| 6 | 28, 16 | 8, 0 | | |
| | 11 | 16, 0 | O | ſerenum. |
| | 06 | 7, 5 | | |
| 7 | 27, 94 | 10, 1 | | ſer. |
| | 93 | 13, 9 | variab. | nub. ☔ |
| | 92 | 10, 7 | | pluviae vis. |
| 8 | 27, 92 | 9, 1 | | ☾☔ |
| | 95 | 16, 5 | W | nub. |
| | 96 | 8, 5 | | tect. |
| 9 | 27, 99 | 9, 6 | | ſeren. |
| | 98 | 14, 9 | W | tect. ☔ copioſ. |
| | 98 | 10, 1 | | nub. |
| 10 | 28, 05 | 8, 5 | W | |
| | 08 | 17, 1 | S | nubil. |
| | 08 | 12, 3 | N-W | |
| 11 | 28, 08 | 10, 1 | | vis pluviae. |
| | 10 | 14, 9 | N-O | nub. |
| | 11 | 10, 1 | | ſer. |
| 12 | 28, 14 | 11, 7 | | |
| | 16 | 20, 8 | O | ſeren. |
| | 05 | 13, 3 | | |
| 13 | 27, 97 | 14, 4 | N | tect. |
| | 28, 00 | 11, 2 | S-W | ☔ |
| | 01 | 9, 1 | W | ſeren. |
| 14 | 27, 98 | 11, 2 | W | ſeren. |
| | 88 | 15, 5 | O | tect. ☔ |
| | 72 | 12, 3 | N-O | nubil. coruſcat. |
| 15 | 27, 77 | 10, 1 | | ☔ |
| | 83 | 11, 7 | W | tect. ventoſ. |
| | 81 | 11, 2 | | nubil. pacat. |
| 16 | 27, 72 | 11, 2 | | ☔ copioſa. |
| | 74 | 11, 9 | W | nub. |
| | 73 | 10, 1 | | |
| 17 | 27, 82 | 10, 1 | W | ventoſ. |
| | 86 | 16, 5 | NW | part. plur. tect. |
| | 88 | 11, 7 | S-O | |
| 18 | 27, 79 | 11, 7 | S | tect. ☔ |
| | 82 | 16, 5 | S-W | tonitru, nubil. |
| | 86 | 12, 3 | O | pacat. |

*) Pars hujus menſis anterior ad nos non pervenit. Edit.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 78 | 11, 2 | N-W | vis ☔, pacat. |
| | 72 | 13, 3 | S | tect. |
| | 69 | 11, 7 | | |
| 20 | 27, 73 | 11, 7 | N | feren. tect. |
| | 77 | 15, 5 | N-W | ☔ copiosa. |
| | 80 | 10, 1 | | nubil. ventos. |
| 21 | 27, 94 | 9, 1 | W | feren. ventos. |
| | 28, 01 | 17, 6 | N-W | nubil. pacat. |
| | 27, 99 | 12, 3 | N-O | tect. |
| 22 | 27, 93 | 11, 7 | | nub. |
| | 92 | 14, 9 | N-O | tect. ☔ copiosa. |
| | 87 | 11, 2 | | paulum ventos. |
| 23 | 27, 73 | 12, 3 | N-O | ☔ copios. tect. |
| | 72 | 18, 1 | S-O | nubil. |
| | 77 | 13, 3 | S | |
| 24 | 27, 86 | 11, 2 | O | nubil. |
| | 82 | 12, 3 | S-O | ☔ copios. |
| | 78 | 11, 2 | S | :: ONW |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | 27, 82 | 11, 2 | | pacat. |
| | 86 | 17, 1 | W | nubil. |
| | 88 | 11, 7 | | paulum vent. |
| 26 | 27, 99 | 12, 3 | W | paulum vent. |
| | 28, 07 | 19, 2 | N-W | nubil. |
| | 06 | 13, 3 | W | feren. |
| 27 | 28, 09 | 12, 3 | | part. plur. feren. |
| | 15 | 20, 3 | W | & pacat. |
| | 17 | 13, 3 | | |
| 28 | 28, 11 | 14, 4 | W | feren. |
| | 11 | 22, 9 | S-W | nubil. tonitru. |
| | 02 | 14, 9 | | ☔ cop. tect. |
| 29 | 28, 07 | 13, 9 | | |
| | 09 | 21, 3 | O | feren. |
| | 06 | 14, 4 | | |
| 30 | 27, 94 | 14, 9 | S-W | feren. |
| | 91 | 20, 3 | W | tect. tonitr. & ☔ |
| | 91 | 15, 5 | | |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 00 | 15, 5 | | |
| | 02 | 20, 1 | W | feren. |
| | 27, 98 | 12, 8 | | |
| 2 | 27, 87 | 14, 4 | S | feren. |
| | 84 | 22, 9 | S-W | nubil. |
| | 79 | 13, 9 | W | tect. ☔ |
| 3 | 27, 79 | 11, 7 | | tect. |
| | 77 | 13, 3 | W | nubil. ☔ |
| | 75 | 12, 8 | | |
| 4 | 27, 68 | 11, 7 | | nubil. |
| | 69 | 12, 8 | W | tect. ☔ :: |
| | 73 | 10, 1 | | ventos. feren. |
| 5 | 27, 72 | 8, 5 | S | tect. nubil. |
| | 71 | 17, 1 | N-O | ☔ cop. & :: |
| | 73 | 9, 6 | | feren. |
| 6 | 27, 72 | 11, 7 | W | feren. |
| | 74 | 15, 5 | S | nubil. ☔ |
| | 73 | 10, 1 | | feren. |
| 7 | 27, 67 | 12, 3 | S | feren. nubil. |
| | 61 | 15, 5 | S-O | ☔ ventos. |
| | 52 | 9, 6 | | tect. |
| 8 | 27, 57 | 10, 1 | S | nubil. |
| | 60 | 14, 9 | S-W | tect. ☔ |
| | 68 | 9, 1 | | ventos. |
| 9 | 27, 62 | 9, 1 | S-W | nubil. ventos. |
| | 62 | 17, 1 | W | ☔ |
| | 62 | 10, 1 | | |
| 10 | 27, 58 | 10, 1 | S-O | nubil. |
| | 58 | 17, 1 | S | tect. ☔ |
| | 61 | 12, 3 | | feren. & pacat. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 27, 62 | 12, 8 | | nubil. |
| | 68 | 18, 1 | W | ☔ |
| | 72 | 12, 3 | | pacat. |
| 12 | 27, 88 | 12, 8 | W | feren. |
| | 93 | 20, 3 | O | nubil. ventos. |
| | 96 | 13, 3 | S-O | pacat. |
| 13 | 27, 94 | 13, 9 | S-O | nubil. |
| | 93 | 21, 9 | | ventos. |
| | 93 | 14, 9 | W | tect. |
| 14 | 27, 97 | 12, 8 | | tect. |
| | 98 | 15, 5 | W | vis pluv. |
| | 97 | 13, 3 | | |
| 15 | 28, 01 | 12, 3 | | pacat. |
| | 05 | 15, 5 | N | tect. |
| | 07 | 14, 4 | | nubil. |
| 16 | 28, 15 | 14, 9 | N-O | part. plur. ser. |
| | 17 | 21, 3 | O | pacat. |
| | 20 | 13, 9 | | |
| 17 | 28, 28 | 16, 5 | S-O | feren. pacat. |
| | 29 | 23, 5 | O | |
| | 29 | 18, 1 | | |
| 18 | 28, 30 | 18, 1 | O | feren. |
| | 27 | 25, 1 | S-O | lev. nubil. |
| | 27 | 18, 7 | | |
| 19 | 28, 28 | 17, 1 | N | pacat. |
| | 31 | 24, 5 | N-W | feren. |
| | 27 | 18, 1 | | |
| 20 | 28, 27 | 17, 6 | | :: pacat. |
| | 22 | 24, 0 | W | feren. lev. nubil. |
| | 15 | 19, 2 | | feren. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 28, 06 | 18, 1 | | nub. ☔ |
| | 07 | 20, 3 | S-W | procellos. |
| | 09 | 18, 1 | | ser. |
| 22 | 28, 11 | 17, 1 | S-W | ☔ copiosa. |
| | 13 | 17, 1 | W | nubil. & vent. |
| | 15 | 13, 9 | | feren. |
| 23 | 28, 16 | 14, 4 | W | tect. ventos. |
| | 12 | 17, 6 | N-W | ☔ |
| | 13 | 14, 4 | | ser. |
| 24 | 28, 13 | 14, 9 | N-W | ser. vent. |
| | 11 | 21, 9 | W | nub. ONW ☔ |
| | 04 | 15, 5 | | tect. |
| 25 | 28, 10 | 14, 9 | W | feren. |
| | 11 | 20, 8 | S | ventos. |
| | 10 | 12, 8 | | |
| 26 | 28, 04 | 13, 9 | | feren. |
| | 02 | 21, 3 | S-W | nubil. ☔ ONW |
| | 27, 93 | 16, 5 | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 27, 91 | 15, 5 | S-W | nubil. |
| | 91 | 20, 8 | O | feren. |
| | 80 | 17, 1 | | |
| 28 | 27, 68 | 17, 1 | | nubil. vent. |
| | 78 | 20, 8 | S-W | feren. |
| | 88 | 13, 9 | | |
| 29 | 28, 00 | 13, 9 | W | tect. pacat. |
| | 05 | 19, 7 | O | feren. |
| | 13 | 13, 3 | | tect. |
| 30 | 28, 17 | 13, 3 | | ☔ copiosa. |
| | 19 | 15, 5 | N | tect. |
| | 24 | 14, 4 | | nubil. pac. |
| 31 | 28, 32 | 13, 9 | W | nub. |
| | 34 | 19, 2 | NW | |
| | 37 | 13, 9 | | feren. & pacat. |

## Augustus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 46 | 13, 3 | | |
| | 48 | 20, 3 | O | feren. pacat. |
| | 49 | 11, 7 | | |
| 2 | 28, 51 | 12, 3 | O | |
| | 49 | 20, 3 | S-O | feren. |
| | 42 | 13, 3 | | |
| 3 | 28, 34 | 12, 8 | | feren. |
| | 25 | 21, 9 | S | ventos. |
| | 15 | 17, 1 | | cect. fulgurat. |
| 4 | 28, 11 | 16, 5 | | ventos. nubil. |
| | 11 | 19, 7 | W | feren. |
| | 09 | 13, 9 | | tect. |
| 5 | 28, 08 | 14, 4 | N-W | ventos. |
| | 08 | 18, 1 | | plur. part. ser. |
| | 07 | 12, 3 | | |
| 6 | 27, 96 | 12, 8 | S | ser. & pacat. |
| | 92 | 18, 1 | S-W | nubil. |
| | 90 | 13, 3 | | feren. |
| 7 | 27, 92 | 13, 9 | | tect. ☔ |
| | 28, 02 | 16, 5 | S-W | nubil. |
| | 10 | 11, 2 | | feren. pacat. |
| 8 | 28, 18 | 12, 3 | | feren. |
| | 19 | 18, 7 | W | nubil. |
| | 13 | 10, 7 | | feren. |
| 9 | 28, 07 | 11, 2 | | nubil. ventos. |
| | 05 | 15, 5 | W | tect. |
| | 10 | 11, 7 | | feren. & pacat. |
| 10 | 28, 22 | 9, 6 | O | |
| | 26 | 17, 1 | N-W | feren. |
| | 25 | 10, 1 | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 28, 22 | 10, 7 | | feren. vent. |
| | 18 | 16, 5 | W | pacat. |
| | 15 | 10, 7 | | |
| 12 | 28, 12 | 10, 1 | S | paulum ventos. |
| | 06 | 18, 7 | S-W | feren. |
| | 27, 99 | 12, 8 | | |
| 13 | 27, 93 | 11, 7 | | paulum ventos. |
| | 92 | 20, 3 | S | feren. |
| | 88 | 13, 9 | | |
| 14 | 27, 78 | 12, 8 | O | feren. |
| | 73 | 21, 3 | S | ☔ |
| | 69 | 13, 9 | S-W | tect. |
| 15 | 27, 62 | 14, 4 | | tect. feren. |
| | 65 | 17, 1 | W | vis pluviae. |
| | 90 | 10, 1 | N-O | |
| 16 | 28, 03 | 9, 6 | N-O | nubil. |
| | 03 | 11, 2 | S-O | ventos. |
| | 02 | 10, 1 | | |
| 17 | 27, 65 | 10, 1 | O | vis pluv. |
| | 62 | 14, 4 | S | tect. |
| | 64 | 10, 1 | S-W | feren. |
| 18 | 27, 73 | 10, 1 | | nubil. |
| | 81 | 13, 9 | W | ventos. |
| | 85 | 10, 7 | S-W | |
| 19 | 27, 78 | 10, 7 | S | vent. & ☔ |
| | 77 | 14, 9 | | nubil. |
| | 76 | 11, 7 | | ONW |
| 20 | 27, 66 | 10, 1 | | tect. ventos. |
| | 67 | 14, 4 | S | ☔ copios. |
| | 73 | 10, 7 | S-W | nubil. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 27, 82 | 10, 1 | | nub. pluv. vent. |
| | 89 | 11, 2 | S-W | tect. & ǂǂ cop. |
| | 95 | 8, 0 | W | |
| 22 | 28, 05 | 6, 4 | | ſeren. & vent. |
| | 07 | 10, 1 | W | nub. |
| | 03 | 8, 0 | | |
| 23 | 27, 98 | 5, 9 | | tect. ǂǂ |
| | 28, 03 | 14, 4 | N | nubil. |
| | 12 | 6, 4 | | |
| 24 | 28, 33 | 4, 3 | | |
| | 37 | 9, 6 | N-W | ſeren. |
| | 37 | 6, 4 | | |
| 25 | 28, 28 | 8, 0 | W | tect. |
| | 24 | 11, 2 | N-W | ſeren. |
| | 25 | 9, 1 | | tect. ǂǂ ⁘ |
| 26 | 28, 28 | 9, 6 | | ⁘ pacat. |
| | 30 | 13, 3 | W | tect. |
| | 26 | 10, 7 | | nubil. |
| 27 | 28, 22 | 9, 6 | | tect. |
| | 22 | 12, 3 | W | ſeren. |
| | 23 | 9, 1 | | nebuloſ. pac. |
| 28 | 28, 14 | 9, 6 | | nebul. pacat. |
| | 12 | 12, 8 | W | ſeren. ventoſ. |
| | 12 | 10, 1 | | tect. ſeren. |
| 29 | 28, 08 | 8, 5 | N-W | nubil. |
| | 27, 98 | 11, 7 | W | procelloſ. ton. ǂǂ |
| | 93 | 6, 4 | | tect. |
| 30 | 27, 85 | 5, 3 | | plur. part. ſeren. |
| | 82 | 8, 5 | N-W | ventoſ. |
| | 81 | 4, 3 | | |
| 31 | 27, 82 | 2, 7 | | ſeren. |
| | 83 | 8, 0 | W | parum ǂǂ |
| | 73 | 5, 9 | | nubil. |

## S e p t e m b e r.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 53 | 6, 4 | | ǂǂ copioſ. tect. |
| | 53 | 8, 0 | W | nub. |
| | 57 | 6, 4 | | |
| 2 | 27, 54 | 4, 3 | N-W | ſeren. |
| | 53 | 5, 3 | N | tect. ǂǂ |
| | 58 | 2, 7 | | nub. |
| 3 | 27, 57 | 1, 6 | | variab. cum ǂǂ |
| | 61 | 6, 9 | N | |
| | 65 | 4, 3 | | |
| 4 | 27, 82 | 4, 3 | | ǂǂ nubil. |
| | 92 | 6, 9 | N-O | variab. |
| | 28, 00 | 2, 1 | | |
| 5 | 28, 11 | 2, 1 | | tect. & ventoſ. |
| | 15 | 4, 3 | N-O | ſer. |
| | 18 | 1, 6 | | |
| 6 | 28, 22 | 0, 5 | | ſeren. |
| | 23 | 4, 8 | N-W | nubil. |
| | 23 | 3, 2 | | |
| 7 | 28, 14 | 3, 7 | | nub. |
| | 07 | 5, 9 | W | tect. ǂǂ cop. |
| | 27, 99 | 8, 5 | | |
| 8 | 28, 03 | 6, 9 | | nub. |
| | 11 | 8, 5 | W | ſer. |
| | 13 | 7, 5 | | tect. |
| 9 | 28, 12 | 6, 9 | | |
| | 15 | 8, 5 | W | ſeren. |
| | 20 | 4, 8 | | |
| 10 | 28, 23 | 2, 7 | | ⁘ pacat. |
| | 18 | 9, 6 | W | nub. |
| | 12 | 7, 5 | | |
| 11 | 28, 00 | 2, 7 | | ſeren. |
| | 27, 96 | 10, 1 | O | tect. |
| | 88 | 8, 0 | | ǂǂ copioſ. |
| 12 | 27, 86 | 7, 5 | | tect. |
| | 91 | 9, 6 | N-W | nubil. |
| | 95 | 8, 0 | | ſeren. |
| 13 | 27, 84 | 5, 9 | O | nubil. |
| | 71 | 9, 6 | | tect. ǂǂ cop. vent. |
| | 69 | 6, 4 | S-O | |
| 14 | 27, 66 | 4, 3 | | nubil. procell. |
| | 67 | 5, 9 | W | ǂǂ copioſa. |
| | 66 | 4, 8 | | |
| 15 | 27, 57 | 4, 3 | | tect. procelloſ. |
| | 59 | 6, 4 | W | vis ǂǂ |
| | 62 | 4, 8 | | nub. |
| 16 | 27, 77 | 3, 7 | | plur. part. tect. |
| | 81 | 4, 8 | W | |
| | 82 | 3, 2 | | |
| 17 | 27, 88 | 1, 1 | | ǂǂ ǂǂ |
| | 96 | 3, 2 | O | tect. |
| | 28, 06 | 2, 1 | | |
| 18 | 28, 17 | 1, 1 | | pac. & plur. part. |
| | 16 | 4, 3 | N | tect. |
| | 12 | 2, 1 | N-W | |
| 19 | 28, 17 | 0, 0 | | pac. nebul. |
| | 28 | 3, 7 | N-O | part. plur. ſeren. |
| | 33 | 0, 5 | | |
| 20 | 28, 38 | 0, 0 | | |
| | 42 | 4, 3 | N-O | ſeren. |
| | 44 | — 0, 5 | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 28, 48 | 0, 5 | | |
| | 57 | 2, 1 | N-O | ſeren. |
| | 60 | 0, 5 | | |
| 22 | 28, 57 | — 1, 1 | | ſeren. |
| | 57 | 4, 8 | N | tect. |
| | 59 | 3, 2 | | |
| 23 | 28, 63 | 2, 1 | | |
| | 62 | 4, 8 | N-W | tect. |
| | 61 | 2, 7 | | |
| 24 | 28, 56 | 2, 1 | | |
| | 55 | 4, 3 | W | tect. |
| | 55 | 1, 1 | | |
| 25 | 28, 55 | 1, 6 | | ǂǂ tect. |
| | 52 | 4, 3 | | pacat. |
| | 52 | 3, 2 | | |
| 26 | 28, 40 | 2, 1 | S | tect. |
| | 29 | 4, 3 | S-W | |
| | 23 | 2, 1 | | ǂǂ |
| 27 | 28, 22 | 2, 1 | N | ǂǂ |
| | 30 | 4, 3 | O | tect. |
| | 41 | 2, 7 | | |
| 28 | 28, 54 | 2, 1 | | |
| | 48 | 5, 3 | W | tect. |
| | 41 | 4, 3 | | |
| 29 | 28, 30 | 2, 7 | | tect. |
| | 20 | 4, 8 | W | ǂǂ ventoſ. |
| | 15 | 3, 2 | | |
| 30 | 28, 03 | 2, 7 | | tect. |
| | 07 | 4, 8 | W | nubil. |
| | 14 | 0, 0 | | ſeren. |

## O c t o b e r.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 30 | — 2, 1 | | pacat. |
| | 39 | 1, 1 | W | ſeren. |
| | 40 | 1, 1 | | nubil. |
| 2 | 28, 32 | 1, 6 | | tect. |
| | 25 | 4, 3 | W | ǂǂ |
| | 13 | 3, 2 | | |
| 3 | 28, 07 | 1, 1 | N | nubil. |
| | 23 | 1, 6 | O | tect. ǂǂ |
| | 31 | — 2, 1 | | ſerenum. |
| 4 | 28, 28 | — 1, 6 | | nubil. |
| | 24 | 3, 2 | W | tect. & ventoſ. |
| | 19 | 2, 7 | | |
| 5 | 28, 04 | 3, 7 | | |
| | 27, 95 | 4, 3 | W | tect. ventoſ. |
| | 80 | 4, 3 | | |
| 6 | 27, 41 | 3, 2 | W | ǂǂ vent. |
| | 55 | 3, 2 | N-W | nubil. |
| | 65 | 1, 6 | | |
| 7 | 27, 88 | 0, 0 | | parum ǂǂ |
| | 28, 01 | 1, 6 | N | part. plur. ſer. |
| | 08 | — 0, 5 | | |
| 8 | 28, 04 | 0, 5 | | ſeren. |
| | 06 | 5, 9 | W | parum ǂǂ |
| | 08 | 5, 3 | | tect. |
| 9 | 28, 09 | 4, 3 | | tect. |
| | 00 | 6, 4 | W | ſeren. |
| | 27, 95 | 2, 7 | | nubil. |
| 10 | 27, 97 | 4, 3 | | tect. |
| | 96 | 5, 9 | W | ǂǂ copioſ. |
| | 95 | 4, 3 | | |
| 11 | 27, 93 | 2, 7 | | |
| | 98 | 4, 8 | W | tect. |
| | 99 | 3, 7 | | |
| 12 | 27, 96 | 2, 7 | W | tect. |
| | 88 | 5, 3 | S | ſeren. |
| | 88 | 4, 8 | S W | nubil. |
| 13 | 27, 93 | 4, 3 | | tect. pacat. |
| | 28, 03 | 4, 8 | S | ſer. |
| | 04 | 2, 1 | | |
| 14 | 28, 10 | 4, 3 | | |
| | 19 | 4, 8 | S | tect. |
| | 27 | 4, 3 | | |
| 15 | 28, 26 | 1, 1 | | nubil. |
| | 26 | 4, 3 | S | tect. |
| | 32 | 4, 3 | | |
| 16 | 28, 33 | 3, 7 | | tectum & ǂǂ totâ |
| | 32 | 4, 8 | S-O | die. |
| | 31 | 4, 3 | | |
| 17 | 28, 35 | 4, 3 | | ǂǂ |
| | 38 | 4, 8 | O | tect. |
| | 43 | 3, 2 | | |
| 18 | 28, 46 | 3, 7 | | ⁘ pacat. |
| | 46 | 6, 4 | S-O | tect. |
| | 47 | 2, 1 | | |
| 19 | 28, 57 | 0, 0 | | ⁘ pacat. |
| | 59 | 2, 7 | S | ſeren. tect. |
| | 60 | 0, 5 | | ⁘ |
| 20 | 28, 60 | — 0, 5 | S | tectum. |
| | 58 | 1, 6 | S-W | parum ǂǂ & ⁘ |
| | 59 | 0, 0 | | |
| 21 | 28, 59 | — 1, 1 | | ⁘ pacat. |
| | 59 | 1, 1 | S | tect. |
| | 58 | — 1, 6 | | |
| 22 | 28, 54 | — 1, 1 | | |
| | 51 | 0, 5 | S | tect. |
| | 49 | — 0, 5 | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 | 28, 36 | 0, 5 | S | |
| | 34 | 1, 1 | S - O | tectum. |
| | 35 | 1, 1 | | |
| 24 | 28, 34 | 0, 5 | | parum ‡‡ |
| | 36 | 1, 1 | S - O | tect. |
| | 38 | 0, 0 | | |
| 25 | 28, 40 | — 1, 1 | | parum ‡‡ |
| | 41 | — 1, 1 | S | tect. |
| | 42 | — 1, 6 | | |
| 26 | 28, 38 | — 1, 1 | | |
| | 35 | — 1, 1 | S | tect. |
| | 33 | — 2, 7 | | |
| 27 | 28, 27 | — 2, 7 | | |
| | 22 | — 2, 1 | S - O | tect. |
| | 18 | — 3, 2 | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 27, 98 | — 2, 7 | O | ‡‡ |
| | 92 | 0, 0 | N - O | tect. |
| | 90 | — 1, 1 | | |
| 29 | 27, 89 | — 2, 1 | | |
| | 90 | — 2, 1 | N | tect. |
| | 91 | — 1, 6 | | |
| 30 | 27, 89 | — 1, 1 | | tect. |
| | 87 | 1, 1 | S - W | parum ‡‡ & ⁞⁞ |
| | 93 | 1, 1 | | |
| 31 | 28, 01 | 0, 5 | | tect. |
| | 03 | 0, 5 | S | ſeren. |
| | 05 | 0, 0 | | tect. |

## November.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 04 | — 0, 5 | | tect. & procelloſ. |
| | 27, 94 | 0, 5 | S | |
| | 82 | 0, 5 | | |
| 2 | 27, 67 | 1, 1 | | ⁞⁞ ‡‡ |
| | 52 | 2, 7 | S | tect. nubil. |
| | 61 | 2, 1 | | tect. |
| 3 | 27, 80 | 0, 0 | | ſeren. ventoſ. |
| | 87 | 1, 1 | S - W | |
| | 92 | 0, 0 | | tect. |
| 4 | 28, 03 | — 0, 5 | | nubil. |
| | 10 | 0, 5 | S - W | tect. |
| | 10 | — 0, 5 | | |
| 5 | 27, 78 | 2, 7 | | ⁞⁞ |
| | 73 | 5, 9 | S - W | tect. |
| | 78 | 4, 3 | | nubil. |
| 6 | 27, 81 | 2, 7 | | nubil. |
| | 84 | 4, 3 | S - W | tect. ⁞⁞ |
| | 89 | 2, 1 | | nub. |
| 7 | 27, 89 | 1, 6 | | tect. ⁞⁞ |
| | 67 | 2, 7 | S - O | |
| | 56 | 2, 1 | S - W | nub. procella. |
| 8 | 27, 39 | 1, 6 | S - W | ⁞⁞ ‡‡ procella. |
| | 63 | 0, 5 | W | nubil. |
| | 95 | — 1, 1 | | |
| 9 | 28, 07 | 0, 0 | | tect. |
| | 07 | 0, 5 | O | |
| | 27, 98 | 1, 1 | | ‡‡ & ⁞⁞ |
| 10 | 27, 99 | 0, 5 | | tect. |
| | 28, 03 | 1, 6 | S | pacat. |
| | 11 | 1, 6 | | |
| 11 | 28, 08 | 1, 6 | | |
| | 27, 97 | 1, 1 | S - O | ventoſ. tect. |
| | 91 | 0, 0 | | ‡‡ |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | 27, 80 | 0, 0 | | ‡‡ |
| | 78 | 0, 5 | N - O | tect. |
| | 75 | 0, 0 | O | |
| 13 | 27, 64 | — 0, 5 | S | |
| | 61 | 0, 0 | S W | tect. |
| | 62 | — 1, 1 | | |
| 14 | 27, 75 | — 5, 9 | N - W | tect. |
| | 95 | — 5, 3 | | nubil. |
| | 28, 15 | — 9, 1 | N | ſeren. |
| 15 | 28, 26 | — 7, 5 | | ſer. nebuloſ. |
| | 30 | — 4, 8 | O | nubil. |
| | 28 | — 4, 8 | | tect. |
| 16 | 28, 21 | — 2, 7 | S - W | tect. ventoſ. |
| | 06 | 0. 5 | W | ⁞⁞ |
| | 07 | 1, 1 | | ſer. |
| 17 | 28, 07 | 1, 1 | S - W | tect. |
| | 27, 95 | 1, 6 | W | ⁞⁞ vent. |
| | 81 | 2, 7 | | |
| 18 | 27, 77 | 2, 1 | W | ⁞⁞ |
| | 76 | 2, 1 | S - W, | tect. |
| | 76 | 0, 0 | N | ‡‡ |
| 19 | 27, 90 | — 4, 3 | N - W | ſer. pacat. |
| | 28, 01 | — 2, 7 | W | |
| | 01 | — 3, 7 | S - W | ventoſ. |
| 20 | 27, 94 | — 3, 2 | | nubil. |
| | 89 | — 1, 6 | S - W | tect. & ventoſ. |
| | 84 | — 0, 5 | | |
| 21 | 27, 72 | — 1, 1 | S - W | nubil. vent. |
| | 61 | — 0, 5 | W | ‡‡ |
| | 64 | — 3, 7 | N - W | |
| 22 | 27, 57 | — 2, 7 | | tect. ‡‡ |
| | 42 | — 1, 1 | S - W | procella. |
| | 15 | — 1, 6 | | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 | 26, 82 | — 0, 5 | | tect. ventoſ. |
| | 80 | — 1, 1 | S - W | ſeren. nubil. |
| | 85 | — 3, 2 | | |
| 24 | 27, 13 | — 9, 6 | N | nubil. ‡‡ |
| | 27 | — 6, 4 | S | tect. |
| | 36 | — 8, 5 | | pacat. |
| 25 | 27, 22 | — 5, 9 | | nubil. pacat. |
| | 18 | — 7, 5 | variab. | ∴ ‡‡ |
| | 37 | —12, 8 | | ſer. & vent. |
| 26 | 27, 76 | —10, 7 | N | |
| | 87 | — 9, 6 | O | tect. |
| | 88 | — 9, 1 | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 27, 67 | — 8, 0 | | ∴ tect. |
| | 57 | — 5, 9 | O | ‡‡ copioſa. |
| | 70 | — 6, 9 | | ſeren. tect. |
| 28 | 27, 98 | — 9, 6 | | nebuloſ. |
| | 28, 02 | — 5, 9 | O | nubil. |
| | 01 | — 7, 5 | | |
| 29 | 27, 94 | — 2, 7 | S | tect. |
| | 82 | — 0, 5 | S - O | ⁞⁞ cop. & vent. |
| | 77 | 0, 5 | S | ſeren. |
| 30 | 28, 13 | — 2, 7 | | ſeren. |
| | 14 | — 1, 6 | S - W | nubil. |
| | 12 | — 3, 2 | S | |

## December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 28, 00 | — 3, 2 | | tect. & neb. |
| | 27, 94 | 2, 1 | S | ⁞⁞ |
| | 88 | 0, 5 | | |
| 2 | 27, 88 | — 0, 5 | | |
| | 93 | — 0, 5 | W | tect. & pac. |
| | 97 | 0, 0 | | |
| 3 | 27, 91 | — 0, 5 | | tect. |
| | 87 | 1, 6 | O | ⁞⁞ |
| | 86 | 0, 5 | | |
| 4 | 27, 76 | — 1, 6 | | tect. |
| | 76 | — 2, 7 | N - O | parum ‡‡ |
| | 79 | — 6, 4 | | |
| 5 | 28, 01 | — 7, 5 | | |
| | 12 | — 5, 9 | N - W | tect. |
| | 20 | — 6, 4 | | |
| 6 | 28, 21 | — 6, 9 | S | tect. |
| | 28 | — 5, 9 | N | ſeren. |
| | 40 | —11, 2 | | nebul. & pacat. |
| 7 | 28, 41 | —11, 2 | | ſeren. |
| | 43 | — 6, 4 | S - W | tect. |
| | 47 | —11, 2 | | |
| 8 | 28, 32 | —12, 3 | | ſer. |
| | 24 | — 9, 1 | S - O | tect. |
| | 13 | — 7, 5 | | nubil. |
| 9 | 27, 89 | — 7, 5 | | tect. |
| | 77 | — 2, 7 | S - O | ‡‡ |
| | 72 | — 1, 1 | | |
| 10 | 27, 63 | — 0, 5 | S | tect. |
| | 70 | — 0, 5 | S - W | ventoſ. |
| | 77 | — 1, 1 | | |
| 11 | 27, 78 | — 1, 1 | | tect. |
| | 85 | — 8, 0 | W | ſerenum. |
| | 99 | —13, 3 | | |
| 12 | 28, 02 | — 9, 1 | | tect. |
| | 01 | — 9, 1 | W | ſer. |
| | 27, 98 | —11, 7 | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 27, 83 | — 6, 9 | | tect. |
| | 86 | — 5, 3 | W | ‡‡ |
| | 89 | — 3, 7 | | nubil. |
| 14 | 27, 94 | — 4, 3 | | tect. |
| | 99 | — 6, 9 | N - O | ſer. nebuloſ. |
| | 28, 05 | — 8, 0 | | tect. |
| 15 | 28, 19 | — 6, 4 | | tect. |
| | 22 | — 6, 4 | N - O | ∴ pacat. |
| | 25 | —11, 7 | S - W | ſeren. |
| 16 | 28, 33 | — 8, 5 | N - O | nebuloſ. pacat. |
| | 44 | — 6, 9 | O | tect. |
| | 51 | —11, 2 | S | ſeren. |
| 17 | 28, 47 | —14, 4 | | nebuloſ. ſer. |
| | 43 | — 9, 6 | S - W | nubil. |
| | 39 | — 8, 0 | | |
| 18 | 28, 31 | — 5, 9 | | ſeren. |
| | 28 | — 4, 8 | S - W | tect. |
| | 25 | — 4, 8 | | |
| 19 | 28, 20 | — 4, 8 | S - W | |
| | 17 | — 3, 7 | W | tect. |
| | 17 | — 4, 3 | | |
| 20 | 28, 14 | — 3, 7 | | |
| | 11 | — 4, 3 | O | tect. |
| | 06 | — 5, 9 | | |
| 21 | 27, 94 | — 8, 0 | O | nubil. |
| | 87 | — 8, 0 | N - O | ſeren. |
| | 84 | — 8, 5 | | |
| 22 | 27, 98 | —12, 3 | | |
| | 28, 12 | —13, 3 | N - O | ſeren. |
| | 22 | —17, 1 | | |
| 23 | 28, 22 | —19, 2 | | ſeren. |
| | 16 | —15, 5 | O | tect. |
| | 03 | —12, 3 | | |
| 24 | 27, 67 | — 8, 5 | | nebuloſ. |
| | 66 | — 4, 8 | S - O | tect. ‡‡ |
| | 73 | — 8, 0 | | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Ventus. | Coelum. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | 27, 98 | —12, 3 | | tect. nix. |
| | 28, 05 | —10, 1 | W | |
| | M4 | —11, 2 | | |
| 26 | 28, 16 | —12, 3 | | tect. |
| | 05 | —10, 1 | O | ‡‡ vent. |
| | 27, 88 | — 9, 1 | | |
| 27 | 27, 67 | — 8, 0 | | vent. ‡‡ copios. |
| | 53 | — 8, 5 | O | nubil. |
| | 42 | — 8, 0 | | seren. |
| 28 | 27, 65 | —13, 9 | | tect. nix. |
| | 92 | —13, 3 | O | nubil. |
| | 28, 20 | —18, 7 | | seren. |
| 29 | 28, 54 | —18, 7 | | ser. |
| | 64 | —10, 7 | W | |
| | 72 | — 6, 4 | | tect. ventos. ‡‡ |
| 30 | 28, 45 | — 6, 9 | | tect. |
| | 25 | — 1, 1 | S W | procella, nix. |
| | 27 | — 0, 5 | | |
| 31 | 28, 25 | 0, 0 | S W | tect. ventos. |
| | 22 | 0, 5 | | |
| | 24 | — 1, 1 | W | ‡‡ |

# CONSECTARIA

## EX OBSERVATIONIBUS PETROPOLITANIS.

### Januarius.

Altitudo barometri maxima 28, 30 die 21 merid.
minima 27, 07 5 vesp.
different. 1, 23
medium 27, 68
Altitudo media 27, 80 = 27.4/5 poll.

Frigus maximum - —20, 3 die 19 mane.
medium nocturn. — 8.1/4
minimum - + 1.3/5 5 merid.
medium merid. — 4.3/4

Dies ventosi 13, scilicet 2, 4 W. 13 O. 22 SO. 23, 24 S. 25 SW. 26 S. 27 O. 28 SO. 29 O. 30 NO. 31 O.
plane fereni 2, 1, 18.
pl. part. tecti 18, a 2 ad 16, dein 21, 23, 30, 31.
nivales 14, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 14, 16, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30.
pluvius unicus, 8.

Aqua ex pluvia & nive aequavit 11/50 poll. angl.

### Februarius.

Altitudo barometri maxima 28, 73 die 3 vesp.
minima 27, 25 17 vesp.
different. 1, 48
medium 27, 99
Altitudo media 28, 08 = 28.2/25 poll.

Frigus maximum - —17.3/5 die 6 mane.
medium noct. —11
minimum - + 4.1/3 26 merid.
med. merid. — 4.4/5

Dies ventosi 4, videlicet 17, 19, 20 S. 18 SO.
plane fereni 4, 3, 4, 5, 8.
plane tecti 13, 1, 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29.
nebulosi 11, 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 15, 17, 22, 23.
nivales 13, 9, 12, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29.

Aqua nivalis = 13/25 poll. angl.

### Martius.

Altitudo barometri maxima 28, 33 die 25 merid.
minima 27, 45 17 mane.
different. 0, 88
medium 27, 89
Altitudo media 27, 89 = 27.89/100 poll.

Frigus maximum - —17, 1 die 8 mane.
medium noct. — 9, 5
minimum - + 8, 5 26 merid.
med. meridian + 2/3

Dies ventosus unus, scilicet 20 O.
omnino ser. 12, 8, 13, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30.
plane tecti 10. 1, 4, 5, 9, 10, 17, 20, 21, 22, 31.
nebulosi 9. 8, 11, 13, 14, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30.



Dies nivales 16, scilicet 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9. 10, 11, 12, 14 15, 17, 20, 21.
pluvius unicus, 21.

Aqua nivalis & pluvia = 1.6/25 poll. angl.

### Aprilis.

Altitudo barometri maxima 28, 43 die 18 mane.
minima 27, 45 28 mane.
different. 0, 98
medium 27, 94
Altitudo media 28, 01 = 28.1/100 poll.

Frigus maximum — 4, 3 die 30 mane.
med. matut. + 4/5
Calor maximus +14, 9 21 a merid.
med. merid. + 8, 0

Dies procellos. unus, nempe 27 W.
ventosi 13, 8 SO. 10, 11, 12 S. 13 W. 14 S. 17 SW. 19, 20 NO. 22 N. 25, 26, W. 28 NW.
plane fereni 12, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 27.
plane tecti 6, 9, 11, 12, 15, 29, 30.
nebulosi 2, 5, 6.
nivosi 4, 15, 25, 29, 30.
pluvii 10, 3, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 26, 29.

Summa aquae pluviae & nivalis = 1/4 poll. angl.

### Majus.

Altitudo barometri maxima 28, 43 die 16 mane.
minima 28, 38 6 vesp.
different. 1, 05
medium 27, 91
Altitudo media 28, 02 = 28.2/100 poll.

Frigus maximum — 2.1/10 die 1 mane.
med. noct. + 3.3/5
Calor maximus +14, 9 24 merid.
med. merid. + 8.4/5

Dies procellosi 2, scilicet 11 NW. 14 W.
ventosi 17, 1 NW. 4, 5 W. 6, 7 NW. 12 W. 13, 15 NW. 16, 17, 18, 19 NO. 22 NW. 23, 24 W. 25 NW.
fere plane ser. 6, 2, 17, 20, 21, 22, 29.
plane tecti 5, 4, 6, 11, 28, 31.
paul. nivales 4, 1, 3, 8, 27.
pluvii 14, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 23, 25, 26, 27, 31.

Summa aquae pluviae = 47/50 poll. angl.

### Junius.

Altitudo barometri maxima 28, 17 die 27 vesp.
minima 27, 53 2 mane.
different. 0, 64
medium 27, 85
Altitudo media 27, 91 = 27.91/100 poll.

Calor maximus 23, 0 die 28 merid.
med. merid. 15.4/5
minimus 5, 9 5 vesp.
med. noct. 10.1/3

Dies ventosi 7, nempe 15, 17, 20, 21, 25, 26 W. 28 SW.
plane fereni 4, 6, 12, 27, 29.
plane tecti 7, 1, 2, 3, 15 17, 19, 22.
pluvii 19, 1. 2, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30.
fulminei 4, 1, 8, 18, 24.

Aqua pluviatilis = 3.41/50 poll. angl.

### Julius.

Altitudo barometri maxima 28, 42 die 31 med. nocte.
minima 27, 52 7 vesp.
different. 0, 90
medium 27, 97
Altitudo media 27, 96 = 27.24/25 poll.

Calor maximus - 25, 1 die 18 merid.
medius merid. 19, 0
minimus - 8, 5 5 mane.
med. nocturn. 13.1/5

Dies procellosus 1, videlicet 2 SW.
ventosi 11, 4 W. 5 S. 7 SO. 8, 9 SW. 13 SO. 22, 23 24 SW. 25 S. 28 SW.
plane fereni 7, 1, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25.
plane tecti 2, 14, 15.
pluvii 17, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 30.
grandinosi 2, 4, 5.
fulminei 2, 24, 26.

Aqua pluviatilis = 2.2/10 poll. angl.

### Augustus.

Altitudo barometri maxima 28, 52 die 2 mane.
minima 27, 60 15 mane.
different. 0, 92
medium 28, 06
Altitudo media 28, 03 = 28.3/100.

Calor maximus - 22 die 3 merid.
medius merid. 15.1/10
minimus - 2.3/4 31 mane.
med. mat. & vesp. 9.3/4

Dies procellosus 1, scilicet 29 W.
ventosi 14, 3 S. 4 NW. 5 W. 11 NW. 12 SW 13 S. 16 SO. 17 O. 18. W. 19, 20 S. 21, 22 W. 30 NW.
plane fereni 9, 1, 2, 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 24, 30.
plane tecti 3, 15, 16, 23.
nebulosi 4, 25, 26, 27, 28.
pluvii 11, 7, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 29, 31.
fulminei 4, 3, 14, 19, 29.

Summa aquae pluviatilis = 1.7/10 poll. angl.

## September.

Altitudo barometri maxima 28, 63 die 23 mane.
minima 27, 52 2 mane.
different. 1, 11
medium 28, 08
Altitudo media 28, 11 = 28.11/100 poll.

Frigus maximum - —1.1/10 die 22 mane.
med. mat. & vesp. 2.3/5
Calor maximus - 10, 1 11 merid.
med. merid. - 6.3/4

Dies ventosi 5, nempe 5 NO. 7 W. 13 SO. 26 SW. 29 W.
procellosi 2, 14, 15 W.
plane sereni 5, 6, 9, 19, 20, 21.
plane tecti 12, 7, 13, 16, 17, 18, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29.
nebulosi 3, 10, 19, 25.
pluvii 14, 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 25, 26, 27. 29.
nivalis 1, 17.

Summa aquae pluviaticae = 1.3/50 poll. angl.

## October.

Altitudo barometri maxima 28, 59 die 21 mane.
minima 27, 41 6 mane.
different. 1, 18

Frigus maximum - —3, 2 die 27 vesp.
med. mat. & vesp. 1, 4
Calor maximus - 6, 4 dieb. 9 & 18 merid.
med. merid. - 2.3/4

Dies ventosi 3, videlicet 4, 5, 6 W.
seren. unicus, 1.
plane tecti 18, 2, 5, 10, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30.
nebulosi 4, 18, 19, 20, 21.
pluvii 9, 2, 3, 6, 8, 10, 16, 17, 20, 30.
nivosi 5, 7, 24, 25, 28, 30.

Summa aquae pluviae & nivalis = 43/50 poll. angl.

## November.

Altitudo barometri maxima 28, 32 die 15 mane.
minima 26, 78 23 mane.
different. 1, 54
medium 27, 55
Altitudo media 27, 39 = 27.39/100 poll.

Frigus maximum - —12, 8 die 25 vesp.
med. mat. & vesp. — 3, 0
minimum - + 6, 0 5 merid.
med. merid. - + 0, 5

Dies procellosi 4, scilicet 1 S. 7, 8, 22 SW.
ventosi 9, 3, 5 SW. 11 O. 16, 17, 20, 23 SW. 29 S.
seren. unicus, 19.
plane tecti 11, 1, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 22, 26.
nebulosi 4, 15, 25, 27, 28.
pluviosi 9, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 16, 17, 18.
nivosi 13, 2, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 18, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29.

Die 21 Neva primam vehere glaciem visa est, die 25 gelu adstricta.

## December.

Altitudo barometri maxima 28, 75 die 29 vesp.
minima 27, 41 27 vesp.
different. 1, 34
medium 28, 08
Altitudo media 28, 07 = 28.7/100 poll.

Frigus maximum —19, 2 die 23 mane.
med. nocturn. — 9.1/3
minimum - + 2, 1 1 merid.
med. merid. — 5, 2

Dies procellosus 1, nempe 30 SW.
ventosi 4, 10 SW. 26, 27 O. 29 W.
plane sereni 3, 17, 21, 22.
plane tecti 15, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31.
nebulosi 9, 1, 6, 7, 14, 15, 16, 17, 24, 25.
nivosi 11, 3, 4, 9, 13, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31.
pluvius unus, 1.

Summa aquae pluviae & nivalis = 1.14/50 poll. angl.

# CONSECTARIA GENERALIA
## OBSERVATIONUM HUJUS ANNI.

Altitudo barometri maxima 28, 75 die 29 Decembr.
minima 26, 78 23 Nov.
different. 1, 97
medium 27, 76
Altitudo media 28, 006 = 28.6/1000 poll. parif.

Frigus maximum — 20.1/3 die 19 Jan.
Calor maximus - 25, 1 18 Jul.
Differentia - - 45, 4
Frigus medium a 1 Nov. 1783 ad 1 Maji 1784, h. e., 6 mensibus hiemalibus, erat — 7.2/3.
Calor medius a 1 Maji ad 1 Novembris, sive 6 mensibus aestivis, erat + 11.4/5.

OBSER-



# OBSERVATIONES GOETTINGENSES

## Autore GATTERER.

Horae observationis ordinariae 7 mat. 2 pom. 9 vesp.

## Januarius.

| Dies. | Barom. dig. | lin. | dec. | Therm. intern. gr. | dec. | Therm. extern. gr. | dec. | Hygr. gr. | dec. | Declin. gr. | min. | Ventus. direct. | vires. | Pluvia. lin. | dec. | Evap. lin. | dec. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, | 3, | 7 | —6, | 3 | —5, | 9 | 22, | 8 | | | SSO | 1-2 | | | | | | | == c. | |
| | | 3, | 5 | —4, | 5 | —0, | 5 | 23, | 7 | | | SgO | 1-2 | 2, | 6 | glac. | | | ♉ | == c. | ♯♯ t. |
| | | 3, | 4 | —2, | 1 | —0, | 7 | 19, | 2 | | | NgO | 1 | | | | | | | == c. | |
| 2 | 27, | 5, | 0 | —2, | 8 | —4, | 5 | 19, | 8 | | | NO | 1 | | | | | | | == c. | |
| | | 6, | 9 | —2, | 4 | —4, | 4 | 30, | 0 | | | OSO | 1/2 | 0, | 2 | | | | ♉ | ♆ a. c. | |
| | | 7, | 2 | —2, | 8 | —5, | 3 | 26, | 7 | | | ONO | 2 | | | | | | | == c. t. | |
| 3 | 27, | 7, | 4 | —3, | 2 | —5, | 3 | 28, | 6 | | | SO | 2 | | | | | | | == c. a. | |
| | | 8, | 0 | —3, | 2 | —5, | 6 | 35, | 3 | | | SSO | 2 | | | | | | ♊ | == c. n. | |
| | | 9, | 5 | —3, | 2 | —7, | 3 | 31, | 2 | | | OSO | 2 | | | | | | | == c. | |
| 4 | 27, | 10, | 8 | —4, | 2 | —9, | 3 | 31, | 5 | | | SOgS | 2 | | | | | | | ♆ r. fasc. | |
| | | 11, | 1 | —4, | 3 | —7, | 7 | 33, | 2 | | | SSO | 2 | | | | | | ♊ | ♎ a. fasc. | |
| | | 10, | 9 | —4, | 8 | —9, | 2 | 32, | 4 | | | SO | 2 | | | | | | | == c. | ☉ |
| 5 | 27, | 10, | 5 | —5, | 8 | —12, | 0 | 31, | 8 | | | WSW | 1 | | | | | | | ♆ a. fasc. | |
| | | 10, | 8 | —3, | 8 | — 7, | 2 | 34, | 9 | | | NgO | 1 | | | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| | | 11, | 3 | —5, | 0 | —10, | 7 | 32, | 7 | | | NO | 1 | | | | | | | ☉ | |
| 6 | 27, | 11, | 9 | —6, | 8 | —13, | 8 | 29, | 2 | | | WSW | 1 | | | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 28, | 0, | 1 | —5, | 8 | —10, | 0 | 29, | 4 | | | NWgW | 1 | | | | | | ♋ | ☉ | |
| | | 0, | 0 | —7, | 2 | —12, | 2 | 27, | 4 | | | S | 2-3 | | | | | | ♌ | ☉ | |
| 7 | 27, | 11, | 2 | —8, | 2 | —15, | 2 | 27, | 4 | | | NO | 1 | | | | | | | ☉ h. 2 m. 31 | ☉ |
| | | 10, | 3 | —6, | 5 | — 8, | 4 | 29, | 0 | | | WNW | 1 | | | | | | | pom. | ☉ |
| | | 9, | 8 | —6, | 5 | —10, | 6 | 29, | 1 | | | SO | 2 | | | | | | ♋ | | ☉ |
| 8 | 27, | 8, | 6 | —7, | 3 | —11, | 7 | 27, | 6 | | | NgO | 1 | | | | | | | | ☉ |
| | | 7, | 8 | —5, | 1 | — 6, | 1 | 32, | 3 | | | OSO | 3 | | | | | | ♌ | | ☉ |
| | | 7, | 2 | —5, | 7 | — 9, | 5 | 29, | 0 | | | SO | 1 | | | | | | ♍ | | ☉ |
| 9 | 27, | 7, | 3 | —6, | 7 | —12, | 7 | 28, | 0 | | | WNW | 1 | | | | | | | | ☉ |
| | | 8, | 0 | —4, | 9 | — 7, | 7 | 29, | 7 | | | NNW | 1 | | | | | | ♌ | | ☉ |
| | | 8, | 9 | —5, | 7 | —10, | 9 | 27, | 4 | | | SgO | 1.1/2 | | | | | | | | ☉ |
| 10 | 27, | 10, | 0 | —7, | 2 | —11, | 8 | 26, | 7 | | | S | 1 | | | | | | | == c. | |
| | | 10, | 3 | —6, | 4 | — 5, | 9 | 28, | 7 | | | NNW | 1 | | | | | | ♌ | == c. | |
| | | 10, | 6 | —5, | 3 | — 6, | 0 | 25, | 7 | | | WSW | 1 | | | | | | | == c. | |
| 11 | 27, | 10, | 6 | —4, | 6 | —5, | 2 | 22, | 4 | | | SW | 1 | | | | | | | == c. | |
| | | 10, | 0 | —4, | 3 | —4, | 9 | 23, | 2 | | | SOgO | 1.1/2 | | | | | | ♍ | == c. | |
| | | 9, | 7 | —4, | 4 | —7, | 0 | 29, | 5 | | | SWgW | 1.1/2 | | | | | | | == c. | |
| 12 | 27, | 9, | 3 | —5, | 2 | —9, | 1 | 20, | 9 | | | SgO | 1.1/2 | | | | | | | == c. | |
| | | 9, | 0 | —5, | 0 | —5, | 7 | 22, | 7 | | | WNW | 1 | | | | | | ♍ | == c. | |
| | | 9, | 0 | —4, | 9 | —7, | 1 | 19, | 9 | | | SgO | 2 | | | | | | | == cin. | |
| 13 | 27, | 8, | 9 | —5, | 1 | —9, | 2 | 22, | 2 | | | S | 1 | | | | | | | ☉ | |
| | | 8, | 2 | —3, | 2 | —5, | 0 | 25, | 9 | | | SgO | 1.1/2 | | | | | | ♎ | ☉ | |
| | | 8, | 1 | —3, | 8 | —5, | 3 | 24, | 9 | | | SgW | 1.1/2 | | | | | | ♐ | == c. | |
| 14 | 27, | 7, | 5 | —3, | 6 | —4, | 3 | 21, | 1 | | | S | 2 | | | | | | | == cin. | ♯♯ ♯♯ t. |
| | | 7, | 3 | —2, | 4 | —1, | 3 | 23, | 6 | | | S | 2 | | | | | | ♎ | == cin. | |
| | | 7, | 2 | —2, | 2 | —3, | 2 | 20, | 8 | | | SWgS | 2 | | | | | | | == c. | |
| 15 | 27, | 5, | 5 | —2, | 7 | —4, | 3 | 22, | 0 | | | S | 2 | | | | | | ☾ h. 5 m. 14 | == c. | |
| | | 3, | 9 | —1, | 9 | —1, | 7 | 22, | 8 | | | SgW | 2 | | | | | | pom. | == c. | |
| | | 1, | 3 | —0, | 7 | 0, | 5 | 21, | 7 | | | SWgS | 1/2 | | | | | | ♎ | == c. | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, 0, 8<br>26, 11, 1<br>7, 5 | 0, 2<br>1, 8<br>1, 7 | 1, 2<br>2, 0<br>2, 2 | 20, 2<br>24, 4<br>21, 0 | | W S W 1<br>S g W 1.1/2<br>S W 3 | | | | ♏ | ♐ c. n.<br>♒ a.t. fasc.<br>═ c. | ☿ t. ab h. 4. |
| 17 | 26, 7, 9<br>6, 7<br>7, 1 | 1, 5<br>2, 2<br>1, 8 | 1, 4<br>2, 0<br>0, 9 | 23, 9<br>26, 8<br>23, 6 | | S W 2<br>S W g W 1/2<br>S W 2-3 | 3, 5 | 5, 0 | | ♏ | ♐ cin.<br>═ c. a.<br>♐ cin. | ☿ t. ab h. 1.1/2. |
| 18 | 26, 7, 0<br>7, 9<br>9, 2 | 1, 2<br>1, 2<br>0, 1 | —2, 9<br>—0, 7<br>—6, 9 | 24, 2<br>26, 9<br>22, 5 | | S W 1<br>N W 1<br>N 1 | 1, 1. | | | ♐ | ♑ r. fasc. a.<br>♑ a. c. t.<br>☉ | |
| 19 | 26, 10, 2<br>10, 3<br>10, 7 | —1, 4<br>—1, 1<br>—1, 1 | —7, 1<br>—3, 0<br>—2, 7 | 24, 1<br>25, 7<br>21, 3 | | N W 1<br>N W 1<br>W N W 1 | | | | ♐ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ c. | ☿ t.<br>☿ t. |
| 20 | 26, 11, 7<br>27, 0, 7<br>1, 3 | —0, 7<br>0, 0<br>0, 0 | —1, 7<br>—0, 2<br>—1, 2 | 22, 8<br>26, 3<br>22, 7 | | W 1<br>N 1<br>S g W 1 | 0, 9 | | | ♑<br>♌ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ c. | |
| 21 | 27, 1, 2<br>0, 8<br>0, 2 | 0, 0<br>0, 3<br>0, 0 | —2, 6<br>—1, 6<br>—2, 6 | 22, 7<br>25, 4<br>21, 8 | | N g W 2<br>N N W 2<br>S g O 1 | 0, 7 | | | ♑ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ c. | ☿ t. |
| 22 | 26, 11, 4<br>11, 3<br>11, 7 | —0, 4<br>0, 0<br>—0, 1 | —3, 1<br>—1, 1<br>—3, 0 | 22, 3<br>27, 3<br>24, 1 | | S g W 2<br>S W 2<br>S 1 | 1, 2 | | | ☉h. 10 m 27 mane. ♒<br>☾ | ═ c.<br>═ c. a.<br>═ c. | ☿ t. |
| 23 | 27, 0, 0<br>0, 4<br>1, 0 | —3, 2<br>—1, 1<br>—0, 8 | —4, 8<br>—1, 6<br>—2, 7 | 23, 7<br>27, 4<br>23, 8 | | S 1.1/2<br>S W 2.1/2<br>W S W 2 | | | | ♒ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ c. | ☿ t.<br>☿ t. |
| 24 | 27, 1, 9<br>2, 8<br>3, 8 | —0, 6<br>0, 4<br>0, 1 | —2, 1<br>—0, 9<br>—0, 8 | 23, 5<br>24, 2<br>23, 4 | | S 1.1/2<br>S W 2<br>S W 2 | 0, 8 | | | ♓ | ═ c. n.<br>═ c. a.<br>═ cin. | |
| 25 | 27, 5, 2<br>5, 7<br>6, 6 | 0, 9<br>1, 9<br>1, 0 | —0, 8<br>0, 0<br>—2, 3 | 25, 7<br>28, 6<br>26, 1 | | S g W 1.1/2<br>S W 2<br>S W g W 2 | 0, 2 | | | ♓ | ═ c. l.<br>♑ a. t.<br>♐ cin. | |
| 26 | 27, 7, 3<br>7, 8<br>7, 7 | 0, 1<br>0, 9<br>0, 5 | —1, 7<br>—1, 4<br>—1, 6 | 25, 0<br>29, 0<br>26, 6 | | S g O 1.1/2<br>W N W 2<br>S W 2.1/2 | | | | ♈<br>♈a | ═ c.<br>═ a. c.<br>═ c. | |
| 27 | 27, 7, 3<br>6, 5<br>6, 0 | 0, 2<br>0, 7<br>—0, 5 | —2, 2<br>—1, 5<br>—8, 2 | 25, 6<br>29, 9<br>25, 1 | | S W g W 2<br>S g O 2<br>S 1.1/2 | | | | ♈ | ═ c.<br>♐ a. t.<br>♑ a. in W | |
| 28 | 27, 4, 8<br>3, 8<br>3, 8 | —2, 7<br>—2, 1<br>—2, 2 | —8, 5<br>—5, 4<br>—5, 7 | 25, 7<br>28, 8<br>23, 6 | | W S W 1<br>S W 2<br>W S W 1.1/2 | | | | ♉ | ═ c. l.<br>♐ a. c. t.<br>═ c. | |
| 29 | 27, 3, 8<br>4, 7<br>6, 2 | —2, 3<br>—1, 8<br>—2, 0 | —4, 6<br>—4, 2<br>—7, 5 | 24, 3<br>26, 1<br>24, 3 | | N g O 1.1/2<br>N N O 3<br>N N O 3 | | | | ☽h. 6 m. 27 mane. ♉ | ═ cin.<br>═ c. a.<br>═ a. c. | ☿ h. 4 pom. |
| 30 | 27, 8, 1<br>9, 2<br>10, 2 | —3, 6<br>—2, 1<br>—4, 4 | — 9, 9<br>— 8, 8<br>—15, 7 | 24, 9<br>25, 7<br>24, 5 | | N g O 2<br>N W 2<br>S O 1.1/2 | 0, 4 | | | ♊ | ═ c. a.<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 31 | 27, 9, 0<br>8, 6<br>9, 6 | —6, 8<br>—5, 7<br>—4, 5 | —10, 7<br>— 5, 4<br>— 4, 3 | 24, 1<br>24, 7<br>22, 1 | | S 2<br>S O 1.1/2<br>N g O 3 | 0, 8 | | | ♊ | ═ c.<br>═ cin.<br>═ cin. | |

## Februarius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 11, 0<br>10, 7<br>9, 3 | —3, 7<br>—2, 3<br>—3, 4 | —5, 6<br>—5, 0<br>—8, 6 | 24, 6<br>28, 3<br>24, 3 | | N g W 2<br>S W 2<br>S 1.1/2 | | | | ♊ | ═ cin.<br>♑ c. fasc.<br>♑ cin. | ☾ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 27, 5, 0<br>3, 6<br>3, 7 | —4, 3<br>—3, 0<br>—2, 4 | —5, 1<br>—2, 0<br>—2, 8 | 24, 0<br>25, 5<br>22, 3 | | S W 2<br>W S W 2<br>W N W 1.1/2 | 0, 4 | | | ♋<br>♌ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ c. | ☿ t. ab h. 7.1/2.<br>☿ t. |
| 3 | 27, 6, 0<br>9, 2<br>11, 2 | —2, 1<br>0, 0<br>—2, 7 | — 3, 4<br>— 4, 7<br>—14, 1 | 21, 5<br>27, 1<br>26, 1 | | N 2.1/2<br>N W 2<br>N N O 1 | 0, 8 | | | ♋ | ♐ cin.<br>☉<br>☉ | ☾ h. 11.2/3. |
| 4 | 27, 10, 3<br>9, 9<br>9, 6 | —4, 1<br>—2, 8<br>—2, 1 | —4, 7<br>—1, 4<br>—1, 8 | 27, 2<br>27, 5<br>23, 4 | | S W 3<br>S W 2<br>S g W 1.1/2 | | | | ♌<br>♌ | ═ c.<br>═ c. a.<br>═ c. | ☿ t.<br>☿ t. |
| 5 | 27, 5, 7<br>4, 3<br>1, 0 | —1, 9<br>—0, 6<br>—1, 1 | —2, 4<br>0, 2<br>—2, 5 | 23, 8<br>29, 3<br>26, 7 | | W S W 2<br>S W 3<br>S W 1/2 | 0, 2 | | | ♌ | ═ c. a.<br>♐ c. a.<br>♐ c. | |
| 6 | 26, 10, 3<br>8, 7<br>7, 6 | —1, 3<br>—0, 4<br>—0, 6 | —2, 4<br>0, 0<br>—2, 6 | 25, 9<br>29, 2<br>25, 8 | | S g O 2<br>S g O 2<br>S g O 1.1/2 | 0, 1 | | | ☉h. 9 m. 57 mat.<br>♌ | ═ c. a.<br>═ c.<br>♐ cin. | |
| 7 | 26, 6, 3<br>6, 9<br>8, 2 | —0, 8<br>0, 0<br>—0, 4 | —1, 9<br>0, 0<br>—1, 6 | 26, 1<br>29, 0<br>25, 4 | | S g W 2<br>S W 3<br>S W 1/2 | 0, 2 | | | ♍ | ═ c. v. a.<br>═ c.<br>♐ c. a. | ☿ |
| 8 | 26, 9, 2<br>9, 9<br>9, 9 | —0, 6<br>1, 2<br>0, 5 | —1, 7<br>0, 8<br>—1, 4 | 26, 7<br>30, 9<br>27, 0 | | S g W 1.1/2<br>S 1.1/2<br>S 2 | 0, 2 | | | ♍ | ═ c. r.<br>═ a.<br>═ c. a. | |
| 9 | 26, 10, 2<br>11, 2<br>11, 5 | 0, 2<br>0, 5<br>0, 1 | 0, 0<br>0, 2<br>—2, 7 | 24, 5<br>26, 3<br>26, 8 | | W S W 3<br>W S W 1/2<br>S g W 2 | 0, 9 | | | ♎<br>♏♌ | ═ c. n.<br>═ c.<br>═ a. | |
| 10 | 26, 10, 6<br>10, 6<br>11, 1 | —0, 1<br>0, 1<br>0, 2 | —2, 6<br>0, 7<br>—2, 9 | 26, 4<br>31, 4<br>27, 4 | | O S O 1.1/2<br>O N O 2<br>N N W 1.1/2 | 0, 2 | | | ♎ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ c. | ☿ h. 7. 1/2 mat. |
| 11 | 26, 11, 3<br>27, 1, 0<br>1, 5 | —0, 4<br>0, 0<br>—0, 5 | —5, 0<br>—1, 1<br>—6, 2 | 25, 1<br>30, 1<br>25, 4 | | N W g W 2<br>N N W 2<br>S 1.1/2 | | | | ♎ | ♐ c. a.<br>♐ a. c.<br>♐ cin. | |
| 12 | 27, 2, 1<br>2, 7<br>3, 0 | —2, 5<br>1, 1<br>—1, 9 | —10, 3<br>— 3, 9<br>— 8, 9 | 26, 2<br>28, 4<br>25, 4 | | S S O 1<br>N N W 2<br>N g O 1.1/2 | | | | ♍ | ♑ c. a.<br>═ a.<br>☉ | |
| 13 | 27, 3, 3<br>3, 3<br>3, 2 | —3, 8<br>—2, 3<br>—2, 7 | —12, 1<br>— 3, 6<br>— 5, 1 | 26, 4<br>27, 7<br>26, 8 | | N N O 1.1/2<br>O 3<br>N g W 2 | | | | ♍ | ═ c.<br>☉<br>═ c. | |
| 14 | 27, 2, 5<br>2, 1<br>2, 7 | —2, 3<br>—1, 1<br>—0, 6 | —2, 7<br>0, 7<br>—1, 6 | 27, 8<br>32, 0<br>28, 3 | | N Og O 2.1/2<br>S O g O 1<br>O S O 1.1/2 | | | | ☾h. 5 m. 59 mane.<br>♐ | ═ c.<br>♐ n. c. a.<br>═ c. | |
| 15 | 27, 3, 4<br>4, 5<br>4, 9 | —0, 4<br>0, 2<br>0, 5 | —1, 3<br>2, 1<br>—1, 0 | 25, 4<br>28, 6<br>25, 1 | | S O 1.1/2<br>O S O 2<br>S O 1.1/2 | 0, 3 | | | ♐ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ n. | ☿ t. hora 7.1/2-10.1/2. |
| 16 | 27, 5, 1<br>4, 9<br>5, 0 | 0, 0<br>0, 0<br>—0, 2 | —3, 3<br>—1, 1<br>—3, 9 | 26, 0<br>29, 0<br>27, 0 | | O S O 2<br>O N O 2<br>O S O 2.1/2 | | | | ♑<br>♑ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ n. | |
| 17 | 27, 5, 0<br>5, 2<br>5, 6 | —0, 9<br>—0, 4<br>0, 0 | —4, 3<br>—2, 4<br>—1, 8 | 26, 0<br>27, 5<br>24, 1 | | N 1.1/2<br>N N O 2<br>N 2 | | | | ♑ | ═ cin.<br>═ c. n.<br>═ n. | |
| 18 | 27, 5, 7<br>5, 8<br>5, 9 | 0, 0<br>0, 5<br>0, 6 | —2, 0<br>0, 0<br>—1, 6 | 23, 0<br>25, 8<br>25, 1 | | N N O 1.1/2<br>N 2<br>O g N 2 | 0, 2 | | | ♒<br>☾ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ c. | ☿ t. nocte.<br>☿ t. |
| 19 | 27, 5, 5<br>5, 6<br>6, 1 | 0, 1<br>0, 3<br>0, 3 | —2, 7<br>—0, 1<br>—1, 8 | 23, 4<br>26, 7<br>25, 2 | | N N O 1.1/2<br>S S W 1.1/2<br>S 1.1/2 | 0, 1 | | | ♒ | ═ c.<br>═ c. sp.<br>═ n. | ☿ t. |
| 20 | 27, 6, 1<br>6, 6<br>6, 7 | 0, 2<br>0, 2<br>0, 0 | —2, 2<br>—0, 5<br>—5, 8 | 24, 5<br>30, 9<br>24, 5 | | N W 1.1/2<br>N W g W 2<br>S g W 1.1/2 | | | | ☉h. 9 m. 4 vesp.<br>♍ | ═ c.<br>═ c. n.<br>☉ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 27, 5, 1<br>4, 7<br>5, 1 | —1, 3<br>0, 1<br>0, 0 | —3, 6<br>—0, 7<br>—2, 6 | 26, 0<br>31, 7<br>27, 9 | | S 2<br>SO g O 3<br>S g W 1.1/2 | | | | ♐ | ═ c.<br>═ a. t. fas.<br>═ c. | |
| 22 | 27, 6, 5<br>7, 0<br>6, 9 | 0, 0<br>1, 6<br>1, 8 | —0, 1<br>3, 4<br>1, 9 | 25, 7<br>30, 2<br>24, 4 | | S 1<br>S 2<br>S g W 2 | | 4, 3 | | ♈<br>☾a | ⌧ a. c. n.<br>⌧ a. c.<br>═ c. | |
| 23 | 27, 5, 3<br>6, 1<br>7, 4 | 2, 2<br>2, 8<br>3, 1 | 2, 3<br>3, 4<br>2, 7 | 22, 9<br>24, 4<br>21, 4 | | S 2<br>S g W 1.1/2<br>S 2 | 1, 0 | 0, 1 | | ♈ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ c. | ǂǂ t.<br>ǂǂ t. |
| 24 | 27, 8, 6<br>8, 9<br>8, 9 | 3, 2<br>4, 3<br>4, 2 | 3, 1<br>4, 9<br>2, 7 | 22, 0<br>27, 9<br>24, 1 | | S W 2<br>S W 2<br>S 2 | 0, 6 | 0, 1 | | ♉ | ═ c. a.<br>═ a. t. lach.<br>═ c. | |
| 25 | 27, 7, 1<br>6, 2<br>5, 8 | 3, 7<br>4, 4<br>4, 5 | 3, 1<br>5, 0<br>3, 8 | 24, 7<br>28, 3<br>23, 7 | | S 2<br>WS W 2<br>S 3 | | 0, 1 | | ♉ | ═ c. l.<br>═ c. a.<br>═ c. a. | |
| 26 | 27, 4, 4<br>2, 9<br>3, 3 | 4, 4<br>4, 0<br>5, 9 | 3, 8<br>5, 6<br>3, 9 | 22, 0<br>22, 9<br>20, 7 | | S W 2<br>W S W 2<br>S W | 3, 6 | 0, 1 | | ♉ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ c. | ǂǂ t. h. 9 - 1. |
| 27 | 27, 2, 3<br>1, 8<br>1, 1 | 5, 0<br>6, 0<br>5, 4 | 5, 2<br>6, 6<br>3, 2 | 20, 3<br>26, 7<br>23, 6 | | S S W 2.1/2<br>S W 3<br>W 1/2 | 1, 9 | 0, 1 | | ☽h. 11 m 24 vesp.<br>♊ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ c. n. | ǂǂ t.<br>ǂǂ t.<br>ǂǂ t. |
| 28 | 27, 5, 2<br>7, 2<br>8, 6 | 4, 4<br>4, 2<br>3, 7 | 1, 3<br>1, 8<br>—2, 3 | 23, 1<br>28, 0<br>31, 2 | | N N O 2<br>N 1/2<br>O S O 1.1/2 | 1, 9 | 0, 1 | | ♊ | ═ c. a.<br>⌧ a. c. n.<br>☉ | |
| 29 | 27, 8, 3<br>7, 2<br>6, 0 | 1, 8<br>3, 6<br>2, 2 | —4, 3<br>—0, 9<br>—3, 0 | 26, 9<br>32, 6<br>31, 7 | | O S O 1.1/2<br>N N O 1.1/2<br>N N W 1.1/2 | | | | ♋<br>♏ | ☉<br>☿ a. t.<br>☉ | ∴ |

## Martius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 4, 3<br>5, 0<br>6, 3 | 0, 8<br>1, 5<br>0, 7 | —0, 7<br>0, 6<br>—4, 0 | 29, 9<br>31, 4<br>32, 9 | | W N W 1/2<br>N W 3<br>S g W 1.1/2 | 0, 9 | | | ♋ | ⌧ n. c. a.<br>⌧ a. c.<br>☉ | ǂǂ t. |
| 2 | 27, 6, 4<br>7, 0<br>7, 5 | 0, 0<br>1, 2<br>1, 2 | —2, 2<br>1, 5<br>0, 2 | 30, 8<br>32, 0<br>27, 1 | | S W 2<br>W N W 3<br>W 2 | 0, 4 | 0, 1 | | ♋ | ⌧ c. a.<br>⌧ c. a. n.<br>⌧ a. c. | ǂǂ t. h. 8 - 4. |
| 3 | 27, 7, 9<br>8, 1<br>8, 0 | 1, 1<br>3, 8<br>3, 0 | 0, 0<br>2, 6<br>—1, 0 | 26, 7<br>36, 8<br>28, 2 | | W N W 1.1/2<br>W N W 2<br>W S W 1.1/2 | 0, 3 | 0, 1 | | ♌<br>☾ | ═ c. a.<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 4 | 27, 6, 4<br>5, 3<br>4, 8 | 2, 0<br>3, 8<br>4, 0 | —0, 4<br>6, 0<br>3, 4 | 31, 7<br>37, 8<br>27, 3 | | S g W 2<br>S g O 2<br>S O 2 | | 0, 1 | | ♌ | ═ a. t. c.<br>═ a. t. sq.<br>═ c. a. | |
| 5 | 27, 5, 0<br>5, 7<br>5, 2 | 4, 0<br>7, 0<br>6, 1 | 3, 2<br>7, 5<br>2, 4 | 25, 8<br>31, 8<br>25, 6 | | S g W 2<br>W N W 2.1/2<br>S 1 | | 0, 1 | | ♍ | ☿ c. sp.<br>═ a. lact.<br>═ c. a. | |
| 6 | 27, 4, 0<br>2, 6<br>1, 9 | 5, 1<br>6, 7<br>6, 9 | 2, 5<br>8, 7<br>5, 4 | 23, 7<br>37, 7<br>37, 6 | | S S W 1. 1/2<br>S g O 2<br>S W 2 | | 0, 2 | | ♍ | ⌧ c. lact.<br>═ a. fasc.<br>═ a. | © |
| 7 | 27, 1, 4<br>1, 1<br>0, 9 | 5, 9<br>6, 5<br>7, 0 | 3, 7<br>8, 1<br>4, 2 | 32, 6<br>35, 1<br>29, 8 | | S W 1.1/2<br>S g W 2<br>S O 1.1/2 | 0, 3 | 0, 2 | | ☽h. 4 m. 15 mane.<br>♍ | ═ c. sp.<br>⌧ a. c. n.<br>☿ a. t. | ǂǂ t. h. 10.1/2. |
| 8 | 27, 1, 7<br>2, 3<br>2, 6 | 6, 1<br>8, 9<br>7, 9 | 5, 4<br>10, 3<br>3, 9 | 27, 8<br>37, 9<br>33, 9 | | S W 2<br>S S W 3<br>S g W 3.1/2 | | 0, 2 | | ♎<br>☾∂ | ⌧ a. r. n.<br>═ n. c. rup<br>☿ a. t. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 27, 2, 3<br>1, 4<br>0, 1 | 6, 1<br>7, 4<br>7, 3 | 2, 5<br>8, 5<br>5, 8 | 28, 3<br>37, 7<br>32, 0 | | S W 2<br>S S W 3<br>S 2 | | 0, 2 | | ♎ | ☿ in S W<br>⌧ c. n. a.<br>⌧ n. a. | |
| 10 | 26, 10, 1<br>10, 4<br>27, 1, 6 | 6, 3<br>5, 3<br>3, 9 | 4, 7<br>2, 0<br>0, 0 | 32, 2<br>29, 8<br>30, 7 | | S W g S 1/2<br>W S W proc.<br>W N W 1/2 | 0, 6 | | | ♏ | ═ c. n. a.<br>═ c. a.<br>═ n. | ǂǂ t.<br>ǂǂ t.<br>ǂǂ t. |
| 11 | 27, 1, 5<br>2, 6<br>4, 6 | 3, 2<br>3, 4<br>2, 4 | 0, 1<br>1, 1<br>—0, 6 | 30, 0<br>35, 1<br>30, 4 | | W S W 1.1/2<br>N W g W 1/2<br>W N W 1/2 | 0, 4 | | | ♏ | ═ e.<br>⌧ a. c.<br>☿ c. | ǂǂ t h. 10 |
| 12 | 27, 6, 0<br>5, 9<br>6, 1 | 1, 9<br>2, 9<br>2, 7 | 0, 2<br>2, 9<br>1, 4 | 30, 5<br>36, 4<br>27, 5 | | W S W 2<br>W N W 1/2<br>W N W 3 | 0, 4 | 0, 1 | | ♐ | ⌧ c. n.<br>═ c. a.<br>═ n. | ǂǂ t. h. 5.1/2-12 |
| 13 | 27, 6, 0<br>6, 0<br>5, 3 | 2, 5<br>3, 2<br>3, 2 | 0, 7<br>3, 2<br>0, 3 | 25, 6<br>36, 2<br>33, 8 | | W S W 2<br>W N W 2<br>S W 1 | 2, 6 | 0, 1 | | ♐ | ═ c.<br>⌧ c. a.<br>☿ c. | |
| 14 | 27, 5, 6<br>6, 5<br>7, 3 | 2, 8<br>4, 1<br>3, 3 | —2, 0<br>3, 3<br>—1, 4 | 28, 9<br>39, 5<br>34, 6 | | N W g N 1<br>W N W 2.1/2<br>S S O 2 | | 0. 1 | | ☾h. 3 m. 21 pom.<br>♐ | ☿ c. in W<br>⌧ a. c.<br>☿ n. c. in W | |
| 15 | 27, 7, 9<br>8, 3<br>8, 4 | 1, 9<br>4, 2<br>3, 3 | —1, 7<br>1, 0<br>—2, 3 | 30, 0<br>33, 8<br>29, 9 | | N 1.1/2<br>N g O 2<br>N O 1 | | glac. | | ♑<br>☾♑ | ☿ a. c.<br>☿ a.<br>☉ | |
| 16 | 27, 7, 8<br>7, 8<br>8, 2 | 1, 1<br>3, 4<br>2, 9 | —4, 7<br>2, 2<br>—1, 4 | 28, 2<br>34, 5<br>28, 7 | | S 1.1/2<br>N g O 2<br>S g W 1.1/2 | | glac. | | ♑ | ☉<br>═ a. | ∴ |
| 17 | 27, 8, 8<br>8, 7<br>8, 0 | 2, 2<br>4, 2<br>4, 0 | 0, 1<br>3, 1<br>0, 0 | 27, 8<br>37, 2<br>32, 8 | | N g W 1.1/2<br>N W g W 2<br>S g W 1 | | 0, 3 | | ♒<br>☾ | ☿ c. a. n.<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 18 | 27, 5, 9<br>3, 7<br>2, 2 | 2, 5<br>4, 4<br>4, 2 | 0, 0<br>6, 2<br>1, 2 | 29, 7<br>47, 3<br>43, 6 | | O 2<br>O S O 2<br>S W g S 1.1/2 | | 0, 4 | | ♒ | ═ a.t. fasc.<br>⌧ a.t. fasc.<br>☉ | |
| 19 | 27, 0, 7<br>0, 3<br>0, 6 | 3, 1<br>4, 4<br>3, 7 | —0, 6<br>1, 7<br>0, 0 | 29, 1<br>31, 0<br>28, 7 | | N 1.1/2<br>N W 3<br>N g O 2.1/2 | | 0, 3 | | ♓ | ⌧ c. t.<br>⌧ c. a.<br>═ n. | |
| 20 | 27, 1, 8<br>4, 8<br>5, 4 | 2, 3<br>2, 2<br>1, 0 | —3, 6<br>—3, 5<br>—5, 9 | 26, 9<br>31, 1<br>32, 0 | | N W g W 1/2<br>N 1/2 proc.<br>N W g W 1. 1/2 | 1, 6 | glac. 9 | | ♓ | ═ c.<br>═ c. a.<br>☿ c. | ǂǂ nocte. |
| 21 | 27, 6, 3<br>6, 1<br>6, 3 | —1, 0<br>1, 0<br>0, 1 | —6, 4<br>—1, 2<br>—3, 1 | 29, 9<br>37, 8<br>36, 3 | | S g O 1.1/2<br>W N W 2<br>S W g S 2 | | glac. | | ☽h. 7 m. 52 mane.<br>♈ | ☉<br>☿ a. in N W<br>☿ c. | |
| 22 | 27, 5, 9<br>5, 3<br>4, 9 | —0, 6<br>0, 2<br>0, 5 | —2, 2<br>0, 5<br>—1, 0 | 34, 4<br>38, 9<br>34, 3 | | S W 2<br>W S W 1.1/2<br>O S O 1.1/2 | | glac. | | ♈ | ═ c.<br>═ c. a.<br>⌧ c. a. | |
| 23 | 27, 4, 7<br>4, 8<br>4, 4 | 0, 5<br>3, 5<br>2, 5 | —0, 7<br>4, 1<br>—1, 1 | 33, 2<br>38, 9<br>33, 4 | | N N O 1.1/2<br>S O 2<br>N O 1.1/2 | | 0, 6 | | ♉ | ⌧ c. n. a.<br>☿ a. sp.<br>☿ c. in W | |
| 24 | 27, 3, 7<br>2, 7<br>2, 4 | 1, 9<br>3, 2<br>3, 2 | —0, 4<br>4, 1<br>2, 0 | 32, 1<br>38, 2<br>26, 4 | | S O 2<br>O S O 1/2<br>S g O 1.1/2 | | 0, 4 | | ♉♀ | ☿ a. c.<br>═ c. a.<br>⌧ c. | ǂǂ t.] |
| 25 | 27, 2, 7<br>3, 1<br>2, 9 | 3, 5<br>5, 0<br>5, 1 | 2, 8<br>7, 5<br>4, 2 | 24, 8<br>32, 3<br>25, 1 | | S O 1.1/2<br>S W g S 2<br>S 1.1/2 | 1, 4 | 0, 5 | | ♊ | ═ c.<br>⌧ c. a. n.<br>═ n. | ǂǂ t. |
| 26 | 27, 1, 8<br>1, 9<br>1, 2 | 5, 1<br>6, 1<br>6, 0 | 5, 5<br>6, 9<br>5, 2 | 27, 2<br>31, 6<br>27, 5 | | S S W 2<br>S W 2<br>W S W 1/2 | 1, 6 | 0, 6 | | ♊ | ═ n. sp.<br>═ c.<br>⌧ a. n. c. | ǂǂ t. |
| 27 | 27, 1, 8<br>2, 9<br>4, 7 | 5, 7<br>5, 6<br>4, 5 | 4, 5<br>0, 7<br>—2, 4 | 26, 7<br>26, 8<br>27, 4 | | W S W 2<br>N 3<br>N N W 1.1/2 | 3, 0 | 0, 4 | | ♊ | ⌧ c. a. sp<br>═ c. a.<br>☿ a.t. in W | ǂǂ t. sp. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | 27, 3, 6 | 2, 9 | 0, 0 | 31, 0 | | O g S 2. I/2 | | | | ☽ h. 6 m. 3 | ≏ c. a. | ‡‡ t. h. 12. I/2-6 |
| | 2, 6 | 2, 5 | 1, 2 | 32, 9 | | O g N 2 | 1, 1 | 0, 3 | | pom. ♌ | = = c. | |
| | 1, 7 | 2, 5 | 0, 3 | 27, 9 | | O 1. I/2 | | | | ♋ | = = c. | |
| 29 | 27, 2, 0 | 2, 4 | 1, 4 | 26, 3 | | O 2 | | | | | = = c. | |
| | 2, 0 | 3, 2 | 2, 8 | 28, 7 | | O 2. I/2 | 1, 4 | 0, 4 | | ♋ | = = c. a. | |
| | 1, 5 | 3, 1 | 0, 7 | 27, 5 | | O N O I/2 | | | | | = = c. sp. | |
| 30 | 26, 11, 0 | 2, 4 | 0, 0 | 27, 4 | | N g O 2 | | | | | = = c. | ‡‡ t. |
| | 10, 6 | 2, 5 | 0, 0 | 28, 7 | | N I/2 proc. | 0, 2 | glac. | | ♌ | = = c. a. | |
| | 11, 0 | 2, 2 | —1, 3 | 25, 0 | | N g O I/2 | | | | ☾ | = = c. | ‡‡ t. |
| 31 | 27, 1, 4 | 1, 2 | —2, 7 | 28, 3 | | N N W 2 | | | | | ≏ a. t. | |
| | 2, 3 | 3, 0 | 1, 8 | 25, 0 | | W N W 3 | 2, 0 | 0, 5 | | ♌ | = a. | |
| | 2, 8 | 2, 6 | —0, 7 | 30, 1 | | N N W 2. I/2 | | | | | = = c. | ‡‡ t. |

## Aprilis.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 2, 7 | 0, 6 | —2, 7 | 32, 4 | | W 1. I/2 | | | | | ≏ c. a. | |
| | 3, 1 | 1, 7 | —0, 5 | 37, 0 | | W N W 2. I/2 | 1, 2 | glac. | | ♌ | = = c. n. | :: t. |
| | 4, 2 | 1, 2 | —3, 7 | 30, 2 | | W N W 1. I/2 | | | | | = a. t. lac. | ☾ |
| 2 | 27, 4, 3 | 0, 0 | —3, 4 | 30, 0 | | W N W 1. I/2 | | | | | ♎ a. | |
| | 4, 7 | 1, 4 | 0, 2 | 37, 7 | | W 2 | 0, 2 | 0, 4 | | ♍ | ≏ a. | |
| | 4, 9 | 1, 2 | —3, 1 | 31, 9 | | W g W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 3 | 27, 4, 9 | 0, 0 | —1, 5 | 30, 0 | | S g W 1. I/2 | | | | | = a. sf. | |
| | 4, 9 | 1, 1 | 2, 8 | 38, 1 | | W S W 1. I/2 | | 0, 5 | | ♍ | ≏ a. c. | |
| | 5, 5 | 1, 3 | —0, 8 | 31, 5 | | S g O 1. I/2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 4 | 27, 6, 2 | 0, 9 | 0, 0 | 30, 6 | | S g O 1. I/2 | | | | | ♎ a. c. | |
| | 6, 9 | 2, 1 | 2, 8 | 38, 0 | | N W 2 | | 0, 4 | | ♎ | = = c. a. | ‡‡ h. 5 |
| | 7, 9 | 2, 1 | —0, 8 | 28, 3 | | N O 1. I/2 | | | | ♌ ♂ | = c. sq. | |
| 5 | 27, 8, 3 | 1, 1 | —2, 5 | 29, 4 | | N g O 2 | | | | ♉ h. 7 m. 47 | ♎ a. t. | |
| | 7, 9 | 3, 3 | 1, 7 | 34, 6 | | N 2. I/2 | 0, 1 | 0, 4 | | pom. | = a. t. fasc. | |
| | 7, 3 | 2, 8 | 0, 3 | 35, 5 | | W N W 1. I/2 | | | | ♎ | = = c. | |
| 6 | 27, 6, 3 | 2, 3 | 0, 0 | 31, 9 | | N 2 | | | | | = = c. | |
| | 6, 0 | 2, 7 | 1, 0 | 31, 6 | | N N O 2. I/2 | | 0, 3 | | ♏ | = = c. a. | |
| | 6, 0 | 2, 6 | 0, 6 | 28, 3 | | O 1. I/2 | | | | | = = c. a. | |
| 7 | 27, 6, 0 | 2, 0 | 0, 1 | 28, 9 | | N g O 1 | | | | | = = c. a. | |
| | 6, 3 | 2, 7 | 2, 7 | 29, 2 | | N 1. I/2 | 0, 6 | 0, 4 | | ♏ | = = c. a. | ‡‡ t. |
| | 7, 8 | 3, 0 | 1, 9 | 30, 4 | | O g N 2 | | | | | = = n. | |
| 8 | 27, 8, 5 | 2, 6 | 0, 9 | 27, 2 | | N N O 1 | | | | | ♎ c. fasc. | |
| | 8, 4 | 4, 5 | 6, 3 | 38, 5 | | N O g N 2 | | 0, 5 | | ♏ | ≏ c. a. | |
| | 7, 7 | 4, 5 | 1, 0 | 30, 2 | | S O 1 | | | | | ≏ c. in W | |
| 9 | 27, 6, 2 | 2, 2 | 0, 9 | 25, 8 | | S g W 1 | | | | | ≏ a. t. | |
| | 5, 0 | 5, 6 | 7, 3 | 40, 4 | | W S W 2 | | 0, 5 | | ♐ | = a. t. | |
| | 4, 4 | 5, 3 | 2, 4 | 34, 4 | | N g O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 10 | 27, 3, 8 | 4, 1 | 0, 8 | 26, 7 | | W N W 1 | | | | | ≏ a. c. | |
| | 2, 6 | 7, 5 | 10, 2 | 45, 4 | | S W 2 | | 0, 5 | | ♐ | = a. c. n. | |
| | 2, 1 | 6, 2 | 5, 0 | 40, 6 | | S g O 1 | | | | | = = n. | ‡‡ h. 11 |
| 11 | 27, 2, 3 | 5, 2 | 4, 2 | 31, 6 | | N W g W 1. I/2 | | | | | = = c. a. | |
| | 2, 3 | 6, 5 | 7, 0 | 39, 6 | | W S W 2 | 0, 7 | 0, 4 | | ♑ | = = c. a. | ‡‡ h. 5. I/2-7 |
| | 2, 0 | 6, 5 | 3, 7 | 30, 9 | | S g O 2 | | | | ♑ | = c. | |
| 12 | 27, 0, 9 | 5, 6 | 5, 4 | 28, 9 | | S 2. I/2 | | | | ☾ h. 10 m. 13 | ≏ c. a. n. | |
| | 26, 11, 8 | 7, 9 | 10, 3 | 40, 5 | | S W I/2 proc. | 1, 5 | 0, 5 | | pom. ♑ | ≏ a. c. | ‡‡ t. h. 6 |
| | 27, 0, 1 | 7, 4 | 5, 7 | 32, 5 | | S O 1. I/2 | | | | ☾ | ≏ c. n. a. | |
| 13 | 27, 1, 6 | 5, 0 | 3, 7 | 33, 1 | | S 1. I/2 | | | | | ≏ a. t. lac. | |
| | 2, 1 | 6, 9 | 8, 2 | 45, 9 | | S W 1. I/2 | 1, 5 | 0, 6 | | ♒ | ≏ c. a. n. | |
| | 2, 2 | 6, 9 | 4, 0 | 41, 3 | | W N W 1 | | | | | = = n. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 27, 2, 2 | 5, 3 | 3, 0 | 33, 5 | | N g O 1. I/2 | | | | | = = c. n. | ‡‡ h. 6-11. |
| | 1, 5 | 6, 2 | 5, 0 | 31, 2 | | N 2 | 2, 1 | 0. 4 | | ♒ | = = n. a. | |
| | 1, 0 | 6, 0 | 2, 7 | 28, 8 | | S O 1 | | | | | ≏ n. | |
| 15 | 27, 1, 6 | 3, 6 | 2, 2 | 25, 7 | | N 2 | | | | | = = cin. | ‡‡ t. h. 9 mat. |
| | 2, 9 | 5, 2 | 3, 7 | 27, 8 | | N g O 2 | 0, 2 | 0, 3 | | ♓ | = = c. a. | |
| | 4, 0 | 5, 2 | 2, 7 | 25, 4 | | N W | | | | | = = n. | ‡‡ t. h. 6-9 vesp. |
| 16 | 27, 4, 6 | 4, 7 | 2, 7 | 25, 4 | | O N O 1 | | | | | = = c. | |
| | 4, 4 | 5, 6 | 7, 5 | 37, 1 | | O S O 1. I/2 | 1, 3 | 0, 4 | | ♓ | ≏ a. c. | |
| | 4, 8 | 6, 1 | 2, 4 | 26, 8 | | N g O 1 | | | | | = = c. a. | |
| 17 | 27, 4, 3 | 4, 9 | 3, 0 | 24, 6 | | N 1 | | | | | = = c. | ‡‡ h. 6-2 pom. |
| | 3, 7 | 5, 6 | 3, 8 | 27, 2 | | N g O 2 | 1, 9 | 0, 3 | | ♈ | = = c. a. | ‡‡ h. 2-6 vesp. |
| | 4, 1 | 5, 5 | 3, 3 | 25, 1 | | W N W 1 | | | | ♌ a | = = n. | |
| 18 | 27, 4, 7 | 4, 7 | 1, 6 | 24, 5 | | W S W 1. I/2 | | | | | = = c. | |
| | 5, 1 | 6, 8 | 8, 8 | 39, 9 | | S S O 1. I/2 | 0, 8 | 0, 5 | | ♈ | = a. c. sp. | |
| | 5, 3 | 6, 6 | 4, 1 | 38, 3 | | S 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 19 | 27, 5, 5 | 5, 5 | 3, 7 | 29, 4 | | S W 1. I/2 | | | | ☾ h. 6 m. 54 | = = c. a. | ‡‡ nocte. |
| | 5, 3 | 6, 8 | 8, 9 | 44, 6 | | W N W 2 | 0, 2 | 0, 6 | | vesp. | ≏ a. n. | |
| | 5, 3 | 7, 1 | 5, 7 | 43, 1 | | W S W 1 | | | | ♉ | = = n. c. | |
| 20 | 27, 5, 0 | 6, 6 | 6, 0 | 35, 4 | | S S W 2 | | | | | = = c. | ‡‡ t. h. 7-12. |
| | 5, 8 | 7, 6 | 8, 8 | 35, 1 | | W N W 3 | 0, 9 | 0, 5 | | ♉ | = = c. a. | |
| | 6, 9 | 7, 3 | 4, 8 | 37, 0 | | S S O 1 | | | | | = = c. | |
| 21 | 27, 5, 6 | 6, 5 | 5, 5 | 32, 7 | | S 1. I/2 | | | | | = = c. | ‡‡ nocte-h. 2 p. |
| | 4, 5 | 7, 6 | 9, 1 | 29, 9 | | S g W 2 | 1, 7 | 0, 4 | | ♉ | = = c. a. | ‡‡ h. 2-7 vesp. |
| | 5, 6 | 8, 2 | 8, 3 | 27, 9 | | W N W 3 | | | | | = c. n. | |
| 22 | 27, 6, 9 | 8, 4 | 9, 0 | 27, 2 | | W S W 2 | | | | | = = c. n. | ‡‡ nocte. |
| | 6, 4 | 9, 4 | 10, 5 | 34, 2 | | S W 2. I/2 | 0, 5 | 0, 5 | | ♊ | = = c. a. | |
| | 5, 9 | 9, 7 | 9, 9 | 25, 7 | | W N W I/2 | | | | | = c. n. | ‡‡ ✳ h. 7-9. I/2. |
| 23 | 27, 6, 3 | 8, 7 | 8, 3 | 35, 7 | | W I/2 | | | | | ≏ n. a. | |
| | 6, 3 | 10, 7 | 12, 1 | 44, 1 | | W N W 3 | 3, 0 | 0, 3 | | ♊ | ≏ c. n. | |
| | 5, 7 | 9, 9 | 7, 9 | 41, 7 | | W S W 1. I/2 | | | | | ≏ a. n. c. | |
| 24 | 27, 4, 1 | 9, 0 | 7, 4 | 34, 0 | | S S W 2 | | | | | = = c. a. | ‡‡ ✳ h. 1-2. |
| | 3, 1 | 8, 8 | 7, 9 | 41, 2 | | W proc. | 0, 5 | 0, 4 | | ♋ | ≏ a. c. | |
| | 4, 9 | 7, 7 | 3, 5 | 37, 5 | | W N W 2. I/2 | | | | ♈ | ☉ | |
| 25 | 27, 5, 2 | 6, 5 | 5, 0 | 36, 1 | | W S W 2 | | | | | = = c. a. | ‡‡ t. nocte. |
| | 5, 7 | 7, 7 | 5, 8 | 42, 4 | | N W 3 | 0, 5 | 0, 4 | | ♋ | = = n. c. | |
| | 6, 6 | 7, 3 | 3, 7 | 35, 6 | | W N W 2 | | | | | = = c. sp. | |
| 26 | 27, 7, 4 | 6, 0 | 4, 4 | 32, 8 | | S 1 | | | | | ♎ a. | |
| | 7, 6 | 7, 9 | 9, 4 | 45, 1 | | S W g W 2 | 0, 4 | 0, 5 | | ♌ | ≏ a. c. n. | ‡‡ nocte. |
| | 7, 2 | 7, 3 | 4, 3 | 43, 4 | | S 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 27 | 27, 6, 9 | 6, 5 | 5, 6 | 40, 3 | | S g O 2 | | | | ☽ h. 1 m. 7 | = = c. | |
| | 6, 3 | 10, 1 | 12, 1 | 49, 5 | | S W g W 2 | | 0, 8 | | pom. ♌ | ≏ c. a. | |
| | 5, 9 | 9, 2 | 8, 2 | 44, 7 | | S g O 1. I/2 | | | | ☾ | ≏ a. sq. | ☾ |
| 28 | 27, 5, 4 | 8, 2 | 8, 8 | 44, 1 | | S g O 1. I/2 | | | | | ♎ a. t. fasc. | |
| | 4, 3 | 12, 2 | 15, 8 | 55, 0 | | S g W 2 | | 0, 9 | | ♌ | ≏ a. n. | |
| | 3, 4 | 11, 6 | 11, 4 | 56, 7 | | O g S 2. I/2 | | | | | ♎ c. in W | ☾ |
| 29 | 27, 3, 3 | 10, 9 | 10, 1 | 40, 3 | | S W g W 1. I/2 | | | | | = = c. | |
| | 5, 3 | 10, 8 | 8, 7 | 38, 7 | | W g N 2 | | 0, 8 | | ♍ | = = c. n. | |
| | 5, 7 | 10, 1 | 6, 4 | 31, 7 | | W N W 2 | | | | | = = c. a. | |
| 30 | 27, 6, 9 | 8, 7 | 5, 5 | 36, 5 | | N W 2 | | | | | ≏ c a. | |
| | 7, 1 | 9, 5 | 9, 9 | 44, 6 | | N g O 2 | | 0, 9 | | ♍ | = a. c. | |
| | 6, 9 | 9, 4 | 5, 4 | 46, 3 | | W N W 1 | | | | | ♎ a. sq. | |

## Majus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 4, 8 | 8, 0 | 5, 8 | 32, 4 | | W 2 | | | | | = = c. | ☔ h. 6-7. |
| | 3, 0 | 8, 4 | 7, 4 | 30, 0 | | N g W 2 | 3, 0 | 0, 6 | | ♑ | = = c. | |
| | 3, 5 | 7, 9 | 5, 0 | 30, 4 | | WNW 1.1/2 | | | | ♌☌☽ | = = c. a. | |
| 2 | 27, 5, 6 | 6, 7 | 4, 2 | 32, 4 | | W g N 2 | | | | | ♐ a. c. | ☔ h. 11.1/2-2. |
| | 6, 0 | 6, 9 | 6, 7 | 33, 9 | | S g W 1/2 | 1, 3 | 0, 7 | | ♑ | = = c. n. | ☔ h. 6 & 11. |
| | 6, 5 | 6, 9 | 4, 5 | 35, 1 | | S W 1.1/2 | | | | | ♐ c. a. | |
| 3 | 27, 5, 5 | 5, 9 | 3, 5 | 29, 7 | | W S W 1.1/2 | | | | | = = c. | ☔ nocte & h. 7. |
| | 7, 0 | 6, 8 | 7, 2 | 34, 7 | | N 2 | 2, 5 | 0, 6 | | ♑ | ♐ c. a. | |
| | 8, 5 | 6, 2 | 4, 9 | 33, 7 | | WNW 1.1/2 | | | | | ☿ a. t. | |
| 4 | 27, 9, 2 | 5, 9 | 3, 4 | 29, 7 | | W N W 2 | | | | | ♐ a. c. | |
| | 9, 2 | 6, 3 | 6, 2 | 32, 4 | | N W g W 2 | 0, 2 | 0, 7 | | ♏ | = = c. a. | |
| | 8, 9 | 6, 6 | 5, 5 | 32, 8 | | WNW 1.1/2 | | | | | = = c. a. | ☔ t. h. 11.1/2. |
| 5 | 27, 8, 8 | 6, 0 | 5, 5 | 27, 7 | | N W 2 | | | | ☉h. 7 m. 58 | = = c. a. | ☔ t. h. 7-12.1/2. |
| | 9, 1 | 6, 9 | 8, 2 | 29, 6 | | N W 2 | 0, 2 | 0, 8 | | mat. | = = c. a. | |
| | 9, 8 | 7, 3 | 7, 4 | 32, 3 | | WNW 3 | | | | ♏ | = = n. c. | |
| 6 | 27, 10, 2 | 7, 3 | 7, 6 | 32, 4 | | N g W 1.1/2 | | | | | ♐ c. a. | |
| | 9, 5 | 10, 8 | 13, 7 | 46, 8 | | N W 2.1/2 | | 0, 9 | | ♐ | ♐ a. nigr. | |
| | 9, 4 | 10, 1 | 8, 9 | 40, 7 | | W N W 2 | | | | | ☿ n. c. inN | |
| 7 | 27, 9, 5 | 9, 1 | 8, 2 | 35, 9 | | W g N 1 | | | | | ♐ a. c. | |
| | 9, 2 | 11, 3 | 14, 0 | 50, 9 | | W g N 2 | | 1, 2 | | ♐ | = a. lact. | |
| | 8, 7 | 11, 2 | 9, 4 | 49, 5 | | S S O 1 | | | | | ☿ n. in N | |
| 8 | 27, 7, 2 | 10, 3 | 11, 5 | 44, 9 | | S S W 2.1/2 | | | | | = a. c. | |
| | 6, 5 | 13, 7 | 17, 1 | 56, 3 | | W 1/2 proc. | | 1, 2 | | ♑ | ♐ n. a. c. | |
| | 6, 9 | 13, 1 | 12, 3 | 52, 5 | | W N W 3 | | | | ♋ | = = c n. | |
| 9 | 27, 7, 2 | 12, 2 | 11, 5 | 36, 9 | | WNW 2.1/2 | | | | | ♐ c. a. | |
| | 7, 5 | 13, 2 | 14, 7 | 44, 5 | | W g N 3 | | 1, 2 | | ♑ | ♐ a. cin. | ☔ t. h. 5-7. |
| | 8, 1 | 12, 9 | 10, 4 | 31, 6 | | WNW 2.1/2 | | | | | = = n. c. | |
| 10 | 27, 8, 7 | 12, 1 | 11, 3 | 32, 3 | | W g N 1 | | | | | ♐ c. a. | |
| | 8, 7 | 13, 7 | 15, 7 | 48, 5 | | N 2 | 0, 2 | 1, 0 | | ♒ | = a. | |
| | 8, 6 | 13, 6 | 11, 2 | 43, 6 | | O S O 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 11 | 27, 8, 0 | 12, 8 | 13, 4 | 39, 4 | | S Og S 1.1/2 | | | | | ☿ a. t. | |
| | 6, 8 | 15, 2 | 18, 9 | 55, 9 | | S g W 2 | | 1, 4 | | ♒ | ♐ a. c. | ☔ t. h. 6-7. |
| | 6, 5 | 15, 3 | 14, 8 | 50, 2 | | S 1 | | | | ☾ | = = n. sp. | |
| 12 | 27, 7, 6 | 14, 6 | 11, 2 | 37, 1 | | N N W 2 | | | | ☾ h. 3 m. 43 | = = n. c. | |
| | 8, 3 | 14, 0 | 11, 4 | 43, 3 | | N W 1.1/2 | 0, 6 | 1, 1 | | mane. | ♐ c. a. n. | |
| | 9, 4 | 13, 2 | 7, 7 | 41, 3 | | S g O 1 | | | | ♈ | ☿ n. a. | |
| 13 | 27, 10, 1 | 11, 4 | 8, 7 | 37, 8 | | N g W 1.1/2 | | | | | = = c. a. | |
| | 10, 6 | 12, 4 | 12, 0 | 45, 3 | | N W 2 | 3, 0 | 0, 9 | | ♈ | = c. a. | ☔ t. |
| | 11, 1 | 11, 8 | 7, 4 | 43, 2 | | S g W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 14 | 27, 11, 2 | 10, 2 | 8, 0 | 37, 8 | | S S O 1 | | | | | ☿ c. a. t. | |
| | 10, 8 | 13, 8 | 15, 5 | 55, 7 | | W 2 | | 1, 4 | | ♈ | ☿ a. | |
| | 10, 7 | 12, 9 | 10, 4 | 50, 9 | | WNW 1.1/2 | | | | ☌♂ | ☿ c. in NW | |
| 15 | 27, 11, 2 | 11, 6 | 10, 8 | 41, 1 | | S W g S 1.1/2 | | | | | ☿ c. in W | |
| | 11, 2 | 14, 0 | 16, 8 | 55, 1 | | N N W 1.1/2 | | 1, 2 | | ♈ | = a. c. | |
| | 11, 5 | 14, 2 | 11, 4 | 46, 8 | | N g O 1.1/2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 16 | 28, 0, 0 | 12, 9 | 11, 5 | 38, 6 | | W S W 1 | | | | | = a. t. | |
| | 27, 11, 8 | 15, 0 | 17, 4 | 52, 3 | | N W g W 2 | | 1, 0 | | ♈ | ☿ a. sq. | |
| | 11. 2 | 14, 9 | 12, 7 | 47, 7 | | W N W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 11, 0 | 13, 9 | 11, 3 | 37, 3 | | N g O 1.1/2 | | | | | ☿ a. t. in S | |
| | 10, 5 | 15, 7 | 18, 4 | 50, 4 | | N g O 2 | | 1, 2 | | ♉ | ☿ a. | |
| | 10, 6 | 15, 9 | 12, 9 | 48, 3 | | N g O 1 | | | | | ☿ a. t. in N | |
| 18 | 27, 10, 7 | 14, 2 | 9, 7 | 34, 4 | | N 2 | | | | | = = c. | |
| | 10, 0 | 15, 5 | 16, 9 | 49, 5 | | N g O 2 | | 0, 9 | | ♉ | ☿ a. t. | |
| | 9, 7 | 15, 4 | 11, 6 | 44, 6 | | N g O 1 | | | | | ☿ c. a. | |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 9, 7 | 13, 8 | 10, 2 | 36, 5 | | N N O 1 | | | | ♍h. 6 m. 27 | ☉ | |
| | 9, 4 | 15, 4 | 18, 2 | 51, 1 | | N W 2 | | 0, 9 | | mane. | ☉ | |
| | 9, 2 | 15, 2 | 12, 8 | 45, 7 | | W N W 1 | | | | ♊ | ☉ | |
| 20 | 27, 9, 2 | 14, 0 | 13, 0 | 40, 5 | | S S O 1.1/2 | | | | | ☿ a. | |
| | 8, 5 | 20, 6 | 22, 9 | 57, 3 | | S W 2 | | 1, 3 | | ♊ | ♐ a. c. rup. | ☔ h. 2.1/2-3.1/2 |
| | 9, 0 | 17, 2 | 12, 9 | 52, 3 | | W S W 1/2 | | | | | ☿ c. in NW | ☔ t. in N W |
| 21 | 27, 10, 3 | 16, 1 | 13, 1 | 42, 6 | | N g O 2 | | | | | ♐ c. a. n. | |
| | 10, 9 | 17, 1 | 17, 6 | 54, 8 | | N W 2 | 0, 1 | 0, 8 | | ♋ | ☿ a. t. | |
| | 11, 1 | 16, 6 | 12, 5 | 53, 2 | | N g O 1 | | | | ♌ | ☿ a. c. sp. | |
| 22 | 27, 11, 1 | 14, 6 | 10, 3 | 41, 8 | | W N W 1.1/2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 6 | 15, 7 | 17, 0 | 51, 9 | | N W g W 2 | | 0, 9 | | ♋ | ☿ a. | |
| | 10, 3 | 15, 6 | 11, 6 | 52, 3 | | N W g N 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 23 | 27, 10, 2 | 13, 8 | 11, 1 | 42, 9 | | S O 1.1/2 | | | | | = a. fasc. | |
| | 9, 3 | 16, 6 | 20, 3 | 58, 0 | | S W 2 | | 1. 5 | | ♋ | ☿ a. lac. sp. | |
| | 8, 7 | 16, 8 | 15, 3 | 59, 8 | | S O 1 | | | | | ☿ a. t. in W | |
| 24 | 27, 7, 8 | 15, 6 | 15, 2 | 48, 3 | | S W 1 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 3 | 20, 2 | 25, 1 | 62, 1 | | S S W 2.1/2 | | 1, 9 | | ♌ | = a. rup. | ☔ h. 2.1/2-4 in W |
| | 7, 8 | 19, 2 | 16, 2 | 49, 9 | | O g S 1 | | | | | ☿ a. t. c. | |
| 25 | 27, 8, 1 | 17, 6 | 14, 9 | 37, 4 | | W N W 1.1/2 | | | | | ☿ a. t. in W | |
| | 8, 3 | 19, 4 | 23, 0 | 56, 5 | | W N W 2 | | 1, 8 | | ♌ | ♐ n. sp. a. t. | |
| | 8, 3 | 19, 3 | 15, 7 | 49, 5 | | N W g W 1 | | | | ☾ | = c. a. | |
| 26 | 27, 8, 0 | 17, 8 | 14, 9 | 39, 5 | | N g W 1.1/2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 7, 1 | 20, 0 | 23, 9 | 61, 0 | | S S W 2 | | 1, 9 | | ♍ | ♐ a. c. n. | |
| | 6, 8 | 20, 1 | 18, 3 | 60, 3 | | N N O 1.1/2 | | | | | ♐ c. a. n. | |
| 27 | 27, 7, 1 | 19, 1 | 16, 7 | 46, 9 | | N g W 1.1/2 | | | | ☽h. 7 m. 12 | = c. a. sp | ☔ h. 8 ☔ in S g O |
| | 7, 4 | 19, 4 | 20, 6 | 54, 9 | | O S O 2 | 0, 2 | 1, 4 | | mane. | ♐ a. c. | |
| | 7, 1 | 19, 4 | 16, 5 | 49, 3 | | N N W 1 | | | | ♍ | ♐ c. a. | |
| 28 | 27, 7, 1 | 18, 1 | 14, 8 | 38, 6 | | W g N 1.1/2 | | | | | = = c. n. | |
| | 8, 8 | 16, 3 | 12, 8 | 42, 5 | | W N W 2.1/2 | 2, 2 | 1, 1 | | ♍ | = = c. a. | ☔ nocte h. 3 & 6 |
| | 9, 4 | 15, 4 | 10, 2 | 39, 2 | | S 1 | | | | | ☿ a. fasc. | |
| 29 | 27, 9, 6 | 13, 2 | 10, 6 | 37, 0 | | S 1.1/2 | | | | | = a. | |
| | 9, 2 | 14, 7 | 14, 6 | 49, 1 | | N W g W 2 | | 1, 5 | | ♌ | ☿ a. c. sp. | |
| | 9, 1 | 13, 7 | 10, 6 | 47, 6 | | W N W 1.1/2 | | | | ♌☌☽ | ♐ a. c. | |
| 30 | 27, 8, 9 | 13, 2 | 9, 9 | 41, 1 | | N N W 2 | | | | | ♐ a. t. c. | |
| | 8, 3 | 14, 1 | 14, 8 | 49, 9 | | N 2.1/2 | 1, 7 | 1, 4 | | ♌ | ♐ a. c. n. | ☔ t. mane. |
| | 8, 8 | 13, 7 | 8, 2 | 46, 7 | | N g O 1.1/2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| 31 | 27, 8, 8 | 11, 7 | 8, 7 | 41, 7 | | N N W 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 0 | 13, 0 | 13, 9 | 52, 6 | | N O 3 | | 1, 6 | | ♍ | ☿ a. | |
| | 8, 2 | 12, 8 | 9, 9 | 53, 4 | | O 1.1/2 | | | | | ☉ | |

## Junius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 8, 6 | 11, 3 | 8, 4 | 45, 1 | | O S O 1.1/2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 8, 8 | 12, 9 | 16, 1 | 55, 2 | | N O 2.1/2 | | 1, 5 | | ♍ | ♐ a. c. n. | |
| | 9, 3 | 13, 4 | 12, 5 | 52, 4 | | N O g O 1.1/2 | | | | | = a. c. sp. | |
| 2 | 27, 10, 2 | 12, 6 | 10, 5 | 44, 5 | | N N O 2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 2 | 14, 4 | 18, 5 | 56, 2 | | O N O 2.1/2 | | 1, 5 | | ♐ | = c. rup. | |
| | 10, 5 | 14, 9 | 12, 8 | 56, 2 | | N g O 1.1/2 | | | | | ☿ c. in S W | |
| 3 | 27, 10, 6 | 13, 4 | 11, 6 | 45. 7 | | N g W 1.1/2 | | | | ☉h. 5 m. 15 | ☉ | |
| | 10, 6 | 15, 4 | 19, 4 | 59, 3 | | O S O 2.1/2 | | 1, 6 | | pom. | ♐ a. c. sp. | |
| | 10, 5 | 15, 6 | 14, 2 | 59, 5 | | O N O 2 | | | | ♐ | ☿ c. a. | |
| 4 | 27, 10, 9 | 14, 7 | 12, 7 | 50, 2 | | N W g N 1.1/2 | | | | | ☉ | |
| | 10, 6 | 16, 4 | 20, 2 | 60, 5 | | N O g O 2 | | 1, 8 | | ♋ | ☿ a. | |
| | 10, 0 | 16, 8 | 13, 7 | 58, 8 | | N N O 1 | | | | ☾ | ☉ | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 27, 9, 0<br>7, 9<br>7, 7 | 14, 8<br>17, 3<br>16, 9 | 12, 7<br>20, 2<br>13, 2 | 49, 4<br>59, 9<br>57, 6 | | S 1<br>W N W 2<br>N W g W 1.1/2 | | 1, 7 | | ♉ | ☿ a. fasc.<br>☿ a.t. fasc.<br>☿ a. c. t. | |
| 6 | 27, 7, 8<br>7, 1<br>7, 3 | 14, 7<br>16, 4<br>16, 3 | 11, 1<br>18, 5<br>12, 2 | 47, 4<br>59, 6<br>56, 0 | | S W 1<br>N W g W 2<br>N 1 | | 1, 6 | | ♒ | ☿ a.c.fasc.<br>☿ a. t.<br>☿ a. t. | |
| 7 | 27, 7, 8<br>8, 3<br>8, 7 | 14, 4<br>14, 8<br>14, 4 | 13, 1<br>13, 5<br>10, 7 | 42, 6<br>48, 5<br>45, 9 | | N g W 2.1/2<br>N g O 2<br>N 1 | 0, 1 | 1, 2 | | ♒<br>☾ | ☿ a. sp. n.<br>♒ a. c.<br>♒ a. c. | ☂☂ t. h. 12-2 |
| 8 | 27, 9, 1<br>9, 0<br>8, 9 | 11, 9<br>13, 7<br>13, 7 | 9, 2<br>15, 3<br>10, 6 | 43, 2<br>52, 3<br>48, 2 | | W N W 2<br>W N W 2<br>N g O 1.1/2 | | 1, 3 | | ♈ | ☿ a. t.<br>♒ a. c. n.<br>♒ a. c. sp. | |
| 9 | 27, 8, 3<br>7, 3<br>6, 4 | 12, 7<br>13, 9<br>14, 1 | 9, 8<br>14, 9<br>12, 2 | 42, 6<br>45, 5<br>34, 5 | | N 1<br>W 1.1/2<br>N 1.1/2. | 1, 6 | 1, 0 | | ♈ | ♒ c.n a.<br>♒ c. sp.<br>♒ a. c. | ☂☂ sp. h. 1-6 |
| 10 | 27, 6, 3<br>5, 9<br>4, 7 | 13, 7<br>16, 3<br>15, 6 | 14, 2<br>18, 2<br>14, 6 | 32, 2<br>45, 9<br>36, 3 | | S W 2<br>S W 2<br>S 1.1/2 | 1, 9 | 0, 9 | | ☾h. 9 m. 7<br>mane.<br>♈ | ♒ a. c.<br>♒ c. a. n.<br>♒ a. c. | ☂☂ r. h. 8 |
| 11 | 27, 4, 1<br>4, 3<br>5, 7 | 14, 8<br>15, 3<br>14, 4 | 13, 7<br>15, 7<br>10, 3 | 35, 6<br>43, 5<br>35, 4 | | S W g W 2<br>S W 3<br>W N W 3 | 2, 2 | 0, 6 | | ♍<br>♌a | ♒ c. a.<br>♒ a. c.<br>♒ n. c. | ☂☂ h. 1 |
| 12 | 27, 7, 0<br>7, 1<br>6, 9 | 13, 3<br>13, 9<br>14, 2 | 12, 0<br>15, 5<br>13, 4 | 39, 2<br>46, 3<br>40, 3 | | W 2<br>S W g W 2<br>S 1 | 1, 9 | 0, 8 | | ♍ | ♒ a. c.<br>♒ c. a.<br>♒ c. a. | ☂☂ noctu. |
| 13 | 27, 6, 2<br>5, 3<br>5, 9 | 13, 6<br>16, 3<br>15, 2 | 14, 9<br>18, 6<br>12, 2 | 39, 0<br>53, 3<br>35, 0 | | S g W 1<br>W N W 2<br>N g W 1.1/2 | | 0, 9 | | ♉ | ♒ a. n.<br>♒ c. a. sp.<br>♒ a. c. | ☋ h. 2.3/4-6 in NW ☂☂<br>☋ h. 9-10 ☂☂ |
| 14 | 27, 6, 3<br>7, 1<br>7, 4 | 13, 8<br>14, 1<br>13, 4 | 11, 7<br>13, 5<br>9, 4 | 35, 8<br>38, 7<br>34, 6 | | W 2<br>W N W 2<br>W N W 1 | 11, 2 | 0, 4 | | ♉ | ♒ cin.<br>♒ cin.<br>♒ cin. | ☂☂ h. 11-2<br>☂☂ h. 6-8.1/2 |
| 15 | 27, 8, 9<br>9, 7<br>9, 9 | 11, 7<br>12, 7<br>12, 3 | 7, 8<br>12, 8<br>10, 3 | 36, 8<br>45, 1<br>41, 2 | | W N W 2<br>W N W 2<br>W 1 | 4. 2 | 0, 6 | | ♊ | ☿ a. c.<br>☿ a. sp.<br>☿ c. sp. | ☂☂ nocte. |
| 16 | 27, 8, 7<br>8, 6<br>8, 0 | 12, 8<br>13, 2<br>14, 6 | 14, 4<br>15, 7<br>18, 6 | 33, 7<br>32, 9<br>38, 3 | | S g W 1.1/2<br>S W g S 1.1/2<br>S 1 | 0, 2 | 0, 8 | | ♊ | ♒ c. sp.<br>♒ a.<br>♒ n. sp. | ☂☂ ten. |
| 17 | 27, 6, 8<br>6, 0<br>6, 2 | 14, 8<br>16, 5<br>15, 8 | 17, 2<br>18, 8<br>13, 2 | 37, 2<br>46, 3<br>40, 8 | | W S W 1.1/2<br>W N W 2<br>S W 1 | 0, 1 | 0, 9 | | ☿ h. 7 m. 5<br>pom.<br>♊ | ♒ c. a. sp.<br>♒ c. a. sp.<br>♒ c. a. n. | ☂☂ sp. h. 11 |
| 18 | 27, 6, 4<br>6, 7<br>7, 7 | 14, 8<br>15, 3<br>14, 7 | 12, 9<br>15, 7<br>10, 9 | 40, 7<br>49, 5<br>41, 6 | | W 2<br>W N W 2<br>W 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♋<br>☾ | ♒ a. c. sp.<br>♒ c. a sp.<br>☿ c. a. | |
| 19 | 27, 8, 8<br>9, 0<br>9, 0 | 13, 5<br>15, 0<br>14, 9 | 12, 2<br>15, 5<br>13, 4 | 39, 1<br>48, 0<br>44, 9 | | W 2<br>N W g N 2<br>S g W 1 | 0, 1 | 1, 0 | | ♋ | ♒ c. a.<br>☿ a. c. t.<br>♒ c. a. n. | ☂☂ t. h. 9 |
| 20 | 27, 8, 7<br>8, 1<br>7, 7 | 13, 6<br>15, 3<br>15, 0 | 14, 1<br>18, 5<br>13, 4 | 41, 7<br>51, 0<br>47, 2 | | S g W 2<br>S W g W 2<br>S 1 | 0, 3 | 0, 9 | | ♌ | ♒ a. c. t.<br>♒ a. c.<br>♒ c. sp. a. | ☂☂ t. h. 10 |
| 21 | 27, 7, 7<br>7, 1<br>5, 9 | 14, 3<br>15, 8<br>16, 4 | 14, 9<br>19, 1<br>15, 8 | 39, 9<br>52, 7<br>50, 1 | | W 1<br>W S W 1.1/2<br>S g W 1.1/2 | | 1, 1 | | ♌<br>☾ | ☿ a. t.<br>♒ a.t.lac.<br>☿ a. t. c. | |
| 22 | 27, 4, 2<br>4, 0<br>2, 9 | 15, 7<br>15, 8<br>15, 3 | 14, 6<br>15, 3<br>12, 4 | 41, 0<br>44, 5<br>34, 5 | | S S O 1.1/2<br>S W g S 2<br>S 1 | 0, 2 | 1, 0 | | ♌ | ♒ n. sp.<br>♒ c.<br>♒ c. a. | ☂☂ t. h. 6.1/2-7<br>☂☂ t. h. 12-4 |
| 23 | 27, 3, 9<br>5, 3<br>5, 5 | 14, 3<br>14, 7<br>14, 7 | 13, 3<br>15, 1<br>12, 4 | 36, 2<br>46, 3<br>39, 4 | | S W 2.1/2<br>W 2<br>S g O 1 | 1, 8 | 0, 8 | | ♍ | ♒ a. c.<br>♒ a. c.<br>♒ a. c. | ☂☂ t. h. 5.2/3 |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | 27, 5, 3<br>4, 3<br>4, 2 | 13, 8<br>16, 6<br>14, 7 | 13, 3<br>17, 9<br>10, 9 | 37, 7<br>52, 7<br>36, 9 | | S O 2<br>S W 2<br>S g O 2.1/2 | 0, 1 | 1, 0 | | ♍ | ♒ c. a. sp.<br>♒ n. sp.<br>☿ c. sp. | ☂☂ t. nocte. |
| 25 | 27, 5, 2<br>5, 3<br>6, 0 | 12, 3<br>13, 9<br>13, 8 | 11, 4<br>14, 7<br>11, 2 | 37, 9<br>48, 4<br>40, 2 | | S W 2.1/2<br>S W 3<br>S g O 1 | 1, 9 | 0, 9 | | ☽h. 11m 13<br>pom. ☿☽<br>♎ | ♒ c. a. n.<br>♒ c. a. lac.<br>♒ c. a. | ☂☂ t. h. 6 |
| 26 | 27, 6, 7<br>7, 0<br>7, 0 | 12, 7<br>13, 3<br>13, 3 | 11, 6<br>14, 2<br>11, 4 | 38, 5<br>45, 7<br>38, 4 | | W S W 2<br>W N W 2<br>S 1 | 0, 3 | 0, 9 | | ♎ | ♒ c. a.<br>♒ a. c.<br>♒ c. a. | ☂☂ mane & h. 12 |
| 27 | 27, 5, 9<br>5, 0<br>4, 7 | 12, 6<br>14, 2<br>14, 1 | 12, 1<br>17, 8<br>12, 8 | 34, 6<br>45, 3<br>38, 2 | | S 2<br>S S W 3<br>S W 1 | 0, 2 | 1, 0 | | ♏ | ♒ c. a.<br>♒ c. a. n.<br>♒ c. a. | ☂☂ t. h. 6-7<br>☂☂ t. h. 5.1/2 & 9 |
| 28 | 27, 4, 6<br>5, 7<br>6, 2 | 13, 0<br>13, 4<br>13, 2 | 11, 5<br>13, 0<br>11, 0 | 38, 7<br>42, 8<br>39, 6 | | S S W 2<br>W 2<br>W N W 1 | 1, 7 | 0, 9 | | ♏ | ♒ c. a.<br>♒ c. n.<br>♒ c. a. | |
| 29 | 27, 6, 3<br>6, 7<br>6, 8 | 12, 2<br>12, 6<br>12, 3 | 10, 0<br>13, 1<br>9, 4 | 36, 5<br>43, 0<br>38, 0 | | W S W 2<br>W 2.1/2<br>W S W 1 | 1, 2 | 0, 9 | | ♏ | ♒ c. a.<br>♒ a. c.<br>♒ c. a. sp. | ☂☂ t. h. 11 |
| 30 | 27, 6, 8<br>6, 6<br>6, 4 | 11, 1<br>11, 8<br>11, 7 | 9, 2<br>12, 4<br>9, 5 | 38, 1<br>46, 0<br>40, 3 | | W N W 2<br>N W g W 2<br>W N W 1 | 0, 4 | 0, 9 | | ♐ | ♒ c. a.<br>♒ a. c.<br>♒ c. a. | ☂☂ t. nocte. |

## Julius.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 6, 8<br>7, 0<br>7, 9 | 11, 0<br>11, 9<br>11. 6 | 8, 3<br>12, 7<br>8, 8 | 36, 3<br>42, 7<br>38, 6 | | N W g W 1.1/2<br>N W 2<br>N W g W 2 | 0, 4 | 1, 0 | | ♐ | ♒ c. a.<br>♒ c. a.<br>♒ c. a. | ☂☂ t.<br>☂☂ t. h. 4-6 |
| 2 | 27, 8, 2<br>7, 9<br>8, 1 | 10, 7<br>11, 2<br>11, 0 | 8, 4<br>12, 3<br>8, 7 | 36, 3<br>40, 3<br>33, 1 | | N W g W 1.1/2<br>W N W 2<br>N W g W 1 | 0, 3 | 1, 0 | | ♑<br>☾ | ♒ c. a.<br>♒ a. c. n.<br>♒ c. a. | ☂☂ t. h. 6 |
| 3 | 27, 8, 2<br>8, 2<br>8, 3 | 10, 4<br>10, 8<br>10, 8 | 9, 2<br>11, 1<br>9, 0 | 33, 5<br>37, 4<br>32, 3 | | N W g W 1.1/2<br>N W 2<br>N W g W 1 | 1, 0 | 0, 9 | | ☉h. 0 m. 47<br>mane.<br>♑ | ♒ c. a.<br>♒ a. c.<br>♒ c. a. | ☂☂ t. nocte.<br>☂☂ t. h. 6 |
| 4 | 27, 8, 2<br>8, 1<br>8, 1 | 10, 5<br>11, 1<br>11, 6 | 10, 1<br>12, 3<br>9, 9 | 34, 7<br>40, 7<br>36, 8 | | W N W 1<br>N W g N 1<br>S g O 1 | 0, 3 | 1. 0 | | ♒ | ♒ a. a.<br>♒ c. a.<br>☿ a. c. | |
| 5 | 27, 8, 4<br>8, 7<br>9, 0 | 11, 3<br>14, 5<br>14, 2 | 11, 4<br>18, 3<br>12, 9 | 34, 4<br>49, 7<br>41, 4 | | S S O 1<br>S W 2<br>W 1 | | 1, 3 | | ♒<br>☾ | ♒ c.<br>♒ a. c. n.<br>♒ a. c. | |
| 6 | 27, 9, 3<br>9, 4<br>9, 2 | 13, 1<br>16, 6<br>16, 3 | 13, 8<br>20, 2<br>14, 1 | 36, 0<br>54, 6<br>48, 4 | | W 1.1/2<br>W g N 2<br>N g O 1 | | 1, 6 | | ♓ | ☿ a.<br>☿ a.<br>☿ a. in NW | |
| 7 | 27, 9, 2<br>8, 0<br>7, 1 | 15, 0<br>19, 8<br>19, 0 | 14, 1<br>24, 1<br>18, 9 | 36, 9<br>59, 5<br>59, 3 | | W N W 1<br>O S O 2<br>N N O 1 | | 1, 9 | | ♓ | ☉<br>☿ d.<br>☉ | |
| 8 | 27, 6, 6<br>7, 2<br>7, 9 | 17, 7<br>19, 7<br>19, 4 | 17, 3<br>23, 1<br>18, 7 | 44, 5<br>50, 9<br>52, 8 | | N N W 1<br>S W g S 2<br>S O 1.1/2 | 1, 0 | 1, 0 | | ♈<br>♌a | ♒ a. c.<br>☿ a.<br>♒ a. c. | ☂☂ h. 9.1/2-11 |
| 9 | 27, 8, 3<br>7, 9<br>8, 1 | 18, 2<br>19, 6<br>19, 0 | 17, 5<br>20, 0<br>16, 8 | 44, 4<br>54, 3<br>48, 1 | | S g W 2.1/2<br>W S W 3<br>S g W 1.1/2 | | 1, 4 | | ☾h. 3 m. 41<br>pom.<br>♈ | ♒ a. t. sp.<br>♒ a.<br>♒ c. a. | |
| 10 | 27, 8, 5<br>8, 9<br>9, 3 | 17, 9<br>17, 6<br>17, 6 | 14, 3<br>18, 0<br>14, 9 | 37, 3<br>45, 4<br>41, 8 | | W N W 2<br>W 2<br>W N W 1 | 0, 9 | 1, 0 | | ♉ | ♒ c. n.<br>♒ a. c.<br>♒ c. a. | ☂☂ nocte. |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | 27, 9, 8<br>9, 5<br>8, 8 | 16, 3<br>17, 7<br>17, 6 | 13, 8<br>18, 8<br>14, 2 | 38, 7<br>51, 2<br>48, 4 | | NWgN 1.1/2<br>NNW 2<br>NW 1 | | 1, 3 | | ♉ | ⚌ a. c.<br>☿ a.<br>☿ c. | |
| 12 | 27, 7, 4<br>6, 4<br>6, 7 | 16, 1<br>18, 4<br>18, 2 | 14, 0<br>21, 2<br>15, 5 | 42, 2<br>48, 0<br>49, 1 | | NNO 1.1/2<br>WNW 1.1/2<br>W 1.1/2 | 1, 1 | 0, 9 | | ♊ | ♐ a. c.<br>⚌ a. c. n.<br>♐ a. c. | ☔ sp. h. 12.1/2 &<br>1.1/2 |
| 13 | 27, 8, 0<br>9, 3<br>10, 0 | 17, 0<br>16, 8<br>16, 1 | 13, 0<br>15, 6<br>12, 6 | 40, 8<br>50, 7<br>47, 7 | | NWgN 2<br>WNW 2<br>NWgW 1.1/2 | 0, 4 | 1, 0 | | ♊ | ♐ c. a. sp.<br>♐ c. a.<br>♐ c. n. a. | ☔ t. nocte. |
| 14 | 27, 10, 0<br>9, 3<br>9, 9 | 14, 6<br>15, 3<br>15, 1 | 12, 2<br>16, 2<br>11, 9 | 45, 0<br>48, 3<br>42, 7 | | W 1.1/2<br>WNW 2<br>NWgW 2 | 0, 2 | 1, 1 | | ♊ | ♐ a. c.<br>⚌ c. a.<br>♐ c. a. m. | ☔ t. h. 12 |
| 15 | 27, 10, 2<br>10, 0<br>10, 0 | 13, 9<br>14, 9<br>14, 6 | 11, 0<br>15, 4<br>11, 2 | 42, 2<br>51, 9<br>45, 7 | | NW 2.1/2<br>NWgW 2<br>W 1 | | 1, 2 | | ♋<br>♌ | ♐ c. a.<br>♐ c. a.<br>♐ a. c. | |
| 16 | 27, 10, 3<br>9, 4<br>9, 1 | 13, 2<br>15, 1<br>14, 8 | 10, 7<br>17, 1<br>11, 5 | 39, 8<br>52, 7<br>49, 2 | | ONO 1/2<br>WNW 2<br>NW 1 | | 1, 4 | | ♋ | ♐ c. a.<br>☿ a. t.<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 5, 4<br>4, 7<br>5, 2 | 13, 9<br>14, 6<br>13, 7 | 13, 6<br>14, 6<br>9, 3 | 45, 2<br>43, 0<br>40, 6 | | OgN 1<br>NW 2.1/2<br>NOgO 2.1/2 | 1, 2 | 0, 9 | | ♄ h. 9 m. 14<br>mane.<br>♌ | ♐ c. a. n.<br>♐ a. c. sp.<br>☿ a. sp. | ☔ t. h. 7.1/4-12 |
| 18 | 27, 5, 9<br>5, 9<br>5, 2 | 12, 3<br>13, 7<br>13, 2 | 10, 0<br>15, 4<br>10, 9 | 38, 6<br>51, 2<br>45, 2 | | W 2<br>WgS 2<br>SW 1 | 2, 0 | 0, 9 | | ♌ | ♐ c. a. n.<br>⚌ a. c.<br>♐ c. a. | ☔ sp. nocte h. 1 |
| 19 | 27, 3, 9<br>2, 9<br>1, 8 | 12, 1<br>13, 6<br>14, 0 | 9, 8<br>17, 8<br>12, 5 | 38, 6<br>44, 2<br>36, 4 | | N 1<br>SSO 2<br>OgN 1 | 0, 2 | 1, 0 | | ♌<br>☾ | ♐ c. a.<br>♐ c. a.<br>♐ n. c. rup. | ☔ t. h. 12<br>☌ in S W h. 5.3/4-<br>9.1/2 & ☔ sp. |
| 20 | 27, 1, 8<br>2, 7<br>3, 0 | 13, 4<br>14, 4<br>14, 2 | 12, 5<br>15, 3<br>11, 4 | 33, 8<br>44, 4<br>36, 5 | | WSW 2.1/2<br>SWgW 2<br>SgO 1.1/2 | 8, 7 | 0, 4 | | ♍ | ☿ a. t. lac.<br>⚌ a. c. lac.<br>☿ a. c. t. | ☔ sp. nocte.<br>☔ t. h. 7 |
| 21 | 27, 4, 4<br>5, 1<br>4, 7 | 13, 2<br>13, 8<br>13, 6 | 11, 2<br>15, 0<br>11, 9 | 34, 0<br>46, 8<br>41, 7 | | WgS 2.<br>SW 2.1/2<br>SgW 1.1/2 | 2, 1 | 0, 8 | | ♍ | ♐ c. a.<br>♐ c. a. n.<br>♐ c. a. n. | ☔ mane—6.3/4 |
| 22 | 27, 3, 0<br>3, 2<br>4, 1 | 13, 7<br>14, 5<br>13, 9 | 14, 8<br>15, 7<br>10, 9 | 41, 2<br>48, 5<br>42, 8 | | SW 2.1/2<br>SWgW 2.1/2<br>SgW 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♎ | ⚌ a. c.<br>♐ a. c. n.<br>♐ a. c. | |
| 23 | 27, 4, 9<br>5, 3<br>6. 4 | 12, 6<br>13, 2<br>13, 1 | 11, 2<br>12, 9<br>10, 6 | 39, 9<br>41, 9<br>36, 3 | | W 1.1/2<br>WgN 2<br>S 1 | 0, 3 | 1, 0 | | ♏ | ♐ c. a.<br>♐ c. a.<br>♐ c. a. | ☔ t. h. 10 & 12<br>☔ t. h. 4-5 |
| 24 | 27, 7, 4<br>7, 9<br>8, 2 | 12, 3<br>14, 3<br>14, 1 | 11, 5<br>16, 4<br>13, 9 | 38, 1<br>48, 4<br>48, 5 | | WgN 2.1/2<br>WNW 2.1/2<br>SW 1 | 2, 1 | 0, 8 | | ♎ | ♐ c. a. sp.<br>♐ a. c.<br>⚌ c. a. | ☔ t. h. 9.1/3 |
| 25 | 27, 7, 7<br>7, 8<br>8, 1 | 13, 4<br>13, 8<br>13, 9 | 12, 6<br>14, 0<br>13, 5 | 29, 9<br>31, 1<br>26, 4 | | WSW 1.1/2<br>W 1<br>S 1 | 5, 1 | 0, 6 | | ☽ h. 0 m. 42<br>pom.<br>♏ | ⚌ c. a.<br>⚌ c.<br>⚌ c. a. | ☔ nocte<br>☔ — h. 6 |
| 26 | 27, 7, 9<br>7, 6<br>7, 1 | 14, 1<br>16, 0<br>16, 9 | 14, 9<br>20, 3<br>16, 2 | 28, 0<br>42, 3<br>36, 8 | | SgW 1<br>WgS 1.1/2<br>SSO 1 | 2, 0 | 0, 7 | | ♏ | ⚌ c. a.<br>⚌ c. a. sp.<br>☿ c. a. n. | ☔ t. nocte. |
| 27 | 27, 5, 5<br>4, 7<br>5, 6 | 16, 4<br>19, 3<br>18, 4 | 17, 9<br>24, 2<br>15, 7 | 34, 3<br>53, 0<br>43, 0 | | SgW 2<br>SW 2<br>SgW 1 | | 0, 8 | | ♐ | ☿ a. in S W<br>♐ a. c. n.<br>⚌ c. a. | ☔ h. 7.1/2-9.1/4 |
| 28 | 27, 7, 0<br>8, 0<br>8, 1 | 16, 2<br>15, 8<br>15, 8 | 13, 4<br>13, 9<br>11, 9 | 38, 7<br>42, 7<br>38, 7 | | WSW 2<br>NWgW 2<br>N 1 | 2, 1 | 0, 7 | | ♐ | ♐ a. c. n.<br>♐ c. a.<br>☿ a. c. | |
| 29 | 27, 7, 0<br>6, 3<br>7, 1 | 14, 6<br>15, 5<br>15, 9 | 13, 6<br>17, 4<br>14, 3 | 37, 3<br>44, 7<br>33, 0 | | SSO 1<br>SgO 1.1/2<br>S 1 | 0, 2 | 0, 8 | | ♑<br>♑ | ⚌ c.<br>⚌ ♐ a. c. n.<br>⚌ c. | ☔ t.<br>☔ — h. 10.1/2 |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 27, 7, 6<br>8, 1<br>8, 2 | 15, 4<br>16, 2<br>16, 4 | 15, 6<br>18, 4<br>14, 7 | 31, 2<br>42, 7<br>31, 2 | | SgO 1.1/2<br>SWgS 2<br>NOgO 2 | 3, 2 | 0, 7 | | ♓ | ♐ c. a.<br>♐ a. c.<br>⚌ c. a. n. | ☔ nocte<br>☔ t. h. 6<br>☔ ✶ h. 11.1/4 |
| 31 | 27, 8, 9<br>9, 3<br>9, 8 | 15, 7<br>17, 2<br>16, 8 | 13, 9<br>19, 0<br>14, 5 | 28, 9<br>48, 1<br>42, 0 | | OgN 1<br>WSW 2<br>NgW 1 | 3, 6 | 0, 6 | | ♒ | ♐ c. a.<br>♐ a. c. n.<br>☿ c. sp. | ☔ nocte. |

## Auguſtus.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 10, 2<br>10, 6<br>10, 7 | 15, 6<br>16, 0<br>16, 0 | 12, 9<br>16, 7<br>14, 7 | 27, 1<br>40, 9<br>34, 8 | | NNW 1<br>OSO 1.1/2<br>SgO 1 | 0, 3 | 0, 8 | | ♋ h. 7 m. 52<br>mane. ☾<br>♒ | ♐ c. a.<br>♐ a. c. n.<br>♐ c. a. sp. | ☔ nocte & h. 7<br>☔ h. 10—11 |
| 2 | 27, 11, 3<br>11, 3<br>11, 3 | 15, 3<br>16, 7<br>16, 3 | 13, 0<br>18, 1<br>12, 7 | 29, 7<br>46, 0<br>37, 6 | | WNW 1.1/2<br>NWgW 1.1/2<br>NgO 1 | 3, 2 | 0, 6 | | ♍ | ♐ c. a. n.<br>♐ a. c. n.<br>☿ a. t. in S W | ☔ nocte. |
| 3 | 27, 10, 9<br>9, 9<br>8, 9 | 14, 8<br>16, 7<br>17, 3 | 11, 4<br>21, 2<br>15, 9 | 30, 9<br>47, 5<br>37, 7 | | NW 1.1/2<br>SO 2<br>NWgN 1 | | 0. 8 | | ♍ | ☿ a. sp.<br>♐ a. c.<br>☿ a. c. | |
| 4 | 27, 8, 5<br>8, 6<br>8, 5 | 16, 4<br>19, 0<br>19, 3 | 16, 6<br>22, 3<br>18, 8 | 35, 0<br>45, 4<br>36, 7 | | NW 1<br>SW 1.1/2<br>NgO 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♈<br>♑ a | ⚌ a. c.<br>☿ a.<br>♐ a. n. c. | |
| 5 | 27, 8, 3<br>8, 2<br>7, 9 | 17, 9<br>18, 5<br>18, 2 | 17, 4<br>20, 8<br>15, 4 | 34, 3<br>45, 5<br>31, 9 | | SW 1<br>SWgS 1.1/2<br>OgS 1 | 9, 8 | 0, 4 | | ♈ | ♐ a. c.<br>♐ c. a.<br>♐ c. a. n. | ☌ nocte h. 12-4<br>& ☔ |
| 6 | 27, 7, 7<br>7, 3<br>6, 4 | 16, 9<br>18, 0<br>17, 6 | 15, 5<br>19, 2<br>15, 8 | 34, 4<br>46, 8<br>41, 2 | | SgW 1<br>WSW 2.1/2<br>S 1 | 2, 0 | 0, 6 | | ♉ | ☿ a. in W<br>♐ a. c. sp.<br>⚌ c. | ☔ t. h. 11 |
| 7 | 27, 3, 8<br>5, 1<br>6, 1 | 16, 3<br>16, 7<br>15, 8 | 14, 4<br>16, 0<br>11, 6 | 41, 1<br>42, 6<br>38, 5 | | SSW 2.1/2<br>WNW 2.1/2<br>S 1 | 2, 5 | 0, 5 | | ♉ | ⚌ c. a.<br>⚌ a. c.<br>⚌ c. a. | ☔ h. 7—10.1/2 |
| 8 | 27, 6, 6<br>6, 9<br>7, 8 | 14, 0<br>13, 8<br>12, 7 | 9, 7<br>10, 2<br>6, 9 | 35, 4<br>41, 6<br>36, 4 | | WSW 1.1/2<br>WNW 2.1/2<br>W 1 | 0, 2 | 0, 7 | | ☾ h. 0 m. 38<br>mane.<br>♉ | ☿ c. a.<br>⚌ c.<br>☿ c. n. a. | ☔ h. 1. 2 |
| 9 | 27, 8, 1<br>8, 2<br>9, 0 | 11, 3<br>12, 4<br>11, 8 | 8, 4<br>12, 6<br>7, 1 | 35, 2<br>46, 7<br>34, 7 | | WSW 1<br>NW 1.1/2<br>NgO 1 | 1, 0 | 0, 8 | | ♊ | ♐ a. t. sp.<br>♐ c. n. a.<br>☿ c. | ☔ ✶ & :: h. 1.1/2 |
| 10 | 27, 9, 8<br>9, 9<br>10, 6 | 10, 2<br>11, 9<br>11, 6 | 8, 1<br>12, 7<br>7, 5 | 32, 8<br>46, 1<br>36, 0 | | OSO 1<br>NWgW 1.1/2<br>WSW 1/2 | 3, 0 | 0, 6 | | ♊ | ☉<br>☿ a. sp.<br>☉ | |
| 11 | 27, 10, 8<br>10, 3<br>10, 7 | 9, 9<br>12, 8<br>12, 4 | 7, 6<br>14, 6<br>9, 7 | 32, 6<br>49, 0<br>40, 7 | | WSW 1<br>NNW 1.1/2<br>NgO 1 | | 0, 8 | | ♋<br>♌ | ☉<br>☿ a. t.<br>☉ | |
| 12 | 27, 10, 4<br>10, 2<br>10, 5 | 11, 1<br>13, 5<br>13, 5 | 8, 7<br>15, 3<br>10, 3 | 32, 5<br>50, 0<br>40, 2 | | WSW 1<br>NNW 1.1/2<br>SW 1 | | 0, 9 | | ♋ | ☿ a.<br>☿ a.<br>☉ | |
| 13 | 27, 10, 4<br>10, 2<br>10, 5 | 12, 1<br>15, 2<br>15, 3 | 10, 4<br>17, 4<br>12, 9 | 33, 4<br>44, 4<br>33, 7 | | WSW 1<br>NOgN 2<br>NNW 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♋ | ☿ a.<br>☿ a. lac.<br>☿ c. | |
| 14 | 27, 10, 3<br>10, 4<br>10, 6 | 14, 4<br>15, 9<br>15, 4 | 13, 0<br>17, 5<br>12, 9 | 29, 2<br>43, 3<br>34, 9 | | NgO 1<br>NNW 1.1/2<br>NgO 1 | | 1, 1 | | ♌ | ⚌ c.<br>♐ a. c.<br>☿ c. | |
| 15 | 27, 10, 9<br>10, 9<br>10, 6 | 14, 8<br>15, 6<br>15, 9 | 14, 0<br>17, 3<br>12, 7 | 29, 3<br>42, 4<br>35, 0 | | NNW 1.1/2<br>NNO 2<br>WNW 1 | | 1, 2 | | ♌<br>☾ | ☿ a. c.<br>♐ a. c.<br>☿ c. in S W | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | 27, 10, 1<br>9, 3<br>8, 3 | 14, 2<br>16, 5<br>16, 4 | 12, 5<br>17, 9<br>12, 7 | 30, 1<br>48, 0<br>41, 2 | | N g O 1<br>NWgW1.1/2<br>N g W 1 | | 1, 4 | | ☾h.0,m.57<br>mane.<br>♍ | ☍ a. ſp.<br>☍ a. t.<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 6, 7<br>6, 0<br>5, 0 | 14, 7<br>16, 6<br>16, 0 | 11, 3<br>19, 3<br>13, 0 | 32, 3<br>51, 0<br>38, 7 | | N N W 1<br>W N W 1.1/2<br>N N W 1 | | 1, 4 | | ♍ | ☍ a. c. t.<br>☍ a. c. n.<br>☍ c. a. | |
| 18 | 27, 5, 6<br>5, 9<br>6, 4 | 14, 8<br>13, 8<br>13, 6 | 10, 3<br>10, 7<br>10, 8 | 35, 9<br>29, 3<br>28, 1 | | N 1.1/2<br>N N W 2<br>N N W 1 | 1, 0 | 0, 8 | | ♍ | ═ c.<br>═ c. a.<br>═ c. | ☔ h. 10.1/2-11 |
| 19 | 27, 6, 0<br>6, 2<br>6, 2 | 13, 0<br>13, 9<br>14, 1 | 10, 7<br>14, 8<br>13, 7 | 29, 4<br>33, 2<br>28, 4 | | N 2<br>N g W 2<br>N 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♎<br>☌☽ | ═ c.<br>═ c. a.<br>═ c. n. | ☔ h. 8. 1/2-1 nocte<br>& ☌☽ |
| 20 | 27, 6, 6<br>7, 5<br>8, 3 | 14, 0<br>15, 9<br>15, 4 | 13, 9<br>18, 3<br>12, 7 | 22, 8<br>42, 1<br>31, 9 | | S W g S 1.1/2<br>W S W 2<br>S g O 1/2 | 4, 5 | 0, 6 | | ♎ | ═ c.<br>☍ c. n. rup.<br>═ n. a. c. | ☔ & ☌☽ nocte. |
| 21 | 27, 8, 8<br>7, 9<br>6, 8 | 13, 9<br>15, 0<br>15, 2 | 9, 9<br>17, 4<br>13, 7 | 26, 3<br>45, 4<br>36, 6 | | N N W 2<br>O 2<br>N N O 1 | | 0. 8 | | ♏ | ═ c.<br>☍ a. t. c.<br>═ n. | ∴<br>☔ h. 11 |
| 22 | 27, 3, 0<br>2, 9<br>3, 2 | 14, 8<br>16, 0<br>15, 4 | 14, 0<br>18, 1<br>12, 2 | 25, 2<br>40, 6<br>36, 4 | | N N W 1.1/2<br>S W g N 1.1/2<br>S g O 1 | 4, 5 | 0, 5 | | ♏ | ☍ c. a.<br>☍ c. n. ſp.<br>☉ | ☔ nocte & ☌☽ ✳<br>h. 11 ☔ & ☌☽ |
| 23 | 27, 3, 2<br>2. 9<br>2, 9 | 13, 8<br>14, 0<br>13, 6 | 10, 9<br>14, 8<br>12, 0 | 32, 0<br>46, 3<br>38, 0 | | S g W 1<br>S 1.1/2<br>N g O 1 | | 0, 7 | | ☽h. 11m48<br>pom.<br>♐ | ☍ c. a. ſp.<br>═ c. a.<br>☍ c. a. | |
| 24 | 27, 3, 2<br>4, 2<br>5, 4 | 13, 3<br>13, 6<br>13, 4 | 12, 2<br>14, 3<br>12, 1 | 31, 1<br>37, 2<br>32, 8 | | S O 1<br>W N W 2<br>S 1 | 0, 1 | 0, 7 | | ♐ | ═ c. a.<br>☍ c. a.<br>═ c. a. n. | ☔ t. h. 11.1/2<br>☔ h. 3. 5. 6 |
| 25 | 27, 5, 8<br>5, 6<br>5, 2 | 12, 5<br>14, 6<br>14, 5 | 11, 4<br>16, 6<br>12, 2 | 31, 0<br>45, 6<br>39, 0 | | S g W 1.1/2<br>S W g S 2<br>S O 1 | 0, 3 | 0, 7 | | ♐ | ☍ a. c.<br>☍ a. c.<br>☍ c. a. n. | |
| 26 | 27, 4, 9<br>5, 0<br>5, 1 | 13, 6<br>13, 5<br>12, 6 | 11, 7<br>13, 6<br>9, 6 | 32, 0<br>41, 5<br>31, 5 | | S S O 1<br>S W 1.1/2<br>S g O 1 | 1, 3 | 0, 6 | | ♑<br>☾ | ═ c.<br>☍ c. a.<br>☍ a. c. n. | ☔ h, 8—12<br>☔ t. h. 2—7 |
| 27 | 27, 5, 7<br>7, 2<br>7, 8 | 12, 2<br>12, 3<br>11, 9 | 10, 0<br>10, 9<br>9, 1 | 29, 0<br>38, 3<br>34, 7 | | N W 2<br>N W g W 2<br>W 1 | 3, 6 | 0, 5 | | ♑ | ═ c.<br>☍ c. a. n.<br>═ c. a. n. | ☔ mane—h. 11 |
| 28 | 27, 7, 2<br>6, 3<br>5, 8 | 11, 0<br>13, 2<br>12, 7 | 9, 7<br>15, 0<br>11, 4 | 33, 9<br>43, 4<br>39, 0 | | S g W 2<br>S W g W 2.1/2<br>S 1.1/2 | | 0, 7 | | ♒ | ☍ a.<br>☍ a. t.<br>═ a. e. t. | |
| 29 | 27, 4, 3<br>4, 5<br>5, 4 | 12, 4<br>13, 8<br>13, 2 | 12, 7<br>15, 2<br>10. 4 | 36, 5<br>42, 9<br>37, 9 | | S W 2.1/2<br>W S W 3<br>S 1 | | 0, 8 | | ♒<br>☾ | ☍ a. c.<br>♎ a. t. ſp.<br>☍ a. | |
| 30 | 27, 6, 0<br>6, 2<br>6, 3 | 11, 9<br>13, 0<br>13, 1 | 11, 0<br>14, 7<br>11, 9 | 36, 3<br>46, 2<br>35, 7 | | W S W 2<br>S W g W 2<br>S S O 1 | 0, 2 | 0, 8 | | ♓h. 3 m. 32<br>pom.<br>♐ | ☍ c.<br>═ c. a. n.<br>═ c. a. | ☔ t. noctc.<br>☔ t. h. 4 & 10 |
| 31 | 27, 6, 1<br>6, 0<br>5, 9 | 12, 7<br>13, 7<br>14, 1 | 11, 2<br>16, 5<br>12, 4 | 24, 9<br>35, 9<br>30, 8 | | S W 1/2<br>W S W 1<br>S S O 1 | 1, 8 | 0, 6 | | ♐ | ═ c. ☽<br>═ c. a.<br>☍ a. c. | ☔ noct. & h. 10-11 |

## S e p t e m b e r.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 5, 2<br>4, 9<br>5, 9 | 13, 2<br>15, 5<br>15, 0 | 11, 9<br>18, 5<br>13, 2 | 28, 2<br>41, 7<br>24, 9 | | S O g S 1/2<br>S W 1.1/2<br>O N O 1 | | 0, 8 | | ♈<br>♑a | ☍ c. a.<br>═ c. ſp.<br>═ c. n. a. | ☔ t. h. 2.1/2—5<br>☔ ✳ h. 7—8 |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | 27, 7, 3<br>8, 3<br>9, 4 | 14, 1<br>14, 1<br>14, 0 | 11, 2<br>14, 3<br>11, 7 | 26, 4<br>40, 4<br>27, 0 | | N N W 1<br>N N W 2<br>N 1.1/2 | 5, 0 | 0, 5 | | ♍ | ☍ c. a.<br>═ c. a.<br>☍ a. c. | |
| 3 | 27, 11, 0<br>11, 6<br>28, 0, 2 | 12, 7<br>14, 1<br>13, 8 | 9, 9<br>15, 7<br>11, 8 | 25, 9<br>45, 7<br>39, 1 | | N W g W 1<br>O g S 2<br>N 1 | | 0, 8 | | ♌ | ☍ c. a.<br>☍ a. t. lac.<br>☍ a. t. | |
| 4 | 28, 0, 4<br>0, 0<br>27, 11, 5 | 12, 4<br>14, 0<br>14, 1 | 9, 4<br>16, 1<br>11, 7 | 28, 1<br>49, 1<br>45, 5 | | S S W 1<br>O g S 1<br>S O g S 1 | | 0, 9 | | ♌ | ☍ a. t.<br>☉<br>☍ a. t. | |
| 5 | 27, 11, 1<br>10, 6<br>10, 4 | 12, 6<br>15, 2<br>15, 1 | 8, 4<br>18, 2<br>12, 4 | 29, 0<br>53, 5<br>45, 4 | | S W 1/2<br>S O 1.1/2<br>W N W 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♊ | ☍ a. t.<br>☍ a. t. lac.<br>☍ t. a. ſp. | |
| 6 | 27, 10, 6<br>10, 6<br>10, 6 | 13, 3<br>18, 3<br>16, 7 | 9, 9<br>19, 8<br>13, 5 | 28, 4<br>49, 2<br>36, 2 | | W N W 1<br>N W g W 1.1/2<br>N g O 1 | 1, 2 | 0, 7 | | ☾h. 1 m. 0<br>pom.<br>♊ | ☍ a.t.in W<br>☍ a.t.in W<br>☉ | |
| 7 | 27, 10, 9<br>11, 0<br>11, 3 | 14, 6<br>17, 6<br>17, 4 | 9, 8<br>20, 8<br>14, 2 | 26, 8<br>48, 2<br>36, 8 | | S g O 1<br>N W g N 2<br>N g O 1 | | 0, 8 | | ♋<br>☾ | ☍ c. faſc.<br>☍ a. t.<br>☉ | |
| 8 | 27, 11, 6<br>11, 9<br>11, 8 | 15, 6<br>18, 1<br>17, 2 | 10, 9<br>19, 3<br>13, 2 | 26, 7<br>44, 0<br>35, 7 | | N 1<br>N N O 2<br>N 1 | | 0, 9 | | ♋ | ☉<br>☍ a.t.in W<br>☉ | |
| 9 | 27, 11, 4<br>10, 5<br>9, 6 | 14, 9<br>17, 4<br>16 9 | 11, 9<br>17, 9<br>12, 0 | 26, 3<br>40, 8<br>30, 5 | | N g O 1/2<br>N N W 1.1/2<br>N g W 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♋ | ═ c.<br>☍ a. c.<br>☉ | ∴ h. 11 |
| 10 | 27, 8, 8<br>9, 7<br>10, 3 | 15, 5<br>15, 4<br>14, 9 | 13, 0<br>14, 0<br>8, 7 | 31, 1<br>37, 5<br>33, 9 | | S O g S 1<br>N N W 1.1/2<br>N g O 1 | 0, 2 | 0, 9 | | ♌ | ☍ a. c. n.<br>═ c. a.<br>☉ | ☔ h. 8—8.1/4 |
| 11 | 27, 10, 6<br>10, 2<br>10, 0 | 12, 9<br>14, 9<br>14, 9 | 9, 4<br>15, 8<br>12, 2 | 28, 9<br>42, 8<br>33, 5 | | S g W 1<br>W g N 2<br>S S O 1 | | 0, 9 | | ♌ | ☍ c. a. ſp.<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 12 | 27, 9, 8<br>9, 8<br>9, 8 | 13, 7<br>16, 6<br>15, 9 | 13, 3<br>18, 2<br>12, 2 | 31, 4<br>46, 2<br>34, 8 | | S g W 1<br>N W g W 2<br>S g O 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♍<br>☾ | ☍ a. t.<br>☍ a.t.in W<br>☉ | |
| 13 | 27, 9, 3<br>8, 5<br>7, 6 | 14, 3<br>16, 9<br>16, 6 | 10, 4<br>19, 1<br>13, 4 | 30, 3<br>49, 4<br>41, 1 | | S g W 1<br>S W g S 1.1/2<br>W S W 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♍ | ☍ c. ſq.<br>☍ a. ſq.<br>☉ | |
| 14 | 27, 7, 2<br>7, 8<br>8, 4 | 15, 2<br>15, 1<br>14, 4 | 12, 3<br>13, 7<br>8, 7 | 27, 8<br>35, 3<br>35, 0 | | N g O 1.1/2<br>N W g N 2<br>N g W 2 | 0, 1 | 0, 9 | | ♓h. 5 m. 24<br>pom.<br>♍ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>☉ | ☔ t. h. 1<br>∴ in horiz. |
| 15 | 27, 9, 6<br>9, 5<br>9, 6 | 11, 7<br>12, 9<br>12, 5 | 6, 0<br>12, 2<br>7, 9 | 30, 1<br>48, 3<br>47, 4 | | W N W 1<br>O g S 1.1/2<br>N N O 1 | | 0, 9 | | ♎<br>☌☽ | ═ c.<br>☍ a. t.<br>☉ | ∴ |
| 16 | 27, 9, 7<br>9, 3<br>8, 9 | 10, 3<br>12, 4<br>11, 9 | 4, 4<br>13, 9<br>8, 9 | 32, 2<br>50, 6<br>48, 7 | | N W g W 1<br>S O g S 2<br>S W 1 | | 1, 0 | | ♎ | ☍ a.t.lac.<br>═ a.<br>☉ | |
| 17 | 27, 8, 1<br>7, 7<br>8, c | 10, 4<br>12, 2<br>12, 3 | 6, 8<br>14, 9<br>8, 7 | 37, 7<br>47, 7<br>39, 5 | | W N W 1<br>N N O 1<br>N g O 1 | | 0, 9 | | ♏ | ☍ a. c. ſp.<br>☍ a. t.<br>☉ | |
| 18 | 27, 8, 3<br>8, 0<br>7, 5 | 10, 1<br>12, 6<br>12, 2 | 6, 1<br>14, 5<br>9, 7 | 32, 2<br>44, 1<br>41, 1 | | N g O 1<br>N N W 2<br>N g O 1 | | 0, 8 | | ♏ | ☍ a. faſc.<br>☍ a. t. ſq.<br>☍ c. | |
| 19 | 27, 6, 6<br>5, 5<br>4, 9 | 9, 9<br>12, 9<br>12, 6 | 6, 4<br>15, 8<br>10. 6 | 32, 4<br>42, 9<br>39, 9 | | W N W 1<br>N W g W 1<br>S W 1 | | 0, 8 | | ♏ | ☍ a. t. ſq.<br>☍ a. c.<br>☉ | |
| 20 | 27, 4, 3<br>4, 0<br>4, 2 | 11, 4<br>15, 7<br>15, 2 | 9, 0<br>19, 2<br>14, 1 | 32, 2<br>49, 6<br>43, 5 | | S g O 1<br>S O g O 2<br>W 1 | | 0, 8 | | ♐ | ☍ a. c. t.<br>☍ a. t.<br>☍ in horiz. | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | 27, 5, 4<br>6, 8<br>7, 5 | 14, 4<br>14, 6<br>14, 0 | 13, 2<br>14, 3<br>10, 7 | 33, 8<br>35, 3<br>29, 6 | | S I<br>W I<br>W N W I | 1, 7 | 0, 6 | | ♐ | ☵ c. n.<br>☵ c.<br>☵ n. c. | ☔ mane & h. 8-11<br>☔ h. 2 - 6 |
| 22 | 27, 8, 2<br>7, 8<br>7, 1 | 12, 6<br>14, 2<br>13, 1 | 7, 0<br>13, 4<br>9, 5 | 28, 9<br>41, 7<br>34, 9 | | S S W I<br>S W g W 2<br>S g O I | 1, 4 | 0, 6 | | ☽ h. 9 m. 3 mane. ♑ | ☿ c.t. in W<br>☿ a. t.<br>☿ a.t. in W | |
| 23 | 27, 5, 5<br>4, 3<br>4, 6 | 12, 4<br>14, 0<br>13, 7 | 11, 3<br>15, 8<br>10, 9 | 31, 9<br>38, 2<br>30, 6 | | S g O 2<br>S S W 2. I/2<br>S g W I. I/2 | 1, 4 | 0, 5 | | ♉ | ☵ c. a.<br>☵ c. a. n.<br>☿ a. c. | ☔ h. 5-6. I/2 |
| 24 | 27, 6, 8<br>7, 7<br>8, 2 | 12, 7<br>13, 6<br>12, 7 | 9, 7<br>12, 4<br>8, 4 | 31, 1<br>43, 2<br>34, 1 | | N O 2<br>N N W I. I/2<br>W S W I | 3, 0 | 0, 4 | | ♒ | ☵ c.<br>☿ a. lac.<br>☵ a. fasc. | ☔ h. 4. I/2 - 7<br>☉ |
| 25 | 27, 7, 7<br>7, 2<br>6, 1 | 11, 2<br>13, 8<br>13, 3 | 7, 0<br>15, 5<br>11, 4 | 30, 7<br>42, 9<br>35, 7 | | W S W I.<br>S S W I. I/2<br>S W g W I | | 0, 6 | | ♒ | ☵ a. c.<br>☿ a. c.<br>☉ | |
| 26 | 27, 5, 0<br>4, 9<br>4, 7 | 12, 3<br>13, 3<br>13, 3 | 11, 5<br>14, 5<br>11, 6 | 30, 6<br>33, 0<br>28, 5 | | S I<br>S W I. I/2<br>S I | 1, 0 | 0, 6 | | ♓<br>☾ | ☵ c. a.<br>☵ c.<br>☵ c. a. | ☔ t. h. 9<br>☔ t.<br>♂☌☉ & ☔ ✶ h. 10 |
| 27 | 27, 4, 0<br>4, 0<br>3, 9 | 12, 5<br>13, 5<br>12, 6 | 11, 3<br>13, 5<br>10, 0 | 29, 4<br>35, 7<br>31, 9 | | S g W 2<br>W I. I/2<br>S W g W 2 | 2, 4 | 0, 4 | | ♓ | ☵ n. a. sp.<br>☵ c. a.<br>☵ c. a. | ☔ t. |
| 28 | 27, 3, 4<br>3, 0<br>3, 2 | 11, 4<br>11, 4<br>11, 9 | 9, 4<br>11, 5<br>9, 7 | 30, 3<br>37, 7<br>30, 8 | | S 2<br>S W 2. I/2<br>S W g W I | 0, 6 | 0, 5 | | ♈<br>☌♃ | ☵ c. a.<br>☵ c. a.<br>☵ a. c. | ☔ t. |
| 29 | 27, 3, 8<br>4, 7<br>5, 9 | 11, 3<br>10, 8<br>10, 3 | 8, 7<br>9, 3<br>5, 9 | 29, 7<br>32, 9<br>28, 4 | | N W g N I. I/2<br>N g O 2<br>N W g N 2 | 0, 9 | 0, 6 | | ☉ h. 0 m. 26 mane.<br>♈ | ☵ c. a. n.<br>☵ c. a.<br>☵ c. | ☔ t. h. 5-10 |
| 30 | 27, 6, 5<br>6, 8<br>7, 0 | 9, 2<br>9, 2<br>8, 7 | 4, 5<br>7, 4<br>5, 9 | 29, 3<br>36, 8<br>30, 4 | | N g O 2<br>N 2<br>N N O I. I/2 | 1, 1 | 0, 4 | | ♉ | ☵ c. a.<br>☵ c. a.<br>☵ c. | |

## O c t o b e r.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 7, 7<br>8, 5<br>9, 3 | 8, 0<br>7, 8<br>8, 0 | 4, 9<br>6, 8<br>6, 4 | 28, 7<br>29, 7<br>26, 8 | | N N O I. I/2<br>N O g N 2<br>N g O I | 1, 0 | 0, 4 | | ♉ | ☵ c. a.<br>☵ c. a. n.<br>☵ c. a. | ☔ t. nocte. |
| 2 | 27, 10, 9<br>11, 3<br>28, 0, 0 | 7, 7<br>8, 2<br>8, 3 | 5, 9<br>8, 9<br>6, 2 | 28, 4<br>39, 8<br>27, 4 | | N O g N I. I/2<br>O g N 2<br>N g O I | | 0, 6 | | ♊ | ☵ c.<br>☵ c. a.<br>☵ c. a. n. | |
| 3 | 28, 0, 0<br>0, 0<br>0, 0 | 7, 2<br>8, 7<br>8, 3 | 4, 4<br>10, 1<br>5, 4 | 27, 7<br>40, 4<br>35, 6 | | N g O I. I/2<br>O N O I. I/2<br>N O g O I. I/2 | | 0, 8 | | ♊ | ☵ c. a.<br>☿ c. a.<br>☉ | |
| 4 | 28, 0, 7<br>0, 1<br>27, 11, 8 | 5, 5<br>7, 8<br>7. 6 | 1, 3<br>8, 0<br>3, 2 | 29, 5<br>39, 8<br>31, 5 | | N I<br>O S O 2<br>O g S I | | 0, 8 | | ♊ | ☵ c.<br>☿ a.<br>☿ c. a. | ∵ ⁘ |
| 5 | 27, 9, 9<br>9, 7<br>10, 1 | 6, 3<br>8, 8<br>7, 9 | 4, 4<br>8, 5<br>3, 5 | 32, 0<br>40, 4<br>34, 1 | | S O g O I. I/2<br>S O 2<br>O N O I | | 0, 8 | | ♋<br>☾ | ☵ a. c.<br>☿ a.<br>☉ | |
| 6 | 27, 10, 9<br>11, 2<br>11, 1 | 6, 3<br>5, 8<br>5, 4 | 3, 2<br>4, 2<br>2, 8 | 30, 0<br>35, 5<br>32, 8 | | O S O 2<br>O g S 2<br>O 2 | | 0, 7 | | ☾ h. 5 m. 15 mane.<br>♋ | ☵ a. c.<br>☵ a. c.<br>☵ c. | |
| 7 | 27, 10, 8<br>10, 3<br>9, 8 | 4, 3<br>6, 5<br>6, 3 | —0, 2<br>8, 0<br>3, 5 | 29, 2<br>43, 2<br>36, 5 | | S g W I<br>O S O I<br>S 2 | | 0, 7 | | ♌ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ∵ |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 27, 9, 0<br>8, 5<br>8, 5 | 5, 1<br>6, 7<br>6, 3 | 1, 7<br>6, 0<br>3, 7 | 31, 0<br>38, 1<br>34, 5 | | O S O I. I/2<br>O g S 2<br>S O g O I. I/2 | | 0, 7 | | ♌ | ☿ c. a.<br>☿ a. fasc.<br>☵ c. n. | |
| 9 | 27, 8, 1<br>8, 1<br>7, 9 | 5, 9<br>6, 4<br>6, 3 | 4, 1<br>6, 9<br>4, 8 | 31, 8<br>39, 5<br>36, 9 | | N O g O I. I/2<br>O g S 2<br>O I. I/2 | | 0, 6 | | ♌<br>♍ | ☵ c. a.<br>☵ c. n. a.<br>☵ c. n. | |
| 10 | 27, 6, 8<br>6, 3<br>6, 4 | 6, 1<br>6, 1<br>6, 1 | 4, 4<br>5, 5<br>3, 9 | 33, 8<br>36, 6<br>30, 1 | | N O g N I. I/2<br>O g S 2<br>S O g O I. I/2 | | 0, 6 | | ♍ | ☵ c. n.<br>☵ c. n.<br>☵ c. n. | ☔ t. h. 5 - 5. I/4. |
| 11 | 27, 7, 0<br>7, 6<br>8, 4 | 5, 6<br>5, 7<br>5, 8 | 3, 4<br>4, 7<br>4, 4 | 28, 6<br>30, 0<br>27, 2 | | N I. I/2<br>S O g O I<br>S O g O I | 2, 5 | 0, 4 | | ♍ | ☵ c.<br>☵ c. a.<br>☵ n. | ☔ mane & hor. 7. I/2 - 12.<br>☔ t. h. I pom. |
| 12 | 27, 9, 2<br>9, 8<br>9, 7 | 5, 8<br>6, 5<br>6, 7 | 5, 0<br>6, 7<br>5, 5 | 24, 8<br>27, 8<br>24, 2 | | N g O I<br>N g W 2<br>N g O I | 0, 6 | 0, 4 | | ♎<br>☌☽ | ☵ c.<br>☵ c. a.<br>☵ n. c. | |
| 13 | 27, 9, 5<br>9, 2<br>9, 3 | 6, 3<br>6, 4<br>6, 3 | 4, 7<br>5, 9<br>2, 5 | 24, 2<br>34, 1<br>25, 2 | | N W g N I. I/2<br>N N O I. I/2<br>N g O I | | 0, 5 | | ♎ | ☵ c. a.<br>☵ c. n.<br>☿ c. n. | |
| 14 | 27, 9, 7<br>9, 7<br>9, 7 | 4, 9<br>6, 1<br>5, 8 | —0, 1<br>6, 3<br>2, 7 | 25, 8<br>32, 6<br>30, 2 | | N g O I/2<br>N O I. I/2<br>O g S I | | 0, 5 | | ● h. 9 m. 29 mane.<br>♎ | ☵ c.<br>☿ a. c.<br>☿ c. a. n. | ∵ ∵ |
| 15 | 27, 9, 8<br>9, 6<br>9, 5 | 3, 9<br>7, 0<br>6, 3 | —1, 2<br>6, 7<br>2, 2 | 26, 4<br>36, 0<br>29, 0 | | N g O I. I/2<br>S O 2<br>W S W I. I/2 | | 0, 5 | | ♏ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ∵ |
| 16 | 27, 9, 4<br>8, 6<br>8, 3 | 4, 3<br>6, 7<br>3, 6 | —1, 2<br>6, 9<br>0, 4 | 26, 8<br>38, 1<br>28, 8 | | N g O I<br>S O I. I/2<br>S W I | | 0, 5 | | ♏ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ∵ |
| 17 | 27, 8, 8<br>9, 0<br>9, 2 | 3, 8<br>5, 5<br>5, 0 | —0, 9<br>6, 3<br>0, 7 | 28, 1<br>30, 7<br>25, 6 | | S S W I<br>N I. I/2<br>S g O I/2 | | 0, 6 | | ♐ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | ∵ ⁘<br>⁘ in horiz. |
| 18 | 27, 9, 1<br>8, 5<br>8, 1 | 4, 4<br>7, 6<br>7, 2 | 3, 2<br>8, 5<br>3, 7 | 25, 9<br>38, 3<br>28, 6 | | N g W I/2<br>O g S I. I/2<br>N g O I | | 0, 6 | | ♐ | ☵ c. a.<br>☿ a. t. lact.<br>☉ | |
| 19 | 27, 6, 3<br>5, 4<br>5, 9 | 5, 4<br>8, 5<br>7, 6 | 0, 6<br>8, 6<br>5, 7 | 26, 5<br>41, 6<br>37, 1 | | W S W I<br>S I. I/2<br>S g O I | | 0, 7 | | ♑<br>☾ | ☿ a. fasc.<br>☿ a. c.<br>☿ c. a. | |
| 20 | 27, 6, 3<br>6, 5<br>6, 6 | 7, 9<br>10, 3<br>9, 4 | 8, 0<br>11, 0<br>5, 8 | 29, 7<br>35, 9<br>27, 9 | | S I. I/2<br>S W g W I. I/2<br>S g O I | | 0, 8 | | ♑ | ☵ c. sp.<br>☵ a. t. sp.<br>☵ cin. | |
| 21 | 27, 7, 2<br>7, 6<br>8, 4 | 7, 3<br>8, 6<br>8, 4 | 5, 8<br>8, 4<br>5, 7 | 27, 0<br>32, 4<br>26, 3 | | N O g O I<br>W N W 2<br>S W I | | 0, 7 | | ☽ h. 5 m. 9 pom.<br>♒ | ☵ c.<br>☵ a. nigr.<br>☵ c. a. | ☔ t. h. 5 vesp. |
| 22 | 27, 8, 3<br>8, 2<br>7, 9 | 6, 9<br>8, 7<br>8, 0 | 3, 1<br>9, 5<br>6, 9 | 26, 7<br>35, 8<br>32, 4 | 0, 2 | S O g O I<br>S W g W I. I/2<br>W S W I. I/2 | | 0, 6 | | ♒ | ☿ a. lact.<br>☵ c a..<br>☵ c. a. | |
| 23 | 27, 6, 7<br>5, 2<br>3, 6 | 7, 6<br>8, 6<br>8, 3 | 6, 4<br>9, 3<br>7, 8 | 30, 2<br>36, 4<br>34, 3 | | W S W I. I/2<br>S W g S 2. I/2<br>W S W I/2 | | 0, 6 | | ♓<br>☾ | ☵ c. a.<br>☵ c. a.<br>☵ a. c. | |
| 24 | 27, 0, 9<br>2, 5<br>3, 8 | 7, 2<br>7, 7<br>6, 8 | 3, 4<br>5, 4<br>2, 7 | 29, 6<br>38, 1<br>33, 1 | 2, 8 | N W I. I/2<br>W g S I/2<br>S g O I. I/2 | | 0, 4 | | ♓ | ☵ = c. a.<br>☿ a. c.<br>☿ a. migr. | ☔ nocte & h. 7-8. |
| 25 | 27, 4, 4<br>4, 9<br>5, 9 | 5, 5<br>6, 2<br>5, 6 | 1, 0<br>5, 6<br>0, 2 | 28, 1<br>35, 4<br>28, 9 | | O g N I<br>O N O I. I/2<br>W S W I | | 0, 5 | | ♈<br>☌♃ | ☿ a. c. l.<br>☵ a. c. n.<br>☿ a. in SW | |
| 26 | 27, 6, 7<br>6, 3<br>5, 9 | 4, 3<br>4, 6<br>4, 9 | —0, 6<br>4, 7<br>3, 8 | 28, 2<br>33, 1<br>31, 9 | | N g O I/2<br>N O g O I. I/2<br>N N W I. I/2 | | 0, 5 | | ♈ | ☿ a. c.<br>☵ c. a.<br>☵ c. a. | |

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | 27, 5, 2<br>5, 3<br>6, 2 | 5, 0<br>4, 9<br>5, 3 | 3, 5<br>4, 9<br>4, 0 | 26, 8<br>25, 6<br>25, 4 | | NgO 1.1/2<br>N 1.1/2<br>WSW 1 | 4, 1 | 0, 3 | | ♈ | ═ c. a.<br>═ c.<br>═ c. a. | ⁑ mane & h. 7.<br>⁑ t. |
| 28 | 27, 6, 6<br>6, 3<br>5, 9 | 5, 2<br>5, 6<br>6, 0 | 3, 6<br>5, 3<br>4, 9 | 26, 5<br>28, 7<br>24, 7 | | SOgO 1<br>OgN 1.1/2<br>NgO 1.1/2 | | 0, 5 | | ☹ h. 11 m. 7<br>merid.<br>♉ | ═ c.<br>═ c. a.<br>═ c. a. | |
| 29 | 27, 4, 4<br>3, 8<br>3, 3 | 6, 2<br>6, 4<br>6, 6 | 4, 8<br>5, 7<br>5, 2 | 22, 2<br>23, 3<br>22, 8 | | N 2<br>NNW 1.1/2<br>WNW 1 | 2, 7 | 0, 4 | | ♉ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ c. | ⁑ t. nocte & h. 7-2.<br>⁑ h. 2-9 vesp.<br>⁑ t. h. 9-12. |
| 30 | 27, 4, 9<br>5, 8<br>6, 3 | 6, 4<br>6, 1<br>6, 4 | 3, 8<br>4, 9<br>5, 1 | 23, 9<br>25, 7<br>25, 1 | | SOgO 1<br>OSO 2<br>SOgS 1.1/2 | 2, 6 | 0, 3 | | ♊ | ═ c.<br>═ cin.<br>═ c. a. | ⁑ nocte & h. 7.<br>⁑ t. |
| 31 | 27, 6, 9<br>7, 2<br>6, 9 | 6, 1<br>8, 2<br>7, 3 | 4, 9<br>7, 8<br>2, 3 | 27, 6<br>34, 2<br>27, 2 | | SgW 1.1/2<br>SOgO 1.1/2<br>SO 1 | 0, 3 | 0, 4 | | ♍ | ♆ c. l. a.<br>♆ a. c.<br>♆ a. in ☉ | |

## November.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 5, 9<br>5, 2<br>5, 4 | 5, 8<br>5, 9<br>5, 1 | 1, 5<br>5, 9<br>3, 2 | 24, 9<br>28, 5<br>24, 2 | | O 1/2<br>OSO 1<br>SgO 1 | | 0, 5 | | ♋<br>☾<br>⊙ | ═ c.<br>⌧ c. a.<br>⌧ c. a. n. | ⁖ in horiz. |
| 2 | 27, 5, 3<br>5, 0<br>5, 2 | 5, 0<br>5, 9<br>6, 2 | 3, 2<br>6, 7<br>5, 5 | 26, 1<br>29, 0<br>25, 8 | | SgO 1.1/2<br>SW 2<br>S 1.1/2 | 0, 1 | 0, 5 | | ♋ | ⌧ cin.<br>⌧ c. a. n.<br>═ c. | ⁑ t. h. 10-12. |
| 3 | 27, 6, 3<br>6, 7<br>7, 1 | 6, 2<br>6, 5<br>6, 6 | 4, 9<br>5, 5<br>4, 2 | 25, 0<br>29, 6<br>24, 9 | | OgN 1<br>NW 2<br>OSO 1 | 0, 1 | 0, 5 | | ♌ | ═ c.<br>═ c. a.<br>⌧ c. a. | ⁑ t. nocte. |
| 4 | 27, 7, 1<br>7, 2<br>6, 9 | 5, 9<br>6, 2<br>5, 9 | 3, 4<br>5, 6<br>1, 4 | 24, 0<br>36, 1<br>28, 6 | | NgW 1<br>OgS 1.1/2<br>NO 1 | | 0, 6 | | ♌<br>⊙ | ⌧ c. a.<br>⌧ c. a. | ⁖ in horiz. |
| 5 | 27, 6, 0<br>5, 3<br>5, 0 | 4, 7<br>6, 2<br>6, 1 | 1, 8<br>5, 4<br>4, 0 | 25, 9<br>31, 5<br>28, 6 | | SO 1.1/2<br>OgN 1.1/2<br>OSO 2.1/2 | | 0, 5 | | ☾ h. 0 m. 56<br>mane.<br>♌ | ♆ c. in NW<br>♆ a. l.<br>⌧ c. a. | |
| 6 | 27, 3, 9<br>3, 5<br>3, 7 | 5, 3<br>5, 5<br>5, 2 | 3, 4<br>3, 6<br>2, 8 | 27, 5<br>29, 3<br>27, 1 | | OSO 1.1/2<br>O 2<br>N 2 | | 0, 5 | | ♍<br>☾ | ═ c. a.<br>♆ a.<br>═ c. | |
| 7 | 27, 4, 0<br>4, 5<br>5, 4 | 4, 7<br>4, 6<br>4, 7 | 2, 4<br>2, 9<br>2, 4 | 29, 4<br>29, 6<br>29, 6 | | ONO 1<br>OSO 1.1/2<br>ONO 1 | | 0, 4 | | ♍ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ n. | |
| 8 | 27, 6, 2<br>6, 5<br>6, 8 | 4, 3<br>4, 4<br>4, 7 | 1, 8<br>2, 9<br>2, 2 | 25, 1<br>26, 8<br>24, 8 | | O SO 1<br>NW 1.1/2<br>SWgW 1 | 0, 8 | 0, 3 | | ♎<br>♏ | ═ c.<br>⌧ cin.<br>⌧ cin. | ⁑ nocte.<br>⁑ interrupt. |
| 9 | 27, 6, 6<br>5, 9<br>5, 5 | 4, 4<br>4, 4<br>4, 3 | 1, 7<br>3, 7<br>0, 9 | 25, 6<br>29, 9<br>25, 9 | | S 1.1/2<br>SWgS 1.1/2<br>WgN 1 | 0, 9 | 0, 2 | | ♎ | ⌧ cin.<br>⌧ cin.<br>♆ n. fasc. | |
| 10 | 27, 4, 5<br>4, 4<br>4, 5 | 2, 6<br>4, 7<br>4, 6 | 1, 3<br>4, 8<br>3, 5 | 26, 8<br>31, 6<br>28, 2 | | S 2<br>SW 2<br>SWgW 2 | | 0, 3 | | ♎ | ⌧ cin.<br>⌧ c. n. a.<br>═ c. | |
| 11 | 27, 3, 5<br>3, 3<br>2, 9 | 4, 7<br>6, 2<br>7, 3 | 4, 6<br>6, 9<br>8, 7 | 28, 4<br>29, 5<br>28, 9 | | SWgS 2.1/2<br>SW 2.1/2<br>WSW proc. | | 0, 4 | | ♏ | ⌧ c. sp.<br>⌧ c. a.<br>⌧ n. c. | |
| 12 | 27, 2, 4<br>2, 9<br>2, 9 | 8, 3<br>9, 2<br>9, 1 | 9, 5<br>10, 1<br>8, 9 | 30, 5<br>32, 0<br>29, 7 | | SWgS 1/2<br>SWgW<br>WSW 1/2 | 0, 4 | 0, 3 | | ♏ | ═ c. a.<br>⌧ c. a.<br>⌧ cin. | ⁑ t.<br>⁑ t. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 27, 4, 9<br>5, 3<br>5, 6 | 8, 4<br>9, 2<br>8, 5 | 7, 0<br>8, 7<br>6, 3 | 28, 9<br>34, 0<br>29, 0 | | WSW 1.1/2<br>SW 1.1/2<br>WSW 1.1/2 | 2, 2 | 0, 2 | | ☹ h. 0 m. 21<br>mane.<br>♐ | ⌧ cin.<br>═ c. n.<br>═ c. | |
| 14 | 27, 6, 9<br>7, 3<br>7, 2 | 7, 8<br>8, 2<br>8, 3 | 5, 5<br>8, 4<br>7, 6 | 30, 7<br>32, 4<br>27, 7 | | SSW 1<br>SW 2<br>SSW 1.1/2 | 0, 6 | 0, 3 | | ♐ | ═ c.<br>═ c. a.<br>⌧ c. n. | ⁑ t. nocte. |
| 15 | 27, 7, 1<br>7, 1<br>6, 6 | 9, 2<br>10, 6<br>10, 2 | 9, 9<br>10, 6<br>9, 6 | 27, 9<br>34, 3<br>29, 6 | | SgW 1.1/2<br>SW 2.1/2<br>SSW 1/2 | | 0, 3 | | ♑<br>♌ | ⌧ c. a.<br>⌧ c. a. n.<br>☉ | |
| 16 | 27, 6, 7<br>7, 2<br>7, 7 | 9, 7<br>11, 3<br>10, 4 | 7, 7<br>10, 3<br>8, 7 | 32, 1<br>35, 2<br>31, 2 | | S 2<br>SWgW 2<br>SSW 1 | | 0, 4 | | ♑ | ♆ r. a.<br>♆ a. c.<br>═ c. a. | |
| 17 | 27, 7, 3<br>6, 3<br>5, 2 | 9, 9<br>10, 0<br>9, 6 | 8, 2<br>9, 6<br>7, 7 | 30, 3<br>33, 7<br>30, 3 | | SSW 1<br>SWgW 2<br>W 2.1/2 | | 0, 4 | | ♑ | ⌧ c. a.<br>⌧ c. a. n.<br>⌧ c. n. | |
| 18 | 27, 5, 8<br>6, 1<br>4, 9 | 7, 3<br>8, 0<br>7, 0 | 2, 9<br>5, 5<br>4, 2 | 32, 2<br>38, 3<br>30, 8 | | SWgW 2<br>WgW 2<br>SWgW 2 | | 0, 3 | | ♒ | ♆ c. in W<br>♆ a. c.<br>⌧ cin. | |
| 19 | 26, 11, 8<br>27, 1, 7<br>3, 3 | 6, 4<br>6, 2<br>5, 2 | 5, 5<br>4, 1<br>2, 2 | 30, 6<br>31, 3<br>29, 3 | | SW 2.1/2<br>NWgW 2.1/2<br>WNW 2 | 1, 5 | 0, 2 | | ♒ | ⌧ c. a.<br>⌧ n. a.<br>⌧ cin. | ⁑ t. nocte & h. 7. |
| 20 | 27, 4, 5<br>4, 6<br>5, 2 | 4, 4<br>4, 3<br>4, 3 | 1, 7<br>2, 7<br>0, 7 | 28, 5<br>30, 0<br>28, 5 | | NWgW 2<br>WNW 2<br>WNW 1 | 1, 1 | 0, 2 | | ☽ h. 0 m. 45<br>mane.<br>☾ | ⌧ cin.<br>♆ a. c.<br>═ c. a. | ⁑ nocte.<br>⁑ t. h. 5-9 vesp. |
| 21 | 27, 6, 6<br>6, 7<br>6, 9 | 3, 6<br>4, 9<br>3, 8 | 0, 8<br>1, 7<br>0, 8 | 29, 7<br>29, 4<br>28, 1 | | NWgN 1.1/2<br>NNW 2<br>NgO 1.1/2 | 0, 8 | 0, 3 | | ♓ | ⌧ c. a.<br>♆ a. l.<br>═ c. a. | ⁑ t. nocte.<br>⁑ t. h. 4 vesp. |
| 22 | 27, 7, 4<br>7, 5<br>7, 6 | 3, 0<br>3, 0<br>2, 9 | 0, 1<br>1, 1<br>0, 3 | 30, 4<br>30, 9<br>28, 6 | | NgO 2<br>NNW 2<br>NW 1 | 0, 9 | 0, 3 | | ♈<br>♏a | ═ c.<br>═ c. a.<br>♆ a. | ⁑ t. nocte. |
| 23 | 27, 6, 8<br>6, 4<br>6, 3 | 3, 1<br>3, 3<br>3, 6 | 2, 1<br>2, 2<br>3, 5 | 28, 5<br>27, 7<br>25, 7 | | WSW 1.1/2<br>SSW 2<br>NW 2 | 0, 5 | 0, 3 | | ♈ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ n. c. | ⁑ t. h. 11-9.<br>⁑ t. |
| 24 | 27, 7, 4<br>7, 8<br>7, 5 | 3, 8<br>4, 4<br>4, 3 | 3, 1<br>4, 1<br>3, 4 | 25, 5<br>29, 3<br>28, 7 | | NW 2<br>W 2<br>SSW 1.1/2 | 1, 2 | 0, 2 | | ♉ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ c. | ⁑ t. |
| 25 | 27, 6, 9<br>6, 8<br>6, 3 | 4, 6<br>5, 1<br>5, 2 | 4, 4<br>5, 3<br>3, 9 | 25, 9<br>26, 9<br>25, 3 | | SgW 2<br>SW 2<br>WSW 2 | 0, 9 | 0, 3 | | ♉ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ c. | ⁑ t. nocte.<br>⁑ h. 6. 3/4-9. |
| 26 | 27, 7, 5<br>8, 5<br>10, 0 | 5, 1<br>5, 4<br>5, 6 | 3, 6<br>5, 0<br>4, 0 | 25, 2<br>26, 6<br>24, 1 | | SgO 1<br>N 1<br>OSO 1/2 | 3, 5 | 0, 2 | | ♊ | ═ c.<br>═ c. a.<br>═ c. | ⁑ nocte. |
| 27 | 27, 11, 4<br>11, 9<br>28, 0, 0 | 5, 4<br>5, 7<br>6, 1 | 3, 8<br>5, 7<br>4, 7 | 23, 9<br>27, 3<br>27, 1 | | S 1/2<br>WNW 1.1/2<br>S 1 | | 0, 3 | | ☹ h. 0 m. 0<br>mane.<br>♊ | ═ c.<br>⌧ c. a. l.<br>═ c. | |
| 28 | 27, 11, 4<br>9, 8<br>8, 2 | 5, 2<br>4, 9<br>4, 1 | 2, 8<br>2, 7<br>1, 2 | 28, 3<br>27, 6<br>26, 4 | | SWgS 1.1/2<br>SSW 1.1/2<br>SgW 2 | | 0, 4 | | ♋<br>☾ | ═ c,<br>⌧ c. a.<br>═ c. | |
| 29 | 27, 7, 7<br>7, 7<br>8, 3 | 3, 7<br>3, 3<br>3, 3 | 0, 7<br>1, 5<br>0, 4 | 26, 4<br>26, 6<br>24, 1 | | SgW 2<br>SW 1.1/2<br>S 1.1/2 | | 0, 4 | | ♋ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ c. | |
| 30 | 27, 8, 2<br>7, 9<br>6, 7 | 3, 2<br>3, 5<br>2, 1 | 1, 1<br>2, 7<br>1, 2 | 23, 3<br>26, 9<br>24, 2 | | SSW 1<br>W 1.1/2<br>S 2 | | 0, 5 | | ♋ | ═ c.<br>⌧ c. a.<br>═ c. | ⁖ t. |

## December.

| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 27, 5, 0<br>4, 9<br>5, 2 | 2, 8<br>2, 9<br>2, 8 | 0, 2<br>1, 0<br>0, 6 | 24, 9<br>27, 4<br>25, 0 | | SWgS1<br>SW 1.1/2<br>S 1 | 0, 5 | 0, 3 | | ☊ | ═ c.<br>⌓ cin.<br>═ c. | ‡‡ t. nocte. |
| 2 | 27, 8, 5<br>7, 4<br>7, 8 | 2, 9<br>3, 2<br>3, 2 | 0, 7<br>1, 9<br>1, 0 | 24, 8<br>27, 7<br>25, 6 | | NWgW1.1/2<br>WNW 2<br>WSW 1.1/2 | | 0, 4 | | ☊ | ⌓ cin.<br>⌓ c. a.<br>⌓ c. a. n. | |
| 3 | 27, 6, 3<br>4, 4<br>1, 7 | 2, 7<br>2, 7<br>2, 3 | 0, 7<br>1, 4<br>1, 7 | 27, 5<br>28, 7<br>26, 0 | | SW 2<br>SSW 2.1/2<br>SWgS 3 | 0, 6 | 0, 3 | | ♍<br>☾ | ⌓ c. r.<br>═ c. a.<br>═ n. | ∴ h. 9-10.<br>‡‡ |
| 4 | 26, 11, 3<br>27, 0, 2<br>0, 3 | 2, 7<br>3, 3<br>3, 5 | 2, 3<br>2, 4<br>0, 7 | 23, 9<br>28, 4<br>26, 1 | | W 2<br>NWgW2.1/2<br>WNW2 | 3, 4 | 0, 2 | | ☾h.10m31 vesp.<br>♍ | ═ c.<br>⌓ cin.<br>⌓ cin. | ‡‡ nocte.<br>∴ h. 1-2. |
| 5 | 27, 0, 2<br>0, 2<br>26, 11, 0 | 3, 2<br>3, 6<br>3, 8 | 1, 2<br>2, 8<br>2, 3 | 24, 9<br>26, 2<br>24, 8 | | WNW 1<br>SWgW 1.1/2<br>O 1.1/2 | 1, 5 | 0, 2 | | ♍ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ c. | ‡‡ nocte.<br>‡‡<br>‡‡ t. interrupt. |
| 6 | 26, 9, 3<br>8, 8<br>8, 3 | 3, 6<br>3, 9<br>4, 4 | 1, 3<br>2, 2<br>3, 4 | 25, 3<br>23, 6<br>23, 2 | | OSO2<br>NO2<br>SgO | 5, 6 | 0, 1 | | ♎<br>☾ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ c. | ‡‡ nocte.<br>‡‡ interrupt. |
| 7 | 26, 8, 6<br>9, 3<br>10, 2 | 4, 7<br>4, 7<br>3, 3 | 4, 4<br>3, 5<br>1, 4 | 28, 8<br>33, 3<br>29, 7 | | SWgS2<br>SW 2<br>SSW 1.1/2 | 3, 5 | 0, 2 | | ♎ | ═ cin.<br>⌓ a. c.<br>☿ cin. | |
| 8 | 26, 10, 4<br>10, 4<br>10, 4 | 3, 4<br>4, 3<br>3, 3 | 1, 5<br>3, 2<br>1, 5 | 27, 3<br>29, 0<br>26, 6 | | SgW 1.1/2<br>SOgS2<br>NgW 1/2 | | 0, 3 | | ♏ | ☿ a. c.<br>☿ a. c.<br>⌓ cin. | |
| 9 | 26, 11, 0<br>11, 8<br>27, 0, 8 | 3, 9<br>4, 6<br>3, 4 | 1, 3<br>2, 1<br>2, 2 | 27, 5<br>29, 6<br>31, 2 | | SSW 1<br>SWgW2<br>SWgS1/2 | 0, 4 | 0, 4 | | ♏ | ☿ c. a. r.<br>☿ a. c.<br>⌓ c. n. a. | ‡‡ nocte.<br>‡‡ t. h. 12-1. |
| 10 | 27, 2, 6<br>2, 9<br>3, 3 | 2, 9<br>3, 1<br>2, 9 | 0, 1<br>0, 7<br>—0, 8 | 29, 1<br>31, 1<br>26, 5 | | S 1.1/2<br>O 1.1/2<br>NgW 1 | | 0, 4 | | ♏ | ☿ a. t.<br>☿ a.<br>═ c. | |
| 11 | 27, 4, 0<br>4, 4<br>4, 4 | 2, 4<br>3, 9<br>2, 8 | —1, 2<br>0, 2<br>—2, 4 | 27, 4<br>28, 8<br>24, 5 | | NgO 1<br>N 1.1/2<br>NNO1 | | glac. | | ♐ | ═ c.<br>☿ a. c.<br>═ c. | |
| 12 | 27, 1, 8<br>26, 11, 7<br>11, 3 | 2, 1<br>1, 9<br>2, 0 | —2, 2<br>0, 1<br>—0, 8 | 26, 4<br>27, 9<br>25, 7 | | NgW 1<br>OSO 2<br>WgS1.1/2 | | | | ☉h. 1 m.46 pom.<br>♐ | ⌓ cin.<br>⌓ cin.<br>═ c. | ∴<br>‡‡ t. h. 4-9. |
| 13 | 26, 11, 3<br>11, 3<br>10, 9 | 1, 5<br>1, 7<br>0, 0 | —0, 6<br>0, 4<br>—1, 3 | 29, 7<br>31, 9<br>27, 9 | | SWgS2<br>SSW1.1/2<br>S 2 | 1, 0 | | | ♑<br>☾ | ⌓ c. n. a.<br>⌓ c. a.<br>═ c. | |
| 14 | 26, 10, 3<br>11, 6<br>27, 1, 3 | 1, 3<br>1, 8<br>1, 7 | 0, 5<br>—0, 2<br>—1, 8 | 23, 6<br>26, 6<br>27, 7 | | SgW 2<br>NW 1.1/2<br>SW 1.1/2 | 2, 3 | | | ♑ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>⌓ cin. | ‡‡ t. nocte & h. 7-2 interrupt.<br>‡‡ interrupt. |
| 15 | 27, 2, 7<br>3, 5<br>4, 4 | 0, 2<br>0, 6<br>0, 5 | —4, 5<br>—1, 4<br>—2, 0 | 27, 8<br>27, 2<br>25, 9 | | SSW 1<br>NNW 1.1/2<br>WNW 1.1/2 | 0, 3 | | | ♒ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>☉ | ‡‡ t. interrupt. |
| 16 | 27, 4, 2<br>4, 2<br>4, 2 | —0, 7<br>—0, 3<br>0, 0 | —4, 6<br>—4, 1<br>—2, 5 | 24, 5<br>25, 5<br>24, 3 | | NWgN2<br>NgO 2<br>NgO 1.1/2 | 0, 1 | | | ♒ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ c. | ‡‡ t. interrupt.<br>‡‡ interrupt.<br>‡‡ interrupt. |
| 17 | 27, 4, 8<br>5, 1<br>5, 2 | 0, 2<br>1, 1<br>1, 4 | —0, 2<br>0, 3<br>0, 5 | 23, 2<br>24, 9<br>23, 7 | | ONO1<br>NOgN2<br>NgO2 | 0, 3 | | | ♓<br>☾ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ c. | |
| 18 | 27, 4, 4<br>2, 9<br>1, 7 | 1, 5<br>1, 7<br>1, 6 | —1, 1<br>—0, 7<br>—0, 2 | 24, 9<br>24, 4<br>23, 4 | | NNO2<br>NgO2<br>S 1 | 3, 0 | | | ♓ | ═ cin.<br>═ a. c.<br>═ c. | ‡‡ h. 8-2 pom.<br>‡‡ h. 2-9 &c. |



| Dies. | Barom. | Therm. intern. | Therm. extern. | Hygr. | Declin. | Ventus. | Pluvia. | Evap. | Flum. | Luna. | Coeli fac. | Meteora. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 27, 2, 3<br>2, 9<br>3, 5 | 1, 2<br>1, 6<br>1, 5 | —0, 8<br>0, 4<br>—0, 3 | 24, 2<br>28, 0<br>26, 6 | | SgO 1.1/2<br>SgW 1.1/2<br>SWgS 1.1/2 | 4, 0 | | | ☽h.8 m.42 mane.<br>♐ | ═ c.<br>═ c. n.<br>═ c. a. | ‡‡ nocte & h. 7. |
| 20 | 27, 4, 0<br>4, 6<br>5, 3 | 1, 2<br>1, 5<br>2, 1 | —0, 3<br>0, 5<br>0, 9 | 24, 8<br>26, 0<br>24, 1 | | SWgS 1.1/2<br>SWgW 2<br>SW 1 | 0, 1 | | | ♈ | ═ c.<br>═ c. a.<br>═ c. a. | ‡‡ |
| 21 | 27, 4, 7<br>4, 6<br>4, 6 | 2, 2<br>2, 6<br>2, 6 | 1, 0<br>2, 2<br>—0, 6 | 23, 1<br>25, 6<br>25, 6 | | SW 1<br>SWgW 1.1/2<br>SgO 1 | 0, 3 | | | ♉ | ═ cin.<br>═ cin.<br>⌓ c. a. | ‡‡ h. 11-12. |
| 22 | 27, 3, 8<br>3, 6<br>3, 8 | 2, 2<br>2, 2<br>2, 1 | 0, 0<br>0, 1<br>—2, 1 | 25, 0<br>26, 3<br>24, 8 | | SSW 1<br>NgW 1<br>NgW 1 | 0, 2 | | | ♉ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>⌓ cin. | ‡‡ |
| 23 | 27, 4, 3<br>4, 8<br>5, 8 | 1, 3<br>1, 2<br>0, 0 | —2, 6<br>—1, 4<br>—8, 1 | 23, 9<br>27, 3<br>25, 6 | | NgO 1<br>NgO 1.1/2<br>NOgN 1 | 1, 8 | | | ♊ | ═ c.<br>⌓ a. c.<br>═ c. | ‡‡ t. h. 7.1/2-1. |
| 24 | 27, 6, 7<br>7, 3<br>7, 9 | —1, 2<br>—1, 1<br>—1, 2 | —5, 3<br>—4, 4<br>—3, 1 | 25, 2<br>27, 8<br>24, 4 | | S 1<br>WSW 1.1/2<br>SgO 1 | | | | ♊ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ c. | |
| 25 | 27, 8, 2<br>7, 6<br>7, 1 | —1, 2<br>—0, 9<br>0, 0 | —2, 6<br>—1, 9<br>—0, 1 | 25, 8<br>25, 8<br>22, 9 | | WSW 1<br>SWgW 2<br>W 2 | 0, 2 | | | ♊ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ c. | ‡‡ t.<br>‡‡ t. interrupt. |
| 26 | 27, 7, 4<br>7, 9<br>8, 5 | 0, 2<br>0, 3<br>0, 3 | —2, 3<br>—1, 4<br>—1, 5 | 24, 2<br>24, 2<br>24, 0 | | N 2<br>NgW 2<br>NOgN 1.1/2 | 1, 8 | | | ♋h. 3 m.27 pom.<br>♌<br>♈ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ c. | ‡‡ t. nocte. |
| 27 | 27, 8, 8<br>8, 9<br>8, 9 | —0, 2<br>0, 8<br>0, 8 | —1, 4<br>—0, 1<br>—1, 2 | 23, 0<br>26, 7<br>25, 8 | | NgO 1<br>NNO2<br>OSO 1.1/2 | | | | ♋ | ═ c.<br>═ c.<br>═ c. | |
| 28 | 27, 8, 6<br>8, 3<br>8, 2 | —0, 6<br>—1, 5<br>—1, 6 | —10, 7<br>— 6, 0<br>— 4, 2 | 26, 5<br>25, 5<br>26, 0 | | NgO 1<br>NO 1.1/2<br>OSO2 | | | | ☊ | ═ c.<br>⌓ cin.<br>═ c. | |
| 29 | 27, 8, 1<br>7, 9<br>7, 6 | —2, 2<br>—1, 7<br>—4, 0 | — 9, 6<br>— 5, 5<br>—11, 6 | 26, 0<br>28, 7<br>25, 2 | | NO 1.1/2<br>SO 1.1/2<br>NNW 1 | | | | ☊ | ☉<br>☉<br>☉ | |
| 30 | 27, 6, 9<br>5, 8<br>4, 3 | —5, 5<br>—4, 3<br>—4, 8 | —14, 0<br>— 6, 8<br>— 9, 1 | 25, 9<br>28, 0<br>25, 9 | | NgO 1<br>OSO 1.1/2<br>SSO 1.1/2 | | | | ☊ | ☉<br>☿ a. lact.<br>⌓ a. sp. | |
| 31 | 27, 2, 1<br>1, 2<br>1, 0 | —4, 9<br>—4, 2<br>—3, 8 | —8, 5<br>—3, 2<br>—4, 7 | 27, 4<br>30, 9<br>31, 0 | | S 1<br>SSO 1.1/2<br>SWgW 1.1/2 | | | | ♍<br>☾ | ⌓ a. cin. ☿<br>═ cin.<br>═ cin. | |

## Annotatio in Februarium.

Die 26. Praefertim per veſpertinum tempus totamque noctem exundatio Leinae fluvii e glacie nivibusque liquefactis orta, accidit; ſed nec urbi nec agro damnum aliquod notabile attulit, quia diebus proxime antecedentibus omnia impedimenta, quae furentium aquarum tranſitum prohibere potuiſſent, ſublata fuerunt.

# TABULA PROPAGATIONIS INCOLARUM GOETTINGENSIUM,

## ANNI 1784.

| Parochiae. | Natì. | | | | | | | | | Confirmati. | | | Copulati. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Legitimi. | | Illegitimi, ſ. ſpurii. | | Exanimes. | | Summa. | | | | | | |
| | Pueri. | Puellae. | Pueri. | Puellae. | Pueri. | Puellae. | Pueri. | Puellae. | Summa. | Pueri. | Puellae. | Summa. | Paria. |
| St. Joannis. | 36 | 44 | 2 | 3 | — | — | 38 | 47 | 85 | 20 | 15 | 35 | 21 |
| St. Jacobi. | 25 | 27 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 35 | 63 | 8 | 14 | 23 | 18 |
| St. Albani. | 25 | 22 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 26 | 23 | 49 | 14 | 11 | 25 | 8 |
| St. Mariae. | 20 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 28 | 55 | 22 | 14 | 36 | 16 |
| St. Nicolai. | 16 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | 19 | 16 | 35 | 9 | 18 | 27 | 9 |
| St. Crucis. | — | — | 15 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 18 | 35 | — | — | — | — |
| Summa. | 122 | 128 | 28 | 34 | 5 | 5 | 155 | 167 | 322 | 73 | 73 | 146 | 72 |

| Parochiae. | Denati. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Summa. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Infantes a 1 anno usque ad 15. | | Ab anno 15 usque ad 30. | | Ab anno 30 usque ad 45. | | Ab anno 45 usque ad 60. | | Ab anno 60 usque ad 75. | | Ab anno 75 usque ad 90. | | Ab anno 90 usque ad 100& ultra. | | Summa. | | |
| | Pueri. | Puellae. | Pueri. | Puellae. | Pueri. | Puellae. | Pueri. | Puellae. | Pueri. | Puellae. | Pueri. | Puellae. | Pueri. | Puellae. | Pueri. | Puellae. | |
| St. Joannis. | 11 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 32 | 37 | 69 |
| St. Jacobi. | 14 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | 28 | 21 | 49 |
| St. Albani. | 17 | 16 | 3 | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 25 | 24 | 49 |
| St. Mariae. | 16 | 16 | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 32 | 31 | 63 |
| St. Nicolai. | 15 | 7 | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 24 | 17 | 41 |
| St. Crucis. | 3 | 6 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| Summa. | 76 | 76 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 21 | 22 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 144 | 137 | 281 |

OBSER-



# OBSERVATIONES MOSCUANAE

## Autore cl. ENGEL *).

### Januarius.

Altitudo barometri ſumma 30, 00 die 28 veſpere.
infima 29, 00 5 veſpere.
media 29, 50.
Thermometri ſumma 147 die 8 meridie.
infima 193 27 mane.
media 170.
Coelum ſerenum die 2, 11, 25, 26, 27, 28, N. V.
ſemiſerenum die 3, 25, N. II.
ventoſum die 4, 8, 13, 14, 18, N. V.
procelloſum die 8, N. I.
Nix copioſa die 2, 13, 16, 18, 20, 29, N. VI.
mediocris die 4, 21, 22, N. III.
pauca die 4, 5, 10, 12, 16, 20, 29, N. VII.
turbifera die 13, 19, 29, N. IV.
Pluvia glacialis die 10, N. I.
Nebula die 28, N. I.

Dies hujus menſis plurimi modice frigidi, nubili & nivoſi, excepto 27, fuere.

### Februarius.

Altitudo barometri maxima 30, 25 die 3 veſpere.
infima 29, 19 18 mane.
media 29, 50 16 veſpere.
Thermometri maxima 147 die 15 merid.
infima 192 5 mane.
media 165 2 mane.
Coelum ſerenum die 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 19, 20, 21, 27, N. IX.
ſemiſerenum die 4, 5, 9, 26, N. IV.
ventoſum die 17, 18, 19, 27, 28, N. V.
Nix pauca die 11, 17, 20, 22, 29, N. V.
mediocris die 11, 12, 18, 22, N. IV.
copioſa die 14, N. I.
turbifera die 18, N. I.
Nebula die 7, 23, N. II.

### Martius.

Altitudo barometri maxima 29, 95 die 25 mane.
infima 29, 22 29 mane.
media 29, 50 31 mane.
Thermometri maxima 137 die 30 meridie.
infima 172 14 mane.
media 150 26 mane.
Coelum ſerenum die 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 14, 15, 18, 19, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31, N. XV.
ſemiſerenum die 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, N. VIII.
ventoſum die 2, 9, 10, 17, 20, 24, 28, N. VII.
Nix pauca die 2, 10, 16, 26, N. IV.
mediocris die 7, 20, 26, 29, N. IV.
copioſa die 11, N. I.
turbifera die 11, 16, N. II.
Nebula die 13, 20, 21, N. III.
Pluvia pauca die 1, 21, N. II.

### Aprilis.

Altitudo barometri maxima 30, 3 die 11 meridie.
infima 29, 2 24 mane.
media 29, 50 27 meridie.
Thermometri maxima 124 die 22 meridie.
infima 151 2 veſpere.
media 140 20 mane.
Coelum ſerenum die 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 18, 20, 21, 27, N. XIV.
ſemiſerenum die 4, 13, 14, 17, 18, 22, 29, N. VII.
ventoſum die 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, N. X.
procelloſum die 29, N. I.
Nix pauca die 2, 24, 29, N. III.
copioſa die 30, N. I.
Pluvia pauca die 2, 3, 14, 22, 27, N. V.
mediocris die 13, 18, 27, 28, N. IV.
copioſa die 30, N. I.

### Majus.

Altitudo barometri ſumma 29, 98 die 23 mane.
infima 29, 12 7 meridie.
media 29, 40 26 mane.
Thermometri ſumma 119 die 25 merid.
infima 153 30 merid.
media 131 31 mane.
Coelum ſerenum die 1, 2, 6, 8, 11, 12, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 30, N. XII.
ſemiſerenum die 3, 4, 9, 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31, N. XII.
ventoſum die 2, 5, 6, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 23, 31, N. X.
procelloſum die 1, 6, 7, 24, 25, N. II.
Nix pauca die 1, 17, N. II.
Pluvia pauca die 3, 4, 5, 28, N. IV.
mediocris die 6, 14, N. II.
copioſa die 3, 5, N. II.
Tonitru die 8, N. I.

### Junius.

*) Ob rationem tomo ſuperiore adlatam ſola harum obſervationum conſectaria publicamus. Barometri menſura anglica thermometrum Delislianum eſt. Menſe Octobri obſervare autor, adverſa valetudine impeditus, non potuit. Edit.

## Junius.

Altitudo barometri maxima 29, 90 die 12 mane.
infima 29, 50 1 veſpere.
media 29, 70 2 mane.
Thermometri maxima 104 die 14 meridie.
infima 131 26 mane.
media 114 6 meridie.
Coelum ſerenum die 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30, N. XX.
ſemiſerenum die 9, 10, 13, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 27, N. X.
ventoſum die 1, 3, 4, 9, 23, 27, N. VI.
Pluvia pauca die 1, 7, 9, 16, 19, N. V.
mediocris die 6, 19, 25, N. III.
copioſa die 4, 15, 23, 24, N. IV.
Grando die 5, N. I.
Tonitru die 5, 9, 15, 19, 23, 24, N. VI.

## Julius.

Altitudo barometri maxima 29, 98 die 31 meridie.
infima 29, 30 10 mane.
media 29, 64 28 veſpere.
Thermometri maxima 102 die 21 meridie.
infima 134 12 veſpere.
media 116 18 mane.
Coelum ſerenum die 1, 2, 3, 7, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, N. XXIV.
ſemiſerenum die 2, 4, 8, 12, 22, 23, 24, N. VII.
ventoſum die 5, 9, 22, 23, 25, N. V.
procelloſum die 3, 4, 28, N. III.
Pluvia pauca die 4, 5, 10, N. III.
mediocris die 29, N. I.
copioſa die 4, 8, 9, N. III.
Tonitru die 7, 29, N. II.
Grando die 8, 9, N. II.

## Auguſtus.

Altitudo barometri ſumma 30, 12 die 3 mane.
infima 29, 50 31 mane.
media 29, 69 13 mane.
Thermometri ſumma 104 die 1 meridie.
infima 145 31 mane.
media 125 4 veſpere.
Coelum ſerenum die 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, N. XIX.
ſemiſerenum die 1, 5, 7, 14, 16, 19, 22, N. VII.
ventoſum die 1, 19, 23, 31, N. IV.
procelloſum die 4, 12, 14, 17, 24, N. V.
Pluvia pauca die 13, 17, 23, N. III.
mediocris 14, 18, 24, N. III.
copioſa die 17, N. I.

## Septembeꝛ.

Altitudo barometri ſumma 30, 20 die 23 mane.
infima 29, 20 2 mane.
media 29, 60 2 meridie.
Thermometri ſumma 127 die 12 meridie.
infima 156 22 mane.
media 142 17 mane.
Coelum ſerenum die 1, 9, 10, 11, 13, 18, 21, 22, 23, 27, N. X.
ſemiſerenum die 4, 9, 10, 14, 15, 19, 21, N. VII.
ventoſum die 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 16, N. VI.
procelloſum die 2, N. I.
Pluvia pauca die 1, 2, 17, N. III.
mediocris die 2, N. I.
copioſa die 3, 14, 16, 19, N. IV.
Nix pauca die 6, N. I.
mediocris die 5, N. I.

## November.

Altitudo barometri ſumma 30, 11 die 15 veſpere.
infima 28, 95 13 meridie.
media 29, 50 13 merid.
Thermometri ſumma 140 die 3 merid.
infima 162 15 mane.
media 115 11 veſpere.
Coelum ſerenum die 1, 5, 8, 15, N. IV.
ſemiſerenum die 1, 4, 15, 17, 24, 29, N. VI.
ventoſum die 2, 3, 4, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, N. XII.
Nix pauca die 20, 21, 25, N. III.
mediocris die 13, 22, 23, 24, N. IV.
copioſa die 25, N. I.
Nebula die 7, 11, 20, 28, 30, N. V.

## December.

Altitudo barometri maxima 30, 30 die 27 meride.
infima 29, 35 12 meridie.
media 29, 80 2 mane.
Thermometri maxima 140 die 4 meridie.
infima 181 18 veſpere.
media 161 7 meridie.
Coelum ſerenum die 7, 8, 13, 30, N. IV.
ventoſum die 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 27, 28, 30, N. IX.
Pluvia pauca die 1, 3, 12, 24, N. IV.
copioſa die 3, N. I.
Nix pauca die 5, 6, 12, 17, 23, N. V.
mediocris die 11, 22, N. II.
copioſa die 12, 15, 16, N. III.
Nebula die 1, 2, N. II.

QUAE-



QUAEDAM

# OBSERVATIONES CANTABRIGIENSES*)

Autore SAMUELE WILLIAMS.

| Menſes. | Barometrum (Scal. angl.) Altitudo maxima. | Altitudo minima. | Different. | Thermometrum (Farenh.). Altitudo maxima. | Altitudo minima. | Differentia. | Medium. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Januarius. | 30, 24 | 28, 76 | 1, 48 | 47 | 6 | 41 | 21 |
| Februarius. | 30, 09 | 29, 11 | 0, 98 | 48 | 4 | 44 | 25 |
| Martius. | 30, 15 | 29, 10 | 1, 05 | 55 | 6 | 49 | 30 |
| Aprilis. | 30, 14 | 29, 40 | 0, 74 | 54 | 24 | 30 | 38 |
| Majus. | 30, 17 | 29, 40 | 0, 77 | 75 | 43 | 32 | 40 |
| Junius. | 30, 09 | 29, 28 | 0, 81 | 91 | 54 | 37 | 56 |
| Julius. | 30, 03 | 29, 17 | 0, 86 | 86 | 62 | 24 | 62 |

*) Vid. Ephem. an. 1782.

# OBSERVATIONES

*permagni frigoris, quod prioribus hujus anni menſibus ſaeviit, in diverſis Belgii foederati locis inſtitutae, & nobiscum communicatae*

A

CL. VAN SWINDEN,

PHYSICES FRANEQUERAE PROFESSORE.

| Januarius. Dies. | Hora. | Groeninga. | Prope Groeningam. | Franequera | Amſtelodamum. | Lugdunum | Delphium. | Rotterodamum. | Breda. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 7 mat. | — 8, 5 | | — 8, 0 | — 2, 8 | — 1, 3 | 0 | 1, 1 | 0, 5 |
| 6 | 7 mat. | —11, 2 | —14, 2 | —14, 2 | —10, 7 | — 8, 0 | — 9, 7 | — 9, 1 | — 9, 8 |
| | 10 veſp. | —12, 8 | —14, 2 | —14, 2 | — 9, 6 | — 8, 0 | — 8, 5 | — 6, 8 | — 6, 6 |
| | 12 — | —13, 3 | | | —10, 0 | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | —13, 8 | —17, 8 | —14, 6 | —10, 0 | — 7, 1 | — 8, 5 | — 7, 2 | — 9, 1 |
| | 9 | —12, 7 | | —14, 6 | | | | | |
| | 2 | — 7, 7 | | — 9, 8 | — 6, 2 | — 4, 8 | — 4, 7 | — 4, 6 | — 4, 0 |
| | 11 | —11, 1 | | —12, 7 | — 8, 9 | — 4, 5 | — 8, 0 | — 6, 5 | — 8, 0 |

| Januarius. | | Groeninga. | Prope Groeningam. | Franequera | Amſtelodamum. | Lugdunum | Delphium. | Rotterodamum. | Breda. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dies. | Hora. | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 mat. | —11, 5 | —14, 2 | —13, 5 | —10, 2 | — 4, 0 | — 8, 2 | — 6, 7 | — 6, 8 |
| | 8 veſp. | —10, 2 | | —11, 5 | | | — 7, 0 | | |
| | 10 — | —11, 1 | | — 9, 8 | — 5, 6 | — 5, 7 | | — 4, 2 | — 3, 8 |
| 29 | 9 veſp. | | | —11, 5 | — 9, 4 | | — 9, 2 | | |
| | 10 — | | | —10, 7 | — 9, 8 | — 8, 8 | — 9, 2 | — 8, 8 | — 8, 5 |
| | 11 — | | | | | | | | —10, 4 |
| 30 | 7 mat. | | | — 9, 6 | — 7, 7 | — 7, 1 | — 7, 5 | — 7, 1 | — 8, 0 |
| | 6 veſp. | | | —12, 5 | —10, 6 | | — 8, 8 | — 7, 5 | — 9, 2 |
| | 10 — | | | — 4, 2 | — 7, 1 | — 6, 2 | — 6, 0 | — 5, 8 | —10, 4 |
| Febr. 10 | 7 mat. | | | — 9, 6 | | | — 7, 1 | | — 8, 0 |
| | 6 veſp. | | | —11, 3 | | | — 2, 1 | | |
| 11 | 7 mat. | | | —13, 8 | | | — 4, 0 | | — 0, 5 |
| | 2 pom. | | | — 7, 3 | | | — 2, 2 | | 0, 2 |
| | 10 veſp. | | | —12, 3 | | | — 4, 7 | | — 3, 1 |
| 12 | 7 mat. | | | — 9, 8 | | | — 3, 1 | | — 4, 0 |
| | 5 veſp. | | | — 5, 5 | | | — 5, 3 | | — 5, 7 |
| | 10 — | | | — 4, 5 | | | — 8, 0 | | — 7, 5 |
| | 11 — | | | | | | | | — 8, 5 |
| 13 | 7 mat. | | | — 8, 8 | | | — 9, 1 | | — 9, 1 |
| | 8 — | | | — 9, 1 | | | | | |
| | 10 — | | | | | | — 7, 7 | | — 8, 8 |
| | 10 veſp. | | | — 8, 6 | | | — 8, 5 | | — 7, 1 |
| Mart. 20 | 9 veſp. | | | — 6, 7 | | | | | |
| 22 | 10 veſp. | | | — 4, 2 | | | | | |
| April. 2 | 10 veſp. | | | — 4, 6 | | — 4, 0 | | | |



# INDEX

## RERUM, LOCORUM, OBSERVATORUM, ALIORUMQUE CLARORUM VIRORUM, QUORUM MENTIO IN HOC TOMO FACTA EST.

*App.* appendicem, *Addit.* additamentum ſignificat.


Abendroth - - - - - - - - X
Andex, mons - 305. App. 78, 89, 93, 94, 96
Atmoſphaerae nubium foetarum valde extenſae 32
Aurorae boreales obſervatae Manheimii - 72
— — — — in Tegernſe - 436
— — — — Genevae - 458
— — — — Pragae - 674, 678
Aeſtus maris Hafniae - - - - - 118
— — Foſſae Claudiae - - - 234
— — Metelloburgi - - - - 527
— — Fleſſingae - - - - ibid.
— — Weſtcapellae - - - - ibid.

Beſſeſtaed - - - - - - - - IX
Beguelin - - - - - - - 76. App. 3
Berolinum - - 76. App. 3, 91, 94, 98
Bin, de, abbas - - - - App. 11
Bolis ignea - - - - - - 675
Bononia - 609. App 86, 89, 94. Addit. 3
Botanicae obſervat. Manheimenſes - 45, 50
— — — Genevenſes - - 458
— — — Romanae - - 503-524
— — — Metelloburgenſes - 548-551
— — — Divionenſes - 578-582
— — — Rupellenſes - 604-608
Breda, van - - - - - - - 160
Bruxellae - - - - - 437. Addit. 24
Buda - - 97. App. 67, 91, 93, 94, 99
Bugge - VIII, IX, 118. App. 65. Addit. 71

Calandrelli - - - - 482. App. 37
Cantabrigia Americae - - - - 721
Chiminello - - - - - VII, 230
Cloos - - - - - - - - 139
Core, canonicus - - - - App. 11

Danubius glacie conſtrictus - - App. 54
Declinatio acus notabilis - - - App. 24
Delphium - - 160. App. 69, 89, 93, 94
Denis - - - - - - - - - 45
Divio - - 556. App. 84, 89, 93, 94, 95
Donaubauer - - - - 416. App. 54
Draco volans - - - - - - 675
Duſſeldorpium - - - 285. App. 76

Egel - - - - - - - - 243
Electricitas atmoſphaerica nubium - - 22
— — — — — aëris 25, 54, 55, 550
Engel - - - - - - - VII, 719
Erfordia - - 374. App. 81, 89, 93, 94, 98

Felbiger, de - - - - - - - X
Ferae magno numero ex frigore & nive intereunt 56; prae fame in pagos urbesque irruunt - 577
Fiſcher - - - - - - - - 49
Foſſa Claudia - - - - - - 234
Frigus feras necat 56; enorme in Belgio - 721
Fulmen illapſum - - - - Addit. 37

Gatterer - - - - - - - 697
Gedda - - - - - - - - 153
Geneva - - - 446. App. 83, 89, 95
Ginge - - - - - - - - IX
Globus igneus - - - - - 227, 408
Goettinga - - - - - - - 697
Gothaab - - - - - - - IX
Gotthardi, S. mons 395. App. 29, 89, 94, 95
Groenlandia - - - - - VIII, IX
Güthe - - - - - - - - 50

Hafnia - - 118. App. 65, 91, 93, 94, 98
Haga Comitum - - - 160. Addit. 64
Heidelberga - - - - - 56, 57
Heinrich - - - - 460. App. 49
Hemmer - - - - - - - 1
Herbipolis - 243. App. 75, 89, 93, 94, 95
Holmia - - 139. App. 68, 91, 93, 94, 99
Huebpauer - - - - - - - 326

Jacques, S. de Silva belle - - - 184
Inundationes - - 53-58, 286. App 54
Islandia - - - - - - - - IX

Kettel - - - - - - - - 305
Koenig - - - - VII, 72. App. 1

Laurentius Mediolanenſis - - - XI, 395
Lieſſem - - - - - - - - 285
Lievog - - - - - - - - IX
Luna, an in aëris temperiem influat App. 43

Magnocavallo, comes - - - App. 11
Manheimium - - - - - 1, 56, 57
Mann - - - - - - - XI, 437
Maret - - - - - - - - 556
Maſſilia - - 184. App. 74 89, 93, 94, 95
Matteuci - - - - 609. Addit. 3
Medicae obſervat. Manheimenſes - 49, 50
— — — Delphenſes - - - 182
— — — Romanae - - - 525
— — — Metelloburgenſes - 548-551
— — — Divionenſes - - 577-582
— — — Ratisbonenſes - Addit. 61
Metelloburgum - - - 527. App. 71
Meyer, profeſſor - - - - - 675
Michalon, abbas - - - - App. 11
Mineralogicae obſervationes - - - 50
Monachium - 326. App. 79, 89, 93, 94, 97
Morbi dominantes, vid. medicae obſervationes.
Moſcua - - - - - - - - 719

Nicander - - - - - - - 139
Nicarus congelatus - - - - 53, 54
Nix profundiſſima - - - - 56, 577

Onuphrius - - - - XI. App. 29
Oſcillatio barometri - - - - - 230

Palatinatus loca multa aquis vaſtata - - 57
Patavium - - - 205. App. 6, 91, 94, 97
Pedepontum - - - App. 54. Addit. 36
Peiſſenberg - - 264. App. 12, 89, 94, 96
Perre, van de - - - - 527. App. 71
Petropolis - - 683, 694. App. 91, 99
Planer - - - - - - 230, 374
Pluvia in variis Italiae locis collecta App. 9-10
Praga - - 630. App. 87, 91, 93, 94, 98
Praſſi, canonicus - - - - App. 11
Preus - - - - - - - - 347
Procella ſaeviſſima - - - - 604, 680
Propagatio incolarum Manheimenſium - 47
— — — — Romanorum - - 526
— — — — Metelloburgenſium - 552
— — — — Goettingenſium - - 718
— — — — Patavinorum - App. 9
— — — — Peiſſenbergenſium App. 28
— — — — Tegernſeenſium - App. 64
— — — — Ratisbonenſium Addit. 58

Ratisbona 460. App. 49, 54, 91, 94, 98. Addit. 36
Rhenus gelu adſtrictus - - - - 54
Roma - - - 482. App. 37, 91, 94, 98
Ros exceptus - - - - - - 549
Rupella - - - 583. App. 72, 89, 95

Saganum - - - 347. App. 80, 91, 98
Samuele Williams - - - - VII, 721
Schwaiger - - - - 264. App. 12
Seignette - - - - - 583. App. 72
Senebier - - - - - - - 446
Solis occaſus ruber - - - 9, 182, 633
Spideberga - - - VIII. Addit. 71, 72
Stengel, de - - - - - - 54
Strnad - - - - - - - 630
Swinden, van - - - - VII, 160, 721

Tegernſe - - - 414. App. 54, 91, 94, 97
Terrae motus - - - - - - 680
Toaldo - - - - - 105. App. 6
Turbo vehementiſſimus - - - App. 53

Vapor aeſtivus - - - 8-16, 182, 189-196
Verdeil - - - - - - - XI
Vianello - - - - - - - 234
Vincentius Roſa - - - - App. 11
Weis - - - - - - - 97
Wilſe - - - - - VIII. Addit. 71
Wolfius - - - - - - Addit. 36

Zoologicae obſervationes Manheimenſes 45, 50
— — — — — Genevenſes - 459
— — — — — Divionenſes 579-581
— — — — — Rupellenſes 604-608


# SUMMA OPERIS.


I. Dedicatio - - - - - - III
II. Praefatio - - - - - - V
III. Obſervationes Manheimenſes - 1
1) Obſervationes ordinariae - - ibid.
2) Obſervationes electricitatis atmoſphaericae magno nubium electrometro inſtitutae 22
3) Obſervationes electricitatis atmoſphaericae electrometro manuali factae - 25
4) Obſervationes botanicae & zoologicae 45
5) Tabulae propagationis incolarum Manheimenſium - - - - - - 47
6) Schema morborum, qui hoc anno graſſati ſunt - - - - - - 49
7) Obſervationes quoad morbos, mineralia, animalia & vegetabilia inſtitutae 50
8) Annotationes ſpeciales in obſervationes praecedentes - - - - - 53
9) Conſectaria obſervationum Manheimenſium 59
10) Aurorae boreales in ſpecula aſtronomica Manheimenſi obſervatae - - - 72
IV. Obſervationes Berolinenſes - - 76
V. Obſervationes Budenſes - - 97
VI. Obſervationes Hafnienſes - - 118
VII. Obſervationes Holmienſes - - 139
VIII. Obſervationes Delphenſes - 160
1) Monitum autoris - - - ibid.
2) Obſervationes ordinariae - - 161
3) Annotationes in obſervationes praecedentes - - - - - 182
IX. Obſervationes Maſſilienſes - - 184
1) Obſervationes ordinariae - - ibid.
2) Tabula pluviae per ſingulos menſes lapſae 204

X. Obſervationes Patavienſes - - 205
1) Obſervationes ſolitae - - - ibid.
2) Annotationes ſpeciales - - - 226
3) De diuturna nocturnaque oſcillatione barometri - - - - - 230

XI. Obſervationes aeſtus maris Foſſae Claudiae factae - - - 234

XII. Obſervationes Herbipolenſes - 243

XIII. Obſervationes Peiſſenbergenſes 264

XIV. Obſervationes Duſſeldorpienſes 285

XV. Obſervationes ex monte Andex - 305

XVI. Obſervationes Monachienſes - 326

XVII. Obſervationes Saganenſes - 347
1) Obſervationes ordinariae - - - ibid.
2) Annotationes ſpeciales - - - 368

XVIII. Obſervationes Erfordienſes - 374

XIX. Obſervationes ex monte S. Gotthardi 395

XX. Obſervationes Tegernſeenſes - 416

XXI. Obſervationes Bruxellenſes - 437

XXII. Obſervationes Genevenſes - 446
1) Obſervationes ordinariae - - ibid.
2) Annotationes particulares - - 458
3) Obſervationes botanicae - - ibid.
4) Obſervationes zoologicae - - 459

XXIII. Obſervationes Ratisbonenſes - 460
1) Monitum autoris - - - ibid.
2) Obſervationes ordinariae - - 461

XXIV. Obſervationes Romanae - 482
1) Obſervationes ordinariae - - ibid.
2) Annotationes in obſervationes praecedentes - - - - - - 503
3) Conſtitutio morboſa urbis Romanae - 525

XXV. Obſervationes Metelloburgenſes 527
1) Obſervationes conſuetae - - ibid.
2) Annotationes ſpeciales - - - 548
3) Tabula propagationis incolarum Metelloburgenſium - - - - - 552

XXVI. Obſervationes Divionenſes - 556
1) Obſervationes ſolitae - - - ibid.
2) Annotationes in obſervationes praecedentes - - - - - - 577

XXVII. Obſervationes Rupellenſes - 583
1) Obſervationes ordinariae - - ibid.
2) Annotationes ſpeciales - - - 604

XXVIII. Obſervationes Bononienſes 609

XXIX. Obſervationes Pragenſes - 630
1) Obſervationes conſuetae - - ibid.
2) Annotationes in obſervationes praecedentes - - - - - - 651

XXX. Obſervationes Petropolitanae - 683
1) Obſervationes ordinariae - - ibid.
2) Conſectaria ex obſervationibus praecedentibus - - - - - - 694
3) Conſectaria generalia - - - 696

XXXI. Obſervationes Goettingenſes - 697
1) Obſervationes ordinariae - - ibid.
2) Tabula propagationis incolarum Goettingenſium - - - - - - 718

XXXII. Obſervationes Moſcuanae - 719

XXXIII. Obſervationes Cantabrigienſes 721

XXXIV. Obſervationes frigoris in Belgio 721

XXXV. Appendix ad obſervationes hujus anni.

XXXVI. Additamentum obſervationum anni 1783.